

WORLD'S FIRST E-MAGAZINE ON KP

KP E-Zine

DEDICATED
TO

OUR GREAT GURU JI

SOTHIDA MANNAN, JYOTISH MARTHAND
LATE PROF. SHRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTI JI



KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

Volume :1 Year:1 February 2007

Editor

Kanakkumar B.Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr. A.R.Raichur
Mr. K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- 1) 4 Step Theory - A.R.Raichur Page: 3 to 4
- 2) Details of Retro Planet For 2007 Page: 4 to 4
- 3) Ruling Planets -K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi Page: 5 to 6
- 4) Multi Stellar Theory (MST)
of Dr.Kar - Kanak Bosmia Page: 7 to 9
- 5) Role of sub -Vaikari Ramamurthy Page: 10 to 13
- 6) Election In Bihar - L.Y.Rao Page: 14 to 15
- 7) False Police Case -Anurodh Kumar Page: 16 to 18
- 8) Solar/Lunar Eclipse for 2007 Page: 17 to 17
- 9) Guidelines for Preparing and
Judging A Horary Chart -K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi
Page 19 to 24
- 10) Marriage Muhurat of Rahuj Mahajan
- Kanak Bosmia Page: 25 to 26
- 11) Possibility of staying together
-Vijay kumar Page: 27 to 32
- 12) Marriage when ? - L.Y.Rao Page: 33 to 34
- 13) The Importance of KP ayanamsha
-Andrew Datta Page:35 to 40
- 14) Panchanga for Feb-Mar 2007
-Generated from KPAstro 2.5 Page: 41 to 43
- 15) Ephemeris Feb-Mar 2007
-Generated from Raichur's
Software Page: 44 to 51

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

4 STEP METHOD PART:1



Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147,
GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

SHREE GANESHAYA NAMAHA

This article is, hopefully, the first of many articles; I hope to write on this Subject:

Before starting, I salute the Late Prof K.S.Krishnamutri, the founder of the KP System, fondly known as Guruji. I congratulate Shri Kanak Bosmia, for having started this e-magazine, especially devoted to KP.

This introductory write up is to convince the readers, that the method is based entirely on principles enunciated by Guruji. Guruji propounded the KP system after a lot of research, and he encouraged students to carry out further research. Dr Kar's Sub-sub theory is a result of such further research. In Maharashtra, Mr. Husbe, and later Mr. S.G. Gondhalekar of Thana, carried out research and have propounded what is called the 4 Step Theory, as 4 steps are involved in finding the houses signified by the planets. Shri Gondhalekar is running a monthly magazine,

"Nakshatra Dena" in Marathi, and also a correspondence course, in Marathi, on this 4 step Theory. I have gone thru this course, and my notes are based on what I have learned from this course.

The Fundamental Principle of KP is that a Planet gives the results indicated by its Star Lord. The Sub Lord indicates whether such a result will be positive or negative, by its placement, and houses owned by it. The planet also

Gives the results indicated by its Placement, and thru the houses it owns.

In the 4 step theory, this KP principle is carried forward, and it is stated, that the Sub-Lord will give the results indicated by the Star-Lord of the Sub-lord. This is the 4th step.

In the 4 Step Method, instead of finding the signifiers of the Houses, and then tabulating the Houses signified by the Planets, the Houses influenced by the planets are found directly. A planet is assumed to give results of the House Where it is situated in the chart, and the house/houses owned by it. Thus each planet will influence 2 or 3 houses, in the Normal Course. However, in the 4step theory, it will also influence the houses influenced by its star-lord, its sub-lord and the star lord of the sub-lord. These houses are found in 4 steps as under



Step 1: The house of residence of the Planet then 1 or 2 houses owned by the Planet:

Step 2: The house of residence of the Star Lord of the planet and 1 or 2 houses owned

Step 3: The house of residence of the Sub Lord of the Planet and 1 or 2 houses owned by it.

Step 4: The house of residence of the Star-Lord of the sub-lord And 1 or 2 houses owned by this planet.

All the houses indicated in the 4 steps are held to be influenced or signified by the Planet.

Prof KSK has indicated that one should consider the Star Lord of the Sub Lord as well.

That sub-lord can influence certain results is dealt with in "Cusps and Subs". "If the Sub-lord of the Ascendant is significator of.....", certain results are indicated.. This shows that the Sub-lord can indicate direct results. In Reader 4 page 86 **"TO FIND OUT THE PHYSICAL FEATURES OF**", it is stated "If the sub-lord of the seventh cusp is SUN and it is deposited in: or **the lord of the constellation is Sun in which the sub-lord of 7 is in :**" ..

In other words, if the 7th sub-lord is SUN or the star-lord of the 7th sub-lord is SUN, and this in This clearly points out that KSK had

visualized the use of the Star Lord of the Sub-Lord.

In the next article, I will attempt to show how these 4 steps are computed.

GOOD LUCK

Details of Retro Planet Form KPASTRO 2.5

Mars

Turns retrograde on November 15, 2007 at 13:55 hrs

Mercury

Turns retrograde on February 14, 2007 at 10:8 hrs

Turns direct on March 08, 2007 at 10:15 hrs

Turns retrograde on June 16, 2007 at 5:10 hrs

Turns direct on July 10, 2007 at 7:46 hrs

Turns retrograde on October 12, 2007 at 9:30 hrs

Turns direct on November 02, 2007 at 4:29 hrs

Jupiter

Turns retrograde on April 06, 2007 at 6:53 hrs

Turns direct on August 07, 2007 at 7:35 hrs

Venus

Turns retrograde on July 27, 2007 at 22:58 hrs

Turns direct on September 08, 2007 at 21:45 hrs

Saturn

Is retrograde on January 01, 2007 at 0:0 hrs

Turns direct on April 20, 2007 at 2:55 hrs

Turns retrograde on December 19, 2007 at 19:40 hrs

Neptune

Turns retrograde on May 25, 2007 at 6:39 hrs

Turns direct on November 01, 2007 at 1:37 hrs

Uranus

Turns retrograde on June 23, 2007 at 20:13 hrs

Turns direct on November 24, 2007 at 15:46 hrs

Pluto

Turns retrograde on April 01, 2007 at 4:16 hrs

Turns direct on September 07, 2007 at 20:25 hrs

Chiron

Turns retrograde on May 21, 2007 at 7:19 hrs

Turns direct on October 20, 2007 at 1:40 hrs

RULING PLANETS



By: K.P.KUPPU GANAPATHI, TFAS,
ASTROLOGER (K.P)
G/12, SECOND FLOOR, DDA SFS FLATS,
POCKET-2, NILGIRI APARTMENTS,
(BEHIND SARASWATHI BAL MANDIR)
NARAINA VIHAR,
NEW DELHI - 110028.
PHONE: 011-2579 4140. MO: 98102 47160
Email ID: kpk3010@yahoo.com

Dear READERS OF THE E zine,

After praying to my GREAT GURUJI JYOTISH MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNAN PROF: LATE SHRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTHIJI, I venture to give this first article to the E Magazine brought out by my friend Mr. Kanak Bosmia.

I have been closely following many articles published in various Astrological journals and I find that many are struggling to understand the usage of the principle of RULING PLANETS K.P. System, as invented by our GREAT GURUJI, JYOTISH MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNAN, LATE PROF: SRI K.S.KRISHNAMOORTHIJI.

WHAT ARE THE RULING PLANETS? These are not mere Planets but they are the POWERFUL LIGHTS that will take the KP followers out of the labyrinth dark tunnel of KP principles where several precious stones, jewels and what not, are strewn all over but cannot be seen by them due to the thick darkness. Therefore one should be very careful before trying to use these GREAT LIGHTS for their use. Then what is the procedure. Let me explain below, which is backed by my experience as a practicing KP Astrologer for the past more than half a century (55 years) after learning this Great

Divine Science directly by sitting under the lotus feet of our beloved GURUJI himself.

Before attempting to verify, correct and predict on a Birth Chart or from a Horary Chart, first close your eyes, concentrate deeply and beg for the GRACE of your Parents, (FATHER AND MOTHER) whether they are alive or not, since they are the persons who gave you this body and mind through which your intellect works on any subject and produce results.

Then beg for the GRACE of GURUJI to guide you properly and correctly. This is a must, since without a Guru or Teacher you cannot understand anything in life.

Next, pray to your Ishta Devta, (WORSHIPPING DEITY) it may be anything like, Christ, Allah, Ram, Krishan, Shiv, Jagadambha etc., etc., This is necessary because the Planets are placed in the firmament by THEM to give results based on their position in the Chart. Here a question may be asked viz., "I DON'T BELIEVE IN THE EXISTANCE OF ANY GOD ", what am I to do?. O.K. At least you know and believe that you are brought into this world by your Father and Mother. For such persons, their Father and Mother only are the Gods or Ishta Devta.

Check your own Natal/Birth Chart and find out whether the period Lords, viz., Dasa, Bukthi, Anthar and Sookshma, Moon and the Ascendant, are Transiting in a favorable position for you on the day you are working out the chart. Here give more importance to the Ascendant which indicates the time at which you are taking up the Chart for working. Please note here that I have not taken into account Jupiter and Sun. The reason is very simple. Jupiter indicates the year and all of us know that it is a very slow moving Planet and you cannot wait for another Year to come before taking up the Chart for working. Similarly Sun which denotes the Month also moves only a degree per day and we cannot wait for one month, for taking up the examination of the Chart.

After satisfying all the above pre-requisites, you should work out the RULING PLANETS with respect for them in your heart since they are

going to guide you to success. Here also first you should take only the **5 RULING PLANETS** followed by our GREAT GURUJI, VIZ., Ascendant Star Lord, Ascendant Sign Lord, Moon's Star Lord, Moon's Sign Lord and finally the Day Lord, (Here, if you follow the Indian System of Day, it should be from Sun Rise to Sun Rise. Otherwise, it should be from Midnight to Midnight) for the time up to the Seconds, at the place you are examining the Chart. Since correct time is the essence in this exercise you should give greatest importance for the correctness of the time up to the Micro Seconds which you can obtain from any Scientific Laboratory which uses the Atomic Clock for their work e.g., National Physical Laboratory branches in your place or any nearby city. You can get it from the local telegraph office also since they correct their time every day at 4 P.M.

These first set of 5 Planets should be kept and used as **PRIMARY RULING PLANETS**. Then, take those Planets that have not figured directly as RPs i.e., Primary RPs, but they are in the Star and / Sub of RPs., those Planets within 3 degrees of a RP, those Planets which are occupying the Ascendant Sign in the RP, those Planets that are being strongly aspected by the Primary RPs. These should be kept separately as **SECONDARY RULING PLANETS**. So far as Nodes are concerned, if they are conjoined with either the Primary or Secondary RPs they should be taken as RPs in their respective set i.e., Primary or Secondary and similarly if they occupy the Signs of the RPs., Primary and Secondary. In this process you will mostly get all the 9 Planets are RPs.

After the above process is over, you can begin your work, first by the positioning the PRIMARY RPs to the required places depending on the type of question etc., In case you are not getting the correct result, go to the SECONDARY RPs to see if they fit in for the purpose for which you have invoked the RPs.

In the case of Horary Charts, the usual elimination process (i) removing the tempting RPs (ii) RPs that are occupying the negative houses from the houses required for getting the result (iii) RPs that are in the Stars/Subs of Planets

occupying the negative houses (iv) RPs in the Star and or Sub of a Retrograde Planet (v) RPs that are occupying the houses 6, 8 and 12 to the houses of judgement, should be followed.

I have been successful in my career as a KP Astrologer by following all the above mentioned procedures and hence I thought that I should share the above with all my fellow KP Scholars, Astrologers and KP Students.

Let me also pray to my respectful **GURUJI JYOTISH MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNA, PROF: LATE SHRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTHIJI** that he should bless Mr.Kanak Bosmia from his heavenly abode for the success of the venture taken up by Mr.Kanak Bosmia for propagating the Great Science of KP System of Astrology founded by HIM (GURJI).

Let me conclude by thanking Mr.Kanak Bosmia for reposing trust in me by asking me to contribute for his E magazine. I hope to take up Horary charts wherein the above procedures have been used and correct results were obtained, in future postings.

WITH PRANAMS TO GURUJI PROF: LATE SRI KSKJI.

OM UCHCHISHTA MAHAGANAPATHAYE
NAMAH

GOOD LUCK



MULTI STELLAR THEORY OF DR. KAR



By: Kanak Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no: 28
Jagabhai Park , Ram Baug
Maninagr
Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, Phone 079-25431165 , Mobile: 09825131165

CHAPTER NO: 1

Dr.K.R.Kar developed many theories on sub sub. I will try to write all his theory in simple method with examples, so all reader can understand and use it.

Main rules are four as details is as under:

This theory known as MST(Multi stellar theory)

- 1) F-1
PLANET A IS IN THE START OF B.
- 2) F-2
PLANET A IN THE STAR OF B, AND B IS IN THE STAR OF C
- 3) F-3
PLANET A IN THE SUB OR SUB SUB OF B, B IN THE STAR OF C.
- 4) F-4
PLANET A IS IN THE SUB OR SUB SUB OF B, B IS IN THE STAR OF C, C IS IN THE STAR OF D.

Of the above from F-1 and F-3 are popular used, and as per Dr. Kar he like this two.

For F-1 Position B, For F-2 Position c ,also for F-3 Position c and F-4 Position D is to be well scrutinized .i.e B or C or D Must be in the favorable bhava. We require to judge or they shall be the cuspl sign,star or sub sublord. When we require or consider the cusps (for marriage 2,7,11)
Next planet once found as positive and again in other way found as negative, the positive one should be taken because we are proceeding in search of a good result.

HOW TO FIND OUT SIGNIFICATORE IN Dr. KAR'S MST.

Find out planetary position up to sub sub leaval(we don't take sub in to consideration, there is no room for sub in MST)

To understand easily we take simulacrum example.

NAME: ABC

SEX: M
 DATE OF BIRTH 1/2/2007
 BIRTH TIME: 05.30 AM
 AHMEDABAD. 23 N 02 ,, 72 E 37

CHART IS on end of article (Chart preparer from raichur's software.)

Table No:1

Planet "A"	In the sub sub of planet "A"	In the star of Planet "A"
SUN	MAR	
MOO		SUN
MAR	MOO	MER
MER	SUN,VEN,KET	MER,SAT
JUP	MER	MOO,RAH
VEN		MAR,KET
SAT		
RAH	JUP	VEN
KET	SAT,RAH	

Table no:2 - F-1

F-1 : PLANET "A" IS IN THE START OF B.

Planet "A"	Planet "A" In the star of "B"
SUN	MOO
MOO	JUP
MAR	VEN
MER	MAR
JUP	MER
VEN	RAH
SAT	MER
RAH	JUP
KET	VEN

TABLE:3 F-2

PLANET A IN THE STAR OF B, AND B IS IN THE STAR OF C

Planet "A"	Planet "A" In the star of "B"	Planet "B" In the star of "C"
SUN	MOO	JUP
MOO	JUP	MER
MAR	VEN	RAH
MER	MAR	VEN
JUP	MER	MAR
VEN	RAH	JUP
SAT	MER	MAR
RAH	JUP	MER
KET	VEN	RAH

TABLE:4 F-3

PLANET A IN THE SUB OR SUB SUB OF B, B IN THE STAR OF C.

QUERY :

NAME : ABC

PLACE : AHMEDABAD

GUJARAT

DATE : THURSDAY E: 1 - 2 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

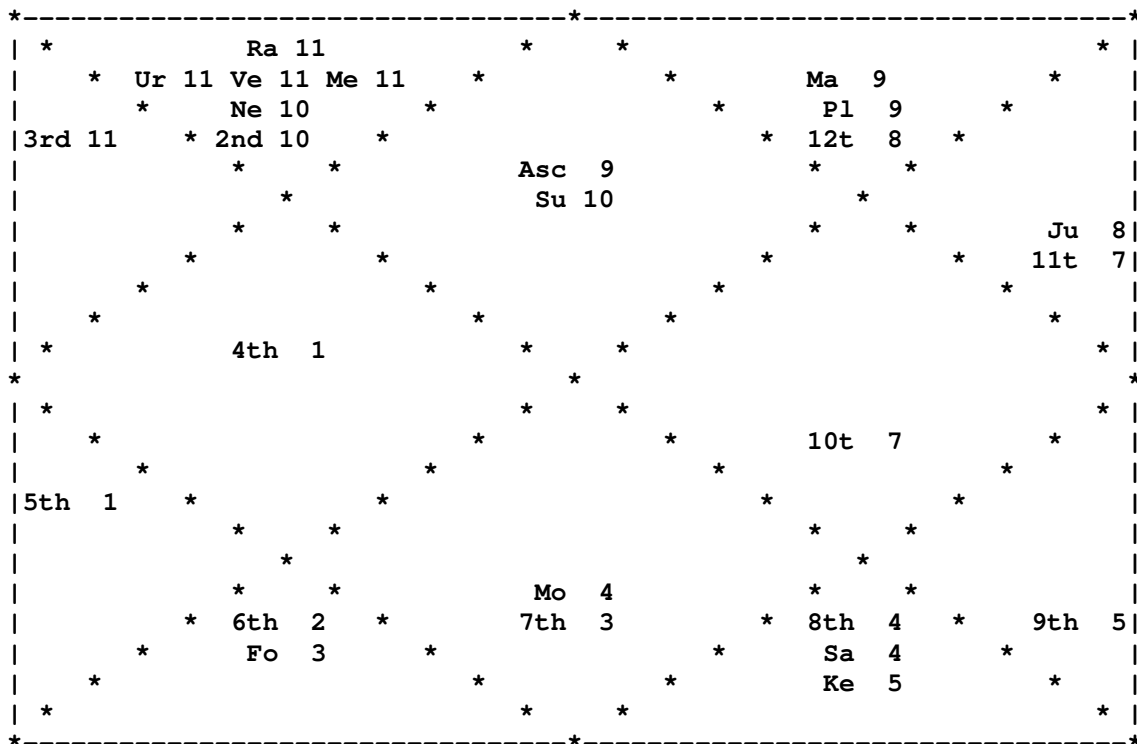
DASA BAL. : Jup 0 Y. 0 M. 7 Days: ENDS on 8 - 2 - 2007

Planet	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	:Cusp	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
SUN.	10	17	52	15	Sat	Moo	Mer	Mer	:ASC	9	18	14	56	Jup	Ven	Rah	Rah
MOON	4	3	18	52	Moo	Jup	Rah	Mar	:2nd	10	22	29	58	Sat	Moo	Ven	Mer
MARS	9	17	19	17	Jup	Ven	Moo	Sun	:3rd	11	28	31	28	Sat	Jup	Ven	Mer
MERC	11	4	2	10	Sat	Mar	Ven	Jup	:4th	1	1	25	30	Mar	Ket	Ven	Moo
JUP.	8	20	8	1	Mar	Mer	Ven	Rah	:5th	1	29	15	0	Mar	Sun	Rah	Rah
VEN.	11	10	56	1	Sat	Rah	Sat	Mer	:6th	2	23	48	8	Ven	Mar	Mar	Mer
SAT.-R	4	28	32	55	Moo	Mer	Sat	Ket	:7th	3	18	14	56	Mer	Rah	Moo	Mar
RAHU	11	24	9	35	Sat	Jup	Mer	Ket	:8th	4	22	29	58	Moo	Mer	Moo	Rah
KETU	5	24	9	35	Sun	Ven	Mer	Mer	:9th	5	28	31	28	Sun	Sun	Mar	Rah
URAN	11	19	0	48	Sat	Rah	Moo	Ven	:10th	7	1	25	29	Ven	Mar	Mer	Jup
NEPT	10	25	21	41	Sat	Mar	Rah	Ket	:11th	7	29	15	0	Ven	Jup	Sun	Mer
FOR.	3	3	41	33	Mer	Mar	Ven	Rah	:12th	8	23	48	8	Mar	Mer	Mar	Mer
					PLUT	9	4	11	25	Jup	Ket	Moo	Sat				

PLUT 9 4 11 25 Jup Ket Moo Sat

CUSP KUNDALI AS PER K.P.

Shows Planets,Cusps,with Rasi Sign only. For retrogression,Deg
Min refer to table above. Signs intercepted BUT with no planets
in them are not printed..



ROLE OF “ CUSPAL SUB LOARDS” IN K.P. SYSTEM



Jyothish Rathna By Prof. VAIKARI RAMAMURTHY

Plot No X D.No. 2/1088, 11th Cross St
5th Main Road, Radha Nagar, Medavakkam Post,
Chennai – 601302, Tamil Nadu

Mobile: 94442 70514

Email: ID: vaikari_ramamurthy1942@yahoo.co.in

Our Gururji late **Jyothisha Marthand Shri K.S. Krishnamurthy** after his unceasing labour and research for over 40 to 50 years derived this marvelous system popularly known as (K.P. System) Krishnamurthy Padhdhati, a system of scientific predictive stellar astrology.

In this system, the Ruling planets serve as a master key in timing due events.

Unlike old Traditional system a planet tenanted the Constellation emits the matter of the house occupied by the constellation Lord and the houses owned by them.

Such matters are indicated by the tenant PLANET which is known as the Significator will come to pass depending on the sub portion of the constellation occupied by the tenant planet

What is SIGNIFICATORS.

- The Planet in the constellation of the occupant of the bhava (House)

- The Occupant of the house, if there are planets in its three stars.
- Planet in the constellation of the lord of House provided the houses owned by the lord of the constellation are un-occupied.
- Lord of the House, if there are no planets in any of its three stars and the houses owned are vacant

What is a Sub?

- You know that the arc or the extent of a star is 13-20 (800 mts) and is divided into an equal proportion of the Dasa years allotted to each Planet in the VIMSHOTTARI DASA SYSTEM of 120 years, each such part is known as sub contracted from Sub-Division.

In other words if the constellation is a kin to DASA, the bhukthi is akin to SUB and Authse is akin to SUB-SUB

Just as a Planet is controlled by sub and thus its powers are modified in terms of its constellation Lord, So also the 12 CUSPS in the Birth chart or Horary chart are ruled by subs and the lord of the same sub is being controlled by the constellation lord and effects of the matters signified by the cusp and house get modified in terms of signification attained by the sub lord of these cusps. Table of subs (1 to 249) can be had in almost all the K.P. Readers and Ephemeris.

In K.P. System the cusp sub lord is the deciding factor in all cases. This is the sheet – Anchor of the K.P. System and is universally applied with out exception to all queries whether judged from birth charts or in Horary Maps. For assessing a particular question and in terms of the matter cited in the query, one shall look into the sub lord of the cusp of house which represents such matters.

The cusp and the sub lord of that house is the deciding factor. An Examination of the cuspal Sub-Lord will enable to decide finally and clearly, if the matter denoted by that house in question will fructify or not

House division in K.P.

Shri K.S.K. had advised the PLACIDIUS system to be used and this system divided the 12 signs into unequal but correct divisions. In this system, a house is so considered to commence from a point in a sign, so that the space between the cusp of the 1st house and that of the 11th House is the extent of the Lagna bhava, the space between the 2nd CUSP and that of the 3rd CUSP is called as 2nd bhava

This radically differ from the old Indian Traditional system, where the cusp of a house is taken as the mid point of a house, which K.P. Students need not consider at all So the entire SUB LORDS of 12 cusps, will reveal the status of a horoscope. This is the essence of Guruji's K.P. system.

So the students of K.P. system should bear in mind the necessity of assessing the strength of each cusp before predicting the effects of dasa and also particular event as desired by the querants.

The cuspal sub lords is also comes as strong significator of the particular CUSP, in the absence of the planets in its three stars. This was tested in so many cases and found to get good results.

For example If you want to predict a query regarding the sale of house, ie Disposal of housing or landed property, the sub lords of the CUSP of 3, 5, 10

are to be judged for selling and 3 & 12 for giving possession.

4th house represents immovable property (Land, Building etc.) The purchaser is represented by the 7th CUSP of the chart and his acquisition of property is denoted by 4th from 7th i.e. 10th cusp. Whether any party would purchase the querant's property (ie whether the querant will be able to sell the property (i.e. whether the querant will be able to sell the property) is therefore to be judged from the 10th CUSP of the chart and its SUB lord.

The Querant's property is denoted by the 4th CUSP and his parting with it by 3rd CUSP (which is 12 from 4th). Thus some party would purchase only if the SUB Lord of 10th CUSP is a significator of houses (Bhavas) 3, and 10th. The 5th CUSP is also relevant to the matter as it is the 11th house from 7th (Fulfillment of his desire) representation of the purchaser. If the sub lord of 4th CUSP signifies 4, 11 and 12 one will construct a house and MARS also should come into picture for immovable properties and Building as SAT for construction (Civil Engineering) 11th for fulfillment of desire and 12th for investment of money.

With the information's in mind, let us discuss a Horary chart regarding the "Disposal of House when? For the benefit of the readers of this magazine.

Horary No: 90 (1 to 249)

Date of time of Judgement : 11-09-2002

at 17.30 hrs at Chennai N. 13.04 / 80.17 E

Ayanamsa used : 23°-47 (KSK)

Nature of Query: **When will I dispose my housing Property?**

Balance in JUP dasa at the time of Judgement
29/08/2011

RULING PLANETS

DAY LORD	MERC
Lagna (Aqua)	SAT
Lagna Star Lord	MARS
Moon Rasi Lord	VENUS
Moon Star Lord	JUP
RAHU Represents	VENUS
KETU Represents	MARS

So RAHU and KETU also R.P.S.

Analysis

As discussed above, whether the querrent will be able to sell his housing property is denoted by the 10th CUSP SUB LORD. In this HORARY chart under discussion, the 10th CUSP SUB LORD is VENUS. VENUS in 3 and is in the star of Rahu an occupant of 10th Bhava. Venus is in the Sub of JUP lord of 5th bhava & Signifies 10th Bhava. So the Querrent will be able to sell his housing property.

Sale When?

As per this Horary JUP. In spite dasa kethu Bukthi was operating. Both JUP & Kethu are strong significtors of 3,5,10 So I told that the house will be sold before JUP/Kethu Bukther itself.

In RP's venus is represented by RAHU and Mars is by Kethu. So, I have taken both kethu of Rahu instead of Mars & Venus as fruitful significators. So I decided that

the sale process will be completed during JUP dasa - Kethu Bukthi, RAH Anthra and in kethu sook sham. Kethu is more powerful as JUP aspect for him

The Kethu Sookshma operates for 10-03-2003 to 13-03-2003 So I decided the following.

11-03-2003: Tuesday Mars is not a Fruitful Significator

12-07-2003: Wednesday-Mercury is not a R.P. and
Fruitful Significator

13-03-2003: Thursday- JUP is RP & Significator of 5 ,10,

So selected the date of sale of house only on 13th March 2003 to the Querrant.

To my surprise, the Querrent informed me on 12th March 2003 that the Registration of sale of House in the morning of 13-03-2003. But I was very confident that the Registration will be done as only after 12.00 Noon as Moon enters. JUP star (PUNARVASU STAR) by 12.00 **actually the Registration Process started by 12.15 Noon only as predicted by me.**

Such an accurate predictions will be given only by our beloved GURUJI's K.P. HORARY system

Long Live K.P. SYSTEM

With great respects to our beloved Guruji Shri K.S.K. I conclude this article.

GOOD-LUCK

Horary No. 90

Sun Rise: 05:58:04 AM

Dasa Days:360 D

Nithya Yog Vaidhrti

Rasi: Libra

Lagna: Leo

Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti

Star: Visakha, Pada 2

Sun Set: 06:13:01 PM

Hora: Mars

Karana: Kaulav

Rasi Lord: Venus

Lagna Lord: Sun

Star Lord: Jupiter

Horary No.: 90

Question:

When will I dispose my housing Property?

VIII 07:01:58	IX 08:14:23	X 09:04:06 Ra 19:09:01	Sa 04:29:06 Xi 08:42:07 Fo 24:38:26
VII 07:33:20 Ur[R] 02:12:22	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 11/Sep/2002 Time: 05:30:00 PM SID: 16:42:28 Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Latitude: 13:04:00 N[G] Longitude: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAMIL NADU India Ayanamsa: 23° 47' Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 8 Y, 11 M, 17 D		XII 07:56:15 Ju 14:48:30
Ne[R] 14:48:33 VI 07:56:15			I 07:33:20 Ma 14:25:07 Su 24:47:59
V 08:42:07	PI 21:11:17 Ke 19:09:01 IV 09:04:06	Mo 25:45:16 Ve 08:51:23 III 08:14:23	II 07:01:58 Me 18:54:56

Casting Time RP			
10/Jan/2007 10:34:02			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Su	Ve	Me
Moon	Me	Mo	Sa
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ke	Sa
3	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
4	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
5	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
6	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
8	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ra
9	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Ra
10	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
11	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
12	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Mo	Mo
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
Ma	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ju
Ve	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ma
Sa	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Ra	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
Ke	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa	Ve
Ur[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve
Ne[R]	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ve
PI	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Me	Ve
Fo	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Su	Sa

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 21-Nov-1995 - 29-Aug-2011		Saturn Dasa 29-Aug-2011 - 21-May-2030		Mercury Dasa 21-May-2030 - 21-Feb-2047	
Jupiter	21-Nov-1995	Saturn	29-Aug-2011	Mercury	21-May-2030
Saturn	28-Dec-1997	Mercury	16-Aug-2014	Ketu	04-Oct-2032
Mercury	27-Jun-2000	Ketu	10-Apr-2017	Venus	26-Sep-2033
Ketu	22-Sep-2002	Venus	13-May-2018	Sun	11-Jul-2036
Venus	23-Aug-2003	Sun	27-Jun-2021	Moon	13-May-2037
Sun	09-Apr-2006	Moon	03-Jun-2022	Mars	06-Oct-2038
Moon	23-Jan-2007	Mars	25-Dec-2023	Rahu	28-Sep-2039
Mars	16-May-2008	Rahu	28-Jan-2025	Jupiter	02-Apr-2042
Rahu	17-Apr-2009	Jupiter	19-Nov-2027	Saturn	25-Jun-2044
Ketu Dasa 21-Feb-2047 - 15-Jan-2054		Venus Dasa 15-Jan-2054 - 02-Oct-2073		Sun Dasa 02-Oct-2073 - 01-Sep-2079	
Ketu	21-Feb-2047	Venus	15-Jan-2054	Sun	02-Oct-2073
Venus	16-Jul-2047	Sun	27-Apr-2057	Moon	19-Jan-2074
Sun	08-Sep-2048	Moon	22-Apr-2058	Mars	16-Jul-2074
Moon	13-Jan-2049	Mars	13-Dec-2059	Rahu	20-Nov-2074
Mars	09-Aug-2049	Rahu	06-Feb-2061	Jupiter	10-Oct-2075
Rahu	04-Jan-2050	Jupiter	21-Jan-2064	Saturn	24-Jul-2076
Jupiter	17-Jan-2051	Saturn	07-Sep-2066	Mercury	01-Jul-2077
Saturn	18-Dec-2051	Mercury	21-Oct-2069	Ketu	03-May-2078
Mercury	21-Jan-2053	Ketu	06-Aug-2072	Venus	07-Sep-2078
Moon Dasa 01-Sep-2079 - 10-Jul-2089		Mars Dasa 10-Jul-2089 - 03-Jun-2096		Rahu Dasa 03-Jun-2096 - 02-Mar-2114	
Moon	01-Sep-2079	Mars	10-Jul-2089	Rahu	03-Jun-2096
Mars	27-Jun-2080	Rahu	05-Dec-2089	Jupiter	02-Feb-2099
Rahu	24-Jan-2081	Jupiter	17-Dec-2090	Saturn	13-Jun-2101
Jupiter	16-Jul-2082	Saturn	19-Nov-2091	Mercury	04-Apr-2104
Saturn	09-Nov-2083	Mercury	21-Dec-2092	Ketu	10-Oct-2106
Mercury	31-May-2085	Ketu	13-Dec-2093	Venus	23-Oct-2107
Ketu	23-Oct-2086	Venus	08-May-2094	Sun	08-Oct-2110
Venus	20-May-2087	Sun	02-Jul-2095	Moon	28-Aug-2111
Sun	10-Jan-2089	Moon	06-Nov-2095	Mars	19-Feb-2113

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	1	3, 10	1
Mo	12	3	5, 8	12
Ma	3	1	3, 10	4, 9
Me	3	2	12	2, 11
Ju	10	12	6, 7	5, 8
Ve	10	3		3, 10
Sa	1	10	4, 9	6, 7
Ra	3	10	12	
Ke+	2	4	2, 11	
Ur	1	6	4, 9	
Ne	3	6	12	
PI	2	4	2, 11	
Fo	12	11	5, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, PI. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, PI.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

WILL LAOPRASAD YADAV'S PARTY WIN AND
COME TO POWER AGAIN?

By: L.Y.RAO

132 MI NA, Shivaji Park Rd.2 Mumbai 400 028

TEL: 2445 7401

email: lyr@sify.com:lyastro1@yahoo.com.in

JUDGEMENT :

(Back ground...Laloo was challenged by Nitish Kumar in the Bihar Elections)

- 1) Analyse the sublord of the Ascendant. It is Mars, who is retrograde up to the 14th December 2005. Also Mars is posited in Sun's star. Sun is in IV...which does not augur well for Laloo.
- 2) S/I of the XI th is Moon, posited in Venus star Sun sub, Ven is in V, and Sun is posited in IV...(X to opponent !)
- 3) S/I of the Vth is Venus, posited in V(XI to VII), and in Merc star, Merc sub.
- 4) Merc is in the Vth(XI th to the VII th). Hence Opponent will win, hence Laloo will DEFINITELY LOSE...

GOOD LUCK !

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Please Contest Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

To Learn More Kp Joint KP group:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For any kind of your problem

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

KPAstro 2.5

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Please Contest Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamurty

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Horary No. 55

Sun Rise: 06:33:37 AM
Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yog Vajra
Rasi: Aries
Lagna: Gemini
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya
Star: Bharani, Pada 1

Sun Set: 06:13:41 PM
Hora: Jupiter
Karana: Taitil
Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna Lord: Mercury
Star Lord: Venus

Horary No.: 55
Question:
Will Laloo's Party win and come to power again?

Ra 19:05:08 X 12:36:28	Mo 15:59:06 XI 16:13:26 Ma[R] 27:28:31	XII 18:54:53	I 19:13:20
Ur[R] 13:19:27 IX 11:21:35 Fo 10:16:24	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 18/Oct/2005 Time: 08:31:00 PM SID: 21:41:12 Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Latitude: 19:01:00 N[G] Longitude: 72:51:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA, India Ayanamsa: 23° 50' 52" Bal. Dasa: Venus 16 Y, 0 M, 8 D		II 14:00:04 Sa 16:21:48
Ne[R] 20:59:18 VIII 14:00:04			III 11:21:35
VII 19:13:20	PI 28:32:22 VI 18:54:53 Ve 17:44:49	Me 20:46:22 V 16:13:26 Ju 04:31:15 Su 01:29:03	IV 12:36:28 Ke 19:05:08

Casting Time RP			
30/Dec/2006 11:14:04 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Su	Ve	Me
Moon	Ma	Ve	Me
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju
3	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Su
4	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
5	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ke
6	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ra	Sa
7	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju
8	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ke
9	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ra
10	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa
11	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo
12	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ve
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Me	Me
Ma[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ma	Ve
Me	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ke
Ju	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve
Ve	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ra
Sa	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Ke
Ra	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju	Ra
Ke	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Ke
Ne[R]	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ju
PI	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ke	Ve
Fo	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
27-Oct-2001 - 27-Oct-2021		27-Oct-2021 - 27-Oct-2027		27-Oct-2027 - 27-Oct-2037	
Venus	27-Oct-2001	Sun	27-Oct-2021	Moon	27-Oct-2027
Sun	26-Feb-2005	Moon	14-Feb-2022	Mars	27-Aug-2028
Moon	26-Feb-2006	Mars	14-Aug-2022	Rahu	27-Mar-2029
Mars	26-Oct-2007	Rahu	21-Dec-2022	Jupiter	27-Sep-2030
Rahu	25-Dec-2008	Jupiter	14-Nov-2023	Saturn	27-Jan-2032
Jupiter	26-Dec-2011	Saturn	02-Sep-2024	Mercury	27-Aug-2033
Saturn	26-Aug-2014	Mercury	14-Aug-2025	Ketu	27-Jan-2035
Mercury	26-Oct-2017	Ketu	20-Jun-2026	Venus	27-Aug-2035
Ketu	26-Aug-2020	Venus	27-Oct-2026	Sun	26-Apr-2037
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
27-Oct-2037 - 27-Oct-2044		27-Oct-2044 - 27-Oct-2062		27-Oct-2062 - 27-Oct-2078	
Mars	27-Oct-2037	Rahu	27-Oct-2044	Jupiter	27-Oct-2062
Rahu	24-Mar-2038	Jupiter	10-Jul-2047	Saturn	14-Dec-2064
Jupiter	12-Apr-2039	Saturn	04-Dec-2049	Mercury	27-Jun-2067
Saturn	18-Mar-2040	Mercury	10-Oct-2052	Ketu	03-Oct-2069
Mercury	28-Apr-2041	Ketu	29-Apr-2055	Venus	09-Sep-2070
Ketu	25-Apr-2042	Venus	16-May-2056	Sun	08-May-2073
Venus	22-Sep-2042	Sun	17-May-2059	Moon	25-Feb-2074
Sun	22-Nov-2043	Moon	11-Apr-2060	Mars	25-Jun-2075
Moon	28-Mar-2044	Mars	12-Oct-2061	Rahu	31-May-2076
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
27-Oct-2078 - 27-Oct-2097		27-Oct-2097 - 27-Oct-2114		27-Oct-2114 - 27-Oct-2121	
Saturn	27-Oct-2078	Mercury	27-Oct-2097	Ketu	27-Oct-2114
Mercury	30-Oct-2081	Ketu	24-Mar-2100	Venus	24-Mar-2115
Ketu	09-Jul-2084	Venus	21-Mar-2101	Sun	23-May-2116
Venus	19-Aug-2085	Sun	21-Jan-2104	Moon	29-Sep-2116
Sun	18-Oct-2088	Moon	27-Nov-2104	Mars	29-Apr-2117
Moon	30-Sep-2089	Mars	28-Apr-2106	Rahu	26-Sep-2117
Mars	30-Apr-2091	Rahu	25-Apr-2107	Jupiter	14-Oct-2118
Rahu	07-Jun-2092	Jupiter	13-Nov-2109	Saturn	20-Sep-2119
Jupiter	14-Apr-2095	Saturn	18-Feb-2112	Mercury	28-Oct-2120

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	4	6, 11	3
Mo	6	11	5, 12	2
Ma	4	11	3	6, 11
Me	4	5	7, 10	1, 4
Ju	11	4	6, 11	7, 10
Ve	5	6	1, 4	5, 12
Sa	2	2	8, 9	8, 9
Ra+	5	10	1, 4	
Ke+	11	4	2	
Ur	10	9		
Ne	11	8	2	
PI	5	6	1, 4	
Fo	10	9		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

FUTURE OF SUBORDINATE IN A FALSE POLICE CASE



Anurodh Kumar[B. Sc.]

C-1917 [mini LIG], Raja Ji Puram, Lucknow-226017,
U. P, India

Mobile: 09335228879, Residence: 0522-2416889

Email: krisa.advisor@rediffmail.com

History:

I was manager in a pharmaceutical company. My medical representative who was the senior in the team came across a false case of dowry framed by his in-laws against him. This case came in light at a very crucial stage as the territory sale was growing and he being the senior in the team, I was depend on him a lot for the achievement of the sales targets.

I concealed the case from my superiors as I knew that his services will be suspended with immediate effect though I knew that the case was false. The proceedings were intensifying day after day and I was tense about the future of the subordinate and also about the future of sales of the concern territory.

To solve the problem, I took the help of KP-horary method.

Question:

Kp No. 83: what the future has in store for my subordinate in the present police case?

Details of Calculations: (software by Mr. Anant Raichur)

PLACE: Lucknow

LAT. 26, 51 N LONG 80, 56 E

DATE : 6 - 2 - 2004: TIME: 13 H. 50 M.

DASA BAL. Merc 9 Y. 53 Days ENDS ON 30 3 2013

HOR.NO: 83: Asc.for RP 60 Deg 55 Min LORDS:
Mer,Mar,Mer,Moo

AYANAMSA: 23 d. 49 m. 27 s., Day: Friday

The Analysis:

[Analysis done taking 6H (subordinate) as the lagna, houses mentioned are w. r. t to 6h]

1. **Focus of analysis:** a. Threat of imprisonment, b. possibility of compromise, c. stability in present job.

2. **Jupiter aspects Lagna** (6h of the horary chart) and the sub-lord Mars, as the lord of the house. --> A point of safety for the subordinate in question.

3. **Imprisonment:** The sub-lord of 12h (5h of the horary chart) =Jupiter-R=3-11-6-8-1-4 (sub-lord: Saturn-R= 4-6-2-3). Saturn-R in the star of Rahu. Rahu is representing Jupiter (by aspect) and 12L-Mars (w.r.t to 6H of horary chart). As per rule: if the rahu is the sub-lord of 12H then the prison is possible. Here the rahu is the representative not the sub-lord of 12H but, Jupiter and Saturn are retrograde. Saturn is aspecting Jupiter and Venus. Chances of imprisonment will prevail, retro gradation will only maintain the threat but the arrest will not happen. Aspect of Saturn will give slowness in the further proceedings.

4. **Compromise:** 11 sub-lord(4h of horary chart) = Mercury = 1-9-10-7[sub-lord=Saturn-R=4-6-2-3] Presence of 9H, 1H, 7H at star level and 3H at sub level shows that communication will be started with the opposite party. Mercury is a planet of communication and mediation. Mercury is in the star of Sun and both of them are on Capricorn Mediation by Father/Govt Official/Distinguished person (Sun) and compromise will be done (3H and 9H). A lawful solution will come.

5. **Planetary Periods:** Mercury - Moon - Saturn - Rahu (upto 15.2.2004) Saturn will delay the process but after 15.2.2004 Jupiter sookshma will start and thus a dignified solution will come in a lawful way.

6. **Threat to present Job:** 10 sub-lord (3H of horary chart)=Sun=7-8-1-9[sub-lord=Sun] Presence of 9H shows change in job but the running sub-period of

Moon not promises the job change in it's antardasa. The pratyantar dasa of Saturn ends on 28.2.2004 which only represents on 3h (star level) and 9H as the sub-lord (2H of horary chart) which are negative to the 10H. It is retrograde so it will not bring the job change but it will create situation for the problem in the job. The Mecury pratyantar starts from 29.2.2004 which only shows the problem in job as 9H is present but it is in the sub of Saturn which is retrograde and hence again job change is not there There is no threat to the job continuity

Final Result:

Case solved on 20.2.2004 in Mercury-Moon-Saturn period. Case finally solved by the mediation of Father and Police. Father helped a lot. Police officer also intervened, after, some bribe given. Actually, actual compromise did not come (retro Saturn as the sub-lord of 11L-Mecury) rather; there was a suppression of the other party by the police. An agreement was done on a stamp paper (role of Jupiter, Sun and the Capricorn) with the in-laws. The subordinate broke all relations with his in-laws after it. After that, till date there is not threat and problem from in-laws. Native is peacefully living family life.

Conclusion:

Retrograde planets do not let the event take place. It can be both positive and negative as per the case.

Note: Chart on next page.



Eclipse Report

Sl.	Type	GMT
1	Lunar Total	21/Jan/2000, 04:43:29 AM
2	Solar Partial	05/Feb/2000, 12:49:18 PM
3	Solar Partial	01/Jul/2000, 07:32:29 PM
4	Lunar Total	16/Jul/2000, 01:55:35 PM
5	Solar Partial	31/Jul/2000, 02:13:05 AM
6	Lunar Total	09/Jan/2001, 08:20:35 PM
7	Solar Total	21/Jun/2001, 12:03:41 PM
8	Lunar Partial	05/Jul/2001, 02:55:16 PM
9	Solar Annular	14/Dec/2001, 08:51:57 PM
10	Lunar Penumbra	30/Dec/2001, 10:29:22 AM
11	Lunar Penumbra	26/May/2002, 12:03:17 PM
12	Solar Annular	10/Jun/2002, 11:44:17 PM
13	Lunar Penumbra	24/Jun/2002, 09:27:00 PM
14	Solar Total	04/Dec/2002, 07:31:11 AM
15	Lunar Total	16/May/2003, 03:40:07 AM
16	Solar Annular	31/May/2003, 04:08:15 AM
17	Lunar Total	09/Nov/2003, 01:18:31 AM
18	Solar Total	23/Nov/2003, 10:49:16 PM
19	Solar Partial	19/Apr/2004, 01:34:03 PM
20	Lunar Total	04/May/2004, 08:30:12 PM
21	Solar Partial	14/Oct/2004, 02:59:13 AM
22	Lunar Total	28/Oct/2004, 03:04:03 AM
23	Solar Annular Total	08/Apr/2005, 08:35:44PM

KPAstro™ Developed by: Man Machine Systems,

<http://www.kpastrosystem.com>

Horary No. 83

Sun Rise: 06:49:24 AM
Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yog:Saubhaghya
Rasi: Cancer
Lagna: Cancer
Tithi: Poornima
Star: Ashlesha, Pada 2

Sun Set: 05:51:36 PM
Hora: Venus
Karana: Bav
Rasi Lord: Moon
Lagna Lord: Moon
Star Lord: Mercury

Horary No.: 83

Question:

what the future has in store for my subordinate in the present case?

IX 23:07:22 Ve 03:24:47	Ma 08:02:12 Ra 21:57:14 X 25:22:14	XI 27:48:07	Sa[R] 13:17:49 XII 28:45:03
VIII 23:34:47 Ur 08:03:42	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 06/Feb/2004 Time: 01:50:00 PM SID: 22:46:57 Star: Ashlesha, Pada 2 Latitude: 26:51:00 N[G] Longitude: 80:55:00 E Place: LUCKNOW, UTTAR PRADESH, India Ayanamsa: 23° 49' 27" Bal. Dasa: Mercury 9 Y, 1 M, 21 D		Fo 22:23:33 Mo 22:49:48 I 27:53:20
VII 27:53:20 Su 23:03:03 Ne 19:11:37 Me 04:55:41			Ju[R] 23:21:19 II 23:34:47
VI 28:45:03	PI 27:48:49 V 27:48:07	IV 25:22:14 Ke 21:57:14	III 23:07:22

Casting Time RP			
06/Jan/2007 09:20:11 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Ve
Moon	Mo	Me	Mo
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Me
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Me	Ve
4	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve
5	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ve
6	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Sa	Ke
7	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Mo
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve
10	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Ju
11	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve
12	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa	Mo
Mo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra
Ma	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ju
Me	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Me
Ju[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma	Me
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Me
Sa[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Su	Sa
Ra	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
Ke	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Su
Ur	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ne	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Me
PI	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ve
Fo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
Mercury	30-Mar-1996	Ketu	30-Mar-2013	Venus	30-Mar-2020
Ketu	28-Aug-1998	Venus	27-Aug-2013	Sun	31-Jul-2023
Venus	25-Aug-1999	Sun	27-Oct-2014	Moon	30-Jul-2024
Sun	25-Jun-2002	Moon	05-Mar-2015	Mars	31-Mar-2026
Moon	01-May-2003	Mars	05-Oct-2015	Rahu	31-May-2027
Mars	30-Sep-2004	Rahu	02-Mar-2016	Jupiter	31-May-2030
Rahu	27-Sep-2005	Jupiter	22-Mar-2017	Saturn	30-Jan-2033
Jupiter	15-Apr-2008	Saturn	27-Feb-2018	Mercury	30-Mar-2036
Saturn	22-Jul-2010	Mercury	05-Apr-2019	Ketu	31-Jan-2039
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
Sun	30-Mar-2040	Moon	30-Mar-2046	Mars	30-Mar-2056
Moon	18-Jul-2040	Mars	30-Jan-2047	Rahu	27-Aug-2056
Mars	18-Jan-2041	Rahu	30-Aug-2047	Jupiter	16-Sep-2057
Rahu	25-May-2041	Jupiter	01-Mar-2049	Saturn	22-Aug-2058
Jupiter	18-Apr-2042	Saturn	01-Jul-2050	Mercury	01-Oct-2059
Saturn	06-Feb-2043	Mercury	01-Feb-2052	Ketu	28-Sep-2060
Mercury	18-Jan-2044	Ketu	01-Jul-2053	Venus	25-Feb-2061
Ketu	24-Nov-2044	Venus	01-Feb-2054	Sun	25-Apr-2062
Venus	31-Mar-2045	Sun	01-Oct-2055	Moon	31-Aug-2062
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
Rahu	30-Mar-2063	Jupiter	30-Mar-2081	Saturn	30-Mar-2097
Jupiter	12-Dec-2065	Saturn	18-May-2083	Mercury	02-Apr-2100
Saturn	06-May-2068	Mercury	30-Nov-2085	Ketu	12-Dec-2102
Mercury	14-Mar-2071	Ketu	07-Mar-2088	Venus	21-Jan-2104
Ketu	02-Oct-2073	Venus	13-Feb-2089	Sun	21-Mar-2107
Venus	20-Oct-2074	Sun	13-Oct-2091	Moon	04-Mar-2108
Sun	20-Oct-2077	Moon	31-Jul-2092	Mars	05-Oct-2109
Moon	14-Sep-2078	Mars	02-Dec-2093	Rahu	14-Nov-2110
Mars	14-Mar-2080	Rahu	08-Nov-2094	Jupiter	19-Sep-2113

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	6	1	2
Mo	6	12	3, 12	1
Ma+	3	9		5, 10
Me	6	6	2	3, 12
Ju	8	2	4, 11	6, 9
Ve	11	8	7, 8	4, 11
Sa	9	11		7, 8
Ra	8	9	4, 11	
Ke	2	3	6, 9	
Ur	9	7		
Ne	12	6	1	
PI	6	5	3, 12	
Fo	6	12	3, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

**GUIDELINES FOR PREPARING AND
JUDGING A HORARY CHART
AS PER K.P. SYSTEM OR K.P.
PRINCIPLES**



By: K.P.KUPPU GANAPATHI, TFAS,
ASTROLOGER (K.P)
G/12, SECOND FLOOR, DDA SFS FLATS, POCKET-2,
NILGIRI APARTMENTS,
(BEHIND SARASWATHI BAL MANDIR)
NARAINA VIHAR,
NEW DELHI - 110028.
PHONE: 011-2579 4140. MO: 98102 47160
Email ID: kpk3010@yahoo.com

RADHE KRISHNA

One of the most potent tools in the hands of any Astrologer is HORARY OR PRASNA. In THIS branch of Astrology **OUR GREAT GURUJI, JYOTISH MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNAN LATE SRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTHIJI**, the inventor of the **ADVANCED SYSTEM OF STELLAR ASTROLOGY CALLED K.P.** has CREATED a new method to attain perfection in predicting events through HIS System. I am one of HIS fortunate students who had heard him in person teaching HIS System. He also occupied the Chair in Astrology in BARATHIYA VIDYA BHAVAN. For the benefit of all Astrologers in general and Astrologers practicing KP in particular, I venture to write about THIS unique system of HIS with HIS blessings from above.

1. **CASTING A HORARY CHART**:- For casting a Horary Chart take the commencing position of the Sub of the Horary number as the NIRAYANA ASCENDANT. This Cuspal position of the Ascendant remains the same irrespective of the year or the locality where the CHART is cast.

2. For ascertaining the Cusps of other houses, take the LATITUDE where the Astrologer judges the chart irrespective of the place from which the Query has been raised, either by phone, letter,

Email, telegram etc., and the Chart is to be prepared as per **THE PLACIDIUS SYSTEM OF HOUSE DIVISION** as advised by our **GURUJI LATE SRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTHIJI** with the help of **UNIVERSAL TABLE OF HOUSES OR K.P.TABLE OF HOUSES AND MAHABALA EPHEMERIS** and other Tables required for erecting the Chart correctly as advised by him. This is for those who prepare the Chart manually. Those who have computers can prepare the Chart with the help of Software prepared by Sri A.R.Raichur of Bombay or Sri Rangarajan of Man Machine Systems, Chennai.

3. If the **HORARY CHAT** is likely to be judged immediately after casting then the position of Planets is to be worked out for the time when the Chart is taken for casting, In all other cases the position of Planets should be worked out only for the time when the Astrologer commences analyzing the chart. I would like to make one point clear in respect of those Astrologers who have KP Charts computer package. In their cases they should remember that unless they are in a position to analyze the Chart immediately after getting a print out of the Chart with all details of the Significators, Aspects, Dasas etc., they should not cast the Chart and keep it and attend to some other job thinking that the Chart has been prepared for the correct time as desired by them and therefore they can take time to leisurely judge them. In their case also the same rule that applies to others who cast Charts manually applies i.e., unless they are in a position to analyze the chart immediately don't feed the data in the computer and get the print out of the Chart with other data mentioned above.

4. The query may be for the Querist himself or for some relative or friend. If the query is for himself make all calculations from Lagna. If it is for younger Brother or Sister, take the 3rd house counted from the Lagna in the Horary Chart as Ascendant and work out. If it relates to Mother, take the 4th as Ascendant. For the Sons and Daughters of the Querist take 5th for Wife or Partner in business take 7th, for Father take 9th, for elder Brother or Sister, for Friend etc., take 11th and for any unknown persons take 9th as Ascendant and work out.

5. After the chart is cast, the first job is to check whether the chart reflects the mind of the Querist. For this check what MOON the Planet that controls the thought process and mind,

represents by virtue of houses owned and occupied by it, whether its star and Sub Lords are connected with the houses relevant to the query raised. Experience confirms that a connection by Sub Lordship is very important.

6. **ASCENDANT** also reflects the Mind of the Querist, since it stands for both the Querist himself and also the query put by him. Whatever matters the Ascendant Sub Lord signifies, that is what the Querist would like to know. So ascertain which houses are signified by the Ascendant Sub lord and what relevancy they have to the question raised.

7. **WHETHER THE MATTER IS PROMISED:-**
The main purpose of HORARY is to get a direct answer to the query raised and therefore unless the matter is promised there is no point in proceeding further. Therefore only when the query is properly reflected by the disposition of **MOON and/or ASCENDANT SUB-LORD**, the case is to be examined whether the matter is promised or not. In this connection I would like the readers to keep in mind **PUNARPOO DOSHA** before coming to any conclusion on this matter. While examining a Horary Chart this will be discussed in detail, if necessary.

8. For finding out whether the matter queried will materialize or not, consider the 11th Cusp and find out whether the 11th Cusp Sub Lord is either **RETROGRADE or deposited in the Constellation whose Lord is RETROGRADE**. If the Sub Lord himself is retrograde then the event will materialize with delay. But if it is posited in the Constellation of a Planet that is retrograde then the event will not materialize at all. On the other hand if the Sub-Lord and Lord of the Constellation in which this Sub Lord is posited are in direct motion and if the same Sub Lord is also a significator of either 11th or at least any one of the concerned houses relevant to the query in question then the event is promised. **FULFILMENT OF ALL THESE THREE CONDITIONS** i.e., i) Sub Lord should not be retrograde ii) Sub Lord should not be in the Constellation of a Planet in retrograde and iii) the Sub-Lord should signify 11th or any one of the houses relevant to the Query, **IS A MUST to give an affirmative answer to the query raised. If ANY ONE OF THEM IS NOT FULFILLED, THEN THE EVENT WILL NOT HAPPEN.**

9. Another method to ascertain whether an event will materialize or not is to check whether the

CUSPAL SUB LORD of the main house is the significator of the main or any of the Subsidiary house(s) or the 11th house. For example for foreign travel Sub Lord of the 12th Cusp (Main house) must be a significator of either 9 (long journey) or III (Change or movement from residence) or 12th - change of environment itself. For marriage the 7th Cusp Sub Lord should signify either 2, 7 or 11 etc.,

10. **WHETHER CHANGE IS BENEFICIAL OR NOT?** Very often the consultants ask whether the change is going to be beneficial or not. For this ascertain whether the 11th Cusp Sub Lord signifies the concerned houses. For example, if the XI Cusp Sub Lord signifies 2nd house (finance) the change will be good financially (increase in family members i.e., birth of children, beneficial to all the other relatives of the Querist since 2nd indicates all relatives irrespective of any particular relationship such as, Wife, Children, Father, Mother, Sisters etc., etc., But if it signifies 12th to 2nd i.e. Ascendant or 1st house, it will indicate negation or worsening of the financial position, negating birth of children etc., if other considerations also agree i.e., if 5th or 11th Cusp Sub Lord gives similar indications. Some K.P. Astrologers have opined that the Ascendant will not negate financial matters. But from my personal opinion and experience I have found that the Ascendant does affect the financial matters. The rest I leave it to the readers.

11. **The Sub Lord of a Planet denotes whether that Planet is auspicious for the progress of the Bhava or inauspicious for the Bhava signified by the Planet.** If the Sub Lord is not in a favourable position then the Querist meets with obstacles, faces disappointment or negation of the matter.

12. For ascertaining the Bhadhakasthana while judging Longevity or health remember that if the Ascendant is in a movable Sign, (MESHA, KATAKA, THULAM AND MAKARA) the 11th house is the Bhadhakasthan, if it (Ascendant) is in a FIXED SIGN (RISHABHA, SIMHA, VRISCHIKA AND KUMBA) 9th house is the Bhadhakasthan and finally if the Ascendant is in a COMMON SIGN (MITHUNA, KANYA, DHANUS AND MEENA) 7th house is the Bhadhakasthana.

13. **HOW TO JUDGE A CHART?** The first step in this direction is to identify correctly the houses which have a bearing on the fructification of

a query, e.g., MARRIAGE 2,7,11- BUILDING A HOUSE 4, 11, 12 - EMPLOYMENT 2, 6, 10 and 11 etc., etc., and the Significators of these houses. The Significators are to be graded as 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th strictly according to K.P. Method. How this grading is done will be explained when I take up a Chart for analyzation.

14. **RAHU AND KETHU** should be included as Significators if they are conjoined with/aspected by the Significators or tenanted in the house of Significators.

15. For identifying the Lordship of a house, it should be remembered that **OWNER OF A HOUSE IS THE OWNER OF THE SIGN WHERE THE CUSP FALLS. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND IN K.P.**

16. SELECTION OF FRUITFUL SIGNIFICATORS:

The accuracy of prediction depends entirely on the **CORRECT** selection of the Significators for the event. Therefore we should find out which of the Significators of the relevant houses as selected under K.P. are really beneficial and which of them are only tempters. Many a time many Planets and even all the 9 Planets become the Significators and in such cases the beneficial Significators amongst them are to be found out after weeding out others. THIS is really a very difficult task even for a very seasoned and experienced K.P. Astrologer and all failures in prediction result only on account of wrong selection of **FRUITFUL** Significators. The various methods of selecting fruitful or beneficial Significators are explained below.

17. The MOST reliable and easy method is to select the fruitful Significators with the help of the wonderful **RULING PLANETS** invented by our **GREAT GURUJI JYOTISH MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNAN, PROF: LATE SHRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTHIJI**. At this stage the **GOLDEN WORDS** of our **GREAT GURUJI SHOULD ALWAYS BE REMEMBERED** - I quote- " **THE RULING PLANETS AT THE TIME OF QUERY WOULD BE THE RULING PLANETS AT THE TIME OF FRUCTIFICATION OF THE EVENT EXPECTED**" unquote. Therefore, Significators which are in common with the Ruling Planets and the **FRUITFUL** Significators for the event in question are to be selected under this method if one is to get the correct result.

18. In order of **MERIT AND STRENGTH**, in the descending order, the following Planets are regarded as the **RULING PLANETS**.

1. **ASCENDANT OR LAGNA STAR LORDS.**
2. **ASCENDANT SIGN LORD**
3. **MOON STAR LORD**
4. **MOON SIGN LORD**
5. **DAY LORD**

The above are only treated as Ruling Planets by GURUJI. Later on many researchers have revealed that **ASCENDANT SUB LORD AND MOON SUB LORD** should also be included as Ruling Planets. THIS is quite in consonance with the Sub Theory of our GREAT GURUJI and thousands of Astrologers and Great Scholars in K.P. by taking these Sub Lords also as Ruling Planets have given innumerable accurate predictions. Therefore when we include these two Sub Lords i.e., Ascendant Sub Lord and Moon Sub Lords they take precedence over the Ascendant Star Lord and Moon Star Lord in the meriting. If need be Sub-Sub Lords also can be taken as RPs. This is left to individual Astrologers based on their experience.

Apart from the above any Planet Aspected by the above selected Ruling Planets and are in the Sign, Star or Sub of any of the Ruling Planets can be included as Ruling Planets - **BOTH THE CONDITIONS BEING SATISFIED SIMULTANEOUSLY.**

Here I would like to make the following comments with regard to **RULING PLANETS**.

There is a practice to work out the Ruling Planets at the time of commencement of reading the Chart or even when the chart is prepared. THIS is quite contrary to what GURUJI was insisting in HIS lectures/writings. I quote HIS words - ' **RULING PLANETS ARE THE DIVINE GUIDE TO AN ASTROLOGER AND THEIR HELP SHOULD BE SOUGHT ONLY WHEN THERE IS AN URGE TO DECIDE THE SIGNIFICATORS WHO CAN BRING OUT THE EVENT QUERIED AND NOT FOR THE MOMENT AT WHICH THE WORKING OF THE HORARY CHART IS TAKEN IN HAND OR WHEN JUDGING THE CHART FOR THE EVENT AFTER THE CHART HAS BEEN WORKED OUT COMPLETELY WITH ALL SIGNIFICATORS ETC.,** ' unquote. This condition applies equally to all those Astrologers who use Computer package for preparing the Chart.

19. One should not accept these RULING PLANETS as it is. Check whether any of them is posited either in the Constellation or Sub of a Retrograde Planet. If there is any reject them and accept the remaining.

20. SUN AND MOON never retrograde. Similarly RAHU AND KETU never retrograde even though their normal movement itself is in opposite direction. Thus only MARS, JUPITER, VENUS AND SATURN will retrograde.

21. The SECOND METHOD for selecting fruitful Significators is to take the CUSP SUB LORD of the concerned houses and see which of the Significators are posited in their Constellation. Those Significators who are in the stars of such Cusp Sub Lords can be taken straightaway as fruitful one. The rest can be dropped or eliminated by further process.

22. The THIRD METHOD of selecting fruitful Significators is to find out whether its Sub Lord is one of the Significators. If yes it can be included or else dropped.

23. As a GENERAL RULE all those Significators which signify 12th to the relevant houses under scrutiny should be rejected. Similarly Planets which are in 6, 8, 12 to the concerned houses also do not contribute to the matters signified by such houses. Similarly any house which are in 6, 8 and 12 to any house are considered to negate the affairs influenced by the house concerned.

24. A Planet which appears a larger number of times amongst the Significators/RULING PLANETS or who is connected with various Significators as their Constellation or Sign or as a Sub-Lord should be taken as THE STRONGEST. Conversely a Planet which is not in the Sub of Lords of the concerned houses should be treated as WEAKEST in producing the result though may qualify itself as a significator after passing through all the elimination processes.

25. Significators that are in the Sub of Planets occupying houses negating the Houses concerned i.e. in the 12th to the houses concerned should be rejected as unfruitful Significators.

26. RAHU AND KETU that are NODES give results as follows:

i) First give results of Planets with which

they are conjoined, ii) Second as Planets Aspecting them, iii) Third as Planets in whose star they are deposited, iv) Fourth as Planets in whose signs they are tenanted.

NOTE: - 1. Some prefer to take the Node as representing the Planet in whose Sign they are tenanted, under the third step indicated above. THIS has been given in KP readers in both the ways and therefore I leave it to the readers to decide this themselves based on their experience in handling Horary Charts where Rahu and Kethu play a decisive role in giving results.

2. Nodes do not Aspect any Planet or any house since they are only the sensitive and powerful intersecting points in the pathway of Sun and Moon and they are not having any physical body which can be seen through a telescope as we can see all the other Planets. THIS is the reason why they are called SHADOWY PLANETS.

27. When the Nodes appear as a RULING PLANETS/SIGNIFICATORS its Sign Lord is replaced by it AND IN CASE THE SIGN LORD ITSELF DOES NOT QUALIFY TO BECOME SIGNIFICATORS THEN THE NODES HAVE ALSO TO BE DROPPED AS SIGNIFICATORS. I WOULD LIKE THE READERS TO UNDERSTAND THIS VERY CLEARLY AND IF AND WHEN I DISCUSS A HORARY CHART later on, THIS POINT, IF APPLICABLE WILL BE EXPLAINED CLEARLY. I would like to make it clear here that in case the Sign Lord is also a powerful significator there is no need to replace it but it can be taken along with the Node.

28. It should be remembered that the RULING PLANETS have a definite bearing over the EVENT. If the SIGN LORD AND STAR LORD OF SUN ARE ALSO COMMON AMONGST THE ALREADY SELECTED FRUITFUL SIGNIFICATORS AND THE RULING PLANETS, then Sun's Star and Sign Lords become STRONGEST to offer result according to their disposition.

29. TIMING OF EVENT:

THIS is the greatest hurdle that even the advanced practitioners in K.P. could not come to grips, at times. Therefore the technique for this can be mastered only by experience over a long period of time. However a few useful tips are given below.

30. An event will materialise during the conjoined period of the selected Significators especially when the Luminaries (SUN AND MOON) transit through their ZONES indicated by these Planets.

31. When the event is expected in:

- a) Few hours from the time of judgement of the Horary Chart, move the Ascendant i.e., Lagna to the sensitive Zone of the Significators.
- b) In a few days time move Moon to the sensitive zone of the Significators.
- c) In a few months time, move Sun to the sensitive ZONES of the Significators
- d) If after a year or more then move JUPITER to the sensitive ZONE of the Significators.

In case the event is likely to happen within a few hours from the time of judgement of the Horary Chart, find the Lagna i.e., Ascendant that is rising at the time of judgement. Then which is next to rise and so on. Then that wing of ZONE that is governed by one of the selected Significators should have the Star governed by another strong significator. In that one has to find out when the third significator becomes the Sub-Lord. When this position in that Sign would rise in the East or transited by Moon or Sun, as the case may be, the event will materialize.

32. But in case the event is expected to materialize in Days, Months or after a Year, then that date and time should be taken when the Moon, Sun or Jupiter as the case may be transits in that Sign, Star and Sub.

33. **IN HORARY CHARTS**, Planets in retrograde motion can't give results as long as they are retrograde. However, if a retrograde Planet is deposited in the Constellation of a Planet that is in direct motion, then this indicates that the matter will

materialize with some delay and obstacles. The matter will materialize when the Planet assumes direct motion and passes beyond the longitude wherefrom retrograde motion started. Some KP Scholars and Astrologers have been writing that

retrogression of Planets in Horary Charts have no effect and they have found to give results even when they are in the Star and Sub of retrograde Planets. But our GREAT GURUJI has categorically stated in HIS lectures and writings that retrograde Planets do not give results if they come as Star/Sub Lords to the Significators. *But in my opinion the LAST WORD on this point is yet to be said* and therefore this will require constant and continuous research for a number of years to come to any Definite conclusion on this ticklish issue. Till that time, in my humble opinion, we should follow our GURUJI'S principles only in this regard.

34. If Planets 'A' and 'B' in their periods give a result, then the Planet in 6 or 8 or 12 to 'A' and 'B' will give the diametrically opposite results. For example if one joins service during 'A' Dasa 'B' Bukthi, then he will lose the job or leave it during 'C' Bukthi, if 'C' is in 6, 8 or 12 to 'A' and 'B' and forms evil aspect with 'A' and 'B'. The Dasa, Bukthi and Anthra mentioned here are the one running in the Horary Chart under examination.

35. Whenever one wants to find out the day of an event in any Bukthi and Anthra, one is to note whether the Lord of the Bukthi and Anthra are strong or the Lord of the Constellation. The Lord of the Constellation, if stronger, will give the result only on its day.

36. For finding out a particular date, the transit of the selected fruitful Significators should also be scrutinized. They should be transiting in the Constellation and Sub of the Significators.

37. If the XI Sub Lord happens to be one of the strong Significators, then an event can materialize in its Sub-period.

38. If the XI house is occupied by fast moving Planets such as Sun, Moon, Mercury, Mars, Venus or if the Lord of the XI, (if there is no occupant in it) are the above Planets then the event queried will materialize within a short period. If on the other hand either the occupant of XI or Lord of XI is a slow moving Planet such as Saturn, Jupiter, Rahu and Ketu, then the event will not materialize in short time but will take a long time. (However in practice it is seen that this rule is not always correct)

39. GENERAL

In case the Sub Lord of the Horary Number happens to rule the Constellation in which Moon is posited at the time of query the answer will be affirmative to the question. (However in experience it is seen that this rule also never operates always)

40. It is often useful to scrutinise what the RULING PLANETS signify, their aspects with the Cusp Cusp Lords and other Planets. How far they promise good result for some Bhava or affect the result of other Bhavas.

41. THE NATURE OF PLANETS SHOULD INVARIABLY BE KEPT IN VIEW, For example. Sun stands for Govt., Ketu/Mars for quick grasping, Jupiter for law and judgement. Moon for Liquids, Mars for Engineering and Saturn for metal

42. A Planet in whose star there is no other Planet is the strongest to give the result of the house of whose significator it is. THIS APPLIES VERY STRONGLY TO CUSP SUB LORDS.

43. The above are only general guidelines. In practice it is found that Planets behave very peculiarly - they give result even when in retrograde/in the Constellation or Sub of retrograde Planets. Only if we have some in-sight knowledge about the Astronomical aspect of Astrology we can understand more fully such phenomenon

44. ASTROLOGY is a continuing science. THIS is the reason why GURUJI himself has invited Scholars of Astrology to study HIS System well and after thorough research, further advance HIS System. Thus the K.P. System is NOT A STATIC ONE where the FINAL CHAPTER has been written. It is left to the K.P. Scholars and Astrologers to dive further deep into this K.P. SYSTEM invented by OUR GREATGURUJI JYOTISHMARTHAND, JYOTISHMANNAN, PROF: LATE SRI K. S. KRISHNAMURTHIJI, of course, WITHOUT LOSING GRIP ON THE FUNDAMENTALS OF SUB LORD AND RULING PLANET THEORY and bring out gems so that posterity may be benefited.

45. Apart from what I have given above as guidelines there are many hurdles that are to be

crossed before one can come into grips of handling a Horary Chart. These can be understood only by handling a Horary Chart, examine it thoroughly, give the prediction and find out whether the prediction given has come true at least upto the date, if not check where a mistake has been committed or which principles have not been followed resulting in the wrong prediction, gain experience and finally apply this GREAT THEORY for the benefit of mankind.

WITH PRANAMS TO GURUJI, JYOTISH
MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNAN, PROF:
LATE SHRI K. S. KRISHNAMURTHIJI

OM UCHCHISTA
MAHAGANAPATHYE NAMAH

GOOD LUCK

--:O:-

MUHURAT CHART OF RAHUL MAHAJAN



By: Kanak Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no: 28
Jagabhai Park , Ram Baug
Maninagr
Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
Phone 079-25431165 , Mobile: 09825131165

As per news Paper Marriage will be at Worly_Mumbai
time: 11.31 AM Date 29/8/2006

As always I am excited to know about Marriage
muhurat as per KP view.

Asc.: 23 LI 01.12 MOON: 11 Li 10.06

For Marriage:

If 7th sublord signifies 2 or 7 or 11 then happy
marriage.

For Multiple marriages:

Recently we done some research on Multiple marriage(
still going on) and primarily we found that below three
rules work well.

A) If 7th SL is MER/JUP or deposited in dual rasi
Or 7th SL is in the star of MER/JUP or deposited in
dual rasi and signifies 2,11

B) 2nd SL is signifies 7,11

C) 9th SL signifies 2,9,11.

7th SL is SAT: Given time is 11.31 and as we know
ceremony never start at time. so first I check
What is duration of SAT sub .
SAT sub will run from 11.26.01 to 11.35.21 and if
marriage ceremony starts during this
Period my analysis is as per bellow.

SAT SL of 7th is in the star of MER and SL of MAR.
SAT is in 10 I/o 4,5. SAT is CSL of 1,3,7,9 and no planet
in the star of SAT.MER is in 10 I/o 9,12 , MAR is in 11
L/O 2,7.

7th SL indicate both 2,7,11 and 1,10.

Now we check for second marriage:

As per A;

SAT SL of 7th is in the star of MER and SL of MAR.
SAT is in 10 I/o 4,5.SAT is CSL of 1,3,7,9 and no planet
in the star of SAT.MER is in 10 I/o 9,12 , MAR is in 11
L/O 2,7.I ndicate 2,11 Multiple marriage.

As per B:

2nd SL is SUN in the star of KET and sub of MER.
SUN is in 10 I/o 11, KET is in 11, Aspected by SAT.SAT
is in 10 I/o 4,5.SAT is CSL of 1,3,7,9 and no planet in
the star of SAT. MER is in 10 I/o 9, 12 , I ndicate 11th
Multiple marriage.

As per C:

9th SL SAT.SAT is in the star of MER and SL of MAR.
SAT is in 10 I/o 4, 5. SAT is CSL of 1,3,7,9 and no
planet in the star of SAT.MER is in 10 I/o 9, 12 , MAR is
in 11 L/O 2,7.I ndicate 2,9,11 Multiple Marriage.

In my opinion these marriages have No long life.

But if this ceremony will be in MER as 7th SL, during
11.35.21 to 11.43.42.

MER is in the star of KET and sub of JUP.

MER is in 10 I/o 9,12 „KET is in 11, Aspected by
SAT.SAT is in 10 I/o 4,5.SAT is CSL of 1,3,7,9 and no
planet in the star of SAT.JUP is in 12 I/o 3,6.

All negative cusp signifies by MER (1,6,10) only 11th is
positive.

Also this MER sub indicate multiple marriage or
separation.

Hope for good married life of Rahul Mahajan.

Mahajan Rahul

Sun Rise: 06:23:18 AM Sun Set: 06:55:58 PM
Dasa Days:365.25 D Hora: Saturn
Nithya Yog:Brahma Karana: Balav
Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami
Star: Swati, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu

VI 26:15:06 Ra 02:24:53	VII 23:01:12	VIII 22:13:15	IX 22:25:43
V 26:09:34 Ur[R] 19:10:28	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 29/Aug/2006 Time: 11:31:00 AM SID: 09:21:30 Star: Swati, Pada 2 Latitude: 19:01:00 N[G] Longitude: 72:49:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 35" Bal. Dasa: Rahu 11 Y, 11 M, 2 D		Sa 23:45:09 X 24:04:32 Ve 26:15:32
IV 24:04:32 Ne[R] 24:04:29			Me 08:59:31 Su 11:55:01 XI 26:09:34 Ma 29:45:42
III 22:25:43 Fo 22:16:17 Pl[R] 00:13:47	II 22:13:15	I 23:01:12 Ju 19:09:02 Mo 11:10:06	Ke 02:24:53 XII 26:15:06

Casting Time RP			
31/Dec/2006 01:29:23 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Ma
Moon	Ve	Su	Sa
Day Lord: Sun			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Ke
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Mo	Sa
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ve
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ma
Mo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ra
Me	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Me
Ve	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Me	Ve
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Ra
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Su	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Mo	Sa
Pl[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Mo	Ra
Fo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ke

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
31-Jul-2000 - 31-Jul-2018		31-Jul-2018 - 31-Jul-2034		31-Jul-2034 - 31-Jul-2053	
Rahu	31-Jul-2000	Jupiter	31-Jul-2018	Saturn	31-Jul-2034
Jupiter	13-Apr-2003	Saturn	17-Sep-2020	Mercury	03-Aug-2037
Saturn	07-Sep-2005	Mercury	31-Mar-2023	Ketu	12-Apr-2040
Mercury	13-Jul-2008	Ketu	07-Jul-2025	Venus	22-May-2041
Ketu	02-Feb-2011	Venus	13-Jun-2026	Sun	21-Jul-2044
Venus	19-Feb-2012	Sun	12-Feb-2029	Moon	03-Jul-2045
Sun	19-Feb-2015	Moon	30-Nov-2029	Mars	03-Feb-2047
Moon	13-Jan-2016	Mars	30-Mar-2031	Rahu	12-Mar-2048
Mars	13-Jul-2017	Rahu	06-Mar-2032	Jupiter	19-Jan-2051
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
31-Jul-2053 - 31-Jul-2070		31-Jul-2070 - 31-Jul-2077		31-Jul-2077 - 31-Jul-2097	
Mercury	31-Jul-2053	Ketu	31-Jul-2070	Venus	31-Jul-2077
Ketu	28-Dec-2055	Venus	28-Dec-2070	Sun	30-Nov-2080
Venus	25-Dec-2056	Sun	28-Feb-2072	Moon	01-Dec-2081
Sun	26-Oct-2059	Moon	04-Jul-2072	Mars	31-Jul-2083
Moon	01-Sep-2060	Mars	04-Feb-2073	Rahu	30-Sep-2084
Mars	02-Feb-2062	Rahu	01-Jul-2073	Jupiter	01-Oct-2087
Rahu	30-Jan-2063	Jupiter	19-Jul-2074	Saturn	31-May-2090
Jupiter	17-Aug-2065	Saturn	25-Jun-2075	Mercury	31-Jul-2093
Saturn	23-Nov-2067	Mercury	02-Aug-2076	Ketu	31-May-2096
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
31-Jul-2097 - 31-Jul-2103		31-Jul-2103 - 31-Jul-2113		31-Jul-2113 - 31-Jul-2120	
Sun	31-Jul-2097	Moon	31-Jul-2103	Mars	31-Jul-2113
Moon	18-Nov-2097	Mars	31-May-2104	Rahu	28-Dec-2113
Mars	18-May-2098	Rahu	31-Dec-2104	Jupiter	15-Jan-2115
Rahu	24-Sep-2098	Jupiter	02-Jul-2106	Saturn	21-Dec-2115
Jupiter	18-Aug-2099	Saturn	02-Nov-2107	Mercury	30-Jan-2117
Saturn	06-Jun-2100	Mercury	01-Jun-2109	Ketu	27-Jan-2118
Mercury	18-May-2101	Ketu	01-Nov-2110	Venus	23-Jun-2118
Ketu	24-Mar-2102	Venus	01-Jun-2111	Sun	23-Aug-2119
Venus	30-Jul-2102	Sun	31-Jan-2113	Moon	30-Dec-2119

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	10		11
Mo+	5	12		10
Ma+	10	11	11	2, 7
Me	11	10		9, 12
Ju	5	12		3, 6
Ve+	10	10	9, 12	1, 8
Sa+	10	10	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	12	5	3, 6	
Ke	10	11	11	
Ur	5	4		
Ne	11	4	2, 7	
Pl	11	2		
Fo	10	3	1, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

POSSIBILITY OF STAYING TOGETHER: A KP APPRAISAL



By: **Vijay Kumar**

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road

Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

Author: The author hails from the Electronics and Communication engineering background, presently heading a Senior Managerial position at The Centre for Development of Telematics (C-DOT), Bangalore. Besides teaching Parasharic and Jaimini astrology at ICAS, Bangalore and contributing to The Astrological Magazine in Jaimini theme since a decade, the author has special interest in The Krishnamurti Paddhati and is a serious student of this subject.

This is a recent case when one of my colleagues in the office came up with the query "When will I start staying together with my wife". On my request he gave me the horary number 1001 out of 1-2193.

I was aware that the colleague stayed in Bangalore in his own house and his wife was engaged in a job at Hyderabad since about last 4 years.

The prashna chart with cuspal details is produced here.

The chart is being analyzed as follows:

The Query

Let us judge the mental setup of the native through Moon. Moon by itself is placed in Lagna as 11th lord and thus poses the sincere interest of a harmonious life. Moon is in the sub of Jupiter, placed in the 3rd house

ensures his effort to pursue his partner. Thus, the chart may be considered genuine.

Lagna sub-lord Rahu is the sub-lord of 3-5-7-9 cusp as well, thus Rahu controls the matters of staying and interacting together with wife (3rd, 9th and 7th cusp) and leading to harmony (5th cusp).

Looking to the disposition of Lagna sub-lord and Moon, the horary chart seems to be genuine and it is safe to proceed further.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In a prashna for harmonious life with wife and children; Lagna, 5th and 7th cusp must get involved with the 11th house to indicate the promise in the chart. The fructification of the desire to stay with family shall be realized only if the 11th cusp indicates its linkage with the Lagna, 5th and 7th house without getting linked to the adverse houses.

Analysis of the chart

Look for the promise in the chart from various angles:

- Note that Rahu dominantly holds its say on the matters of the native, wife and the harmony. Thus, it is important to analyse the signification of Rahu as seen from various reference points.
- Looking from the view point of the native:

Rahu is placed in the star of Jupiter, placed in the 3rd house meaning the request of the native to his wife for leaving the job and staying together. Note that the job of the wife is indicated by the 4th house (10th from 7th) and 3rd house would mean the wife to join the native by quitting her job. Since, Rahu falls in the sub of Mercury placed in the 4th house, the profession of the wife has the promise of continuing, bleaking the chances of staying together.

- Looking from the 7th cusp from the point of view of wife:

Sub-lord Rahu in the star of Jupiter placed in 9th house might led her to think about quitting the job but Mercury (sub-lord of Rahu) placed in 10th house promises her to continue in the job.

- Note that there is no planet in the star of Rahu, thus Rahu is a strong planet to dictate the indications largely on the matter in question based on its placement in the horary chart. Since Rahu is placed in the 6th house, it poses a setback on the desire of the native and it seems that the wife does not approve her staying together with the native.

Rahu, by way of being a shadowy planet, disposes Saturn (sign dispositor) and Jupiter (star dispositor). Let us see, if the Rahu's dispositions of Saturn and Jupiter provide some additional viewpoint.

Saturn is in the star and sub of Ketu and the placement of Ketu in the 12th house seems to weaken the hopes of the couple to stay together, as Rahu by itself signifies 6th house by its strong placement and 12th house through its sign dispositor-Saturn.

Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and in its own sub. Note that the placement of star lord Saturn in 11th house and the placement of sub lord Jupiter in 3rd house is favorable. Since, Jupiter receives sextile aspect from 11th lord Moon, there seems some hope for the good.

- Whether the desire of staying together in harmony is going to be realized or not may be seen from the 11th cusp.

Mars is the sub-lord of the 11th cusp. Mars is in the star of Ketu placed in 12th house and does not offer the choice to the wife to quit the job (12th house is 6th from the 7th cusp), which puts off the native (12th house).

Mars is in the sub of Venus placed in the 5th house, a house of harmony. Venus falls in the star of 11th lord Moon that form trinal aspect on Venus, thus transferring the beneficence of 11th lordship to Venus, offering some solace to the desire of the native, as it is the beneficial house for the native for marital felicity.

- Looking at the promise and fructification aspects, it was concluded that there could be some hope of staying together amongst a lot of constraints.

Timing the event

- Take a cursory glance on the dasha result.

Moon dasha runs upto 2013 within which, Moon-Jupiter dasha runs till 18-04-2007 and thereafter the bhuktis of Saturn, Mercury, Ketu, Venus and Sun are pending.

Dasha lord Moon is in its own star placed in Lagna and its sub lord Jupiter gets placed in the beneficial 3rd house. Note that Jupiter (sub-lord of Moon) gets the sextile aspect of the 11th lord Moon and Jupiter offers its sextile aspect on Venus placed in the 5th house. Thus, Moon dasha does offer a possibility to have re-union.

- At this juncture, Ruling planets were taken at 18-54-21 Hrs on 10-01-2007 at Bangalore to gauge the possibility of a fruitful dasha spread, which came out as Saturn-Moon-Mercury.

Since, Jupiter was not a RP, Jupiter bhukti (currently running) in Moon dasha was eliminated. The bhukti of Saturn (which is a ruling planet) is to continue from 18-04-2007 to 18-04-2008. Can Saturn cause staying together?

As noted earlier, Saturn is placed in the star and sub of Ketu signifying 12th house due to Ketu's placement in 12th house. 12th house represents the 6th house (job) of the wife and if Ketu is taken to dispose Sun (Ketu in Leo), then the placement of Venus (the star lord of Sun) in 5th house (11th house of wife) makes her gainful and too strong in the ongoing profession. Note that apart from Sun, Ketu also disposes Venus as its star dispositor and the placement of Venus in Moon star (11th lord placed in Lagna) and Jupiter sub (7th lord placed in 3rd house) does help towards realizing the objective of staying together.

Thus, it was assessed that Saturn bhukti in Moon dasha could help the native to realize his ambition in staying together with his wife, though wife continues her job strongly.

- The next pending ruling planet is Mercury whose antara in Saturn bhukti runs from 19-7-2007 to 12-11-2007. Mercury does not have any planet in its star, thus its placement in 4th house does promote the environment of home. Mercury falls in the star of 12th lord Sun placed in 4th house. Mercury falls in the sub of Ketu placed in 12th house and providing trinal aspect to the Sun placed in 4th house. As such,

Mercury does not actually pose a felicity at home and the native may not enjoy the bliss of homely environment even if he gets it and could be put off by reasons pertaining to his own dissatisfaction (12th house).

- From the beginning of Mercury bhukti, Sun starts transiting Pushya star in Cancer (both Moon and Saturn be the RP) and perhaps, the desire could be fructified then temporarily.

Conclusion

The overall indications of staying together in this prashna are not seen straightaway, though some threads are available for felicity. Since, 6th and 12th houses are signified very strongly, it was concluded that staying together might not be possible on permanent basis, except for some brief periods as indicated above.

The facts of the case

After, the conclusion was communicated to the native, he mentioned that he had faced hatred from his wife since the time they married and that was the principal driving force for the wife to take up the job outside Bangalore, meeting her requirements of keeping off from the husband.

Well, in this prashna chart, the 6th house was in focus of signification from Lagna sub-lord and that was almost overriding on the entire prashna chart. The 12th house signification was also dominant and that made a thread of mutual discord in the larger domain. The 11th cusp does link to the 5-11th signification through Venus-Moon aspect and is thus able to barely maintain the marriage in the backdrop of discord.

Acknowledgement

The KP principles are infallible and are crystal clear, although, they require genuine efforts for understanding and application. Prof. Krishnamurti has devised a pioneering predictive model in astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

VII	13 36 20	VIII	13 51 11	IX	13 44 24	For	2 56 48
						X	13 2 48

		NAME:VIJAYKUMAR ARTICLES					
		WEDNESDAY 10 1 2007					
Rahu	25 13 6	Time 18 33 23					
Uran	17 56 54						
VI	13 18 35	SID.TIME 1 h. 32 m. 44 s.				X1	12 44 9
						Sat -R	29 59 42
		NAKS:Hasta-PADA 2					
:-----		PLACE:BANGALORE INDIA				-----	
		LAT 12 deg 51 min N					
Nept	24 30 12						
Ven	14 4 6	Long 77 deg 40 min E					
V	12 44 9					XII	13 18 35
		Ayan 23 d. 56 m. 36 s.				Ketu	25 13 6

Merc	27 59 12						
Sun	25 57 28	Jup	16 10 9				
IV	13 2 48	III	13 44 24	II	13 51 11		
Plut	3 25 31					Asc.	13 36 20
Mars	1 25 34					Moon	15 17 57

DASA BAL. Moon 6 Y. 9 Days ENDS ON 18 1 2013
 BHK. Bal. Jup. 0 Y. 100 Days: ANT. Bal. Mars 27 Days:
 SOOK Bal. Mars 0 Days
 HOR.NO : 1001 : Asc.for RP 92 Deg 12 Min LORDS :

Moo,Jup,Rah,Sat

CUSP	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	:PLANET	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	RULING PLANETS
ASC	Mer	Moo	Rah	Moo	:SUN.	Jup	Ven	Ket	Ven	ASC STL :Jup
2nd	Ven	Rah	Mer	Rah	:MOON	Mer	Moo	Jup	Mar	ASC SGL :Moo
3rd	Mar	Sat	Rah	Sat	:MARS	Jup	Ket	Ven	Moo	MOON STL:Moo
4th	Jup	Ket	Mer	Sat	:MERC	Jup	Sun	Moo	Mer	MOON SGL:Mer
5th	Sat	Moo	Rah	Sat	:JUP.	Mar	Sat	Jup	Moo	DAY LORD :MERC
6th	Sat	Rah	Mer	Sun	:VEN.	Sat	Moo	Jup	Jup	
7th	Jup	Sat	Rah	Sat	:SAT.-R	Moo	Mer	Sat	Jup	
8th	Mar	Ven	Ven	Moo	:RAHU	Sat	Jup	Mer	Rah	
9th	Ven	Moo	Rah	Moo	:KETU	Sun	Ven	Mer	Rah	
10th	Mer	Rah	Mer	Ven	:URAN	Sat	Rah	Sun	Mer	
11th	Moo	Sat	Mar	Ven	:NEPT	Sat	Mar	Rah	Jup	
12th	Sun	Ket	Mer	Sat	:FOR.	Mer	Mar	Ven	Ven	

QUERIST: VIJAYKUMAR ARTICLES :HOR NO 1001
SIGNIFICATORS OF HOUSES

SIGNIFICATORS ARE SHOWN IN FOLLOWING ORDER OF IMPORTANCE
A-Planets in Star of Occupants of House: B-Planets in House
C-Planets in stars of House Lord: D-House Lord: E= Planets
Aspected by A,B,C,D Trad aspects BY SIGN : F=Sub Lord
Check Lords of planets near cusps WITHIN 3 DEG 30 M
they will also act as B signif of the house. Correct the
B SIG AND TABLE BELOW

HOUSE	A	B	C	D	E	F
ASC	MOO:VEN:	MOO:	SAT:	Mer	SU:MA:MO:VE SA:	Rah
2nd			SUN:KET:	Ven	SA:MA:ME:RA	Mer
3rd	NEP:FOR:RAH:	MAR:JUP:PLU:	NEP:FOR:	Mar	SU:ME:SA:VE MA:KE:	Rah
4th	MER:SAT:	SUN:MER:	RAH:	Jup	SA:KE:MA:ME SU:MO:VE:	Mer
5th	SUN:KET:	VEN:NEP:	JUP:	Sat	MO:VE:SA:MA ME:RA:	Rah
6th	URA:	RAH:URA:	JUP:	Sat	MO:VE:SA:KE	Mer
7th			RAH:	Jup	SA:KE:	Rah
8th			NEP:FOR:	Mar	SU:ME:SA:VE MA:	Ven
9th		FOR:	SUN:KET:	Ven	SA:MA:ME:RA SU:	Rah
10th			SAT:	Mer	SU:MA:MO:VE	Mer
11th	JUP:	SAT:	MOO:VEN:	Moo	SA:MO:VE:	Mar
12th	MAR:PLU:	KET:	MER:	Sun	MA:ME:SU:RA SA:	Mer

PLANET House Numbers Signified:

Aspecting Planets

SUN.	A-05,B-04,C-02,C-09,D-12,	:MA:ME:FO:F-
MOON	A-As,B-As,C-11,D-11,	:SA:F-
MARS	A-12,B-03,D-03,D-08,	:SU:ME:FO:F-11,
MERC	A-04,B-04,C-12,D-As,D-10,	:SU:MA:FO:F- 2, 4, 6,10,12,
JUP.	A-11,B-03,C-05,C-06,D-04,D-07,	:F-
VEN.	A-As,B-05,C-11,D-02,D-09,	:SA:NE:F- 8,
SAT.	A-04,B-11,C-As,C-10,D-05,D-06,	:MA:JU:VE:NE:F-
RAHU	A-03,B-06,C-04,C-07,	:KE:UR:F- 1, 3, 5, 7, 9,
KETU	A-05,B-12,C-02,C-09,	:RA:UR:F-
URAN	A-06,B-06,	:RA:KE:F-
NEPT	A-03,B-05,C-03,C-08,	:VE:SA:F-
FOR.	A-03,B-09,C-03,C-08,	:SU:MA:ME:F-
PLUT	A-12,B-03,	:SU:MA:ME:FO:F-

RAHU will ACT as AGENT for Sat,Jup also
KETU will ACT as AGENT for Sun,Ven also
Planets EXALTED or in OWN house Strongly signify the house owned
Planets DEBILITATED are WEAK
These are :

QUERIST: VIJAYKUMAR ARTICLES HOR.NO 1001 DASAS

VIMSOTTARI DASAS --- BHUKTIES

Moo DASA	18	01	2003	->	18	01	2013	|
Jup Bhk.	10	01	2007	->	18	04	2007	|
Sat Bhk.	18	04	2007	->	18	11	2008	|
Mer Bhk.	18	11	2008	->	18	04	2010	|
Ket Bhk.	18	04	2010	->	18	11	2010	|
Ven Bhk.	18	11	2010	->	18	07	2012	|
Sun Bhk.	18	07	2012	->	18	01	2013	|

Will I get married at all ? If so When ?

Most astrologers whom I have consulted, have told me that there is NO MARRIAGE FOR ME...!

By: L.Y.RAO

132 MI NA, Shivaji Park Rd.2 Mumbai 400 028

TEL: 2445 7401

email: lyr@sify.com:lyastro1@yahoo.com.in

JUDGEMENT AND ANALYSIS:

The gentleman was brought to me by a friend of mine, a traditional Astrologer himself, **(AS A CHALLENGE...AS ACCORDING TO HIM NO MARRIAGE WAS PROMISED OR POSSIBLE. !)**

He had brought along the querist, and both of them threw me the Challenge to predict the date of his if at all, he does get Married... (! ?)

After eliciting from him for a horary number (he gave the no.40), and While I was casting the chart, he told me that so far, every Astrologer he had consulted had predicted that, he will not get Married, and, in fact, till now, his engagement had been Broken ...several times etc...

After casting his horary chart as per K.P., with my friend-Astrologer watching all the time... (as it transpired Later, that it was my friend's group of astrologers who had ALL pronounced... "No marriage is possible...!")

I then began by analyzing loudly for the benefit of all...

MOON is ON the III rd cusp, and signifies III, & IX...also Moon Conjoins Sat also ON the IIIrd cusp, causing Punarphoo which Confirmed that his engagement was broken many times in the Past...Sat owns IX...

Moon reflected his mind... engagement negotiations were on...and he Wanted to know if he will get married this time at least...When I told him this he was surprised...Then I began the analysis:

1) Is marriage promised at all?

2) The s/I of VII is Jup the greatest benefic, and he signifies V & XI.

3) Hence marriage is definite, most probably a love-marriage, as V is Involved with s/I of VII.

(There was a stunned silence...)

4) When will it take place? (Both the astrologer and the querant asked, simultaneously with disbelief written all over their faces...)

5) I continued to analyze loudly...

During the periods of the significators of II, VII & XI ...

They are:

II - Sat, Merc, Jup.

VII - Ven, Sun, Mars, Jup

XI - Jup, Mars, Rahu, Merc

V - Sun, Jup, Kethu, Sat, Merc

6) The Ruling Planets at TOJ: Sun, Sat, Mars, Jup take Rahu and Kethu also.

7) Marriage is most likely to take place during Sat dasa, Jup Bhukti, Sun Anthara during 15-02-2006 TO 31-03-2006...narrowing down further...I Continued...

8) When Transit Sun conjoins Rahu...who represents Jupiter, the strongest significator of XI, most probably, during the last week of March, 2006!

9) THIS PREDICTION WAS PROVED CORRECT WHEN HE GOT MARRIED AROUND 30th MARCH 2006 ! (At his Native place).

As was conveyed to me by yet another common friend... (who was aware of My prediction and also the initial disbelief expressed by Mr. Varude And his astrologer friend...)

LONG LIVE KRISHNAMURTHI PADHDHATI & KOTI KOTI PRANAAMS TO OUR BELOVED GURUJI THE LATE JYOTISH MARTHAND THE LATE SHRI K.S. KRISHNAMURTHIJI...

Horary No. 40

Sun Rise: 07:05:53 AM
Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yog Vaidhrti
Rasi: Cancer
Lagna: Taurus
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti
Star: Pushyami, Pada 4

Sun Set: 06:05:26 PM
Hora: Saturn
Karana: Balav
Rasi Lord: Moon
Lagna Lord: Venus
Star Lord: Saturn

Horary No.: 40
Question:
Will I get married at all ? If so When ?

XI 18:23:00 Ra 15:48:44	Ma 14:55:50 XII 23:18:28	I 26:06:40	II 21:02:23
X 15:15:20 Ur 13:27:50	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 19/Dec/2005 Time: 03:21:00 PM SID: 20:34:47 Star: Pushyami, Pada 4 Latitude: 19:01:00 N[G] Longitude: 72:51:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 1" Bal. Dasa: Saturn 1 Y, 0 M, 2 D		Mo 15:57:34 III 16:28:59 Sa[R] 16:47:30
Ne 21:44:55 IX 16:28:59 Fo 11:34:45 Ve 07:07:30	IV 15:15:20		
VIII 21:02:23 Su 03:44:36 PI 00:34:22	VII 26:06:40 Me 13:55:26	VI 23:18:28 Ju 17:17:32	Ke 15:48:44 V 18:23:00

Casting Time RP			
06/Jan/2007 04:25:27 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ve	Ma	Sa
Moon	Mo	Me	Ju
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ju
3	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
4	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo
5	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
6	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
8	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su
9	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Su
10	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
11	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Sa	Ve
12	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Mo	Ve
Mo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ve
Me	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me	Sa
Ve	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Mo
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ur	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo	Ke
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Me
Fo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me	Ju

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
21-Dec-1987 - 21-Dec-2006		21-Dec-2006 - 21-Dec-2023		21-Dec-2023 - 21-Dec-2030	
Saturn	21-Dec-1987	Mercury	21-Dec-2006	Ketu	21-Dec-2023
Mercury	24-Dec-1990	Ketu	17-May-2009	Venus	18-May-2024
Ketu	02-Sep-1993	Venus	14-May-2010	Sun	19-Jul-2025
Venus	11-Oct-1994	Sun	13-Mar-2013	Moon	25-Nov-2025
Sun	11-Dec-1997	Moon	19-Jan-2014	Mars	25-Jun-2026
Moon	23-Nov-1998	Mars	19-Jun-2015	Rahu	22-Nov-2026
Mars	23-Jun-2000	Rahu	16-Jun-2016	Jupiter	10-Dec-2027
Rahu	02-Aug-2001	Jupiter	05-Jan-2019	Saturn	16-Nov-2028
Jupiter	08-Jun-2004	Saturn	11-Apr-2021	Mercury	26-Dec-2029
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
21-Dec-2030 - 21-Dec-2050		21-Dec-2050 - 21-Dec-2056		21-Dec-2056 - 21-Dec-2066	
Venus	21-Dec-2030	Sun	21-Dec-2050	Moon	21-Dec-2056
Sun	21-Apr-2034	Moon	09-Apr-2051	Mars	21-Oct-2057
Moon	21-Apr-2035	Mars	09-Oct-2051	Rahu	21-May-2058
Mars	20-Dec-2036	Rahu	15-Feb-2052	Jupiter	21-Nov-2059
Rahu	21-Feb-2038	Jupiter	08-Jan-2053	Saturn	20-Mar-2061
Jupiter	21-Feb-2041	Saturn	27-Oct-2053	Mercury	20-Oct-2062
Saturn	21-Oct-2043	Mercury	09-Oct-2054	Ketu	20-Mar-2064
Mercury	21-Dec-2046	Ketu	15-Aug-2055	Venus	20-Oct-2064
Ketu	20-Oct-2049	Venus	21-Dec-2055	Sun	21-Jun-2066
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
21-Dec-2066 - 21-Dec-2073		21-Dec-2073 - 21-Dec-2091		21-Dec-2091 - 21-Dec-2107	
Mars	21-Dec-2066	Rahu	21-Dec-2073	Jupiter	21-Dec-2091
Rahu	18-May-2067	Jupiter	03-Sep-2076	Saturn	09-Feb-2094
Jupiter	05-Jun-2068	Saturn	28-Jan-2079	Mercury	21-Aug-2096
Saturn	11-May-2069	Mercury	04-Dec-2081	Ketu	28-Nov-2098
Mercury	20-Jun-2070	Ketu	22-Jun-2084	Venus	03-Nov-2099
Ketu	17-Jun-2071	Venus	11-Jul-2085	Sun	03-Jul-2102
Venus	14-Nov-2071	Sun	10-Jul-2088	Moon	21-Apr-2103
Sun	13-Jan-2073	Moon	04-Jun-2089	Mars	20-Aug-2104
Moon	19-May-2073	Mars	04-Dec-2090	Rahu	27-Jul-2105

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	7		4
Mo	3	3	9, 10	3
Ma+	8	11	1, 6	7, 12
Me	3	6	9, 10	2, 5
Ju+	11	5		8, 11
Ve	7	8	4	1, 6
Sa	6	3	2, 5	9, 10
Ra	3	11	9, 10	
Ke	3	5	3	
Ur	11	10		
Ne	3	9	3	
PI	5	7		
Fo	3	8	3	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

THE IMPORTANCE OF KP AYANAMSA IN APPLIED KP PREDICTION

By: Prof. Andrew Dutta

Faculty Member , The ICFAI Business School,
Aditya Court, 8-2-334, Road No. 5, Banjara Hills,
Hyderabad 500034, India.

Tel: 91-4023430415- 19 Extn: 262

Fax: 91-4023430414 Cell: 0-0-98666 20483

It gives me immense pleasure in authoring this article for the inaugural issue of KP E-magazine edited by a scholarly KP professional, Shri Kanak Bhai Bosmia, who is well known in India and abroad for his astoundingly correct predictions using the **Krishnamurthi Paddhati (KP) astrology**. In fact, the launch of this electronic magazine for KP astrology will, perhaps, be the first of its kind in this branch of astrology in the world. My best wishes are with the editor and this scholarly journal.

The role of Ayanamsa in applied prediction can hardly be over emphasized. This article is not an attempt to advocate any particular Ayanamsa, since we are all aware that the Ayanamsa given by our revered **Guruji late Shri K. S. Krishnamurthi (KSK)** is a very important ingredient for using his system of astrology. The Krishnamurthi Paddhati would not yield correct results if one were to use any other Ayanamsa, namely Lahiri, Bhasin, Sanatana, or Raman. For correct prediction through KP astrology we invariably need the Ayanamsa

suggested by Shri KSK, which he arrived at after decades of painstaking research. In his First Reader, Shri KSK spent over 16 pages in discussing the role of Ayanamsa and his exposition on this matter leaves no room for doubt that the Ayanamsa suggested by him for 15th April, 1900, taking the Epoch year as 291 AD, was 22 Deg 22 Min 30 Secs (KP & Astrology Yearbook, 2003; pp 92-93) would yield consistent results with the precision rate per second per year as 50. 2388475 seconds (also known as Newcomb's rate of correction) however, recently there has been some modification in this Ayanamsa. Some researchers in the field of KP astrology have taken a different Epoch year and arrived at an Ayanamsa which is different by about 4 mins 44 seconds. This Ayanamsa is popularly known as the KP Straight Line Adjusted Ayanamsa. As a result of this correction rate, the Ayanamsa value for the same date as above turned out to be 22 Deg 27 Min 14 Secs thereby giving a difference of 4 Mins 44 Secs. Though this may appear to be a minor difference, practitioners and researchers in the field of KP are well aware that this so called 'minor' difference can cause the entire prediction to go haywire.

Before I cite a case example to illustrate the importance of Ayanamsa, let me briefly elucidate the concept of Ayanamsa. The word 'Ayan' means movement.

Therefore, 'Sha Ayan' means moving position or with-Ayan whereas, 'Nir- ah Ayan' means static position or without Ayan. This gives rise to the Sayana zodiac (the moving zodiac) of Western astrology and the Nirayan zodiac (fixed or sidereal zodiac) of Indian astrology. The Ayanamsa value is the distance between the Hindu first point and the Vernal Equinox, measured at an Epoch. Vernal Equinox refers to one of the two points that arise due to the intersection of the celestial equator and the ecliptic or the apparent path of Sun. Thus, the difference in values for the various Ayanamsas occurs due to the different Epoch years that are considered as the dates of coincidence of the two zodiacs. A number of Epochs were used by researchers and scholars such as 361 AD, 394 AD, 397 AD, 498 AD 559 AD etc. We are all aware that in KP astrology the smallest sub-division arc of a constellation is of a value of 4 mins. This belongs to Sun. Therefore, any difference in the Ayanamsa values greater than 4 mins would alter the sublord of a planet and cusp.

In the example below, I provide a case example where the choice of a particular Ayanamsa yielded different results. This case is not an example to advocate any particular Ayanamsa value but a simple illustration that Ayanamsa plays a very important role in prediction. It is up to the wise discretion of the readers

to find out the Ayanamsa value that yield consistent results to them.

On 24th November, 2006 a lady approached me to know whether her husband would get an interview call from a reputed educational institution. The question put forth was, "will my husband get a call for the interview at BMA?" She gave 20 as the horary number within 1-249. I analyzed the chart on the same day at 8:38:02 PM in Hyderabad using geocentric latitude correction and KP Straight Line Adjusted Ayanamsa value of 23 Deg 56 Mins 30 secs.

The cusps used for arriving at the prediction were 3, 9, and 11th cusps from 7th, which means cusps 9, 3, and 5 respectively. The Moon of the un rotated chart reflected the query by signifying houses 3 at planet level, 7 at Starlord level and 5 at the sublord level. The other signification of Moon—10, 2, 1, and 4—denoted that the husband of the querist was seeking a change in the job due to increase in post and pay not due to any problem in the workplace. The lady confirmed this. In the rotated chart, the 7th cusp sublord Venus denoted 10, 6, and 3, 3rd cusp sublord Jupiter denoted 3 and 9, 9th cusp sublord Jupiter denoted 3 and 9 and the 11th cusp sublord Moon denoted 3. So, the call for the interview was definitely to be received by the husband of the querist.

The time for receiving the call for the interview was arrived after taking the help of Ruling Planets at the time of judgment. The Lagna was ruled by Mercury-Jupiter-Saturn and the Moon was ruled by Jupiter-Venus-Saturn. The fruitful signifiers were considered as Venus, Mercury, Jupiter and Saturn. The running Dasa-Bhukti-Anthara (DBA) was that of Venus-Saturn-Mercury. All these planets were in the list of fruitful signifiers. I decided that the matter has to come out during Jupiter Sookshma period.

It was found that Venus-Saturn-Mercury-Jupiter period operated from 30th December 2007 to 21st January 2007. The lady was informed that her husband would be receiving a call during this period.

However, the call was actually received on 5th December 2006 and the lady was more than pleased at me for telling her that her husband would be receiving the interview call. But I was totally displeased at my wrong timing. Upon discussing this matter with some senior KP astrologers of Hyderabad, I was told to look at the same prognosis using the KP Old Ayanamsa. With this input, I re-casted the horary chart with the Ayanamsa value of 23 Deg 51 Mins 47 Secs. The chart is provided in the next page. There is no change in the sub lordship of any cusps or planets except the Fortuna. However, the

longitude of Moon and other planets have changed along with the longitudes of the 12 cusps.

Therefore, a change in the longitude of Moon due to the change in the value of Ayanamsa gave different timings of the Dasa balance. It was found that the same Venus Dasa, Saturn Bhukti, Mercury Anthara and Jupiter Sookshma operated during 17th November 2006 to 9th December 2006. Since, the analysis was done on 24th November 2006, it was clear that the result would have occurred between 25th November 2006 to 9th December 2006.

To conclude, therefore, I would like to say that in the above case example, using KP Old Ayanamsa brought us into the actual period of fructification of results. The choice the fruitful signifiers gave us the DBAS but the timing of this DBAS changed due to different values of the Ayanamsa. Though there was no change in the sub lordship of the 12 cusps and 9 planets in this case, it may definitely happen when the degrees rising on the various cusps are near their transition. And in such situation, the entire analysis may go wrong because the fundamental premise of KP astrology depends upon the planetary lordship of the cusps and planets. I conclude this article with best wishes to the editor of this electronic magazine.

NOTE: BOTH CHART ARE ON END OF ARTICLES.

Horary No. 20

Sun Rise: 06:25:45 AM
Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya YogGanda
Rasi: Sagittarius
Lagna: Aries
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti
Star: P.Ashada, Pada 3

Sun Set: 05:39:50 PM
Hora: Venus
Karana: Badreva
Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna Lord: Mars
Star Lord: Venus

Horary No.: 20

Question:

"will my husband get a call for the interview at BMA?"

XII 21:35:12 Fo 01:12:10	I 27:20:00	II 25:06:17	III 20:21:49
Ra 27:47:03 Ur 16:57:16 XI 16:49:44	Name: kp old Aynamsha Gender: Female Date: Friday, 24/Nov/2006 Time: 08:38:02 PM SID: 00:35:30 Star: P.Ashada, Pada 3 Latitude: 17:20:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:26:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 47" Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 3 M, 27 D		IV 16:39:09
Ne 23:21:45 X 16:39:09			Sa 01:05:03 V 16:49:44 Ke 27:47:03
Mo 22:27:00 IX 20:21:49 PI 01:47:50	VIII 25:06:17 Ve 15:17:49 Su 08:19:55 Ju 06:14:00	Ma 28:01:23 VII 27:20:00 Me 18:36:18	VI 21:35:12

Casting Time RP			
17/Jan/2007 08:19:20 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Sa
Moon	Ju	Ke	Ra
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Su
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ma
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Su
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
10	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Su	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ju
Mo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
Ma	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Me	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Mo
Ve	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me
Ke	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ra
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ma	Me
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ve
Fo	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ve	Sa

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
22-Mar-1993 - 22-Mar-2013		22-Mar-2013 - 22-Mar-2019		22-Mar-2019 - 22-Mar-2029	
Venus	22-Mar-1993	Sun	22-Mar-2013	Moon	22-Mar-2019
Sun	21-Jul-1996	Moon	10-Jul-2013	Mars	22-Jan-2020
Moon	22-Jul-1997	Mars	10-Jan-2014	Rahu	22-Aug-2020
Mars	22-Mar-1999	Rahu	17-May-2014	Jupiter	23-Feb-2022
Rahu	21-May-2000	Jupiter	10-Apr-2015	Saturn	23-Jun-2023
Jupiter	22-May-2003	Saturn	29-Jan-2016	Mercury	22-Jan-2025
Saturn	22-Jan-2006	Mercury	10-Jan-2017	Ketu	22-Jun-2026
Mercury	22-Mar-2009	Ketu	16-Nov-2017	Venus	22-Jan-2027
Ketu	22-Jan-2012	Venus	23-Mar-2018	Sun	22-Sep-2028
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
22-Mar-2029 - 22-Mar-2036		22-Mar-2036 - 22-Mar-2054		22-Mar-2054 - 22-Mar-2070	
Mars	22-Mar-2029	Rahu	22-Mar-2036	Jupiter	22-Mar-2054
Rahu	19-Aug-2029	Jupiter	05-Dec-2038	Saturn	09-May-2056
Jupiter	07-Sep-2030	Saturn	28-Apr-2041	Mercury	22-Nov-2058
Saturn	13-Aug-2031	Mercury	05-Mar-2044	Ketu	27-Feb-2061
Mercury	21-Sep-2032	Ketu	24-Sep-2046	Venus	02-Feb-2062
Ketu	18-Sep-2033	Venus	12-Oct-2047	Sun	02-Oct-2064
Venus	15-Feb-2034	Sun	12-Oct-2050	Moon	21-Jul-2065
Sun	15-Apr-2035	Moon	06-Sep-2051	Mars	21-Nov-2066
Moon	21-Aug-2035	Mars	05-Mar-2053	Rahu	27-Oct-2067
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
22-Mar-2070 - 22-Mar-2089		22-Mar-2089 - 22-Mar-2106		22-Mar-2106 - 22-Mar-2113	
Saturn	22-Mar-2070	Mercury	22-Mar-2089	Ketu	22-Mar-2106
Mercury	26-Mar-2073	Ketu	19-Aug-2091	Venus	19-Aug-2106
Ketu	05-Dec-2075	Venus	16-Aug-2092	Sun	19-Oct-2107
Venus	13-Jan-2077	Sun	17-Jun-2095	Moon	25-Feb-2108
Sun	13-Mar-2080	Moon	23-Apr-2096	Mars	25-Sep-2108
Moon	24-Feb-2081	Mars	24-Sep-2097	Rahu	22-Feb-2109
Mars	24-Sep-2082	Rahu	21-Sep-2098	Jupiter	11-Mar-2110
Rahu	02-Nov-2083	Jupiter	09-Apr-2101	Saturn	16-Feb-2111
Jupiter	08-Sep-2086	Saturn	15-Jul-2103	Mercury	26-Mar-2112

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	7	10, 11	5
Mo+	7	9	2, 7	4
Ma+	7	7	9, 12	1, 8
Me+	11	6		3, 6
Ju	4	7	10, 11	9, 12
Ve	4	7	10, 11	2, 7
Sa	5	4		10, 11
Ra	7	11	9, 12	
Ke	7	5	5	
Ur	11	11		
Ne	7	10	1, 8	
PI	5	8		
Fo	7	11	9, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Horary No. 20

Sun Rise: 06:25:45 AM
Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya YogGanda
Rasi: Sagittarius
Lagna: Aries
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti
Star: P.Ashada, Pada 3

Sun Set: 05:39:50 PM
Hora: Venus
Karana: Badreva
Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna Lord: Mars
Star Lord: Venus

Horary No.: 20

Question:

"will my husband get a call for the interview at BMA?"

XII 21:35:30 Fo 01:12:35	I 27:20:00	II 25:05:35	III 20:21:01
Ra 27:42:20 Ur 16:52:32 XI 16:49:47	Name: Straight Line Adjust Ayan: Gender: Female Date: Friday, 24/Nov/2006 Time: 08:38:02 PM SID: 00:35:30 Star: P.Ashada, Pada 3 Latitude: 17:20:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:26:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH India Ayanamsa: 23° 56' 30" Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 5 M, 9 D		IV 16:38:39
Ne 23:17:01 X 16:38:39			V 16:49:47 Sa 01:00:20 Ke 27:42:20
Mo 22:22:17 IX 20:21:01 PI 01:43:07	VIII 25:05:35 Ve 15:13:06 Su 08:15:12 Ju 06:09:17	Ma 27:56:40 VII 27:20:00 Me 18:31:35	VI 21:35:30

Casting Time RP				
17/Jan/2007 08:19:38 AM				
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ss
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Sa	
Moon	Ju	Ke	Ra	
Day Lord: Mercury				

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ss	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Ve
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Mo
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Ve
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
10	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Mo	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ss	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ra
Mo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ma	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra
Me	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ve
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Su	Ma
Ve	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ra	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ke	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Me
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Mo
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ve	Me

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
04-May-1993 - 04-May-2013		04-May-2013 - 04-May-2019		04-May-2019 - 04-May-2029	
Venus	04-May-1993	Sun	04-May-2013	Moon	04-May-2019
Sun	03-Sep-1996	Moon	23-Aug-2013	Mars	04-Mar-2020
Moon	04-Sep-1997	Mars	23-Feb-2014	Rahu	04-Oct-2020
Mars	04-May-1999	Rahu	29-Jun-2014	Jupiter	05-Apr-2022
Rahu	03-Jul-2000	Jupiter	23-May-2015	Saturn	05-Aug-2023
Jupiter	04-Jul-2003	Saturn	11-Mar-2016	Mercury	04-Mar-2025
Saturn	04-Mar-2006	Mercury	23-Feb-2017	Ketu	04-Aug-2026
Mercury	04-May-2009	Ketu	29-Dec-2017	Venus	04-Mar-2027
Ketu	04-Mar-2012	Venus	05-May-2018	Sun	03-Nov-2028
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
04-May-2029 - 04-May-2036		04-May-2036 - 04-May-2054		04-May-2054 - 04-May-2070	
Mars	04-May-2029	Rahu	04-May-2036	Jupiter	04-May-2054
Rahu	01-Oct-2029	Jupiter	18-Jan-2039	Saturn	21-Jun-2056
Jupiter	20-Oct-2030	Saturn	12-Jun-2041	Mercury	04-Jan-2059
Saturn	26-Sep-2031	Mercury	18-Apr-2044	Ketu	10-Apr-2061
Mercury	03-Nov-2032	Ketu	06-Nov-2046	Venus	16-Mar-2062
Ketu	31-Oct-2033	Venus	24-Nov-2047	Sun	15-Nov-2064
Venus	28-Mar-2034	Sun	24-Nov-2050	Moon	03-Sep-2065
Sun	28-May-2035	Moon	18-Oct-2051	Mars	03-Jan-2067
Moon	04-Oct-2035	Mars	17-Apr-2053	Rahu	09-Dec-2067
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
04-May-2070 - 04-May-2089		04-May-2089 - 04-May-2106		04-May-2106 - 04-May-2113	
Saturn	04-May-2070	Mercury	04-May-2089	Ketu	04-May-2106
Mercury	07-May-2073	Ketu	01-Oct-2091	Venus	01-Oct-2106
Ketu	17-Jan-2076	Venus	28-Sep-2092	Sun	01-Dec-2107
Venus	25-Feb-2077	Sun	29-Jul-2095	Moon	07-Apr-2108
Sun	25-Apr-2080	Moon	05-Jun-2096	Mars	07-Nov-2108
Moon	07-Apr-2081	Mars	06-Nov-2097	Rahu	04-Apr-2109
Mars	07-Nov-2082	Rahu	02-Nov-2098	Jupiter	22-Apr-2110
Rahu	16-Dec-2083	Jupiter	21-May-2101	Saturn	28-Mar-2111
Jupiter	22-Oct-2086	Saturn	27-Aug-2103	Mercury	06-May-2112

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	7	10, 11	5
Mo+	7	9	2, 7	4
Ma+	7	7	9, 12	1, 8
Me+	11	6		3, 6
Ju	4	7	10, 11	9, 12
Ve	4	7	10, 11	2, 7
Sa	5	4		10, 11
Ra	7	11	9, 12	
Ke	7	5	5	
Ur	11	11		
Ne	9	10	4	
PI	5	8		
Fo	7	11	9, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Panchang

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 51' 57")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Feb/2007	Thu	07:19	18:27	Pushyami (Amr)	07:19 Chaturdasi (S)	07:19 Prit	07:19 Vani
				Ashlesha (Sid)	30:35 Poornima °	10:39 Ayus	10:39 Badr
							Bav 22:53
02/Feb/2007	Fri	07:19	18:27	Ashlesha (Mar)	-- Poornima °	-- Ayus	-- Bav
					Pratipad (K)	11:16 Saub	11:16 Bala
							Kaul 23:45
03/Feb/2007	Sat	07:18	18:28	Ashlesha (Mar)	-- Pratipad (K)	-- Saub	-- Kaul
				Magha (Amr)	08:08 Dvitiya (K)	12:22 Shob	12:22 Tait
							Gar 25:08
04/Feb/2007	Sun	07:18	18:28	Magha (Mar)	-- Dvitiya (K)	-- Shob	-- Gar
				P.Phalguni (Sid)	10:12 Tritiya (K)	14:01 Atig	14:01 Vani
							Badr 27:01
05/Feb/2007	Mon	07:17	18:29	P.Phalguni (Sid)	-- Tritiya (K)	-- Atig	-- Badr
				U.Phalguni (Sid)	12:42 Chaturti (K)	16:07 Suka	16:07 Bav
							Bala 29:19
06/Feb/2007	Tue	07:17	18:30	U.Phalguni (Amr)	-- Chaturti (K)	-- Suka	-- Bala
				Hasta (Sid)	15:34 Panchami (K)	18:35 Dhrt	18:35 Kaul
07/Feb/2007	Wed	07:16	18:30	Hasta (Mar)	-- Panchami (K)	-- Dhrt	-- Kaul
				Chitra (Sid)	18:39 Sashti (K)	21:15 Shul	07:54 Tait
							Gar 21:15
08/Feb/2007	Thu	07:16	18:31	Chitra (Sid)	-- Sashti (K)	-- Shul	-- Gar
				Swati (Amr)	21:44 Saptami (K)	23:55 Gand	10:36 Vani
							Badr 23:55
09/Feb/2007	Fri	07:15	18:32	Swati (Sid)	-- Saptami (K)	-- Gand	-- Badr
				Visakha (Sid)	24:38 Ashtami (K)	26:19 Vrid	13:09 Bav
							Bala 26:19
10/Feb/2007	Sat	07:15	18:32	Visakha (Sid)	-- Ashtami (K)	-- Vrid	-- Bala
				Anuradha (Sid)	27:10 Navami (K)	28:15 Dhru	15:21 Kaul
							Tait 28:15
11/Feb/2007	Sun	07:14	18:33	Anuradha (Mar)	-- Navami (K)	-- Dhru	-- Tait
				Jyeshtha (Mar)	29:03 Dasami (K)	29:31 Vyag	16:58 Gar
							Vani 29:31
12/Feb/2007	Mon	07:14	18:33	Jyeshtha (Sid)	-- Dasami (K)	-- Vyag	-- Vani
				Moola (Sid)	30:13 Ekadasi (K)	30:01 Hars	17:52 Badr
							Bav 30:01
13/Feb/2007	Tue	07:13	18:34	Moola (Amr)	-- Ekadasi (K)	-- Hars	-- Bav
				P.Ashada (Sid)	30:33 Dvadasi (K)	29:42 Vajr	17:58 Bala
							Kaul 29:42
14/Feb/2007	Wed	07:12	18:34	P.Ashada (Amr)	-- Dvadasi (K)	-- Vajr	-- Kaul
				U.Ashada (Amr)	30:04 Trayodasi (K)	28:37 Sidd	17:15 Tait
							Gar 28:37
15/Feb/2007	Thu	07:12	18:35	U.Ashada (Sid)	-- Trayodasi (K)	-- Sidd	-- Gar
				Sravana (Sid)	28:54 Chaturdasi (K)	26:52 Vyat	15:49 Vani
							Badr 26:52
16/Feb/2007	Fri	07:11	18:36	Sravana (Mar)	-- Chaturdasi (K)	-- Vyat	-- Badr
				Dhanishta (Sid)	27:07 Amavasya •	24:31 Vari	10:23 Shak
							Chat 24:31
17/Feb/2007	Sat	07:10	18:36	Dhanishta (Sid)	-- Amavasya •	-- Pari	07:10 Chat
				Satabhisha (Amr)	24:56 Pratipad (S)	21:44 Shiv	11:10 Nag
							Kint 21:44
18/Feb/2007	Sun	07:10	18:37	Satabhisha (Sid)	-- Pratipad (S)	-- Shiv	-- Kint
				P.Bhadra (Sid)	22:32 Dvitiya (S)	18:41 Sidd	08:14 Bav
							Bala 18:41
							Kaul 29:06
19/Feb/2007	Mon	07:09	18:37	P.Bhadra (Mar)	-- Dvitiya (S)	-- Sidd	-- Kaul
				U.Bhadra (Sid)	20:04 Tritiya (S)	15:30 Sadh	20:01 Tait

Panchang

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 51' 57")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
							Gar 25:54
20/Feb/2007	Tue	07:08	18:38	U.Bhadra (Amr) --	Tritiya (S) --	Sadh --	Gar --
				Revati (Sid) 17:40	Chaturti (S) 12:20	Shub 16:14	Vani 12:20
							Badr 22:47
21/Feb/2007	Wed	07:08	18:38	Revati (Mar) --	Chaturti (S) --	Shub --	Badr --
				Aswini (Mar) 15:27	Panchami (S) 09:19	Shuk 12:36	Bav 09:19
					Sashti (S) 30:34		Bala 19:54
							Kaul 30:34
22/Feb/2007	Thu	07:07	18:39	Aswini (Amr) --	Sashti (S) --	Shuk --	Kaul --
				Bharani (Sid) 13:31	Saptami (S) 28:10	Brah 09:11	Tait 17:19
						Indr 30:05	Gar 28:10
23/Feb/2007	Fri	07:06	18:39	Bharani (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Indr --	Gar --
				Krittika (Sid) 11:58	Ashtami (S) 26:13	Vaid 27:20	Vani 15:08
							Badr 26:13
24/Feb/2007	Sat	07:05	18:40	Krittika (Amr) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vaid --	Badr --
				Rohini (Amr) 10:53	Navami (S) 24:46	Vish 24:59	Bav 13:25
							Bala 24:46
25/Feb/2007	Sun	07:05	18:40	Rohini (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Vish --	Bala --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 10:20	Dasami (S) 23:51	Prit 23:04	Kaul 12:15
							Tait 23:51
26/Feb/2007	Mon	07:04	18:41	Mrigasira (Amr) --	Dasami (S) --	Prit --	Tait --
				Aridra (Sid) 10:16	Ekadasi (S) 23:27	Ayus 21:34	Gar 11:35
							Vani 23:27
27/Feb/2007	Tue	07:03	18:41	Aridra (Mar) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Ayus --	Vani --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 10:43	Dvadasi (S) 23:35	Saub 20:28	Badr 11:27
							Bav 23:35
28/Feb/2007	Wed	07:02	18:42	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Saub --	Bav --
				Pushyami (Sid) 11:41	Trayodasi (S) 00:13	Shob 19:45	Bala 11:50
							Kaul 00:13
01/Mar/2007	Thu	07:01	18:42	Pushyami (Amr) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Shob --	Kaul --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 13:07	Chaturdasi (S) 25:19	Atig 19:25	Tait 12:42
							Gar 25:19
02/Mar/2007	Fri	07:00	18:43	Ashlesha (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Atig --	Gar --
				Magha (Mar) 14:59	Poornima ° 26:51	Suka 19:25	Vani 14:02
							Badr 26:51
03/Mar/2007	Sat	07:00	18:43	Magha (Amr) --	Poornima ° --	Suka --	Badr --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 17:16	Pratipad (K) 28:47	Dhrt 19:45	Bav 15:47
							Bala 28:47
04/Mar/2007	Sun	06:59	18:43	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Dhrt --	Bala --
				U.Phalguni (Amr) 19:52		Shul 20:19	Kaul 17:53
05/Mar/2007	Mon	06:58	18:44	U.Phalguni (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Shul --	Kaul --
				Hasta (Sid) 22:44	Dvitiya (K) 07:02	Gand 21:05	Tait 07:02
							Gar 20:15
06/Mar/2007	Tue	06:57	18:44	Hasta (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Gand --	Gar --
				Chitra (Sid) 25:46	Tritiya (K) 09:32	Vrid 22:01	Vani 09:32
							Badr 22:50
07/Mar/2007	Wed	06:56	18:45	Chitra (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Vrid --	Badr --
				Swati (Sid) 28:51	Chaturti (K) 12:09	Dhru 22:59	Bav 12:09
							Bala 25:28
08/Mar/2007	Thu	06:55	18:45	Swati (Amr) --	Chaturti (K) --	Dhru --	Bala --
					Panchami (K) 14:46	Vyag 23:54	Kaul 14:46
							Tait 28:01
09/Mar/2007	Fri	06:54	18:46	Swati (Sid) --	Panchami (K) --	Vyag --	Tait --
				Visakha (Sid) 07:50	Sashti (K) 17:12	Hars 24:39	Gar 17:12
							Vani 30:18
10/Mar/2007	Sat	06:53	18:46	Visakha (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Hars --	Vani --

Panchang

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 51' 57")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Anuradha (Sid) 10:33	Saptami (K) 19:17	Vajr 25:06	Badr 19:17
11/Mar/2007	Sun	06:52	18:46	Anuradha (Mar) --	Saptami (K) --	Vajr --	Badr --
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 12:49	Ashtami (K) 20:51	Sidd 25:08	Bav 08:09
							Bala 20:51
12/Mar/2007	Mon	06:52	18:47	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Ashtami (K) --	Sidd --	Bala --
				Moola (Sid) 14:31	Navami (K) 21:46	Vyat 24:40	Kaul 09:25
							Tait 21:46
13/Mar/2007	Tue	06:51	18:47	Moola (Amr) --	Navami (K) --	Vyat --	Tait --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 15:29	Dasami (K) 21:55	Vari 23:35	Gar 09:56
							Vani 21:55
14/Mar/2007	Wed	06:50	18:48	P.Ashada (Amr) --	Dasami (K) --	Vari --	Vani --
				U.Ashada (Amr) 15:41	Ekadasi (K) 21:15	Pari 21:53	Badr 09:41
							Bav 21:15
15/Mar/2007	Thu	06:49	18:48	U.Ashada (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Pari --	Bav --
				Sravana (Sid) 15:06	Dvadasi (K) 19:49	Shiv 19:33	Bala 08:38
							Kaul 19:49
16/Mar/2007	Fri	06:48	18:48	Sravana (Mar) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Shiv --	Kaul --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 13:47	Trayodasi (K) 17:41	Sidd 16:40	Tait 06:50
							Gar 17:41
							Vani 28:23
17/Mar/2007	Sat	06:47	18:49	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Sidd --	Vani --
				Satabhisha (Amr) 11:53	Chaturdasi (K) 14:56	Sadh 13:17	Badr 14:56
							Shak 25:23
18/Mar/2007	Sun	06:46	18:49	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Sadh --	Shak --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 09:29	Amavasya • 11:44	Shub 09:31	Chat 11:44
				U.Bhadra (Amr) 30:45		Shuk 29:35	Nag 22:00
19/Mar/2007	Mon	06:45	18:50	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Shuk --	Nag --
				Revati (Sid) 27:53	Pratipad (S) 08:13	Brah 25:18	Kint 08:13
					Dvitiya (S) 28:32		Bav 18:23
							Bala 28:32
20/Mar/2007	Tue	06:44	18:50	Revati (Sid) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Brah --	Bala --
				Aswini (Amr) 24:59	Tritiya (S) 24:53	Indr 21:06	Kaul 14:42
							Tait 24:53
21/Mar/2007	Wed	06:43	18:50	Aswini (Mar) --	Tritiya (S) --	Indr --	Tait --
				Bharani (Sid) 22:18	Chaturti (S) 21:25	Vaid 17:02	Gar 11:07
							Vani 21:25
22/Mar/2007	Thu	06:42	18:51	Bharani (Sid) --	Chaturti (S) --	Vaid --	Vani --
				Krittika (Mar) 19:57	Panchami (S) 18:17	Vish 13:14	Badr 07:48
							Bav 18:17
							Bala 28:53
23/Mar/2007	Fri	06:41	18:51	Krittika (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Vish --	Bala --
				Rohini (Mar) 18:05	Sashti (S) 15:37	Prit 09:47	Kaul 15:37
							Tait 26:31
24/Mar/2007	Sat	06:40	18:51	Rohini (Amr) --	Sashti (S) --	Prit --	Tait --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 16:50	Saptami (S) 13:34	Ayus 06:49	Gar 13:34
						Saub 28:22	Vani 24:47
25/Mar/2007	Sun	06:39	18:52	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Saub --	Vani --
				Aridra (Sid) 16:16	Ashtami (S) 12:11	Shob 26:30	Badr 12:11
							Bav 23:46
26/Mar/2007	Mon	06:38	18:52	Aridra (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Punarvasu (Amr) 16:25	Navami (S) 11:32	Atig 25:13	Bala 11:32
							Kaul 23:29
27/Mar/2007	Tue	06:37	18:52	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Pushyami (Sid) 17:16	Dasami (S) 11:37	Suka 24:29	Tait 11:37
							Gar 23:55
28/Mar/2007	Wed	06:36	18:53	Pushyami (Sid) --	Dasami (S) --	Suka --	Gar --

Panchang

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 51' 57")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Ashlesha (Sid) 18:46	Ekadasi (S) 12:22	Dhrt 24:14	Vani 12:22
							Badr 24:59
29/Mar/2007	Thu	06:35	18:53	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Dhrt --	Badr --
				Magha (Amr) 20:49	Dvadasi (S) 13:43	Shul 24:25	Bav 13:43
							Bala 26:35
30/Mar/2007	Fri	06:34	18:54	Magha (Mar) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Shul --	Bala --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 23:17	Trayodasi (S) 15:34	Gand 24:56	Kaul 15:34
							Tait 28:37
31/Mar/2007	Sat	06:33	18:54	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Gand --	Tait --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 02:04	Chaturdasi (S) 17:45	Vrid 01:41	Gar 17:45

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 HRS.

DATE THURSDAY 1 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 14 H. 13 M. 17 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 51 M. 56 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 17 52 15 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
MOON 4 3 18 52 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 05:32)
MOON 1 4 9 43 50 Moo Sat Ven :
MARS 9 17 19 17 Jup Ven Moo : ends at 05:53)
MERC 11 4 2 10 Sat Mar Ven : ends at
18:56)(Mar-Sun 29:26)
JUP. 8 20 8 1 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 10 56 1 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 4 28 32 55 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 24 9 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 24 9 35 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
URAN 11 19 0 48 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
NEPT 10 25 21 41 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 09:25)(Sat-Mer 12:59)(Sat-Ket
14:27)(Sat-Ven 18:38)(Sat-Sun 19:52)(Sat-Moo
21:57)(Sat-Mar 23:24)(Sat-Rah 27:09)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE FRIDAY 2 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 17 M. 13 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 18 53 9 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 24:01)
MOON 4 16 5 16 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 4 22 23 11 Moo Mer Moo :
MARS 9 18 3 57 Jup Ven Mar : ends at 06:58)
MERC 11 5 33 37 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 23:38)
JUP. 8 20 17 51 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 12 10 42 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 12:48)
SAT. -R 4 28 28 9 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 24 6 25 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 24 6 24 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
URAN 11 19 3 52 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
NEPT 10 25 23 57 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Mer 10:08)(Mer-Ket 11:38)(Mer-Ven
15:54)(Mer-Sun 17:11)(Mer-Moo 19:18)(Mer-Mar
20:47)(Mer-Rah 24:36)(Mer-Jup 27:59)

DATE SATURDAY 3 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 14 H. 21 M. 10 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 19 53 52 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 18:26)
MOON 4 28 37 38 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 08:10)
MOON 1 5 4 48 41 Sun Ket Mar :
MARS 9 18 48 32 Jup Ven Rah : NO END
MERC 11 7 1 29 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. 8 20 27 32 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 13 25 8 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 25:17)
SAT. -R 4 28 23 23 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 24 3 14 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 24 3 14 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
URAN 11 19 6 57 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
NEPT 10 25 26 13 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Ket 09:40)(Ket-Ven 13:59)(Ket-Sun
15:17)(Ket-Moo 17:26)(Ket-Mar 18:57)(Ket-Rah
22:49)(Ket-Jup 26:16)

DATE SUNDAY 4 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 25 M. 7 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 20 54 44 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MOON 5 10 56 31 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 06:30)
MOON 1 5 17 1 20 Sun Ven Moo :
MARS 9 19 33 16 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 23:23)
MERC 11 8 25 51 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 09:45)
JUP. 8 20 37 9 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 14 39 45 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 16:17)
SAT. -R 4 28 18 34 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 24 0 3 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 24 0 3 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 05:53)
URAN 11 19 10 4 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
NEPT 10 25 28 29 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 10:10)(Ven-Ven 14:35)(Ven-Sun
15:55)(Ven-Moo 18:07)(Ven-Mar 19:39)(Ven-Rah
23:36)(Ven-Jup 27:06)

DATE MONDAY 5 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 29 M. 3 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 21 55 44 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 23:01)
MOON 5 23 3 24 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 07:23)
MOON 1 5 29 3 3 Sun Sun Mar :
MARS 9 20 18 7 Jup Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 11 9 45 51 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 18:40)
JUP. 8 20 46 40 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 15 54 27 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 28 13 43 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 56 52 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 56 52 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 13 13 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 06:23)
NEPT 10 25 30 46 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 11:08)(Ven-Ket 12:42)(Sun-Sun
14:03)(Sun-Moo 16:17)(Sun-Mar 17:51)(Sun-Rah
21:51)(Sun-Jup 25:24)

DATE TUESDAY 6 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 32 M. 60 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 22 56 24 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 14:49)
MOON 6 5 0 37 Mer Sun Sat : ends at 05:42)
MOON 1 6 10 56 35 Mer Moo Moo :
MARS 9 21 2 48 Jup Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 11 11 0 17 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. 8 20 56 2 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 17 8 46 Sat Rah Ven : ends at
11:16)(Rah-Sun 24:09)
SAT. -R 4 28 8 53 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 53 41 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 08:09)
KETU -R 5 23 53 41 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 16 22 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 33 2 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:30)(Sun-Ket 11:05)(Sun-Ven
15:35)(Moo-Moo 17:50)(Moo-Mar 19:25)(Moo-Rah
23:28)(Moo-Jup 27:03)

DATE WEDNESDAY 7 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 14 H. 36 M. 56 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 23 57 13 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 09:14)
MOON 6 16 51 22 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 07:22)
MOON 1 6 22 45 30 Mer Moo Sun :
MARS 9 21 47 39 Jup Ven Jup : ends at 08:32)
MERC 11 12 8 58 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 14:56)
JUP. 8 21 5 18 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 18 23 18 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 21:37)
SAT. -R 4 28 4 2 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 50 31 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 50 31 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 19 32 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 35 19 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 11:13)(Moo-Ket 12:48)(Moo-Ven
17:19)(Moo-Sun 18:40)(Mar-Mar 20:15)(Mar-Rah
24:19)(Mar-Jup 27:56)

DATE THURSDAY 8 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 14 H. 40 M. 53 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 10 24 58 1 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON 6 28 39 31 Mer Mar Sat : ends at 08:13)
MOON 1 7 4 34 1 Ven Mar Ven :
MARS 9 22 32 32 Jup Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 11 13 10 55 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 21 14 29 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 19 37 49 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 12:40)
SAT. -R 4 27 59 9 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 47 20 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 47 20 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 22 44 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 37 36 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mer 12:05)(Mar-Ket 13:39)(Mar-Ven
18:09)(Mar-Sun 19:31)(Mar-Moo 21:46)(Rah-Rah
25:50)(Rah-Jup 29:26)

DATE FRIDAY 9 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 44 M. 49 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 10 25 58 38 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 08:40)
MOON 7 10 29 34 Ven Rah Sat : ends at 09:39)
MOON 1 7 16 26 48 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 9 23 17 17 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 28:15)
MERC 11 14 5 16 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 16:34)
JUP. 8 21 23 30 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 20 52 3 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 23:05)
SAT. -R 4 27 54 17 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 10:09)
RAHU -R 11 23 44 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 44 9 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 25 56 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 39 52 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 13:29)(Rah-Ket 15:03)(Rah-Ven
19:31)(Rah-Sun 20:51)(Rah-Moo 23:06)(Rah-Mar
24:40)(Jup-Jup 28:15)

DATE SATURDAY 10 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 14 H. 48 M. 46 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 10 26 59 34 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 26:44)
MOON 7 22 26 20 Ven Jup Sat : ends at 08:23)
MOON 1 7 28 28 49 Ven Jup Ven :
MARS 9 24 2 21 Jup Ven Mer : NO END
MERC 11 14 51 42 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 19:25)
JUP. 8 21 32 27 Mar Mer Ven : ends at 07:54)
VEN. 11 22 6 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 4 27 49 23 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 40 58 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 40 58 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 29 10 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 42 9 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 12:11)(Jup-Ket 13:43)(Jup-Ven
18:05)(Jup-Sun 19:25)(Jup-Moo 21:37)(Jup-Mar
23:10)(Jup-Rah 27:08)

DATE SUNDAY 11 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 52 M. 42 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 10 28 0 19 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON 8 4 34 51 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 07:11)
MOON 1 8 10 45 0 Mar Sat Sun :
MARS 9 24 47 21 Jup Ven Mer : NO END
MERC 11 15 29 2 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 21 41 16 Mar Mer Sun : NO END
VEN. 11 23 20 59 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 15:58)
SAT. -R 4 27 44 30 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 37 47 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 37 48 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 32 25 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 44 26 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Mer 10:56)(Sat-Ket 12:26)(Sat-Ven
16:42)(Sat-Sun 17:59)(Sat-Moo 20:09)(Sat-Mar
21:40)(Sat-Rah 25:33)(Sat-Jup 29:01)

DATE MONDAY 12 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 56 M. 39 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 10 29 0 53 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 28:52)
MOON 8 16 59 51 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 08:27)
MOON 1 8 23 19 53 Mar Mer Moo :
MARS 9 25 32 11 Jup Ven Mer : ends at 16:46)
MERC 11 15 56 42 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 21 49 56 Mar Mer Sun : NO END
VEN. 11 24 35 8 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 28:36)
SAT. -R 4 27 39 37 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 34 37 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 34 37 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 35 41 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 46 42 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 10:02)(Mer-Ven 14:11)(Mer-Sun
15:26)(Mer-Moo 17:30)(Mer-Mar 18:59)(Mer-Rah
22:46)(Mer-Jup 26:08)

DATE TUESDAY 13 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 0 M. 36 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 0 1 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON 8 29 45 34 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 05:57)
MOON 1 9 6 17 13 Jup Ket Rah :
MARS 9 26 17 15 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 17:35)
MERC 11 16 14 24 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 21 58 30 Mar Mer Sun : NO END
VEN. 11 25 49 28 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 19:39)
SAT. -R 4 27 34 44 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 31 26 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 31 26 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 38 58 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 48 59 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Ket 07:22)(Ket-Ven 11:27)(Ket-Sun
12:41)(Ket-Moo 14:44)(Ket-Mar 16:09)(Ket-Rah
19:50)(Ket-Jup 23:06)(Ket-Sat 26:59)

DATE WEDNESDAY 14 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 4 M. 32 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 1 2 28 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 25:44)
MOON 9 12 55 6 Jup Ket Mer : ends at 06:14)
MOON 1 9 19 39 22 Jup Ven Rah :
MARS 9 27 2 28 Jup Sun Sun : ends at 14:53)
MERC -R 11 16 21 51 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 22 6 58 Mar Mer Sun : ends at 23:58)
VEN. 11 27 3 52 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 27 29 50 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 28 15 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 28 15 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 42 16 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 51 16 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ven 10:19)(Ven-Sun 11:29)(Ven-Moo
13:26)(Ven-Mar 14:47)(Ven-Rah 18:19)(Ven-Jup
21:29)(Ven-Sat 25:14)(Ven-Mer 28:36)

DATE THURSDAY 15 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 8 M. 29 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 2 2 48 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 20:11)
MOON 9 26 30 1 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 05:47)
MOON 1 10 3 26 55 Sat Sun Sat :
MARS 9 27 47 21 Jup Sun Moo : ends at 26:22)
MERC -R 11 16 18 32 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 22 15 14 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 11 28 17 49 Sat Jup Ven : ends at
14:49)(Jup-Sun 27:44)
SAT. -R 4 27 25 0 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 25 4 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 25 4 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 45 34 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 53 31 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:05)(Sun-Moo 08:59)(Sun-Mar
10:18)(Sun-Rah 13:43)(Sun-Jup 16:44)(Sun-Sat
20:22)(Sun-Mer 23:38)(Sun-Ket 24:59)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE FRIDAY 16 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 12 M. 25 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 3 3 37 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MOON 10 10 29 46 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 06:32)
MOON 1 10 17 38 8 Sat Moo Sat :
MARS 9 28 32 33 Jup Sun Mar : ends at 27:10)
MERC -R 11 16 4 54 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 22 23 27 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 11 29 32 9 Sat Jup Moo : ends at 25:17)
SAT. -R 4 27 20 7 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 21 54 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 21 54 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 48 54 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 55 48 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mar 07:57)(Moo-Rah 11:16)(Moo-Jup
14:14)(Moo-Sat 17:44)(Moo-Mer 20:55)(Moo-Ket
22:13)(Moo-Ven 25:57)(Moo-Sun 27:05)(Mar-Mar 28:23)

DATE SATURDAY 17 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 16 M. 22 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 4 4 15 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 25:00)
MOON 10 24 51 27 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 07:34)
MOON 1 11 2 8 58 Sat Mar Ket :
MARS 9 29 17 44 Jup Sun Rah : NO END
MERC -R 11 15 40 48 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 25:04)
JUP. 8 22 31 30 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 12 0 46 20 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 16:26)
SAT. -R 4 27 15 17 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 18 43 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 18 43 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 52 14 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 25 58 4 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 10:33)(Mar-Sat 13:59)(Mar-Mer
17:04)(Mar-Ket 18:21)(Mar-Ven 22:00)(Mar-Sun
23:06)(Mar-Moo 24:56)(Rah-Rah 28:13)

DATE SUNDAY 18 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 20 M. 18 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 5 4 41 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 16:51)
MOON 11 9 29 54 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 07:02)
MOON 1 11 16 53 20 Sat Rah Ven :
MARS 10 0 2 49 Sat Sun Rah : NO END
MERC -R 11 15 7 7 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 28:18)
JUP. 8 22 39 24 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 12 2 0 15 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 4 27 10 28 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 15 32 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 15 32 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 55 34 Sat Rah Mar : NO END
NEPT 10 26 0 19 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:29)(Rah-Mer 13:33)(Rah-Ket
14:48)(Rah-Ven 18:24)(Rah-Sun 19:29)(Rah-Moo
21:17)(Rah-Mar 22:33)(Jup-Jup 25:26)(Jup-Sat 28:52)

DATE MONDAY 19 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 24 M. 15 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 6 5 16 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 19:14)
MOON 11 24 18 19 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 07:53)
MOON 1 12 1 43 54 Jup Jup Rah :
MARS 10 0 48 4 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 18:53)
MERC -R 11 14 24 33 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
JUP. 8 22 47 12 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 12 3 14 22 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 07:19)
SAT. -R 4 27 5 40 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 12 21 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 12 21 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 19 58 56 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 13:05)
NEPT 10 26 2 34 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 09:08)(Jup-Ven 12:43)(Jup-Sun
13:48)(Jup-Moo 15:36)(Jup-Mar 16:51)(Jup-Rah
20:05)(Sat-Sat 23:30)(Sat-Mer 26:33)(Sat-Ket 27:48)

DATE TUESDAY 20 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 28 M. 11 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 7 5 59 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
MOON 12 9 9 9 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 07:25)
MOON 1 12 16 33 10 Jup Sat Jup :
MARS 10 1 33 24 Sat Sun Jup : NO END
MERC -R 11 13 34 29 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
JUP. 8 22 54 52 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 12 4 28 32 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 24:24)
SAT. -R 4 27 0 52 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 9 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 9 11 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 2 19 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 4 49 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 25:18)
MOON:(Sat-Sun 08:27)(Sat-Moo 10:16)(Sat-Mar
11:32)(Sat-Rah 14:47)(Sat-Jup 17:41)(Mer-Mer
20:45)(Mer-Ket 22:01)(Mer-Ven 25:37)(Mer-Sun
26:42)(Mer-Moo 28:30)

DATE WEDNESDAY 21 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 32 M. 8 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 8 6 21 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 18:51)
MOON 12 23 55 9 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 05:49)
MOON 1 1 1 14 23 Mar Ket Ven :
MARS 10 2 18 34 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 27:26)
MERC -R 11 12 38 23 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 07:28)
JUP. 8 23 2 21 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 12 5 42 20 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 4 26 56 7 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 6 0 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 6 0 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 5 41 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 7 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Rah 09:06)(Mer-Jup 12:00)(Mer-Sat
15:28)(Ket-Ket 16:45)(Ket-Ven 20:23)(Ket-Sun
21:29)(Ket-Moo 23:18)(Ket-Mar 24:34)(Ket-Rah 27:51)

DATE THURSDAY 22 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 36 M. 5 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 9 6 50 Sat Rah Jup : NO END
MOON 1 8 30 17 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 06:53)
MOON 1 1 15 42 22 Mar Ven Sun :
MARS 10 3 3 53 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
MERC -R 11 11 36 55 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. 8 23 9 43 Mar Mer Moo : NO END
VEN. 12 6 56 19 Jup Sat Mer : ends at
13:11)(Sat-Ket 28:20)
SAT. -R 4 26 51 23 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 23 2 49 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 23 2 49 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 9 4 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 9 18 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sat 10:20)(Ket-Mer 13:30)(Ven-Ven
17:15)(Ven-Sun 18:22)(Ven-Moo 20:13)(Ven-Mar
21:30)(Ven-Rah 24:50)(Ven-Jup 27:48)

DATE FRIDAY 23 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 40 M. 1 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 10 7 18 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 13:13)
MOON 1 22 50 16 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 07:29)
MOON 1 1 29 53 43 Mar Sun Rah :
MARS 10 3 49 14 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
MERC -R 11 10 32 16 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 07:32)
JUP. 8 23 16 58 Mar Mer Moo : ends at 15:49)
VEN. 12 8 10 15 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 26 46 42 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 59 38 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 59 38 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 12 28 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 11 31 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 10:37)(Ven-Ket 11:57)(Sun-Sun
13:06)(Sun-Moo 15:00)(Sun-Mar 16:21)(Sun-Rah
19:45)(Sun-Jup 22:47)(Sun-Sat 26:22)

DATE SATURDAY 24 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 43 M. 58 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 11 7 34 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
MOON 2 6 52 34 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 05:43)
MOON 1 2 13 46 45 Ven Moo Rah :
MARS 10 4 34 29 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 22:29)
MERC -R 11 9 26 18 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 22:25)
JUP. 8 23 24 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 9 23 54 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 23:43)
SAT. -R 4 26 42 3 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 56 27 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 56 27 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 15 52 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 13 45 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Ket 06:57)(Sun-Ven 10:51)(Moo-Moo
12:49)(Moo-Mar 14:11)(Moo-Rah 17:41)(Moo-Jup
20:47)(Moo-Sat 24:27)(Moo-Mer 27:44)(Moo-Ket 29:05)

DATE SUNDAY 25 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 47 M. 54 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 12 8 8 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 15:31)
MOON 2 20 36 16 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 09:10)
MOON 1 2 27 21 13 Ven Mar Jup :
MARS 10 5 19 57 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
MERC -R 11 8 20 36 Sat Rah Rah : NO end
JUP. 8 23 31 0 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 10 37 50 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 12:43)
SAT. -R 4 26 37 24 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 53 17 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 53 17 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 19 17 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 15 58 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sun 10:16)(Mar-Mar 11:40)(Mar-Rah
15:16)(Mar-Jup 18:27)(Mar-Sat 22:12)(Mar-Mer
25:34)(Mar-Ket 26:57)

DATE MONDAY 26 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 51 M. 51 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 13 8 29 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
MOON 3 4 1 43 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 07:04)
MOON 1 3 10 37 54 Mer Rah Sat :
MARS 10 6 5 22 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
MERC -R 11 7 16 23 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 19:56)
JUP. 8 23 37 48 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 11 51 37 Jup Sat Moo : ends at
10:25)(Sat-Mar 25:39)
SAT. -R 4 26 32 49 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 50 6 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 50 6 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 22 42 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 18 10 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 08:11)(Mar-Moo 10:13)(Rah-Rah
13:53)(Rah-Jup 17:09)(Rah-Sat 21:00)(Rah-Mer
24:26)(Rah-Ket 25:51)

DATE TUESDAY 27 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 15 H. 55 M. 47 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 14 8 39 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 12:40)
MOON 3 17 9 59 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 06:01)
MOON 1 3 23 38 8 Mer Jup Sat :
MARS 10 6 50 38 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 10:26)
MERC -R 11 6 15 52 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 23:29)
JUP. 8 23 44 26 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 13 5 7 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 4 26 28 17 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 46 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 46 55 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 26 7 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 20 21 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 07:09)(Rah-Moo 09:14)(Rah-Mar
10:41)(Jup-Jup 14:01)(Jup-Sat 17:58)(Jup-Mer
21:28)(Jup-Ket 22:55)(Jup-Ven 27:02)(Jup-Sun 28:16)

DATE WEDNESDAY 28 2 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 15 H. 59 M. 44 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 15 8 57 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 07:14)
MOON 4 0 2 35 Moo Jup Moo : ends at 06:28)
MOON 1 4 6 23 31 Moo Sat Mer :
MARS 10 7 36 10 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 11:02)
MERC -R 11 5 19 6 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 17:34)
JUP. 8 23 50 56 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 14 18 48 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 16:44)
SAT. -R 4 26 23 47 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 43 44 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 43 44 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 29 33 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 22 33 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mar 07:51)(Jup-Rah 11:40)(Sat-Sat
15:42)(Sat-Mer 19:17)(Sat-Ket 20:45)(Sat-Ven
24:57)(Sat-Sun 26:13)(Sat-Moo 28:19)

DATE THURSDAY 1 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 3 M. 40 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 0 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON
AT 5-30 P.M.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 16 9 23 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MOON 4 12 41 10 Moo Sat Mar : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 4 18 55 42 Moo Mer Ket :
MARS 10 8 21 43 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MERC -R 11 4 27 53 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 23 57 19 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 15 32 31 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 27:37)
SAT. -R 4 26 19 18 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 40 33 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 40 33 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 32 59 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 24 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Rah 09:40)(Sat-Jup 13:07)(Mer-Mer
16:47)(Mer-Ket 18:17)(Mer-Ven 22:33)(Mer-Sun
23:50)(Mer-Moo 25:58)(Mer-Mar 27:28)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanak Kumar Bosmia

DATE FRIDAY 2 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 7 M. 37 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 17 9 17 Sat Rah Ven : ends at
12:25)(Rah-Sun 28:19)
MOON 4 25 7 20 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 07:26)
MOON 1 5 1 16 15 Sun Ket Ven :
MARS 10 9 7 0 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MERC -R 11 3 42 17 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 24 3 29 Mar Mer Mar : ends at 18:05)
VEN. 12 16 45 45 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 4 26 14 56 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 37 23 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 37 23 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 36 24 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 26 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:54)(Mer-Sat 15:01)(Ket-Ket
16:32)(Ket-Ven 20:52)(Ket-Sun 22:11)(Ket-Moo
24:21)(Ket-Mar 25:52)

DATE SATURDAY 3 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 11 M. 34 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 18 9 39 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
MOON 5 7 22 39 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 05:51)
MOON 1 5 13 26 45 Sun Ven Ven :
MARS 10 9 52 36 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 09:23)
MERC -R 11 3 3 36 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 23:09)
JUP. 8 24 9 33 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 17 59 21 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 16:36)
SAT. -R 4 26 10 33 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 27:11)
RAHU -R 11 22 34 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 34 12 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 39 50 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 29 2 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Jup 09:19)(Ket-Sat 13:31)(Ket-Mer
17:17)(Ven-Ven 21:40)(Ven-Sun 22:59)(Ven-Moo
25:11)(Ven-Mar 26:44)

DATE SUNDAY 4 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 15 M. 30 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 19 9 49 Sat Rah Moo : ends at
06:54)(Rah-Mar 25:35)
MOON 5 19 28 43 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 06:46)
MOON 1 5 25 28 47 Sun Ven Mer :
MARS 10 10 38 14 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 20:32)
MERC -R 11 2 31 32 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
JUP. 8 24 15 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 19 12 49 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 07:51)
SAT. -R 4 26 6 15 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 31 1 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 31 1 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 43 17 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 31 11 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Jup 10:17)(Ven-Sat 14:32)(Ven-Mer
18:19)(Ven-Ket 19:52)(Sun-Sun 21:12)(Sun-Moo
23:26)(Sun-Mar 24:59)(Sun-Rah 28:59)

DATE MONDAY 5 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 19 M. 27 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 20 9 48 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MOON 6 1 27 12 Mer Sun Jup : ends at 08:37)
MOON 1 6 7 24 12 Mer Sun Ket :
MARS 10 11 23 39 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 21:07)
MERC -R 11 2 6 47 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 23:18)
JUP. 8 24 21 11 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 20 25 58 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 27:33)
SAT. -R 4 26 2 1 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 27 50 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 27 50 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 46 42 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 33 18 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 12:52)(Sun-Mer 16:41)(Sun-Ket
18:15)(Sun-Ven 22:44)(Moo-Moo 24:59)(Moo-Mar 26:33)

DATE TUESDAY 6 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 23 M. 23 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 21 9 54 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 20:09)
MOON 6 13 20 4 Mer Moo Rah : ends at 06:37)
MOON 1 6 19 15 5 Mer Moo Mer :
MARS 10 12 9 17 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MERC -R 11 1 48 38 Sat Mar Mer : NO end
JUP. 8 24 26 46 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 21 39 19 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 16:37)
SAT. -R 4 25 57 50 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 24 40 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 24 40 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 50 9 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 35 25 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Jup 10:13)(Moo-Sat 14:30)(Moo-Mer
18:21)(Moo-Ket 19:55)(Moo-Ven 24:26)(Moo-Sun
25:47)(Mar-Mar 27:21)

DATE WEDNESDAY 7 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 27 M. 20 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 22 10 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MOON 6 25 9 34 Mer Mar Rah : ends at 07:26)
MOON 1 7 1 3 53 Ven Mar Mer :
MARS 10 12 54 59 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MERC -R 11 1 37 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO end
JUP. 8 24 32 13 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 22 52 42 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 14:29)
SAT. -R 4 25 53 42 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 21 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 21 29 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 53 36 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 37 32 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 11:03)(Mar-Sat 15:20)(Mar-Mer
19:11)(Mar-Ket 20:45)(Mar-Ven 25:16)(Mar-Sun
26:38)(Mar-Moo 28:53)

DATE THURSDAY 8 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 31 M. 16 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 23 9 53 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 22:49)
MOON 7 6 58 23 Ven Rah Rah : ends at 08:56)
MOON 1 7 12 53 30 Ven Rah Mer :
MARS 10 13 40 28 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 12:15)
MERC 11 1 32 48 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 24 37 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 24 5 35 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 05:51)
SAT. -R 4 25 49 39 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 18 18 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 18 18 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 57 1 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 39 37 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Jup 12:33)(Rah-Sat 16:49)(Rah-Mer
20:39)(Rah-Ket 22:13)(Rah-Ven 26:44)(Rah-Sun 28:05)

DATE FRIDAY 9 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 35 M. 13 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 24 10 4 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MOON 7 18 49 41 Ven Rah Moo : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 7 24 47 23 Ven Jup Mer :
MARS 10 14 26 14 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 11 1 34 50 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 24 42 34 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 25 18 51 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 21:12)
SAT. -R 4 25 45 38 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 15 7 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 15 7 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 0 28 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 41 42 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mar 07:55)(Jup-Jup 11:28)(Jup-Sat
15:42)(Jup-Mer 19:29)(Jup-Ket 21:03)(Jup-Ven
25:32)(Jup-Sun 26:52)(Jup-Moo 29:06)

DATE SATURDAY 10 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 39 M. 9 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 25 10 4 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 20:11)
MOON 8 0 47 5 Mar Jup Mar : ends at 06:35)
MOON 1 8 6 49 20 Mar Sat Mer :
MARS 10 15 11 57 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 20:15)
MERC 11 1 42 47 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 23:46)
JUP. 8 24 47 31 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 26 31 57 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 41 42 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 11 56 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 11 56 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 3 54 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 43 46 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Rah 10:37)(Sat-Sat 14:47)(Sat-Mer
18:31)(Sat-Ket 20:04)(Sat-Ven 24:29)(Sat-Sun
25:48)(Sat-Moo 28:01)

DATE SUNDAY 11 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 43 M. 6 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 26 9 53 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 14:53)
MOON 8 12 54 39 Mar Sat Rah : ends at 09:22)
MOON 1 8 19 3 35 Mar Mer Ket :
MARS 10 15 57 34 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 11 1 56 38 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
JUP. 8 24 52 16 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 27 44 46 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 08:19)
SAT. -R 4 25 37 51 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 8 46 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 8 46 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 7 19 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 45 48 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 12:53)(Mer-Mer 16:32)(Mer-Ket
18:02)(Mer-Ven 22:22)(Mer-Sun 23:40)(Mer-Moo
25:50)(Mer-Mar 27:22)

DATE MONDAY 12 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 47 M. 3 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 27 9 50 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MOON 8 25 16 39 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 9 1 34 23 Jup Ket Ven :
MARS 10 16 43 20 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 11 2 15 52 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 29:04)
JUP. 8 24 56 54 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 28 57 46 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 25:57)
SAT. -R 4 25 34 3 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 5 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 5 35 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 10 45 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 47 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:29)(Mer-Sat 14:30)(Ket-Ket
15:59)(Ket-Ven 20:13)(Ket-Sun 21:29)(Ket-Moo
23:36)(Ket-Mar 25:05)(Ket-Rah 28:54)

DATE TUESDAY 13 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 50 M. 59 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 28 9 55 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 20:16)
MOON 9 7 57 18 Jup Ket Jup : ends at 08:03)
MOON 1 9 14 25 51 Jup Ven Ven :
MARS 10 17 29 11 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 14:41)
MERC 11 2 40 26 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 1 20 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 0 10 47 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 17:21)
SAT. -R 4 25 30 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 2 24 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 2 24 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 14 11 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 49 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sat 12:03)(Ket-Mer 15:30)(Ven-Ven
19:35)(Ven-Sun 20:49)(Ven-Moo 22:53)(Ven-Mar
24:19)(Ven-Rah 28:02)

DATE WEDNESDAY 14 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 54 M. 56 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 29 9 38 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 12:20)
MOON 9 21 0 27 Jup Ven Jup : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 9 27 41 26 Jup Sun Moo :
MARS 10 18 14 52 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
MERC 11 3 9 34 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 5 36 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 1 23 25 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 26 40 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 59 13 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 59 13 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 17 35 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 51 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sat 10:59)(Ven-Mer 14:19)(Ven-Ket
15:41)(Sun-Sun 16:52)(Sun-Moo 18:51)(Sun-Mar
20:15)(Sun-Rah 23:50)(Sun-Jup 27:02)

DATE THURSDAY 15 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 16 H. 58 M. 52 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 0 9 30 Jup Jup Moo : ends at 15:04)
MOON 10 4 29 4 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 06:35)
MOON 1 10 11 23 27 Sat Moo Mar :
MARS 10 19 0 41 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 26:05)
MERC 11 3 43 18 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 9 42 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 2 36 13 Mar Ket Ven : ends at
13:21)(Ket-Sun 26:33)
SAT. -R 4 25 23 5 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 56 2 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 56 2 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 25:54)
URAN 11 21 21 0 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 53 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 10:00)(Sun-Ket 11:19)(Sun-Ven
15:07)(Moo-Moo 17:01)(Moo-Mar 18:22)(Moo-Rah
21:50)(Moo-Jup 24:56)(Moo-Sat 28:36)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE FRIDAY 16 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 2 M. 49 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 1 9 20 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 09:48)
MOON 10 18 24 35 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 07:37)
MOON 1 10 25 32 18 Sat Mar Rah :
MARS 10 19 46 32 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 26:34)
MERC 11 4 21 18 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 23:51)
JUP. 8 25 13 38 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 3 48 58 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 24:37)
SAT. -R 4 25 19 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 52 52 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 52 52 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 24 24 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 55 49 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 09:03)(Moo-Ven 12:44)(Moo-Sun
13:51)(Mar-Mar 15:08)(Mar-Rah 18:28)(Mar-Jup
21:27)(Mar-Sat 25:01)(Mar-Mer 28:11)(Mar-Ket 29:30)

DATE SATURDAY 17 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 17 H. 6 M. 45 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 2 8 58 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MOON 11 2 46 17 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 08:58)
MOON 1 11 10 6 0 Sat Rah Jup :
MARS 10 20 32 16 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 11 5 3 12 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 21:17)
JUP. 8 25 17 23 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 5 1 24 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 16:02)
SAT. -R 4 25 16 11 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 49 41 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 28:18)
KETU -R 5 21 49 41 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 27 48 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 57 46 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:09)(Mar-Moo 11:57)(Rah-Rah
15:11)(Rah-Jup 18:04)(Rah-Sat 21:31)(Rah-Mer
24:37)(Rah-Ket 25:53)

DATE SUNDAY 18 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 10 M. 42 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 3 8 54 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 09:58)
MOON 11 17 30 47 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 06:28)
MOON 1 11 24 59 45 Sat Jup Mer :
MARS 10 21 18 12 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 11 5 49 2 Sat Mar Moo : NO END
JUP. 8 25 20 58 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 6 14 7 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 12 50 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 46 30 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 46 30 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 31 12 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 59 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Moo 08:18)(Rah-Mar 09:33)(Jup-Jup
12:23)(Jup-Sat 15:44)(Jup-Mer 18:45)(Jup-Ket
20:00)(Jup-Ven 23:34)(Jup-Sun 24:38)(Jup-Moo
26:25)(Jup-Mar 27:40)

DATE MONDAY 19 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 14 M. 38 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 4 8 39 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MOON 12 2 31 55 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 06:46)
MOON 1 12 10 6 10 Jup Sat Ven :
MARS 10 22 4 5 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 24:21)
MERC 11 6 38 11 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 06:20)
JUP. 8 25 24 22 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 7 26 39 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 07:43)
SAT. -R 4 25 9 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 43 19 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 43 19 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 34 35 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 27 1 37 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 10:08)(Sat-Mer 13:07)(Sat-Ket
14:21)(Sat-Ven 17:52)(Sat-Sun 18:55)(Sat-Moo
20:41)(Sat-Mar 21:55)(Sat-Rah 25:05)(Sat-Jup 27:54)

DATE TUESDAY 20 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 18 M. 35 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 5 8 11 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 12:56)
MOON 12 17 41 19 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 06:52)
MOON 1 12 25 16 10 Jup Mer Rah :
MARS 10 22 49 49 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 21:15)
MERC 11 7 30 27 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. 8 25 27 35 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 8 38 54 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 19:07)
SAT. -R 4 25 6 25 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 40 9 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 40 9 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 37 56 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 27 3 31 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 08:04)(Mer-Ven 11:36)(Mer-Sun
12:40)(Mer-Moo 14:26)(Mer-Mar 15:40)(Mer-Rah
18:50)(Mer-Jup 21:39)(Mer-Sat 24:59)(Ket-Ket 26:13)

DATE WEDNESDAY 21 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 17 H. 22 M. 32 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 6 7 51 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MOON 1 2 49 29 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 05:47)
MOON 1 1 10 20 11 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS 10 23 35 47 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 21:37)
MERC 11 8 25 56 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 11:16)
JUP. 8 25 30 38 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 9 51 18 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 3 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 36 58 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 36 58 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 41 18 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 27 5 24 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 06:45)(Ket-Moo 08:33)(Ket-Mar
09:48)(Ket-Rah 13:01)(Ket-Jup 15:53)(Ket-Sat
19:16)(Ket-Mer 22:17)(Ven-Ven 25:50)(Ven-Sun
26:54)(Ven-Moo 28:41)

DATE THURSDAY 22 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 17 H. 26 M. 28 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 7 7 39 Jup Sat Mer : ends at
10:30)(Sat-Ket 29:24)
MOON 1 17 47 13 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 1 25 9 43 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS 10 24 21 46 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 11 9 24 28 Sat Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. 8 25 33 29 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 11 3 44 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 13:09)
SAT. -R 4 25 0 20 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 33 47 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 33 47 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 44 39 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 20:04)
NEPT 10 27 7 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:11)(Ven-Jup 12:07)(Ven-Sat
15:35)(Ven-Mer 18:41)(Ven-Ket 19:57)(Sun-Sun
21:02)(Sun-Moo 22:50)(Sun-Mar 24:06)(Sun-Rah 27:22)

DATE FRIDAY 23 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 30 M. 25 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 8 6 55 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MOON 2 2 26 57 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 06:25)
MOON 1 2 9 38 23 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS 10 25 7 28 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 11 10 25 13 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 06:03)
JUP. 8 25 36 10 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 12 15 39 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 26:52)
SAT. -R 4 24 57 27 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 30 36 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 30 36 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 47 59 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 9 5 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 09:50)(Sun-Mer 13:02)(Sun-Ket
14:21)(Sun-Ven 18:06)(Moo-Moo 19:57)(Moo-Mar
21:15)(Moo-Rah 24:36)(Moo-Jup 27:34)

DATE SATURDAY 24 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 17 H. 34 M. 21 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 9 6 39 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MOON 2 16 43 37 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 07:18)
MOON 1 2 23 42 27 Ven Mar Mar :
MARS 10 25 53 29 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 12:22)
MERC 11 11 29 1 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 28:51)
JUP. 8 25 38 40 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 13 27 56 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 54 38 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 27 26 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 27 25 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 51 19 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 10 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 10:27)(Moo-Ket 11:48)(Moo-Ven
15:41)(Moo-Sun 16:51)(Mar-Mar 18:12)(Mar-Rah
21:38)(Mar-Jup 24:41)(Mar-Sat 28:19)

DATE SUNDAY 25 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 38 M. 18 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 10 6 10 Jup Sat Ven : ends at
11:06)(Sat-Sun 27:17)
MOON 3 0 34 50 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 07:49)
MOON 1 3 7 20 52 Mer Rah Rah :
MARS 10 26 39 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MERC 11 12 35 7 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 25 41 0 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 14 40 1 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 23:19)
SAT. -R 4 24 51 55 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 24 15 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 24 15 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 54 38 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 12 42 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 09:04)(Mar-Ven 13:04)(Mar-Sun
14:16)(Mar-Moo 16:16)(Rah-Rah 19:50)(Rah-Jup
22:59)(Rah-Sat 26:44)

DATE MONDAY 26 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 42 M. 14 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 11 5 30 Jup Sat Moo : NO END
MOON 3 14 0 45 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 3 20 34 45 Mer Jup Jup :
MARS 10 27 25 17 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 20:09)
MERC 11 13 43 20 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 20:14)
JUP. 8 25 43 7 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 15 51 48 Mar Ven Sun : ends at 12:41)
SAT. -R 4 24 49 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 21 4 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 21 4 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 57 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 14 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 07:34)(Rah-Ven 11:41)(Rah-Sun
12:56)(Rah-Moo 14:59)(Rah-Mar 16:26)(Jup-Jup
19:41)(Jup-Sat 23:33)(Jup-Mer 27:00)(Jup-Ket 28:25)

DATE TUESDAY 27 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 46 M. 11 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 12 4 56 Jup Sat Moo : ends at
06:12)(Sat-Mar 25:00)
MOON 3 27 3 16 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 08:44)
MOON 1 4 3 26 41 Moo Sat Sat :
MARS 10 28 11 16 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 11 14 53 57 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 11:53)
JUP. 8 25 45 6 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 17 3 44 Mar Ven Moo : ends at
10:56)(Ven-Mar 26:29)
SAT. -R 4 24 46 46 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 17 53 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 17 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 1 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 16 13 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:54)(Jup-Moo 12:00)(Jup-Mar
13:29)(Jup-Rah 17:17)(Sat-Sat 21:15)(Sat-Mer
24:48)(Sat-Ket 26:16)

DATE WEDNESDAY 28 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 17 H. 50 M. 7 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 13 4 31 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MOON 4 9 45 27 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 4 16 0 2 Moo Sat Jup :
MARS 10 28 57 19 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 11 16 6 49 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 46 51 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 18 15 41 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 44 20 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 14 42 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 14 42 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 4 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 17 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 07:47)(Sat-Moo 09:57)(Sat-Mar
11:28)(Sat-Rah 15:21)(Sat-Jup 18:47)(Mer-Mer
22:25)(Mer-Ket 23:54)(Mer-Ven 28:11)

DATE THURSDAY 29 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 17 H. 54 M. 4 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 14 3 43 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 25:34)
MOON 4 22 10 52 Moo Mer Sun : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 4 28 18 25 Moo Mer Sat :
MARS 10 29 43 11 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 14:16)
MERC 11 17 21 18 Sat Rah Ven : ends at
07:11)(Rah-Sun 19:42)
JUP. 8 25 48 26 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 19 27 13 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 18:43)
SAT. -R 4 24 42 0 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 11 32 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 11 32 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 7 44 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 19 39 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Moo 07:41)(Mer-Mar 09:13)(Mer-Rah
13:10)(Mer-Jup 16:40)(Mer-Sat 20:49)(Ket-Ket
22:20)(Ket-Ven 26:42)(Ket-Sun 28:00)

DATE FRIDAY 30 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 58 M. 1 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 15 3 3 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MOON 5 4 23 5 Sun Ket Moo : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 5 10 25 20 Sun Ket Sat :
MARS 11 0 29 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MERC 11 18 38 0 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 16:18)
JUP. 8 25 49 50 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 20 38 54 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 39 45 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 8 21 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 8 21 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 10 58 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 21 20 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mar 07:46)(Ket-Rah 11:46)(Ket-Jup
15:19)(Ket-Sat 19:32)(Ket-Mer 23:17)(Ven-Ven
27:42)(Ven-Sun 29:02)

DATE SATURDAY 31 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 18 H. 1 M. 57 S.

Time shown is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 16 2 20 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 20:48)
MOON 5 16 25 29 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 07:19)
MOON 1 5 22 23 58 Sun Ven Sat :
MARS 11 1 15 12 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 25:26)
MERC 11 19 56 34 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 06:32)
JUP. 8 25 51 4 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 21 50 28 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 06:28)
SAT. -R 4 24 37 37 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 5 10 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 5 10 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 14 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 23 0 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mar 08:51)(Ven-Rah 12:53)(Ven-Jup
16:28)(Ven-Sat 20:43)(Ven-Mer 24:31)(Ven-Ket
26:04)(Sun-Sun 27:25)

WORLD'S FIRST E-MAGAZINE ON KP

KP E-Zine

2nd Issue

DEDICATED

TO

MY GURU JI

LATE SHRI CHANDRAKANT RATNESHWAR BHATT

**Photograph not
Available**

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurty System

Volume :2 Year:1 March 2007

Editor

Kanakkumar B.Bosmia

KP Astrologer

Advisory Board

Mr. A.R.Raichur

Publisher

Mr.Kanakkumar B.Bosmia
Sahakar-2,Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park,Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- 1) Letter Form Readers - Page: 3 To 5
- 2) 4 Step Theory Part-2 -A.R.Raichur - Page: 6 To 7
- 3) K.P.Dasavidha Poruththams-Rules For Matching Horoscopes For Marriage -K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi - Page: 8 To 9
- 4) Multi Stellar Theory (MST) of Dr.Kar -Part 2
- Kanak Bosmia -Page 10 To 12
- 5) Punjab Election - Dr.H.S.Nagi - Page: 13 To 14
- 6) When shall I get PNR status?
-Vijay kumar - Page: 15 To 17
- 7) Will I be granted Bail or Denied?
- Dr.H.S.Nagi -Page: 18 To 19
- 8) Judging the outcome of competitions through K.P.
-Proff.Andrew Datta - Page: 20 to 23
- 9) Matter Controlled by Bhava
-K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi - Page 24 to 26
- 10) Sidhu's Victory or Defeat?
- Dr.H.S.Nagi - Page: 27 to 28
- 11) Rectification of Birth time
-Abhijit Lahiri - Page: 29 to 30
- 12) Panchanga for Mar-Apr 2007
-Generated from KPAstro 2.5 - Page: 31 to 34
- 13) Ephemeris Mar-Apr 2007
-Generated from Raichur's Software - Page: 35 to 41

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9) Authors are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

Dear Kanak,

I finally, got a chance to sign up and download your new KP e-zine. I must say that you have done a wonderful job.

-Neville Lang

Dear KanakBosmia,

Kudos to your excellent effort for bringing out The first KP E magazine for the benefit of the KP astrologers across the globe.

The articles of Shri.A.R.Raichur 4 step theory
Shri.K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi's Ruling planet
Shri.Andrew Dutta's KP Aynamsha
Shri.L.Y.Rao's of Marriage When?

are excellent. I am sure your effort will gain lot of success and most of us will be benefitted.

Congratulations once again.

In Man Machine Systems Astro software, you may find Marriage matching feature developed by Shri. K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi, in this how the matching was done i.e. principles are not provided in the software. hence if there is any article/paper published by him, may please be printed in this E.Zine for the benefit of the Kp astrologers.

- Ramanathan Balaji

Note from editor: as you suggested in this issue we add article written by Sri K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi ji.

Sir,

Your E-Zine is great.It covers many useful topics written by learned astrologers. Only one minor suggestion if you do not divide page and write continuously on full page it will become easier to read. Please consider

-Shrivallabh Randad

Dear Kanak,

Congratulations on your excellent work!

- Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Dear Kanak,

I have now been able to connect to E-Zine...

Thank you very much for publishing my articles...I shall send you my photograph as soon as I get to Mumbai...

The getup is excellent, and giving the panchang was an excellent idea...

I've just written a mail to Mr.Raichur complimenting him...

I am certain that E-Zine will reach dizzy heights of popularity with all astrologers all over India...soon...and you will be flooded with more than enough material to print...!

Congratulations once again...and wishing you and E-Zine the very best...

Yours sincerely,

L.Y.Rao.

Respected sir,

U r really doing great job for KP. i salute u. may our guruji bless u.

- GHANSHYAM S RATHORE

Dear Kanak

Seen the first issue you sent me as attachment. It is a full fledged **e-book** of 51 pages! It will take some time to go through every article. But at first sight, the effort is great. Congratulations for this venture.

Good luck and all the best.

- Hasmukhrai J Mehta.

A very hearty congratulations !! to Shri Kanak Bosmia ji for bringing out the inaugural issue of KP E-Magazine.

May God bless him and his Emagazine.

Wishing him success and joy in KP Astrology

Regards,

- Andrew Dutta

Namaste Kanak Ji,

I have just read the KP e-Magazine and it's awesome and a lot of knowledge is flowing from this (first) magazine. After reading this,

I am inspired to write few articles for this e-Magazine for the future issues. I will start working on this by taking some of my recent accurate KP based predictions.

Again, wonderful job and I know, this is not an easy task to bring such a wonderful product for all of us. Congratulations.

Regards

- **Raghunatha Rao**

Dear Kanakji,

Thank You for the wonderful exposition - e magazine for all Lovers of

KP Astrology. I hope that the Free Reading continues till next 2-3 years at least, and does not change into a paid one as soon as you get a high number of subscribers. And the download of Panchang , tables etc is also certainly helpful to the readers. But how does one copy same from the site and record on his PC in Document or MS Word ? - to enable one to use same when he is offline?

Wish You all the best,

- **Bhaskar.**

Dear Shri Kanak Bosmia,

I forward my heartfelt appreciations for the wonderful efforts you have put to bring out the inaugural issue of KP Ezine.

Let me wish all the best to you and pray The Lord to confer His grace on your efforts.

Congratulations!

- **Vijay Kumar**

Dear Kanak,

I just wanted to congratulate you on your first KP e-magazine issue...it is wonderful! Although I have not had time to read all the articles yet (I am having computer problems again, and now have resigned myself to the fact that I must now invest in a new laptop), I just wanted to let you know that I think you have done a GREAT job with your first issue! It's very impressive and definitely a keeper. Keep up the wonderful work.

All the Best,

- **Sandy Crowther**

Dear Kankhbhai,

Heartiest Congratulations on the First Issue of E-Zine of KP. I am admire your perseverance in bringing out this is first issue.

Important dignitaries and scholars have already contributed to the inaugural issue, which clearly highlight the Importance given to you and your magazine.

Gods' blessings, for continued success in all your efforts.

Regards,

- **Satish**

Dear Kanak Ji,

Greetings.

I just looked at the KP E magazine.

This is one of your best contributions to KP and Astrology.

I really liked the format and steps used by one and all. With the pictures, I am able to associate face with the name. Thank you for that.

May god bless you with all the success.

Regards

- Bala

Dear Shri Kanakji,

Hearty congratulations on introduction of KP E Magazine, which is really very nice, informative and helping.

If you wish and permit, I will do prepare article and contribute to your magazine.

With regards,

- Ajay Pandav

9422202500

Dear Kanak,

I already visited your website, registered myself and read the articles.

Hearty Congratulations

You did a good job.

Rgds/

- Pranav

Dear KP E-Zine readers,

Thanks much for your good wishes and encouraging me.

How can I forget great help of my friends Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy and Tin Win ji. Many thanks to both.

From this Issue Sri Hasumkhbhai Mehta from Vadodra do checking of spell and grammar of all articles. Thanks Hasumukhbhai!

With best regards

Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer

www.kpastrologer.com

Dear Kanak,

Warmest congratulations on your one more wonderful contribution to further development of KP.

Heartfelt thanks to contributors of really educative KP articles.

Wishing you all continued success,

Regards,

- Tin Win

4 STEP METHOD - PART: 2



By: Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147, GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

SHREE GANESHAYA NAMAHA

This is the 2nd Article in the series. We now outline the method of getting the Signified Houses in the 4 steps.

Before we proceed, there are certain strict rules to be observed, so that all practitioners of this method can easily follow the articles written on this subject:

Cast the chart. Note the Planets, which have no other planets in their stars, i.e. Planets, which are not Star Lord of other planets. Mark such planets by a sign say +. Note planets whose star Lord is the same as the planet. Mark this by a sign say *. Note down planets, which are just behind the Cusp, i.e. within 3.33 deg. Note down the planets, which are conjunct (within 3.33 deg) of each other. Note Indian Aspects of planets, but with orb of 3.33 deg. only. These are Opposition; For Mars 4, 7, 8. For Sat 3,7,10. For Jup 7, 5, and 9. Restrict planets to the 7 regular planets, and Rahu and Ketu. No other planets to be considered. Note houses which are empty, contain no planets other than Herschel, Neptune, Pluto, and Fortuna.

The houses signified by a Planet, are the House, which contains the Planet, and 1 or 2 houses, which are owned by the planet. They **MUST** be written down in that order only.

The significance is again of two types. 1 Strong Significance, or Primary significance and 2 secondary significance. Only Primary/Strong significance is considered for prediction.

Rule 1. If there are no planets in the Stars of a planet (marked +) then
The house occupied by that planet becomes a strongly signified house, the houses owned by such a planet also become strongly signified, *provided they are empty.*

Rule 2: If there are some other planets in the Stars of a Planet, then the
House occupied by the planet becomes a secondary signified house, and so do the houses owned by it, even if they are empty.

Rule 3: If the planet is in stars owned by it self, it becomes the strong Significator of its house of occupation, *even if there are other planets in its stars. The houses owned by it are strongly signified only if they are vacant.*

These rules apply to steps 1 and 3. In step 2 we find the houses signified by the Star Lord of the Planet, and in 4 the houses signified by the Star Lord of the Planet's Sub-lord.

Rule 4: When a Planet is the Star Lord of the main Planet, it strongly signifies the house occupied by it, and houses owned by it if they are vacant. If the houses owned are not vacant then the significance is secondary.
This rule applies even if there are other planets in the stars of this starlord.

Rahu and Ketu.

Rule 5: The nodes in step 1 and 3 signify the House occupied and also the House occupied by the Lord of the sign in which they are, and the houses owned by such lord. If there are NO other planets in the Stars of Rahu/Ketu, then the houses occupied by its, and Lord of sign are strongly signified, so are the houses owned by the Sign-lord, if such houses are Vacant.

However, if there are other planets in the stars of the Node, the significance is of secondary nature for all houses, vacant/occupied.

Rule 6: When the Node is a star-lord of another planet (steps 2 and 4), in Addition to signifying the House occupied by it, the Houses of the Lord of the sign occupied by it, it will also signify the houses of ITS Star-lord.

Thus Rahu /Ketu can signify 4 or when it is a star lord 7, houses.

Rule 7: Planets which are conjunct with the Main planet, or which aspect this Planet also contribute to the houses signified by the planet. The house occupied by such conjunct/or aspecting planets will be principally signified, if the main planet is in own star or has no other planets in its stars, other wise significance is secondary. This rule is, however, not applicable in 4th step.

In the next article an example will be given showing application of these rules.

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Please Contest Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

KPAstro 2.6

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Please Contest Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamurty

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For any kind of your problem

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

FOR THE OLD ISSUE OF KP E-ZINE

CONTACT AT

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com



RADHE KRISHNA

K.P.DASAVIDHA PORUTHTHAMS - RULES FOR MATCHING HOROSCOPES FOR MARRIAGE.

By: K.P.KUPPU GANAPATHI, ASTROLOGER(K.P)
NO.G/12, SECOND FLOOR, DDA SFS FLATS, POCKET-2,
(BEHIND SARASWATHI SISHU MANDIR SCHOOL)
NARAINA VIHAR, NEW DELHI - 110 028.(PH) 2579 4140

KPDP NO.1 = CHARACTERISTICS COMPATIBILITY:-

Ascendant Sub Lords in the charts of the Boy and the Girl should be NATURAL FRIENDS OR EQUALS and should not be NATURAL ENEMIES.

KPDP NO.2 = HARMONY IN MARRIED LIFE:-

Ascendant Sub Lords and the 7th Cusp Sub Lords in the respective charts of the Boy and the Girl should be NATURAL FRIENDS OR EQUALS and not NATURAL ENEMIES.

KPDP NO.3 = ATTITUDES AND URGES:-

The Ascendant Signs of the Boy and the Girl should be compatible, i.e., FIRE AND FIRE, WATER AND WATER, FIRE AND AIR, WATER AND EARTH AND AIR AND WATER.

KPDP NO.4 = GENERAL HAPPINESS:-

Work out the aspects under the WESTERN SYSTEM OF ASPECTS taking into account the ORBS of the Planets (GIVEN AT THE END), between the Ascendant Sign Lords of the Boy and the Girl in their respective charts. They should form favourable aspects - otherwise no marks to be awarded.

KPDP NO.5 = MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE COUPLES:-

i) Work out the aspects formed (by taking into account the ORB of the respective Planets) between the 7th Cusp Sub Lords of the Boy and the Girl, in their respective charts.

ii) See where the 7th Cusp Sub Lord in the Girl's chart is occupying in her chart. Similarly find out the placement of the 7th Cusp Sub Lord in the Boy's chart and work out the aspect formed between these two by taking into account the ORBS of the respective Planets.

Depending on the nature of aspect i.e., favourable or unfavourable, in respect of (i) and (ii) above give marks, proportionately.

KPDP NO.6 = PLEASURE AND HAPPINESS AFTER MARRIAGE:-

Birth Star Lord of the Boy should occupy houses 2, 3, 5, 7, 9 or 11 in the Girl's chart and vice-versa.

KPDP NO.7 = GENERAL SUITABILITY FOR MARRIAGE:-

7th Cusp Sign, Star and Sub Lords of the Boy should be Ruling Planets of the Girl at the time of birth and similarly the 7th Cusp Sign, Star and Sub Lords of the Girl should be the Ruling Planets of the Boy at birth. The occupant of the 7th in the respective charts can be taken as a RULING PLANET for this purpose.

KPDP NO.8 = LIKELIHOOD OF MARRIAGE WITH THIS BOY AND THE GIRL:-

The RULING PLANETS of the Boy should be the significators for 2.7.11 for the Girl and Vice-versa.

KPDP NO.9 = SMOOTHNESS IN MARRIED LIFE:-

See whether the 11th Cusp Sub Lords in the charts of the Boy and the Girl are in any way connected to houses 6, 8, 12 in any manner, in their respective charts. If they are not connected full marks can be given. Otherwise marks will have to be awarded proportionately.

KPDP NO.10 = WHETHER THE PERIOD LORDS NOW OPERATING IN BOTH CHARTS INDICATE DESIRABILITY OF MATCHING FOR MARRIAGE:-

i) At the time of matching if either is running 'A' Dasa, 'B' Bukthi and 'C' Anther see whether A,B,C are the RULING PLANETS at the time of birth of the other.

ii) The Planets deposited in the star of the above A, B, C Planets will be the RULING PLANETS at the time of birth of the other. Either (i) or (ii) above should be there. Accordingly give marks proportionately.

After totalling the marks obtained as above, divide the same by 1000 and arrive at the percentage of matching. Anything above 50% can be taken as matching. But for happy married life the matching percentage should cross 75% minimum.

NORMAL ORBS FOR PLANETS IN DEGREES.

SUN	=	15	URANUS	=	7
MOON	=	15	NEPTUNE	=	8
MARS	=	7			
MERCURY	=	7			
JUPITER	=	9			
VENUS	=	7			
SATURN	=	9			

NOTE No.1:- NO ORB GIVEN FOR PLUTO SINCE ITS RAYS ARE YET TO REACH EARTH AND HENCE CANNOT INFLUENCE ANY ACTIVITY OF THE HUMANS AND OTHER LIVING BEINGS. NO ORBS GIVEN FOR RAHU AND KETHU SINCE THEY ARE MERELY IMAGINARY POINTS CUTTING THE PATHWAYS OF SUN AND MOON. THEY ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS PLANETS AND THEY HAVE NO PHYSICAL BODY THAT CAN BE OBSERVED EITHER THROUGH NAKED EYE OR TELESCOPE

NOTE No2:- The aspect is to be found out by adding the orbs of the respective Planets and dividing the same by 2 and add the resultant figure to the Longitude of the Planet for which Aspect is being worked out. The resultant longitude should be within the range of relevant Aspect.

SPECIAL ORBS IN DEGREES:-

CONJUNCTION AND OPPOSITON = 9. SEMI -SEXTILE = 4. SEXTILE = 6. SQUARE AND TRINE = 8. REST = 2.

WITH PRANAMS TO GURUJI PROF: LATE SHRI K.S.K.

OM UCHCHISHTA MAHAGANAPATYHAYE NAMAH

GOOD LUCK

-:0:-



Multi stellar theory of Dr. Kar

By: Kanak Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no: 28
Jagabhai Park , Ram Baug
Maninagr, Ahmedabad: 380 008
Phone 079-25431165 , Mobile: 09825131165
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

CHAPTER NO: 2

Last month we discussed MST and in this article we shall discuss how to find out significators.

As per Dr. Kar there are two ways to calculate significators (A) Cuspal significators, and (B) Bhava significators.

CUSPALE POINT SIGNIFICATOR

In this method we have to look for the cuspal point planets and find out fruitful significators by F-1 and F-3 of MST theory.

For example when we look for marriage:

For marriage we, judge cusp 2, 7 and 11. First of all we note down Planets governing sign, star, sub and sub-sub of 2, 7 and 11 cusps. Very first we have to check up whether marriage is promised by the 7th Sub sub lord? In this example 7th Sub sub lord is Mar as per F-1. Mars is in the star of Ven. Ven is Sign lord of 11th. So Mar is fruitful for marriage. So marriage is promised. And as per F-3 Mar is in the sub sub of the Sun and the Sun is in the star of Moo. Moo is Star lord of 2nd so Mar is fruitful for marriage. As per F-3 also, Marriage is promised.

We continue with the same example chart for this example:

Cusp:	Sign	Star	Sub	Sub-Sub
2	Sat	Moo	Ven	Mer
7	Mer	Rah	Moo	Mar
11	Ven	Jup	Sun	Mer

Common from above are: Sat, Moo, Ven, Mer, Rah, Mar, Jup, Sun, Ket (agent of Sun-Ven).

Last month we discussed about F-1 and F-3 Table, as per that table we check which planets are fruitful for marriage:

AS PER F-1:

Sun: Sun is in the star of Moo, Moo is Star lord of 2nd. So Sun is fruitful for marriage.

Moo: Moo is in the star of Jup. Jup is Star lord of 11th. So Moo is fruitful for marriage.

Mar: Mar is in the star of Ven. Ven is Sign lord of 11th. So Mar is fruitful for marriage.

Mer: Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sub sub lord of 7th. So Mer is fruitful for marriage.

Jup: Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is Sign lord of 7 and sub sub lord of 2nd & 11th. So Jup is fruitful for marriage.

Ven: Ven is in the star of Rah. Rah is star lord of 7th. So Ven is fruitful for marriage.

Sat: Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is Sign lord of 7 and sub sub lord of 2nd & 11th. So Sat is fruitful for marriage.

Rah: Rah is in the star of Jup. Jup is Star lord of 11th. So Rah is fruitful for marriage.

Ket: Ket is in the star of Ven. Ven is Sign lord of 11th. So Ket is fruitful for marriage.

As per F-3:

Sun: Sun is in the Sub sub of Mer and Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sub sub lord of 7th. So Sun is fruitful for marriage.

Moo: Moo is in the sub sub of Mar and Mar is in the star of Ven. Ven is Sign lord of 11th so Moo is fruitful for marriage.

Mar: Mar is in the sub sub of the Sun and Sun is in the star of Moo. Moo is Star lord of 2nd. So Mar is fruitful for marriage.

Mer: Mer is in the sub sub of Jup and Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is Sign lord of 7 and sub sub lord of 2nd & 11th. So Mer is fruitful for marriage.

Jup: Jup is in the sub sub of Rah and Rah is in the star of Jup. Jup is Star lord of 11th. So Jup is fruitful for marriage.

Ven: Ven is in the sub sub of Mer and Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sub sub lord of 7th. So Ven is fruitful for marriage.

Sat: Sat is in the sub sub of Ket and Ket is in the star of Ven. Ven is Sign lord of 11th. So Sat is fruitful for marriage.

Rah: Rah is in the sub sub of Ket and Ket is in the star of Ven. Ven is Sign lord of 11th. So Rah is fruitful for marriage.

Ket: Ket is in the Sub sub of Mer and Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sub sub lord of 7th. So Ket is fruitful for marriage.

As we found all planets fruitful for marriage, so we have to take help of RP and then choose DBAS.

Now we take one more example to clear more this theory.

For going abroad we take significators of 3, 9 and 12. Now we shall see how to find out cuspal significators as per MST theory. For going abroad we have to check 12th sub sub lord. In this example 12th sub sub lord is Mer. As per F-1 Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sign lord of 12th. So Mer is fruitful for going abroad. And as per F-3 Mer is in the sub sub of Jup and Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is Star lord of 12 and sub sub lord of 3rd & 12th. So Mer is fruitful for going abroad.

Cusp:	Sign	Star	Sub	Sub-Sub
3	Sat	Jup	Ven	Mer
9	Sun	Sun	Mar	Rah
12	Mar	Mer	Mar	Mer

Common from above are: Sat, Ven, Mer, Rah, Mar, Jup, Sun, Ket (agent of Sun-Ven).

AS PER F-1:

Sun: The Sun is in the star of Moo, Moo is not the sign, star or sub sub lord of any of the relevant houses (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So the Sun is not a fruitful planet.

Moo: Moo is in the star of JUP. Jup is Star lord of 3rd. So Moo is fruitful for going abroad.

Mar: Mar is in the star of Ven. Ven is is not the sign, star or sub sub lord of any of the relevant houses (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So Mar is not fruitful planet.

Mer: Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is the Sign lord of 12th. So Mer is fruitful for going abroad.

Jup: Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is Star lord of 12th and sub sub lord of 3rd & 12th. So Jup is fruitful for going abroad.

Ven: Ven is in the star of Rah. Rah is sub sub lord of 9th. So Ven is fruitful for going abroad.

Sat: Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is Star lord of 12th and sub sub lord of 3rd & 12th. So Sat is fruitful for travel abroad.

Rah: Rah is in the star of Jup. Jup is Star lord of 3rd so Rah is fruitful for Abroad.

Ket: Ket is in the star of Ven. Ven is not the sign, star or sub sub lord (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So Ket is not fruitful planet.

Now we have fruitful planets for travel abroad. They are: Moo, Mer, Jup, Ven, Sat, Rah.

As per F-3:

Sun is in the Sub sub of Mer and Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sign lord of 12th so Sun is fruitful for going Abroad.

Moo: Moo is in the sub sub of Mar and Mar is in the star of Ven. Ven is not the sign, star or sub sub lord of any of the relevant houses (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So Moo is not fruitful planet.

Mar: Mar is in the sub sub of Sun and the Sun is in the star of Moo. Moo is not the sign, star or sub sub lord of any of the relevant cusps (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So Mar is not a fruitful planet.

Mer: Mer is in the sub sub of Jup and Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is Star lord of 12th and sub sub lord of 3rd & 12th. So Mer is fruitful for Abroad.

Jup: Jup is in the sub sub of Rah and Rah is in the star of Jup. Jup is Star lord of 3rd. So Jup is fruitful for travel Abroad.

Ven: Ven is in the sub sub of Mer and Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sign lord of 12th. So Ven is fruitful for going Abroad.

Sat: Sat is in the sub sub of Ket and Ket is in the star of Ven. Ven is not the sign, star or sub sub lord of any of the relevant cusps (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So Sat is not a fruitful planet.

Rah: Rah is in the sub sub of Ket and Ket is in the star of Ven. Ven is not the sign, star or sub sub lord of any of the relevant houses (please note that there is no room for sub in MST). So Rah is not fruitful planet.

Ket: Ket is in the Sub sub of Mer and Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is Sign lord of 12th. So Ket is fruitful for going Abroad.

Now we have fruitful planets for going abroad. These are: Sun, Mer, Jup, Ven, and Ket.

In Cuspal significators there are three kinds of processes. Cuspal points are the sensitive and principal guide to tell the truth about the event; whether the matter will thrive or fall through.

A) Cuspal significators will be scrutinized by F-3 of MST. The principal cuspal significators and the planets in the sub sub of them will be the strong ones for the matter in question.

A) Cuspal significators can straight away be taken for judgment but the planets who are in their sub sub will be the strongest significators.

B) The planets that are in the star of the principal cuspal significators will be taken first; then those who are in the sub sub of the star planet will be strongest significators.

Like this, we can calculate fruitful significators for any question.

BHAVA SIGNIFICATORS

(Note X - No planet in Bhava)

Bhava	A Planet Occupants/Owner	Planet "A" In the Sub-Sub of "B"	Planet "B" In the Star of "C"	Bhava	A Planet Occupants/Owner	Planet "A" In the Sub-Sub of "B"	Planet "B" In the Star of "C"
1	Sun/Jup	Mer/Rah	Mar/Jup	7	Moo/Mer	Mar/Jup	Ven/Mer
2	Rah,Ven,Mer/Sat	Ket,Mer,Jup/Ket	Ven,Mar,Mer/Ven	8	Sat,Ket/Moo	Ket,Mer/Mar	Ven,Mar/Ven
3	X/Sat	X/Ket	X/Ven	9	X/Sun	X/Mer	X/Mar
4	X/Mar	X/Sun	X/Moo	10	X/Ven	X/Mer	X/Mar
5	X/Mar	X/Sun	X/Moo	11	Jup/Ven	Rah/Mer	Jup/Mar
6	X/Ven	X/Mer	X/Mar	12	Mar/Mar	Sun/Sun	Sun/Sun

If we want to choose significators for marriage then we have to select planet from column "B" and "C".
significators of 2, 7, 11 are: Ket, Mer, Jup, Ven, Mar, Moo, Mer, Rah,

If we want to choose significators for going abroad then we have to select planets from column "B" and "C".
significators of 3, 9, 12 are: Sat, Ket, Ven, Sun, Mer, and Mar.

Like this we can find out significators of any bhava related to any question. Next month we will discuss one more theory of Dr. Kar.

ASTRACADABRA

Accurate KP Software

On a Pocket PC or Pocket PC Phone

(Windows Mobile)

Please contact Mr. Neville Lang

Melbourne, Australia

Phone No. +61 3 9848 9046

Skype Phone: neville.lang

Email: neville@astrologysource.com.au

Website: <http://www.esotech.com.au/products/astracadabra.html>



PUNJAB ELECTIONS

By: DR. H. S. NAGI, 9/43, PAU, LUDHIANA, MOBILE-09417717910

Email: bkhardeep@yahoo.com

I have no connection with any political party but as student of astrology I have curiosity to know astrologically who will form the next govt. in the Punjab.

I have done calculations based on horary stellar astrology. To know whether one's party will form govt. or not, and to know victory, one has to give number between 1 to 249, on behalf of AKALI and BJP one of the prominent party worker gave no 46 for calculations. The horoscope for this no. was erected on Jan, 24, 2007 at 20:04 IST in Ludhiana.

Query with moon or lagna cusp sub lord

Moon is placed in 10th house and lord of 3rd clearly indicates the querist desire for his party to come in power (10) with cooperation of other party (3). Moon itself is lagna sub lord. Moon is in star of mercury. Lord of 1 (success), 2 (political gains) and 5 (politics) and mercury is in 9 (Bhagya) and in the sub of own.

Rule

To know whether one will win or not, one has to judge from 6th cusp sub lord. It should signify 6 or 10 or 11 houses. And at the same time should not be strong significator of 4 or 5 or 12 houses. If one does not reach at clear conclusion with this analysis then one should judge 12th sub lord. If it signify 6 or 10 or 11 strongly then queerest will win, if signify 4, or 5 or 12 strongly then queerest will loose.

Analysis:

6th sublord is Mar in the star of Ket and sub of Mer. Mar is lord of 6th, Ketu aspected by Ven in 9. 11th sublord is Moon and we discuss above.

Let us analyse from the opponents view. 7th house stands for competitor it falls in Sagittarius under Jupiter sign, ketu star and rahu sub. Sign lord Jupiter is in mercury star which occupies 9th house that is 3rd from 7th. It shows deception. Jupiter is lord of 11th in 6 it becomes lord of 5th in 12th from 7th shows defeat. Ketu is the star lord of 7th cusp, posited in 4th house that is 10th will bring some respect. Rahu is the sub lord of 7th and 12th cusps which are lagna and 6th houses respectively. This Rahu is in Jupiter star and Mer sub. Rahu which is placed in 4 (opponent's 10th), star lord Jup is in 12 lord of 5 (opponent's 11th). Not indicate good for opponenet.

If we analyse by considering 11th cusp as lagna, since he is well wisher of party. Then analyses will be as under Lagna sub lord moon is in star of mercury. Mer is in the 11th. It makes lagna very strong.

Testing 6th cusp sub lord from 11th

6th cusp sub lord is rahu, what rahu will do. It will give the result of planet with which it is conjoined in a sign. Here it is conjoined with venus. Venus is in star of mars, mars in 9 (good for political gain) and venus is in 11th. So rahu got signification of 9 and 11 through venus. Secondly, rahu is in Saturn sign, Saturn is in star of mercury. Mercury is in 11th, so rahu is strongly connected with 11th house. Rahu is in star of Jupiter, lord of 1-9-10 9n 8 aspecting lagna with trine, a most beneficial aspect. To check what Jupiter will do in 8th house, Jupiter is in star of mercury, again mercury is in 11th. So don't afraid by signification of 8th. If 8th sub lord is connected with 6 or 11 then obstacles will removed, here mars is the 8th cusp sub, lord. Mars is in star of ketu. Ketu is in 6th; it shows, in spite of all odds. The akalis will win.

After analyses it can be declare boldly that this time AKALI AND BJP will form the govt.

Note of Editor: Received this article on 11th Feb 2007 now we know that AKALI AND BJP are going to form the govt.

Horary No. 46

Sun Rise: 07:22:28 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoSiddha
Rasi: Pisces
Lagna: Gemini
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami
Star: Revati, Pada 2

Sun Set: 05:54:43 PM
Hora: Sun
Karana: Gar
Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna Lord: Mercury
Star Lord: Mercury

Horary No 46
Question:
PUNJAB ELECTIONS

XI 23:14:45 Mo 22:37:14		XII 00:46:12	I 05:33:20 II 27:55:32
Ra 24:33:14 X 19:14:38 Ur 18:38:50 Ve 01:43:14	Name: PUNJAB ELECTIONS Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 24/Jan/2007 Time: 08:04:00 PM SID: 03:51:41 Star: Revati, Pada 2 Latitude: 30:54:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 56" Bal. Dasa: Mercury 9 Y, 4 M, 27 I		III 21:25:49 Sa[R] 29:08:09
Ne 25:03:59 Me 21:49:39 IX 21:25:49 Su 10:21:22			IV 19:14:38 Ke 24:33:14
VIII 27:55:32 Ma 11:50:10 PI 03:58:16 VII 05:33:20	Fo 22:00:59 Ju 18:52:10 VI 00:46:12		V 23:14:45

Ruling Planets			
24/Jan/2007 08:04:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Su	Ke	Ju
Moon	Ju	Me	Mo
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ma
3	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke	Ke
4	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
5	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ve	Su
6	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju	Ve
7	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ra
8	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa	Ma
9	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Me
10	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ma	Sa
11	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ve	Me
12	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Sa
Mo	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve
Ma	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve	Ve
Me	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ju	Jyeshtha(1)	Sa	Me	Ke	Ma	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Me
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Mo
Fo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Su

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
21-Jun-1999 - 21-Jun-2016		21-Jun-2016 - 21-Jun-2023		21-Jun-2023 - 21-Jun-2043	
Mercury	21-Jun-1999	Ketu	21-Jun-2016	Venus	21-Jun-2023
Ketu	18-Nov-2001	Venus	18-Nov-2016	Sun	21-Oct-2026
Venus	15-Nov-2002	Sun	19-Jan-2018	Moon	21-Oct-2027
Sun	14-Sep-2005	Moon	25-May-2018	Mars	20-Jun-2029
Moon	20-Jul-2006	Mars	25-Dec-2018	Rahu	20-Aug-2030
Mars	20-Dec-2007	Rahu	22-May-2019	Jupiter	20-Aug-2033
Rahu	17-Dec-2008	Jupiter	08-Jun-2020	Saturn	20-Apr-2036
Jupiter	06-Jul-2011	Saturn	15-May-2021	Mercury	21-Jun-2039
Saturn	12-Oct-2013	Mercury	24-Jun-2022	Ketu	21-Apr-2042
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
21-Jun-2043 - 21-Jun-2049		21-Jun-2049 - 21-Jun-2059		21-Jun-2059 - 21-Jun-2066	
Sun	21-Jun-2043	Moon	21-Jun-2049	Mars	21-Jun-2059
Moon	09-Oct-2043	Mars	21-Apr-2050	Rahu	18-Nov-2059
Mars	09-Apr-2044	Rahu	21-Nov-2050	Jupiter	05-Dec-2060
Rahu	15-Aug-2044	Jupiter	21-May-2052	Saturn	11-Nov-2061
Jupiter	09-Jul-2045	Saturn	22-Sep-2053	Mercury	20-Dec-2062
Saturn	27-Apr-2046	Mercury	22-Apr-2055	Ketu	17-Dec-2063
Mercury	08-Apr-2047	Ketu	21-Sep-2056	Venus	14-May-2064
Ketu	14-Feb-2048	Venus	21-Apr-2057	Sun	15-Jul-2065
Venus	20-Jun-2048	Sun	21-Dec-2058	Moon	21-Nov-2065
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
21-Jun-2066 - 21-Jun-2084		21-Jun-2084 - 21-Jun-2100		21-Jun-2100 - 21-Jun-2119	
Rahu	21-Jun-2066	Jupiter	21-Jun-2084	Saturn	21-Jun-2100
Jupiter	03-Mar-2069	Saturn	09-Aug-2086	Mercury	24-Jun-2103
Saturn	28-Jul-2071	Mercury	20-Feb-2089	Ketu	04-Mar-2106
Mercury	03-Jun-2074	Ketu	26-May-2091	Venus	13-Apr-2107
Ketu	21-Dec-2076	Venus	02-May-2092	Sun	13-Jun-2110
Venus	09-Jan-2078	Sun	03-Jan-2095	Moon	26-May-2111
Sun	09-Jan-2081	Moon	21-Oct-2095	Mars	25-Dec-2112
Moon	03-Dec-2081	Mars	20-Feb-2097	Rahu	04-Feb-2114
Mars	03-Jun-2083	Rahu	27-Jan-2098	Jupiter	10-Dec-2116

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	8	3	4
Mo	9	10	1, 2, 5	3
Ma	4	7		6
Me	10	9	3	1, 2, 5
Ju	9	6	1, 2, 5	7, 8, 11
Ve	7	9	6	12
Sa+	9	3	1, 2, 5	9, 10
Ra+	6	10	7, 8, 11	
Ke	9	4	12	
Ur	10	9		
Ne	7	9	6	
PI	4	6		
Fo	9	6	1, 2, 5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ve, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



When shall I get PNR status? A KP appraisal

Effort by Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT, Electronic City

Phase-1, Hosur Road, Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

E mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

Author: The author hails from the Electronics and Communication engineering background, presently heading a Senior Managerial position at The Centre for Development of Telematics (C-DOT), Bangalore. Besides teaching Parasharic and Jaimini astrology at ICAS, Bangalore and contributing to The Astrological Magazine in Jaimini theme since a decade, the author has special interest in The Krishnamurti Paddhati and is a serious student of this subject.

My family was to travel on 14-02-2007 from Jaipur to Bangalore by train on a waitlisted ticket for which HO, Delhi had already sent a request for confirmation to Jaipur. The train was to leave at 740pm from Jaipur and normally, the reservation chart is released from the originating station completing all formalities of last minute reservations 4 hours in advance to the train departure. From this calculation, I was occasionally logging at Internet from 4pm onwards to check, if the ticket was confirmed.

My repeated efforts on Internet surfing at Bangalore continued till 5 pm but the results were showing that the chart is yet not prepared. After getting fed up, finally, I casted a prashna chart at 17-01-24Hrs IST, seeking the answer "When will the PNR status be available to me?"

The prashna chart with cuspal details is on next page.

I made some quick observations as follows to arrive at the result in a matter of about 5-7 minutes, so that I could validate the results thereafter.

The chart is being analyzed from the principles of cuspal interlinks as follows:

The Query

I was too focused and slightly in anxiety for the travel of my wife. Note that Moon by itself appears in 3rd cusp (showing the record of ticket confirmation) and 11th cusp (realization of my desire), which did indicate the genuineness of the query. Moon is in the star of Venus placed in 3rd cusp and 11th cusp (realization of ambition). Thus, the mental focus on the query was represented in the prashna chart.

Lagna sub-sub lord Venus also indicates the promise of the query. Venus is in the star of Jupiter signifying 11th cusps and its sublord-Venus placed in 3rd cusp did indicate the query again. Jupiter's presence in 8th cusp did show my anxiety/apprehension.

Looking to the disposition of Moon and Lagna sub-sub lord, the horary chart was taken to indicate the desired query and it was safe to proceed further.

The co-ordinates for judgment

This prashna chart was casted to find the ticket confirmation status for my wife's travel. Thus the relevant cusps required to be judged were the 3rd cusp showing record of confirmation and the 11th cusp showing the realization of my desire.

In order that the query meets the fructification, the 3-11th cusps should be well connected either way.

Analysis of the chart

Look for the promise of fructification of event, which would be possible, if the principal cusp (3rd cusp: record of ticket status) and 11th cusp are committing to each other either way.

Venus is the sub-sub lord of 3rd cusp, thus it signifies the reservation record. Venus, as said earlier, is in the star of Jupiter signifying 11th cusps and its sublord-Venus placed in 3rd cusp did indicate the promise of fructification. Since, sublord-Venus also signifies Lagna, the fructification has to be witnessed by me.

Timing the event

In this prashna, the results were almost sure because of the recommendation already given by Delhi HO but getting to see it finally was the issue. Since, the event was to happen almost within a matter of 10-15 minutes, there was no need to see the DBA etc and movement of cuspal positions was only sufficient to arrive at the results.

- Lagna was running in Mars sub at the time of prashna, hence it was necessary to examine, if subsequent Rahu sub at Lagna would help to fructify the event. This was the first pointer for timing.

Note that Rahu is the sub-sub lord of Venus (sub-sub lord of 3rd cusp). Rahu disposes Saturn and Jupiter as sign and star dispositor respectively. Since, both Jupiter and Saturn are strongly placed in 11th cusp as sub lord and sub-sub lord, Rahu could fructify the desire of seeing the reservation status. Hence, it was decided that during the time span in which the Lagna transits Rahu sub, the reservation status could be available on internet.

- The next step was to select the time in which the 11th cusp would transit in the planets related to Rahu (such as its sign/Rasi dispositor/sub-sub lord) within the span of time, Lagna transits Rahu sub.
- I also looked to Moon, which was transiting in the sub-sub of Ketu. I checked, if that was to change to Venus sub-sub, as that would activate the Lagna and 3rd cusp bringing fructification to my desire of seeing the PNR status. I found it to change very shortly within 8-9 minutes.
- It was noted that Lagna was to traverse in Rahu sub from 17-02-20Hrs to 17-11-00Hrs. Within, this period 11th cusp transited in Saturn sub (Saturn: sign dispositor of Rahu) and Mercury sub-sub (Mercury is the sub-sub of Rahu) from 17-09-06Hrs to 17-10-21Hrs IST. In addition to it, the Moon was to start transiting in sub-sub of Venus from 17-9-30 Hrs onwards.

Looking to the above, it was inferred to get the result of PNR status after 17-09-30 Hrs, as this meets all the requirements discussed above.

- This whole exercise took about 7 minutes and I was ready to surf the Internet from 17-08 Hrs onwards. While, continuously refreshing the page of PNR logging, I could observe the results at the interval of 8-10 seconds.

To my joy, when I refreshed the page at 17-09-38 Hrs, I got the results of berth allotment.

My intention to look at this case from cuspal interlink was primarily based on the fact that the cusps change extremely fast and thus may be of help in such urgent situations. Thanks for the tool of cuspal interlink theory that proved very handy at my time of need.

Sun Rise: 06:42:18 AM Sun Set: 06:24:53 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Jupiter
Nithya Yoç Siddhi Karana: Kaulav
Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi
Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus

IX 10:56:15	X 13:01:24	XI 14:09:52	Fo 00:32:53 XII 13:43:17
Ve 27:34:32 Ra 23:22:10 Ur 19:39:03 Me[R] 16:16:31 VIII 10:19:23 Su 01:26:30	Name: Vijay Kumar Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 14/Feb/2007 Time: 05:01:24 PM SID: 02:18:31 Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Latitude: 12:51:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, Ayanamsa: 23° 56' 42" Bal. Dasa: Venus 11 Y, 0 M, 8 D		I 12:40:19 Sa[R] 27:23:50
Ne 25:46:31 VII 12:40:19	II 10:19:23 Ke 23:22:10		
Ma 27:19:04 Mo 19:19:05 VI 13:43:17 PI 04:28:10	Ju 22:06:11 V 14:09:52	IV 13:01:24	III 10:56:15

Ruling Planets			
15/Feb/2007 07:58:16 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Su	Ve	Sa
Moon	Sa	Su	Sa
Day Lord: Jupiter			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Sa
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ra
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Mo
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ke	Me
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su	Ma
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju	Ra
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Sa	Sa
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Me
Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke	Mo
Ma	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ve	Me
Me[R]	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ke	Sa
Ve	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Su	Ju
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Sa
Fo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
23-Feb-1998 - 23-Feb-2018		23-Feb-2018 - 23-Feb-2024		23-Feb-2024 - 23-Feb-2034	
Venus 23-Feb-1998		Sun 23-Feb-2018		Moon 23-Feb-2024	
Sun 23-Jun-2001		Moon 11-Jun-2018		Mars 23-Dec-2024	
Moon 23-Jun-2002		Mars 11-Dec-2018		Rahu 23-Jul-2025	
Mars 23-Feb-2004		Rahu 17-Apr-2019		Jupiter 23-Jan-2027	
Rahu 23-Apr-2005		Jupiter 11-Mar-2020		Saturn 23-May-2028	
Jupiter 22-Apr-2008		Saturn 29-Dec-2020		Mercury 24-Dec-2029	
Saturn 23-Dec-2010		Mercury 11-Dec-2021		Ketu 24-May-2031	
Mercury 23-Feb-2014		Ketu 18-Oct-2022		Venus 24-Dec-2031	
Ketu 23-Dec-2016		Venus 23-Feb-2023		Sun 23-Aug-2033	
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
23-Feb-2034 - 23-Feb-2041		23-Feb-2041 - 23-Feb-2059		23-Feb-2059 - 23-Feb-2075	
Mars 23-Feb-2034		Rahu 23-Feb-2041		Jupiter 23-Feb-2059	
Rahu 20-Jul-2034		Jupiter 04-Nov-2043		Saturn 11-Apr-2061	
Jupiter 08-Aug-2035		Saturn 29-Mar-2046		Mercury 23-Oct-2063	
Saturn 14-Jul-2036		Mercury 03-Feb-2049		Ketu 29-Jan-2066	
Mercury 24-Aug-2037		Ketu 22-Aug-2051		Venus 04-Jan-2067	
Ketu 21-Aug-2038		Venus 09-Sep-2052		Sun 04-Sep-2069	
Venus 18-Jan-2039		Sun 10-Sep-2055		Moon 22-Jun-2070	
Sun 18-Mar-2040		Moon 03-Aug-2056		Mars 22-Oct-2071	
Moon 24-Jul-2040		Mars 04-Feb-2058		Rahu 28-Sep-2072	
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
23-Feb-2075 - 23-Feb-2094		23-Feb-2094 - 23-Feb-2111		23-Feb-2111 - 23-Feb-2118	
Saturn 23-Feb-2075		Mercury 23-Feb-2094		Ketu 23-Feb-2111	
Mercury 26-Feb-2078		Ketu 20-Jul-2096		Venus 20-Jul-2111	
Ketu 04-Nov-2080		Venus 17-Jul-2097		Sun 19-Sep-2112	
Venus 14-Dec-2081		Sun 17-May-2100		Moon 25-Jan-2113	
Sun 13-Feb-2085		Moon 23-Mar-2101		Mars 25-Aug-2113	
Moon 26-Jan-2086		Mars 23-Aug-2102		Rahu 22-Jan-2114	
Mars 26-Aug-2087		Rahu 20-Aug-2103		Jupiter 10-Feb-2115	
Rahu 04-Oct-2088		Jupiter 09-Mar-2106		Saturn 16-Jan-2116	
Jupiter 11-Aug-2091		Saturn 14-Jun-2108		Mercury 24-Feb-2117	

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	7	5, 10	2
Mo+	8	6	4, 11	1
Ma	7	6	2	5, 10
Me	8	8		3, 12
Ju	8	5	3, 12	6, 9
Ve	5	8	6, 9	4, 11
Sa+	8	1	3, 12	7, 8
Ra	5	8	6, 9	
Ke+	8	2	4, 11	
Ur	8	8		
Ne	6	7	5, 10	
PI	2	5		
Fo	6	11	5, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



WILL I GRANTED BAIL OR DENIED?

(DR. H. S. NAGI, 9/43, PAU, LUDHIANA, MOBILE-09417717910)

While teaching my kp class, one of my student, who is a computer engineer asked, sir, my uncle wants to talk you on phone. I got phone call from his uncle. His question is: Whether I will get the bail on 20th feb, 2007? Horary no. given by him is 132, I took up quarry on 17th feb, 2007 at 15, 40 at Ludhiana.

1-Verification of query with Asc. Sublord or moon

Moon is the mind. Moon is in dhanishtha, the star of mars. It represents quarrel/conflict. Mars is in 3rd house. 3rd house controls the matter of agreement, communications, and bail etc. so moon agrees with the query.

2-Fulfillment of desire by examining 11th cusp

11th cusp sublord is sun. Sun is lord of 11th in the star of mars. Mars is lord of 7th and 2 in 3rd. It creates some hope to see further.

3-Rule-

To know whether the person will be granted bail or denied, look into the sub lord of 3rd cusp. (a) If it is deposited in the retrograde planet then the bail will be denied. So it should be deposited in a star, whose lord is in direct motion. (b) Secondly it should be a significator of 11th house. Only then the bail will be granted.

4-Result-Bail denied?

I replied, NO, it will not happen now.

Just look into the sub lord of 3rd house.

It is Saturn; Saturn is retrograde and posited in star of retrograde planet mercury. Here 3rd cusp sub lord does not qualify to give the result because its star lord is retrograde. So the matter will not fructify in desired manner. On the basis of this I tell him your bail will be denied.

5-Time factor

The matter will not fructify in desired manner, so I didn't feel to calculate Dasa, Bhukti.

6:Result

Today on 24th Feb, my student confirmed it that his bail was denied and now they will go to high court.

TWO DAYS WORKSHOP ON KP ASTROLOGY IN LUDHIANA

Two days Workshop on KP Astrology, on 14-15 April, 2007. At Ludhiana,

By Sri SURESH SHAHASNE, Mumbai fame, author of KP books in Marathi, Hindi and Gujarati,
And Dr. H. S. Nagi (Ludhiana)

Each day there will be intensive sessions from 9.30 am to 13.30 and 15.30pm to 19.30.
Will cover all the aspects of precise prediction, complete clarity in all the matters, in simplified manner
All the scholars, astrologers and new aspirant or anybody interested in astrology may join.

For registration contact
Dr. H. S. Nagi, Mobile: 09417717910
9/43, Punjab agricultural university, Ludhiana, 141004

Sun Rise: 07:06:06 AM
Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya YoçParigha
Rasi: Aquarius
Lagna: Libra
Tithi: Amavasya
Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3

Sun Set: 06:15:19 PM
Hora: Jupiter
Karana: Nag
Rasi Lord: Saturn
Lagna Lord Venus
Star Lord: Mars

Horary No. 132
Question:
WILL I GRANTED BAIL OR DENIED ?

VI 15:20:45 Ve 01:17:32	VII 10:26:40	VIII 09:22:36	IX 10:40:47
Ra 23:17:31 Ur 19:53:33 V 16:04:27 Me[R] 15:27:25 Su 04:29:39 Mo 01:02:31	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 17/Feb/2007 Time: 03:40:00 PM SID: 01:01:35 Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Latitude: 30:54:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 59" Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 11 M, 13 D		X 13:38:21 Sa[R] 27:14:16
Ne 25:57:54 IV 13:38:21			XI 16:04:27 Fo 21:44:12 Ke 23:17:31
Ma 29:36:38 III 10:40:47 PI 04:36:55	Ju 22:34:50 II 09:22:36	I 10:26:40	XII 15:20:45

Ruling Planets			
17/Feb/2007 03:40:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Mo	Ju	Ra
Moon	Sa	Ma	Me
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ke
3	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ke
4	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ra
5	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ju
6	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra
7	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Su	Su
8	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve
9	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ma
10	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo
11	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ke	Ke
12	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ke
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Su
Ma	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ju	Me
Me[R]	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ve	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Mo	Ju
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ke	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ra
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ke
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ra
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
02-Feb-2003 - 02-Feb-2010		02-Feb-2010 - 02-Feb-2028		02-Feb-2028 - 02-Feb-2044	
Mars 02-Feb-2003		Rahu 02-Feb-2010		Jupiter 02-Feb-2028	
Rahu 29-Jun-2003		Jupiter 14-Oct-2012		Saturn 20-Mar-2030	
Jupiter 16-Jul-2004		Saturn 09-Mar-2015		Mercury 01-Oct-2032	
Saturn 22-Jun-2005		Mercury 16-Jan-2018		Ketu 08-Jan-2035	
Mercury 31-Jul-2006		Ketu 03-Aug-2020		Venus 15-Dec-2035	
Ketu 28-Jul-2007		Venus 23-Aug-2021		Sun 15-Aug-2038	
Venus 25-Dec-2007		Sun 22-Aug-2024		Moon 02-Jun-2039	
Sun 24-Feb-2009		Moon 16-Jul-2025		Mars 01-Oct-2040	
Moon 30-Jun-2009		Mars 16-Jan-2027		Rahu 07-Sep-2041	
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
02-Feb-2044 - 02-Feb-2063		02-Feb-2063 - 02-Feb-2080		02-Feb-2080 - 02-Feb-2087	
Saturn 02-Feb-2044		Mercury 02-Feb-2063		Ketu 02-Feb-2080	
Mercury 04-Feb-2047		Ketu 29-Jun-2065		Venus 29-Jun-2080	
Ketu 14-Oct-2049		Venus 25-Jun-2066		Sun 30-Aug-2081	
Venus 23-Nov-2050		Sun 24-Apr-2069		Moon 05-Jan-2082	
Sun 23-Jan-2054		Moon 02-Mar-2070		Mars 05-Aug-2082	
Moon 04-Jan-2055		Mars 02-Aug-2071		Rahu 02-Jan-2083	
Mars 04-Aug-2056		Rahu 30-Jul-2072		Jupiter 20-Jan-2084	
Rahu 14-Sep-2057		Jupiter 19-Feb-2075		Saturn 26-Dec-2084	
Jupiter 20-Jul-2060		Saturn 25-May-2077		Mercury 06-Feb-2086	
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
02-Feb-2087 - 02-Feb-2107		02-Feb-2107 - 02-Feb-2113		02-Feb-2113 - 02-Feb-2123	
Venus 02-Feb-2087		Sun 02-Feb-2107		Moon 02-Feb-2113	
Sun 02-Jun-2090		Moon 20-May-2107		Mars 02-Dec-2113	
Moon 02-Jun-2091		Mars 20-Nov-2107		Rahu 02-Jul-2114	
Mars 01-Feb-2093		Rahu 26-Mar-2108		Jupiter 02-Jan-2116	
Rahu 01-Apr-2094		Jupiter 20-Feb-2109		Saturn 02-May-2117	
Jupiter 01-Apr-2097		Saturn 08-Dec-2109		Mercury 02-Dec-2118	
Saturn 02-Dec-2099		Mercury 20-Nov-2110		Ketu 02-May-2120	
Mercury 02-Feb-2103		Ketu 26-Sep-2111		Venus 02-Dec-2120	
Ketu 02-Dec-2105		Venus 01-Feb-2112		Sun 03-Aug-2122	

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 7	11
Mo+	3	4	2, 7	10
Ma	4	3	11	2, 7
Me	5	4		9, 12
Ju	4	2	9, 12	3, 6
Ve	2	5	3, 6	1, 8
Sa+	4	10	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	2	5	3, 6	
Ke+	5	11	1, 8	
Ur	5	5		
Ne	3	4	2, 7	
PI	11	2		
Fo	5	11	1, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Judging the Outcome of Competitions through Krishnamurthi Paddhati

Prof. Andrew Dutta

Faculty Member: The ICFAI Business School

Aditya Court, 8-2-334, Road No. 5, Banjara Hills, Hyderabad 500034, India.

Tel: 91-40-23430415-19 Extn. 262 Fax: 91-40-23430414 Cell: 0-0-98666 20483

OM GANESHAYA NAMAHA

The inaugural issue of KP E-zine published in February 2nd 2007 has become an instant hit in the circles of astrologers, both traditional and KP followers. This magazine has found high respect and acclaim from many reputed astrologers across the globe for the scholarly articles that were published. On behalf of the KP astrologers' community I extend my heartfelt gratitude to the creator and editor of this unique magazine—Shri Kanakbhai B. Bosmia. May Lord Ganesha bless him and this magazine for the great cause of astrology.

Our revered Guruji late Prof. K. S. Krishnamurthi ji gave mankind a unique system of prediction which never fails if they are applied diligently with the principles that have been propounded by him. This unique system, popularly called as the Krishnamurthi Paddhati (KP), helps to provide answer to practically all the problems of human life. Its vastness of application is truly unlimited and an applicant of this system can accurately predict the precise hour and minute of fructification of the outcome.

In this article I shall discuss the practical application of KP principles as they have been propounded by our Guruji with respect to horary questions related to winning competitions or elections. Two case studies will also be provided to illustrate the principles.

Many astrologers have to face questions that have binomial outcomes. In these situations the stake of reputation is high for the astrologer since the outcome can be either positive or negative. The astrologer has to be very sure about his/her prognosis before the pronouncement of his/her judgment. Questions that have binomial outcomes usually relate to matters such as competition, litigation, election, sports matches and such matters where there is only two outcomes for the querist—either win or lose. These are the situations of acid test for the astrologer. (Some people argue that there is a probability of 0.5 in these situations of arriving at the correct answer. But they forget that, by the same rule of probability, the chance of giving a wrong answer is also 0.5. So, the astrologer is not at all better placed). Therefore, the rules of KP should be strictly adhered to in order to offer accurate predictions to the querist.

According to our Guruji Shri KSK, the 6th house of a horoscope (whether birth or horary) controls the matter of competition, litigation, elections, winning etc among many other things. Thus, to judge matters related to these the significations of the 6th cuspal sublord should be carefully noted. Along with this house, the signification of the 11th cuspal sublord should also be noted because 11th house is the house of desire fulfillment or "Iccha puran". Now if Lagna is self then 7th house is the opponent—the person whom we confront. The winning of this opponent will have to be judged by the 'opponent's 6th and 11th house'. This, therefore, means that the winning of the opponent is denoted by the 12th and 5th house of the horoscope, which is the 6th and 11th house respectively of the 7th – the opponent. As a result, for questions pertaining to competitions etc, the house 6th and 11th should be analyzed along with 5th and 12th.

Our Guruji has also provided a set of golden rules that are infallible. With respect to judging the outcomes of competition, litigation etc, Shri KSK clearly mentioned that "note the sublord of the 6th cusp. This sublord should not be retrograde. It should not be posited in the constellation of a retrograde planet. And this sublord should signify the 6th or 11th house. All the above conditions should be simultaneously fulfilled. If any one of these conditions is

not fulfilled, then results will not materialize". I have always followed these rules religiously and they have never let me down. In the light of these rules, I shall now discuss two case studies for the benefit of the readers.

The first case study is just a few days old. It pertains to the recently held Bombay Municipal Corporation during February 1-2 2007. One of the contestants of this election, a very noted figure, gave a horary number of 153 to my friend in Hyderabad who is a KP practitioner. This friend of mine did his analysis but before he pronounced his results, he wanted a second opinion. He called me up on 1st February 1st, 2007 at around 5:00 pm and told me to do a horary analysis for this contestant. I asked for the original horary number given by the querist and I was told by my friend that the number given by the querist is 153. I sat for analysis on the same day at 6:33:15 pm in my residence at Hyderabad. The chart is provided at the end.

Since the horary number is given by the original querist no rotation of chart was done. The Lagna Starlord and the Moon Starlord are the same planet—Saturn. Since I am the third party who did not get this number directly from the querist Saturn's Starlord Mercury signified the mind of the querist by showing connections to the 6th house and the 11th houses. Thus, not only the query was honest, Moon also clearly reflected the mind.

Next I noted the 6th cusp sublord of this chart. It is Venus. Venus is not retrograde. Venus is not in the star of a retrograde planet. But Venus is not signifying either the 6th or the 11th house. Rather, Venus is signifying the 7th and the 12th house. Venus is in star of Rahu and Rahu signified 5th house. *I got my first signal.*

Then I looked for the opponent's fate. 12th cuspal sublord is Ketu. Ketu was signifying 7th and 12th houses. Ketu being a node, I looked at his Starlord. Ketu's Starlord is Venus who was signifying 7th and 12th again. *I got my second signal.*

In both the situation there was only one clear indication: the querist was destined to lose the election. I sent a SMS to my friend telling that his querist is going to lose the seat in the BMC election. The next day, my friend called me up to say that his querist has indeed lost the election.

The second case is about the Cricket Association of Bengal election for the post of the President held in July 2006. The contestants were Mr. Jagmohan Dalmiya and Mr. Prasun Mukherjee. Mr. Dalmiya is well known to all of us. Mr. Mukherjee is the Commissioner of Kolkata Police and was heavily backed by the CM of West Bengal as a candidate for this post. The election was to be held in Kolkata on 30th July, 2006. It was a much hyped up election since political masters took interest in the election. I myself posed a question as to whether Mr. Dalmiya would win the CAB elections tomorrow and provided a number 136 to myself.

I took up the analysis on 29th July, 2006 at my residence in Hyderabad at 9:56 pm. The chart is provided at the end. The genuineness of my query is reflected by the direct relationship between the Lagna sublord and the Moon star lord, which is Sun. Sun denotes matter of politics and is strong significator of 10th house denoting position power. Moon reflected the mind by signifying the 11th house and by being the sub-sub lord of the 6th house.

Analysis of this horary chart showed that the 6th cuspal sub lord is Venus. Venus is not retrograde and is also not posited in the star of a retrograde planet. 11th house denotes success and in this case, it is the next most important house to judge. 11th house cusp sub lord is Rahu posited in the star of Saturn. Saturn is not retrograde. Moreover, 6th cusp sublord Venus is also the star lord of the 11th cusp. Rahu, the star lord of Venus is also the 11th cusp sub lord. Dalmiya was destined to win the elections. Next day in the news, I came to know that Jagmohan Dalmiya won the elections of CAB as the President.

To conclude, I would like to say that Krishnamurthi Paddhati is a very accurate system of prediction, the rules of which are simple and easy to follow. A sincere adherence to the rules propounded by our great Gururji would provide astoundingly correct results. Any follower of KP can safely pronounce the results of competition and election without fear by following the above rules propounded by Shri KSK after decades of painstaking research.

Sun Rise: 06:49:03 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Ayushman
Rasi: Cancer
Lagna: Scorpio
Tithi: Poornima
Star: Pushyami, Pada 3

Sun Set: 06:12:02 PM
Hora: Mercury
Karana: Badreva
Rasi Lord: Moon
Lagna Lord: Mars
Star Lord: Saturn

Horary No 153
Question:
Judging the Outcome of Competitions

V 15:35:02	VI 14:32:45 Fo 14:51:39	VII 10:20:00	VIII 09:43:28
Ra 24:08:01 Ur 19:02:25 IV 13:30:21 Ve 11:36:28 Me 04:52:03	Name: Andrew Dutta Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 01/Feb/2007 Time: 06:33:15 PM SID: 03:01:46 Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Latitude: 17:24:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:16:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 57" Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 0 M, 25 D		Mo 10:18:05 IX 10:48:05 Sa[R] 28:31:22
Ne 25:21:48 Su 18:25:09 III 10:48:05	X 13:30:21 Ke 24:08:01		
Ma 17:43:20 II 09:43:28 PI 04:12:35	Ju 20:13:16 I 10:20:00	XII 14:32:45	XI 15:35:02

Ruling Planets			
01/Feb/2007 06:33:15 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Mo	Me	Ma
Moon	Mo	Sa	Ve
Day Lord: Jupiter			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Su	Su
2	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ke
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Me	Sa
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma	Ma
5	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju	Sa
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
8	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ju
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Me	Mo
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ra
11	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Me
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Sa
Ma	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Me
Me	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ke	Sa
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ve	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Su	Sa
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ke	Ke
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Sa
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Mo
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke	Sa
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ve
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa	Me

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
28-Feb-1997 - 28-Feb-2016		28-Feb-2016 - 28-Feb-2033		28-Feb-2033 - 28-Feb-2040	
Saturn 28-Feb-1997		Mercury 28-Feb-2016		Ketu 28-Feb-2033	
Mercury 02-Mar-2000		Ketu 25-Jul-2018		Venus 25-Jul-2033	
Ketu 12-Nov-2002		Venus 22-Jul-2019		Sun 25-Sep-2034	
Venus 21-Dec-2003		Sun 22-May-2022		Moon 31-Jan-2035	
Sun 21-Feb-2007		Moon 28-Mar-2023		Mars 31-Aug-2035	
Moon 02-Feb-2008		Mars 27-Aug-2024		Rahu 28-Jan-2036	
Mars 02-Sep-2009		Rahu 24-Aug-2025		Jupiter 15-Feb-2037	
Rahu 12-Oct-2010		Jupiter 12-Mar-2028		Saturn 22-Jan-2038	
Jupiter 17-Aug-2013		Saturn 19-Jun-2030		Mercury 02-Mar-2039	
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
28-Feb-2040 - 28-Feb-2060		28-Feb-2060 - 28-Feb-2066		28-Feb-2066 - 28-Feb-2076	
Venus 28-Feb-2040		Sun 28-Feb-2060		Moon 28-Feb-2066	
Sun 28-Jun-2043		Moon 15-Jun-2060		Mars 28-Dec-2066	
Moon 27-Jun-2044		Mars 15-Dec-2060		Rahu 28-Jul-2067	
Mars 28-Feb-2046		Rahu 21-Apr-2061		Jupiter 27-Jan-2069	
Rahu 28-Apr-2047		Jupiter 16-Mar-2062		Saturn 27-May-2070	
Jupiter 28-Apr-2050		Saturn 03-Jan-2063		Mercury 27-Dec-2071	
Saturn 27-Dec-2052		Mercury 16-Dec-2063		Ketu 26-May-2073	
Mercury 28-Feb-2056		Ketu 22-Oct-2064		Venus 26-Dec-2073	
Ketu 28-Dec-2058		Venus 28-Feb-2065		Sun 26-Aug-2075	
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
28-Feb-2076 - 28-Feb-2083		28-Feb-2083 - 28-Feb-2101		28-Feb-2101 - 28-Feb-2117	
Mars 28-Feb-2076		Rahu 28-Feb-2083		Jupiter 28-Feb-2101	
Rahu 25-Jul-2076		Jupiter 09-Nov-2085		Saturn 15-Apr-2103	
Jupiter 13-Aug-2077		Saturn 03-Apr-2088		Mercury 28-Oct-2105	
Saturn 20-Jul-2078		Mercury 10-Feb-2091		Ketu 03-Feb-2108	
Mercury 29-Aug-2079		Ketu 28-Aug-2093		Venus 09-Jan-2109	
Ketu 26-Aug-2080		Venus 16-Sep-2094		Sun 09-Sep-2111	
Venus 23-Jan-2081		Sun 16-Sep-2097		Moon 27-Jun-2112	
Sun 23-Mar-2082		Moon 10-Aug-2098		Mars 28-Oct-2113	
Moon 29-Jul-2082		Mars 10-Feb-2100		Rahu 04-Oct-2114	

Signicators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	3	9	10
Mo	9	8	3, 4	9
Ma	3	2	7, 12	1, 6
Me	2	3	1, 6	8, 11
Ju	3	1	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	4	3		7, 12
Sa	3	9	8, 11	3, 4
Ra	1	4	2, 5	
Ke+	3	10	7, 12	
Ur	4	4		
Ne	2	3	1, 6	
PI	10	1		
Fo	3	6	7, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Horary No. 136

Sun Rise:05:54:44 AM

Dasa Day:365.25 D

Nithya YoShiva

Rasi: Virgo

Lagna: Libra

Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami

Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2

Sun Set: 06:50:28 PM

Hora: Mars

Karana: Bav

Rasi Lord:Mercury

Lagna Lor:Venus

Star Lord: Sun

Horary No 136

Question:

Judging the Outcome of Competitions

VI 19:50:45 Ra 04:02:05	VII 17:26:40	VIII 16:39:21	IX 16:26:13 Ve 18:54:56 Me 27:13:34
Ur[R] 20:15:16 V 19:14:54	Name: Andrew Dutta Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 29/Jul/2006 Time: 09:56:00 PM SID: 18:08:32 Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Latitude: 17:25:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:27:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 31" Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 6 M, 2 D		Su 12:33:29 X 17:25:19 Sa 19:51:41
Ne[R] 24:53:45 IV 17:25:19			Ma 10:26:32 XI 19:14:54
III 16:26:13 Pl[R] 00:33:57	Fo 26:41:22 II 16:39:21	I 17:26:40 Ju 15:55:28	Mo 02:12:28 Ke 04:02:05 XII 19:50:45

Ruling Planets			
29/Jul/2006 09:56:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Ju	Sa	Ve
Moon	Me	Su	Ju
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Su	Su
2	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ma
3	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa
4	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
5	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ma	Me
6	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Ra
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
8	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
9	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Sa
10	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Su	Me
11	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
12	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Su
Me	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ma
Ju	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ju
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Me	Sa
Sa	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ra	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ke	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ma
Pl[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Me
Fo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Ve

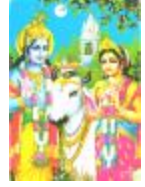
Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
31-Jan-2004	31-Jan-2010	31-Jan-2010	31-Jan-2020	31-Jan-2020	31-Jan-2027
Sun	31-Jan-2004	Moon	31-Jan-2010	Mars	31-Jan-2020
Moon	19-May-2004	Mars	01-Dec-2010	Rahu	28-Jun-2020
Mars	19-Nov-2004	Rahu	01-Jul-2011	Jupiter	17-Jul-2021
Rahu	25-Mar-2005	Jupiter	31-Dec-2012	Saturn	23-Jun-2022
Jupiter	19-Feb-2006	Saturn	02-May-2014	Mercury	01-Aug-2023
Saturn	07-Dec-2006	Mercury	02-Dec-2015	Ketu	29-Jul-2024
Mercury	19-Nov-2007	Ketu	01-May-2017	Venus	26-Dec-2024
Ketu	25-Sep-2008	Venus	01-Dec-2017	Sun	27-Feb-2026
Venus	31-Jan-2009	Sun	01-Aug-2019	Moon	03-Jul-2026
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
31-Jan-2009	31-Jan-2045	31-Jan-2019	31-Jan-2061	31-Jan-2026	31-Jan-2080
Rahu	31-Jan-2009	Jupiter	31-Jan-2019	Saturn	31-Jan-2061
Jupiter	13-Oct-2029	Saturn	20-Mar-2047	Mercury	03-Feb-2064
Saturn	07-Mar-2032	Mercury	02-Oct-2049	Ketu	12-Oct-2066
Mercury	14-Jan-2035	Ketu	08-Jan-2052	Venus	21-Nov-2067
Ketu	02-Aug-2037	Venus	14-Dec-2052	Sun	21-Jan-2071
Venus	20-Aug-2038	Sun	15-Aug-2055	Moon	03-Jan-2072
Sun	20-Aug-2041	Moon	03-Jun-2056	Mars	03-Aug-2073
Moon	14-Jul-2042	Mars	04-Oct-2057	Rahu	12-Sep-2074
Mars	14-Jan-2044	Rahu	10-Sep-2058	Jupiter	17-Jul-2077
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
31-Jan-2009	31-Jan-2097	31-Jan-2019	31-Jan-2104	31-Jan-2026	31-Jan-2124
Mercury	31-Jan-2009	Ketu	31-Jan-2019	Venus	31-Jan-2104
Ketu	28-Jun-2082	Venus	28-Jun-2097	Sun	31-May-2107
Venus	25-Jun-2083	Sun	28-Aug-2098	Moon	30-May-2108
Sun	25-Apr-2086	Moon	03-Jan-2099	Mars	31-Jan-2110
Moon	02-Mar-2087	Mars	03-Aug-2099	Rahu	31-Mar-2111
Mars	01-Aug-2088	Rahu	31-Dec-2099	Jupiter	31-Mar-2114
Rahu	29-Jul-2089	Jupiter	18-Jan-2101	Saturn	30-Nov-2116
Jupiter	17-Feb-2092	Saturn	25-Dec-2101	Mercury	31-Jan-2120
Saturn	23-May-2094	Mercury	03-Feb-2103	Ketu	01-Dec-2122

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	9	4, 5	11
Mo+	9	11	11	10
Ma+	11	10		2, 7
Me	12	9	3, 6	9, 12
Ju	5	12		3, 6
Ve+	5	9		1, 8
Sa	9	10	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	10	5	4, 5	
Ke	9	11	11	
Ur	12	5	3, 6	
Ne	10	4	2, 7	
Pl	11	2		
Fo	9	2	9, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

MATTERS CONTROLLED BY BHAVA: PART- 1



RADHE KRISHNA

BY: K.P.Kuppu Ganpathi,
ASTROLOGER (K.P)

NO.G/12, SECOND FLOOR, DDA SFS FLATS, POCKET-2,
NILGIRI APARTMENTS,(BEHIND SARASWATHI BAL MANDIR)
NARAINA VIHAR, NEW DELHI - 110 028 (PH) ®2 2579 4140

Houses, Cusps or Bhavas are like Boxes which contain many things that are to be taken out and given to the Native for his reaping the good or bad done during his previous births. How this is done is a different matter. But it is necessary for any one who is interested in Astrology to completely have a mastery over these so that when he reads a Chart he can find out which event is to happen in the life of the Native and when. Therefore in this two part Article I am giving full details of the matters relating to each Bhava arranged alphabetically. I am sure this will help every one who is reading this Ezine of Mr. Kanak Bosmia.

FIRST BHAVA

(Personality house)

All about Self, Colour of the native, Description of the native's station in life, Determination to succeed in his attempts, Drive and push of the person, General estimate of happiness or misery of the native, Governs all matters connected with the life of the native, Health, Individuality and general candour, Inherent strength of his physical constitution, Life and longevity, Loss of money being 12th to 2nd), Native's vitality, Personal Actions, Personal characteristics and appearance, Personal mannerisms and identity, Personal self expression, Personal will power, Physical and mental propensities, Physical appearance, Physical status and constitution, Place of birth, Place of residence, Possible accident especially those that might affect the health, Resistance to diseases, Self image awareness and interest

SECOND BHAVA

Ability to express his thoughts, Attitude towards Money, Business activities, Deals with family which includes ALL CLOSE RELATIVES OF THE NATIVE WITH NO REFERENCE TO ANY PARTICULAR RELATIONSHIP, Dealing with Bank and other financial institutions, Desire for material nature or Status, Earning capacity. Effective worry-free management of resources, Feelings of the person, Financial circumstances and financial prosperity of the NATIVE. Financial expenditures, How one meets his financial Litigations, Kutumbha, Money house, Money Matters are largely decided, One's worldly attainment by means of possessions of value. Pecuniary transactions, their success or failure, Personal credit or lack of it, Personal values, Personal wealth and property, Possessions, Resources necessary for self- expression, Right eye, Second marriage, Status of married life, Teeth, That which a person acquires by individual effort, one's power and resources, The probability of becoming rich at one time or other, Vision or power of observation, Wealth, Food, Face, Speech and quality of speech, Whether it will be advisable to take risks in monetary matters, Worldly goods.

THIRD BHAVA

Aiming at the Target, All kinds of correspondence and accounting, All movements and Transition, All vehicular modes of transit, Allotment of seats, Assistance of the Native in his work, Bargain, Books, Publications, Magazines, Editing, Broker, representative, mediator, Messenger, Capacity to provide more information either verbally or intellectually, Carrying Tales, Casual acquaintances, Clear, accurate, biased perceptions, Commercial Traveller and journalist, Compassion, Confusion of mind, Communications of all kinds, Conveying message, Courage and Firmness of mind, Daily comings and goings, Daily exchange of ideas, Defect in ear, Degree of boldness in fights, Dexterity and duality, Ear diseases, Ear Ornaments. Expression of intellectual curiosity, Family Utensils, Father's Death, Fear and Bravery, Fighter, Firmness of mind, Following and followers, Hobbies which engage the mind, House of communication, Inclination to Study, Information gathering and sharing, Inherent abilities of mind and intellect, Inherited intellect, Intellect derived from education and study, Journalist, Kindred, Learned discourse, Library, books store, Linguist, Listening, Reading and learning, Logical mind, Memory, Mental alertness, Mental focus of attention, Mental inclination and ability, Mental interests, Mental Strength, Messenger, Nearest relatives such as brother, sister (younger) and neighbour, Neighbours and others in the immediate environment, News Paper, News Correspondent information Officer, Papers and correspondence, Personal ideas, Place of travel (distance covered by foot), Planning of self expression, Post Offices, Post Boxes and letter boxes, Practical decision making, Property, partition. allotment of property partitioned and received as legacy, Prowess and Heroism, Publicity Officer, Radio reports, Signal, Air Mail, Reasoning, Relation House, Reservation of seats, Restlessness / want of peace, Rumours of all kinds, Sahayasthana (to have assistance of others), School work. Sensory perceptions, Short Air Tablet, Short communications, Short trips and journey, Signature, signing Contracts/Agreements, Singing when melody arises In the throat, Stamina and vigour, Study, Target and Hitting force in a dual, Telephone, Telegraph and Teleprint, Television and Telecommunication, TENTH (10th) Cusp Sub Lord signifying 3 - ENT Specialist, The influence of passing acquaintances, The Inherent propensities of mind, The inherent properties of mind, Thinking capacity, Thinking process, Throat, Neck, Arms and Shoulders, Translating, Travel agencies, Usage of residence, Walking, Wearing apparel, What is heard, Writings, documents and books and letters, paper, Younger Sahodara.

FOURTH BHAVA

Activity in home, Agriculture property, Agriculture, farms, fields, All inheritances descending by a right line, All places of retirement and rest, Ancestors, Anointing the body, Architecture, Boats, Cradles, Building and Real estates, Cattle, Comfort, Concerns related to the land or the Earth itself, Condition and position of the Native at the close of Life, Conditioned emotional bait patterns, Curious secrets, Digging of wells, Divine herbs used for medication, Dwelling Place, Domestic Life and family secrets, Dwelling, Ecology, Geology, farming, Education and degree qualifications, Educational qualification of a person:

III House = inclination to study,

IV House = School and Collegiate Education,

IX Houses = Higher Education & Research:

Emotional attitudes instilled in child-hood, Entry Into a house, Executor of a Will, Family affairs, Family and family assets, Final resting place (Grave), Fixed properties In general, Good yields of crops, Heart, Herbs, Hereditary house, Hereditary properties, Hidden Treasure, Hidden treasures and caves, Home - Base, In state astrology IVth house holds sway over Mines, Gardens and public Indication of place where stolen property is consigned, Ingrained emotional attitudes which determines our responses, Inheritance, Property, legacies:

IV + Mars = Lands.

IV + Moon = Mother. IV + Venus = Vehicles.

IVth counsels the Native to remain in or lease the birth place. Kindness or cruelty of the heart of the Native, Land, Gardens Landed and immovable properties, Last half of life (later part of life), Lease holds, Leaving the birth place, Maternal relatives Matters related to food And diet (along with 6th house) Monument and antiquities, Mother, Mysteries of all kinds in which the subject is Interested, Other women of category of Mother, One's domestic concerns throughout life. Parent and parents environment, Patrimony, Place of birth and residence, placing wealth in safe-custody. Private affairs, Quality of the heart Relations, Relationship with Mother, Rentals, Ruinous building and monuments, SUKAM, Sweet smile, That which militates against the fame and honour, The 4th house bears significance to the termination, conclusion and end of everything, The burial and

general location of the Grave, The final issue of every undertaking, The home environment, The house that we live in, The place of Birth, Things lost This house is called GRAVE since it is concerned with hidden things, Those holdings which one takes on lease or rent or leased out to other people, Traces of land, Treasures hidden under the ground, Undertaking, Vehicle, VIDYA, Water and digging of wells, Welfare of Mother, Wells and tanks, what will be felt after burial

FIFTH BHAVA

Ability of being a MINISTER, Attraction between opposite sex, Auspicious letters like invitations to religious or social ceremonies and functions, Banquets and merriment, Betting in games of chance, Business partners luck, Chance Money like lottery gift etc, Chanting of mantras and manthrapadesa, Children, Cinema, Drama and Music, Conception leading to birth of a child, Counsellor for himself and family, Creative self expression, Cure from disease, Dealing with children & their Education, Desire to be noticed and appreciated, Disciples, Mantras, Virtuous acts and devotion to God, Embrace of prostitutes, Enterprise of a speculative nature, Entertainment activity involving arts, Fall from Kingship or high office, Falling In Love, Farsightedness, Fatherhood, Festive occasion, FIFTH represents all places of entertainment, Financial speculation, Flow of Money curtailed and payments from others is impeded, Future birth, Gambling, Games like Cards, Cross-word puzzles, Dice, Lottery, Gambling or betting, Games, Sports and Romance, Good counsel, Hereditary past, HOUSE OF PREGNANCY, IN National AFFAIRS Vth house stands for Envoys, Ambassador etc., INCLINATION OF MIND, Intellect, Intelligence and discretion, INTUITION, Kidnapping, Legitimate and illegitimate, attraction, Licentiousness, Literary production, In it most of the joys of life is discovered, LOVE AFFAIRS AND LOVE MAKING, LOVE, Material and physical pleasures, Maternal Uncle, Medical effect in the system (Native's), Merry making of all sorts, Music instruments, Native's family deity, Natural intelligence, Playfulness, Pleasure and social inclination, Pleasure house, Pleasures he enjoys, Prayer Chanting of VEDIC hymns, Pregnancy and child birth, Presents we receive, Primary education and Primary schools .Production of works, Property derived through wife, Pursuit of pleasure, Rape, Religious mindedness, Rewards that come to us, ROMANTIC ACTIVITY, Satisfaction of our pride, Self-dramatization, Sensuous enjoyments, Sex instincts, Sexual involvement, Social Activity, Social intercourse between sexes prior to wedlock, Social popularity or lack of it, Sovereign Marks, Speculation, Speculative affairs, Spiritual practices and devotion to God, Sports, Stock Market activities, Success in betting, speculation and game or otherwise. Tastes and fancies, Tax, Visit to holy places to fulfil vows,

SIXTH BHAVA

Assistance from Bank and Overdrafts, Beasts not ridden, Clothing, Conditions in work environment (Venue of service), Craftsman Dealing with Doctors or medical personnel, Debt and borrowing, Debts, Detailed responsibilities, Dictatorship, Dietary habits a personal hygiene, Dietician, Disharmony with Partner or separation from partner, Employees, Everything concerning one's illness Exhaustion caused by work and hurts, Extra marital life of Wife and also tells about her paramour, Fault finding, Favorable result in competition or otherwise, Fear from Maternal Uncle and servants, Food and dietary habits, Gain, HEALTH HOUSE, Health - lack of it, Health Officer, Hospital of the Zodiac, House for disease and sickness, House of phenomenal magic and superstition, House of servants and inferiors, Ill Health, In Males chart it denotes the period of Wife's confinement and Motherhood, IN MUNDANE ASTROLOGY- WORKING CLASS, INDUSTRIES, SANITATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, Industry and Actual work of an individual Involuntary service, Liable to injury, Literary criticisms and Critic, Look for all that concerns our interiors, our servants and our dependents, Maternal Uncle, Mental awareness of practical problems and how to solve them, Nursing and treatment of the sick, Occupational hazards, Once capacity to serve, Personal comfort of the native, Pet animals, small cattle and domestic creatures, Real state of disease and recovery from it, 6th Disease - 12 Hospitalization, 11th Recovery and discharge from hospital Receiving charity, Sanitation and hygiene, Service in work, Sickness and diseases to which one is liable, Small cattle, Step Mother Subordinate service and employing subordinates, Tenants, (agricultural and rental), The condition and faithfulness of his inferiors, Trouble from Dayadins, Uncle and aunts, Untimely meals, Wages and salary, Work methodologies, Work or service rendered by the individual, Work or service rendered, Wounds, Your competence and skill,



SIDHU'S: VICTORY OR DEFEAT? **(DR. H. S. NAGI, 9/43, PAU, LUDHIANA, MOBILE-09417717910)**

After stint in jail Sidhu gets bail. This is the headline of Hindustan times dated Jan. 14. As admirer of Sidhu. I asked him for horary number between 1- 249, on Telephones he gave no. 11.

The Ascendant for this number falls in Aries at 15 33 20 Mar sign, Ven star and Sun sub. But first of all let us see whether he will face this case with courage? In K.P.Reader 3, on page 246, it is written "mental calibre and courage are shown by the third house". Consider the Sub Lord of the 3rd House. Any Planet being the Sub Lord of the 3rd is also the Signifactor of 2 or 10 or 11, one will surely undertake, do, come out successful and gain thereby."

Let us check 3rd cusp

In this chart, third cusp falls under Gemini 8 56 51 Mer sign lord, Rah star lord and Jup Sub Lord. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn, which is the occupant of the 5th house and Lord of 10 and 11. In this manner, Jupiter has become the significator of 10 and 11 houses. So Sidhu will come out successful. Whether his appeal will be accepted - the same rule will apply. If the third cusp Sub Lord is a significator of 3 or 11, then appeal will be accepted. Here 3rd cusp Sub Lord is Jupiter, being in Saturn star it signifies 11th house. So appeal will be accepted.

Whether it will be in his favour? 11th cusp Sub Lord will decide this.

Judge the 11th cusp sub lord. It is Saturn. Saturn is in Kethu star. What Kethu will do? Kethu is not receiving any aspect from any planet. Kethu is conjoined with Saturn, which is lord of 10 and 11, Kethu is occupant of 5th house, and therefore Kethu is strong significator of 10-11-5. Being in sign Leo Kethu represents Sun, which is in Mercury star and Mercury is lord of 3 and 6 in 8th. In this manner 11th cusp sub lord Saturn is connected with 3rd. so he will get decision in his favour. Of course 8th house signification of Kethu played a role as court ordered his release on furnishing a bond of Rest. 25000/- with one surety. On 17 Th Jan, it is star of Venus. Venus is posited in the star of mercury, mercury is lord of 3 and 6 houses, and it shows he will get stay but case will continue. In this manner he will be able to contest the elections and will come out successful. Saturn holds 5-6-11-12 cusps as sub lord and signifies 5-10-11 But on 17th January it will transit in mercury star, so it will work for 7-3 and 6 houses. Favourable for Sidhu.

Whether he will be imprisoned or arrested? Testing 12th cusp sub lord

To be imprisoned 12th cusp should be rahu and should signify 3-8-12. Here 12th Cusp sub lord is Saturn; Saturn is in ketu star and posited in 5th house, Saturn is in sub of Venus which is in 8th so he was arrested voluntarily. But lagna sub lord sun make him released to make appeal in Supreme Court.

Whether he will get stay?

10th cusp sub lord Jupiter in star of Saturn is full significator of 10th that will keep his status alive. On 23rd it was Jupiter star lord and Saturn star rule the day when Supreme Court stayed his conviction in a road rage death case. On 24th January the Indian Express, praised cricketer turned politician Navjot Singh Sidhu for choosing a moral path to set high standards in public life by resigning from his seat.....to get fresh mandate from the people. The Supreme Court directed: "the order of conviction passed on Dec.1, 2006 and the sentence awarded on Dec.6 are suspended."

Whether he will win election and come out successful?

Testing 6th cusp sub lord, it is Saturn. At the time of elections it will transit in the star of Mercury, which is lord of 6th and Mercury will transit in 11th cusp. At the time of judgment Mercury is 6th Lord posited in 7th conjoined with Mars, Lagna Lord and Jupiter 9th Lord - so all significations show that he will be re-elected.

Note from editor: as per prediction on 27th Feb 2007 he was re-elected.

Sun Rise: 07:15:12 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoSukarma
Rasi: Virgo
Lagna: Leo
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti
Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3

Sun Set: 06:06:09 PM
Hora: Mars
Karana: Balav
Rasi Lord: Mercury
Lagna Lor: Sun
Star Lord: Sun

Horary No 101
Question:
GOLDEN PERIOD OF LIFE

VIII 22:59:03	IX 23:17:09	X 25:15:13	XI 27:10:42
VII 25:53:20 Ra 23:53:38 Ur 19:16:29 Ve 17:13:25 Me 11:04:41	Name: Golden Period Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 06/Feb/2007 Time: 07:01:00 AM SID: 15:37:48 Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3 Latitude: 30:54:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 57" Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 10 M, 25 D		XII 27:44:16 Sa[R] 28:09:37
VI 27:44:16 Ne 25:32:04 Su 23:00:05			Ke 23:53:38 I 25:53:20
V 27:10:42 Ma 21:05:26 Pl 04:20:07	IV 25:15:13 Ju 20:56:33	III 23:17:09 Fo 17:43:46	Mo 05:46:17 II 22:59:03

Ruling Planets			
06/Feb/2007 07:01:00 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Sa
Moon	Me	Su	Me
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	Sa
3	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ma	Mo
4	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Sa
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Me	Sa
6	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
7	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ju
9	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ra
10	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Sa
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ke
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa	Me
Mo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Me
Ma	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma
Me	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ke	Ke
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ve	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Me	Ju
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Me
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ra
Pl	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Me
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Ju	Ve

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
04-Jan-2003 - 04-Jan-2009	04-Jan-2003	04-Jan-2009 - 04-Jan-2019	04-Jan-2009	04-Jan-2019 - 04-Jan-2026	04-Jan-2019
Sun	04-Jan-2003	Moon	04-Jan-2009	Mars	04-Jan-2019
Moon	22-Apr-2003	Mars	04-Nov-2009	Rahu	01-Jun-2019
Mars	22-Oct-2003	Rahu	04-Jun-2010	Jupiter	18-Jun-2020
Rahu	28-Feb-2004	Jupiter	04-Dec-2011	Saturn	24-May-2021
Jupiter	22-Jan-2005	Saturn	03-Apr-2013	Mercury	03-Jul-2022
Saturn	09-Nov-2005	Mercury	03-Nov-2014	Ketu	30-Jun-2023
Mercury	22-Oct-2006	Ketu	03-Apr-2016	Venus	27-Nov-2023
Ketu	28-Aug-2007	Venus	03-Nov-2016	Sun	26-Jan-2025
Venus	03-Jan-2008	Sun	04-Jul-2018	Moon	01-Jun-2025
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
04-Jan-2026 - 04-Jan-2044	04-Jan-2026	04-Jan-2044 - 04-Jan-2060	04-Jan-2044	04-Jan-2060 - 04-Jan-2079	04-Jan-2060
Rahu	04-Jan-2026	Jupiter	04-Jan-2044	Saturn	04-Jan-2060
Jupiter	16-Sep-2028	Saturn	21-Feb-2046	Mercury	07-Jan-2063
Saturn	11-Feb-2031	Mercury	02-Sep-2048	Ketu	16-Sep-2065
Mercury	17-Dec-2033	Ketu	09-Dec-2050	Venus	25-Oct-2066
Ketu	05-Jul-2036	Venus	15-Nov-2051	Sun	25-Dec-2069
Venus	25-Jul-2037	Sun	15-Jul-2054	Moon	07-Dec-2070
Sun	24-Jul-2040	Moon	03-May-2055	Mars	07-Jul-2072
Moon	17-Jun-2041	Mars	02-Sep-2056	Rahu	18-Aug-2073
Mars	17-Dec-2042	Rahu	09-Aug-2057	Jupiter	24-Jun-2076
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
04-Jan-2079 - 04-Jan-2096	04-Jan-2079	04-Jan-2096 - 04-Jan-2103	04-Jan-2096	04-Jan-2103 - 04-Jan-2123	04-Jan-2103
Mercury	04-Jan-2079	Ketu	04-Jan-2096	Venus	04-Jan-2103
Ketu	01-Jun-2081	Venus	01-Jun-2096	Sun	04-May-2106
Venus	29-May-2082	Sun	02-Aug-2097	Moon	04-May-2107
Sun	28-Mar-2085	Moon	08-Dec-2097	Mars	03-Jan-2109
Moon	03-Feb-2086	Mars	08-Jul-2098	Rahu	03-Mar-2110
Mars	03-Jul-2087	Rahu	05-Dec-2098	Jupiter	03-Mar-2113
Rahu	30-Jun-2088	Jupiter	24-Dec-2099	Saturn	03-Nov-2115
Jupiter	19-Jan-2091	Saturn	30-Nov-2100	Mercury	03-Jan-2119
Saturn	25-Apr-2093	Mercury	08-Jan-2102	Ketu	03-Nov-2121

Signicators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	5	12	1
Mo	5	1	1	12
Ma+	6	4	3, 10	4, 9
Me	6	6		2, 11
Ju	6	3	2, 11	5, 8
Ve	6	6		3, 10
Sa+	6	12	2, 11	6, 7
Ra	3	6	5, 8	
Ke+	6	12	3, 10	
Ur	6	6		
Ne	4	5	4, 9	
Pl	12	4		
Fo	6	2		
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



RECTIFICATION OF BIRTH TIME

By: Abhijeet Lahiri.

601, Gaurav Mars.

Gaurav Galaxy Phase- II.

Mira Road (E). Thane- 401107.

Maharashtra.

Mobile: 098210 16963.

Before going to start writing on the article my Pranam to our Late Guruji who is the pioneer of this methods.

Secondly, Thanks to Kanakji, who give me this opportunity to write a article on this subject.

As we know that for KP System Sub lord is very important. To know some thing about a person first we see the Sub lord of the concern house. Suppose anybody wants to know about his / her marriage then we first look to the 7th house sub lord whether the marriage is promising or not then we go for other details. If the Sub lord is wrong then the calculation will be wrong. So for to analyze a horoscope, it is very important to get the exact Birth time.

But we know that it is next to impossible to get the exact Birth time of a person, and we know why. I don't think to write in details on it. But it is important, for to analyze a Birth chart - correct Birth time is needed. To get the exact Birth time through KP System is called - RECTIFICATION OF TIME.

Rectification means only to check ascendant is not right, to find out date, (if birth is near midnight this or that date) year of birth, month of birth etc all are under rectification.

In the beginning there was no computer or soft ware and every calculation done by manually and it was not easy to calculate up to the Sub-Sub level manually. But now due to the soft ware we are getting all the information correctly and can go up to Sub-Sub or Sub-Sub-Sub level easily within a second which helps to get the perfection up to the second level.

Thanks to Raichur ji, Mr. Rangarajan for the KP soft ware.

Lots of learned Astrologers are doing research on KP and develop new methods to make KP system more perfect and accurate.

One of our learned KP followers Mr. K. Baskaran from Madurai, who is doing lots research on KP system and present us some valuable books.

He has developed a system which helps me a lot regarding the Birth Time Rectification. Now I'm following that system and getting a very good result. I have done more than 40 time corrections It is very easy and giving me the accuracy up to the 5 to 10 sec.

The Rule is Casting time RP lagna = Birth Mon and RP Mon = Birth Lagna.

I'm giving below two examples in details:-

Rectification of Time for Zoheb Siraj Farooqui

Date of Birth = 21/08/1987

Place = Vile Parle, Mumbai. 19 N 06 , 72 E 51.

Given Time = 09:35:00 Hour.

Mon on 21st Aug 1987 at 09:35:00 Hour

Jup- Ven- Rah. Beginning point at 09:07:31 AM. Degree = 87:21:07

Jup- Ven- Rah End point at 09:48:01 AM Degree =87:41:06.

Given time is 09:35:00 hour, so not need to check more sub of birth Moon.

RP at checking time 22/02/07 = 18:04:27 Hour at Mira Road (E), Thane, Maharashtra. 19 N 16, 72 E 51.

RP Lag = Sn- Ke- Ve- Ju.

RP Mon = Ma- Ve- Sn- Me.

Day Lord = Jup.

On day of Birth, Jup is the Star Lord and Ven is the Sub Lord of the Birth Moon. and Jup and Ven is in RP too so both are OK.

If we select Jup as Sub- Sub lord then the time goes to 09:48:02 AM which is far away from the Birth time.

Again on 22nd Feb 2007 Rah is in Jup star. So Rah is also in RP. That's why we choose Rah as Sub- Sub Lord.

Now for the Ascendent Lets apply the Rule Birth Asc = RP Mon.

RP Mon = Ma- Ve- Sn- Me.

For the Time of 09:07:31 to 09:48:01 we found ascendant as under:-

Asc = 162:14:37 = Me- Mo- Ra- Ju = at 09:07:31.
Asc = 162:27:26 = Me- Mo- Ra- St = at 09:08:25.
Asc = 162:46:24 = Me- Mo- Ra- Me = at 09:09:45.
Asc = 163:03:29 = Me- Mo- Ra- Ke = at 09:10:57.
Asc = 163:10:22 = Me- Mo- Ra- Ve = at 09:11:26.
Asc = 163:30:32 = Me- Mo- Ra- Sn = at 09:12:51.
Asc = 163:36:28 = Me- Mo- Ra- Mo = at 09:13:16.
Asc = 163:46:25 = Me- Mo- Ra- Ma = at 09:13:58.

Asc = 165:40:12 = Me- Mo- St- St = at 09:21:58.
Asc = 166:00:06 = Me- Mo- St- Me = at 09:23:22
Asc = 166:18:06 = Me- Mo- St- Ke = at 09:24:38.
Asc = 166:25:27 = Me- Mo- St- Ve = at 09:25:09.
Asc = 166:46:31 = Me- Mo- St- Sn = at 09:26:38.
Asc = 166:52:55 = Me- Mo- St- Mo = at 09:27:07.
Asc = 167:03:34 = Me- Mo- St- Ma = at 09:27:50.
Asc = 167:10:54 = Me- Mo- St- Ra = at 09:28:21.
Asc = 167:29:50 = Me- Mo- St- Ju = at 09:29:41.

Asc = 163:53:32 = Me- Mo- Ju- Ju = at 09:14:28
Asc = 164:07:46 = Me- Mo- Ju- St = at 09:15:28.
Asc = 164:24:36 = Me- Mo- Ju- Me = at 09:16:39.
Asc = 164:39:46 = Me- Mo- Ju- Ke = at 09:17:43.
Asc = 164:45:56 = Me- Mo- Ju- Ve = at 09:18:09.
Asc = 165:03:43 = Me- Mo- Ju- Sn = at 09:19:24.
Asc = 165:08:56 = Me- Mo- Ju- Mo = at 09:19:46.
Asc = 165:17:56 = Me- Mo- Ju- Ma = at 09:20:24.
Asc = 165:24:06 = Me- Mo- Ju- Ra = at 09:20:50.

Asc = 167:46:53 = Me- Mo- Me- Me = at 09:30:53.
Asc = 168:02:44 = Me- Mo- Me- Ke = at 09:32:00.
Asc = 168:09:21 = Me- Mo- Me- Ve = at 09:32:28.
Asc = 168:28:16 = Me- Mo- Me- Sn = at 09:33:48.
Asc = 168:33:57 = Me- Mo- Me- Mo = at 09:34:12.
Asc = 168:43:24 = Me- Mo- Me- Ma = at 09:34:52.
Asc = 168:50:02 = Me- Mo- Me- Ra = at 09:35:20.
Asc = 169:07:03 = Me- Mo- Me- Ju = at 09:36:32.

Asc = 169:22:10 = Me- Mo- Me- St = at 09:37:36
Asc = 169:40:08 = Me- Mo- Ke- Ke = at 09:38:52.
Asc = 169:42:44 = Me- Mo- Ke- Ve = at 09:39:03.
Asc = 169:50:32 = Me- Mo- Ke- Sn = at 09:39:36.
Asc = 169:52:53 = Me- Mo- Ke- Mo = at 09:39:46.
Asc = 169:56:54 = Me- Mo- Ke- Ma = at 09:40:03.
Asc = 169:59:30 = Me- Mo- Ke- Ra = at 09:40:14.
Asc = 170:06:35 = Me- Mo- Ke- Ju = at 09:40:44.
Asc = 170:12:44 = Me- Mo- Ke- St = at 09:41:10.
Asc = 170:20:17 = Me- Mo- Ke- Me = at 09:41:42.

Asc = 170:26:54 = Me- Mo- Ke- Ve = at 09:42:10.

In RP Mon we have - Ma- Ve- Sn- Me.

At the time of Birth we have Mer as sign lord and Mon as star Lord. Mer is in the RP, but Mon is not in the RP.

All the 4 planets (Ma, Me, Sn & Ve) are in conjunct and all are in Ket star. So, Ket is stronger than these 4 planets. Again Ket is in Mon star & Sub. In Virgo there are 3 stars - Sun, Mon and Mar. Because Ket is in Mon star and Sub, We can take Mon as star lord. Here Ket is the Star lord if these 4 planets so, Ket is repeating 4 times.

So, we will definitely choose Ket as Sub lord and Sub -Sub Lord. So, the for Me- Mo- Ke- Ke is 09:38:52 and the end time is 09:39:02.

So, we take the starting time of Me- Mo- Ke- Ke as Birth time ---- 09:38:52. And the Degree of the Ascendant is ----- 169:40:08.

We will discuss another example in next April Issue of KP Ezine.

Panchang for the Period: 01/Mar/2007 to 30/Apr/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 01")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Mar/2007	Thu	07:01	18:42	Pushyami (Amr) 07:01	Trayodasi (S) 07:01	Shob 07:01	Kaul 07:01
				Ashlesha (Sid) 13:07	Chaturdasi (S) 25:19	Atig 19:25	Tait 12:42
							Gar 25:19
02/Mar/2007	Fri	07:00	18:43	Ashlesha (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Atig --	Gar --
				Magha (Mar) 14:59	Poornima ° 26:51	Suka 19:25	Vani 14:02
							Badr 26:51
03/Mar/2007	Sat	07:00	18:43	Magha (Amr) --	Poornima ° --	Suka --	Badr --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 17:16	Pratipad (K) 28:47	Dhrt 19:45	Bav 15:47
							Bala 28:47
04/Mar/2007	Sun	06:59	18:43	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Dhrt --	Bala --
				U.Phalguni (Amr) 19:52		Shul 20:19	Kaul 17:53
05/Mar/2007	Mon	06:58	18:44	U.Phalguni (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Shul --	Kaul --
				Hasta (Sid) 22:44	Dvitiya (K) 07:02	Gand 21:05	Tait 07:02
							Gar 20:15
06/Mar/2007	Tue	06:57	18:44	Hasta (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Gand --	Gar --
				Chitra (Sid) 25:46	Tritiya (K) 09:32	Vrid 22:01	Vani 09:32
							Badr 22:50
07/Mar/2007	Wed	06:56	18:45	Chitra (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Vrid --	Badr --
				Swati (Sid) 28:51	Chaturti (K) 12:09	Dhru 22:59	Bav 12:09
							Bala 25:28
08/Mar/2007	Thu	06:55	18:45	Swati (Amr) --	Chaturti (K) --	Dhru --	Bala --
					Panchami (K) 14:46	Vyag 23:54	Kaul 14:46
							Tait 28:01
09/Mar/2007	Fri	06:54	18:46	Swati (Sid) --	Panchami (K) --	Vyag --	Tait --
				Visakha (Sid) 07:50	Sashti (K) 17:12	Hars 24:39	Gar 17:12
							Vani 30:18
10/Mar/2007	Sat	06:53	18:46	Visakha (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Hars --	Vani --
				Anuradha (Sid) 10:33	Saptami (K) 19:17	Vajr 25:06	Badr 19:17
11/Mar/2007	Sun	06:52	18:46	Anuradha (Mar) --	Saptami (K) --	Vajr --	Badr --
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 12:49	Ashtami (K) 20:51	Sidd 25:08	Bav 08:09
							Bala 20:51
12/Mar/2007	Mon	06:52	18:47	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Ashtami (K) --	Sidd --	Bala --
				Moola (Sid) 14:31	Navami (K) 21:46	Vyat 24:40	Kaul 09:25
							Tait 21:46
13/Mar/2007	Tue	06:51	18:47	Moola (Amr) --	Navami (K) --	Vyat --	Tait --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 15:29	Dasami (K) 21:55	Vari 23:35	Gar 09:56
							Vani 21:55
14/Mar/2007	Wed	06:50	18:48	P.Ashada (Amr) --	Dasami (K) --	Vari --	Vani --
				U.Ashada (Amr) 15:41	Ekadasi (K) 21:15	Pari 21:53	Badr 09:41
							Bav 21:15
15/Mar/2007	Thu	06:49	18:48	U.Ashada (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Pari --	Bav --
				Sravana (Sid) 15:06	Dvadasi (K) 19:49	Shiv 19:33	Bala 08:38
							Kaul 19:49
16/Mar/2007	Fri	06:48	18:48	Sravana (Mar) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Shiv --	Kaul --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 13:47	Trayodasi (K) 17:41	Sidd 16:40	Tait 06:50
							Gar 17:41
							Vani 28:23
17/Mar/2007	Sat	06:47	18:49	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Sidd --	Vani --
				Satabhisha (Amr) 11:53	Chaturdasi (K) 14:56	Sadh 13:17	Badr 14:56
							Shak 25:23
18/Mar/2007	Sun	06:46	18:49	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Sadh --	Shak --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 09:29	Amavasya • 11:44	Shub 09:31	Chat 11:44
				U.Bhadra (Amr) 30:45		Shuk 29:35	Nag 22:00
19/Mar/2007	Mon	06:45	18:50	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Shuk --	Nag --
				Revati (Sid) 27:53	Pratipad (S) 08:13	Brah 25:18	Kint 08:13
					Dvitiya (S) 28:32		Bav 18:23

Panchang for the Period: 01/Mar/2007 to 30/Apr/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 01")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
							Bala 28:32
20/Mar/2007	Tue	06:44	18:50	Revati (Sid) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Brah --	Bala --
				Aswini (Amr) 24:59	Tritiya (S) 24:53	Indr 21:06	Kaul 14:42
							Tait 24:53
21/Mar/2007	Wed	06:43	18:50	Aswini (Mar) --	Tritiya (S) --	Indr --	Tait --
				Bharani (Sid) 22:18	Chaturti (S) 21:25	Vaid 17:02	Gar 11:07
							Vani 21:25
22/Mar/2007	Thu	06:42	18:51	Bharani (Sid) --	Chaturti (S) --	Vaid --	Vani --
				Krittika (Mar) 19:57	Panchami (S) 18:17	Vish 13:14	Badr 07:48
							Bav 18:17
							Bala 28:53
23/Mar/2007	Fri	06:41	18:51	Krittika (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Vish --	Bala --
				Rohini (Mar) 18:05	Sashti (S) 15:37	Prit 09:47	Kaul 15:37
							Tait 26:31
24/Mar/2007	Sat	06:40	18:51	Rohini (Amr) --	Sashti (S) --	Prit --	Tait --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 16:50	Saptami (S) 13:34	Ayus 06:49	Gar 13:34
						Saub 28:22	Vani 24:47
25/Mar/2007	Sun	06:39	18:52	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Saub --	Vani --
				Aridra (Sid) 16:16	Ashtami (S) 12:11	Shob 26:30	Badr 12:11
							Bav 23:46
26/Mar/2007	Mon	06:38	18:52	Aridra (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Punarvasu (Amr) 16:25	Navami (S) 11:32	Atig 25:13	Bala 11:32
							Kaul 23:29
27/Mar/2007	Tue	06:37	18:52	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Pushyami (Sid) 17:16	Dasami (S) 11:37	Suka 24:29	Tait 11:37
							Gar 23:55
28/Mar/2007	Wed	06:36	18:53	Pushyami (Sid) --	Dasami (S) --	Suka --	Gar --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 18:46	Ekadasi (S) 12:22	Dhrt 24:14	Vani 12:22
							Badr 24:59
29/Mar/2007	Thu	06:35	18:53	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Dhrt --	Badr --
				Magha (Amr) 20:49	Dvadasi (S) 13:43	Shul 24:25	Bav 13:43
							Bala 26:35
30/Mar/2007	Fri	06:34	18:54	Magha (Mar) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Shul --	Bala --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 23:17	Trayodasi (S) 15:34	Gand 24:56	Kaul 15:34
							Tait 28:37
31/Mar/2007	Sat	06:33	18:54	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Gand --	Tait --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 02:04	Chaturdasi (S) 17:45	Vrid 01:41	Gar 17:45
01/Apr/2007	Sun	06:32	18:54	U.Phalguni (Amr) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Vrid --	Gar --
				Hasta (Amr) 29:03	Poonima ° 20:11	Dhru 26:35	Vani 06:57
							Badr 20:11
02/Apr/2007	Mon	06:31	18:55	Hasta (Sid) --	Poonima ° --	Dhru --	Badr --
					Pratipad (K) 22:45	Vyag 27:33	Bav 09:27
							Bala 22:45
03/Apr/2007	Tue	06:30	18:55	Hasta (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Vyag --	Bala --
				Chitra (Sid) 08:07	Dvitiya (K) 25:19	Hars 28:32	Kaul 12:02
							Tait 25:19
04/Apr/2007	Wed	06:30	18:55	Chitra (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Hars --	Tait --
				Swati (Sid) 11:11	Tritiya (K) 27:50	Vajr 29:28	Gar 14:36
							Vani 27:50
05/Apr/2007	Thu	06:29	18:56	Swati (Amr) --	Tritiya (K) --	Vajr --	Vani --
				Visakha (Sid) 14:08	Chaturti (K) 30:09	Sidd 30:16	Badr 17:01
							Bav 30:09
06/Apr/2007	Fri	06:28	18:56	Visakha (Sid) --	Chaturti (K) --	Sidd --	Bav --
				Anuradha (Sid) 16:52			Bala 19:13
07/Apr/2007	Sat	06:27	18:56	Anuradha (Sid) --	Chaturti (K) --	Sidd --	Bala --
				Jyeshtha (Sid) 19:19	Panchami (K) 08:12	Vyat 06:49	Kaul 08:12

Panchang for the Period: 01/Mar/2007 to 30/Apr/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 01")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
							Tait 21:05
08/Apr/2007	Sun	06:26	18:57	Jyeshtha (Mar) --	Panchami (K) --	Vyat --	Tait --
				Moola (Amr) 21:22	Sashti (K) 09:51	Vari 07:06	Gar 09:51
							Vani 22:30
09/Apr/2007	Mon	06:25	18:57	Moola (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Vari --	Vani --
				P.Ashada (Mar) 22:53	Saptami (K) 11:00	Pari 07:01	Badr 11:00
							Bav 23:21
10/Apr/2007	Tue	06:24	18:58	P.Ashada (Sid) --	Saptami (K) --	Pari --	Bav --
				U.Ashada (Pra) 23:47	Ashtami (K) 11:33	Shiv 06:28	Bala 11:33
						Sidd 29:53	Kaul 23:34
11/Apr/2007	Wed	06:23	18:58	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Ashtami (K) --	Sidd --	Kaul --
				Sravana (Sid) 23:59	Navami (K) 11:25	Sadh 27:49	Tait 11:25
							Gar 23:05
12/Apr/2007	Thu	06:22	18:58	Sravana (Sid) --	Navami (K) --	Sadh --	Gar --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 23:26	Dasami (K) 10:33	Shub 25:35	Vani 10:33
							Badr 21:51
13/Apr/2007	Fri	06:21	18:59	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Dasami (K) --	Shub --	Badr --
				Satabhisha (Sid) 22:10	Ekadasi (K) 08:59	Shuk 22:49	Bav 08:59
							Bala 19:56
14/Apr/2007	Sat	06:20	18:59	Satabhisha (Amr) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Shuk --	Bala --
				P.Bhadra (Mar) 20:15	Dvadasi (K) 06:43	Brah 19:33	Kaul 06:43
					Trayodasi (K) 27:53		Tait 17:22
							Gar 27:53
15/Apr/2007	Sun	06:19	18:59	P.Bhadra (Sid) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Brah --	Gar --
				U.Bhadra (Amr) 17:49	Chaturdasi (K) 24:33	Indr 15:51	Vani 14:16
							Badr 24:33
16/Apr/2007	Mon	06:19	19:00	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Indr --	Badr --
				Revati (Sid) 15:02	Amavasya • 20:55	Vaid 11:50	Shak 10:47
							Chat 20:55
17/Apr/2007	Tue	06:18	19:00	Revati (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Vaid --	Chat --
				Aswini (Amr) 12:03	Pratipad (S) 17:06	Vish 07:36	Nag 07:01
						Prit 27:18	Kint 17:06
							Bav 27:11
18/Apr/2007	Wed	06:17	19:01	Aswini (Mar) --	Pratipad (S) --	Prit --	Bav --
				Bharani (Sid) 09:01	Dvitiya (S) 13:18	Ayus 23:05	Bala 13:18
				Krittika (Amr) 30:09			Kaul 23:27
19/Apr/2007	Thu	06:16	19:01	Krittika (Mar) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Ayus --	Kaul --
				Rohini (Mar) 27:37	Tritiya (S) 09:40	Saub 19:06	Tait 09:40
							Gar 19:59
20/Apr/2007	Fri	06:15	19:01	Rohini (Mar) --	Tritiya (S) --	Saub --	Gar --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 25:36	Chaturti (S) 06:25	Shob 15:30	Vani 06:25
					Panchami (S) 27:42		Badr 16:59
							Bav 27:42
21/Apr/2007	Sat	06:14	19:02	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Aridra (Sid) 24:15	Sashti (S) 25:39	Atig 12:23	Bala 14:35
							Kaul 25:39
22/Apr/2007	Sun	06:14	19:02	Aridra (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 23:41	Saptami (S) 24:24	Suka 09:52	Tait 12:56
							Gar 24:24
23/Apr/2007	Mon	06:13	19:03	Punarvasu (Amr) --	Saptami (S) --	Suka --	Gar --
				Pushyami (Sid) 23:56	Ashtami (S) 23:59	Dhrt 08:00	Vani 12:05
							Badr 23:59
24/Apr/2007	Tue	06:12	19:03	Pushyami (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Dhrt --	Badr --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 25:00	Navami (S) 24:24	Shul 06:49	Bav 12:05
							Bala 24:24
25/Apr/2007	Wed	06:11	19:03	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Shul --	Bala --

Panchang for the Period: 01/Mar/2007 to 30/Apr/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 01")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Magha (Sid) 26:49	Dasami (S) 25:35	Gand 06:16	Kaul 12:54
							Tait 25:35
26/Apr/2007	Thu	06:11	19:04	Magha (Amr) --	Dasami (S) --	Gand --	Tait --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 29:14	Ekadasi (S) 27:24	Vrid 06:18	Gar 14:26
							Vani 27:24
27/Apr/2007	Fri	06:10	19:04	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Vrid --	Vani --
					Dvadasi (S) 29:40	Dhru 06:47	Badr 16:29
							Bav 29:40
28/Apr/2007	Sat	06:09	19:05	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Dhru --	Bav --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 08:03		Vyag 07:35	Bala 18:54
29/Apr/2007	Sun	06:08	19:05	U.Phalguni (Amr) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Vyag --	Bala --
				Hasta (Amr) 11:06	Trayodasi (S) 08:10	Hars 08:35	Kaul 08:10
							Tait 21:28
30/Apr/2007	Mon	06:08	19:06	Hasta (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Hars --	Tait --
				Chitra (Pra) 14:14	Chaturdasi (S) 10:47	Vajr 09:39	Gar 10:47
							Vani 00:03

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 Hrs.

DATE THURSDAY 1 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 3 M. 40 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 0 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON
AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 16 9 23 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MOON 4 12 41 10 Moo Sat Mar : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 4 18 55 42 Moo Mer Ket :
MARS 10 8 21 43 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MERC -R 11 4 27 53 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 23 57 19 Mar Mer Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 15 32 31 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 27:37)
SAT. -R 4 26 19 18 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 40 33 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 40 33 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 32 59 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 24 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Rah 09:40)(Sat-Jup 13:07)(Mer-Mer 16:47)(Mer-
Ket 18:17)

(Mer-Ven 22:33)(Mer-Sun 23:50)(Mer-Moo 25:58)(Mer-
Mar 27:28)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE FRIDAY 2 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 7 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 17 9 17 Sat Rah Ven : ends at
12:25)(Rah-Sun 28:19)
MOON 4 25 7 20 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 07:26)
MOON 1 5 1 16 15 Sun Ket Ven :
MARS 10 9 7 0 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MERC -R 11 3 42 17 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
JUP. 8 24 3 29 Mar Mer Mar : ends at 18:05)
VEN. 12 16 45 45 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 4 26 14 56 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 37 23 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 37 23 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 36 24 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 26 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:54)(Mer-Sat 15:01)(Ket-Ket 16:32)(Ket-
Ven 20:52)

(Ket-Sun 22:11)(Ket-Moo 24:21)(Ket-Mar 25:52)

DATE SATURDAY 3 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 11 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 18 9 39 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
MOON 5 7 22 39 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 05:51)
MOON 1 5 13 26 45 Sun Ven Ven :
MARS 10 9 52 36 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 09:23)
MERC -R 11 3 3 36 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 23:09)
JUP. 8 24 9 33 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 17 59 21 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 16:36)
SAT. -R 4 26 10 33 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 27:11)
RAHU -R 11 22 34 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 34 12 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 39 50 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 29 2 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Jup 09:19)(Ket-Sat 13:31)(Ket-Mer 17:17)(Ven-
Ven 21:40)(Ven-Sun 22:59)(Ven-Moo 25:11)(Ven-Mar 26:44)

DATE SUNDAY 4 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 15 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 19 9 49 Sat Rah Moo : ends at
06:54)(Rah-Mar 25:35)
MOON 5 19 28 43 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 06:46)
MOON 1 5 25 28 47 Sun Ven Mer :
MARS 10 10 38 14 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 20:32)
MERC -R 11 2 31 32 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
JUP. 8 24 15 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 19 12 49 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 07:51)
SAT. -R 4 26 6 15 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 31 1 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 31 1 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 43 17 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 31 11 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Jup 10:17)(Ven-Sat 14:32)(Ven-Mer 18:19)(Ven-
Ket 19:52)(Sun-Sun 21:12)(Sun-Moo 23:26)(Sun-Mar
24:59)(Sun-Rah 28:59)

DATE MONDAY 5 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16
H. 19 M. 27 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 20 9 48 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MOON 6 1 27 12 Mer Sun Jup : ends at 08:37)
MOON 1 6 7 24 12 Mer Sun Ket :
MARS 10 11 23 39 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 21:07)
MERC -R 11 2 6 47 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 23:18)
JUP. 8 24 21 11 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 20 25 58 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 27:33)
SAT. -R 4 26 2 1 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 27 50 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 27 50 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 46 42 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 33 18 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 12:52)(Sun-Mer 16:41)(Sun-Ket 18:15)(Sun-
Ven 22:44)(Moo-Moo 24:59)(Moo-Mar 26:33)

DATE TUESDAY 6 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 23 M. 23 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 21 9 54 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 20:09)
MOON 6 13 20 4 Mer Moo Rah : ends at 06:37)
MOON 1 6 19 15 5 Mer Moo Mer :
MARS 10 12 9 17 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MERC -R 11 1 48 38 Sat Mar Mer : NO end
JUP. 8 24 26 46 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 21 39 19 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 16:37)
SAT. -R 4 25 57 50 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 24 40 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 24 40 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 50 9 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 35 25 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Jup 10:13)(Moo-Sat 14:30)(Moo-Mer 18:21)(Moo-
Ket 19:55)(Moo-Ven 24:26)(Moo-Sun 25:47)(Mar-Mar 27:21)

DATE WEDNESDAY 7 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 27 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 22 10 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MOON 6 25 9 34 Mer Mar Rah : ends at 07:26)
MOON 1 7 1 3 53 Ven Mar Mer :
MARS 10 12 54 59 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MERC -R 11 1 37 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO end
JUP. 8 24 32 13 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 22 52 42 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 14:29)
SAT. -R 4 25 53 42 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 21 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 21 29 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 53 36 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 37 32 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 11:03)(Mar-Sat 15:20)(Mar-Mer 19:11)(Mar-
Ket 20:45)(Mar-Ven 25:16)(Mar-Sun 26:38)(Mar-Moo 28:53)

DATE THURSDAY 8 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 31 M. 16 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 23 9 53 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 22:49)
MOON 7 6 58 23 Ven Rah Rah : ends at 08:56)
MOON 1 7 12 53 30 Ven Rah Mer :
MARS 10 13 40 28 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 12:15)
MERC 11 1 32 48 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 24 37 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 24 5 35 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 05:51)
SAT. -R 4 25 49 39 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 18 18 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 18 18 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 20 57 1 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 39 37 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Jup 12:33)(Rah-Sat 16:49)(Rah-Mer 20:39)(Rah-
Ket 22:13)
(Rah-Ven 26:44)(Rah-Sun 28:05)

DATE FRIDAY 9 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 35 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 24 10 4 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MOON 7 18 49 41 Ven Rah Moo : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 7 24 47 23 Ven Jup Mer :
MARS 10 14 26 14 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 11 1 34 50 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 24 42 34 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 25 18 51 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 21:12)
SAT. -R 4 25 45 38 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 15 7 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 15 7 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 0 28 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 41 42 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mar 07:55)(Jup-Jup 11:28)(Jup-Sat 15:42)(Jup-
Mer 19:29)
(Jup-Ket 21:03)(Jup-Ven 25:32)(Jup-Sun 26:52)(Jup-
Moo 29:06)

DATE SATURDAY 10 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 39 M. 9 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 25 10 4 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 20:11)
MOON 8 0 47 5 Mar Jup Mar : ends at 06:35)
MOON 1 8 6 49 20 Mar Sat Mer :
MARS 10 15 11 57 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 20:15)
MERC 11 1 42 47 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 23:46)
JUP. 8 24 47 31 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 26 31 57 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 41 42 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 11 56 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 11 56 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 3 54 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 43 46 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Rah 10:37)(Sat-Sat 14:47)(Sat-Mer 18:31)(Sat-
Ket 20:04)(Sat-Ven 24:29)(Sat-Sun 25:48)(Sat-Moo 28:01)

DATE SUNDAY 11 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 43 M. 6 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 26 9 53 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 14:53)
MOON 8 12 54 39 Mar Sat Rah : ends at 09:22)
MOON 1 8 19 3 35 Mar Mer Ket :
MARS 10 15 57 34 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 11 1 56 38 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
JUP. 8 24 52 16 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 27 44 46 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 08:19)
SAT. -R 4 25 37 51 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 8 46 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 8 46 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 7 19 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 45 48 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 12:53)(Mer-Mer 16:32)(Mer-Ket 18:02)(Mer-
Ven 22:22)(Mer-Sun 23:40)(Mer-Moo 25:50)(Mer-Mar 27:22)

DATE MONDAY 12 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 47 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 27 9 50 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MOON 8 25 16 39 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 9 1 34 23 Jup Ket Ven :
MARS 10 16 43 20 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 11 2 15 52 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 29:04)
JUP. 8 24 56 54 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 28 57 46 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 25:57)
SAT. -R 4 25 34 3 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 5 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 5 35 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 10 45 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 47 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:29)(Mer-Sat 14:30)(Ket-Ket 15:59)(Ket-
Ven 20:13)(Ket-Sun 21:29)(Ket-Moo 23:36)(Ket-Mar
25:05)(Ket-Rah 28:54)

DATE TUESDAY 13 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 50 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 28 9 55 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 20:16)
MOON 9 7 57 18 Jup Ket Jup : ends at 08:03)
MOON 1 9 14 25 51 Jup Ven Ven :
MARS 10 17 29 11 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 14:41)
MERC 11 2 40 26 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 1 20 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 0 10 47 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 17:21)
SAT. -R 4 25 30 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 22 2 24 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 22 2 24 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 14 11 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 49 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sat 12:03)(Ket-Mer 15:30)(Ven-Ven 19:35)(Ven-
Sun 20:49)(Ven-Moo 22:53)(Ven-Mar 24:19)(Ven-Rah 28:02)

DATE WEDNESDAY 14 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 54 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 29 9 38 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 12:20)
MOON 9 21 0 27 Jup Ven Jup : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 9 27 41 26 Jup Sun Moo :
MARS 10 18 14 52 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
MERC 11 3 9 34 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 5 36 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 1 23 25 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 26 40 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 59 13 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 59 13 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
URAN 11 21 17 35 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 51 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sat 10:59)(Ven-Mer 14:19)(Ven-Ket 15:41)(Sun-
Sun 16:52)(Sun-Moo 18:51)(Sun-Mar 20:15)(Sun-Rah
23:50)(Sun-Jup 27:02)

DATE THURSDAY 15 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 16 H. 58 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 0 9 30 Jup Jup Moo : ends at 15:04)
MOON 10 4 29 4 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 06:35)
MOON 1 10 11 23 27 Sat Moo Mar :
MARS 10 19 0 41 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 26:05)
MERC 11 3 43 18 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 9 42 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 2 36 13 Mar Ket Ven : ends at
13:21)(Ket-Sun 26:33)
SAT. -R 4 25 23 5 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 56 2 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 56 2 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 25:54)
URAN 11 21 21 0 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 53 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 10:00)(Sun-Ket 11:19)(Sun-Ven 15:07)(Moo-
Moo 17:01)(Moo-Mar 18:22)(Moo-Rah 21:50)(Moo-Jup
24:56)(Moo-Sat 28:36)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE FRIDAY 16 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 2 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 1 9 20 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 09:48)
MOON 10 18 24 35 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 07:37)
MOON 1 10 25 32 18 Sat Mar Rah :
MARS 10 19 46 32 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 26:34)
MERC 11 4 21 18 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 23:51)
JUP. 8 25 13 38 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 3 48 58 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 24:37)
SAT. -R 4 25 19 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 52 52 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 52 52 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 24 24 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 55 49 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 09:03)(Moo-Ven 12:44)(Moo-Sun 13:51)(Mar-
Mar 15:08)(Mar-Rah 18:28)(Mar-Jup 21:27)(Mar-Sat
25:01)(Mar-Mer 28:11) (Mar-Ket 29:30)

DATE SATURDAY 17 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 6 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 2 8 58 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MOON 11 2 46 17 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 08:58)
MOON 1 11 10 6 0 Sat Rah Jup :
MARS 10 20 32 16 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 11 5 3 12 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 21:17)
JUP. 8 25 17 23 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 5 1 24 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 16:02)
SAT. -R 4 25 16 11 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 49 41 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 28:18)
KETU -R 5 21 49 41 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 27 48 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 57 46 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:09)(Mar-Moo 11:57)(Rah-Rah 15:11)(Rah-
Jup 18:04)(Rah-Sat 21:31)(Rah-Mer 24:37)(Rah-Ket 25:53)

DATE SUNDAY 18 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 10 M. 42 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 3 8 54 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 09:58)
MOON 11 17 30 47 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 06:28)
MOON 1 11 24 59 45 Sat Jup Mer :
MARS 10 21 18 12 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 11 5 49 2 Sat Mar Moo : NO END
JUP. 8 25 20 58 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 6 14 7 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 12 50 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 46 30 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 46 30 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 31 12 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 59 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Moo 08:18)(Rah-Mar 09:33)(Jup-Jup 12:23)(Jup-
Sat 15:44)(Jup-Mer 18:45)(Jup-Ket 20:00)(Jup-Ven
23:34)(Jup-Sun 24:38)(Jup-Moo 26:25)(Jup-Mar 27:40)

DATE MONDAY 19 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 14 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 4 8 39 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MOON 12 2 31 55 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 06:46)
MOON 1 12 10 6 10 Jup Sat Ven :
MARS 10 22 4 5 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 24:21)
MERC 11 6 38 11 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 06:20)
JUP. 8 25 24 22 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 7 26 39 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 07:43)
SAT. -R 4 25 9 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 43 19 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 43 19 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 34 35 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 27 1 37 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 10:08)(Sat-Mer 13:07)(Sat-Ket 14:21)(Sat-
Ven 17:52)(Sat-Sun 18:55)(Sat-Moo 20:41)(Sat-Mar
21:55)(Sat-Rah 25:05)(Sat-Jup 27:54)

DATE TUESDAY 20 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 18 M. 35 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 5 8 11 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 12:56)
MOON 12 17 41 19 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 06:52)
MOON 1 12 25 16 10 Jup Mer Rah :
MARS 10 22 49 49 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 21:15)
MERC 11 7 30 27 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. 8 25 27 35 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 8 38 54 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 19:07)
SAT. -R 4 25 6 25 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 40 9 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 40 9 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 37 56 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 27 3 31 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 08:04)(Mer-Ven 11:36)(Mer-Sun 12:40)(Mer-
Moo 14:26)(Mer-Mar 15:40)(Mer-Rah 18:50)(Mer-Jup
21:39)(Mer-Sat 24:59)(Ket-Ket 26:13)

DATE WEDNESDAY 21 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 22 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 6 7 51 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MOON 1 2 49 29 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 05:47)
MOON 1 1 10 20 11 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS 10 23 35 47 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 21:37)
MERC 11 8 25 56 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 11:16)
JUP. 8 25 30 38 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 9 51 18 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 4 25 3 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 36 58 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 36 58 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 41 18 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 27 5 24 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 06:45)(Ket-Moo 08:33)(Ket-Mar 09:48)(Ket-
Rah 13:01)(Ket-Jup 15:53)(Ket-Sat 19:16)(Ket-Mer
22:17)(Ven-Ven 25:50)(Ven-Sun 26:54)(Ven-Moo 28:41)

DATE THURSDAY 22 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 26 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 7 7 39 Jup Sat Mer : ends at
10:30)(Sat-Ket 29:24)
MOON 1 17 47 13 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 1 25 9 43 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS 10 24 21 46 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 11 9 24 28 Sat Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. 8 25 33 29 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 11 3 44 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 13:09)
SAT. -R 4 25 0 20 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 33 47 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 33 47 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 44 39 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 20:04)
NEPT 10 27 7 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:11)(Ven-Jup 12:07)(Ven-Sat 15:35)(Ven-
Mer 18:41)(Ven-Ket 19:57)(Sun-Sun 21:02)(Sun-Moo
22:50)(Sun-Mar 24:06)(Sun-Rah 27:22)

DATE FRIDAY 23 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 30 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 8 6 55 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MOON 2 2 26 57 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 06:25)
MOON 1 2 9 38 23 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS 10 25 7 28 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 11 10 25 13 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 06:03)
JUP. 8 25 36 10 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 12 15 39 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 26:52)
SAT. -R 4 24 57 27 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 30 36 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 30 36 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 47 59 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 9 5 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 09:50)(Sun-Mer 13:02)(Sun-Ket 14:21)(Sun-
Ven 18:06)(Moo-Moo 19:57)(Moo-Mar 21:15)(Moo-Rah
24:36)(Moo-Jup 27:34)

DATE SATURDAY 24 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 34 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 9 6 39 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MOON 2 16 43 37 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 07:18)
MOON 1 2 23 42 27 Ven Mar Mar :
MARS 10 25 53 29 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 12:22)
MERC 11 11 29 1 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 28:51)
JUP. 8 25 38 40 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 13 27 56 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 54 38 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 27 26 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 27 25 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 51 19 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 10 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 10:27)(Moo-Ket 11:48)(Moo-Ven 15:41)(Moo-Sun 16:51)(Mar-Mar 18:12)(Mar-Rah 21:38)(Mar-Jup 24:41)(Mar-Sat 28:19)

DATE SUNDAY 25 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 38 M. 18 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 10 6 10 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 11:06)(Sat-Sun 27:17)
MOON 3 0 34 50 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 07:49)
MOON 1 3 7 20 52 Mer Rah Rah :
MARS 10 26 39 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MERC 11 12 35 7 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 25 41 0 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 14 40 1 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 23:19)
SAT. -R 4 24 51 55 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 24 15 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 24 15 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 54 38 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 12 42 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 09:04)(Mar-Ven 13:04)(Mar-Sun 14:16)(Mar-Moo 16:16)(Rah-Rah 19:50)(Rah-Jup 22:59)(Rah-Sat 26:44)

DATE MONDAY 26 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 42 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 11 5 30 Jup Sat Moo : NO END
MOON 3 14 0 45 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 3 20 34 45 Mer Jup Jup :
MARS 10 27 25 17 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 20:09)
MERC 11 13 43 20 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 20:14)
JUP. 8 25 43 7 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 15 51 48 Mar Ven Sun : ends at 12:41)
SAT. -R 4 24 49 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 21 4 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 21 4 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 21 57 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 14 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 07:34)(Rah-Ven 11:41)(Rah-Sun 12:56)(Rah-Moo 14:59)(Rah-Mar 16:26)(Jup-Jup 19:41)(Jup-Sat 23:33)(Jup-Mer 27:00)(Jup-Ket 28:25)

DATE TUESDAY 27 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 46 M. 11 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 12 4 56 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 06:12)(Sat-Mar 25:00)
MOON 3 27 3 16 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 08:44)
MOON 1 4 3 26 41 Moo Sat Sat :
MARS 10 28 11 16 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 11 14 53 57 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 11:53)
JUP. 8 25 45 6 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 17 3 44 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 10:56)(Ven-Mar 26:29)
SAT. -R 4 24 46 46 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 17 53 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 17 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 1 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 16 13 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:54)(Jup-Moo 12:00)(Jup-Mar 13:29)(Jup-Rah 17:17)(Sat-Sat 21:15)(Sat-Mer 24:48)(Sat-Ket 26:16)

DATE WEDNESDAY 28 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 50 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 13 4 31 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MOON 4 9 45 27 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 4 16 0 2 Moo Sat Jup :
MARS 10 28 57 19 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 11 16 6 49 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 46 51 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 18 15 41 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 44 20 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 14 42 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 14 42 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 4 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 17 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 07:47)(Sat-Moo 09:57)(Sat-Mar 11:28)(Sat-Rah 15:21)(Sat-Jup 18:47)(Mer-Mer 22:25)(Mer-Ket 23:54)(Mer-Ven 28:11)

DATE THURSDAY 29 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 54 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 14 3 43 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 25:34)
MOON 4 22 10 52 Moo Mer Sun : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 4 28 18 25 Moo Mer Sat :
MARS 10 29 43 11 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 14:16)
MERC 11 17 21 18 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 07:11)(Rah-Sun 19:42)
JUP. 8 25 48 26 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 19 27 13 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 18:43)
SAT. -R 4 24 42 0 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 11 32 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 11 32 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 7 44 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 19 39 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Moo 07:41)(Mer-Mar 09:13)(Mer-Rah 13:10)(Mer-Jup 16:40)(Mer-Sat 20:49)(Ket-Ket 22:20)(Ket-Ven 26:42)(Ket-Sun 28:00)

DATE FRIDAY 30 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 17 H. 58 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 15 3 3 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MOON 5 4 23 5 Sun Ket Moo : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 5 10 25 20 Sun Ket Sat :
MARS 11 0 29 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MERC 11 18 38 0 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 16:18)
JUP. 8 25 49 50 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 20 38 54 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 39 45 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 8 21 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 8 21 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 10 58 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 21 20 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mar 07:46)(Ket-Rah 11:46)(Ket-Jup 15:19)(Ket-Sat 19:32)(Ket-Mer 23:17)(Ven-Ven 27:42)(Ven-Sun 29:02)

DATE SATURDAY 31 3 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 1 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 16 2 20 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 20:48)
MOON 5 16 25 29 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 07:19)
MOON 1 5 22 23 58 Sun Ven Sat :
MARS 11 1 15 12 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 25:26)
MERC 11 19 56 34 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 06:32)
JUP. 8 25 51 4 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 21 50 28 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 06:28)
SAT. -R 4 24 37 37 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 5 10 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 5 10 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 14 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 23 0 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mar 08:51)(Ven-Rah 12:53)(Ven-Jup 16:28)(Ven-Sat 20:43)(Ven-Mer 24:31)(Ven-Ket 26:04)(Sun-Sun 27:25)

DATE SUNDAY 1 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 5 M. 54 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 5 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON
AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 17 1 26 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MOON 5 28 21 4 Sun Sun Moo : ends at 05:41)
MOON 1 6 4 17 8 Mer Sun Sat :
MARS 11 2 1 6 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 25:45)
MERC 11 21 16 45 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 14:13)
JUP. 8 25 52 5 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 23 1 45 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 25:03)
SAT. -R 4 24 35 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 2 0 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 2 0 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 17 23 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 24 38 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mar 07:14)(Sun-Rah 11:18)(Sun-Jup 14:54)(Sun-
Sat 19:10)(Sun-Mer 22:59)(Sun-Ket 24:34)(Sun-Ven 29:03)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 2 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 9 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 18 0 49 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 18:41)
MOON 6 10 12 26 Mer Moo Moo : ends at 07:20)
MOON 1 6 16 7 16 Mer Moo Sat :
MARS 11 2 47 11 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MERC 11 22 39 3 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 26:45)
JUP. 8 25 52 56 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 24 13 15 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 33 38 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 58 49 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 58 49 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 20 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 26 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mar 08:54)(Moo-Rah 12:58)(Moo-Jup 16:35)(Moo-
Sat 20:52)(Moo-Mer 24:42)(Moo-Ket 26:16)

DATE TUESDAY 3 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 13 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 19 0 0 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 13:38)
MOON 6 22 1 52 Mer Moo Ven : ends at 06:47)
MOON 1 6 27 56 30 Mer Mar Sat :
MARS 11 3 33 13 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MERC 11 24 2 56 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 25 53 36 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 25 24 33 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 15:14)
SAT. -R 4 24 31 48 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 55 38 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 55 38 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 23 45 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 27 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sun 08:09)(Mar-Mar 09:44)(Mar-Rah 13:47)(Mar-
Jup 17:24)(Mar-Sat 21:41)(Mar-Mer 25:31)(Mar-Ket 27:06)

DATE WEDNESDAY 4 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 17 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 19 58 59 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MOON 7 3 51 23 Ven Mar Ven : ends at 07:36)
MOON 1 7 9 46 47 Ven Rah Jup :
MARS 11 4 19 9 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 23:19)
MERC 11 25 28 10 Sat Jup Mer : ends at
10:35)(Jup-Ket 23:26)
JUP. 8 25 54 3 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 26 35 33 Mar Ven Ket : ends at
07:00)(Sun-Sun 20:30)
SAT. -R 4 24 30 4 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 52 27 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 52 27 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 26 53 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 29 24 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 08:58)(Mar-Moo 11:12)(Rah-Rah 15:15)(Rah-
Jup 18:51)(Rah-Sat 23:07)(Rah-Mer 26:57)(Rah-Ket 28:32)

-----DATE
THURSDAY 5 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
18 H. 21 M. 40 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 20 58 7 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 19:46)
MOON 7 15 42 56 Ven Rah Ven : ends at 08:59)
MOON 1 7 21 40 6 Ven Jup Jup :
MARS 11 5 5 12 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 20:08)
MERC 11 26 55 22 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 54 21 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 27 46 40 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 19:00)
SAT. -R 4 24 28 26 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 49 16 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 49 17 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 30 0 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 30 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 10:21)(Rah-Moo 12:35)(Rah-Mar 14:09)(Jup-
Jup 17:43)(Jup-Sat 21:59)(Jup-Mer 25:47)(Jup-Ket 27:21)

DATE FRIDAY 6 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 25 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 21 57 22 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 12:01)
MOON 7 27 38 33 Ven Jup Ven : ends at 07:46)
MOON 1 8 3 38 35 Mar Sat Sat :
MARS 11 5 51 19 Sat Mar Moo : NO END
MERC 11 28 24 21 Sat Jup Ven : ends at
11:27)(Jup-Sun 22:06)
JUP. -R 8 25 54 26 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 1 28 57 48 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 10:47)
SAT. -R 4 24 26 53 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 46 6 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 46 6 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 33 7 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 32 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:09)(Jup-Moo 11:21)(Jup-Mar 12:54)(Jup-
Rah 16:53)(Sat-Sat 21:06)(Sat-Mer 24:53)(Sat-Ket 26:26)

DATE SATURDAY 7 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 29 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 22 56 5 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 15:12)
MOON 8 9 40 31 Mar Sat Ven : ends at 06:48)
MOON 1 8 15 44 43 Mar Sat Jup :
MARS 11 6 37 8 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 06:59)
MERC 11 29 54 24 Sat Jup Moo : ends at
15:38)(Jup-Mar 27:48)
JUP. -R 8 25 54 22 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 0 8 23 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 27:28)
SAT. -R 4 24 25 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 42 55 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 42 55 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 36 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 33 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 08:11)(Sat-Moo 10:22)(Sat-Mar 11:54)(Sat-
Rah 15:49)(Sat-Jup 19:19)(Mer-Mer 23:03)(Mer-Ket
24:36)(Mer-Ven 28:59)

DATE SUNDAY 8 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 33 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 23 55 17 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 10:08)
MOON 8 21 51 32 Mar Mer Sun : ends at 06:12)
MOON 1 8 28 1 23 Mar Mer Sat :
MARS 11 7 23 19 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
MERC 12 1 26 33 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 25 54 4 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 1 19 20 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 24 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 39 44 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 39 44 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 39 16 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 35 25 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Moo 08:27)(Mer-Mar 09:57)(Mer-Rah 13:49)(Mer-
Jup 17:14)(Mer-Sat 21:21)(Ket-Ket 22:52)(Ket-Ven
27:11)(Ket-Sun 28:29)

DATE MONDAY 9 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 37 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 24 54 17 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
MOON 9 4 14 40 Jup Ket Moo : ends at 06:31)
MOON 1 9 10 31 50 Jup Ket Sat :
MARS 11 8 9 24 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 21:30)
MERC 12 3 0 9 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 10:32)
JUP. -R 8 25 53 37 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 2 30 3 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 15:42)
SAT. -R 4 24 22 55 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 36 33 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 36 33 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 42 18 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 36 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mar 08:07)(Ket-Rah 11:53)(Ket-Jup 15:14)(Ket-Sat 19:15)(Ket-Mer 22:51)(Ven-Ven 27:06)(Ven-Sun 28:22)

DATE TUESDAY 10 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 41 M. 23 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 25 53 5 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 11:02)
MOON 9 16 53 18 Jup Ven Moo : ends at 06:20)
MOON 1 9 23 19 31 Jup Ven Sat :
MARS 11 8 55 17 Sat Rah Jup : NO END
MERC 12 4 34 54 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 18:21)
JUP. -R 8 25 52 57 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 3 40 28 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 21 48 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 33 22 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 33 23 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 45 19 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 38 16 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mar 07:54)(Ven-Rah 11:35)(Ven-Jup 14:51)(Ven-Sat 18:45)(Ven-Mer 22:17)(Ven-Ket 23:44)(Sun-Sun 24:58)(Sun-Moo 27:03)(Sun-Mar 28:30)

DATE WEDNESDAY 11 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 45 M. 19 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 26 52 2 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
MOON 9 29 50 55 Jup Sun Rah : ends at 07:59)
MOON 1 10 6 27 53 Sat Sun Mer :
MARS 11 9 41 22 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 29:02)
MERC 12 6 11 37 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 22:11)
JUP. -R 8 25 52 8 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 4 51 0 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 10:50)
SAT. -R 4 24 20 48 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 30 12 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 30 12 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 48 18 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 39 39 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Jup 11:19)(Sun-Sat 15:05)(Sun-Mer 18:28)(Sun-Ket 19:53)(Sun-Ven 23:55)(Moo-Moo 25:56)(Moo-Mar 27:20)

DATE THURSDAY 12 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 49 M. 16 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 27 51 6 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 06:25)
MOON 10 13 10 47 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 06:45)
MOON 1 10 19 59 56 Sat Moo Ket :
MARS 11 10 27 34 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
MERC 12 7 50 0 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 09:31)
JUP. -R 8 25 51 5 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 6 1 33 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 25:32)
SAT. -R 4 24 19 53 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 27 1 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 27 1 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 51 17 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 41 0 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Jup 10:00)(Moo-Sat 13:39)(Moo-Mer 16:55)(Moo-Ket 18:17)(Moo-Ven 22:12)(Moo-Sun 23:22)(Mar-Mar 24:44)(Mar-Rah 28:15)

DATE FRIDAY 13 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 53 M. 12 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 28 49 49 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MOON 10 26 55 31 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 07:09)
MOON 1 11 3 57 39 Sat Mar Ven :
MARS 11 11 13 28 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
MERC 12 9 29 32 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 17:27)(Sat-Sun 26:55)
JUP. -R 8 25 49 52 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 7 11 33 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 17:29)
SAT. -R 4 24 19 5 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 23 50 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 23 50 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 54 13 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 42 20 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sat 10:51)(Mar-Mer 14:01)(Mar-Ket 15:20)(Mar-Ven 19:05)(Mar-Sun 20:13)(Mar-Moo 22:07)(Rah-Rah 25:32)(Rah-Jup 28:33)

DATE SATURDAY 14 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 57 M. 9 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 29 48 40 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 10:07)(Ket-Ket 29:10)
MOON 11 11 6 18 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 07:54)
MOON 1 11 18 21 14 Sat Rah Moo :
MARS 11 11 59 33 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 23:06)
MERC 12 11 10 53 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 18:30)(Sat-Mar 29:23)
JUP. -R 8 25 48 28 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 8 21 53 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 18 24 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 20 39 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 20 39 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 57 8 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 43 38 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 11:07)(Rah-Ket 12:23)(Rah-Ven 16:01)(Rah-Sun 17:06)(Rah-Moo 18:56)(Rah-Mar 20:13)(Jup-Jup 23:10)(Jup-Sat 26:40)

DATE SUNDAY 15 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 1 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 0 47 30 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 11 25 42 5 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 05:37)
MOON 1 12 3 8 15 Jup Jup Rah :
MARS 11 12 45 37 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
MERC 12 12 53 49 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 25 46 53 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 9 31 59 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 15:09)
SAT. -R 4 24 17 49 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 17 29 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 17 29 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 23 0 2 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 44 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 06:59)(Jup-Ven 10:32)(Jup-Sun 11:36)(Jup-Moo 13:23)(Jup-Mar 14:37)(Jup-Rah 17:49)(Sat-Sat 21:13)(Sat-Mer 24:16)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 16 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 5 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 1 46 7 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 12 10 38 56 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 06:03)
MOON 1 12 18 13 10 Jup Mer Mer :
MARS 11 13 31 34 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
MERC 12 14 37 51 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 09:00)
JUP. -R 8 25 45 6 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 10 41 41 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 14:04)
SAT. -R 4 24 17 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 14 18 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 14 18 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 23 2 53 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 46 9 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Moo 07:52)(Sat-Mar 09:06)(Sat-Rah 12:15)(Sat-Jup 15:03)(Mer-Mer 18:02)(Mer-Ket 19:16)(Mer-Ven 22:47)(Mer-Sun 23:51)(MerMoo25:36)(Mer-Mar 26:50)

DATE TUESDAY 17 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 8 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven : ends at
11:40)(Ket-Sun 27:58)
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 05:57)
MOON 1 1 3 27 37 Mar Ket Sun :
MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 10:12)
MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 09:05)
JUP. -R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 06:04)
SAT. -R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 23 5 44 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 47 22 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 08:44)(Mer-Sat 12:03)(Ket-Ket 13:17)(Ket-
Ven 16:47)(Ket-Sun 17:49)(Ket-Moo 19:34)(Ket-Mar
20:48)(Ket-Rah 23:56)(Ket-Jup 26:44)

DATE WEDNESDAY 18 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 12 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 3 43 47 Mar Ket Moo : NO END
MOON 1 11 5 15 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 06:04)
MOON 1 1 18 41 24 Mar Ven Rah :
MARS 11 15 3 45 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 10:30)
MERC 12 18 11 41 Jup Mer Mer : ends at
10:16)(Mer-Ket 20:33)
JUP. -R 8 25 40 59 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 13 1 34 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 23:25)
SAT. -R 4 24 16 44 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 7 56 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 7 56 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 15:04)
URAN 11 23 8 33 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 48 33 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 09:00)(Ven-Ven 12:31)(Ven-Sun 13:35)(Ven-
Moo 15:21)(Ven-Mar 16:35)(Ven-Rah 19:45)(Ven-Jup
22:33)(Ven-Sat 25:53)(Ven-Mer 28:52)

DATE THURSDAY 19 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 16 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 4 42 19 Mar Ket Moo : ends at
07:17)(Ket-Mar 26:22)
MOON 1 26 14 45 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 06:10)
MOON 1 2 3 44 7 Ven Sun Sat :
MARS 11 15 49 41 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MERC 12 20 0 37 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 25:35)
JUP. -R 8 25 38 39 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 14 10 55 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 16 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 4 46 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 4 46 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 11 19 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 49 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:08)(Sun-Moo 08:56)(Sun-Mar 10:11)(Sun-
Rah 13:26)(Sun-Jup 16:19)(Sun-Sat 19:42)(Sun-Mer
22:44)(Sun-Ket 23:59)(Sun-Ven 27:32)(Moo-Moo 29:19)

DATE FRIDAY 20 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 20 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 5 40 58 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
MOON 2 11 8 26 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 06:44)
MOON 1 2 18 26 49 Ven Moo Mer :
MARS 11 16 35 43 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MERC 12 21 51 27 Jup Mer Sun : ends at
10:10)(Mer-Moo 24:24)
JUP. -R 8 25 36 9 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 15 20 34 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 12:13)
SAT. 4 24 16 32 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 20 1 35 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 17:28)
KETU -R 5 20 1 35 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 14 4 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 50 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Rah 09:54)(Moo-Jup 12:52)(Moo-Sat 16:23)(Moo-
Mer 19:30)(Moo-Ket 20:47)(Moo-Ven 24:26)(Moo-Sun
25:31)(Mar-Mar 26:48)

DATE SATURDAY 21 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 24 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 6 39 36 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 27:34)
MOON 2 25 38 37 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 3 2 43 23 Mer Mar Ven :
MARS 11 17 21 45 Sat Rah Ven : ends at
08:04)(Rah-Sun 28:59)
MERC 12 23 43 54 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 10:19)
JUP. -R 8 25 33 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 16 29 59 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 24 16 36 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 58 24 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 58 24 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 16 47 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 51 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 09:10)(Mar-Sat 12:48)(Mar-Mer 16:04)(Mar-
Ket 17:24)(Mar-Ven 21:10)(Mar-Sun 22:18)(Mar-Moo
24:11)(Rah-Rah 27:35)

DATE SUNDAY 22 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 28 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 7 38 2 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MOON 3 9 40 50 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 06:50)
MOON 1 3 16 30 56 Mer Rah Ven :
MARS 11 18 7 39 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
MERC 12 25 37 26 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 11:34)
JUP. -R 8 25 30 36 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 17 38 58 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 08:10)
SAT. 4 24 16 47 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 55 13 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 55 13 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 19 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 53 1 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 12:48)
MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:25)(Rah-Mer 13:48)(Rah-Ket 15:11)(Rah-
Ven 19:08)(Rah-Sun 20:18)(Rah-Moo 22:15)(Rah-Mar
23:37)(Jup-Jup 26:44)

DATE MONDAY 23 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 32 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 8 36 45 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 23:14)
MOON 3 23 13 49 Mer Jup Sat : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 3 29 49 44 Mer Jup Moo :
MARS 11 18 53 43 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 15:44)
MERC 12 27 33 12 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 09:37)
JUP. -R 8 25 27 31 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 18 48 20 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 23:28)
SAT. 4 24 17 4 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 52 2 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 52 2 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 22 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 54 3 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 10:01)(Jup-Ket 11:27)(Jup-Ven 15:33)(Jup-
Sun 16:47)(Jup-Moo 18:49)(Jup-Mar 20:14)(Jup-Rah
23:52)(Sat-Sat 27:43)

DATE TUESDAY 24 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 36 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 9 35 16 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MOON 4 6 19 6 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 07:24)
MOON 1 4 12 42 22 Moo Sat Mar :
MARS 11 19 39 43 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 16:07)
MERC 12 29 30 25 Jup Mer Sat : ends at
11:30)(Ket-Ket 20:57)
JUP. -R 8 25 24 19 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 19 57 22 Ven Moo Ket : ends at 15:45)
SAT. 4 24 17 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 48 52 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 48 52 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 24 46 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 55 4 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 08:44)(Sat-Ven 12:59)(Sat-Sun 14:15)(Sat-
Moo 16:22)(Sat-Mar 17:51)(Sat-Rah 21:36)(Sat-Jup
24:56)(Mer-Mer 28:29)

DATE WEDNESDAY 25 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 40 M. 31 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 10 33 35 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 27:18)
MOON 4 19 0 7 Moo Mer Ket : ends at 06:08)
MOON 1 4 25 12 54 Moo Mer Rah :
MARS 11 20 25 35 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MERC 1 1 28 54 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 23:40)
JUP. -R 8 25 20 55 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 21 5 57 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 24 17 58 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 45 41 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 45 41 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 27 22 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 56 2 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ven 10:21)(Mer-Sun 11:39)(Mer-Moo 13:49)(Mer-
Mar 15:21)(Mer-Rah 19:14)(Mer-Jup 22:40)(Mer-Sat
26:44)(Ket-Ket 28:15)

DATE THURSDAY 26 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 44 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 11 32 2 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
MOON 5 1 21 21 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 08:45)
MOON 1 5 7 26 3 Sun Ket Rah :
MARS 11 21 11 33 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 23:49)
MERC 1 3 29 14 Mar Ket Sun : ends at
07:37)(Ket-Moo 20:44)
JUP. -R 8 25 17 23 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 22 14 48 Ven Moo Ven : ends at
14:18)(Moo-Sun 28:16)
SAT. 4 24 18 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 42 30 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 42 30 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 29 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 56 59 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 10:00)(Ket-Moo 12:13)(Ket-Mar 13:46)(Ket-
Rah 17:44)(Ket-Jup 21:15)(Ket-Sat 25:25)(Ket-Mer 29:09)

DATE FRIDAY 27 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 48 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 12 30 36 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 25:55)
MOON 5 13 27 38 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 09:42)
MOON 1 5 19 26 40 Sun Ven Rah :
MARS 11 21 57 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MERC 1 5 31 12 Mar Ket Mar : ends at
05:55)(Ket-Rah 29:24)
JUP. -R 8 25 13 37 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 23 23 31 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 20:43)
SAT. 4 24 19 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 39 19 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 39 19 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 32 28 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 57 54 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sun 11:00)(Ven-Moo 13:15)(Ven-Mar 14:49)(Ven-
Rah 18:50)(Ven-Jup 22:24)(Ven-Sat 26:38)

DATE SATURDAY 28 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 52 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 13 28 39 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 5 25 23 43 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 06:30)
MOON 1 6 1 19 18 Mer Sun Jup :
MARS 11 22 43 16 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MERC 1 7 33 48 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 25:56)
JUP. -R 8 25 9 46 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 24 31 34 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 24 20 7 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 36 9 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 36 9 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 34 57 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 58 47 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ket 08:03)(Sun-Sun 09:24)(Sun-Moo 11:39)(Sun-
Mar 13:14)(Sun-Rah 17:18)(Sun-Jup 20:54)(Sun-Sat
25:10)(Sun-Mer 29:00)

DATE SUNDAY 29 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 56 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 14 27 10 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 6 7 13 53 Mer Sun Ket : ends at 06:37)
MOON 1 6 13 7 58 Mer Moo Rah :
MARS 11 23 29 19 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 18:03)
MERC 1 9 38 34 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 26:06)
JUP. -R 8 25 5 40 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 25 40 5 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 14:52)
SAT. 4 24 21 3 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 32 58 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 32 58 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 37 25 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 59 38 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Ven 11:08)(Moo-Moo 13:23)(Moo-Mar 14:58)(Moo-
Rah 19:02)(Moo-Jup 22:39)(Moo-Sat 26:57)

DATE MONDAY 30 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 0 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 15 25 28 Mar Ven Ven : ends at
08:45)(Ven-Sun 25:16)
MOON 6 19 1 54 Mer Moo Mer : ends at 06:47)
MOON 1 6 24 56 4 Mer Mar Rah :
MARS 11 24 15 14 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MERC 1 11 44 29 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 23:37)
JUP. -R 8 25 1 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 26 48 15 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 28:34)
SAT. 4 24 22 5 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 29 47 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 29 47 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 39 51 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 0 28 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 08:23)(Moo-Ven 12:54)(Moo-Sun 14:15)(Mar-
Mar 15:50)(Mar-Rah 19:54)(Mar-Jup 23:30)(Mar-Sat 27:48)

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

Volume :3 Year:1 April 2007

Editor

Kanak Kumar B. Bosmia

KP Astrologer

Advisory Board

Mr. A. R. Raichur

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpaastrologer.com
feedback@kpaastrologer.com
contact@kpaastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpaastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- 1) From The Editor's Desk -Page 2 To 2
- 2) Letter Form Readers - Page:3 To 4
- 3) 4 Step Theory Part-2 -A.R.Raichur - Page: 5 To 8
- 4) Prospects of Dr. Manmohan Singh Govt. at Centre
-Pro. Vaikari Ramamurthy -Page 9 To 11
- 5) Matter Controlled by Bhava
-K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi - Page 12 to 15
- 6) Retrograde theory of Dr.Kar
-Kanak Bosmia - Page: 15 To 16
- 7)Denial of Education: A Case Study
-G.Subramanian - Page: 17 To 18
- 8)Are exam dates authentic? A KP appraisal
- Vijay Kumar -Page: 19 To 21
- 9) Ruling Planets and Events within 24 Hours
-Proff.Andrew Datta - Page: 22 to 23
- 10) KP Traditional vs. 4 STEP - A Comparative Analysis
-Rajendra Nimje - Page 24 to 27
- 11) Importance Of Muhurat as per KP System
- Kanak Bosmia - Page: 28 to 34
- 12) Rectification of Birth time
-Abhijit Lahiri - Page: 35 to 36
- 13) Sale and purchase of a house
- DR. H.S.Nagi -Page 36 To 40
- 14) Career and profession
- Subhas Nair - Page 41 o 42
- 15) Panchanga for Apr-May 2007
-Generated from KPAstro 2.6 - Page: 43 to 46
- 16) Ephemeris Mar-Apr 2007
-Generated from Raichur's Software - Page: 47 to 54
- 17) Retro Planet Detail for 2007
-Generated from KPAstro 2.6 - Page: 54 to 54

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail I D : kpezine@kpaastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email I D

FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

Dear Readers,

After two month of publishing KP Ezine I have something to say to you all. Very first I am very thankful to **Sri Hasmukhbhai Mehta (Vadodra)** who checks all spell and grammar of the articles. I am also thankful to **sri A.R.Raichur ji and Sri Tin Win ji** for their advice on selecting the articles and guidelines. And I am also thankful to a person who always supports me and boosting energy, ready to solve all chart problems with his software, and who put the idea about E-Zine in my mind. He is **Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamuthy**.

I request all the readers to send their opinions, suggestions, comments, and what you want to see in **KP E-zine** and what not. It will help me to improve **KP E-zine**.

From June 2007 I want to start special issue on any subject, like marriage and child birth, Job and business, trip abroad and immigration, etc. I shall announce the subject in the next issue, so I request all KP Astrologers to send your articles for the special issue. I request the readers to send about subject which they want to read.

I request the authors to please check it with the relevant chart properly, before you send your articles. Many a times what is written in the article does not match with the chart submitted. I do not want to continue what is going on other KP Magazine. Some authors send me articles which were already published in other magazine; so I request you all not to send any article which has been published in any magazine.

Many readers request me to publish this magazine in print format; but it is difficult and financially not possible to send free to all. Also I need at least 500 paid members to run the printed magazine. And at present, I am not planning to change this free **KP E-Zine** into paid one in the near future.

Your encouragement and compliments are more then money for me, so without any miserliness on this count, kindly send your comments and suggestions each month.

With best regards,



Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KP E-Zine)

Dear Mr. Bosmia,

Thanks for the link to KP Ezine. I downloaded the ezine. You have done an excellent piece of work. Please keep up the good work and also keep adding variety of KP articles. My best wishes. -- Rahul.

Dear Kanak Ji,

Congratulations to your for giving us a wonderful concept of KP E-Zine. There was a long felt need to propagate KP cutting across geographical barriers and what could have been better way than having a magazine which is easily accessible from any part of the globe. Well done!

Best,

Rajendra Nimje, IAS

Director, Technical Education,

Andhra Pradesh

Dear Kanak,

Thank you very much...I have received KPEZINE....attachment and have successfully downloaded it

I wish to also compliment you for your articles...You are doing the work Gururji had directed all his students to...SPREAD K.P., as far as possible...

With kind regards and best wishes,

L.Y.Rao.

Dear Editor,

My heartfelt thanks for accepting my request in publishing Shri.Kuppu Ganapathi, s

Dasavidha Poruthams for the benefit of the KP astrologers. Anticipating very good articles in forthcoming issues, I remain.

Ramanathan Balaji

Hyderabad

My Dear Kanakkumar B. Bosmia

Pranams

I have gone through you inaugural issue of K.P.E. Magazine Propagating our Gururji's K.P. system. I am also thankful to you for publishing my article in this issue.

You have taken great care in bringing out this E. Magazine successfully. It is high time you have started this E. Magazine as no other Monthly Magazine is available is K.P. system to share the views of all K.P. followers and scholars.

The articles of Mr. A.R. Raichur Mr. Kanak Bosmia and Shri K.P. Kuppu Ganapathy were good and interesting. Shri K.P. Kuppu Ganapathys articles he has dealt elaborately and given good educative matters in respect of K.P. Students.

The article on AYANAMSA by Mr. Andrew Dutta is a good of thought provoking as Ayanamsa Value is most important in the timing of events. I really appreciate the author for the article on "AYANAMSA" I once again thank you for bringing out this monthly E. Magazine on K.P. System and pray God to get great success in your Venture.

I also congratulate on behalf of K.P. Institute of Stellar Astrology Chennai-2 as its "Professor" and wish you a grand success. If time permits, I will again send some more articles to you E. Magazine.

GOOD LUC K

Thanking you,
astrologically yours, Prof:

VAI KARI Ramamurthy

Respected Sir,

It is fortunate that I am a member in your group. The March issue of Ezine is really worth. Thank you for giving me so much knowledge.

I missed to save the Feb issue. Kindly send me a copy of February issue. I have already registered with you for Ezine. Thank you,

UmaSekar.

Dear Kanakji,

First of all heartily congratulation for the release of KPEzine Magazine.

I was reading your article on MST but I think you have already started this topic in your first issue. I'm not able to find 1st issue of the Magazine on your website. Can you please let me know where can I get the first issue.

Warm Regards,

K.Nitin

Dear Kanak,

Hope, everything is colorful at your end.

Pl note following observations for your e-zine.

01.

I saw your ezine's 2nd issue where you had taken the full page width instead of breaking into 2 columns. Comparing the page format of the last 2 issues, it occurs to me that the page format which divides the page in 2 columns is much more easy and focused to read. Most of the international level journals resort to this practice.

However, there is only my opinion. You may do as you feel pertinent.

02.

As my specific request, please increase the left margin in the pages as it would be easier to bind it or staple it for maintaining it as record purposes.

Thanks,

Vijay Kumar

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For any kind of your problem

Contact:

www.kpastrologer.com



FOUR STEP METHOD - Part: 3

By: Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147, GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

SHREE GANESHAYA NAMAHA

This is the 3RD Article in the series.

Mark

- 1 EMPTY HOUSES -NOT occupied by Sun to Ketu 2 4 5 6 7 8
- 2 Planets, which are not star lords of others + these, are KET, JUP, and SUN
3. Planets which are in their own stars with * these are VEN only:

Now we start finding the houses signified by each planet.

These are in the same order as the Vimsottari Dasas. So the 1st is KETU

NO planets in stars of Ketu. Ketu is in 9th House so it primarily signifies 9th House. It does not own any houses. It is agent of JUP, being in sign of Jupiter. Jup is in 11th, owns 6 and 10. ^ is empty since KET is strong (no planets in its stars), the house occupied by JUP is strongly signified by Ketu acting as JUP agent. Since 6th house is empty, it is also signified strongly. However as the 10th house is not empty, this is signified only weakly, or secondarily.

So the 1st step for KETU will be as below: P/p is principally.

PLN: KET: + 9P (Jup 11P-6Ep-10)

KETU is in Star of MER: In the 2nd step MER being a star lord becomes strong so the House occupied by it will be a principal house signified. It owns 4 and 12th. 4th is empty, 12 is occupied. So 4th is strongly signified, where as 12 is weakly signified. So the 2 steps of Ketu will be

PLN: KET: + 9P-(Jup 11P-6Ep-10) STL OF Ket Mer: 11p-4Ep-12

Now 3rd step, the sub of Ketu, similar to step 1. Sub is JUP. Here NO planets are Stars of JUP. Jup owns 6th and 10th. only 6th is empty. So the third step is: PLN: KET: + 9P-(Jup 11P-6Ep-10) STL OF Ket Mer: 11p-4Ep-12 SBL OF Ket Jup: + 11P-6Ep-10

4th step.

The star lord of JUP is MARS, in 10th owns 5 which are empty so both become strongly signified. So the 4 steps are completed. Ketu will signify all houses as given the 4 steps as below:

PLN: KET: + 9P-(Jup 11P-6Ep-10)

STL OF Ket Mer: 11-4E-12

SBL OF Ket Jup: + 11P-6Ep-10

STL OF SBL Mar: 10p-5Ep

SINCE ONLY HOUSES STRONGLY SIGNIFIED ARE USED FOR PREDICTION, THE FINAL SIGNIFICATION OF KETU WILL BE:

PLN: KET: + 9P (Jup 11P-6Ep)

STL OF Ket Mer: 11P-4EP

SBL OF Ket Jup: + 11P-6Ep

STL OF SBL Mar: 10p-5Ep

Now we will work out for VENUS,

Which is in its own star. This becomes strong; even there are other planets in its Stars (Mars)

1st step and 2nd will be same

PLN: VEN: * 10P-11 since 11th is not empty it is signified weakly

STL OF Ven Ven:* 10P-11

3rd step Sub lord of Ven is Mar. There are other planets in its stars.

IT is in 10 and owns 5. So 3rd and 4th steps are

SBL OF Ven Mar: 10-5E

STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P-11

SO the 4 steps for Venus are

PLN: VEN:* 10P-11 STL OF Ven Ven:* 10P-11 SBL OF Ven Mar: 10-5E

STL OF SBL Venn:* 10P-11

Now deleting the secondary houses, the final signification of Venus will be

PLN: VEN:* 10P

STL OF Ven Ven:* 10P

SBL OF Ven Mar:

STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P

SO Venus becomes a very-very strong significator of 10th house.

Readers are requested to workout the signification for the other 7 planet

The final signification table should be as under

PLN: KET: + 9P (Jup 11P-6Ep) STL OF Ket Mer: 11p-4pE SBL OF Ket Jup: + 11P-6Ep STL OF SBL Mar: 10P-5PE	PLN: MAR... STL OF Mar Ven:* 10P SBL OF Mar Ven:* 10P STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P
PLN: VEN:* 10P STL OF Ven Ven:* 10P SBL OF Ven Mar: STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P	PLN: RAH: STL OF Rah Mar: 10P-5PE SBL OF Rah Jup: + 11P-6Ep STL OF SBL Mar: 10P-5PE
PLN: SUN: + 12P STL OF Sun Mar: 10P-5PE NOTE DIFF BETWEEN MARS AS STARLORD AND SUB-LORD SBL OF Sun Ven:* 10P STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P	PLN: JUP: + 11P-6Ep STL OF Jup Mar: 10P-5PE SBL OF Jup Mar... STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P
PLN: MOO... STL OF Moo Rah: 3P-(Mer 11P-4PE) SBL OF Moo Moo... STL OF SBL Rah: 3P-(Mer 11P-4PE)	PLN: SAT: + 1P-7Ep-8Ep STL OF Sat Mer: 11P-4PE SBL OF Sat Ven:* 10P STL OF SBL Ven:* 10P
	PLN: MER... STL OF Mer Moo: 12P-2PE SBL OF Mer Mer... STL OF SBL Moo: 12P -2PE

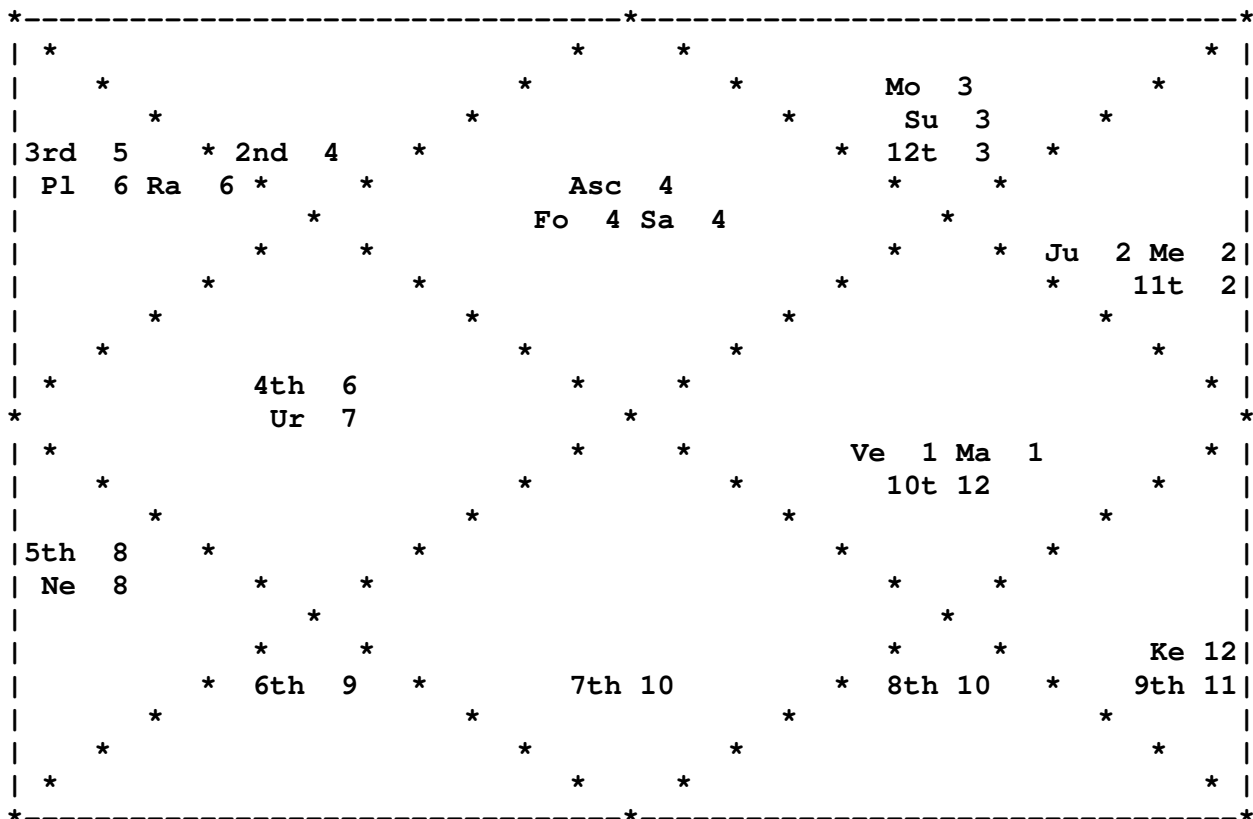
THERE ARE OTHER CONDITIONS BY WHICH THE HOUSE SIGNIFIED BY THE PLANETS ARE INCREASED.

This will be in the next article.

Please preserve the data in this as the same will be used in the next article also

Untitled

CUSP KUNDALI AS PER K.P.



QUERY:

NAME:

PLACE :DADAR-MUMBAI MAHARASTRA

DATE :SATURDAY E: 18 - 6 - 1977 : TIME: 8 H. 15 M. 0 S.

DASA BAL. : Rah 2 Y. 5 M. 1 Days: ENDS on 19 - 11 - 1979

Planet	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	:Cusp	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
SUN.	3	3	18	39	Mer	Mar	Ven	:ASC	4	2	25	44	Moo	Jup	Rah
MOON	3	18	12	24	Mer	Rah	Moo	:2nd	4	27	51	26	Moo	Mer	Jup
MARS	1	15	24	49	Mar	Ven	Ven	:3rd	5	26	31	11	Sun	Ven	Ket
MERC	2	19	32	20	Ven	Moo	Mer	:4th	6	28	32	19	Mer	Mar	Sat
JUP.	2	23	22	41	Ven	Mar	Mar	:5th	8	1	29	12	Mar	Jup	Rah
VEN.	1	17	36	29	Mar	Ven	Mar	:6th	9	2	53	0	Jup	Ket	Ven
SAT.	4	20	16	51	Moo	Mer	Ven	:7th	10	2	25	44	Sat	Sun	Jup
RAHU	6	27	31	39	Mer	Mar	Jup	:8th	10	27	51	26	Sat	Mar	Jup
KETU	12	27	31	39	Jup	Mer	Jup	:9th	11	26	31	11	Sat	Jup	Ket
URAN-R	7	14	33	43	Ven	Rah	Ket	:10th	12	28	32	19	Jup	Mer	Sat
NEPT-R	8	20	58	47	Mar	Mer	Ven	:11th	2	1	29	12	Ven	Sun	Jup
FOR.	4	17	19	28	Moo	Mer	Mer	:12th	3	2	53	0	Mer	Mar	Ven

KP CUSP CHART SOUTH STLE

X	28	32	19												
Ketu	27	31	39					XI	1	29	12	XII	2	53	0
				Mars	15	24	49	Merc	19	32	20	Sun	3	18	39
				Ven	17	36	29	Jup	23	22	41	Moon	18	12	24
				NAME:KUNAL											
				SATURDAY 18 6 1977											
				Time 8 15 0								Asc.	2	25	44
IX	26	31	11									For	17	19	28
				SID.TIME 1 h. 21 m. 19 s.								Sat	20	16	51
				NAKS:Aridr-PADA 4								II	27	51	26
				PLACE:DADAR-MUMBAI MAHAR											
				LAT 19 deg 1 min N											
VIII	27	51	26												
VII	2	25	44	Long 72 deg 51 min E											
				Ayan 23 d. 27 m. 7 s.								III	26	31	11
				CAST BY:ANANT RAICHUR											
				Nept-R 20 58 47											
VI	2	53	0	V	1	29	12	Uran-R 14 33 43	Plut-R 17 57 2						
												Rahu	27	31	39
												IV	28	32	19



Prospects of Dr. Manmohan Singh Govt. at Centre

By

Jyothisha Rathna : Pro Vaikari Ramamurthy

Plot No X D.No. 1/1088, 11th Cross St., 5th Main Road, Radha Nagar, Perumbakkam, Medavakkam, Post, Chennai-601302. Tamil Nadu. Ph: 044-22771543, Mobile No. 9444270514 Email ID :

vaikari.ramamurthy@gmail.com, vaikari_ramamurthy1942@yahoo.com

Sree Maha Ganapataye Namaha

After the general election held during March 2004 for our Indian Parliament the congress I party was the single largest party, and formed a new govt. headed by Dr. Manmohan Singh as Prime Minister. Dr. Singh took the Oath as Prime Minister and the Oath taking ceremony was held on 22-05-2004 at 17.34 hrs. at New Delhi. The K.P. chart for the time of Oath taking ceremony is attached at the end of this article.

Lot of discussions were going on about the stability and longevity of Dr. Manmohan Singh headed govt. I decided to work and analyse as per K.P. system about the prospects of the govt. for the benefit of the readers of this E. Magazine purely on the merits of academic interest as how our Guruji's cuspal SUBLORDS play an important role in predicting future events. All the article writers often write only post mortem articles but I have written so many articles in K.P. System giving future predictions; so this article is also one of its kinds.

The full term of any govt. can be only up to 5 years tenure as per our democratic constitution. But the dasa balance will be based on Vimshothari dasa system, which is 120 years. The conversion factor of 120 years = 5 years was considered by me as a Political DASA system.

Kethu Dasa 7 years is divided by 120 years is converted equivalent to 5 years term. i.e.

Kethu dasa	:	7/ 120 x 5 x12 (month)=	3months and 15 days
Venus Dasa	:	20/120 x 5 x12(months)=	10 months
Sundasa	:	6/120 x 5 x12 (months)=	3months
Moon dasa	:	10/ 120 x 5 x12 (months)=	5 months
Mars Dasa	:	7/120 x 5 x 12 (months)=	3 months 15 days
Raghu dasa	:	18/12 x 5 x12(months)=	9 months
Jupiter dasa	:	16/120 x 5 x 12(months)=	8months .
Sat dasa	:	19/120 x 5 x 120(months)	9months 15days
Mercury dasa	:	17/120 x 5 x120 (months)	8months 15 days
		Total =	60 months

The Oath taking ceremony took place on 22/05/2004 at 17.34 hrs at New Delhi. The Lagna was LI BRA sign. So, Venus sign lord, Rahu star lord Moon Sublord.

As moon was in the constellation ARUDRA the balance of Rahu dasa arrived at was 08 years 04 months and 10 days as per the Vimshothari dasa balance. This should be converted to the 5 years of government period (political dasa). Rahu dasa is total of 18 years of 120 of Vimshothari dasa convert the balance dasa period and the total dasa period and of multiplied by 9 months period (Total Rahu period of 9 months in political dasa).

$$\begin{array}{rcl} 0.8 \times 360 & + & 4 \times 30 + 18 \\ \text{(yrs)} & \text{(months)} & \text{(days)} \end{array} = \underline{3018 \text{ days}}$$

$$\text{Total of Rahu period 18 years} \times 360 = \underline{6480 \text{ days}}$$

$$\text{So } \frac{3018 \times 9 \text{ month} \times 30 \text{ days}}{6480} = \underline{125 \text{ days}}$$

So the balance of Rahu dasa at the time of taking Oath is 0 years 4 months and 5 days as per 5 years govt. term dasa (Political dasa)

Stability and Longevity of the New Govt.

As per the canons of the K.P. System it is judged from the lagna sublord and sublord of asc.

In the above chart Libra is rising. Its lord is Venus, star lord is Rahu, Sublord is Moon.

The Lagna sign lord Venus as lord of 1 and 8, and signifies 8th bhava.

The Lagna Sublord is Moon. Moon is in 8th lord of 10th bhava. Moon is in Rahu Star. Rahu in 6th bhava but in 7th CUSPI Rahu represents mars in 8th bhava. But moon is in the sub of Mercury, a significator of 8th bhava. Mercury is in 6th bhava. Mercury is sublord of 2 (Maraka), 5, 8, 11 (Badhaka) and no planet in the star of mercury,

As per cuspal sublord theory, the lagna sublord Moon having no planets in her stars Rohini, Hastham, Sravana stars, gets full signification of lagna bhava more over Moon lord of 10th (govt) and planets in 10th bhava also. So the longevity and performance of the New Govt. is good in General. But the dasa lord though connected to 8th bhava, indicates obstacles and delays and dejects. Rahu as a node has to give results of 2 and 7th also (Maraka Power)

For political success we have to judge important houses 1, 6, 10 and 11th (bhavas)

The 6th cusp sublord is Mars. Mars lord of 2 & 7 in 8th and gets signification of 7th bhava (stiff opposition). Mars in Venus sub, signifying 8th bhava indicates the interruption of Parliaments always and frequently.

The 11th cusp sublord is MERCURY. Mercury, lord of 9 and 12 in 6th bhava having no planets in his star is good. So the Govt may able to run the govt, without danger. The 11th cusp also indicates friends and coalition parties.

The 7th cusp indicates opposition and opposition parties. The 7th sublord is RAHU. RAHU is dasa lord is in the 7th cusp (orb 2) in the star of Ven in 8th and lord of 1st & 8th (Danger). Rahu is in the sub of Moon in 8th. So the govt has to face stiff opposition always.

The 2nd cusp indicates finance and financial policy of the govt. 2nd cusp sublord Mercury. Mercury in 6th bhava signifying 6 & 8 tells about weak status in its financial commitments.

Now as per the dasa period (in terms of political dasa) Venus dasa started from 18-03-2007 and will run up to 18-01-2008. Venus, lord of 1 and 8 and signifying 8th bhava is good for the stability of the govt. So the govt, may be stable and function well during this period with great obstacles, difficulties and dangers. (8th bhava)

The next dasa of the sun will be from 18-01-08 to 18-04-08.

Sun in the 7th (Maraka) bhava is in his own star. Sun also is lord of 11th bhava (a Bhadhaka). So the Sun dasa is very bad for the longevity and stability of the govt. Sun dasa Sun bukti will run from 18-01-08 to 22-01-2008.

During this period the Govt may face lot of troubles, opposition, and danger and there will be possibility of govt resigning and ordering fresh Elections to Lok Sabha during the above period.

The above analysis is purely based on the academic interest of K.P. Students as to how our Guruji's cuspal SUBLORD plays a major role in our K.P. System and not connected to any political matters.

I am very much thankful to Sri KANAK BOSMIA Editor of this esteemed E.Magazine for publishing my article and wishing him a grand SUCCESS in his future Ventures.

With great respects to our beloved Guruji Shri K.S.K. I conclude this article.

-: Good Luck :-

Manmohansingh

Sun Rise: 05:27:29 AM Sun Set: 07:08:23 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Mercury
Nithya YoShula Karana: Gar
Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury
Lagna: Libra Lagna Lor: Venus
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya
Star: Aridra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu

VI 23:43:13	Me 13:32:26 Ra 16:19:41 VII 18:38:19	Su 07:53:56 VIII 17:53:23	Ve[R] 01:53:42 Mo 13:48:24 Ma 15:45:24 Sa 17:10:46 IX 19:20:19
V 24:44:06 Ur 12:49:08	Name: Manmohansingh Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 22/May/2004 Time: 05:34:00 PM SID: 09:14:41 Star: Aridra, Pada 3 Latitude: 28:30:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:13:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, India		X 22:23:02
IV 22:23:02 Ne[R] 21:33:32 Ch[R] 02:02:42	Ayanamsa: 23° 49' 41" Bal. Dasa: Rahu 0 Y, 4 M, 5 D		Ju 15:32:21 XI 24:44:06
III 19:20:19	PI[R] 27:35:38 Fo 24:32:47 II 17:53:23	I 18:38:19 Ke 16:19:41	XII 23:43:13

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
2	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ke
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ra
4	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ma
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
8	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Mo
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ke
10	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ju
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma
Mo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ra
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ju	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
Ve[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve
Sa	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ra
Ra	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ke	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ur	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Sa
Ne[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma	Ve
Ch[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ke	Ra
Fo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 28-Dec-2003 - 28-Sep-2004		Jupiter Dasa 28-Sep-2004 - 28-May-2005		Saturn Dasa 28-May-2005 - 15-Mar-2006	
Rahu	28-Dec-2003	Jupiter	28-Sep-2004	Saturn	28-May-2005
Jupiter	08-Feb-2004	Saturn	30-Oct-2004	Mercury	13-Jul-2005
Saturn	14-Mar-2004	Mercury	08-Dec-2004	Ketu	24-Aug-2005
Mercury	27-Apr-2004	Ketu	12-Jan-2005	Venus	10-Sep-2005
Ketu	04-Jun-2004	Venus	27-Jan-2005	Sun	28-Oct-2005
Venus	20-Jun-2004	Sun	08-Mar-2005	Moon	12-Nov-2005
Sun	05-Aug-2004	Moon	20-Mar-2005	Mars	06-Dec-2005
Moon	19-Aug-2004	Mars	10-Apr-2005	Rahu	23-Dec-2005
Mars	11-Sep-2004	Rahu	24-Apr-2005	Jupiter	05-Feb-2006
Mercury Dasa 15-Mar-2006 - 30-Nov-2006		Ketu Dasa 30-Nov-2006 - 18-Mar-2007		Venus Dasa 18-Mar-2007 - 02-Jan-2008	
Mercury	15-Mar-2006	Ketu	30-Nov-2006	Venus	18-Mar-2007
Ketu	21-Apr-2006	Venus	07-Dec-2006	Sun	08-May-2007
Venus	06-May-2006	Sun	25-Dec-2006	Moon	23-May-2007
Sun	19-Jun-2006	Moon	30-Dec-2006	Mars	18-Jun-2007
Moon	02-Jul-2006	Mars	08-Jan-2007	Rahu	06-Jul-2007
Mars	23-Jul-2006	Rahu	14-Jan-2007	Jupiter	21-Aug-2007
Rahu	08-Aug-2006	Jupiter	31-Jan-2007	Saturn	01-Oct-2007
Jupiter	16-Sep-2006	Saturn	14-Feb-2007	Mercury	19-Nov-2007
Saturn	20-Oct-2006	Mercury	02-Mar-2007	Ketu	31-Dec-2007
Sun Dasa 18-Jan-2008 - 18-Apr-2008		Moon Dasa 18-Apr-2008 - 18-Sep-2008		Mars Dasa 18-Sep-2008 - 02-Jan-2009	
Sun	18-Jan-2008	Moon	18-Apr-2008	Mars	18-Sep-2008
Moon	22-Jan-2008	Mars	30-Apr-2008	Rahu	24-Sep-2008
Mars	30-Jan-2008	Rahu	09-May-2008	Jupiter	10-Oct-2008
Rahu	05-Feb-2008	Jupiter	01-Jun-2008	Saturn	24-Oct-2008
Jupiter	18-Feb-2008	Saturn	21-Jun-2008	Mercury	10-Nov-2008
Saturn	29-Feb-2008	Mercury	15-Jul-2008	Ketu	25-Nov-2008
Mercury	14-Mar-2008	Ketu	06-Aug-2008	Venus	01-Dec-2008
Ketu	27-Mar-2008	Venus	15-Aug-2008	Sun	19-Dec-2008
Venus	02-Apr-2008	Sun	10-Sep-2008	Moon	25-Dec-2008

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	11	11
Mo+	7	8		10
Ma	7	8		2, 7
Me+	8	6	1, 8	9, 12
Ju+	8	10	1, 8	3, 6
Ve	8	8	2, 7	1, 8
Sa+	7	9		4, 5
Ra	8	7	1, 8	
Ke+	7	1		
Ur	7	4		
Ne	8	4	10	
PI	6	2	9, 12	
Ch	7	3	11	
Fo	6	2	9, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

MATTERS CONTROLLED BY BHAVA: PART- 2



K.P. KUPPU GANAPATHI



RADHE KRISHNA

BY: K.P. Kuppu Ganapathi,
ASTROLOGER (K.P)

NO.G/12, SECOND FLOOR, DDA SFS FLATS, POCKET-2,
NILGIRI APARTMENTS, (BEHIND SARASWATHI BAL MANDIR)
NARAINA VIHAR, NEW DELHI - 110 028 (PH) @2 2579 4140

I am sure that all the readers of KP Ezine magazine of Sri Kanak Bosmia, would have benefited by my first article on the subject of MATTERS CONTROLLED BY BHAVAS which appeared in March issue as Part I. In this concluding Part II I am giving the details for the remaining 6 (Six Bhavas) i.e., Bhavas 7 to 12.

SEVENTH BHAVA

Adultery, All dealings with persons, All that are inimical or dangerous to the very existence of the person represented by Lagna, Arrival and departure. Attitudes and action of other(s). Break journey. Change of residence. Cohabitation, Competitor in any undertaking. Condition of marriage relationship. Conjugal felicitous. Contacts. , Contracts, Agreements, Matters of exchange Desire or need to co-operate with others. DEATH. Debtor or person from whom the money is expected - 2nd shows what may be expected, Degree of success achieved thro' partnership. Disagreeable children. DIVORCE OR NOT, Enemical Matters that cause trouble to the very existence of the person. Enemies attacks and fights. Enemies attacks, Engaging in quarrels and comes into conflict thro' open arguments and Litigation. Enmity of others. Expenditure at night. Extrem, dependency. Fines, Legal bondage. Genitals., Grave disagreements in the matters of affection. Happiness in conjugal life. Identification with others.

IN HORARY

This house answers queries relating to recovery of lost property - describes thief, pick-pocket. Lagna = Owner of the property IV = Place of stolen articles. VII = Thief. VIII = details of articles stolen.

IN MUNDANE OR POLITICAL ASTROLOGY:-

International relationship. Arbitrations, Foreign Affairs, International Trade, Laws relating to marriage and divorce, Public reaction to national problems, public meetings, warfare and enmity, Legal bondage. Lending and borrowing Money. Litigation., Losing track while travelling, MARAKA HOUSE (danger to longevity), MARRIAGE HOUSE. Matrimony. Mixing freely in society, Open adversaries, Open enemies, Open quarrels, Open warfare and enmity, Other close personal relationships, Partnership of every kind, Personal sense of justice and self-play, Public (Loka), Public contact, Competitor and competition, Public duels and law suits, Public Meetings, Public reaction to National Potencies. Reaction of others to personal action. Responsibility towards others, **Rivals in all contests**, Semon, Setting, Marga (way), Sexual desire and enjoyment of woman, Sexual Union. Sociability, Social activity connected with business or public relation, Social awareness, Step children, The Engineer or Contractor who builds for the Native, The house of all contentions, The knack and prudence of all worldly affairs, The native's Doctor, The relation in which the native stands to others whether in AMITY OR ENMITY. Trade and commerce, Trading, UNION of Earthly ties, Valuer, Vital powers, War we shall have to wage or which will be waged against us., Wedded state, WIFE OR HUSBAND.

II = Kutumbam.

IV- Family and domestic happiness

VII - Married partner.

XII = Comfort from bed-mate,

V and VII combination tells love partner

SEVENTH BHAVA END

EIGHTH BHAVA

A Foreign Govt, Scholarship, ACCIDENTS, Affairs of the dead, Afterlife, Alimony, Announcement of unexpected inheritance/Gifts, Any goods gained by Divorce, Arrest and detention, Bank balance of previous births, Bodily exertion and mental anguish, Calamities, Change of existence from one place of activity to another, Clairvoyance and other paranormal abilities, Crossing rivers, Danger from enemies, Death house (Mode of death), Defect of diplomatic strategy, Defective, Denial of death, Disgrace and cheating, Dissolution, End of old condition, A preparation of the new, Enemies Port,

Evil future, Evil news, Facial diseases, Fall from heights, Fateful losses, Fear and fear of enemies, Fear of enmities – our Enemies attacks, Feeling wounded by other, Financial status of married partner or business associates, Financial transactions, Fruitless attempts, Genitals and Anus, Giving of loans, Going across rivers, Severe difficulties, Going, out of the way, Goods of the dead, Great mental distress, Great mental distress Handling of waste products, Hole or cavity- Importance comes to us unexpected, Incurring Debts, Inheritance, Taxes, Inordinate fear of death, Instinctive desire to form a sexual bond, Insult, sorrow, scandal or ill-repute, Insurance money of the deceased,

IN QUESTION RELATING, TO NATIONS

8th deals with Public mortality, financial relation with foreign countries, suicide, serious accidents, flood, famine, Earth Quakes, National calamity, surrender, loss of territory to another country, Deficit budget.

IN HORARY

Crossing of rivers, Difficulties of Journey, Fortresses, Suffering at the hands of enemies, Corruption Fights Vulnerable or weak points, 8th cusp sub lord should signify 5 and 11 (both) to find out if one will enjoy a particular girl or boy. Joint finances and corporate business activity, Joint monies, Legacies, wills, insurance, gratuity and Bonus, Legacies, Longevity, Lord of 8th is the Debtor or the person from whom the money is expected, Loss of money through deception, Medium Ship, Mendicancy (begging), Mental distress, Money belonging to other people-especially of the deceased, Money incidental or connected to death, Money of others received inadvertently, Money received through insurance, Murder, Need for spiritual regeneration, Obsessive sexuality, Obstacle, impediment, Prolonged diseases, Punishment inflicted by Govt. Punishment inflicted by Govt, Quarrels and fights, Recycling of old discarded or worn out items and sources, Repaying the debts, Running into debts, Sanitary matters, Secret Death, Seize of a Fort – Fighting, Sewage disposal, Sex life, Sex organs, their qualities and working condition and sexual diseases, Sexual energies sex, desire and sex life of a person Shared feelings, Slaughterhouse and Butchers, Sorrow and grief through the death of others, Split between friends, Splitting of partnership, Surgeons, Medical Officers, SURGERY, Tales of sorrows, That which is not stated (reading in-between lines), The estate and dowry of wife and husband, The estate and dowry of wife and husband, the goods or possessions of partners or immediate associates, The household misery, The kind of death, The life force, The loss of beloved ones due to serious wounds from fatal accidents, The mating instinct, The procreative act, The strength of public money, The way we cope with death Theft and robbery, Total destruction and War, Transformation of personal motivation for better or worse, Treasure buried underground, Trouble in crowds, Trouble to wife, Undertaker (One who carries the body to the funeral), Unearned wealth and share of profit, Unsuccessful attempts, Untimely death, Untoward happenings, Untoward happenings, War and Deaths, Wills and legacies, Wrong or unacceptable actions

EIGHT BHAVA ENDS

NINTH BHAVA

Academic achievement, Acquisition of a Guru, Affairs concerning TEMPLES, CHURCHES, MOSQUES, Air travel, All codification of cultural though tradition, All religious institutions, ANCESTRAL PROPERTY, Association with good people, Brethren of husband and wife, Clergy, Communication with SPIRITS, Contact with Foreigners and Foreign cultures, Correspondence of documents connected to DIVORCE and the text of the, Divorce Decree, Cultural, Deepest studies, Dharma, Dreams and visions, Educational Ideals and principles, Efforts for acquisition of learning, Establishment of personal world view, FATHER, FOREIGN TRAVEL AND DEALINGS, Forest life, God and religion, Good morals, Grandchildren, GRANDSONS, HEREDITY, Higher brain power and attaining very unusual accomplishment, Higher education, thought and higher knowledge, Higher thinking, House of training and trading, Huntsman, Inferences drawn regarding Grand children, IN STATE ASTROLOGY THIS HOUSE RELATES TO, Long distance travel - Long distance air travel- Legal debts and Judges Communication- All kinds of shipping – Matters relating to religion Universities, Intellectual affairs, Investment of money, Lawyers, Legal affairs, Legal and moral codes, Legal arbitration, Law, Long distance from birthplace, LONG JOURNEYS, Long range advertising, Longer communication, Marriage relatives, MISTICISM, More profound mental interests, One who counsels?, Our ability for philosophical studies, Our love for delving into mysterious realms of the occult, Patented articles, Penance, People who dine with the native, Preceptor, Personal conscience based on Philosophic and religious values and cultural Conditioning, PHILOSOPHIC, Philanthropy and charity, Place of coronation, Possible development of our higher basic power, Preceptors or Guru, Prophecy, Prophetic or intuitional experience, Prophetic awareness of future cultural trends and conditions, Publishing, RELIGIOUS, Religious attitudes, Religious austerities, Religious beliefs, Respect of others Resting house, Reverence and devoted to elders and God, Reverence towards preceptor, Righteous conduct, Roaming and hiking, Scientific attainment, Scientific Research and submission of Thesis, Sea Voyages, SEA VOYAGES IF WATERY SIGN IS ON THE Cusp, Sister-in-law, Sister's husband, Social customs, Spiritual initiation, Spiritual initiation, teaching and everything connected to it, Sportsman, Strangers, foreigners and their relations, Temples Vows and Pilgrimage, The blessing received, The commercial powers, The Courts, The fruit and result of good actions in previous birth and reflected in the native's present life, This house presides over Research; Invention, Discovery, Explanations & submissions of thesis, Training period, Transmigration

of souls , TRAVEL HOUSE, UPADESA, Very free and generous nature, VI DYASALAS, Wife's brother, Worship, Tapas, Virtue , YOGIC POWERS

END OF NINTH BHAVA

TENTH BHAVA

Administrative council Administrative responsibilities and duties, Affairs of the Country or Government, All commands given to others, All matters affecting fame or recognition are to be judged by the strength or weakness of the 10th House Ambition and social standing, Appointment, Authority to give orders (command), Backbone, BANK AND STATUS, Business affairs, Center of all the honor and dignities that may gild the life horizon of the person, Desire for power and status, Destiny, Dharamshalas, Employer and superior, Enforcement of laws and cultural standards, Established authoritative figures in individual's life, Expression of self in the outer world Fall from position if power is misused General status, Honor, Honor and recognition - public esteem, Honourable living and permanence, HOUSE OF PROFESSION OR JEEVANOPAYAM, House of career, House of occupation, House of trade and career, Judge and the Government, KARMA SHANA i.e. doing last rites to one's parents - to do religious functions, KINGDOM, KINGS, MEMBERS OF ROYAL FAMILY, Kingdom, Seal, Last Stage of individuals (Retirement from the world), Livelihood, Matters outside the house, Means of livelihood, Meritorious deeds, Monarch and the Government, Nature of business, One does not abandon an important situation and remain firmly there if 10th house is Strong • if 10th House is Weak, one will abandon such positions, One's authority and rank., Panic, Personal authority, status and reputation, Personally satisfying status in the community, Pilgrimage to Holy places, Position in Society, Prominence, Prominence is the gift of this house, Promotion and advancement, Public scandal, censure if 10th is afflicted, Public standing, Relationship with Employers, Bosses, Authority figures and (governmental authorities), Renunciation of worldly life, Reputation, Reputation and position in society, Rest houses Riding a horse, Rules orders and commands issued Ruling Powers Seal of authority, Shards (Annual or monthly ceremonies) to ancestors Success, position, honor, command, Superiors of all orders, Taking to Asceticism, The efforts of the person manifested thro' a set profession or trade, The Propriety of an Act, Worldly attainments achieved, Worldly standing

If 10th Cusp is connected to: -

5th and Venus - Film Industry-12th and Venus - Garment exporters 5th and Venus/Mercury - Musician Moon and Venus = Textile industry 5th alone - Share market

WATERY SIGNS: -

Trade with liquids or articles manufactured with the aid of Water or liquids. Fish Mongers, Sailors

FIERY SIGNS: -

All trades or business where Fire is employed. All those professions connected with life such as Doctors, Surgeons, Engineers and explorers.

AIRY SIGNS: -

Profession of a refined and intellectual order, such as Lawyer, Bookkeeper, Artist Painter, Clerk or Writer

EARTHY SIGNS: -

Trade connected to labor, heavy work, gardeners, mason, Builders

IN HORARY

10th is concerned with Judge's and Judgment

IN MUNDANE ASTROLOGY

Government Chief Executives, The Head of the State, The party in Office, National Leaders, Those in Authority, National Trade, Status among the community of Nations

END OF TENTH BHAVA

THE ELEVENTH BHAVA

Absence of misery, Advisors and supporters, Advocate, All the paraphernalia of Luxury, Awareness of Universal laws and principles, Benefactors and true friends, Gain from business, Children's wife but particularly the wife or husband of the first child, Confidants, Desire to have re-union, Detached acquaintance, Detached mental outlook, Elder brother and sister and all information about them, Elephant riding and horse riding, Emoluments of office, Favorites and flatterers, Financial affairs of employers, Friends acquaintances, company, associates gain or loss, pleasure or grief thro' them, Friends house, Friends, groups and organizations, Gain all kinds of receipts, Grains and emoluments, Group creativity, Hopes and wishes, HOUSE OF FULFILLMENT OF ALL DESIRES, Identification with groups, associations, Intercourse with women, Intuitive contact with the Universal mind, Investigate this house to infer what sort of emotional attachments one will have, LEFT EAR, Living with pleasure with opposite sex without contracting marriage, More detailed contacts such as friends Most cherished hopes realized, Network of relationship that enhance and support the realization of personal goals, Objectives, Occult, scientific and humanitarian interests, Parliaments or legislative forums, Personal goals and objectives, Persons with whom one will move in society, Pleasure, prosperity, profit, progress in attempts, permanent tie of friendship, Absence of misery, Advisors and

supporters, Advocates, All the paraphernalia of Luxury, Awareness of Universal laws and principles, Benefactors and true friends, Children's wife but particularly the wife or husband of the first child, Confidants, Desire to have re-union, Detached acquaintance, Detached mental outlook, Elder brother and sister and all information about them, Elephant riding and horse riding, Emoluments of office, Favorites and flatterers, Financial affairs of employers, Friends acquaintances, company, associates gain or loss, pleasure or grief thro^e them Friends house, Friends, groups and organizations, Gain from business, Gain all kinds of receipts, Grains and emoluments, Group creativity, Hopes and wishes, HOUSE OF FULFILLMENT OF ALL DESIRES, Identification with groups, associations, Intercourse with women, Intuitive contact with the Universal mind, Investigate this house to infer what sort of emotional attachments one will have, LEFT EAR, Living with pleasure with opposite sex without contracting marriage, More detailed contacts such as friends, Most cherished hopes realized, Network of relationship that enhance and support the realization of personal goals, Objectives, Occult, scientific and humanitarian interests, Parliaments or legislative forums, Personal goals and objectives, Persons with whom one will move in society, Pleasure, prosperity, profit, progress in attempts, permanent tie of friendship. Proficiency in language, Revolts against abuse of power, RIGHT FOOT, Sense of universal brotherhood, Social affairs, Son-in-law and Daughter-in-law, Success in all undertakings, Supplementary information concerning our children, the alliances (Matrimonial other) since it is opposite to 5th house, Supporters, The deliberations of Rulers, Government or Governing bodies, associations and public Companies, The disinterested protectors also analyzed thro¹ this house, THE ONLY HOUSE TO BE CONSIDERED FOR ALL TYPES OF GAINS Those in command over the native, TRUSTS Veneration
END OF ELEVENTH BHAVA

THE TWELTH BHAVA

Ambushes, Assassinations, Association with Psychotheropic institutions, Banished person, Barriers, impediments, closure, confinement, Big animals and beasts, Bondage, Bondage, Ceaseless persecution rendering our life more than a purgatory, Charity, Danger from animals and bruises there from, DEATH, Deception, Deceptions, Decline, Dharidriya (Poverty), DISCHARGE OF DEBTS AND TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT, Discouragement and despair, Dream state, Escape, Escapist tendencies, Events of experiences that disrupt our identification, Exile, Expenses outweighing income, Extradition and matters connected to these, Extra marital Life and happiness from bed-mate and also indicates the nature and Qualities of women coming to his sex life, Fear, inferiority complex and suspicion, Final emancipation from chain of births and deaths, Frauds, Great Self sacrifice and unselfish deeds, Help given and received, Hidden life of the Unconsciousness, Hidden side of life Hidden support, House of Captives, the place of imprisonment and the person who is -imprisoned House of disappearance, HOUSE OF NEGATION OR VRAYA, House of sound sleep or absence of it, If afflicted, liability to confinement in Hospital due to chronic disease or insanity or detention in PRISON, Imagination, IMPRISONMENT, Intrigue, Intuitive awareness, Issue of Cheques, LEFT EYE AND LEG, Liability to danger from violence, robbery or even suicide, Liable to live in vague dread of some unknown danger, Limitations Long hidden wreaths Loss and negation, Lost goods never recovered, Malefactors, Meditation, Mysticism, Memory of previous lives, MOKSHA, More secluded service, Murder, Mutilation of limbs, amputation, bodily injury loss of WIFE, NURSING HOME, HOSPITAL, SANATORIUM, ASYLUM OR AN UNKNOWN PLACE, Neurotic tendencies, Nidhra Bhanga, One may face sudden and strange enmities, Persecution, Places of confinement and seclusion, Plots Prison, Private affairs of life, Private troubles, Psychic experiences, Purchases, investments and donation, Quiet appreciation of Beauty, Relationship and dealings with THIEVES, Repayment of loans, Restraint and limitation, Restriction in one's way, Retirement, Sacrifice, SAYAHA OR BED COMFORT, Secret and private enemies of the native, Secret enemies, Secret enemies steadily working for the downfall of the native, Secret inimical activity, Secret Plots, schemes, conspiracy, cunningness, Secret toilet of mind, Secret treaties and confinement, Secret working of the mind, Segregation, Self deception, Self undoing, Social barriers, Solitude, silent suffering and self undoing, Sorrow and misery, sin, sedition, Subconscious memory, Sudden illness defying diagnosis, Suicide, Swindling, Sympathy, Termination of appointment, The unconscious mind, The sign occupied by the 11th Cusp Sub Lord shows nature of enemy, Things private or secret, Treachery, Trouble house, Troubles and heart burning caused to us by the treacherous acts of friends, Unconscious distortions, Unseen and unexpected troubles, Unseen dangers, Vile persons, Waste and extravagance, With good signification and aspects, If^h house brings success in matters carried in secret, befitted for detective work and gains thro secluded and secret methods, Wretched Poverty

END OF TWELTH BHAVA



THEORY OF RETOGRADATION IN HORARY BY DR.KAR

By: Kanak Bosmia (Editor KP E-zine)

Sahakar-2, Flat no: 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagr, Ahmedabad: 380 008

Phone 079-25431165, Mobile: 09825131165

E mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

In Series of theory of Dr.kar this moth we discuss view on retro planet effect in horary chart and ruling Planet.

Important view of Dr.Kar on retrograde planet is base on bellow point.

- ✓ Very important thinking of Dr. Kar is **NOTHING IMPOSIBLE IN ASTROLOGY.**
- ✓ "Retrograde is not actually retrograde" -Sri I. C. Das
- ✓ The main thing of retrogression in horary is to wait for its direct course.
- ✓ There are three things in the world and those are ever true and pure. They always indicate the right one. Nothing can remove their purity in future too. These three are Arithmetic, Astrology and Yoga. This A-A-Y is are true and pure any body who tries to adulterate it, he can not expect pure and correct result. it will never speak.
- ✓ It is true; retrogression may delay but will not reject the matter. If a retrograde planet in horary is nothing and if it is posited in the star of which is again retrograde, yet it is nothing (star lord is also a planet) but if it is posited in retrograde sub then it is a RED LIGHT. The plea in that sub is the final and deciding factor; Sub is not any extra ordinary heavenly body in the zodiac. It is also a planet, there are sub sub, sub sub sub, sub sub sub sub etc also available in KP and they are all planet.

Author of this article also agree with all this view of Dr. Kar and many times I found Retrograde planet in Horary and Ruling planet give result and all examples are discuss in k_p_system group time to time.

Now let us discuss theory of retro gradation of Dr. Kar.

THEORY OF RETOGRADATION OF DR. KAR

- ✚ Any retrograde planet if posited within 30° of the Sun, the planet loose it retrograde strength and work like direct planet at command of the SUN.
- ✚ If retrograde plane not found within 30° of the Sun, it may be posited in the star lord of which may be within 30° of the Sun. The retrograde planet brings result during its period or sub period or sub sub period. It is certainty.
- ✚ Retrograde planet is posited in the star of the SUN or the SUN him self is posited in the star of a retrograde planet, the result is same.
- ✚ Mercury and Venus are generally found within 30° of the Sun in there retrograde motion, But Mar, Jup and Sat may not be found in that sate. It is quite possible that they may be posited in the star lord of which may be the Sun or within 30° of the Sun or the SUN him self is posited in the star of a retrograde planet.
- ✚ Rajo Guna Rasi (Vrihsabh, Tula, Kark, Simha), Satwik Guna Rasi (Mithun, Kanya, Dhan, Meen) has a role to play to mitigate the retrograde nature a planet. One may note all these point with deep care when they deal in retrograde planets result in sure and certain.

Retrograde planet in Ruling Planet

- Ø Retrograde planet is not a headache for any Ruling planet in the star of or in the sub sub of another Ruling planet is necessary. Rising of the planet in the Lagna group can not be denied or challenged.

Next month we will discuss with one another theory of Dr. Kar



Denial of Education: A Case Study

G. Subramanian,

19, West Road, West C.I.T. Nagar, Chennai-35

E-mail: gurusubra@yahoo.com

In K.P.Astrology, certain clear and specific rules have been laid down by Late Shri.K.S.K and later on by his disciples to assess the educational level of a native from his horoscope.

It is well-known that, for deciding about education, we have to judge fourth, ninth and eleventh houses.

If the sub lord of the 4th cusp is a significator of 4 and 11, the indications are that the concerned person will complete secondary education. If the said sub-lord also signifies 9 and 11, the person will successfully complete college and post graduate education.

Third house suggests denial of basic education, as it is the vryasthan for the main 4th house. Likewise 8th is negative to 9th and shows adverse results for higher education. Similarly, while the 6th house shows success in examinations; the fifth house is detrimental to studies. Thus houses 3, 5 and 8 point to denial of education or that education will suffer.

With these introductory remarks, let us proceed to analyze the horoscope appended below to study the level of education:

Let us first take up the 4th sub lord, which in this case is Saturn. By itself Saturn, a malefic does not speak well of good education like Jupiter or Mercury.

Saturn in this case is lord of 9th and 10th and is placed in the 9th itself. One may, therefore, be tempted to jump to the conclusion that the girl will have successful higher education. But the truth is quite to the contrary. Though born in a respectable and well-educated family, she did not go to school at all and was thus denied even basic education. What are the factors responsible for this and how can we explain astrologically the reason for this position?

It may be observed that Saturn is in the star of Mars, lord of 7 and 12, placed in 3, not a favorable position for education. The sub lord of Saturn is Sun, who star wise signifies 3 and 12 and is placed in 5.

"If the sub lord of the 4th is Mars or Saturn and is connected to houses 8 and 12 the native will not go to school at all" (Astro Secrets and Krishnamurthy Paddhati- Part-I, Page 142, item 7) Saturn is also connected to the 8th by being its sub-sub lord. It has also to be remembered that Saturn is bhadakathipathi for this chart.

Moreover, the Dasa period running during the formative years (6-12 years) is that of Jupiter, the 8th lord in 12, with no planets in its star and thus strongly signifying the two detrimental houses 8 and 12.

The cumulative effect of the adverse placement of planets influencing education has denied even basic education to this unfortunate girl.

In conclusion, I bow down to our Guruji, Shri.K.S.K and also thank Shri Kanak Bosmia, for allotting me some space, in his prestigious e-zine.

ASTRACADABRA

Accurate KP Software

On a Pocket PC or Pocket PC Phone

(Windows Mobile)

Please contact Mr. Neville Lang

Melbourne, Australia

Phone No. +61 3 9848 9046

Skype Phone: [neville.lang](https://www.skype.com/user/neville.lang)

Email: neville@astrologysource.com.au

Website: <http://www.esotech.com.au/products/astracadabra.html>

Sun Rise:05:59:31 AM Sun Set: 05:48:51 PM
Dasa Day:365.25 D Hora: Saturn
Nithya Yo Vridhi Karana: Bav
Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn
Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lor: Venus
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi
Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu

XI 12:33:57	XII 16:38:35	Ju[R] 01:06:18 I 18:48:52	Ra 02:41:23 II 14:57:26
Ch[R] 21:33:10 Mo 15:41:42 X 09:58:31 Sa[R] 05:15:54	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 17/Oct/1964 Time: 08:45:00 PM SID: 22:20:44 Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Latitude: 13:04:00 N[G] Longitude: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAMIL NADU, India Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 31" Bal. Dasa: Rahu 5 Y, 9 M, 22 D		III 11:06:21 Ma 26:00:42
IX 11:06:21 Fo 04:07:25			IV 09:58:31 Ur 19:48:12 Ve 20:27:02 PI 22:04:32
VIII 14:57:26 Ke 02:41:23	VII 18:48:52	Ne 23:25:56 VI 16:38:35 Me 02:17:40 Su 01:00:16	V 12:33:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 10-Aug-1952 - 10-Aug-1970		Jupiter Dasa 10-Aug-1970 - 10-Aug-1986		Saturn Dasa 10-Aug-1986 - 10-Aug-2005	
Rahu	10-Aug-1952	Jupiter	10-Aug-1970	Saturn	10-Aug-1986
Jupiter	23-Apr-1955	Saturn	27-Sep-1972	Mercury	13-Aug-1989
Saturn	16-Sep-1957	Mercury	09-Apr-1975	Ketu	22-Apr-1992
Mercury	23-Jul-1960	Ketu	15-Jul-1977	Venus	01-Jun-1993
Ketu	11-Feb-1963	Venus	21-Jun-1978	Sun	31-Jul-1996
Venus	29-Feb-1964	Sun	20-Feb-1981	Moon	13-Jul-1997
Sun	01-Mar-1967	Moon	08-Dec-1981	Mars	13-Feb-1999
Moon	22-Jan-1968	Mars	08-Apr-1983	Rahu	22-Mar-2000
Mars	22-Jul-1969	Rahu	14-Mar-1984	Jupiter	29-Jan-2003
Mercury Dasa 10-Aug-2005 - 10-Aug-2022		Ketu Dasa 10-Aug-2022 - 10-Aug-2022		Venus Dasa 10-Aug-2029 - 10-Aug-204	
Mercury	10-Aug-2005	Ketu	10-Aug-2022	Venus	10-Aug-202
Ketu	06-Jan-2008	Venus	06-Jan-2023	Sun	09-Dec-203
Venus	03-Jan-2009	Sun	06-Mar-2024	Moon	10-Dec-203
Sun	03-Nov-2011	Moon	13-Jul-2024	Mars	10-Aug-203
Moon	09-Sep-2012	Mars	13-Feb-2025	Rahu	09-Oct-203
Mars	10-Feb-2014	Rahu	10-Jul-2025	Jupiter	10-Oct-203
Rahu	07-Feb-2015	Jupiter	28-Jul-2026	Saturn	10-Jun-204
Jupiter	26-Aug-2017	Saturn	04-Jul-2027	Mercury	10-Aug-204
Saturn	02-Dec-2019	Mercury	13-Aug-2028	Ketu	10-Jun-204
Sun Dasa 10-Aug-2049 - 10-Aug-205		Moon Dasa 10-Aug-2055 - 10-Aug-206		Mars Dasa 10-Aug-2065 - 10-Aug-207	
Sun	10-Aug-204	Moon	10-Aug-205	Mars	10-Aug-206
Moon	28-Nov-2049	Mars	10-Jun-2056	Rahu	06-Jan-206
Mars	28-May-2050	Rahu	10-Jan-2057	Jupiter	25-Jan-206
Rahu	04-Oct-2050	Jupiter	10-Jul-2058	Saturn	31-Dec-206
Jupiter	28-Aug-2051	Saturn	10-Nov-2059	Mercury	09-Feb-206
Saturn	16-Jun-2052	Mercury	09-Jun-2061	Ketu	05-Feb-207
Mercury	28-May-2053	Ketu	09-Nov-2062	Venus	02-Jul-2070
Ketu	04-Apr-2054	Venus	09-Jun-2063	Sun	02-Sep-207
Venus	10-Aug-2054	Sun	08-Feb-2065	Moon	09-Jan-207

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve
2	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ju	Su
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ra
4	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ve
5	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ke
6	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Mo	Me
8	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Su
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su	Ve
10	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Ju
11	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra
12	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ma	Me
Mo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Su	Ve
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Ra
Me	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Mo	Su
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Sa	Su
Ra	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ke	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Mo
Ur	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Su	Me
Ne	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me
PI	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Su
Ch[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju
Fo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Su	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	5	7, 12	4
Mo+	1	10		3
Ma	5	3	2, 5	7, 12
Me	3	5	7, 12	2, 5
Ju+	5	12	4	8, 11
Ve	4	4	1, 6	1, 6
Sa+	3	9	7, 12	9, 10
Ra	3	1	7, 12	
Ke	7	7		
Ur	4	4	1, 6	
Ne	12	6	8, 11	
PI	4	4	1, 6	
Ch	12	10	8, 11	
Fo	5	8	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Are exam dates authentic? A KP appraisal



By

Vijay Kumar

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road

Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153(Mob)

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

Author: The author hails from the Electronics and Communication engineering background, presently heading a Senior Managerial position at The Centre for Development of Telematics (C-DOT), Bangalore. Besides teaching Parasharic and Jaimini astrology at ICAS, Bangalore and contributing to The Astrological Magazine in Jaimini theme since a decade, the author has special interest in The Krishnamurti Paddhati and is a serious student of this subject.

My daughter who has to appear in the final exams of post-graduation in medicine was communicated about the dates of exams falling on 26th and 28th of March, 2007 by some communication channel. The exam dates were yet not notified on the college notice board.

In order to find out whether the exam dates as communicated by rumor were authentic or not, she telephoned me about her query and gave me Horary number 77 (1-249).

The prashna chart was delineated at 14-32-11Hrs IST on March 12, 2007 at Bangalore (12N51, 77E40) and is presented herewith with cuspal details.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

Moon is placed in 5th house in the house of benefic Jupiter, shows that the news about the exam date was welcome, as it was perhaps much awaited.

The co-ordinates for judgment

Any rumor or a piece of information is a communication, which is represented by the 3rd cusp in a prashna chart where the intent is to find out whether the communication is true or false.

It is advised to look for the nature of star lord of the 3rd cuspal sub-lord and generally, the malefic planets indicate the un-truth/malice in the rumor whereas the benefic planets portend it to be true. It should also be understood that the signs lorded by the malefic planets do carry the behavior as their lords. The major malefics are Mars, Saturn and Rahu who have the attributes of haste/panic/mischief, deceit/part information and confusion/conspiracy respectively.

It is necessary to integrate the observation of the nature of the star-lord of the sub-lord of the 3rd cusp with its placement also. As an example, if the star lord of 3rd cuspal sub-lord is Mars, it may be assumed that the rumor is spread in haste or has a mischievous intent. If the same Mars is placed in the sign lorded by another malefic-Saturn, it may completely be discarded to be false. On the other hand, if the star-lord of the 3rd cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter (a benefic), then it is taken as true but if placed in a malefic sign, does arise the element of confusion about its authenticity. In cases, where the star-lord of the 3rd cuspal sub-lord has varied indications, the sub-sub lord of the 3rd cusp may be analyzed for verification.

The impact of the rumor may be studied by the house where the star-lord of the 3rd cuspal sub-lord is placed and where it aspects. If the star-lord falls in the 6-8-12th houses, it causes worries.

Analysis of the chart

Look for the 3rd cusp, which falls in Virgo and whose sub-lord is Mercury. Mercury falls in the star of Mars (a malefic), which indicate that the rumor is spread with mischievous intent to shake the students for the fear of exams. Since, the Mars is placed in the sign of Saturn (another malefic), the rumor of the date of exams may definitely be taken to be un-reliable.

Ruling planets at the time of judgment were Jupiter, Moon and Ketu. If Ketu is further expanded to represent Sun (sign lord) and Venus (Star lord), the ruling planets could be taken as Jupiter, Moon, Sun, Venus and Ketu. Note that the horary number given was 77, which denote Moon-Mercury-Venus as sign/star/sub-lord. Since, the planets signifying the horary number does not match with the ruling planets, it does indicate the intent of the question as un-true. Thus, the rumor was branded false by second level of verification.

Look to the dasha sequence on the day of prashna, which was Ketu-Ketu-Ketu-Rahu. The sookshma dasha lord is Rahu, which is a strong planet, as no planet falls in its star. Since Rahu falls in 8th house in saturnine sign, the rumor did shake the students.

Facts of the case

While, the rumor of exam date as 26th and 28th March 2007 floated for about a week strongly, the official dates of the exam displayed on the college notice board thereafter indicated it to be on April 2 and 7th 2007.

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).
Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com
<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

**FOR ADVERTISMENT
IN KP EZINE**

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

**Old Issue of KP Ezine is
Now Available**

At Rs 200

Per month (Feb 2007 & March 2007)

For Old Issue of KP Ezine

Please contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com , kpezine@yahoo.com

Horary No. 77

Sun Rise: 06:29:12 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoSiddhi
Rasi: Sagittarius
Lagna: Cancer
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami
Star: Moola, Pada 1

Sun Set: 06:29:27 PM
Hora: Saturn
Karana: Kaulav
Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna Lord: Moon
Star Lord: Ketu

Horary No 77
Question:

Ve 29:25:09 IX 18:29:03	X 20:19:21	Fo 10:00:27 XI 20:57:29	XII 20:16:19
Su 27:32:13 Ra 22:04:32 Ur 21:11:56 VIII 17:31:41 Me 02:24:17	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 12/Mar/2007 Time: 02:32:11 PM SID: 01:31:24 Star: Moola, Pada 1 Latitude: 12:51:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 2" Bal. Dasa: Ketu 6 Y, 11 M, 26 D		I 19:20:00 Sa[R] 25:33:34
Ne 26:47:32 VII 19:20:00 Ch 19:17:30 Ma 17:00:22			II 17:31:41 Ke 22:04:32
VI 20:16:19 PI 04:59:41 Mo 00:01:08	Ju 24:58:39 V 20:57:29	IV 20:19:21	III 18:29:03

Ruling Planets			
12/Mar/2007 02:32:11 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Mo	Ju	Ra
Moon	Ju	Ke	Ke
Day Lord: Moon			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Su	Ma
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ke
5	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Su
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Su
7	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
8	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Mo	Ve
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Sa	Ra
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra
11	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ra
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me
Mo	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ma
Ma	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me
Me	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ju	Mo
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ve	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ra
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ke	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Su
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Su	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ra
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ve
Ch	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Su
Fo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo	Mo

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 09-Mar-2007 - 09-Mar-2014		Venus Dasa 09-Mar-2014 - 09-Mar-2034		Sun Dasa 09-Mar-2034 - 09-Mar-2040	
Ketu	09-Mar-2007	Venus	09-Mar-2014	Sun	09-Mar-2034
Venus	06-Aug-2007	Sun	09-Jul-2017	Moon	27-Jun-2034
Sun	05-Oct-2008	Moon	09-Jul-2018	Mars	27-Dec-2034
Moon	10-Feb-2009	Mars	09-Mar-2020	Rahu	03-May-2035
Mars	10-Sep-2009	Rahu	10-May-2021	Jupiter	27-Mar-2036
Rahu	07-Feb-2010	Jupiter	09-May-2024	Saturn	15-Jan-2037
Jupiter	24-Feb-2011	Saturn	10-Jan-2027	Mercury	27-Dec-2037
Saturn	30-Jan-2012	Mercury	10-Mar-2030	Ketu	03-Nov-2038
Mercury	10-Mar-2013	Ketu	09-Jan-2033	Venus	09-Mar-2039
Moon Dasa 09-Mar-2040 - 09-Mar-2050		Mars Dasa 09-Mar-2050 - 09-Mar-2057		Rahu Dasa 09-Mar-2057 - 09-Mar-2075	
Moon	09-Mar-2040	Mars	09-Mar-2050	Rahu	09-Mar-2057
Mars	09-Jan-2041	Rahu	06-Aug-2050	Jupiter	21-Nov-2059
Rahu	09-Aug-2041	Jupiter	24-Aug-2051	Saturn	14-Apr-2062
Jupiter	09-Feb-2043	Saturn	30-Jul-2052	Mercury	19-Feb-2065
Saturn	09-Jun-2044	Mercury	10-Sep-2053	Ketu	07-Sep-2067
Mercury	10-Jan-2046	Ketu	07-Sep-2054	Venus	24-Sep-2068
Ketu	10-Jun-2047	Venus	03-Feb-2055	Sun	25-Sep-2071
Venus	10-Jan-2048	Sun	03-Apr-2056	Moon	18-Aug-2072
Sun	10-Sep-2049	Moon	10-Aug-2056	Mars	19-Feb-2074
Jupiter Dasa 09-Mar-2075 - 09-Mar-2091		Saturn Dasa 09-Mar-2091 - 09-Mar-2110		Mercury Dasa 09-Mar-2110 - 09-Mar-2127	
Jupiter	09-Mar-2075	Saturn	09-Mar-2091	Mercury	09-Mar-2110
Saturn	27-Apr-2077	Mercury	12-Mar-2094	Ketu	05-Aug-2112
Mercury	08-Nov-2079	Ketu	20-Nov-2096	Venus	01-Aug-2113
Ketu	14-Feb-2082	Venus	30-Dec-2097	Sun	01-Jun-2116
Venus	20-Jan-2083	Sun	02-Mar-2101	Moon	07-Apr-2117
Sun	20-Sep-2085	Moon	13-Feb-2102	Mars	07-Sep-2118
Moon	08-Jul-2086	Mars	13-Sep-2103	Rahu	04-Sep-2119
Mars	08-Nov-2087	Rahu	22-Oct-2104	Jupiter	23-Mar-2122
Rahu	14-Oct-2088	Jupiter	29-Aug-2107	Saturn	28-Jun-2124

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	8	6, 9	2
Mo	2	5		1
Ma	5	7	1	5, 10
Me	7	7	5, 10	3, 12
Ju	7	5	3, 12	6, 9
Ve	7	9	3, 12	4, 11
Sa+	7	1	3, 12	7, 8
Ra+	5	8	6, 9	
Ke	9	2	4, 11	
Ur	5	8	6, 9	
Ne	7	7	5, 10	
PI	2	5		
Ch	5	7	1	
Fo	5	10	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa, Ur.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Ruling Planets and Events within 24 Hours



Prof. Andrew Dutta
Faculty Member: The ICFAI
Business School,
Aditya Court, 8-2-334, Road
No. 5, Banjara Hills,
Hyderabad 500034, India.
Email:
andrewinfinitem@yahoo.com

The author is a Gold Medalist in Business Finance from Calcutta University and did his Fellow Program in Management in Human Resource Management. He was a Visiting Research Scholar in Bentley College, Massachusetts where he developed his PhD thesis in Information Systems. He is professionally practicing astrology since 1998.

OM GANESHAYA NAMAHA

Krishnamurti Paddhati is a crown among all the systems of prediction in astrological science. The rules of prediction are uniform across cases and the route of prediction followed is always the same. The modus operandi of this system is same for all sorts of prognosis and an applicant of this system need not get confused at all as to how to reach a concrete conclusion.

In order to bring this clarity in this system of prediction, our great Guruji late Shri K.S. Krishnamurti invented two concepts, the credit of which is solely his. The first is the breaking up of a constellation of 13 deg 20 mins into 9 unequal divisions according to the Vimsottori Dasa proportion of planets. These 9 unequal divisions of every constellation are called as the Sub-division or more popularly as the "sub". It is this sub which acts as the determining factor in KP based prediction.

Guruji's second invention was the concept and use of Ruling Planets, popularly called as the RP. Guruji used to call the RPs as 'divine indication' because the RPs help a KP practitioner to correctly pinpoint events correct to the nearest minute. This article is an endeavor to discuss some fundamental principles of ruling planets where the use of RP was made in day to day life to pin point the time of an event correct to the very minute.

To become an adept in KP based prediction methods one has to be well conversant with the use of RP. One of the best to understand the role of RP and how it behaves and gets linked with the event is to constantly use it in one's own personal life in day to day events. Only then shall the actual role of RP come to the fore.

As ruling planets, our Guruji originally gave 4 planets. In decreasing order of importance they are:

Ascendant Lord
Moon Star Lord
Moon Sign Lord, and the
Day Lord

Here 'Ascendant Sign Lord' means the lord of the sign which is rising on the eastern horizon at the time when the judgment for the query is undertaken. Therefore, for the same time, the lagna or the Ascendant will differ in different places. For example, the ascendant at 10:30 am in Hyderabad would be different from that of Ahmadabad. So, it is necessary to ascertain the correct ascendant which is rising at the time and place where the astrologer is drawing up the ruling planets

Even though Guruji originally advocated 4 ruling planets, later he suggested the inclusion of the 5th RP, which is the strongest in power, as the Ascendant Star Lord. Thus, ruling planet usually means, in descending order of power:

Ascendant Star Lord
Ascendant Sign Lord
Moon Star Lord
Moon Sign Lord, and the
Day lord

For pin pointing the time of events that are expected to happen within the next 24 hours, we need to see when a proper lagna sign, star and sub comes that contains in it the ruling planets that we received at the time of judgment. In other words, if one is expecting something to happen within the next 24 hours our focus should be to trace the ascendant

that will comprise of sign lord, a star lord and a sub lord who were found in the list of RPs during judgment. This is because within 24 hours lagan moves over all the 12 signs, 27 star and 249 subs.

Let me take the first example. On 24th February 2007, I came to know in my office that I will have to meet my Associate Dean on Monday 26th February 2007 for an important issue. My AD gave me a time of 9:30 am in the morning on Monday. Later on 25th, a Sunday, I thought why not I find out the exact time when the meeting will actually happen tomorrow? So, after my dinner that evening, I sat for finding out the time of meeting my AD the next day. The RP on 25-2-2007 at 9:50 pm in Hyderabad, Somajiguda was as follows:

Ascendant Star Lord: **Mars**

Ascendant Sign Lord: **Venus**

Moon Star Lord: **Mars**

Moon Sign Lord: **Venus**

Day Lord: **Sun**

Out of these 5 RPs I rejected Venus since it was in the star of retrograde Saturn. So, I was left with only Mars and Sun. Mars Sign Mesha started from 9:15 am the next day whereas Sun's sign Leo started from 5:20 pm the same day. My office gets over at 5:00 pm, so I was sure that Sun's sign will not be the time. Moreover, Leo does not have a Martian constellation. As a result, I had no alternative but to choose Mesha lagna as the sign when the time to meet will come. Next, in Mesha sign I looked for Sun's star. I saw that Mesha sign and Sun star will operate from 10:45 am to 11:40 am. Therefore, to finally pinpoint the exact time, I chose Mesha sign, Sun star and Mars sub (because Mars appeared twice and was the only ruling planet) which started from 10:50 am. The next day when I was waiting outside my AD's cabin, I was called inside for the meeting precise at 10 50 am on 26th February 2007.

Many such incidences can be cited. However, upon close scrutiny it can be found that a few fundamental rules must be followed while using RPs for making predictions for events that are expected to happen within 24 hours. Some of the rules that hold good are as follows:

1. The lagna point must contain the ruling planets only.
2. The lagna sign star and sub lords should be chosen according to 'first come first serve' basis depending upon the hierarchy in which they appear in the RP list during the time of judgment.
3. A ruling planet is strong by virtue of its level of appearance and not how many times it has appeared.
4. However, when a ruling planet repeats itself, the lagna point must also contain the same repetition

I hope this article will help the readers of KP Ezine to use RPs more fruitfully. I thank Shri Kanak Bhai Bosmia for being very kind and cooperative in publishing this article. I dedicate this article at the lotus feet of Lord Ganesha and our great Guruji Shri K. S. Krishnamurti ji and also to Shri Suresh Sahasne ji.

KP Traditional vs. 4 STEP - A Comparative Analysis



Rajendra Nimje, IAS
 Director Technical Education,
 Govt. of Andhra Pradesh
 102, Syam Sadan,
 Street No.6, Domalguda,
 Hyderabad -500029
 Email: nimje@ap.nic.in


The author is a Senior IAS officer and fellow of Stanford University. He has many National and International awards to his credit in e-Governance. He is a KP practitioner for past 20 years. He is moderator of 'Hyderabad KP Astrologer's Forum'.

Shri Ganeshaya Namaha

Guruji Sri K.S. Krishnamurti Ji has founded KP through research for many years and proved that ASTROLOGY is a science. It has a set of rules which can be put to use by novice and professional alike. As he himself pioneered KP by testing Indian Vedic and Stellar systems and also Western system, he has given us a mantra that 'Don't believe the Shastra blindly'. He has blessed us with the Krishnamurthy Paddathi which has answer for every question provided the question is asked with a serious need in querent mind and not for testing the science or astrologer. Today many intellectuals are attracted to this divine science. The credit of bringing this science in the domain of learned people from the clutches of few traditional practitioners who never wanted to part with the knowledge goes to our Guruji. On the solid foundation laid, new researches are undertaken by many KP Astrologers. Popular new researches include MST by Dr. Kar, Use of ruling planets for numerology and 4 Step theory founded by Sri Sunil Gondhalekar.

The four step theory has its advantages like selection of correct planets for timing the events and also it has unique system of judging the strength of planets. The major difference with the traditional KP and 4 step is the use of planet's lord and its constellation lord as signifiers rather than using them as deciders.

As 4 step theory signifiers and its use has already been demonstrated in this magazine in recent issues, I would like to show how the KP traditional system and KP 4 step theory works on the same chart. Though, the efficacy of 4 step theory is to be proved beyond doubt, it is certainly an excellent tool in the hands of modern KP-Astrologers.

☾ III 21 D12	♊ IV 21 D49	♋ Moon 22:33 Rahu 8:37 V 18 D9	♌ VI 13 D1
♍ II 15 D54	FOUR STEP 's Chart 		♎ VII 10 D0
♏ Asc 10 D0			♐ Sun 4:54 Mer 17:53 Ven 23:6 VIII 15 D54
♑ Jup 9:43 Nep 5:10 XII 13 D1	♒ Mar 8:21 Ketu 8:37 Bra 16:1 XI 18 D8	♓ Sat 17:23 Plu 6:16 X 21 D49	♈ IX 21 D12

CHILD BIRTH:

Date of Judgment : 21st August 84 at 1330 hrs. at Thana
 (long 72-58, Lat 19-12)
 KP No. 195

I have picked an example on child birth explained by Sri Gondhalekar in his write up on 4 step course book. The horary question was "Whether any child birth promised? If yes When?".

The question was put to Sri Hasbe Guruji popularly known as Krishnamurti of Maharashtra and has been published in his book "Krishnamurti Prasnasiddantha"

ANALYSIS BY TRADITIONAL KP METHOD:

Moon shows the reflection of mind in the chart. It is in 5th house and in self constellation. Question is reflected correctly about the child birth.

Houses for Child birth questions are : 5th House as main house (If question is asked by female else take 11 as the main house), 2nd house as kutumbasthana and 11th for fulfillment of desire. The KP rule for any answering any query is : *Main house sublord should be in non-retro constellation and should connect to main or allied houses for affirmative answer.*

House	Rasi	Deg	Min	Star
1	Capricorn	10	0	Moor
2	Aquarius	15	54	Rahu
3	Pisces	21	12	Mer
4	Aries	21	49	Ven
5	Tarus	18	9	Moor
6	Gemini	13	1	Rahu
7	Cancer	10	0	Sat
8	Leo	15	54	Ven
9	Virgo	21	12	Moor
10	Libra	21	49	Jup
11	Scorpio	18	9	Mer
12	Sagittarius	13	1	Ketu

Planet	Exalt	In	House	Sign	Deg	Min	Motion	Star-Name	Starlord	Sub lord
Sun		.	7	Leo	4	55		Magha	Ketu	Mar
Moon	^	.	5	Tarus	22	34		Rohini	Moon	Ven
Mar		.	10	Scorpio	8	22		Anuradha	Sat	Ven
Mer		.	8	Leo	17	53	Retro	Purva	Ven	Mar
Jup		.	11	Sagittarius	9	44	Retro	Mula	Ketu	Sat
Ven		.	8	Leo	23	6		Purva	Ven	Sat
Sat	^	.	9	Libra	17	24		Swati	Rahu	Ven
Rahu		.	4	Tarus	8	38		Kritika	Sun	Ven
Ketu		.	10	Scorpio	8	38		Anuradha	Sat	Ven
Fortuna		.	3	Pisces	22	21		Revathi	Mer	Moon

5th and 11th house sub is Mercury in 8th, owns 6th and in constellation of venus (Non-Retro) in 8th, owns 5th and 10th Hence the answer is affirmative. 2nd house sub is venus in self constellation owning 5th and 8th asserts confirmation that the answer is affirmative. In order to have confirmation, check the Ascendant. It is falling in Makara 10 deg. It is under the constellation of moon and sublord is also moon. Moon is in 5th in its own constellation. Hence the result is confirmed that the querent will have child birth.

Once it is decided that child birth is promised to the querent, next answer we need to give is the period of the child birth.

TIMING the event in Traditional KP:

At the question time Moon dasa left is 6 months and this period is not enough for conception to delivery. Hence leave moon dasa.

Next Mars dasa : Mars is in 10th owns 11th and 4th, In constellation of Saturn in 9th owning 1 and 2. Mars aspect 2nd and 5th house, hence it is signifying 2, 5 and 11 hence this dasa is certainly fruitful.

Whether Mars Bhukti will give?

Mars bhukti is till 16 Aug 1985 and medically child birth is possible in this period but Mars is connecting to negative houses 1 and 10 and hence it will not be fruitful for bhukti.

Next Rahu Bhukti : Rahu in 4th in constellation of sun owning 8th and also sublord of 8th. Hence though node, this Bhukti is not favorable.

Jupiter bhukti: Jupiter in 11th in constellation of Ketu in 10th It appears that Ketu being in 10th we should not take this bhukti. However, note further that Ketu is in rapt conjunction with Mars which is owning 11, aspecting 2 and 5. Hence we can't ignore this bhukti.

ANTARA:

Shall we take Jupiter antara?

No. Because for antara we need no opposition and Ketu certainly is not fruitful at this level due to its signification of 10th.

Saturn Antara : It is in Rahu's constellation hence NO

Mercury: Strong significator of 8th and 10th hence NO

Ketu , of course no due to signification of 10th

Venus in self constellation owns 5th but it is in 8th and owns 10th hence NO

Sun Antara: in constellation of Ketu and certainly NO

MOON antara: in self constellation in 5th hence YES

Accordingly, child was born to the querent in this conjoined period of Mars/Jupiter and Moon.

Child-Birth Analysis through KP-4 Step theory:

STEP 1) Any planet in self constellation? MOON & VEN are in self constellation.

STEP2) Any planets who have no planets in their constellation? MAR, JUP & MER

3) MOON Connection:

Moon in 5th house in self constellation indicates the question about child birth.

4)Whether Child-Birth is promised?

Take 5th sublord, it is MER (No planets in its constellation hence strong) in 8th owns 6 (no planets in the cusp) , Signifying 8 and 6 only. Though MER owns 9th cusp, there are other planets in the house and hence it is not signifying this house as per 4 step theory. MER is in Constellation of VEN (Venus is strong being starlord) in 8th . As explained it is not signifying 5th though it owns a rasi Vrishabha there because of Moon's presence in the house. MER is sub of MARS (no planets in Mars constellation). MAR is signifying 10th and not 4 and 11 being planets in these cusps. MARS is in constellation of SAT which is in 9th and owing 1 and 2 where no planets are found. Hence SAT signifies 9,1 and 2.

In All : 5th Sub is MERCURY signifying 6,8,10,9,1,2 cusps. As 5th sublord is not in retrograde constellation and connected to 2 , 5 or 11 (Here 2), the answer is positive. Yes, child birth is promised.

TIMING OF THE EVENT by 4 STEP:

At the time of asking question the lady was not pregnant and hence Moon Dasa which was left for 6months is not feasible. Next MARS dasa.

Let us see MAR signification as per 4 step theory.

MARS as in step one is strong. There are no planets in its constellation. It is in 10th (It is not signifying 4 or 11 though it Owns rasis there as Rahu is in 4th and Jup is in 11th) Mars is in Constellation of SAT signifying 9,2 and 1 Mars is in Sub of VEN which in self constellation and in 8th Hence MARS signifies 10,9,2,1 and 8th
As out of 2, 5 and 11 - 2 is present and hence the dasa is fruitful for child birth.

Can we take MARS bhukti too?

NO as as per 4 step theory we need to take houses other than the selected for dasa for bhukti and antara. i.e. we need either 11 or 5 for bhukti now which is not present in the above signification of Mars.

Take next RAHU

Rahu in 4th is not signifying it as there is SAT in its Swathi constellation. Rahu's Constellation lord is SUN is in 7th. (though owns 8th there are two planets in 8th cusp) Rahu is in sub of VEN signifying 8th Rahu signifies 7 and 8th not fruitful for child birth (NO 5 or 11 { we are not looking for 2nd as we already used it for DASA})

Next is JUP bhukti. Whether Jupiter will bless?

Jupiter is strong as there is no planet in its constellation (see step 1) JUP in 11th owns 12 and 3 untenanted. It signifies 11, 12, and 3 Jupiter in constellation of KETU in 10th MARS rep. KETU and signifies 10th being deposited there. Jupiter is in sub of SAT which has planets in its constellation Anuradha. Sat is in constellation of RAHU as 4th step. Signifying 4th. Venus is rep. Rahu and signifies 8th. JUP's 4 step signifiers are 11, 12, 3, 10, 4 and 8

We needed 5 or 11 and we found Jupiter is signifying 11th. Hence Child birth is promised in JUPITER bhukti.

ANATARA:

As we have used 2 and 11 already, we need the left over house i.e. 5th for Antara and after examining all antaras we can find that only MOON has the signification over 5th as per 4 step. MOON is in self constellation hence strong. It is in 5th and sub of VEN which signifies 8th. Hence MOON signifies the required 5th house and hence moon antara is fruitful for the child birth.

Accordingly, child was born to the querent in this conjoined period of Mars/Jupiter and Moon.

The result by Traditional KP and 4 STEP theories tallied.

Clearly, 4 step theory has shown a new way to approach the analysis for KP Astrologers and is giving encouraging Results Main advantage of this theory is we can narrow down the dasa, bhukti and antara without using ruling planets. If we take signifiers of 2, 5 and 11 and many a times all the planets become signifier by the original KP method. There is no way we can filter it in a better way other than R.P. Another notable feature of 4 STEP is it has taken into consideration planet's and cuspal sub's sub as signifier which was only a deciding factor in traditional KP. We need to judge the opposite houses in traditional KP apart from the houses under consideration. eg. In this case we have judged 2, 5, 11 for child birth and negative houses 1, 4 and 10 for opposition if any. On the other hand we don't drop the signifying planet for bhukti or antara even if it is signifying negative house in 4 STEP theory.

I would like to thank Prof. Andrew Dutta who was constantly pursuing me to write this article and also Sri Kanak Bosmia Who was keen to see my article early. My best wishes to Sri Kanak Bosmia for launching the first KP e-Magazine and Providing Easy access to latest KP articles across the globe.

I conclude this article by offering my prayers to Guruji Sri K.S. Krishnamurti ji who has shown us the path to success.

Good Luck!



IMPORTNACE OF MUHURAT AS PER KP SYSTEM

By: Kanak Bosmia (Editor KP Ezine and KP Astrologer)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar

AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

There is nothing more on Muhurat chart in KP books. When I was a student of Vedic astrology and joined the School of Astrology, in advance course, I learnt on Muhurat and specially with reference to the book "MUHURAT MARTAND".

When first time I predicted using MUHURAT chart very correctly about Discovery Shuttle Launch, my friend Sri Tin Win ji sent me a good Vedic Muhurat book "CLASSIC MUHURAT"-By Ernest Wilhelm as a gift. After reading the book I thought to do more work on muhurat chart in KP.

During this period one of my friend Ajitbhai Amin who is in USA, sent me details of his joining in job. And I predicted that he would be fired from the Job. And my prediction came correct.

Before I discuss the details why I predicted about "fired from job", let us see what is Muhurat?

An auspicious time to start any event is a Muhurat. The chart for that special moment is MUHURAT CHART. Here it should be clearly understood that **WE HAVE TO TAKE MOMENT OF STARTING, WE DO NOT CARE WHEN THE EVENT GETS FINISHED**. We take only time when we start.

In the following example I took the time when first time he joined the job.

Now I discuss why my friend was fired from Job. Detailed analysis is as under:

Date of Joining: 22/7/2005

Time of Joining: 09.00.00AM (DST)

Place of Joining: ATLANTA-GEORGIA-USA.

Very important point in any MUHURAT chart is, never select MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR rasi as a Lagna. This four Rais--MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR are CHARA Rasis and for Chara Rasi the 11th cusp is Badhaka Sthana. When we do special work we always think for long life of that work, and for long life/longevity of event we have to look Asc sub lord. For good longevity if we set time when Asc sub lord signifies 1,5,11 that means good longevity. And if we take Chara Lagna i.e. MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR 11th is not good but becomes a Badhaka. So we should avoid Chara Lagna for any Muhurat.

Role of Asc. Sub lord

In this case Asc sublord is Sun. Sun is in the star of Sat and sub of Mer. Sun is in 12, L/o 1, 2 (Maraka), Sat is in 12 L/o 6,7 (Maraka), 8(Anxiety, punishment), Mer is in 12 L/o 3,11. So it is clear that there is no long life, only 11th supports long life and rest indicate Balarist.

Role of 10th Sub lord:

10th Sub lord is Rah. Rah is in the star of Mer and sub of Mar. Rah is in 9 (change), Jup aspect on Rah. Jup is in 2, L/o 5, 9; Mar is in 9 L/o 10. Mer is in 12 L/o 3, 11. This signification of Rahu indicates 5, 9 Change in Job and 12th and 8th show fire from Job.

Role of Running Dasa:

Running Dasa when he joined Job was Moon-Ven-Rah

Dasanath Moon

The Moon is in his own star and in the sub of Ven. Moon is in 6 l/o 12. Ven is in 1 L/o 4. No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sub lord of 5, 7, 8, 11. The Moon indicates 6 & 11 and 1, 5, 8. Job and fire in job too.

Bhukati nath Ven

Ven is in the star of Ket and sub of Mar. Ven is in 1 L/o 4. No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 5, 7, 8 and 11. Ket is in 3, Jup conj. with ketu and Sat aspects Ket by his 3rd Aspect. Jup is in 2, L/o 5, 9, Sat is in 12 L/o 6, 7 (Maraka), 8 (Anxiety, punishment), Mar is in 9 l/o 10. Job and fire from job too.

Antara nath Rahu (End on 7/8/2005)

Rah is in the star of Mer and sub of Mar. Rah is in 9 (change), Jup aspect on Rah. Jup is in 2, L/o 5, 9; Mar is in 9, l/o 10. Mer is in 12 L/o 3, 11. This signification of Rahu indicates 2, 11 good for job and 5, 9 Change in Job and 12th and 8th show fire from Job.

In this chart Sat is in the sign of Moon and the Moon is in the sign of Sat means PUNARPHOO YOGA. So we select next antara for the fructification of event.

Next Antara of Jup start from 7/8/2005 to 27/10/2005.

Jup is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer. Jup is in 2 L/o 5, 9 Moon is in 6 l/o 12. . Mer is in 12 L/o 3, 11. So I predicted that in this Antara he would be fired from Job.

Actually on 16/9/2005, when he was present at job place he was informed that he was fired. Chart is on next page.

How to check and what care we have to take in MUHURAT chart?

For Job:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 2nd Sub lord should signify 2, 6, 11 for good earning of Money from Job and getting good chance of Promotion.
- 3) 10th / 6th Sub lord should signify 2, 6, 10, and 11, for peaceful job.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, and 11. For long longevity of Job.

For Marriage:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 7th Sub lord should signify 2, 7, and 11. For good married life and good relations between the couple.
- 3) 2nd / 11th Sub lord should signifies 2, 7, 11, for peaceful Married life
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For long longevity of marriage.
- 5) Never consider Mer as 7th Sub lord or any planet who is deposited in or in the star of Dual Rasi. Or in the star of mer.

For Launch of shuttle in space:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 12th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, and 12. For good and safe journey.
- 3) 3rd / 9th sub rod should signify 3, 9, 12, for peaceful Journey.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, and 11. For safe journey.

For Starting PhD:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 9ND Sub lord should be signifying 4, 9, 11. If possible select Jup or Mer as sublord.
- 3) 4th/11th Sub lord should signifies 4, 9, 11, for completion of PhD without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For completion of the thesis safely.

For signing agreement/contract:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 3rd Sub lord should be signify 3,9,11. If possible select Mer as sublord.
- 3) 11th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, 11, for completion of agreement/contract without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For complete agreement/ contract safely.

Now we take one more example of marriage. This MUHURAT was suggested by a well known astrologer; but when I checked this as per this theory I found some disharmony in married life. Till we know about this case we have to wait.

This case of a well-known personality is the Son of Late Shri Pramod mahajan, Mr. Rahul Mahajan. He married with Sweta Singh. Details are as under:

Date of marriage: 29/08/2006

Starting Time of Marriage: 11.31 AM

Place of marriage: Worly - Mumbai - Maharashtra

First let us check Rules for marriage Muhurat:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 7th Sub lord should signify 2, 7, 11. For good married life and good relations between the couple.
- 3) 2nd /11th Sub lord should signifies 2, 7, 11, for peaceful Married life.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For long longevity of marriage.
- 5) Never consider Mer as 7th Sub lord or any planet who is deposited in or in the star of Dual Rasi. Or in the star of Mer.
- 6) Runing Dasa Must to agree with relevant Bhava.

1) Asc sublord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Mar. Lagna is TULA and 11th become as a Badhaka. Sat is in 10 I/o 4, 5. Sat is sublord of 1, 3, 7(maraka), 9 and no planet in the star of Sat. Mer is in 10 I/o 9, 12. Mar is in 11 (Badhaka) L/o 2 (Maraka), 7(Maraka). So strongly indicate no long life of this event.

2) 7th sub lord is also Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Mar. Sat is in 10 I/o 4, 5. Sat is sub lord of 1, 3, 7, 9 and no planet in the star of Sat. Mer is in 10 I/o 9, 12. Mar is in 11 L/o 2, 7. Now Sat is in the star of Mer and signifies 2, 11; multiple marriages. Sat also indicates 2, 7, 11 and 1, 10. Indicates no harmony in Married life.

3) 2nd sub lord is Sun in the star of Ket and sub of Mer. Sun is in 10 L/o 11. Ketu is in 11, Sat aspect on Ketu by 3rd aspect. Sat is in 10 I/o 4, 5. Sat is sub lord of 1, 3, 7, 9 and no planet in the star of Sat. Mer is in 10 I/o 9, 12. 11th Sub lord is Ketu. Ketu is in the star of Sun and sub of Jup. Ketu is in 11, Sat aspect on Ketu by 3rd aspect. Sat is in 10 I/o 4, 5. Sat is sub lord of 1, 3, 7, 9 and no planet in the star of Sat, Sun is in 10 L/o 11, Jup is in 12 L/o 3, 6. . Indicate no harmony in Married life.

4) Running dasa is Rahu-Sat. Dasa lord Rahu is in the star of Jup and own sub. Rahu is in 5, Mar aspect on Rahu by 8th aspect, Mar is in 11 I/o 2, 7. Jup is in 12 L/o 3, 6. Dasalord indicate 2, 7, 11 and 6, 12.

Bhukti lord Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Mar. Sat is in 10 I/o 4, 5. Sat is sub lord of 1, 3, 7, 9 and no planet in the star of Sat. Mer is in 10 I/o 9, 12. Mar is in 11 L/o 2, 7. Now Sat is in the star of Mer and signifies 2, 11 multiple marriages. Sat also indicates 2,7,11 and 1, 10. No harmony in Married life.

So in my opinion during this Bhukti they will be separated. Up to 13/7/2008.

One another example of signing of agreement:

US President Mr. George Bush come to India at 07.40Pm New Delhi. On 1/3/2006.

I am interested to know result of his visit. So I cast muhurat chart when he arrive at New Delhi airport. As per doordarshan news Mr. Bush arrived at 7.40 P.M.

- 1) Never consider Char Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 3rd Sub lord should be signifies 3,9,11. If possible select Mer as sub lord.
- 3) 11th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, and 11, for completion of agreement/contract without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For completion agreement/ contract safely.

3rd cusp sub lord is Sat. Sat is in own Star and sub of Moon. Sat is in 11th lord of 5 and 6. Sub lord Moon is in 7 and lord of 11.

11th sub lord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Jup and sub of Rah. Mer is in 7 lord of 1 and 10 (MER IS SUBLORD OF 1, 5, 11 AND NO PLANET IN THE STAR OF MER). Jup is in 2 lords of 4 and 7. Sub lord Rahu is in 7. So 11th indicate this meeting will be fruitful and profitable for India.

Asc. Sub lord connected with Maraka and Badhaka but Sub lord Mer is cuspal sub lord of 1, 5, 11 so there is no short life of this contract/ agreement.

As per my prediction the Bill was passed without any change on 26/7/2006 with 359 votes. And finally bill was signed by Mr. Bush on 19/12/2006 and now this agreement is final.

It should be kept in mind that when we fix time we never find the entire points match with our requirement. So in some point we have to compromise. To fix time is very lengthy and difficult work because we have to check all day's subs and its significations.

Like this we can fix a good time for any event and get benefited with good result. If readers find this article useful, then some more examples of Muhurat chart will be presented in the future.

-: Good Luck :-

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Please Contact Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

KPAstro 2.6

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Please Contact Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamurty

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Ajit Amin

Sun Rise: 05:43:12 AM Sun Set: 07:44:23 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Saturn
Nithya Yo Ayushman Karana: Taitil
Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn
Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya
Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon

IX 26:55:39 Ra 23:45:13	Ma 02:46:37 X 29:32:27		XI 02:59:46
VIII 27:55:33 Fo 18:54:20 Ur[R] 16:22:58 VII 03:21:42	Name: Ajit Amin Gender: Male Date: Friday, 22/Jul/2005 Time: 09:00:00 AM SID: 03:23:59 Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Latitude: 33:44:00 N[G] Longitude: 84:23:00 W Place: Atlanta, Georgia, USA Ayanamsa: 23° 50' 40" Bal. Dasa: Moon 1 Y, 4 M, 11 D		XII 04:35:48 Su 05:58:10 Sa 06:55:58 Me 26:36:41
Ne[R] 22:49:01 Mo 21:30:48 Ch[R] 06:42:30 VI 04:35:48			I 03:21:42 Ve 05:33:10 II 27:55:33
V 02:59:46	PI[R] 28:24:47	IV 29:32:27	Ju 18:12:05 Ke 23:45:13 III 26:55:39

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 02-Dec-1996 - 02-Dec-2006					
Moon	02-Dec-1996	Mars Dasa 02-Dec-2006 - 02-Dec-2013			
Mars	02-Oct-1997	Mars	02-Dec-2006	Rahu Dasa 02-Dec-2013 - 02-Dec-2031	
Rahu	02-May-1998	Rahu	29-Apr-2007	Jupiter	15-Aug-2016
Jupiter	02-Nov-1999	Jupiter	16-May-2008	Saturn	10-Jan-2019
Saturn	01-Mar-2001	Saturn	22-Apr-2009	Mercury	16-Nov-2021
Mercury	01-Oct-2002	Mercury	01-Jun-2010	Ketu	03-Jun-2024
Ketu	01-Mar-2004	Ketu	29-May-2011	Venus	22-Jun-2025
Venus	01-Oct-2004	Venus	26-Oct-2011	Sun	21-Jun-2028
Sun	02-Jun-2006	Sun	25-Dec-2012	Moon	15-May-2029
		Moon	01-May-2013	Mars	15-Nov-2030
Jupiter Dasa 02-Dec-2031 - 02-Dec-2047					
Jupiter	02-Dec-2031	Saturn Dasa 02-Dec-2047 - 02-Dec-2066			
Saturn	21-Jan-2034	Saturn	02-Dec-2047	Mercury Dasa 02-Dec-2066 - 02-Dec-2083	
Mercury	02-Aug-2036	Mercury	06-Dec-2050	Mercury	02-Dec-2066
Ketu	09-Nov-2038	Ketu	14-Aug-2053	Ketu	28-Apr-2069
Venus	16-Oct-2039	Venus	23-Sep-2054	Venus	25-Apr-2070
Sun	16-Jun-2042	Sun	23-Nov-2057	Sun	24-Feb-2073
Moon	03-Apr-2043	Moon	04-Nov-2058	Moon	31-Dec-2073
Mars	02-Aug-2044	Mars	04-Jun-2060	Mars	31-May-2075
Rahu	08-Jul-2045	Rahu	15-Jul-2061	Rahu	28-May-2076
		Jupiter	21-May-2064	Jupiter	17-Dec-2078
				Saturn	22-Mar-2081
Ketu Dasa 02-Dec-2083 - 02-Dec-2090					
Ketu	02-Dec-2083	Venus Dasa 02-Dec-2090 - 02-Dec-2110			
Venus	29-Apr-2084	Venus	02-Dec-2090	Sun Dasa 02-Dec-2110 - 02-Dec-2116	
Sun	30-Jun-2085	Sun	02-Apr-2094	Sun	02-Dec-2110
Moon	06-Nov-2085	Moon	02-Apr-2095	Moon	21-Mar-2111
Mars	06-Jun-2086	Mars	01-Dec-2096	Mars	21-Sep-2111
Rahu	03-Nov-2086	Rahu	02-Feb-2098	Rahu	27-Jan-2112
Jupiter	21-Nov-2087	Jupiter	02-Feb-2101	Jupiter	21-Dec-2112
Saturn	28-Oct-2088	Saturn	02-Oct-2103	Saturn	09-Oct-2113
Mercury	08-Dec-2089	Mercury	02-Dec-2106	Mercury	21-Sep-2114
		Ketu	01-Oct-2109	Ketu	27-Jul-2115
				Venus	03-Dec-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Sa	Ve
2	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ma
3	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ra
4	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ra
5	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Me
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ju
7	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju
8	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ma
9	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra
10	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Ju
11	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Su
Ma	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me	Ra
Me	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ju	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve
Ve	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Mo	Su
Sa	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ve
Ra	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Me	Ve
Ke	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ne[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ra	Ju
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Me	Ra
Ch[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
Fo	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	12	6, 7, 8	1, 2
Mo	6	6	12	12
Ma	3	9		10
Me	12	12	3, 11	3, 11
Ju+	6	2	12	5, 9
Ve+	3	1		4
Sa	12	12	6, 7, 8	6, 7, 8
Ra+	12	9	3, 11	
Ke	9	3	10	
Ur	9	7		
Ne	6	6	12	
PI	12	4	3, 11	
Ch	12	6	1, 2	
Fo	9	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Mahajan Rahul

Sun Rise: 06:23:18 AM Sun Set: 06:55:58 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Saturn
Nithya Yo Brahma Karana: Balav
Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna: Libra Lagna Lor: Venus
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami
Star: Swati, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu

VI 26:15:06 Ra 02:24:53	VII 23:01:12	VIII 22:13:15	IX 22:25:43
V 26:09:34 Ur[R] 19:10:28	Name: Mahajan Rahul Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 29/Aug/2006 Time: 11:31:00 AM SID: 09:21:30 Star: Swati, Pada 2 Latitude: 19:01:00 N[G] Longitude: 72:49:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTR		Sa 23:45:09 X 24:04:32 Ve 26:15:32
IV 24:04:32 Ne[R] 24:04:29 Ch[R] 11:38:14	Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 35" Bal. Dasa: Rahu 11 Y, 11 M, 2 D		Me 08:59:31 Su 11:55:01 XI 26:09:34 Ma 29:45:42
III 22:25:43 Fo 22:16:17 Pl[R] 00:13:47	II 22:13:15	I 23:01:12 Ju 19:09:02 Mo 11:10:06	Ke 02:24:53 XII 26:15:06

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 31-Jul-2000 - 31-Jul-2018			Jupiter Dasa 31-Jul-2018 - 31-Jul-2034		Saturn Dasa 31-Jul-2034 - 31-Jul-2053
Rahu	31-Jul-2000	Jupiter	31-Jul-2018	Saturn	31-Jul-2034
Jupiter	13-Apr-2003	Saturn	17-Sep-2020	Mercury	03-Aug-2037
Saturn	07-Sep-2005	Mercury	31-Mar-2023	Ketu	12-Apr-2040
Mercury	13-Jul-2008	Ketu	07-Jul-2025	Venus	22-May-2041
Ketu	02-Feb-2011	Venus	13-Jun-2026	Sun	21-Jul-2044
Venus	19-Feb-2012	Sun	12-Feb-2029	Moon	03-Jul-2045
Sun	19-Feb-2015	Moon	30-Nov-2029	Mars	03-Feb-2047
Moon	13-Jan-2016	Mars	30-Mar-2031	Rahu	12-Mar-2048
Mars	13-Jul-2017	Rahu	06-Mar-2032	Jupiter	19-Jan-2051
Mercury Dasa 31-Jul-2053 - 31-Jul-2070			Ketu Dasa 31-Jul-2070 - 31-Jul-2077		Venus Dasa 31-Jul-2077 - 31-Jul-2097
Mercury	31-Jul-2053	Ketu	31-Jul-2070	Venus	31-Jul-2077
Ketu	28-Dec-2055	Venus	28-Dec-2070	Sun	30-Nov-2080
Venus	25-Dec-2056	Sun	28-Feb-2072	Moon	01-Dec-2081
Sun	26-Oct-2059	Moon	04-Jul-2072	Mars	31-Jul-2083
Moon	01-Sep-2060	Mars	04-Feb-2073	Rahu	30-Sep-2084
Mars	02-Feb-2062	Rahu	01-Jul-2073	Jupiter	01-Oct-2087
Rahu	30-Jan-2063	Jupiter	19-Jul-2074	Saturn	31-May-2090
Jupiter	17-Aug-2065	Saturn	25-Jun-2075	Mercury	31-Jul-2093
Saturn	23-Nov-2067	Mercury	02-Aug-2076	Ketu	31-May-2096
Sun Dasa 31-Jul-2097 - 31-Jul-2103			Moon Dasa 31-Jul-2103 - 31-Jul-2113		Mars Dasa 31-Jul-2113 - 31-Jul-2120
Sun	31-Jul-2097	Moon	31-Jul-2103	Mars	31-Jul-2113
Moon	18-Nov-2097	Mars	31-May-2104	Rahu	28-Dec-2113
Mars	18-May-2098	Rahu	31-Dec-2104	Jupiter	15-Jan-2115
Rahu	24-Sep-2098	Jupiter	02-Jul-2106	Saturn	21-Dec-2115
Jupiter	18-Aug-2099	Saturn	02-Nov-2107	Mercury	30-Jan-2117
Saturn	06-Jun-2100	Mercury	01-Jun-2109	Ketu	27-Jan-2118
Mercury	18-May-2101	Ketu	01-Nov-2110	Venus	23-Jun-2118
Ketu	24-Mar-2102	Venus	01-Jun-2111	Sun	23-Aug-2119
Venus	30-Jul-2102	Sun	31-Jan-2113	Moon	30-Dec-2119

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Ke
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Mo	Sa
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ve
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ma
Mo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ra
Me	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Me
Ve	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Me	Ve
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Ra
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Su	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Mo	Sa
Pl[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Mo	Ra
Ch[R]	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ke	Ju
Fo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	10		11
Mo+	5	12		10
Ma+	10	11	11	2, 7
Me	11	10		9, 12
Ju	5	12		3, 6
Ve+	10	10	9, 12	1, 8
Sa+	10	10	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	12	5	3, 6	
Ke	10	11	11	
Ur	5	4		
Ne	11	4	2, 7	
Pl	11	2		
Ch	12	3	10	
Fo	10	3	1, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Mr.Bush Arive at New Delhi

Sun Rise:06:46:44 AM Sun Set: 06:20:53 PM
Dasa Day:365.25 D Hora: Sun
Nithya YoShubha Karana: Kaulav
Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord:Jupiter
Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lor:Mercury
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya
Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn

Ra 11:59:16 Mo 09:11:01 VII 05:12:46 Me 02:56:41	VIII 03:13:22	IX 03:39:23 Ma 12:04:32	X 05:10:34
Su 16:59:50 Ur 16:52:25 VI 07:07:15	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 01/Mar/2006 Time: 07:40:00 PM SID: 05:55:46 Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 2 Latitude: 28:36:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:12:00 E Place: NEW DELHI, DELHI, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 10" Bal. Dasa: Saturn 10 Y, 7 M, 29 I		XI 06:40:58 Sa[R] 11:35:45
Ne 24:18:07 Ch 12:54:27 V 06:40:58 Ve 03:15:48			XII 07:07:15 Fo 13:01:36
IV 05:10:34 PI 02:41:17	III 03:39:23	Ju 24:59:35 II 03:13:22	I 05:12:46 Ke 11:59:16

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 30-Oct-1997 - 30-Oct-2016		Mercury Dasa 30-Oct-2016 - 30-Oct-2033		Ketu Dasa 30-Oct-2033 - 30-Oct-2040	
Saturn	30-Oct-1997	Mercury	30-Oct-2016	Ketu	30-Oct-2033
Mercury	01-Nov-2000	Ketu	29-Mar-2019	Venus	28-Mar-2034
Ketu	12-Jul-2003	Venus	26-Mar-2020	Sun	28-May-2035
Venus	20-Aug-2004	Sun	27-Jan-2023	Moon	04-Oct-2035
Sun	21-Oct-2007	Moon	03-Dec-2023	Mars	04-May-2036
Moon	03-Oct-2008	Mars	02-May-2025	Rahu	01-Oct-2036
Mars	04-May-2010	Rahu	29-Apr-2026	Jupiter	20-Oct-2037
Rahu	13-Jun-2011	Jupiter	15-Nov-2028	Saturn	26-Sep-2038
Jupiter	19-Apr-2014	Saturn	22-Feb-2031	Mercury	04-Nov-2039
Venus Dasa 30-Oct-2040 - 30-Oct-2060		Sun Dasa 30-Oct-2060 - 30-Oct-2066		Moon Dasa 30-Oct-2066 - 30-Oct-2076	
Venus	30-Oct-2040	Sun	30-Oct-2060	Moon	30-Oct-2066
Sun	02-Mar-2044	Moon	18-Feb-2061	Mars	30-Aug-2067
Moon	03-Mar-2045	Mars	18-Aug-2061	Rahu	30-Mar-2068
Mars	03-Nov-2046	Rahu	24-Dec-2061	Jupiter	01-Oct-2069
Rahu	03-Jan-2048	Jupiter	18-Nov-2062	Saturn	01-Feb-2071
Jupiter	03-Jan-2051	Saturn	06-Sep-2063	Mercury	01-Sep-2072
Saturn	03-Sep-2053	Mercury	18-Aug-2064	Ketu	02-Feb-2074
Mercury	02-Nov-2056	Ketu	24-Jun-2065	Venus	02-Sep-2074
Ketu	03-Sep-2059	Venus	30-Oct-2065	Sun	02-May-2076
Mars Dasa 30-Oct-2076 - 30-Oct-2083		Rahu Dasa 30-Oct-2083 - 30-Oct-2101		Jupiter Dasa 30-Oct-2101 - 30-Oct-2117	
Mars	30-Oct-2076	Rahu	30-Oct-2083	Jupiter	30-Oct-2101
Rahu	28-Mar-2077	Jupiter	12-Jul-2086	Saturn	18-Dec-2103
Jupiter	15-Apr-2078	Saturn	05-Dec-2088	Mercury	30-Jun-2106
Saturn	21-Mar-2079	Mercury	13-Oct-2091	Ketu	05-Oct-2108
Mercury	29-Apr-2080	Ketu	01-May-2094	Venus	11-Sep-2109
Ketu	26-Apr-2081	Venus	19-May-2095	Sun	11-May-2112
Venus	23-Sep-2081	Sun	19-May-2098	Moon	28-Feb-2113
Sun	23-Nov-2082	Moon	12-Apr-2099	Mars	28-Jun-2114
Moon	29-Mar-2083	Mars	12-Oct-2100	Rahu	03-Jun-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Su
2	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ju
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ju
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Me	Me
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ra
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ve
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
8	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ra	Ma
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ke	Ve
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Su
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ju
Mo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Su
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ke
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju
Ve	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ma
Ra	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ke	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ke
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Mo
Ch	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Mo
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	6		12
Mo	11	7	5, 6	11
Ma+	7	9	11	3, 8
Me+	2	7	4, 7	1, 10
Ju	2	2	4, 7	4, 7
Ve+	6	4	12	2, 9
Sa	11	11	5, 6	5, 6
Ra	11	7	5, 6	
Ke+	7	1	11	
Ur	7	6		
Ne	9	5	3, 8	
PI	1	4		
Ch	7	5	11	
Fo	1	12		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



RECTIFICATION OF BIRTH TIME

By: Abhijeet Lahiri.

601, Gaurav Mars.

Gaurav Galaxy Phase- II.

Mira Road (E).Thane- 401107.

Maharashtra.

Mobile: 098210 16963.

SHREE GANESHAY NAMAHA

Last month we discuss rules and one example, this month we discuss second example of birth time rectification.

Birth Details: Male.

Date of Birth : - 9th Jan. 1963 .

Place :- Charni Road . Mumbai.

18 N 57, 72 E 49 .

Given Time:- 17:42 Hour.

Casting Date :-20th Mar 2007.

Time: - 20:55:48 hour

Place: - Mira Road. 19 N 16 , 72 E 51 .

RP Lagna – Ve- Ma- Mo- Me.

RP Mon - Ju- Me- Ju- Mo.

Day Lord – Mar.

Transit information of Mon on 9th Jan. 1963.

Time	Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	SS Lord	SSS Lord
5:32:20 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Sat
5:34:25 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Mer.
5:36:16 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Ket.
5:37:02 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Ven.
5:39:12 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Sun.
5:39:52 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Mon.
5:40:57 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Mar.
5:41:43 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Rah.
5:43:40 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Sat	Jup.
5:45:25 PM	Mer	Rah	Mar	Mer	Mer.

On 20th Mar.07- Rah & Mer are together. Sun & Mon are together.

Jup asp. on Sun & Mon. Mar & Sat asp. each other.

Jup asp. Sat & Ven. Ven asp. by Sat & Mar.

As per Rule Birth Mon = RP lagna.= Ve- Ma- Mo- Me.

Birth Mon is under Rah star. Rah is not in RP. But Rah & Mer are in Conj.

So we can choose Rah instead of Mer and Mer is in RP.

Sub Lord of Mon is Mar and Mar is in RP.

Sub- Sub Lord of Mon is Sat. Sat is not in RP. But Ven asp. by Sat and Sat is the outer planet.

Here Ven is in the RP. So we can take Sat instead of Ven.

Now the rest one is Mon in RP. So Mon is the Sub- sub- sub lord.

That means the Birth Mon we are getting – Ra- Ma- St- Mo.

**That means the Birth Mon Ra- Ma- St- Mo Starting time is :- 5:39:52 PM
And End time is :- 5:40:56 PM.**

During this period The Lagna Transit :-

Time	Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	SS Lord	SSS Lord
5:39:52 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Mer .
5:39:54 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Ket.
5:39:56 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Ven.
5:39:59 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Sun.
5:40:01 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Mon.
5:40:03 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Mar.
5:40:04 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Jup	Rah.
5:40:08 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Sat
5:40:12 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Mer.
5:40:16 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Ket.
5:40:18 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Ven.
5:40:22 Pm	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Sun.
5:40:24 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Mon.
5:40:26 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Mar.
5:40:28 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Rah.
5:40:32 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Sat	Jup.
5:40:36 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Mer.
5:40:39 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Ket.
5:40:41 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Ven.
5:40:45 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Sun.
5:40:46 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Mon.
5:40:48 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Mar.
5:40:50 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Rah.
5:40:54 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Jup.
5:40:57 PM	Mer	Rah	Sun	Mer	Sat.

As per Rule Birth Lagna = RP Mon = Jup- Mer- Jup- Mon

In Birth Lagna Rasi pati is Mer and in RP Mon Mer is as star Lord.

In Birth Lagna Star Lord is Rah. Rah is not in RP but Rah is the agent of Jup and Jup is in RP.

So, we can take Rah instead of Jup.

In Birth Sub- Lord is Sun. Sun is not in RP but Sun is conj with Mon and Mon is in RP as Sub- Sub Lord.

In RP Mon Jup repeats two times we have taken one so rest another Jup is Sub- Sub Lord.

Being Jup as Sub Lord we are getting the time 5:39:52 PM – to – 5:40:04 PM where we get Mer, Ket, Ven, Sun, Mon, Mar, Rah as Sub- Sub- Sub Lord. we have already taken Rah, Mon, Mer. Sun & Ven is not in the RP.

Here Mar is repeated two time as RP Lag Star & Day Lord. Again Mar aspects on Ven and Mar is the outer planet.

So, we will take Mar as Sub- Sub- Sub Lord and the time is 5:40:03 to 5:40:04 . So, we will take the starting time of Mar as Sub- Sub- Sub Lord. that is 5:40:03 PM is the right time of Birth for the Jataka.

So, the Lagna = 5:40:03 PM= 77:44:45= Mer- Rah- Sun- Jup- Mar.

-.: GOOD LUCK :-

Sale and purchase of a house



DR. H.S. NAGI, PH.D.

9/43, Punjab agricultural university, Ludhiana

Mobile no. 0091-9417717910, email bkhardeep@yahoo.com

When the house of my younger brother will be sold out?

The number given by the querist is 52 (between 1 to 249), I worked out on 24-12-2006 at 19-35 IST, at Ludhiana.

The chart discussed here should be rotated as taking 3rd house as ascendant for younger brother, who is living in the USA.

Let us discuss some rules astrologically.

KP Stellar astrology is a system of scientific predictive astrology. In this system, the Ruling planets serve as a master-key in timing due events. Unlike old Traditional system, a planet tenanted the Constellation emits the matter of the house occupied by the constellation Lord and the houses owned by him. Such matters are indicated by the tenant PLANET which is known as the Significator will come to pass depending on the sub portion of the constellation occupied by the tenant planet

What are the significators (for further clarification please see the article by Sh Raichur ji in kpezine)

- i) The Planet in the constellation of the occupant of a house
- ii) The Occupant of the house, if there are no planets in its three stars.
- iii) Planet in the constellation of the lord of House provided the houses owned by the lord of the constellation are unoccupied.
- iv) Lord of the House, if there is no planet in any of its three stars and the houses owned are vacant.

What is a Sub?

a) You know that the arc or the extent of a star is 13-20 (800 mts) and is divided into unequal proportion of the Dasa years allotted to each Planet in the VIMSHOTTARI DASA SYSTEM of 120 years, each such part is known as sub contracted from Sub-Division. In other words, if the constellation is akin to DASA, the bukthi is akin to SUB and Antara is akin to SUB-SUB. Just as a Planet is controlled by sub and thus its powers are modified in terms of its constellation lord, so also the 12 CUSPS in the Birth chart or Horary chart are ruled by subs and the lord of the same sub is being controlled by the constellation lord and effects of the matters signified by the cusp and house get modified in terms of signification attained by the sub lord of these cusps. Table of subs (1 to 249) can be had in almost all the K.P. Readers and Ephemeris. In K.P. System the cusp sub lord is the deciding factor in all cases. This is the sheet-Anchor of the K.P. System and is universally applied without exception to all queries whether judged from birth charts or in Horary Maps. For assessing a particular question and in terms of the matter cited in the query, one should look into the sub lord of the cusp of house which represents such matters. The cusp and the sub lord of that house is the deciding factor. An Examination of the cuspal Sub-Lord will enable to decide finally and clearly, if the matter denoted by that house in question will fructify or not.

House division in K.P.

Shri K.S.K. had advised the PLACIDIUS system to be used and this system divided the 12 signs into unequal but correct divisions. In this system, a house is so considered to commence from a point in a sign, so that the space between the cusp of the 1st house and that of the 2nd House is the extent of the Lagna bhava; the space between the 2nd cusp and that of the 3rd cusp is called as 2nd bhava This radically differs from the old Indian Traditional system, where the cusp of a house is taken as the mid-point of a house, which K.P. Students need not consider at all. So the entire SUB LORDS of 12 cusps will reveal the status of a horoscope. This is the essence of K.P. system. So the students of K.P. system should bear in mind the necessity of assessing the strength of each cusp before predicting the effects of dasa and also particular event as desired by the querants. The cuspal sub lords also comes as strong significator of the particular cusp, in the absence of the planets in its three stars. This was tested in so many cases and found to get good results. Planets occupying the 4th house, or the planet in constellation of the occupant, having connection with

Mars, and planets in the constellation of the 4th house connected with Mars indicate buildings. By connection with Mars, it means that the planet may (A) occupy the sign owned by the Mars, or (B) occupy the star of Mars, or (C) the sub governed by Mars (whatever be the sign and star)

Therefore, if one judges about one's house to dwell in, one has to consider the planets connected with the 4th house and also with Mars:-

1. The planets occupying the 4th house (whatever be the sign) and are either in Mars star or Mars sub.
2. Planets in the constellation of such occupants,
3. Lord of the 4th house in the constellation or sub of Mars.
4. Planets in the constellation of such lords
5. and the favorable placement of Mars to the 4th house.

Acquisition of the house may be by inheritance or legacy or by purchase. Hence, if the 4th house receives good aspects from the lord of 10, the native gets a building by inheritance. Here he does not withdraw money from bank or borrow, and then buy or build.

But if the 4th house has connection with lords of 1 and 12 the native will invest the money he has, and convert some liquid cash into permanent possession.. The 2nd house indicates bank's position, one's movable property, liquid cash etc.; the first house indicates one's efforts and 12th house shows he spends and invests.

But if the 4th house has connection with lords of 1, 6 and 12th, one will borrow and invest or one may acquire a house through co-operative society etc.

If the lord of 1 is also the significator of 2 and 6 and has no connection with Mars, one borrows *money by mortgage*.

If the lord of 1 has no connection, but if the lord of 4 and lord of 8 are connected, he will sell away the property, the purchaser is represented by the 7th house; 8th house will be the 2nd house to the purchaser, so he acquires.

If the lord of the 4th is connected with the lord of 12 and also with the Sun, either he loses the house by fire accident or through public auction.

One uses much of wood if the planet, which gives the house, is connected with Jupiter. Ketu and Mars indicate that one will use well burnt bricks. Saturn and Venus indicate cement. Saturn, Venus and Mars indicate reinforced concrete. Moon indicates that there will be copious supply of wholesome water, Mercury indicates that he will have twin houses or servant quarters. Venus and the Moon indicate that one will use lime and render it to give the appearance like marble; Mars and Venus indicate mosaic flooring; Venus gives garden, furniture and glass etc.

Saturn gives air conditioning, fridges etc. Mars improves the kitchen; Venus the bedroom; Jupiter the cash treasury room; Mercury the reading room; Saturn indicates that he may have the underground room etc.

When one lets the house for others

Sun - lets to government;

Moon - nurses, midwives, navy people; those who work in water supply etc.

Mars - surgeon, industrialist, police, military;

Mercury - business people, agents, journalists, post office etc.

Jupiter - bank, school;

Venus - hotels, silk shop, for ladies;

Saturn - laborers, workers etc.

So one can find out that the owner of the house where one lives belongs to one of a particular caste, or profession or the quarters belong to the government or local body, etc, by scrutinizing the position of the lord of the 4th, and the lords who rule the dasa, bhukti, antara etc.

Rule regarding the sale of house, ie Disposal of housing or landed property,

The sub lords of the cusp of 3, 5, 10 are to be judged for selling and 3 & 12 for giving possession. 4th house represents immovable property (Land, Building etc.) The purchaser is represented by the 7th cusp of the chart and his acquisition of property is denoted by 4th from 7th i.e. 10th cusp. Whether any party would purchase the querist's property (i. e. whether the querist will be able to sell the property) is therefore to be judged from the 10th cusp of the chart and its sub lord. The querant's property is denoted by the 4th cusp and his parting with it by 3rd cusp (which is 12

from 4th). Thus some party would purchase only if the sub Lord of 10th cusp is a significator of houses (Bhavas) 3, and 10th. The 5th cusp is also relevant to the matter as it is the 11th house from 7th (fulfillment of his desire) which represents the purchaser.

Purchase of house

If the sub lord of 4th cusp signifies 4, 11 and 12 one will construct a house and Mars also should come into picture for immovable properties and Building as Sat for construction (Civil Engineering) 11th for fulfillment of desire and 12th for investment of money. With this information in mind, let us discuss a Horary chart regarding the "Disposal of House and purchase of New House, when?"

WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE TO SELL?

Moon shows mind

Moon is in the star of Mars. Mars is in 4th house and lord of 4 and 9, aspect on 10th house. And moon is lord of 12th house in 6th. Moon is in sub of Saturn an occupant of 12th and aspect on 3 and 10th houses. It clearly shows the mind thinking in terms of purchase and sale of property.

Checking 10th cusp

10th cusp sub lord is Rahu. Mar aspect on Rah. So Rahu will give results of Mars. Why? Because nodes give results of planets aspecting them as first grade results, secondly they give results of those planets which are conjoined with them, thirdly they give results of the star lord in which they are deposited, and then the lord of sign in which they are situated. Here, Mars aspects Rahu with his 4th aspect. So Rahu will give what Mars signify. Now look what Mars gives.

Where is Mar? He is occupant of the 4th house. But there are planets in Mars star, so he becomes a weak significator of 4th. But surely it has connection with 4th house, as it is occupant and owner of the 4th house. Mars connection with 4th house clearly shows that he will buy new house.

Now look in which star Mars is deposited. Mars is deposited in Mercury star. Mercury is occupant of 4th house. Therefore Mar becomes strong significator of 4th house. Mercury is lord of 11 and 2 houses. Both are vacant houses. So Mars signifies 2 and 11 fully. In total, Mars has a signification of 4-11 and 2 houses – all are required to buy a house. So through Mars, Rahu got signification of 4-11 and 2. It clearly indicates that he will buy. But can he sell also?

Look the sub lord of Rahu. Rahu is in sub of Ketu. Ketu is in star of Venus. Venus is in 5 and lord of 3 and 10, both are vacant houses. So Ketu gets full signification of 5-10 and 3, all are needed to sell the house. So he will sell it.

On the basis of the above analyses I told the querist that he will sell and buy simultaneously.

When?

Mars major period up to 23-10-2010. Will it give? Mars is a strong significator of 4 (property or house)-11 (realization of ambition) and 2 (possession). Mars is a ruling planet. So select Mars.

Sub period of Saturn will go up to 24-4-2007. Will it give? Look into Saturn. Saturn is in Ketu star. Ketu is in Lagna. Therefore Saturn is a significator of Lagna. Being in Sun sign Ketu represents Sun. Sun is in 4th house. Therefore Ketu got signification of 4th house. So at stellar level Saturn got signification of 4th house through Ketu. At sub level Saturn is in Venus sub. Venus is a strong significator of 5-10 and 3. All are good to sell the property or house.

But here a doubt came in my mind. Saturn is retrograde. Will it give?

I gave another look into ruling planets. Saturn comes twice. But it is retrograde. Here I remembered Dr. Kar's theory of retrograde planet, that if it is in Sun sign, or in Sun star or close to the Sun then it will work as direct planet and will give result. In this case Sat is in the sign of Sun. So I tell them that before last week of April, you will sell away and buy a new house.

I was thinking that if it is not possible in this period, because who knows what Saturn can do, then I also keep safe side of mine then I told them if it is delayed, then in Mercury Bhukti it will surely happen.

But in the second week of February, I got phone call that they have been shifted in a new house and the old one had been sold out.

I checked sub-sub period at that time. It is Rahu from 31-12-2006 to 3-3-2007

Rahu is not in ruling planet but Saturn is. And being in Saturn's sign Rahu became ruling planet. Secondly Rahu is being aspected by Mars—another ruling planet. Thus Rahu is a significator of 4 at stellar level and being in sub of Venus it got signification of 5-10 and 3.

Horary No. 53

Sun Rise: 07:21:15 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vajra
Rasi: Capricorn
Lagna: Gemini
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami
Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2

Sun Set: 05:30:34 PM
Hora: Jupiter
Karana: Bav
Rasi Lord: Saturn
Lagna Lord: Mercury
Star Lord: Mars

Horary No 53

Question:

When the house my younger brother will be sold out.

X 03:38:23	XI 08:31:03	XII 14:42:58 Fo 25:58:38	I 17:26:40
Ra 26:11:51 Ur 17:26:35 IX 04:07:36	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 24/Dec/2006 Time: 07:35:00 PM SID: 01:20:23 Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2 Latitude: 30:54:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, India Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 51" Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 9 M, 28 D		II 09:35:18
Mo 29:22:23 Ne 24:01:34 Ch 13:23:04 VIII 09:35:18	Sa[R] 00:53:32 III 04:07:36 Ke 26:11:51		
Ve 22:53:50 VII 17:26:40 Su 08:45:21 PI 02:53:25 Me 01:00:33	Ma 19:13:12 VI 14:42:58 Ju 12:47:03	V 08:31:03	IV 03:38:23

Ruling Planets			
24/Dec/2006 07:35:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Mo	Sa	Me
Moon	Sa	Ma	Sa
Day Lord: Sun			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Su	Su
2	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ra
4	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Ra	Ke	Ke
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ve
6	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo	Me
7	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
8	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Me
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ju
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Mo
12	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ra
Mo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ma	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa	Ju
Me	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ju	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ke
Ve	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Sa
Sa[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ma
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ma	Ke
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Su	Sa
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ve
Ch	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ju
Fo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 23-Oct-2003 - 23-Oct-2010		Rahu Dasa 23-Oct-2010 - 23-Oct-2028		Jupiter Dasa 23-Oct-2028 - 23-Oct-2044	
Mars	23-Oct-2003	Rahu	23-Oct-2010	Jupiter	23-Oct-2028
Rahu	20-Mar-2004	Jupiter	04-Jul-2013	Saturn	12-Dec-2030
Jupiter	09-Apr-2005	Saturn	28-Nov-2015	Mercury	23-Jun-2033
Saturn	15-Mar-2006	Mercury	04-Oct-2018	Ketu	29-Sep-2035
Mercury	24-Apr-2007	Ketu	21-Apr-2021	Venus	04-Sep-2036
Ketu	21-Apr-2008	Venus	09-May-2022	Sun	05-May-2039
Venus	18-Sep-2008	Sun	09-May-2025	Moon	23-Feb-2040
Sun	19-Nov-2009	Moon	03-Apr-2026	Mars	23-Jun-2041
Moon	25-Mar-2010	Mars	03-Oct-2027	Rahu	29-May-2042
Saturn Dasa 23-Oct-2044 - 23-Oct-2063		Mercury Dasa 23-Oct-2063 - 23-Oct-2080		Ketu Dasa 23-Oct-2080 - 23-Oct-2087	
Saturn	23-Oct-2044	Mercury	23-Oct-2063	Ketu	23-Oct-2080
Mercury	27-Oct-2047	Ketu	20-Mar-2066	Venus	20-Mar-2081
Ketu	06-Jul-2050	Venus	17-Mar-2067	Sun	20-May-2082
Venus	15-Aug-2051	Sun	17-Jan-2070	Moon	26-Sep-2082
Sun	15-Oct-2054	Moon	23-Nov-2070	Mars	26-Apr-2083
Moon	27-Sep-2055	Mars	23-Apr-2072	Rahu	23-Sep-2083
Mars	26-Apr-2057	Rahu	20-Apr-2073	Jupiter	10-Oct-2084
Rahu	05-Jun-2058	Jupiter	08-Nov-2075	Saturn	16-Sep-2085
Jupiter	10-Apr-2061	Saturn	13-Feb-2078	Mercury	25-Oct-2086
Venus Dasa 23-Oct-2087 - 23-Oct-2107		Sun Dasa 23-Oct-2107 - 23-Oct-2113		Moon Dasa 23-Oct-2113 - 23-Oct-2123	
Venus	23-Oct-2087	Sun	23-Oct-2107	Moon	23-Oct-2113
Sun	23-Feb-2091	Moon	11-Feb-2108	Mars	23-Aug-2114
Moon	23-Feb-2092	Mars	11-Aug-2108	Rahu	23-Mar-2115
Mars	23-Oct-2093	Rahu	17-Dec-2108	Jupiter	22-Sep-2116
Rahu	23-Dec-2094	Jupiter	11-Nov-2109	Saturn	23-Jan-2118
Jupiter	23-Dec-2097	Saturn	29-Aug-2110	Mercury	23-Aug-2119
Saturn	23-Aug-2100	Mercury	11-Aug-2111	Ketu	22-Jan-2121
Mercury	23-Oct-2103	Ketu	17-Jun-2112	Venus	22-Aug-2121
Ketu	23-Aug-2106	Venus	23-Oct-2112	Sun	22-Apr-2123

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	6		3
Mo+	6	8	6, 11	2
Ma	6	6	1, 4	6, 11
Me	3	6		1, 4
Ju	3	6	8, 9	7, 10
Ve	7	7	5, 12	5, 12
Sa	3	3		8, 9
Ra+	6	9	7, 10	
Ke	7	3	5, 12	
Ur	9	9		
Ne	6	8	6, 11	
PI	3	6		
Ch	8	8	2	
Fo	6	12	6, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Career and profession

By SUBHASH NAIR

Uma C-1, Mandakini CHS, Opp Model town, Mulund (w),
Mumbai -80 Å -25945156 / 25681874
Cell: 9869486803 Email: subhashnair@indiatimes.com

Om Ganeshaya namah ! Today we see that astrology finds many applications not only to just marriage fixing and matching, but also for any indecisive occasion which seems to trouble us mentally or physically. The application of KP gives us amazing results helping us to point out facts very accurately.

Ajith menon ,a male native has been working in Qatar and recently used to give troubled clues to his parents . When he used to call, there were always bouts of depression in his speech. More that a couple of time he had been saying that he wanted to return to India. His troubled parent came to me with their son's horoscope to know about his present condition in Qatar and wanted to know his present condition and will he be coming back to India leaving his job and career at stake.

This example, I believe shall prove to be very helpful to KP students in analysis of natal charts.

KP Rule:

The 10th Cuspal sublord and 12th Cuspal sublord - Sukr is deposited in 12th bhava, Sukr is in the star of Ketu which is also in the 12th bhava. Sukr is the owner of the 3rd and 10th house. Sukr is aspected by the 9th lord. So the native will surely go abroad.

The 6th Cuspal sublord Budh is in the star of Ketu both are in 12th bhava again. Budh being owner of Kanya rasi and Mithuna rasi connects Ketu also to the 2nd and 11th house. Also Budh in the sub of Sani, and Sani in the 9th bhava (long journey) and owns the 6th house (service) as seen above promises connection to abroad opportunities.

Effect of Guru dasa/ Ketu Bhukti -

Positive points

The 9th Cuspal sublord Guru is also the Dasa lord Guru is in the star and sub of Sani in the 9th bhava (long journey) and Sani owns the 6th house (service). We see mutual aspect of Guru and Sani. Sani also aspects the 12th bhava .Both Sani and Guru is aspecting Ketu to offer results. So he got an opportunity to try his luck abroad.

Negative points

Guru owns 8th and 5th , this is however a bad disposition and at the same time it can benefit ones opponents as 7th denotes opponents and 8th house (2nd from 7) denotes gain to opponents and 5th house(11th from 7) denotes success to opponents . There is no planet in the star of Guru. So the results of 5 and 8 are to be given only by Guru himself. However, Ketu is powerfully aspected by Guru by its 9th aspect. So Ketu gives negative results in terms of disturbance in job from superiors and inimical activities by even friends who will eventually turn in to foes.

Hence, Guru Dasa / Ketu antara that ran from 14/10/2003 to 20/9/2004 was to be really bad.

Effect of Guru Dasa/ Sukr Bhukti -

Sukr antara started and will continue up to 21/05/2007. Let's see the effects-

Positive points

Sukr apart being the 10th and 12th Cuspal sublord as discussed above favours career overseas.

Negative points

Mang is the 9th lord hence a badakasthanathipati for Sthira Rasi. Here Rahu conjoins Mang. So Rahu also is a bhadaka. Mang also aspects the same 9th (badakasthan) and also Sukr by its powerful 8th aspect. Thus Sukr is affected. Also we see sukr in the star of Badaka -Rahu and in the sub of Ketu as discussed above spoils all benefic qualities of Sukr. Hence Sukr antara is no doubt of malefic tendencies. Note that mang being lord of the 4th house is tempting the native to come back to India. So this antara will again be a difficult time to the native. Since sukr is also the 4th cuspal sublord he will be willing to come back to India unable to make it there.

Return to India

The native will be running Guru Dasa / Sukr Bhukti /Budh Anthra from 10/11/2006 to 26/03/2007. Also, the Current transit of Dasa lord Guru is in Scorpio (owned by Mang). So I boldly declared that they could expect him to reach India within this time frame.

As predicted the native was mentally forced to resign and happened to return back to India on 17th March 2007.and at that time running sookshma dasa is Sani from 05/03/2007 to 26/3/2007.

I am concluding this article with all my good wishes to Kanakji for taking such a decisive step to promote KP.

Sun Rise:06:18:10 AM Sun Set: 06:43:16 PM
Dasa Day:365.25 D Hora: Mercury
Nithya YoShubha Karana: Badreva
Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord:Mercury
Lagna: Leo Lagna Lor:Sun
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti
Star: Hasta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon

VIII 20:00:12 Ch[R] 19:52:20	IX 20:58:43	Sa 12:35:43 X 20:59:59	XI 20:10:37
VII 19:44:20	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 25/Aug/1971 Time: 07:10:00 AM SID: 04:52:10 Star: Hasta, Pada 4 Latitude: 11:52:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:22:00 E Place: CANNANORE (KANNUR) India Ayanamsa: 23° 22' 16" Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 2 M, 13 D		XII 19:37:50 Ke 20:05:21
Ra 20:05:21 Ma[R] 20:03:40 VI 19:37:50			Ve 07:06:23 Su 07:51:03 Me[R] 10:45:31 I 19:44:20
V 20:10:37	IV 20:59:59 Ne 06:58:29 Ju 04:40:15	III 20:58:43 Fo 04:56:56	PI 05:06:48 Ur 17:59:10 II 20:00:12 Mo 23:03:40

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Su	Mo
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ra	Ra
3	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ma
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Ma
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
6	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ke	Ma
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ma	Ma
9	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke	Me
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ju
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo
12	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Me
Mo	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	Ra
Ma[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra	Ke
Me[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ju
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Me
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me
Sa	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra	Su
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma	Ke
Ur	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Ju
Ne	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Mo
PI	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Me
Ch[R]	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Ju
Fo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 08-Nov-1961 - 08-Nov-1971		Mars Dasa 08-Nov-1971 - 08-Nov-1978		Rahu Dasa 08-Nov-1978 - 08-Nov-1996	
Moon	08-Nov-1961	Mars	08-Nov-1971	Rahu	08-Nov-1978
Mars	08-Sep-1962	Rahu	04-Apr-1972	Jupiter	19-Jul-1981
Rahu	08-Apr-1963	Jupiter	23-Apr-1973	Saturn	13-Dec-1983
Jupiter	07-Oct-1964	Saturn	30-Mar-1974	Mercury	19-Oct-1986
Saturn	08-Feb-1966	Mercury	09-May-1975	Ketu	06-May-1989
Mercury	08-Sep-1967	Ketu	06-May-1976	Venus	25-May-1990
Ketu	07-Feb-1969	Venus	03-Oct-1976	Sun	25-May-1993
Venus	07-Sep-1969	Sun	04-Dec-1977	Moon	19-Apr-1994
Sun	07-May-1971	Moon	10-Apr-1978	Mars	19-Oct-1995
Jupiter Dasa 08-Nov-1996 - 08-Nov-2012		Saturn Dasa 08-Nov-2012 - 08-Nov-2031		Mercury Dasa 08-Nov-2031 - 08-Nov-2048	
Jupiter	08-Nov-1996	Saturn	08-Nov-2012	Mercury	08-Nov-2031
Saturn	27-Dec-1998	Mercury	12-Nov-2015	Ketu	04-Apr-2034
Mercury	08-Jul-2001	Ketu	21-Jul-2018	Venus	01-Apr-2035
Ketu	14-Oct-2003	Venus	30-Aug-2019	Sun	01-Feb-2038
Venus	20-Sep-2004	Sun	30-Oct-2022	Moon	08-Dec-2038
Sun	21-May-2007	Moon	12-Oct-2023	Mars	08-May-2040
Moon	10-Mar-2008	Mars	11-May-2025	Rahu	05-May-2041
Mars	11-Jul-2009	Rahu	20-Jun-2026	Jupiter	23-Nov-2043
Rahu	17-Jun-2010	Jupiter	25-Apr-2029	Saturn	28-Feb-2046
Ketu Dasa 08-Nov-2048 - 08-Nov-2055		Venus Dasa 08-Nov-2055 - 08-Nov-2075		Sun Dasa 08-Nov-2075 - 08-Nov-2081	
Ketu	08-Nov-2048	Venus	08-Nov-2055	Sun	08-Nov-2075
Venus	04-Apr-2049	Sun	08-Mar-2059	Moon	25-Feb-2076
Sun	04-Jun-2050	Moon	07-Mar-2060	Mars	25-Aug-2076
Moon	11-Oct-2050	Mars	08-Nov-2061	Rahu	31-Dec-2076
Mars	11-May-2051	Rahu	08-Jan-2063	Jupiter	25-Nov-2077
Rahu	08-Oct-2051	Jupiter	08-Jan-2066	Saturn	13-Sep-2078
Jupiter	25-Oct-2052	Saturn	08-Sep-2068	Mercury	25-Aug-2079
Saturn	01-Oct-2053	Mercury	09-Nov-2071	Ketu	01-Jul-2080
Mercury	10-Nov-2054	Ketu	09-Sep-2074	Venus	07-Nov-2080

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	12		1
Mo	2	2	12	12
Ma+	2	6	12	4, 9
Me	12	12		2, 11
Ju+	9	3	6, 7	5, 8
Ve+	12	12		3, 10
Sa	2	9	12	6, 7
Ra+	2	6	12	
Ke	12	12	2, 11	
Ur	2	2	12	
Ne	9	3	6, 7	
PI	12	1	1	
Ch	12	8	2, 11	
Fo	6	2	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Panchang for the Period: 01/Apr/2007 to 31/May/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 05")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Apr/2007	Sun	06:32	18:54	U.Phalguni (Amr)	06:32 Chaturdasi (S)	06:32 Vrid	06:32 Gar
				Hasta (Amr)	29:03 Poornima °	20:11 Dhru	26:35 Vani
							20:11 Badr
02/Apr/2007	Mon	06:31	18:55	Hasta (Sid)	-- Poornima °	-- Dhru	-- Badr
					Pratipad (K)	22:45 Vyag	27:33 Bav
							22:45 Bala
03/Apr/2007	Tue	06:30	18:55	Hasta (Sid)	-- Pratipad (K)	-- Vyag	-- Bala
				Chitra (Sid)	08:07 Dvitiya (K)	25:19 Hars	28:32 Kaul
							25:19 Tait
04/Apr/2007	Wed	06:30	18:55	Chitra (Sid)	-- Dvitiya (K)	-- Hars	-- Tait
				Swati (Sid)	11:11 Tritiya (K)	27:50 Vajr	29:28 Gar
							27:50 Vani
05/Apr/2007	Thu	06:29	18:56	Swati (Amr)	-- Tritiya (K)	-- Vajr	-- Vani
				Visakha (Sid)	14:08 Chaturti (K)	30:09 Sidd	30:16 Badr
							30:09 Bav
06/Apr/2007	Fri	06:28	18:56	Visakha (Sid)	-- Chaturti (K)	-- Sidd	-- Bav
				Anuradha (Sid)	16:52		19:13 Bala
07/Apr/2007	Sat	06:27	18:56	Anuradha (Sid)	-- Chaturti (K)	-- Sidd	-- Bala
				Jyeshtha (Sid)	19:19 Panchami (K)	08:12 Vyat	06:49 Kaul
							21:05 Tait
08/Apr/2007	Sun	06:26	18:57	Jyeshtha (Mar)	-- Panchami (K)	-- Vyat	-- Tait
				Moola (Amr)	21:22 Sashti (K)	09:51 Vari	07:06 Gar
							22:30 Vani
09/Apr/2007	Mon	06:25	18:57	Moola (Sid)	-- Sashti (K)	-- Vari	-- Vani
				P.Ashada (Mar)	22:53 Saptami (K)	11:00 Pari	07:01 Badr
							23:21 Bav
10/Apr/2007	Tue	06:24	18:58	P.Ashada (Sid)	-- Saptami (K)	-- Pari	-- Bav
				U.Ashada (Pra)	23:47 Ashtami (K)	11:33 Shiv	06:28 Bala
						29:53 Sidd	23:34 Kaul
11/Apr/2007	Wed	06:23	18:58	U.Ashada (Amr)	-- Ashtami (K)	-- Sidd	-- Kaul
				Sravana (Sid)	23:59 Navami (K)	11:25 Sadh	27:49 Tait
							23:05 Gar
12/Apr/2007	Thu	06:22	18:58	Sravana (Sid)	-- Navami (K)	-- Sadh	-- Gar
				Dhanishta (Sid)	23:26 Dasami (K)	10:33 Shub	25:35 Vani
							21:51 Badr
13/Apr/2007	Fri	06:21	18:59	Dhanishta (Sid)	-- Dasami (K)	-- Shub	-- Badr
				Satabhisha (Sid)	22:10 Ekadasi (K)	08:59 Shuk	22:49 Bav
							19:56 Bala
14/Apr/2007	Sat	06:20	18:59	Satabhisha (Amr)	-- Ekadasi (K)	-- Shuk	-- Bala
				P.Bhadra (Mar)	20:15 Dvadasi (K)	06:43 Brah	19:33 Kaul
					Trayodasi (K)	27:53	17:22 Tait
							27:53 Gar
15/Apr/2007	Sun	06:19	18:59	P.Bhadra (Sid)	-- Trayodasi (K)	-- Brah	-- Gar
				U.Bhadra (Amr)	17:49 Chaturdasi (K)	24:33 Indr	15:51 Vani
							24:33 Badr
16/Apr/2007	Mon	06:19	19:00	U.Bhadra (Sid)	-- Chaturdasi (K)	-- Indr	-- Badr
				Revati (Sid)	15:02 Amavasya •	20:55 Vaid	11:50 Shak
							20:55 Chat
17/Apr/2007	Tue	06:18	19:00	Revati (Sid)	-- Amavasya •	-- Vaid	-- Chat
				Aswini (Amr)	12:03 Pratipad (S)	17:06 Vish	07:36 Nag
						27:18 Prit	17:06 Kint
							27:11 Bav
18/Apr/2007	Wed	06:17	19:01	Aswini (Mar)	-- Pratipad (S)	-- Prit	-- Bav
				Bharani (Sid)	09:01 Dvitiya (S)	13:18 Ayus	23:05 Bala
				Krittika (Amr)	30:09		23:27 Kaul
19/Apr/2007	Thu	06:16	19:01	Krittika (Mar)	-- Dvitiya (S)	-- Ayus	-- Kaul

Panchang for the Period: 01/Apr/2007 to 31/May/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 05")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Rohini (Mar) 27:37	Tritiya (S) 09:40	Saub 19:06	Tait 09:40
							Gar 19:59
20/Apr/2007	Fri	06:15	19:01	Rohini (Mar) --	Tritiya (S) --	Saub --	Gar --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 25:36	Chaturti (S) 06:25	Shob 15:30	Vani 06:25
					Panchami (S) 27:42		Badr 16:59
							Bav 27:42
21/Apr/2007	Sat	06:14	19:02	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Aridra (Sid) 24:15	Sashti (S) 25:39	Atig 12:23	Bala 14:35
							Kaul 25:39
22/Apr/2007	Sun	06:14	19:02	Aridra (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 23:41	Saptami (S) 24:24	Suka 09:52	Tait 12:56
							Gar 24:24
23/Apr/2007	Mon	06:13	19:03	Punarvasu (Amr) --	Saptami (S) --	Suka --	Gar --
				Pushyami (Sid) 23:56	Ashtami (S) 23:59	Dhrt 08:00	Vani 12:05
							Badr 23:59
24/Apr/2007	Tue	06:12	19:03	Pushyami (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Dhrt --	Badr --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 25:00	Navami (S) 24:24	Shul 06:49	Bav 12:05
							Bala 24:24
25/Apr/2007	Wed	06:11	19:03	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Shul --	Bala --
				Magha (Sid) 26:49	Dasami (S) 25:35	Gand 06:16	Kaul 12:54
							Tait 25:35
26/Apr/2007	Thu	06:11	19:04	Magha (Amr) --	Dasami (S) --	Gand --	Tait --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 29:14	Ekadasi (S) 27:24	Vrid 06:18	Gar 14:26
							Vani 27:24
27/Apr/2007	Fri	06:10	19:04	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Vrid --	Vani --
					Dvadasi (S) 29:40	Dhru 06:47	Badr 16:29
							Bav 29:40
28/Apr/2007	Sat	06:09	19:05	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Dhru --	Bav --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 08:03		Vyag 07:35	Bala 18:54
29/Apr/2007	Sun	06:08	19:05	U.Phalguni (Amr) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Vyag --	Bala --
				Hasta (Amr) 11:06	Trayodasi (S) 08:10	Hars 08:35	Kaul 08:10
							Tait 21:28
30/Apr/2007	Mon	06:08	19:06	Hasta (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Hars --	Tait --
				Chitra (Pra) 14:14	Chaturdasi (S) 10:47	Vajr 09:39	Gar 10:47
							Vani 00:03
01/May/2007	Tue	06:07	19:06	Chitra (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Vajr --	Vani --
				Swati (Sid) 17:16	Poornima ° 13:18	Sidd 10:40	Badr 13:18
							Bav 26:30
02/May/2007	Wed	06:06	19:06	Swati (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Sidd --	Bav --
				Visakha (Sid) 20:08	Pratipad (K) 15:39	Vyat 11:33	Bala 15:39
							Kaul 28:44
03/May/2007	Thu	06:06	19:07	Visakha (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Vyat --	Kaul --
				Anuradha (Sid) 22:47	Dvitiya (K) 17:46	Vari 12:16	Tait 17:46
04/May/2007	Fri	06:05	19:07	Anuradha (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Vari --	Tait --
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 25:07	Tritiya (K) 19:34	Pari 12:45	Gar 06:42
							Vani 19:34
05/May/2007	Sat	06:04	19:08	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Pari --	Vani --
				Moola (Sid) 27:07	Chaturti (K) 21:01	Shiv 12:59	Badr 08:20
							Bav 21:01
06/May/2007	Sun	06:04	19:08	Moola (Amr) --	Chaturti (K) --	Shiv --	Bav --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 28:45	Panchami (K) 22:05	Sidd 12:56	Bala 09:37
							Kaul 22:05
07/May/2007	Mon	06:03	19:09	P.Ashada (Mar) --	Panchami (K) --	Sidd --	Kaul --
				U.Ashada (Mar) 29:56	Sashti (K) 22:42	Sadh 12:33	Tait 10:27
							Gar 22:42
08/May/2007	Tue	06:02	19:09	U.Ashada (Pra) --	Sashti (K) --	Sadh --	Gar --

Panchang for the Period: 01/Apr/2007 to 31/May/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 05")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
					Saptami (K) 22:49	Shub 11:47	Vani 10:49
							Badr 22:49
09/May/2007	Wed	06:02	19:10	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Saptami (K) --	Shub --	Badr --
				Sravana (Sid) 06:24	Ashtami (K) 22:23	Shuk 10:37	Bav 10:41
							Bala 22:23
10/May/2007	Thu	06:01	19:10	Sravana (Sid) --	Ashtami (K) --	Shuk --	Bala --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 06:28	Navami (K) 21:21	Brah 08:59	Kaul 09:57
				Satabhisha (Mar) 29:57			Tait 21:21
11/May/2007	Fri	06:01	19:10	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Navami (K) --	Brah --	Tait --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 29:07	Dasami (K) 19:44	Indr 06:54	Gar 08:38
						Vaid 28:37	Vani 19:44
12/May/2007	Sat	06:00	19:11	P.Bhadra (Mar) --	Dasami (K) --	Vaid --	Vani --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 27:24	Ekadasi (K) 17:31	Vish 25:15	Badr 06:42
							Bav 17:31
							Bala 28:13
13/May/2007	Sun	06:00	19:11	U.Bhadra (Amr) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Vish --	Bala --
				Revati (Amr) 25:11	Dvadasi (K) 14:48	Prit 21:48	Kaul 14:48
							Tait 25:16
14/May/2007	Mon	05:59	19:12	Revati (Sid) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Prit --	Tait --
				Aswini (Sid) 22:34	Trayodasi (K) 11:38	Ayus 18:01	Gar 11:38
							Vani 21:56
15/May/2007	Tue	05:59	19:12	Aswini (Amr) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Ayus --	Vani --
				Bharani (Sid) 19:46	Chaturdasi (K) 08:10	Saub 14:01	Badr 08:10
					Amavasya • 28:33		Shak 18:22
							Chat 28:33
16/May/2007	Wed	05:58	19:13	Bharani (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Saub --	Chat --
				Krittika (Amr) 16:57	Pratipad (S) 24:57	Shob 09:56	Nag 14:44
						Atig 29:54	Kint 24:57
17/May/2007	Thu	05:58	19:13	Krittika (Mar) --	Pratipad (S) --	Atig --	Kint --
				Rohini (Mar) 14:16	Dvitiya (S) 21:33	Suka 26:04	Bav 11:13
							Bala 21:33
18/May/2007	Fri	05:58	19:14	Rohini (Mar) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Suka --	Bala --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 11:55	Tritiya (S) 18:31	Dhrt 22:36	Kaul 07:59
							Tait 18:31
							Gar 29:12
19/May/2007	Sat	05:57	19:14	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Dhrt --	Gar --
				Aridra (Sid) 10:02	Chaturti (S) 16:02	Shul 19:35	Vani 16:02
							Badr 27:02
20/May/2007	Sun	05:57	19:15	Aridra (Sid) --	Chaturti (S) --	Shul --	Badr --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 08:49	Panchami (S) 14:15	Gand 17:10	Bav 14:15
							Bala 25:39
21/May/2007	Mon	05:56	19:15	Punarvasu (Amr) --	Panchami (S) --	Gand --	Bala --
				Pushyami (Sid) 08:23	Sashti (S) 13:15	Vrid 15:24	Kaul 13:15
							Tait 25:05
22/May/2007	Tue	05:56	19:16	Pushyami (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Vrid --	Tait --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 08:48	Saptami (S) 13:09	Dhru 14:21	Gar 13:09
							Vani 25:25
23/May/2007	Wed	05:56	19:16	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Dhru --	Vani --
				Magha (Sid) 10:04	Ashtami (S) 13:53	Vyag 13:57	Badr 13:53
							Bav 26:33
24/May/2007	Thu	05:55	19:16	Magha (Amr) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vyag --	Bav --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 12:04	Navami (S) 15:22	Hars 14:08	Bala 15:22
							Kaul 28:20
25/May/2007	Fri	05:55	19:17	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Hars --	Kaul --
				U.Phalguni (Sid) 14:39	Dasami (S) 17:26	Vajr 14:47	Tait 17:26
26/May/2007	Sat	05:55	19:17	U.Phalguni (Mar) --	Dasami (S) --	Vajr --	Tait --

Panchang for the Period: 01/Apr/2007 to 31/May/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 05")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Hasta (Mar) 17:37	Ekadasi (S) 19:52	Sidd 15:43	Gar 06:37
							Vani 19:52
27/May/2007	Sun	05:55	19:18	Hasta (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Sidd --	Vani --
				Chitra (Sid) 20:44	Dvadasi (S) 22:25	Vyat 16:47	Badr 09:08
							Bav 22:25
28/May/2007	Mon	05:54	19:18	Chitra (Pra) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Vyat --	Bav --
				Swati (Amr) 23:46	Trayodasi (S) 24:53	Vari 17:49	Bala 11:40
							Kaul 24:53
29/May/2007	Tue	05:54	19:19	Swati (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Vari --	Kaul --
				Visakha (Mar) 26:39	Chaturdasi (S) 27:08	Pari 18:42	Tait 14:03
							Gar 27:08
30/May/2007	Wed	05:54	19:19	Visakha (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Pari --	Gar --
				Anuradha (Amr) 29:12	Poornima ° 29:03	Shiv 19:22	Vani 16:08
							Badr 29:03
31/May/2007	Thu	05:54	19:20	Anuradha (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Shiv --	Badr --
						Sidd 19:44	Bav 17:51

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 Hrs.

DATE SUNDAY 1 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 5 M. 54 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 5 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON
AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 17 1 26 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MOON 5 28 21 4 Sun Sun Moo : ends at 05:41)
MOON 1 6 4 17 8 Mer Sun Sat :
MARS 11 2 1 6 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 25:45)
MERC 11 21 16 45 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 14:13)
JUP. 8 25 52 5 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 23 1 45 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 25:03)
SAT. -R 4 24 35 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 21 2 0 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 21 2 0 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 17 23 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 24 38 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Sun-Mar 07:14)(Sun-Rah 11:18)(Sun-Jup 14:54)(Sun-Sat 19:10)(Sun-Mer 22:59)(Sun-Ket 24:34)(Sun-Ven 29:03)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 2 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 9 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 18 0 49 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 18:41)
MOON 6 10 12 26 Mer Moo Moo : ends at 07:20)
MOON 1 6 16 7 16 Mer Moo Sat :
MARS 11 2 47 11 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MERC 11 22 39 3 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 26:45)
JUP. 8 25 52 56 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 24 13 15 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 33 38 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 58 49 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 58 49 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 20 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 26 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Moo-Mar 08:54)(Moo-Rah 12:58)(Moo-Jup 16:35)(Moo-Sat 20:52)(Moo-Mer 24:42)(Moo-Ket 26:16)

DATE TUESDAY 3 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 13 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 19 0 0 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 13:38)
MOON 6 22 1 52 Mer Moo Ven : ends at 06:47)
MOON 1 6 27 56 30 Mer Mar Sat :
MARS 11 3 33 13 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MERC 11 24 2 56 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 25 53 36 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 25 24 33 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 15:14)
SAT. -R 4 24 31 48 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 55 38 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 55 38 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 23 45 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 27 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Moo-Sun 08:09)(Mar-Mar 09:44)(Mar-Rah 13:47)(Mar-Jup 17:24)(Mar-Sat 21:41)(Mar-Mer 25:31)(Mar-Ket 27:06)

DATE WEDNESDAY 4 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 17 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 19 58 59 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MOON 7 3 51 23 Ven Mar Ven : ends at 07:36)
MOON 1 7 9 46 47 Ven Rah Jup :
MARS 11 4 19 9 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 23:19)
MERC 11 25 28 10 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 10:35)(Jup-Ket 23:26)
JUP. 8 25 54 3 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 26 35 33 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 07:00)(Sun-Sun 20:30)

SAT. -R 4 24 30 4 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 52 27 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 52 27 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 26 53 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 29 24 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 08:58)(Mar-Moo 11:12)(Rah-Rah 15:15)(Rah-Jup 18:51)(Rah-Sat 23:07)(Rah-Mer 26:57)(Rah-Ket 28:32)

DATE THURSDAY 5 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 21 M. 40 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 20 58 7 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 19:46)
MOON 7 15 42 56 Ven Rah Ven : ends at 08:59)
MOON 1 7 21 40 6 Ven Jup Jup :
MARS 11 5 5 12 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 20:08)
MERC 11 26 55 22 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
JUP. 8 25 54 21 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
VEN. 1 27 46 40 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 19:00)
SAT. -R 4 24 28 26 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 49 16 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 49 17 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 30 0 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 30 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Rah-Sun 10:21)(Rah-Moo 12:35)(Rah-Mar 14:09)(Jup-Jup 17:43)(Jup-Sat 21:59)(Jup-Mer 25:47)(Jup-Ket 27:21)

DATE FRIDAY 6 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 25 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 21 57 22 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 12:01)
MOON 7 27 38 33 Ven Jup Ven : ends at 07:46)
MOON 1 8 3 38 35 Mar Sat Sat :
MARS 11 5 51 19 Sat Mar Moo : NO END
MERC 11 28 24 21 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 11:27)(Jup-Sun 22:06)
JUP. -R 8 25 54 26 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 1 28 57 48 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 10:47)
SAT. -R 4 24 26 53 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 46 6 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 46 6 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 33 7 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 32 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:09)(Jup-Moo 11:21)(Jup-Mar 12:54)(Jup-Rah 16:53)(Sat-Sat 21:06)(Sat-Mer 24:53)(Sat-Ket 26:26)

DATE SATURDAY 7 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 18 H. 29 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 22 56 5 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 15:12)
MOON 8 9 40 31 Mar Sat Ven : ends at 06:48)
MOON 1 8 15 44 43 Mar Sat Jup :
MARS 11 6 37 8 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 06:59)
MERC 11 29 54 24 Sat Jup Moo : ends at 15:38)(Jup-Mar 27:48)
JUP. -R 8 25 54 22 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 0 8 23 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 27:28)
SAT. -R 4 24 25 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 42 55 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 42 55 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 22 36 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 33 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Sat-Sun 08:11)(Sat-Moo 10:22)(Sat-Mar 11:54)(Sat-Rah 15:49)(Sat-Jup 19:19)(Mer-Mer 23:03)(Mer-Ket 24:36)(Mer-Ven 28:59)

DATE SUNDAY 8 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 33 M. 30 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	23	55	17	Jup	Mer	Mar	:	ends at	10:08)
MOON	8	21	51	32	Mar	Mer	Sun	:	ends at	06:12)
MOON 1	8	28	1	23	Mar	Mer	Sat	:		
MARS	11	7	23	19	Sat	Rah	Rah	:	NO	END
MERC	12	1	26	33	Jup	Jup	Rah	:	NO	END
JUP. -R	8	25	54	4	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	1	19	20	Ven	Sun	Jup	:	NO	END
SAT. -R	4	24	24	8	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	39	44	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	39	44	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	39	16	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	35	25	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Mer-Moo 08:27)(Mer-Mar 09:57)(Mer-Rah 13:49)(Mer-Jup 17:14)(Mer-Sat 21:21)(Ket-Ket 22:52)(Ket-Ven 27:11)(Ket-Sun 28:29)

DATE MONDAY 9 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 37 M. 26 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	24	54	17	Jup	Mer	Rah	:	NO	END
MOON	9	4	14	40	Jup	Ket	Moo	:	ends at	06:31)
MOON 1	9	10	31	50	Jup	Ket	Sat	:		
MARS	11	8	9	24	Sat	Rah	Rah	:	ends at	21:30)
MERC	12	3	0	9	Jup	Jup	Rah	:	ends at	10:32)
JUP. -R	8	25	53	37	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	2	30	3	Ven	Sun	Jup	:	ends at	15:42)
SAT. -R	4	24	22	55	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	36	33	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	36	33	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	42	18	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	36	51	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Ket-Mar 08:07)(Ket-Rah 11:53)(Ket-Jup 15:14)(Ket-Sat 19:15)(Ket-Mer 22:51)(Ven-Ven 27:06)(Ven-Sun 28:22)

DATE TUESDAY 10 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 41 M. 23 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	25	53	5	Jup	Mer	Rah	:	ends at	11:02)
MOON	9	16	53	18	Jup	Ven	Moo	:	ends at	06:20)
MOON 1	9	23	19	31	Jup	Ven	Sat	:		
MARS	11	8	55	17	Sat	Rah	Jup	:	NO	END
MERC	12	4	34	54	Jup	Sat	Sat	:	ends at	18:21)
JUP. -R	8	25	52	57	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	3	40	28	Ven	Sun	Sat	:	NO	END
SAT. -R	4	24	21	48	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	33	22	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	33	23	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	45	19	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	38	16	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Ven-Mar 07:54)(Ven-Rah 11:35)(Ven-Jup 14:51)(Ven-Sat 18:45)(Ven-Mer 22:17)(Ven-Ket 23:44)(Sun-Sun 24:58)(Sun-Moo 27:03)(Sun-Mar 28:30)

DATE WEDNESDAY 11 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 45 M. 19 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	26	52	2	Jup	Mer	Jup	:	NO	END
MOON	9	29	50	55	Jup	Sun	Rah	:	ends at	07:59)
MOON 1	10	6	27	53	Sat	Sun	Mer	:		
MARS	11	9	41	22	Sat	Rah	Jup	:	ends at	29:02)
MERC	12	6	11	37	Jup	Sat	Mer	:	ends at	22:11)
JUP. -R	8	25	52	8	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	4	51	0	Ven	Sun	Sat	:	ends at	10:50)
SAT. -R	4	24	20	48	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	30	12	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	30	12	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	48	18	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	39	39	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Sun-Jup 11:19)(Sun-Sat 15:05)(Sun-Mer 18:28)(Sun-Ket 19:53)(Sun-Ven 23:55)(Moo-Moo 25:56)(Moo-Mar 27:20)

DATE THURSDAY 12 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 49 M. 16 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	27	51	6	Jup	Mer	Jup	:	ends at	06:25)
MOON	10	13	10	47	Sat	Moo	Rah	:	ends at	06:45)
MOON 1	10	19	59	56	Sat	Moo	Ket	:		
MARS	11	10	27	34	Sat	Rah	Sat	:	NO	END
MERC	12	7	50	0	Jup	Sat	Ket	:	ends at	09:31)
JUP. -R	8	25	51	5	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	6	1	33	Ven	Sun	Mer	:	ends at	25:32)
SAT. -R	4	24	19	53	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	27	1	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	27	1	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	51	17	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	41	0	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Moo-Jup 10:00)(Moo-Sat 13:39)(Moo-Mer 16:55)(Moo-Ket 18:17)(Moo-Ven 22:12)(Moo-Sun 23:22)(Mar-Mar 24:44)(Mar-Rah 28:15)

DATE FRIDAY 13 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 53 M. 12 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	28	49	49	Jup	Mer	Sat	:	NO	END
MOON	10	26	55	31	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	ends at	07:09)
MOON 1	11	3	57	39	Sat	Mar	Ven	:		
MARS	11	11	13	28	Sat	Rah	Sat	:	NO	END
MERC	12	9	29	32	Jup	Sat	Ven	:	ends at	17:27)
JUP. -R	8	25	49	52	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	7	11	33	Ven	Sun	Ket	:	ends at	17:29)
SAT. -R	4	24	19	5	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	23	50	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	23	50	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	54	13	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	42	20	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Mar-Sat 10:51)(Mar-Mer 14:01)(Mar-Ket 15:20)(Mar-Ven 19:05)(Mar-Sun 20:13)(Mar-Moo 22:07)(Rah-Rah 25:32)(Rah-Jup 28:33)

DATE SATURDAY 14 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 18 H. 57 M. 9 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	12	29	48	40	Jup	Mer	Sat	:	ends at	10:07)
MOON	11	11	6	18	Sat	Rah	Sat	:	ends at	07:54)
MOON 1	11	18	21	14	Sat	Rah	Moo	:		
MARS	11	11	59	33	Sat	Rah	Sat	:	ends at	23:06)
MERC	12	11	10	53	Jup	Sat	Moo	:	ends at	18:30)
JUP. -R	8	25	48	28	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	8	21	53	Ven	Sun	Ven	:	NO	END
SAT. -R	4	24	18	24	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	20	39	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	20	39	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	22	57	8	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	43	38	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Rah-Mer 11:07)(Rah-Ket 12:23)(Rah-Ven 16:01)(Rah-Sun 17:06)(Rah-Moo 18:56)(Rah-Mar 20:13)(Jup-Jup 23:10)(Jup-Sat 26:40)

DATE SUNDAY 15 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
 LT= 19 H. 1 M. 5 S.
 Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	1	0	47	30	Mar	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
MOON	11	25	42	5	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	ends at	05:37)
MOON 1	12	3	8	15	Jup	Jup	Rah	:		
MARS	11	12	45	37	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO	END
MERC	12	12	53	49	Jup	Sat	Rah	:	NO	END
JUP. -R	8	25	46	53	Mar	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
VEN.	2	9	31	59	Ven	Sun	Ven	:	ends at	15:09)
SAT. -R	4	24	17	49	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO	end
RAHU -R	11	20	17	29	Sat	Jup	Jup	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	20	17	29	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	NO	end
URAN	11	23	0	2	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO	END
NEPT	10	27	44	55	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	END

MOON:(Jup-Ket 06:59)(Jup-Ven 10:32)(Jup-Sun 11:36)(Jup-Moo 13:23)(Jup-Mar 14:37)(Jup-Rah 17:49)(Sat-Sat 21:13)(Sat-Mer 24:16)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 16 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 5 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 1 46 7 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 12 10 38 56 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 06:03)
MOON 1 12 18 13 10 Jup Mer Mer :
MARS 11 13 31 34 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
MERC 12 14 37 51 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 09:00)
JUP. -R 8 25 45 6 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 10 41 41 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 14:04)
SAT. -R 4 24 17 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 14 18 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 14 18 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 23 2 53 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 46 9 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Moo 07:52)(Sat-Mar 09:06)(Sat-Rah 12:15)(Sat-
Jup 15:03)(Mer-Mer 18:02)(Mer-Ket 19:16)(Mer-Ven
22:47)(Mer-Sun 23:51)(MerMoo25:36)(Mer-Mar 26:50)

DATE TUESDAY 17 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 8 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven : ends at
11:40)(Ket-Sun 27:58)
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 05:57)
MOON 1 1 3 27 37 Mar Ket Sun :
MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 10:12)
MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 09:05)
JUP. -R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 06:04)
SAT. -R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
URAN 11 23 5 44 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 47 22 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 08:44)(Mer-Sat 12:03)(Ket-Ket 13:17)(Ket-
Ven 16:47)(Ket-Sun 17:49)(Ket-Moo 19:34)(Ket-Mar
20:48)(Ket-Rah 23:56)(Ket-Jup 26:44)

DATE WEDNESDAY 18 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 12 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 3 43 47 Mar Ket Moo : NO END
MOON 1 11 5 15 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 06:04)
MOON 1 1 18 41 24 Mar Ven Rah :
MARS 11 15 3 45 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 10:30)
MERC 12 18 11 41 Jup Mer Mer : ends at
10:16)(Mer-Ket 20:33)
JUP. -R 8 25 40 59 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 13 1 34 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 23:25)
SAT. -R 4 24 16 44 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 7 56 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 7 56 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 15:04)
URAN 11 23 8 33 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 48 33 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 09:00)(Ven-Ven 12:31)(Ven-Sun 13:35)(Ven-
Moo 15:21)(Ven-Mar 16:35)(Ven-Rah 19:45)(Ven-Jup
22:33)(Ven-Sat 25:53)(Ven-Mer 28:52)

DATE THURSDAY 19 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 16 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 4 42 19 Mar Ket Moo : ends at
07:17)(Ket-Mar 26:22)
MOON 1 26 14 45 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 06:10)
MOON 1 2 3 44 7 Ven Sun Sat :
MARS 11 15 49 41 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MERC 12 20 0 37 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 25:35)
JUP. -R 8 25 38 39 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 14 10 55 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 4 24 16 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
RAHU -R 11 20 4 46 Sat Jup Jup : NO end
KETU -R 5 20 4 46 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 11 19 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 49 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:08)(Sun-Moo 08:56)(Sun-Mar 10:11)(Sun-
Rah 13:26)(Sun-Jup 16:19)(Sun-Sat 19:42)(Sun-Mer
22:44)(Sun-Ket 23:59)(Sun-Ven 27:32)(Moo-Moo 29:19)

DATE FRIDAY 20 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 20 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 5 40 58 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
MOON 2 11 8 26 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 06:44)
MOON 1 2 18 26 49 Ven Moo Mer :
MARS 11 16 35 43 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MERC 12 21 51 27 Jup Mer Sun : ends at
10:10)(Mer-Moo 24:24)
JUP. -R 8 25 36 9 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 15 20 34 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 12:13)
SAT. 4 24 16 32 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 20 1 35 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 17:28)
KETU -R 5 20 1 35 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 14 4 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 50 51 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Rah 09:54)(Moo-Jup 12:52)(Moo-Sat16:23)(Moo-
Mer 19:30)(Moo-Ket 20:47)(Moo-Ven 24:26)(Moo-Sun
25:31)(Mar-Mar 26:48)

DATE SATURDAY 21 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 24 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 6 39 36 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 27:34)
MOON 2 25 38 37 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 3 2 43 23 Mer Mar Ven :
MARS 11 17 21 45 Sat Rah Ven : ends at
08:04)(Rah-Sun 28:59)
MERC 12 23 43 54 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 10:19)
JUP. -R 8 25 33 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 16 29 59 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 24 16 36 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 58 24 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 58 24 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 16 47 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 51 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 09:10)(Mar-Sat 12:48)(Mar-Mer 16:04)(Mar-
Ket 17:24)(Mar-Ven 21:10)(Mar-Sun 22:18)(Mar-Moo
24:11)(Rah-Rah 27:35)

DATE SUNDAY 22 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 28 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 7 38 2 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MOON 3 9 40 50 Mer Ket Jup : ends at 06:50)
MOON 1 3 16 30 56 Mer Rah Ven :
MARS 11 18 7 39 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
MERC 12 25 37 26 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 11:34)
JUP. -R 8 25 30 36 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 17 38 58 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 08:10)
SAT. 4 24 16 47 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 55 13 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 55 13 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 19 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 53 1 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 12:48)
MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:25)(Rah-Mer 13:48)(Rah-Ket 15:11)(Rah-
Ven 19:08)(Rah-Sun 20:18)(Rah-Moo 22:15)(Rah-Mar
23:37)(Jup-Jup 26:44)

DATE MONDAY 23 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 32 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 8 36 45 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 23:14)
MOON 3 23 13 49 Mer Jup Sat : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 3 29 49 44 Mer Jup Moo :
MARS 11 18 53 43 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 15:44)
MERC 12 27 33 12 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 09:37)
JUP. -R 8 25 27 31 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 18 48 20 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 23:28)
SAT. 4 24 17 4 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 52 2 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 52 2 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 22 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 54 3 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 10:01)(Jup-Ket 11:27)(Jup-Ven 15:33)(Jup-
Sun 16:47)(Jup-Moo 18:49)(Jup-Mar 20:14)(Jup-Rah
23:52)(Sat-Sat 27:43)

DATE TUESDAY 24 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 36 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 9 35 16 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MOON 4 6 19 6 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 07:24)
MOON 1 4 12 42 22 Moo Sat Mar :
MARS 11 19 39 43 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 16:07)
MERC 12 29 30 25 Jup Mer Sat : ends at
11:30)(Ket-Ket 20:57)
JUP. -R 8 25 24 19 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 19 57 22 Ven Moo Ket : ends at 15:45)
SAT. 4 24 17 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 48 52 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 48 52 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 24 46 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 55 4 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 08:44)(Sat-Ven 12:59)(Sat-Sun 14:15)(Sat-
Moo 16:22)(Sat-Mar 17:51)(Sat-Rah 21:36)(Sat-Jup
24:56)(Mer-Mer 28:29)

DATE WEDNESDAY 25 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 40 M. 31 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 10 33 35 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 27:18)
MOON 4 19 0 7 Moo Mer Ket : ends at 06:08)
MOON 1 4 25 12 54 Moo Mer Rah :
MARS 11 20 25 35 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MERC 1 1 28 54 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 23:40)
JUP. -R 8 25 20 55 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 21 5 57 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 24 17 58 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 45 41 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 45 41 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 27 22 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 56 2 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ven 10:21)(Mer-Sun 11:39)(Mer-Moo 13:49)(Mer-
Mar 15:21)(Mer-Rah 19:14)(Mer-Jup 22:40)(Mer-Sat
26:44)(Ket-Ket 28:15)

DATE THURSDAY 26 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 44 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 11 32 2 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
MOON 5 1 21 21 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 08:45)
MOON 1 5 7 26 3 Sun Ket Rah :
MARS 11 21 11 33 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 23:49)
MERC 1 3 29 14 Mar Ket Sun : ends at
07:37)(Ket-Moo 20:44)
JUP. -R 8 25 17 23 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 22 14 48 Ven Moo Ven : ends at
14:18)(Moo-Sun 28:16)
SAT. 4 24 18 35 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 42 30 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 42 30 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 29 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 56 59 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 10:00)(Ket-Moo 12:13)(Ket-Mar 13:46)(Ket-
Rah 17:44)(Ket-Jup 21:15)(Ket-Sat 25:25)(Ket-Mer 29:09)

DATE FRIDAY 27 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 48 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 12 30 36 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 25:55)
MOON 5 13 27 38 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 09:42)
MOON 1 5 19 26 40 Sun Ven Rah :
MARS 11 21 57 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MERC 1 5 31 12 Mar Ket Mar : ends at
05:55)(Ket-Rah 29:24)
JUP. -R 8 25 13 37 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 23 23 31 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 20:43)
SAT. 4 24 19 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 39 19 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 39 19 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 32 28 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 57 54 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sun 11:00)(Ven-Moo 13:15)(Ven-Mar 14:49)(Ven-
Rah 18:50)(Ven-Jup 22:24)(Ven-Sat 26:38)

DATE SATURDAY 28 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 52 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 13 28 39 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 5 25 23 43 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 06:30)
MOON 1 6 1 19 18 Mer Sun Jup :
MARS 11 22 43 16 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MERC 1 7 33 48 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 25:56)
JUP. -R 8 25 9 46 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 24 31 34 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 24 20 7 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 36 9 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 36 9 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 34 57 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 58 47 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ket 08:03)(Sun-Sun 09:24)(Sun-Moo 11:39)(Sun-
Mar 13:14)(Sun-Rah 17:18)(Sun-Jup 20:54)(Sun-Sat
25:10)(Sun-Mer 29:00)

DATE SUNDAY 29 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 19 H. 56 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 14 27 10 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 6 7 13 53 Mer Sun Ket : ends at 06:37)
MOON 1 6 13 7 58 Mer Moo Rah :
MARS 11 23 29 19 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 18:03)
MERC 1 9 38 34 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 26:06)
JUP. -R 8 25 5 40 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 25 40 5 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 14:52)
SAT. 4 24 21 3 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 32 58 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 32 58 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 37 25 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 59 38 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Ven 11:08)(Moo-Moo 13:23)(Moo-Mar 14:58)(Moo-
Rah 19:02)(Moo-Jup 22:39)(Moo-Sat 26:57)

DATE MONDAY 30 4 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 0 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 15 25 28 Mar Ven Ven : ends at
08:45)(Ven-Sun 25:16)
MOON 6 19 1 54 Mer Moo Mer : ends at 06:47)
MOON 1 6 24 56 4 Mer Mar Rah :
MARS 11 24 15 14 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MERC 1 11 44 29 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 23:37)
JUP. -R 8 25 1 27 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 26 48 15 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 28:34)
SAT. 4 24 22 5 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 29 47 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 29 47 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 39 51 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 0 28 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 08:23)(Moo-Ven 12:54)(Moo-Sun 14:15)(Mar-
Mar 15:50)(Mar-Rah 19:54)(Mar-Jup 23:30)(Mar-Sat 27:48)

DATE TUESDAY 1 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 4 M. 10 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 9 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON
AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 16 23 35 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 28:45)
MOON 7 0 50 47 Ven Mar Mer : ends at 07:37)
MOON 1 7 6 46 20 Ven Rah Rah :
MARS 11 25 0 57 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 29:25)
MERC 1 13 50 58 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 24:39)
JUP. -R 8 24 57 4 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 27 55 57 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 24 23 13 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 26 36 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 26 36 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 42 14 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 1 15 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 09:13)(Mar-Ven 13:42)(Mar-Sun 15:03)(Mar-
Moo 17:17)
(Rah-Rah 21:20)(Rah-Jup 24:56)(Rah-Sat 29:13)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE WEDNESDAY 2 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 8 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 17 21 50 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 23:56)
MOON 7 12 42 57 Ven Rah Mer : ends at 08:59)
MOON 1 7 18 40 50 Ven Rah Moo :
MARS 11 25 46 50 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
MERC 1 15 59 14 Mar Ven Sun : ends at
08:07)(Ven-Moo 20:32)(Ven-Mar 29:12)
JUP. -R 8 24 52 31 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 29 3 52 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 25:22)
SAT. 4 24 24 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 23 25 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 23 25 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 44 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 2 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 10:34)(Rah-Ven 15:01)(Rah-Sun 16:22)(Rah-
Moo 18:35)(Rah-Mar 20:09)(Jup-Jup 23:44)(Jup-Sat 27:59)

DATE THURSDAY 3 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 12 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 18 20 13 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MOON 7 24 40 10 Ven Jup Mer : ends at 07:43)
MOON 1 8 0 41 8 Mar Jup Mar :
MARS 11 26 32 50 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 05:46)
MERC 1 18 8 15 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 27:33)
JUP. -R 8 24 47 49 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 0 11 40 Mer Mar Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 24 25 49 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 20 15 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 20 15 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 46 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 2 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 09:18)(Jup-Ven 13:43)(Jup-Sun 15:02)(Jup-
Moo 17:15)(Jup-Mar 18:48)(Jup-Rah 22:47)(Sat-Sat 27:00)

DATE FRIDAY 4 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 16 M. 0 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 19 18 14 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 25:29)
MOON 8 6 43 53 Mar Sat Mer : ends at 06:41)
MOON 1 8 12 48 34 Mar Sat Mar :
MARS 11 27 18 30 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MERC 1 20 17 10 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 23:16)
JUP. -R 8 24 42 58 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 1 18 54 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 17:45)
SAT. 4 24 27 16 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 17 4 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 17 4 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 49 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 3 27 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 08:17)(Sat-Ven 12:38)(Sat-Sun 13:57)(Sat-
Moo 16:08)(Sat-Mar 17:39)(Sat-Rah 21:36)(Sat-Jup
25:07)(Mer-Mer 28:51)

DATE SATURDAY 5 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 19 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 20 16 24 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MOON 8 18 55 21 Mar Mer Ket : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 8 25 4 25 Mar Mer Rah :
MARS 11 28 4 20 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 27:40)
MERC 1 22 27 6 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 22:38)
JUP. -R 8 24 37 59 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 2 26 20 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 10:23)
SAT. 4 24 28 50 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 13 53 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 09:39)
KETU -R 5 19 13 53 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 51 27 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 25:53)
NEPT 10 28 4 7 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ven 10:41)(Mer-Sun 11:58)(Mer-Moo 14:08)(Mer-
Mar 15:38)(Mer-Rah 19:31)(Mer-Jup 23:00)(Mer-Sat
27:07)(Ket-Ket 28:38)

DATE SUNDAY 6 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 23 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 21 14 32 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 21:34)
MOON 9 1 15 56 Jup Ket Ven : ends at 08:50)
MOON 1 9 7 30 8 Jup Ket Rah :
MARS 11 28 50 9 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 24:41)
MERC 1 24 37 10 Mar Ven Mer : ends at
19:38)(Ven-Ket 28:17)
JUP. -R 8 24 32 50 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 3 33 30 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 24 30 30 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 10 42 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 10 42 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 53 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 4 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 10:11)(Ket-Moo 12:18)(Ket-Mar 13:47)(Ket-
Rah 17:36)(Ket-Jup 21:01)(Ket-Sat 25:05)(Ket-Mer 28:43)

DATE MONDAY 7 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 27 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 22 12 29 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 9 13 47 14 Jup Ven Ven : ends at 08:51)
MOON 1 9 20 7 30 Jup Ven Jup :
MARS 11 29 35 50 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
MERC 1 26 46 34 Mar Sun Sun : ends at
11:41)(Sun-Moo 24:01)
JUP. -R 8 24 27 34 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 4 40 13 Mer Mar Ven : ends at
10:12)(Mar-Sun 24:31)
SAT. 4 24 32 16 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 7 32 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 7 32 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 55 50 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 5 21 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sun 10:11)(Ven-Moo 12:16)(Ven-Mar 13:43)(Ven-
Rah 17:28)(Ven-Jup 20:50)(Ven-Sat 25:05)(Ven-Mer 28:25)

DATE TUESDAY 8 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 31 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 23 10 44 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 25:52)
MOON 9 26 31 14 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 05:46)
MOON 1 10 2 58 42 Sat Sun Jup :
MARS 12 0 21 41 Jup Jup Moo : ends at 11:37)
MERC 1 28 56 16 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 08:40)
JUP. -R 8 24 22 6 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 5 47 15 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 24:30)
SAT. 4 24 34 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 4 21 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 4 21 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 57 58 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 5 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:07)(Sun-Moo 09:10)(Sun-Mar 10:36)(Sun-
Rah 14:16)(Sun-Jup 17:32)(Sun-Sat 21:28)(Sun-Mer
24:58)(Sun-Ket 26:25)

DATE WEDNESDAY 9 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 35 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 24 8 48 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MOON 10 9 30 14 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 06:24)
MOON 1 10 16 6 11 Sat Moo Sat :
MARS 12 1 7 26 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 12:07)
MERC 2 1 5 24 Ven Sun Rah : ends at
07:00)(Sun-Jup 27:06)
JUP. -R 8 24 16 33 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 6 53 53 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 24 36 6 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 1 10 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 1 10 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 0 4 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 6 27 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 08:32)(Moo-Mar 09:56)(Moo-Rah 13:31)(Moo-
Jup 16:43)(Moo-Sat 20:33)(Moo-Mer 23:59)(Moo-Ket
25:24)(Moo-Ven 29:26)

DATE THURSDAY 10 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 39 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 25 6 41 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 24:48)
MOON 10 22 46 50 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 06:29)
MOON 1 10 29 32 31 Sat Mar Sat :
MARS 12 1 53 3 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MERC 2 3 12 46 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 27:05)
JUP. -R 8 24 10 51 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 22:45)
VEN. 3 8 0 5 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 19:56)
SAT. 4 24 38 10 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 57 59 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 57 59 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 2 7 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 6 57 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mar 07:59)(Mar-Rah 11:29)(Mar-Jup 14:36)(Mar-
Sat 18:19)(Mar-Mer 21:40)(Mar-Ket 23:03)(Mar-Ven
26:59)(Mar-Sun 28:10)

DATE FRIDAY 11 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 43 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 26 4 42 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 20:04)
MOON 11 6 23 29 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 05:59)
MOON 1 11 13 19 58 Sat Rah Mer :
MARS 12 2 38 46 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 27:08)
MERC 2 5 19 26 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 24:46)
JUP. -R 8 24 5 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 9 6 25 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
SAT. 4 24 40 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 54 49 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 54 49 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 4 9 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 7 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Rah 09:32)(Rah-Jup 12:34)(Rah-Sat 16:10)(Rah-
Mer 19:25)(Rah-Ket 20:46)(Rah-Ven 23:37)(Rah-Sun
25:46)(Rah-Moo 27:41)(Rah-Mar 29:02)

DATE SATURDAY 12 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 47 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 27 2 52 Mar Sun Sun : ends at 12:38)
MOON 11 20 22 3 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 07:52)
MOON 1 11 27 29 46 Sat Jup Ven :
MARS 12 3 24 31 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MERC 2 7 24 41 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 09:48)
JUP. -R 8 23 59 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 10 12 38 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 10:39)
SAT. 4 24 42 37 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 51 38 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 51 38 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 6 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 7 52 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sat 11:30)(Jup-Mer 14:39)(Jup-Ket 15:56)(Jup-
Ven 19:39)(Jup-Sun 20:47)(Jup-Moo 22:39)(Jup-Mar
23:58)(Jup-Rah 27:20)

DATE SUNDAY 13 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 51 M. 29 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 28 0 31 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 16:18)
MOON 12 4 42 57 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 12 12 1 19 Jup Sat Moo :
MARS 12 4 10 0 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MERC 2 9 27 20 Ven Sun Ven : ends at
11:57)(Moo-Moo 25:08)
JUP. -R 8 23 53 0 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 11 18 7 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 24 44 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 48 27 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 48 27 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 8 3 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 8 16 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Mer 09:53)(Sat-Ket 11:09)(Sat-Ven 14:45)(Sat-
Sun 15:50)(Sat-Moo 17:39)(Sat-Rah 18:55)(Sat-Rah
22:13)(Sat-Jup 25:08)(Mer-Mer 28:14)

DATE MONDAY 14 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 55 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 28 58 38 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 11:35)
MOON 12 19 24 21 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:58)
MOON 1 12 26 51 22 Jup Mer Jup :
MARS 12 4 55 42 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 21:48)
MERC 2 11 28 45 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 10:27)
JUP. -R 8 23 46 46 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 12 24 0 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 08:55)
SAT. 4 24 47 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 45 16 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 45 16 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 9 57 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 8 39 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 10:05)(Mer-Moo 11:52)(Mer-Mar 13:07)(Mer-
Rah 16:19)(Mer-Jup 19:10)(Mer-Sat 22:34)(Ket-Ket
23:49)(Ket-Ven 27:24)(Ket-Sun 28:28)

DATE TUESDAY 15 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 59 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 29 56 34 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
MOON 1 4 21 30 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 06:10)
MOON 1 1 11 53 44 Mar Ket Mer :
MARS 12 5 41 19 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MERC 2 13 27 46 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 10:47)
JUP. -R 8 23 40 28 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 13 29 29 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 26:37)
SAT. 4 24 50 2 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 42 5 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 42 6 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 11 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 8 59 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mar 07:26)(Ket-Rah 10:36)(Ket-Jup 13:26)(Ket-
Sat 16:47)(Ket-Mer 19:47)(Ven-Ven 23:20)(Ven-Sun
24:23)(Ven-Moo 26:09)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE WEDNESDAY 16 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 3 M. 19 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 0 54 19 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 13:23)
MOON 1 19 26 55 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 06:33)
MOON 1 1 26 59 47 Mar Sun Sun :
MARS 12 6 26 42 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MERC 2 15 24 1 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 08:52)
JUP. -R 8 23 34 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 14 34 30 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 19:49)
SAT. 4 24 52 42 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 38 55 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 38 55 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 13 38 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 9 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Jup 09:21)(Ven-Sat 12:43)(Ven-Mer 15:44)(Ven-
Ket 16:58)(Jup-Sun 18:02)(Sun-Moo 19:48)(Sun-Mar
21:02)(Sun-Rah 24:13)(Sun-Jup 27:03)

DATE THURSDAY 17 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 7 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 1 52 12 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MOON 2 4 31 5 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 2 11 59 34 Ven Moo Rah :
MARS 12 7 12 19 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 09:33)
MERC 2 17 17 57 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 11:42)
JUP. -R 8 23 27 29 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 15 39 37 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 24 55 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 35 44 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 35 44 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 15 24 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 9 34 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:25)(Sun-Ket 10:40)(Sun-Ven 14:16)(Moo-
Moo 16:04)(Moo-Mar 17:20)(Moo-Rah 20:33)(Moo-Jup
23:24)(Moo-Sat 26:47)

DATE FRIDAY 18 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 11 M. 12 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 2 50 13 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 09:34)
MOON 2 19 24 4 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 05:56)
MOON 1 2 26 43 34 Ven Mar Jup :
MARS 12 7 57 53 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 10:09)
MERC 2 19 9 16 Ven Moo Mer : ends at
12:20)(Moo-Ket 22:43)
JUP. -R 8 23 20 49 Mar Mer Mar : ends at 08:25)
VEN. 3 16 44 34 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 21:12)
SAT. 4 24 58 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 32 33 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 32 33 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 17 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 9 49 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 07:04)(Moo-Ven 10:46)(Moo-Sun 11:52)(Mar-
Mar 13:09)(Mar-Rah 16:29)(Mar-Jup 19:24)(Mar-Sat
22:52)(Mar-Mer 25:57)(Mar-Ket 27:14)

DATE SATURDAY 19 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 15 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 3 47 54 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MOON 3 3 57 11 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 3 11 4 16 Mer Rah Sat :
MARS 12 8 43 10 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MERC 2 20 57 6 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 28:57)
JUP. -R 8 23 14 5 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 17 48 56 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 12:06)
SAT. 4 25 1 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 29 22 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 29 22 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 18 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 08:03)(Mar-Moo 09:57)(Rah-Rah 13:23)(Rah-
Jup 16:26)(Rah-Sat 20:00)(Rah-Mer 23:11)(Rah-Ket
24:30)(Rah-Ven 28:15)

DATE SUNDAY 20 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 19 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 4 45 43 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 14:12)
MOON 3 18 4 20 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 05:34)
MOON 1 3 24 57 10 Mer Jup Mer :
MARS 12 9 28 37 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MERC 2 22 42 25 Ven Moo Sun : ends at
14:19)(Mar-Mar 25:17)
JUP. -R 8 23 7 16 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 18 53 21 Mer Rah Moo : ends at 12:59)
SAT. 4 25 4 22 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 26 12 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 26 12 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 20 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 12 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Moo 07:20)(Rah-Mar 08:42)(Jup-Jup 11:52)(Jup-
Sat 15:37)(Jup-Mer 18:56)(Jup-Ket 20:18)(Jup-Ven
24:10)(Jup-Sun 25:20)(Jup-Moo 27:16)(Jup-Mar 28:38)

DATE MONDAY 21 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 23 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 5 43 30 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MOON 4 1 42 42 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 08:26)
MOON 1 4 8 21 5 Moo Sat Ven :
MARS 12 10 14 5 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 08:39)
MERC 2 24 24 40 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 23 0 21 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 19 57 27 Mer Rah Mar : ends at 06:28)
SAT. 4 25 7 31 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 23 1 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 23 1 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 22 4 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 20 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 12:09)(Sat-Mer 15:38)(Sat-Ket 17:03)(Sat-
Ven 21:05)(Sat-Sun 22:17)(Sat-Moo 24:18)(Sat-Mar 25:42)

DATE TUESDAY 22 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 26 M. 58 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 6 41 6 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 13:20)
MOON 4 14 52 34 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 05:31)
MOON 1 4 21 17 36 Moo Mer Ven :
MARS 12 10 59 15 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 05:54)
MERC 2 26 3 30 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 06:17)
JUP. -R 8 22 53 22 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 21 1 5 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 22:39)
SAT. 4 25 10 45 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 19 50 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 19 50 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 23 37 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 27 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 08:43)(Mer-Mer 12:18)(Mer-Ket 13:47)(Mer-
Ven 17:59)(Mer-Sun 19:14)(Mer-Moo 21:19)(Mer-Mar
22:46)(Mer-Rah 26:31)

DATE WEDNESDAY 23 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 30 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 7 38 59 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 08:42)
MOON 4 27 36 39 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 5 3 50 20 Sun Ket Moo :
MARS 12 11 44 38 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 17:11)
MERC 2 27 39 34 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 09:04)
JUP. -R 8 22 46 15 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 22 4 52 Mer Jup Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 25 14 6 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 16 39 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 16 39 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 25 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 31 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sat 10:06)(Ket-Ket 11:36)(Ket-Ven 15:53)(Ket-
Sun 17:10)(Ket-Moo 19:19)(Ket-Mar 20:48)(Ket-Rah
24:40)(Ket-Jup 28:05)

DATE THURSDAY 24 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 34 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 8 36 41 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
MOON 5 9 59 15 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 08:23)
MOON 1 5 16 4 5 Sun Ven Sun :
MARS 12 12 29 55 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 17:57)
MERC 2 29 12 14 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 18:22)
JUP. -R 8 22 39 6 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 23 8 12 Mer Jup Sat : ends at 22:44)
SAT. 4 25 17 32 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 13 29 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 13 29 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 26 36 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 34 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 12:03)(Ven-Ven 16:29)(Ven-Sun 17:48)(Ven-
Moo 20:00)(Ven-Mar 21:32)(Ven-Rah 25:29)(Ven-Jup 28:59)

DATE FRIDAY 25 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 38 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 9 34 13 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 16:14)
MOON 5 22 5 30 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 09:20)
MOON 1 5 28 4 10 Sun Sun Moo :
MARS 12 13 15 3 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MERC 3 0 41 17 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 25:36)
JUP. -R 8 22 31 53 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 24 11 2 Mer Jup Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 25 21 2 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 10 18 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 10 18 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 28 1 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 35 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Mer 13:06)(Ven-Ket 14:40)(Sun-Sun 16:01)(Sun-
Moo 18:15)(Sun-Mar 19:49)(Sun-Rah 23:50)(Sun-Jup 27:24)

DATE SATURDAY 26 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 42 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 10 31 52 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 20:00)
MOON 6 4 0 46 Mer Sun Sat : ends at 07:44)
MOON 1 6 9 55 54 Mer Sun Ven :
MARS 12 14 0 15 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MERC 3 2 7 21 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 14:59)
JUP. -R 8 22 24 37 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 25 13 51 Mer Jup Mer : ends at 18:06)
SAT. 4 25 24 39 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 7 7 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 08:54)
KETU -R 5 18 7 7 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 08:54)
URAN 11 24 29 24 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 33 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Mer 11:33)(Sun-Ket 13:07)(Sun-Ven 17:38)(Moo-
Moo 19:53)(Moo-Mar 21:28)(Moo-Rah 25:31)(Moo-Jup 29:08)

DATE SUNDAY 27 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 46 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 11 29 29 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 15:28)
MOON 6 15 50 12 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 09:27)
MOON 1 6 21 44 13 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 12 14 45 25 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 09:43)
MERC 3 3 30 2 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 22 17 16 Mar Mer Moo : ends at 18:19)
VEN. 3 26 16 19 Mer Jup Ket : ends at 12:06)
SAT. 4 25 28 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 3 56 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 3 56 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 30 44 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 30 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mer 13:18)(Moo-Ket 14:52)(Moo-Ven 19:23)(Moo-
Sun 20:45)(Mar-Mar 22:20)(Mar-Rah 26:24)

DATE MONDAY 28 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 50 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 12 26 56 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 6 27 38 29 Mer Mar Jup : ends at 06:00)
MOON 1 7 3 33 28 Ven Mar Ven :
MARS 12 15 30 25 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MERC 3 4 49 5 Mer Mar Ven : ends at
06:51)(Mar-Sun 19:29)
JUP. -R 8 22 9 54 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 3 27 18 17 Mer Jup Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 25 32 7 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 0 45 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 0 45 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 32 1 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sat 10:18)(Mar-Mer 14:08)(Mar-Ket 15:42)(Mar-
Ven 20:12)(Mar-Sun 21:33)(Mar-Moo 23:48)(Rah-Rah 27:52)

DATE TUESDAY 29 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 54 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 13 24 41 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 17:27)
MOON 7 9 29 35 Ven Rah Jup : ends at 07:25)
MOON 1 7 15 27 11 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 12 16 15 33 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 18:32)
MERC 3 6 5 4 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 17:06)
JUP. -R 8 22 2 25 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 3 28 20 17 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 15:47)
SAT. 4 25 36 0 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 57 35 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 57 35 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 33 16 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Sat 11:42)(Rah-Mer 15:29)(Rah-Ket 17:02)(Rah-
Ven 21:31)(Rah-Sun 22:51)(Rah-Moo 25:05)(Rah-Mar 26:39)

DATE WEDNESDAY 30 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 58 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 14 22 14 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
MOON 7 21 26 35 Ven Jup Jup : ends at 06:10)
MOON 1 7 27 28 1 Ven Jup Ven :
MARS 12 17 0 35 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MERC 3 7 17 21 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 54 56 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 3 29 21 51 Mer Jup Sun : ends at 07:24)
SAT. 4 25 39 58 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 54 24 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 54 24 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 34 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 9 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Sat 10:25)(Jup-Mer 14:09)(Jup-Ket 15:42)(Jup-
Ven 20:07)(Jup-Sun 21:26)(Jup-Moo 23:39)(Jup-Mar
25:12)(Jup-Rah 29:11)

DATE THURSDAY 31 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 2 M. 27 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 15 19 37 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 14:00)
MOON 8 3 31 42 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 09:16)
MOON 1 8 9 37 46 Mar Sat Ven :
MARS 12 17 45 28 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MERC 3 8 25 53 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 10:42)
JUP. -R 8 21 47 25 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 4 0 22 51 Moo Jup Moo : ends at
09:38)(Jup-Mar 28:02)
SAT. 4 25 43 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 51 13 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 51 13 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 35 36 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 58 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mer 13:01)(Sat-Ket 14:32)(Sat-Ven 18:53)(Sat-
Sun 20:12)(Sat-Moo 22:23)(Sat-Mar 23:55)(Sat-Rah 27:51)

Rotrogression of Planets For 2007

Mars

Turns retrograde on November 15, 2007 at 13:55 hrs

Mercury

Turns retrograde on February 14, 2007 at 10:8 hrs

Turns direct on March 08, 2007 at 10:15 hrs

Turns retrograde on June 16, 2007 at 5:10 hrs

Turns direct on July 10, 2007 at 7:46 hrs

Turns retrograde on October 12, 2007 at 9:30 hrs

Turns direct on November 02, 2007 at 4:29 hrs

Jupiter

Turns retrograde on April 06, 2007 at 6:53 hrs

Turns direct on August 07, 2007 at 7:35 hrs

Venus

Turns retrograde on July 27, 2007 at 22:58 hrs

Turns direct on September 08, 2007 at 21:45 hrs

Saturn

Is retrograde on January 01, 2007 at 0:0 hrs

Turns direct on April 20, 2007 at 2:55 hrs

Turns retrograde on December 19, 2007 at 19:40 hrs

Neptune

Turns retrograde on May 25, 2007 at 6:39 hrs

Turns direct on November 01, 2007 at 1:37 hrs

Uranus

Turns retrograde on June 23, 2007 at 20:13 hrs

Turns direct on November 24, 2007 at 15:46 hrs

Pluto

Turns retrograde on April 01, 2007 at 4:16 hrs

Turns direct on September 07, 2007 at 20:25 hrs

Chiron

Turns retrograde on May 21, 2007 at 7:19 hrs

Turns direct on October 20, 2007 at 1:40 hrs

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurty System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :4 Year:1 May 2007

Editor

Kanak Kumar B. Bosmia

KP Astrologer

Advisory Board

Mr. A. R. Raichur

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpaastrologer.com
feedback@kpaastrologer.com
contact@kpaastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpaastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- 1) 4 Step Theory Part: 4 - A.R.Raichur Page: 4 to 6
- 2) Rahu/Ketu Rules in KP - Tin Win Page: 7 to 11
- 3) New Look In Relation Compatibility - Kanak Bosmia Page: 12 to 25
- 4) Marital Discord-A KP appraisal - Vijay Kumar Page: 26 to 29
- 5) Role of Retrograde Planets in Prediction - Prof.Andrew Dutta Page: 30 to 35
- 6) Birth Time Rectification - Abhijeet L1hiri Page:36to 37
- 8) KP Activity - New Free Software Jyotish Deepika Page:38 To 38
- 7) Panchanga for May-June 2007 -Generated from KPAstro 2.5 Page: 39 to 42
- 8) Ephemeris May-June 2007 -Generated from Raichur's Software Page: 43 to 50

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail I D : kpezine@kpaastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email I D

FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

Dear Readers,

Please take note that KP E-Zine is **FREE UP TO END OF EACH MONTH ONLY.**

I request all the readers to send their opinions, suggestions, comments, and what you want to see in **KP E-zine** and what not. It will help me to improve **KP E-zine**.

I decided to publish KP E-zine August 2007 issue as a Marriage and child birth special. So I request all authors, please send your articles on this special subject before 30 July 2007

I request the authors to please check it with the relevant chart properly, before you send your articles. Many a times what is written in the article does not match with the chart submitted. I do not want to continue what is going on other KP Magazine. Some authors send me articles which were already published in other magazine; so I request you all not to send any article which has been published in any magazine. **Please do not send article which is Prediction -come-true type, I want to make this magazine educative not fortune teller type.**

Your encouragement and compliments are more than money for me, so without any miserliness on this count, kindly send your comments and suggestions each month.

With best regards,



Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KP E-Zine)

Dear Kanak bhai,
 Congratulation is not proper word for services you are providing and pain you are taking for promotion of KP method. I think you are fully blessed by Guruji Krishnamurthyji and that is the reason why you feel happy explaining people without any hesitation. To know astrology is a common process, to become expert in astrology is a rare process but to build such a genuine efforts for KP is hardly possible process. I know you very well as you have diverted me from Conventional Astrology to KP method and I am still getting guidance in case of complex questions from you and you are providing it to me with love and happiness. This great quality differs you from other KP astrologer. Good luck

Chetan Parekh BE,NCFM (Devansh Impex,
 Ahmedabad)
sharechetan@yahoo.com

Dear Kanak Ji,

I received the Kp-E-Zine for April. The issue is pretty good, full of valuable articles. Keep up the good work.

Regards,

Rajendra Nimje, IAS
 Director, Technical Education
 Govt. of Andhra Pradesh

Dear Kanak Ji,

Yes I have printed the April issue and Reading it when ever I have time. It is looking good.

This is definitely a gold mine for all of us. I will contribute one or two Horary which came true for May issue. Thanks again for everything. May god bless you with what you are doing.

Regards
 Bala

Dear Kanak,

Down loaded KP-Ezine. This time it has improved quite a lot and is knowledge packed .You deserve all praise for bringing out such an instructive piece, for all students of KP.

Good Luck
 Pranav

Respected Shri Kanak ji

Let me pay first my sincere regards for giving study material to the learners through your valuable magazine, though late yet I pray to god for your prosperity nd name nd fame for the reason that to make learned to the people in the devine science of astrology is the service of the human being thereby to god.

Sir I am extreemly sorry to bother you that I could not down load the E - zine March 2007 since I was out of station for my official duties. I shll be greatful, if you could kindly sent me it through email.
 Shivendra Tiwari

Dear Kanak Ji,

I read Ezine. The article on Muhurata is very useful,informative and interesting .

Regards
 Rajeev K Khattar





FOUR STEP METHOD - Part: 4

By: Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147, GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

SHREE GANESHAYA NAMAHA

This is the 4th Article in the series.

This article shows how a planet will become the significator of houses other than one it occupies, and it Owns. The Chart is not shown to economies on space. The reader should cast the chart, himself/herself take a Printout and keep it before him to understand this article.

NAME: PLACE :MEERUT + UTTAR PRADESH
 DATE :SUNDAY E: 16 - 5 - 1976 : TIME: 1 H. 15 M. 0 S.
 DASA BAL. : Mer 1 Y. 4 M. 5 Days: ENDS on 21 - 9 - 1977

Planet	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	:Cusp	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
SUN.	2	1	38	57	Ven	Sun	Jup	:ASC	11	5	25	51	Sat	Mar	Sun
MOON	8	28	56	26	Mar	Mer	Sat	:2nd	12	16	27	47	Jup	Sat	Jup
MARS	4	6	12	13	Moo	Sat	Mer	:3rd	1	19	39	11	Mar	Ven	Rah
MERC-R	2	8	40	36	Ven	Sun	Ven	:4th	2	15	54	1	Ven	Moo	Sat
JUP.	1	18	30	27	Mar	Ven	Rah	:5th	3	9	21	59	Mer	Rah	Jup
VEN.	1	22	38	39	Mar	Ven	Sat	:6th	4	4	9	29	Moo	Sat	Sat
SAT.	4	4	41	22	Moo	Sat	Sat	:7th	5	5	25	51	Sun	Ket	Mar
RAHU	7	18	38	2	Ven	Rah	Moo	:8th	6	16	27	47	Mer	Moo	Sat
KETU	1	18	38	2	Mar	Ven	Rah	:9th	7	19	39	11	Ven	Rah	Mar
URAN-R	7	10	49	12	Ven	Rah	Sat	:10th	8	15	54	1	Mar	Sat	Jup
NEPT-R	8	19	38	2	Mar	Mer	Ven	:11th	9	9	21	59	Jup	Ket	Sat
FOR.	6	2	43	19	Mer	Sun	Jup	:12th	10	4	9	29	Sat	Sun	Sat
PLUT-R	6	15	48	19	Mer	Moo	Sat								

MARK BELOW THE CHART

EMPTY HOUSES -NOT occupied by Sun to Ketu ARE 1 4 5 7 9 11 12

CONJUNCTION WITH IN ORB OF 3 DEG 20 MIN

planets conjunct :Mar with Sat: Jup with Ket:

PLANETS CONJ WITH CUSPS Mar WITH 6:Jup WITH 3:Ven WITH 3:Sat WITH 6:

Rah WITH 9: Ket WITH 3:

Planet in own star is with *: SUN,VEN,SAT,KET

Planet which is not Star Lord

lord of other planets is shown with + MOON,MARS,JUP

E= empty house. P/p= PRIMARY SIGNIFICATION

As is the standarad way, we start with **KETU**

Step 1

PLN: ket+6p(Mar 6P)

Now Ket is conjunct with JUP. So we add that also

ket+6p(Mar 6P)-(Jup 2P-11Ep) : Since KET is strong, Jup also is treated as strong. So the 11 house which is empty also becomes strongly signified.

SO step 1 now is

PLN: ket+6p(Mar 6P)-(Jup 2P-11Ep)

NOW KET IS WITH IN 3 DEG.20 MIN (CONJ) WITH 3RD CUSP. SO THIS IS ALSO STRONGLY SIGNIFIED

So step 1 now becomes:

PLN: ket+6p(Mar 6P)-(Jup 2P-11Ep)-C3

so Ketu has now become strong significator of 6,2,11, and 3. So 3 more houses are signified.

In step 2 Star lord Ven is in own sign so nothing is to be added. But he is Conj with 3rd cusp. so that is to be added, although it is already there

PLN: : ket+6p(Mar 6P)-(Jup 2P-11Ep)-3c

STL OF Ket Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep-3c

SUB LORD OF KET IS RAHU. HE IS CONJUNCT WITH 9TH CUSP. So that is added though in this case it makes no difference

SBL OF Ket Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep)-9C

STL OF SBL Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep)-9c

Hence Ketu will now signify:

PLN: : ket+6p(Mar 6P)-(Jup 2P-11Ep)-3c

STL OF Ket Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep-3c

SBL OF Ket Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep)-9C

STL OF SBL Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep)-9c

FOR **VENUS** WE HAVE TO ADD 3C AS IT IS CONJUNCT WITH 3RD CUSP
for Sub lord of Ven (sat) we add MAR By conjunction

SO

PLN: VEN:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep-3C

STL OF Ven Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep-3c

SBL OF Ven Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep MAR:+ 6P (Note if Sat was not strong then
Mars will signify 6 weakly)

STL OF SBL Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep MAR:+ 6P

THE REST HAVE BEEN CORRECTED ON SAME LINES

PLN: **SUN**:* 3P-7Ep

STL OF Sun Sun:* 3P-7Ep

SBL OF Sun Jup:+ 2P-11Ep - MAR:+ 6P

STL OF SBL Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep- 3C

PLN: **MOO**:+ 10P

STL OF Moo Mer: 3P-5PE

SBL OF Moo Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep MAR:+ 6P

STL OF SBL Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep MAR:+ 6P

PLN: **MAR**:+ 6P-3 -10 SAT:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep c6

STL OF Mar Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep MAR:+ 6P-C6

SBL OF Mar Mer:

STL OF SBL Sun:* 3P-7Ep

PLN: **RAH**:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep)-c9

STL OF Rah Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep)-c9

SBL OF Rah Moo:+ 10P

STL OF SBL Mer: 3P-5PE

PLN: **JUP**:+ 2P-11Ep- ket+6p(Mar 6P) -c3

STL OF Jup Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep-3C

SBL OF Jup Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep) -9C

STL OF SBL Rah:* 8P-(Ven 3P-4Ep-9Ep) -9C

PLN: **SAT**:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep-6C MAR:+ 6P

STL OF Sat Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep-6C MAR:+ 6P

SBL OF Sat Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep_6c MAR:+ 6P
STL OF SBL Sat:* 6P-1Ep-12Ep_6C MAR:+ 6P

PLN: MER:

STL OF Mer Sun:* 3P-7Ep

SBL OF Mer Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep -3C

STL OF SBL Ven:* 3P-4Ep-9Ep -3C

I have not added the aspects, other than conjunctions. But these should be taken into consideration, especially to the cusps'

ONCE THIS SIGNIFICANCE TABLE IS READY, PREDICTION BECOMES EASY.

HOW TO PREDICT AND FIX TIME WILL BE THE NEXT ARTICLE.

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN**

KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

**Old Issue of KP Ezine is
Now Available**

At Rs 200

(Out side India US \$ 20)

Per month

(Feb, March, April 2007)

For Old Issue of KP Ezine

Please contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For any kind of problem
in your life

Contact:

www.kpastrologer.com



RAHU/KETU RULES IN KP

By: Tin Win
15209 Carrollton Road
Rockville, MD 20853
USA

I. BASIC RAHU/KETU RULES

1.1. Origin of Rahu/Ketu Rules

(KP Reader II, 1983, page 315)

Rahu or Ketu will act as a strong agent to the planets to which they are conjoined. If they are not conjoined with any planet, then they give the results of the planet which aspects them. Only when they are neither conjoined with, nor aspected by any planet, they represent the lord of the house. (Uthrakalamrita -- Khanda VI Sloka 14 onwards)

1.2. Rahu/Ketu Rules by Guruji KSK

(KP Reader III, Old Edition/OE/, Part 1, page 123/New Edition /NE/ page 130; KP Reader V, 1983, page 123)

- 1) Rahu or Ketu indicates the results of planet which it is conjoined;
- 2) If no planet in conjunction, the results of planets aspecting it;
- 3) If neither conjoined nor aspected, the results of the constellation in which it is deposited;
- 4) Lastly the result of the sign in which it is deposited.

1.3. Similar Version by Sri C. B. Bhatt

(Nakshatra Chintamani, page 19)

Rahu/Ketu as PLANET gives:

- 1) Firstly, the results of the planet in conjunction with it,
- 2) Secondly, the results of the planet aspecting it,
- 3) Thirdly, the results of its own star lord, and
- 4) Fourthly, the results of the owner of the sign occupied by it.

1.4. A Slightly Different Version by Guruji KSK

(by taking the STARLORD "before" the planet in aspect/ KP Reader VI, 1978/2002, pages 187/212/214/274/276)

A node gives:

- 1) Firstly, the result of the planet or planets with which it is conjoined,
- 2) Secondly, of the star lord in which it is deposited,
- 3) Then, of the planet or planets aspecting it and
- 4) Lastly, of the lord of the sign in which it is deposited.

II. HOUSE OCCUPIED BY RAHU/KETU

(KP Reader III, OE, Part 1, page 124 /NE, page 130/ KP Reader V, 1983, page 124)

2.1. The Role of House Occupied by Rahu/Ketu

- 1) Rahu or Kethu gives results to greater extent than what Starlord can offer.
- 2) Imagine as though Starlord is posited in that house in which Rahu or Ketu tenanted.
- 3) Also imagine that Starlord is posited in that bhava. And it gives results to greater extent.

2.2. KP Reader III, OE, Part 1, page 110/ NE, page 116/ KP Reader V, 1983, page 110

Rahu and Ketu will occupy a house. They govern the stars Arudhra, Swathi, Sathabisha, Aswini, Maka and Moola. So planets situated in these stars will offer the results as indicated by either Rahu or Kethu according to the house occupied by them. Further one should include the results of the lord of the constellation and then the lord of the sign in which Rahu and Kethu is posited. It is explained in the end of the chapter (i.e. as furnished in 1.2 and 2.1).

III. A DIFFERENT APPROACH FOR RAHU/KETU AS STARLORD

3.1. Nakshatra Chintamani, page 19 (Sri C. B. Bhatt)

If any planet is in the STAR of Rahu or Ketu,

- 1) that planet will signify the matters of the house occupied by Rahu or Ketu;
- 2) that planet will indicate the matters of the house owned and occupied by the Star lord of Rahu or Ketu; and
- 3) that planet will denote the matters of the house occupied and owned by the owner of the sign occupied by Rahu or Ketu.

3.2. It is similar to 2.2 including the house occupied and excluding the planets in conjunction and aspect.

3.3. The results of planets in conjunction and aspect for Rahu/Ketu as STARLORD is rarely applied in KP Readers as furnished in 1.2 and 2.2. of the Appendix.

3.4. It may be a little awkward in preparing a KP planet wise and star wise significator table while taking the starlord effects of Rahu/Ketu as STARLORD.

IV. OTHER VIEWS

4.1. An interesting approach is noted in Astrosecrets & KP, Part 1, 2003, page 308 and 311 (Sri M.P. Shanmughan) and in KP Year Book 2002, page 40 (N. Pandu/N. Santhanalingam), that Rahu/Ketu will offer the results of a planet which is deposited in Rahu/Ketu star, eg. if Mars is deposited in Rahu star, Rahu will offer the results of houses 3 and 10 owned by Mars. And then the results of planets in conjunction and aspect and starlord are mentioned to be considered.

4.2. In the 4 Step Method (invented by Sri Sunil Gonchalekar and explained by Sri Anant Raichur in English), Rahu/Ketu is taken as agent of the lord of sign occupied and as a significator of the house occupied. If Rahu/Ketu is in conjunction with any planet within 3.33 degrees, this planet is also considered, and then the Starlord of Rahu/Ketu, the Sublord of Rahu/Ketu, and the Starlord of the Sublord are also considered. Only strong significators are considered by taking into account of occupation of starlord, Rahu/Ketu in own star, Rahu/Ket having no planet in its star and empty houses. Planets in aspect are not considered unless within 3.33 degrees.

4.3. The importance of strong significators is emphasized in Astrology for Beginners, Vol 5, page 669 (Sri K. Subramaniam). Only if there are no planets in Rahu/Ketu star, Rahu/Ket will signify the house occupied. (If a planet is in Rahu/Ketu star, the planet will signify the house occupied by Rahu/Ketu.) Only if there are no planets in the star of the signlord, Rahu/Ketu will signify the results of the signlord. (If a planet is in the star of signlord, Rahu/Ketu will signify the houses occupied by the signlord and the starlord of the signlord and the houses owned by the STARLORD of the signlord, provided there is no planet in those houses). And then the results of the planets in conjunction and aspect are mentioned to be considered.

V. RAHU/KETU'S ASPECTS

5.1. Since the Rahu/Ketu Rules in 1.2 and 2.1 are commonly used, the application of Rahu/Ketu's aspects is not found in KP literature except Dr. Bal Krishna Singh Hatia applying Rahu's 5th and 9th aspects in KP Year Book, 1999, page 26 and Sri Prof. K. Balachandran using Kethu's 7th, 9th and 12th (Hindu) aspects in KP Year Book, 2002, page 82-90. According to Parasara, Rahu aspects 5, 7, 9, and 12 fully (Uttara Kalamrita Kalidasa by Dr. P. S. Sastri, Edition 2001, page 43; Thanks to Ms. Sandy Crowther for giving reference.) and Jupiter-like aspects of Rahu/Ketu are used in Vedic Astrology.

VI. SOME FINDINGS FROM EXAMPLES IN KP READERS

6.1. In examples regarding Rahu/Ketu Rules in KP Readers III, IV, V and VI (as furnished in the Appendix), Hindu aspects and conjunction are used; the importance of strong significators is considered whenever appropriate by taking into account of the occupation of starlord, Rahu/Ketu in own star, Rahu/Ketu having no planet in its star and empty houses.

6.2. Even though quoted "only when they are neither conjoined with, nor

aspected by any planet, they represent the lord of the house." , whether Rahu/Ketu as Planet or Starlord or Sublord, the results of the followings are taken depending on relevance to the matter under consideration regardless of their sequence of order:

- 1) House occupied,
- 2) Planet in conjunction,
- 3) Planet in aspect and
- 4) Starlord,
- 5) Signlord, for instances:

- a) Conjunction/Starlord/Signlord Rules are applied together in Reader III OE Part 1 pages 142-3 (NE pages 149-50) and Reader VI pages 302/316;
- b) Conjunction/Aspect/ Signlord Rules are applied together in Reader IV page 111;
- c) Occupation/Aspect/Signlord Rules are applied together in Reader VI , page 190;
- d) Signlord Rule is applied neglecting the planet in conjunction in Reader III OE Part 2 pages 44-5/85 (NE pages 200-1/244-45).

6.3. Rahu/Ketu as agent of the planet in conjunction or aspect or signlord is supposed to give whatever the planet concerned is to signify (KP Reader VI , page 234) but only houses occupied and owned by the planet are commonly considered, and further results of the planet's Starlord are taken in some cases only, for instances:

- 1) Starlord of Starlord in Reader III OE Part 2 page 13 (NE page 166);
- 2) Starlord of Signlord in Reader III OE Part 2 page 85 (NE pages 244-45).

6.4. Generally the houses occupied and owned by STARLORD and the house occupied by Rahu/Ketu are shown by KP SWs, and in addition planets acted by Rahu/Ketu as agent and planets having no planet in their stars are also shown by KPAstro 2.5.

VII. CONCLUSION

In applying Rahu/Ketu Rules of house occupied, planets in conjunction and aspect, starlord and signlord, consideration of the priority and strong significators will be crucial when Rahu/Ketu plays a dual role in cases of life or death, marriage or denial etc.

APPENDIX: APPLICATION OF RAHU/KETU RULES IN KP READERS

1. PLANET IN CONJUNCTION RULE

1.1. RAHU/KETU AS PLANET

Reader III Old Edition (OE) Part 2 pages 11/85/140/206-7 (New Edition/NE/ pages 164/244-5/304/376-7)
Reader IV (1984/2002) pages 111/133
Reader V (1983) page 200
Reader VI (1978/2002) pages 187/302

1.2. RAHU/KETU AS STARLORD

Reader III OE Part 1 pages 142-3 (NE pages 149-50)

1.3. RAHU/KETU AS SUBLORD

Reader III OE Part 2 pages 44-5/202 (NE pages 200-1/371)
Reader IV page 106
Reader VI pages 312/316

2. PLANET IN ASPECT RULE

2.1. RAHU/KETU AS PLANET

Reader III OE Part 2 pages 85/130/176/206-7/213 (NE pages 244-5/294/344/376-7/383-4)
Reader IV page 111
Reader VI page 187

2.2. RAHU/KETU AS STARLORD

Reader VI page 190

2.3. RAHU/KETU AS SUBLORD

Reader IV page 108

3. STARLORD RULE

3.1. RAHU/KETU AS PLANET

Reader III OE Part 1 page 142/Part 2 pages 12-13/ 42/61/130 (NE pages 149/165-6/198/219/294)
Reader IV pages 133/207-8/230
Reader VI pages 190/298/302

3.2. RAHU/KETU AS STARLORD

Reader III OE Part 1 pages 142-3/ Part 2 pages 11/18/ 61/85/108 (NE pages 149-50/164/171/219/245/270)

3.3. RAHU/KETU AS SUBLORD

Reader III OE Part 1 page 143/Part 2 page 61 (NE pages 150/219)
Reader IV pages 106/108/145
Reader VI pages 226/291/316

4. SIGNLORD RULE

4.1. RAHU/KETU AS PLANET

Reader III OE Part 1 page 142/Part 2 pages 11/39/66-7/85/108/144/150/152/176/199/202/206-7 (NE pages 149/164/194/223-4/245/270/308/na/318/344/368/371/376-7)
Reader IV page 111/175/208/239
Reader V page 200-1

4.2. RAHU/KETU AS STARLORD

Reader III OE Part 1 page 142-3/Part 2 pages 11/37/85/111/140/144 (NE pages 149-50/164/192/244-5//273/304/308)

Reader IV pages 190/225

Reader V pages 141/200

4.3. RAHU/KETU AS SUBLORD

Reader III OE Part 2 pages 18/37/44-5/202 (NE pages 171/192/200-1/371)

Reader IV 106/108/145

Reader VI p 290/312/316

5. HOUSE OCCUPIED RULE

5.1. RAHU/KETU AS PLANET

KP Reader III OE, Part 1 page142/Part 2 pages 11/61/80/149/155 (NE pages 149/164/219/238-9/315/320)

KP Reader IV pages 197/239

KP Reader V pages 141/201

KP Reader VI pages 190/217/298

5.2. RAHU/KETU AS STARLORD

Reader III OE Part 2 pages 12-3/39-40/85/154-5 (NE pages 165-6/193-4/244-5/320-1)

Reader IV pages 207/225/227/239

Reader V pages 133/141/200

Reader VI page 190

5.3. RAHU/KETU AS SUBLORD

Reader III Part 2 pages 61/143/155 (NE pages 219/307/320)

Reader IV pages 106/197/227

Reader VI p 226/290

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Please Contest Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

KPAstro 2.6

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Please Contest Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamurthy

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



NEW LOOK IN RELATION COMPATIBILITY

By: Kanak Bosmia (Editor KP E-zine)

Sahakar-2, Flat no: 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagr, Ahmedabad: 380 008
Phone 079-25431165, Mobile: 09825131165
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

In today's life and in our society many people say that nowadays matching of girl and boy's horoscope is not important but between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law is a must; because we show relations between both should always be right.

In this regard, inspired from Sri K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi ji's Articles on KPDP, I made some rules for matching the relationship between partners, sister-brother, mother-child, father-child, Mother in law and Daughter-in-law etc.

In this article, first I shall discuss relations between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law with one example.

How to match the charts of mother-in-law and daughter-in-law

- 1) Ascendant Sub Lords in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

Below is the table of Natural friends/Neutral/Enemies.

Planet	Sun	Moon	Mar	Mer	Jup	Ven	Sat	Rah
Friends	Moon Mar Jup	Sun Mer	Sun Moon Jup	Sun Ven Rah	Sun Moon Mar	Mer Sat Rah	Mer Ven Rah	Mer Ven Sat
Neutral	Mer	Mar Jup Ven Sat	Ven Sat	Mar Jup Sat	Sat Rah	Mar Jup	Jup	Jup
Enemies	Ven Sat Rah	Rah	Mer Rah	Moon	Mer Ven	Sun Moon	Sun Moon Mar	Sun Moon Mar

- 2) In the chart of Mother-in-law the sub lord of 11th (5th is son, * 7th from 5th i.e. 11th wife of son) for first child, for second child 1st (7th is second son, 7th from 7th i.e. 1st wife of son), for Third child, 3rd (9th is third son, 7th from 9th i.e. 3rd wife of son) and in the chart of daughter-in-law 10th (7th is husband, 4th from 7th i.e. 10th mother of husband) sub lord should be natural friends or neutral and should not be enemies.
- 3) Sub Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or neutral and should not be enemies. Because Moon represents the mind of the native.
- 4) Star Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or neutrals and should not be enemies.
- 5) (A) In mother-in-law's chart, sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 11th (5th is son, * 7th from 5th i.e. 11th wife of son) for the first child, for second child 1st (7th is second son, 7th from 7th i.e. 1st wife of son), for Third child, 3rd (9th is third son, 7th from 9th i.e. 3rd wife of son) must be a ruling planet of the daughter-in-law.

Please note that day lord must be taken as per sunrise to sunrise, not as per western system of 00 Hrs.

- (B) In daughter-in-law's chart sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 10th (7th is husband, 4th from 7th i.e. 10th mother of husband) is a must be a ruling planet of Mother-in-law.

Please note that day lord must be taken as per sunrise to sunrise, not as per western system of 00 Hrs.

- 6) (A) Ruling planets of Mother-in-law should be signficator of 2 (Family) and 11 (permanent friendship) of Daughter-in-law. But take care to select signficators. Do not take all the signficators. Select A (Planet in the star of occupant of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of bhava Lord) grade of signficators from table of signficators, I f any planet is not found in A or C then only take B (Planet in Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.
- (B) Ruling planets of Daughter-in-law should be signficator of 2 (Family) and 11 (permanent friendship) of the Mother-in-law. But take care to select signficator. Do not take all the signficators. Select A(Planet in the star of occupant of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of bhava Lord) grade of signficator from table of signficators. I f any planet is not found in A or C then only take B (Planet in Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.
- 7) (A-1) At the time of checking Relationship, if Mother-in-law is running 'X' Dasa, 'Y' Bhukti, note whether X, Y are Daughter-in-law's Ruling Planets at the time of birth.
- (A-2) The Planets deposited in the stars of the above X, Y Planets will be the Ruling Planets at theTime of birth of the Daughter-in-law.
- (B-1) At the time of checking Relationship, if Daughter-in-law is running 'M' Dasa, 'N' Bhukti, note Whether M, N are the Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law.
- (B-2) The Planets deposited in the star of the above M, N Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law.

Now we shall understand this rule with the help of an example. A lady has three daughters-in-law and she lives with one and there is no relation with other two.

Birth details:

Mother-in-law

Date of birth: 26/10/1937
 Time of Birth: 06,55,12 PM
 Place of Birth Amreli-Gujarat
 Lat-Lon: 21 N 35, 71 E 17 , Aynamsha: KPNA 22.53.56

Daughter-in-law. (First)

Date of birth: 21/09/1957
 Time of Birth: 04.00.00 AM
 Place of Birth Jetpur- Gujarat(Saurashtra)
 Lat-Lon: 21 N 44, 70 E 37 , Aynamsha: KPNA 23.10.36

Analysis

- 1) *Ascendant Sub Lords in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutrals and should not be enemies.*
 In the Mother-in-Law's chart Asc. Sub lord is Sat, and in Daughter-in-law's chart asc sub lord is Sat. Both are same so we give 10 points.
- 2) *In the chart of the Mother-in-law the sub lord of 11th and in the chart of daughter-in-law 10th sub lord should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.*
 In Mother-in-Law's chart 11th Sub lord is Sat, and in Daughter-in-law's chart 10th sub lord is Sun. Both are enemies. So we give 00 point.
- 3) *Sub Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.*
 In Mother-in-law's chart Ven is sub lord of Moon. And in Daughter-in-law's chart Mar is sub lord of Moon. Ven and Mar are Neutral. We give 10 Points.
- 4) *Star Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be Natural Friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.*
 In Mother-in-law's chart Sat is Star lord of Moon. And in Daughter-in-law's chart Mer is Star lord of Moon. Sat and Mer are friends. We give 10 Points.

- 5) (A) *In mother-in-law's chart sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 11th must be a ruling planet of the daughter-in-law. Please note that day lord must be taken as per sunrise to sunrise, not as per western system of 00 Hrs.*

In Mother-in-law's chart 11th Sub lord is Sat and Sat is in his own star. And ruling planets at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law are:

Asc sign lord: Moon
Asc star lord: Mer
Moon sign lord: moon
Moon star lord: Mer
Day lord: Ven

Sat does not match with the Daughter-in-law's Ruling planets, so we give 00 point.

- (B) *In daughter-in-law's chart sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 10th must be a ruling planet of the Mother-in-law. Please note that day lord must be taken as per sunrise to sunrise, not as per western system of 00 Hrs.*

In Daughter-in-law's chart 10th Sub lord is Sun and Sun is in his own star. And ruling planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law are:

Asc sign lord: Mar
Asc star lord: Ven
Moon sign lord: moon
Moon star lord: Sat
Day lord: Mar

Sun does not match with Mother-in-law's Ruling planets, so we give 00 point. Total points: 00.

- 6) (A) *Ruling planets of Mother-in-law should be signifcators of 2 and 11 of Daughter-in-law. But take care to select signifcators, do not take all the signifcators. Select the Planets A (in the star of the occupants of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of the bhava Lord) grade of signifcators from table of signifcators. If any planet not found in A or C, then only take B (Planet in Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.*

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar
Asc star lord: Ven
Moon sign lord: moon
Moon star lord: Sat
Day lord: Mar

Significators in chart of Daughter-in-law:

Signifcators of cusp 2: A:Sun, Mar C: Sun, Mar

Signifcators of cusp 11: A: Nil B: Nil C: Ket, Mer

Mar only matches. We give each Ruling planet 1 point: in this case two Asc Sign lord and Day lord Mar matches. So we give 2 points.

- (B) *Ruling planets of the Daughter-in-law should be signifcator of 2 and 11 of the Mother-in-law. But take care to select signifcators. Do not take all the signifcators. Select A (Planet in the star of occupant of the bhava) and C (Planet in the star of bhava Lord) grade of signifcators from table of signifcators, if any planet is not found in A or C then only take B (Planet in Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.*

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Moon
Asc star lord: Mer
Moon sign lord: moon
Moon star lord: Mer
Day lord: Ven

Significators in chart of Mother-in-law:

Signifcators of cusp 2: A: Nil, B: Nil, C: Mar

Signifcators of cusp 11: A: Moon, Rah, Sat C: Moon, Rah, Sat

We give each Ruling planet 1 point: in this case two - Asc Sign lord and Moon sign lord Moon match. So we give 2 points.

Total points: 4.

7) A-1) *At the time of checking Relationship, if Mother-in-law is running 'X' Dasa, 'Y' Bhukti, note whether X, Y are the Daughter-in-law's Ruling Planets at the time of birth.*

Today on 10/03/2007 Running Dasa in the chart of Mother-in-law is that of the Moon and Bhukti is that of the Sun.

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Moon

Asc star lord: Mer

Moon sign lord: Moon

Moon star lord: Mer

Day lord: Ven

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case Dasa lord Moon twice in Ruling Planets and Bhukti nath is not a Ruling planet, so we give only 1 point.

A-2) *The Planets deposited in the Star of the above X, Y Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law.*

Planets in the star of Moon are Ven and Ket. And Planet in the star of the Sun is Jup.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Daughter-in-law

Asc sign lord: Moon

Asc star lord: Mer

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Mer

Day lord: Ven

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case Ven is a Ruling Planet and Sun & Ket are not the Ruling planets. So we give only ½ Point.

Total points: 1½.

B-1) *At the time of checking Relationship, if the Daughter-in-law is running 'M' Dasa, 'N' Bhukti, note whether M, N are the Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law.*

Today on 10/03/2007 Running Dasa in the chart of the Daughter-in-law is that of the Moon and Bhukti is that of Ven.

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case Dasa lord Moon as well as the Bhuktinath Ven both are Ruling planets. So we give 1 point.

B-2) *The Planets deposited in the star of the above M, N Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law.*

Planets in the star of Moon is Jup. And Planets in the star of Ven is Mer, Ket.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Jup, Mer and Ket are not the Ruling Planets, so we give 00 point.

Total points: 2½.

Thus, out of 70 points, we get 36½ points as below:

Rule: 1=10, Rule: 2=00, Rule: 3=10, Rule: 4=10, Rule: 5=00, Rule: 6=4, Rule: 7=2½ TOTAL 36½ Out of 70. =52.14% means so so harmony. For good harmony there should be more then 60%.

Now we discuss same details of Mother-in-law in respect of the second daughter-in-law.

Daughter-in-law. (Second)

Date of birth: 11/03/1965

Time of Birth: 02.03.00 AM

Place of Birth Ghatkopar-Mumbai-Maharashtra

Lat-Lon: 19 N 05, 72 E 54 Aynamsha : KPNA 23.16.51

Analysis:

1) Ascendant Sub Lords in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In the Mother-in-Law's chart Asc. Sub lord is Sat, and in the Daughter-in-law chart asc sub lord is Rah. Both are Friends, so we give 10 points.

2) In the chart of Mother-in-law the sub lord of 1st (for second daughter-in-law) and in the chart of daughter-in-law 10th sub lord should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In the Mother-in-Law's chart, the 1st Sub lord is Sat, and in the Daughter-in-law's chart, the 10th sub lord is Sat. Both are the same. So we give 10 points.

3) Sub Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In the Mother-in-law's chart, Ven is the sub lord of the Moon. And in the Daughter-in-law's chart, Sat is sub lord of the Moon. Ven and Sat are friends. We give 10 Points.

4) Star Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In the Mother-in-law's chart, Sat is star lord of the Moon. And in the Daughter-in-law's chart, Mar is star lord of the Moon. Mar and Sat are Neutral. We give 10 Points.

5) (A) In Mother-in-law's chart sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 1st must be a ruling planet of the daughter-in-law.

In the Mother-in-law's chart, the 1st Sub lord is Sat and Sat is in his own star. And is a ruling planet at the time of the birth of the Daughter-in-law is:

Asc sign lord: Jup

Asc star lord: Ket

Moon sign lord: Ven

Moon star lord: Mar

Day lord: Mer

Sat does not match with the Daughter-in-law's Ruling planets, so we give 00 point.

(B) In daughter-in-law's chart sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 10th must be a ruling planet of the Mother-in-law. Please note that day lord must be taken as per sunrise to sunrise, not as per Western system of 00 Hrs.

In the Daughter-in-law's chart 10th Sub lord is Sat and Sat is in the star of Rah. And ruling planet at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law are:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

Sat is the Moon star lord of the Mother-in-law, so we give 1 point. (Each Rp = one point)

6) (A) *Ruling planets of the Mother-in-law should be signficator of 2 and 11 of the Daughter-in-law. But take care to select signficators. Do not take all the signficators. Select A (Planet in the star of the occupant of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of the bhava Lord) grade of signficators from table of signficators, if any planet is not found in A or C then only take B (Planet in Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.*

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

Significators in the chart of the Daughter-in-law:

Significators of cusp 2: A: Nil, B: Nil C: Mer

Significators of cusp 11: A: Nil B: Nil C: Mar

We give each Ruling planet 1 point: in this case, two = Asc Sign lord and Day lord Mar match, so we give 2 points.

(B) *Ruling planets of Daughter in low should be signficators of 2 and 11 of Mother-in-law. But take care to select signficators, do not take all the signficators. Select A (Planet in the star of the occupant of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of bhava Lord) grade of signficators from table of signficators. If any planet is not found in A or C, then only take B (Planet in the Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.*

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Jup

Asc star lord: Ket

Moon sign lord: Ven

Moon star lord: Mar

Day lord: Mer

Significators in chart of Mother-in-law

Significators of cusp 2: A: Nil, B: Nil, C: Mar

Significators of cusp 11: A: Moon, Rah, Sat C: Moon, Rah, Sat

We give each Ruling planet 1 point: in this case, only Mar, Moon star-lord matches, so we give 1 point.
Total points: 3.

7) A-1) *At the time of checking Relationship, if the Mother-in-law is running 'X' Dasa, 'Y' Bhukti, note whether X, Y are Daughter-in-law's Ruling Planets at the time of birth.*

Today on 10/03/2007 Running Dasa in the chart of the Mother-in-law is that of the Moon and the Bhukti is that of the Sun.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Jup

Asc star lord: Ket

Moon sign lord: Ven

Moon star lord: Mar

Day lord: Mer

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Dasa lord and Bhukti nath are not in Ruling planets of the Daughter-in-law; so we give 00 point.

A-2) *The Planets deposited in the Star of the above X, Y Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the Time of birth of the Daughter-in-law.*

Planets in the star of Moon are Ven and Ket. And Planet in the star of the Sun is Jup.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Jup

Asc star lord: Ket

Moon sign lord: Ven

Moon star lord: Mar

Day lord: Mer

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Jup, Ven and Ket are Ruling planets. They appear once, so we give only 1½ Points.

Total points: 1½.

B-1) At the time of checking Relationship, if the Daughter-in-law is running 'M' Dasa, 'N' Bhukti, note whether M, N are the Ruling Planets at the time of the birth of the Mother-in-law.

Today on 10/03/2007 Running Dasa in chart of Daughter-in-law is Sat and Bhukti is Mer.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Dasa lord Moon is a Ruling Planet; so we give ½ point.

B-2) The Planets deposited in the star of the above M, N Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the Time of the birth of the Mother-in-law.

Planet in the star of Sat is Mer. And Planet in the star of Mer is Ket.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Mer and Ket are not in Ruling Planets; so we give 00 point.

Total points: 2.

In this case out of total 7 Rules, we get 46 points as below:

Rule: 1=10, Rule: 2=10, Rule: 3=10, Rule: 4=10, Rule: 5=1, Rule: 6=3, Rule: 7=2 TOTAL 46 Out of 70. =65.71%. So in this case percentage is more then 60% means good harmony.

Now let us check for last, the third daughter-in-law

Date of birth: 10/04/1968

Time of Birth: 05.00.00 PM

Place of Birth Amravati-Maharashtra

Lat-Lon: 20 N 56, 77 E 45 , Aynamsha: KPNA 23.19.26

1) Ascendant Sub Lords in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In Mother-in-Law's chart Asc. Sub lord is Sat, and in Daughter-in-law's chart asc sub lord is Mer. Both are friends; so we give 10 points.

2) In the chart of Mother-in-law the sub lord of 3rd and in the chart of daughter-in-law 10th sub lord should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In Mother-in-Law's chart, the 3rd Sub lord is Ven, and in the Daughter-in-law's chart, the 10th sub lord is the Moon. Both are enemies. So we give 00 point.

3) Sub Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In Mother-in-law's chart, Ven is sub lord of the Moon. And in the Daughter-in-law's chart, Jup is sub lord of the Moon. Jup and Ven are enemies. We give 00 Point.

4) Star Lords of the Moon in the charts of both should be natural friends or Neutral and should not be enemies.

In Mother in law's chart Sat is Star lord of the Moon. And in the Daughter-in-law's chart Ven is star lord of the Moon. Sat and Ven are friends. We give 10 Point.

5) (A) *In mother-in-law's chart, the sub lord and star lord of sub lord of 3rd is must be a ruling planet of daughter-in-law. Please note that day lord must be taken as per Sunrise to Sunrise, not as per Western system of 00 Hrs.*

In Mother-in-law's chart 3rd Sub lord is Ven and Ven is in the star of Moon. And the ruling planets at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law are:

Asc sign lord: Mer
Asc star lord: Sun
Moon sign lord: Sun
Moon star lord: Ven
Day lord: Mer

Ven matches with Daughter-in-law's Ruling planet Moon star lord; so we give 1 point.

(B) *In the daughter-in-law's chart sub lord and star lord of sub lord of the 10th must be a ruling planet of the Mother-in-law. Please note that day lord must be taken as per sunrise to sunrise, not as per Western system of 00 Hrs.*

In the Daughter-in-law's chart the 10th Sub lord is Moon and the Moon is in the star of Ven. And are ruling planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law are:

Asc sign lord: Mar
Asc star lord: Ven
Moon sign lord: moon
Moon star lord: Sat
Day lord: Mar

Ven is Asc star lord of the Mother-in-law and the Moon is Moon sign lord; so we give 2 points. (each RP = one point).

6) (A) *Ruling planets of the Mother-in-law should be significators of 2 and 11 of Daughter-in-law. But take care to select the significators, do not take all the significators. Select A (Planet in the star of occupant of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of bhava Lord) grade of significators from table of significators. If any planet is not found in A or C then only take B (Planet in Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.*

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar
Asc star lord: Ven
Moon sign lord: moon
Moon star lord: Sat
Day lord: Mar

Significators in the chart of the Daughter-in-law:

Significators of cusp 2: A: Nil, B: Nil C: Mar, Moon

Significators of cusp 11: A: Nil B: Jup C: Nil D: Moo

We give each Ruling planet 1 point. In this case, the Asc Sign lord and Day lord mar and Moon sign lord match so we give 3 points.

(B) *Ruling planets of Daughter-in-law should be significator of 2 and 11 of the Mother-in-law. But take care to select significators, do not take all the significators. Select A (Planet in the star of occupant of bhava) and C (Planet in the star of bhava Lord) grade of significators from the table of significators. If any planet is not found in A or C then only take B (Planet in the Bhava) instead of A and D (Bhava Lord) instead of C.*

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mer
Asc star lord: Sun
Moon sign lord: Sun
Moon star lord: Ven
Day lord: Mer

Significators in the chart of the Mother-in-law

Significators of cusp 2: A: Nil, B: Nil, C: Mar

Significators of cusp 11: A: Moon, Rah, Sat C: Moon, Rah, Sat

We give each Ruling planet 1 point: in this case, no one matches with the significators, so we give 00 point.

Total points: 3.

7) A-1) At the time of checking Relationship, if the Mother-in-law is running 'X' Dasa, 'Y' Bhukti, note whether X, Y are Daughter-in-law's Ruling Planets at the time of birth.

Today on 10/03/2007 Running Dasa in the chart of the Mother-in-law is Moon and Bhukti is Sun.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mer

Asc star lord: Sun

Moon sign lord: Sun

Moon star lord: Ven

Day lord: Mer

We give each Ruling planet half point. Bhukti nath Sun matches with the Ruling planets twice; so we give 1 point.

A-2) The Planets deposited in the Star of the above X, Y Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the Time of birth of the Daughter-in-law.

Planets in the star of Moon are Ven and Ket. And Planet in the star of Sun is Jup.

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Daughter-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mer

Asc star lord: Sun

Moon sign lord: Sun

Moon star lord: Ven

Day lord: Mer

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case Ven is moon starlord of the ruling planets. One planet matches; so we give ½ point.

B-1) At the time of checking Relationship, if the Daughter-in-law is running 'M' Dasa, 'N' Bhukti, note whether M, N Are the Ruling Planets at the time of the birth of the Mother-in-law.

Today on 10/03/2007 Running Dasa in the chart of the Daughter-in-law is that of Rah and Bhukti is that of Sat.

Ruling Planets at the time of birth of the Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Dasa lord Rah is not a Ruling Planet and Bhukti nath Sat appears once as a Ruling planet. So we give ½ point.

B-2) The Planets deposited in the star of the above M, N Planets will be the Ruling Planets at the Time of birth of the Mother-in-law.

Planet in the star of Rah is none (No planet in the star of Rahu so Rahu is itself the candidate). And Planets in the star of Sat is Mer, Ven.

Ruling Planet at the time of birth of Mother-in-law:

Asc sign lord: Mar

Asc star lord: Ven

Moon sign lord: moon

Moon star lord: Sat

Day lord: Mar

We give each Ruling planet half point. In this case, Ven is a Ruling Planet; so we give ½ point.

Total points: 2½.

In this total 70 point we get 28½ points as below:

Rules: 1=10, Rules: 2=00, Rules: 3=00, Rules: 4=10, Rules: 5=3, Rules: 6=3, Rules: 7= 2½, TOTAL 28½
Out of 70. =40.71% so in this case percentage is less then 50% means No harmony.

In real life, the Lady lives happily with her second Daughter-in-law. And there is no relation with the third Daughter-in-law.

If reader likes this article then I will write more on other relations.

∴ GOOD LUCK ∴

ASTRACADABRA

Accurate KP Software

On a Pocket PC or Pocket PC Phone

(Windows Mobile)

Please contact Mr. Neville Lang

Melbourne, Australia

Phone No. +61 3 9848 9046

Skype Phone: neville.lang

Email: neville@astrologysource.com.au

Website: <http://www.esotech.com.au/products/astracadabra.html>

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Mother In Law

Sun Rise: 06:44:58 AM Sun Set: 06:12:38 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Saturn
Nithya YoSadhya Karana: Balav
Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon
Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami
Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn

XII 15:47:51 Sa[R] 06:34:27	Ur[R] 19:09:03 I 23:26:05	Ke 14:50:01 II 21:45:23	Ch[R] 08:08:31 III 16:34:03
XI 10:56:40	Name: Mother In law Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 26/Oct/1937 Time: 06:55:12 PM SID: 20:28:20 Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Latitude: 21:35:00 N[G] Longitude: 71:17:00 E Place: AMRELI, GUJARAT, India		PI 07:13:22 Mo 09:48:39 IV 11:50:23 Fo 23:26:17
X 11:50:23	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 56" Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 9 M, 7 D		V 10:56:40 Ne 27:20:27
Ju 27:21:57 Ma 25:17:10 IX 16:34:03	VIII 21:45:23 Ra 14:50:01	VII 23:26:05 Su 09:48:51 Me 07:56:54	Ve 15:36:10 VI 15:47:51

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ra
2	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Mo
4	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra
5	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
7	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me
8	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ra	Ve
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ju	Sa
10	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ra
11	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ma
12	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ma	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Su
Me	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ke	Me
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ve	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve
Sa[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ju
Ra	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me
Ke	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ur[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Ma
Ne	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Mo	Mo
Pl	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Mo
Ch[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ju
Fo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ra	Me

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 02-Aug-1928 - 02-Aug-1947			Mercury Dasa 02-Aug-1947 - 02-Aug-1964		Ketu Dasa 02-Aug-1964 - 02-Aug-1971
Saturn	02-Aug-1928	Mercury	02-Aug-1947	Ketu	02-Aug-1964
Mercury	06-Aug-1931	Ketu	30-Dec-1949	Venus	30-Dec-1964
Ketu	15-Apr-1934	Venus	27-Dec-1950	Sun	03-Mar-1966
Venus	24-May-1935	Sun	26-Oct-1953	Moon	09-Jul-1966
Sun	24-Jul-1938	Moon	01-Sep-1954	Mars	09-Feb-1967
Moon	06-Jul-1939	Mars	01-Feb-1956	Rahu	06-Jul-1967
Mars	05-Feb-1941	Rahu	29-Jan-1957	Jupiter	23-Jul-1968
Rahu	14-Mar-1942	Jupiter	16-Aug-1959	Saturn	29-Jun-1969
Jupiter	20-Jan-1945	Saturn	22-Nov-1961	Mercury	08-Aug-1970
Venus Dasa 02-Aug-1971 - 02-Aug-1991			Sun Dasa 02-Aug-1991 - 02-Aug-1997		Moon Dasa 02-Aug-1997 - 02-Aug-2007
Venus	02-Aug-1971	Sun	02-Aug-1991	Moon	02-Aug-1997
Sun	02-Dec-1974	Moon	20-Nov-1991	Mars	02-Jun-1998
Moon	02-Dec-1975	Mars	20-May-1992	Rahu	02-Jan-1999
Mars	01-Aug-1977	Rahu	26-Sep-1992	Jupiter	02-Jul-2000
Rahu	01-Oct-1978	Jupiter	20-Aug-1993	Saturn	03-Nov-2001
Jupiter	01-Oct-1981	Saturn	07-Jun-1994	Mercury	03-Jun-2003
Saturn	01-Jun-1984	Mercury	20-May-1995	Ketu	02-Nov-2004
Mercury	02-Aug-1987	Ketu	26-Mar-1996	Venus	02-Jun-2005
Ketu	02-Jun-1990	Venus	01-Aug-1996	Sun	02-Feb-2007
Mars Dasa 02-Aug-2007 - 02-Aug-2014			Rahu Dasa 02-Aug-2014 - 02-Aug-2032		Jupiter Dasa 02-Aug-2032 - 02-Aug-2048
Mars	02-Aug-2007	Rahu	02-Aug-2014	Jupiter	02-Aug-2032
Rahu	30-Dec-2007	Jupiter	13-Apr-2017	Saturn	21-Sep-2034
Jupiter	16-Jan-2009	Saturn	07-Sep-2019	Mercury	01-Apr-2037
Saturn	22-Dec-2009	Mercury	13-Jul-2022	Ketu	07-Jul-2039
Mercury	01-Feb-2011	Ketu	30-Jan-2025	Venus	13-Jun-2040
Ketu	29-Jan-2012	Venus	18-Feb-2026	Sun	14-Feb-2043
Venus	26-Jun-2012	Sun	18-Feb-2029	Moon	02-Dec-2043
Sun	27-Aug-2013	Moon	12-Jan-2030	Mars	01-Apr-2045
Moon	02-Jan-2014	Mars	12-Jul-2031	Rahu	08-Mar-2046

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	6		5
Mo	11	4	10, 11	4
Ma+	6	9	2, 7	1, 8
Me+	7	6		3, 6
Ju+	6	9	5	9, 12
Ve	4	6	4	2, 7
Sa	11	11	10, 11	10, 11
Ra	11	7	10, 11	
Ke+	4	1	4	
Ur	6	12	2, 7	
Ne	6	5	5	
Pl	11	3	10, 11	
Ch	7	2		
Fo	6	4	3, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

First Daughter In Law

Sun Rise: 06:35:57 AM Sun Set: 06:45:10 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Mars
Nithya YoSiddha Karana: Taitil
Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon
Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi
Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury

IX 24:56:54	Ke 19:36:48 X 26:55:39	XI 28:28:32	XII 28:45:02
VIII 24:46:28	Name: First Daughter In Law Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 21/Sep/1957 Time: 04:00:00 AM SID: 03:10:38 Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Latitude: 21:44:00 N[G] Longitude: 70:37:00 E Place: JETPUR, GUJARAT, India		Ur 17:03:55 Mo 23:54:13 I 27:57:18
VII 27:57:18 Ch[R] 19:35:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 10' 36" Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 9 M, 8 D		PI 07:52:38 Me 18:13:57 II 24:46:28
VI 28:45:02	V 28:28:32 Sa 15:45:57	IV 26:55:39 Ra 19:36:48 Ve 14:39:49 Ne 07:54:31	Su 04:30:04 Ma 04:43:22 Fo 08:33:10 Ju 15:47:24 III 24:56:54

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 28-Jun-1948 - 28-Jun-1965					
Mercury	28-Jun-1948	Ketu Dasa 28-Jun-1965 - 28-Jun-1972			
Ketu	26-Nov-1950	Ketu	28-Jun-1965	Venus Dasa 28-Jun-1972 - 28-Jun-1992	
Venus	23-Nov-1951	Venus	25-Nov-1965	Venus	28-Jun-1972
Sun	23-Sep-1954	Sun	25-Jan-1967	Sun	29-Oct-1975
Moon	29-Jul-1955	Moon	01-Jun-1967	Moon	28-Oct-1976
Mars	28-Dec-1956	Mars	01-Jan-1968	Mars	29-Jun-1978
Rahu	25-Dec-1957	Rahu	29-May-1968	Rahu	29-Aug-1979
Jupiter	13-Jul-1960	Jupiter	17-Jun-1969	Jupiter	29-Aug-1982
Saturn	21-Oct-1962	Saturn	23-May-1970	Saturn	28-Apr-1985
		Mercury	02-Jul-1971	Mercury	27-Jun-1988
				Ketu	28-Apr-1991
Sun Dasa 28-Jun-1992 - 28-Jun-1998					
Sun	28-Jun-1992	Moon Dasa 28-Jun-1998 - 28-Jun-2008			
Moon	16-Oct-1992	Moon	28-Jun-1998	Mars Dasa 28-Jun-2008 - 28-Jun-2015	
Mars	16-Apr-1993	Mars	28-Apr-1999	Mars	28-Jun-2008
Rahu	23-Aug-1993	Rahu	28-Nov-1999	Rahu	25-Nov-2008
Jupiter	17-Jul-1994	Jupiter	27-May-2001	Jupiter	14-Dec-2009
Saturn	05-May-1995	Saturn	27-Sep-2002	Saturn	20-Nov-2010
Mercury	17-Apr-1996	Mercury	27-Apr-2004	Mercury	30-Dec-2011
Ketu	22-Feb-1997	Ketu	28-Sep-2005	Ketu	27-Dec-2012
Venus	28-Jun-1997	Venus	28-Apr-2006	Venus	24-May-2013
		Sun	28-Dec-2007	Sun	24-Jul-2014
				Moon	30-Nov-2014
Rahu Dasa 28-Jun-2015 - 28-Jun-2033					
Rahu	28-Jun-2015	Jupiter Dasa 28-Jun-2033 - 28-Jun-2049			
Jupiter	12-Mar-2018	Jupiter	28-Jun-2033	Saturn Dasa 28-Jun-2049 - 28-Jun-2068	
Saturn	04-Aug-2020	Saturn	16-Aug-2035	Saturn	28-Jun-2049
Mercury	11-Jun-2023	Mercury	27-Feb-2038	Mercury	30-Jun-2052
Ketu	30-Dec-2025	Ketu	02-Jun-2040	Ketu	12-Mar-2055
Venus	18-Jan-2027	Venus	09-May-2041	Venus	20-Apr-2056
Sun	18-Jan-2030	Sun	09-Jan-2044	Sun	21-Jun-2059
Moon	12-Dec-2030	Moon	27-Oct-2044	Moon	02-Jun-2060
Mars	12-Jun-2032	Mars	28-Feb-2046	Mars	03-Jan-2062
		Rahu	03-Feb-2047	Rahu	12-Feb-2063
				Jupiter	18-Dec-2065

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Me
2	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ve
3	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ra
4	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Su
5	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Me	Sa
6	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Sa	Ke
7	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me
8	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Me
9	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra
10	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ju	Me
11	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa
12	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ma	Su
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Su
Ma	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ve
Me	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ju	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ve	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Mo	Mo
Sa	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ra	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Me	Me
Ke	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ur	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
Ne	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ju
Pl	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ke
Ch[R]	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra
Fo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2	2	2
Mo	1	12	3, 12	1
Ma+	2	2	2	5, 10
Me	3	1	4, 11	3, 12
Ju+	12	2	1	6, 9
Ve	3	3		4, 11
Sa	4	4	7, 8	7, 8
Ra	3	3		
Ke+	3	9	4, 11	
Ur	1	12	3, 12	
Ne	3	3		
Pl	9	1		
Ch	12	6	1	
Fo	2	2	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Ne.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Ne.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their sign
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude

Second Daughter In Law

Sun Rise: 06:50:31 AM Sun Set: 06:46:52 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Mercury
Nithya YoçPriti Karana: Bav
Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami
Star: Mrigasira, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars

IV 17:00:13 Me 09:59:02	V 16:50:22 Ju 28:15:54	VI 12:54:07 Ra 25:02:52 Mo 28:13:55	VII 07:31:42
Su 26:47:00 Ch 25:07:50 Ve 18:36:06 Sa 15:49:28 Il 13:22:47	Name: Second Daughter In Law Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 11/Mar/1965 Time: 02:03:00 AM SID: 12:37:48 Star: Mrigasira, Pada 2 Latitude: 19:05:00 N[G] Longitude: 72:54:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA		VIII 09:12:25
II 09:12:25	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 51" Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 5 M, 4 D		IX 13:22:47 Ur[R] 19:12:19 Pl[R] 21:37:00 Ma[R] 24:55:11
I 07:31:42	Ke 25:02:52 XII 12:54:07	Ne[R] 26:37:47 XI 16:50:22	Fo 06:04:48 X 17:00:13

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ve
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo	Ra
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Ju
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Mo
7	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Mo
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Su
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
Mo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Me	Me
Ma[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Mo	Ve
Me	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ve	Ma
Ve	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Sa	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Mo	Me
Ra	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Ke
Ke	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju
Ne[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su
Pl[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Mo
Ch	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve
Fo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ma	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 15-Aug-1962 - 15-Aug-1969		Rahu Dasa 15-Aug-1969 - 15-Aug-1987		Jupiter Dasa 15-Aug-1987 - 15-Aug-2003	
Mars	15-Aug-1962	Rahu	15-Aug-1969	Jupiter	15-Aug-1987
Rahu	12-Jan-1963	Jupiter	27-Apr-1972	Saturn	03-Oct-1989
Jupiter	31-Jan-1964	Saturn	22-Sep-1974	Mercury	15-Apr-1992
Saturn	06-Jan-1965	Mercury	27-Jul-1977	Ketu	22-Jul-1994
Mercury	14-Feb-1966	Ketu	15-Feb-1980	Venus	28-Jun-1995
Ketu	11-Feb-1967	Venus	03-Mar-1981	Sun	28-Feb-1998
Venus	08-Jul-1967	Sun	02-Mar-1984	Moon	16-Dec-1998
Sun	07-Sep-1968	Moon	27-Jan-1985	Mars	16-Apr-2000
Moon	13-Jan-1969	Mars	27-Jul-1986	Rahu	22-Mar-2001
Saturn Dasa 15-Aug-2003 - 15-Aug-2022		Mercury Dasa 15-Aug-2022 - 15-Aug-2039		Ketu Dasa 15-Aug-2039 - 15-Aug-2046	
Saturn	15-Aug-2003	Mercury	15-Aug-2022	Ketu	15-Aug-2039
Mercury	18-Aug-2006	Ketu	11-Jan-2025	Venus	12-Jan-2040
Ketu	26-Apr-2009	Venus	08-Jan-2026	Sun	12-Mar-2041
Venus	04-Jun-2010	Sun	08-Nov-2028	Moon	18-Jul-2041
Sun	04-Aug-2013	Moon	14-Sep-2029	Mars	18-Feb-2042
Moon	17-Jul-2014	Mars	14-Feb-2031	Rahu	15-Jul-2042
Mars	17-Feb-2016	Rahu	11-Feb-2032	Jupiter	03-Aug-2043
Rahu	26-Mar-2017	Jupiter	29-Aug-2034	Saturn	09-Jul-2044
Jupiter	01-Feb-2020	Saturn	04-Dec-2036	Mercury	19-Aug-2045
Venus Dasa 15-Aug-2046 - 15-Aug-2066		Sun Dasa 15-Aug-2066 - 15-Aug-2072		Moon Dasa 15-Aug-2072 - 15-Aug-2082	
Venus	15-Aug-2046	Sun	15-Aug-2066	Moon	15-Aug-2072
Sun	15-Dec-2049	Moon	03-Dec-2066	Mars	15-Jun-2073
Moon	15-Dec-2050	Mars	03-Jun-2067	Rahu	15-Jan-2074
Mars	15-Aug-2052	Rahu	09-Oct-2067	Jupiter	15-Jul-2075
Rahu	16-Oct-2053	Jupiter	03-Sep-2068	Saturn	14-Nov-2076
Jupiter	15-Oct-2056	Saturn	21-Jun-2069	Mercury	15-Jun-2078
Saturn	16-Jun-2059	Mercury	02-Jun-2070	Ketu	15-Nov-2079
Mercury	16-Aug-2062	Ketu	08-Apr-2071	Venus	15-Jun-2080
Ketu	15-Jun-2065	Venus	15-Aug-2071	Sun	16-Feb-2082

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	3	1, 4	9
Mo+	9	6	5, 12	8
Ma	3	9	6, 11	5, 12
Me	3	3	2, 3	7, 10
Ju	3	5	9	1, 4
Ve	6	3		6, 11
Sa	6	3		2, 3
Ra	9	6	5, 12	
Ke+	3	12	7, 10	
Ur	3	9	6, 11	
Ne	5	11	1, 4	
Pl	3	9	6, 11	
Ch	5	3	1, 4	
Fo	3	9	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Third Daughter In Law

Sun Rise: 06:04:50 AM Sun Set: 06:36:09 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Jupiter
Nithya Yo Vridhi Karana: Balav
Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun
Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi
Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus

Su 27:20:00 Ra 25:20:55 Sa 22:42:56 Me 12:44:56 Ve 08:36:35 Ch 07:12:17 VII 05:44:48	VIII 04:54:25 Ma 16:33:33	IX 05:17:26	X 05:45:54
VI 06:32:52	Name: Third Daughter In Law Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 10/Apr/1968 Time: 05:00:00 PM SID: 05:56:02 Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Latitude: 20:56:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:45:00 E Place: AMRAVATI, MAHARASHTRA		XI 06:12:24
Fo 28:39:14 V 06:12:24	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 26" Bal. Dasa: Venus 9 Y, 7 M, 20 D		Ju[R] 02:42:36 XII 06:32:52 Mo 20:14:25 Pl[R] 27:28:15
IV 05:45:54	III 05:17:26 Ne[R] 02:43:35	II 04:54:25	Ur[R] 02:51:48 I 05:44:48 Ke 25:20:55

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Me
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Su	Sa
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ke
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ve
5	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
6	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ve	Sa
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Mo
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ve
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ra
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Sa
11	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Su	Me
12	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Su	Sa
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju
Me	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Mo
Ve	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ma
Sa	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ra	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ke	Ju
Ke	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ke	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Me
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Pl[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ma	Ke
Ch	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Su
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 02-Dec-1957 - 02-Dec-1977		Sun Dasa 02-Dec-1977 - 02-Dec-1983		Moon Dasa 02-Dec-1983 - 02-Dec-1993	
Venus	02-Dec-1957	Sun	02-Dec-1977	Moon	02-Dec-1983
Sun	01-Apr-1961	Moon	21-Mar-1978	Mars	02-Oct-1984
Moon	01-Apr-1962	Mars	21-Sep-1978	Rahu	02-May-1985
Mars	01-Dec-1963	Rahu	27-Jan-1979	Jupiter	02-Nov-1986
Rahu	31-Jan-1965	Jupiter	21-Dec-1979	Saturn	02-Mar-1988
Jupiter	31-Jan-1968	Saturn	09-Oct-1980	Mercury	03-Oct-1989
Saturn	01-Oct-1970	Mercury	21-Sep-1981	Ketu	03-Mar-1991
Mercury	01-Dec-1973	Ketu	27-Jul-1982	Venus	03-Oct-1991
Ketu	01-Oct-1976	Venus	03-Dec-1982	Sun	02-Jun-1993
Mars Dasa 02-Dec-1993 - 02-Dec-2000		Rahu Dasa 02-Dec-2000 - 02-Dec-2018		Jupiter Dasa 02-Dec-2018 - 02-Dec-2034	
Mars	02-Dec-1993	Rahu	02-Dec-2000	Jupiter	02-Dec-2018
Rahu	29-Apr-1994	Jupiter	16-Aug-2003	Saturn	20-Jan-2021
Jupiter	17-May-1995	Saturn	10-Jan-2006	Mercury	01-Aug-2023
Saturn	23-Apr-1996	Mercury	16-Nov-2008	Ketu	07-Nov-2025
Mercury	03-Jun-1997	Ketu	04-Jun-2011	Venus	14-Oct-2026
Ketu	31-May-1998	Venus	21-Jun-2012	Sun	13-Jun-2029
Venus	28-Oct-1998	Sun	22-Jun-2015	Moon	31-Mar-2030
Sun	28-Dec-1999	Moon	16-May-2016	Mars	31-Jul-2031
Moon	04-May-2000	Mars	17-Nov-2017	Rahu	07-Jul-2032
Saturn Dasa 02-Dec-2034 - 02-Dec-2053		Mercury Dasa 02-Dec-2053 - 02-Dec-2070		Ketu Dasa 02-Dec-2070 - 02-Dec-2077	
Saturn	02-Dec-2034	Mercury	02-Dec-2053	Ketu	02-Dec-2070
Mercury	05-Dec-2037	Ketu	29-Apr-2056	Venus	29-Apr-2071
Ketu	15-Aug-2040	Venus	26-Apr-2057	Sun	28-Jun-2072
Venus	25-Sep-2041	Sun	26-Feb-2060	Moon	04-Nov-2072
Sun	24-Nov-2044	Moon	01-Jan-2061	Mars	04-Jun-2073
Moon	05-Nov-2045	Mars	01-Jun-2062	Rahu	31-Oct-2073
Mars	05-Jun-2047	Rahu	29-May-2063	Jupiter	19-Nov-2074
Rahu	13-Jul-2048	Jupiter	17-Dec-2065	Saturn	25-Oct-2075
Jupiter	21-May-2051	Saturn	24-Mar-2068	Mercury	03-Dec-2076

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	7	1, 10	12
Mo+	7	12	2, 9	11
Ma	7	8	2, 9	3, 8
Me	7	7	5, 6	1, 10
Ju+	1	11		4, 7
Ve	7	7	5, 6	2, 9
Sa	7	7	1, 10	5, 6
Ra+	7	7	1, 10	
Ke	8	1	3, 8	
Ur	7	1	12	
Ne	11	3	4, 7	
Pl	7	12	12	
Ch	7	7	5, 6	
Fo	8	5	3, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Sa, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Marital discord – A KP appraisal

Effort by
Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT, Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100
080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153 (Mob)
v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

Author: The author hails from the Electronics and Communication engineering background, presently heading a Senior Managerial position at The Centre for Development of Telematics (C-DOT), Bangalore. Besides teaching Parasharic and Jaimini astrology at ICAS, Bangalore and contributing to The Astrological Magazine in Jaimini theme since a decade, the author has special interest in The Krishnamurti Paddhati and is a serious student of this subject.

This case is from my file of records.

One person contacted me to inform me about the marital discord he was undergoing and wanted me to analyse, if a patch up with his wife was possible?

He gave me his birth time as 25-12-1959, 20:15 Hrs IST, Chennai for analysis.

The birth time was corrected to 20:15:47 Hrs IST and analysed as follows on 17th Jan 2007. The birth chart is enclosed herewith.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

The chart under discussion is a natal chart and the query may not be confirmed by the disposition of Moon or Lagna sub-lord, just as done in prashna charts.

However, the sub-sub lord of Moon at the time of judgment may assess the state of affairs going on at that point of time in the life of a querist.

This case was taken up for analysis on 17-01-2007 at 10-13-26 Hrs IST at Bangalore and at that time Jupiter ruled as sub-sub lord of Moon. Jupiter in the natal chart is the 6th lord in the star of 12th lord-Mercury, which was sufficient to confirm the marital discord prevailing in the life of the native.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In a natal /prashna chart, the harmonious life with wife is promised if Lagna, 5th and 7th cusp get involved with the 11th house. The marital discord starts from the 6th house and 12th house involving the 7th house. The healthy marital life shall be realized only if the 11th cusp indicates its linkage with the Lagna, 5th and 7th house without getting linked to the adverse houses.

Analysis of the chart

1. Look whether there is a promise for marital discord in the chart. Lagna sub-lord Moon is placed in the star of Rahu, which is placed in 2H, causing disturbance in family life. The sub-lord of Moon is Saturn, which as 7th and 8th lord gets placed in 6th house, bringing the focus of difficulties in married life in principle.

Look to the 7th sub-lord Mars that gets placed in the star of 12th lord Mercury bringing the element of un-happy marital life and loss of attachment, as Mercury gets placed in the 5th house of attachment and mutual respect.

Now, note the 11th cusp whose sub-lord is Rahu. Rahu disposes Mercury (sign lord) and Sun (star lord). 2nd lord Sun is in the star of Ketu placed in 8th indicate break of family life and Mercury in its own star placed in 5th house (conjunctions not considered yet) portend the marriage to continue for some time, though involving discord.

Thus, there seems to be a clear case of marital discord at some point of time in native's life. It is expected that a vulnerable dasha will trigger the marital discord.

2. The native started the dasha of Mercury from Sep-2006 and as soon as he entered this dasha, the explosion of marital discord took place and the native was thrown out of the house.

Note that Mercury is in its own star, hence powerful. Mercury as 3rd lord indicates his point of view and as 12th lord indicates the embarrassment he has to undergo in terms of relationship. Since, Mercury is placed in 5th house (the house of marital bondage by co-ordination and mutual felicity), the results of felicity shall get dictated by the indications of the Mercury's sub-lord and planetary conjunction taking place in 5th house involving Mercury. Lagna lord-Moon as sub-lord of Mercury is placed in

3rd house, hence the native shall always be in favour of a fruitful dialogue but may not get benefited by this placement, as the star lord of Moon (Rahu) destroys the marital felicity (refer analysis of Rahu at #1).

3. Now, analyse the planetary conjunctions which dasha lord – Mercury suffers in the 5th house. Incidentally, Mercury gets in close conjunction with Mars (within a degree) and Jupiter (within 3 deg). Let us study it further.

Mars is 5th and 7th sub-lord, thus rules marital life and felicity. Mars is very powerful planet, as no other planet falls in its star and is placed in its own sign.

Dasha lord Mercury (12th lord) is the star lord of Mars and is closely conjunct with it, thus bringing the element of Martian influence in the results dispensed by Mercury, as the conjunct planet take over the results. Since, Mars is non-friendly to Mercury, this conjunction in the sign of Mars may expectedly bring the element of hot exchanges (Mars), breaking away harmony (5th house) and ensuring loss of marital life (Mercury being 6th lord from 7th house). The sub-lord of Mars (Moon) would decide the end result given by Mars, which is placed in 3rd house, giving an opportunity to the native to deliberate on the issues. Since, Moon is in the star of Rahu, a situation of helplessness arises and the power to deliberate on family matters gets inhibited because of Rahu's placement in 2nd house denying the possible action of 3rd house by Moon.

Examine, if Jupiter as another conjunct planet with Mercury and Mars also has to say something. Jupiter is in the star of Mercury and sub of Mars. Jupiter as 6th lord in the star of 12th lord

Mercury and in the sub of Mars (already discussed) completes the ritual of separating the couple (6th and 12th house breaking the walls of attachment in 5th house).

Thus, it was evident that Mercury dasha was a very difficult dasha, which had to materialize separation without giving any chance to the native to put forth his side.

In view of this, I was of the opinion that Mercury dasha was very disastrous to cause breakage in relationship and no immediate respite was seen to get out of the situation.

Facts of the case

The native contacted me later to give me the following facts of the case, which are analysed astrologically.

1. The separation was in the form of severe heated arguments, which resulted in separation.

Dasha lord Mercury has Mars as the sub-sub lord. Mars is 7th sub-lord and gets closely conjunct with the 3rd lord Mercury and 9th lord Jupiter indicating mutual dialogues in hot tone. Conjunction of Merc-Mars-Jupiter in 5th house, as discussed above, destroys the mutual attachment and cause separation.

2. The fight between the couples and subsequent separation took place on 6th Oct, 2006 when the native was running the dasha of Merc-Merc-Merc-Merc-Sat.

The results of Mercury dasha, as analysed, are self-revealing. Saturn is placed in the 6th house and is in sub-sub of 12th lord- Mercury, sufficient to put the last nail to the separation.

3. The parents in law were the chief party to cause the relations to get spoiled. Father-in-law was the hero in this case causing the separation to take place.

The 3rd cusp indicates Father in law and the 10th cusp indicates Mother in law. 3rd cuspal sub-lord is Venus, which is placed in the star of Jupiter (6th lord) joined in the tangle of Mercury-Mars-Jupiter conjunction indicating discord. 10th cuspal sub-lord is Saturn, which is in the star and sub of Venus.

Since, Venus (FIL) gives the results of Saturn (MIL) because Venus is the star lord of Saturn, it may be concluded that father-in-law could have enacted the scene and may have been the chief executor of effecting separation on the instigation of his wife, just as the star lord effects the results of the planet.

4. Native has 2 children who have been given to him for their upbringing. His wife has not kept the children with her.

5th and 7th cusp indicate 1st and 2nd child whose sub-lord is Mars. Mercury (dasha lord) is closely conjunct with Mars in the 5th house (house of children), thus the dasha did not separate the children from him.

Sun Rise: 06:38:26 AM Sun Set: 06:00:22 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Sun
Nithya YoSukarma Karana: Bav
Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi
Star: Swati, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu

IX 09:14:24 Ke 05:44:37	X 11:22:50	XI 12:42:22	XII 12:23:04
VIII 08:46:41	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 25/Dec/1959 Time: 08:15:47 PM SID: 02:09:35 Star: Swati, Pada 2 Latitude: 13:00:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:35:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), India Ayanamsa: 23° 17' 13" Bal. Dasa: Rahu 11 Y, 8 M, 19 D		I 11:19:33 Ur[R] 27:25:32
VII 11:19:33			II 08:46:41 Pl[R] 12:48:30
Sa 15:24:55 VI 12:23:04 Su 09:46:40	Ju 24:02:40 Ma 22:22:35 Me 22:19:05 V 12:42:22	Ve 27:30:30 Ne 15:15:20 IV 11:22:50 Mo 11:19:09	Ra 05:44:37 III 09:14:24 Fo 09:47:04

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju
2	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Sa
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ju
5	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra
6	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Su
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ve
8	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ke
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ma
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju	Mo
11	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
12	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Su
Mo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ma
Ma	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ma	Mo
Me	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ma	Ma
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Su	Ve
Ve	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me
Sa	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
Ra	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Me
Ke	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Mo
Ur[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ne	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
Pl[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ju
Fo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 13-Sep-1953 - 13-Sep-1971		Jupiter Dasa 13-Sep-1971 - 13-Sep-1987		Saturn Dasa 13-Sep-1987 - 13-Sep-2006	
Rahu	13-Sep-1953	Jupiter	13-Sep-1971	Saturn	13-Sep-1987
Jupiter	26-May-1956	Saturn	01-Nov-1973	Mercury	16-Sep-1990
Saturn	21-Oct-1958	Mercury	13-May-1976	Ketu	25-May-1993
Mercury	26-Aug-1961	Ketu	21-Aug-1978	Venus	04-Jul-1994
Ketu	14-Mar-1964	Venus	27-Jul-1979	Sun	04-Sep-1997
Venus	03-Apr-1965	Sun	27-Mar-1982	Moon	16-Aug-1998
Sun	02-Apr-1968	Moon	14-Jan-1983	Mars	16-Mar-2000
Moon	24-Feb-1969	Mars	14-May-1984	Rahu	26-Apr-2001
Mars	24-Aug-1970	Rahu	20-Apr-1985	Jupiter	03-Mar-2004
Mercury Dasa 13-Sep-2006 - 13-Sep-2023		Ketu Dasa 13-Sep-2023 - 13-Sep-2030		Venus Dasa 13-Sep-2030 - 13-Sep-2050	
Mercury	13-Sep-2006	Ketu	13-Sep-2023	Venus	13-Sep-2030
Ketu	09-Feb-2009	Venus	10-Feb-2024	Sun	13-Jan-2034
Venus	06-Feb-2010	Sun	10-Apr-2025	Moon	13-Jan-2035
Sun	06-Dec-2012	Moon	17-Aug-2025	Mars	13-Sep-2036
Moon	12-Oct-2013	Mars	17-Mar-2026	Rahu	14-Nov-2037
Mars	12-Mar-2015	Rahu	13-Aug-2026	Jupiter	13-Nov-2040
Rahu	10-Mar-2016	Jupiter	01-Sep-2027	Saturn	14-Jul-2043
Jupiter	29-Sep-2018	Saturn	07-Aug-2028	Mercury	14-Sep-2046
Saturn	03-Jan-2021	Mercury	17-Sep-2029	Ketu	13-Jul-2049
Sun Dasa 13-Sep-2050 - 13-Sep-2056		Moon Dasa 13-Sep-2056 - 13-Sep-2066		Mars Dasa 13-Sep-2066 - 13-Sep-2073	
Sun	13-Sep-2050	Moon	13-Sep-2056	Mars	13-Sep-2066
Moon	01-Jan-2051	Mars	13-Jul-2057	Rahu	10-Feb-2067
Mars	01-Jul-2051	Rahu	13-Feb-2058	Jupiter	28-Feb-2068
Rahu	07-Nov-2051	Jupiter	13-Aug-2059	Saturn	03-Feb-2069
Jupiter	01-Oct-2052	Saturn	12-Dec-2060	Mercury	12-Mar-2070
Saturn	20-Jul-2053	Mercury	13-Jul-2062	Ketu	09-Mar-2071
Mercury	02-Jul-2054	Ketu	13-Dec-2063	Venus	06-Aug-2071
Ketu	08-May-2055	Venus	13-Jul-2064	Sun	05-Oct-2072
Venus	14-Sep-2055	Sun	14-Mar-2066	Moon	11-Feb-2073

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	6		2
Mo+	2	4		1
Ma+	5	5	3, 12	5, 10
Me	5	5	3, 12	3, 12
Ju	5	5	3, 12	6, 9
Ve	5	4	6, 9	4, 11
Sa	4	6	4, 11	7, 8
Ra	6	2	2	
Ke	6	8	7, 8	
Ur	5	1	3, 12	
Ne	2	4		
Pl	8	2		
Fo	6	3	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Role of Retrograde Planets in Prediction: A Call for Research and Research Frameworks



Prof. Andrew Dutta

**The ICFAI Business School
Survey No. 156/157, Dontanapally
Village, Shankerpaly Mandal, R.R.
District, AP 501203**

**Email:
andrewinfinitem@yahoo.com
Cell: 0-0-98666 20483**

The author is a Gold Medalist in Business Finance from Calcutta University and did his Fellow Program in Management in Human Resource Management. He was a Visiting Research Scholar in Bentley College, Massachusetts where he developed his PhD thesis in Information Systems

The phenomenon of retrogression of planets has always been a tricky and a sticky issue to all those who practice astrology sincerely. Predictions have gone haywire due to both consideration and non-consideration of retrograde planets. It still remains one of the most discussed yet hardly researched topic in the field of modern astrology. This article calls for research frameworks for methodically analyzing the predictive outcomes of astrological analysis by taking into consideration the discrepancy between prediction and actual outcome in the light of retrograde planets in a large pool of data set. The article will also discuss two horary case studies wherein retrograde planets played their necessary roles and created the usual confusion.

Considerable amount of literature has been spent in the field of Vedic astrology about the role of retrograde planets, their effects and their capacity to alter results in nativities. Various rules on the effects of retrograde planets have been discussed in ancient texts as well as in modern discourses. But the quality of prediction has not improved. In the last century, with the advent of the Krishnamurti Paddhati technique of astrological delineation much clarity has been brought to the fore. Our Guruji, late Sri K. S. Krishnamurti used retrogression of planets with much clarity and simplicity for predictions and timing of outcomes. It was only with Krishnamurti Paddhati that retrograde planets received their due status in prediction and the astrological fraternity understood how to use retrogression of planets for prediction. Sri KSK in his six readers formulated a number of rules for accurate predictions, the fundamental premise of which is based on retrogression. In order to offer prediction for specific queries in the horary chart, our Guruji gave a number of golden rules, which when summarized can be stated as follows¹:

1. For every query, find out the most important (main) house, its cuspal sublord and the star lord of this cuspal sublord.
2. Next, find out the houses related to this main house, their cuspal sub lords and the star lords of these cuspal sub lord.
3. *The most important house cusp (main) sub lord should not itself be retrograde at the time of judgment.*
4. *This sub lord should not occupy a star whose lord is retrograde at the time of judgment.*
5. *The main house cuspal sub lord should be related with other house pertaining to the question.*
6. *Finally, Rules 3, 4, and 5 should be SIMULTANEOUSLY satisfied to denote a positive answer. If any one of the Rules 3, 4 or 5 is not satisfied, it shows a negative result for the querist. Results will not fructify.*

It is therefore, clear that the inventor of this system of astrological prediction placed a lot of emphasis on retrogression of planets and its practical utility in prediction. Later authors such as Sri C. R. Bhatt, Sri J. Hasbe, Sri M. P. Shanmugam, Sri V. Ramamurthy have equally emphasized in their writing about retrograde planet's capacity to alter prediction. Today in the KP fraternity there appears to be opinion divided upon the role of retrograde planets in the light of the above rules. There is one school of thought that considers the above rules given by Guruji to be true with respect to both natal and horary horoscopy. The second school of thought makes a clear distinction that the above rules of retrogression apply only to horary

¹ Refer Readers I to VI authored by Sri K. S. Krishnamurti

and not to natal horoscopy. Whereas, the third school of thought take a detour and believes that the rules of retrogression as propounded by KSK applies to horary only if the main cuspal sublord is in the star of a retrograde planet. They do not take exceptions to the cuspal sublords being retrograde. However, no systematic research has yet been published to test these issues.

In the year 1996, late Dr. (Pandit) Kesav Ranjan Kar published an article on retrograde planets in KP & Astrology Yearbook. Subsequently another article appeared in the 1997 issue of the same magazine. Both these articles were a landmark paper in the theory of retrogression of planets for two reasons: firstly, the paper was based on his personal research, and secondly, he was able to provide certain pre-tested rules that were amenable to further hypotheses testing. Experimentation, testing and inference are the hallmark of a natural science and Dr. Kar paved the way for modern practitioners of astrology to take up a new research agenda. However, though Dr. Kar's papers have immense merit in their own respect, today we need research output in astrology that would stand the test of rigor and statistical validity. In this respect it is noteworthy that Sri. A. R. Raichur and Sri. Kanak Bosmia are doing very commendable, statistically rigorous and valid research in KP astrology. In the April issue of KP E-Zine Sri Bosmia has beautifully summarized the research contribution of Dr. Kar with respect to retrogression of planets.

In this article I suggest a research framework that may assist in operationalizing research in retrogression. The purpose of this framework is exploratory in nature and the exact model would be determined by the research questions and the hypotheses to be tested in deductive approaches.

While researching on retrogression of planets in KP, one would need to clearly articulate the research question to be addressed.

This is important both from an ontological as well as methodological point of view. Clear articulation of the research question would set the backdrop of the research and the researcher would be better equipped to handle data collection, data sorting, data cleaning and subsequent data analysis. To give a few examples, it may be worth the time and resource to look into research questions such as:

1. *Does retrogression of main house cuspal sublord deny results?*
2. *Does retrogression of auxiliary house cuspal sublord deny results?*
3. *Does retrogression of main house cuspal sublord's starlord deny results?*

Many such valid research questions can be formulated to test various rules and arrive at conclusions. Once the research questions have been identified, then a researcher would need to start collecting data related to his or her research questions. For example, with respect to the first question above, one may collect 200 horary and 200 natal charts related to a particular issue, say, child birth wherein the main cuspal sublord is retrograde. Once this data has been collected, a researcher would then require categorizing this data in appropriate matrices. I provide below an operational design to sort the data for easiness of analysis for natal as well as for horary datasets.

R e s u l t s	Yes	A	B
	No	C	D
		Yes	No
		Main cuspal sublord retrograde	

In the above 2X2 matrix we find four types of data situations that beckon analysis for testing rules of retrogression in KP astrology. The first type is A type wherein the main cuspal sublord is retrograde but results were achieved. (An unexpected outcome according to the dictums of classical KP astrology). In B type data situations, the main cuspal sublord was NOT retrograde and results were achieved. (A normal outcome according to classical astrology). In C type of situation the main cuspal sublord is retrograde and no results were achieved. (Another normal outcome according to classical KP rules). Finally, in D type of situations, the main cuspal sublord was not retrograde BUT no results were achieved. (A situation of anomaly requiring inductive research designs). Such situations may arise due to a multitude of factors such as effects of other rules, astrologers' mistakes, etc. Type D data situations are perhaps the most complex wherein the researcher needs to be careful about and control for extraneous effects such as astrologers' mistakes. One practical solution to such data situations would be to recast and reanalyze these datasets by two additional astrologers. This would help in bringing inter-rater reliability and the much needed data validity in the process of scientific inquiry. Once the various types of data situations are analyzed, one may then proceed in systematic data analysis with manual tabulation followed by software driven statistical analysis. The results obtained would be much more reliable in understanding the efficacy of various rules of retrogression found in classical KP texts.

The above matrix a simplistic form of data sorting with two parameters. However, in situations requiring more than two parameters, suitable modifications in the research design is possible with the guidance of an able research supervisor. The design of multi-parametric model should not be viewed as a challenge but rather a necessity borne out of practical consideration. Sri Rangarajan Krishnamurty's research on a couple of KP topics is based on such multi-parametric research designs.

I now provide two case examples to justify the importance of research in retrogression rules in KP astrology. The first example is that of a lady whose query was: **My monthly menses has stopped. Am I pregnant?** She gave the KP horary number 248 and I analyzed on the same day—15th April 2007—at 7:16 pm (IST) in my residence at Hyderabad. The chart is provided below.

Moon, the reflector of mind and the bearer of the radicality of a horary chart, signifies 5 and 11. So, the question of child birth is reflected in the chart. Moreover, Moon's strong signification of 12th shows the tension and worries at the back of the lady's mind.

Since the question is put by a lady, the main cusp that was considered was the 5th cusp. The 5th cuspal sublord is Mercury. It is not retrograde. Moreover, Mercury is an A grade significator of 5 and cuspal significator of 5 and 11. At the stellar level, Mercury is also a good significator of 5. Mercury is in Meena rashi—a fruitful sign, and Mercury's starlord Saturn is also in a fruitful sign—Cancer. This analysis tempts us to pronounce that the lady is pregnant. However, I pronounced that the lady is NOT PREGNANT for a simple reason. The reason is also related with retrogression and is part of our 3rd question discussed above. Even though main cusp sublord, Mercury, is direct, Mercury is in the star of Saturn which is retrograde at the time of judgment.

This case is a classic example for research questions 1 and 3 discussed above. But one needs to be careful in classifying this case. If we consider only Question 1 then this case falls in Type A, whereas if we view it as an anomaly with respect to question 1, then this case becomes classified as Type D. What we need is a very good number of such case examples where the results can be put to tests for classical KP rules. On 20th April 2007 this lady informed me that on this date she had her normal menses, which meant that she was indeed not pregnant!

The second case is about a MBA graduate, Ms. Mittal, who asked me the question **when will I get a job?** She gave me the KP horary number 57 and I analyzed the query on 22nd March 2007 at 1:53 pm (IST) in Hyderabad. The lady was working with a multinational but gave up her job due to health reasons and was seeking a job in a better position and pay package. The chart is provided below.

Moon, the significator of mind, signified 11 and 2 along with 10 at the stellar level. Thus, the query was clearly reflected. The main cusp considered for the analysis was the 6th cusp. This is because she was curious to know about the timing of the job. It was a case of timing service and therefore, I considered 6th cusp to be more appropriate than 10th. Here the 6th cuspal sublord was Sun signifying only 9 and 3. Sun's sublord Saturn, though signified one of the auxiliary houses—namely the 2nd house—it was retrograde.

NOW THIS WAS A CRITICAL SITUATION. If we consider the first case study to be true and reflecting a correct retrogression rule in KP then we should also say that this lady is not destined to get a job since the starlord of the main house cuspal sublord is retrograde. This is a typical example of dilemma that any astrologer would face. In the first case, the retro starlord of the main cuspal sublord did not deliver the result. So, by virtue of scientific logic, the same should hold true in this case also and we should declare negative result.

But previous research on retrogression rules by Dr. Kar points out a rule that if Sun is related with retrograde main cuspal sublord or its retro starlord or both then there is no effect of retrogression. Note, that in this second case, the main cuspal sublord's starlord--retro Saturn--was the planetary starlord of Sun. This direct one-to-one connection of Sun with retro Saturn rendered it powerless to deny results.

Upon working out the Dasa, Bhukti and Anthara and emphasizing on the Ascendant Starlord of the RP on my date and time of judgment, I declared to Ms. Mittal that she would be getting the job and gave her two time periods of one week each. The first time period was 22nd to 28th April 2007 and the other was 11th to 16th June 2007. On 8th April 2007 she informed me that she has got an appointment letter from American Express Bank for the post of Business Analyst and her joining date was 23rd April 2007. Retrograde planet delivered result.

To conclude therefore, I would like to emphasize on the development of proper research design in executing research on various dictums of astrology in general and KP astrology in particular. We need clearly focused research questions followed by testable hypotheses for deductive frameworks, rigorous analytic techniques with high inter-rater reliability and constant ex-post data testing with the research findings. Research in astrology should also conform to norms of scientific testing for greater validity of rules. Only then we can predict safely without the attendant danger of making mistakes and drawing the flak of our clients. Sri Kanak Bosmia has done a yeoman service to the KP field by publishing KP E-Zine and I would be more than glad to offer my guidance for any person who would like to do some serious and systematic research in astrology. They may contact me without hesitation.

KP PLANETRY POSTION FOR 5.30 AM IN PDF FORMAT

Each Year Rs. 100 in pdf format/ Out Side India US \$ 10 per Year

For 10 year Rs 800 (As per you choice)/ Out Side India US \$ 80

For Year 1901 To 2050 Rs.1500/ Outside India US \$ 150 for 50 year.

Sample of ephemery:

DATE MONDAY 1 1 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 11 M. 4 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 51 M. 52 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	9 16 18 45	Jup Ven Moo :	NO END
MOON	2 13 32 44	Ven Moo Rah :	ends at 06:06)
MOON 1	2 20 30 14	Ven Moo Ven :	
MARS	8 24 34 3	Mar Mer Rah :	NO END
MERC	9 12 38 51	Jup Ket Mer :	ends at 15:51)
JUP.	8 14 19 59	Mar Sat Rah :	NO END
VEN.	10 2 11 40	Sat Sun Jup :	ends at 20:55)
SAT. -R	5 0 34 50	Sun Ket Ket :	NO end
RAHU -R	11 25 48 9	Sat Jup Ket :	ends at 16:42)
KETU -R	5 25 48 9	Sun Ven Mer :	NO end
URAN	11 17 40 23	Sat Rah Sun :	NO END
NEPT	10 24 16 3	Sat Mar Rah :	NO END

MOON: (Moo-Jup 09:06) (Moo-Sat 12:46) (Moo-Mer 16:03) (Moo-Ket 17:24)
(Moo-Ven 21:14) (Moo-Sun 22:23) (Mar-Mar 23:43) (Mar-Rah 27:10)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and Kanakkumar Bosmia

Ask for Free sample: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com

Horary No. 248

Sun Rise: 06:00:59 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra
Rasi: Pisces
Lagna: Pisces
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodasi
Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 1

Sun Set: 06:32:01 PM
Hora: Mars
Karana: Vanij
Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna Lord: Jupiter
Star Lord: Saturn

Horary No 248
Question:
Am i pregnenet/conceived?

I 26:06:40 Me 13:53:09 Mo 04:15:13	Su 01:20:55 II 28:29:49	Ve 10:11:58 III 25:35:23	IV 20:52:08
Ur 23:01:38 Ra 20:15:47 XII 19:27:08 Ma 13:11:47	Name: Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 15/Apr/2007 Time: 07:16:07 PM SID: 08:33:17 Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 1 Latitude: 17:25:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:27:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRA India Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 7" Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 8 M, 8 D		V 17:48:52 Sa[R] 24:18:16
Ne 27:44:40 XI 17:48:52			VI 19:27:08 Ke 20:15:47
X 20:52:08 Pl[R] 05:02:32	Ju[R] 25:46:07 IX 25:35:23	VIII 28:29:49 Fo 03:22:45	VII 26:06:40

Ruling Planets			
15/Apr/2007 07:16:07 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Ve	Ra	Sa
Moon	Ju	Sa	Sa
Day Lord: Sun			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Ra
3	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ju
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke	Me
5	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
6	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Su
7	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
8	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ma
9	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa
11	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Me
12	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo	Sa
Mo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ma	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Me
Me	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Su
Ju[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Su	Ju
Ve	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ra	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ke	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ra
Fo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 25-Dec-2005 - 25-Dec-2024		Mercury Dasa 25-Dec-2024 - 25-Dec-2041		Ketu Dasa 25-Dec-2041 - 25-Dec-2048	
Saturn	25-Dec-2005	Mercury	25-Dec-2024	Ketu	25-Dec-2041
Mercury	27-Dec-2008	Ketu	23-May-2027	Venus	22-May-2042
Ketu	06-Sep-2011	Venus	20-May-2028	Sun	22-Jul-2043
Venus	14-Oct-2012	Sun	21-Mar-2031	Moon	28-Nov-2043
Sun	15-Dec-2015	Moon	27-Jan-2032	Mars	28-Jun-2044
Moon	27-Nov-2016	Mars	27-Jun-2033	Rahu	25-Nov-2044
Mars	28-Jun-2018	Rahu	24-Jun-2034	Jupiter	14-Dec-2045
Rahu	07-Aug-2019	Jupiter	10-Jan-2037	Saturn	20-Nov-2046
Jupiter	13-Jun-2022	Saturn	16-Apr-2039	Mercury	29-Dec-2047
Venus Dasa 25-Dec-2048 - 25-Dec-2068		Sun Dasa 25-Dec-2068 - 25-Dec-2074		Moon Dasa 25-Dec-2074 - 25-Dec-2084	
Venus	25-Dec-2048	Sun	25-Dec-2068	Moon	25-Dec-2074
Sun	26-Apr-2052	Moon	12-Apr-2069	Mars	25-Oct-2075
Moon	27-Apr-2053	Mars	12-Oct-2069	Rahu	25-May-2076
Mars	27-Dec-2054	Rahu	18-Feb-2070	Jupiter	26-Nov-2077
Rahu	27-Feb-2056	Jupiter	12-Jan-2071	Saturn	26-Mar-2079
Jupiter	27-Feb-2059	Saturn	30-Oct-2071	Mercury	25-Oct-2080
Saturn	27-Oct-2061	Mercury	12-Oct-2072	Ketu	26-Mar-2082
Mercury	26-Dec-2064	Ketu	19-Aug-2073	Venus	26-Oct-2082
Ketu	27-Oct-2067	Venus	25-Dec-2073	Sun	26-Jun-2084
Mars Dasa 25-Dec-2084 - 25-Dec-2091		Rahu Dasa 25-Dec-2091 - 25-Dec-2109		Jupiter Dasa 25-Dec-2109 - 25-Dec-2125	
Mars	25-Dec-2084	Rahu	25-Dec-2091	Jupiter	25-Dec-2109
Rahu	22-May-2085	Jupiter	06-Sep-2094	Saturn	12-Feb-2112
Jupiter	09-Jun-2086	Saturn	30-Jan-2097	Mercury	25-Aug-2114
Saturn	16-May-2087	Mercury	06-Dec-2099	Ketu	30-Nov-2116
Mercury	24-Jun-2088	Ketu	24-Jun-2102	Venus	05-Nov-2117
Ketu	20-Jun-2089	Venus	12-Jul-2103	Sun	05-Jul-2120
Venus	17-Nov-2089	Sun	12-Jul-2106	Moon	23-Apr-2121
Sun	17-Jan-2091	Moon	06-Jun-2107	Mars	23-Aug-2122
Moon	24-May-2091	Mars	05-Dec-2108	Rahu	29-Jul-2123

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	1		6
Mo	5	12	11, 12	5
Ma+	12	11		2, 9
Me	5	12	11, 12	4, 7
Ju	12	9	4, 7	1, 10
Ve	12	2	5	3, 8
Sa	12	5	4, 7	11, 12
Ra	9	12	1, 10	
Ke	2	6	3, 8	
Ur	9	12	1, 10	
Ne	11	11	2, 9	
Pl	6	9		
Fo	11	7	2, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Horary No. 57

Sun Rise:06:19:27 AM
Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vishkumbha
Rasi: Aries
Lagna: Gemini
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti
Star: Bharani, Pada 3

Sun Set: 06:27:19 PM
Hora: Jupiter
Karana: Badreva
Rasi Lord:Mars
Lagna Lor:Mercury
Star Lord: Venus

Horary No 57
Question:
When wil i get job?

X 16:31:33 Su 07:28:04	Ve 11:28:43 XI 19:50:44 Mo 22:57:39	XII 21:53:40	I 21:46:40
Ur 21:45:43 Ra 21:32:49 IX 14:56:20 Me 09:45:07	Name: Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 22/Mar/2007 Time: 01:53:00 PM SID: 01:34:40 Star: Bharani, Pada 3 Latitude: 17:25:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:27:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, India Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 4" Bal. Dasa: Venus 5 Y, 6 M, 21 D		II 16:59:29 Sa[R] 25:00:13
Ne 27:06:51 Ma 24:37:29 VIII 16:59:29			III 14:56:20 Ke 21:32:49
VII 21:46:40 PI 05:04:26	Ju 25:34:34 VI 21:53:40	Fo 22:32:48 V 19:50:44	IV 16:31:33

Ruling Planets			
22/Mar/2007 01:53:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Mo	Sa	Sa
Moon	Ma	Ve	Sa
Day Lord: Jupiter			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ke	Ra
3	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ve
4	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo
5	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ju
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Me
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ke
8	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me
9	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ju	Ve
10	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ra	Me
11	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ma
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve	Sa
Mo	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ma	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ma
Me	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju
Ve	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Me
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Me
Ra	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ke	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ra
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Sa	Me
Fo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 13-Oct-1992 - 13-Oct-2012		Sun Dasa 13-Oct-2012 - 13-Oct-2018		Moon Dasa 13-Oct-2018 - 13-Oct-2028	
Venus	13-Oct-1992	Sun	13-Oct-2012	Moon	13-Oct-2018
Sun	14-Feb-1996	Moon	01-Feb-2013	Mars	13-Aug-2019
Moon	14-Feb-1997	Mars	01-Aug-2013	Rahu	13-Mar-2020
Mars	14-Oct-1998	Rahu	07-Dec-2013	Jupiter	14-Sep-2021
Rahu	14-Dec-1999	Jupiter	01-Nov-2014	Saturn	14-Jan-2023
Jupiter	14-Dec-2002	Saturn	19-Aug-2015	Mercury	14-Aug-2024
Saturn	13-Aug-2005	Mercury	01-Aug-2016	Ketu	15-Jan-2026
Mercury	12-Oct-2008	Ketu	07-Jun-2017	Venus	15-Aug-2026
Ketu	13-Aug-2011	Venus	13-Oct-2017	Sun	15-Apr-2028
Mars Dasa 13-Oct-2028 - 13-Oct-2035		Rahu Dasa 13-Oct-2035 - 13-Oct-2053		Jupiter Dasa 13-Oct-2053 - 13-Oct-2069	
Mars	13-Oct-2028	Rahu	13-Oct-2035	Jupiter	13-Oct-2053
Rahu	10-Mar-2029	Jupiter	25-Jun-2038	Saturn	01-Dec-2055
Jupiter	29-Mar-2030	Saturn	18-Nov-2040	Mercury	13-Jun-2058
Saturn	07-Mar-2031	Mercury	25-Sep-2043	Ketu	18-Sep-2060
Mercury	15-Apr-2032	Ketu	13-Apr-2046	Venus	24-Aug-2061
Ketu	12-Apr-2033	Venus	01-May-2047	Sun	24-Apr-2064
Venus	08-Sep-2033	Sun	01-May-2050	Moon	12-Feb-2065
Sun	08-Nov-2034	Moon	25-Mar-2051	Mars	12-Jun-2066
Moon	15-Mar-2035	Mars	24-Sep-2052	Rahu	18-May-2067
Saturn Dasa 13-Oct-2069 - 13-Oct-2088		Mercury Dasa 13-Oct-2088 - 13-Oct-2105		Ketu Dasa 13-Oct-2105 - 13-Oct-2112	
Saturn	13-Oct-2069	Mercury	13-Oct-2088	Ketu	13-Oct-2105
Mercury	15-Oct-2072	Ketu	11-Mar-2091	Venus	10-Mar-2106
Ketu	25-Jun-2075	Venus	09-Mar-2092	Sun	10-May-2107
Venus	03-Aug-2076	Sun	10-Jan-2095	Moon	16-Sep-2107
Sun	04-Oct-2079	Moon	16-Nov-2095	Mars	16-Apr-2108
Moon	16-Sep-2080	Mars	15-Apr-2097	Rahu	13-Sep-2108
Mars	17-Apr-2082	Rahu	11-Apr-2098	Jupiter	02-Oct-2109
Rahu	26-May-2083	Jupiter	30-Oct-2100	Saturn	08-Sep-2110
Jupiter	01-Apr-2086	Saturn	05-Feb-2103	Mercury	18-Oct-2111

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	9	8, 9	3
Mo+	10	11	5, 12	2
Ma	8	8	6, 11	6, 11
Me	9	8		1, 4
Ju	8	6	1, 4	7, 10
Ve	3	10		5, 12
Sa	8	2	1, 4	8, 9
Ra	6	9	7, 10	
Ke	10	3	5, 12	
Ur	6	9	7, 10	
Ne	8	8	6, 11	
PI	3	6		
Fo	6	5	7, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



RECTIFICATION OF BIRTH TIME

By: Abhijeet Lahiri.

601, Gaurav Mars.

Gaurav Galaxy Phase- II.

Mira Road (E).Thane- 401107.

Maharashtra.

Mobile: 098210 16963.

SHREE GANESHAY NAMAHA

Last month we discuss rules and one example, this month we discuss Third example of birth time rectification.

Mr. R.

Date of Birth :- 20th Jan 1969.

Time of Birth :- 05:50:00 Hour.

Place :- Pansemal, Barwani, M.P.

21 N 39, 74 E 42.

Casting Time :- 20th Apr '07.

Time :- 16:05:06 hour

Place :- Mira Road. 19 N 16 , 72 E 51 .

RP Lagna - Sn- Ve- Ke- St.

RP Mon - Ve- Mo- St- Ju.

Day Lord - Ven.

On 20th Apr '07 - Ven & Mon are conj.

Rah & Mar are conj.

Jup asp on - Me, Ve, Mo & St.

Sat asp on - Sn.

Ma asp on - Ve, Mo & Ke.

Ve & Mo asp on - Ju.

Rah = St & Ju.

Ket = Ve, Sn.

As per Rule Birth Mon = RP lagna.= Sn- Ve- Ke- St.

Birth Mon is under Mar star. Mar is not in RP, but Ket in RP asp by Mar.

So, we can take Mar instead of Ket.

Sub Lord of Mon is Rah. Rah is not in RP, but Rah is the agent of Sat who is in RP.

So, we can take Rah as Sub lord instead of Sat.

Sub- Sub Lord of Mon is Ven. Ven is in RP as Star lord.

Sub- Sub- Sub lord of Mon is Sat. We have already taken Sat for Rah.

Sun as Sign lord in RP is aspected by Sat. So we can take Sat instead of Sun as SSS lord.

That means the Birth Mon we are getting - Ma- Ra- Ve- St. Whose starting time is - 05:44:45 AM.

And the End time is - 05:51:08 AM.

During this period The Lagna Transit :-

05:44:45 AM - 262:23:05 - Ju - Ve - St - Me - Ma.
05:44:47 AM - 262:23:34 - Ju - Ve - St - Me - Ra.
05:44:58 AM - 262:26:17 - Ju - Ve - St - Me - Ju.
05:45:08 AM - 262:28:44 - Ju - Ve - St - Me - St.
05:45:19 AM - 262:31:26 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Ke.
05:45:21 AM - 262:31:56 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Ve.
05:45:26 AM - 262:33:09 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Sn.
05:45:27 AM - 262:33:24 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Mo.
05:45:30 AM - 262:34:09 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Ma.
05:45:32 AM - 262:34:38 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Ra.
05:45:36 AM - 262:35:37 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Ju.
05:45:40 AM - 262:36:36 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - St.
05:45:45 AM - 262:37:50 - Ju - Ve - St - Ke - Me.
05:45:49 AM - 262:38:49 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Ve.
05:46:03 AM - 262:42:15 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Su.
05:46:08 AM - 262:43:29 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Mo.
05:46:15 AM - 262:45:13 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Ma.
05:46:20 AM - 262:46:27 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Ra.
05:46:33 AM - 262:49:39 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Ju.
05:46:44 AM - 262:52:21 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - St.
05:46:58 AM - 262:55:48 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Me.
05:47:10 AM - 262:58:45 - Ju - Ve - St - Ve - Ke.
05:47:15 AM - 262:59:59 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Sn.
05:47:16 AM - 263:00:14 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Mo.
05:47:18 AM - 263:00:44 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Ma.
05:47:20 AM - 263:01:13 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Ra.
05:47:24 AM - 263:02:12 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Ju.
05:47:27 AM - 263:02:57 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - St.
05:47:31 AM - 263:03:56 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Me.
05:47:35 AM - 263:04:55 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Ke.
05:47:36 AM - 263:05:10 - Ju - Ve - St - Sn - Ve.
05:47:41 AM - 263:06:24 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Mo.
05:47:44 AM - 263:07:08 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Ma.
05:47:47 AM - 263:07:52 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Ra.

05:47:53 AM - 263:09:21 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Ju.
05:47:59 AM - 263:10:50 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - St.
05:48:06 AM - 263:12:34 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Me.
05:48:12 AM - 263:14:02 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Ke.
05:48:14 AM - 263:14:32 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Ve.
05:48:21 AM - 263:16:16 - Ju - Ve - St - Mo - Sn.
05:48:23 AM - 263:16:45 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Ma.
05:48:25 AM - 263:17:15 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Ra.
05:48:30 AM - 263:18:29 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Ju.
05:48:34 AM - 263:19:28 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - St.
05:48:38 AM - 263:20:27 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Me.
05:48:43 AM - 263:21:41 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Ke.
05:48:44 AM - 263:21:56 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Ve.
05:48:49 AM - 263:23:10 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Sn.
05:48:51 AM - 263:23:40 - Ju - Ve - St - Ma - Mo.
05:48:53 AM - 263:24:10 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Ra.
05:49:05 AM - 263:27:07 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Ju.
05:49:15 AM - 263:29:35 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - St.
05:49:27 AM - 263:32:33 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Me.
05:49:38 AM - 263:35:16 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Ke.
05:49:43 AM - 263:36:31 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Ve.
05:49:55 AM - 263:39:29 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Sn.
05:49:59 AM - 263:40:28 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Mo.
05:50:06 AM - 263:42:12 - Ju - Ve - St - Ra - Ma.
05:50:10 AM - 263:43:11 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Ju.
05:50:19 AM - 263:45:25 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - St.
05:50:30 AM - 263:48:08 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Me.
05:50:40 AM - 263:50:36 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Ke.
05:50:44 AM - 263:51:36 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Ve.
05:50:55 AM - 263:54:19 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Sn.
05:50:59 AM - 263:55:19 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Mo.
05:51:04 AM - 263:56:33 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Ma.
05:51:08 AM - 263:57:32 - Ju - Ve - St - Ju - Ra.

As per Rule Birth Lagna = RP Mon = Ven - Mon - Sat - Jup.

In Birth Lagna Rasi pati is Jup. And in RP Mon Jup as Sub- Sub Lord.

In Birth Lag Star Lord is Ven , here Ven is the Rasi lord in RP Mon.

In Birth Lag Sub lord is Sat, Here Sat is the Sub lord in RP Mon.

In Birth lag SSLord is Mon, here Mon is the Star lord of RP Mon.

So, we are getting the Lagna - Jup - Ven - Sat - Mon , whose Starting time is - 05:47:41 AM.

And the End time is - 05:48:21 AM.

Between these time period we are getting the nine planets as SSS Lord. But we have to choose one.

Now in RP, Ven is repeating three times. So, Ven is Very strong in RP.

So, we can choose Ven as SSS lord of Lagna.

That means we are getting

Lag :- Jup- Ven- Sat- Mon- Ven = Time - 05:48:14 and the degree- 263:14:32.

New FREE FOR ALL software Launching

Jyotishya Deepika version 1.0

Jyotishya Deepika is a state of the art astrology software, catering to KP Astrology as well as the branch of classical Vedic Astrology. This attractive Windows® - based software has been produced using the state of the art software development technologies from Microsoft and is "future-compliant". The software boasts of the most accurate calculations concerning the cuspal and planetary positions and is based on the renowned Swiss Ephemeris. The user interface is extremely simple and at the same time, most attractive, to provide a highly intuitive and compelling computing experience. Anybody with exposure to a Windows® - based computer system can start working productively with Jyotishya Deepika within 30 minutes after installing the software. Jyotishya Deepika is a compendium of astrology and the following table summarizes its features:

- a) Cast accurate Natal (Birth) as well as KP Horary (Prashna) Charts
- b) A complete database to store all charts prepared – which can be expanded for "Data Mining" features in future releases.
- c) Ayanamsas supported – KP (Original), KP (New) (2003), Lahiri, Fegan Bradley, Usha Shashi, Raman, Yuktेशwar, Bhasin, Dwjhal-khul and Sayana (Tropical = 0 degree ayanamsa).
- d) House cusp systems supported – Placidian, Sripati (Porphyry), Equal House, Equal House with Whole Sign (Parashara).
- e) Ability to specify conversion of geographic latitude into geocentric latitude (tan reduction formula used).
- f) Other important options that can be user defined: 1) Sunrise – whether Disc Center or Disc Edge. 2) Rahu and Ketu – Mean or True positions. 3) Orb for conjunction. 4) Duration of an year (365.25 by default) – any value the user chooses.
- g) Reports – Jyotishya Deepika helps you produce two kinds of reports for Birth as well as Horary Charts – concise reports for KP Astrologers and detailed reports (for both KP as well as traditional astrologers).
- h) You choose your own logo to appear on reports and also configure all of your details under "Astrologer Details".
- i) Tools and Utilities: Jyotishya Deepika supports a variety of tools and utilities to support your decision making: 1) Planetary Ephemeris Generator (gives Sign Lord, Star Lord, Sub Lord, Sub Sub Lord for each planet) 2) Panchanga Generator (gives tithi, nakshatra, yoga, karana and lagna ending times also) 3) Planetary Retrogression Finder – finds the retrogression of planets for a given year 4) Planet Transit Finder – finds transit to any longitude for any planet after a given date and time 5) Ghati-Vighati converter 6) Finding the rulers (given a longitude rulers namely – sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub sub lord) and points ruled by a given set of planets (by specifying the sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub sub lord) 7) Ayanamsa Calculator – find any of the supported ayanamsas for a given date and time 8) Lagna Transit Finder – in a given day find lagna transits upto every minute – giving details of sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub sub lord. 9) Database Manager – maintain the charts in your database.
- j) Extensive KP Astrology support: 1) Complete list of sign lord, star lord, sub lord, sub sub lord for every planet and cusp. 2) Placidian House cusps accurate to the second. 3) Ruling planets for the chart as well as the casting time of the chart. 4) 4-fold KP Significators – tabulated planet wise and cusp wise. 5) 1 to 249 number support for KP Horary Charts – facility to generate random horary numbers.

What is the philosophy behind Jyotishya Deepika?

Jyotishya Deepika is fully free for your exclusive use. This software is an effort on the part of it's creator to evangelize the great system of astrology as advocated by the legendary Prof. K.S.Krishnamurtiji. We therefore request you to kindly download Jyotishya Deepika. If you appreciate our efforts and would like to contribute to keeping Jyotishya Deepika updated and free in all future versions and also contribute to the development of KP Astrology education and research, please donate generously. If you want to know how you can contribute in this direction drop an email and we will get in touch with you.

nagalakshmi@krishnamurtipaddhati.com
applicense@krishnamurtipaddhati.com

Panchang for the Period: 01/May/2007 to 30/Jun/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 09")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/May/2007	Tue	06:07	19:06	Chitra (Sid) 06:07	Chaturdasi (S) 06:07	Vajr 06:07	Vani 06:07
				Swati (Sid) 17:16	Poornima ° 13:18	Sidd 10:40	Badr 13:18
							Bav 26:30
02/May/2007	Wed	06:06	19:06	Swati (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Sidd --	Bav --
				Visakha (Sid) 20:08	Pratipad (K) 15:39	Vyat 11:33	Bala 15:39
							Kaul 28:44
03/May/2007	Thu	06:06	19:07	Visakha (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Vyat --	Kaul --
				Anuradha (Sid) 22:47	Dvitiya (K) 17:46	Vari 12:16	Tait 17:46
04/May/2007	Fri	06:05	19:07	Anuradha (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Vari --	Tait --
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 25:07	Tritiya (K) 19:34	Pari 12:45	Gar 06:42
							Vani 19:34
05/May/2007	Sat	06:04	19:08	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Pari --	Vani --
				Moola (Sid) 27:07	Chaturti (K) 21:01	Shiv 12:59	Badr 08:20
							Bav 21:01
06/May/2007	Sun	06:04	19:08	Moola (Amr) --	Chaturti (K) --	Shiv --	Bav --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 28:45	Panchami (K) 22:05	Sidd 12:56	Bala 09:37
							Kaul 22:05
07/May/2007	Mon	06:03	19:09	P.Ashada (Mar) --	Panchami (K) --	Sidd --	Kaul --
				U.Ashada (Mar) 29:56	Sashti (K) 22:42	Sadh 12:33	Tait 10:27
							Gar 22:42
08/May/2007	Tue	06:02	19:09	U.Ashada (Pra) --	Sashti (K) --	Sadh --	Gar --
					Saptami (K) 22:49	Shub 11:47	Vani 10:49
							Badr 22:49
09/May/2007	Wed	06:02	19:10	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Saptami (K) --	Shub --	Badr --
				Sravana (Sid) 06:24	Ashtami (K) 22:23	Shuk 10:37	Bav 10:41
							Bala 22:23
10/May/2007	Thu	06:01	19:10	Sravana (Sid) --	Ashtami (K) --	Shuk --	Bala --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 06:28	Navami (K) 21:21	Brah 08:59	Kaul 09:57
				Satabhisha (Mar) 29:57			Tait 21:21
11/May/2007	Fri	06:01	19:10	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Navami (K) --	Brah --	Tait --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 29:07	Dasami (K) 19:44	Indr 06:54	Gar 08:38
						Vaid 28:37	Vani 19:44
12/May/2007	Sat	06:00	19:11	P.Bhadra (Mar) --	Dasami (K) --	Vaid --	Vani --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 27:24	Ekadasi (K) 17:31	Vish 25:15	Badr 06:42
							Bav 17:31
							Bala 28:13
13/May/2007	Sun	06:00	19:11	U.Bhadra (Amr) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Vish --	Bala --
				Revati (Amr) 25:11	Dvadasi (K) 14:48	Prit 21:48	Kaul 14:48
							Tait 25:16
14/May/2007	Mon	05:59	19:12	Revati (Sid) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Prit --	Tait --
				Aswini (Sid) 22:34	Trayodasi (K) 11:38	Ayus 18:01	Gar 11:38
							Vani 21:56
15/May/2007	Tue	05:59	19:12	Aswini (Amr) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Ayus --	Vani --
				Bharani (Sid) 19:46	Chaturdasi (K) 08:10	Saub 14:01	Badr 08:10
					Amavasya • 28:33		Shak 18:22
							Chat 28:33
16/May/2007	Wed	05:58	19:13	Bharani (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Saub --	Chat --
				Krittika (Amr) 16:57	Pratipad (S) 24:57	Shob 09:56	Nag 14:44
						Atig 29:54	Kint 24:57
17/May/2007	Thu	05:58	19:13	Krittika (Mar) --	Pratipad (S) --	Atig --	Kint --
				Rohini (Mar) 14:16	Dvitiya (S) 21:33	Suka 26:04	Bav 11:13
							Bala 21:33
18/May/2007	Fri	05:58	19:14	Rohini (Mar) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Suka --	Bala --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 11:55	Tritiya (S) 18:31	Dhrt 22:36	Kaul 07:59
							Tait 18:31
							Gar 29:12

Panchang for the Period: 01/May/2007 to 30/Jun/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 09")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
19/May/2007	Sat	05:57	19:14	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Dhrt --	Gar --
				Aridra (Sid) 10:02	Chaturti (S) 16:02	Shul 19:35	Vani 16:02
							Badr 27:02
20/May/2007	Sun	05:57	19:15	Aridra (Sid) --	Chaturti (S) --	Shul --	Badr --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 08:49	Panchami (S) 14:15	Gand 17:10	Bav 14:15
							Bala 25:39
21/May/2007	Mon	05:56	19:15	Punarvasu (Amr) --	Panchami (S) --	Gand --	Bala --
				Pushyami (Sid) 08:23	Sashti (S) 13:15	Vrid 15:24	Kaul 13:15
							Tait 25:05
22/May/2007	Tue	05:56	19:16	Pushyami (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Vrid --	Tait --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 08:48	Saptami (S) 13:09	Dhru 14:21	Gar 13:09
							Vani 25:25
23/May/2007	Wed	05:56	19:16	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Dhru --	Vani --
				Magha (Sid) 10:04	Ashtami (S) 13:53	Vyag 13:57	Badr 13:53
							Bav 26:33
24/May/2007	Thu	05:55	19:16	Magha (Amr) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vyag --	Bav --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 12:04	Navami (S) 15:22	Hars 14:08	Bala 15:22
							Kaul 28:20
25/May/2007	Fri	05:55	19:17	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Hars --	Kaul --
				U.Phalguni (Sid) 14:39	Dasami (S) 17:26	Vajr 14:47	Tait 17:26
26/May/2007	Sat	05:55	19:17	U.Phalguni (Mar) --	Dasami (S) --	Vajr --	Tait --
				Hasta (Mar) 17:37	Ekadasi (S) 19:52	Sidd 15:43	Gar 06:37
							Vani 19:52
27/May/2007	Sun	05:55	19:18	Hasta (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Sidd --	Vani --
				Chitra (Sid) 20:44	Dvadasi (S) 22:25	Vyat 16:47	Badr 09:08
							Bav 22:25
28/May/2007	Mon	05:54	19:18	Chitra (Pra) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Vyat --	Bav --
				Swati (Amr) 23:46	Trayodasi (S) 24:53	Vari 17:49	Bala 11:40
							Kaul 24:53
29/May/2007	Tue	05:54	19:19	Swati (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Vari --	Kaul --
				Visakha (Mar) 26:39	Chaturdasi (S) 27:08	Pari 18:42	Tait 14:03
							Gar 27:08
30/May/2007	Wed	05:54	19:19	Visakha (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Pari --	Gar --
				Anuradha (Amr) 29:12	Poornima ° 29:03	Shiv 19:22	Vani 16:08
							Badr 29:03
31/May/2007	Thu	05:54	19:20	Anuradha (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Shiv --	Badr --
						Sidd 19:44	Bav 17:51
01/Jun/2007	Fri	05:54	19:20	Anuradha (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Sidd --	Bav --
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 07:14	Pratipad (K) 06:34	Sadh 19:47	Bala 06:34
							Kaul 19:10
02/Jun/2007	Sat	05:54	19:20	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Sadh --	Kaul --
				Moola (Sid) 08:58	Dvitiya (K) 07:40	Shub 19:31	Tait 07:40
							Gar 20:05
03/Jun/2007	Sun	05:54	19:21	Moola (Amr) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Shub --	Gar --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 10:18	Tritiya (K) 08:23	Shuk 18:57	Vani 08:23
							Badr 20:35
04/Jun/2007	Mon	05:53	19:21	P.Ashada (Mar) --	Tritiya (K) --	Shuk --	Badr --
				U.Ashada (Mar) 11:15	Chaturti (K) 08:41	Brah 18:04	Bav 08:41
							Bala 20:42
05/Jun/2007	Tue	05:53	19:22	U.Ashada (Pra) --	Chaturti (K) --	Brah --	Bala --
				Sravana (Sid) 11:51	Panchami (K) 08:37	Indr 16:54	Kaul 08:37
							Tait 20:26
06/Jun/2007	Wed	05:53	19:22	Sravana (Sid) --	Panchami (K) --	Indr --	Tait --
				Dhanishta (Pra) 12:03	Sashti (K) 08:10	Vaid 15:24	Gar 08:10
							Vani 19:47
07/Jun/2007	Thu	05:53	19:22	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Vaid --	Vani --

Panchang for the Period: 01/May/2007 to 30/Jun/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 09'')

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Satabhisha (Mar) 11:51	Saptami (K) 07:18	Vish 13:35	Badr 07:18
							Bav 18:42
08/Jun/2007	Fri	05:53	19:23	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Saptami (K) --	Vish --	Bav --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 11:13	Ashtami (K) 06:01	Prit 11:25	Bala 06:01
					Navami (K) 28:18		Kaul 17:12
							Tait 28:18
09/Jun/2007	Sat	05:53	19:23	P.Bhadra (Mar) --	Navami (K) --	Prit --	Tait --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 10:10	Dasami (K) 26:09	Ayus 08:54	Gar 15:17
							Vani 26:09
10/Jun/2007	Sun	05:53	19:24	U.Bhadra (Amr) --	Dasami (K) --	Ayus --	Vani --
				Revati (Amr) 08:43	Ekadasi (K) 23:38	Saub 06:03	Badr 12:56
						Shob 27:02	Bav 23:38
11/Jun/2007	Mon	05:53	19:24	Revati (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Aswini (Sid) 06:53	Dvadasi (K) 20:49	Atig 23:29	Bala 10:15
				Bharani (Sid) 28:47			Kaul 20:49
12/Jun/2007	Tue	05:53	19:24	Bharani (Sid) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Krittika (Sid) 26:31	Trayodasi (K) 17:46	Suka 19:54	Tait 07:18
							Gar 17:46
							Vani 28:12
13/Jun/2007	Wed	05:54	19:25	Krittika (Amr) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Suka --	Vani --
				Rohini (Sid) 24:12	Chaturdasi (K) 14:39	Dhrt 16:17	Badr 14:39
							Shak 25:06
14/Jun/2007	Thu	05:54	19:25	Rohini (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Dhrt --	Shak --
				Mrigasira (Mar) 22:02	Amavasya • 11:35	Shul 12:43	Chat 11:35
							Nag 22:07
15/Jun/2007	Fri	05:54	19:25	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Shul --	Nag --
				Aridra (Sid) 20:09	Pratipad (S) 08:43	Gand 09:19	Kint 08:43
							Bav 19:26
16/Jun/2007	Sat	05:54	19:26	Aridra (Sid) --	Pratipad (S) --	Gand --	Bav --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 18:45	Dvitiya (S) 06:15	Vrid 06:15	Bala 06:15
					Tritiya (S) 28:19	Dhru 27:38	Kaul 17:12
							Tait 28:19
17/Jun/2007	Sun	05:54	19:26	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Dhru --	Tait --
				Pushyami (Sid) 17:57	Chaturti (S) 27:03	Vyag 25:33	Gar 15:35
							Vani 27:03
18/Jun/2007	Mon	05:54	19:26	Pushyami (Sid) --	Chaturti (S) --	Vyag --	Vani --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 17:54	Panchami (S) 26:33	Hars 24:06	Badr 14:42
							Bav 26:33
19/Jun/2007	Tue	05:54	19:26	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Hars --	Bav --
				Magha (Sid) 18:37	Sashti (S) 26:52	Vajr 23:16	Bala 14:36
							Kaul 26:52
20/Jun/2007	Wed	05:55	19:27	Magha (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Vajr --	Kaul --
				P.Phalguni (Amr) 20:08	Saptami (S) 27:58	Sidd 23:05	Tait 15:19
							Gar 27:58
21/Jun/2007	Thu	05:55	19:27	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Sidd --	Gar --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 22:19	Ashtami (S) 29:42	Vyat 23:24	Vani 16:45
							Badr 29:42
22/Jun/2007	Fri	05:55	19:27	U.Phalguni (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vyat --	Badr --
				Hasta (Amr) 25:01		Vari 24:08	Bav 18:45
23/Jun/2007	Sat	05:55	19:27	Hasta (Mar) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vari --	Bav --
				Chitra (Mar) 28:00	Navami (S) 07:54	Pari 25:06	Bala 07:54
							Kaul 21:07
24/Jun/2007	Sun	05:55	19:27	Chitra (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Pari --	Kaul --
					Dasami (S) 10:21	Shiv 26:07	Tait 10:21
							Gar 23:35
25/Jun/2007	Mon	05:56	19:28	Chitra (Pra) --	Dasami (S) --	Shiv --	Gar --

Panchang for the Period: 01/May/2007 to 30/Jun/2007**Lat:** 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 09")**Times Shown:** Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Swati (Amr) 07:02	Ekadasi (S) 12:48	Sidd 27:02	Vani 12:48
							Badr 25:56
26/Jun/2007	Tue	05:56	19:28	Swati (Sid) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Sidd --	Badr --
				Visakha (Mar) 09:53	Dvadasi (S) 15:00	Sadh 27:42	Bav 15:00
							Bala 27:58
27/Jun/2007	Wed	05:56	19:28	Visakha (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Sadh --	Bala --
				Anuradha (Amr) 12:23	Trayodasi (S) 16:49	Shub 28:01	Kaul 16:49
							Tait 29:33
28/Jun/2007	Thu	05:56	19:28	Anuradha (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Shub --	Tait --
				Jyeshtha (Pra) 14:26	Chaturdasi (S) 18:09	Shuk 27:57	Gar 18:09
29/Jun/2007	Fri	05:57	19:28	Jyeshtha (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Shuk --	Gar --
				Moola (Amr) 16:01	Poornima ° 18:59	Brah 27:30	Vani 06:38
							Badr 18:59
30/Jun/2007	Sat	05:57	19:28	Moola (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Brah --	Badr --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 17:05	Pratipad (K) 19:19	Indr 02:39	Bav 07:12
							Bala 19:19

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 Hrs.

DATE TUESDAY 1 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 4 M. 10 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 9 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON
AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 16 23 35 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 28:45)
MOON 7 0 50 47 Ven Mar Mer : ends at 07:37)
MOON 1 7 6 46 20 Ven Rah Rah :
MARS 11 25 0 57 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 29:25)
MERC 1 13 50 58 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 24:39)
JUP. -R 8 24 57 4 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 27 55 57 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 24 23 13 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 26 36 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 26 36 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 42 14 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 1 15 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 09:13)(Mar-Ven 13:42)(Mar-Sun
15:03)(Mar-Moo 17:17)(Rah-Rah 21:20)(Rah-Jup
24:56)(Rah-Sat 29:13)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE WEDNESDAY 2 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 20 H. 8 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 17 21 50 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 23:56)
MOON 7 12 42 57 Ven Rah Mer : ends at 08:59)
MOON 1 7 18 40 50 Ven Rah Moo :
MARS 11 25 46 50 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
MERC 1 15 59 14 Mar Ven Sun : ends at
08:07)(Ven-Moo 20:32)(Ven-Mar 29:12)
JUP. -R 8 24 52 31 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 2 29 3 52 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 25:22)
SAT. 4 24 24 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 23 25 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 23 25 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 44 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 2 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 10:34)(Rah-Ven 15:01)(Rah-Sun
16:22)(Rah-Moo 18:35)(Rah-Mar 20:09)(Jup-Jup
23:44)(Jup-Sat 27:59)

DATE THURSDAY 3 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 20 H. 12 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 18 20 13 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MOON 7 24 40 10 Ven Jup Mer : ends at 07:43)
MOON 1 8 0 41 8 Mar Jup Mar :
MARS 11 26 32 50 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 05:46)
MERC 1 18 8 15 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 27:33)
JUP. -R 8 24 47 49 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 0 11 40 Mer Mar Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 24 25 49 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 20 15 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 20 15 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 46 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 2 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 09:18)(Jup-Ven 13:43)(Jup-Sun
15:02)(Jup-Moo 17:15)(Jup-Mar 18:48)(Jup-Rah
22:47)(Sat-Sat 27:00)

DATE FRIDAY 4 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 16 M. 0 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 19 18 14 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 25:29)
MOON 8 6 43 53 Mar Sat Mer : ends at 06:41)
MOON 1 8 12 48 34 Mar Sat Mar :
MARS 11 27 18 30 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MERC 1 20 17 10 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 23:16)
JUP. -R 8 24 42 58 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 1 18 54 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 17:45)
SAT. 4 24 27 16 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 17 4 Sat Rah Mar : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 17 4 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 49 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 28 3 27 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 08:17)(Sat-Ven 12:38)(Sat-Sun
13:57)(Sat-Moo 16:08)(Sat-Mar 17:39)(Sat-Rah
21:36)(Sat-Jup
25:07)(Mer-Mer 28:51)

DATE SATURDAY 5 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 20 H. 19 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 20 16 24 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MOON 8 18 55 21 Mar Mer Ket : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 8 25 4 25 Mar Mer Rah :
MARS 11 28 4 20 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 27:40)
MERC 1 22 27 6 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 22:38)
JUP. -R 8 24 37 59 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 2 26 20 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 10:23)
SAT. 4 24 28 50 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 13 53 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 09:39)
KETU -R 5 19 13 53 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 51 27 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 25:53)
NEPT 10 28 4 7 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ven 10:41)(Mer-Sun 11:58)(Mer-Moo14:08)(Mer-
Mar 15:38)(Mer-Rah 19:31)(Mer-Jup 23:00)(Mer-Sat
27:07)(Ket-Ket 28:38)

DATE SUNDAY 6 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 23 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 21 14 32 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 21:34)
MOON 9 1 15 56 Jup Ket Ven : ends at 08:50)
MOON 1 9 7 30 8 Jup Ket Rah :
MARS 11 28 50 9 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 24:41)
MERC 1 24 37 10 Mar Ven Mer : ends at
19:38)(Ven-Ket 28:17)
JUP. -R 8 24 32 50 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 3 33 30 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 24 30 30 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 10 42 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 10 42 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 53 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 4 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 10:11)(Ket-Moo 12:18)(Ket-Mar
13:47)(Ket-Rah 17:36)(Ket-Jup 21:01)(Ket-Sat
25:05)(Ket-Mer 28:43)

DATE MONDAY 7 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 27 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 22 12 29 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 9 13 47 14 Jup Ven Ven : ends at 08:51)
MOON 1 9 20 7 30 Jup Ven Jup :
MARS 11 29 35 50 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
MERC 1 26 46 34 Mar Sun Sun : ends at
11:41)(Sun-Moo 24:01)
JUP. -R 8 24 27 34 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 4 40 13 Mer Mar Ven : ends at
10:12)(Mar-Sun 24:31)
SAT. 4 24 32 16 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 7 32 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 7 32 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 55 50 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 5 21 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sun 10:11)(Ven-Moo 12:16)(Ven-Mar
13:43)(Ven-Rah 17:28)(Ven-Jup 20:50)(Ven-Sat
24:50)(Ven-Mer 28:25)

DATE TUESDAY 8 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 31 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 23 10 44 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 25:52)
MOON 9 26 31 14 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 05:46)
MOON 1 10 2 58 42 Sat Sun Jup :
MARS 12 0 21 41 Jup Jup Moo : ends at 11:37)
MERC 1 28 56 16 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 08:40)
JUP. -R 8 24 22 6 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 5 47 15 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 24:30)
SAT. 4 24 34 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 4 21 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 4 21 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 23 57 58 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 5 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:07)(Sun-Moo 09:10)(Sun-Mar
10:36)(Sun-Rah 14:16)(Sun-Jup 17:32)(Sun-Sat
21:28)(Sun-Mer 24:58)(Sun-Ket 26:25)

DATE WEDNESDAY 9 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 20 H. 35 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 24 8 48 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MOON 10 9 30 14 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 06:24)
MOON 1 10 16 6 11 Sat Moo Sat :
MARS 12 1 7 26 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 12:07)
MERC 2 1 5 24 Ven Sun Rah : ends at
07:00)(Sun-Jup 27:06)
JUP. -R 8 24 16 33 Mar Mer Rah : NO end
VEN. 3 6 53 53 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 24 36 6 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 19 1 10 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 19 1 10 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 0 4 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 6 27 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 08:32)(Moo-Mar 09:56)(Moo-Rah
13:31)(Moo-Jup 16:43)(Moo-Sat 20:33)(Moo-Mer
23:59)(Moo-Ket 25:24)(Moo-Ven 29:26)

DATE THURSDAY 10 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 20 H. 39 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 25 6 41 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 24:48)
MOON 10 22 46 50 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 06:29)
MOON 1 10 29 32 31 Sat Mar Sat :
MARS 12 1 53 3 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MERC 2 3 12 46 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 27:05)
JUP. -R 8 24 10 51 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 22:45)
VEN. 3 8 0 5 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 19:56)
SAT. 4 24 38 10 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 57 59 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 57 59 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 2 7 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 6 57 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mar 07:59)(Mar-Rah 11:29)(Mar-Jup
14:36)(Mar-Sat 18:19)(Mar-Mer 21:40)(Mar-Ket
23:03)(Mar-Ven 26:59)(Mar-Sun 28:10)

DATE FRIDAY 11 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 43 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 26 4 42 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 20:04)
MOON 11 6 23 29 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 05:59)
MOON 1 11 13 19 58 Sat Rah Mer :
MARS 12 2 38 46 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 27:08)
MERC 2 5 19 26 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 24:46)
JUP. -R 8 24 5 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 9 6 25 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
SAT. 4 24 40 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 54 49 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 54 49 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 4 9 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 7 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Rah 09:32)(Rah-Jup 12:34)(Rah-Sat
16:10)(Rah-Mer 19:25)(Rah-Ket 20:46)(Rah-Ven
24:37)(Rah-Sun 25:46)(Rah-Moo 27:41)(Rah-Mar 29:02)

DATE SATURDAY 12 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 20 H. 47 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 27 2 52 Mar Sun Sun : ends at 12:38)
MOON 11 20 22 3 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 07:52)
MOON 1 11 27 29 46 Sat Jup Ven :
MARS 12 3 24 31 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MERC 2 7 24 41 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 09:48)
JUP. -R 8 23 59 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 10 12 38 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 10:39)
SAT. 4 24 42 37 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 51 38 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 51 38 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 6 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 7 52 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sat 11:30)(Jup-Mer 14:39)(Jup-Ket
15:56)(Jup-Ven 19:39)(Jup-Sun 20:47)(Jup-Moo
22:39)(Jup-Mar 23:58)(Jup-Rah 27:20)

DATE SUNDAY 13 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 51 M. 29 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 28 0 31 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 16:18)
MOON 12 4 42 57 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 12 12 1 19 Jup Sat Moo :
MARS 12 4 10 0 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MERC 2 9 27 20 Ven Sun Ven : ends at
11:57)(Moo-Moo 25:08)
JUP. -R 8 23 53 0 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 11 18 7 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 24 44 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 48 27 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 48 27 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 8 3 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 8 16 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Mer 09:53)(Sat-Ket 11:09)(Sat-Ven
14:45)(Sat-Sun 15:50)(Sat-Moo 17:39)(Sat-Mar
18:55)(Sat-Rah 22:13)(Sat-Jup 25:08)(Mer-Mer 28:14)

DATE MONDAY 14 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 55 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 28 58 38 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 11:35)
MOON 12 19 24 21 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:58)
MOON 1 12 26 51 22 Jup Mer Jup :
MARS 12 4 55 42 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 21:48)
MERC 2 11 28 45 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 10:27)
JUP. -R 8 23 46 46 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 12 24 0 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 08:55)
SAT. 4 24 47 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 45 16 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 45 16 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 9 57 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 8 39 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 10:05)(Mer-Moo 11:52)(Mer-Mar
13:07)(Mer-Rah 16:19)(Mer-Jup 19:10)(Mer-Sat
22:34)(Ket-Ket 23:49)(Ket-Ven 27:24)(Ket-Sun 28:28)

DATE TUESDAY 15 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 20 H. 59 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 1 29 56 34 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
MOON 1 4 21 30 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 06:10)
MOON 1 1 11 53 44 Mar Ket Mer :
MARS 12 5 41 19 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MERC 2 13 27 46 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 10:47)
JUP. -R 8 23 40 28 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 13 29 29 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 26:37)
SAT. 4 24 50 2 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 42 5 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 42 6 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 11 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 8 59 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mar 07:26)(Ket-Rah 10:36)(Ket-Jup
13:26)(Ket-Sat 16:47)(Ket-Mer 19:47)(Ven-Ven
23:20)(Ven-Sun 24:23)(Ven-Moo 26:09)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkkumar Bosmia

DATE WEDNESDAY 16 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 3 M. 19 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 0 54 19 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 13:23)
MOON 1 19 26 55 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 06:33)
MOON 1 1 26 59 47 Mar Sun Sun :
MARS 12 6 26 42 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MERC 2 15 24 1 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 08:52)
JUP. -R 8 23 34 2 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 14 34 30 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 19:49)
SAT. 4 24 52 42 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 38 55 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 38 55 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 13 38 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 9 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Jup 09:21)(Ven-Sat 12:43)(Ven-Mer
15:44)(Ven-Ket 16:58)(Sun-Sun 18:02)(Sun-Moo
19:48)(Sun-Mar 21:02)(Sun-Rah 24:13)(Sun-Jup 27:03)

DATE THURSDAY 17 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 7 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 1 52 12 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MOON 2 4 31 5 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 2 11 59 34 Ven Moo Rah :
MARS 12 7 12 19 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 09:33)
MERC 2 17 17 57 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 11:42)
JUP. -R 8 23 27 29 Mar Mer Mar : NO end
VEN. 3 15 39 37 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 24 55 28 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 35 44 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 35 44 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 15 24 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 9 34 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:25)(Sun-Ket 10:40)(Sun-Ven
14:16)(Moo-Moo 16:04)(Moo-Mar 17:20)(Moo-Rah
20:33)(Moo-Jup 23:24)(Moo-Sat 26:47)

DATE FRIDAY 18 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 11 M. 12 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 2 50 13 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 09:34)
MOON 2 19 24 4 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 05:56)
MOON 1 2 26 43 34 Ven Mar Jup :
MARS 12 7 57 53 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 10:09)
MERC 2 19 9 16 Ven Moo Mer : ends at
12:20)(Moo-Ket 22:43)
JUP. -R 8 23 20 49 Mar Mer Mar : ends at 08:25)
VEN. 3 16 44 34 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 21:12)
SAT. 4 24 58 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 32 33 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 32 33 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 17 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 9 49 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 07:04)(Moo-Ven 10:46)(Moo-Sun
11:52)(Mar-Mar 13:09)(Mar-Rah 16:29)(Mar-Jup
19:24)(Mar-Sat 22:52)(Mar-Mer 25:57)(Mar-Ket 27:14)

DATE SATURDAY 19 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 15 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 3 47 54 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MOON 3 3 57 11 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 3 11 4 16 Mer Rah Sat :
MARS 12 8 43 10 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MERC 2 20 57 6 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 28:57)
JUP. -R 8 23 14 5 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 17 48 56 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 12:06)
SAT. 4 25 1 18 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 29 22 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 29 22 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 18 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 08:03)(Mar-Moo 09:57)(Rah-Rah
13:23)(Rah-Jup 16:26)(Rah-Sat 20:00)(Rah-Mer
23:11)(Rah-Ket 24:30)(Rah-Ven 28:15)

DATE SUNDAY 20 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 19 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 4 45 43 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 14:12)
MOON 3 18 4 20 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 05:34)
MOON 1 3 24 57 10 Mer Jup Mer :
MARS 12 9 28 37 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MERC 2 22 42 25 Ven Moo Sun : ends at
14:19)(Mar-Mar 25:17)
JUP. -R 8 23 7 16 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 18 53 21 Mer Rah Moo : ends at 12:59)
SAT. 4 25 4 22 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 26 12 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 26 12 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 20 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 12 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Moo 07:20)(Rah-Mar 08:42)(Jup-Jup
11:52)(Jup-Sat 15:37)(Jup-Mer 18:56)(Jup-Ket
20:18)(Jup-Ven 24:10)(Jup-Sun 25:20)(Jup-Moo
27:16)(Jup-Mar 28:38)

DATE MONDAY 21 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 23 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 5 43 30 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MOON 4 1 42 42 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 08:26)
MOON 1 4 8 21 5 Moo Sat Ven :
MARS 12 10 14 5 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 08:39)
MERC 2 24 24 40 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 23 0 21 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 19 57 27 Mer Rah Mar : ends at 06:28)
SAT. 4 25 7 31 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 23 1 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 23 1 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 22 4 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 20 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 12:09)(Sat-Mer 15:38)(Sat-Ket
17:03)(Sat-Ven 21:05)(Sat-Sun 22:17)(Sat-Moo
24:18)(Sat-Mar 25:42)

DATE TUESDAY 22 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 26 M. 58 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 6 41 6 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 13:20)
MOON 4 14 52 34 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 05:31)
MOON 1 4 21 17 36 Moo Mer Ven :
MARS 12 10 59 15 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 05:54)
MERC 2 26 3 30 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 06:17)
JUP. -R 8 22 53 22 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 21 1 5 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 22:39)
SAT. 4 25 10 45 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 19 50 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 19 50 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 23 37 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 27 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 08:43)(Mer-Mer 12:18)(Mer-Ket
13:47)(Mer-Ven 17:59)(Mer-Sun 19:14)(Mer-Moo
21:19)(Mer-Mar 22:46)(Mer-Rah 26:31)

DATE WEDNESDAY 23 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 30 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 7 38 59 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 08:42)
MOON 4 27 36 39 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 5 3 50 20 Sun Ket Moo :
MARS 12 11 44 38 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 17:11)
MERC 2 27 39 34 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 09:04)
JUP. -R 8 22 46 15 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 22 4 52 Mer Jup Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 25 14 6 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 16 39 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 16 39 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 25 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 31 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sat 10:06)(Ket-Ket 11:36)(Ket-Ven
15:53)(Ket-Sun 17:10)(Ket-Moo 19:19)(Ket-Mar
20:48)(Ket-Rah 24:40)(Ket-Jup 28:05)

DATE THURSDAY 24 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 34 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 8 36 41 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
MOON 5 9 59 15 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 08:23)
MOON 1 5 16 4 5 Sun Ven Sun :
MARS 12 12 29 55 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 17:57)
MERC 2 29 12 14 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 18:22)
JUP. -R 8 22 39 6 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 23 8 12 Mer Jup Sat : ends at 22:44)
SAT. 4 25 17 32 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 13 29 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 13 29 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 26 36 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 10 34 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 12:03)(Ven-Ven 16:29)(Ven-Sun
17:48)(Ven-Moo 20:00)(Ven-Mar 21:32)(Ven-Rah
25:29)(Ven-Jup 28:59)

DATE FRIDAY 25 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 38 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 9 34 13 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 16:14)
MOON 5 22 5 30 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 09:20)
MOON 1 5 28 4 10 Sun Sun Moo :
MARS 12 13 15 3 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MERC 3 0 41 17 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 25:36)
JUP. -R 8 22 31 53 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 24 11 2 Mer Jup Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 25 21 2 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 10 18 Sat Rah Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 10 18 Sun Ven Rah : NO end
URAN 11 24 28 1 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 35 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Mer 13:06)(Ven-Ket 14:40)(Sun-Sun
16:01)(Sun-Moo 18:15)(Sun-Mar 19:49)(Sun-Rah
23:50)(Sun-Jup 27:24)

DATE SATURDAY 26 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 42 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 10 31 52 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 20:00)
MOON 6 4 0 46 Mer Sun Sat : ends at 07:44)
MOON 1 6 9 55 54 Mer Sun Ven :
MARS 12 14 0 15 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MERC 3 2 7 21 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 14:59)
JUP. -R 8 22 24 37 Mar Mer Moo : NO end
VEN. 3 25 13 51 Mer Jup Mer : ends at 18:06)
SAT. 4 25 24 39 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 7 7 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 08:54)
KETU -R 5 18 7 7 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 08:54)
URAN 11 24 29 24 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 33 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Mer 11:33)(Sun-Ket 13:07)(Sun-Ven
17:38)(Moo-Moo 19:53)(Moo-Mar 21:28)(Moo-Rah
25:31)(Moo-Jup 29:08)

DATE SUNDAY 27 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 46 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 11 29 29 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 15:28)
MOON 6 15 50 12 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 09:27)
MOON 1 6 21 44 13 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 12 14 45 25 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 09:43)
MERC 3 3 30 2 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 22 17 16 Mar Mer Moo : ends at 18:19)
VEN. 3 26 16 19 Mer Jup Ket : ends at 12:06)
SAT. 4 25 28 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 3 56 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 3 56 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 30 44 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 30 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mer 13:18)(Moo-Ket 14:52)(Moo-Ven
19:23)(Moo-Sun 20:45)(Mar-Mar 22:20)(Mar-Rah 26:24)

DATE MONDAY 28 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 50 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 12 26 56 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 6 27 38 29 Mer Mar Jup : ends at 06:00)
MOON 1 7 3 33 28 Ven Mar Ven :
MARS 12 15 30 25 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MERC 3 4 49 5 Mer Mar Ven : ends at
06:51)(Mar-Sun 19:29)
JUP. -R 8 22 9 54 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 3 27 18 17 Mer Jup Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 25 32 7 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 18 0 45 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 18 0 45 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 32 1 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sat 10:18)(Mar-Mer 14:08)(Mar-Ket
15:42)(Mar-Ven 20:12)(Mar-Sun 21:33)(Mar-Moo
23:48)(Rah-Rah 27:52)

DATE TUESDAY 29 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 54 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 13 24 41 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 17:27)
MOON 7 9 29 35 Ven Rah Jup : ends at 07:25)
MOON 1 7 15 27 11 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 12 16 15 33 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 18:32)
MERC 3 6 5 4 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 17:06)
JUP. -R 8 22 2 25 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 3 28 20 17 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 15:47)
SAT. 4 25 36 0 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 57 35 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 57 35 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 33 16 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Sat 11:42)(Rah-Mer 15:29)(Rah-Ket
17:02)(Rah-Ven 21:31)(Rah-Sun 22:51)(Rah-Moo
25:05)(Rah-Mar 26:39)

DATE WEDNESDAY 30 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 21 H. 58 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 14 22 14 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
MOON 7 21 26 35 Ven Jup Jup : ends at 06:10)
MOON 1 7 27 28 1 Ven Jup Ven :
MARS 12 17 0 35 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MERC 3 7 17 21 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 54 56 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 3 29 21 51 Mer Jup Sun : ends at 07:24)
SAT. 4 25 39 58 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 54 24 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 54 24 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 34 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 10 9 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Sat 10:25)(Jup-Mer 14:09)(Jup-Ket
15:42)(Jup-Ven 20:07)(Jup-Sun 21:26)(Jup-Moo
23:39)(Jup-Mar 25:12)(Jup-Rah 29:11)

DATE THURSDAY 31 5 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 2 M. 27 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 15 19 37 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 14:00)
MOON 8 3 31 42 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 09:16)
MOON 1 8 9 37 46 Mar Sat Ven :
MARS 12 17 45 28 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MERC 3 8 25 53 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 10:42)
JUP. -R 8 21 47 25 Mar Mer Sun : NO end
VEN. 4 0 22 51 Moo Jup Moo : ends at
09:38)(Jup-Mar 28:02)
SAT. 4 25 43 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 51 13 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 51 13 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 35 36 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 58 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mer 13:01)(Sat-Ket 14:32)(Sat-Ven
18:53)(Sat-Sun 20:12)(Sat-Moo 22:23)(Sat-Mar
23:55)(Sat-Rah 27:51)

DATE FRIDAY 1 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 6 M. 24 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 13 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 16 17 8 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MOON 8 15 46 21 Mar Sat Jup : ends at 07:14)
MOON 1 8 21 57 31 Mar Mer Sun :
MARS 12 18 30 25 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 07:03)
MERC 3 9 31 1 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 27:10)
JUP. -R 8 21 39 51 Mar Mer Sun : ends at 26:04)
VEN. 4 1 23 44 Moo Jup Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 25 48 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 48 2 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 48 2 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 36 43 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Mer 10:57)(Mer-Ket 12:27)(Mer-Ven
16:43)(Mer-Sun 18:01)
(Mer-Moo 20:10)(Mer-Mar 21:41)(Mer-Rah
25:33)(Mer-Jup 29:00)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and
Kanak Kumar Bosmia

DATE SATURDAY 2 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 10 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 17 14 48 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 18:53)
MOON 8 28 11 19 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 08:58)
MOON 1 9 4 27 48 Jup Ket Moo :
MARS 12 19 15 23 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 07:59)
MERC 3 10 32 39 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 32 15 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 2 24 26 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 27:48)
SAT. 4 25 52 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 44 52 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 44 52 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 37 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 30 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ket 10:27)(Ket-Ven 14:42)(Ket-Sun
15:59)(Ket-Moo 18:06)
(Ket-Mar 19:35)(Ket-Rah 23:25)(Ket-Jup 26:49)

DATE SUNDAY 3 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 14 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 18 11 58 Ven Moo Mer : NO END
MOON 9 10 47 0 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 06:45)
MOON 1 9 17 8 55 Jup Ven Moo :
MARS 12 20 0 5 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC 3 11 29 59 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 24 41 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 3 24 14 Moo Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 25 56 37 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 41 41 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 41 41 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 38 47 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 14 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Mer 10:22)(Ven-Ven 14:31)(Ven-Sun
15:46)(Ven-Moo 17:51)
(Ven-Mar 19:19)(Ven-Rah 23:05)(Ven-Jup 26:26)

DATE MONDAY 4 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 18 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 19 9 36 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 18:12)
MOON 9 23 33 36 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 06:19)
MOON 1 10 0 1 7 Sat Sun Rah :
MARS 12 20 44 57 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC 3 12 24 2 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 09:58)
JUP. -R 8 21 17 2 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 4 24 11 Moo Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 26 1 0 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 38 30 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 38 30 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 39 44 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 8 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Mer 09:53)(Ven-Ket 11:19)(Sun-Sun
12:33)(Sun-Moo 14:36)
(Sun-Mar 16:02)(Sun-Rah 19:44)(Sun-Jup
23:02)(Sun-Sat 26:58)

DATE TUESDAY 5 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 22 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 20 7 3 Ven Moo Ket : ends at 13:43)
MOON 10 6 31 32 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 06:22)
MOON 1 10 13 4 57 Sat Moo Rah :
MARS 12 21 29 43 Jup Mer Ven : ends at
07:27)(Mer-Sun 29:00)
MERC 3 13 14 0 Mer Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 9 23 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 5 23 37 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 06:45)
SAT. 4 26 5 28 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 11:52)
RAHU -R 11 17 35 19 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 35 19 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 40 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 8 35 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Ket 07:52)(Sun-Ven 11:54)(Moo-Moo
13:55)(Moo-Mar 15:20)
(Moo-Rah 18:59)(Moo-Jup 22:14)(Moo-Sat 26:06)

DATE WEDNESDAY 6 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 26 M. 6 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 21 4 21 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MOON 10 19 41 28 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 06:51)
MOON 1 10 26 21 16 Sat Mar Jup :
MARS 12 22 14 16 Jup Mer Moo : NO END
MERC 3 13 59 54 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 20:50)
JUP. -R 8 21 1 46 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 6 22 27 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 29:04)
SAT. 4 26 9 59 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 32 9 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 32 8 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 41 32 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 8 13 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Ven 10:55)(Moo-Sun 12:06)(Mar-Mar
13:30)(Mar-Rah 17:04)
(Mar-Jup 20:16)(Mar-Sat 24:04)(Mar-Mer
27:28)(Mar-Ket 28:52)

DATE THURSDAY 7 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 30 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 22 1 47 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 21:25)
MOON 11 3 4 29 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 08:43)
MOON 1 11 9 51 19 Sat Rah Jup :
MARS 12 22 59 0 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 16:47)
MERC 3 14 41 49 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 25:25)
JUP. -R 8 20 54 6 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 7 21 5 Moo Sat Ket : ends at 24:14)
SAT. 4 26 14 36 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 28 58 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 22:53)
KETU -R 5 17 28 58 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 42 21 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 7 49 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sun 09:58)(Mar-Moo 11:55)(Rah-Rah
15:25)(Rah-Jup 18:33)
(Rah-Sat 22:17)(Rah-Mer 25:37)(Rah-Ket 27:00)

DATE FRIDAY 8 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 33 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 22 59 22 Ven Moo Sun : ends at 14:09)
MOON 11 16 41 55 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 06:48)
MOON 1 11 23 36 26 Sat Jup Sat :
MARS 12 23 43 41 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 17:56)
MERC 3 15 19 47 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 46 26 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 8 19 28 Moo Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 26 19 18 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 25 47 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 25 47 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 43 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 7 23 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Sun 08:03)(Rah-Moo 09:57)(Rah-Mar
11:18)(Jup-Jup 14:21)
(Jup-Sat 17:59)(Jup-Mer 21:16)(Jup-Ket
22:37)(Jup-Ven 26:29)
(Jup-Sun 27:38)

DATE SATURDAY 9 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 37 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 23 56 38 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 09:42)
MOON 12 0 34 59 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 06:47)
MOON 1 12 7 37 35 Jup Sat Ket :
MARS 12 24 28 4 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
MERC 3 15 53 12 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 38 48 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 9 17 5 Moo Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 26 24 3 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 22 36 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 22 36 Sun Ven Mar : ends at 25:08)
URAN 11 24 43 51 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 6 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Rah 10:15)(Sat-Sat 13:49)(Sat-Mer
17:00)(Sat-Ket 18:20)
(Sat-Ven 22:07)(Sat-Sun 23:15)(Sat-Moo
25:08)(Sat-Mar 26:28)

DATE SUNDAY 10 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 41 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 24 54 2 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
MOON 12 14 44 12 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 05:45)
MOON 1 12 21 54 40 Jup Mer Sun :
MARS 12 25 12 36 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
MERC 3 16 22 23 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 31 11 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 10 14 26 Moo Sat Ven : ends at
07:51)(Sat-Sun 24:43)
SAT. 4 26 28 54 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 19 25 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 19 25 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 44 32 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 6 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Jup 08:48)(Mer-Mer 11:56)(Mer-Ket
13:13)(Mer-Ven 16:55)
(Mer-Sun 18:01)(Mer-Moo 19:53)(Mer-Mar
21:11)(Mer-Rah 24:31)
(Mer-Jup 27:30)

DATE MONDAY 11 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 45 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 25 51 26 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 11:53)
MOON 12 29 8 41 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 06:55)
MOON 1 1 6 25 52 Mar Ket Rah :
MARS 12 25 57 8 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 10:40)
MERC 3 16 47 10 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 23 34 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 11 11 19 Moo Sat Moo : ends at 29:06)
SAT. 4 26 33 50 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 16 15 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 16 15 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 45 10 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 5 54 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ket 08:11)(Ket-Ven 11:51)(Ket-Sun
12:57)(Ket-Moo 14:47)
(Ket-Mar 16:04)(Ket-Rah 19:21)(Ket-Jup
22:17)(Ket-Sat 25:45)
(Ket-Mer 28:52)

DATE TUESDAY 12 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 49 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 26 48 40 Ven Mar Jup : NO END
MOON 1 13 45 35 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 08:26)
MOON 1 1 21 7 11 Mar Ven Jup :
MARS 12 26 41 21 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
MERC 3 17 7 35 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 16 1 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 12 7 36 Moo Sat Mar : ends at 25:03)
SAT. 4 26 38 48 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 13 4 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 13 4 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 45 45 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 5 21 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Sun 09:32)(Ven-Moo 11:20)(Ven-Mar
12:36)(Ven-Rah 15:52)
(Ven-Jup 18:45)(Ven-Sat 22:12)(Ven-Mer
25:17)(Ven-Ket 26:33)
(Sun-Sun 27:38)(Sun-Moo 29:27)

DATE WEDNESDAY 13 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 53 M. 42 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 27 46 12 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 08:29)
MOON 1 28 29 47 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 06:41)
MOON 1 2 5 52 29 Ven Sun Mer :
MARS 12 27 25 45 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 20:27)
MERC 3 17 23 39 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 11:56)
JUP. -R 8 20 8 25 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 13 3 44 Moo Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 26 43 53 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 9 53 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 9 53 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 46 17 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 4 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Rah 09:55)(Sun-Jup 12:49)(Sun-Sat
16:15)(Sun-Mer 19:20)
(Sun-Ket 20:36)(Sun-Ven 24:13)(Moo-Moo
26:01)(Moo-Mar 27:17)

DATE THURSDAY 14 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 57 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 28 43 35 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
MOON 2 13 14 17 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 06:34)
MOON 1 2 20 34 9 Ven Moo Ven :
MARS 12 28 10 2 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC 3 17 34 54 Mer Rah Sun : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 0 53 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 13 59 10 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 29:13)
SAT. 4 26 49 2 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 6 42 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 6 42 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 46 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 4 8 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Jup 09:25)(Moo-Sat 12:54)(Moo-Mer
16:01)(Moo-Ket 17:18)
(Moo-Ven 20:56)(Moo-Sun 22:01)(Mar-Mar
23:18)(Mar-Rah 26:34)

DATE FRIDAY 15 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 1 M. 35 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 29 40 47 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 13:33)
MOON 2 27 51 7 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 05:34)
MOON 1 3 5 4 13 Mer Mar Sun :
MARS 12 28 54 9 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC 3 17 41 33 Mer Rah Sun : NO END
JUP. -R 8 19 53 27 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 14 53 59 Moo Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. 4 26 54 14 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 3 32 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 3 32 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 47 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 3 30 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sat 08:59)(Mar-Mer 12:09)(Mar-Ket
13:28)(Mar-Ven 17:12)
(Mar-Sun 18:18)(Mar-Moo 20:09)(Rah-Rah
23:29)(Rah-Jup 26:26)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE SATURDAY 16 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 5 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 0 38 7 Mer Mar Mer : NO END
MOON 3 12 12 40 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 06:05)
MOON 1 3 19 15 44 Mer Rah Mar :
MARS 12 29 38 19 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 17:17)
MERC -R 3 17 43 40 Mer Rah Sun : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 46 0 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 15 48 23 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 28:26)
SAT. 4 26 59 31 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 0 21 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 0 21 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 47 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 2 49 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Mer 09:11)(Rah-Ket 10:32)(Rah-Ven
14:22)(Rah-Sun 15:31)
(Rah-Moo 17:26)(Rah-Mar 18:45)(Jup-Jup
21:47)(Jup-Sat 25:22)
(Jup-Mer 28:35)

DATE SUNDAY 17 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 9 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 1 35 38 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 12:57)
MOON 3 26 12 54 Mer Jup Ket : ends at 06:06)
MOON 1 4 3 3 48 Moo Jup Rah :
MARS 1 0 22 28 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 18:44)
MERC -R 3 17 41 31 Mer Rah Sun : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 38 36 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 16 42 23 Moo Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 27 4 53 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 57 10 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 57 10 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 47 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 2 7 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Ven 09:52)(Jup-Sun 11:03)(Jup-Moo
13:02)(Jup-Mar 14:25)
(Jup-Rah 17:58)(Sat-Sat 21:40)(Sat-Mer
24:59)(Sat-Ket 26:21)

DATE MONDAY 18 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 13 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 2 32 38 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 08:35)
MOON 4 9 48 16 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 4 16 26 14 Moo Sat Jup :
MARS 1 1 6 19 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 17 34 41 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 23:13)
JUP. -R 8 19 31 19 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 17 35 23 Moo Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 27 10 16 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 53 59 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 53 59 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 13 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 1 23 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Sun 07:30)(Sat-Moo 09:33)(Sat-Mar
10:59)(Sat-Rah 14:39)
(Sat-Jup 17:55)(Mer-Mer 21:20)(Mer-Ket
22:44)(Mer-Ven 26:46)
(Mer-Sun 27:58)

DATE TUESDAY 19 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 17 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 3 30 7 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
MOON 4 22 57 52 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 06:11)
MOON 1 4 29 23 25 Moo Mer Sat :
MARS 1 1 50 20 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 17 23 50 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 24 2 Mar Mer Ven : ends at 18:57)
VEN. 4 18 28 15 Moo Mer Mer : ends at
07:51)(Mer-Ket 29:23)
SAT. 4 27 15 46 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 50 49 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 50 49 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 27 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 0 37 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Mar 07:30)(Mer-Rah 11:17)(Mer-Jup
14:39)(Mer-Sat 18:38)
(Ket-Ket 20:05)(Ket-Ven 24:14)(Ket-Sun
25:29)(Ket-Moo 27:34)
(Ket-Mar 29:01)

DATE WEDNESDAY 20 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 21 M. 18 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 4 27 25 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 16:23)
MOON 5 5 43 16 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 09:02)
MOON 1 5 11 57 53 Sun Ket Mer :
MARS 1 2 34 14 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 19:39)
MERC -R 3 17 8 33 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 16 50 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 19 20 15 Moo Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 27 21 20 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 47 38 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 47 38 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 59 50 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Jup 12:23)(Ket-Sat 16:29)(Ket-Mer
20:08)(Ven-Ven 24:24)
(Ven-Sun 25:41)(Ven-Moo 27:49)(Ven-Mar 29:19)

DATE THURSDAY 21 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 25 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 5 24 33 Mer Mar Sun : ends at 09:11)
MOON 5 18 7 47 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 09:24)
MOON 1 5 24 13 36 Sun Ven Mer :
MARS 1 3 17 56 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 17:36)
MERC -R 3 16 49 25 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 9 45 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 20 11 36 Moo Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 27 26 56 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 44 27 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 44 27 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 48 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 59 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Jup 12:51)(Ven-Sat 17:03)(Ven-Mer
20:46)(Ven-Ket 22:18)
(Sun-Sun 23:37)(Sun-Moo 25:48)(Sun-Mar 27:20)

DATE FRIDAY 22 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 29 M. 11 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 6 21 49 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 13:06)
MOON 6 0 15 56 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 07:25)
MOON 1 6 6 15 27 Mer Sun Mer :
MARS 1 4 1 41 Mar Ket Moo : NO END
MERC -R 3 16 26 35 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 2 42 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 21 2 21 Moo Mer Ven : ends at 20:19)
SAT. 4 27 32 37 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 41 16 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 41 16 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 53 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 58 11 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Jup 10:56)(Sun-Sat 15:11)(Sun-Mer
18:59)(Sun-Ket 20:33)
(Sun-Ven 25:00)(Moo-Moo 27:13)(Moo-Mar 28:47)

DATE SATURDAY 23 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 33 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 7 19 15 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
MOON 6 12 12 50 Mer Moo Rah : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 6 18 8 44 Mer Moo Mer :
MARS 1 4 45 25 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 06:11)
MERC -R 3 16 0 46 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 55 43 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 21 52 33 Moo Mer Sun : ends at 15:37)
SAT. 4 27 38 23 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 38 5 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 38 6 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 56 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 57 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Jup 12:28)(Moo-Sat 16:45)(Moo-Mer
20:35)(Moo-Ket 22:09)
(Moo-Ven 26:39)(Moo-Sun 28:00)

DATE SUNDAY 24 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 37 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 8 16 21 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 15:25)
MOON 6 24 3 50 Mer Mar Mar : ends at 05:36)
MOON 1 6 29 58 44 Mer Mar Sat :
MARS 1 5 28 51 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 07:58)
MERC -R 3 15 32 12 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 19:55)
JUP. -R 8 18 48 51 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 22 41 50 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 24:21)
SAT. 4 27 44 10 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 34 55 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 34 55 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 56 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 56 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Rah 09:40)(Mar-Jup 13:16)(Mar-Sat
17:33)(Mar-Mer 21:22)
(Mar-Ket 22:57)(Mar-Ven 27:28)(Mar-Sun 28:49)

DATE MONDAY 25 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 41 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 9 13 36 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
MOON 7 5 54 4 Ven Mar Moo : ends at 07:03)
MOON 1 7 11 50 24 Ven Rah Sat :
MARS 1 6 12 27 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
MERC -R 3 15 0 47 Mer Rah Ket : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 42 5 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 23 30 25 Moo Mer Mar : ends at 23:44)
SAT. 4 27 50 3 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 18:47)
RAHU -R 11 16 31 44 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 31 44 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 53 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 55 29 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Rah 11:07)(Rah-Jup 14:42)(Rah-Sat
18:57)(Rah-Mer 22:46)
(Rah-Ket 24:20)(Rah-Ven 28:49)

DATE TUESDAY 26 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 44 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 10 10 50 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 12:09)
MOON 7 17 48 14 Ven Rah Sun : ends at 06:07)
MOON 1 7 23 48 3 Ven Jup Sat :
MARS 1 6 55 55 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 26:17)
MERC -R 3 14 27 25 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 06:01)
JUP. -R 8 18 35 23 Mar Mer Ket : ends at 12:58)
VEN. 4 24 18 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 27 55 59 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 28 33 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 28 33 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 47 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 54 32 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Moo 08:24)(Rah-Mar 09:57)(Jup-Jup
13:29)(Jup-Sat 17:41)
(Jup-Mer 21:27)(Jup-Ket 23:01)(Jup-Ven
27:28)(Jup-Sun 28:48)

DATE WEDNESDAY 27 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 48 M. 54 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 11 7 54 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
MOON 7 29 50 15 Ven Jup Moo : ends at 06:55)
MOON 1 8 5 55 11 Mar Sat Mer :
MARS 1 7 39 8 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MERC -R 3 13 52 45 Mer Rah Mer : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 28 48 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 25 5 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 28 1 57 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 25 22 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 25 22 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 53 34 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 11:06)
MOON:(Jup-Mar 08:32)(Jup-Rah 12:26)(Sat-Sat
16:34)(Sat-Mer 20:17)
(Sat-Ket 21:49)(Sat-Ven 26:12)(Sat-Sun 27:31)

DATE THURSDAY 28 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 52 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 12 5 17 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 17:16)
MOON 8 12 3 8 Mar Sat Moo : ends at 05:37)
MOON 1 8 18 14 18 Mar Mer Mer :
MARS 1 8 22 30 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MERC -R 3 13 17 29 Mer Rah Mer : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 22 18 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 25 51 30 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 13:33)
SAT. 4 28 8 0 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 22 12 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 22 12 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 27 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 52 34 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mar 07:13)(Sat-Rah 11:04)(Sat-Jup
14:29)(Mer-Mer 18:07)
(Mer-Ket 19:37)(Mer-Ven 23:56)(Mer-Sun
25:14)(Mer-Moo 27:23)
(Mer-Mar 28:54)

DATE FRIDAY 29 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 56 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 13 2 29 Mer Rah Mer : NO END
MOON 8 24 28 51 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 08:36)
MOON 1 9 0 46 52 Jup Ket Ven :
MARS 1 9 5 48 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 13:26)
MERC -R 3 12 41 42 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 11:15)
JUP. -R 8 18 15 55 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 26 36 42 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
SAT. 4 28 14 6 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 19 1 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 19 1 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 51 33 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Jup 11:59)(Mer-Sat 16:01)(Ket-Ket
17:30)(Ket-Ven 21:44)
(Ket-Sun 23:00)(Ket-Moo 25:07)(Ket-Mar 26:36)

DATE SATURDAY 30 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 0 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 13 59 32 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 16:53)
MOON 9 7 8 23 Jup Ket Rah : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 9 13 33 23 Jup Ven Ven :
MARS 1 9 48 47 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MERC -R 3 12 6 47 Mer Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 9 41 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 27 21 7 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 23:17)
SAT. 4 28 20 15 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 15 50 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 15 50 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 24:22)
URAN -R 11 24 47 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 50 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Jup 09:40)(Ket-Sat 13:35)(Ket-Mer
17:05)(Ven-Ven 21:14)
(Ven-Sun 22:29)(Ven-Moo 24:34)(Ven-Mar 26:01)

Rotrogression of Planets For 2007

Mars

Turns retrograde on November 15, 2007 at 13:55 hrs

Mercury

Turns retrograde on February 14, 2007 at 10:8 hrs

Turns direct on March 08, 2007 at 10:15 hrs

Turns retrograde on June 16, 2007 at 5:10 hrs

Turns direct on July 10, 2007 at 7:46 hrs

Turns retrograde on October 12, 2007 at 9:30 hrs

Turns direct on November 02, 2007 at 4:29 hrs

Jupiter

Turns retrograde on April 06, 2007 at 6:53 hrs

Turns direct on August 07, 2007 at 7:35 hrs

Venus

Turns retrograde on July 27, 2007 at 22:58 hrs

Turns direct on September 08, 2007 at 21:45 hrs

Saturn

Is retrograde on January 01, 2007 at 0:0 hrs

Turns direct on April 20, 2007 at 2:55 hrs

Turns retrograde on December 19, 2007 at 19:40 hrs

Neptune

Turns retrograde on May 25, 2007 at 6:39 hrs

Turns direct on November 01, 2007 at 1:37 hrs

Uranus

Turns retrograde on June 23, 2007 at 20:13 hrs

Turns direct on November 24, 2007 at 15:46 hrs

Pluto

Turns retrograde on April 01, 2007 at 4:16 hrs

Turns direct on September 07, 2007 at 20:25 hrs

Chiron

Turns retrograde on May 21, 2007 at 7:19 hrs

Turns direct on October 20, 2007 at 1:40 hrs

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurty System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :5 Year:1 June 2007

Editor

Kanakkumar B.Bosmia

KP Astrologer

Advisory Board

Mr. A. R. Raichur

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- 1) 4 Step Theory Part: 5 - A.R.Raichur Page: 2 to 5
- 2) Reference Corner - KP Ayanamsas
- Tin Win Page: 6 To 12
- 3) Dr. Kar's Theory of short prediction (TSP)
- Kanak Bosmia Page: 13 to 26
- 4) When shall train arrive?
- Vijay Kumar Page: 27 to 29
- 5) New Thought on Failed prediction with
theory of short prediction (TSP)
- Prof. Andrew Dutta Page: 30 to 34
- 6) Divine Guidance will never fail
Rajendra Nimje Page: 35 To 38
- 7) KP Activity -
1: Report on KP Astrologers' Forum, India
2: Report on Ludhiana KP Activity
3: KP Astrologer's International Summit 2007
Page: 39 To 41
- 8) Panchanga for June - July 2007
- Generated from KPAstro 2.7 Page: 42 to 45
- 9) Ephemeris June - July 2007
- Generated from Raichur's
Software Page: 46 to 53

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9) Authors are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID



4 STEP METHOD PART:5

Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147, GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

ARTICLE 5 AND THE LAST IN THE SERIES.

(NOTE the Chart and details should be here, as it is easier to roll up, while Referring to the charts)

QUERY: Getting a job

NAME: xxxxxxxx

PLACE : CALCUTTA + SEE KOLKATTA

DATE : TUESDAY E: 4 - 8 - 1981 : TIME: 21 H. 21 M. 0 S.

DASA BAL. : Moo 7 Y. 4 M. 16 Days: ENDS on 20 - 12 - 1988

Planet	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	:Cusp	S	D	M	se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
SUN.	4	18	39	45	Moo	Mer	Ket	Ven	:ASC	12	18	44	11	Jup	Mer	Ket	Sun
MOON	6	13	29	40	Mer	Moo	Rah	Ven	:2nd	1	22	58	52	Mar	Ven	Sat	Ven
MARS	3	18	3	40	Mer	Rah	Sun	Ven	:3rd	2	20	23	26	Ven	Moo	Ket	Mer
MERC	4	12	26	55	Moo	Sat	Mar	Sat	:4th	3	14	59	45	Mer	Rah	Ket	Sat
JUP.	6	13	11	47	Mer	Moo	Rah	Ven	:5th	4	10	39	41	Moo	Sat	Sun	Sat
VEN.	5	19	50	28	Sun	Ven	Rah	Moo	:6th	5	11	9	58	Sun	Ket	Sat	Jup
SAT.	6	12	22	7	Mer	Moo	Rah	Jup	:7th	6	18	44	11	Mer	Moo	Mer	Mar
RAHU	4	7	35	12	Moo	Sat	Ket	Moo	:8th	7	22	58	52	Ven	Jup	Sat	Sun
KETU	10	7	35	12	Sat	Sun	Ket	Sat	:9th	8	20	23	26	Mar	Mer	Ven	Rah
URAN	8	2	32	37	Mar	Jup	Rah	Ket	:10th	9	14	59	45	Jup	Ven	Ven	Sat
NEPT-R	8	28	49	13	Mar	Mer	Sat	Ven	:11th	10	10	39	41	Sat	Moo	Moo	Mer
FOR.	2	13	34	6	Ven	Moo	Rah	Sun	:12th	11	11	9	58	Sat	Rah	Sat	Ket
PLUT	6	28	19	27	Mer	Mar	Sat	Mer									

This is the North Style KP chart, adopted in some parts of North India
And used by me

[illegible]

RAH Dasa 20 12 1995 TO 20 12 2013

RAH Bhk. 20 12 1995 TO 02 09 1998	Jup Bhk. 02 09 1998 TO 26 01 2001
RAH Ant. 20 12 1995 TO 16 05 1996	Jup Ant. 02 09 1998 TO 27 12 1998
Jup Ant. 16 05 1996 TO 25 09 1996	Sat Ant. 27 12 1998 TO 14 05 1999
Sat Ant. 25 09 1996 TO 01 03 1997	Mer Ant. 14 05 1999 TO 16 09 1999
Mer Ant. 01 03 1997 TO 17 07 1997	KET Ant. 16 09 1999 TO 07 11 1999
KET Ant. 17 07 1997 TO 14 09 1997	VEN Ant. 07 11 1999 TO 31 03 2000
VEN Ant. 14 09 1997 TO 26 02 1998	SUN Ant. 31 03 2000 TO 14 05 2000
SUN Ant. 26 02 1998 TO 14 04 1998	MOO Ant. 14 05 2000 TO 26 07 2000
MOO Ant. 14 04 1998 TO 05 07 1998	MAR Ant. 26 07 2000 TO 16 09 2000
MAR Ant. 05 07 1998 TO 02 09 1998	RAH Ant. 16 09 2000 TO 26 01 2001

Sat Bhk. 26 01 2001 TO 02 12 2003	Mer Bhk. 02 12 2003 TO 20 06 2006
Sat Ant. 26 01 2001 TO 08 07 2001	Mer Ant. 02 12 2003 TO 12 04 2004
Mer Ant. 08 07 2001 TO 04 12 2001	KET Ant. 12 04 2004 TO 06 06 2004
KET Ant. 04 12 2001 TO 04 02 2002	VEN Ant. 06 06 2004 TO 09 11 2004
VEN Ant. 04 02 2002 TO 25 07 2002	SUN Ant. 09 11 2004 TO 24 12 2004
SUN Ant. 25 07 2002 TO 16 09 2002	MOO Ant. 24 12 2004 TO 11 03 2005
MOO Ant. 16 09 2002 TO 11 12 2002	MAR Ant. 11 03 2005 TO 05 05 2005
MAR Ant. 11 12 2002 TO 11 02 2003	RAH Ant. 05 05 2005 TO 22 09 2005
RAH Ant. 11 02 2003 TO 15 07 2003	Jup Ant. 22 09 2005 TO 25 01 2006
Jup Ant. 15 07 2003 TO 02 12 2003	Sat Ant. 25 01 2006 TO 20 06 2006

KET Bhk. 20 06 2006 TO 08 07 2007	VEN Bhk. 08 07 2007 TO 08 07 2010
KET Ant. 20 06 2006 TO 12 07 2006	VEN Ant. 08 07 2007 TO 08 01 2008
VEN Ant. 12 07 2006 TO 15 09 2006	SUN Ant. 08 01 2008 TO 02 03 2008
SUN Ant. 15 09 2006 TO 04 10 2006	MOO Ant. 02 03 2008 TO 02 06 2008
MOO Ant. 04 10 2006 TO 05 11 2006	MAR Ant. 02 06 2008 TO 05 08 2008
MAR Ant. 05 11 2006 TO 28 11 2006	RAH Ant. 05 08 2008 TO 17 01 2009
RAH Ant. 28 11 2006 TO 24 01 2007	Jup Ant. 17 01 2009 TO 11 06 2009
Jup Ant. 24 01 2007 TO 15 03 2007	Sat Ant. 11 06 2009 TO 02 12 2009
Sat Ant. 15 03 2007 TO 15 05 2007	Mer Ant. 02 12 2009 TO 05 05 2010
Mer Ant. 15 05 2007 TO 08 07 2007	KET Ant. 05 05 2010 TO 08 07 2010

SUN Bhk. 08 07 2010 TO 02 06 2011	MOO Bhk. 02 06 2011 TO 02 12 2012
SUN Ant. 08 07 2010 TO 24 07 2010	MOO Ant. 02 06 2011 TO 17 07 2011
MOO Ant. 24 07 2010 TO 21 08 2010	MAR Ant. 17 07 2011 TO 19 08 2011
MAR Ant. 21 08 2010 TO 10 09 2010	RAH Ant. 19 08 2011 TO 10 11 2011
RAH Ant. 10 09 2010 TO 29 10 2010	Jup Ant. 10 11 2011 TO 22 01 2012
Jup Ant. 29 10 2010 TO 12 12 2010	Sat Ant. 22 01 2012 TO 17 04 2012
Sat Ant. 12 12 2010 TO 03 02 2011	Mer Ant. 17 04 2012 TO 04 07 2012
Mer Ant. 03 02 2011 TO 19 03 2011	KET Ant. 04 07 2012 TO 05 08 2012
KET Ant. 19 03 2011 TO 08 04 2011	VEN Ant. 05 08 2012 TO 05 11 2012
VEN Ant. 08 04 2011 TO 02 06 2011	SUN Ant. 05 11 2012 TO 02 12 2012

MAR Bhk. 02 12 2012 TO 20 12 2013	
MAR Ant. 02 12 2012 TO 24 12 2012	
RAH Ant. 24 12 2012 TO 21 02 2013	
Jup Ant. 21 02 2013 TO 11 04 2013	
Sat Ant. 11 04 2013 TO 11 06 2013	
Mer Ant. 11 06 2013 TO 05 08 2013	
KET Ant. 05 08 2013 TO 27 08 2013	
VEN Ant. 27 08 2013 TO 30 10 2013	
SUN Ant. 30 10 2013 TO 19 11 2013	
MOO Ant. 19 11 2013 TO 20 12 2013	

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR CHECKING 4step THEORY

PLANET	SgL	StL	SbL	IN	Owns	HOUSE	SgL	StL	SbL
SUN	Moo	Mer	Ket	5	-6	1	Jup	Mer	Ket
MOO	Mer	Moo	Rah	6	-5	2	Mar	Ven	Sat
MAR	Mer	Rah	Sun	4	-2Ep-9Ep	3	Ven	Moo	Ket
MER	Moo	Sat	Mar	5	-4 -7E	4	Mer	Rah	Ket
JUP	Mer	Moo	Rah	6	-1Ep-10	5	Moo	Sat	Sun
VEN	Sun	Ven	Rah	6	-3Ep-8Ep	6	Sun	Ket	Sat
SAT	Mer	Moo	Rah	6	-11E-12E	7	Mer	Moo	Mer
RAH	Moo	Sat	Ket	4		8	Ven	Jup	Sat
KET	Sat	Sun	Ket	10		9	Mar	Mer	Ven
URA	Mar	Jup	Rah	8		10	Jup	Ven	Ven
NEP	Mar	Mer	Sat	9		11	Sat	Moo	Moo
FOR	Ven	Moo	Rah	2		12	Sat	Rah	Sat

EMPTY HOUSES -NOT occupied by Sun to Ketu ARE 1 2 3 7 8 9 11 12

planets conjunct :Moo with Jup: Moo with Sat: Jup with Sat:
PLANETS CONJ WITH CUSPS Mar WITH 4:Mer WITH 5:Rah WITH 5:Ketu WITH 11:
Planet in own star is with *: Planet which is not Star Lord
lord of other planets is shown with + : E= empty house. P/p= PRIMARY SIGNIFICATION

PLN: KET:+ 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)-c11
STL OF Ket Sun: 5p
SBL OF Ket Ket:+ 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)-c11
STL OF SBL Sun: 5p

PLN: VEN:* 6P-3Ep-8Ep
STL OF Ven Ven:* 6P-3Ep-8Ep
SBL OF Ven Rah: c5
STL OF SBL Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE-JUP:+ 6P-1Ep

PLN: SUN:
STL OF Sun Mer: 5p-7pE-c5
SBL OF Sun Ket:+ 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)
STL OF SBL Sun: 5p

PLN: MOO:* 6P- JUP:+ 6P-1Ep- SAT: 6p-11pE-12pE
STL OF Moo Moo:* 6P-5- JUP:+ 6P-1Ep-SAT: 6p-11pE-12pE
SBL OF Moo Rah: c5
STL OF SBL Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE

PLN: MAR:+ 4P-2Ep-9Ep-4c
STL OF Mar Rah: 4p-(Moo 6P)-5c
SBL OF Mar Sun:
STL OF SBL Mer: 5p-7pE-5c

PLN: RAH: 5c
STL OF Rah Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE
SBL OF Rah Ket:+ 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)
STL OF SBL Sun: 5p

PLN: JUP:+ 6P-1Ep -SAT: 6p-11pE-12pE
STL OF Jup Moo:* 6P-5 -JUP:+ 6P-1Ep -SAT: 6p-11pE-12pE
SBL OF Jup Rah: 5c
STL OF SBL Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE

PLN: SAT:
STL OF Sat Moo:* 6P -JUP:+ 6P-1Ep
SBL OF Sat Rah: 5c
STL OF SBL Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE-JUP:+ 6P-1Ep

PLN: MER: c5
STL OF Mer Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE-JUP:+ 6P-1Ep
SBL OF Mer Mar:+ 4P-2Ep-9Ep-4c
STL OF SBL Rah: 5c

THE RULING PLANETS ARE :

DAY LORD JUP.

MOON .. Ven Sun Rah

ASCEN.. Mar (Ven Rah) not considered in 4 step

THE DETAILS OF PREDICTION NOW FOLLOW:

In this case of getting a Job, 10th Sub-lord is to be considered.

10th sub-lord is Venus. It is a ruling planet. So we can go ahead, assuming TOB is correct

From above Signification Table, Venus strongly signifies 6 and 11. So the native will get a job.

Timing. He is running Rahu Dasa, Ketu Bhukti upto July 2007

Now signification of Rahu

PLN: RAH: 5c

STL OF Rah Sat: 6p-11pE-12pE

SBL OF Rah Ket: + 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)

STL OF SBL Sun: 5p

Rahu is strong significator of 6,11,10. So Rahu dasa gives the job

Ketu Bhukti:

The signification of Ketu is

PLN: KET: + 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)-c11

STL OF Ket Sun: 5p

SBL OF Ket Ket: + 10P-(Sat 6p-11pE-12pE)-c11

STL OF SBL Sun: 5p

Ketu is strong significator of 10,11,3

So we could take Rahu Dasa Ketu Bhukti as mainly fruitful, though it signified 5 in step 4. (it could mean he may also change the job in this bhukty)

Now the antara: This must signify the remaining house 2. Only Mars and Mercury satisfy this

Mars is already over ONLY Mercury is possible :

Mer Ant. 15 05 2007 TO 08 07 2007: So the native should get a job during this period.

A near date can be fixed by taking the transits of the DBA lords. Here we consider the Sub-lord for Slow Moving Planets and Star Lords for fast moving planets.

IN this step we have to CONSIDER only the 1st 2 steps. These should be favourable

Now classify the planets on this basis we get all planets except SUN

Check the Sub-lord of Rahu, Ketu, and star lord of Merc. These should not be SUN.

Also (in this case) Mars should not be retro.

15th May satisfies the criterion. However Sun is in so favourable. I chose 16th May 2007 when SUN is in Venus star Rahu sub.

However to the querent I am communicating a date Latter Half of May 2007

Here the Transits generated by my sw, would be helpful

GOOD LUCK

NOTE; THE VIEWS EXPRESSED, AND METHODS DISCUSSED ARE BASED ON THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE AUTHOR. READERS WILL FOLLOW THIS METHOD AT THEIR OWN RISK, AND THE AUTHOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR WRONG PREDICTIONS.



REFERENCE CORNER: KP AYNAMSAS

By: Tin Win

15209 Carrollton Road

Rockville, MD 20853

USA

E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

1. THREE KP AYNAMSAS

1.1. There are three KP Ayanamsas, namely

i) Original or Old KP Ayanamsa,

ii) KP Straight Line Ayanamsa , and

iii) New KP Ayanamsa.

2. ORIGINAL OR OLD KP AYNAMSA (OKPA)

2.1. This is Ayanamsa given by Guruji KSK in K.P. Reader I . Based on 291 A.D as the year of coincidence of both Sayana and Nirayana zodiacs or the year of zero ayanamsa and the annual precession rate of Newcomb's 50.2388475 sec per year, the ayanamsa values for the year 1840 to 2001 were given in deg. and min. only. The formula was not given and for years beyond 2001 the Newcomb's rate is to be added per year to the ayanamsa for 2001. The K.P. Ayanamsa values are usually given in K.P. ephemeris, for instance for the year 1900 to 2040 in "Krishnamurti's Nirayana Ephemeris 1961-1970 by Mahabala".

2.2. Formula for the OKPA given by Mr. Neville Lang (developer of Astracadabra)

$$\text{OKPA} = B + [T * P + (T * T * A)] / 3600$$

where,

B = Base = 22 + 1320 / 3600 (22d:22m:00s for 1 Jan 1900, @00:00 UT)

T = Y-1900, Y= Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = Annual precession rate of Newcomb's 50.2388475 sec per year

A = Annual precession rate adjustment of 0.000111 sec per year (included for proper "fit" of the values given originally in K.P. Reader I)

2.3. The Old KP Ayanamsa was presumed to be constant for the full calendar year. However, the Krishnamurti Ayanamsa values for the Year 1861 to 2103 in deg., min., sec. and a Table of Ayanamsa for Any Day of the Year given in "Astrological Tables for All by Shri Eshwara Manu" published with the blessing of Guruji KSK are supposed to support a manual calculation of the Old KP Ayanamsa value correct to seconds and for any date in the calendar year. Nowadays it may be a common practice in most astrological SWs to use the OKPA value for any date in the calendar year by applying "T" as decimal year in the form of Year in the above Mr. Neville Lang's formula.

2.4. Late American Astrologer Richard Houck said that the ayanamsha (in his word) values used in his book (The Astrology of Death, 1994) --- are generally within about a minute of the popular Krishnamurti ayanamsha. (Ayanamsha values for the year 1900 to 2000 in deg., min., sec. are given in pages 40-41 of his book eg. 22d:22m:45s for 1900, 23d:04m:17s for 1950, 23d:46m:01s for 2000.)

2.5. In Dr. Jagdish Maheshri's KP based book, "It's All in Timing, 1977", the Old KP Ayanamsa is calculated as per the above formula in 2.2 with the same Base "B" and "T" but different P = 50.2564

and $A = 0.000222$, which are similar to the Lahiri Ayanamsa calculation in 3.2. (Formula is given in page 31 of his book.)

2.6. It is worthy to know from Mr. Neville Lang that if a precession rate value is not equal to Newcomb's 50.2388475 sec (eg. 50.2564 in Dr. Jagdish Maheshri's formula), then the annual precession rate adjustment value "A" commonly used is 0.000222.

2.7. The Old KP Ayanamsa is used as the correct ayanamsa in Mr. Umang Taneja's KP book, "Nadi Astrology, Accurate Predictive Methodology, 2002" and ayanamsa values are given in pages 190-192.

2.8. The Old KP Ayanamsa used by late Shri Chandrakant R. Bhatt is given for the year 1901 to 2000 in his book, "Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintaman, 1980", page 249.

2.9. After the adoption of the New KP Ayanamsa in the K.P. & Astrology magazine 2003, the Original KP Ayanamsa has been known as the Old KP Ayanamsa.

3. LAHIRI AYANAMSA (LAHIRI)

3.1. While the controversy of the correct Ayanamsa was going on, the Lahiri Ayanamsa was adopted in the Universal Table of Houses (UTOH), though not so stated. (Thanks to Shri Raichur, co-author of the UTOH, for clarification.)

3.2. Lahiri Ayanamsa Formula

(as in the UTOH given by Shri K. Hariharan in "Notable Persons & KP", pages 75, 138, 153)

$$\text{LAHIRI} = B + [T * P + (T * T * A)] / 3600$$

where

B = Base = 80890.1535 sec = 22d:28m:10s @ 1 Apr 1900

T = $Y - 1900$, Y = Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = 50.2564 (for 1900) (Annual precession rate as per modern astronomy)

A = 0.000222 sec per year (Annual precession rate adjustment)

Note: 285 A.D is taken as the year of zero ayanamsa.

3.3. Referring Shri Lahiri's statement, Shri Kuppu Ganapathi has explained about 3 sec. difference between True and Mean values of the Lahiri Ayanamsa, eg for 1 Jan 1990 Lahiri Ayanamsa: True value (after taking into account of the Nirayana Longitude of Rahu) is 22d:27m:59s and Mean value is 22d:27m:56s). Such a small difference may not affect any calculation even up to Sub Sub Sub level.

4. KP STRAIGHT LINE AYANAMSA (KPSTLA)

4.1. It is known from Shri Raichur that there was a lot of discussion on the old KP ayanamsa in K.P. & Astrology magazine, mostly by Shri M.G.G. Nair and others. But the editor simply barred the discussion, and Sri K.M. Subramaniam of "Sub Lord Speaks" just would not change his views on 2 figures as given by Guruji KSK, i.e. year 291 A.D. of zero ayanamsa and Newcomb's rate of 50.2388475 sec. So a straight line simple formula was assumed using those two figures, though Guruji KSK never said so.

4.2. KP Straight Line Ayanamsa Formula

(provided by Dr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy, developer of KPAstro 2.7)

$$\text{KPSTLA} = T * P / 3600$$

where

T = $Y - 291$ (Year of zero ayanamsa)

Y = Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = 50.2388475 sec per year (Newcomb's annual precession rate)

4.3. The KP Straight Line Ayanamsa such calculated up to any date in the calendar year by using "T" in the above formula as fractional/decimal year taking days between given date and 15th April is called KP Straight Line (Adjusted) Ayanamsa.

4.4. In Shri Raichur's view, the Newcomb's rate is to use only for finding the ayanamsa beyond 2000 and not from the year 291 A.D. as some have incorrectly presumed. The assumption of a constant precession rate is not valid and a correction is made once in 100 years. This correction factor is given by Lahiri, by Surya Siddhanta, and by the New KPA formula in 2003. This straight line ayanamsa value does not match the figures given by Guruji KSK himself, in his KP Reader I (original edition) for 1840 to 2000, year by year.

4.5. The KP Straight Line Ayanamsa value is different from the Old KP Ayanamsa about 5-6 min.(as shown in 6) despite the application of the original year 291 and Newcomb's rate. The exclusion of the base "B" is the mathematical reason for this difference. Another exclusion of the precession rate adjustment factor is supposed to be affected after a long time since its effect is accelerating from 1.11 sec. for 100 years to 4.44 sec. for 200 years, 9.99 sec. for 300 years etc.

4.6. Surprisingly the KP Straight Line Ayanamsa value is so close to the Lahiri Ayanamsa (as shown in 6) that it looks like the Lahiri Ayanamsa in the articles, which used this straight line ayanamsa, in the old K.P. & Astrology magazines. Some KP astrologers could make correct predictions by using this straight line ayanamsa. In some astrological books of a new theory, this straight line ayanamsa is used but misnamed as the New KP Ayanamsa and misstated its closeness to the Old KP Ayanamsa perhaps due to the misunderstanding of the UTOH ayanamsa as the Old KP Ayanamsa but in reality the UTOH ayanamsa is the Lahiri Ayanamsa as mentioned in 3.1.

4.6. It is worthy to learn from Shri Raichur that the small difference in ayanamsa used by various KP astrologers need not bother a new comer unduly. The important elements in KP are the 'star lord and the sublod'. In almost all cases, a slight change in the ayanamsa does not change these important elements. A new comer should go to the essentials, rather than worry about the technicalities of ayanamsa. In fact, The Times of Astrology magazine publishes articles, which use the Lahiri Ayanamsa, with a difference of 6 min. approximately from the KP Ayanamsa, and the KP system of division. It has been found that in almost all cases, except borderline cases, the Star/Sub Lords are the same as the ones with the accurate KP ayanamsas. The Sub-Sub lord will change, as it is more sensitive.

4.7. However, a 5 min. difference in ayanamsa value will make a difference in dasa balance at birth from 13.5 days for Sun dasa to 45 days for Venus dasa through Moon position. Such difference will affect the timing of event at Sookshma level as has been found in Kanak Bosmia's research study mentioned in 7.2.

5. NEW KP AYANAMSA (NKPA)

5.1. New KP Ayanamsa Formula

(given by Prof. K. Balachandran in KP & Astrology magazine 2003, pages 88-89)

$$NKPA = B + [T * P + (T * T * A)] / 3600$$

where

$$B = 22+1350/3600 = 22-22-30 @ 15 Apr 1900$$

$$P = 50.2388475 \text{ (Newcomb's annual precession rate)}$$

$$A = 0.000111 \text{ sec per year (Annual precession rate adjustment)}$$

Note: 23 March, 291 A.D. is assumed as date of zero ayanamsa

5.2. It is known from Shri Kuppu Ganapathi that a similar formula was also given by Shri M.G. G. Nair who had questioned the Newcomb's rate and desired a correction for this.

5.2. As Shri Raichur explains, after a lot of discussions, letters etc., the correct KP Ayanamsa had been fixed by Prof. Balachandran, and was published in the KP & Astrology magazine 2003, pages 92-93, together with Guruji KSK's second son and magazine editor K. Subramaniam's declaration that the values of ayanamsa published supersedes all the previous Tables of ayanamsa published in K. P. Reader I and all ephemeris (Krishman & Co.), K.P.T.O.H. and H.T.O.H. etc.

5.3. There is not any significant difference between the Old and New KPAs. The New KPA gives a formula for calculating the ayanamsa correct to seconds and for any date in the calendar. The formulas for New and Old KPAs in 2.2 and 5.1 are basically the same, except the base "B" is taken up to seconds in the New KPA.

5.5. The difference between NKPA and LAHIRI

- i) The year of zero ayanamsa is 291 A.D. for NKPA and 285 A.D. for LAHIRI ;
- ii) The annual precession rate is Newcomb's 50.2388475 sec for NKPA and 50.2564 sec for LAHIRI as per modern astronomy;
- iii) The annual precession rate adjustment is 0.000111 for NKPA and 0.000222 for LAHIRI ;
- iv) The difference in value is about 5-6 min. (as shown in 6) depending on the year under consideration due to different annual precession rate and annual precession rate adjustment factor.

6. COMARATIVE AYANAMSA VALUES

(As of 1st January)

Year	OKPA	NKPA	KPSTLA	LAHIRI	RAMAN **
1800*	20-58	20-58-33	21-03-16	21-03-45	19-36-58
1850	21-40	21-40-24	21-45-08	21-45-36	21-18-50
1900	22-22	22-22-16	22-27-00	22-27-55	21-01-09
1950	23-04	23-04-08	23-08-52	23-09-28	21-42-42
2000	23-46	23-46-01	23-50-44	23-51-12	22-24-26
2050*	24-28	24-27-54	24-32-36	24-33-35	23-06-50
2100*	25-10	25-09-48	25-14-28	25-15-18	23-48-33

OKPA= Old KPA, NKPA= New KPA, KPSTLA= KP Straight Line (Adjusted)

* As per Mr.Neville Lang's formula

** RAMAN = $T \cdot P / 3600$

where

$T = Y - 937$ (Year of zero ayanamsa)

$Y =$ Calendar year; $P = 50 \frac{1}{3}$ sec (Annual precession rate)

(B.V. Raman: Hindu Predictive Astrology, 2003, page 279)

7. SOME OBSERVATIONS

7.1. Shri Raichur says that ultimately, it is not a question which ayanamsa is correct, but 'using KP which ayanamsa gives us the more accurate predictions?'

7.2. It has been found in the KP researcher Kanak Bosmia's study on around 120 life events of 15 AA rated charts that the New KP Ayanamsa is working better than Lahiri Ayanamsa in the application of KP rules, especially at the Sookshma, fourth dasa level. This finding is consistent with the following saying.

7.3. There is a saying that the KP Ayanamsa is more accurate for Vimshottari dasa and the Lahiri Ayanamsa for division charts. However, in a comparative review of 8 ayanamsas (Mod Yukt.,Yukteshwar, Raman, Krishnamurti, Lahiri, Rosicrucian, Fag-Bradley, Deluce), the Krishnamurti Ayanamsa, the closest one to Lahiri Ayanamsa (except Rosicrucian which is almost the same as Lahiri), is

the only one ayanamsa which gives all the same Jaimini's Karakas, Navamsha, Saptamsha, Dwadashamsha and finer divisions of Chaturvimshamsha (1/24), Shashtyamsha (1/60) like the Lahiri Ayanamsa. (K.N. Rao: Timing Events Through Vimshottari Dasha, 1996, Preface to the Second Edition)

7.4. In a study of comparing ayanamsa (Lahiri, Raman and Chandrahari) on the case of Rabindra Tagore, a Vedic astrologer concluded that the real ayanamsa should be between the Lahiri and Raman Ayanamsas. In fact, the KP Ayanamsa is between the Lahiri and Raman Ayanamsas(as shown in 6).

8. CONCLUSION

8.1. Needless to say, nowadays KP followers and KP SWs are using the New KP Ayanamsa adopted in 2003. It can be useful for other astrologers too like the Lahiri Ayanamsa.

8.2. The choice of Ayanamsa (out of around 30 available) is up to the preference of an astrologer finding best for him and there is no need to discuss the correctness of ayanamsa which may depend on the rules applied by different schools of thought.

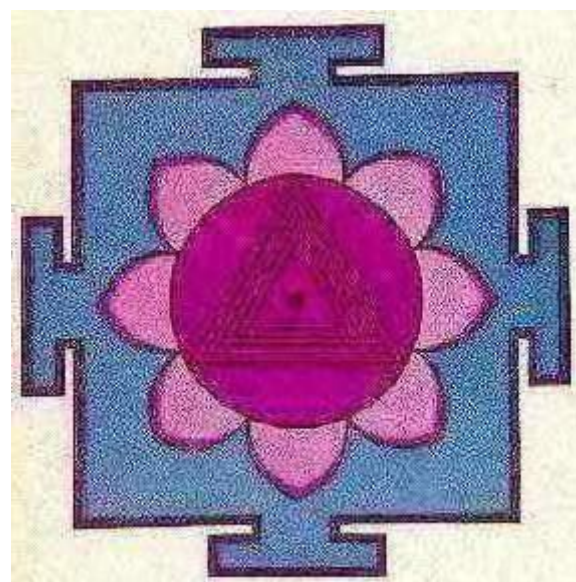


TABLE OF NEW KP AYANAMSA ON JAN 1

Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S
1850	21-40-24	1891	22-14-44	1932	22-49-03	1973	23-23-24	2014	23-57-44
1851	21-41-14	1892	22-15-34	1933	22-49-54	1974	23-24-14	2015	23-58-35
1852	21-42-04	1893	22-16-24	1934	22-50-44	1975	23-25-04	2016	23-59-25
1853	21-42-55	1894	22-17-14	1935	22-51-34	1976	23-25-54	2017	24-00-15
1854	21-43-45	1895	22-18-05	1936	22-52-24	1977	23-26-45	2018	24-01-05
1855	21-44-35	1896	22-18-55	1937	22-53-15	1978	23-27-35	2019	24-01-56
1856	21-45-25	1897	22-19-45	1938	22-54-05	1979	23-28-25	2020	24-02-46
1857	21-46-16	1898	22-20-35	1939	22-54-55	1980	23-29-15	2021	24-03-36
1858	21-47-06	1899	22-21-25	1940	22-55-45	1981	23-30-06	2022	24-04-27
1859	21-47-56	1900	22-22-16	1941	22-56-36	1982	23-30-56	2023	24-05-17
1860	21-48-46	1901	22-23-06	1942	22-57-26	1983	23-31-46	2024	24-06-07
1861	21-49-37	1902	22-23-56	1943	22-58-16	1984	23-32-36	2025	24-06-57
1862	21-50-27	1903	22-24-46	1944	22-59-06	1985	23-33-27	2026	24-07-48
1863	21-51-17	1904	22-25-37	1945	22-59-57	1986	23-34-17	2027	24-08-38
1864	21-52-07	1905	22-26-27	1946	23-00-47	1987	23-35-07	2028	24-09-28
1865	21-52-58	1906	22-27-17	1947	23-01-37	1988	23-35-57	2029	24-10-18
1866	21-53-48	1907	22-28-07	1948	23-02-27	1989	23-36-48	2030	24-11-09
1867	21-54-38	1908	22-28-58	1949	23-03-18	1990	23-37-38	2031	24-11-59
1868	21-55-28	1909	22-29-48	1950	23-04-08	1991	23-38-28	2032	24-12-49
1869	21-56-18	1910	22-30-38	1951	23-04-58	1992	23-39-18	2033	24-13-39
1870	21-57-09	1911	22-31-28	1952	23-05-48	1993	23-40-09	2034	24-14-30
1871	21-57-59	1912	22-32-18	1953	23-06-39	1994	23-40-59	2035	24-15-20
1872	21-58-49	1913	22-33-09	1954	23-07-29	1995	23-41-49	2036	24-16-10
1873	21-59-39	1914	22-33-59	1955	23-08-19	1996	23-42-40	2037	24-17-01
1874	22-00-30	1915	22-34-49	1956	23-09-09	1997	23-43-30	2038	24-17-51
1875	22-01-20	1916	22-35-39	1957	23-10-00	1998	23-44-20	2039	24-18-41
1876	22-02-10	1917	22-36-30	1958	23-10-50	1999	23-45-10	2040	24-19-31
1877	22-03-00	1918	22-37-20	1959	23-11-40	2000	23-46-01	2041	24-20-22
1878	22-03-51	1919	22-38-10	1960	23-12-30	2001	23-46-51	2042	24-21-12
1879	22-04-41	1920	22-39-00	1961	23-13-21	2002	23-47-41	2043	24-22-02
1880	22-05-31	1921	22-39-51	1962	23-14-11	2003	23-48-31	2044	24-22-52
1881	22-06-21	1922	22-40-41	1963	23-15-01	2004	23-49-22	2045	24-23-43
1882	22-07-11	1923	22-41-31	1964	23-15-51	2005	23-50-12	2046	24-24-33
1883	22-08-02	1924	22-42-21	1965	23-16-42	2006	23-51-02	2047	24-25-23
1884	22-08-52	1925	22-43-12	1966	23-17-32	2007	23-51-53	2048	24-26-13
1885	22-09-42	1926	22-44-02	1967	23-18-22	2008	23-52-43	2049	24-27-04
1886	22-10-32	1927	22-44-52	1968	23-19-12	2009	23-53-33	2050	24-27-54
1887	21-11-23	1928	22-45-42	1969	23-20-03	2010	23-54-23	2051	24-28-44
1888	22-12-13	1929	22-46-33	1970	23-20-53	2011	23-55-14	2052	24-29-34
1889	22-13-03	1930	22-47-23	1971	23-21-43	2012	23-56-04	2053	24-30-25
1890	22-13-53	1931	22-48-13	1972	23-22-33	2013	23-56-54	2054	24-31-15

Ayanamsa Adjustment for Any Day of the Year (Sec)

D/M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	0	4	8	12	16	21	25	29	33	37	42	46
2	0	4	8	13	17	21	25	29	33	38	42	46
3	0	5	8	13	17	21	25	29	34	38	42	46
4	0	5	9	13	17	21	25	29	34	38	42	46
5	1	5	9	13	17	21	25	30	34	38	42	46
6	1	5	9	13	17	21	26	30	34	38	42	46
7	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	38	43	47
8	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	38	43	47
9	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	39	43	47
10	2	6	9	14	18	22	26	30	35	39	43	47
11	2	6	9	14	18	22	26	30	35	39	43	47
12	2	6	10	14	18	22	26	31	35	39	43	47
13	2	6	10	14	18	22	26	31	35	39	43	47
14	2	6	10	14	18	23	27	31	35	39	43	48
15	2	6	10	14	18	23	27	31	35	39	44	48
16	2	6	10	14	19	23	27	31	35	39	44	48
17	2	6	10	15	19	23	27	31	36	40	44	48
18	2	7	10	15	19	23	27	31	36	40	44	48
19	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	32	36	40	44	48
20	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	32	36	40	44	48
21	3	7	11	15	19	23	28	32	36	40	44	49
22	3	7	11	15	19	24	28	32	36	40	45	49
23	3	7	11	15	19	24	28	32	36	40	45	49
24	3	7	11	16	20	24	28	32	36	41	45	49
25	3	8	11	16	20	24	28	32	37	41	45	49
26	3	8	12	16	20	24	28	33	37	41	45	49
27	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	33	37	41	45	49
28	4	8	12	16	20	24	29	33	37	41	45	49
29	4	8	12	16	20	25	29	33	37	41	46	50
30	4		12	16	20	25	29	33	37	41	46	50
31	4		12		21		29	33		42		50



Dr.Kar's THEORY OF SHORT PREDICTION (TSP)

By: Kanak Bosmia
KP Astrologer/Editor KP E-zine

Sahakar-2, Flat no: 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagr, Ahmedabad: 380 008
Phone 079-25431165, Mobile: 09825131165
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

What is the use of Theory of short prediction (TSP)

Theory of short prediction (TSP) is very effective when we need the answer into YES or NO. Many a time we are asked the question the answer of which can be YES or NO and there is no room for WHEN? At such times this TSP works very well. For example, "Will I get job in ABC Company?" "Will I get club membership today?" "Will I get number 1 to 5 in my exam?" etc. For queries like this one can predict fairly accurately by using TSP.

Difference between Gulbarga Theory and TSP

TSP is modification of Gulbarga Theory; but there is vast difference in both. As per Gulbarga theory, if the Asc sub lord is the same as Moon star lord, the result is positive. Later it was suggested that if sub lord of Asc is star lord of Fortuna the answer is Positive. But, in TSP main difference is there is no room for sub in TSP while the Gulbarga theory is based on sub. Also, TSP not only goes up to star lord but adds sub sub lord and Asc star and sub sub lord too. Dr. Kar does not suggest about Fortuna but we have to check it and do research on the connection of Fortuna in getting answer.

How to calculate planetary position in TSP

Planetary position considered here in this method would be based on Indian meridian (82 Deg.30Mnt) at 5.30 AM basis and not otherwise. For example one starts work at Agra or Ahmedabad, Baroda or Bangalore, Chennai or Chandigarh, at 4.25 p.m. or 5.25 p.m.; 7 a.m. or 8 a.m.; 10 a.m. or 10 p.m.; but he has to take time only morning 5.30 a.m. We need only Horary Asc., so no need for other cusp calculation. So, only planetary position for 5.30 a.m. is needed, even when we work at any place in India. Day means 24 Hrs. So if we start our work at 05.29.59 a.m., we consider planetary position of the previous day. In other words, this planetary position is called as DAY-RISE-PLANETARY-EFFECT (DRPE) (*note: Dr. Kar has developed one system named DRPE. I shall write on this theory in future*).

I want to repeat the same what Dr. Kar said about TSP: *"I sometimes wonder how it works on 5.30 a.m. planetary basis; though the judgment times are different in the day. DRPE is really a wonder in astrology. It has changed the pattern of astrological calculations."*

Now I want to clear two doubts pointed by one of KP System group members about planetary position. 1) What is the meaning of Day rise? Have we to calculate local time day rise? 2) Day rise means sunrise time? NO, both are wrong. We have to take Indian Meridian time. For example one starts work at Agra or Ahmedabad, Baroda or Bangalore, Chennai or Chandigarh, at 4.25 p.m. or 5.25 p.m.; 7 a.m. or 8 a.m., 10 a.m. or 10 p.m.; but he has to take only the morning time of 5.30 a.m. We need only Horary Asc; so no need for other cusp calculation. So only planetary position for 5.30 a.m. needed even when we do work at any place in India. If the astrologer is not from India, he has to calculate as per his meridian time; for example, the astrologer is in London. He has to take 00 Hrs. 00 Mnt as England meridian time zone. In other words, the astrologer may be working in any country, he has to take the same planetary positions at the country's Meridian time which is equal to 00:00 GMT. So be clear that the astrologer has to calculate his country's Meridian time zone and not the local or sunrise time.

Process of short prediction (TSP) and Following Way.

A: Using sub number 1 To 249

B: Using sub sub number 1 To 2193

C: Using Number from 1 To 9

D: Leter, Dr. Kar (in 2004) also introduced the number 1 to 27 based on Nakshtra.

We know all about A & B but C & D are new for us. So first we understand what is 1 To 9 and why. Number 1 To 9 are basis for 9 planets, 9 constellation ($9 \times 3 = 27$) 9subs, 9 sub sub, and 9 sub sub sub of whichever way we go, we will get a particular sub, If the number represents the sub, then the sub sub will be the same. If number represents sub sub, then the sub sub sub will be same. As per dr. Kar's thinking, querist doesn't know what is 1 to 9 or 1 to 2193 etc. So astrologer only decides which number he wants to consider. For example, if one gives number 8, now astrologer want to go with 1 to 9 or 1 to 249 or 1 to 2193, it depends on the astrologer. Astrologer is free to select Asc as per any of the above mentioned options. I never ask the querist to give a number from A to B or C to D; but I ask only for a number and after that I decided which Asc is to be considered for analysis. The reader may do as per his/her experience. If one says Number 9 (Sub) then its Lagna Point is Mesh $11^{\circ} 26' 40''$ To $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$ to complete the constellation of Ketu in Mesh and Combination is Mar-Ket-Mer, If one can add sub sub to it than its sub sub will be same Mer. But if you say No: 9 (sub sub), then the combination will be Mar-Ket-Ket-Mer. If you add sub sub sub, it will be same Mer. You can select number up to sub sub sub but then you have to calculate planetary position up to sub sub sub

Table for 1 to 9 for sub.

No: 1 MAR-KET-KET-KET
No: 2 MAR-KET-VEN-VEN
No: 3 MAR-KET-SUN-SUN
No: 4 MAR-KET-MOO-MOO
No: 5 MAR-KET-MAR-MAR

No: 6 MAR-KET-RAH-RAH
No: 7 MAR-KET-JUP-JUP
No: 8 MAR-KET-SAT-SAT
No: 9 MAR-KET-MER-MER

Number 1 To 27 is based on Nakstra. For example, one gives us number 7. 7 belongs to Punarvasu Nakshtra and its Nakshtrapati is JUP. Punarvasu comes in Mithun rasi; so Asc becomes MER-JUP-JUP-JUP , if someone says number 3, it means Nakshtra is Kritika and Nakshtrapati is SUN. Kritika comes in both Rasi Mesh and Vrishabh; but we take only the starting point. So we take Asc as MAR-SUN-SUN-SUN.

Table for 1 To 27 Nakshtra base

No: 1 Mar-Ket-ket-ket $00^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 2 Mar-Ven-Ven-Ven $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 3 Mar-Sun-Sun-Sun $26^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 4 Ven-Moo-Moo-Moo $10^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 5 Ven-Mar-Mar-Mar $23^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 6 Mer-Rah-Rah-Rah $06^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 7 Mer-Jup-Jup-Jup $20^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 8 Moo-Sat-Sat-Sat $03^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 9 Moo-Mer-Mer-Mer $16^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 10 Sun-Ket-ket-ket $00^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 11 Sun -Ven-Ven-Ven $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 12 Sun -Sun-Sun-Sun $26^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 13 Mer-Moo-Moo-Moo $10^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 14 Mer-Mar-Mar-Mar $23^{\circ} 20' 00''$

No: 15 Ven-Rah-Rah-Rah $06^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 16 Ven-Jup-Jup-Jup $20^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 17 Mar-Sat-Sat-Sat $03^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 18 Mar-Mer-Mer-Mer $16^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 19 Jup-Ket-ket-ket $00^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 20 Jup -Ven-Ven-Ven $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 21 Jup -Sun-Sun-Sun $26^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 22 Sat-Moo-Moo-Moo $10^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 23 Sat-Mar-Mar-Mar $23^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 24 Sat-Rah-Rah-Rah $06^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 25 Sat-Jup-Jup-Jup $20^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 26 Jup-Sat-Sat-Sat $03^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 27 Jup-Mer-Mer-Mer $16^{\circ} 40' 00''$

Later, Dr Kar wrote some more about number selection that one can select any number and then decided which number he wants to follow. For example, someone gives us number 5000 and we want to start our work with sub sub then we have to deduct 2193 from 5000, $5000 - 2193 = 2807$, more than 2193 so again deduct 2193 = so number found is 614. But in my experience this type of number selection does not work. The reader may try and follow according to his personal experience.

How to get answer?

We have to check three conditions as below. There is no special rule to give more importance to any of the rules; but we follow with majority answer. If we found two yes, our answer is Yes; if we found two NOs, our answer is NO. Note that there is no room for sign and sub in TSP. Calculate Planetary position for 5.30 a.m whether you are in Ahmedabad or Andaman, Cochin or Kashmir - because we have fixed Asc with us and we don't need any more calculations for other cusps. Planetary position for 5.30 a.m. is same all over in India. Main deciding factor in TSP is Asc sub sub lord.

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B, in this case B is deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon star lord or sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord, if tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.
- 2) Note down F-1, star lord if Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B, Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with the Moon star lord or sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is in YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is in YES.
- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B. Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case, Planet C is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet C with Moon star lord or sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of MOON) the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Role of Node in TSP.

If Node becomes a deciding Factor (If in Rule 1, "B"; in rule 2, "B" and, in Rule 3, "C" is Node), then we have to check the Planet whose agent is the Node in below condition:

A: Star lord of the Node; B: sign lord of the Node; C: Conjoined Planet; D: planet who aspects the node.

If any one of "A", "B", "C", "D" becomes the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or star lord or sub sub lord of Asc., the answer is YES.

Special Rules

- 1) If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.
- 2) If Moon is in the star of Sat and the Moon is aspected by Sat itself, the result becomes Negative i.e. NO. If Sat-Moon are conjoined but connected with the sun by way of conjunction, star or aspect, result comes in a delayed way.
- 3) If sub sub lord of Asc is equal to Moon star lord or Asc star lord, the result is always positive i.e. YES.

Note from Author: if we select number from 1 to 27 always Asc sub sub lord and star lord is the same, so there is no value of this rule and I request the readers not to use this rule blindly.

- 4) There is no room for retrograde planet in TSP.

In TSP there are no complicated rules, no too many rules; so if one has 5.30 a.m. planetary position with him and someone asks question, and then he can answer using 1 to 9 or 1 to 27 numbers Asc within a second.

Now I want to give you detailed examples for each rule. Rules 1 to 3 are common. So I shall discuss all the three at a time, using numbers 1 to 9, 1 to 249, 1 to 2193. I never use number 1 to 27. So I don't have any example for it.

With number 1 To 2193. With all three rules

Example -1:

QUERY: WILL I GET NUMBER WITHIN 1 TO 5 IN EXAM?

NAME: FEMALE PLACE: L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT 23 N 00 , 72 E 36

DATE : WEDNESDAY E: 10 - 1 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 2191 : ASC 12 29 16 43 Jup Mer Sat Mar

SUN.	9 25 28 49	Jup Ven Mer Jup	VEN.	10 13 27 53	Sat Moo Rah Ven
MOON	6 8 57 26	Mer Sun Ven Jup	SAT.-R	5 0 6 23	Sun Ket Ket Ven
MARS	9 1 6 23	Jup Ket Ven Ven	RAHU	11 25 19 32	Sat Jup Mer Jup
MERC	9 27 10 2	Jup Sun Sun Mer	KETU	5 25 19 32	Sun Ven Mer Rah
JUP.	8 16 8 27	Mar Sat Jup Sun			

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B, in this case B is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord, if tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Sub sub lord of Asc is Mar. Mar is in the sub sub of VEN. VEN is not the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or Asc—means answer is negative = NO.

- 2) Note down F-1, Star lord if Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B, Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord, if Tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Sub sub lord of Asc is Mar. Mar is in the star of Ket, Ket is not the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or Asc; but here we found a Node. So we have to check the planet whose agent is the node. Ketu is in sign of SUN and star of VEN, Conjoined with SAT (SAT is retro but in TSP there is no room for retrograde Planet). The SUN is star lord of the MOON. Hence the answer is positive = YES.

- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B, Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case, Planet C is the deciding factor) Now tally Planet C with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Sub sub lord of Asc is Mar. Mar is in the sub sub of VEN, Ven is in the star of MOON. The MOON is not star lord or sub sub lord of Moon or Asc. Means negative answer = NO.

Result: out of three two conditions are negative. So I predicted NO and actually she did not get number within 1 to 5.

Example: 2

QUERY: Will I get elected as the Member of the Club, in the elections scheduled for 31 Mar 2007?

NAME: MADHU NAIR PLACE: L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 27 - 3 - 2007: TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO: 36: ASC 1 4 43 20 Mar Ket Moo Sun

SUN.	12 12 4 56	Jup Sat Moo Sun
MOON	3 27 3 16	Mer Jup Ven Moo
MARS	10 28 11 16	Sat Mar Sat Sat
MERC	11 14 53 57	Sat Rah Ket Jup
JUP.	8 25 45 6	Mar Mer Rah Sun Sun

VEN.	1 17 3 44	Mar Ven Moo Ket
SAT.-R	4 24 46 46	Moo Mer Rah Sat
RAHU	11 21 17 53	Sat Jup Jup Moo
KETU	5 21 17 53	Sun Ven Jup Sun

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B. in this case, B is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If Tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc sub sub lord is Sun. Sun is in his own sub sub. Sun is sub sub lord of Asc = OK.

- 2) Note down F-1, Star lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B. Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc sub sub lord is Sun in the star of Sat. Sat is not in both. = NO.

- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B. Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case Planet C is the deciding factor) Now tally Planet C with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.), the answer is YES.

Asc sub sub lord is Sun. Sun is in his own sub sub. Sun in the star of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO.

So I predicted, "NO, you will not get elected as the Member of the Club in the elections scheduled for 31 Mar 2007."

Below is the confirmation of the result by the questioner:

Date: Sat, 31 Mar 2007 18:39:34 +0530

From: "madhu nair" <madhunair.n@gmail.com>

To: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Subject: Most Urgent

Dear Kanak,

Congrats exactly as you predicted I lost in balloting.

Best Wishes

Pranav

Example: 3

QUERY: WILL RAIL MINISTER REDUCE RATE IN TRAVELING FARE?

NAME: KANAK PLACE: L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : MONDAY E: 26 - 2 - 2007: TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO: 1454 : ASC 8 27 53 20 Mar Mer Sat Sat

SUN. 11 13 8 29 Sat Rah Mer Ven
MOON 3 4 1 43 Mer Mar Ven Jup
MARS 10 6 5 22 Sat Sun Mer Mar
MERC-R 11 7 16 23 Sat Rah Rah Sat
JUP. 8 23 37 48 Mar Mer Mar Sat

VEN. 12 11 51 37 Jup Sat Moo Ket
SAT.-R 4 26 32 49 Moo Mer Jup Sat
RAHU 11 22 50 6 Sat Jup Sat Ven
KETU 5 22 50 6 Sun Ven Sat Ven

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B. in this case, B is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If Tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc Sub sub lord is Sat. Sat is in his own sub sub. -The answer is YES

- 2) Note down F-1, Star lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B. Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc Sub sub lord Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is star lord of Asc. The answer is YES.

- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B. Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case Planet C is the deciding factor) Now tally Planet C with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.), the answer is YES.

As per F-3: Asc Sub sub lord Sat is in his own sub sub; and Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is star lord of Asc. The answer is YES.

So my opinion is Yes. Rail minister Lalu Prasad Yadav reduced Traveling Fare. And prediction came correct.

Now from next example I will not write three rules to save space. I will give only my analysis. So the readers may please check the rules from above examples.

Example -4:

Australia vs Scotland: WORLD CUP 2007

QUERY: Will Australia win this match?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : WEDNESDAY E: 14 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 1879 : ASC 11 8 54 13 Sat Rah Jup Sat

SUN. 11 29 9 38 Sat Jup Sun Sat
MOON 9 21 0 27 Jup Ven Jup Ven
MARS 10 18 14 52 Sat Moo Mer Ven
MERC 11 3 9 34 Sat Mar Ven Moo
JUP. 8 25 5 36 Mar Mer Rah Mer

VEN. 1 1 23 25 Mar Ket Ven Moo
SAT.-R 4 25 26 40 Moo Mer Rah Ven
RAHU 11 21 59 13 Sat Jup Sat Sat
KETU 5 21 59 13 Sun Ven Sat Sat

- 1) Asc. sub sub lord is Sat, in the sub sub of Ven. Ven is star and sub sub lord of Moon = OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is not in Asc or Moon = No.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord Sat is in the sub sub of Ven. And Ven is in the star of Ket. Ket is in the star of Ven, Ven is star and sub lord of Moon = OK.

Outcome: Australia won this match.

Example: 5.

PAKI STAN vs IRELAND: CRICKET WORLD CUP 2007

QUERY: WILL PAKI STAN WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMI A PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : SATURDAY E: 17 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 774 : ASC 5 5 19 20 Sun Ket Mar Ven

SUN.	12 2 8 58	Jup Jup Rah Sat	VEN.	1 5 1 24	Mar Ket Mar Jup
MOON	11 2 46 17	Sat Mar Ven Ven	SAT.-R	4 25 16 11	Moo Mer Rah Mer
MARS	10 20 32 16	Sat Moo Ven Ven	RAHU	11 21 49 41	Sat Jup Sat Sat
MERC	11 5 3 12	Sat Mar Sun Rah	KETU	5 21 49 41	Sun Ven Jup Rah
JUP.	8 25 17 23	Mar Mer Rah Ket			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Ven. Ven is in sub sub of Jup. And Jup is not in Asc or Moon. = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Ven is in the star of Ket. Ket is in Asc as star lord and Mar aspect on Ket and Mar is star lord of Moon. = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Ven. Ven is in sub sub of Jup. Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is not in Asc or Moon. = NO.

Outcome: Pakistan Lost this match.

Some example from 1 to 9.

Example: 1

Query: Will Bermuda win this match?

Cricket World cup, 2007 - Bermuda vs Bangladesh, 25_3_2007

Horay Number 3.

Asc for horary no 3(from 1 to 9) MAR-KET-SUN-SUN.

PLANETRY POSITION AT 5.30 am DATE SUNDAY 25 3 2007

SUN.	12 10 6 10	Jup Sat Ven Mer:	VEN.	1 14 40 1	Mar Ven Ven Jup:
MOON	3 0 34 50	Mer Mar Mer Ven:	SAT. -R	4 24 51 55	Moo Mer Rah Sat:
MARS	10 26 39 30	Sat Mar Jup Mer:	RAHU	11 21 24 15	Sat Jup Jup Moo:
MERC	11 12 35 7	Sat Rah Mer Mer:	KETU	5 21 24 15	Sun Ven Jup Moo:
JUP.	8 25 41 0	Mar Mer Rah Ven:			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Sun in the sub sub of Mer, sign and sub lord of Moon but there is no room for sign and sub in TSP.= NO.
- 2) Sun is in the star of Sat, not in both. = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Sun in the sub sub of Mer, Mer is in the star of Rah. Not in both = NO.

Outcome: Bermuda lost this match

Example: 2

Query: Will England win this match?

Cricket SUPER EIGHT - ENGLAND vs SRI LANKA : 4-4-2007

Horary No: 5

Asc for horary no 5(from 1 to 9) MAR-KET-MAR-MAR

PLANETRY POSITION AT 5.30 am DATE SUNDAY 4-4-2007

SUN.	12 19 58 59	Jup Mer Ven Moo	VEN.	1 26 35 33	Mar Ven Ket Mer
MOON	7 3 51 23	Ven Mar Ven Jup	SAT.-R	4 24 30 4	Moo Mer Rah Jup
MARS	11 4 19 9	Sat Mar Ven Sat	RAHU	11 20 52 27	Sat Jup Jup Ven
MERC	11 25 28 10	Sat Jup Mer Jup	KETU	5 20 52 27	Sun Ven Jup Mer
JUP.	8 25 54 3	Mar Mer Rah Moo			

- 1) Mar is in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO
- 2) Mar is in the star of Own. and sub sub lord of Asc and starlord of Moon.=OK
- 3) Mar is in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer not in both.=NO

Outcome: England lost this match

Example: 3

World cup cricket Super 8 : AUSTRASLIA vs WEST INDIES 27_3_2007

Will Australia win this match?

HORARY NO: 4 (FROM 1 TO 9) MAR-KET-MOO-MOO

PLANETRY POSTION AT 5.30 a.m., Date: 27_3_2007

SUN.	12 12 4 56	Jup Sat Moo Sun :	VEN.	1 17 3 44	Mar Ven Moo Ket :
MOON	3 27 3 16	Mer Jup Ven Moo :	SAT.-R	4 24 46 46	Moo Mer Rah Sat :
MARS	10 28 11 16	Sat Mar Sat Sat :	RAHU	11 21 17 53	Sat Jup Jup Moo :
MERC	11 14 53 57	Sat Rah Ket Jup :	KETU	5 21 17 53	Sun Ven Jup Sun :
JUP.	8 25 45 6	Mar Mer Rah Sun :			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Moon in his own sub sub. Moon is sub sub of Asc and Moon.= OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Moon is in the star of Jup. Jup is star lord of Moon. = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord Moon is in his own sub sub, and Moon is in the star of JUP. Jup is star lord of Moon. = OK.

Outcome: Australia won this match

Example: 4

SUPER EIGHT ENGLAND vs SRI LANKA 4-4-2007

Will England win this match?

HORARY NO: 5 (FROM 1 TO 9) MAR-KET-MAR-MAR

PLANETRY POSTION AT 5.30 a.m., Date 4-4-2007

SUN.	12 19 58 59	Jup Mer Ven Moo	VEN.	1 26 35 33	Mar Ven Ket Mer
MOON	7 3 51 23	Ven Mar Ven Jup	SAT.-R	4 24 30 4	Moo Mer Rah Jup
MARS	11 4 19 9	Sat Mar Ven Sat	RAHU	11 20 52 27	Sat Jup Jup Ven
MERC	11 25 28 10	Sat Jup Mer Jup	KETU	5 20 52 27	Sun Ven Jup Mer
JUP.	8 25 54 3	Mar Mer Rah Moo			

- 1) Mar is in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO.
- 2) Mar is in his own sta., and Mar is sub sub lord of Asc and starlord of Moon .=OK.
- 3) Mar is in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer. Not in both. = NO.

Outcome: England Lost this match

Some cases with Node and its Role.

Example: 1

SUPER EIGHT WEST INDIES vs S.AFRICA 10_4_2007

QUERY: WILL WEST INDIES WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : THURSDAY E: 5 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 1613 : ASC 9 25 3 17 Jup Ven Mer Rah

SUN. 12 20 58 7 Jup Mer Ven Sat
MOON 7 15 42 56 Ven Rah Ven Moo
MARS 11 5 5 12 Sat Mar Sun Rah
MERC 11 26 55 22 Sat Jup Ven Ven
JUP. 8 25 54 21 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 1 27 46 40 Mar Sun Moo Jup
SAT.-R 4 24 28 26 Moo Mer Rah Jup
RAHU 11 20 49 16 Sat Jup Jup Ket
KETU 5 20 49 17 Sun Ven Jup Mer

What is the Rule?

If Node becomes a deciding Factor (in Rule 1, "B"; in rule 2, "B" and in Rule 3 "C" is Node), at this time we have to check the planet for whom the agent is Node in below condition:

A: Star lord of Node, B: Sign lord of Node, C: Conjoined Planet, D: planet who aspects the node. If any one of "A", "B", "C", "D" becomes the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or star lord or sub sub lord of Asc., the answer is YES

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rahu is in the sub sub of Ket. Ket aspected (as per Hindu aspect) by Mar (7th aspect) & Mer (7th Aspect). Mar is not in both and Mer is sublord of Asc, but there is no room for sub in MST. = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in the star of Jup. Not in both. = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rahu is in the sub sub of Ket, Ketu is in the star of Ven. Ven is starlord of Asc = OK.

Outcome: West Indies Lost this match

Example: 2

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP AUSTRALIA vs NEW ZEALAND 20_4_2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY: WILL AUSTRALIA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

AYANAMSA : 23 D. 52 M. 7 S.

HOR.NO : 1061 : :ASC 6 23 43 20 Mer Mar Mar Mer

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven Mer
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah Moo
MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer Sat
MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar Moo
SAT.-R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup Jup
KETU 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup Jup

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Mer in the sub sub of Mar. Mar is star lord of Asc. = OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Mer, in the star of Sat(Retro), not in both = NO.

- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Mer in the sub sub of Mar. Mar is in the star of Rah. Rah is sub lord of Moon but no room for sign and sub in TSP. But Rah conj with mar and mar is star lord of Asc = OK.

Outcome: Australia won this match

Example: 3

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP I REALNAD vs SRI LANKA 18_4_2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY : WILL I REALNAD LOSE THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 912 : ASC 5 28 26 40 Sun Sun Mar Mar

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven Mer
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah Moo
 MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer Sat
 MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup Mar
 JUP.-R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar Moo
 SAT.-R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah Rah
 RAHU 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup Jup
 KETU 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup Jup

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Mar in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Mar in the star of Rah. Rah is sublord of Moon but no room for sign and sub in TSP. But Rah conj with Mar and Mar is sub sub lord of Asc = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Mar in the sub sub sub of Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is starlord of Moon. = OK.

Outcome: Irealnd lost this match

Example: 4

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP WEST INDIES VS BANGALADESH 19_4_2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY: WILL WEST INDIES WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 63 : ASC 4 0 0 0 Moo Jup Moo Sat

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven Mer
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah Moo
 MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer Sat
 MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup Mar
 JUP.-R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar Moo
 SAT.-R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah Rah
 RAHU 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup Jup
 KETU 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup Jup

Note: Asc sub sub lord is Retro.

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Sat in the sub sub of Rah, not in both, but Rah conj with Mar and in sign of Sat. Sat is sub sub lord of Asc = OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Sat in the star of Mer. Mer is star lord of Moon = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Sat. in the sub sub of Rah, Rah is in the star of Jup (Again retro). Jup is star lord of Asc.=OK.

Outcome: Weat Indies won this match

Example: 5

SUPER EIGHT WROLD CUP CRICKET I REALAND vs S.AFRI CA 3-4-2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY: WILL I REALAND WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :TUESDAY E: 3 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 1(From 1 to 9) : ASC 1 0 0 0 Mar Ket Ket Ket

SUN. 12 19 0 0 Jup Mer Ket Jup
MOON 6 22 1 52 Mer Moo Ven Sat
MARS 11 3 33 13 Sat Mar Ven Rah
MERC 11 24 2 56 Sat Jup Mer Mer
JUP. 8 25 53 36 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 1 25 24 33 Mar Ven Mer Jup
SAT.-R 4 24 31 48 Moo Mer Rah Jup
RAHU 11 20 55 38 Sat Jup Jup Ven
KETU 5 20 55 38 Sun Ven Jup Ket

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Ket in his own sub sub. Ketu is not in both. Ketu aspected by Mer and Mar. Mer is sign lord of Moon and Mar is sign lord of Asc. But as per Dr. Kar we have to check only star and sub sub of both = So NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Ket in the star of Ven. Ven is sublord of Moon, but there is no room for sub in MST of Dr. Kar. = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Ket in his own sub sub, in the star of Ven. Ven is sub lord of Moon, but there is no room for sub in MST of Dr. Kar. = NO

Outcome: Ireland Lost this match

Some examples of Special Rule:

- 1) If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon Result is always positive.
- 2) If Moon is in the star of SAT and the Moon is aspected by Sat itself, result becomes Negative i.e. NO. If Sat-Moon are conjoined but connected with the Sun by way of conjunction, star or aspect, result comes in a delayed way.
- 3) There is no room for retrograde planet in TSP.

Special Rule First:

Example: 1 = If the sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.

SEMI FINAL AUSTRALIA vs S. AFRI CA ON 25_4_2007

QUERY: WILL AUSTRALIA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :MONDAY E: 23 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 784 : ASC 5 7 16 20 Sun Ket Rah Moo

SUN. 1 8 36 45 Mar Ket Jup Ven
MOON 3 23 13 49 Mer Jup Sat Mar
MARS 11 18 53 43 Sat Rah Moo Mer
MERC 12 27 33 12 Jup Mer Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 27 31 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 18 48 20 Ven Moo Mer Mar
SAT. 4 24 17 4 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 19 52 2 Sat Rah Mar Ven
KETU 5 19 52 2 Sun Ven Rah Moo

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: Australia won this match

Example: 2 = If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.

SEMI FINAL WORLD CUP: SRI LANKA vs NEW ZEALAND ON 24_4_2007

QUERY: WILL SRI LANKA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : MONDAY E: 23 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 87 (1 To 249) : ASC 5 3 40 0 Sun Ket Moo Moo

SUN. 1 8 36 45 Mar Ket Jup Ven

MOON 3 23 13 49 Mer Jup Sat Mar
MARS 11 18 53 43 Sat Rah Moo Mer
MERC 12 27 33 12 Jup Mer Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 27 31 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 18 48 20 Ven Moo Mer Mar
SAT. 4 24 17 4 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 19 52 2 Sat Rah Mar Ven
KETU 5 19 52 2 Sun Ven Rah Moo

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When the Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: Sri Lanka won this match

Example: 3 = If sub sub lord of Asc is the Moon, the result is always positive.

QUERY: Whether Sri Lanka would beat New Zealand on 12_4_2007 ?

NAME: MR.MAHENDRA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : THURSDAY E: 12 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 560 : ASC 4 1 16 7 Moo Jup Mar Moo

SUN. 12 27 51 6 Jup Mer Jup Rah
MOON 10 13 10 47 Sat Moo Rah Ven
MARS 11 10 27 34 Sat Rah Sat Sat
MERC 12 7 50 0 Jup Sat Ket Jup
JUP.-R 8 25 51 5 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 2 6 1 33 Ven Sun Mer Moo
SAT.-R 4 24 19 53 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 27 1 Sat Jup Jup Sat
KETU 5 20 27 1 Sun Ven Jup Sat

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, answer is always positive.

Outcome: Sri Lanka won this match

Example: 4 = If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP CRICKET - S.AFRICA vs ENGLAND 17_4_2007

QUERY: WILL S.AFRICA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 195 : ASC 10 10 0 0 Sat Moo Moo Moo

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven Mer
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah Moo
MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer Sat
MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar Moo
SAT.-R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup Jup
KETU 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup Jup

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: S.Africa won this match

Example: 5 = If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result always positive.

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP - AUSTRALIA vs IRELAND 13_4_2007

QUERY: WILL AUSTRALIA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : FRIDAY E: 13 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 195 (1 TO 249): ASC 10 10 0 0 Sat Moo Moo Moo

SUN. 12 28 49 49 Jup Mer Sat Ven
MOON 10 26 55 31 Sat Mar Jup Ket
MARS 11 11 13 28 Sat Rah Sat Ven
MERC 12 9 29 32 Jup Sat Ven Jup
JUP.-R 8 25 49 52 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 2 7 11 33 Ven Sun Ket Sun
SAT.-R 4 24 19 5 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 23 50 Sat Jup Jup Sat
KETU 5 20 23 50 Sun Ven Jup Sat

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: Australia won this match.

Special Rule Second:

Example 1: If the Moon is in the star of SAT and the Moon aspected by Sat itself, the result becomes negative i.e. NO. If Sat & Moon are conjoined but connected with the sun by way of conjunction, star or aspect, result comes in a delayed way.

WORD CUP 2007: WILL WEST INDIES WIN THE MATCH ON 13/3/2007?

NAME: MANSI PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : SUNDAY E: 11 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 2192 : ASC 12 29 24 7 Jup Mer Sat Rah

SUN. 11 26 9 53 Sat Jup Ket Rah
MOON 8 12 54 39 Mar Sat Rah Rah
MARS 10 15 57 34 Sat Moo Sat Sat
MERC 11 1 56 38 Sat Mar Ket Ven
JUP. 8 24 52 16 Mar Mer Rah Sat

VEN. 12 27 44 46 Jup Mer Jup Rah
SAT.-R 4 25 37 51 Moo Mer Rah Ven
RAHU 11 22 8 46 Sat Jup Sat Mer
KETU 5 22 8 46 Sun Ven Sat Sat

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in sub sub of Mer. Mer is the star lord of Asc. - OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in star of Jup. Jup is sign lord of Asc. Sign lord and sub lord are not important so - NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in sub sub of Mer. Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is sign lord of Moon - sign lord and sub lord are not important so - NO.

So I predicted: West Indies will not win this match. But due to Moon in Sat star (even not aspected by Sat) prediction come negative.

Example 2:

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP: S. AFRICA vs SRI LANKA 28-3-2007

QUERY: WILL SOUTH AFRICA WIN THE MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : WEDNESDAY E: 28 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 6 : ASC 1 5 33 20 Mar Ket Rah Rah

SUN. 12 13 4 31 Jup Sat Rah Rah :
MOON 4 9 45 27 Moo Sat Ven Sat
MARS 10 28 57 19 Sat Mar Sat Ven
MERC 11 16 6 49 Sat Rah Ven Rah
JUP. 8 25 46 51 Mar Mer Rah Sun

VEN. 1 18 15 41 Mar Ven Rah Rah
SAT.-R 4 24 44 20 Moo Mer Rah Sat
RAHU 11 21 14 42 Sat Jup Jup Sun
KETU 5 21 14 42 Sun Ven Jup Ven

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rahu is in the sub sub of Sun. not in both = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Rah in the star of Jup. Not in both = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Rah, Rahu is in the sub sub of Sun, Sun is in the star of Sat. Sat is Star and sub sub of Moon. = OK.

So I predicted: South Africa not win this match. But due to Moon is in Sat star and aspected by Sat prediction come negative.

Special Rule Third:

Rule: There is no room for retrograde planet in TSP.

In the above examples I have mentioned about retrograde planet where I found in my analysis. The reader may scrutinize all examples for this rule.

I conclude this article here and strongly request the readers to follow this theory and give their feedback.

GOOD LUCK

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Please Contest Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

KPAstro 2.7

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Please Contest Mr.Rangarajan
Krishnamurthy

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Process of short prediction (TSP) and Following Way.

A: Using sub number 1 To 249

B: Using sub sub number 1 To 2193

C: Using Number from 1 To 9

D: Leter, Dr. Kar (in 2004) also introduced the number 1 to 27 based on Nakshtra.

We know all about A & B but C & D are new for us. So first we understand what is 1 To 9 and why. Number 1 To 9 are basis for 9 planets, 9 constellation ($9 \times 3 = 27$) 9subs, 9 sub sub, and 9 sub sub sub of whichever way we go, we will get a particular sub, If the number represents the sub, then the sub sub will be the same. If number represents sub sub, then the sub sub sub will be same. As per dr. Kar's thinking, querist doesn't know what is 1 to 9 or 1 to 2193 etc. So astrologer only decides which number he wants to consider. For example, if one gives number 8, now astrologer want to go with 1 to 9 or 1 to 249 or 1 to 2193, it depends on the astrologer. Astrologer is free to select Asc as per any of the above mentioned options. I never ask the querist to give a number from A to B or C to D; but I ask only for a number and after that I decided which Asc is to be considered for analysis. The reader may do as per his/her experience. If one says Number 9 (Sub) then its Lagna Point is Mesh $11^{\circ} 26' 40''$ To $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$ to complete the constellation of Ketu in Mesh and Combination is Mar-Ket-Mer, If one can add sub sub to it than its sub sub will be same Mer. But if you say No: 9 (sub sub), then the combination will be Mar-Ket-Ket-Mer. If you add sub sub sub, it will be same Mer. You can select number up to sub sub sub but then you have to calculate planetary position up to sub sub sub

Table for 1 to 9 for sub.

No: 1 MAR-KET-KET-KET
No: 2 MAR-KET-VEN-VEN
No: 3 MAR-KET-SUN-SUN
No: 4 MAR-KET-MOO-MOO
No: 5 MAR-KET-MAR-MAR

No: 6 MAR-KET-RAH-RAH
No: 7 MAR-KET-JUP-JUP
No: 8 MAR-KET-SAT-SAT
No: 9 MAR-KET-MER-MER

Number 1 To 27 is based on Nakstra. For example, one gives us number 7. 7 belongs to Punarvasu Nakshtra and its Nakshtrapati is JUP. Punarvasu comes in Mithun rasi; so Asc becomes MER-JUP-JUP-JUP , if someone says number 3, it means Nakshtra is Kritika and Nakshtrapati is SUN. Kritika comes in both Rasi Mesh and Vrishabh; but we take only the starting point. So we take Asc as MAR-SUN-SUN-SUN.

Table for 1 To 27 Nakshtra base

No: 1 Mar-Ket-ket-ket $00^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 2 Mar-Ven-Ven-Ven $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 3 Mar-Sun-Sun-Sun $26^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 4 Ven-Moo-Moo-Moo $10^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 5 Ven-Mar-Mar-Mar $23^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 6 Mer-Rah-Rah-Rah $06^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 7 Mer-Jup-Jup-Jup $20^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 8 Moo-Sat-Sat-Sat $03^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 9 Moo-Mer-Mer-Mer $16^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 10 Sun-Ket-ket-ket $00^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 11 Sun -Ven-Ven-Ven $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 12 Sun -Sun-Sun-Sun $26^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 13 Mer-Moo-Moo-Moo $10^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 14 Mer-Mar-Mar-Mar $23^{\circ} 20' 00''$

No: 15 Ven-Rah-Rah-Rah $06^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 16 Ven-Jup-Jup-Jup $20^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 17 Mar-Sat-Sat-Sat $03^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 18 Mar-Mer-Mer-Mer $16^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 19 Jup-Ket-ket-ket $00^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 20 Jup -Ven-Ven-Ven $13^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 21 Jup -Sun-Sun-Sun $26^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 22 Sat-Moo-Moo-Moo $10^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 23 Sat-Mar-Mar-Mar $23^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 24 Sat-Rah-Rah-Rah $06^{\circ} 40' 00''$
No: 25 Sat-Jup-Jup-Jup $20^{\circ} 00' 00''$
No: 26 Jup-Sat-Sat-Sat $03^{\circ} 20' 00''$
No: 27 Jup-Mer-Mer-Mer $16^{\circ} 40' 00''$

Later, Dr Kar wrote some more about number selection that one can select any number and then decided which number he wants to follow. For example, someone gives us number 5000 and we want to start our work with sub sub then we have to deduct 2193 from 5000, $5000 - 2193 = 2807$, more than 2193 so again deduct 2193 = so number found is 614. But in my experience this type of number selection does not work. The reader may try and follow according to his personal experience.

How to get answer?

We have to check three conditions as below. There is no special rule to give more importance to any of the rules; but we follow with majority answer. If we found two yes, our answer is Yes; if we found two NOs, our answer is NO. Note that there is no room for sign and sub in TSP. Calculate Planetary position for 5.30 a.m whether you are in Ahmedabad or Andaman, Cochin or Kashmir - because we have fixed Asc with us and we don't need any more calculations for other cusps. Planetary position for 5.30 a.m. is same all over in India. Main deciding factor in TSP is Asc sub sub lord.

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B, in this case B is deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon star lord or sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord, if tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.
- 2) Note down F-1, star lord if Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B, Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with the Moon star lord or sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is in YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is in YES.
- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B. Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case, Planet C is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet C with Moon star lord or sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of MOON) the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Role of Node in TSP.

If Node becomes a deciding Factor (If in Rule 1, "B"; in rule 2, "B" and, in Rule 3, "C" is Node), then we have to check the Planet whose agent is the Node in below condition:

A: Star lord of the Node; B: sign lord of the Node; C: Conjoined Planet; D: planet who aspects the node.

If any one of "A", "B", "C", "D" becomes the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or star lord or sub sub lord of Asc., the answer is YES.

Special Rules

- 1) If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.
- 2) If Moon is in the star of Sat and the Moon is aspected by Sat itself, the result becomes Negative i.e. NO. If Sat-Moon are conjoined but connected with the sun by way of conjunction, star or aspect, result comes in a delayed way.
- 3) If sub sub lord of Asc is equal to Moon star lord or Asc star lord, the result is always positive i.e. YES.

Note from Author: if we select number from 1 to 27 always Asc sub sub lord and star lord is the same, so there is no value of this rule and I request the readers not to use this rule blindly.

- 4) There is no room for retrograde planet in TSP.

In TSP there are no complicated rules, no too many rules; so if one has 5.30 a.m. planetary position with him and someone asks question, and then he can answer using 1 to 9 or 1 to 27 numbers Asc within a second.

Now I want to give you detailed examples for each rule. Rules 1 to 3 are common. So I shall discuss all the three at a time, using numbers 1 to 9, 1 to 249, 1 to 2193. I never use number 1 to 27. So I don't have any example for it.

With number 1 To 2193. With all three rules

Example -1:

QUERY: WILL I GET NUMBER WITHIN 1 TO 5 IN EXAM?

NAME: FEMALE PLACE: L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT 23 N 00 , 72 E 36

DATE : WEDNESDAY E: 10 - 1 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 2191 : ASC 12 29 16 43 Jup Mer Sat Mar

SUN.	9 25 28 49	Jup Ven Mer Jup	VEN.	10 13 27 53	Sat Moo Rah Ven
MOON	6 8 57 26	Mer Sun Ven Jup	SAT.-R	5 0 6 23	Sun Ket Ket Ven
MARS	9 1 6 23	Jup Ket Ven Ven	RAHU	11 25 19 32	Sat Jup Mer Jup
MERC	9 27 10 2	Jup Sun Sun Mer	KETU	5 25 19 32	Sun Ven Mer Rah
JUP.	8 16 8 27	Mar Sat Jup Sun			

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B, in this case B is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord, if tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Sub sub lord of Asc is Mar. Mar is in the sub sub of VEN. VEN is not the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or Asc—means answer is negative = NO.

- 2) Note down F-1, Star lord if Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B, Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord, if Tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Sub sub lord of Asc is Mar. Mar is in the star of Ket, Ket is not the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or Asc; but here we found a Node. So we have to check the planet whose agent is the node. Ketu is in sign of SUN and star of VEN, Conjoined with SAT (SAT is retro but in TSP there is no room for retrograde Planet). The SUN is star lord of the MOON. Hence the answer is positive = YES.

- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B, Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case, Planet C is the deciding factor) Now tally Planet C with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON) the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Sub sub lord of Asc is Mar. Mar is in the sub sub of VEN, Ven is in the star of MOON. The MOON is not star lord or sub sub lord of Moon or Asc. Means negative answer = NO.

Result: out of three two conditions are negative. So I predicted NO and actually she did not get number within 1 to 5.

Example: 2

QUERY: Will I get elected as the Member of the Club, in the elections scheduled for 31 Mar 2007?

NAME: MADHU NAIR PLACE: L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 27 - 3 - 2007: TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO: 36: ASC 1 4 43 20 Mar Ket Moo Sun

SUN.	12 12 4 56	Jup Sat Moo Sun
MOON	3 27 3 16	Mer Jup Ven Moo
MARS	10 28 11 16	Sat Mar Sat Sat
MERC	11 14 53 57	Sat Rah Ket Jup
JUP.	8 25 45 6	Mar Mer Rah Sun Sun

VEN.	1 17 3 44	Mar Ven Moo Ket
SAT.-R	4 24 46 46	Moo Mer Rah Sat
RAHU	11 21 17 53	Sat Jup Jup Moo
KETU	5 21 17 53	Sun Ven Jup Sun

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B. in this case, B is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If Tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc sub sub lord is Sun. Sun is in his own sub sub. Sun is sub sub lord of Asc = OK.

- 2) Note down F-1, Star lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B. Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc sub sub lord is Sun in the star of Sat. Sat is not in both. = NO.

- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B. Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case Planet C is the deciding factor) Now tally Planet C with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.), the answer is YES.

Asc sub sub lord is Sun. Sun is in his own sub sub. Sun in the star of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO.

So I predicted, "NO, you will not get elected as the Member of the Club in the elections scheduled for 31 Mar 2007."

Below is the confirmation of the result by the questioner:

Date: Sat, 31 Mar 2007 18:39:34 +0530

From: "madhu nair" <madhunair.n@gmail.com>

To: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Subject: Most Urgent

Dear Kanak,

Congrats exactly as you predicted I lost in balloting.

Best Wishes

Pranav

Example: 3

QUERY: WILL RAIL MINISTER REDUCE RATE IN TRAVELING FARE?

NAME: KANAK PLACE: L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : MONDAY E: 26 - 2 - 2007: TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO: 1454 : ASC 8 27 53 20 Mar Mer Sat Sat

SUN. 11 13 8 29 Sat Rah Mer Ven
MOON 3 4 1 43 Mer Mar Ven Jup
MARS 10 6 5 22 Sat Sun Mer Mar
MERC-R 11 7 16 23 Sat Rah Rah Sat
JUP. 8 23 37 48 Mar Mer Mar Sat

VEN. 12 11 51 37 Jup Sat Moo Ket
SAT.-R 4 26 32 49 Moo Mer Jup Sat
RAHU 11 22 50 6 Sat Jup Sat Ven
KETU 5 22 50 6 Sun Ven Sat Ven

- 1) Note down sub sub lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Horary sub sub lord A is in the sub sub of planet B. in this case, B is the deciding factor). Now tally Planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If Tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc Sub sub lord is Sat. Sat is in his own sub sub. -The answer is YES

- 2) Note down F-1, Star lord of Asc sub sub lord. (Planet A is in the star of B. Please read detailed article by the same author in Feb-Mar 2007 KP Ezine issue). Now tally planet B with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, check with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if B is star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.) the answer is YES.

Asc Sub sub lord Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is star lord of Asc. The answer is YES.

- 3) Lastly check with F-3, (Planet A—sub sub lord of Asc—is in the sub sub of planet B. Planet B is in the star of Planet C. In this case Planet C is the deciding factor) Now tally Planet C with Moon Star lord or Sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of the MOON), the answer is YES. If not, tally with Asc star lord and sub sub lord. If tallies (in other words, if C is the star lord or sub sub lord of Asc.), the answer is YES.

As per F-3: Asc Sub sub lord Sat is in his own sub sub; and Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is star lord of Asc. The answer is YES.

So my opinion is Yes. Rail minister Lalu Prasad Yadav reduced Traveling Fare. And prediction came correct.

Now from next example I will not write three rules to save space. I will give only my analysis. So the readers may please check the rules from above examples.

Example -4:

Australia vs Scotland: WORLD CUP 2007

QUERY: Will Australia win this match?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : WEDNESDAY E: 14 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 1879 : ASC 11 8 54 13 Sat Rah Jup Sat

SUN. 11 29 9 38 Sat Jup Sun Sat
MOON 9 21 0 27 Jup Ven Jup Ven
MARS 10 18 14 52 Sat Moo Mer Ven
MERC 11 3 9 34 Sat Mar Ven Moo
JUP. 8 25 5 36 Mar Mer Rah Mer

VEN. 1 1 23 25 Mar Ket Ven Moo
SAT.-R 4 25 26 40 Moo Mer Rah Ven
RAHU 11 21 59 13 Sat Jup Sat Sat
KETU 5 21 59 13 Sun Ven Sat Sat

- 1) Asc. sub sub lord is Sat, in the sub sub of Ven. Ven is star and sub sub lord of Moon = OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is not in Asc or Moon = No.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord Sat is in the sub sub of Ven. And Ven is in the star of Ket. Ket is in the star of Ven, Ven is star and sub lord of Moon = OK.

Outcome: Australia won this match.

Example: 5.

PAKI STAN vs IRELAND: CRICKET WORLD CUP 2007

QUERY: WILL PAKI STAN WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMI A PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : SATURDAY E: 17 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 774 : ASC 5 5 19 20 Sun Ket Mar Ven

SUN.	12 2 8 58	Jup Jup Rah Sat	VEN.	1 5 1 24	Mar Ket Mar Jup
MOON	11 2 46 17	Sat Mar Ven Ven	SAT.-R	4 25 16 11	Moo Mer Rah Mer
MARS	10 20 32 16	Sat Moo Ven Ven	RAHU	11 21 49 41	Sat Jup Sat Sat
MERC	11 5 3 12	Sat Mar Sun Rah	KETU	5 21 49 41	Sun Ven Jup Rah
JUP.	8 25 17 23	Mar Mer Rah Ket			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Ven. Ven is in sub sub of Jup. And Jup is not in Asc or Moon. = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Ven is in the star of Ket. Ket is in Asc as star lord and Mar aspect on Ket and Mar is star lord of Moon. = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Ven. Ven is in sub sub of Jup. Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is not in Asc or Moon. = NO.

Outcome: Pakistan Lost this match.

Some example from 1 to 9.

Example: 1

Query: Will Bermuda win this match?

Cricket Wolrd cup, 2007 - Bermuda vs Bangaladesh, 25_3_2007

Horay Number 3.

Asc for horary no 3(from 1 to 9) MAR-KET-SUN-SUN.

PLANETRY POSITION AT 5.30 am DATE SUNDAY 25 3 2007

SUN.	12 10 6 10	Jup Sat Ven Mer:	VEN.	1 14 40 1	Mar Ven Ven Jup:
MOON	3 0 34 50	Mer Mar Mer Ven:	SAT. -R	4 24 51 55	Moo Mer Rah Sat:
MARS	10 26 39 30	Sat Mar Jup Mer:	RAHU	11 21 24 15	Sat Jup Jup Moo:
MERC	11 12 35 7	Sat Rah Mer Mer:	KETU	5 21 24 15	Sun Ven Jup Moo:
JUP.	8 25 41 0	Mar Mer Rah Ven:			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Sun in the sub sub of Mer, sign and sub lord of Moon but there is no room for sign and sub in TSP.= NO.
- 2) Sun is in the star of Sat, not in both. = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Sun in the sub sub of Mer, Mer is in the star of Rah. Not in both = NO.

Outcome: Bermuda lost this match

Example: 2

Query: Will England win this match?

Cricket SUPER EIGHT - ENGLAND vs SRI LANKA : 4-4-2007

Horary No: 5

Asc for horary no 5(from 1 to 9) MAR-KET-MAR-MAR

PLANETRY POSITION AT 5.30 am DATE SUNDAY 4-4-2007

SUN.	12 19 58 59	Jup Mer Ven Moo
MOON	7 3 51 23	Ven Mar Ven Jup
MARS	11 4 19 9	Sat Mar Ven Sat
MERC	11 25 28 10	Sat Jup Mer Jup
JUP.	8 25 54 3	Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN.	1 26 35 33	Mar Ven Ket Mer
SAT.-R	4 24 30 4	Moo Mer Rah Jup
RAHU	11 20 52 27	Sat Jup Jup Ven
KETU	5 20 52 27	Sun Ven Jup Mer

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Ven. Ven is in sub sub of Jup., and Jup is not in Asc or Moon. = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Ven is in the star of Ket. Ket is in Asc as star lord and Mar aspect on Ket and Mar is star lord of Moon. = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Ven. Ven is in sub sub of Jup. Jup is in the star of Mer. Mer is not in Asc or Moon. = NO.

Outcome: England lost this match

Example: 3

World cup cricket Super 8 : AUSTRALIA vs WEST INDIES 27_3_2007

Will Australia win this match?

HORARY NO: 4 (FROM 1 TO 9) MAR-KET-MOO-MOO

PLANETRY POSTION AT 5.30 a.m., Date: 27_3_2007

SUN.	12 12 4 56	Jup Sat Moo Sun :
MOON	3 27 3 16	Mer Jup Ven Moo :
MARS	10 28 11 16	Sat Mar Sat Sat :
MERC	11 14 53 57	Sat Rah Ket Jup :
JUP.	8 25 45 6	Mar Mer Rah Sun :

VEN.	1 17 3 44	Mar Ven Moo Ket :
SAT.-R	4 24 46 46	Moo Mer Rah Sat :
RAHU	11 21 17 53	Sat Jup Jup Moo :
KETU	5 21 17 53	Sun Ven Jup Sun :

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Moon in his own sub sub. Moon is sub sub of Asc and Moon.= OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord Moon is in the star of Jup. Jup is star lord of Moon. = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord Moon is in his own sub sub, and Moon is in the star of JUP. Jup is star lord of Moon. = OK.

Outcome: Australia won this match

Example: 4

SUPER EIGHT ENGLAND vs SRI LANKA 4-4-2007

Will England win this match?

HORARY NO: 5 (FROM 1 TO 9) MAR-KET-MAR-MAR

PLANETRY POSTION AT 5.30 a.m., Date 4-4-2007

SUN.	12 19 58 59	Jup Mer Ven Moo
MOON	7 3 51 23	Ven Mar Ven Jup
MARS	11 4 19 9	Sat Mar Ven Sat
MERC	11 25 28 10	Sat Jup Mer Jup
JUP.	8 25 54 3	Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN.	1 26 35 33	Mar Ven Ket Mer
SAT.-R	4 24 30 4	Moo Mer Rah Jup
RAHU	11 20 52 27	Sat Jup Jup Ven
KETU	5 20 52 27	Sun Ven Jup Mer

- 1) Mar is in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO.
- 2) Mar is in his own sta., and Mar is sub sub lord of Asc and starlord of Moon .=OK.
- 3) Mar is in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer. Not in both. = NO.

Outcome: England Lost this match

Some cases with Node and its Role.

Example: 1

SUPER EIGHT WEST INDIES vs S.AFRICA 10_4_2007

QUERY: WILL WEST INDIES WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : THURSDAY E: 5 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 1613 : ASC 9 25 3 17 Jup Ven Mer Rah

SUN.	12 20 58 7	Jup Mer Ven Sat	VEN.	1 27 46 40	Mar Sun Moo Jup
MOON	7 15 42 56	Ven Rah Ven Moo	SAT.-R	4 24 28 26	Moo Mer Rah Jup
MARS	11 5 5 12	Sat Mar Sun Rah	RAHU	11 20 49 16	Sat Jup Jup Ket
MERC	11 26 55 22	Sat Jup Ven Ven	KETU	5 20 49 17	Sun Ven Jup Mer
JUP.	8 25 54 21	Mar Mer Rah Moo			

What is the Rule?

If Node becomes a deciding Factor (in Rule 1, "B"; in rule 2, "B" and in Rule 3 "C" is Node), at this time we have to check the planet for whom the agent is Node in below condition:

A: Star lord of Node, B: Sign lord of Node, C: Conjoined Planet, D: planet who aspects the node. If any one of "A", "B", "C", "D" becomes the star lord or sub sub lord of the Moon or star lord or sub sub lord of Asc., the answer is YES

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rahu is in the sub sub of Ket. Ket aspected (as per Hindu aspect) by Mar (7th aspect) & Mer (7th Aspect). Mar is not in both and Mer is sublord of Asc, but there is no room for sub in MST. = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in the star of Jup. Not in both. = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rahu is in the sub sub of Ket, Ketu is in the star of Ven. Ven is starlord of Asc = OK.

Outcome: West Indies Lost this match

Example: 2

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP AUSTRALIA vs NEW ZEALAND 20_4_2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY: WILL AUSTRALIA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

AYANAMSA : 23 D. 52 M. 7 S.

HOR.NO : 1061 : :ASC 6 23 43 20 Mer Mar Mar Mer

SUN.	1 2 44 53	Mar Ket Ven Mer	VEN.	2 11 51 41	Ven Moo Mar Moo
MOON	12 25 49 48	Jup Mer Rah Moo	SAT.-R	4 24 16 59	Moo Mer Rah Rah
MARS	11 14 17 38	Sat Rah Mer Sat	RAHU	11 20 11 7	Sat Jup Jup Jup
MERC	12 16 23 55	Jup Sat Jup Mar	KETU	5 20 11 7	Sun Ven Jup Jup
JUP.-R	8 25 43 9	Mar Mer Rah Ven			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Mer in the sub sub of Mar. Mar is star lord of Asc. = OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Mer, in the star of Sat(Retro), not in both = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Mer in the sub sub of Mar. Mar is in the star of Rah. Rah is sub lord of Moon but no room for sign and sub in TSP. But Rah conj with mar and mar is star lord of Asc = OK.

Outcome: Australia won this match

Example: 3

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP I REALNAD vs SRI LANKA 18_4_2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY : WILL I REALNAD LOSE THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 912 : ASC 5 28 26 40 Sun Sun Mar Mar

SUN.	1 2 44 53	Mar Ket Ven Mer	VEN.	2 11 51 41	Ven Moo Mar Moo
MOON	12 25 49 48	Jup Mer Rah Moo	SAT.-R	4 24 16 59	Moo Mer Rah Rah
MARS	11 14 17 38	Sat Rah Mer Sat	RAHU	11 20 11 7	Sat Jup Jup Jup
MERC	12 16 23 55	Jup Sat Jup Mar	KETU	5 20 11 7	Sun Ven Jup Jup
JUP.-R	8 25 43 9	Mar Mer Rah Ven			

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Mar in the sub sub of Sat. Sat is not in both = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Mar in the star of Rah. Rah is sublord of Moon but no room for sign and sub in TSP. But Rah conj with Mar and Mar is sub sub lord of Asc = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Mar in the sub sub sub of Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer. Mer is starlord of Moon. = OK.

Outcome: Irealnd lost this match

Example: 4

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP WEST INDIES VS BANGALADESH 19_4_2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY: WILL WEST INDIES WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 63 : ASC 4 0 0 0 Moo Jup Moo Sat

SUN.	1 2 44 53	Mar Ket Ven Mer	VEN.	2 11 51 41	Ven Moo Mar Moo
MOON	12 25 49 48	Jup Mer Rah Moo	SAT.-R	4 24 16 59	Moo Mer Rah Rah
MARS	11 14 17 38	Sat Rah Mer Sat	RAHU	11 20 11 7	Sat Jup Jup Jup
MERC	12 16 23 55	Jup Sat Jup Mar	KETU	5 20 11 7	Sun Ven Jup Jup
JUP.-R	8 25 43 9	Mar Mer Rah Ven			

Note: Asc sub sub lord is Retro.

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Sat in the sub sub of Rah, not in both, but Rah conj with Mar and in sign of Sat. Sat is sub sub lord of Asc = OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Sat in the star of Mer. Mer is star lord of Moon = OK.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Sat. in the sub sub of Rah, Rah is in the star of Jup (Again retro). Jup is star lord of Asc.=OK.

Outcome: Weat Indies won this match

Example: 5

SUPER EIGHT WROLD CUP CRICKET I REALAND vs S.AFRI CA 3-4-2007

SUBJECT OF QUERY: WILL I REALAND WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :TUESDAY E: 3 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 1(From 1 to 9) : ASC 1 0 0 0 Mar Ket Ket Ket

SUN. 12 19 0 0 Jup Mer Ket Jup
MOON 6 22 1 52 Mer Moo Ven Sat
MARS 11 3 33 13 Sat Mar Ven Rah
MERC 11 24 2 56 Sat Jup Mer Mer
JUP. 8 25 53 36 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 1 25 24 33 Mar Ven Mer Jup
SAT.-R 4 24 31 48 Moo Mer Rah Jup
RAHU 11 20 55 38 Sat Jup Jup Ven
KETU 5 20 55 38 Sun Ven Jup Ket

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Ket in his own sub sub. Ketu is not in both. Ketu aspected by Mer and Mar. Mer is sign lord of Moon and Mar is sign lord of Asc. But as per Dr. Kar we have to check only star and sub sub of both = So NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Ket in the star of Ven. Ven is sublord of Moon, but there is no room for sub in MST of Dr. Kar. = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Ket in his own sub sub, in the star of Ven. Ven is sub lord of Moon, but there is no room for sub in MST of Dr. Kar. = NO

Outcome: Ireland Lost this match

Some examples of Special Rule:

- 1) If sub sub lord of Asc is Moon Result is always positive.
- 2) If Moon is in the star of SAT and the Moon is aspected by Sat itself, result becomes Negative i.e. NO. If Sat-Moon are conjoined but connected with the Sun by way of conjunction, star or aspect, result comes in a delayed way.
- 3) There is no room for retrograde planet in TSP.

Special Rule First:

Exmple: 1 = If the sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.

SEMI FINAL AUSTRALIA vs S. AFRI CA ON 25_4_2007

QUERY: WILL AUSTRALIA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :MONDAY E: 23 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 784 : ASC 5 7 16 20 Sun Ket Rah Moo

SUN. 1 8 36 45 Mar Ket Jup Ven
MOON 3 23 13 49 Mer Jup Sat Mar
MARS 11 18 53 43 Sat Rah Moo Mer
MERC 12 27 33 12 Jup Mer Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 27 31 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 18 48 20 Ven Moo Mer Mar
SAT. 4 24 17 4 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 19 52 2 Sat Rah Mar Ven
KETU 5 19 52 2 Sun Ven Rah Moo

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: Australia won this match

Exmple: 2 = I f sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.

SEMI FINAL WORLD CUP: SRI LANKA vs NEW ZEALAND ON 24_4_2007

QUERY: WILL SRI LANKA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : MONDAY E: 23 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 87 (1 To 249): ASC 5 3 40 0 Sun Ket Moo Moo

SUN. 1 8 36 45 Mar Ket Jup Ven

MOON 3 23 13 49 Mer Jup Sat Mar
MARS 11 18 53 43 Sat Rah Moo Mer
MERC 12 27 33 12 Jup Mer Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 27 31 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 18 48 20 Ven Moo Mer Mar
SAT. 4 24 17 4 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 19 52 2 Sat Rah Mar Ven
KETU 5 19 52 2 Sun Ven Rah Moo

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When the Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: Sri Lanka won this match

Exmple: 3 = I f sub sub lord of Asc is the Moon, the result is always positive.

QUERY: Whether Sri Lanka would beat New Zealand on 12_4_2007 ?

NAME: MR.MAHENDRA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : THURSDAY E: 12 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 560 : ASC 4 1 16 7 Moo Jup Mar Moo

SUN. 12 27 51 6 Jup Mer Jup Rah
MOON 10 13 10 47 Sat Moo Rah Ven
MARS 11 10 27 34 Sat Rah Sat Sat
MERC 12 7 50 0 Jup Sat Ket Jup
JUP.-R 8 25 51 5 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 2 6 1 33 Ven Sun Mer Moo
SAT.-R 4 24 19 53 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 27 1 Sat Jup Jup Sat
KETU 5 20 27 1 Sun Ven Jup Sat

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, answer is always positive.

Outcome: Sri Lanka won this match

Exmple: 4 = I f sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result is always positive.

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP CRICKET - S.AFRICA vs ENGLAND 17_4_2007

QUERY: WILL S.AFRICA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE : TUESDAY E: 17 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 195 : ASC 10 10 0 0 Sat Moo Moo Moo

SUN. 1 2 44 53 Mar Ket Ven Mer
MOON 12 25 49 48 Jup Mer Rah Moo
MARS 11 14 17 38 Sat Rah Mer Sat
MERC 12 16 23 55 Jup Sat Jup Mar
JUP.-R 8 25 43 9 Mar Mer Rah Ven

VEN. 2 11 51 41 Ven Moo Mar Moo
SAT.-R 4 24 16 59 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 11 7 Sat Jup Jup Jup
KETU 5 20 11 7 Sun Ven Jup Jup

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: S.Africa won this match

Exmple: 5 = I f sub sub lord of Asc is Moon, the result always positive.

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP - AUSTRALIA vs I EARLAND 13_4_2007

QUERY: WILL AUSTRALIA WIN THIS MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :FRIDAY E: 13 - 4 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 195 (1 TO 249): ASC 10 10 0 0 Sat Moo Moo Moo

SUN. 12 28 49 49 Jup Mer Sat Ven
MOON 10 26 55 31 Sat Mar Jup Ket
MARS 11 11 13 28 Sat Rah Sat Ven
MERC 12 9 29 32 Jup Sat Ven Jup
JUP.-R 8 25 49 52 Mar Mer Rah Moo

VEN. 2 7 11 33 Ven Sun Ket Sun
SAT.-R 4 24 19 5 Moo Mer Rah Rah
RAHU 11 20 23 50 Sat Jup Jup Sat
KETU 5 20 23 50 Sun Ven Jup Sat

In this horary, the Moon is asc sub sub lord. When Moon comes as Asc sub sub lord, the answer is always positive.

Outcome: Australia won this match.

Special Rule Second:

Example 1: *If the Moon is in the star of SAT and the Moon aspected by Sat itself, the result becomes negative i.e. NO. If Sat & Moon are conjoined but connected with the sun by way of conjunction, star or aspect, result comes in a delayed way.*

WORD CUP 2007: WILL WEST INDIES WIN THE MATCH ON 13/3/2007?

NAME: MANSI PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :SUNDAY E: 11 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR. NO : 2192 : ASC 12 29 24 7 Jup Mer Sat Rah

SUN. 11 26 9 53 Sat Jup Ket Rah
MOON 8 12 54 39 Mar Sat Rah Rah
MARS 10 15 57 34 Sat Moo Sat Sat
MERC 11 1 56 38 Sat Mar Ket Ven
JUP. 8 24 52 16 Mar Mer Rah Sat

VEN. 12 27 44 46 Jup Mer Jup Rah
SAT.-R 4 25 37 51 Moo Mer Rah Ven
RAHU 11 22 8 46 Sat Jup Sat Mer
KETU 5 22 8 46 Sun Ven Sat Sat

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in sub sub of Mer. Mer is the star lord of Asc. - OK.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in star of Jup. Jup is sign lord of Asc. Sign lord and sub lord are not important so - NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rah is in sub sub of Mer. Mer is in the star of Mar. Mar is sign lord of Moon -sign lord and sub lord are not important so - NO.

So I predicted: West Indies will not win this match. But due to Moon in Sat star (even not aspected by Sat) prediction come negative.

Example 2:

SUPER EIGHT WORLD CUP: S. AFRICA vs SRI LANKA 28-3-2007

QUERY: WILL SOUTH AFRICA WIN THE MATCH?

NAME: KANAK BOSMIA PLACE : L G HOS.-AHD GUJARAT

DATE :WEDNESDAY E: 28 - 3 - 2007 : TIME: 5 H. 30 M. 0 S.

HOR.NO : 6 : ASC 1 5 33 20 Mar Ket Rah Rah

SUN. 12 13 4 31 Jup Sat Rah Rah :
MOON 4 9 45 27 Moo Sat Ven Sat
MARS 10 28 57 19 Sat Mar Sat Ven
MERC 11 16 6 49 Sat Rah Ven Rah
JUP. 8 25 46 51 Mar Mer Rah Sun

VEN. 1 18 15 41 Mar Ven Rah Rah
SAT.-R 4 24 44 20 Moo Mer Rah Sat
RAHU 11 21 14 42 Sat Jup Jup Sun
KETU 5 21 14 42 Sun Ven Jup Ven

- 1) Asc sub sub lord is Rah. Rahu is in the sub sub of Sun. not in both = NO.
- 2) Asc sub sub lord is Rah in the star of Jup. Not in both = NO.
- 3) Asc sub sub lord is Rah, Rahu is in the sub sub of Sun, Sun is in the star of Sat. Sat is Star and sub sub of Moon. = OK.

So I predicted: South Africa not win this match. But due to Moon is in Sat star and aspected by Sat prediction come negative.

Special Rule Third:

Rule: There is no room for retrograde planet in TSP.

In the above examples I have mentioned about retrograde planet where I found in my analysis. The reader may scrutinize all examples for this rule.

I conclude this article here and strongly request the readers to follow this theory and give their feedback.

GOOD LUCK

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Please Contest Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

KPAstro 2.7

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Please Contest Mr.Rangarajan
Krishnamurthy

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

When shall train arrive? A KP appraisal



Effort by
Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road
Bangalore - 560 100
080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153
v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

My family was to reach Bangalore by train on 18-05-2007 and I had to go to the station to pick them up. On the same day morning, I had the strong urge to find what time the train would reach Bangalore. The scheduled arrival of the train was 12 50 Hrs IST.

Horary number 97 flashed in my mind to get the answer. The prashna chart for the horary number 97 is produced here.

This prashna was casted after I reached the office and wanted to observe quickly, as I had to proceed for pickup after finishing a lot of office work.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

My mind was focused to know the status of train arrival. Look to the position of Moon, which appears in 3-7-11th cusp indicating travel and meeting family on arrival. Thus, the mental focus on the query was represented in the prashna chart. Hence, it was OK to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In reader 6, I remembered having read "Urge comes to one when Moon touches the most sensitive point of the zodiac which indicates about the particular matter in question".

Taking clue from this statement, it may be observed that when Lagna transits the sensitive point indicated by the Moon, the arrival of the train may fructify. Lagna is taken as the event had to fructify shortly.

This analysis is based on this principle.

Analysis of the chart

- Look for the promise of fructification of event, which would be possible, if the 11th cusp links to the required cusps. Here, 11th sub-lord Moon is also the sub-lord of 3rd and 7th cusps. Since, the Moon is placed in its own sub, the results repeat and the meeting with the family was indicated.
- Whether the train arrival shall be in time or late etc shall be examined by the 11th cuspal sub-lord. Here, Moon is the sub-lord of the 11th cusp and falls in its own star and hold the sub-lordship of 3rd cusp. Thus, it was concluded that the train should be near to its scheduled time or even beforetime.
- At the time of prashna, Moon was transiting in Venus (Sign lord), Moon (Star lord), Venus (sub-lord) and Jupiter (Sub-sub lord). While, there is no planet in the star of Jupiter, Ketu falls in the star of

Venus and Mercury falls in the star of Moon. Thus, the position of Moon is jointly governed by Venus-Moon-Jupiter-Ketu-Mercury. Here, Ketu disposes Sun (Sign lord) and Venus (Star lord) in which it transits.

- From the 11th cusp, the indication of train reaching near to its scheduled time is indicated. Since, the scheduled time for the arrival of train was 1250Hrs IST, I checked up the Lagna to transit around that time as follows.

Leo Lagna was to start at 1209 Hrs.

Lagna was to transit in Ketu's star from 1209 Hrs to 1259 Hrs.

Till now, it was OK as both Sun and Ketu represented Moon's position at prashna time.

Lagna was to transit in Sun-Ketu-Jupiter from 1242 to 1249 Hrs. This was taken OK, as Jupiter was the sub-sub lord of Moon at prashna time.

Within the span of Jupiter's sub, following sub-sub were scheduled to run.

Sun-Ketu-Jupiter-Mercury: 12-43-13 Hrs to 12-44-15 Hrs

Sun-Ketu-Jupiter-Ketu : 12-44-15 Hrs to 12-44-41 Hrs

Sun-Ketu-Jupiter-Venus : 12-44-41 Hrs to 12-45-53 Hrs

- It occurred to me that the train was to arrive during one of the above time slot; hence I left at this point.
- I reached station in time and observed the visibility of engine reaching the platform at 12 45 Hrs.

My intention to look at this case from Moon's position at the prashna time is an experiment for the first time. May be, this method requires some more fine-tuning for its general acceptability. Readers may try out it on larger platform.

ASTRACADABRA

Accurate KP Software

on a Pocket PC or Pocket PC Phone

(Windows Mobile)

Please contact Mr. Neville Lang

Melbourne, Australia

Phone No. +61 3 9848 9046

Skype Phone: neville.lang

Email: neville@astrologysource.com.au

Website: <http://www.esotech.com.au/products/astracadabra.html>

Horary No. 97

Sun Rise:05:53:53 AM
Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya YoSukarma
Rasi: Taurus
Lagna: Leo
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya
Star: Rohini, Pada 4

Sun Set: 06:37:42 PM
Hora: Saturn
Karana: Kaulav
Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna Lor:Sun
Star Lord: Moon

Horary No 97
Question:
When shall train arrive?

VIII 18:09:08 Ma 08:00:29	IX 19:08:00	Su 02:54:50 X 19:18:52 Me 19:22:31 Mo 21:47:42	Ve 16:50:26 XI 18:38:19
Ur 24:12:48 Ra 18:27:26 VII 18:06:40	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/May/2007 Time: 09:30:48 AM SID: 00:53:20 Star: Rohini, Pada 4 Latitude: 12:51:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, Ayanamsa: 23° 56' 54" Bal. Dasa: Moon 1 Y, 1 M, 25 D		XII 18:07:08 Sa 24:54:37
Ne 28:04:21 VI 18:07:08 Fo 07:21:11			I 18:06:40 Ke 18:27:26
V 18:38:19 Pl[R] 04:28:35	Ju[R] 23:15:22 IV 19:18:52	III 19:08:00	II 18:09:08

Ruling Planets			
18/May/2007 09:30:48 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Me	Ju	Sa
Moon	Ve	Mo	Ve
Day Lord: Venus			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ke	Me
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Me
4	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Me	Ju
5	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
6	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Ju
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Mo	Mo
8	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ju	Ve
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo
10	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo
11	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
12	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
Mo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ma	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Me	Me
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
Ju[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Me
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Su
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ra	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ke	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ke	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su
Pl[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ke	Ve
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 13-Jul-1998 - 13-Jul-2008		Mars Dasa 13-Jul-2008 - 13-Jul-2015		Rahu Dasa 13-Jul-2015 - 13-Jul-2033	
Moon	13-Jul-1998	Mars	13-Jul-2008	Rahu	13-Jul-2015
Mars	13-May-1999	Rahu	10-Dec-2008	Jupiter	26-Mar-2018
Rahu	13-Dec-1999	Jupiter	30-Dec-2009	Saturn	18-Aug-2020
Jupiter	12-Jun-2001	Saturn	06-Dec-2010	Mercury	25-Jun-2023
Saturn	12-Oct-2002	Mercury	15-Jan-2012	Ketu	13-Jan-2026
Mercury	12-May-2004	Ketu	12-Jan-2013	Venus	01-Feb-2027
Ketu	13-Oct-2005	Venus	09-Jun-2013	Sun	01-Feb-2030
Venus	13-May-2006	Sun	09-Aug-2014	Moon	26-Dec-2030
Sun	13-Jan-2008	Moon	15-Dec-2014	Mars	26-Jun-2032
Jupiter Dasa 13-Jul-2033 - 13-Jul-2049		Saturn Dasa 13-Jul-2049 - 13-Jul-2068		Mercury Dasa 13-Jul-2068 - 13-Jul-2085	
Jupiter	13-Jul-2033	Saturn	13-Jul-2049	Mercury	13-Jul-2068
Saturn	01-Sep-2035	Mercury	15-Jul-2052	Ketu	11-Dec-2070
Mercury	13-Mar-2038	Ketu	26-Mar-2055	Venus	08-Dec-2071
Ketu	18-Jun-204	Venus	04-May-2056	Sun	08-Oct-2074
Venus	24-May-2041	Sun	05-Jul-2059	Moon	14-Aug-2075
Sun	24-Jan-2044	Moon	17-Jun-2060	Mars	13-Jan-2077
Moon	12-Nov-2044	Mars	18-Jan-2062	Rahu	10-Jan-2078
Mars	13-Mar-2046	Rahu	26-Feb-2063	Jupiter	29-Jul-2080
Rahu	19-Feb-2047	Jupiter	01-Jan-2066	Saturn	05-Nov-2082
Ketu Dasa 13-Jul-2085 - 13-Jul-2092		Venus Dasa 13-Jul-2092 - 13-Jul-2112		Sun Dasa 13-Jul-2112 - 13-Jul-2118	
Ketu	13-Jul-2085	Venus	13-Jul-2092	Sun	13-Jul-2112
Venus	10-Dec-2085	Sun	14-Nov-2095	Moon	01-Nov-2112
Sun	10-Feb-2087	Moon	13-Nov-2096	Mars	01-May-2113
Moon	16-Jun-2087	Mars	14-Jul-2098	Rahu	07-Sep-2113
Mars	16-Jan-2088	Rahu	14-Sep-2099	Jupiter	01-Aug-2114
Rahu	13-Jun-2088	Jupiter	14-Sep-2102	Saturn	20-May-2115
Jupiter	02-Jul-2089	Saturn	13-May-2105	Mercury	02-May-2116
Saturn	08-Jun-2090	Mercury	12-Jul-2108	Ketu	08-Mar-2117
Mercury	17-Jul-2091	Ketu	13-May-2111	Venus	14-Jul-2117

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	1	1
Mo	10	10	12	12
Ma+	12	7	6, 7	4, 9
Me	10	10	12	2, 11
Ju+	10	4	2, 11	5, 8
Ve	7	11		3, 10
Sa	10	12	2, 11	6, 7
Ra	7	7		
Ke+	11	1	3, 10	
Ur	4	7	5, 8	
Ne	7	6	4, 9	
Pl	1	4		
Fo	9	5	1	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

New Thoughts in Binomial Predictions: An Analysis of World Cup 2007 Failed Predictions with Theory of Short Predictions (TSP)



Prof. Andrew Dutta

**Faculty Member, The ICF AI Business School,
Survey No. 156/157, Dontanapally, Shankerpally
Mandal, R. R. District, A. P. 501 203, India
Cell: 0-0-98666 20483**

Email: andrewinfinitem@yahoo.com

OM GANESHAYA NAMAHA

Success is the ability to go from one, failure to another with no loss of enthusiasm.

- Winston Churchill *British politician (1874 - 1965)*

Introduction

In the science of astrology there are often situations when the direction of the outcome is more important than the inherent attribute of the outcome itself. Clients and querists may be more interested to know in which side the result is going to be tilted rather than the innate happenings in the outcome. For example, people might be interested to know whether the person will win or lose, whether a person will live or die, whether a person will get the job or not, or whether his country will win in the game or not. These are all situations where the expected results have a binomial outcome. In other words, an astrologer may have to answer questions where the querist is only interested to know whether the answer is favorable to him or not; that is, whether the answer is Yes or No. The querist is not interested to know 'when', 'how' or 'why' such outcome will happen simply because he has a clear indication of these factors in his mind and therefore, he has no innate urge to know these from the astrologer. For example, a minister contesting an election may simply be interested to know whether he is going to win or his opponent is going to win. His focal interest lies in knowing a Yes or No for himself.

It is primarily for the above situations that late Dr. (Pandit) Kesav Ranjan Kar from Bolani, Orrisa invented and provided the astrological community with his Theory of Short Predictions (TSP). The first article on TSP was published in the KP Yearbook 2002 and then in the years 2003 and 2004 a few more articles were published by Dr. Kar on the same method. The fundamental philosophical basis of TSP is rooted in the concept of binomial predictions without any focus in root cause analysis. Dr. Kar gave TSP to the astrological community to answer questions which have a definite Yes or No type of outcomes. His TSP was neither meant to check the honesty of the querist, nor give any reason for the outcome or the timing of the event. The epistemological basis of TSP rules out the possibility of addressing these issues also which perfectly justifies the applicability of this method. In other words, it would be fallacious on the part of querists or astrologers to try to find out the genuinity of the query, or the timing of the event or the reason behind the outcome. Dr. Kar's method of TSP is designed to answer yes or no type of questions.

In the last few months the editor of this esteemed magazine, Shri Kanak B. Bosmia, has made a very commendable and laudable effort in making predictions of World Cup Cricket 2007 cricket matches through the application of the TSP method. Shri Bosmia's effort is commendable and laudable because not only he used a technique which is new in approach but he also posted his prediction publicly along with his analysis on an internet forum for public appraisal and scrutiny. Shri Bosmia has shown the courage that many practioners of astrology may dare to show due to fear of losing face over wrong prediction. But our esteemed editor has taken a lot of pains and immense courage to provide predictions of all the 51 matches of the World Cup Cricket 2007.

Shri Bosmia's predictions are very important to us for three reasons. Firstly, he is the only one person in this whole world who has consistently offered unequivocal predictions on world cup cricket this year based on the TSP method. Secondly, he has given clear logic behind all his predictions openly

and publicly thereby giving the scope to the scientific minded people to take up future research in TSP. His 51 predictions form a very important repository of TSP based predictions. Lastly, and most importantly Shri Bosmia's all 51 predictions were based on the same set of rules of TSP but results varied. This proves that neither Dr. Kar's rules are wrong nor that Shri Bosmia made any wrong application. And this brings us to conclude that if TSP rules, as provided by Dr. Kar is correct and its uniform application in 51 cases have also been maintained then there is something that is yet to be discovered.

It is solely for this last reason that I have done this small, exploratory research on the 12 failed predictions that were attempted through TSP. The main purpose of this article is to support Shri Bosmia in his effort to strengthen the TSP method. The aim of this article is to complement the effort of Shri Bosmia in identifying the common pattern or thread present in the 12 failed predictions. This article is meant to identify certain issues that may be found common across the 12 failed predictions of world cup cricket matches.

This article therefore, may help future researchers in the area of TSP to look in to various undiscovered issues which Dr. Kar may have given to us had not his untimely demise in 2004 deprived us of a great mind in KP astrology. The findings of this research initiative of mine does not challenge any fundamental tenets of TSP as advocated by Dr. Kar and applied by Shri Bosmia, but it provides insights in certain issues for further structured research to be taken up in the area of TSP.

My Kudos to Shri Kanak ji for his untiring efforts in the field of KP astrology in general and TSP in particular. This research initiative would not have happened had Kanak ji not made all his 51 predictions boldly like a true scientist along with his personal encouragement and guidance that I received whenever I faced any difficulty with TSP.

Objective of this Study

By virtue of positivist scientific reasoning and logic, if a rule, A holds true in 100 situations then it must also hold true in the 101st situation assuming that there has been no deviation in its mode of application and the rule remains unaltered. If rule A, after holding true in 100 situations fail in the 101st situation, then on the assumptions made above, we need to reexamine rule A once again before we can take it as an infallible rule (Bryman, 2001). On similar logic it was observed that all the 51 world cup cricket match predictions provide to us by Shri Bosmia, the same rules of TSP were applied diligently in all the 51 cases. However, only 12 actual match results were different than that of the prediction made. Now if 39 matches yield correct result with the same set of TSP rules applied equally, then logically we can conclude that there is some missing link in the present state of rules.

The objective of this research is to attempt an exploratory study to find out the commonalities, if any, present in the set of 12 predictions of world cup that did not yield consistent result. In other words, the objective of this research is to see what common factors are found across these 12 predictions. This study therefore, does not offer any new rule in TSP but paves the way for future researchers to take up new research initiatives based on these findings.

Data Collection

The data for this study was collected from the email messages that were publicly available to me as a member of an internet forum on KP astrology. These email messages were the predictions made by Shri Kanak Bosmia for all the 51 cricket matches along with the rules that he consistently followed. All the 51 messages were copied and pasted in a word document that served as the initial repository of data. Later, 12 messages were identified where the actual match outcome was different from that of the predicted one. These were further validated through the official roster of ICC.

Data Analysis

Firstly, the data on the 12 matches were rechecked for the horary number and the ascendant cuspal positions that were originally used. Secondly, the planetary positions were rechecked for 5:30 AM (IST) at the Indian Meridian (82°E30') for the days on which the analysis was originally attempted. These two were considered important in order to ensure that there is no noisy data and that there is no data in our data set that do not strictly adhere to the Day Rise Planetary Effect (DRPE) principle of Dr. Kar.

Conceptually Ordered Pattern Matching Matrices (COPMM), as suggested by Miles and Huberman (1994), were used to tabulate the data for all the 12 matches. All the 12 matches were checked with 5 basic rules advocated by Dr. Kar. These are:

Rule A: YES, if the sub-sub lord (SS) of the Number sub-sub lord (SS) is equal to the Ascendant cuspal points i.e. sign or star or sub or sub-sub

Rule B: YES, if the SS lord of the number SS lord is same as the Moon star.

Rule C: YES, if the Number SS lord is equal to the Moon star.

Rule D: YES, if MST F1 (i.e. the star lord of the number SS lord) is same as the Moon star, and

Rule E: YES, if MST F3 (i.e. No. SS lord (A) in SS of planet B and planet B in star of planet C. This C is F3) is equal to the Moon star.

Apart from the five basic rules above, the COPMM also contained five other concepts from the data set to allow emergence of patterns. These are provided in the COPMM table at the end of this article.

Results

The pattern that emerged across the 12 predictions was very intriguing. I believe that the observations that came out of analyzing these 12 failed predictions need further testing on a wide number of charts having TSP based predictions. My findings below are only to initiate others into deeper research and constantly check whether better rules can be obtained

1. Whenever the number SS lord and the SS lord of the No. SS lord is a Node or a retrograde planet, the result was opposite to that of predicted result.
2. Exception to retrogression happened only in 1 out 12 cases where Sun was the number SS lord, thereby negating the retrogression effect.
3. Whenever the star lord of the number SS lord and/or the C of F3 is a node, the result was opposite.
4. Only DRPE at the Indian Meridian of 82E30 yielded consistent results. Three out of the 12 failed predictions could have been correct if the DRPE at the Indian meridian was used.
5. Horary number beyond the specified limit of 9, 249, or 2193 directly showed the final outcome (in the negative) and no further analysis was required.

Therefore, the analysis was able to explain all the variation in the 12 cases.

Implications of the Findings

The first and foremost implication of the findings is that we need more research with more number of failed predictions based on TSP. Even though 12 data sets were good enough to do this exploratory study, yet for a statistically valid research we need a large sample size. Secondly, the results beckon us to carefully handle Nodes and retrograde planets in TSP prediction. This is important because it is a fundamental assumption in KP horary that a retro planet will not deliver results till it becomes direct. With the same analogy we can say that since TSP is about very short term prediction, we need to be careful about the presence of retro planets at sensitive decision points like SS lord of the No. SS lord and the C of F3 during the time when we expect the results to be delivered or happening.

Thirdly, obtainment of horary numbers beyond the specified limits needs to be carefully handled. Though Dr. Kar has himself pointed out in his article of 2004 that any number can be taken for TSP beyond any limit, we need sufficient research on this before we can accept this practice for the

simple reason that horary number beyond specified limits goes against the philosophical basis of Prahnsa charts.

Scope for Further Research

Shri Kanak Bosmia ji has created a very good repository of datasets for TSP based on his 51 predictions of World Cup Cricket 2007. This research would not have been possible had Shri Bosmia not placed all his predictions on the internet. What we need today is more number of predictions based on TSP, which would be available for systematic research.

The findings from this study needs to be reexamined in the light of more number of TSP based predictions both successful and failed in order to ensure that the astrological community is better equipped to help mankind. Even though TSP is based on a few basic rules that was offered to us after some amount of research, we need to take TSP further and try to make it as rigorous as possible. We should not forget that the inventor of KP astrology, Shri K.S. Krishnamurti practiced and researched horary with 108 for decades and threw it out after he found that 249 gives better results. I will not conclude anything in this article because no research is ever conclusive. We need to keep on perfecting our knowledge through trials, errors and constant observation.

References:

1. Bryman, A. (2001) Social Research Methods. Oxford University Press Inc., New York
2. Miles, M. B., and Huberman, A. M. (1994). Qualitative Data Analysis: An Expanded Sourcebook. Sage Publications, Thousand Oaks, CA.

COPMM Table of Failed WC 2007 Predictions with TSP

S. No.	Match	No. SSL D/R	Star of No. SSL (DIR/RETRO)	SSL of No. SSL (DIR/RETRO)	Rule A	Rule B	Rule C	Rule D	Rule E	C of MST F3	Actual Outcome	Prediction
1	WI vs. ENG	MER (D)	RETRO	DIR	Y	N	Y	N	N	RAHU	ENG	WI
2.	SA vs. NZ	MO (D)	RAHU	KETU	N	N	N	Y	N	DIR	NZ	SA
3.	Bang. Vs. SA	KETU	DIR	DIR	N	N	N	N	N	DIR	Bang.	SA
4.	WI vs. NZ	MARS (DIR)	DIR	RAHU	N	N	N	N	N	DIR	NZ	WI
5.	SA vs. SL	RAHU	DIR	DIR	N	N	N	N	Y	RETRO	SA	SL
6.	AUS vs. SA	SAT (RETRO)	DIR	RETRO	Y	N	N	N	N	DIR	AUS	SA
7.	WI vs. IRE	SUN	RETRO	DIR	N	N	Y	N	N	KETU	WI	IRE
8.	IND vs. SL	VENUS (DIR)	KETU	DIR	Y	N	N	N	Y	DIR	SL	IND
9.	NZ vs. KEN	KETU	DIR	RAHU	N	N	N	N	N	DIR	NZ	KEN
10.	IND vs. Bang.	MARS (DIR)	DIR	DIR	N	N	Y	N	N	KETU	Bang.	IND
11.	ENG vs. NZ	VENUS (DIR)	KETU	RAHU	Y	N	N	N	N	DIR	NZ	ENG
12.	FINALS	MER (DIR)	KETU	DIR	Y	N	N	Y	Y	DIR	AUS	SL



Divine guidance will never fail

Rajendra Nimje, IAS

Director Technical Education,

Govt. of Andhra Pradesh

102, Syam Sadan,

Street No.6, Domalguda,

Hyderabad -500029

Email: nimje@ap.nic.in

Shri Ganeshaya Namaha

It is our common experience that our clients seek astrological advice mostly on their personal issues or issues concerned to their near relative. Sometimes, they ask questions for friends and sometimes will ask on noted personalities such as film stars, cricket stars and political bigwigs in order to satisfy their curiosity.

The divine guidance in terms of connecting querent mind in a horoscope is reflected clearly through the KP Horary number. It is also possible to know the querent mind by placement of moon in the horary chart (Prasna Kundali). In Krishnamurti Padhdathi we use the divine law 'Client brings the solution of his problem along, when he consults an astrologer'. Astrologer then search for this ready-made solution brought along by his client. Guruji Krishnamurti Ji has mentioned in his books that a client will decide to go to astrologer and seek guidance on his problems when his Dasa, bhukti and antara is promising to do so. Hence, the advice seeking or astrologer consultations are also predestined.

In one of the rare cases I handled a question asked by a doctor about her patient. The question is whether the patient can deliver before the medically indicated date and whether she needs to undergo operation. In a normal course we would have taken a number from the patient directly and casted a horoscope to reveal the divine direction.

However, here the doctor is interested to know and patient has not idea about it. Doctor did not want me to disclose the answer to the patient either.

Well, it is a challenge and I offered my prayers to Lord Ganesha and Guruji KSK Ji and attempted this question.

As the question is asked by a doctor about her patient I was interested to know the reason. The doctor told me that she has booked her flight tickets for 25th April 2007 to attend a urgent work in another city. She is anxious as medically the expected date of delivery for her patient falls on 26th April. She wanted to handle the patient personally and did not want to hand over to another gynecologist.

I casted the chart for given number KP 142 and took it for examination on 7th March at 8:41 a.m. at Hyderabad.

Houses for a delivery of a child are 5, 2 and 11. The main house is 5th.

Step I : Moon Connectivity:

Doctor wants to know if the patient can deliver earlier and she can catch the flight. Hence I tried to find out if her desire can be fulfilled. In such cases 11th house sublord should connect to the lagna or 11th or with the houses under consideration.

Moon is in 11th in sub of Jup in 1st. Hence mind of doctor is reflected in chart.

If we examine the question from patients point of view, rotate the chart (7th As Asc.) and see if moon is connected with 5, 2, 11. In this case moon is in the fifth house indicating the question is related with the child birth. Question is correctly reflected from patient and doctor viewpoints.

Step II : Whether the main house is promising?

For Doctor 11th sublord is Mars in const of Moon (never retro) and in 11th confirms her desire to be fulfilled to attend delivery before leaving Hyderabad on 25th.

From patient's viewpoint: Main House: 5th of the patient (Rotate the Chart) 5th sub is Mars in const. of Moon in 5th (Moon never retrogrades) hence affirmative. 11th sub Venus is connected to 11 and 2 confirms the above indication Fortuna is in 5th connected to the main house of query and Ascendant lord Venus sublord Ketu in const of Venus - 11th hence affirmative answer to doctor was given.

Step III: Timing the event (Date of delivery)

The running Dasa is as follows: Dasa/Bhukti/Antara: Mars/Jup/Ketu from 4th April till 24th April. As the answer is affirmative the event should take place in this period before 24th April in this Dasa, bhukti and antara of Mars, Jupiter, Ketu only.

Let us take the significators of these houses.

Step IV: House Significators:

Significators of 5th are Mars, Moon, Sun (Rahu rapt conjunction) Significators of 11th are Ketu, Ven (Jup aspects Venus by perfect 120 deg.) Sat, and Significators of 2nd are Ketu and Ven Ketu is more strong being in const. of Venus to give fruits of 2 and 11 Hence the significators for 2, 5 and 11 are agreeing with Dasa, bhukti and antara.

Step V: Transit

In order to find out the precise moment we need to apply transit.

a) Sun Transit - During that period Sun is in Mesha. Sun has three constellations Ashwini, Bharani and Kritika in this rasi. Ketu being the strong significator, I selected Ashwini constellation. Sun transiting through Ketu const. Moon sub and Venus sub sub occurs on 19th April 2007.

Let us see if other transits agree.

b) Moon Transits in Mesha, Venus, Ketu.

c) Dasa lord Mars transits in Kumbha, Rahu const (fast moving hence const important) Venus sub on that day.

d) Bhukti lord Jup transit in Vrishchika (mars owns) in Mercury const and Rahu Sub (Slow moving hence sub)

e) Antara Lord Ketu transits in Simha (sun) which is a significator in Venus Constellation which is a strong significator and Rahu sub which of course is strong.. (Ketu slow moving planet hence sub matters)

Transit agrees with 19th April 07.

Step VI: Ruling Planets:

Confirmatory RP is taken on 11.21PM on 7th March Asc. Venus, Asc starlord sun (Ketu), Moon starlord Mars, rasi Venus, day of Mercury. Hence all significators are present

Connection of Mars everywhere indicate that the delivery will not be normal. Surgery is indicated.

Result:

I was anxious to know as the date was approaching near to 19th April. The doctor told me on 14th that the patient is having delivery pains and she will be admitted for normal delivery on 14th night. However, I asked again on 14th and she told that the pain came down and patient is taking rest at her house and

not having indications of delivery. Again on 18th morning she phoned and confirmed that suddenly BP of the patient went up and she is admitted for delivery and after giving prolonged trials, the patient finally was **OPERATED** on early hours of 19th April.

As seen from this case, it clearly indicates how beautifully the chart speaks about the doctor and patient both. It also proves that if a question is asked with the real urge the divine guidance will never fail. KP system is competent to answer any type of the question, any time; anywhere provided the desire is genuine.

I would like to Congratulate Kanak Ji once again for bringing this new concept of e-Magazine to the world of astrology and providing a platform to KP astrologers spread over different parts of the globe to share their ideas.

I conclude this article with offering prayers to Guruji Sri K.S.Krishnamurti Ji to show us the right path.

Good luck

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

Old Issue of KP Ezine is Now Available

At Rs 200

Per month (Feb, March, April, May 2007)

For Old Issue of KP Ezine

Please contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com ,

kpezine@yahoo.com

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Horary No. 142

Sun Rise: 06:30:48 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vridhi
Rasi: Virgo
Lagna: Aries
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya
Star: Chitra, Pada 2

Sun Set: 06:24:01 PM
Hora: Saturn
Karana: Badreva
Rasi Lord: Mercury
Lagna Lord: Mars
Star Lord: Mars

Horary No 142
Question:
Patient Delivery

XII 28:51:35 Ve 23:02:10	I 25:46:40	II 24:56:07	Fo 12:06:12 III 25:01:13
XI 28:41:56 Ra 22:21:12 Su 22:17:45 Ur 20:53:56 Me[R] 01:36:15	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 07/Mar/2007 Time: 08:41:00 AM SID: 19:22:44 Star: Chitra, Pada 2 Latitude: 17:22:00 N[G] Longitude: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRAD India Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 1" Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 2 M, 17 D		Sa[R] 25:54:08 IV 26:36:01
Ne 26:36:43 X 26:36:01 Ma 13:00:46			Ke 22:21:12 V 28:41:56
IX 25:01:13 Pl 04:55:54	VIII 24:56:07 Ju 24:32:57	VII 25:46:40	Mo 26:44:09 VI 28:51:35

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Mo
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ra
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju
4	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ju	Ra
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju
7	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra
9	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ma	Ke
10	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ju
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Mo
Ma	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Me[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ke	Ve
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ra	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
Ke	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ju
Pl	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Mo
Fo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Me

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
24-May-2005 - 24-May-2012		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 24-May-2005		Rahu 24-May-2012		Jupiter 24-May-2030	
Rahu 21-Oct-2005		Jupiter 06-Feb-2015		Saturn 11-Jul-2032	
Jupiter 09-Nov-2006		Saturn 30-Jun-2017		Mercury 24-Jan-2035	
Saturn 15-Oct-2007		Mercury 06-May-2020		Ketu 30-Apr-2037	
Mercury 23-Nov-2008		Ketu 25-Nov-2022		Venus 06-Apr-2038	
Ketu 20-Nov-2009		Venus 13-Dec-2023		Sun 05-Dec-2040	
Venus 17-Apr-2010		Sun 13-Dec-2026		Moon 23-Sep-2041	
Sun 17-Jun-2011		Moon 07-Nov-2027		Mars 23-Jan-2043	
Moon 23-Oct-2011		Mars 06-May-2029		Rahu 29-Dec-2043	
Saturn Dasa					
24-May-2046 - 24-May-2065		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 24-May-2046		Mercury 24-May-2065		Ketu 24-May-2082	
Mercury 27-May-2049		Ketu 21-Oct-2067		Venus 21-Oct-2082	
Ketu 05-Feb-2052		Venus 18-Oct-2068		Sun 21-Dec-2083	
Venus 15-Mar-2053		Sun 19-Aug-2071		Moon 27-Apr-2084	
Sun 14-May-2056		Moon 25-Jun-2072		Mars 27-Nov-2084	
Moon 26-Apr-2057		Mars 26-Nov-2073		Rahu 24-Apr-2085	
Mars 26-Nov-2058		Rahu 23-Nov-2074		Jupiter 12-May-2086	
Rahu 04-Jan-2060		Jupiter 10-Jun-2077		Saturn 18-Apr-2087	
Jupiter 10-Nov-2062		Saturn 16-Sep-2079		Mercury 26-May-2088	
Venus Dasa					
24-May-2089 - 24-May-2109		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 24-May-2089		Sun 24-May-2109		Moon 24-May-2115	
Sun 23-Sep-2092		Moon 12-Sep-2109		Mars 24-Mar-2116	
Moon 24-Sep-2093		Mars 12-Mar-2110		Rahu 24-Oct-2116	
Mars 24-May-2095		Rahu 18-Jul-2110		Jupiter 25-Apr-2118	
Rahu 23-Jul-2096		Jupiter 12-Jun-2111		Saturn 25-Aug-2119	
Jupiter 24-Jul-2099		Saturn 30-Mar-2112		Mercury 24-Mar-2121	
Saturn 24-Mar-2102		Mercury 13-Mar-2113		Ketu 24-Aug-2122	
Mercury 24-May-2105		Ketu 20-Jan-2114		Venus 24-Mar-2123	
Ketu 24-Mar-2108		Venus 26-May-2114		Sun 23-Nov-2124	

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10	9, 12	5
Mo	9	5	1, 8	4
Ma	5	9	4	1, 8
Me	9	10	1, 8	3, 6
Ju	10	7	3, 6	9, 12
Ve	10	11	3, 6	2, 7
Sa+	10	3	3, 6	10, 11
Ra+	7	10	9, 12	
Ke+	11	4	2, 7	
Ur	7	10	9, 12	
Ne	9	10	1, 8	
Pl	4	8		
Fo	10	2		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa, Ur.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

KP ACTIVITY

Report on KP Astrologers' Forum, India

For the first time India, a knowledge generation and sharing forum has been created in the field of astrology. The forum, based in Hyderabad, is a unique endeavor to integrate and institutionalize astrological knowledge, especially in the field of Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP), but is also open to traditional techniques in astrology.

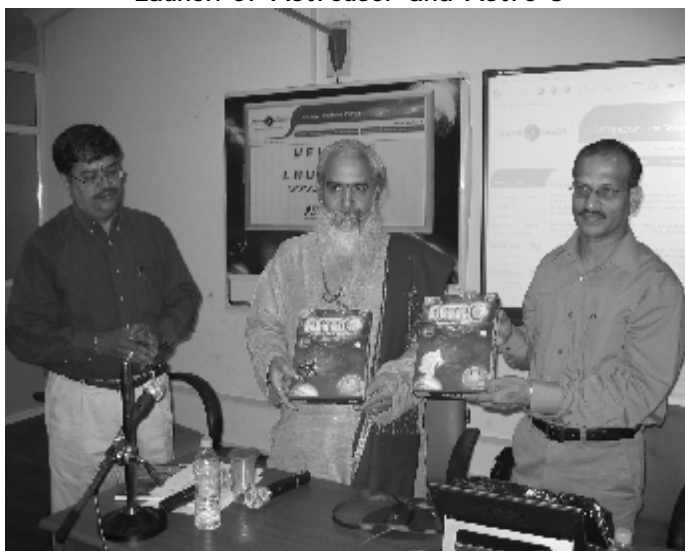
KPAF started with the initiative of two individuals, Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS, and his friend Dr. V. V. K. Mohan. The Forum was inaugurated on 17th December 2006 at Taj Belson Hotel in Secunderabad and currently there are more than 50 regular members who attend, discuss and contribute astrological knowledge in the fortnightly meetings held on every second and fourth Sundays. The forum also has members from Europe and the US on its yahoo group (kpastrologers@yahoogroups.com) who also regularly send in their comments and views apart from members spread all over the country. Recently, the Governing Body has been formed for KPAF, which would be responsible for the administration of the Forum in a more structured manner.

The activities of the KPAF include discussion on various rules found in the classical texts of KP and new rules based on research. In every fortnightly meeting, pre-decided blind charts, live case studies, unique charts are actively discussed and the views and opinions of the members are documented. Senior astrologers from the twin cities of Hyderabad and Secunderabad are invited regularly for guest lectures to add more value to these meetings.

On, 22nd March 2007, the website of Astrouser (www.astrouser.com) and Astro 3 astrology software was launched by the former head of the department of astrology of Telegu University, Sri C. Subramanyam ji. The inaugural ceremony was attended by more than 100 guests along with regular members. Demonstration of the software was also provided by the developer, Sri Rajendra Nimje and was well taken by one and all. Demo CDs were also distributed to members.

The KPAF has shown the astrological fraternity the need for unified effort in knowledge generation, dissemination and documentation. With doctors, engineers, lawyers, chartered accountants, bankers, professors and businessmen as its regular members, the forum clearly shows how elated minds have united to bring back to astrology its lost glory. With the publication of the forums annual journal due at the end of this year, the astrological fraternity will immensely benefit from a rich basket of applied knowledge.

Launch of Astrouser and Astro 3



Mohan ji, Shastry ji and Nimje ji

Report on Ludhiana KP Activity report

Two days workshop on kp astrology was organized recently by kp chapter of ludhiana , at astro-research centre , Agar nagar Ludhiana with a objective to focus on accurate predictions basis on both horary and natal charts. 30 charts were discussed in a compact and marathon manner, it took 10 hrs each day, the presence of participants for the whole discussion is evidence of their immense interest and success of the workshop.. Sh. Suresh Shahasne from Mumbai gave two days lecture and describe every aspect of predictive astrology in detail. 27 participants were benefited with the workshop from all over Punjab. Rupinder kaur , a computer professional, seema ji, a business lady, mr sharma , an engineer, miss chanchal, English teacher, devinder singh, principal from moga, mr bains, lecturer in engineering college, sunita, English lecturer, and others attended full workshop. Mrs M.Chatwal, dy manager in FCI , coordinated the workshop very efficiently. Certificated were distributed after workshop.

Next workshop will be planned in October/November.

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological consultations

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165

KP ASTROLOGERS' INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT, 2007

14th and 15th July, 2007

Organized by

KP Astrologers' Forum, India

Venue: Administrative Staff College, JNT University, Kukatpally, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

KP Astrologers' Forum, is a knowledge generating and sharing, non-profit organization aimed at taking the science of KP astrology forward. Having members from all over the world, it has doctors, professors, lawyers, chartered accountants and top government officers as its members. Meetings are held every fortnight in Hyderabad city wherein members and distinguished astrologers discuss unique and critical case, share professional expertise and create intellectual capital. KPAF is the first of its kind in the whole world in the field of astrology.

President: Shri Rajendra Nimje Vice-President: Prof. Andrew Dutta Secretary: Dr. V.V.K. Mohan

Speakers on Advanced Applications of KP Astrology

- **Shri Kanak B. Bosmia--** Multi Stellar Theory and TSP of Dr. K. R. Kar
- **Shri Suresh Shahasane—** Prospects on Education, Profession & Business through KP astrology
- **Shri Sunil Gondhalekar --** 4 STEP THEORY—The future of KP
- **Shri G.V.K. Rao --** Medical astrology through KP

A must for every professional astrologers, KP practitioners, KP learners and KP lovers

Delegate Fee: Rs. 500/- only Last date of Registration: 20th June 2007

Delegate fee includes registration charges, lunches, dinner, tea, kit bag and session handouts. Accommodation for outstation delegates can be arranged at an extra charge if intimated before 20th June '07.

For Registration Details Contact:

Dr. V.V.K. Mohan, Secretary
101, Kakatiya Apartments, Kakatiya Nagar,
St. 2, Habsiguda, Hyderabad 500 007, A.P.
Ph: 91-40-27159153 Cell: 0-0-9849007471
kpsummit2007@astrouser.com
kpsummit_register@astrouser.com

v Attractive Discounts for making Group Booking over 10 delegates

Panchang for the Period: 01/Jun/2007 to 31/Jul/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 13")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Jun/2007	Fri	05:54	19:20	Anuradha (Sid) 05:54	Poornima ° 05:54	Sidd 05:54	Bav 05:54
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 07:14	Pratipad (K) 06:34	Sadh 19:47	Bala 06:34
							Kaul 19:10
02/Jun/2007	Sat	05:54	19:20	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Sadh --	Kaul --
				Moola (Sid) 08:58	Dvitiya (K) 07:40	Shub 19:31	Tait 07:40
							Gar 20:05
03/Jun/2007	Sun	05:54	19:21	Moola (Amr) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Shub --	Gar --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 10:18	Tritiya (K) 08:23	Shuk 18:57	Vani 08:23
							Badr 20:35
04/Jun/2007	Mon	05:53	19:21	P.Ashada (Mar) --	Tritiya (K) --	Shuk --	Badr --
				U.Ashada (Mar) 11:15	Chaturti (K) 08:41	Brah 18:04	Bav 08:41
							Bala 20:42
05/Jun/2007	Tue	05:53	19:22	U.Ashada (Pra) --	Chaturti (K) --	Brah --	Bala --
				Shravana (Sid) 11:51	Panchami (K) 08:37	Indr 16:54	Kaul 08:37
							Tait 20:26
06/Jun/2007	Wed	05:53	19:22	Shravana (Sid) --	Panchami (K) --	Indr --	Tait --
				Dhanishta (Pra) 12:03	Sashti (K) 08:10	Vaid 15:24	Gar 08:10
							Vani 19:47
07/Jun/2007	Thu	05:53	19:22	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Vaid --	Vani --
				Satabhisha (Mar) 11:51	Saptami (K) 07:18	Vish 13:35	Badr 07:18
							Bav 18:42
08/Jun/2007	Fri	05:53	19:23	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Saptami (K) --	Vish --	Bav --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 11:13	Ashtami (K) 06:01	Prit 11:25	Bala 06:01
					Navami (K) 28:18		Kaul 17:12
							Tait 28:18
09/Jun/2007	Sat	05:53	19:23	P.Bhadra (Mar) --	Navami (K) --	Prit --	Tait --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 10:10	Dasami (K) 26:09	Ayus 08:54	Gar 15:17
							Vani 26:09
10/Jun/2007	Sun	05:53	19:24	U.Bhadra (Amr) --	Dasami (K) --	Ayus --	Vani --
				Revati (Amr) 08:43	Ekadasi (K) 23:38	Saub 06:03	Badr 12:56
						Shob 27:02	Bav 23:38
11/Jun/2007	Mon	05:53	19:24	Revati (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Aswini (Sid) 06:53	Dvadasi (K) 20:49	Atig 23:29	Bala 10:15
				Bharani (Sid) 28:47			Kaul 20:49
12/Jun/2007	Tue	05:53	19:24	Bharani (Sid) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Krittika (Sid) 26:31	Trayodasi (K) 17:46	Suka 19:54	Tait 07:18
							Gar 17:46
							Vani 28:12
13/Jun/2007	Wed	05:54	19:25	Krittika (Amr) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Suka --	Vani --
				Rohini (Sid) 24:12	Chaturdasi (K) 14:39	Dhrt 16:17	Badr 14:39
							Shak 25:06
14/Jun/2007	Thu	05:54	19:25	Rohini (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Dhrt --	Shak --
				Mrigasira (Mar) 22:02	Amavasya • 11:35	Shul 12:43	Chat 11:35
							Nag 22:07
15/Jun/2007	Fri	05:54	19:25	Mrigasira (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Shul --	Nag --
				Aridra (Sid) 20:09	Pratipad (S) 08:43	Gand 09:19	Kint 08:43
							Bav 19:26
16/Jun/2007	Sat	05:54	19:26	Aridra (Sid) --	Pratipad (S) --	Gand --	Bav --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 18:45	Dvitiya (S) 06:15	Vrid 06:15	Bala 06:15
					Tritiya (S) 28:19	Dhru 27:38	Kaul 17:12
							Tait 28:19
17/Jun/2007	Sun	05:54	19:26	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Dhru --	Tait --
				Pushyami (Sid) 17:57	Chaturti (S) 27:03	Vyag 25:33	Gar 15:35
							Vani 27:03
18/Jun/2007	Mon	05:54	19:26	Pushyami (Sid) --	Chaturti (S) --	Vyag --	Vani --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 17:54	Panchami (S) 26:33	Hars 24:06	Badr 14:42

Panchang for the Period: 01/Jun/2007 to 31/Jul/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 13")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
							Bav 26:33
19/Jun/2007	Tue	05:54	19:26	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Hars --	Bav --
				Magha (Sid) 18:37	Sashti (S) 26:52	Vajr 23:16	Bala 14:36
							Kaul 26:52
20/Jun/2007	Wed	05:55	19:27	Magha (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Vajr --	Kaul --
				P.Phalguni (Amr) 20:08	Saptami (S) 27:58	Sidd 23:05	Tait 15:19
							Gar 27:58
21/Jun/2007	Thu	05:55	19:27	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Sidd --	Gar --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 22:19	Ashtami (S) 29:42	Vyat 23:24	Vani 16:45
							Badr 29:42
22/Jun/2007	Fri	05:55	19:27	U.Phalguni (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vyat --	Badr --
				Hasta (Amr) 25:01		Vari 24:08	Bav 18:45
23/Jun/2007	Sat	05:55	19:27	Hasta (Mar) --	Ashtami (S) --	Vari --	Bav --
				Chitra (Mar) 28:00	Navami (S) 07:54	Pari 25:06	Bala 07:54
							Kaul 21:07
24/Jun/2007	Sun	05:55	19:27	Chitra (Sid) --	Navami (S) --	Pari --	Kaul --
					Dasami (S) 10:21	Shiv 26:07	Tait 10:21
							Gar 23:35
25/Jun/2007	Mon	05:56	19:28	Chitra (Pra) --	Dasami (S) --	Shiv --	Gar --
				Swati (Amr) 07:02	Ekadasi (S) 12:48	Sidd 27:02	Vani 12:48
							Badr 25:56
26/Jun/2007	Tue	05:56	19:28	Swati (Sid) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Sidd --	Badr --
				Visakha (Mar) 09:53	Dvadasi (S) 15:00	Sadh 27:42	Bav 15:00
							Bala 27:58
27/Jun/2007	Wed	05:56	19:28	Visakha (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Sadh --	Bala --
				Anuradha (Amr) 12:23	Trayodasi (S) 16:49	Shub 28:01	Kaul 16:49
							Tait 29:33
28/Jun/2007	Thu	05:56	19:28	Anuradha (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Shub --	Tait --
				Jyeshtha (Pra) 14:26	Chaturdasi (S) 18:09	Shuk 27:57	Gar 18:09
29/Jun/2007	Fri	05:57	19:28	Jyeshtha (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Shuk --	Gar --
				Moola (Amr) 16:01	Poornima ° 18:59	Brah 27:30	Vani 06:38
							Badr 18:59
30/Jun/2007	Sat	05:57	19:28	Moola (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Brah --	Badr --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 17:05	Pratipad (K) 19:19	Indr 02:39	Bav 07:12
							Bala 19:19
01/Jul/2007	Sun	05:57	19:28	P.Ashada (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Indr --	Bala --
				U.Ashada (Amr) 17:41	Dvitiya (K) 19:10	Vaid 25:27	Kaul 07:18
							Tait 19:10
02/Jul/2007	Mon	05:58	19:28	U.Ashada (Mar) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Vaid --	Tait --
				Shravana (Amr) 17:54	Tritiya (K) 18:39	Vish 23:57	Gar 06:58
							Vani 18:39
03/Jul/2007	Tue	05:58	19:28	Shravana (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Vish --	Vani --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 17:45	Chaturti (K) 17:46	Prit 22:10	Badr 06:15
							Bav 17:46
							Bala 29:12
04/Jul/2007	Wed	05:58	19:28	Dhanishta (Pra) --	Chaturti (K) --	Prit --	Bala --
				Satabhisha (Sid) 17:18	Panchami (K) 16:34	Ayus 20:08	Kaul 16:34
							Tait 27:52
05/Jul/2007	Thu	05:59	19:28	Satabhisha (Mar) --	Panchami (K) --	Ayus --	Tait --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 16:36	Sashti (K) 15:07	Saub 17:54	Gar 15:07
							Vani 26:17
06/Jul/2007	Fri	05:59	19:28	P.Bhadra (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Saub --	Vani --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 15:38	Saptami (K) 13:23	Shob 15:27	Badr 13:23
							Bav 24:27
07/Jul/2007	Sat	06:00	19:28	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Saptami (K) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Revati (Pra) 14:28	Ashtami (K) 11:27	Atig 12:50	Bala 11:27

Panchang for the Period: 01/Jun/2007 to 31/Jul/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 13")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
							Kaul 22:24
08/Jul/2007	Sun	06:00	19:28	Revati (Amr) --	Ashtami (K) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Aswini (Sid) 13:04	Navami (K) 09:18	Suka 10:02	Tait 09:18
							Gar 20:09
09/Jul/2007	Mon	06:00	19:28	Aswini (Sid) --	Navami (K) --	Suka --	Gar --
				Bharani (Sid) 11:30	Dasami (K) 06:58	Dhrt 07:05	Vani 06:58
					Ekadasi (K) 28:31	Shul 28:04	Badr 17:45
							Bav 28:31
10/Jul/2007	Tue	06:01	19:28	Bharani (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Shul --	Bav --
				Krittika (Sid) 09:51	Dvadasi (K) 26:01	Gand 24:57	Bala 15:16
							Kaul 26:01
11/Jul/2007	Wed	06:01	19:28	Krittika (Amr) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Gand --	Kaul --
				Rohini (Sid) 08:08	Trayodasi (K) 23:33	Vrid 21:53	Tait 12:46
							Gar 23:33
12/Jul/2007	Thu	06:01	19:28	Rohini (Mar) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Vrid --	Gar --
				Mrigasira (Mar) 06:30	Chaturdasi (K) 21:14	Dhru 18:56	Vani 10:22
				Aridra (Mar) 29:04			Badr 21:14
13/Jul/2007	Fri	06:02	19:28	Aridra (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Dhru --	Badr --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 27:57	Amavasya • 19:12	Vyag 16:13	Shak 08:11
							Chat 19:12
14/Jul/2007	Sat	06:02	19:27	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Vyag --	Chat --
				Pushyami (Sid) 27:16	Pratipad (S) 17:33	Hars 13:47	Nag 06:19
							Kint 17:33
							Bav 28:55
15/Jul/2007	Sun	06:03	19:27	Pushyami (Sid) --	Pratipad (S) --	Hars --	Bav --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 27:09	Dvitiya (S) 16:26	Vajr 11:47	Bala 16:26
							Kaul 28:06
16/Jul/2007	Mon	06:03	19:27	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Vajr --	Kaul --
				Magha (Mar) 27:39	Tritiya (S) 15:55	Sidd 10:14	Tait 15:55
							Gar 27:55
17/Jul/2007	Tue	06:04	19:27	Magha (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Sidd --	Gar --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 28:52	Chaturti (S) 16:06	Vyat 09:15	Vani 16:06
							Badr 28:26
18/Jul/2007	Wed	06:04	19:26	P.Phalguni (Amr) --	Chaturti (S) --	Vyat --	Badr --
					Panchami (S) 16:57	Vari 08:47	Bav 16:57
							Bala 29:37
19/Jul/2007	Thu	06:04	19:26	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Vari --	Bala --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 06:42	Sashti (S) 18:26	Pari 08:50	Kaul 18:26
20/Jul/2007	Fri	06:05	19:26	U.Phalguni (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Pari --	Kaul --
				Hasta (Amr) 09:07	Saptami (S) 20:27	Shiv 09:20	Tait 07:24
							Gar 20:27
21/Jul/2007	Sat	06:05	19:26	Hasta (Mar) --	Saptami (S) --	Shiv --	Gar --
				Chitra (Mar) 11:54	Ashtami (S) 22:46	Sidd 10:09	Vani 09:35
							Badr 22:46
22/Jul/2007	Sun	06:06	19:25	Chitra (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Sidd --	Badr --
				Swati (Sid) 14:54	Navami (S) 25:12	Sadh 11:07	Bav 11:59
							Bala 25:12
23/Jul/2007	Mon	06:06	19:25	Swati (Amr) --	Navami (S) --	Sadh --	Bala --
				Visakha (Mar) 17:49	Dasami (S) 27:27	Shub 12:04	Kaul 14:21
							Tait 27:27
24/Jul/2007	Tue	06:07	19:24	Visakha (Mar) --	Dasami (S) --	Shub --	Tait --
				Anuradha (Sid) 20:29	Ekadasi (S) 29:22	Shuk 12:50	Gar 16:28
							Vani 29:22
25/Jul/2007	Wed	06:07	19:24	Anuradha (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Shuk --	Vani --
				Jyeshtha (Sid) 22:43		Brah 13:15	Badr 18:07
26/Jul/2007	Thu	06:07	19:24	Jyeshtha (Pra) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Brah --	Badr --

Panchang for the Period: 01/Jun/2007 to 31/Jul/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 13")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Moola (Sid) 24:23	Dvadasi (S) 06:44	Indr 13:15	Bav 06:44
							Bala 19:12
27/Jul/2007	Fri	06:08	19:23	Moola (Amr) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Indr --	Bala --
				P.Ashada (Pra) 25:27	Trayodasi (S) 07:32	Vaid 12:48	Kaul 07:32
							Tait 19:41
28/Jul/2007	Sat	06:08	19:23	P.Ashada (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Vaid --	Tait --
				U.Ashada (Sid) 25:52	Chaturdasi (S) 07:41	Vish 11:50	Gar 07:41
							Vani 19:32
29/Jul/2007	Sun	06:09	19:22	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Vish --	Vani --
				Sravana (Amr) 25:45	Poornima ° 07:16	Prit 10:25	Badr 07:16
							Bav 18:51
30/Jul/2007	Mon	06:09	19:22	Sravana (Amr) --	Poornima ° --	Prit --	Bav --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 25:08	Pratipad (K) 06:18	Ayus 08:34	Bala 06:18
					Dvitiya (K) 28:53		Kaul 17:38
							Tait 28:53
31/Jul/2007	Tue	06:10	19:21	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Ayus --	Tait --
				Satabhisha (Mar) 00:10	Tritiya (K) 03:08	Saub 06:22	Gar 16:03
						Shob 04:04	Vani 03:08

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 Hrs.

DATE FRIDAY 1 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 6 M. 24 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 13 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 16 17 8 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MOON 8 15 46 21 Mar Sat Jup : ends at 07:14)
MOON 1 8 21 57 31 Mar Mer Sun :
MARS 12 18 30 25 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 07:03)
MERC 3 9 31 1 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 27:10)
JUP. -R 8 21 39 51 Mar Mer Sun : ends at 26:04)
VEN. 4 1 23 44 Moo Jup Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 25 48 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 48 2 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 48 2 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 36 43 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO end

MOON:(Mer-Mer 10:57)(Mer-Ket 12:27)(Mer-Ven
16:43)(Mer-Sun 18:01)(Mer-Moo 20:10)(Mer-Mar
21:41)(Mer-Rah 25:33)(Mer-Jup 29:00)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE SATURDAY 2 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 10 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 17 14 48 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 18:53)
MOON 8 28 11 19 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 08:58)
MOON 1 9 4 27 48 Jup Ket Moo :
MARS 12 19 15 23 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 07:59)
MERC 3 10 32 39 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 32 15 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 2 24 26 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 27:48)
SAT. 4 25 52 21 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 44 52 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 44 52 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 37 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 30 Sat Mar Sat : NO end

MOON:(Ket-Ket 10:27)(Ket-Ven 14:42)(Ket-Sun
15:59)(Ket-Moo 18:06)(Ket-Mar 19:35)(Ket-Rah
23:25)(Ket-Jup 26:49)

DATE SUNDAY 3 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 14 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 18 11 58 Ven Moo Mer : NO END
MOON 9 10 47 0 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 06:45)
MOON 1 9 17 8 55 Jup Ven Moo :
MARS 12 20 0 5 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC 3 11 29 59 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 24 41 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 3 24 14 Moo Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 25 56 37 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 41 41 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 41 41 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 38 47 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 9 14 Sat Mar Sat : NO end

MOON:(Ket-Mer 10:22)(Ven-Ven 14:31)(Ven-Sun
15:46)(Ven-Moo 17:51)(Ven-Mar 19:19)(Ven-Rah
23:05)(Ven-Jup 26:26)

DATE MONDAY 4 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 18 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 19 9 36 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 18:12)
MOON 9 23 33 36 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 06:19)
MOON 1 10 0 1 7 Sat Sun Rah :
MARS 12 20 44 57 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC 3 12 24 2 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 09:58)
JUP. -R 8 21 17 2 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 4 24 11 Moo Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 26 1 0 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 38 30 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 38 30 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 39 44 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 8 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO end

MOON:(Ven-Mer 09:53)(Ven-Ket 11:19)(Sun-Sun
12:33)(Sun-Moo 14:36)(Sun-Mar 16:02)(Sun-Rah
19:44)(Sun-Jup 23:02)(Sun-Sat 26:58)

DATE TUESDAY 5 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 22 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 20 7 3 Ven Moo Ket : ends at 13:43)
MOON 10 6 31 32 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 06:22)
MOON 1 10 13 4 57 Sat Moo Rah :
MARS 12 21 29 43 Jup Mer Ven : ends at
07:27)(Mer-Sun 29:00)
MERC 3 13 14 0 Mer Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. -R 8 21 9 23 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 5 23 37 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 06:45)
SAT. 4 26 5 28 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 11:52)
RAHU -R 11 17 35 19 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 35 19 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 40 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 8 35 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Ket 07:52)(Sun-Ven 11:54)(Moo-Moo
13:55)(Moo-Mar 15:20)(Moo-Rah 18:59)(Moo-Jup
22:14)(Moo-Sat 26:06)

DATE WEDNESDAY 6 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 26 M. 6 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 21 4 21 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MOON 10 19 41 28 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 06:51)
MOON 1 10 26 21 16 Sat Mar Jup :
MARS 12 22 14 16 Jup Mer Moo : NO END
MERC 3 13 59 54 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 20:50)
JUP. -R 8 21 1 46 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 6 22 27 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 29:04)
SAT. 4 26 9 59 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 32 9 Sat Rah Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 32 8 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 41 32 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 8 13 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Ven 10:55)(Moo-Sun 12:06)(Mar-Mar
13:30)(Mar-Rah 17:04)(Mar-Jup 20:16)(Mar-Sat
24:04)(Mar-Mer 27:28)(Mar-Ket 28:52)

DATE THURSDAY 7 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 22 H. 30 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 22 1 47 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 21:25)
MOON 11 3 4 29 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 08:43)
MOON 1 11 9 51 19 Sat Rah Jup :
MARS 12 22 59 0 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 16:47)
MERC 3 14 41 49 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 25:25)
JUP. -R 8 20 54 6 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 7 21 5 Moo Sat Ket : ends at 24:14)
SAT. 4 26 14 36 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 28 58 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 22:53)
KETU -R 5 17 28 58 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 42 21 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 7 49 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sun 09:58)(Mar-Moo 11:55)(Rah-Rah
15:25)(Rah-Jup 18:33)(Rah-Sat 22:17)(Rah-Mer
25:37)(Rah-Ket 27:00)

DATE FRIDAY 8 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 33 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 22 59 22 Ven Moo Sun : ends at 14:09)
MOON 11 16 41 55 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 06:48)
MOON 1 11 23 36 26 Sat Jup Sat :
MARS 12 23 43 41 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 17:56)
MERC 3 15 19 47 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 46 26 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 8 19 28 Moo Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 26 19 18 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 25 47 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 25 47 Sun Ven Mar : NO end
URAN 11 24 43 8 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 7 23 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Sun 08:03)(Rah-Moo 09:57)(Rah-Mar
11:18)(Jup-Jup 14:21)(Jup-Sat 17:59)(Jup-Mer
21:16)(Jup-Ket 22:37)(Jup-Ven 26:29)(Jup-Sun 27:38)

DATE SATURDAY 9 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 37 M. 56 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 23 56 38 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 09:42)
MOON 12 0 34 59 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 06:47)
MOON 1 12 7 37 35 Jup Sat Ket :
MARS 12 24 28 4 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
MERC 3 15 53 12 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 38 48 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 9 17 5 Moo Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 26 24 3 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 22 36 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 22 36 Sun Ven Mar : ends at 25:08)
URAN 11 24 43 51 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 6 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Rah 10:15)(Sat-Sat 13:49)(Sat-Mer 17:00)(Sat-Ket 18:20)(Sat-Ven 22:07)(Sat-Sun 23:15)(Sat-Moo 25:08)(Sat-Mar 26:28)

DATE SUNDAY 10 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 41 M. 53 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 24 54 2 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
MOON 12 14 44 12 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 05:45)
MOON 1 12 21 54 40 Jup Mer Sun :
MARS 12 25 12 36 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
MERC 3 16 22 23 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 31 11 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 10 14 26 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 07:51)(Sat-Sun 24:43)
SAT. 4 26 28 54 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 19 25 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 19 25 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 44 32 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 6 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Jup 08:48)(Mer-Mer 11:56)(Mer-Ket 13:13)(Mer-Ven 16:55)(Mer-Sun 18:01)(Mer-Moo 19:53)(Mer-Mar 21:11)(Mer-Rah 24:31)(Mer-Jup 27:30)

DATE MONDAY 11 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 45 M. 49 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 25 51 26 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 11:53)
MOON 12 29 8 41 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 06:55)
MOON 1 1 6 25 52 Mar Ket Rah :
MARS 12 25 57 8 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 10:40)
MERC 3 16 47 10 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 23 34 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 11 11 19 Moo Sat Moo : ends at 29:06)
SAT. 4 26 33 50 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 16 15 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 16 15 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 45 10 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 5 54 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ket 08:11)(Ket-Ven 11:51)(Ket-Sun 12:57)(Ket-Moo 14:47)(Ket-Mar 16:04)(Ket-Rah 19:21)(Ket-Jup 22:17)(Ket-Sat 25:45)(Ket-Mer 28:52)

DATE TUESDAY 12 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 49 M. 46 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 26 48 40 Ven Mar Jup : NO END
MOON 1 1 13 45 35 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 08:26)
MOON 1 1 21 7 11 Mar Ven Jup :
MARS 12 26 41 21 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
MERC 3 17 7 35 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 16 1 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 12 7 36 Moo Sat Mar : ends at 25:03)
SAT. 4 26 38 48 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 13 4 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 13 4 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 45 45 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 5 21 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Sun 09:32)(Ven-Moo 11:20)(Ven-Mar 12:36)(Ven-Rah 15:52)(Ven-Jup 18:45)(Ven-Sat 22:12)(Ven-Mer 25:17)(Ven-Ket 26:33)(Sun-Sun 27:38)(Sun-Moo 29:27)

DATE WEDNESDAY 13 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 53 M. 42 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 27 46 12 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 08:29)
MOON 1 28 29 47 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 06:41)
MOON 1 2 5 52 29 Ven Sun Mer :
MARS 12 27 25 45 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 20:27)
MERC 3 17 23 39 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 11:56)
JUP. -R 8 20 8 25 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 13 3 44 Moo Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 26 43 53 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 9 53 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 9 53 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 46 17 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 4 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Rah 09:55)(Sun-Jup 12:49)(Sun-Sat 16:15)(Sun-Mer 19:20)(Sun-Ket 20:36)(Sun-Ven 24:13)(Moo-Moo 26:01)(Moo-Mar 27:17)

DATE THURSDAY 14 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 57 M. 39 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 28 43 35 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
MOON 2 13 14 17 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 06:34)
MOON 1 2 20 34 9 Ven Moo Ven :
MARS 12 28 10 2 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC 3 17 34 54 Mer Rah Sun : NO END
JUP. -R 8 20 0 53 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 13 59 10 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 29:13)
SAT. 4 26 49 2 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 6 42 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 6 42 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 46 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 4 8 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Jup 09:25)(Moo-Sat 12:54)(Moo-Mer 16:01)(Moo-Ket 17:18)
(Moo-Ven 20:56)(Moo-Sun 22:01)(Mar-Mar 23:18)(Mar-Rah 26:34)

DATE FRIDAY 15 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 1 M. 35 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 2 29 40 47 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 13:33)
MOON 2 27 51 7 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 05:34)
MOON 1 3 5 4 13 Mer Mar Sun :
MARS 12 28 54 9 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC 3 17 41 33 Mer Rah Sun : NO END
JUP. -R 8 19 53 27 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 14 53 59 Moo Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. 4 26 54 14 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 3 32 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 3 32 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 47 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 3 30 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sat 08:59)(Mar-Mer 12:09)(Mar-Ket 13:28)(Mar-Ven 17:12)(Mar-Sun 18:18)(Mar-Moo 20:09)(Rah-Rah 23:29)(Rah-Jup 26:26)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE SATURDAY 16 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 5 M. 32 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 0 38 7 Mer Mar Mer : NO END
MOON 3 12 12 40 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 06:05)
MOON 1 3 19 15 44 Mer Rah Mar :
MARS 12 29 38 19 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 17:17)
MERC -R 3 17 43 40 Mer Rah Sun : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 46 0 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 15 48 23 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 28:26)
SAT. 4 26 59 31 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 17 0 21 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 17 0 21 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 47 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 2 49 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Mer 09:11)(Rah-Ket 10:32)(Rah-Ven 14:22)(Rah-Sun 15:31)(Rah-Moo 17:26)(Rah-Mar 18:45)(Jup-Jup 21:47)(Jup-Sat 25:22)(Jup-Mer 28:35)

DATE SUNDAY 17 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 9 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 1 35 38 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 12:57)
MOON 3 26 12 54 Mer Jup Ket : ends at 06:06)
MOON 1 4 3 3 48 Moo Jup Rah :
MARS 1 0 22 28 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 18:44)
MERC -R 3 17 41 31 Mer Rah Sun : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 38 36 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 16 42 23 Moo Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 27 4 53 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 57 10 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 57 10 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 47 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 2 7 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Ven 09:52)(Jup-Sun 11:03)(Jup-Moo
13:02)(Jup-Mar 14:25)(Jup-Rah 17:58)(Sat-Sat
21:40)(Sat-Mer 24:59)(Sat-Ket 26:21)

DATE MONDAY 18 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 13 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 2 32 38 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 08:35)
MOON 4 9 48 16 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 4 16 26 14 Moo Sat Jup :
MARS 1 1 6 19 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 17 34 41 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 23:13)
JUP. -R 8 19 31 19 Mar Mer Ven : NO end
VEN. 4 17 35 23 Moo Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. 4 27 10 16 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 53 59 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 53 59 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 13 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 1 23 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Sun 07:30)(Sat-Moo 09:33)(Sat-Mar
10:59)(Sat-Rah 14:39)(Sat-Jup 17:55)(Mer-Mer
21:20)(Mer-Ket 22:44)(Mer-Ven 26:46)(Mer-Sun 27:58)

DATE TUESDAY 19 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 17 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 3 30 7 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
MOON 4 22 57 52 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 06:11)
MOON 1 4 29 23 25 Moo Mer Sat :
MARS 1 1 50 20 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 17 23 50 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 24 2 Mar Mer Ven : ends at 18:57)
VEN. 4 18 28 15 Moo Mer Mer : ends at
07:51)(Mer-Ket 29:23)
SAT. 4 27 15 46 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 50 49 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 50 49 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 27 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 28 0 37 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Mar 07:30)(Mer-Rah 11:17)(Mer-Jup
14:39)(Mer-Sat 18:38)(Ket-Ket 20:05)(Ket-Ven
24:14)(Ket-Sun 25:29)(Ket-Moo 27:34)(Ket-Mar 29:01)

DATE WEDNESDAY 20 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 21 M. 18 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 4 27 25 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 16:23)
MOON 5 5 43 16 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 09:02)
MOON 1 5 11 57 53 Sun Ket Mer :
MARS 1 2 34 14 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 19:39)
MERC -R 3 17 8 33 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 16 50 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 19 20 15 Moo Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 27 21 20 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 47 38 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 47 38 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 59 50 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Jup 12:23)(Ket-Sat 16:29)(Ket-Mer
20:08)(Ven-Ven 24:24)(Ven-Sun 25:41)(Ven-Moo
27:49)(Ven-Mar 29:19)

DATE THURSDAY 21 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 25 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 5 24 33 Mer Mar Sun : ends at 09:11)
MOON 5 18 7 47 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 09:24)
MOON 1 5 24 13 36 Sun Ven Mer :
MARS 1 3 17 56 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 17:36)
MERC -R 3 16 49 25 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 9 45 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 20 11 36 Moo Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 27 26 56 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 44 27 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 44 27 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 48 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 59 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Jup 12:51)(Ven-Sat 17:03)(Ven-Mer
20:46)(Ven-Ket 22:18)(Sun-Sun 23:37)(Sun-Moo
25:48)(Sun-Mar 27:20)

DATE FRIDAY 22 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 29 M. 11 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 6 21 49 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 13:06)
MOON 6 0 15 56 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 07:25)
MOON 1 6 6 15 27 Mer Sun Mer :
MARS 1 4 1 41 Mar Ket Moo : NO END
MERC -R 3 16 26 35 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 19 2 42 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 21 2 21 Moo Mer Ven : ends at 20:19)
SAT. 4 27 32 37 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 41 16 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 41 16 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 53 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 58 11 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Jup 10:56)(Sun-Sat 15:11)(Sun-Mer
18:59)(Sun-Ket 20:33)(Sun-Ven 25:00)(Moo-Moo
27:13)(Moo-Mar 28:47)

DATE SATURDAY 23 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 33 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 7 19 15 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
MOON 6 12 12 50 Mer Moo Rah : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 6 18 8 44 Mer Moo Mer :
MARS 1 4 45 25 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 06:11)
MERC -R 3 16 0 46 Mer Rah Ven : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 55 43 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 21 52 33 Moo Mer Sun : ends at 15:37)
SAT. 4 27 38 23 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 38 5 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 38 6 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 56 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT -R 10 27 57 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Jup 12:28)(Moo-Sat 16:45)(Moo-Mer
20:35)(Moo-Ket 22:09)(Moo-Ven 26:39)(Moo-Sun 28:00)

DATE SUNDAY 24 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 37 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 8 16 21 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 15:25)
MOON 6 24 3 50 Mer Mar Mar : ends at 05:36)
MOON 1 6 29 58 44 Mer Mar Sat :
MARS 1 5 28 51 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 07:58)
MERC -R 3 15 32 12 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 19:55)
JUP. -R 8 18 48 51 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 22 41 50 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 24:21)
SAT. 4 27 44 10 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 34 55 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 34 55 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN 11 24 48 56 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 56 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Rah 09:40)(Mar-Jup 13:16)(Mar-Sat
17:33)(Mar-Mer 21:22)(Mar-Ket 22:57)(Mar-Ven
27:28)(Mar-Sun 28:49)

DATE MONDAY 25 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 41 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 9 13 36 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
MOON 7 5 54 4 Ven Mar Moo : ends at 07:03)
MOON 1 7 11 50 24 Ven Rah Sat :
MARS 1 6 12 27 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
MERC -R 3 15 0 47 Mer Rah Ket : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 42 5 Mar Mer Ket : NO end
VEN. 4 23 30 25 Moo Mer Mar : ends at 23:44)
SAT. 4 27 50 3 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 18:47)
RAHU -R 11 16 31 44 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 31 44 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 53 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 55 29 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Rah 11:07)(Rah-Jup 14:42)(Rah-Sat
18:57)(Rah-Mer 22:46) (Rah-Ket 24:20)(Rah-Ven 28:49)

DATE TUESDAY 26 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 44 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 10 10 50 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 12:09)
MOON 7 17 48 14 Ven Rah Sun : ends at 06:07)
MOON 1 7 23 48 3 Ven Jup Sat :
MARS 1 6 55 55 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 26:17)
MERC -R 3 14 27 25 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 06:01)
JUP. -R 8 18 35 23 Mar Mer Ket : ends at 12:58)
VEN. 4 24 18 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 27 55 59 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 28 33 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 28 33 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 47 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 54 32 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Moo 08:24)(Rah-Mar 09:57)(Jup-Jup
13:29)(Jup-Sat 17:41)(Jup-Mer 21:27)(Jup-Ket
23:01)(Jup-Ven 27:28)(Jup-Sun 28:48)

DATE WEDNESDAY 27 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 48 M. 54 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 11 7 54 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
MOON 7 29 50 15 Ven Jup Moo : ends at 06:55)
MOON 1 8 5 55 11 Mar Sat Mer :
MARS 1 7 39 8 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MERC -R 3 13 52 45 Mer Rah Mer : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 28 48 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 25 5 8 Moo Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 28 1 57 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 25 22 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 25 22 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 53 34 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 11:06)
MOON:(Jup-Mar 08:32)(Jup-Rah 12:26)(Sat-Sat
16:34)(Sat-Mer 20:17)(Sat-Ket 21:49)(Sat-Ven
26:12)(Sat-Sun 27:31)

DATE THURSDAY 28 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 23 H. 52 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 12 5 17 Mer Rah Sat : ends at
17:16)MOON 8 12 3 8 Mar Sat Moo :
endsat05:37)MOON 1 8 18 14 18 Mar Mer Mer : MARS
1 8 22 30 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MERC -R 3 13 17 29 Mer Rah Mer : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 22 18 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 25 51 30 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 13:33)
SAT. 4 28 8 0 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 22 12 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 22 12 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 27 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 52 34 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mar 07:13)(Sat-Rah 11:04)(Sat-Jup
14:29)(Mer-Mer 18:07)(Mer-Ket 19:37)(Mer-Ven
23:56)(Mer-Sun 25:14)(Mer-Moo 27:23)(Mer-Mar 28:54)

DATE FRIDAY 29 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 23 H. 56 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 13 2 29 Mer Rah Mer : NO END
MOON 8 24 28 51 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 08:36)
MOON 1 9 0 46 52 Jup Ket Ven :
MARS 1 9 5 48 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 13:26)
MERC -R 3 12 41 42 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 11:15)
JUP. -R 8 18 15 55 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 26 36 42 Moo Mer Jup : NO END
SAT. 4 28 14 6 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 19 1 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 19 1 Sun Ven Moo : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 48 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 51 33 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Jup 11:59)(Mer-Sat 16:01)(Ket-Ket
17:30)(Ket-Ven 21:44)(Ket-Sun 23:00)(Ket-Moo
25:07)(Ket-Mar 26:36)

DATE SATURDAY 30 6 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 0 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 13 59 32 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 16:53)
MOON 9 7 8 23 Jup Ket Rah : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 9 13 33 23 Jup Ven Ven :
MARS 1 9 48 47 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MERC -R 3 12 6 47 Mer Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 9 41 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 27 21 7 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 23:17)
SAT. 4 28 20 15 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 15 50 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 15 50 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 24:22)
URAN -R 11 24 47 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 50 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Jup 09:40)(Ket-Sat 13:35)(Ket-Mer
17:05)(Ven-Ven 21:14)(Ven-Sun 22:29)(Ven-Moo
24:34)(Ven-Mar 26:01)

DATE SUNDAY 1 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 4 M. 40 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 17 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 14 56 45 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 12:26)
MOON 9 20 1 48 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 05:39)
MOON 1 9 26 33 32 Jup Ven Ket :
MARS 1 10 31 53 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MERC -R 3 11 32 26 Mer Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 3 31 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 28 4 35 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 28 26 27 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 12 39 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 12 39 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 47 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 49 25 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Jup 08:59)(Ven-Sat 12:50)(Ven-Mer
16:17)(Ven-Ket 17:42)(Sun-Sun 18:55)(Sun-Moo
20:58)(Sun-Mar 22:24)(Sun-Rah 26:04)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 2 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 8 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 15 54 6 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
MOON 10 3 8 27 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 09:04)
MOON 1 10 9 46 24 Sat Sun Ven :
MARS 1 11 14 57 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 12:04)
MERC -R 3 10 59 59 Mer Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 57 28 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 28 47 10 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 28 32 44 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 9 28 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 9 28 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 47 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 48 19 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Mer 12:31)(Sun-Ket 13:55)(Sun-Ven
17:55)(Moo-Moo 19:55)(Moo-Mar 21:20)(Moo-Rah
24:57)(Moo-Jup 28:10)

DATE TUESDAY 3 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 12 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 16 50 59 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 20:26)
MOON 10 16 27 15 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 07:52)
MOON 1 10 23 10 51 Sat Moo Sun :
MARS 1 11 57 43 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
MERC -R 3 10 29 13 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 07:43)
JUP. -R 8 17 51 36 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 29 28 29 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 24:05)
SAT. 4 28 39 1 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 6 18 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 6 18 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 46 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 47 13 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mer 11:16)(Moo-Ket 12:39)(Moo-Ven
16:35)(Moo-Sun 17:46)(Mar-Mar 19:10)(Mar-Rah
22:44)(Mar-Jup 25:54)

DATE WEDNESDAY 4 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 16 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 17 48 21 Mer Rah Sun : ends at 13:11)
MOON 10 29 57 3 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 11 6 45 46 Sat Rah Rah :
MARS 1 12 40 38 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 27:35)
MERC -R 3 10 1 39 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 45 47 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 0 9 11 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 28:26)
SAT. 4 28 45 24 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 3 7 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 3 7 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 46 17 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 46 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Mer 08:58)(Mar-Ket 10:20)(Mar-Ven
14:13)(Mar-Sun 15:23)(Mar-Moo 17:20)(Rah-Rah
20:51)(Rah-Jup 23:59)(Rah-Sat 27:42)

DATE THURSDAY 5 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 20 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 18 45 34 Mer Rah Moo : ends at 17:11)
MOON 11 13 36 53 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 06:57)
MOON 1 11 20 30 22 Sat Jup Jup :
MARS 1 13 23 25 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 9 37 1 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 40 8 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 0 48 24 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 28 51 49 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 59 56 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 59 56 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 45 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 44 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Ket 08:21)(Rah-Ven 12:12)(Rah-Sun
13:21)(Rah-Moo 15:17)(Rah-Mar 16:37)(Jup-Jup
19:43)(Jup-Sat 23:23)(Jup-Mer 26:41)(Jup-Ket 28:02)

DATE FRIDAY 6 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 24 M. 23 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 19 42 37 Mer Rah Mar : ends at 12:47)
MOON 11 27 26 7 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 07:49)
MOON 1 12 4 24 7 Jup Sat Sat :
MARS 1 14 6 0 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 9 16 24 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 34 38 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 1 26 45 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 28 58 16 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 56 45 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 56 45 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 45 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 43 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:00)(Jup-Moo 10:55)(Jup-Mar
12:15)(Jup-Rah 15:40)(Sat-Sat 19:18)(Sat-Mer
22:33)(Sat-Ket 23:53)(Sat-Ven 27:43)(Sat-Sun 28:52)

DATE SATURDAY 7 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 28 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 20 39 50 Mer Jup Jup : NO END
MOON 12 11 24 18 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 12 18 26 35 Jup Mer Mer :
MARS 1 14 48 36 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 8 59 26 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 29 14 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 2 3 51 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 29 4 47 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 53 35 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 53 35 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 44 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 42 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mar 08:04)(Sat-Rah 11:28)(Sat-Jup
14:29)(Mer-Mer 17:42)(Mer-Ket 19:01)(Mer-Ven
22:48)(Mer-Sun 23:57)(Mer-Moo 25:50)(Mer-Mar 27:10)

DATE SUNDAY 8 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 32 M. 16 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 21 37 12 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 09:29)
MOON 12 25 30 51 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 06:31)
MOON 1 1 2 36 57 Mar Ket Ven :
MARS 1 15 31 11 Mar Ven Ven : ends at
06:43)(Ven-Sun 29:24)
MERC -R 3 8 47 7 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 27:03)
JUP. -R 8 17 23 58 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 2 39 48 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 19:26)
SAT. 4 29 11 22 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 50 24 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 50 24 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 43 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 41 17 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Jup 09:31)(Mer-Sat 13:05)(Ket-Ket
14:24)(Ket-Ven 18:09)(Ket-Sun 19:17)(Ket-Moo
21:09)(Ket-Mar 22:28)(Ket-Rah 25:51)(Ket-Jup 28:51)

DATE MONDAY 9 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 36 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 22 34 17 Mer Jup Sat : NO END
MOON 1 9 44 39 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 08:21)
MOON 1 1 16 53 40 Mar Ven Moo :
MARS 1 16 13 30 Mar Ven Moo : NO END
MERC -R 3 8 39 11 Mer Rah Rah : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 18 52 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 3 14 36 Sun Ket Sun : ends at 23:46)
SAT. 4 29 17 57 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 47 13 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 47 13 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 43 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 40 2 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Mer 11:32)(Ven-Ven 15:15)(Ven-Sun
16:22)(Ven-Moo 18:14)(Ven-Mar 19:33)(Ven-Rah
22:54)(Ven-Jup 25:53)(Ven-Sat 29:25)

DATE TUESDAY 10 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 40 M. 9 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 23 31 31 Mer Jup Sat : ends at 14:39)
MOON 1 24 3 39 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 08:33)
MOON 1 2 1 14 7 Ven Sun Jup :
MARS 1 16 55 51 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 19:13)
MERC 3 8 36 7 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 17 13 56 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 3 47 58 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
SAT. 4 29 24 37 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 44 2 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 44 2 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 42 27 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 38 45 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Ket 09:52)(Sun-Sun 10:58)(Sun-Moo
12:50)(Sun-Mar 14:08)(Sun-Rah 17:29)(Sun-Jup
20:27)(Sun-Sat 23:59)(Sun-Mer 27:09)(Sun-Ket 28:27)

DATE WEDNESDAY 11 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 44 M. 6 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 24 28 45 Mer Jup Mer : NO END
MOON 2 8 24 35 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 08:10)
MOON 1 2 15 34 28 Ven Moo Jup :
MARS 1 17 38 7 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 21:48)
MERC 3 8 38 6 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 11:43)
JUP. -R 8 17 9 7 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 4 19 45 Sun Ket Moo : ends at 26:28)
SAT. 4 29 31 20 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 40 51 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 40 51 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 41 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 37 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Moo 10:00)(Moo-Mar 11:19)(Moo-Rah
14:40)(Moo-Jup 17:39)(Moo-Sat 21:11)(Moo-Mer
24:21)(Moo-Ket 25:39)(Moo-Ven 29:23)

DATE THURSDAY 12 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 48 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 25 25 50 Mer Jup Mer : ends at 14:14)
MOON 2 22 43 10 Ven Moo Sun : ends at 06:32)
MOON 1 2 29 50 0 Ven Mar Sat :
MARS 1 18 20 10 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MERC 3 8 45 26 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 17 4 27 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 4 50 34 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
SAT. 4 29 38 3 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 37 41 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 37 41 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 40 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 36 10 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Mar 07:47)(Mar-Rah 11:11)(Mar-Jup
14:12)(Mar-Sat 17:47)(Mar-Mer 20:58)(Mar-Ket
22:17)(Mar-Ven 26:02)(Mar-Sun 27:09)(Mar-Moo 29:02)

DATE FRIDAY 13 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 51 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 26 23 6 Mer Jup Ket : ends at 09:47)
MOON 3 6 54 21 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 08:31)
MOON 1 3 13 55 34 Mer Rah Mer :
MARS 1 19 2 14 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MERC 3 8 57 51 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 59 58 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 5 19 45 Sun Ket Mar : ends at 17:16)
SAT. 4 29 44 51 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 34 30 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 34 30 Sun Ven Sun : ends at 14:18)
URAN -R 11 24 39 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 34 50 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Jup 11:30)(Rah-Sat 15:08)(Rah-Mer
18:23)(Rah-Ket 19:43)(Rah-Ven 23:31)(Rah-Sun
24:39)(Rah-Moo 26:33)(Rah-Mar 27:53)

DATE SATURDAY 14 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 55 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 27 20 31 Mer Jup Ven : NO END
MOON 3 20 53 5 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 07:03)
MOON 1 3 27 46 22 Mer Jup Ven :
MARS 1 19 44 15 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 18:24)
MERC 3 9 15 50 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 55 35 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 5 47 27 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 29 51 41 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 31 19 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 31 19 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 38 59 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 33 29 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Sat 10:39)(Jup-Mer 13:59)(Jup-Ket
15:21)(Jup-Ven 19:15)(Jup-Sun 20:25)(Jup-Moo
22:21)(Jup-Mar 23:42)(Jup-Rah 27:11)

DATE SUNDAY 15 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 0 H. 59 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 28 17 37 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 17:40)
MOON 4 4 35 1 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 07:02)
MOON 1 4 11 18 42 Moo Sat Moo :
MARS 1 20 25 56 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 3 9 38 55 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 51 25 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 6 13 49 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 29 58 33 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 10:32)
RAHU -R 11 15 28 8 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 28 8 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 38 1 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 32 7 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mer 10:19)(Sat-Ket 11:43)(Sat-Ven
15:44)(Sat-Sun 16:56)(Sat-Moo 18:56)(Sat-Mar
20:19)(Sat-Rah 23:53)(Sat-Jup 27:03)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 16 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 1 H. 3 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 29 14 53 Mer Jup Sun : ends at 10:26)
MOON 4 17 57 13 Moo Mer Mer : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 4 24 30 29 Moo Mer Rah :
MARS 1 21 7 46 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 3 10 7 26 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 19:07)
JUP. -R 8 16 47 23 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 6 38 20 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 0 5 28 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 24 58 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 24 57 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 36 59 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 30 44 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Ket 07:54)(Mer-Ven 12:01)(Mer-Sun
13:16)(Mer-Moo 15:19)(Mer-Mar 16:46)(Mer-Rah
20:26)(Mer-Jup 23:41)(Mer-Sat 27:33)(Ket-Ket 28:59)

DATE TUESDAY 17 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 1 H. 7 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 0 12 10 Moo Jup Moo : ends at 14:24)
MOON 5 0 58 32 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 09:18)
MOON 1 5 7 21 29 Sun Ket Rah :
MARS 1 21 49 26 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 07:46)
MERC 3 10 41 20 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 43 32 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 28:27)
VEN. 5 7 1 10 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 0 12 25 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 21 47 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 21 47 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 35 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 29 20 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Sun 10:28)(Ket-Moo 12:35)(Ket-Mar
14:04)(Ket-Rah 17:52)(Ket-Jup 21:13)(Ket-Sat
25:11)(Ket-Mer 28:44)

DATE WEDNESDAY 18 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 11 M. 42 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 1 9 17 Moo Jup Mar : ends at 09:59)
MOON 5 13 39 35 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 09:09)
MOON 1 5 19 53 9 Sun Ven Rah :
MARS 1 22 30 49 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 3 11 20 32 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 39 51 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 7 22 15 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 19:03)
SAT. 5 0 19 23 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 18 36 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 18 36 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 34 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 27 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Sun 10:22)(Ven-Moo 12:32)(Ven-Mar
14:02)(Ven-Rah 17:56)(Ven-Jup 21:22)(Ven-Sat
25:26)(Ven-Mer 29:04)

DATE THURSDAY 19 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 15 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 2 6 44 Moo Jup Rah : NO END
MOON 5 26 2 35 Sun Ven Ket : ends at 06:44)
MOON 1 6 2 8 21 Mer Sun Jup :
MARS 1 23 12 19 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 3 12 5 15 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 19:02)
JUP. -R 8 16 36 19 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 7 41 54 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 26 25 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 15 25 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 21:15)
KETU -R 5 15 15 25 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 33 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 26 29 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:57)(Sun-Moo 10:10)(Sun-Mar
11:42)(Sun-Rah 15:41)(Sun-Jup 19:12)(Sun-Sat
23:21)(Sun-Mer 27:04)(Sun-Ket 28:36)

DATE FRIDAY 20 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 1 H. 19 M. 35 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 3 4 1 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 12:13)
MOON 6 8 10 57 Mer Sun Ven : ends at 09:08)
MOON 1 6 14 10 56 Mer Moo Jup :
MARS 1 23 53 44 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 09:10)
MERC 3 12 55 2 Mer Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 32 57 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 7 59 19 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 33 29 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 12 15 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 12 14 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 32 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 25 2 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Moo 11:19)(Moo-Mar 12:53)(Moo-Rah16:55)(Moo-
Jup 20:28)(Moo-Sat 24:41)(Moo-Mer 28:28)

DATE SATURDAY 21 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 23 M. 31 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 4 1 8 Moo Sat Sat : NO END
MOON 6 20 8 54 Mer Moo Ket : ends at 06:06)
MOON 1 6 26 5 27 Mer Mar Rah :
MARS 1 24 34 47 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MERC 3 13 49 53 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 20:11)
JUP. -R 8 16 29 48 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 8 14 51 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 40 33 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 26:05)
RAHU -R 11 15 9 4 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 9 4 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 31 14 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 23 35 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Ven 10:34)(Moo-Sun 11:55)(Mar-Mar
13:30)(Mar-Rah 17:32)(Mar-Jup 21:08)(Mar-Sat
25:24)(Mar-Mer 29:13)

DATE SUNDAY 22 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 1 H. 27 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 4 58 26 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 17:17)
MOON 7 2 1 12 Ven Mar Ket : ends at 06:49)
MOON 1 7 7 56 49 Ven Rah Rah :
MARS 1 25 15 55 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 27:22)
MERC 3 14 50 1 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 14:04)
JUP. -R 8 16 26 47 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 8 28 22 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 47 41 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 5 53 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 5 53 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 29 58 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 22 6 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Ven 11:19)(Mar-Sun 12:40)(Mar-Moo
14:55)(Rah-Rah 18:57)(Rah-Jup 22:33)(Rah-Sat 26:50)

DATE MONDAY 23 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 1 H. 31 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 5 55 54 Moo Sat Mer : NO END
MOON 7 13 52 53 Ven Rah Mer : ends at 06:38)
MOON 1 7 19 50 1 Ven Rah Mar :
MARS 1 25 56 58 Mar Ven Ket : NO END
MERC 3 15 55 23 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 23 57 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 8 40 13 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 54 51 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 2 42 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 2 42 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 28 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 20 37 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Ket 08:15)(Rah-Ven 12:42)(Rah-Sun
14:03)(Rah-Moo 16:16)(Rah-Mar 17:50)(Jup-Jup
21:25)(Jup-Sat 25:40)(Jup-Mer 29:29)

DATE TUESDAY 24 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 1 H. 35 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 6 52 52 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 16:50)
MOON 7 25 48 51 Ven Jup Ket : ends at 06:59)
MOON 1 8 1 49 53 Mar Jup Rah :
MARS 1 26 37 44 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 06:50)
MERC 3 17 5 9 Mer Rah Ven : ends at
12:22)(Rah-Sun 25:08)
JUP. -R 8 16 21 19 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 8 49 16 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 1 2 0 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 59 31 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 59 31 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 27 18 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 19 7 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Ven 11:27)(Jup-Sun 12:47)(Jup-Moo
14:58)(Jup-Mar 16:31)(Jup-Rah 20:30)(Sat-Sat
24:42)(Sat-Mer 28:28)

DATE WEDNESDAY 25 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 39 M. 18 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	7	50	20	Moo	Sat	Ket	:	ends at	12:20)
MOON	8	7	53	41	Mar	Sat	Ket	:	ends at	05:55)
MOON 1	8	14	0	40	Mar	Sat	Rah	:		
MARS	1	27	18	33	Mar	Sun	Sun	:	ends at	06:21)
MERC	3	18	20	21	Mer	Rah	Moo	:	ends at	21:26)
JUP. -R	8	16	18	50	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO end	
VEN.	5	8	56	51	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO END	
SAT.	5	1	9	14	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	14	56	21	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	14	56	21	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	24	25	54	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	27	17	36	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Sat-Ven 10:21)(Sat-Sun 11:39)(Sat-Moo 13:49)(Sat-Mar 15:19) (Sat-Rah 19:13)(Sat-Jup 22:43)(Mer-Mer 26:25)(Mer-Ket 27:56)

DATE FRIDAY 27 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 47 M. 11 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	9	44	49	Moo	Sat	Ven	:	ends at	20:14)
MOON	9	2	44	36	Jup	Ket	Ven	:	ends at	05:59)
MOON 1	9	9	7	47	Jup	Ket	Jup	:		
MARS	1	28	39	41	Mar	Sun	Mar	:	ends at	25:28)
MERC	3	21	4	24	Mer	Jup	Jup	:	ends at	16:54)
JUP. -R	8	16	14	25	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO end	
VEN.	5	9	4	39	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO END	
SAT.	5	1	23	44	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	14	49	59	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	14	49	59	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	24	23	1	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	27	14	33	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Ket-Sun 07:21)(Ket-Moo 09:25)(Ket-Mar 10:52)(Ket-Rah 14:35)(Ket-Jup 17:53)(Ket-Sat 21:51)(Ket-Mer 25:24)

DATE SATURDAY 28 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 51 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	10	42	9	Moo	Sat	Sun	:	ends at	12:57)
MOON	9	15	35	30	Jup	Ven	Sun	:	ends at	06:39)
MOON 1	9	22	7	46	Jup	Ven	Sat	:		
MARS	1	29	20	9	Mar	Sun	Rah	:	NO END	
MERC	3	22	33	22	Mer	Jup	Sat	:	ends at	26:02)
JUP. -R	8	16	12	29	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO end	
VEN. -R	5	9	5	4	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	1	31	2	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	14	46	48	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	14	46	48	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	24	21	30	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	27	13	0	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Ven-Moo 08:48)(Ven-Mar 10:13)(Ven-Rah 13:50)(Ven-Jup 17:04)(Ven-Sat 20:56)(Ven-Mer 24:24)(Ven-Ket 25:50)(Sun-Sun 27:03)(Sun-Moo 29:05)

DATE SUNDAY 29 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 55 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	11	39	39	Moo	Sat	Moo	:	ends at	16:50)
MOON	9	28	44	33	Jup	Sun	Mar	:	ends at	06:22)
MOON 1	10	5	25	43	Sat	Sun	Mer	:		
MARS	2	0	0	31	Ven	Sun	Rah	:	NO END	
MERC	3	24	6	49	Mer	Jup	Mer	:	NO END	
JUP. -R	8	16	10	43	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO end	
VEN. -R	5	9	3	35	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	1	38	23	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	14	43	38	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	14	43	38	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	24	19	57	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	27	11	26	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Sun-Rah 10:02)(Sun-Jup 13:11)(Sun-Sat 16:56)(Sun-Mer 20:19)(Sun-Ket 21:43)(Sun-Ven 25:42)(Moo-Moo 27:42)(Moo-Mar 29:06)

DATE MONDAY 30 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 59 M. 0 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	12	36	50	Moo	Sat	Mar	:	ends at	12:24)
MOON	10	12	11	5	Sat	Moo	Rah	:	ends at	08:30)
MOON 1	10	19	0	21	Sat	Moo	Mer	:		
MARS	2	0	40	38	Ven	Sun	Rah	:	ends at	25:04)
MERC	3	25	43	52	Mer	Jup	Mer	:	ends at	06:10)(Jup-Ket 17:13)
JUP. -R	8	16	9	9	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO end	
VEN. -R	5	8	59	24	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	1	45	42	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	14	40	27	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	14	40	27	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	24	18	23	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	27	9	52	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Moo-Jup 11:41)(Moo-Sat 15:22)(Moo-Mer 18:40)(Moo-Ket 20:02)(Moo-Ven 23:56)(Moo-Sun 25:07)(Mar-Mar 26:29)

DATE TUESDAY 31 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 2 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	13	34	12	Moo	Sat	Rah	:	NO END	
MOON	10	25	53	12	Sat	Mar	Rah	:	ends at	05:53)
MOON 1	11	2	49	16	Sat	Mar	Ven	:		
MARS	2	1	20	43	Ven	Sun	Jup	:	NO END	
MERC	3	27	25	13	Mer	Jup	Ven	:	ends at	24:07)
JUP. -R	8	16	7	45	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO end	
VEN. -R	5	8	52	44	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	1	53	5	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	14	37	16	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	14	37	16	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	24	16	46	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	27	8	18	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Mar-Jup 09:01)(Mar-Sat 12:39)(Mar-Mer 15:54)(Mar-Ket 17:14)(Mar-Ven 21:05)(Mar-Sun 22:14)(Mar-Moo 24:09)(Rah-Rah 27:37)

Rotrogression of Planets For 2007

Mars

Turns retrograde on November 15, 2007 at 13:55 hrs

Mercury

Turns retrograde on February 14, 2007 at 10:8 hrs

Turns direct on March 08, 2007 at 10:15 hrs

Turns retrograde on June 16, 2007 at 5:10 hrs

Turns direct on July 10, 2007 at 7:46 hrs

Turns retrograde on October 12, 2007 at 9:30 hrs

Turns direct on November 02, 2007 at 4:29 hrs

Jupiter

Turns retrograde on April 06, 2007 at 6:53 hrs

Turns direct on August 07, 2007 at 7:35 hrs

Venus

Turns retrograde on July 27, 2007 at 22:58 hrs

Turns direct on September 08, 2007 at 21:45 hrs

Saturn

Is retrograde on January 01, 2007 at 0:0 hrs

Turns direct on April 20, 2007 at 2:55 hrs

Turns retrograde on December 19, 2007 at 19:40 hrs

Neptune

Turns retrograde on May 25, 2007 at 6:39 hrs

Turns direct on November 01, 2007 at 1:37 hrs

Uranus

Turns retrograde on June 23, 2007 at 20:13 hrs

Turns direct on November 24, 2007 at 15:46 hrs

Pluto

Turns retrograde on April 01, 2007 at 4:16 hrs

Turns direct on September 07, 2007 at 20:25 hrs

Chiron

Turns retrograde on May 21, 2007 at 7:19 hrs

Turns direct on October 20, 2007 at 1:40 hrs

SPECIAL ISSUE ON MARRIAGE AND CHILD BIRTH

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :6 Year:1 July 2007

Editor of this special issue

Mr. A.R.Raichur

Advisory Board for this special issue

Mr.Kanak Bosmia
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr.Kanakkumar B.Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park,Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of
this magazine may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form or by any
means, electronic or
mechanical, including photocopy, dupli-
cate copy or recording or by any in-
formation storage and retrieval
system, without the prior written per-
mission of the publishers. Requests and
inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

1) Editorial Note	Page 2 To 2
2) Reader's View	Page 3 To 3
3) Reference Corner - KP Marriage and Childbirth - Tin Win	Page: 4 to 16
4) Unmarried (Unfavourable Sub) - (Translation) A.R.Raichur	Page: 17 To 18
5) Importance of Fertility Muhurat chart - Kanak Bosmia	Page: 19 to 22
6) Denial of child birth-A KP appraisal - Vijay Kumar	Page: 23 to 27
7) Can not avoid Ceaserian - (Translation) A.R.Raichur	Page: 28 to 29
8) Divorce, Love affairs and Second Marriage - Dr.H.S.Nagi	Page: 30 To 32
9) Retrogression Planets for 2007 & Eclipse details for 1 Jan 2000 To 31 DEC 2010 Generated from KPAstro 2.7	Page 33 To 33
8) Panchanga for July-Aug 2007 -Generated from KPAstro 2.7	Page: 34 to 37
9) Ephemeris July-Aug 2007 -Generated from Raichur's Software	Page: 38 to 45

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9) Authors are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

EDITOR'S NOTE

It is with a sense of satisfaction that we present herewith the special Edition of Kpezine on "Marriage and Child Birth", for the benefit of the large number of KP followers.

Mr. Kanak has successfully given the KP bhaktas magazine for FEB, MARCH, APRIL, MAY and JUNE. This JULY edition is a special edition devoted to articles on a subject which is of great importance to all practicing astrologers.

The most common questions, these days, especially from the younger generation are, When will I get a Job?, When will I marry? And when will I have a child. This special edition devotes to articles dealing with the latter 2 questions.

Some articles are specific, and some give the State of Art in these matters. All are readable, and worthy of study.

*I congratulate Kanak on bring out this special issue.
May God bless him and his family.*



Sri A.R.Raichur

(Editor of this special Issue)

Knaakji,

It is a good beginning. If more topics relating to specific issues like marriage, poruththams etc. are handled topic wise, it will be more informative. Also, putting some blind charts for analysis will make it more challenging. Of course there are deep subjects like new research on horary, mundane astrology and stock markets when covered will have more interested readers. Certain topics like significator of houses and fruitful signifiers for any action to take place, if well defined under similar headings will be informative to all. These are only some suggestions.

Looking forward to the next issue of e-zine soon.

V.Ramachandran.

My dear kanak,

I read ur article with great interest and such articles are necessary now a days. because couples will not bother about in-laws in the family, It is very important to analyze in-laws charts along with the

couples charts, I agree with u in this matter. But we will not get those charts easily. Any How it is a good article and I like such articles.

With regards and GOOD-LUCK.

VAIKARI RAMAMURTHY.

Dear Kanak,

Thanks for sending me the June issue of KP Ezine. The issue is very impressive and is getting developed in its right spirit and intent. I sincerely wish The Lord to grace you with more and more fruitful endeavors.

Vijay kumar

Dear Kanak Bhai,

Namaskar !

I have some suggestions for KP Ezine.

1. Page numbers are not written .Kindly write page number at the end of each page, in centre.
2. Left side margin is very less. Kindly increase that.
3. Kindly convert page in two columns to help readers read fast. for providing Horoscopes/charts , single column page can be used.

I hope you will appreciate my observations.

Regards

Rajeev K Khattar

Hi Kanak,

Am seeing the magazine. It looks great.

Congrats. You are ultimately doing what Gujaratis are good at. Entrepreneurship

Best wishes

Seshadri

Dear Sir,

For the first time I have gone through such a qualitative magazine on astrology. Great job to the mankind. May god bless you with strength and spirit to continue. I need little help in understanding two things in TSP theory. Kindly refer your article, How we can fix ascendant for a horary number greater than 249 e.g. you have used 2191 in one of the examples. Particularly when you have provided us a PDF document giving tables 1 to 249. Of course the document needs to be corrected at places. Secondly, in page 20 under the heading Will England win this match? the analysis does not match the ascendant given. Could you help me out, I will be grateful to you.

With

Nanda RN

Regards

Note from Editor: mistake was corrected.



KP MARRIAGE AND CHILDBIRTH

By: Tin Win

15209 Carrollton Road

Rockville, MD 20853

USA

E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

1. GENERAL RULES

1.1. Referring KP Readers, Shri Bhatt's books, Astrosecrets and KP & Astrology Year Books and some other KP literature, the KP general rules are summarized in the attached table of the KP House Grouping for Marriage and Childbirth. Some information on related issues has been provided below.

2. MARRIAGE RULE

2.1. It is learned from Shri Kuppu Ganapathi that some KP Astrologers are of the view of that signification of houses 5 and 8 by the 7th Cusp Sub Lord can also give marriage since 5th is 11th to the 7th and 8th is 2nd to 7th. But GURUJI LATE SRI K.S.KJI., INVENTOR OF THIS KP SYSTEM, mostly ruled that unless the 7th Cusp Sub Lord signifies either 2, 7 or 11, we can straightaway decide that for such a person there will be no marriage at all in his life time.

2.2. Regarding the 2,7,11 KP marriage houses, 5, 7, 11 houses are taken in a new theory and 2, 7, 11, 5, 8 houses in a new method but only 2,7,11 houses by Shri Bhatt except 5th in some love marriage cases only.

2.3. In fixing the DBA, in addition to 2, 7, 11 houses, 3 (negotiation) and 5 (love affair) houses are used to be taken by some as supporting houses. Moreover, other houses might be involved depending on circumstances such as 3, 9 or 12 houses (a bride leaving her parents' residence to join the bridegroom's family in a far place) and 4, 8 houses (father's expenditure for her wedding).

2.4. The general rules are applicable to any chart without discrimination but they are not supposed to fit to each and every chart. Here is an exceptional chart of a male of three marriages which can not be justified by the general marriage rule. In the first attached chart (b. 11-07-1920, 06-15 LMT, GMT+08:47), the 7th cusp sublord is Jupiter in the star of Mercury and sub of Jupiter, which is in the star of Mercury. Jupiter is in 1 I/o 6 and Mercury is in 1 I/o 12. No planet is aspecting on the conj. Mercury and Jupiter. So marriage is not promised but three marriages in reality.

3. DELAY IN MARRIAGE

3.1. Attached is a typical example chart (The Times of Astrology, 1999 September) of a Male (b. 9-3-1958) whose marriage was delayed until the end of Saturn dasa, i.e., 27-5-1994 (SAT-JUP-JUP) due to the KP rule of delay in marriage having Saturn in 5th house aspecting 7, 11 & 2 houses and Saturn giving whatever it has to give but only at the very end.

3.2. In the second attached chart, the 7th Cusp Sublord is JUP, which is in the star and sub of RAH. JUP is in 2 I/o 5, 8. JUP is conj. with RAH (within 3d:20m). RAH's singlord VEN is in 6 I/o 3, 10. No planet is in the star of VEN, which is sublord of 2, 8, 12 and so VEN is a significator of those houses. So marriage is promised and possible during JUP Bhukti & Anthra.

3.3. Dasa lord SAT is in star of KET and sub of VEN. SAT is in 4 I/o 6, 7. No planet is in the star of SAT, which is sublord of 1, 5, 9, 11 and so SAT is a significator of those houses. JUP aspects on KET

(within 3d:20m) and JUP is in 2 I/o 5, 8. KET's singlord MAR is in 5 I/o 4, 9. So marriage is justified during SAT dasa.

4. KP RULES FOR SECOND MARRIAGE

4.1. KSK RULE ONE

(KP Reader VI, page 165 covering the rules in KP Reader IV, page 84, 181 & 182)

4.1.1. Second marriage is indicated if the following two conditions are simultaneously satisfied:

1) The sublord of the 7th cusp is deposited in a dual sign or in the constellation of a planet in or owning a dual sign or if the sublord of the 7th cusp is Mercury; and

2) The sublord of the 7th cusp is also a significator of either of the houses 2 or 11.

If any of the above two conditions is not satisfied, then second marriage is denied.

4.1.2. The KP dual signs are Gemini, Sagittarius and Pisces only, excluding Virgo. (KP Reader II, page 75) As a dual planet in this case of multimarriage only, Jupiter, lord of two dual houses, works well for the rule along with Mercury in Kanak's study on Multimarriage.

4.2. KSK RULE TWO

(KP Reader IV, page 146)

4.2.1. If the sublord of the second cusp is connected with 7th house, second marriage (is promised); (if connected with 11th house, one will keep a keep, as 7th house significator shows legal bondage whereas the 11th indicates attachment and friendship.)

4.2.2. The 2nd cusp sublord's connection with 7th is crucial for a legal marriage, otherwise it will be keeping a keep or companion or living together only.

4.2.3. Udaychandra Vaidya: As for first marriage 7th cusp is judged; 2nd cusp to be judged for 2nd marriage; if the sublord of 2nd cusp is connected with 7th house, 2nd marriage is promised. (KP & Astrology Year Book 2002, page 60)

4.2.4. The rationale of taking the 2nd house for the second wife is that the 2nd being 8th from 7th signifies death of first spouse or 7th house matters. Advocates are Kalidasa, KSK, O.S. Agarwal, Sanjay Ruth etc.

4.3. RULE THREE BY KANAK'S EXPERIENCE

4.3.1 Assuming the 9th house for the 2nd wife, the second marriage is indicated if the sublord of the 9th cusp is a significator of either of the houses 2 or 9 or 11.

4.3.2. The rationale of taking 9th as the second wife is that 9th being 3rd from 7th indicates the second wife as a younger sister of the first one; the 9th being 3rd from 7th is the house of plurality of sexual relations. Advocates are Kanak, K. Baskaran, S. P. Khullar.

4.4. RECOMMENDATION BASED ON KANAK'S STUDY OF 100 AA-RATED MULTIMARRIAGE CHARTS

4.4.1. Since no rule by itself gives a 100 percent co-relationship, CHECK BY ALL 3 RULES, and then GIVE the prediction on more than one marriage.

5. MARS DOSHA

5.1. Mars Dosha is supposed not to be valid in KP because of the following reasons:

a) KP Reader IV page 69: "To cause difference of opinion, disagreement, dispute, divorce etc. among the couple it is not left to Mars alone, any planet can cause such undesirable effect provided they happen to be deposited in such a position, that the sublord of the planet is the significator of 6 or 10 or 12 or the sublord is deposited in a constellation, the lord of which is the significator of 6 or 10 or 12".

b) N. Sarangan quoted the above statement in his article "Mars Dosha- A Myth" (KP & Astrology Year Book 2002, page 48) to conclude that the traditional ideas about Mars Dosha are meaningless without taking into consideration of the beneficial aspects received by Mars from other planets, its stellar position etc, and Mars Dosha does not suit our modern age.

c) KP Reader VI page 319: "Prof. Krishnamurti says that when a house is in fire, we throw water and send." does not agree with suggestion for a native with Mars Dosha to marry with another one with Mars Dosha like adding more fire to a house which is already in fire.

d) Shri Raichur has found in a study on the AA rated 100 foreign born charts of multi-marriages Kanak had used for the Multi-marriage study that no Mangal Dosha in 52 charts, mitigated dosha in 38 charts and unmitigated dosha in 10 charts, ie.10% only. Other findings are given below.

5.2. Since all marriages are love marriages, the Rule "5th cusp sublord connected with 7th" is found working in more than 90 percent cases. The connection is by the 5th sublord signifies 7th or the 7th sublord signifies 5th or both are the same. The birth times are AA-rated, i.e. highly reliable, and it is found only 2 cases out of 100 not satisfying the often toted rule "Moon-Star = ASC sublord".

5.3. In Dr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy's study of 300 AA-rated charts, the above rule of connection between ASC sublord and MOON starlord is satisfied for 247 (82%) charts with the original TOBs, also satisfied for 242 (81%) charts with the original TOBs 'added by 30 min' and still satisfied for 252 (84%) charts with the original TOBS 'deducted by 30 min', indicating this connection is not a reliable technique for rectifying birth time because of its highly skewness to acceptance. And the opposite is the CKV birth time rectification rule which is also highly skewed to rejection of the TOBs under consideration.

6. PUNARPHOO

6.1. It may not need to worry about Punarphoo adverse effects because:

a) The whole idea of Punarphoo is condensed by Guruji KSK in one paragraph, Reader IV, page 74: "Whenever Saturn has got any connection what-so-ever with Moon, there will be some obstacle or impediment, not only during negotiation but also at the time of fixation and even at the time of celebration of the marriage. This connection between Moon and Saturn causes delay, though ultimately both of them do much more good with a better partner."

b) Shri Vaikari Ramamurthy: Our beloved Guruji in his Readers mentioned about this 'Punarphoo' only in some marriage matters... (Punarphoo)

c) Delay in marriage due to Punarphoo, the cancellation of Punarphoo and other adverse effects of Punarphoo are not conclusive.

d) There are many spiritual leaders and successful celebrities with Punarphoo.

e) It is not so important that Shri Bhatt did not mention anything about Punarphoo.

6.2. Referring KP Reader IV page 74, 76-79 and Reader VI page 179, Dr. Kar's definition of Punarphoo (KP & Astrology Year Book 1996, page 70 and Punarphoo book page 1-2)

It is a matter of DELAY if Saturn is in the star of Moon and his own sub (Saturn); or Moon in the star of Saturn and in the sub of Moon; or if Moon-Saturn is found in one sign. Besides the above combination, Punarphoo comes into effect if they are found in the following ways:

- 1) Moon in the star of Saturn and Saturn in the star of Moon;
- 2) Moon in the sub-sub of Saturn and Saturn in the sub-sub of Moon; (sub of Saturn & Moon in "Punarphoo")
- 3) If the Moon is in the 3rd sign or in the 10th sign from Saturn, i.e. Saturn's 3rd or 10th aspect over Moon.

6.3. Dr. Kar's cancellation of Punarphoo theory to destroy the evil effects of Punarphoo by burning Saturn or Moon by Sun's ray (KP & Astrology Year Book 1996, page 70) is to work if:

- 1) Saturn or Moon or both if found in association with Sun in one sign, may be divided into two bhavas;
- 2) Saturn or Moon is in the star of Sun; Or Sun is in the star of either of them;
- 3) Sun is in the star, lord of which is near either of Moon or Saturn;
- 4) Any planet near the Moon or Saturn but is in the star of Sun;
- 5) Saturn or Moon is in the sub-sub of Sun.

6.4. Some findings of the Punarphoo effects are the postponement of date of marriage, broken engagement, marriage not materializing (Shri Raichur), mostly delay in marriage and other events like launching of space mission but promise not denied (Kanak), delayed (or obstacles to) marriage only in 18 (41%) charts out of 44 Punarphoo charts (Dr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy), affecting not only in marriage aspect, but each and every aspect of a man's life (Shri Vaikari Ramamurthy), and the cancellation theory not working in some Punarphoo cancelled cases in "Punarphoo" book and some other cases (Kanak and others.)

7. KPDP MATCHING METHOD BY SHRI KUPPU GANAPATHI

(KP & Astrology Year Book 1997, page 32-44; also in KP E-Zine March 2007; incorporated in Shri Raichur's SW and KPAstro 2.8)

7.1. In Kanak's experience of over 350 KPDP horoscope matching cases, the overall score needs to be more than 60% and specifically the score of aspect no. 10 should be more than 51% (border line) for a just recommendable matching. If the score of aspect no. 10 is less than 51%, the marriage is not recommendable despite how high the overall score may be. Moreover, even though it is found a high score of aspect no. 10, say over 70% and an overall score of more than 65%, they may not be the reliable indicators if one or both charts have a promise of multimarriage like Elizabeth Taylor and her husbands. The aspect no. 10 alone is not sufficient and it is necessary to do the overall judgment of both charts. The changing score of aspect no. 10 is helpful in assessing the condition of married life for any time of calculation.

8. CHILDBIRTH RULE

8.1. Houses 2, 5, 11 are common to all of the childbirth. In addition to those houses, 3rd house (12th to the 4th house) signification is very important for the child to come out of the womb (which is indicated by 4th) of the mother; the 6th represents sickness, in this case labor pain during delivery; the 3rd or 7th indicates change of place i.e., to the nursing home for delivery; the 8th represents again pain, hospital treatment, operation if it is a difficult delivery; the 12th indicates hospital or the nursing home and/or labor pain. (Shri Kuppu Ganapathi, Shri Shanmugam)

9. RELATION OF MOTHER AND CHILDREN

9.1. Shri Raichur has suggested to carry a research of the cusp/ chart relation between a mother and her children, so that if a definite, statistically significant relation is obtained, it can be used as a rule to check the birth time etc. The suggested rule is to take the **SUBLORD OF THE 5TH CUSP** of the mother, **AND** more importantly, the **Starlord** of this Sublord. The **ASCendent** of the 1st child should contain this Starlord, preferably as the **ASCendent** starlord. The exception to this will be if the mother's 5th sub-lord is in its own stars, then take the Sublord as the relevant planet. If Rahu/Ketu is involved take the planets that they represent, as per rules. The same may be applied for the 7th cusp for the 2nd child, and the 9th cusp for the 3rd child. He has found the rule is satisfied in 8 (80%) cases out of 10 cases and asked for more cases to come to a conclusion. (a minimum of 100 charts to make a rule)

9.2. In Ms. Hillary Clinton's chart (26-10-1947, 20:00 PM, GMT-6, Chicago, IL, 41N51, 87W39), the 5th cusp sublord is Jupiter in the star of Saturn. For another TOB 8:02 AM, the 5th cusp sublord is Rahu in the star of Sun. In her daughter Chelsea's chart (27-02-1980, 23:24 PM, GMT-6, Little Rock, AK, 34N44, 92W17), the Asc is Venus, Jupiter, Saturn (Sgl, Stl, Sbl). The above rule is satisfied for Hillary's TOB 20:00 PM. It is also said to be 20:02 PM by Yogi Karve.

10. HOUSE OF FATHER

10.1. Taking the 9th house for father is a common practice for the Eastern astrologers, both KP and Vedic, like KSK, B.V. Raman, Dr. P.S. Sastri, Bepin Behari, Sanjay Rath, V K Choudhry etc.)

10.2. However, it is worthy to note that:

1) The 10th house is mentioned for father in "bhava signification" part and the 9th for father in "effects on bhavas" portion. (Maharishi Parashara: BPHS)

2) In other words, the 9th house represents the person's experience of father, while the 10th house governs "matters pertaining to the father". This is how a person could have a lot of happiness from the father even while the person's father is suffering terribly. Or vice versa. (James Braha: The Art and Practice of Ancient Hindu Astrology)

3) A mother gives birth a child. For that child, any one can be father. When that is so, the 4th house allotted to mother is very clear. Therefore the 10th house which is 7th to 4th to be denoted to father, will be more appropriate. (Shri Shanmugam: Astrosecrets)

4) In a study of 39 charts, the KP death-inflicting (Badhaka, Maraka & Moksha) DBA are significant in 32 (82%) charts out of 39 charts taking the 9th house for father and 27 charts (69%) taking the 10th house for father

11. CHILD SEX

11.1. Some methods of child sex prediction are given below and explained by the third attached example chart of Princess Diana. For female (mother) the 5th house is to be judged for the first child, 7th for the second child and so on. Any abortion over 3 months is to be counted. For male (father) the 11th (5th from 7th/wife) house is for the first child, the 1st house for the second child and so on.

11.2. SHRI SHANMUGAM'S 5TH SUBLORD METHOD

(Astrosecrets Part I page 295-296, 304 & Part III, page 84; KP & Astrology Year Book 2000, page 10; Shri K. Hariharan: Hand Book on Astrology, Part II, page 88-89)

11.2.1. It is to decide by the male or female nature of the 5th cusp sublord, its starlord, the lord of the signs occupied by them and the planets conj. and aspecting them. It is finally decided by the sublord of the 5th cusp sublord. Sun, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn indicate the male child and Moon, Venus and Rahu the female child. Mercury and Ketu are to be studied by the sign occupied and conj. and aspecting planets.

11.2.2. In Diana's chart, the 5th cusp sublord is Saturn which is in the star of Sun and sub of Saturn. Saturn, Male planet, is in Capricorn, Female sign, and conj. with Jupiter, Male planet. Sun, Male planet, is in Gemini, Male sign. So the first child is a MALE CHILD.

11.3. SRI RAICHUR'S METHOD

11.3.1. It is determined by the nature of the lords of the signs occupied by the sublords of the cusps of houses 5, 11, 2 for the first child (7, 2, 11 for the second child and so on) and the sublords of those three sublords.

11.3.2. Diana's 5th & 11th sublord Saturn is in Capricorn and the sublord of Saturn is also Saturn. The signlord of Capricorn is Saturn, Male planet. The 2nd cusp sublord Mercury is in Gemini, whose lord is Mercury. But Mercury's sublord Jupiter is in Capricorn, whose signlord is Saturn, Male planet. And so it indicates a MALE CHILD.

11.4. SHRI BALAKRISHNA SINGH'S METHOD

(Provided by Shri Kuppu Ganapathi)

11.4.1. It is decided by the nature of the three sublords of the signlord, starlord and sublord of the 5th cusp sublord. If the planets are showing both the sexes, then see what is the sublord of the 5th cusp and if it is in the star of Mercury or a planet occupied in a dual sign then predict the twin birth, one having male sex and one female sex.

11.4.2. In Diana's chart,

5th cp Sgl= Mar, Stl= Ven, Sbl= Sat

Mar's Sgl= Sun, Stl= Ket, Sbl= Jup

Ven's Sgl= Ven, Stl= Sun, Sbl= Rah

Sat's Sgl= Sat, Stl= Sun, Sbl= Sat

Out of the three sublords, the two sublords Jupiter and Saturn indicate Male child and the third sublord Rah indicates Female child. Since the starlord of 5th sublord Ketu is in Aquarius, there is no chance of twin birth. The overall indication is a MALE CHILD

11.5. SHRI BALASEKAR'S HORA METHOD

(K P & Astrology Year Book 2000, page 39-41)

11.5.1. If the 5th cusp sublord or its star lord is posited in the Sun Hora, the child is Male, and in the Moon Hora, Female. (In odd signs, the first half, 15 deg., is called the Sun Hora, the second half the Moon Hora; in even signs the first half is Moon Hora and the second half is Sun Hora. If there is no planet in the star of the 5th cusp sublord, the 5th cusp sublord itself is to be judged. If there is any planet in the star of the 5th cusp sublord, the star lord of the 5th cusp sublord is to be judged.)

11.5.2. For Diana's first child, there is no planet in the star of the 5th cusp sublord Saturn. So it is to judge Saturn, which is in Capricorn, even sign, in the first half, 4d: 35m, in Moon Hora, i.e FEMALE CHILD.

11.6. CKV METHOD

(by Shri C. Kadirvelu; provided by Dr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy)

<http://www.kpastrosystem.com/docs/ckv-rule.pdf>

11.6.1. The procedure is:

1) Take 5th cusp sub lord (CSL). Note whether it is deposited in Male or Female sign. Denote this gender by 'G', that is, G is either Male or Female.

- 2) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the 5th signlord, star lord or subsublord. Let this count be K. (Note: Sublord is excluded.)
- 3) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the signlord or starlord of the 5th CSL. Let this count be L.
- 4) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn that appear in the sign where 5th CSL is deposited (i.e., conjoined with 5th CSL). Let this count be M.
- 5) Add K, L and M. Let the result be N.
- 6) If N is even number, then G is the guessed gender of the native. If N is an odd number, the opposite of G is guessed gender of the native.

11.6.2. In Diana's chart,

- 1) The 5th CSL Saturn is in Capricorn, Female sign. F = FEMALE
- 2) None is applicable. Hence K= 0
- 3) 5th Sgl is Saturn. Hence L= 1.
- 4) 5th CSL Saturn is not conjoined with Ra/Ke/Sa. Hence M= 0
- 5) $N = 0+1+0 = 1$
- 6) Since N is odd, the guessed gender is the opposite of G, which is FEMALE, i.e. MALE CHILD.

11.7. SAPTAMSHA (D-7) METHOD

(Provided by Ms. Sandy Crowther)

11.7.1. Viewing the Saptamsha for the male (husband's) chart, the first born is determined by the lord of the 5th house from the D-7 lagna, while for the female (wife's) chart, the first child is determined from a reverse count to the 5th from the D-7 lagna - (or the lord of the 9th house).

- 1) A son is predicted if the lord of the child (5th house) is posited in an odd sign or Cancer or Pisces; or the lord is exalted or conjunct exalted or male planets (Su/Ju/Ma/Ra).
- 2) A daughter is predicted if the lord of the child (9th lord - which is 5th lord in reverse) is placed in an even sign or Gemini or Aquarius; or the lord is debilitated, conjunct debilitated or female planets (Mo/Ve/Me/Ke/Sa - There are no eunuch considerations).

11.7.2. In Diana's D-7, 9th lord, a reverse count to the 5th from D-7 lagna, is Mercury, which is in Leo, Male sign. So the first child is a MALE CHILD.

11.8. DR. JONAS METHOD

11.8.1. Dr. Jonas's three discoveries:

- 1) The time of a woman's fertility is the moment of the recurrence of the angle between the Moon and the Sun that occurred at the woman's own birth. If Lunar Conception coincides with ovulation, the probability of conception is very high. (Timing)
- 2) The tropical position of the Moon at the moment of conception in odd signs gives boys while in even signs gives girls. (Gender)
- 3) Certain configurations at the time of conception can affect the viability of the embryo. (Risk)

11.8.2. The above information can be easily obtained in the table form below at the following link:

<http://www.lunarium.co.uk/jonas.php>

Lunar Conception Time for Diana for 1981

Date	Time	Gender	Risk
24.01.1981	04:01 am	G	1
22.02.1981	11:58 pm	B	0
24.03.1981	07:16 pm	G	6
23.04.1981	12:36 am	B	1
23.05.1981	03:10 am	G	3

21.06.1981	02:43 pm	B	1
20.07.1981	11:30 pm	G	2
19.08.1981	06:24 am	B	2
17.09.1981	12:42 am	G	2
16.10.1981	07:46 pm	B	3
15.11.1981	04:47 am	G	1
14.12.1981	04:24 pm	B	1

11.8.3. The period of maximal probability of conception begins 24 hours before the moment specified in the above table. The difference in timing is within only 5-10min with compared to any accurate calculation method. It would be reasonable to choose the Risk Factor ('Risk' column in the above table) as low as possible.

11.8.4. By applying the backward calculation of 'childbirth due date' for Diana's first son Williams (b. 21-06-1982), the first day of menstruation before his pregnancy is supposed to be 17-09-1981. The Lunar Conception date 16-10-1981, 7:46pm (B) from the above table is a reasonable one for his pregnancy. In this way the child sex can be predicted after pregnancy of a child by using Dr. Jonas Method, which gives the timing of conception to get a child and of desired sex.

EDITOR'S NOTE:

MR TINWIN has beautifully summarized the literature currently in use on the subject of this special issue. The Editor generally is in agreement with his views expressed, but not all the views. Readers should read the article, with a critical eye and accept what they think is correct according to their experience.

A.R.Raichur

**For Best and accurate
Kp Software:
(Dos Base)**

**Please Contact
Mr.Anant Raichur**

Phone No: 022 250 62609

**Email:
raichurar@yahoo.co.in**

KPAstro 2.7

**For Most accurate Kp
Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contact
Mr.Rangarajan
Krishnamoorthy**

**Phone No:
044 225 80377**

**Email:
ranga@kpastrosystem.com**

MARRIAGE AND CHILDBIRTH

Csl	Matter	In starlord signifying	In joint period signifying	Event happens regarding
7	Marriage	7,11,2	7,11,2	Marriage
		6,10,1	6,10,1	No marriage
		8,5,11		Marry a girl of pleasant sex
		5,11	5,11	Have a love partner
		5,11		Success in love affair
		5,11	7,11,2,5	Love marriage
2		5,8/5,12 (11,8)	5,8/5,12	Having sexual relationship with lover
		5,8,12	5,8,12	Scandal because of lover
		5,6,8,12	5,6,8,12	Break down with lover Failure in love affair
		2,7,11,6	2,7,11,6	Separation after marriage
		10,1,12	10,1,12	Delay in marriage
		2,7,11,4,10	2,7,11,4,10	Delay in marriage
		7,11,2	11,2	Keep a keep
		Rah,Ket,Sat 7,11,2	7,11,2	Inter-community marriage
7	2nd marriage	(Mer), Dual Sign/Sgl (Mithun,Dhana,Meena)	7,11,2,9	More than one marriage
2		7	7,11,2,9	
9		2,9,11	7,11,2,9	
7	Separation	2,7,6,12	2,7,6,12	Separation after marriage
		6,12	6,12,7	Separation from spouse Failure in love affair
		2,7,11,5 3,9,11	2,7,11,5 3,9,11	Reunion with spouse
		6,10,1,12	6,10,1,12	Divorce finalised
		4,6,8,10,12	4,6,8,10,12	No understanding with spouse
			1,6,8,Badka	Death of spouse
4	Other	8,12,4	7,11,2	Marry a career girl
11		2,5,7,11	2,5,7,11	Happy married life
8		6,11	2,7,6,11	Get dowry
8		8,2,11,6,7	8,2,11,6,7	Get spouse property
		2,7,8,11(connected with Sat,Rah,Jup)	2,7,8,11	Marry a widow
12		1,5,7,12	1,5,7,12	Bed comfort with one's spouse
		7,8,12,Ven	7,8,12,Ven	Rape
5	Love affair	2,11	2,5,11	Success in love affair, have a lover
		7,11	7,11,2	Love marriage
		6,12	6,12,5,10 (1)	Failure in love affair No marriage with lover
		7,5,11	7,5,11	Have an affair
		8,5,11	8,5,11	Affair with other's spouse
		11	5,11	Keep a keep
		Rah,Ket,Sat 2,7,11	2,7,11	Inter-community marriage

Csl	Matter	In starlord signifying	In joint period signifying	Event happens regarding
11	Married life	2,7,11	2,7,11	Reunion with spouse
		2,5,7,11	2,5,7,11	Harmony with spouse
		2,7,11	2,7,11	Grand marriage ceremony Happiness in married life
5	Children	5,11,2	5,11,2	Pregnancy, Child birth
		1,4,10	1,4,10	Sterility
		1,4,10,6,7,12	1,4,10,6,7,12	Child birth denial, abortion
		5,11,2	5,11,2,7	Second Child birth
		4,12	4,12	Separation from child
			4,6,11,Badhka	Death of child
3		2,11	2,5,11	Have co-born
5		2,5,,11, SL connected with Dual rasi or Mer	2,5,7,11	Twins birth
5		2,5,11,12,6	2,5,11,12,6	Cild birth by operation
11		2,5,11	2,5,11	Normal delivery
6		6,10	6,10	Adopt child
3		5,3,9	5,,3,9	Discussion about adoption of child
5		2		Adopt child
2		2,11		Adopt child

Male (Example One)

Sun Rise: 04:29:54 AM Sun Set: 07:40:04 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Venus
Nithya Yo Dhrti Karana: Vanij
Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami
Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus

	X 01:22:15 Mo 16:58:55 Ke 19:33:57	Fo 06:37:06 XI 08:31:35	XII 14:45:46 Su 25:36:21 Ve 27:32:51
IX 29:54:13 VIII 05:13:04	Name: Male (Example One) Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 11/Jul/1920 Time: 06:15:00 AM SID: 01:28:59 Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Latitude: 43:10:00 N Longitude: 131:55:00 E Place: Vladivostok, Russia		I 15:14:32 Me 17:21:29 Ju 27:15:51
VII 15:14:32	Ayanamsa: 22° 39' 27" Bal. Dasa: Venus 14 Y, 6 M, 9 D		II 05:13:04 Sa 15:31:36 III 29:54:13
VI 14:45:46	V 08:31:35	Ra 19:33:57 Ma 07:23:44 IV 01:22:15	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
2	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Me	Mo
3	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Sa	Ve
4	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju
5	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ju
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Sa
7	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Me
8	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Sa	Sa
9	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju	Ra
10	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo	Me
11	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ma	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju
Ma	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ve
Me	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Ke
Ju	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Me
Ve	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Sa
Ra	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Mo
Ke	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju
Fo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Su

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 21-Jan-1915 - 21-Jan-1935			Sun Dasa 21-Jan-1935 - 21-Jan-1941		Moon Dasa 21-Jan-1941 - 21-Jan-1951
Venus	21-Jan-1915	Sun	21-Jan-1935	Moon	21-Jan-1941
Sun	21-May-1918	Moon	09-May-1935	Mars	21-Nov-1941
Moon	21-May-1919	Mars	09-Nov-1935	Rahu	21-Jun-1942
Mars	20-Jan-1921	Rahu	15-Mar-1936	Jupiter	21-Dec-1943
Rahu	20-Mar-1922	Jupiter	09-Feb-1937	Saturn	20-Apr-1945
Jupiter	20-Mar-1925	Saturn	27-Nov-1937	Mercury	20-Nov-1946
Saturn	20-Nov-1927	Mercury	09-Nov-1938	Ketu	20-Apr-1948
Mercury	20-Jan-1931	Ketu	15-Sep-1939	Venus	20-Nov-1948
Ketu	20-Nov-1933	Venus	21-Jan-1940	Sun	21-Jul-1950
Mars Dasa 21-Jan-1951 - 21-Jan-1958			Rahu Dasa 21-Jan-1958 - 21-Jan-1976		Jupiter Dasa 21-Jan-1976 - 21-Jan-1992
Mars	21-Jan-1951	Rahu	21-Jan-1958	Jupiter	21-Jan-1976
Rahu	18-Jun-1951	Jupiter	03-Oct-1960	Saturn	10-Mar-1978
Jupiter	05-Jul-1952	Saturn	27-Feb-1963	Mercury	21-Sep-1980
Saturn	11-Jun-1953	Mercury	02-Jan-1966	Ketu	28-Dec-1982
Mercury	20-Jul-1954	Ketu	20-Jul-1968	Venus	04-Dec-1983
Ketu	17-Jul-1955	Venus	09-Aug-1969	Sun	04-Aug-1986
Venus	14-Dec-1955	Sun	08-Aug-1972	Moon	23-May-1987
Sun	13-Feb-1957	Moon	02-Jul-1973	Mars	22-Sep-1988
Moon	19-Jun-1957	Mars	02-Jan-1975	Rahu	28-Aug-1989
Saturn Dasa 21-Jan-1992 - 21-Jan-2011			Mercury Dasa 21-Jan-2011 - 21-Jan-2028		Ketu Dasa 21-Jan-2028 - 21-Jan-2035
Saturn	21-Jan-1992	Mercury	21-Jan-2011	Ketu	21-Jan-2028
Mercury	24-Jan-1995	Ketu	18-Jun-2013	Venus	18-Jun-2028
Ketu	03-Oct-1997	Venus	15-Jun-2014	Sun	19-Aug-2029
Venus	12-Nov-1998	Sun	14-Apr-2017	Moon	25-Dec-2029
Sun	12-Jan-2002	Moon	20-Feb-2018	Mars	25-Jul-2030
Moon	25-Dec-2002	Mars	20-Jul-2019	Rahu	22-Dec-2030
Mars	25-Jul-2004	Rahu	17-Jul-2020	Jupiter	10-Jan-2032
Rahu	04-Sep-2005	Jupiter	05-Feb-2023	Saturn	16-Dec-2032
Jupiter	10-Jul-2008	Saturn	11-May-2025	Mercury	26-Jan-2034

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	12	6	2, 3
Mo+	12	10	4, 11	1
Ma+	4	4		5, 10
Me	1	1	12	12
Ju	1	1	12	6
Ve	1	12	6	4, 11
Sa+	12	2	4, 11	7, 8, 9
Ra	4	4		
Ke+	12	10	4, 11	
Fo	12	10	2, 3	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Male (Example Two)

Sun Rise: 06:39:35 AM Sun Set: 06:36:39 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Moon
Nithya Yo Vyaghata Karana: Kaulav
Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchami
Star: Swati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu

VIII 09:12:27 Me 00:29:07	Fo 02:04:01 IX 10:18:38 Ke 10:37:39	X 11:08:58	XI 10:54:22
Su 25:13:47 VII 09:53:44	Name: Male (Example Two) Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 09/Mar/1958 Time: 05:30:00 PM SID: 04:09:25 Star: Swati, Pada 4 Latitude: 14:15:00 N Longitude: 75:41:00 E Place: Near HARIHAR, Ayanamsa: 23° 10' 59" Bal. Dasa: Rahu 3 Y, 6 M, 3 D		XII 10:16:55
Ve 13:51:14 VI 10:16:55 Ma 01:07:30			I 09:53:44
V 10:54:22 Sa 01:57:18	IV 11:08:58	Mo 17:24:04 Ra 10:37:39 III 10:18:38 Ju[R] 07:44:14	II 09:12:27

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Ju
2	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
3	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
4	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Su
5	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ju
6	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ve
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Su	Me
8	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Mo
9	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
10	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ma	Ve
11	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Mo
12	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju
Mo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ju
Ma	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ma	Ra
Me	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Me
Ju[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Ra
Ve	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ke
Sa	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ra	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Su
Ke	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Mo	Sa
Fo	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 11-Sep-1943 - 11-Sep-1961		Jupiter Dasa 11-Sep-1961 - 11-Sep-1977		Saturn Dasa 11-Sep-1977 - 11-Sep-1996	
Rahu	11-Sep-1943	Jupiter	11-Sep-1961	Saturn	11-Sep-1977
Jupiter	23-May-1946	Saturn	29-Oct-1963	Mercury	13-Sep-1980
Saturn	16-Oct-1948	Mercury	11-May-1966	Ketu	23-May-1983
Mercury	23-Aug-1951	Ketu	16-Aug-1968	Venus	01-Jul-1984
Ketu	12-Mar-1954	Venus	23-Jul-1969	Sun	02-Sep-1987
Venus	31-Mar-1955	Sun	23-Mar-1972	Moon	14-Aug-1988
Sun	31-Mar-1958	Moon	10-Jan-1973	Mars	15-Mar-1990
Moon	24-Feb-1959	Mars	10-May-1974	Rahu	24-Apr-1991
Mars	24-Aug-1960	Rahu	16-Apr-1975	Jupiter	02-Mar-1994
Mercury Dasa 11-Sep-1996 - 11-Sep-2013		Ketu Dasa 11-Sep-2013 - 11-Sep-2020		Venus Dasa 11-Sep-2020 - 11-Sep-2040	
Mercury	11-Sep-1996	Ketu	11-Sep-2013	Venus	11-Sep-2020
Ketu	09-Feb-1999	Venus	08-Feb-2014	Sun	12-Jan-2024
Venus	05-Feb-2000	Sun	08-Apr-2015	Moon	12-Jan-2025
Sun	05-Dec-2002	Moon	14-Aug-2015	Mars	12-Sep-2026
Moon	12-Oct-2003	Mars	14-Mar-2016	Rahu	12-Nov-2027
Mars	11-Mar-2005	Rahu	11-Aug-2016	Jupiter	12-Nov-2030
Rahu	08-Mar-2006	Jupiter	30-Aug-2017	Saturn	11-Jul-2033
Jupiter	25-Sep-2008	Saturn	05-Aug-2018	Mercury	10-Sep-2036
Saturn	01-Jan-2011	Mercury	14-Sep-2019	Ketu	11-Jul-2039
Sun Dasa 11-Sep-2040 - 11-Sep-2046		Moon Dasa 11-Sep-2046 - 11-Sep-2056		Mars Dasa 11-Sep-2056 - 11-Sep-2063	
Sun	11-Sep-2040	Moon	11-Sep-2046	Mars	11-Sep-2056
Moon	29-Dec-2040	Mars	11-Jul-2047	Rahu	08-Feb-2057
Mars	29-Jun-2041	Rahu	11-Feb-2048	Jupiter	24-Feb-2058
Rahu	04-Nov-2041	Jupiter	11-Aug-2049	Saturn	31-Jan-2059
Jupiter	28-Sep-2042	Saturn	11-Dec-2050	Mercury	10-Mar-2060
Saturn	16-Jul-2043	Mercury	11-Jul-2052	Ketu	07-Mar-2061
Mercury	28-Jun-2044	Ketu	12-Dec-2053	Venus	04-Aug-2061
Ketu	04-May-2045	Venus	12-Jul-2054	Sun	04-Oct-2062
Venus	10-Sep-2045	Sun	12-Mar-2056	Moon	10-Feb-2063

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	7	5, 8	1
Mo	3	3		12
Ma+	7	5	1	4, 9
Me+	2	7	5, 8	2, 11
Ju	3	2		5, 8
Ve+	3	6	12	3, 10
Sa+	9	4		6, 7
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9		
Fo	9	8		
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve, Ne. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Ne. (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Princes Diana (Example 3)

Sun Rise: 03:37:23 AM Sun Set: 08:25:39 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Mars
Nithya YoPriti Karana: Balav
Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn
Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti
Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars

IV 29:49:22	V 22:49:24	Ve 01:10:14 VI 10:03:48 VII 25:10:45	Me[R] 09:58:15 Su 16:26:01
III 25:07:36 Ke 06:29:14 Mo 01:48:31	Name: Princes Diana (Example 3) Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 01/Jul/1961 Time: 07:45:00 PM SID: 13:25:18 Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Latitude: 52:50:00 N Longitude: 00:30:00 E Place: Sandringham, Norfolk, U Kingdom Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 46" Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 6 M, 18 D		VIII 06:34:32 Fo 10:33:14
Ju[R] 11:52:04 II 06:34:32 Sa[R] 04:35:05			Ra 06:29:14 Ma 08:24:59 IX 25:07:36
	I 25:10:45 XII 10:03:48	XI 22:49:24	X 29:49:22

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Ra
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ve
3	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve
4	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju	Me
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo	Me
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Ra
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ju
9	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ju
10	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Sa
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra
Ma	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ke	Me
Me[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ju[R]	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Mo	Me
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ma	Me
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ra	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Ke
Ke	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ma
Fo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Mo

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1957 - 18-Jan-1964		Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1964 - 18-Jan-1982		Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1982 - 18-Jan-1998	
Mars	18-Jan-1957	Rahu	18-Jan-1964	Jupiter	18-Jan-1982
Rahu	15-Jun-1957	Jupiter	30-Sep-1966	Saturn	07-Mar-1984
Jupiter	03-Jul-1958	Saturn	23-Feb-1969	Mercury	20-Sep-1986
Saturn	09-Jun-1959	Mercury	29-Dec-1971	Ketu	25-Dec-1988
Mercury	18-Jul-1960	Ketu	17-Jul-1974	Venus	01-Dec-1989
Ketu	15-Jul-1961	Venus	05-Aug-1975	Sun	01-Aug-1992
Venus	12-Dec-1961	Sun	05-Aug-1978	Moon	20-May-1993
Sun	12-Feb-1963	Moon	29-Jun-1979	Mars	20-Sep-1994
Moon	18-Jun-1963	Mars	28-Dec-1980	Rahu	26-Aug-1995
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1998 - 18-Jan-2017		Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-2017 - 18-Jan-2034		Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-2034 - 18-Jan-2041	
Saturn	18-Jan-1998	Mercury	18-Jan-2017	Ketu	18-Jan-2034
Mercury	21-Jan-2001	Ketu	15-Jun-2019	Venus	15-Jun-2034
Ketu	30-Sep-2003	Venus	12-Jun-2020	Sun	15-Aug-2035
Venus	08-Nov-2004	Sun	13-Apr-2023	Moon	21-Dec-2035
Sun	09-Jan-2008	Moon	19-Feb-2024	Mars	21-Jul-2036
Moon	21-Dec-2008	Mars	19-Jul-2025	Rahu	18-Dec-2036
Mars	22-Jul-2010	Rahu	16-Jul-2026	Jupiter	07-Jan-2038
Rahu	31-Aug-2011	Jupiter	03-Feb-2029	Saturn	13-Dec-2038
Jupiter	07-Jul-2014	Saturn	09-May-2031	Mercury	23-Jan-2040
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-2041 - 18-Jan-2061		Sun Dasa 18-Jan-2061 - 18-Jan-2067		Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2067 - 18-Jan-2077	
Venus	18-Jan-2041	Sun	18-Jan-2061	Moon	18-Jan-2067
Sun	18-May-2044	Moon	06-May-2061	Mars	18-Nov-2067
Moon	19-May-2045	Mars	06-Nov-2061	Rahu	18-Jun-2068
Mars	19-Jan-2047	Rahu	13-Mar-2062	Jupiter	19-Dec-2069
Rahu	19-Mar-2048	Jupiter	06-Feb-2063	Saturn	19-Apr-2071
Jupiter	20-Mar-2051	Saturn	24-Nov-2063	Mercury	18-Nov-2072
Saturn	20-Nov-2053	Mercury	06-Nov-2064	Ketu	19-Apr-2074
Mercury	19-Jan-2057	Ketu	12-Sep-2065	Venus	19-Nov-2074
Ketu	19-Nov-2059	Venus	18-Jan-2066	Sun	19-Jul-2076

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	7		9
Mo	8	2	1, 5, 12	8
Ma	2	8		1, 5, 12
Me+	8	7		10
Ju+	2	2	8	4
Ve+	7	5	9	6, 7, 11
Sa+	7	1	9	2, 3
Ra	2	8		
Ke	8	2	1, 5, 12	
Fo	1	8	2, 3	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Ur, Pl. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa, Ur, Pl.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



UNMARRIED (UNFAVOURABLE SUB)

Translation by : Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147, GARODIANAGAR
BOMBAY-400 077

(Original article by SHREE S.S.HI REMATH-Kolhapur)

(Below is an English Translation of a very interesting article, which appeared in the "NKASHTRA DENA" OF June 2007.)

The parents of the girl Born at Belgaum on 22-8-1984 at 1,30 a.m. approached an astrologer friend, to find out, if there was a possibility of marriage in the girl's life. She belongs to an educated and rich family, and is good looking, intelligent, a degree holder, and is very well behaved. In spite of all this she refuses to get married.

I cast the KP Chart, and told the parents that she will remain unmarried. The reasons are detailed below.

The rule is, that if the 7th cusp sub-lord is strong significator of any of the houses 2,7,11 and 5,8 (any one or more) then marriage is promised. The marriage will take place will take place in the Dasha, Bhukti, Antara of the significators of these houses.

In this case, the 7th Sub Lord is RAHU. Let us see his significance:

Rahu :---

Stl Sun : 3 asp of Jup 7,8,11

Sbl Ven. : 4

Stl of SBL: 4

The 7th sub-lord strongly signifies 3,7,8, 11 and 4.

However, in step 3 and 4 it strongly signifies 4. To be certain, I checked the 7th Sub-lord using the Ruling Planets. On 13, 4, 2007, at 19, 27 hrs. The Asc. Was Venus: Mars: Sat and Sat. Rahu is in Capricorn. Because Mar is the star lord, the Houses signified by Mars are:

Mars :-

Stl Sat : 5,9,10

Sbl Venus : 4

Stl of Sbl : 4

So the 7th sub Lord Mars becomes significator of 5, 9, 10, 4. On the 3 and 4 step sub and its star lord signifies the 4 house, which is unfavorable.

Now let us test the whether the Dasa Lord is favourable for marriage. The Dasa Lord is Jup. Upto 20-9-22

His significance is:

Jup : 7,8,11

Stl Ketu : 6, stl Rahu conjoined Mars 6

Sub sat :---

Stl of Sbl Rahu: 12, Stl of Rahu Ven 4 asp Mars 6

Thus the Dasa Lord Jup signifies 7,8,11,6, 4 12. In the 3rd and 4th steps

He signifies 4 and 6, houses inimical to 5, and 7. So no possibility of marriage in this dasa.

Next Dasa is Sat, and its significance is:

Sat :-

Stl Rahu : 12, Stl of Rahu Ven -4, aspect of mars-6

Sbl : venus :4

Stl of Ven Ven: 4

So sat becomes the significator of 12, 4, and 6. All these are negative to marriage. Sub also is unfavorable.

The Dasa Lord is supreme in giving results. He cannot be influenced by others.

If one had considered only the 1st 2 steps, Jup Dasa promises Marriage. This however would be wrong. So it is important to consider the 3rd and 4th steps.

By the time Sat Dasa ends, the girl will be 57 yrs.

This girl has appeared for the final of BE civil, and has plainly told her parents that she has no desire to marry.

=====

KP PLANETRY POSTION FOR 5.30 AM IN PDF FORMAT

Each Year Rs. 100 in pdf format/ Out Side India US \$ 10 per Year

For 10 year Rs 500 (As per you choice)/ Out Side India US \$ 50

For Year 1901 To 2050 Rs.1000/ Outside India US \$ 100 for 50 year.

Sample of ephemery:

DATE MONDAY 1 1 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 11 M. 4 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 51 M. 52 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	9 16 18 45	Jup Ven Moo :	NO END
MOON	2 13 32 44	Ven Moo Rah :	ends at 06:06)
MOON 1	2 20 30 14	Ven Moo Ven :	
MARS	8 24 34 3	Mar Mer Rah :	NO END
MERC	9 12 38 51	Jup Ket Mer :	ends at 15:51)
JUP.	8 14 19 59	Mar Sat Rah :	NO END
VEN.	10 2 11 40	Sat Sun Jup :	ends at 20:55)
SAT. -R	5 0 34 50	Sun Ket Ket :	NO end
RAHU -R	11 25 48 9	Sat Jup Ket :	ends at 16:42)
KETU -R	5 25 48 9	Sun Ven Mer :	NO end
URAN	11 17 40 23	Sat Rah Sun :	NO END
NEPT	10 24 16 3	Sat Mar Rah :	NO END

MOON:(Moo-Jup 09:06)(Moo-Sat 12:46)(Moo-Mer 16:03)(Moo-Ket 17:24)

(Moo-Ven 21:14)(Moo-Sun 22:23)(Mar-Mar 23:43)(Mar-Rah 27:10)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and Kanakkumar Bosmia

Ask for Free sample: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com



IMPORTANCE OF FERTILITY MUHURAT AS PER KP SYSTEM

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer and Editor KP Ezine)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug, Maninagar

AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

This is my second article in this series. In this article I want to discuss MUHURAT for Fertility Muhurat chart. Before I start my analysis I reproduce again some important points from my last article on MUHURAT.

An auspicious time to start any event is a Muhurat. The chart for that special moment is MUHURAT CHART. Here it should be clearly understood that **WE HAVE TO TAKE MOMENT OF STARTING, WE DO NOT CARE WHEN THE EVENT GETS FINISHED.** We take only time when we start.

Very important point in any MUHURAT chart is, never select MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR rasi as a Lagna. These four Rasis--MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR are CHARA Rasis and for Chara Rasi the 11th cusp is Badhaka Sthana. When we do special work we always think for long life of that work, and for long life/longevity of event we have to look at Asc sub lord. For good longevity if we set time when Asc sub lord signifies 1,5,11 that means good longevity. And if we take Chara Lagna i.e. MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR, 11th is not good but becomes a Badhaka. So we should avoid Chara Lagna for any Muhurat.

What is the fertility cycle?

The lunar cycle was rediscovered by Czech psychiatrist Dr Eugene Jonas in the 1950's. His interests in astrology led him to ancient writings which stated that "women are fertile during a certain phase of the moon"... Dr Jonas' clinical studies were based on the premise that the natal lunar fertile time was the only time a woman would conceive. Astra International, a private clinic in Vienna using Dr Jonas' single fertile time premise had a success rate of 80 - 85% contraception if abstinence is practiced only during lunar fertile times. **An individual has his particular natal lunar phase repeated when the moon is in the exact position relative to the sun as it was at his time of birth.**

Women can conceive not only directly after ovulation, i.e. at the moment in their hormonal cycle, when their ovule is ripe and ready for conception. They can also conceive at the moment when lunar phase in the sky (i.e. angle between the Moon and the Sun) reproduces the phase which was at the moment of their birth.

Fertility Awareness relies upon the following assumptions:

- ✚ An egg (ovum) can live inside a woman's body for 12-24 hours. However, in calculating the fertile time we use 48 hours in case more than one egg is released.
- ✚ Sperm can live in a woman's body up to 5 days after intercourse, though more often 2 days. Pregnancy is most likely if intercourse occurs anywhere from 3 days before ovulation until 2-3 days after ovulation.
- ✚ Since the exact time of ovulation cannot be predicted, we add 2 to 3 days to the beginning and end.

Each month when the moon returns to this same position (as it was at birth) it can trigger woman's body to spontaneously ovulate even if this time occurs outside your normal mid cycle fertile time.

Furthermore - the moon's trigger effect is increased by two factors - stress and sexual intercourse. That is, if you are having sex during your natal lunar phase, the chances of ovulation being triggered are increased.

In Reader: 5 Ninth edition: 2004 page No: 234 under heading: Life With wife: Root for fruit.

Sri KSK ji gives details about How to find out MUHURAT for such people who are not having children after long time of marriage.

On the basis of the ABOVE INFORMATION I tried to find out some rules to find out the best Muhurat Time for Child Birth. And tried on some couples; but as always, I do not get any feedback from them about the result. So I am not able to give any feedback on this work. The readers may use this as per his/her understanding and inform me as to what is the outcome with all details.

What are the rules to follow?

- 1) Find out fertility date (in other world find out birth TITHI of woman and note down the date of each month of birth TITHI. For example, if the woman is born on ashtami, then each month of ashtami is best fertility day for her.
- 2) Take Place where lady live at present. Not as per her birth place.
- 3) On that day select the time when the 5th SL signifies strongly 2, 5, 11 and does not signify 1, 4, 10 anyhow.
- 4) At that time Asc sub lord should not signify Marka and Badhaka.
- 5) Running Dasa, bhukti, Antara and sookshma Dasa clearly signify 2, 5, 11--this is a must.

Now I discuss one example:

Birth detail of the Lady:

Date of Birth: 27/07/1978

Time of Birth: 00.45AM

Place of Birth: Thiruvavur-TN

Lon/Lat: 10 N 46, 79 E 37

Birth tithi: Krishna Paksa Ashtami.

I found best fertility day using KP Astro2.5 (Open chart, select TOOLS-View Conception time) as under:

- 1) 14/Sep/2006, 01:36:00 PM [Sun: 147:30: 58, Moon: 055:54: 37]
- 2) 14/Oct/2006, 02:24:00 AM [Sun: 176:30: 55, Moon: 084:48: 09]
- 3) 12/Nov/2006, 08:00:00 PM [Sun: 206:11: 56, Moon: 114:41: 19]
- 4) 12/Dec/2006, 04:48:00 PM [Sun: 236:25: 15, Moon: 144:57: 59]
- 5) 11/Jan/2007, 03:11:59 PM [Sun: 266:54: 37, Moon: 175:32: 25]
- 6) 10/Feb/2007, 12:00:00 PM [Sun: 297:15: 45, Moon: 205:42: 52]
- 7) 12/Mar/2007, 05:36:00 AM [Sun: 327:09: 55, Moon: 235:20: 16]
- 8) 10/Apr/2007, 08:00:00 PM [Sun: 356:28: 30, Moon: 264:41: 05]
- 9) 10/May/2007, 07:11:59 AM [Sun: 025:10: 37, Moon: 293:44: 35]
- 10) 08/Jun/2007, 01:36:00 PM [Sun: 053:18: 29, Moon: 321:22: 01]

Now this time will continue up to 24 Hrs from given time so from given time. I check the best time when 5th sub lord signifies 2, 5, 11. I did this exercise for three months and I got MUHURAT time as bellow.

14th Sept.2006 10.02.20 PM.

This time is for starting intercourse, for best chance to conceive a child.

Detail analysis of MUHURAT chart 14/9/2007

Detail of Muhurat chart:

Date of Muhurat chart: 14/09/2006

Time of Muhurat chart: 10.02.20 PM (DST-1.00)

Place of Muhurat chart: Randolph- New Jersey- USA
Lon/Lat: 40 N 51, 74 W 35
Muhurat tithi: Krishna Paksa Ashtami.

Now I discuss 5 rules given above:

- 1) Find out fertility date (in other words, find out the birth TITHI of woman and note down the date of each month of birth TITHI. For example, if the woman is born on ashtami then each month of Krishna paksha asthami is best fertility day for her.

Above is the list of date of Krishna paksha asthami. And now I am discussing the first date.

- 2) Take Place where lady lives at present. Not as per her birth place.
The Lady born at Thiruvavur-TN but at present she is in Randolph- New Jersey- USA. So in Muhurat chart I took place Randolph- New Jersey- USA.
- 3) On that day select time when 5th SL signifies strongly 2, 5, 11 and does not signify 1, 4, 10 anyhow.

In this chart 5th sub lord is Mer in the star of KET and sub of VEN.

MER is in 5 I/o 2, 3, 6. KET is in 5, KET conj with MER and MAR, MAR is in 5 L/o 7. VEN is in 5 I/o 1.

In this Muhurat chart 5th sub lord signifies 2, 5, 11 strongly.

- 4) At that time Asc sub lord should not signify Marka and Badhaka.

Asc of this Muhurat chart is Vrishbha, and Bandhaka sthan is 9th.

Asc sublord is Mer in the star of KET and sub of VEN.

MER is in 5 I/o 2, 3, 6. KET is in 5, KET conj with MER and MAR, MAR is in 5 L/o 7. VEN is in 5 I/o 1.

Asc sub lord does not signify badhaka and 12th cusp anyhow so time is OK.

- 5) Running Dasa, bhukti, Antara and sookshma Dasa clearly signify 2, 5, 11. A must.

Running DBAS: MAR-MOO-MAR-MER.

Mar is in the star and sub of Moon. Mar is in 5 I/o 7, Moon is in 2 I/o 4. This Dasa lord indicate 2, 5 so it is OK.

Moon the bhuktilord is in the star of Mar and own sub.

Moon is in 2 I/o 4. Mar is in 5 I/o 7, This Bhukti lord indicate 2, 5 so it is OK.

Sookshma nath is Mer. Mer in the star of KET and sub of VEN.

MER is in 5 I/o 2, 3, 6. KET is in 5, KET conj with MER and MAR, MAR is in 5 L/o 7. VEN is in 5 I/o 1.

This Sookshma lord indicate 2, 5 so it is OK.

So given time 10.02.20 is mostly perfect as per 5 rules.

Like this we can find out best Muhurat chart and help those who have no child.

**FOR
ADVERTISMENT
IN KP EZINE**

**PLEASE CONTACT
AT**

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

**Old Issue of
KP Ezine
Is Now Available
At Rs 200**

**Per month (Feb, March, April, May, June
2007)**

**For Old Issue of KP Ezine
Please contact**

**kpezine@kpastrologer.com ,
kpezine@yahoo.com**

Muhurat chart for Fertility

Sun Rise: 06:38:04 AM Sun Set: 07:08:57 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Mars
Nithya Yo Vyatipata Karana: Taitil
Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury
Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami
Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars

XII 20:24:55 Ra 01:31:22		I 06:41:34	II 01:00:16 Mo 05:40:50 III 21:40:48
Ur[R] 18:30:18 XI 11:26:50	Name: Muhurat chart for Fertility Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 14/Sep/2006 Time: 10:02:20 PM SID: 20:39:37 Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Latitude: 40:51:00 N[G] Longitude: 74:35:00 W Place: Randolph, New Jersey, U Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 38" Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 6 M, 6 D		IV 13:38:04 Sa 25:46:25 Fo 29:15:23
Ne[R] 23:40:37 X 13:38:04			V 11:26:50 Ve 17:03:58 Su 28:14:39
IX 21:40:48 VIII 01:00:16 PI 00:14:39	VII 06:41:34	Ju 21:45:41	Ke 01:31:22 Me 09:53:04 Ma 10:36:29 VI 20:24:55

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ra
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ma	Me
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Su
5	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Me
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ju
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ju
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ju
10	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ra
11	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Sa
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ve	Mo
Mo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ra
Me	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ke	Ve
Ju	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ve	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ju
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Su	Ju
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Me
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Sa	Mo
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Mo	Sa
Fo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 21-Mar-2000 - 21-Mar-2007		Rahu Dasa 21-Mar-2007 - 21-Mar-2025		Jupiter Dasa 21-Mar-2025 - 21-Mar-2041	
Mars	21-Mar-2000	Rahu	21-Mar-2007	Jupiter	21-Mar-2025
Rahu	18-Aug-2000	Jupiter	03-Dec-2009	Saturn	09-May-2027
Jupiter	06-Sep-2001	Saturn	27-Apr-2012	Mercury	21-Nov-2029
Saturn	12-Aug-2002	Mercury	05-Mar-2015	Ketu	26-Feb-2032
Mercury	21-Sep-2003	Ketu	23-Sep-2017	Venus	02-Feb-2033
Ketu	18-Sep-2004	Venus	11-Oct-2018	Sun	02-Oct-2035
Venus	15-Feb-2005	Sun	11-Oct-2021	Moon	20-Jul-2036
Sun	15-Apr-2006	Moon	05-Sep-2022	Mars	21-Nov-2037
Moon	21-Aug-2006	Mars	05-Mar-2024	Rahu	27-Oct-2038
Saturn Dasa 21-Mar-2041 - 21-Mar-2060		Mercury Dasa 21-Mar-2060 - 21-Mar-2077		Ketu Dasa 21-Mar-2077 - 21-Mar-2084	
Saturn	21-Mar-2041	Mercury	21-Mar-2060	Ketu	21-Mar-2077
Mercury	23-Mar-2044	Ketu	19-Aug-2062	Venus	18-Aug-2077
Ketu	03-Dec-2046	Venus	15-Aug-2063	Sun	18-Oct-2078
Venus	12-Jan-2048	Sun	15-Jun-2066	Moon	23-Feb-2079
Sun	12-Mar-2051	Moon	21-Apr-2067	Mars	23-Sep-2079
Moon	24-Feb-2052	Mars	20-Sep-2068	Rahu	20-Feb-2080
Mars	24-Sep-2053	Rahu	17-Sep-2069	Jupiter	09-Mar-2081
Rahu	02-Nov-2054	Jupiter	05-Apr-2072	Saturn	14-Feb-2082
Jupiter	07-Sep-2057	Saturn	12-Jul-2074	Mercury	24-Mar-2083
Venus Dasa 21-Mar-2084 - 21-Mar-2104		Sun Dasa 21-Mar-2104 - 21-Mar-2110		Moon Dasa 21-Mar-2110 - 21-Mar-2120	
Venus	21-Mar-2084	Sun	21-Mar-2104	Moon	21-Mar-2110
Sun	22-Jul-2087	Moon	09-Jul-2104	Mars	21-Jan-2111
Moon	21-Jul-2088	Mars	09-Jan-2105	Rahu	21-Aug-2111
Mars	22-Mar-2090	Rahu	15-May-2105	Jupiter	20-Feb-2113
Rahu	22-May-2091	Jupiter	09-Apr-2106	Saturn	20-Jun-2114
Jupiter	22-May-2094	Saturn	27-Jan-2107	Mercury	20-Jan-2116
Saturn	21-Jan-2097	Mercury	09-Jan-2108	Ketu	20-Jun-2117
Mercury	21-Mar-2100	Ketu	15-Nov-2108	Venus	20-Jan-2118
Ketu	21-Jan-2103	Venus	21-Mar-2109	Sun	20-Sep-2119

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	5	5
Mo	5	2	7	4
Ma	2	5	4	7
Me	5	5	5	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve	5	5	1	1
Sa+	5	4	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra+	6	11	8, 9, 12	
Ke+	5	5	5	
Ur	11	11		
Ne	5	10	7	
PI	5	8		
Fo	5	4	2, 3, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Denial of childbirth: A KP appraisal

Effort by : Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road

Bangalore – 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

Denial of childbirth: A KP appraisal

In cases of delayed childbirth, generally the couples have the anxiety to know about the prospects of childbirth, as by then they are fairly frustrated. The childbirth is a complex issue and the delay or denial of birth of children could involve a host of possibilities such as the lack of fertility, deformity in sex organs etc in one or both the partners.

The prospects of childbirth may be tackled both from the natal charts and through prashna. Since, I do not have any chart where the natives were denied of the children, I preferred to take up the birth data of such cases from some authentic publications.

I have chosen to write on Denial of childbirth and I have selected the case of a childless couple from The Astrological Magazine, June 2007 issue, Page 517, Chart-6 (Husband) and chart 7 (Wife). The charts were corrected for minor variations of birth times. The couple reportedly did not have any childbirth since 18 years of marital life.

The KP styled chart for Husband and Wife is produced End of this Article.

The methodology of judgment:

KP recognizes the childbirth to be governed by the significators of 2-5-11th houses from Lagna. The 5th house is the main house of childbirth both for males and females and is necessary to be evaluated to know, if one is capable of producing a child or not. In case, if the childbirth for the spouse is also to be examined from the male chart (reverse also), the 11th house gives the clues for the children of spouse, as it is the 5th from 7th house (spouse). In case, if 5th and 11th cusps jointly deny children, the couple may be sterile and may enter the domain of denial of childbirth.

As per standard canons of KP, if a person is to be blessed with childbirth, the sub-lord of the 5th cusp should signify 2-5-11th houses in any way through star-lord of the 5th cuspal sub-lord and validated by its sub-lord.

In KP, a house is destroyed by the 4-8-12th houses from the house under consideration, similarly the cusps. The denial of children happens if 5th cusp signifies 4th, 8th and 12th house counted from itself which means that the 5th house should not signify the 8th house (4th house from 5th), 12th house (8th house from 5th) and 4th house (12th house from 5th) looking from lagna, if it has to promote the childbirth in principle.

In addition to the above, the 2nd house from 5th house acts as the maraca house for the 5th house and is thus detrimental to the sustenance of pregnancy in principle. Thus the 6th house acts as the house of death (maraca) for the 5th house (childbirth) and it is generally seen that all abortions and loss of childbirth necessarily involve the 6th house.

The negation of 11th house (pregnancy of the spouse) is required to be observed from 10th house, which covers the possibility of having children through spouse (such as children from earlier marriage or with some other person etc). KP observes a few modalities in these regards in the reader-6 on horary astrology.

In case, if the denial of childbirth for the spouse is to be examined from 11th house, the 4-8-12th houses from 11th and 2nd house from 11th as maraca shall have to be examined. Referring from the Lagna, if 11th cuspal sub-lord only signifies 2-6-10-12th houses it would point to the sterility of the spouse.

To sum up, KP dictates that if the 5th cuspal sub-lord signifies 4-8-10-12th houses only without having any connection with the fruitful houses of childbirth (2-5-11), the native will be childless. In case of mixed influences, the childbirth is delayed.

After having assessed the basic promise for denial of childbirth, it is generally seen that the native runs the dasha of planets, which also deny children.

The judgment methodology given above equally applies both on the natal charts and on horary charts.

Analysis of Husband's birth chart:

The husband's chart is being analyzed as follows:

- In this chart, Jupiter as star-lord and sub-lord rules the 5th cusp. Jupiter is placed in the star and sub of Saturn placed in 3rd house. Note that the Jupiter is the lord of 10th house placed in the star of 8th lord Mercury and Saturn is 8th and 9th lord, not signifying 2-5-11th houses at all.

Looking from cuspal angle, Saturn as the star and sub-lord of 5th cuspal sub-lord Jupiter links 4-7-8-9-10th cusps, thereby not linking 2-5-11th cusps, thus denying childbirth.

- Look to the 11th cusp whose sub-lord is again Jupiter and as per the assessment made above, it signifies 3-7-10-8-9 houses only, not conducive for the childbirth.
- During the last 18 years of married life, the husband was running the dasha of Jupiter, which denies childbirth, as described above.

In view of the above, the prospects of childbirth do not get indicated in the husband's birth chart.

Analysis of Wife's birth chart:

The wife's birth chart is being analyzed as follows:

- In this chart, the 5th cusp is ruled by Sun as its star-lord and Venus as its sub-lord.

Sub-lord Venus falls in the star and sub of Rahu. Rahu is placed in the 6th house, which is the maraca of 5th house, hence detrimental to it. Venus is the lord of 1-6th houses, not conducive for childbirth again.

Rahu may be taken to dispose sign lord-Mars and star lord – Saturn as per its placement. Mars as 12th lord is placed in the star of Moon placed in 12th house. Saturn on the other hand is placed in its own star signifying 6th house by placement and 10th house by ownership.

Looking from cuspal angle, 5th cuspal sub-lord Venus is placed in the star and sub-lordship of Rahu that links 2-4-6 cusps, denying the childbirth.

- Look to the 11th cusp whose sub-lord is Venus. The analysis of Venus is already done above which signifies 6-10-12th house, not conducive to the childbirth from the husband that tallies the analysis of the husband's chart for childbirth.

- During the last 18 years of married life, the wife was running the dasha of Rahu, which was not fruitful for the childbirth, as described above.

In view of the above, the 5th and 11th cusp denies childbirth in wife's chart with the husband.

Conclusion:

In both the example charts of husband and that of wife, the 5th and 11th cusp do not signify the houses fruitful for childbirth (2-5-11) but predominantly signify adverse houses (4-6-8-10-12) only. This was the reason that the couple did not enjoy the fruits of childbirth even after 18 years of marital life.

The KP principles are infallible and are crystal clear, although, they require genuine efforts for understanding and application. Prof. Krishnamurti has devised a pioneering predictive model in astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

Old Issue of KP Ezine is Now Available

At Rs 200

Per month (Feb, March, April, May 2007)

For Old Issue of KP Ezine

Please contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com ,

kpezine@yahoo.com

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj
Residency,

Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Husband

Sun Rise: 06:17:39 AM Sun Set: 06:47:18 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Venus
Nithya YoPriti Karana: Gar
Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya
Star: Kritika, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun

Su 25:26:21 X 16:26:45 Ju 04:00:03	Ma 05:59:31 Me 13:46:26 XI 20:14:01 Mo 27:39:54 Ve 29:34:48	XII 23:05:33	Ur 12:31:54 I 23:28:30
Ra 24:25:00 IX 15:07:31	Name: Husband Gender: Male Date: Monday, 09/Apr/1951 Time: 11:59:00 AM SID: 00:35:19 Star: Kritika, Pada 1 Latitude: 21:21:00 N[G] Longitude: 74:53:00 E Place: India		II 17:53:07 Pl[R] 24:21:03 Fo 25:42:04
VIII 17:53:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 56" Bal. Dasa: Sun 5 Y, 6 M, 18 D		III 15:07:31 Ke 24:25:00
VII 23:28:30	VI 23:05:33	V 20:14:01	Sa[R] 04:19:13 IV 16:26:45 Ne[R] 24:59:33

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me
2	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Me
3	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Me
4	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve
5	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ra
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ke	Me
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ju
8	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Su
9	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Me	Me
10	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ju
11	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Me	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve
Mo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Ju
Ma	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su	Sa
Ju	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke	Mo
Ve	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Sa
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Me
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve
Ur	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ju
Pl[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve
Fo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Me

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 28-Oct-1950 - 28-Oct-1956		Moon Dasa 28-Oct-1956 - 28-Oct-1966		Mars Dasa 28-Oct-1966 - 28-Oct-1973	
Sun	28-Oct-1950	Moon	28-Oct-1956	Mars	28-Oct-1966
Moon	16-Feb-1951	Mars	28-Aug-1957	Rahu	26-Mar-1967
Mars	16-Aug-1951	Rahu	28-Mar-1958	Jupiter	12-Apr-1968
Rahu	22-Dec-1951	Jupiter	28-Sep-1959	Saturn	18-Mar-1969
Jupiter	16-Nov-1952	Saturn	27-Jan-1961	Mercury	27-Apr-1970
Saturn	04-Sep-1953	Mercury	27-Aug-1962	Ketu	24-Apr-1971
Mercury	16-Aug-1954	Ketu	27-Jan-1964	Venus	21-Sep-1971
Ketu	22-Jun-1955	Venus	27-Aug-1964	Sun	20-Nov-1972
Venus	28-Oct-1955	Sun	28-Apr-1966	Moon	26-Mar-1973
Rahu Dasa 28-Oct-1973 - 28-Oct-1991		Jupiter Dasa 28-Oct-1991 - 28-Oct-2007		Saturn Dasa 28-Oct-2007 - 28-Oct-2026	
Rahu	28-Oct-1973	Jupiter	28-Oct-1991	Saturn	28-Oct-2007
Jupiter	10-Jul-1976	Saturn	16-Dec-1993	Mercury	01-Nov-2010
Saturn	05-Dec-1978	Mercury	28-Jun-1996	Ketu	10-Jul-2013
Mercury	11-Oct-1981	Ketu	05-Oct-1998	Venus	19-Aug-2014
Ketu	29-Apr-1984	Venus	11-Sep-1999	Sun	19-Oct-2017
Venus	18-May-1985	Sun	11-May-2002	Moon	01-Oct-2018
Sun	17-May-1988	Moon	28-Feb-2003	Mars	01-May-2020
Moon	10-Apr-1989	Mars	28-Jun-2004	Rahu	11-Jun-2021
Mars	10-Oct-1990	Rahu	03-Jun-2005	Jupiter	17-Apr-2024
Mercury Dasa 28-Oct-2026 - 28-Oct-2043		Ketu Dasa 28-Oct-2043 - 28-Oct-2050		Venus Dasa 28-Oct-2050 - 28-Oct-2070	
Mercury	28-Oct-2026	Ketu	28-Oct-2043	Venus	28-Oct-2050
Ketu	25-Mar-2029	Venus	26-Mar-2044	Sun	28-Feb-2054
Venus	22-Mar-2030	Sun	27-May-2045	Moon	28-Feb-2055
Sun	21-Jan-2033	Moon	03-Oct-2045	Mars	28-Oct-2056
Moon	27-Nov-2033	Mars	03-May-2046	Rahu	29-Dec-2057
Mars	27-Apr-2035	Rahu	30-Sep-2046	Jupiter	28-Dec-2060
Rahu	24-Apr-2036	Jupiter	18-Oct-2047	Saturn	29-Aug-2063
Jupiter	12-Nov-2038	Saturn	24-Sep-2048	Mercury	29-Oct-2066
Saturn	17-Feb-2041	Mercury	03-Nov-2049	Ketu	28-Aug-2069

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	1, 4	3
Mo+	10	11	3	2
Ma+	3	10		6, 11
Me	11	10	5, 12	1, 4
Ju	3	9	8, 9	7, 10
Ve	10	11	3	5, 12
Sa	10	3	3	8, 9
Ra+	9	9	7, 10	
Ke	11	3	5, 12	
Ur	9	12		
Ne	10	4	6, 11	
Pl	10	2	1, 4	
Fo	10	2	1, 4	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Wife

Sun Rise: 05:54:15 AM Sun Set: 07:13:40 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Mars
Nithya Yo Saubhaghya Karana: Chatushpad
Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus
Tithi: Amavasya
Star: Bharani, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus

XI 08:12:37	XII 15:10:09 Mo 20:01:17 Su 26:09:06	Me 14:49:30 Fo 14:56:42 Ke 15:58:14 I 21:04:31	Ve 08:04:14 II 15:19:27
X 05:52:02	Name: Wife Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 10/May/1956 Time: 07:31:00 AM SID: 22:04:56 Star: Bharani, Pada 3 Latitude: 26:18:00 N[G] Longitude: 73:08:00 E Place: India Ayanamsa: 23° 14' 11" Bal. Dasa: Venus 9 Y, 11 M, 18 D		Ur 05:30:31 III 09:05:28 Ju 29:00:58
Ma 22:30:54 IX 09:05:28			PI 02:51:44 IV 05:52:02
VIII 15:19:27	VII 21:04:31 Ra 15:58:14 Sa[R] 07:03:42	VI 15:10:09 Ne[R] 05:15:46	V 08:12:37

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve
2	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Mo
3	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
4	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ju
5	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Su	Sa
6	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Me	Ma
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju
8	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
9	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
10	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ra	Mo
11	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Mo
12	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ke
Mo	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju
Ma	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Su
Ju	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Ma
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
Sa[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ke	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ur	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
Ne[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Sa	Su
PI	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Sa
Fo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 29-Apr-1946 - 29-Apr-1966		Sun Dasa 29-Apr-1966 - 29-Apr-1972		Moon Dasa 29-Apr-1972 - 29-Apr-1982	
Venus	29-Apr-1946	Sun	29-Apr-1966	Moon	29-Apr-1972
Sun	29-Aug-1949	Moon	17-Aug-1966	Mars	01-Mar-1973
Moon	29-Aug-1950	Mars	17-Feb-1967	Rahu	01-Oct-1973
Mars	29-Apr-1952	Rahu	23-Jun-1967	Jupiter	01-Apr-1975
Rahu	30-Jun-1953	Jupiter	17-May-1968	Saturn	31-Jul-1976
Jupiter	29-Jun-1956	Saturn	06-Mar-1969	Mercury	04-Mar-1978
Saturn	02-Mar-1959	Mercury	17-Feb-1970	Ketu	04-Aug-1979
Mercury	02-May-1962	Ketu	23-Dec-1970	Venus	04-Mar-1980
Ketu	01-Mar-1965	Venus	29-Apr-1971	Sun	05-Nov-1981
Mars Dasa 29-Apr-1982 - 29-Apr-1989		Rahu Dasa 29-Apr-1989 - 29-Apr-2007		Jupiter Dasa 29-Apr-2007 - 29-Apr-2023	
Mars	29-Apr-1982	Rahu	29-Apr-1989	Jupiter	29-Apr-2007
Rahu	26-Sep-1982	Jupiter	11-Jan-1992	Saturn	17-Jun-2009
Jupiter	14-Oct-1983	Saturn	04-Jun-1994	Mercury	29-Dec-2011
Saturn	20-Sep-1984	Mercury	09-Apr-1997	Ketu	04-Apr-2014
Mercury	30-Oct-1985	Ketu	28-Oct-1999	Venus	11-Mar-2015
Ketu	27-Oct-1986	Venus	15-Nov-2000	Sun	11-Nov-2017
Venus	25-Mar-1987	Sun	16-Nov-2003	Moon	29-Aug-2018
Sun	24-May-1988	Moon	10-Oct-2004	Mars	29-Dec-2019
Moon	30-Sep-1988	Mars	11-Apr-2006	Rahu	05-Dec-2020
Saturn Dasa 29-Apr-2023 - 29-Apr-2042		Mercury Dasa 29-Apr-2042 - 29-Apr-2059		Ketu Dasa 29-Apr-2059 - 29-Apr-2066	
Saturn	29-Apr-2023	Mercury	29-Apr-2042	Ketu	29-Apr-2059
Mercury	02-May-2026	Ketu	25-Sep-2044	Venus	26-Sep-2059
Ketu	10-Jan-2029	Venus	22-Sep-2045	Sun	25-Nov-2060
Venus	19-Feb-2030	Sun	22-Jul-2048	Moon	31-Mar-2061
Sun	19-Apr-2033	Moon	28-May-2049	Mars	31-Oct-2061
Moon	31-Mar-2034	Mars	28-Oct-2050	Rahu	28-Mar-2062
Mars	31-Oct-2035	Rahu	25-Oct-2051	Jupiter	16-Apr-2063
Rahu	09-Dec-2036	Jupiter	13-May-2054	Saturn	22-Mar-2064
Jupiter	16-Oct-2039	Saturn	18-Aug-2056	Mercury	02-May-2065

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	12	1, 6	4
Mo	1	12	1, 6	3
Ma+	12	9	3	7, 12
Me	12	12	3	2, 5
Ju+	12	3	2, 5	8, 11
Ve	6	1		1, 6
Sa	6	6	9, 10	9, 10
Ra	6	6	9, 10	
Ke+	12	12	3	
Ur	6	2	9, 10	
Ne	9	5	7, 12	
PI	12	4		
Fo	12	12	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



CANNOT AVOID CEASERIAN

Translation by : Shri A.R. RAICHUR 8/147, GARODIANAGAR
BOMBAY-400 077

(Original article by SHREE BANE ANNA)

(Below is an English Translation of a very interesting article, which appeared in the "NKASHTRA DENA" OF May 2007. the author are translated(free translation) for the benefit of KPEzine.)

The Native, whose chart was examined by the author in March 2005 are was
Born on 20th Jan 1984 at 9,42,39 am (corrected time). POB Kagal 16 N 35, 74 E 19.

To get a good idea of the discussions, it is recommended that the reader cast the chart, including, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto. This article is written mainly to demonstrate the effect of Neptune and Pluto.

Shri Sunil Gondhalekar in his Lessons on the 4 step theory, has given the following rules, in respect of Childbirth.

Rule 1: If the Sub-lord of the 5th cusp is a strong significator of the Houses 2 or 5 or 11, child birth will happen in the DBAs of the planets signifying the 3 houses.

Rule 2: If the sub-lord of the 5th cusp sub-lord is in an odd sign, then a boy will be born, and if in an even sign, a girl will be born.

Now let us study the 5th cusp for the first issue. The sub lord is Sat. It's 4 step significance is:

Sat: 3-6-7

StL Jup: 4-8-5

Sbl Sat: 3-6-7

StL Jup: 4-8-5 as Conjunct with 5th cusp (3 deg 35min)

2nd and 4th step, Jup is conjunct with Neptune. Neptune is retrograde. It induced a negative result, and a girl was born, although the sub-lord Sat was in an odd sign, and should have given a boy.

For the 2nd issue we have to study the 7th cusp sub. The sub-lord is Jup. Its 4 step significance is:

Jup: conjunct with Neptune, but as Jup here is not strong, Sat being in Jup's stars, there is no effect:

StL Ket: 4(Mars 3-9)

Sbl Rah: 1004-3: Rahu is in an even sign, its sign lord Ven is in an odd sign, so a Son was born:. The Star Lord is Mars, therefore surgery was indicated, and a caesarian had to be done.

Moreover, Mars is conjunct with Pluto, and aspects, within orb, the 6th and 10th house. So illness and ceaserian, negative to desired normal delivery was indicated. The husband was advised to be prepared for this expense.

Moon in 12th, so hospitalisation was indicated. A male child was delivered On 12th May 2005, by ceasarian method.

The important points are, the negative results by Neptune, (1st child), and the effect of connection with Mars, and his conjunction with Pluto.

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of
Astrology Books
Specially on KP
System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal"
49 Pratham Avenue,
Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd.,
Baroda – 390020
(INDIA).
Phone:
+91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com
<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Astrologer Kanak Bosmi

**For Astrological
consultations**

Contact:

www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165



Divorce, Love Affairs and 2nd Marriage

(DR. H. S. NAGI, 9/43, PAU, LUDHIANA, MOBILE-09417717910)

History:

The querist lady was passing through bad experience in her married life. It was a case of desertion. Then an NRI, whose wife had died, was in contact of this lady. After initial resistance the lady agreed to get married with that person.

Then she applied for divorce in the court and got divorce and got married. At every step she took astrological advice from me. So first of all she asked whether her husband will come back to her, then she asked about divorce, and at the same time she asked marriage prospects with the person in contact.

Rule

Divorce is caused when the significators of 2, 7 and 11 are also the significators of the houses 1, 6 or 6 and 10 or 6 and 7 or 10 and 7 and so on. Therefore, the 12th house to the houses 2, 7 and 11 are all detrimental for smooth, pleasant family life with wife/husband.. Hence these houses are to be judged and then only one has to declare the result whether they will go for divorce. If the significators of 2, 7, 11 happen to be the significators of 1, 6 and 10, then separation will surely happen and then it may lead to divorce..

If separation is caused by the wife running away, saying that she has no mind to stay with the husband, then in one's horoscope, the significator of 7 will also be the significator of 6 and 9. If the person does not like wife, and he goes away, then we have to judge the houses 3 and 12. The 4th house is place of residence and 3rd vyaya to it.. Therefore, one will go away from his residence, proceed on a journey and thereby get separated. (p. 191-192, marriage, married life and children)

For married life, planets connected with 6th house, i.e. significators of 6th house, bring about separation due to partner's walking out or desertion. 12th house significators denote that the native will seek separation, get out and live singly, 8th house significators denote disharmony and quarrel. 8th house doesn't threaten separation. The native will experience difficulties and continue to live together. (page 154, marriage, married life and children)

Analysis

7th cusp sub-lord is Mercury. Look in which star mercury is. Mercury is in star of Rahu. Now see whether this Rahu has got signification of 6 or 12 or 10 or 1. If it has, then there will be divorce. Now look, Rahu is in 6th house. Therefore Mercury, which is sub lord of 7th- a house for marriage, became signifier of 6th house (end of marriage), through its star lord Rahu. Since 7th sub-lord is a signifier of 6th that shows the husband has no mind to stay with this querist. Therefore divorce is sure.

Court case Rule:

1. According to KP, the 6th house represents litigation, and the 7th house indicates the opponent in litigation.
2. Therefore, litigation would be imminent whenever the significators of the 6th and 7th houses are operating in life.
3. The cause of the litigation is represented by the planets connected with - or associated with the 6th house or its lord.
4. Success in litigation is promised by the lord of the 11th house or planets in the 11th house. Success is also ensured if the 6th and the 7th houses come under the influence of the lords of the stars or the occupants of the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th and 11th houses.

5. If the lord of the 6th house is connected with the 11th house, or the 11th house is connected with the lord of the 6th house, success in litigation is realized.
6. The above (#5) also suggests that the connection of the lords of the 12th and 5th houses will cause failure in absolute.

The matter was in the court. To know whether one will win the case in the court or the elections or victory in any competition, 6th cusp sub lord should have strong signification of 11 or 6 or 10th house, and it should not have a strong signification of 5 or 4 or 12 houses. And 11th cusp should have a signification of 6 or 11 strongly.

Analysis

Here in this chart, Jupiter, the sub-lord of the 6th cusp has got the strong signification of 11th house. How? Look into the star in which Jupiter is deposited. Jupiter is in star of Saturn and Saturn is occupant of 11th house. So Jupiter became significator of 11 strongly. It means she will win the case. At the same time 11th cusp sub-lord Venus is also a strong significator of 11th house. Because Venus is in star of Saturn, who is occupant of 11th house. It shows she will win the court case very easily. I told her: "Don't bother, because you are going to win this court case and will get divorce".

She doesn't believe my wordings, because she is afraid that the court case will linger on. But to her surprise her husband didn't turn up in the court, and the judge gave decision in her favour on Nov 20, 2006.

Love affairs

If the sub lord of the 5th cusp (love affairs) has the signification of or connected with the 2nd or 11th, it shows a love affair, and if it is connected with Rahu or Ketu, the love affair is with a person belonging to a different caste, creed, or province. If the sub-lord of the 7th (marriage) is the significator (in the star of the occupant or owner) of the 5th or 11th, or connected with the 5th or 11th, it denotes marriage with the person in the love affair, and if it is connected with Rahu or Ketu, it denotes marriage with the person who belongs to a different caste, creed, or province.

Here in this chart 5th cusp sub lord is Venus. Venus is in the star of Saturn. Saturn is in 11, so Venus becomes full significator of 11th house. Her love affair was going on, and it will be successful since Venus is sub lord of 2nd house and 11th house, and karka for marriage also.

After getting divorce, she got married with the person in love.

After one month of getting divorce, she got married with other person. It is interesting to know how the dasa lord and bhukti lord which gave her divorce, which she wanted, also fulfilled her desire to get married again with a person she wanted.

2nd marriage Rule

Note the sub lord of the seventh cusp. If the sub lord of the 7th cusp is either Mercury or any other planet occupying a dual sign or deposited in the constellation of a planet in a dual sign, there will be more than one marriage (p. 183, reader 4). Actually, second marriage is mostly represented by the 2nd house. (p. 184, Reader 4).

If the lord of the sub or the lord of the constellation in which the sub lord is situated is in a dual sign or happens to be a dual planet, then the second marriage is promised. (p. 180, Reader 4).

Analysis

Here in this chart, 7th cusp sub-lord is Mercury. Mercury is occupant of 2nd house. So the second marriage is assured. Finally she got remarried on Dec. 22, 2006.

Horary No. 110

Sun Rise: 06:58:31 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Sukarma
Rasi: Scorpio
Lagna: Virgo
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya
Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2

Sun Set: 05:26:15 PM
Hora: Venus
Karana: Balav
Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna Lord: Mercury
Star Lord: Mercury

Horary No 110
Question:
About married life

VII 07:00:00	VIII 04:44:36	IX 05:11:55	X 07:03:05
Ra 27:54:24 Ur 16:56:53 VI 09:20:46	Name: Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 22/Nov/2006 Time: 01:12:00 PM SID: 16:50:10 Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2 Latitude: 30:54:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 47" Bal. Dasa: Mercury 9 Y, 10 M, 14		XI 08:54:35
Ne 23:19:47 V 08:54:35			Sa 01:01:48 XII 09:20:46 Ke 27:54:24
IV 07:03:05 PI 01:43:04	Mo 22:15:25 Ve 12:23:49 Su 05:59:48 Ju 05:43:10 III 05:11:55	Ma 26:24:56 Fo 25:53:38 Me 16:44:32 II 04:44:36	I 07:00:00

Ruling Planets			
22/Nov/2006 01:12:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Sa	Ra	Sa
Moon	Ma	Me	Mo
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ju
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ju
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ra
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Su	Ju
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Me
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ra
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve	Ju
Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ma	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra
Me	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Me
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Ve
Ve	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ra	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ke	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Su
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ke
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	3	5, 6	12
Mo+	2	3	1, 10	11
Ma+	3	2	4, 7	3, 8
Me	6	2		1, 10
Ju	11	3	5, 6	4, 7
Ve+	11	3	5, 6	2, 9
Sa	12	11		5, 6
Ra	3	6	4, 7	
Ke	3	12	12	
Ur	6	6		
Ne	3	5	11	
PI	12	3		
Fo	3	2	4, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Dasa Summary					
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 07-Oct-1999 - 07-Oct-2016		Ketu Dasa 07-Oct-2016 - 07-Oct-2023		Venus Dasa 07-Oct-2023 - 07-Oct-2043	
Mercury	07-Oct-1999	Ketu	07-Oct-2016	Venus	07-Oct-2023
Ketu	04-Mar-2002	Venus	04-Mar-2017	Sun	07-Feb-2027
Venus	01-Mar-2003	Sun	04-May-2018	Moon	07-Feb-2028
Sun	01-Jan-2006	Moon	10-Sep-2018	Mars	07-Oct-2029
Moon	07-Nov-2006	Mars	10-Apr-2019	Rahu	07-Dec-2030
Mars	07-Apr-2008	Rahu	07-Sep-2019	Jupiter	07-Dec-2033
Rahu	04-Apr-2009	Jupiter	24-Sep-2020	Saturn	07-Aug-2036
Jupiter	23-Oct-2011	Saturn	30-Aug-2021	Mercury	08-Oct-2039
Saturn	29-Jan-2014	Mercury	09-Oct-2022	Ketu	08-Aug-2042
Sun Dasa 07-Oct-2043 - 07-Oct-2049		Moon Dasa 07-Oct-2049 - 07-Oct-2059		Mars Dasa 07-Oct-2059 - 07-Oct-2066	
Sun	07-Oct-2043	Moon	07-Oct-2049	Mars	07-Oct-2059
Moon	25-Jan-2044	Mars	07-Aug-2050	Rahu	04-Mar-2060
Mars	25-Jul-2044	Rahu	07-Mar-2051	Jupiter	23-Mar-2061
Rahu	01-Dec-2044	Jupiter	06-Sep-2052	Saturn	01-Mar-2062
Jupiter	26-Oct-2045	Saturn	07-Jan-2054	Mercury	10-Apr-2063
Saturn	14-Aug-2046	Mercury	07-Aug-2055	Ketu	07-Apr-2064
Mercury	26-Jul-2047	Ketu	06-Jan-2057	Venus	04-Sep-2064
Ketu	01-Jun-2048	Venus	06-Aug-2057	Sun	05-Nov-2065
Venus	08-Oct-2048	Sun	06-Apr-2059	Moon	11-Mar-2066
Rahu Dasa 07-Oct-2066 - 07-Oct-2084		Jupiter Dasa 07-Oct-2084 - 07-Oct-2100		Saturn Dasa 07-Oct-2100 - 07-Oct-2119	
Rahu	07-Oct-2066	Jupiter	07-Oct-2084	Saturn	07-Oct-2100
Jupiter	18-Jun-2069	Saturn	26-Nov-2086	Mercury	10-Oct-2103
Saturn	12-Nov-2071	Mercury	06-Jun-2089	Ketu	19-Jun-2106
Mercury	18-Sep-2074	Ketu	12-Sep-2091	Venus	28-Jul-2107
Ketu	04-Apr-2077	Venus	18-Aug-2092	Sun	28-Sep-2110
Venus	22-Apr-2078	Sun	19-Apr-2095	Moon	10-Sep-2111
Sun	22-Apr-2081	Moon	07-Feb-2096	Mars	09-Apr-2113
Moon	17-Mar-2082	Mars	07-Jun-2097	Rahu	18-May-2114
Mars	17-Sep-2083	Rahu	13-May-2098	Jupiter	23-Mar-2117

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Rotrogression of Planets For 2007

Mars

Turns retrograde on November 15, 2007 at 13:55 hrs

Mercury

Turns retrograde on February 14, 2007 at 10:8 hrs

Turns direct on March 08, 2007 at 10:15 hrs

Turns retrograde on June 16, 2007 at 5:10 hrs

Turns direct on July 10, 2007 at 7:46 hrs

Turns retrograde on October 12, 2007 at 9:30 hrs

Turns direct on November 02, 2007 at 4:29 hrs

Jupiter

Turns retrograde on April 06, 2007 at 6:53 hrs

Turns direct on August 07, 2007 at 7:35 hrs

Venus

Turns retrograde on July 27, 2007 at 22:58 hrs

Turns direct on September 08, 2007 at 21:45 hrs

Saturn

Is retrograde on January 01, 2007 at 0:0 hrs

Turns direct on April 20, 2007 at 2:55 hrs

Turns retrograde on December 19, 2007 at 19:40 hrs

Neptune

Turns retrograde on May 25, 2007 at 6:39 hrs

Turns direct on November 01, 2007 at 1:37 hrs

Uranus

Turns retrograde on June 23, 2007 at 20:13 hrs

Turns direct on November 24, 2007 at 15:46 hrs

Pluto

Turns retrograde on April 01, 2007 at 4:16 hrs

Turns direct on September 07, 2007 at 20:25 hrs

Chiron

Turns retrograde on May 21, 2007 at 7:19 hrs

Turns direct on October 20, 2007 at 1:40 hrs

Eclipse Report

Start Date: 01/Jan/2000 Solar: Selected

End Date: 31/Dec/2010 Lunar: Selected

Eclipse Table

Sl. No.	Type	GMT
1	Lunar Total	21/Jan/2000, 04:43:29 AM
2	Solar Partial	05/Feb/2000, 12:49:18 PM
3	Solar Partial	01/Jul/2000, 07:32:29 PM
4	Lunar Total	16/Jul/2000, 01:55:35 PM
5	Solar Partial	31/Jul/2000, 02:13:05 AM
6	Lunar Total	09/Jan/2001, 08:20:35 PM
7	Solar Total	21/Jun/2001, 12:03:41 PM
8	Lunar Partial	05/Jul/2001, 02:55:16 PM
9	Solar Annular	14/Dec/2001, 08:51:57 PM
10	Lunar Penumbral	30/Dec/2001, 10:29:22 AM

11	Lunar Penumbral	26/May/2002, 12:03:17 PM
12	Solar Annular	10/Jun/2002, 11:44:17 PM
13	Lunar Penumbral	24/Jun/2002, 09:27:00 PM
14	Solar Total	04/Dec/2002, 07:31:11 AM
15	Lunar Total	16/May/2003, 03:40:07 AM
16	Solar Annular	31/May/2003, 04:08:15 AM
17	Lunar Total	09/Nov/2003, 01:18:31 AM
18	Solar Total	23/Nov/2003, 10:49:16 PM
19	Solar Partial	19/Apr/2004, 01:34:03 PM
20	Lunar Total	04/May/2004, 08:30:12 AM
21	Solar Partial	14/Oct/2004, 02:59:13 AM
22	Lunar Total	28/Oct/2004, 03:04:03 AM
23	Solar Annular Total	08/Apr/2005, 08:35:44 PM
24	Lunar Penumbral	24/Apr/2005, 09:54:53 AM
25	Solar Annular	03/Oct/2005, 10:31:40 AM
26	Lunar Partial	17/Oct/2005, 12:03:15 PM
27	Lunar Penumbral	14/Mar/2006, 11:47:29 PM
28	Solar Total	29/Mar/2006, 10:11:15 AM
29	Lunar Partial	07/Sep/2006, 06:51:18 PM
30	Solar Annular	22/Sep/2006, 11:40:08 AM
31	Lunar Total	03/Mar/2007, 11:20:49 PM
32	Solar Partial	19/Mar/2007, 02:31:48 AM
33	Lunar Total	28/Aug/2007, 10:37:19 AM
34	Solar Partial	11/Sep/2007, 12:31:20 PM
35	Solar Annular	07/Feb/2008, 03:54:58 AM
36	Lunar Total	21/Feb/2008, 03:25:58 AM
37	Solar Total	01/Aug/2008, 10:21:05 AM
38	Lunar Partial	16/Aug/2008, 09:10:06 PM
39	Solar Annular	26/Jan/2009, 07:58:35 AM
40	Lunar Penumbral	09/Feb/2009, 02:38:08 PM
41	Lunar Penumbral	07/Jul/2009, 09:38:33 AM
42	Solar Total	22/Jul/2009, 02:35:14 AM
43	Lunar Penumbral	06/Aug/2009, 12:39:09 AM
44	Solar Annular	15/Jan/2010, 07:06:29 AM
45	Lunar Partial	26/Jun/2010, 11:38:20 AM
46	Solar Total	11/Jul/2010, 07:33:26 PM
47	Lunar Total	21/Dec/2010, 08:16:55 AM

Generated From: KPAstro™

Developed by: Man Machine Systems, Plot No. 24,
Ramalinga Nagar Extn., 1st Street,
Puzhuthivakkam Chennai - 600091.

Ph: +91-44-22580377.

URL: <http://www.kpastrosystem.com>

Panchang for the Period: 01/Jul/2007 to 31/Jul/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 17")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Jul/2007	Sun	05:57	19:28	P.Ashada (Sid) 05:57	Pratipad (K) 05:57	Indr 05:57	Bala 05:57
				U.Ashada (Amr) 17:41	Dvitiya (K) 19:10	Vaid 25:27	Kaul 07:18
							Tait 19:10
02/Jul/2007	Mon	05:58	19:28	U.Ashada (Mar) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Vaid --	Tait --
				Sravana (Amr) 17:54	Tritiya (K) 18:39	Vish 23:57	Gar 06:58
							Vani 18:39
03/Jul/2007	Tue	05:58	19:28	Sravana (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Vish --	Vani --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 17:45	Chaturti (K) 17:46	Prit 22:10	Badr 06:15
							Bav 17:46
							Bala 29:12
04/Jul/2007	Wed	05:58	19:28	Dhanishta (Pra) --	Chaturti (K) --	Prit --	Bala --
				Satabhisha (Sid) 17:18	Panchami (K) 16:34	Ayus 20:08	Kaul 16:34
							Tait 27:52
05/Jul/2007	Thu	05:59	19:28	Satabhisha (Mar) --	Panchami (K) --	Ayus --	Tait --
				P.Bhadra (Sid) 16:36	Sashti (K) 15:07	Saub 17:54	Gar 15:07
							Vani 26:17
06/Jul/2007	Fri	05:59	19:28	P.Bhadra (Sid) --	Sashti (K) --	Saub --	Vani --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 15:38	Saptami (K) 13:23	Shob 15:27	Badr 13:23
							Bav 24:27
07/Jul/2007	Sat	06:00	19:28	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Saptami (K) --	Shob --	Bav --
				Revati (Pra) 14:28	Ashtami (K) 11:27	Atig 12:50	Bala 11:27
							Kaul 22:24
08/Jul/2007	Sun	06:00	19:28	Revati (Amr) --	Ashtami (K) --	Atig --	Kaul --
				Aswini (Sid) 13:04	Navami (K) 09:18	Suka 10:02	Tait 09:18
							Gar 20:09
09/Jul/2007	Mon	06:00	19:28	Aswini (Sid) --	Navami (K) --	Suka --	Gar --
				Bharani (Sid) 11:30	Dasami (K) 06:58	Dhrt 07:05	Vani 06:58
					Ekadasi (K) 28:31	Shul 28:04	Badr 17:45
							Bav 28:31
10/Jul/2007	Tue	06:01	19:28	Bharani (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Shul --	Bav --
				Krittika (Sid) 09:51	Dvadasi (K) 26:01	Gand 24:57	Bala 15:16
							Kaul 26:01
11/Jul/2007	Wed	06:01	19:28	Krittika (Amr) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Gand --	Kaul --
				Rohini (Sid) 08:08	Trayodasi (K) 23:33	Vrid 21:53	Tait 12:46
							Gar 23:33
12/Jul/2007	Thu	06:01	19:28	Rohini (Mar) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Vrid --	Gar --
				Mrigasira (Mar) 06:30	Chaturdasi (K) 21:14	Dhru 18:56	Vani 10:22
				Aridra (Mar) 29:04			Badr 21:14
13/Jul/2007	Fri	06:02	19:28	Aridra (Sid) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Dhru --	Badr --
				Punarvasu (Sid) 27:57	Amavasya • 19:12	Vyag 16:13	Shak 08:11
							Chat 19:12
14/Jul/2007	Sat	06:02	19:27	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Vyag --	Chat --
				Pushyami (Sid) 27:16	Pratipad (S) 17:33	Hars 13:47	Nag 06:19
							Kint 17:33
							Bav 28:55
15/Jul/2007	Sun	06:03	19:27	Pushyami (Sid) --	Pratipad (S) --	Hars --	Bav --
				Ashlesha (Sid) 27:09	Dvitiya (S) 16:26	Vajr 11:47	Bala 16:26
							Kaul 28:06
16/Jul/2007	Mon	06:03	19:27	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Vajr --	Kaul --
				Magha (Mar) 27:39	Tritiya (S) 15:55	Sidd 10:14	Tait 15:55
							Gar 27:55
17/Jul/2007	Tue	06:04	19:27	Magha (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Sidd --	Gar --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 28:52	Chaturti (S) 16:06	Vyat 09:15	Vani 16:06
							Badr 28:26
18/Jul/2007	Wed	06:04	19:26	P.Phalguni (Amr) --	Chaturti (S) --	Vyat --	Badr --
					Panchami (S) 16:57	Vari 08:47	Bav 16:57

Panchang for the Period: 01/Jul/2007 to 31/Jul/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 17")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
							Bala 29:37
19/Jul/2007	Thu	06:04	19:26	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Vari --	Bala --
				U.Phalguni (Mar) 06:42	Sashti (S) 18:26	Pari 08:50	Kaul 18:26
20/Jul/2007	Fri	06:05	19:26	U.Phalguni (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Pari --	Kaul --
				Hasta (Amr) 09:07	Saptami (S) 20:27	Shiv 09:20	Tait 07:24
							Gar 20:27
21/Jul/2007	Sat	06:05	19:26	Hasta (Mar) --	Saptami (S) --	Shiv --	Gar --
				Chitra (Mar) 11:54	Ashtami (S) 22:46	Sidd 10:09	Vani 09:35
							Badr 22:46
22/Jul/2007	Sun	06:06	19:25	Chitra (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Sidd --	Badr --
				Swati (Sid) 14:54	Navami (S) 25:12	Sadh 11:07	Bav 11:59
							Bala 25:12
23/Jul/2007	Mon	06:06	19:25	Swati (Amr) --	Navami (S) --	Sadh --	Bala --
				Visakha (Mar) 17:49	Dasami (S) 27:27	Shub 12:04	Kaul 14:21
							Tait 27:27
24/Jul/2007	Tue	06:07	19:24	Visakha (Mar) --	Dasami (S) --	Shub --	Tait --
				Anuradha (Sid) 20:29	Ekadasi (S) 29:22	Shuk 12:50	Gar 16:28
							Vani 29:22
25/Jul/2007	Wed	06:07	19:24	Anuradha (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Shuk --	Vani --
				Jyeshtha (Sid) 22:43		Brah 13:15	Badr 18:07
26/Jul/2007	Thu	06:07	19:24	Jyeshtha (Pra) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Brah --	Badr --
				Moola (Sid) 24:23	Dvadasi (S) 06:44	Indr 13:15	Bav 06:44
							Bala 19:12
27/Jul/2007	Fri	06:08	19:23	Moola (Amr) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Indr --	Bala --
				P.Ashada (Pra) 25:27	Trayodasi (S) 07:32	Vaid 12:48	Kaul 07:32
							Tait 19:41
28/Jul/2007	Sat	06:08	19:23	P.Ashada (Sid) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Vaid --	Tait --
				U.Ashada (Sid) 25:52	Chaturdasi (S) 07:41	Vish 11:50	Gar 07:41
							Vani 19:32
29/Jul/2007	Sun	06:09	19:22	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Vish --	Vani --
				Shravana (Amr) 25:45	Poornima ° 07:16	Prit 10:25	Badr 07:16
							Bav 18:51
30/Jul/2007	Mon	06:09	19:22	Shravana (Amr) --	Poornima ° --	Prit --	Bav --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 25:08	Pratipad (K) 06:18	Ayus 08:34	Bala 06:18
					Dvitiya (K) 28:53		Kaul 17:38
							Tait 28:53
31/Jul/2007	Tue	06:10	19:21	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Ayus --	Tait --
				Satabhisha (Mar) 00:10	Tritiya (K) 03:08	Saub 06:22	Gar 16:03
						Shob 04:04	Vani 03:08

Panchang for the Period: 01/Aug/2007 to 31/Aug/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 22")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Aug/2007	Wed	06:10	19:21	Satabhisha (Sid)	06:10 Tritiya (K)	06:10 Shob	06:10 Vani
				P.Bhadra (Amr)	22:55 Chaturti (K)	25:07 Atig	25:12 Badr
							Bav 25:07
02/Aug/2007	Thu	06:10	19:20	P.Bhadra (Sid)	-- Chaturti (K)	-- Atig	-- Bav
				U.Bhadra (Sid)	21:29 Panchami (K)	22:55 Suka	22:21 Bala
							Kaul 22:55
03/Aug/2007	Fri	06:11	19:20	U.Bhadra (Sid)	-- Panchami (K)	-- Suka	-- Kaul
				Revati (Amr)	19:59 Sashti (K)	20:37 Dhrt	19:26 Tait
							Gar 20:37
04/Aug/2007	Sat	06:11	19:19	Revati (Pra)	-- Sashti (K)	-- Dhrt	-- Gar
				Aswini (Sid)	18:26 Saptami (K)	18:17 Shul	16:28 Vani
							Badr 18:17
							Bav 29:07
05/Aug/2007	Sun	06:12	19:18	Aswini (Sid)	-- Saptami (K)	-- Shul	-- Bav
				Bharani (Pra)	16:55 Ashtami (K)	15:58 Gand	13:32 Bala
							Kaul 26:50
06/Aug/2007	Mon	06:12	19:18	Bharani (Sid)	-- Ashtami (K)	-- Gand	-- Kaul
				Krittika (Mar)	15:27 Navami (K)	13:43 Vrid	10:38 Tait
							Gar 24:38
07/Aug/2007	Tue	06:12	19:17	Krittika (Sid)	-- Navami (K)	-- Vrid	-- Gar
				Rohini (Amr)	14:07 Dasami (K)	11:34 Dhru	07:49 Vani
						Vyag 29:09	Badr 22:34
08/Aug/2007	Wed	06:13	19:16	Rohini (Sid)	-- Dasami (K)	-- Vyag	-- Badr
				Mrigasira (Mar)	12:58 Ekadasi (K)	09:37 Hars	26:39 Bav
							Bala 20:43
09/Aug/2007	Thu	06:13	19:16	Mrigasira (Mar)	-- Ekadasi (K)	-- Hars	-- Bala
				Aridra (Mar)	12:02 Dvadasi (K)	07:53 Vajr	24:22 Kaul
							Tait 19:07
10/Aug/2007	Fri	06:14	19:15	Aridra (Sid)	-- Dvadasi (K)	-- Vajr	-- Tait
				Punarvasu (Sid)	11:25 Trayodasi (K)	06:27 Sidd	22:23 Gar
					Chaturdasi (K)	29:22	Vani 17:52
							Badr 29:22
11/Aug/2007	Sat	06:14	19:14	Punarvasu (Sid)	-- Chaturdasi (K)	-- Sidd	-- Badr
				Pushyami (Sid)	11:10 Amavasya •	28:42 Vyat	20:42 Shak
							Chat 28:42
12/Aug/2007	Sun	06:14	19:14	Pushyami (Sid)	-- Amavasya •	-- Vyat	-- Chat
				Ashlesha (Sid)	11:21 Pratipad (S)	28:32 Vari	19:24 Nag
							Kint 28:32
13/Aug/2007	Mon	06:15	19:13	Ashlesha (Sid)	-- Pratipad (S)	-- Vari	-- Kint
				Magha (Mar)	12:02 Dvitiya (S)	28:55 Pari	18:31 Bav
							Bala 28:55
14/Aug/2007	Tue	06:15	19:12	Magha (Sid)	-- Dvitiya (S)	-- Pari	-- Bala
				P.Phalguni (Sid)	13:14 Tritiya (S)	29:50 Shiv	18:03 Kaul
							Tait 29:50
15/Aug/2007	Wed	06:16	19:12	P.Phalguni (Amr)	-- Tritiya (S)	-- Shiv	-- Tait
				U.Phalguni (Amr)	15:00	Sidd 18:02	Gar 18:30
16/Aug/2007	Thu	06:16	19:11	U.Phalguni (Mar)	-- Tritiya (S)	-- Sidd	-- Gar
				Hasta (Sid)	17:14 Chaturti (S)	07:18 Sadh	18:23 Vani
							Badr 20:12
17/Aug/2007	Fri	06:16	19:10	Hasta (Amr)	-- Chaturti (S)	-- Sadh	-- Badr
				Chitra (Sid)	19:53 Panchami (S)	09:13 Shub	19:04 Bav
							Bala 22:19
18/Aug/2007	Sat	06:17	19:09	Chitra (Mar)	-- Panchami (S)	-- Shub	-- Bala
				Swati (Amr)	22:49 Sashti (S)	11:29 Shuk	19:58 Kaul
							Tait 24:42
19/Aug/2007	Sun	06:17	19:08	Swati (Sid)	-- Sashti (S)	-- Shuk	-- Tait

Panchang for the Period: 01/Aug/2007 to 31/Aug/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 22")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Visakha (Mar) 25:48	Saptami (S) 13:55	Brah 20:56	Gar 13:55
							Vani 27:08
20/Aug/2007	Mon	06:17	19:08	Visakha (Mar) --	Saptami (S) --	Brah --	Vani --
				Anuradha (Sid) 28:42	Ashtami (S) 16:18	Indr 21:49	Badr 16:18
							Bav 29:24
21/Aug/2007	Tue	06:18	19:07	Anuradha (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Indr --	Bav --
					Navami (S) 18:25	Vaid 22:28	Bala 18:25
22/Aug/2007	Wed	06:18	19:06	Anuradha (Amr) --	Navami (S) --	Vaid --	Bala --
				Jyeshtha (Sid) 07:09	Dasami (S) 20:03	Vish 22:44	Kaul 07:18
							Tait 20:03
23/Aug/2007	Thu	06:18	19:05	Jyeshtha (Pra) --	Dasami (S) --	Vish --	Tait --
				Moola (Sid) 09:06	Ekadasi (S) 21:05	Prit 22:30	Gar 08:39
							Vani 21:05
24/Aug/2007	Fri	06:19	19:04	Moola (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Prit --	Vani --
				P.Ashada (Pra) 10:26	Dvadasi (S) 21:26	Ayus 21:44	Badr 09:21
							Bav 21:26
25/Aug/2007	Sat	06:19	19:03	P.Ashada (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Ayus --	Bav --
				U.Ashada (Sid) 11:03	Trayodasi (S) 21:02	Saub 20:24	Bala 09:19
							Kaul 21:02
26/Aug/2007	Sun	06:19	19:02	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Saub --	Kaul --
				Sravana (Amr) 10:57	Chaturdasi (S) 19:57	Shob 18:30	Tait 08:34
							Gar 19:57
27/Aug/2007	Mon	06:20	19:01	Sravana (Amr) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Shob --	Gar --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 10:15	Poornima ° 18:17	Atig 16:07	Vani 07:11
							Badr 18:17
							Bav 29:14
28/Aug/2007	Tue	06:20	19:01	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Atig --	Bav --
				Satabhisha (Mar) 08:59	Pratipad (K) 16:05	Suka 13:18	Bala 16:05
							Kaul 26:50
29/Aug/2007	Wed	06:20	19:00	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Suka --	Kaul --
				P.Bhadra (Amr) 07:17	Dvitiya (K) 13:30	Dhrt 10:09	Tait 13:30
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 29:19			Gar 24:07
30/Aug/2007	Thu	06:21	18:59	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Dhrt --	Gar --
				Revati (Sid) 27:12	Tritiya (K) 10:41	Shul 06:47	Vani 10:41
						Gand 27:19	Badr 21:13
31/Aug/2007	Fri	06:21	18:58	Revati (Amr) --	Tritiya (K) --	Gand --	Badr --
				Aswini (Amr) 01:02	Chaturti (K) 07:44	Vrid 23:47	Bav 07:44
					Panchami (K) 04:48		Bala 18:15
							Kaul 04:48

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 Hrs.

DATE SUNDAY 1 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 4 M. 40 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 17 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 14 56 45 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 12:26)
MOON 9 20 1 48 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 05:39)
MOON 1 9 26 33 32 Jup Ven Ket :
MARS 1 10 31 53 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MERC -R 3 11 32 26 Mer Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. -R 8 18 3 31 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 28 4 35 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 28 26 27 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 12 39 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 12 39 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 47 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 49 25 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Ven-Jup 08:59) (Ven-Sat 12:50) (Ven-Mer
16:17) (Ven-Ket 17:42) (Sun-Sun 18:55) (Sun-Moo
20:58) (Sun-Mar 22:24) (Sun-Rah 26:04)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 2 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 8 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 15 54 6 Mer Rah Ven : NO END
MOON 10 3 8 27 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 09:04)
MOON 1 10 9 46 24 Sat Sun Ven :
MARS 1 11 14 57 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 12:04)
MERC -R 3 10 59 59 Mer Rah Sat : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 57 28 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 28 47 10 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. 4 28 32 44 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 9 28 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 9 28 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 47 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 48 19 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Sun-Mer 12:31) (Sun-Ket 13:55) (Sun-Ven
17:55) (Moo-Moo 19:55) (Moo-Mar 21:20) (Moo-Rah
24:57) (Moo-Jup 28:10)

DATE TUESDAY 3 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 12 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 16 50 59 Mer Rah Ven : ends at
20:26)
MOON 10 16 27 15 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 07:52)
MOON 1 10 23 10 51 Sat Moo Sun :
MARS 1 11 57 43 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
MERC -R 3 10 29 13 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 07:43)
JUP. -R 8 17 51 36 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 4 29 28 29 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 24:05)
SAT. 4 28 39 1 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 6 18 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 6 18 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 46 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 47 13 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Moo-Mer 11:16) (Moo-Ket 12:39) (Moo-Ven
16:35) (Moo-Sun 17:46) (Mar-Mar 19:10) (Mar-Rah
22:44) (Mar-Jup 25:54)

DATE WEDNESDAY 4 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 0 H. 16 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 17 48 21 Mer Rah Sun : ends at
13:11)
MOON 10 29 57 3 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 11 6 45 46 Sat Rah Rah :
MARS 1 12 40 38 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 27:35)
MERC -R 3 10 1 39 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 45 47 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 0 9 11 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 28:26)
SAT. 4 28 45 24 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 16 3 7 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 16 3 7 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 46 17 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 46 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Mar-Mer 08:58) (Mar-Ket 10:20) (Mar-Ven
14:13) (Mar-Sun 15:23) (Mar-Moo 17:20) (Rah-Rah
20:51) (Rah-Jup 23:59) (Rah-Sat 27:42)

DATE THURSDAY 5 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 20 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 18 45 34 Mer Rah Moo : ends at 17:11)
MOON 11 13 36 53 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 06:57)
MOON 1 11 20 30 22 Sat Jup Jup :
MARS 1 13 23 25 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 9 37 1 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 40 8 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 0 48 24 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 28 51 49 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 59 56 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 59 56 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 45 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 44 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Rah-Ket 08:21) (Rah-Ven 12:12) (Rah-Sun
13:21) (Rah-Moo 15:17) (Rah-Mar 16:37) (Jup-Jup
19:43) (Jup-Sat 23:23) (Jup-Mer 26:41) (Jup-Ket
28:02)

DATE FRIDAY 6 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 24 M. 23 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 19 42 37 Mer Rah Mar : ends at 12:47)
MOON 11 27 26 7 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 07:49)
MOON 1 12 4 24 7 Jup Sat Sat :
MARS 1 14 6 0 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 9 16 24 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 34 38 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 1 26 45 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 28 58 16 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 56 45 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 56 45 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 45 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 43 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Jup-Sun 09:00) (Jup-Moo 10:55) (Jup-Mar
12:15) (Jup-Rah 15:40) (Sat-Sat 19:18) (Sat-Mer
22:33) (Sat-Ket 23:53) (Sat-Ven 27:43) (Sat-Sun
28:52)

DATE SATURDAY 7 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 28 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 20 39 50 Mer Jup Jup : NO END
MOON 12 11 24 18 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 12 18 26 35 Jup Mer Mer :
MARS 1 14 48 36 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC -R 3 8 59 26 Mer Rah Jup : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 29 14 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 2 3 51 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 4 29 4 47 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 53 35 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 53 35 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 44 35 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 42 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Sat-Mar 08:04)(Sat-Rah 11:28)(Sat-Jup
14:29)(Mer-Mer 17:42)(Mer-Ket 19:01)(Mer-Ven
22:48)(Mer-Sun 23:57)(Mer-Moo 25:50)(Mer-Mar
27:10)

DATE SUNDAY 8 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 32 M. 16 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 21 37 12 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 09:29)
MOON 12 25 30 51 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 06:31)
MOON 1 1 2 36 57 Mar Ket Ven :
MARS 1 15 31 11 Mar Ven Ven : ends at
06:43)(Ven-Sun 29:24)
MERC -R 3 8 47 7 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 27:03)
JUP. -R 8 17 23 58 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 2 39 48 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 19:26)
SAT. 4 29 11 22 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 50 24 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 50 24 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 43 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 41 17 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Mer-Jup 09:31)(Mer-Sat 13:05)(Ket-Ket
14:24)(Ket-Ven 18:09)(Ket-Sun 19:17)(Ket-Moo
21:09)(Ket-Mar 22:28)(Ket-Rah 25:51)(Ket-Jup
28:51)

DATE MONDAY 9 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 36 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 22 34 17 Mer Jup Sat : NO END
MOON 1 9 44 39 Mar Ket Sat : ends at
08:21)
MOON 1 1 16 53 40 Mar Ven Moo :
MARS 1 16 13 30 Mar Ven Moo : NO END
MERC -R 3 8 39 11 Mer Rah Rah : NO end
JUP. -R 8 17 18 52 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 3 14 36 Sun Ket Sun : ends at
23:46)
SAT. 4 29 17 57 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 47 13 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 47 13 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 43 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 40 2 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Ket-Mer 11:32)(Ven-Ven 15:15)(Ven-Sun
16:22)(Ven-Moo 18:14)(Ven-Mar 19:33)(Ven-Rah
22:54)(Ven-Jup 25:53)(Ven-Sat 29:25)

DATE TUESDAY 10 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 40 M. 9 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 23 31 31 Mer Jup Sat : ends at 14:39)
MOON 1 24 3 39 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 08:33)
MOON 1 2 1 14 7 Ven Sun Jup :
MARS 1 16 55 51 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 19:13)
MERC 3 8 36 7 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
JUP. -R 8 17 13 56 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 3 47 58 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
SAT. 4 29 24 37 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 44 2 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 44 2 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 42 27 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 38 45 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Ven-Ket 09:52)(Sun-Sun 10:58)(Sun-Moo
12:50)(Sun-Mar 14:08)(Sun-Rah 17:29)(Sun-Jup
20:27)(Sun-Sat 23:59)(Sun-Mer 27:09)(Sun-Ket
28:27)

DATE WEDNESDAY 11 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 0 H. 44 M. 6 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 24 28 45 Mer Jup Mer : NO END
MOON 2 8 24 35 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 08:10)
MOON 1 2 15 34 28 Ven Moo Jup :
MARS 1 17 38 7 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 21:48)
MERC 3 8 38 6 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 11:43)
JUP. -R 8 17 9 7 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 4 19 45 Sun Ket Moo : ends at 26:28)
SAT. 4 29 31 20 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 40 51 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 40 51 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 41 39 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 37 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Moo-Moo 10:00)(Moo-Mar 11:19)(Moo-Rah
14:40)(Moo-Jup 17:39)(Moo-Sat 21:11)(Moo-Mer
24:21)(Moo-Ket 25:39)(Moo-Ven 29:23)

DATE THURSDAY 12 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 48 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 25 25 50 Mer Jup Mer : ends at
14:14)
MOON 2 22 43 10 Ven Moo Sun : ends at
06:32)
MOON 1 2 29 50 0 Ven Mar Sat :
MARS 1 18 20 10 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MERC 3 8 45 26 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 17 4 27 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 4 50 34 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
SAT. 4 29 38 3 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 37 41 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 37 41 Sun Ven Sun : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 40 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 36 10 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Mar-Mar 07:47)(Mar-Rah 11:11)(Mar-Jup
14:12)(Mar-Sat 17:47)(Mar-Mer 20:58)(Mar-Ket
22:17)(Mar-Ven 26:02)(Mar-Sun 27:09)(Mar-Moo
29:02)

DATE FRIDAY 13 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 51 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 26 23 6 Mer Jup Ket : ends at
09:47)
MOON 3 6 54 21 Mer Rah Rah : ends at
08:31)
MOON 1 3 13 55 34 Mer Rah Mer :
MARS 1 19 2 14 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MERC 3 8 57 51 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 59 58 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 5 19 45 Sun Ket Mar : ends at
17:16)
SAT. 4 29 44 51 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 34 30 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 34 30 Sun Ven Sun : ends at
14:18)
URAN -R 11 24 39 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 34 50 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Rah-Jup 11:30)(Rah-Sat 15:08)(Rah-Mer
18:23)(Rah-Ket 19:43)
(Rah-Ven 23:31)(Rah-Sun 24:39)(Rah-Moo
26:33)(Rah-Mar 27:53)

DATE SATURDAY 14 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 55 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 27 20 31 Mer Jup Ven : NO END
MOON 3 20 53 5 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 07:03)
MOON 1 3 27 46 22 Mer Jup Ven :
MARS 1 19 44 15 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 18:24)
MERC 3 9 15 50 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 55 35 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 5 47 27 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 29 51 41 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 31 19 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 31 19 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 38 59 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 33 29 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Jup-Sat 10:39)(Jup-Mer 13:59)(Jup-Ket
15:21)(Jup-Ven 19:15)(Jup-Sun 20:25)(Jup-Moo
22:21)(Jup-Mar 23:42)(Jup-Rah 27:11)

DATE SUNDAY 15 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 0 H. 59 M. 52 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 28 17 37 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 17:40)
MOON 4 4 35 1 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 07:02)
MOON 1 4 11 18 42 Moo Sat Moo :
MARS 1 20 25 56 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 3 9 38 55 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 51 25 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 6 13 49 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 4 29 58 33 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 10:32)
RAHU -R 11 15 28 8 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 28 8 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 38 1 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 32 7 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mer 10:19)(Sat-Ket 11:43)(Sat-Ven
15:44)(Sat-Sun 16:56)(Sat-Moo 18:56)(Sat-Mar
20:19)(Sat-Rah 23:53)(Sat-Jup 27:03)
COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE MONDAY 16 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 3 M. 49 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 3 29 14 53 Mer Jup Sun : ends at 10:26)
MOON 4 17 57 13 Moo Mer Mer : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 4 24 30 29 Moo Mer Rah :
MARS 1 21 7 46 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 3 10 7 26 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 19:07)
JUP. -R 8 16 47 23 Mar Mer Mer : NO end
VEN. 5 6 38 20 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 0 5 28 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 24 58 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 24 57 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 36 59 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 30 44 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Ket 07:54)(Mer-Ven 12:01)(Mer-Sun
13:16)(Mer-Moo 15:19)(Mer-Mar 16:46)(Mer-Rah
20:26)(Mer-Jup 23:41)(Mer-Sat 27:33)(Ket-Ket
28:59)

DATE TUESDAY 17 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 7 M. 45 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 4 0 12 10 Moo Jup Moo : ends at 14:24)
MOON 5 0 58 32 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 09:18)
MOON 1 5 7 21 29 Sun Ket Rah :
MARS 1 21 49 26 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 07:46)
MERC 3 10 41 20 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 43 32 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 28:27)
VEN. 5 7 1 10 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 0 12 25 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 21 47 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 21 47 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 35 55 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 29 20 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Sun 10:28)(Ket-Moo 12:35)(Ket-Mar
14:04)(Ket-Rah 17:52)
(Ket-Jup 21:13)(Ket-Sat 25:11)(Ket-Mer 28:44)

DATE WEDNESDAY 18 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 11 M. 42 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 4 1 9 17 Moo Jup Mar : ends at 09:59)
MOON 5 13 39 35 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 09:09)
MOON 1 5 19 53 9 Sun Ven Rah :
MARS 1 22 30 49 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 3 11 20 32 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 39 51 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 7 22 15 Sun Ket Rah : ends at
19:03)
SAT. 5 0 19 23 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 18 36 Sat Rah Ven : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 18 36 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 34 49 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 27 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Sun 10:22)(Ven-Moo 12:32)(Ven-Mar
14:02)(Ven-Rah 17:56)(Ven-Jup 21:22)(Ven-Sat
25:26)(Ven-Mer 29:04)

DATE THURSDAY 19 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 15 M. 38 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 4 2 6 44 Moo Jup Rah : NO END
MOON 5 26 2 35 Sun Ven Ket : ends at 06:44)
MOON 1 6 2 8 21 Mer Sun Jup :
MARS 1 23 12 19 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 3 12 5 15 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 19:02)
JUP. -R 8 16 36 19 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 7 41 54 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 26 25 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 15 25 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 21:15)
KETU -R 5 15 15 25 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 33 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 26 29 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Sun 07:57)(Sun-Moo 10:10)(Sun-Mar
11:42)(Sun-Rah 15:41)(Sun-Jup 19:12)(Sun-Sat
23:21)(Sun-Mer 27:04)(Sun-Ket 28:36)

DATE FRIDAY 20 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 19 M. 35 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 4 3 4 1 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 12:13)
MOON 6 8 10 57 Mer Sun Ven : ends at 09:08)
MOON 1 6 14 10 56 Mer Moo Jup :
MARS 1 23 53 44 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 09:10)
MERC 3 12 55 2 Mer Rah Mer : NO END
JUP. -R 8 16 32 57 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 7 59 19 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 33 29 Sun Ket Ket : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 12 15 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 12 14 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 32 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 25 2 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Moo 11:19)(Moo-Mar 12:53)(Moo-Rah
16:55)(Moo-Jup 20:28)(Moo-Sat 24:41)(Moo-Mer
28:28)

DATE SATURDAY 21 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 23 M. 31 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 4 4 1 8 Moo Sat Sat : NO END
MOON 6 20 8 54 Mer Moo Ket : ends at 06:06)
MOON 1 6 26 5 27 Mer Mar Rah :
MARS 1 24 34 47 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MERC 3 13 49 53 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 20:11)
JUP. -R 8 16 29 48 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 8 14 51 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 40 33 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 26:05)
RAHU -R 11 15 9 4 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 9 4 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 31 14 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 23 35 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Ven 10:34)(Moo-Sun 11:55)(Mar-Mar
13:30)(Mar-Rah 17:32)(Mar-Jup 21:08)(Mar-Sat
25:24)(Mar-Mer 29:13)

DATE SUNDAY 22 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 27 M. 28 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 4 4 58 26 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 17:17)
MOON 7 2 1 12 Ven Mar Ket : ends at 06:49)
MOON 1 7 7 56 49 Ven Rah Rah :
MARS 1 25 15 55 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 27:22)
MERC 3 14 50 1 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 14:04)
JUP. -R 8 16 26 47 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. 5 8 28 22 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 0 47 41 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 15 5 53 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 15 5 53 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 29 58 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 22 6 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Ven 11:19)(Mar-Sun 12:40)(Mar-Moo
14:55)(Rah-Rah 18:57)(Rah-Jup 22:33)(Rah-Sat
26:50)

DATE MONDAY 23 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 31 M. 25 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	5	55	54	Moo	Sat	Mer	:	NO	END
MOON	7	13	52	53	Ven	Rah	Mer	:	ends at	06:38)
MOON 1	7	19	50	1	Ven	Rah	Mar	:		
MARS	1	25	56	58	Mar	Ven	Ket	:	NO	END
MERC	3	15	55	23	Mer	Rah	Ven	:	NO	END
JUP. -R	8	16	23	57	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN.	5	8	40	13	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	END
SAT.	5	0	54	51	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	15	2	42	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	15	2	42	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	28	39	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	20	37	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Rah-Ket 08:15)(Rah-Ven 12:42)(Rah-Sun 14:03)(Rah-Moo 16:16)(Rah-Mar 17:50)(Jup-Jup 21:25)(Jup-Sat 25:40)(Jup-Mer 29:29)

DATE TUESDAY 24 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 35 M. 21 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	6	52	52	Moo	Sat	Mer	:	ends at	16:50)
MOON	7	25	48	51	Ven	Jup	Ket	:	ends at	06:59)
MOON 1	8	1	49	53	Mar	Jup	Rah	:		
MARS	1	26	37	44	Mar	Ven	Ket	:	ends at	06:50)
MERC	3	17	5	9	Mer	Rah	Ven	:	ends at	12:22)(Rah-Sun 25:08)
JUP. -R	8	16	21	19	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN.	5	8	49	16	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	END
SAT.	5	1	2	0	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	59	31	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	59	31	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	27	18	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	19	7	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Jup-Ven 11:27)(Jup-Sun 12:47)(Jup-Moo 14:58)(Jup-Mar 16:31)(Jup-Rah 20:30)(Sat-Sat 24:42)(Sat-Mer 28:28)

DATE WEDNESDAY 25 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
AT 5.30 LT= 1 H. 39 M. 18 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	7	50	20	Moo	Sat	Ket	:	ends at	12:20)
MOON	8	7	53	41	Mar	Sat	Ket	:	ends at	05:55)
MOON 1	8	14	0	40	Mar	Sat	Rah	:		
MARS	1	27	18	33	Mar	Sun	Sun	:	ends at	06:21)
MERC	3	18	20	21	Mer	Rah	Moo	:	ends at	21:26)
JUP. -R	8	16	18	50	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN.	5	8	56	51	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	END
SAT.	5	1	9	14	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	56	21	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	56	21	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	25	54	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	17	36	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Sat-Ven 10:21)(Sat-Sun 11:39)(Sat-Moo 13:49)(Sat-Mar 15:19)(Sat-Rah 19:13)(Sat-Jup 22:43)(Mer-Mer 26:25)(Mer-Ket 27:56)

DATE THURSDAY 26 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 43 M. 14 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	8	47	39	Moo	Sat	Ven	:	NO	END
MOON	8	20	11	17	Mar	Mer	Ven	:	ends at	08:08)
MOON 1	8	26	25	50	Mar	Mer	Jup	:		
MARS	1	27	59	14	Mar	Sun	Moo	:	ends at	21:46)
MERC	3	19	40	10	Mer	Rah	Mar	:	ends at	11:09)
JUP. -R	8	16	16	32	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN.	5	9	1	50	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	END
SAT.	5	1	16	29	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	53	10	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	53	10	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	24	29	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	16	5	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Mer-Sun 09:30)(Mer-Moo 11:37)(Mer-Mar 13:05)(Mer-Rah 16:54)(Mer-Jup 20:18)(Mer-Sat 24:22)(Ket-Ket 25:51)

DATE FRIDAY 27 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 47 M. 11 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	9	44	49	Moo	Sat	Ven	:	ends at	20:14)
MOON	9	2	44	36	Jup	Ket	Ven	:	ends at	05:59)
MOON 1	9	9	7	47	Jup	Ket	Jup	:		
MARS	1	28	39	41	Mar	Sun	Rah	:	ends at	25:28)
MERC	3	21	4	24	Mer	Jup	Jup	:	ends at	16:54)
JUP. -R	8	16	14	25	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN.	5	9	4	39	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	END
SAT.	5	1	23	44	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	49	59	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	49	59	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	23	1	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	14	33	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Ket-Sun 07:21)(Ket-Moo 09:25)(Ket-Mar 10:52)(Ket-Rah 14:35)(Ket-Jup 17:53)(Ket-Sat 21:51)(Ket-Mer 25:24)

DATE SATURDAY 28 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 51 M. 7 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	10	42	9	Moo	Sat	Sun	:	ends at	12:57)
MOON	9	15	35	30	Jup	Ven	Sun	:	ends at	06:39)
MOON 1	9	22	7	46	Jup	Ven	Sat	:		
MARS	1	29	20	9	Mar	Sun	Rah	:	NO	END
MERC	3	22	33	22	Mer	Jup	Sat	:	ends at	26:02)
JUP. -R	8	16	12	29	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN. -R	5	9	5	4	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	end
SAT.	5	1	31	2	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	46	48	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	46	48	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	21	30	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	13	0	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Ven-Moo 08:48)(Ven-Mar 10:13)(Ven-Rah 13:50)(Ven-Jup 17:04)(Ven-Sat 20:56)(Ven-Mer 24:24)(Ven-Ket 25:50)(Sun-Sun 27:03)(Sun-Moo 29:05)

DATE SUNDAY 29 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 55 M. 4 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	11	39	39	Moo	Sat	Moo	:	ends at	16:50)
MOON	9	28	44	33	Jup	Sun	Mar	:	ends at	06:22)
MOON 1	10	5	25	43	Sat	Sun	Mer	:		
MARS	2	0	0	31	Ven	Sun	Rah	:	NO	END
MERC	3	24	6	49	Mer	Jup	Mer	:	NO	END
JUP. -R	8	16	10	43	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN. -R	5	9	3	35	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	end
SAT.	5	1	38	23	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	43	38	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	43	38	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	19	57	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	11	26	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Sun-Rah 10:02)(Sun-Jup 13:11)(Sun-Sat 16:56)(Sun-Mer 20:19)(Sun-Ket 21:43)(Sun-Ven 25:42)(Moo-Moo 27:42)(Moo-Mar 29:06)

DATE MONDAY 30 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 1 H. 59 M. 0 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4	12	36	50	Moo	Sat	Mar	:	ends at	12:24)
MOON	10	12	11	5	Sat	Moo	Rah	:	ends at	08:30)
MOON 1	10	19	0	21	Sat	Moo	Mer	:		
MARS	2	0	40	38	Ven	Sun	Rah	:	ends at	25:04)
MERC	3	25	43	52	Mer	Jup	Mer	:	ends at	06:10)(Jup-Ket 17:13)
JUP. -R	8	16	9	9	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO	end
VEN. -R	5	8	59	24	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO	end
SAT.	5	1	45	42	Sun	Ket	Ven	:	NO	END
RAHU -R	11	14	40	27	Sat	Rah	Ket	:	NO	end
KETU -R	5	14	40	27	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO	end
URAN -R	11	24	18	23	Sat	Jup	Mer	:	NO	end
NEPT -R	10	27	9	52	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO	end

MOON:(Moo-Jup 11:41)(Moo-Sat 15:22)(Moo-Mer 18:40)(Moo-Ket 20:02)(Moo-Ven 23:56)(Moo-Sun 25:07)(Mar-Mar 26:29)

DATE TUESDAY 31 7 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 2 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 13 34 12 Moo Sat Rah : NO END
MOON 10 25 53 12 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 11 2 49 16 Sat Mar Ven :
MARS 2 1 20 43 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MERC 3 27 25 13 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 24:07)
JUP. -R 8 16 7 45 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 52 44 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 1 53 5 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 37 16 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 37 16 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 16 46 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 8 18 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Mar-Jup 09:01)(Mar-Sat 12:39)(Mar-Mer
15:54)(Mar-Ket 17:14)(Mar-Ven 21:05)(Mar-Sun
22:14)(Mar-Moo 24:09)(Rah-Rah 27:37)

DATE WEDNESDAY 1 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 6 M. 54 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 21 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 14 31 35 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 14:37)
MOON 11 9 48 10 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 11 16 49 29 Sat Rah Ven :
MARS 2 2 0 42 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MERC 3 29 10 14 Mer Jup Sun : ends at
09:09)(Jup-Moo 23:57)
JUP. -R 8 16 6 34 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 43 40 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 0 29 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 34 5 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 34 5 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 15 7 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 6 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:14)(Rah-Mer 13:27)(Rah-Ket
14:46)(Rah-Ven 18:34)(Rah-Sun 19:42)(Rah-Moo
21:36)(Rah-Mar 22:56)(Jup-Jup 25:58)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE THURSDAY 2 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 10 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 15 28 49 Moo Sat Jup : NO END
MOON 11 23 52 47 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 05:31)
MOON 1 12 0 57 41 Jup Jup Mar :
MARS 2 2 40 23 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 17:19)
MERC 4 0 58 22 Moo Jup Mar : ends at 10:09)
JUP. -R 8 16 5 31 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 32 22 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 7 53 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 30 55 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 30 55 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 13 26 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 5 8 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Jup-Mer 08:44)(Jup-Ket 10:03)(Jup-Ven
13:49)(Jup-Sun 14:56)(Jup-Moo 16:49)(Jup-Mar
18:08)(Jup-Rah 21:31)(Sat-Sat 25:06)(Sat-Mer
28:18)

DATE FRIDAY 3 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 14 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 16 26 24 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 11:11)
MOON 12 8 3 47 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 12 15 10 43 Jup Sat Jup :
MARS 2 3 20 13 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MERC 4 2 50 1 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 11:48)
JUP. -R 8 16 4 41 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 19 1 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 15 20 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 27 44 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 13:33)
KETU -R 5 14 27 44 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 11 43 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 3 31 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Sat-Ven 09:20)(Sat-Sun 10:28)(Sat-Moo
12:20)(Sat-Mar 13:39)(Sat-Rah 17:01)(Sat-Jup
20:01)(Mer-Mer 23:12)(Mer-Ket 24:30)(Mer-Ven
28:15)(Mer-Sun 29:23)

DATE SATURDAY 4 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 18 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 17 23 49 Moo Mer Mer : NO END
MOON 12 22 18 8 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 07:14)
MOON 1 12 29 25 43 Jup Mer Sat :
MARS 2 3 59 49 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MERC 4 4 44 18 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 14:15)
JUP. -R 8 16 4 1 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 2 49 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 22 48 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 24 33 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 24 33 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 9 58 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 1 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Mer-Mar 08:33)(Mer-Rah 11:55)(Mer-Jup
14:54)(Mer-Sat 18:28)(Ket-Ket 19:46)(Ket-Ven
23:31)(Ket-Sun 24:38)(Ket-Moo 26:30)(Ket-Mar
27:49)

DATE SUNDAY 5 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 22 M. 40 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 18 21 7 Moo Mer Mer : ends at 10:36)
MOON 1 6 33 8 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 07:12)
MOON 1 1 13 40 7 Mar Ven Ven :
MARS 2 4 39 8 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 22:18)
MERC 4 6 40 29 Moo Sat Mer : ends at
13:29)(Sat-Ket 22:55)
JUP. -R 8 16 3 33 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 7 44 31 Sun Ket Jup : ends at 18:26)
SAT. 5 2 30 15 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 21 22 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 21 22 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 8 11 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 0 19 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Ket-Jup 10:11)(Ket-Sat 13:45)(Ket-Mer
16:56)(Ven-Ven 20:41)(Ven-Sun 21:48)(Ven-Moo
23:41)(Ven-Mar 24:59)(Ven-Rah 28:22)

DATE MONDAY 6 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 26 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 19 18 35 Moo Mer Ket : ends at 06:05)
MOON 1 20 46 23 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 07:23)
MOON 1 1 27 51 39 Mar Sun Moo :
MARS 2 5 18 28 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MERC 4 8 39 14 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 25:33)
JUP. -R 8 16 3 15 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 7 23 46 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 2 37 45 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 18 11 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 18 11 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 6 22 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 58 42 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Ven-Sat 10:57)(Ven-Mer 14:09)(Ven-Ket
15:28)(Sun-Sun 16:36)(Sun-Moo 18:29)(Sun-Mar
19:48)(Sun-Rah 23:11)(Sun-Jup 26:12)

DATE TUESDAY 7 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 30 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 20 16 15 Moo Mer Ven : NO END
MOON 2 4 55 39 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 05:49)
MOON 1 2 11 58 7 Ven Moo Rah :
MARS 2 5 57 47 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MERC 4 10 39 49 Moo Sat Sun : ends at
09:30)(Sat-Moo 22:41)
JUP. 8 16 3 9 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 7 1 22 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 2 45 17 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 15 1 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 15 1 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 4 31 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 57 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:00)(Sun-Ket 10:20)(Sun-Ven
14:08)(Moo-Moo 16:02)(Moo-Mer 17:22)(Moo-Rah
20:46)(Moo-Jup 23:48)(Moo-Sat 27:24)

DATE WEDNESDAY 8 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 34 M. 29 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 21 13 26	Moo Mer Ven :	ends at 13:47)
MOON	2 18 58 46	Ven Moo Mer :	ends at 06:41)
MOON 1	2 25 57 21	Ven Mar Rah :	
MARS	2 6 36 39	Ven Sun Mer :	ends at 19:53)
MERC	4 12 41 8	Moo Sat Mar :	ends at 07:53)
JUP.	8 16 3 14	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 6 36 2	Sun Ket Rah :	NO end
SAT.	5 2 52 46	Sun Ket Ven :	ends at 28:26)
RAHU -R	11 14 11 50	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 11 50	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 24 2 39	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 55 27	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Moo-Ket 07:58)(Moo-Ven 11:49)(Moo-Sun
12:58)(Mar-Mar 14:19)(Mar-Rah 17:46)(Mar-Jup
20:50)(Mar-Sat 24:27)(Mar-Mer 27:42)(Mar-Ket
29:03)

DATE THURSDAY 9 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 38 M. 26 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 22 11 8	Moo Mer Sun :	ends at 06:25)
MOON	3 2 53 35	Mer Mar Ven :	ends at 08:58)
MOON 1	3 9 47 12	Mer Rah Jup :	
MARS	2 7 15 37	Ven Sun Ket :	ends at 24:43)
MERC	4 14 44 1	Moo Sat Rah :	ends at 07:19)(Sat-Jup 28:03)
JUP.	8 16 3 28	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 6 9 34	Sun Ket Rah :	NO end
SAT.	5 3 0 20	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 8 39	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 8 39	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 24 0 44	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 53 49	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:05)(Mar-Moo 12:02)(Rah-Rah
15:32)(Rah-Jup 18:39)(Rah-Sat 22:19)(Rah-Mer
25:36)(Rah-Ket 26:58)

DATE FRIDAY 10 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 42 M. 23 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 23 8 42	Moo Mer Moo :	ends at 10:13)
MOON	3 16 37 56	Mer Rah Ven :	ends at 06:56)
MOON 1	3 23 25 32	Mer Jup Sat :	
MARS	2 7 54 24	Ven Sun Ven :	NO END
MERC	4 16 47 26	Moo Mer Mer :	ends at 26:08)
JUP.	8 16 3 56	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 5 40 44	Sun Ket Rah :	ends at 11:21)
SAT.	5 3 7 54	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 5 28	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 5 28	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 58 47	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 52 11	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Rah-Sun 08:02)(Rah-Moo 10:01)(Rah-Mar
11:24)(Jup-Jup 14:34)(Jup-Sat 18:19)(Jup-Mer
21:39)(Jup-Ket 23:02)(Jup-Ven 26:57)(Jup-Sun
28:08)

DATE SATURDAY 11 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 46 M. 19 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 24 6 7	Moo Mer Mar :	ends at 05:44)
MOON	4 0 9 46	Moo Jup Moo :	ends at 06:12)
MOON 1	4 6 50 26	Moo Sat Mer :	
MARS	2 8 32 57	Ven Sun Ven :	NO END
MERC	4 18 50 38	Moo Mer Ket :	ends at 11:12)
JUP.	8 16 4 33	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 5 10 24	Sun Ket Mar :	ends at 23:13)
SAT.	5 3 15 27	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 2 18	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 2 18	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 56 50	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 50 33	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Jup-Mar 07:31)(Jup-Rah 11:08)(Sat-Sat
14:58)(Sat-Mer 18:23)(Sat-Ket 19:47)(Sat-Ven
23:47)(Sat-Sun 24:58)(Sat-Moo 26:58)(Sat-Mar
28:22)

DATE SUNDAY 12 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 50 M. 16 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 25 3 43	Moo Mer Rah :	NO END
MOON	4 13 27 20	Moo Sat Rah :	ends at 08:08)
MOON 1	4 20 0 22	Moo Mer Ven :	
MARS	2 9 11 26	Ven Sun Ven :	NO END
MERC	4 20 54 25	Moo Mer Ven :	ends at 13:03)(Mer-Sun 20:49)
JUP.	8 16 5 23	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 4 38 15	Sun Ket Moo :	NO end
SAT.	5 3 23 2	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 13 59 7	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 59 7	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 54 50	Sat Jup Mer :	ends at 23:17)
NEPT -R	10 26 48 54	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Sat-Jup 11:19)(Mer-Mer 14:49)(Mer-Ket
16:15)(Mer-Ven 20:20)(Mer-Sun 21:34)(Mer-Moo
23:36)(Mer-Mar 25:01)(Mer-Rah 28:41)

DATE MONDAY 13 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 54 M. 12 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 26 1 30	Moo Mer Rah :	ends at 07:39)
MOON	4 26 29 26	Moo Mer Jup :	ends at 08:07)
MOON 1	5 2 54 30	Sun Ket Ven :	
MARS	2 9 49 49	Ven Sun Ven :	ends at 11:55)
MERC	4 22 58 8	Moo Mer Moo :	ends at 09:46)(Mer-Mar 18:53)
JUP.	8 16 6 22	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 4 5 18	Sun Ket Moo :	ends at 23:07)
SAT.	5 3 30 39	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 13 55 56	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 55 56	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 52 49	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 47 16	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Mer-Sat 12:04)(Ket-Ket 13:31)(Ket-Ven
17:40)(Ket-Sun 18:55)(Ket-Moo 21:00)(Ket-Mar
22:27)(Ket-Rah 26:11)

DATE TUESDAY 14 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 58 M. 9 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 26 58 59	Moo Mer Jup :	ends at 28:07)
MOON	5 9 15 37	Sun Ket Jup :	ends at 05:38)
MOON 1	5 15 32 53	Sun Ven Ven :	
MARS	2 10 27 54	Ven Moo Moo :	NO END
MERC	4 25 0 58	Moo Mer Rah :	ends at 18:22)
JUP.	8 16 7 34	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 3 30 51	Sun Ket Sun :	ends at 26:14)
SAT.	5 3 38 14	Sun Ket Sun :	ends at 11:04)
RAHU -R	11 13 52 45	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 52 45	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 50 46	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 45 38	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Ket-Sat 09:35)(Ket-Mer 13:14)(Ven-Ven
17:31)(Ven-Sun 18:47)(Ven-Moo 20:54)(Ven-Mar
22:24)(Ven-Rah 26:13)

DATE WEDNESDAY 15 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 3 H. 2 M. 5 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 27 56 39	Moo Mer Sat :	NO END
MOON	5 21 46 26	Sun Ven Jup :	ends at 05:43)
MOON 1	5 27 56 30	Sun Sun Moo :	
MARS	2 11 5 56	Ven Moo Moo :	ends at 05:58)
MERC	4 27 3 30	Moo Mer Jup :	ends at 15:19)
JUP.	8 16 8 56	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 2 55 9	Sun Ket Ven :	NO end
SAT.	5 3 45 51	Sun Ket Moo :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 13 49 35	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 49 35	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 48 42	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 43 59	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Ven-Sat 09:46)(Ven-Mer 13:28)(Ven-Ket
15:00)(Sun-Sun 16:18)(Sun-Moo 18:29)(Sun-Rah
19:59)(Sun-Rah 23:53)(Sun-Jup 27:20)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE THURSDAY 16 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 6 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 28 54 19 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
MOON 6 4 3 20 Mer Sun Sat : ends at 07:35)
MOON 1 6 10 7 16 Mer Moo Moo :
MARS 2 11 43 48 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 11:35)
MERC 4 29 5 13 Moo Mer Sat : ends at
16:26)(Ket-Ket 25:45)
JUP. 8 16 10 31 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 2 18 38 Sun Ket Ven : NO end
SAT. 5 3 53 28 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 46 24 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 46 24 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 46 36 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 42 21 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Mer 11:17)(Sun-Ket 12:50)(Sun-Ven
17:16)(Moo-Moo 19:28)(Moo-Mar 21:00)(Moo-Rah
24:57)(Moo-Jup 28:28)

DATE FRIDAY 17 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 9 M. 58 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 29 51 52 Moo Mer Sat : ends at
08:53)(Ket-Ket 28:17)
MOON 6 16 8 40 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 08:46)
MOON 1 6 22 7 56 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 2 12 21 25 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MERC 5 1 5 30 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 28:27)
JUP. 8 16 12 14 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 1 41 51 Sun Ket Ven : NO end
SAT. 5 4 1 4 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 43 13 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 43 13 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 44 30 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 40 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mer 12:32)(Moo-Ket 14:06)(Moo-Ven
18:34)(Moo-Sun 19:54)(Mar-Mar 21:28)(Mar-Rah
25:28)(Mar-Jup 29:02)

DATE SATURDAY 18 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 13 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 0 49 34 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 6 28 5 31 Mer Mar Sat : ends at 09:21)
MOON 1 7 4 1 54 Ven Mar Ven :
MARS 2 12 58 58 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MERC 5 3 5 15 Sun Ket Sun : ends at
12:31)(Ket-Moo 26:00)
JUP. 8 16 14 10 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 1 4 27 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 17:04)
SAT. 5 4 8 42 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 40 2 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 40 2 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 42 21 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 39 5 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Mer 13:10)(Mar-Ket 14:44)(Mar-Ven
19:14)(Mar-Sun 20:35)(Mar-Moo 22:49)(Rah-Rah
26:52)

DATE SUNDAY 19 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 17 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 1 47 28 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 7 9 57 36 Ven Rah Jup : ends at 06:29)
MOON 1 7 15 53 11 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 2 13 36 22 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 16:28)
MERC 5 5 3 59 Sun Ket Mar : ends at 11:31)
JUP. 8 16 16 15 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 0 27 34 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 23:21)
SAT. 5 4 16 21 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 36 52 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 36 51 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 40 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 37 27 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:46)(Rah-Mer 14:35)(Rah-Ket
16:09)(Rah-Ven 20:39)(Rah-Sun 22:00)(Rah-Moo
24:15)(Rah-Mar 25:50)(Jup-Jup 29:26)

DATE MONDAY 20 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 21 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 2 45 4 Sun Ket Ven : ends at
11:42)(Ket-Sun 28:19)
MOON 7 21 49 11 Ven Jup Sat : ends at
09:40)
MOON 1 7 27 46 13 Ven Jup Ven :
MARS 2 14 13 29 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 5 7 1 5 Sun Ket Rah : ends at
12:10)
JUP. 8 16 18 33 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 29 50 30 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
SAT. 5 4 23 58 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 33 41 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 33 41 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 38 0 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 35 49 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Mer 13:30)(Jup-Ket 15:04)(Jup-Ven
19:32)(Jup-Sun 20:53)(Jup-Moo 23:07)(Jup-Mar
24:41)(Jup-Rah 28:43)

DATE TUESDAY 21 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 25 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 3 42 50 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
MOON 8 3 44 50 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 8 9 45 40 Mar Sat Ven :
MARS 2 14 50 32 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 5 8 57 14 Sun Ket Jup : ends at 10:15)
JUP. 8 16 21 0 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 29 13 34 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
SAT. 5 4 31 36 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 30 30 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 30 30 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 35 48 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 34 12 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mer 12:42)(Sat-Ket 14:14)(Sat-Ven
18:39)(Sat-Sun 19:58)(Sat-Moo 22:11)(Sat-Mar
23:44)(Sat-Rah 27:44)

DATE WEDNESDAY 22 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 3 H. 29 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 4 40 37 Sun Ket Moo : ends at
08:01)(Ket-Mar 27:27)
MOON 8 15 49 15 Mar Sat Jup : ends at 07:10)
MOON 1 8 21 56 10 Mar Mer Sun :
MARS 2 15 27 24 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 13:47)
MERC 5 10 52 5 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 12:51)
JUP. 8 16 23 39 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 28 37 14 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
SAT. 5 4 39 14 Sun Ket Moo : ends at 28:55)
RAHU -R 11 13 27 19 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 27 19 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 33 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 32 35 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Mer 10:56)(Mer-Ket 12:27)(Mer-Ven
16:46)(Mer-Sun 18:04)(Mer-Moo 20:14)(Mer-Mar
21:46)(Mer-Rah 25:42)(Mer-Jup 29:11)

DATE THURSDAY 23 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 33 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 5 38 16 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
MOON 8 28 6 56 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 09:07)
MOON 1 9 4 22 2 Jup Ket Moo :
MARS 2 16 3 56 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 5 12 45 7 Sun Ket Mer : ends at 12:57)
JUP. 8 16 26 27 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 28 2 1 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 11:40)
SAT. 5 4 46 51 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 24 8 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 24 8 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 31 21 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 30 58 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ket 10:37)(Ket-Ven 14:53)(Ket-Sun
16:09)(Ket-Moo 18:17)(Ket-Mar 19:47)(Ket-Rah
23:37)(Ket-Jup 27:02)

DATE FRIDAY 24 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 37 M. 34 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	6	36	16	Sun	Ket	Rah	:	ends at	29:10)
MOON	9	10	41	52	Jup	Ket	Sat	:	ends at	06:54)
MOON 1	9	17	6	48	Jup	Ven	Moo	:		
MARS	2	16	40	33	Ven	Moo	Sat	:	NO END	
MERC	5	14	37	25	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	ends at	17:36)(Ven-Sun 26:16)
JUP.	8	16	29	26	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	27	28	12	Moo	Mer	Jup	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	4	54	30	Sun	Ket	Mar	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	13	20	58	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	20	57	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	ends at	12:41)
URAN -R	11	23	29	5	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	29	21	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Ket-Mer 10:32)(Ven-Ven 14:38)(Ven-Sun 15:51)(Ven-Moo 17:55)(Ven-Mar 19:22)(Ven-Rah 23:06)(Ven-Jup 26:26)

DATE SATURDAY 25 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 41 M. 31 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	7	34	7	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	NO END	
MOON	9	23	37	8	Jup	Ven	Sat	:	ends at	06:12)
MOON 1	10	0	13	2	Sat	Sun	Rah	:		
MARS	2	17	16	54	Ven	Moo	Sat	:	ends at	25:21)
MERC	5	16	28	15	Sun	Ven	Moo	:	ends at	16:54)(Ven-Mar 27:10)
JUP.	8	16	32	37	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	26	55	5	Moo	Mer	Jup	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	5	2	8	Sun	Ket	Mar	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	13	17	47	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	17	47	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	26	49	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	27	45	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Ven-Mer 09:44)(Ven-Ket 11:08)(Sun-Sun 12:20)(Sun-Moo 14:19)(Sun-Mar 15:43)(Sun-Rah 19:20)(Sun-Jup 22:34)(Sun-Sat 26:24)

DATE SUNDAY 26 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 45 M. 27 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	8	31	49	Sun	Ket	Jup	:	ends at	25:29)
MOON	10	6	54	37	Sat	Sun	Mer	:	ends at	05:40)
MOON 1	10	13	41	52	Sat	Moo	Rah	:		
MARS	2	17	52	54	Ven	Moo	Mer	:	NO END	
MERC	5	18	17	16	Sun	Ven	Rah	:	NO END	
JUP.	8	16	35	57	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	26	23	40	Moo	Mer	Jup	:	ends at	19:06)
SAT.	5	5	9	45	Sun	Ket	Mar	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	13	14	36	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	14	36	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	24	32	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	26	10	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Sun-Ket 07:10)(Sun-Ven 11:03)(Moo-Moo 12:59)(Moo-Mar 14:21)(Moo-Rah 17:50)(Moo-Jup 20:59)(Moo-Sat 24:43)(Moo-Mer 28:03)(Moo-Ket 29:26)

DATE MONDAY 27 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 49 M. 24 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	9	29	43	Sun	Ket	Sat	:	NO END	
MOON	10	20	34	38	Sat	Moo	Ven	:	ends at	09:06)
MOON 1	10	27	32	42	Sat	Mar	Jup	:		
MARS	2	18	28	53	Ven	Moo	Mer	:	NO END	
MERC	5	20	5	35	Sun	Ven	Rah	:	ends at	05:45)
JUP.	8	16	39	29	Mar	Sat	Jup	:	ends at	08:52)
VEN. -R	4	25	53	39	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	5	17	22	Sun	Ket	Mar	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	13	11	25	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	11	25	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	22	14	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	24	34	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Moo-Sun 10:20)(Mar-Mar 11:39)(Mar-Rah 15:04)(Mar-Jup 18:06)(Mar-Sat 21:44)(Mar-Mer 24:59)(Mar-Ket 26:19)

DATE TUESDAY 28 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 53 M. 21 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	10	27	47	Sun	Ket	Sat	:	NO END	
MOON	11	4	35	40	Sat	Mar	Ven	:	ends at	06:00)
MOON 1	11	11	43	6	Sat	Rah	Sat	:		
MARS	2	19	4	47	Ven	Moo	Mer	:	ends at	29:22)
MERC	5	21	52	31	Sun	Ven	Jup	:	ends at	05:41)
JUP.	8	16	43	9	Mar	Mer	Mer	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	25	25	59	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	5	25	1	Sun	Ket	Mar	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	13	8	14	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	8	14	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	19	55	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	22	59	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Mar-Sun 07:13)(Mar-Moo 09:04)(Rah-Rah 12:24)(Rah-Jup 15:22)(Rah-Sat 18:55)(Rah-Mer 22:06)(Rah-Ket 23:24)(Rah-Ven 27:09)(Rah-Sun 28:16)

DATE WEDNESDAY 29 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 57 M. 17 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	11	25	24	Sun	Ket	Sat	:	ends at	06:01)
MOON	11	18	54	24	Sat	Rah	Moo	:	ends at	06:01)
MOON 1	11	26	8	53	Sat	Jup	Ket	:		
MARS	2	19	40	12	Ven	Moo	Ket	:	NO END	
MERC	5	23	37	26	Sun	Ven	Sat	:	ends at	10:42)
JUP.	8	16	47	1	Mar	Mer	Mer	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	24	59	24	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	5	32	35	Sun	Ket	Mar	:	ends at	07:52)
RAHU -R	11	13	5	4	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	5	4	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	17	36	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	21	26	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Rah-Mar 07:22)(Jup-Jup 10:18)(Jup-Sat 13:47)(Jup-Mer 16:53)(Jup-Ket 18:10)(Jup-Ven 21:51)(Jup-Sun 22:58)(Jup-Moo 24:48)(Jup-Mar 26:06)(Jup-Rah 29:24)

DATE THURSDAY 30 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 1 M. 14 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	12	23	32	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	ends at	28:52)
MOON	12	3	25	51	Jup	Sat	Sat	:	ends at	08:48)
MOON 1	12	10	44	29	Jup	Sat	Sat	:		
MARS	2	20	15	39	Ven	Moo	Ket	:	ends at	13:00)
MERC	5	25	21	44	Sun	Ven	Mer	:	ends at	12:52)(Ven-Ket 23:45)
JUP.	8	16	51	2	Mar	Mer	Mer	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	24	35	44	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	NO end	
SAT.	5	5	40	13	Sun	Ket	Rah	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	13	1	53	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	13	1	53	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	15	15	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	19	52	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Sat-Mer 11:55)(Sat-Ket 13:11)(Sat-Ven 16:50)(Sat-Sun 17:55)(Sat-Moo 19:45)(Sat-Mar 21:01)(Sat-Rah 24:18)(Sat-Jup 27:14)

DATE FRIDAY 31 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 5 M. 10 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5	13	21	32	Sun	Ven	Ven	:	NO END	
MOON	12	18	4	2	Jup	Mer	Mer	:	ends at	06:18)
MOON 1	12	25	23	43	Jup	Mer	Rah	:		
MARS	2	20	50	52	Ven	Moo	Ven	:	NO END	
MERC	5	27	4	37	Sun	Sun	Sun	:	ends at	09:09)(Sun-Moo 24:58)
JUP.	8	16	55	14	Mar	Mer	Mer	:	NO END	
VEN. -R	4	24	13	44	Moo	Mer	Rah	:	ends at	14:10)
SAT.	5	5	47	49	Sun	Ket	Rah	:	NO END	
RAHU -R	11	12	58	42	Sat	Rah	Mer	:	NO end	
KETU -R	5	12	58	42	Sun	Ket	Mer	:	NO end	
URAN -R	11	23	12	55	Sat	Jup	Sat	:	NO end	
NEPT -R	10	26	18	19	Sat	Mar	Jup	:	NO end	

MOON:(Mer-Ket 07:34)(Mer-Ven 11:12)(Mer-Sun 12:18)(Mer-Moo 14:07)(Mer-Mar 15:24)(Mer-Rah 18:40)(Mer-Jup 21:35)(Mer-Sat 25:02)(Ket-Ket 26:19)

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :7 Year:1 August 2007

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr. A. R. Raichur
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

1) Reader's View	Page 2 To 2
2) Reference Corner - KP Chart setting - Tin Win	Page: 3 to 4
3) Job on Compassionate Ground - (Translation) A.R.Raichur	Page: 5 To 7
4) Balarishta Yoga - Kanak Bosmia	Page: 8 to 9
5) When will the call materialise?-A KP appraisal - Vijay Kumar	Page: 10 to 13
6) Can we depend on software based predictions? - Dr.Andrew Dutta	Page: 14 to 15
7) Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP Principles - Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy	Page 16 To 17
7) Marriage Timing - G.Subramanian	Page: 18 To 20
8) KP Horary and Court case - Madhu N.Nair (Pranav)	Page 21 To 22
9) Astrology and education in KP method - Vishwanath Nair	Page 23 To 26
10) Birth time rectification of Osama Bin laden - Kanak Bosmia	Page 27 To 30
11) Dimond ring Lost -Dr. H.S.Nagi	Page 31 To 32
12) KP Activity- International Summit at Hyderabad	Page 33 To 33
13) Panchanga for Aug-Spt 2007 -Generated from KPAstro 2.7	Page: 34to 36
12) Ephemeris Aug-Spt 2007 -Generated from Raichur's Software	Page: 37to 45

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail I D : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email I D

Dear Kanak Ji,
June issue of Ezine is fantastic but I was disappointed to note that you had not written any article on Muhurata :(. KINDLY write articles on muhuratas in every issue of Ezine as it is very useful for everybody.

The articles on TSP written by Mr.Andrew and yourself were very interesting and informative. Thanks a lot for giving such an important formulae to us .

Mr Andrew had done a wonderful job of compiling n analysing the failed predictions . I missed your article on Muhurata again.

Good luck to you n KP Ezine.

Thanks

Rajeev K Khattar

Dear Kanakji,

Congratulations on bringing out the latest KP EZINE june 2007.i downloaded it just now. (Please post a notification regularly on arrival of new issue of KP EZINE)

went thru the pages and yet to read the contents. you have given a variety of topics in this issue. i found your article (the much awaited TSP theory for students like me) in the issue.

More on reading the issue.

best wishes.

Dr. Rahul.

Dear Kanakbhai,

As expected a wonderful issue of July 07 on Marriage and Chilbirth. Sri Raichur as a senior astrologer was of wonderful assistance as Editor/Pitamaha.

God's Blessings for greater progress. Hope to meet you in Hyd.

Regards,

Satish

Dear Kanak,

I went through the July issue just now. It has come out incredibly well. Many thanks to Shri.Raichur for agreeing to be the editor of this special issue. I think you should consider a "print form" for the magazine as you start getting more readers.

As usual our beloved Tin Win has done a fantastic job of compiling a lot of useful information.

Regards,

Rangarajan

Dear kanakji,

My heartfelt thanks to Shri.A.R.Raichurji for editing the special July 2007 issue on "Marriage and Child Birth". Every issue is of new learning experience. Every KP follower aware of the Punarphoo Dosha which delays marriage. But I could find Dr.Kar's cancellation of punarphoo theory in this july issue is very much valid. In my own chart where Saturn is in the star of Moon and Moon is in the sub of Sat, apart Saturn aspects moon. In spite of this punarphoo dosha, I got married at the age of 29, which is normal not a delayed one. But Saturn is conjoined with Ketu, where ketu is in Sun star cancelled the punarphoo dosha. Hence every issue is of new learning experience. My sincere thanks Kanakji and looking forward to see you at Hyderabad Summit of KP Astrologers Forum.

With Regards,

R.Balaji

Hyderabad

Dear Kanak Bosmiaji,

Namasthe. It is with great pleasure I am sending this message to congratulate you for the wonderful Magazine. It is extremely precise and useful for all learners and also to experts. I live in Paris, France and I feel that you are doing an excellant job of renovating and giving life to this devine science.

Best regards

Bhanu Pinnamaneni

bhanuparis@gmail.com

My dear Kanak Bosmia

Namaskar I am regularly studying your articles and magazine. I really appereciate you for wonderful job which you have started. I would like to know more about the entrance exam for ENGG, MBBS, PG courses like Medical MS/MD, MBA etc. Please arrage to write some articles on the above subjects which is burning topics now days.We hope that you will look into the matter and do the needful for all of us.

R.P.Shukla Dy. Chief Engineer Electrical OII
India Ltd, Duliajan, Assam



KP CHART SETTINGS

By: Tin Win

15209 Carrollton Road

Rockville, MD 20853

USA

E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

KP Settings

1. The settings for a KP chart are:

- (a) Geocentric positions
- (b) True positions for planets
- (c) Mean nodes
- (d) New KP Ayanamsa
- (e) Placidus house system
- (f) 365 D/Y Vimshottari dasa

Geographic and Geocentric

2. The geocentric latitudes calculated to the true center of the spheroid earth is commonly used to ensure much more accuracy and precision. The geographic latitudes assuming as if the earth is a perfect sphere, which is not so, are automatically converted into the geocentric latitudes in astrological SWs, and it is usually a default setting.

3. In order to properly use the tables of houses, which generally furnished geocentric latitudes, the conversion formulas and tables from geographic to geocentric latitudes are available in Astrosecrets & KP, Part 2, 2003, page 304-320 and Shri K. Hariharan: How to Cast and Read Your Horoscope, page 78-87. Guruji KSK has mentioned the "tan" formula for conversion of the Geographic latitude into Geocentric one in Astrology and Athrista, 1978 May. (Mrs. Kousalya Sattainathan says in her KP Astrology & Prime Ministers, page 3 that geographic latitude has been used and not geocentric because Gurujui KSK had used geographic latitude.)

True Positions for Planets

4. The true positions for planets (Sun to Saturn) are taken in all systems of astrology.

True and Mean Nodes

5. The Nodes are the points of ecliptic where the plane of Moon's orbit intersects the plane of the Sun's orbit. True is the exact position of the Nodes at any given time, while Mean is the presumed position based on the average speed. The Mean Node assumes that the nodes are always moving in retrograde motion, whilst the True Node are occasionally moving direct too as if it's wobbling due to the wobble of the earth and the moon orbits.

6. Sages Parasara and Jaimini's teaching is the constant Rahu retrogression which is also confirmed in Prasna Marga Rahu-Sun-Moon chakra and Jataka Parijatha. (Shri Sanjay Rath) Rahu and Kethu are ever retrograde. Never direct. (Sri M.P. Shanmugam: Astrosecrets & KP, 2003, page 27)

7. The advantage of the True Nodes against the Mean ones is that when the Moon is in exact conjunction with them, it has indeed a zero latitude. This is not true with the Mean Nodes. However, this seems somewhat illusory because the True Nodes are true only twice a month when the Moon crosses the ecliptic. Positions given for the times in between those two points are just a hypothesis. They are founded on the idea that celestial orbits can be approximated by elliptical elements. This works well with the planets, but not with the Moon, because its orbit is strongly perturbed by the Sun. True Nodes are applied by Shri V. K. Choudhry's System Analysis followers and Westerners.

New KP Ayanamsa

8. It has been found in Mr. Kanak's research that the New KP Ayanamsa (KP & Astrology Year Book 2003) is working better than Lahiri Ayanamsa especially in the Sookshma dasa level.

Placidus House System

9 The Placidus house system is one of three pillars of KP, together with Hindu zodiac and Vimshottari dasa.

360 D/Y vs 365.25 D/Y Vimshottari dasa

10. Only 365.25 days (interval of time taken by Sun to leave any one position in the Zodiac and again reach the same position) must be taken for a year and 360 D/Y is taken for convenience and for calculation of sub sub (DBAS) periods. (KP Reader I, page 97)

The common application of 360 D/Y-based sub sub dasa tables does not mean using a 360 D/Y as long as 365 D/Y is applied in the Mahadasa calculation.

11. Almost all East and West vedic astrologers have used 365 D/Y Vimshottari dasa without giving attention to the arguments of a few 360 D/Y advocates.

Observation

12. The settings of Geocentric positions, true positions for planets, Mean nodes and 365 D/Y Vimshottari dasa are in line with most Vedic astrologers, and however, KP Ayanamsa and Placidus house system are the particular features of KP.

The logo for A.R. Raichur is displayed in a large, stylized, 3D-effect font. The letters are purple with a blue shadow, giving it a prominent, blocky appearance.

**For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)**

Please Contest Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in



WILL I GET A JOB ON COMPASSIONATE GROUNDS

By: Dr. Madhukar Konarde, M.D. Ayurveda

Translated by Raichur. A. R

8/147, GARODI ANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

THIS INTERESTING ARTICLE HAS BEEN TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL PUBLISHED IN : NAKSHTRA Dena" of July 2007, as it deals with subject rarely dealt with KP astrologers.

Upeen, had just passed his B.Com. His father was working in the Housing Dept. He had some eye trouble for the last 4-5 years. He was finding it difficult to attend to his daily work, and was thinking of voluntarily retiring.

I thought his son had come to enquire regarding him. However, he gave me a chart and asked "Grand Pa, my father is thinking of taking a voluntary retirement, and his seniors have also advised him to do it. Is there a possibility of my getting a post when he retires, on compassionate grounds? The management thinks I can accordingly have sent in an application. Is there a chance according to Astrology?".

He presented his chart, drawn up on traditional lines. I thought of asking for a Horary No. from him, but thought better, and cast the chart of KP lines. This is given later.

I have solved many questions concerning jobs, transfers, promotions, demotions, reinstatements etc.

But I had not, so far solved the question of getting a job on compassionate grounds. So I stated thinking:

What does getting a job on compassionate grounds imply? This is like a hereditary/legal inheritance. Shree Krishnamurthy has clearly stated that all matters of inheritance, should be solved by reference to the 8th house.

Shree Hasbe Guruji, has written in his book, that considering the 8th house results as obstacles, worry, loss, etc. is not correct and Shri KSK has shown that 8th house can give pleasant, and profitable results as well. Jyotishi Shri Ram Wadulekar, Shree Tushar Bhoj have also, in their books, have justified 8th house for getting hereditary properties etc. As an example, we refer to the 8th house for Insurance money, Provident funds etc. Shree Vilas Kulkarni in his book "*Krishnamurti Paddhati antaranga*" on page 39 has opined that if 8th sub is significator of 6-10 one will get a job, as an inheritance.

Shri Gonaldhalekar, of 4 step fame, has said that 8th being 11th to 10, can be considered as a supporting house for getting a job. So I have solved this question from the 8th house. The chart with details is as below

(Chart is on Next Page)

QUERY: WILL I GET JOB ON COMPASSIONATE GROUNDS

NAME: PLACE :AURANGABAD MAHARASTRA
 DATE :MONDAY E: 26 - 4 - 1982 : TIME: 20 H. 44 M. 0 S.
 DASA BAL. : Moo 1 Y. 9 M. 22 Days: ENDS on 15 - 2 - 1984

Cusp chart North Square type

PLN STL SBL	-----											
SUN Ket Mer	2]	9	8	24	7]			12]	7	13	31	13]
MOO Moo Ven												
MA+ Sun Ven	KET	9	23	33	8]							
MER Sun Moo												
JU+ Rah Sat											JU+	7 11 52 17]
VEN Jup Ven												
SA+ Mar Mar											SA+	6 24 5 28]
RAH Jup Sat						Asc	8 8 49 53]				11]	6 14 52 54]
KET Ven Sat												
	3]	10	9	51	03]							
Asc Sat Ven												
2] Ket Jup						MONDAY	26 4 1982					
3] Sun Ven												
4] Rah Mer						Time	20 44 0 IST					
5] Sat Rah											MA+	6 8 22 0]
6] Ven Ven						NAKS. Rohin-PADA	4				10]	5 12 50 25]
7] Sun Ven												
8] Rah Rah	4]	11	12	51	25]	AURANGABAD	MAHARASTRA;					
9] Sat Ven	VEN	11	27	47	5]							
10] Ket Mer						Lat	19 deg 53 min N					
11] Moo Jup						Long	75 deg 20 min E					
12] Rah Mer						Ayan	23 deg 30 min 48 sec				9]	4 9 51 3]
	5]	12	14	52	54]			7]	2	8	49	53]
	SUN	1	12	32	56]			MOO	2	20	55	55]
						MER	1 28 17 44]				RAH	3 23 33 8]
						6]	1 13 31 13]				8]	3 8 24 7]

Scorpio Lagna, Taurus Rasi, Rohini Star, 4th pada

Aynamsa 23-30-48. Ascendent 8-8-49-53

At time of question Jan 2003, Dasa of Rahu till 15,2,2009

Bhukti of Venus upto 3-9-2005.

Signification Table Only principal sig. shown

Ketu :---- Moo :7,9 Jup : 12Cusp
 Ven :4,12
 Moo :7,9 Rah : 8,(mer 6) Sat 11,3
 Sat :11,3 Ven : --- Sat : 11,3
 Mar :10,1 Jup :12,11,5 Mar : 10,1
 Ven :---- Mar : --- Sat : 11,3
 Jup :12,11,(opp Sun),5 Sun :6,5,11 Mar : 10,1
 Ven :----- Ven : --- Mar : ----
 Jup :12,11,(sun 5) Jup :12,11,5 Sun : 6,5,11
 Sun : 6(on cusp) Rah :--- Mer : 6
 Ketu : 2,(jup 11) asp sat,3 Jup :12,11,5 Sun : 6,2,5,Jup 11
 mer : 6 Sat : 11,3 Moo : 7,9
 Sun : 6,asp jup,5,11 Mar :10,1 Moo : 7,9

summary of significance:

Ketu 1,3,4,10,11,12 : Venus 5,11,12 : Sun 2,3,5,6,11

Moon 5,7,9,11,12 : Mars 5,6,11,12 : Rahu 1,3,5,10,11,12
Jup 1,3,6,8,10,11,12: Sat 1,3,5,6,10,11 : Merc 2,5,6,7,9,11

Sub Lord of 8th is Rahu: His significance is:
1,3,5,10,11,12

Here the 8th sub Rahu has become a strong significator of 10. So it is certain that he will get a job on compassionate grounds.

When will he get the Job?. We examine the DBA.

The native is running Rahu Dasa upto 15-2-2009. He strongly signifies 1, 10,11

Shree Sunil Gondhalekar has opined that houses 1, and 11 are supportive houses to 10. So it is certain that the native will get the job in this dasa. At the same time the Bhukti of Ven. was running: Venus strongly signifies 11.

We have seen that we are getting houses, 11, and 10 but to complete the chain we still need houses 6,2. So the antara Lord has to be the significator of these houses.

Sun signifies the houses 2,5, and also 11. So this is required Antara in this Bhukti.

This antara dasa runs from 3-3-2003 to 27-4-2003. Ravi's sookshma Dias runs from 3-3-2003 to 6-3-2003.

The boy Upin got his appointment order on 3-3-2003, and joined his job in Pune on 4-3-2003.

As Sun strongly signifies 3 also, he had to leave home for his Job.

I convey my respects to Late KSK, Hasbe Guruji, and Shree Gondhalekar, for the guidance, given through their books, and conclude the article.

Translator's Note: While checking the chart, even with the author's Ayanamsa, which is slightly different from the New Kp Ayanamsa, I found some small discrepancies in the longitudes of the Planets as well as House cusps. These were minor, and less than 1 minute. I found this did not change the sub-lords, except one cusp 5, which were not concerned at the moment. The Sub-subs do not change. In the chart, I had to copy what was printed in the article.

Good Luck.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



BALARISHTA YOGA

By: Kanak Bosmia (Editor KP Ezine and KP Astrologer)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar , AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, www.kpastrologer.com

I decided to write series on question related First Bhava. And, in this regard, this month, I have selected "BALARISHTA" as the subject.

Sri KSK ji has taught us how to find out longevity.

- 1) If Asc sub lord signifies 1.3.5.9.10 then Poorna Ayushya means more than 66 Years.
- 2) If Asc sub lord signifies 1. 5.8, 9.10,6,12 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Madhya Ayushya means up to 66 Years.
- 3) If Asc sub lord signifies 6,8,12 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Alpa Ayushya means up to 33 Years.
- 4) If Asc sub lord signifies 12, 7 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Balarishta.
- 5) Death by Accident: If Asc sub lord signifies 1, 6, 8, 12, + Badhaka, native faces accident.
- 6) If Asc sub lord signifies 2, 7, 8 + Badhaka, the native will commit suicide.

I shall try to discuss all the above 6 rules each month. This month I am going to discuss balarishta.

Birth detail: Female

Date of Birth: 19/01/1997

Time of Birth: 11.59.00 a. m.

Place of Birth: L. G. Hospital-Maninagar-Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

For Balarishta:

If Asc sub lord signifies 12, 7 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Balarishta .

Asc. SL is KET.

KET is in the star of SAT and sub of VEN.

KET is in 12 (Moksha) conj with SAT is in 12 I/o 11(Badhaka) 12. VEN is in 9 I/o 2 (maraka) 3, 7(maraka).Strongly indicate Balarishtha.

Running Dasa at Birth was Moon.

Moon is in his own star and sub of Sat.

Moon is in 2 (Maraka) I/o 5. Moon is aspected by Jup and Sat. Jup is in 10 and lord of 10. No planet in the star of Jup and JUP is sublord of 2 (maraka), Sat is in 12 (Moksha) I/o 11(badhaka) 12 (Moksha) aspect on 2 (Marka).

Sat is in 12 (Moksha) I/o 11 (badhaka) 12 (Moksha).

Dasa does not indicate good life.

Bhukti-lord is Sat. Sat is in his own star and in the sub of Ven.

Sat is in 12(Moksha) I/o 11(badhaka) 12(Moksha), aspect on 2(Marka), Ven is in 9 I/o 2(Maraka) 3, 7(Maraka).

Antara lord is Ven. in his own star and the sub of Mar.

Ven is in 9 I/o 2(Maraka) 3, 7(Maraka), Mar is in 6 I/o 1, 8, 9. Mar aspect on 12(Moskha)

Sookshma lord is JUP in the star of Sun and sub of Mer.

Jup is in 10 and lord of 10. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2 (maraka). Sun is in 10 I/o 6. Mer is in 9 I/o 4. No planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 7(Maraka).

All indications strongly show Balarishta. This girl was born dead. It was a still birth.

Sun Rise: 07:22:28 AM Sun Set: 06:18:24 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Saturn
Nithya Yo Brahma Karana: Badreva
Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus
Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi
Star: Rohini, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon

Sa 08:42:20 Ke 08:17:03	I 00:33:39	II 02:43:45 Mo 16:31:32 III 28:51:55	IV 23:18:04
XII 22:02:11	Name: Balarishtha Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 19/Jan/1997 Time: 11:59:00 AM SID: 19:14:10 Star: Rohini, Pada 2 Latitude: 23:00:00 N[G] Longitude: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT Ayanamsa: 23° 48' 16" Bal. Dasa: Moon 5 Y, 1 M, 8 D		V 19:50:44
XI 19:50:44 Ur 10:30:40 Ju 05:38:22 Su 05:25:22 Ne 03:42:40			Fo 11:39:49 VI 22:02:11
X 23:18:04 Ve 17:30:58 Me 11:38:29	IX 28:51:55 PI 11:08:02 VIII 02:43:45	VII 00:33:39	Ra 08:17:03 Ma 10:19:06

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Sa	Sa
2	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ma	Mo
3	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
5	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Ra
6	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
7	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
8	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
9	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Ju
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ra
11	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Su	Mo
12	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ke	Ma
Mo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ma
Me	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Ju
Ju	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Ra
Ve	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa
Sa	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Me
Ra	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Mo	Ma
Ke	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ur	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Sa	Me
Ne	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ke	Ju
PI	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 26-Feb-1992 - 26-Feb-2002		Mars Dasa 26-Feb-2002 - 26-Feb-2009		Rahu Dasa 26-Feb-2009 - 26-Feb-2027	
Moon	26-Feb-1992	Mars	26-Feb-2002	Rahu	26-Feb-2009
Mars	26-Dec-1992	Rahu	23-Jul-2002	Jupiter	07-Nov-2011
Rahu	26-Jul-1993	Jupiter	10-Aug-2003	Saturn	01-Apr-2014
Jupiter	26-Jan-1995	Saturn	16-Jul-2004	Mercury	05-Feb-2017
Saturn	26-May-1996	Mercury	27-Aug-2005	Ketu	24-Aug-2019
Mercury	27-Dec-1997	Ketu	24-Aug-2006	Venus	11-Sep-2020
Ketu	27-May-1999	Venus	20-Jan-2007	Sun	12-Sep-2023
Venus	27-Dec-1999	Sun	20-Mar-2008	Moon	05-Aug-2024
Sun	26-Aug-2001	Moon	27-Jul-2008	Mars	06-Feb-2026
Jupiter Dasa 26-Feb-2027 - 26-Feb-2043		Saturn Dasa 26-Feb-2043 - 26-Feb-2062		Mercury Dasa 26-Feb-2062 - 26-Feb-2079	
Jupiter	26-Feb-2027	Saturn	26-Feb-2043	Mercury	26-Feb-2062
Saturn	13-Apr-2029	Mercury	28-Feb-2046	Ketu	23-Jul-2064
Mercury	26-Oct-2031	Ketu	07-Nov-2048	Venus	20-Jul-2065
Ketu	01-Feb-2034	Venus	17-Dec-2049	Sun	20-May-2068
Venus	07-Jan-2035	Sun	16-Feb-2053	Moon	26-Mar-2069
Sun	07-Sep-2037	Moon	28-Jan-2054	Mars	26-Aug-2070
Moon	25-Jun-2038	Mars	28-Aug-2055	Rahu	23-Aug-2071
Mars	25-Oct-2039	Rahu	06-Oct-2056	Jupiter	11-Mar-2074
Rahu	01-Oct-2040	Jupiter	14-Aug-2059	Saturn	16-Jun-2076
Ketu Dasa 26-Feb-2079 - 26-Feb-2086		Venus Dasa 26-Feb-2086 - 26-Feb-2106		Sun Dasa 26-Feb-2106 - 26-Feb-2112	
Ketu	26-Feb-2079	Venus	26-Feb-2086	Sun	26-Feb-2106
Venus	23-Jul-2079	Sun	26-Jun-2089	Moon	13-Jun-2106
Sun	22-Sep-2080	Moon	26-Jun-2090	Mars	13-Dec-2106
Moon	28-Jan-2081	Mars	26-Feb-2092	Rahu	19-Apr-2107
Mars	28-Aug-2081	Rahu	26-Apr-2093	Jupiter	13-Mar-2108
Rahu	25-Jan-2082	Jupiter	25-Apr-2096	Saturn	01-Jan-2109
Jupiter	12-Feb-2083	Saturn	26-Dec-2098	Mercury	13-Dec-2109
Saturn	18-Jan-2084	Mercury	26-Feb-2102	Ketu	20-Oct-2110
Mercury	27-Feb-2085	Ketu	26-Dec-2104	Venus	25-Feb-2111

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	6	6
Mo	2	2	5	5
Ma+	2	6	5	1, 8, 9
Me+	12	9		4
Ju+	10	10	6	10
Ve	9	9	2, 3, 7	2, 3, 7
Sa	12	12	11, 12	11, 12
Ra+	10	6	6	
Ke	12	12	11, 12	
Ur	2	10	5	
Ne	10	10	6	
PI	12	8	11, 12	
Fo	12	5		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



When will the call materialise? A KP appraisal

Effort by Vijay Kumar
Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road
Bangalore - 560 100
080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)
0-9845039153
v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

My family was traveling from Bangalore to Delhi by train on a 3-day journey starting from Bangalore on 29-06-2007. On the next day of travel (Saturday 30-06-2007), I was eagerly expecting a call from her about travel going well.

I did not receive any call from her till noon but I kept on waiting. My attempts of calling her remained futile, as the mobile was off as per the announcements. I went into high degree of anxiety to know when will the call materialise at a point of time in the afternoon and thus approached the query by a horary chart.

The prashna chart at the casting time is produced herewith.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

I was extremely worried, if everything was well with my wife who was traveling. Since, the communication was not taking place, I was feeling helpless and handicapped.

Look to the position of Moon, which appears in 6-8-12th cusp indicating my frustration, disgust and my invisible fears respectively. Moon gets placed in the star of Ketu disposing Sun that is placed in 8th house, indicating my turmoil.

Take note of the sub-lord of Lagna, which is Jupiter. Jupiter falls in the star of Mercury placed in 8th house, confirming my worries.

Thus, the mental focus on the query was established in the prashna chart. Hence, it was OK to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In this query, I represent Lagna and 7th cusp indicates my wife. The 3rd cusp represents the communication from my end and 9th cusp represents the communication from wife's side. In order that the communication is established, there must be an amicable connection amongst 3-9-11th houses.

If 11th cuspal sub-lord signifies 3-9th houses, the communication will be established. If the 3rd cuspal sub-lord signifies adverse houses from it, there would be difficulties to establish communication from my side. Similarly for the other side seen from 9th cusp.

Analysis of the chart

- Look to the 3rd cuspal sub-lord Rahu that indicates communication from my end. Rahu is placed in own star, thus signifies 4th house, a house for halt. Rahu disposed Saturn because of its placement in Aquarius and by way of Saturn placed in 10th house (8th from 3rd house), it blocked communication from my end. Saturn being 6th lord made me tensed up.
- Look to the 9th cuspal sub-lord Mars that indicates communication from my wife's side. Mars is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Mars signifies 7th house, as it is vacant and 6th house by way of its placement. It could mean that my wife (7th house) may be sleeping (12th to 7th meaning 6th house indicating sleep).

9th cuspal sub-lord Mars would offer the results of its star lord Ketu. Ketu strongly disposed Sun placed in 8th house (12th to 9th house), negating the 9th cusp and blocking the communication from my wife's side.

- Look for the promise of fructification of call establishment, which would be possible, if the 11th cusp links to the required cusps. Here, 11th sub-lord is Jupiter who lords 3rd house, its star-lord Mercury lords 9th house and Mercury conjuncts with the 11th lord Sun. This ensured to me that the call would certainly materialize.

Till this point of time in analysis, it was inferred that the call would materialize, though is obstructed for the time being.

Timing of the call fructification

- Look at the ruling planets at the time of casting prashna chart, which are Jupiter, Venus, Ketu and Saturn. Since, Ketu disposes Sun and Venus, the Sun may also be included in the RPs. Incidentally, Sun is a strong planet having no planet in its star and is useful as 11th lord.
- In the fair logistics, I assumed that the call would materialize in a few hours, as 11th cuspal sub-lord Jupiter was in Mercury's star and sub (Mercury being a reasonably fast planet). Thus, I decided to monitor the movement of Lagna keeping an eye on the movement of Moon's sub and sub-sub lord.

At the time of query, Libra lagna was running continuing in Jupiter's star till 1531 Hrs. Since, Jupiter was placed in Mercury's star placed in 8th house, I was almost sure, that the communication would not come through during this duration.

Since, RPs did not contain Mars, so I decided to ignore Scorpio Lagna and switched to Sagittarius lagna for timing the call fructification.

In the light of RPs, I inferred that the call would materialize when Lagna transits in Sagittarius sign in Ketu's star, Venus sub and Sun sub-sub as all the planets were conforming to the RP. Accordingly, I inferred that the call would materialize at 1748 Hrs.

I checked up the Moon position at that time which was transiting in the star/sub of Venus and sub of Sun (all in RPs).

I was thus very comfortable with my calculations and made up my mind accordingly.

Facts of the case

Surprisingly, I received a call from my wife at 1642 Hrs, indicating that everything was fine with her, travel was smooth and she slept for the larger part of the day on the upper berth without bothering to call me and she did not spell a single word of regret.

The Lagna was moving in Scorpio sign in Mars-Saturn-Jupiter-Sun at 1642 Hrs.

While, I was relieved of the anxiety, I was left perplexed why the call materialized at the time when the lagna lord was not conforming the RPs. I tried to find some excuse of my misinterpretation or oversight for a long time after receiving the call but failed to reach any conclusion.

However, I was taken to further surprise when she called me again at about 1748 Hrs to communicate me her concern and begged for a pardon for her negligence of making a call whole day long.

Would it be prudent enough to say that KP principles are perfect and errors in judgment are accounted to our lack of understanding, prompting us to look deeper into the invisible?

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Sun Rise: 05:57:21 AM Sun Set: 06:49:20 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Jupiter
Nithya Yo Brahma Karana: Bav
Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter
Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus
Tithi: Poornima
Star: Moola, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu

VI 22:48:26	Ma 10:05:39 Fo 18:56:21 VII 21:08:28	VIII 20:14:39	Me[R] 11:52:56 Su 14:21:52 IX 19:31:01
Ur[R] 24:48:10 V 21:47:06 Ra 16:14:46	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 30/Jun/2007 Time: 02:52:59 PM SID: 09:05:28 Star: Moola, Pada 4 Latitude: 12:53:00 N[G] Longitude: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 17" Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 7 M, 11 D		X 20:01:45 Ve 27:38:10 Sa 28:22:59
Ne[R] 27:49:32 IV 20:01:45			Ke 16:14:46 XI 21:47:06
III 19:31:01 Mo 12:09:45 Pl[R] 03:29:00	II 20:14:39 Ju[R] 18:07:39	I 21:08:28	XII 22:48:26

Ruling Planets			
25/Jul/2007 10:37:24 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Me	Su	Ve
Moon	Ma	Sa	Su
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Sa
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
4	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra	Sa
5	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa
6	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Me
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Sa	Me
10	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma	Ju
11	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ke
12	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra
Mo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Su	Ra
Ma	Ashwini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma	Sa
Ju[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ju	Ke
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra
Sa	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ma
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishtha(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Ra
Fo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 11-Feb-2001 - 11-Feb-2008		Venus Dasa 11-Feb-2008 - 11-Feb-2028		Sun Dasa 11-Feb-2028 - 11-Feb-2034	
Ketu	11-Feb-2001	Venus	11-Feb-2008	Sun	11-Feb-2028
Venus	08-Jul-2001	Sun	11-Jun-2011	Moon	29-May-2028
Sun	08-Sep-2002	Moon	10-Jun-2012	Mars	29-Nov-2028
Moon	14-Jan-2003	Mars	11-Feb-2014	Rahu	05-Apr-2029
Mars	14-Aug-2003	Rahu	11-Apr-2015	Jupiter	27-Feb-2030
Rahu	11-Jan-2004	Jupiter	11-Apr-2018	Saturn	15-Dec-2030
Jupiter	30-Jan-2005	Saturn	10-Dec-2020	Mercury	27-Nov-2031
Saturn	05-Jan-2006	Mercury	11-Feb-2024	Ketu	03-Oct-2032
Mercury	13-Feb-2007	Ketu	11-Dec-2026	Venus	09-Feb-2033
Moon Dasa 11-Feb-2034 - 11-Feb-2044		Mars Dasa 11-Feb-2044 - 11-Feb-2051		Rahu Dasa 11-Feb-2051 - 11-Feb-2069	
Moon	11-Feb-2034	Mars	11-Feb-2044	Rahu	11-Feb-2051
Mars	11-Dec-2034	Rahu	08-Jul-2044	Jupiter	23-Oct-2053
Rahu	11-Jul-2035	Jupiter	27-Jul-2045	Saturn	17-Mar-2056
Jupiter	10-Jan-2037	Saturn	03-Jul-2046	Mercury	25-Jan-2059
Saturn	10-May-2038	Mercury	13-Aug-2047	Ketu	12-Aug-2061
Mercury	10-Dec-2039	Ketu	10-Aug-2048	Venus	31-Aug-2062
Ketu	09-May-2041	Venus	07-Jan-2049	Sun	31-Aug-2065
Venus	09-Dec-2041	Sun	07-Mar-2050	Moon	25-Jul-2066
Sun	09-Aug-2043	Moon	13-Jul-2050	Mars	25-Jan-2068
Jupiter Dasa 11-Feb-2069 - 11-Feb-2085		Saturn Dasa 11-Feb-2085 - 11-Feb-2104		Mercury Dasa 11-Feb-2104 - 11-Feb-2121	
Jupiter	11-Feb-2069	Saturn	11-Feb-2085	Mercury	11-Feb-2104
Saturn	29-Mar-2071	Mercury	14-Feb-2088	Ketu	08-Jul-2106
Mercury	11-Oct-2073	Ketu	23-Oct-2090	Venus	05-Jul-2107
Ketu	18-Jan-2076	Venus	02-Dec-2091	Sun	05-May-2110
Venus	24-Dec-2076	Sun	02-Feb-2095	Moon	11-Mar-2111
Sun	25-Aug-2079	Moon	14-Jan-2096	Mars	10-Aug-2112
Moon	12-Jun-2080	Mars	14-Aug-2097	Rahu	07-Aug-2113
Mars	13-Oct-2081	Rahu	23-Sep-2098	Jupiter	24-Feb-2116
Rahu	19-Sep-2082	Jupiter	30-Jul-2101	Saturn	31-May-2118

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	8		11
Mo+	10	2		10
Ma+	10	6		2, 7
Me	4	8		9, 12
Ju+	8	2	9, 12	3, 6
Ve	8	10	9, 12	1, 8
Sa+	8	10	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	4	4		
Ke	10	10	1, 8	
Ur	2	5	3, 6	
Ne	6	4	2, 7	
Pl	10	2		
Fo	10	7	1, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Garbage In Garbage Out! Can We Depend On Our Software-based Predictions?-- Part I

Dr. Andrew Dutta

Faculty Member

The ICFAI Business School,

Survey No. 156/157, Dontanapally,

Shankerapally Mandal, R. R. District,

A. P. 501 203, India Cell: 0-0-98666 20483

Email: andrewinfinitum@yahoo.com

When Charles Babbage first invented the Difference Engine and the Analytical Engine in the nineteenth century, which later became the design of our modern day computers, he made it amply clear that garbage fed into the computer system will lead to garbage coming out of it. In other words, faulty data fed in to the system will lead to faulty output. And so we should not blame the computers for our own folly. So, GIGO is the all time favorite catchword of all systems people. Time has come when GIGO should also become the favorite phrase of all astrologers.

The inventor of the Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP) technique late Prof. K. S. Krishnamurti categorically emphasized on the accuracy of three important inputs for arriving at correct predictions. They are:

1. Correct time of birth for birth charts or correct time of judgment for horary charts.
2. Correct Ayanamsa for sidereal system of house and planets' position.
3. Correct longitude and latitude for house division and planets' longitude.

It is now well known in the KP circles that the issue of correct birth time is a matter of serious concern. Many a times we get a birth time provided by the client that appears to be dubious in quality. Just by looking at the birth chart we come to know that the birth time is not correct (Dutta, 2007b). Though there are a few well tested methods of birth time rectifications, for all practical purposes, these methods only provide us with a *probable* time of birth and we can never be 100% sure that we have arrived at a cent percent correct birth time. Similarly in horary charts, the time of judgment also needs careful consideration. Not two watches ever tally. And with the plethora of 'World clocks' and 'atomic clocks' available on the internet, the time that has been corrected by us in our watches still remain doubtful.

Ayanamsa is another important issue that requires careful handling, understanding and application. The relevance of KP Old Ayanamsa has already been demonstrated in the inaugural issue of KP Ezine (Dutta, 2007a)

The next most important ingredient is the longitude and latitude of the place of birth or the place of judgment. This is because both the longitude and the latitude is an important determinant of the house division and the position of the Ascendant series of the Ruling Planets (RP). As KP follows the Placidus system of house division, changes in the longitude and latitude of the place has the potentiality to alter the degrees and minutes of the cuspal positions of the houses (bhavas), which in turn can alter the sub-divisions of the constellations occupying such positions. In other words, changes in the longitude and latitude of place by minor increments may change the subs occupying the house cusps. For example, the Ascendant, the most important house of a chart, is dependent on the Latitude of a place and the sidereal time. Difference in the values of the latitude would alter the cuspal positions of the ascendant to the extent of altering the sub-divisions. Similarly, the longitude of a place helps in determining the actual degrees of the planets. Change in the value of the longitude will also alter the sub-division occupied by a planet. In total, all these will result in faulty diagnosis and prediction.

In the year 1998, Sri A. R. Raichur published a research paper in KP Yearbook on the impact of variation of longitude and latitude by 3 minutes and 1 minute on the cuspal position of the ascendant. The simulation experiment was conducted on live datasets of 372 and 348 pairs of data. The results obtained by Raichur (1998) are very important for scientific minded astrologers. He was able to find

that for a change in 3 minutes of latitude (holding the longitude constant) there has been 1 incidence of change in starlord, 5 incidences of change in sublord and 25 incidences of change in sub-sub lord. For a change in 3 minutes of longitude (holding the latitude constant) the incidences change in the ascendant starlord was 1 and that for the sublord was 12 and for sub-sub lord it was 108. In probabilistic terms, though the incidences may appear to be negligible apparently but it does create awareness that there might be occasions where differences in the values of the longitude and latitude may give sublord positions that lead to wrong analysis.

The chart below shows the variation of few key cities of India as it is found in the software.

CITIES	PARASHAR A LIGHT 6.1	KP ASTRO 2.7	ASTROLOK A PRO 5.1	ASTRO 3	Longitude variation range (Highest - Lowest)	Latitude variation range (Highest - Lowest)
Delhi city	77E13 28N40	77E14 28N40	77E12 28N38	77E13 28N39	2min	2 min
Mumbai city	72E50 18N58	72E49 18N58	72E54 18N55	72E50 18N58	4 min	3 min
Kolkata city	88E22 22N32	88E21 22N32	88E24 22N34	88E20 22N30	4 min	4 min
Chennai city	80E17 13N05	80E17 13N04	80E17 13N04	80E17 13N05	0 min	1 min
Bangalore city	77E35 12N59	77E34 12N57	77E38 12N58	77E35 12N59	4 min	2 min
Hyderabad city	78E28 17N23	78E28 17N22	78E30 17N20	78E29 17N23	2 min	3 min
Ahmedaba d city	72E37 23N02	72E37 23N03	72E40 23N03	72E40 23N03	3min	1 min

The problem is that all astrological software in the market today claims accuracy of their basic databases. But a look in the above chart clearly tells us that there are large variation in the values of the longitudes and the latitudes. The point is that as astrologers we are relying on materials that itself requires further probing.

Going by the result of the experiment conducted by Raichur (1998), variation of 5 minutes in latitude and longitude, as found in the softwares above, will increase the chances of errors in starlordship and sublordship positions of cusps and planets by a factor multiplied by the magnitude of variation in the coordinates. In other words, for a variation of 9 minutes we would find 3 incidences of change in the starlordship and 10 incidences of change in sublordship position of the ascendant.

The implication of these would be overwhelming for any astrological endeavor for two reasons. Firstly, though Raichur (1998) conducted the experiment of variation of latitude and longitude on the ascendant, it leaves no room for doubt that the other 5 cusps may also change due to such variations. That is, the second, third, fourth, fifth and the sixth cuspal starlordships and sublordships may also undergo a change. Secondly, as Krishnamurti Paddhati uses the Placidus system of house division, a change in the first house cuspal lordships would invariably mean a similar and corresponding change in the seventh house cuspal lordships and other subsequent houses.

In effect therefore, what we may get from a variation in the latitude and longitude of a place is a totally changed Bhava chart without the knowledge of the astrologer. And then he bases his prognosis on this chart and arrives at his prediction that fails in due course of time. I sincerely believe that if all the astrological software developers of India meet at a conclave or workshop and discuss the reliability of their databases and coding schemes in order to arrive at standardization, only then we may be able to move a step ahead in removing a barrier of correct prediction. Do our astro-software developers in India have this mindset?



Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP Principles

Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

ranga@mmsindia.com

Kanak Bosmia

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Shri.KSK and his followers have enumerated various rules characterizing Mars dosha and its impact on marriage. Every time an example is discussed, one such rule is cited in support of the example. We decided to study Mars dosha in greater detail along two dimensions:

- 1) Clearly identify the rules that are supposed to indicate Mars dosha in a chart
- 2) Apply the rules to a reasonably large data set to determine if Mars dosha has an effect on these data

We will first list the 11 rules that we picked from various sources, as defining Mars dosha in a chart cast as per KP principles.

- R1) Mars in own star or in Sun star, and occupying any of 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, or 12
- R2) Any planet deposited in the Star or Sub of Mars, and occupying 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, or 12
- R3) 7th CSL is Mars and is located in 6, 10 or 12
- R4) 7th CSL is in the star of Mars and is located in 6, 10 or 12
- R5) 7th CSL is in the sub of Mars and is located in 6, 10 or 12
- R6) 7th CSL is Sat and is located in 6, 10 or 12
- R7) 7th CSL is in the star of Sat and is located in 6, 10 or 12
- R8) 7th CSL is in the sub of Sat and is located in 6, 10 or 12
- R9) Mars is the 7th CSL and is located in 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, or 12
- R10) Mars is the starlord of the sublord of 7th cusp and is located in 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, or 12
- R11) Mars is the sublord of the sublord of 7th cusp and is located in 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, or 12

We got hold of fairly reliable birth data of persons with single or multiple marriages. The following table shows the data set size.

Number of Marriages	Sample Size
1	103
2	26
4	23
5	15
6	1
7	2
9	2

Thus a total of 172 charts were analyzed.

Analysis Methodology

Since both the number of rules and the size of the data are large, we decided to do a computer analysis rather than doing it manually. A program was written to encode the above 11 rules, and to apply the rules on the given data. When looking at each chart, the program would emit "yes" if a particular rule was satisfied on the chart, or would emit "no". The result was then loaded into Microsoft Excel™ program for a manual interpretation of the results.

Instead of merely stopping with this, we decided to go one step further. What if the data sets we used were not accurate enough? Although the charts were rated "AA", we did not want to exclude the possibility of marginal error in the birth time. We adopted a fairly novel approach here. Since the focal point of our analysis was the 7th cusp, we decided to consider two more time points for each chart where the 7th CSL was the "previous" sublord, or the "next" sublord. We used a maximum time offset of 10 minutes from the given time since we did not believe the birth time could be off by more than that

interval in each direction. For instance, if the 7th CSL for the given birth time was Jupiter, the program computed the time when the 7th CSL was Rahu (previous sublord) and the time when the 7th CSL was Saturn (next sublord). It then applied all the 11 rules to these two “hypothetical” charts.

Analysis Results

Table-1 shows the results for the given time, Table-2 for the earlier sublord and Table-3 for the next sublord as explained above. For each rule, the value given is the percentage of cases where the rule is satisfied. The numbers in brackets indicate the sample size in the respective category.

Table-1

Number of Marriages	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
1 (103)	14.56	45.63	0	1.94	0.97	7.77	1.94	5.83	0.97	2.91	3.88
2 (26)	11.54	38.46	0	3.85	0	3.85	0	0	0	3.85	3.85
4 (23)	26.09	73.91	0	0	4.35	4.35	4.35	0	0	4.35	0
5 (15)	6.67	33.33	0	6.67	6.67	6.67	0	6.67	0	6.67	13.33
6 (1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0

Table -2

Number of Marriages	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
1 (103)	14.56	43.69	0.97	4.85	0.97	1.94	1.94	1.94	5.83	6.80	0.97
2 (26)	11.54	38.46	3.85	0	0	0	0	0	3.85	0	0
4 (23)	26.09	73.91	4.35	4.35	0	7.70	4.35	0	17.39	21.74	0
5 (15)	13.33	33.33	0	0	6.67	0	0	0	0	6.67	0
6 (1)	0	0	100	0	0	6.67	100	0	0	0	0
7 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0

Table -3

Number of Marriages	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
1 (103)	14.65	45.63	2.91	0	0.97	7.67	2.91	6.80	5.83	3.88	1.94
2 (26)	11.54	42.31	0	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.85	0	0	0	3.85
4 (23)	30.43	73.91	0	0	0	4.35	4.35	4.35	8.70	4.35	0
5 (15)	6.66	40	6.66	0	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.67	0	6.67	0
6 (1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0

Conclusion

From the analysis performed, it appears that there is no strong correlation between Mars dosha and marriage. We consider this study as a starting point. If readers have any suggestions for improving the study by providing more sample data, or by revising the rules used, they are most welcome to communicate with us.



MARRIAGE TIMING: AN EXAMPLE

By: G. Subramanian,

19, West Road, West C.I.T. Nagar, Chennai-35

E-mail: gurusubra@yahoo.com

The horoscope of a young girl was brought to me by her mother to know the prospects of her marriage. They started looking for alliances for the girl right from the end of 2004. The girl was around 24 years of age when they approached me and the mother of the girl was worried as for some unknown reasons, the marriage was getting postponed. Even though a number of boys came and saw the girl, there was no noticeable progress in the matter.

The horoscope was prepared in a traditional style and so I had to completely recast it as per K.P using KP Ayanamsa and Placidus house system. In addition as a measure of caution I had the natal chart suitably rectified in such a way that the sub-lord and sub-sub lord of the Ascendant were the Moon's star lord and sublord respectively. A copy of the horoscope is appended and may be referred to for details. The name of the girl has not been given for obvious reasons.

The first question which an astrologer would like to examine is whether marriage is promised in the case under consideration. For this the seventh cusp sub-lord is to be thoroughly examined as it bears the clue to whether the chances are positive or otherwise. If the 7th sub-lord signified 2 and /or 7 and /or 11, then we can safely arrive at the conclusion that marriage is there for the native.

In the case under review, the 7th sub-lord is Mercury, lord of 7 and 10 in 6. Mercury is in the star of Moon, lord of 8 posited in 12. The sub-lord of Mercury is Saturn, lord of 2 and 3 in 10. While the connection of the 7th sub-lord to 2 and 7 as explained above promises marriage for the girl, its signification to two unfavourable houses for marriage, viz. 6 and 10 indicates delay, impediments and problems in settling the marriage. Also Saturn as a lord of 2 aspects 7th house and this is another reason for the delay.

We know that marriage will take place during the period of the strongest significators. The significators of the relevant houses are enumerated hereunder;

2	-----	-----	Venus	Saturn
7	Jupiter	Rahu	Moon	Mercury
11	-----	-----	Kethu	Venus
			Sun	

At the time of consultation, the girl was running the period of Venus and Bhuthi of Jupiter. It can be readily seen that these two planets are in the significators listed above. And that they signify 2 and 7 respectively. For Anthara, I selected Rahu, the powerful node placed in 7th house itself and also representing Mercury, lord of 7. Venus-Jupiter-Rahu period runs from 11-9-2007 to 3-2-2008.

But I was disappointed that my prediction went wrong because the marriage was fixed to take place on 23-8-2007, which falls during the anthara of Mars itself. I was puzzled as to how Mars came into the picture as a marriage significator. When I thoroughly reexamined the question, it struck me that Sun is a powerful significator of 11 (already 2 and 7 are covered by Venus and Jupiter) and therefore it automatically follows that any planet in the star of Sun will be equally effective in delivering the same

results. Please note that Mars is placed in the star of Sun and therefore figures as anthara lord. I lost sight of this vital point in my earlier analysis.

The transit of luminaries and the period lords on the date fixed for marriage - 23rd August 2007 are as under:

Sun	Leo	Kethu star	Rahu sub
Moon	Scorpio	Mercury	Saturn
Venus	Cancer	Mercury	Saturn
Jupiter	Scorpio	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Taurus	Moon	Saturn

I conclude this article by offering my humble pranams to our immortal Guru Late Shri K.S.Krishnamurthy whose epoch-making Krishnamurthi Paddhathi has revolutionized the astrological world.

Old Issue of KP Ezine is Now Available At Rs 200

Per month (Feb, March, April, May, June, July 2007)

For Old Issue of KP Ezine

Please contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com , kpezine@yahoo.com

Miss X

Sun Rise: 05:45:08 AM Sun Set: 06:25:29 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Jupiter
Nithya Yo Shiva Karana: Vanij
Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya
Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury

IV 19:58:28 Ve 13:22:53	V 20:05:46 Su 26:09:03	Fo 13:25:46 VI 16:56:19 Me 17:15:49	VII 12:38:58 Ra 22:47:48
III 16:47:14	Name: Miss X Gender: Female Date: Monday, 10/May/1982 Time: 09:46:00 PM SID: 12:49:40 Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Latitude: 13:04:00 N[G] Longitude: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAI India		VIII 13:32:51
II 13:32:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 31' 14" Bal. Dasa: Mercury 5 Y, 10 M, 25		IX 16:47:14
Ke 22:47:48 I 12:38:58 Ne[R] 03:04:21	Mo 25:22:15 XII 16:56:19 Ur[R] 09:39:13	XI 20:05:46 Ju[R] 10:06:34 PI[R] 01:21:21	Ma[R] 06:52:00 X 19:58:28 Sa[R] 23:09:58

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Me
2	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Su	Ju
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Ve
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ma	Su
6	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ju
7	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ve
8	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ma	Ke
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Me
12	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ke	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ke
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ke	Sa
Ma[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Su
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ju[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma	Ju
Ve	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo
Sa[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Me	Ju
Ra	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ke	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ur[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ke
Ne[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Mo	Me
PI[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju
Fo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Sa

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 04-Apr-1971 - 04-Apr-1988		Ketu Dasa 04-Apr-1988 - 04-Apr-1995		Venus Dasa 04-Apr-1995 - 04-Apr-2015	
Mercury	04-Apr-1971	Ketu	04-Apr-1988	Venus	04-Apr-1995
Ketu	01-Sep-1973	Venus	01-Sep-1988	Sun	04-Aug-1998
Venus	29-Aug-1974	Sun	02-Nov-1989	Moon	04-Aug-1999
Sun	28-Jun-1977	Moon	09-Mar-1990	Mars	03-Apr-2001
Moon	04-May-1978	Mars	09-Oct-1990	Rahu	03-Jun-2002
Mars	04-Oct-1979	Rahu	06-Mar-1991	Jupiter	03-Jun-2005
Rahu	01-Oct-1980	Jupiter	23-Mar-1992	Saturn	03-Feb-2008
Jupiter	20-Apr-1983	Saturn	01-Mar-1993	Mercury	03-Apr-2011
Saturn	26-Jul-1985	Mercury	10-Apr-1994	Ketu	03-Feb-2014
Sun Dasa 04-Apr-2015 - 04-Apr-2021		Moon Dasa 04-Apr-2021 - 04-Apr-2031		Mars Dasa 04-Apr-2031 - 04-Apr-2038	
Sun	04-Apr-2015	Moon	04-Apr-2021	Mars	04-Apr-2031
Moon	23-Jul-2015	Mars	04-Feb-2022	Rahu	01-Sep-2031
Mars	23-Jan-2016	Rahu	04-Sep-2022	Jupiter	18-Sep-2032
Rahu	29-May-2016	Jupiter	04-Mar-2024	Saturn	25-Aug-2033
Jupiter	23-Apr-2017	Saturn	05-Jul-2025	Mercury	04-Oct-2034
Saturn	11-Feb-2018	Mercury	05-Feb-2027	Ketu	01-Oct-2035
Mercury	23-Jan-2019	Ketu	05-Jul-2028	Venus	27-Feb-2036
Ketu	29-Nov-2019	Venus	05-Feb-2029	Sun	27-Apr-2037
Venus	04-Apr-2020	Sun	05-Oct-2030	Moon	03-Sep-2037
Rahu Dasa 04-Apr-2038 - 04-Apr-2056		Jupiter Dasa 04-Apr-2056 - 04-Apr-2072		Saturn Dasa 04-Apr-2072 - 04-Apr-2091	
Rahu	04-Apr-2038	Jupiter	04-Apr-2056	Saturn	04-Apr-2072
Jupiter	16-Dec-2040	Saturn	24-May-2058	Mercury	08-Apr-2075
Saturn	11-May-2043	Mercury	05-Dec-2060	Ketu	18-Dec-2077
Mercury	17-Mar-2046	Ketu	12-Mar-2063	Venus	27-Jan-2079
Ketu	04-Oct-2048	Venus	18-Feb-2064	Sun	27-Mar-2082
Venus	24-Oct-2049	Sun	18-Oct-2066	Moon	10-Mar-2083
Sun	23-Oct-2052	Moon	06-Aug-2067	Mars	09-Oct-2084
Moon	16-Sep-2053	Mars	05-Dec-2068	Rahu	19-Nov-2085
Mars	16-Mar-2055	Rahu	11-Nov-2069	Jupiter	25-Sep-2088

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	5	6, 11	9
Mo	6	12	7, 10	8
Ma+	5	9	9	5, 12
Me	12	6	8	7, 10
Ju	7	10		1, 4
Ve	10	3	2, 3	6, 11
Sa	12	10	8	2, 3
Ra	10	7	1, 4	
Ke+	3	1	6, 11	
Ur	10	11	2, 3	
Ne	1	12		
PI	9	10	5, 12	
Fo	12	5	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa, Ne.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ne.

- (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
- (B) - Occupant of house
- (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
- (D) - House Owner

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



KP Horary & Court Case

By: Madhu N Nair (Pranav)
"Sowbhagya"

Althara Nagar, Vellayambalam

Trivandrum--695 010

Kerala Mob# 9847236499

pranavsiva04@yahoo.co.in

Case History

I was trying to get an interim order from the court for some issue. The court was expected to hear the case on 5 July, 2007.

The senior counsel, who appeared on my behalf told me that there was no room for anxiety, and interim orders will certainly be passed by the court since the evidence is in my favour and the defence is weak. Anyhow, I thought this was an opportunity to put the principles of KP Horary to test.

KP Rule and my Findings

The 10H stands for judgement. If cuspal sublord of X, becomes a significator of II, VI or XI one could expect a favourable judgement.

However, in my personal studies, I have observed whenever, the cuspal sublord of X happens to be Rahu or Kethu or a planet in Retrograde Mode, a fair judgment is out of question.

Analysis

Querist -Self

Query--Will the Court pass the interim orders on 5 July 2007?

KP Horary No--132(computer generated)

Authenticity of the query

Libra, the Law sign ascends as per the KP Horary No

Moon, the natural significator of Mind owns the 10H of judgement and is posited in its own star. So the query is true.

The Sublord speaks emphatically

Please note Kethu coming as the sublord of X. This means I am not going to get a favourable judgement. If we probe further, we could find Kethu posited in XI (Success) and getting a signification of Ascendant (Success) VII (Failure)& X.

(Negation of 11 H of success, hence unfavorable). So I was sure, my prayer won't be granted.

Actual Outcome

On 5 July 2007, the court declined to pass the interim orders citing some flimsy reason and I lost the case. Another testimony for the Truth and validity of KP Horary.

Horary No. 132/249

Sun Rise: 06:08:18 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vishkumbha
Rasi: Capricorn
Lagna: Libra
Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya
Star: Sravana, Pada 4

Sun Set: 06:44:20 PM
Hora: Mercury
Karana: Badreva
Rasi Lord: Saturn
Lagna Lord: Venus
Star Lord: Moon

Horary No 132/249

Question:

Will the Court pass the interim orders on 5 July 2007

Fo 29:06:11 VI 10:19:18	VII 10:26:40 Ma 12:18:15	VIII 09:58:34	Me[R] 10:15:35 Su 17:18:24 IX 08:41:01
Ur[R] 24:46:57 Ra 16:04:57 V 08:42:13	Name: Court Case Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 03/Jul/2007 Time: 04:58:18 PM SID: 11:20:33 Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Latitude: 08:30:00 N[G] Longitude: 76:57:00 E Place: TRIVANDRUM, KERALA, Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 18" Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 3 M, 28 D		X 07:53:33 Sa 28:42:23 Ve 29:48:03
Ne[R] 27:46:08 Mo 22:53:40 IV 07:53:33			XI 08:42:13 Ke 16:04:57
III 08:41:01 PI[R] 03:24:19	Ju[R] 17:49:12 II 09:58:34	I 10:26:40	XII 10:19:18

Ruling Planets			
03/Jul/2007 04:58:18 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Ma	Me	Ma
Moon	Sa	Mo	Su
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
3	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
4	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma
5	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
6	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ke	Me
7	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Su	Su
8	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ke	Sa
9	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
10	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Sa	Sa
11	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
12	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Sa
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ra	Ma
Ma	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Mo	Sa
Me[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju	Me
Sa	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ke	Su
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Sa	Ra
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Mo

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
01-Nov-1997 - 01-Nov-2007		01-Nov-2007 - 01-Nov-2014		01-Nov-2014 - 01-Nov-2032	
Moon 01-Nov-1997		Mars 01-Nov-2007		Rahu 01-Nov-2014	
Mars 01-Sep-1998		Rahu 29-Mar-2008		Jupiter 12-Jul-2017	
Rahu 01-Apr-1999		Jupiter 17-Apr-2009		Saturn 06-Dec-2019	
Jupiter 30-Sep-2000		Saturn 24-Mar-2010		Mercury 13-Oct-2022	
Saturn 31-Jan-2002		Mercury 03-May-2011		Ketu 30-Apr-2025	
Mercury 31-Aug-2003		Ketu 30-Apr-2012		Venus 18-May-2026	
Ketu 30-Jan-2005		Venus 27-Sep-2012		Sun 18-May-2029	
Venus 30-Aug-2005		Sun 28-Nov-2013		Moon 11-Apr-2030	
Sun 30-Apr-2007		Moon 03-Apr-2014		Mars 11-Oct-2031	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
01-Nov-2032 - 01-Nov-2048		01-Nov-2048 - 01-Nov-2067		01-Nov-2067 - 01-Nov-2084	
Jupiter 01-Nov-2032		Saturn 01-Nov-2048		Mercury 01-Nov-2067	
Saturn 21-Dec-2034		Mercury 05-Nov-2051		Ketu 29-Mar-2070	
Mercury 02-Jul-2037		Ketu 14-Jul-2054		Venus 26-Mar-2071	
Ketu 08-Oct-2039		Venus 24-Aug-2055		Sun 26-Jan-2074	
Venus 14-Sep-2040		Sun 24-Oct-2058		Moon 02-Dec-2074	
Sun 15-May-2043		Moon 06-Oct-2059		Mars 02-May-2076	
Moon 03-Mar-2044		Mars 05-May-2061		Rahu 29-Apr-2077	
Mars 04-Jul-2045		Rahu 14-Jun-2062		Jupiter 17-Nov-2079	
Rahu 10-Jun-2046		Jupiter 19-Apr-2065		Saturn 22-Feb-2082	
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
01-Nov-2084 - 01-Nov-2091		01-Nov-2091 - 01-Nov-2111		01-Nov-2111 - 01-Nov-2117	
Ketu 01-Nov-2084		Venus 01-Nov-2091		Sun 01-Nov-2111	
Venus 29-Mar-2085		Sun 01-Mar-2095		Moon 18-Feb-2112	
Sun 29-May-2086		Moon 29-Feb-2096		Mars 18-Aug-2112	
Moon 05-Oct-2086		Mars 29-Oct-2097		Rahu 25-Dec-2112	
Mars 05-May-2087		Rahu 29-Dec-2098		Jupiter 18-Nov-2113	
Rahu 02-Oct-2087		Jupiter 29-Dec-2101		Saturn 06-Sep-2114	
Jupiter 19-Oct-2088		Saturn 29-Aug-2104		Mercury 18-Aug-2115	
Saturn 25-Sep-2089		Mercury 30-Oct-2107		Ketu 24-Jun-2116	
Mercury 04-Nov-2090		Ketu 30-Aug-2110		Venus 31-Oct-2116	

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	9		11
Mo	4	4	10	10
Ma+	11	7		2, 7
Me	5	9		9, 12
Ju+	9	2	9, 12	3, 6
Ve	9	10	9, 12	1, 8
Sa+	9	10	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	5	5		
Ke	10	11	1, 8	
Ur	2	5	3, 6	
Ne	7	4	2, 7	
Pl	11	2		
Fo	9	6	9, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



ASTROLOGY AND EDUCATION IN KP METHOD

By: Vishwanath Nair

Flat 204 B Block 1

Janapriya Township

Mallapur, Nacharam

Hyderabad-500076

Now-a-days the subject of education is being discussed at length and breadth by parents, who are anxious about the future of their offspring.

In ancient times, parents used to send their children to *Guru-kula*, but history says that there existed an University in India in *Pataliputra*.

In olden times agriculture and trade used to be the main sources of income, and in order to attain monetary gains and learning the traditional occupation, parents used to employ their children right from young age.

The world has since grown at length and breadth and the necessity of establishing universities and imparting education has become a prime necessity.

Education is the wealth, as the old saying goes.

The below-mentioned horoscope is of a student, who had passed Intermediate examination and joined B. Pharma degree course in Ayurveda in Banaras Hindu University (BHU), Varanasi.

Acronyms:

Asc=Ascendant, Su=Sun, Mo=Moon, Ma=Mars, Me=Mercury, Ju=Jupiter, Ve=Venus, Sa=Saturn, Ra=Rahu, Ke=Ketu

CSL=Cusp sub lord, PCO=Planets in the constellation of occupant, OCC=Occupant, PCBL=Planet in the constellation of Bhava Lord. BL=Bhava Lord. RP=Ruling Planets.

The father of the student was known to me. The boy did attend the 1st year classes of the four years term beginning June 2005, but did not write the first year examination in May 2006 and returned to Hyderabad.

The boy has since vowed not to go back to BHU and study B. Pharma. This has put father of the student in an embarrassing situation, who, as usual, like any other father was anxious about the future and his son's education.

The father of the boy and myself were co-students in a famous astrological institute in Hyderabad.

The chart was shown to me on a Tuesday evening in the last week of November 2006, and we sat in a Subramanya Swamy temple premises in Secunderabad to analyze it on the following aspects:

- 1) Did the chart promise further education?
- 2) Did the chart promise higher education?
- 3) If so, what will be the line of education?

The chart was examined as per KP dicta:--

- a) When 4th cusp sub lord is connected 4,9,11 there will be higher education. While 4th house signify school education, 9th house is for higher education. 11th house stands for fulfillment of desires.
- b) The fructification will take place during the conjoined period of the significations of 4,9,11.

The analysis went on like this:

4TH CUSP SUB LORD.

As per point no. (a) above, 4th cusp sub lord is Moon. Moon is placed in Mars sign, Saturn Star and Mercury sub.

4TH HOUSE.

4th cusp falls in Sun sign, Venus star and Moon sub. Ketu is placed in Moon star Hasta in 4th cusp. Therefore, Ketu becomes an agent of 4th cusp sub lord Moon. Jupiter is the Top significator of 4th house, who is placed in Ketu star. Saturn is conjoined with Moon.

9TH HOUSE.

Saturn is the lord of the 9th signifying higher education. 9th cusp falls in Saturn sign, Moon star and Saturn sub. Saturn is conjoined with the Moon. Mars, Rahu and Moon are placed in Saturn star.

11TH HOUSE.

Sun is the top significator of 11th house. Sun is conjoined Mars in 2nd cusp and Mars is placed in Saturn star.

Hence, Sun, Rahu, Ketu, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn have become signifiers for education. But since Saturn is connected to all the houses, Saturn becomes more powerful in the matter of education.

DAY LORD.

Day lord on the day of birth and day of judgement was Mars.

Hence in all the houses such as 4, 9 and 11 are connected to Saturn and Saturn is conjoined with 4th cusp sub lord Moon.

It was declared immediately that the native will have higher education, mostly dictated by Saturn.

As per dictum of KP, since so many planets are becoming signifiers, the astro-analyst should take the day lord. The day lord on the date of birth as well as date of judgement is

Mars, and Mars is very well connected to Saturn, the line of education was declared as engineering.

Mars and Saturn connection makes the person a shrewd engineer.

FRUCTIFICATION OF EVENT.

As per point no. (b) above, at the time of judgement, the native was running Dasha / Bhukti / Antara periods of Mercury-Venus-Jupiter respectively. Mercury and Venus are placed in Rahu star. Jupiter is also connected with education and hence placed in the 11th in Ketu star is well connected.

Since Dasha / Bhukti / Antara of Mercury-Venus-Saturn respectively is commencing in March 2007, it was declared that Saturn will give education commencing period March 2007.

Since Moon and Mars are in the sub of Mercury, it was further said that the branch will be Computer related Engineering course.

However, it did appear that the native's father was not very happy with the prediction as he was having his own doubts, and looked skeptically at the readings. This could be because of two major factors viz. (1) there was a severe jolt in the past in the educational pursuits by his son. (2) I was still a student of the KP system.

During the last week of May 2007, native's father called me up and informed that his son indeed passed the entrance examinations for engineering which were conducted in March / April 2007, and he got interview call for selection and the branch selected is Computer Science.

He thanked me for the correct prediction, and informed me that I will become a good astrologer in future to come. I immediately told him that God is great and the readings were based on KP System.

On further analysis it was further revealed that the attempt to complete B. Pharam took place in Mer-Ven-Ven period in May 2005.

The boy came back from the BHU without writing the examination was in Mer-Ven-Rah period in June 2006.

Although Rahu signifies 9th lord Saturn, but is in the 10th house, Rahu did not offer the continuous education.

The medical line was dictated by Rahu through Venus and Mercury, who are conjoined with Sun in Gemini, a house for sastra owned by Mercury.

Since Saturn was prime significator for all the 3 houses, viz. 4,9, 11 the medical line was made to give up by Saturn.

Saturn in his antara period in March 2007 re-started the educational process.

According to the aphorism laid down in KP reader 3, for Taurus and Libra born persons, Saturn is the most beneficial planet, could be also a factor for Saturn's dictation for events in this nature.

Prof KSK was really a great prophet. KSK's method of teaching and preaching will take its growth to a larger magnitude in the years to come, and more and more Astrological practitioners will look toward KP system for effective and accurate predictions.

OM TAT SAT

Sun Rise: 05:40:04 AM Sun Set: 06:43:03 PM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D Hora: Moon
Nithya Yo Shubha Karana: Bav
Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars
Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi
Star: Anuradha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn

XI 19:39:33 Ra 12:57:03	Ju 03:16:27 XII 23:58:53	I 26:07:14	Ve 08:58:56 Me[R] 15:55:21 II 21:27:12 Su 21:40:28
X 16:33:54	Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 08/Jul/1987 Time: 03:52:00 AM SID: 22:46:44 Star: Anuradha, Pada 1 Latitude: 16:22:00 N[G] Longitude: 80:50:00 E Place: VUYYURU, ANDHRA PR/India Ayanamsa: 23° 35' 33" Bal. Dasa: Saturn 14 Y, 4 M, 16 I		Ma 07:11:41 III 17:23:25
IX 17:23:25			IV 16:33:54
VIII 21:27:12 Ne[R] 12:47:13 Ur[R] 00:17:20	VII 26:07:14 Mo 06:34:34 Sa[R] 22:17:40	VI 23:58:53 PI[R] 13:35:09 Fo 11:01:21	Ke 12:57:03 V 19:39:33

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa
3	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Su	Ra
4	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju
5	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju
6	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ve
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
8	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Mo	Sa
9	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
10	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju	Mo
11	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Me
12	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke
Mo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ju
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Su
Me[R]	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ju
Ju	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ju	Ve
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
Sa[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Mo	Ke
Ra	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ke	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ma	Ju
Ne[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ju	Ju
PI[R]	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ma	Ve
Fo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 24-Nov-1982 - 24-Nov-2001		Mercury Dasa 24-Nov-2001 - 24-Nov-2018		Ketu Dasa 24-Nov-2018 - 24-Nov-2025	
Saturn	24-Nov-1982	Mercury	24-Nov-2001	Ketu	24-Nov-2018
Mercury	27-Nov-1985	Ketu	21-Apr-2004	Venus	21-Apr-2019
Ketu	05-Aug-1988	Venus	18-Apr-2005	Sun	20-Jun-2020
Venus	15-Sep-1989	Sun	18-Feb-2008	Moon	26-Oct-2020
Sun	14-Nov-1992	Moon	24-Dec-2008	Mars	26-May-2021
Moon	27-Oct-1993	Mars	25-May-2010	Rahu	23-Oct-2021
Mars	27-May-1995	Rahu	22-May-2011	Jupiter	11-Nov-2022
Rahu	05-Jul-1996	Jupiter	10-Dec-2013	Saturn	17-Oct-2023
Jupiter	12-May-1999	Saturn	16-Mar-2016	Mercury	25-Nov-2024
Venus Dasa 24-Nov-2025 - 24-Nov-2045		Sun Dasa 24-Nov-2045 - 24-Nov-2051		Moon Dasa 24-Nov-2051 - 24-Nov-2061	
Venus	24-Nov-2025	Sun	24-Nov-2045	Moon	24-Nov-2051
Sun	23-Mar-2029	Moon	13-Mar-2046	Mars	24-Sep-2052
Moon	23-Mar-2030	Mars	13-Sep-2046	Rahu	24-Apr-2053
Mars	23-Nov-2031	Rahu	19-Jan-2047	Jupiter	24-Oct-2054
Rahu	22-Jan-2033	Jupiter	13-Dec-2047	Saturn	24-Feb-2056
Jupiter	22-Jan-2036	Saturn	01-Oct-2048	Mercury	24-Sep-2057
Saturn	22-Sep-2038	Mercury	13-Sep-2049	Ketu	24-Feb-2059
Mercury	22-Nov-2041	Ketu	19-Jul-2050	Venus	24-Sep-2059
Ketu	22-Sep-2044	Venus	25-Nov-2050	Sun	23-May-2061
Mars Dasa 24-Nov-2061 - 24-Nov-2068		Rahu Dasa 24-Nov-2068 - 24-Nov-2086		Jupiter Dasa 24-Nov-2086 - 24-Nov-2102	
Mars	24-Nov-2061	Rahu	24-Nov-2068	Jupiter	24-Nov-2086
Rahu	21-Apr-2062	Jupiter	06-Aug-2071	Saturn	10-Jan-2089
Jupiter	09-May-2063	Saturn	31-Dec-2073	Mercury	23-Jul-2091
Saturn	15-Apr-2064	Mercury	06-Nov-2076	Ketu	29-Oct-2093
Mercury	25-May-2065	Ketu	26-May-2079	Venus	05-Oct-2094
Ketu	22-May-2066	Venus	12-Jun-2080	Sun	04-Jun-2097
Venus	19-Oct-2066	Sun	13-Jun-2083	Moon	23-Mar-2098
Sun	19-Dec-2067	Moon	07-May-2084	Mars	23-Jul-2099
Moon	25-Apr-2068	Mars	08-Nov-2085	Rahu	29-Jun-2100

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	2	8, 11	4
Mo	6	6	9, 10	3
Ma+	6	2	9, 10	7, 12
Me	10	1		2, 5
Ju	4	11		8, 11
Ve+	10	1		1, 6
Sa	1	6	2, 5	9, 10
Ra	6	10	9, 10	
Ke	6	4	3	
Ur	4	7		
Ne	4	7		
PI	10	5		
Fo	10	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



BIRTH TIME RECTIFICATION OSAMA BIN LADEN

By: Kanak Bosmia (Editor KP Ezine and KP Astrologer)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar, AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, www.kpastrologer.com

Various Astrologers had given date of birth of Osama Bin Laden (OBL) differently such as 30-July-1957, 10-March-1957, 27-June-1957 at Jeddah, KSA.

I have made an attempt to rectify the birth time applying KP Method of ruling planets. The time for which I sat for the judgment was on 04th Dec 2004 @20:59:57 hours at LG Hospital/ Ahmedabad, India, 23N00 72E36-Day Lord: SATURN

Body	Sign	Longitudes	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Sub-Sub Lord
Asc	Can	03:02:18:24	MOO	JUP	RAHU	MER
MOON	Leo	04:14:33:35	SUN	VEN	VEN	JUP

Although Saturn is in the Ascendant, Saturn is Retro. JUP aspects SUN but Sun is in the star of retrograde MER. I do not count SAT and SUN as RP.

According to KP rule RP Asc = Birth Moon.

For Day we have to check Mon, for month we have to check Sun and for year we have to check JUP.

Now, let us take the different dates of birth known to us:--

10th March 1957 -- JUP was @3:00 AM (Jeddah)(00.00 GMT)

Body	Sign	Longitude	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Jup®	Vir	05.04.42.26	Mer	Sun	Sat

27th Jun 1957 -- JUP was @3:00 AM (Jeddah)(00.00 GMT)

Body	Sign	Longitude	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Jup	Vir	05.00.49.36	Mer	Sun	Rah

30th JULY 1957 -- JUP was @3:00 AM (Jeddah)(00.00 GMT)

Body	Sign	Longitude	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Jup	Vir	05.05.25.29	Mer	Sun	Mer

RP Asc = MOO, JUP, RAHU, MER.

Sub lord should be treated as supreme. So please check Jupiter's sub for the all three years. In our RP Saturn is not available. So 10th March 1957 is out of question. Now both

Mercury and Rahu are in RP, but we accept only Rahu, b'coz Mercury is in Venus sub and Rahu is in Rahu sub. Venus is not in our RP (RP Asc.)

So the Year of birth is only JUN 1957 is correct.

DATE SATURDAY 04-12-2004 at 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=10 H.22 M.35S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

Body	Signs	Longitudes	S-S-S Lords		
SUN	Sco	07 18 20 44	Mar Mer Mer	ends at 10:27)	(Me-Ke 28:47)
MON	Leo	04 06 39 32	Sun Ket Rah	ends at 07:16)	
MON 1	Leo	04 12 45 43	Sun Ket Mer		
MAR	Lib	06 21 25 43	Ven Jup Jup	ends at 17:53)	
MER-R	Sag	08 01 50 28	Jup Ket Ven	NO end	
JUP	Vir	05 19 52 50	Mer Moo Ket	NO END	
VEN	Lib	06 20 20 4	Ven Jup Jup	NO END	
SAT-R	Can	03 02 52 38	Moo Jup Rah	NO end	
RAH-R	Ari	00 05 58 14	Mar Ket Rah	NO end	
KET-R	Lib	06 05 58 14	Ven Mar Moo	NO end	
URA	Aqu	10 09 14 53	Sat Rah Jup	NO END	
NEP	Cap	09 19 14 40	Sat Moo Mer	NO END	

MOON:(Ket-Jup 10:50)(Ket-Sat 14:56)(Ket-Mer 18:37)(Ven-Ven 23:00)
(Ven-Sun 24:18)(Ven-Moo 26:29)(Ven-Mar 28:01)

for checking of Day we have to check MOON

DATE THURSDAY 27 6 1957 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23H 49M 20S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

Body	Sign	Longitude	S-S-S Lord	
SUN	Gem	2 11 54 8	Mer Rah Sat	ends at 21:54)
MON	Gem	2 0 18 26	Mer Mar Mer	ends at 08:10)
MON 1	Gem	2 7 24 37	Mer Rah Rah	
MAR	Can	3 10 15 58	Moo Sat Ven	ends at 08:04)
MER	Gem	2 3 11 8	Mer Mar Ven	ends at 24:47)
JUP	Vir	5 0 49 36	Mer Sun Rah	NO END
VEN	Can	3 1 24 9	Moo Jup Rah	NO END
SAT-R	Sco	7 16 3 38	Mar Sat Jup	NO end
RAH-R	Lib	6 24 9 49	Ven Jup Mer	NO end
KET-R	Ari	0 24 9 49	Mar Ven Mer	NO end
URA	Can	3 12 5 58	Moo Sat Moo	ends at 10:33)
NEP-R	Lib	6 6 42 25	Ven Rah Rah	NO end

MOON:(Mar-Ket 09:35)(Mar-Ven 13:17)(Mar-Sun 14:24)(Mar-Moo 16:15)
(Rah-Rah 19:37)(Rah-Jup 22:38)(Rah-Sat 26:12)(Rah-Mer 29:23)

DATE FRIDAY 28-06-1957 at 5.30 am IST SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=23H.53M.17S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

Body	Sign	Longitude	S-S-S Lord	
SUN	Gem	2 12 51 28	Mer Rah Mer	NO END
MON	Gem	2 14 35 41	Mer Rah Ket	ends at 06:32)
MON 1	Gem	2 21 50 54	Mer Jup Sat	
MAR	Can	3 10 53 38	Moo Sat Sun	ends at 09:34)
MER	Gem	2 5 18 20	Mer Mar Sun	ends at 08:19) (Mar-Moo 20:48)
JUP	Vir	5 0 56 3	Mer Sun Rah	NO END
VEN	Can	3 2 37 29	Moo Jup Rah	ends at 19:27)
SAT-R	Sco	7 15 59 53	Mar Sat Jup	NO end
RAH-R	Lib	6 24 6 39	Ven Jup Mer	NO end
KET-R	Ari	0 24 6 39	Mar Ven Mer	NO end
URA	Can	3 12 9 18	Moo Sat Mar	NO END
NEP-R	Lib	6 6 41 58	Ven Rah Rah	NO end

MOON Subs : (Rah-Ven 10:16)(Rah-Sun 11:22)(Rah-Moo 13:11)(Rah-Mar 14:28)
(Jup-Jup 17:23)(Jup-Sat 20:53)(Jup-Mer 24:00)(Jup-Ket 25:17)
(Jup-Ven 28:58)

(NOTE: GIVEN TIME IN PANCHANG IS IST. FOR JEDDAH TIME - 2HRS.-30Mn.FROM IST)

(RASI GIVAN IN THIS POST IS AS 0=ARIES 1=TAURUS 2=GEMINI etc.)

On 27th Moon was in MAR Star and on 28th in RAHU star. On 27th Moon star MAR is not in our RP. So 28th June 1957 was correct date of birth of Osama Bin Laden

According to www.astrodata.com

"Michael Rideout: According to an interview with Bin Laden, which can be found on various web pages OBL himself had given his year of birth as 1377 Hegira. If that is so then he would have been born sometimes between 29th July 1957 and 17th July 1958 given or take a day or so far Both dates. This would mean that 10th March is out of question: April 17th 1957 and June 28th 1957 be correct AND KP PROVE IT.

Now if we go for Moon's sub division FOR 28TH JUNE 1957 MOON On 4 am: 2 14 35 41
Mer Rah Ket : ends at 04:02) (Rah-Ven 07:46) Rah-Sun 08:52)(Rah-Moo 10:41)(Rah-Mar 11:58)(Jup-Jup 14:53)(Jup-Sat 18:23)
Jup-Mer 21:30)(Times given are Jeddah time AND END TIME)
Our RP Asc is MOO , JUP , RAHU , MER

First sub is KETU ending at 04:02, which is out of question. Venus & Sun are not in RP. Moon sub is ok. Moon sub starts @ 08:52 ends @ 10:41. Now if we divide Moon sub further into sub sub level with the help of TABELS FOR ASTROLOGERS BY: Mrs. KOUSALYA SATTAI NATHAN PUBLI SHER: KRI SHNAMURTI PUBLI CATIONS as per Page no: 120:

(Rah-Moo-Moo	09:01:05)	(Rah-Moo-Mar	09:07:26)	(Rah-Moo-Rahu	09:23:47)
(Rah-Moo-Jup	09:38:19)	(Rah-Moo-Sat	09:55:35)	(Rah-Moo-Mer	10:11:02)
(Rah-Moo-Ket	10:17:23)	(Rah-Moo-Ven	10:35:34)	(Rah-Moo-Sun	10:41:01)

We have considered RP Asc Rahu as Star lord and Moon as Sub lord. So now only two sub sub Mer and Jup are to be considered. So let us select JUP as sub sub.
Moon at birth was in Rahu-Moon-Jup. Now if we further divide sub sub sub level with the help of TABELS FOR ASTROLOGERS Page no: 127:-

(Rah-Moo-Jup-Jup 09:25:43)(Rah-Moo-Jup-Sat 09:28:00)(Rah-Moo-Jup-Mer 09:30:04)
(Rah-Moo-Jup-Ket 09:30:56)(Rah-Moo-Jup-Ven 09:33:20)(Rah-Moo-Jup-Sun 09:34:05)
(Rah-Moo-Jup-Moo 09:35:18)(Rah-Moo-Jup-Mar 09:36:10)(Rah-Moo-Jup-Rahu 09:38:20)

So the birth time will be Rah-Moo-Jup-Mer 09:28:00 to 09:30:04

Now let us calculate Asc for both the times:

09:28	ASC	Leo	4 2 2 14	Sun Ket Ven Jup
09:30:04	ASC	Leo	4 2 30 20	Sun Ket Ven Sat

There is no Sub Sub between both times. According to rule RP Moon=Birth Asc. Our RP Moon is SUN, VEN, VEN, JUP all are in birth time 09:28

Ketu is in the sign of Ven so he represents Ven) THIS IS THE WONDER OF KP. MOST OF CASE WHEN YOU DIVIDE BIRTH MOON UP TO SUB SUB SUB LEVEL AND CALCULATE ASC FOR THAT TIME YOU CAN FOUND SAME AS RP MOON. In MY EXPRIYANCE ABOUT 70% YOU GAT RP MOON AS BIRTH Asc AUTOMATIC.

I am not checking his all the events of OBN's life with the chart, but only one event I have checked is that OBN married 4 times. So his 7th cusp sub lord must be Mercury and should signify 2,11 cusps. So I reduced .45 seconds from his rectified birth time of 09.27.15.

BIRTH TIME IS 09H.27M.15S (SPECIAL NOTE: GIVEN BIRTH MOON DIVISION IN TO SUB SUB SUB LEVEL HAS POSSI BILI TY FOR + /-1 MI NUTE ERROR)

Special Thanks to Mr. Vishawanath Nair of Hayderabad for re write and edit this article.



**For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)**

Please Contest Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

**KPAstro 2.8 releasing soon
With TSP (Dr.kar fame) future**



Diamond ring lost and found

**By: Dr. H. S. Nagi,
9/43, Punjab agricultural university, Ludhiana,
Mob- 094177 17910**

One of my student got phone call from her relative that she had lost her diamond ring worth about 1.5 lacs. They were uncertain about its whereabouts. She gave number 7 (1-249). We calculated on the board in the class, on 21 April, 2007, at 16-13, IST. At Ludhiana

Rule

Recovery of lost property

If the significators of the houses 2-6-11 agree(counted from the house indicating the person whose property is lost with the ruling planets of the day, the property lost will be recovered. If the ruling planets are connected with 5-8-12 houses it is lost forever, (page 235, horary astrology)

Time of recovery of lost property

Work out the dasa etc.for the moment and in the conjoined periods of significator of houses 2-6-11, the lost property will be regained. To assure yourself you workout backwards. The period that would have been operating on the day of theft or lost will be the significators of the houses 5-8-12. the dasa lord in most of the cases will be the same at the time of the loss and also regaining. In such cases dasa lord will be the significators of 5-2 or 5-6or 8-11 or 11-12. if dasa lord is not connected with 2-6 or 11, in that dasa period one cannot regain as it would be the significators of 5 or 8 or 12 alone. similarly the lords of sub or sub sub period should be judged.(page 235-236, horary astrology)

Explanation

Checking 11th cusp

11th cusp sub lord is Venus. Venus is direct planet. Venus is in the star of moon. Moon is placed in 2. so Venus is strong significator of 2. it ensure that ring will be regained,

Checking the rule

At the time of judgement the rulling planets were mercury-sun-mars and Saturn.. now checking these separately. Mercury is in sub of rahu in 11. So ok.

Sun is lord of 6 in the sub of rahu in 11

Mars is in rahu star in 11 and sub of sun, lord of 6, Saturn again in sub of rahu in 11.

So all the rulling planets have connection with 11 or 6.

So it is sure that lost ring will be regained.

LET US CHECK THE DASA BHUKTI

A Dasa lord mar is in star of rahu which is in 11. So mars have a strong signification of 11. It ensures that in dasa the diamond ring will be found. The sub period is of ketu. Ketu is in star of venus. Venus is in 2. sub period also assure. Then we will come to sub sub period Venus. Venus is in star of moon, which is in 2. It also agrees fully. So I told that she will find it back before 8 may, 2007 before completion of Venus bhukti. My students agreed with me.

Result- The Diamond ring was found on may 6, 2007

Horary No. 7/249

Sun Rise: 05:53:18 AM
Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Atiganda
Rasi: Gemini
Lagna: Aries
Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami
Star: Mrigasira, Pada 3

Sun Set: 06:57:45 PM
Hora: Sun
Karana: Balav
Rasi Lord: Mercury
Lagna Lord: Mars
Star Lord: Mars

Horary No 7/249
Question:
Lost Ring

Me 24:34:13	Su 07:05:29 I 07:33:20	II 08:52:50 Ve 17:00:46	Mo 01:59:01 III 03:22:55 IV 26:30:00
XII 25:40:19 Ur 23:17:58 Ra 19:57:07 Ma 17:42:03	Name: Lost Ring Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 21/Apr/2007 Time: 04:13:00 PM SID: 05:43:03 Star: Mrigasira, Pada 3 Latitude: 30:54:00 N[G] Longitude: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 8" Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 5 M, 15 D		V 22:26:45 Sa 24:17:22
Ne 27:51:30 XI 22:26:45			Ke 19:57:07 VI 25:40:19
X 26:30:00 Pl[R] 04:59:19 IX 03:22:55	Ju[R] 25:32:28 VIII 08:52:50	Fo 15:46:48 VII 07:33:20	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 07-Oct-2002 - 07-Oct-2009					
Mars	07-Oct-2002	Rahu	07-Oct-2009	Jupiter Dasa	07-Oct-2009 - 07-Oct-2027
Rahu	04-Mar-2003	Jupiter	19-Jun-2012	Saturn	25-Nov-2029
Jupiter	22-Mar-2004	Saturn	14-Nov-2014	Mercury	06-Jun-2032
Saturn	27-Feb-2005	Mercury	19-Sep-2017	Ketu	13-Sep-2034
Mercury	06-Apr-2006	Ketu	06-Apr-2020	Venus	20-Aug-2035
Ketu	03-Apr-2007	Venus	25-Apr-2021	Sun	20-Apr-2038
Venus	30-Aug-2007	Sun	24-Apr-2024	Moon	07-Feb-2039
Sun	29-Oct-2008	Moon	19-Mar-2025	Mars	07-Jun-2040
Moon	07-Mar-2009	Mars	19-Sep-2026	Rahu	13-May-2041
Saturn Dasa 07-Oct-2043 - 07-Oct-2062					
Saturn	07-Oct-2043	Mercury Dasa	07-Oct-2062 - 07-Oct-2079	Ketu Dasa	07-Oct-2079 - 07-Oct-2086
Mercury	10-Oct-2046	Ketu	03-Mar-2065	Ketu	07-Oct-2079
Ketu	18-Jun-2049	Venus	28-Feb-2066	Venus	04-Mar-2080
Venus	27-Jul-2050	Sun	28-Dec-2068	Sun	05-May-2081
Sun	27-Sep-2053	Moon	04-Nov-2069	Moon	11-Sep-2081
Moon	09-Sep-2054	Mars	04-Apr-2071	Mars	11-Apr-2082
Mars	09-Apr-2056	Rahu	31-Mar-2072	Rahu	08-Sep-2082
Rahu	19-May-2057	Jupiter	20-Oct-2074	Jupiter	26-Sep-2083
Jupiter	25-Mar-2060	Saturn	26-Jan-2077	Saturn	01-Sep-2084
Venus Dasa 07-Oct-2086 - 07-Oct-2106					
Venus	07-Oct-2086	Sun Dasa	07-Oct-2106 - 07-Oct-2122	Moon Dasa	07-Oct-2112 - 07-Oct-2122
Sun	07-Feb-2090	Sun	07-Oct-2106	Moon	07-Oct-2112
Moon	07-Feb-2091	Moon	26-Jan-2107	Mars	07-Aug-2113
Mars	07-Oct-2092	Mars	26-Jul-2107	Rahu	07-Mar-2114
Rahu	08-Dec-2093	Rahu	02-Dec-2107	Jupiter	07-Sep-2115
Jupiter	07-Dec-2096	Jupiter	26-Oct-2108	Saturn	06-Jan-2117
Saturn	08-Aug-2099	Saturn	14-Aug-2109	Mercury	06-Aug-2118
Mercury	08-Oct-2102	Mercury	26-Jul-2110	Ketu	06-Jan-2120
Ketu	07-Aug-2105	Ketu	02-Jun-2111	Venus	06-Aug-2120
		Venus	08-Oct-2111	Sun	07-Apr-2122

Ruling Planets

21/Apr/2007 04:13:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sb
Lagna	Me	Su	Ju
Moon	Me	Ma	Ke
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Me
7	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
8	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Sa	Mo
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa	Su
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ju
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Sa
Mo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ma	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ju	Me
Me	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ju[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ve	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ra	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Mo	Ra
Ke	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ke
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo
Pl[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ke
Fo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	1		6
Mo	11	3	1, 8	5
Ma	11	11		1, 8
Me	12	12	3, 4	3, 4
Ju+	12	8	3, 4	9, 10
Ve	3	2	5	2, 7
Sa+	12	5	3, 4	11, 12
Ra	11	11		
Ke	2	5	2, 7	
Ur	8	12	9, 10	
Ne	11	11	1, 8	
Pl	5	9		
Fo	11	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa, Ur.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

A Report on KP Astrologers' International Summit, 2007

14th and 15th of July, 2007 was a historical date in the annals of Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP) astrology. The first ever international summit in the field of KP astrology was held on these dates in the Administrative Staff College of the JNT University in Hyderabad under the aegis of the KP Astrologers' Forum, India.

The KPAIS, 2007 was over subscribed in the first place, where hundreds of spot delegates' request for a seat was turned down since the hall was full to its capacity. The Summit had delegates from all parts of India and a few members from abroad too. Many of the dignitaries present in the Summit were direct disciples of late Prof. K. S. Krishnamurti who shared their beautiful experiences with the Maestro and certain secrets of prediction.

In the first day of the Summit, the delegates heard stalwarts in the field of astrology like Sri Suresh Sahasane of Mumbai on Profession and Business, MST and TSP techniques by Sri Kanak Bosmia of Ahmedabad, and 4 Step Theory by Sri Sunil Gondhalekar. But all these started with a vigorous Primer on KP by the President of KPAF, Shi Rajendra N. Nimje which was well received by one and all. The first day ended with a highly interactive panel discussion on the role of Nodes and retrograde planets in KP where the speakers of the day and the session chair persons formed the panel of experts. In the evening, a thrilling sitar performance kept all the delegates spellbound for hours, which was performed by artistes of the Dept. of Culture, AP.

The second day had more value and knowledge for the delegates than was expected by them. Sri G. V. K. Rao of Hyderabad conducted a session on medical astrology, which was an eye opener for even some professionals in the field. This was followed by a session on Educational prospects through KP by Sri Sahasane and the importance of sub-sub lords was beautifully elucidated. Thereafter, Sri Vinayak Agte of Mumbai showed all the delegates how Stock market can be predicted with the help of KP. Finally, the panel discussion focused on Ruling planets as the master key in KP.

Dignitaries and stalwarts in the field of astrology, both KP and traditional were felicitated by the KPAF. These included Sri V.B. N. Sarma, one of the direct students of Sri KSK and a patron of KPAF, Sri A. V. Sundaram, ICAS and the invited speakers. A Lifetime Achievement Award was given to Sri R. N. Acharya, Founder, Kadambi Booksellers for his lifelong support to astrology and astrologers and was conferred the title 'Jyotisha Bandhu'

It was found that all the delegates, unanimously and unequivocally were praising the efforts of the organizing committee members. But kudos is surely due to the founder members Sri Rajendra N. Nimje, President, KPAF and his friend Dr. V. V. K. Mohan, Secretary, KPAF along with the Dr. Andrew Dutta, Vice-President, KPAF who gave a historical milestone in the field of KP by organizing such international level summit. All the 50 odd regular members of the KPAF gave in the best of their efforts to pull off this event. The Summit paved the way for an international level interaction on KP astrology first time ever and was one of the most successful technical get together of the field till date.



L to R: Dr. VVK Mohan, Dr. A. Dutta, Sri. Vinayak Agte, Sri Suresh Sahasane, Sri Rajendra.N. Nimje, Sri. Sunil Gondhalekar, Sri, Kanak Bosmia and Sri. M.V. Rajaraam.

Panchang for the Period: 01/Aug/2007 to 30/Sep/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 22")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
01/Aug/2007	Wed	06:10	19:21	Satabhisha (Sid)	06:10 Tritiya (K)	06:10 Shob	06:10 Vani
				P.Bhadra (Amr)	22:55 Chaturti (K)	25:07 Atig	25:12 Badr
							Bav
02/Aug/2007	Thu	06:10	19:20	P.Bhadra (Sid)	-- Chaturti (K)	-- Atig	-- Bav
				U.Bhadra (Sid)	21:29 Panchami (K)	22:55 Suka	22:21 Bala
							Kaul
03/Aug/2007	Fri	06:11	19:20	U.Bhadra (Sid)	-- Panchami (K)	-- Suka	-- Kaul
				Revati (Amr)	19:59 Sashti (K)	20:37 Dhrt	19:26 Tait
							Gar
04/Aug/2007	Sat	06:11	19:19	Revati (Pra)	-- Sashti (K)	-- Dhrt	-- Gar
				Aswini (Sid)	18:26 Saptami (K)	18:17 Shul	16:28 Vani
							Badr
							Bav
05/Aug/2007	Sun	06:12	19:18	Aswini (Sid)	-- Saptami (K)	-- Shul	-- Bav
				Bharani (Pra)	16:55 Ashtami (K)	15:58 Gand	13:32 Bala
							Kaul
06/Aug/2007	Mon	06:12	19:18	Bharani (Sid)	-- Ashtami (K)	-- Gand	-- Kaul
				Krittika (Mar)	15:27 Navami (K)	13:43 Vrid	10:38 Tait
							Gar
07/Aug/2007	Tue	06:12	19:17	Krittika (Sid)	-- Navami (K)	-- Vrid	-- Gar
				Rohini (Amr)	14:07 Dasami (K)	11:34 Dhru	07:49 Vani
						Vyag	29:09 Badr
08/Aug/2007	Wed	06:13	19:16	Rohini (Sid)	-- Dasami (K)	-- Vyag	-- Badr
				Mrigasira (Mar)	12:58 Ekadasi (K)	09:37 Hars	26:39 Bav
							Bala
09/Aug/2007	Thu	06:13	19:16	Mrigasira (Mar)	-- Ekadasi (K)	-- Hars	-- Bala
				Aridra (Mar)	12:02 Dvadasi (K)	07:53 Vajr	24:22 Kaul
							Tait
10/Aug/2007	Fri	06:14	19:15	Aridra (Sid)	-- Dvadasi (K)	-- Vajr	-- Tait
				Punarvasu (Sid)	11:25 Trayodasi (K)	06:27 Sidd	22:23 Gar
					Chaturdasi (K)	29:22	Vani
							Badr
11/Aug/2007	Sat	06:14	19:14	Punarvasu (Sid)	-- Chaturdasi (K)	-- Sidd	-- Badr
				Pushyami (Sid)	11:10 Amavasya •	28:42 Vyat	20:42 Shak
							Chat
12/Aug/2007	Sun	06:14	19:14	Pushyami (Sid)	-- Amavasya •	-- Vyat	-- Chat
				Ashlesha (Sid)	11:21 Pratipad (S)	28:32 Vari	19:24 Nag
							Kint
13/Aug/2007	Mon	06:15	19:13	Ashlesha (Sid)	-- Pratipad (S)	-- Vari	-- Kint
				Magha (Mar)	12:02 Dvitiya (S)	28:55 Pari	18:31 Bav
							Bala
14/Aug/2007	Tue	06:15	19:12	Magha (Sid)	-- Dvitiya (S)	-- Pari	-- Bala
				P.Phalguni (Sid)	13:14 Tritiya (S)	29:50 Shiv	18:03 Kaul
							Tait
15/Aug/2007	Wed	06:16	19:12	P.Phalguni (Amr)	-- Tritiya (S)	-- Shiv	-- Tait
				U.Phalguni (Amr)	15:00	Sidd	18:02 Gar
16/Aug/2007	Thu	06:16	19:11	U.Phalguni (Mar)	-- Tritiya (S)	-- Sidd	-- Gar
				Hasta (Sid)	17:14 Chaturti (S)	07:18 Sadh	18:23 Vani
							Badr
17/Aug/2007	Fri	06:16	19:10	Hasta (Amr)	-- Chaturti (S)	-- Sadh	-- Badr
				Chitra (Sid)	19:53 Panchami (S)	09:13 Shub	19:04 Bav
							Bala
18/Aug/2007	Sat	06:17	19:09	Chitra (Mar)	-- Panchami (S)	-- Shub	-- Bala
				Swati (Amr)	22:49 Sashti (S)	11:29 Shuk	19:58 Kaul
							Tait
19/Aug/2007	Sun	06:17	19:08	Swati (Sid)	-- Sashti (S)	-- Shuk	-- Tait

Panchang for the Period: 01/Aug/2007 to 30/Sep/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 22")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Visakha (Mar) 25:48	Saptami (S) 13:55	Brah 20:56	Gar 13:55
							Vani 27:08
20/Aug/2007	Mon	06:17	19:08	Visakha (Mar) --	Saptami (S) --	Brah --	Vani --
				Anuradha (Sid) 28:42	Ashtami (S) 16:18	Indr 21:49	Badr 16:18
							Bav 29:24
21/Aug/2007	Tue	06:18	19:07	Anuradha (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Indr --	Bav --
					Navami (S) 18:25	Vaid 22:28	Bala 18:25
22/Aug/2007	Wed	06:18	19:06	Anuradha (Amr) --	Navami (S) --	Vaid --	Bala --
				Jyeshtha (Sid) 07:09	Dasami (S) 20:03	Vish 22:44	Kaul 07:18
							Tait 20:03
23/Aug/2007	Thu	06:18	19:05	Jyeshtha (Pra) --	Dasami (S) --	Vish --	Tait --
				Moola (Sid) 09:06	Ekadasi (S) 21:05	Prit 22:30	Gar 08:39
							Vani 21:05
24/Aug/2007	Fri	06:19	19:04	Moola (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Prit --	Vani --
				P.Ashada (Pra) 10:26	Dvadasi (S) 21:26	Ayus 21:44	Badr 09:21
							Bav 21:26
25/Aug/2007	Sat	06:19	19:03	P.Ashada (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Ayus --	Bav --
				U.Ashada (Sid) 11:03	Trayodasi (S) 21:02	Saub 20:24	Bala 09:19
							Kaul 21:02
26/Aug/2007	Sun	06:19	19:02	U.Ashada (Amr) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Saub --	Kaul --
				Sravana (Amr) 10:57	Chaturdasi (S) 19:57	Shob 18:30	Tait 08:34
							Gar 19:57
27/Aug/2007	Mon	06:20	19:01	Sravana (Amr) --	Chaturdasi (S) --	Shob --	Gar --
				Dhanishta (Sid) 10:15	Poornima ° 18:17	Atig 16:07	Vani 07:11
							Badr 18:17
							Bav 29:14
28/Aug/2007	Tue	06:20	19:01	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Poornima ° --	Atig --	Bav --
				Satabhisha (Mar) 08:59	Pratipad (K) 16:05	Suka 13:18	Bala 16:05
							Kaul 26:50
29/Aug/2007	Wed	06:20	19:00	Satabhisha (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Suka --	Kaul --
				P.Bhadra (Amr) 07:17	Dvitiya (K) 13:30	Dhrt 10:09	Tait 13:30
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 29:19			Gar 24:07
30/Aug/2007	Thu	06:21	18:59	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Dhrt --	Gar --
				Revati (Sid) 27:12	Tritiya (K) 10:41	Shul 06:47	Vani 10:41
						Gand 27:19	Badr 21:13
31/Aug/2007	Fri	06:21	18:58	Revati (Amr) --	Tritiya (K) --	Gand --	Badr --
				Aswini (Amr) 01:02	Chaturti (K) 07:44	Vrid 23:47	Bav 07:44
					Panchami (K) 04:48		Bala 18:15
							Kaul 04:48
01/Sep/2007	Sat	06:21	18:57	Aswini (Sid) --	Panchami (K) --	Vrid --	Kaul --
				Bharani (Sid) 22:58	Sashti (K) 25:58	Dhru 20:20	Tait 15:21
							Gar 25:58
02/Sep/2007	Sun	06:22	18:56	Bharani (Pra) --	Sashti (K) --	Dhru --	Gar --
				Krittika (Sid) 21:07	Saptami (K) 23:22	Vyag 17:04	Vani 12:38
							Badr 23:22
03/Sep/2007	Mon	06:22	18:55	Krittika (Mar) --	Saptami (K) --	Vyag --	Badr --
				Rohini (Amr) 19:33	Ashtami (K) 21:03	Hars 14:01	Bav 10:10
							Bala 21:03
04/Sep/2007	Tue	06:22	18:54	Rohini (Amr) --	Ashtami (K) --	Hars --	Bala --
				Mrigasira (Sid) 18:21	Navami (K) 19:07	Vajr 11:15	Kaul 08:02
							Tait 19:07
							Gar 30:18
05/Sep/2007	Wed	06:23	18:53	Mrigasira (Mar) --	Navami (K) --	Vajr --	Gar --
				Aridra (Sid) 17:35	Dasami (K) 17:37	Sidd 08:50	Vani 17:37
							Badr 29:02
06/Sep/2007	Thu	06:23	18:52	Aridra (Mar) --	Dasami (K) --	Sidd --	Badr --

Panchang for the Period: 01/Aug/2007 to 30/Sep/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 22")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
				Punarvasu (Amr) 17:15	Ekadasi (K) 16:33	Vyat 06:45	Bav 16:33
						Vari 29:03	Bala 28:12
07/Sep/2007	Fri	06:23	18:51	Punarvasu (Sid) --	Ekadasi (K) --	Vari --	Bala --
				Pushyami (Mar) 17:22	Dvadasi (K) 15:57	Pari 27:42	Kaul 15:57
							Tait 27:50
08/Sep/2007	Sat	06:24	18:50	Pushyami (Sid) --	Dvadasi (K) --	Pari --	Tait --
				Ashlesha (Mar) 17:58	Trayodasi (K) 15:51	Shiv 26:45	Gar 15:51
							Vani 27:58
09/Sep/2007	Sun	06:24	18:49	Ashlesha (Sid) --	Trayodasi (K) --	Shiv --	Vani --
				Magha (Mar) 19:01	Chaturdasi (K) 16:11	Sidd 26:09	Badr 16:11
							Shak 28:32
10/Sep/2007	Mon	06:24	18:48	Magha (Mar) --	Chaturdasi (K) --	Sidd --	Shak --
				P.Phalguni (Sid) 20:30	Amavasya • 16:59	Sadh 25:53	Chat 16:59
							Nag 29:33
11/Sep/2007	Tue	06:24	18:47	P.Phalguni (Sid) --	Amavasya • --	Sadh --	Nag --
				U.Phalguni (Amr) 22:24	Pratipad (S) 18:14	Shub 25:57	Kint 18:14
12/Sep/2007	Wed	06:25	18:46	U.Phalguni (Amr) --	Pratipad (S) --	Shub --	Kint --
				Hasta (Mar) 24:42	Dvitiya (S) 19:54	Shuk 26:21	Bav 07:01
							Bala 19:54
13/Sep/2007	Thu	06:25	18:45	Hasta (Sid) --	Dvitiya (S) --	Shuk --	Bala --
				Chitra (Sid) 27:20	Tritiya (S) 21:54	Brah 26:59	Kaul 08:52
							Tait 21:54
14/Sep/2007	Fri	06:25	18:44	Chitra (Sid) --	Tritiya (S) --	Brah --	Tait --
				Swati (Sid) 30:12	Chaturti (S) 24:12	Indr 27:49	Gar 11:01
							Vani 24:12
15/Sep/2007	Sat	06:26	18:43	Swati (Amr) --	Chaturti (S) --	Indr --	Vani --
					Panchami (S) 26:41	Vaid 28:47	Badr 13:26
							Bav 26:41
16/Sep/2007	Sun	06:26	18:42	Swati (Sid) --	Panchami (S) --	Vaid --	Bav --
				Visakha (Mar) 09:13	Sashti (S) 29:10	Vish 29:44	Bala 15:56
							Kaul 29:10
17/Sep/2007	Mon	06:26	18:41	Visakha (Mar) --	Sashti (S) --	Vish --	Kaul --
				Anuradha (Sid) 12:13			Tait 18:22
18/Sep/2007	Tue	06:27	18:40	Anuradha (Sid) --	Sashti (S) --	Vish --	Tait --
				Jyeshtha (Mar) 15:01	Saptami (S) 07:31	Prit 06:34	Gar 07:31
							Vani 20:34
19/Sep/2007	Wed	06:27	18:39	Jyeshtha (Sid) --	Saptami (S) --	Prit --	Vani --
				Moola (Mar) 17:25	Ashtami (S) 09:30	Ayus 07:08	Badr 09:30
							Bav 22:18
20/Sep/2007	Thu	06:27	18:38	Moola (Sid) --	Ashtami (S) --	Ayus --	Bav --
				P.Ashada (Sid) 19:18	Navami (S) 10:57	Saub 07:19	Bala 10:57
							Kaul 23:26
21/Sep/2007	Fri	06:27	18:37	P.Ashada (Pra) --	Navami (S) --	Saub --	Kaul --
				U.Ashada (Sid) 20:29	Dasami (S) 11:44	Shob 06:59	Tait 11:44
							Gar 23:50
22/Sep/2007	Sat	06:28	18:36	U.Ashada (Sid) --	Dasami (S) --	Atig 06:28	Gar --
				Sravana (Sid) 20:55	Ekadasi (S) 11:46	Suka 28:40	Vani 11:46
							Badr 23:28
23/Sep/2007	Sun	06:28	18:35	Sravana (Amr) --	Ekadasi (S) --	Suka --	Badr --
				Dhanishta (Mar) 20:32	Dvadasi (S) 10:59	Dhrt 26:23	Bav 10:59
							Bala 22:19
24/Sep/2007	Mon	06:28	18:34	Dhanishta (Sid) --	Dvadasi (S) --	Dhrt --	Bala --
				Satabhisha (Sid) 19:24	Trayodasi (S) 09:27	Shul 23:39	Kaul 09:27
							Tait 20:25
25/Sep/2007	Tue	06:29	18:33	Satabhisha (Mar) --	Trayodasi (S) --	Shul --	Tait --
				P.Bhadra (Mar) 17:39	Chaturdasi (S) 07:15	Gand 20:25	Gar 07:15

Panchang for the Period: 01/Aug/2007 to 30/Sep/2007

Lat: 23° 00' N **Lon:** 72° 36' E **Zone:** +05:30 Hrs. KP Ayanamsa (23° 52' 22")

Times Shown: Sun Rise to Sun Rise

Date	Day	Rise	Set	Nakshatra	Tithi	Yoga	Karana
					Poornima ° 28:28		Vani 17:55
							Badr 28:28
26/Sep/2007	Wed	06:29	18:32	P.Bhadra (Amr) --	Poornima ° --	Gand --	Badr --
				U.Bhadra (Sid) 15:22	Pratipad (K) 25:15	Vrid 16:47	Bav 14:54
							Bala 25:15
27/Sep/2007	Thu	06:29	18:31	U.Bhadra (Sid) --	Pratipad (K) --	Vrid --	Bala --
				Revati (Sid) 12:47	Dvitiya (K) 21:47	Dhru 12:53	Kaul 11:32
							Tait 21:47
28/Sep/2007	Fri	06:30	18:30	Revati (Amr) --	Dvitiya (K) --	Dhru --	Tait --
				Aswini (Amr) 10:02	Tritiya (K) 18:13	Vyag 08:50	Gar 08:00
						Hars 28:46	Vani 18:13
							Badr 28:27
29/Sep/2007	Sat	06:30	18:29	Aswini (Sid) --	Tritiya (K) --	Hars --	Badr --
				Bharani (Sid) 07:17	Chaturti (K) 14:42	Vajr 24:50	Bav 14:42
				Krittika (Amr) 28:41			Bala 25:02
30/Sep/2007	Sun	06:30	18:28	Krittika (Sid) --	Chaturti (K) --	Vajr --	Bala --
				Rohini (Sid) 02:25	Panchami (K) 11:25	Sidd 21:08	Kaul 11:25
							Tait 21:54

PLANETRY POSITION UP TO SUB AND MOON POSITION FOR 24 Hrs.

DATE WEDNESDAY 1 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 6 M. 54 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 21 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 14 31 35 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 14:37)
MOON 11 9 48 10 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 11 16 49 29 Sat Rah Ven :
MARS 2 2 0 42 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MERC 3 29 10 14 Mer Jup Sun : ends at
09:09)(Jup-Moo 23:57)
JUP. -R 8 16 6 34 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 43 40 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 0 29 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 34 5 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 34 5 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 15 7 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 6 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:14)(Rah-Mer 13:27)(Rah-Ket
14:46)(Rah-Ven 18:34)(Rah-Sun 19:42)(Rah-Moo
21:36)(Rah-Mar 22:56)(Jup-Jup 25:58)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakumar Bosmia

DATE THURSDAY 2 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 10 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 15 28 49 Moo Sat Jup : NO END
MOON 11 23 52 47 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 05:31)
MOON 1 12 0 57 41 Jup Jup Mar :
MARS 2 2 40 23 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 17:19)
MERC 4 0 58 22 Moo Jup Mar : ends at 10:09)
JUP. -R 8 16 5 31 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 32 22 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 7 53 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 30 55 Sat Rah Ket : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 30 55 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 13 26 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 5 8 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Jup-Mer 08:44)(Jup-Ket 10:03)(Jup-Ven
13:49)(Jup-Sun 14:56)(Jup-Moo 16:49)(Jup-Mar
18:08)(Jup-Rah 21:31)(Sat-Sat 25:06)(Sat-Mer
28:18)

DATE FRIDAY 3 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 14 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 16 26 24 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 11:11)
MOON 12 8 3 47 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 12 15 10 43 Jup Sat Jup :
MARS 2 3 20 13 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MERC 4 2 50 1 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 11:48)
JUP. -R 8 16 4 41 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 19 1 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 15 20 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 27 44 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 13:33)
KETU -R 5 14 27 44 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 11 43 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 3 31 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Sat-Ven 09:20)(Sat-Sun 10:28)(Sat-Moo
12:20)(Sat-Mar 13:39)(Sat-Rah 17:01)(Sat-Jup
20:01)(Mer-Mer 23:12)(Mer-Ket 24:30)(Mer-Ven
28:15)(Mer-Sun 29:23)

DATE SATURDAY 4 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 18 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 17 23 49 Moo Mer Mer : NO END
MOON 12 22 18 8 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 07:14)
MOON 1 12 29 25 43 Jup Mer Sat :
MARS 2 3 59 49 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MERC 4 4 44 18 Moo Sat Sat : ends at 14:15)
JUP. -R 8 16 4 1 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 8 2 49 Sun Ket Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 2 22 48 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 24 33 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 24 33 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 9 58 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 1 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Mer-Mar 08:33)(Mer-Rah 11:55)(Mer-Jup
14:54)(Mer-Sat 18:28)(Ket-Ket 19:46)(Ket-Ven
23:31)(Ket-Sun 24:38)(Ket-Moo 26:30)(Ket-Mar
27:49)

DATE SUNDAY 5 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 22 M. 40 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 18 21 7 Moo Mer Mer : ends at 10:36)
MOON 1 6 33 8 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 07:12)
MOON 1 1 13 40 7 Mar Ven Ven :
MARS 2 4 39 8 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 22:18)
MERC 4 6 40 29 Moo Sat Mer : ends at
13:29)(Sat-Ket 22:55)
JUP. -R 8 16 3 33 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 7 44 31 Sun Ket Jup : ends at 18:26)
SAT. 5 2 30 15 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 21 22 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 21 22 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 8 11 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 27 0 19 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Ket-Jup 10:11)(Ket-Sat 13:45)(Ket-Mer
16:56)(Ven-Ven 20:41)(Ven-Sun 21:48)(Ven-Moo
23:41)(Ven-Mar 24:59)(Ven-Rah 28:22)

DATE MONDAY 6 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 2 H. 26 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 19 18 35 Moo Mer Ket : ends at 06:05)
MOON 1 20 46 23 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 07:23)
MOON 1 1 27 51 39 Mar Sun Moo :
MARS 2 5 18 28 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MERC 4 8 39 14 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 25:33)
JUP. -R 8 16 3 15 Mar Sat Jup : NO end
VEN. -R 5 7 23 46 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 2 37 45 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
RAHU -R 11 14 18 11 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 14 18 11 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 24 6 22 Sat Jup Mer : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 58 42 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON:(Ven-Sat 10:57)(Ven-Mer 14:09)(Ven-Ket
15:28)(Sun-Sun 16:36)(Sun-Moo 18:29)(Sun-Mar
19:48)(Sun-Rah 23:11)(Sun-Jup 26:12)

DATE TUESDAY 7 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 30 M. 33 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 20 16 15	Moo Mer Ven :	NO END
MOON	2 4 55 39	Ven Sun Sat :	ends at 05:49)
MOON 1	2 11 58 7	Ven Moo Rah :	
MARS	2 5 57 47	Ven Sun Mer :	NO END
MERC	4 10 39 49	Moo Sat Sun :	ends at 09:30)(Sat-Moo 22:41)
JUP.	8 16 3 9	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 7 1 22	Sun Ket Rah :	NO end
SAT.	5 2 45 17	Sun Ket Ven :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 15 1	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 15 1	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 24 4 31	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 57 4	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:00)(Sun-Ket 10:20)(Sun-Ven 14:08)(Moo-Moo 16:02)(Moo-Mar 17:22)(Moo-Rah 20:46)(Moo-Jup 23:48)(Moo-Sat 27:24)

DATE WEDNESDAY 8 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 34 M. 29 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 21 13 26	Moo Mer Ven :	ends at 13:47)
MOON	2 18 58 46	Ven Moo Mer :	ends at 06:41)
MOON 1	2 25 57 21	Ven Mar Rah :	
MARS	2 6 36 39	Ven Sun Mer :	ends at 19:53)
MERC	4 12 41 8	Moo Sat Mar :	ends at 07:53)
JUP.	8 16 3 14	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 6 36 2	Sun Ket Rah :	NO end
SAT.	5 2 52 46	Sun Ket Ven :	ends at 28:26)
RAHU -R	11 14 11 50	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 11 50	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 24 2 39	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 55 27	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Moo-Ket 07:58)(Moo-Ven 11:49)(Moo-Sun 12:58)(Mar-Mar 14:19)(Mar-Rah 17:46)(Mar-Jup 20:50)(Mar-Sat 24:27)(Mar-Mer 27:42)(Mar-Ket 29:03)

DATE THURSDAY 9 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 38 M. 26 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 22 11 8	Moo Mer Sun :	ends at 06:25)
MOON	3 2 53 35	Mer Mar Ven :	ends at 08:58)
MOON 1	3 9 47 12	Mer Rah Jup :	
MARS	2 7 15 37	Ven Sun Ket :	ends at 24:43)
MERC	4 14 44 1	Moo Sat Rah :	ends at 07:19)(Sat-Jup 28:03)
JUP.	8 16 3 28	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 6 9 34	Sun Ket Rah :	NO end
SAT.	5 3 0 20	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 8 39	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 8 39	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 24 0 44	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 53 49	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:05)(Mar-Moo 12:02)(Rah-Rah 15:32)(Rah-Jup 18:39)(Rah-Sat 22:19)(Rah-Mer 25:36)(Rah-Ket 26:58)

DATE FRIDAY 10 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 42 M. 23 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 23 8 42	Moo Mer Moo :	ends at 10:13)
MOON	3 16 37 56	Mer Rah Ven :	ends at 06:56)
MOON 1	3 23 25 32	Mer Jup Sat :	
MARS	2 7 54 24	Ven Sun Ven :	NO END
MERC	4 16 47 26	Moo Mer Mer :	ends at 26:08)
JUP.	8 16 3 56	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 5 40 44	Sun Ket Rah :	ends at 11:21)
SAT.	5 3 7 54	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 5 28	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 5 28	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 58 47	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 52 11	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Rah-Sun 08:02)(Rah-Moo 10:01)(Rah-Mar 11:24)(Jup-Jup 14:34)(Jup-Sat 18:19)(Jup-Mer 21:39)(Jup-Ket 23:02)(Jup-Ven 26:57)(Jup-Sun 28:08)

DATE SATURDAY 11 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 46 M. 19 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 24 6 7	Moo Mer Mar :	ends at 05:44)
MOON	4 0 9 46	Moo Jup Moo :	ends at 06:12)
MOON 1	4 6 50 26	Moo Sat Mer :	
MARS	2 8 32 57	Ven Sun Ven :	NO END
MERC	4 18 50 38	Moo Mer Ket :	ends at 11:12)
JUP.	8 16 4 33	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 5 10 24	Sun Ket Mar :	ends at 23:13)
SAT.	5 3 15 27	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 14 2 18	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 14 2 18	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 56 50	Sat Jup Mer :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 50 33	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Jup-Mar 07:31)(Jup-Rah 11:08)(Sat-Sat 14:58)(Sat-Mer 18:23)(Sat-Ket 19:47)(Sat-Ven 23:47)(Sat-Sun 24:58)(Sat-Moo 26:58)(Sat-Mar 28:22)

DATE SUNDAY 12 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 50 M. 16 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 25 3 43	Moo Mer Rah :	NO END
MOON	4 13 27 20	Moo Sat Rah :	ends at 08:08)
MOON 1	4 20 0 22	Moo Mer Ven :	
MARS	2 9 11 26	Ven Sun Ven :	NO END
MERC	4 20 54 25	Moo Mer Ven :	ends at 13:03)(Mer-Sun 20:45)
JUP.	8 16 5 23	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 4 38 15	Sun Ket Moo :	NO end
SAT.	5 3 23 2	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 13 59 7	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 59 7	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 54 50	Sat Jup Mer :	ends at 23:17)
NEPT -R	10 26 48 54	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Sat-Jup 11:19)(Mer-Mer 14:49)(Mer-Ket 16:15)(Mer-Ven 20:20)(Mer-Sun 21:34)(Mer-Moo 23:36)(Mer-Mar 25:01)(Mer-Rah 28:41)

DATE MONDAY 13 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 54 M. 12 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 26 1 30	Moo Mer Rah :	ends at 07:39)
MOON	4 26 29 26	Moo Mer Jup :	ends at 08:07)
MOON 1	5 2 54 30	Sun Ket Ven :	
MARS	2 9 49 49	Ven Sun Ven :	ends at 11:55)
MERC	4 22 58 8	Moo Mer Moo :	ends at 09:46)(Mer-Mar 18:53)
JUP.	8 16 6 22	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 4 5 18	Sun Ket Moo :	ends at 23:07)
SAT.	5 3 30 39	Sun Ket Sun :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 13 55 56	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 55 56	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 52 49	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 47 16	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Mer-Sat 12:04)(Ket-Ket 13:31)(Ket-Ven 17:40)(Ket-Sun 18:55)(Ket-Moo 21:00)(Ket-Mar 22:27)(Ket-Rah 26:11)

DATE TUESDAY 14 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 2 H. 58 M. 9 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	4 26 58 59	Moo Mer Jup :	ends at 28:07)
MOON	5 9 15 37	Sun Ket Jup :	ends at 05:38)
MOON 1	5 15 32 53	Sun Ven Ven :	
MARS	2 10 27 54	Ven Moo Moo :	NO END
MERC	4 25 0 58	Moo Mer Rah :	ends at 18:22)
JUP.	8 16 7 34	Mar Sat Jup :	NO END
VEN. -R	5 3 30 51	Sun Ket Sun :	ends at 26:14)
SAT.	5 3 38 14	Sun Ket Sun :	ends at 11:04)
RAHU -R	11 13 52 45	Sat Rah Mer :	NO end
KETU -R	5 13 52 45	Sun Ven Ven :	NO end
URAN -R	11 23 50 46	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 26 45 38	Sat Mar Jup :	NO end

MOON:(Ket-Sat 09:35)(Ket-Mer 13:14)(Ven-Ven 17:31)(Ven-Sun 18:47)(Ven-Moo 20:54)(Ven-Mar 22:24)(Ven-Rah 26:13)

DATE WEDNESDAY 15 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 3 H. 2 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 27 56 39 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
MOON 5 21 46 26 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 05:43)
MOON 1 5 27 56 30 Sun Sun Moo :
MARS 2 11 5 56 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 05:58)
MERC 4 27 3 30 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 15:19)
JUP. 8 16 8 56 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 2 55 9 Sun Ket Ven : NO end
SAT. 5 3 45 51 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 49 35 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 49 35 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 48 42 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 43 59 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Ven-Sat 09:46) (Ven-Mer 13:28) (Ven-Ket
15:00) (Sun-Sun 16:18) (Sun-Moo 18:29) (Sun-Mar
19:59) (Sun-Rah 23:53) (Sun-Jup 27:20)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR, MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE THURSDAY 16 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 6 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 28 54 19 Moo Mer Sat : NO END
MOON 6 4 3 20 Mer Sun Sat : ends at 07:35)
MOON 1 6 10 7 16 Mer Moo Moo :
MARS 2 11 43 48 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 11:35)
MERC 4 29 5 13 Moo Mer Sat : ends at
16:26) (Ket-Ket 25:45)
JUP. 8 16 10 31 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 2 18 38 Sun Ket Ven : NO end
SAT. 5 3 53 28 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 46 24 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 46 24 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 46 36 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 42 21 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Sun-Mer 11:17) (Sun-Ket 12:50) (Sun-Ven
17:16) (Moo-Moo 19:28) (Moo-Mar 21:00) (Moo-Rah
24:57) (Moo-Jup 28:28)

DATE FRIDAY 17 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 9 M. 58 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 4 29 51 52 Moo Mer Sat : ends at
08:53) (Ket-Ket 28:17)
MOON 6 16 8 40 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 08:46)
MOON 1 6 22 7 56 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 2 12 21 25 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MERC 5 1 5 30 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 28:27)
JUP. 8 16 12 14 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 1 41 51 Sun Ket Ven : NO end
SAT. 5 4 1 4 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 43 13 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 43 13 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 44 30 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 40 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Moo-Mer 12:32) (Moo-Ket 14:06) (Moo-Ven
18:34) (Moo-Sun 19:54) (Mar-Mar 21:28) (Mar-Rah
25:28) (Mar-Jup 29:02)

DATE SATURDAY 18 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 13 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 0 49 34 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 6 28 5 31 Mer Mar Sat : ends at 09:21)
MOON 1 7 4 1 54 Ven Mar Ven :
MARS 2 12 58 58 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MERC 5 3 5 15 Sun Ket Sun : ends at
12:31) (Ket-Moo 26:00)
JUP. 8 16 14 10 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 1 4 27 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 17:04)
SAT. 5 4 8 42 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 40 2 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 40 2 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 42 21 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 39 5 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Mar-Mer 13:10) (Mar-Ket 14:44) (Mar-Ven
19:14) (Mar-Sun 20:35) (Mar-Moo 22:49) (Rah-Rah
26:52)

DATE SUNDAY 19 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 17 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 1 47 28 Sun Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 7 9 57 36 Ven Rah Jup : ends at 06:29)
MOON 1 7 15 53 11 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 2 13 36 22 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 16:28)
MERC 5 5 3 59 Sun Ket Mar : ends at 11:31)
JUP. 8 16 16 15 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 5 0 27 34 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 23:21)
SAT. 5 4 16 21 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 36 52 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 36 51 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 40 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 37 27 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Rah-Sat 10:46) (Rah-Mer 14:35) (Rah-Ket
16:09) (Rah-Ven 20:39) (Rah-Sun 22:00) (Rah-Moo
24:15) (Rah-Mar 25:50) (Jup-Jup 29:26)

DATE MONDAY 20 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 21 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 2 45 4 Sun Ket Ven : ends at
11:42) (Ket-Sun 28:19)
MOON 7 21 49 11 Ven Jup Sat : ends at
09:40)
MOON 1 7 27 46 13 Ven Jup Ven :
MARS 2 14 13 29 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 5 7 1 5 Sun Ket Rah : ends at
12:10)
JUP. 8 16 18 33 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 29 50 30 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
SAT. 5 4 23 58 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 33 41 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 33 41 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 38 0 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 35 49 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Jup-Mer 13:30) (Jup-Ket 15:04) (Jup-Ven
19:32) (Jup-Sun 20:53) (Jup-Moo 23:07) (Jup-Mar
24:41) (Jup-Rah 28:43)

DATE TUESDAY 21 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 25 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 3 42 50 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
MOON 8 3 44 50 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 8 9 45 40 Mar Sat Ven :
MARS 2 14 50 32 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 5 8 57 14 Sun Ket Jup : ends at 10:15)
JUP. 8 16 21 0 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 29 13 34 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
SAT. 5 4 31 36 Sun Ket Moo : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 30 30 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 30 30 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 35 48 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 34 12 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Sat-Mer 12:42) (Sat-Ket 14:14) (Sat-Ven
18:39) (Sat-Sun 19:58) (Sat-Moo 22:11) (Sat-Mar
23:44) (Sat-Rah 27:44)

DATE WEDNESDAY 22 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 3 H. 29 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 4 40 37 Sun Ket Moo : ends at
08:01) (Ket-Mar 27:27)
MOON 8 15 49 15 Mar Sat Jup : ends at 07:10)
MOON 1 8 21 56 10 Mar Mer Sun :
MARS 2 15 27 24 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 13:47)
MERC 5 10 52 5 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 12:51)
JUP. 8 16 23 39 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 28 37 14 Moo Mer Sat : NO end
SAT. 5 4 39 14 Sun Ket Moo : ends at 28:55)
RAHU -R 11 13 27 19 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 27 19 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 33 35 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 32 35 Sat Mar Jup : NO end

MOON: (Mer-Mer 10:56) (Mer-Ket 12:27) (Mer-Ven
16:46) (Mer-Sun 18:04) (Mer-Moo 20:14) (Mer-Mar
21:46) (Mer-Rah 25:42) (Mer-Jup 29:11)

DATE THURSDAY 23 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 33 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 5 38 16 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
MOON 8 28 6 56 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 09:07)
MOON 1 9 4 22 2 Jup Ket Moo :
MARS 2 16 3 56 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 5 12 45 7 Sun Ket Mer : ends at 12:57)
JUP. 8 16 26 27 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 28 2 1 Moo Mer Sat : ends at 11:40)
SAT. 5 4 46 51 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 24 8 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 24 8 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 31 21 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 30 58 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ket 10:37)(Ket-Ven 14:53)(Ket-Sun
16:09)(Ket-Moo 18:17)(Ket-Mar 19:47)(Ket-Rah
23:37)(Ket-Jup 27:02)

DATE FRIDAY 24 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 37 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 6 36 16 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 29:10)
MOON 9 10 41 52 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 06:54)
MOON 1 9 17 6 48 Jup Ven Moo :
MARS 2 16 40 33 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 5 14 37 25 Sun Ven Ven : ends at
17:36)(Ven-Sun 26:16)
JUP. 8 16 29 26 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 27 28 12 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 4 54 30 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 20 58 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 20 57 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 12:41)
URAN -R 11 23 29 5 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 29 21 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Mer 10:32)(Ven-Ven 14:38)(Ven-Sun
15:51)(Ven-Moo 17:55)(Ven-Mar 19:22)(Ven-Rah
23:06)(Ven-Jup 26:26)

DATE SATURDAY 25 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 41 M. 31 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 7 34 7 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
MOON 9 23 37 8 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 06:12)
MOON 1 10 0 13 2 Sat Sun Rah :
MARS 2 17 16 54 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 25:21)
MERC 5 16 28 15 Sun Ven Moo : ends at
16:54)(Ven-Mar 27:10)
JUP. 8 16 32 37 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 26 55 5 Moo Mer Jup : NO end
SAT. 5 5 2 8 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 17 47 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 17 47 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 26 49 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 27 45 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Mer 09:44)(Ven-Ket 11:08)(Sun-Sun
12:20)(Sun-Moo 14:19)(Sun-Mar 15:43)(Sun-Rah
19:20)(Sun-Jup 22:34)(Sun-Sat 26:24)

DATE SUNDAY 26 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 45 M. 27 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 8 31 49 Sun Ket Jup : ends at 25:29)
MOON 10 6 54 37 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 05:40)
MOON 1 10 13 41 52 Sat Moo Rah :
MARS 2 17 52 54 Ven Moo Mer : NO END
MERC 5 18 17 16 Sun Ven Rah : NO END
JUP. 8 16 35 57 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 4 26 23 40 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 19:06)
SAT. 5 5 9 45 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 14 36 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 14 36 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 24 32 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 26 10 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Ket 07:10)(Sun-Ven 11:03)(Moo-Moo
12:59)(Moo-Mar 14:21)(Moo-Rah 17:50)(Moo-Jup
20:59)(Moo-Sat 24:43)(Moo-Mer 28:03)(Moo-Ket
29:26)

DATE MONDAY 27 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 49 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 9 29 43 Sun Ket Sat : NO END
MOON 10 20 34 38 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 09:06)
MOON 1 10 27 32 42 Sat Mar Jup :
MARS 2 18 28 53 Ven Moo Mer : NO END
MERC 5 20 5 35 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 05:45)
JUP. 8 16 39 29 Mar Sat Jup : ends at 08:52)
VEN. -R 4 25 53 39 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 5 17 22 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 11 25 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 11 25 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 22 14 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 24 34 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Sun 10:20)(Mar-Mar 11:39)(Mar-Rah
15:04)(Mar-Jup 18:06)(Mar-Sat 21:44)(Mar-Mer
24:59)(Mar-Ket 26:19)

DATE TUESDAY 28 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 3 H. 53 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 10 27 47 Sun Ket Sat : NO END
MOON 11 4 35 40 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 06:00)
MOON 1 11 11 43 6 Sat Rah Sat :
MARS 2 19 4 47 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 29:22)
MERC 5 21 52 31 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 05:41)
JUP. 8 16 43 9 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 25 25 59 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 5 25 1 Sun Ket Mar : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 8 14 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 8 14 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 19 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 22 59 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Sun 07:13)(Mar-Moo 09:04)(Rah-Rah
12:24)(Rah-Jup 15:22)(Rah-Sat 18:55)(Rah-Mer
22:06)(Rah-Ket 23:24)(Rah-Ven 27:09)(Rah-Sun
28:16)

DATE WEDNESDAY 29 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 3 H. 57 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 11 25 24 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 06:01)
MOON 11 18 54 24 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 06:01)
MOON 1 11 26 8 53 Sat Jup Ket :
MARS 2 19 40 12 Ven Moo Ket : NO END
MERC 5 23 37 26 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 10:42)
JUP. 8 16 47 1 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 24 59 24 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 5 32 35 Sun Ket Mar : ends at 07:52)
RAHU -R 11 13 5 4 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 5 4 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 17 36 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 21 26 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Mar 07:22)(Jup-Jup 10:18)(Jup-Sat
13:47)(Jup-Mer 16:53)(Jup-Ket 18:10)(Jup-Ven
21:51)(Jup-Sun 22:58)(Jup-Moo 24:48)(Jup-Mar
26:06)(Jup-Rah 29:24)

DATE THURSDAY 30 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 1 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 12 23 32 Sun Ket Mer : ends at 28:52)
MOON 12 3 25 51 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 08:48)
MOON 1 12 10 44 29 Jup Sat Sun :
MARS 2 20 15 39 Ven Moo Ket : ends at 13:00)
MERC 5 25 21 44 Sun Ven Mer :ends at
12:52)(Ven-Ket 23:45)
JUP. 8 16 51 2 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 24 35 44 Moo Mer Rah : NO end
SAT. 5 5 40 13 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 13 1 53 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 13 1 53 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 15 15 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 19 52 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Mer 11:55)(Sat-Ket 13:11)(Sat-Ven
16:50)(Sat-Sun 17:55)(Sat-Moo 19:45)(Sat-Mar
21:01)(Sat-Rah 24:18)(Sat-Jup 27:14)

DATE FRIDAY 31 8 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 5 M. 10 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 13 21 32 Sun Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 12 18 4 2 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 06:18)
MOON 1 12 25 23 43 Jup Mer Rah :
MARS 2 20 50 52 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 5 27 4 37 Sun Sun Sun :ends at
09:09)(Sun-Moo 24:58)
JUP. 8 16 55 14 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 24 13 44 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 14:10)
SAT. 5 5 47 49 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 58 42 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 58 42 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 12 55 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 18 19 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Ket 07:34)(Mer-Ven 11:12)(Mer-Sun
12:18)(Mer-Moo 14:07)(Mer-Mar 15:24)(Mer-Rah
18:40)(Mer-Jup 21:35)(Mer-Sat 25:02)(Ket-Ket
26:19)

DATE SATURDAY 1 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 9 M. 7 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 25 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF
MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 14 19 24 Sun Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 1 2 42 45 Mar Ket Ven : ends at
05:58)
MOON 1 1 10 0 27 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS 2 21 25 49 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 5 28 45 47 Sun Sun Mar : ends at
12:05)
JUP. 8 16 59 34 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 23 54 11 Moo Mer Mar : NO end
SAT. 5 5 55 23 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 55 32 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 55 32 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 10 33 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 16 46 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Sun 07:01)(Ket-Moo 08:52)(Ket-Mar
10:09)(Ket-Rah 13:27)(Ket-Jup 16:23)(Ket-Sat
19:52)(Ket-Mer 22:58)(Ven-Ven 26:38)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and
Kanakakumar Bosmia

DATE SUNDAY 2 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 13 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 15 17 27 Sun Ven Ven :ends at
12:03)(Ven-Sun 28:31)
MOON 1 1 17 16 12 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 05:36)
MOON 1 1 24 29 27 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS 2 22 0 39 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 6 0 26 8 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 16:54)
JUP. 8 17 4 7 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 23 36 46 Moo Mer Mar : NO end
SAT. 5 6 2 58 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 52 21 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 52 21 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 8 12 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 15 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Mar 06:49)(Ven-Rah 10:10)(Ven-Jup
13:09)(Ven-Sat 16:41)(Ven-Mer 19:49)(Ven-Ket
21:07)(Sun-Sun 22:13)(Sun-Moo 24:04)(Sun-Mar
25:22)(Sun-Rah 28:41)

DATE MONDAY 3 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 16 M. 60 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 16 15 42 Sun Ven Moo : NO END
MOON 2 1 39 43 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 07:45)
MOON 1 2 8 46 40 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS 2 22 35 18 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 08:47)
MERC 6 2 5 30 Mer Sun Jup : ends at 18:55)
JUP. 8 17 8 48 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 23 22 13 Moo Mer Mar : ends at
09:46)
SAT. 5 6 10 33 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 49 10 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 49 10 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 5 49 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 13 43 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Sat 11:16)(Sun-Mer 14:29)(Sun-Ket
15:48)(Sun-Ven 19:34)(Moo-Moo 21:26)(Moo-Mar
22:45)(Moo-Rah 26:07)(Moo-Jup 29:07)

DATE TUESDAY 4 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 20 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 17 13 40 Sun Ven Moo : ends at
08:07)(Ven-Mar 27:22)
MOON 2 15 49 59 Ven Moo Sat : ends at
08:50)
MOON 1 2 22 49 30 Ven Moo Sun :
MARS 2 23 9 37 Ven Moo Sun : ends at
12:47)
MERC 6 3 42 57 Mer Sun Sat : ends at
26:17)
JUP. 8 17 13 38 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 23 9 44 Moo Mer Moo : NO end
SAT. 5 6 18 5 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 45 59 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 45 59 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 3 26 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 12 13 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mer 12:02)(Moo-Ket 13:23)(Moo-Ven
17:14)(Moo-Sun 18:22)(Mar-Mar 19:42)(Mar-Rah
23:08)(Mar-Jup 26:11)

DATE WEDNESDAY 5 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 24 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 18 11 49 Sun Ven Rah : NO END
MOON 2 29 45 4 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 05:56)
MOON 1 3 6 36 39 Mer Mar Moo :
MARS 2 23 43 49 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 21:38)
MERC 6 5 19 35 Mer Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 8 17 18 39 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 22 59 33 Moo Mer Moo : NO end
SAT. 5 6 25 37 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 42 48 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 42 49 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 23 1 3 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 10 44 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Mer 09:10)(Mar-Ket 10:32)(Mar-Ven
14:28)(Mar-Sun 15:38)(Mar-Moo 17:36)(Rah-Rah
21:06)(Rah-Jup 24:12)(Rah-Sat 27:54)

DATE THURSDAY 6 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 28 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 19 10 0 Sun Ven Rah : ends at 28:55)
MOON 3 13 24 13 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 07:21)
MOON 1 3 20 7 50 Mer Jup Jup :
MARS 2 24 17 48 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 6 6 55 1 Mer Sun Mer ends at
06:46)(Sun-Ket 18:43)
JUP. 8 17 23 49 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 22 51 47 Moo Mer Moo : NO end
SAT. 5 6 33 9 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 39 38 Sat Rah Mer : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 39 38 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 58 39 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 9 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Ket 08:40)(Rah-Ven 12:40)(Rah-Sun
13:52)(Rah-Moo 15:52)(Rah-Mar 17:16)(Jup-Jup
20:26)(Jup-Sat 24:12)(Jup-Mer 27:34)(Jup-Ket
28:58)

DATE FRIDAY 7 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 4 H. 32 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 5 20 8 4 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
MOON 3 26 47 34 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 09:07)
MOON 1 4 3 23 31 Moo Sat Sat :
MARS 2 24 51 29 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 6 8 28 52 Mer Sun Ven : ends at 28:59)
JUP. 8 17 29 9 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 22 46 34 Moo Mer Moo : NO end
SAT. 5 6 40 38 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 36 27 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 29:03)
KETU -R 5 12 36 27 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 56 16 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 7 47 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 23:58)
MOON:(Jup-Sun 10:15)(Jup-Moo 12:18)(Jup-Mar
13:43)(Jup-Rah 17:24)(Sat-Sat 21:14)(Sat-Mer
24:40)(Sat-Ket 26:05)

DATE SATURDAY 8 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 36 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 21 6 29 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 24:47)
MOON 4 9 55 47 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 06:15)
MOON 1 4 16 24 29 Moo Sat Jup :
MARS 2 25 25 1 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 6 10 2 1 Mer Moo Moo : ends at 22:22)
JUP. 8 17 34 38 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. -R 4 22 44 4 Moo Mer Moo : NO end
SAT. 5 6 48 9 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 33 16 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 33 16 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 53 51 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 6 20 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Sat-Sun 07:24)(Sat-Moo 09:28)(Sat-Mar 10:55)(Sat-Rah 14:40)(Sat-Jup 17:59)(Mer-Mer 21:29)(Mer-Ket 22:55)(Mer-Ven 27:02)(Mer-Sun 28:16)

DATE SUNDAY 9 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 40 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 22 4 46 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 4 22 49 45 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 4 29 11 42 Moo Mer Sat :
MARS 2 25 58 19 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 11:36)
MERC 6 11 34 0 Mer Moo Mar : ends at 10:38)
JUP. 8 17 40 18 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 22 43 32 Moo Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 6 55 37 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 30 5 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 30 5 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 51 27 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 4 54 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Mer-Mar 07:50)(Mer-Rah 11:38)(Mer-Jup 15:01)(Mer-Sat 19:01)(Ket-Ket 20:29)(Ket-Ven 24:40)(Ket-Sun 25:56)(Ket-Moo 28:01)

DATE MONDAY 10 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 44 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 23 2 55 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 28:59)
MOON 5 5 30 27 Sun Ket Mar : ends at 05:36)
MOON 1 5 11 46 10 Sun Ket Mer :
MARS 2 26 31 12 Ven Mar Jup : NO END
MERC 6 13 4 17 Mer Moo Rah : ends at 18:39)
JUP. 8 17 46 5 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 22 45 24 Moo Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 7 3 4 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 26 55 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 26 55 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 49 3 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 3 29 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Ket-Rah 09:22)(Ket-Jup 12:48)(Ket-Sat 16:52)(Ket-Mer 20:30)(Ven-Ven 24:45)(Ven-Sun 26:02)(Ven-Moo 28:10)

DATE TUESDAY 11 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 48 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 24 1 16 Sun Ven Mer : NO END
MOON 5 17 58 57 Sun Ven Mar : ends at 05:45)
MOON 1 5 24 8 59 Sun Ven Mer :
MARS 2 27 4 6 Ven Mar Jup : NO END
MERC 6 14 33 45 Mer Moo Jup : ends at 23:29)
JUP. 8 17 52 4 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 22 49 30 Moo Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 7 10 30 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 23 44 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 23 44 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 46 39 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 2 5 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:35)(Ven-Jup 13:04)(Ven-Sat 17:12)(Ven-Mer 20:53)(Ven-Ket 22:24)(Sun-Sun 23:42)(Sun-Moo 25:51)(Sun-Mar 27:22)

DATE WEDNESDAY 12 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 52 M. 29 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 24 59 49 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 27:37)
MOON 6 0 16 26 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 07:22)
MOON 1 6 6 21 28 Mer Sun Mer :
MARS 2 27 36 40 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 17:57)
MERC 6 16 2 9 Mer Moo Sat : NO END
JUP. 8 17 58 11 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 22 56 15 Moo Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 7 17 56 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 20 33 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 20 33 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 44 15 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 26 0 41 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Sun-Jup 10:50)(Sun-Sat 15:02)(Sun-Mer 18:46)(Sun-Ket 20:18)(Sun-Ven 24:41)(Moo-Moo 26:53)(Moo-Mar 28:25)

DATE THURSDAY 13 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 4 H. 56 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 25 57 54 Sun Ven Ket : ends at 22:44)
MOON 6 12 24 17 Mer Moo Rah : ends at 08:28)
MOON 1 6 18 25 8 Mer Moo Mer :
MARS 2 28 8 49 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 6 17 28 44 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 10:30)
JUP. 8 18 4 26 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 23 4 29 Moo Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 7 25 17 Sun Ket Rah : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 17 22 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 17 22 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 41 52 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 25 59 20 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Moo-Jup 11:59)(Moo-Sat 16:13)(Moo-Mer 19:59)(Moo-Ket 21:33)(Moo-Ven 25:59)(Moo-Sun 27:18)(Mar-Mar 28:51)

DATE FRIDAY 14 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 5 H. 0 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 26 56 31 Sun Sun Sun : ends at 15:08)
MOON 6 24 24 14 Mer Mar Rah : ends at 08:56)
MOON 1 7 0 21 54 Ven Mar Mer :
MARS 2 28 40 52 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 6 18 54 42 Mer Moo Mer : ends at 18:21)
JUP. 8 18 10 51 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 23 15 34 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 13:49)
SAT. 5 7 32 40 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 07:41)
RAHU -R 11 12 14 12 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 14 12 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 39 28 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 25 57 58 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Mar-Jup 12:30)(Mar-Sat 16:46)(Mar-Mer 20:34)(Mar-Ket 22:08)(Mar-Ven 26:36)(Mar-Sun 27:57)

DATE SATURDAY 15 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 5 H. 4 M. 19 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 5 27 54 59 Sun Sun Moo : ends at 18:32)
MOON 7 6 18 24 Ven Mar Moo : ends at 06:14)
MOON 1 7 12 14 6 Ven Rah Sat :
MARS 2 29 12 45 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 6 20 19 19 Mer Moo Ket : ends at 07:37)

JUP. 8 18 17 26 Mar Mer Mer : NO END
VEN. 4 23 28 22 Moo Mer Mar : NO END
SAT. 5 7 40 1 Sun Ket Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 11 12 11 1 Sat Rah Sat : NO end
KETU -R 5 12 11 1 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
URAN -R 11 22 37 4 Sat Jup Sat : NO end
NEPT -R 10 25 56 38 Sat Mar Rah : NO end

MOON:(Rah-Rah 10:16)(Rah-Jup 13:52)(Rah-Sat 18:09)(Rah-Mer 21:58)(Rah-Ket 23:33)(Rah-Ven 28:03)(Rah-Sun 29:24)

COPY RIGHT WITH RAICHURS OF GHATKOPAR,MUMBAI and Kanakkumar Bosmia

DATE SUNDAY 16 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 8 M. 15 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5 28 53 19	Sun Sun Mar :	ends at 13:42)
MOON	7 18 9 21	Ven Rah Moo :	ends at 07:40)
MOON 1	7 24 4 34	Ven Jup Mer :	
MARS	2 29 44 6	Ven Mar Sat :	ends at 17:43)
MERC	6 21 42 25	Mer Moo Ven :	ends at 22:21)
JUP.	8 18 24 7	Mar Mer Mer :	NO END
VEN.	4 23 43 14	Moo Mer Mar :	NO END
SAT.	5 7 47 18	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 12 7 50	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 12 7 50	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 34 41	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 55 20	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Rah-Mar 09:15)(Jup-Jup 12:51)(Jup-Sat
17:07)(Jup-Mer 20:57)(Jup-Ket 22:32)(Jup-Ven
27:02)(Jup-Sun 28:23)

DATE MONDAY 17 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 12 M. 12 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	5 29 51 51	Sun Sun Rah :	NO END
MOON	8 0 0 12	Mar Jup Moo :	ends at 06:37)
MOON 1	8 5 56 43	Mar Sat Mer :	
MARS	3 0 15 21	Mer Mar Mer :	NO END
MERC	6 23 4 27	Mer Moo Sun	ends at 10:07)(Mar-Mar 23:58)
JUP.	8 18 30 59	Mar Mer Mer :	ends at 13:33)
VEN.	4 24 0 3	Moo Mer Mar :	ends at 13:50)
SAT.	5 7 54 36	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 12 4 39	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 12 4 39	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 32 19	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 54 2	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Jup-Mar 08:13)(Jup-Rah 12:15)(Sat-Sat
16:30)(Sat-Mer 20:18)(Sat-Ket 21:52)(Sat-Ven
26:22)(Sat-Sun 27:42)

DATE TUESDAY 18 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 16 M. 8 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 0 50 34	Mer Sun Rah :	ends at 14:51)
MOON	8 11 54 38	Mar Sat Moo :	ends at 05:54)
MOON 1	8 17 54 29	Mar Mer Mer :	
MARS	3 0 46 20	Mer Mar Mer :	NO END
MERC	6 24 25 18	Mer Mar Rah :	NO END
JUP.	8 18 37 59	Mar Mer Ket :	NO END
VEN.	4 24 19 7	Moo Mer Rah :	NO END
SAT.	5 8 1 53	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 12 1 28	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 12 1 28	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 29 56	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 52 45	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Sat-Mar 07:32)(Sat-Rah 11:30)(Sat-Jup
15:02)(Mer-Mer 18:48)(Mer-Ket 20:21)(Mer-Ven
24:48)(Mer-Sun 26:08)(Mer-Moo 28:21)

DATE WEDNESDAY 19 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 5 H. 20 M. 5 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 1 48 59	Mer Sun Jup :	NO END
MOON	8 23 56 50	Mar Mer Mar :	ends at 05:49)
MOON 1	9 0 2 14	Jup Ket Ket :	
MARS	3 1 16 57	Mer Mar Mer :	NO END
MERC	6 25 44 20	Mer Mar Rah :	ends at 12:23)
JUP.	8 18 45 6	Mar Mer Ket :	NO END
VEN.	4 24 39 43	Moo Mer Rah :	NO END
SAT.	5 8 9 5	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 58 18	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 11 58 18	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 27 34	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 51 30	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Mer-Rah 09:46)(Mer-Jup 13:16)(Mer-Sat
17:26)(Ket-Ket 18:58)(Ket-Ven 23:20)(Ket-Sun
24:39)(Ket-Moo 26:50)(Ket-Mar 28:22)

DATE THURSDAY 20 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 24 M. 1 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 2 47 36	Mer Sun Jup :	ends at 10:35)
MOON	9 6 11 16	Jup Ket Rah :	ends at 08:08)
MOON 1	9 12 24 28	Jup Ket Mer :	
MARS	3 1 47 21	Mer Mar Mer :	ends at 10:16)
MERC	6 27 2 16	Mer Mar Jup :	ends at 21:32)
JUP.	8 18 52 24	Mar Mer Ket :	NO END
VEN.	4 25 2 6	Moo Mer Rah :	NO END
SAT.	5 8 16 17	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 55 7	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 11 55 7	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 25 13	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 50 17	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Ket-Jup 11:39)(Ket-Sat 15:40)(Ket-Mer
19:17)(Ven-Ven 23:34)(Ven-Sun 24:52)(Ven-Moo
27:00)(Ven-Mar 28:30)

DATE FRIDAY 21 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 27 M. 58 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 3 46 14	Mer Sun Sat :	NO END
MOON	9 18 42 24	Jup Ven Rah :	ends at 08:08)
MOON 1	9 25 5 34	Jup Ven Mer :	
MARS	3 2 17 29	Mer Mar Ket :	ends at 23:40)
MERC	6 28 18 42	Mer Mar Sat :	NO END
JUP.	8 18 59 49	Mar Mer Ket :	NO END
VEN.	4 25 26 15	Moo Mer Rah :	NO END
SAT.	5 8 23 27	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 51 56	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 11 51 56	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 22 53	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 49 4	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Ven-Jup 11:34)(Ven-Sat 15:29)(Ven-Mer
19:00)(Ven-Ket 20:27)(Sun-Sun 21:43)(Sun-Moo
23:48)(Sun-Mar 25:16)(Sun-Rah 29:01)

DATE SATURDAY 22 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 31 M. 54 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 4 44 44	Mer Sun Sat :	ends at 14:27)
MOON	10 1 34 25	Sat Sun Jup :	ends at 08:06)
MOON 1	10 8 9 21	Sat Sun Ven :	
MARS	3 2 47 14	Mer Mar Ven :	NO END
MERC	6 29 33 24	Mer Mar Sat :	ends at 14:12)
JUP.	8 19 7 22	Mar Mer Ket :	NO END
VEN.	4 25 52 4	Moo Mer Rah :	ends at 18:07)
SAT.	5 8 30 34	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 48 45	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 11 48 45	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 20 34	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 47 53	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Sun-Sat 12:02)(Sun-Mer 15:26)(Sun-Ket
16:49)(Sun-Ven 20:52)(Moo-Moo 22:53)(Moo-Mar
24:18)(Moo-Rah 27:57)

DATE SUNDAY 23 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 35 M. 51 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 5 43 35	Mer Sun Mer :	NO END
MOON	10 14 50 39	Sat Moo Jup :	ends at 06:57)
MOON 1	10 21 38 34	Sat Moo Ven :	
MARS	3 3 16 46	Mer Mar Ven :	NO END
MERC	7 0 46 49	Ven Mar Mer :	ends at 27:48)
JUP.	8 19 15 4	Mar Mer Ket :	ends at 20:36)
VEN.	4 26 19 50	Moo Mer Jup :	NO END
SAT.	5 8 37 41	Sun Ket Jup :	NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 45 34	Sat Rah Sat :	NO end
KETU -R	5 11 45 34	Sun Ket Mer :	NO end
URAN -R	11 22 18 14	Sat Jup Sat :	NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 46 43	Sat Mar Rah :	NO end

MOON:(Moo-Sat 10:47)(Moo-Mer 14:04)(Moo-Ket
15:25)(Moo-Ven 19:18)(Moo-Sun 20:29)(Mar-Mar
21:51)(Mar-Rah 25:23)(Mar-Jup 28:31)

DATE MONDAY 24 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 39 M. 48 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 6 42 19	Mer Sun Mer	: ends at 12:45)
MOON	10 28 33 10	Sat Mar Sat	: ends at 07:58)
MOON 1	11 5 34 23	Sat Mar Moo	:
MARS	3 3 45 59	Mer Mar Ven	: NO END
MERC	7 1 58 23	Ven Mar Ket	: ends at 19:52)
JUP.	8 19 22 54	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	4 26 48 52	Moo Mer Jup	: NO END
SAT.	5 8 44 45	Sun Ket Jup	: NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 42 24	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 42 24	Sun Ket Mer	: NO end
URAN -R	11 22 15 55	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 45 34	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Mar-Mer 11:18)(Mar-Ket 12:36)(Mar-Ven
16:21)(Mar-Sun 17:28)(Mar-Moo 19:22)(Rah-Rah
22:47)(Rah-Jup 25:50)(Rah-Sat 29:26)

DATE TUESDAY 25 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 43 M. 44 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 7 40 54	Mer Sun Ket	: ends at 07:51)
MOON	11 12 42 0	Sat Rah Mer	: ends at 08:24)
MOON 1	11 19 55 38	Sat Rah Mar	:
MARS	3 4 14 50	Mer Mar Ven	: NO END
MERC	7 3 7 55	Ven Mar Ven	: NO END
JUP.	8 19 30 50	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	4 27 19 25	Moo Mer Jup	: NO END
SAT.	5 8 51 46	Sun Ket Jup	: NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 39 13	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 39 13	Sun Ket Mer	: NO end
URAN -R	11 22 13 38	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 44 28	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Rah-Ket 09:47)(Rah-Ven 13:26)(Rah-Sun
14:31)(Rah-Moo 16:21)(Rah-Mar 17:37)(Jup-Jup
20:34)(Jup-Sat 24:05)(Jup-Mer 27:13)(Jup-Ket
28:30)

DATE WEDNESDAY 26 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME
AT 5.30 LT= 5 H. 47 M. 41 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 8 39 41	Mer Sun Ven	: NO END
MOON	11 27 14 42	Sat Jup Ven	: ends at 07:59)
MOON 1	12 4 38 28	Jup Sat Sat	:
MARS	3 4 43 26	Mer Mar Ven	: ends at 13:54)
MERC	7 4 15 46	Ven Mar Ven	: ends at 19:12)
JUP.	8 19 38 56	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	4 27 51 27	Moo Mer Jup	: ends at 06:51)
SAT.	5 8 58 45	Sun Ket Jup	: NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 36 2	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 36 2	Sun Ket Mer	: NO end
URAN -R	11 22 11 22	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 43 22	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:08)(Jup-Moo 10:56)(Jup-Mar
12:11)(Jup-Rah 15:24)(Sat-Sat 18:48)(Sat-Mer
21:52)(Sat-Ket 23:08)(Sat-Ven 26:44)(Sat-Sun
27:49)

DATE THURSDAY 27 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 51 M. 37 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 9 38 30	Mer Sun Ven	: ends at 14:18)
MOON	12 12 6 1	Jup Sat Moo	: ends at 05:31)
MOON 1	12 19 36 21	Jup Mer Ven	:
MARS	3 5 11 43	Mer Mar Sun	: ends at 24:06)
MERC	7 5 21 35	Ven Mar Sun	: ends at 09:57)
JUP.	8 19 47 9	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	4 28 24 56	Moo Mer Sat	: NO END
SAT.	5 9 5 42	Sun Ket Jup	: NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 32 51	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 32 51	Sun Ket Mer	: NO end
URAN -R	11 22 9 6	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 42 18	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Sat-Mar 06:48)(Sat-Rah 09:59)(Sat-Jup
12:49)(Mer-Mer 15:50)(Mer-Ket 17:04)(Mer-Ven
20:37)(Mer-Sun 21:41)(Mer-Moo 23:28)(Mer-Mar
24:42)(Mer-Rah 27:54)

DATE FRIDAY 28 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 55 M. 34 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 10 37 11	Mer Moo Moo	: ends at 17:29)
MOON	12 27 8 19	Jup Mer Jup	: ends at 06:42)
MOON 1	1 4 40 46	Mar Ket Moo	:
MARS	3 5 39 36	Mer Mar Moo	: NO END
MERC	7 6 25 2	Ven Mar Moo	: ends at 11:21)
JUP.	8 19 55 29	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	4 28 59 44	Moo Mer Sat	: NO END
SAT.	5 9 12 36	Sun Ket Jup	: NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 29 41	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 29 41	Sun Ket Mer	: ends at 28:18)
URAN -R	11 22 6 52	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 41 15	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Mer-Sat 10:03)(Ket-Ket 11:17)(Ket-Ven
14:50)(Ket-Sun 15:53)(Ket-Moo 17:39)(Ket-Mar
18:54)(Ket-Rah 22:05)(Ket-Jup 24:54)(Ket-Sat
28:16)

DATE SATURDAY 29 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 5 H. 59 M. 30 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 11 36 14	Mer Moo Mar	: ends at 12:28)
MOON	1 12 12 30	Mar Ket Mer	: ends at 07:18)
MOON 1	1 19 42 25	Mar Ven Rah	:
MARS	3 6 7 12	Mer Mar Moo	: NO END
MERC	7 7 26 28	Ven Rah Rah	: NO END
JUP.	8 20 3 57	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	4 29 36 10	Moo Mer Sat	: ends at 20:46)
SAT.	5 9 19 30	Sun Ket Jup	: ends at 07:15)
RAHU -R	11 11 26 30	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 26 30	Sun Ket Sat	: NO end
URAN -R	11 22 4 39	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 40 14	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Ven-Ven 10:49)(Ven-Sun 11:53)(Ven-Moo
13:41)(Ven-Mar 14:56)(Ven-Rah 18:09)(Ven-Jup
21:00)(Ven-Sat 24:22)(Ven-Mer 27:24)(Ven-Ket
28:38)

DATE SUNDAY 30 9 2007 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT
5.30 LT= 6 H. 3 M. 27 S.
Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN.	6 12 35 9	Mer Moo Rah	: NO END
MOON	1 27 9 26	Mar Sun Sun	: ends at 05:47)
MOON 1	2 4 32 39	Ven Sun Sat	:
MARS	3 6 34 29	Mer Mar Moo	: ends at 10:27)
MERC	7 8 25 14	Ven Rah Rah	: ends at 11:51)
JUP.	8 20 12 34	Mar Mer Ven	: NO END
VEN.	5 0 13 37	Sun Ket Ket	: ends at 26:02)
SAT.	5 9 26 20	Sun Ket Sat	: NO END
RAHU -R	11 11 23 19	Sat Rah Sat	: NO end
KETU -R	5 11 23 19	Sun Ket Sat	: NO end
URAN -R	11 22 2 26	Sat Jup Sat	: NO end
NEPT -R	10 25 39 14	Sat Mar Rah	: NO end

MOON:(Sun-Moo 07:29)(Sun-Mar 08:46)(Sun-Rah
12:03)(Sun-Jup 14:58)(Sun-Sat 18:25)(Sun-Mer
21:29)(Sun-Ket 22:45)(Sun-Ven 26:22)(Moo-Moo
28:10)

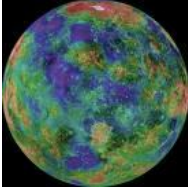







KP E-ZINE

World's first Astrological E-Zine Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

Volume : 8 Year:1 September 2007



गर्वसे वरुं हम हिंदु है

			Will I gain as agent of Commonwealth College? By Vijay Kumar
Internet Group starting Muhurat chart By Kanak Bosmia	Published from Ahmedabad, India. Editor : Kanak Kumar Bosmia		  Jupiter Moon
			Choice of Gens By KP By Tin Win
	Fructification of Event By Vishwnat Nair		How May sticks in match box By Kanak Bosmia

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :8 Year:1 September 2007

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr. A. R. Raichur
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1) Editore Note | Page 3 To 3 |
| 2) Reader's View | Page 4 To 5 |
| 3) Reference Corner - Choice of Gems by KP
- Tin Win | Page: 6 to 9 |
| 4) How many stick in match box?
- Kanak Bosmia | Page: 10 to 11 |
| 5) Will I Gain as agent of Commonwealth Collage?
- Vijay Kumar | Page: 13 to 15 |
| 6) Fructification of Event
- Vishwanath Nair | Page: 18 to 22 |
| 7) Internet Group Starting Muhurat-As per KP
- Kanak Bosmia | Page 23 To 26 |

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP ayanamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks, etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9) Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

Dear all Readers,

This month I have to say something regarding KP Ezine.

1) *First, I started this magazine totally free, even in my dreams, I did not expect that nearly 750 members I got. Very first time I had to increase my web limit and pay extra for it, then my web host reminded me that my downloading limit is 100MB, The size of KP Ezine is generally around 1 MB. Now, if 750 members download it, that means at least my download usage is nearly 750 MB. So I have to pay for extra 650 MBs. Mr.Baskar from Mumbai wrote in his feedback on very first issue of KP Ezine that at least for 2-3 years do not make this magazine chargeable. I never thought to start this magazine to earn money, and at least in near future, I am not going to change it into a paid magazine. So I thought for some other way, and I found one easy way. I started to charge for old issues, to make up for downloading expenses, otherwise the cost would be up and up till one day it would be unbearable for me to pay downloading charges. This is the reason I charge for old issues—NOT TO MAKE MONEY. So please do not misunderstand me on this matter.*

2) *Articles published in KP Ezine is the property of the publisher. I found some author published his article without publisher's permission in other net, magazine, etc. This is totally illegal, and I hope no one does this again. If one does not want to accept the terms/conditions of KP Ezine, he is free not to send his/her articles; but once published in KP Ezine, this article becomes the property of KP Ezine publisher and without his written permission one cannot publish anywhere else by any means.*

3) *After starting this magazine some of my friends turned out to become enemy. I started this magazine to give some education or research based literature to KP Community. I am NOT INTERESTED IN "PREDICTION COME TRUE" TYPE CASES. Sometimes my friends send me articles and when not accepted, they consider me wrongly. For those of my friends once I wrote one article on sex change of a native. One of my clients changed sex from girl to boy. I wrote an article and understood that I was doing great work. When I sent this article to advisory board Sri Tin Win ji and Raichur ji, I got one line reply from Tin win ji "article is interesting but not chewable". I dropped the idea to publish my article in KP Ezine. This is very true and one can ask directly to Tin Win ji. If I wanted to publish it I could, but, I did not do that. I received nearly 20-25 articles but I published only 4 or 5 or 6. Other, PRIDITION COME TRUE type articles are not accepted for publication. So I strongly request the writers please do not mind if your article is not published,. Send some educative or research based ones, I shall definitely published it. But if your article is not published, please do not consider this personally.*

*Editor--KP Ezine
Kanak Bosmia
Ahmedabad*

Dear Kanakji,

I went through the August Issue and it has come out very well.

The articles on GIGO by my friend Mr. Andrew is highly informative, educative and research oriented, And article on Job on Compassionate Grounds by Mr. Raichurji is revealing, infact judging job on compassionate ground by taking 8th house is very much convincing. These type of unique articles will add lot of reputation to your magazine.

With warm regards,

R. Balaji
Hyderabad

Dear Sir

I have been downloading E Zine issue from May. However I missed a few ones. I will be sending fees for April issue later on. Kindly send the March issue. Your magazine is a great step in clearing doubt about KP system. Its effectiveness & the procedure. Please let me know your Baroda Programme. I hope I will get answer of my question before 15.08.07.

Vikas

downloaded it and going through it it is much better than 1st issue thanks for caring
karan

Dear Kanak Ji,

August issue of KP-Ezine is fantastic. All the articles are worth praising. KP Chart setting by Mr. Tin Win is very educative and informative. A new concept of Job on Compassionate Ground (Translation) by A.R. Raichur found to be very interesting.

Balarishta Yoga by Mr. Kanak Bosmia has thrown light on this popular yoga. Mr. Vijay Kumar has used RPs very effectively to find when will the call materialise? He was wondered why his wife phoned twice? As per my little knowledge & experience, it was simply because of presence of mercury. Whenever mercury appears, event will take place more than once. I have also experienced similar type of outcomes while calculating when electricity will be restored.

I very much appreciate our dear friend Dr. Andrew Dutta for always bringing his theory on scientific basis. I am impressed the way he

had raised a valid question: "Can we depend on software based predictions? I also request to suggest all software developers to come on one stage to share info to develop reliable software on astrology.

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy used his software skills very effectively in Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP principals. Marriage Timing by Mr. G. Subramanian, KP Horary and Court case by Mr. Madhu N. Nair (Pranav), Astrology and education in KP method by Mr. Vishwanath Nair have explained KP principles very nicely.

Wonders of wonders is article on Birth time rectification of Osama Bin Laden by Mr. Kanak Bosmia.. it is very amazing write-up.

Last but not the least our astro-detective friend Dr. H S Nagi searched lost diamond ring and showed us how to use KP in day to day problems.

I didn't find any article on muhurata, please consider writing on muhuratas also in next issue.

Regards
Rajeev K Khattar

Dear Sir Kanak,

I enjoy your illustrated magazine.

Unfortunately I am a beginner of the KP system.

I learn yet much of your articles.

I miss monthly an article for beginners.

Go on with the magazine.

Greetings,

a.j. hoorn Netherlands

Dear Kanakji

I have gone through the August issue it is very nice, the article written by you reg. balarishta is very fine, in this you have taken the 1st csl only but not the other two relevant houses, 3rd csl and 8th csl. Which cuspal sublord is main for longevity. plz kindly enlighten.

Second Mars Dosha of Sri Rangarajan is an eye opener of mangal dosha, Diamond Ring Lost by Dr. HS Nagi is very clear accurate for making KP as a science, KP Astro on Education of Sri Nair from Hyderabad is also very relevant topic for many of the parents to know about their children's education and your article on Osama Bin Laden is excellent, I request

yourgoodself to bring some comprehensive article on birth time correction (hitherto we are having, 1 csl should have connection to Birth Moon star, 1st cuspal sublord should as per current time RPs, second by virtue of gender linked with mother father, blood relations genders. another format linked with birth stars of blood relations to the native's cuspal lord, such as 4th csl mothers birth star, 9th for father birth star, spouse 7th cuspal sublord connection. etc. As there are number methods out of your research plz indicated which is more accurate to follow.

Sri Rajender Nimje IAS has lead a KP Astro Forum in HYd. which made all of us to come to a comon platform and attended the KP International Sumit in Hyderabad wherein I had the opportunity of meeting you also along with sri phanidra. Sri Nimje has arranged the workshop on 4step theory by Sri Sunilji for the benefit of the kp followers. I am in this line since 1978 but now we are able to exchange our vievws thr this internet and able to enrich our knowledge in KP. I thank you and Sri Nimje for the yeoman services rendering to the kpastrologers group.

with best wishes,

OVN MURTHY, COMPANY SECRETARY,
NIZAM SUGARS LTD. BASHEERBAGH
HYDERABAD. 94417-78427, 04023232212.

Dear kanak ji,

I read your June and Aug issue of KPEzine today and really it is excellent. I am reading other issues one by one and will give my opinion.

Regards

Dr Sheetal

Dear kanakji and other team member,
First of all thanking you all for such a nice work in K.P.Astrology .Incitation of any work is important and to continue it or maintain its flow is rather difficult .You and your team member had produce seven episode of K.P.Ezine .we pray almighty for it's long life's belongs to Surat .Here in Surat Suryapur Sanskrit Pathshala we are having group of 15 people and we are discussing k.p system with each other and learning different tools. Your ezine helps us very much in our learning process.

We all like Raichurji's examples which are having some new thoughts. Tin win ji's informative corner in which he explained KP principal with respect to available literature.Quntitative analysis of Rangarajan and Vijay Kumar. Last but list kanakji's documents with new topics and information.

"Each generation imagines itself to be more intelligent than the one that went before it, and wiser than the one that comes after it."

But here we are found some difference. We are respecting Late K.S.K and Chandrakant Bhatt works and generating few new ideas with base of it.

Keep on continue such a nice work we asp acting long life that is 1000's of issue of K.P.Ezine from you and your team.

Thanking you
Yogesh bhatt
Surat.

Respected Sir,

Since last few months I have been regularly downloading your magazine. I very honestly feel that this effort on your part is really great and proving to be a mile stone in the field of KP Astrology. This endeavour on your part amply shows how dedicated you are towards the field of KP Astrology. My all good wishes to you in your efforts and I hope in near future you will publish Profession/Financial matters related articles in your forthcoming editions. If it is possible, kindly publish muhurath guidelines, especially written by you in Sept or Oct issue.

With Kind regards & best wishes

Astrologically yours
Sanjeev Malhotra

**From next month we are
going to start series of
articles on
Cuspal Inter Link
(K.B.System)
By
Mr.Devraj of Chennai.**



CHOICE OF GEMS BY KP

By: Tin Win

15209 Carrollton Road

Rockville, MD 20853

E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

TWO OPPOSING SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT

1. There are two opposing schools of thought (Anukul-vad v/s Pratikul-vad) in choosing gems: *1/, *2/

(a) ANUKULA-VAD (Benefic Planet Method): the gems act SAME as their planets and so the gems should be used for a native's Anukul grahas (benefic planets) to improve the performance of the benefic influence.

(b) PRATIKUL-VAD (Malefic Planet Method): the gems act OPPOSITE of their planets and so the gems should be chosen for a native's Pratikul grahas (malefic planets).

2. Both methods assume that the gems increase cosmic colors of their planets. A follower of the Benefic Planet Method believes that the gems do not act opposite of their planets, and so the magnifying of a malefic planet's color will surely increase the ill fortune. It was voted in the Planetary Gemologists Association (PGA) to follow the Benefit Planet Method, which is applied by Dr. Khilanath Bastakoty of Nepal, Gemologist Howard Beckman and Astrologer Shyamsundara of USA, Astrologer Pandit Vidyadhar Shukla of Thailand, and many others. *1/, *2/

3. However, many practicing astrologers are advising the client to wear a gem that signifies the weak planet in the astrological chart in order to propitiate planetary weaknesses. In their opinion, wearing a gem for a planet which causes suffering due to unfortunate positioning at the time of a person's birth will propitiate that planet or cause it to give less trouble.

4. Regarding the continuing debate on anukula (favorable, risk free) and pratikula (unfavorable, appeasement) gemstones, Shri Sanjay Rath, in principle, supports the use of anukula gemstones and would recommend a pratikula gemstone only if it was involved in a strong favorable yoga in a kendra (quadrant). He has advised the gemstone of lord of dharma (9th house) and lagnesha as it is a *no risk* method and enhances the good qualities and sattva guna. *3/

TEN PRIMARY GEM CHOOSING METHODS

5. The ten primary gem choosing methods compiled by Mr. Richard S. Brown of PGA are as follows: *4/

- 1) Lagna Lord's gem method
- 2) Moon Rasi Lord's gem method
- 3) Maha-dasha Lord's gem method
- 4) Weak (malefic) Planet's gem method
- 5) Strong (benefic) Planet's gem method
- 6) Fadic number method
- 7) Gem of 11th lord method
- 8) Gem of 10th lord method
- 9) Gem of 9th lord method
- 10) Gem donation method

6. It is wrong to suggest the gem governed by the malefic planet to mitigate the evil effect assuming that the planet in its period will give adverse results to a native and such chosen gem is actually doing harm to the consultant. When a house is in fire, it is to throw water and sand in stead of pouring highly inflammable ones on the fire. Therefore, the auspicious planet's gem is to be suggested. *5/

7. By having the benefic who gives the gem as the significator of 2nd house is also the significator of 11th house, the native enjoys. But those people having a gem during the sub period of the 2nd house that is also the significator of houses 8 and 12 suffer. Hence, one should select such a gem, the lord of which is the significator of house 1 or 2 or 11 and has nothing to do with house 8 or 12. (6th house is not included.) *5/

8. It has been guided to use the color or the gem or mental which is indicated by the sub-lord of house 1 or 11 or both if the sub-lords are not at all connected in any manner with house 6 or 8 or 12. If the sub-lord of the cusp 1 or 11 happens to be the significator of house 6 or 8 or 12, it is to reject the color or gem indicated by such a sub-lord. *6/

9. It has been recommended to find out the strongest significators of the houses 1, 10 and 11, when one can maintain health, come out successful in his efforts, earn a name, have outstanding report and gain his objective. Even though the 11th house is Bhadhaka for movable signs, in one's lifetime, the 11th house promises realization of ambition, success and prosperity. So the 11th house is very good. Houses 2 and 6 are good for money matters, but no good for health. The 6th house is necessary for a business man to have overdraft facilities. *7/

10. The Gems indicated by the planets are given in the Table 1.

Table 1: Choice of Gems for Favorable Planets (*6/ & others)

N	Planet	Principal Gems	Substitute Gems	Mental
1	Sun	Ruby	Red Garnet	Gold
2	Moon	Pearl	Moon Stone	Silver
3	Mars	Red Coral	Blood Stone	Gold
4	Mercury	Emerald	Green Jade	Gold
5	Jupiter	Yellow Sapphire	Yellow Topaz	Gold
6	Venus	Diamond	Opal	Silver
7	Saturn	Blue Sapphire	Amethyst	Silver
8	Rahu	Goemdak/Gomed	Hessonite	Silver
9	Ketu	Cat's Eyes	Beryl	Gold

CHOICE OF GEMS BY KP

11. In the choice of gems by KP, the preference has been given to the gems indicated by the sub-lord of house 11 or 1 or 9 or 10 in accordance to the needs of native. The gem indicated by the sub-lord of 10th house can be beneficial to the native in case it is a significator of house 2, 6, 10 and 11 but not connected with the 8th house. For a business man, the gem indicated by the sub-lord of 11th house can be beneficial in case it is connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 but not with houses 5 and 8. For a politician, 10th sub-lord's signification of houses 1, 6, 9, 10 and 11 are desirable. *8/, *9/ & *10/

AN ALTERNATIVE CHOICE

12. The KP horary chart has also been applied to choose the gems by KP principles. *9/ The alternative but not so accurate choice of gems as per rising signs of Ascendant is shown in the Table 2. The different colors of gems and houses owned by planets may be helpful in choosing the most appropriate gem.

Table 2: Choice of Gems for Rising Signs of Ascendant (*6/ & *8/)

N	Rising Sign	Gems Suggested	Planet Indicating Gems	Houses Owned by Planet
1	Aries	Amethyst	Saturn	10 & 11
2	Taurus	Emerald	Mercury	2 & 5
3	Gemini	Aquamarine	Mercury	1 & 4
4	Cancer	Ruby	Sun	2
5	Leo	Ruby Diamond	Sun Venus	1 3 & 10
6	Virgo	Sapphire(Blue) Sapphire(Yellow) Sapphire(White)	Saturn Jupiter Venus	5 & 6 4 & 7 2 & 9
7	Libra	Opal or Diamond	Venus	1 & 8
8	Scorpio	Topaz	Jupiter	2 & 5
9	Sagittarius	Turquoise	Venus Saturn	6 & 11 2 & 3
10	Capricorn	Garnet	Sun	8
11	Aquarius	Sapphire (Blue) Sapphire (Yellow) Sapphire (White) Amethyst	Saturn Jupiter Venus Saturn	1 & 12 2 & 11 4 & 9 1 & 12
12	Pisces	Aquamarine	Mercury	4 & 7

EFFECTIVENESS OF WEARING GEMS

13. According to Gururji KSK, anyone, putting on the gems of the strongest significators of the beneficial houses is lucky. Only when luck is to be enjoyed shortly, he will or she will acquire this color; we attribute the luck to the gem.*7/ Truth is this: Acquisition of any Gem is indicated mostly by a benefic. So one acquires when the period of that planet operates. So, when you put the gem, that good period operates and so you enjoy and you attribute to the gem.*5/ Only a few KP articles have been found regarding the effectiveness of wearing gems. *8/, *9/, *10 & *11/

14. Sri Yogananda has mentioned how the period of his predicted ailment was shortened by an astrological bangle suggested by his Guru, Sri Yukteswar. *12/ The wearing of gems is still very widely practiced, for instance by almost all Indian PMs. Napoleon Bonapart, Alexander and Julius Caesar were known to have intense belief and interest in gemstones.

15. In the case of Princess Diana, the Blue Sapphire was chosen for her engagement ring perhaps according to a traditional belief that it is useful to maintain harmony and good relationship among the partners. *6/ The Blue Sapphire is the gem for Saturn, which is the sub-lord of 10th and 11th cusps and a significator of houses 1,2, 3 at the planet level and houses 7, 9 at the star level in her KP chart (01-07-1961, 18:45 GMT, 52N50, 00E30). Saturn is conjoined with Jupiter which is in 2nd house and lord of 4th house. So the Blue Sapphire is supposed to be the best choice by KP. A Vedic astrologer also might advise the same because the lord of 2nd house (precious stones) Jupiter (as per Vedic chart) is

conjunct with Saturn in Saturn's own sign giving rise to Guru-Shani Yoga (bestowing wealth etc.) even though Saturn owns a Vedic natural and functional malefic 3rd and 4th houses. The results are mixed with sadness and betrayal by her loved ones and reaching to a height of fame to be declared by PM Tony Blair after her death as the People's Princess.

OBSERVATION

16. As per KP, the gem indicated by the most beneficial planet in the KP chart is to be chosen. However, this subject of two opposing methods in choosing gems and the effectiveness of wearing gems calls for an independent research.

17. Some words of caution are necessary. Firstly, by strengthening a malefic planet which is conjunct or aspecting another planet, there is danger of harming that other planet. *13/ Secondly, benefics when weak are usually safe to strengthen. *14/ Thirdly, the wearing of a gem with major flaws may be harmful. *15/ Fourthly, it is better not to use the gem when there is any doubt whether the planet is malefic or benefic. *10/ Finally, in Mr. Kanak's personal view, it is not advisable to wear any gem to any native because the success giving houses for the native may be the undesirable houses of Badhaka, Marka, Moksha, 10th (retirement from this world) and 4th (end of everything) for the native or the native's family members like parents, children and brothers etc.

REFERENCES

- *1/ Richard S. Brown of Planetary Gemologists Association (PGA): Standardize Vedic Planetary Gemology; Planetary Gemology: Conflicting Systems
<http://www.p-q-a-.org/articles.html>
- *2/ Pemmaraju V.R. Rayudu: Anukul Vad vs Pratikul Vad; Benefic & Malefic Planets and Gems
<http://webpages.charter.net/rayudu>
<http://www.p-q-a-.org/articles.html>
- *3/ <http://www.p-q-a-.org>
- *4/ TEN PRIMARY GEM CHOOSING METHODS compiled by Mr. Richard S. Brown
<http://www.p-q-a-.org/articles.html>
- *5/ KP Reader VI, pages 318-320
- *6/ KP Reader III, Old Edition, Part 2, pages 242-246/New Edition pages 414-419
- *7/ KSK: How to Judge a Nativity, KP & Astrology Year Book 1995, page 44-45;
K. Hariharan: How to Judge a Nativity, pages 8-9
- *8/ Dr. Prem Raj Shkum: Choosing Gems through Krishnamurthy Padhdhati, KP & Astrology Year Book 1997, pages 19-21
- *9/ R. Ramesh: The Planet Strongest to Give the Best Protection and Success in All Your Efforts, KP & Astrology Year Book 1997, page 52
- *10/ Dr. Bal Krishna Singh: Scientific Way of Selecting Gems, KP & Astrology Year Book 2001, pages 123-125
- *11/ Ashok Trivedi: Remedial Approach by K.P., KP & Astrology Year Book 2000, pages 76-79
- *12/ Paramanahansa Yogananda: Autobiography of a Yogi, Chapter 16 entitled, "Outwitting the Stars"
http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Autobiography_of_a_Yogi
- *13/ James Braha: The Art and Practice of Ancient Hindu Astrology, page 71
- *14/ David Frawley: Astrology of the Seers, page 200
- *15/ The Brhat Samhita of Varaha Mihira, translated by N.C. Iyer, page 368; Sri Garuda Purana: 1.70.19



How many sticks in match box?

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer and Editor KP Ezine)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug, Maninagar

AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

Email: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

During our Chennai trip, we meet Mr. Vasant. He gives us idea how to select correct fruitful RP. As per our discussion at that night I and Khattaer ji mix up to match box and divide randomly. Now we don't know how many sticks are there in the match box.

I do this work on 13/8/2007 at 14.59.59 Ahmedabad.

Asc.07.23.31.14 Mar-Mer

Moon 04.01.35.11 Sun-Ket

Day lord: Moon

To find out fruitful planets, we have to check all the nine planets.

HOW TO CHECK THE NINE PLANETS?

First we find out from all the nine planets which are in sign-star-sub within RP.

Sun is in Moon sign, Mer star, Jup sub. Moon and Mer are in RP but Jup is not in RP.

Moon is in Sun sign-ket star-Ven sub. Ven is not in RP.

Mar is in Ven sign-Moon star and sub. Ven is not in RP.

Mer is in Moon sign-Mer star-Mar sub. All three are from RP.

Jup is in Mar sign-Sat star-Jup sub. Sat and Jup not in RP.

Ven is in Sun sign-Ket star-Moon sub, all three are from RP.

Sat is in Sun sign-Ket star-Sun sub. All three are from RP.

Rah is in Sat sign-Rah star-Mer sub. Sat and Rah are not in RP.

Ket is in Sun sign-Ven star and sub. Ven is not in RP.

If we check above nine planets, we find three planets are in all the sign-star and sub of RP. And these planets are Mer-Ven-Sat. Now we have to select only one from these three. So we again check it. Moon is as a daylord. Daylord is weak RP, and Moon is in Mer and Ven so we omit these two. Now we have only one, i.e. Sat.

After this we find out the horary number where sat comes as a sub lord. But we have to keep in our mind that in this match box maximum number of sticks will be 20(match box we take was from the hotel).

In Horary number 8, 16 where Sat comes as a sub lord. So I select 16 sticks—and actually when I counted, there were 16 sticks.

While Rajeev Khattar ji's visit at my home again we try to predict on the same system. Rajeev ji wrote one number within 249 and I tried to find out what was that number; but in our work, we very badly failed. So the readers may do experiments and inform me whether this method works or not.

Sun Rise: 06:15:19 AM Sun Set: 07:13:29 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Variyan Hora: Saturn Karana: Kintughna

IV 02:21:28	V 03:07:58 VI 29:36:12	Ma 10:05:04 VII 23:31:44	VIII 24:32:26
Ur[R] 23:52:36 Ra 13:54:53	Name: RP Artical Gender: Male Date: Monday, 13/Aug/2007 Time: 02:59:59 SID: 11:46:10 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Me 23:46:45 Su 26:24:10 IX 28:16:26
III 28:16:26 Ne[R] 26:46:12	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 23" Star: Magha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 6 Y, 2 M, 0 D		Mo 01:35:11 Sa 03:33:54 Ve[R] 03:51:05 Ke 13:54:53
II 24:32:26 Pl[R] 02:35:27	Fo 28:42:46 I 23:31:44 Ju 16:07:06	XII 29:36:12 XI 03:07:58	X 02:21:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 14-Oct-2006 - 14-Oct-2013					
Ketu	14-Oct-2006	Venus Dasa	14-Oct-2013 - 14-Oct-2033	Sun Dasa	14-Oct-2033 - 14-Oct-2039
Venus	11-Mar-2007	Venus	14-Oct-2013	Sun	14-Oct-2033
Sun	10-May-2008	Sun	13-Feb-2017	Moon	01-Feb-2034
Moon	16-Sep-2008	Moon	13-Feb-2018	Mars	01-Aug-2034
Mars	16-Apr-2009	Mars	13-Oct-2019	Rahu	07-Dec-2034
Rahu	13-Sep-2009	Rahu	12-Dec-2020	Jupiter	01-Nov-2035
Jupiter	01-Oct-2010	Jupiter	13-Dec-2023	Saturn	20-Aug-2036
Saturn	06-Sep-2011	Saturn	13-Aug-2026	Mercury	01-Aug-2037
Mercury	14-Oct-2012	Mercury	13-Oct-2029	Ketu	07-Jun-2038
		Ketu	13-Aug-2032	Venus	13-Oct-2038
Moon Dasa 14-Oct-2039 - 14-Oct-2049					
Moon	14-Oct-2039	Mars Dasa 14-Oct-2049 - 14-Oct-2056			
Mars	14-Aug-2040	Mars	14-Oct-2049	Rahu Dasa 14-Oct-2056 - 14-Oct-2074	
Rahu	14-Mar-2041	Rahu	11-Mar-2050	Rahu	14-Oct-2056
Jupiter	14-Sep-2042	Jupiter	29-Mar-2051	Jupiter	27-Jun-2059
Saturn	14-Jan-2044	Saturn	06-Mar-2052	Saturn	20-Nov-2061
Mercury	14-Aug-2045	Mercury	16-Apr-2053	Mercury	26-Sep-2064
Ketu	14-Jan-2047	Ketu	13-Apr-2054	Ketu	15-Apr-2067
Venus	14-Aug-2047	Venus	10-Sep-2054	Venus	02-May-2068
Sun	13-Apr-2049	Sun	10-Nov-2055	Sun	03-May-2071
		Moon	16-Mar-2056	Moon	28-Mar-2072
				Mars	29-Sep-2073
Jupiter Dasa 14-Oct-2074 - 14-Oct-2090					
Jupiter	14-Oct-2074	Saturn Dasa 14-Oct-2090 - 14-Oct-2109			
Saturn	01-Dec-2076	Saturn	14-Oct-2090	Mercury Dasa 14-Oct-2109 - 14-Oct-2126	
Mercury	13-Jun-2079	Mercury	17-Oct-2093	Mercury	14-Oct-2109
Ketu	19-Sep-2081	Ketu	26-Jun-2096	Ketu	11-Mar-2112
Venus	25-Aug-2082	Venus	05-Aug-2097	Venus	08-Mar-2113
Sun	24-Apr-2085	Sun	05-Oct-2100	Sun	08-Jan-2116
Moon	12-Feb-2086	Moon	17-Sep-2101	Moon	14-Nov-2116
Mars	12-Jun-2087	Mars	17-Apr-2103	Mars	15-Apr-2118
Rahu	18-May-2088	Rahu	25-May-2104	Rahu	12-Apr-2119
		Jupiter	01-Apr-2107	Jupiter	30-Oct-2121
				Saturn	06-Feb-2124

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ju	Me
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke
4	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Mo
5	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ra	Ra
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Me
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ju	Me
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ve	Me
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ke
10	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Me
11	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Me
Mo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ve
Me	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Me	Ma
Ju	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Me
Ve[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ju
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Ve	Ve
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ju
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ma
Pl[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Me
Fo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	9	8, 10	
Mo	9	9		9
Ma+	9	6	9	1, 5, 6
Me	8	8	8, 10	8, 10
Ju+	9	12	3	2, 4
Ve	9	9		7, 11, 12
Sa	9	9		3
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9	7, 11, 12	
Ur	12	3	2, 4	
Ne	6	3	1, 5, 6	
Pl	9	1		
Fo	8	1	8, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Ve, Sa, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

A.R.Raichur

For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)

Contact Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.co.in

KPAstro 2.7

For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)

Contact
Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone No: 044 22580377
Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Old issue of KPezine

-February 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -1 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Ruling Planets-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST)Part 1
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Role of sub-Vaikari Ramamurthy
- 5: Election in Bihar-L.Y.Rao
- 6: False Police case – Anurodh Kumar
- 7: Guidelines for Preparing and judging A
Horary chart – K.Ganpathy
- 8: Marriage Muhurat of Rahul Gandhi
- Kanak Bosmia
- 9: Possibility of staying together
– Vijay Kumar
- 10: Marriage When? – L.Y.rao
- 11: the importance of KP Aynamsha
– Andrew Duatta

Old issue of KPezine

-March 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -2 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: KPDP-Rules for marriage matching
-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST) Part 2
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Panjab Election-H.S.Hagi
- 5: When Shell I get PNR status
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: Will I granted Bail or denied?- H.S.Nagi
- 7: Judging the outcome of competition
through KP – Andrew Dutta
- 8: Matter control by Bhava -1 – K.ganpathy
- 9: Sidhu's Victory or Defeat – H.S.Nagi
- 10: rectification of birth time
– Abhijit laheri

Will I gain as agent of Commonwealth College?



Effort by Vijay Kumar
Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road
Bangalore - 560 100
080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)
0-9845039153
v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

One of my friend, a KP enthusiast by himself, asked me to delineate, if he would gain wealth from a contract signed between himself and commonwealth college, UK for sending students from India. He gave me the horary number 96 for this question.

The chart was prepared on 18-07-2007 at 15-57-01 Hrs at Bangalore. The chart at the casting time is produced herewith.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

Look to the position of Moon, which appears in Lagna close to the cusp, indicating that the native's mind is focused on to establish himself by this career opportunity. Since, Moon falls in 3-6-10-12th cusp, it indicates his concern on the modalities of the contract (3rd cusp), gain from the party (6th cusp), career building through this proposition (10th cusp) and association with the foreign land (12th cusp). Moon is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star; hence the concern of the native is much focused.

Take note of the sub-lord of Lagna, which is Mars, a very strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Mars is placed in 9th house as 4th and 9th lord, indicating the activities related to the education (4th house) in the distant land (9th house). Mars falls in the star of Venus, which is 3rd and 10th lord, suggesting the scope of career activities (10th house) building through the contract agreement (3rd house).

Thus, the mental focus on the query was established in the prashna chart. Hence, it was reasonable to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In the query of this nature, Lagna represents the native who raises the question and the 7th house represents the party at the other end with whom the contract is being built.

3rd and 9th house represents the contract document mutually signed between the 2 parties and its fruitfulness to meet the desired results is represented by the linkage of 3-11th cusp with the 11th house. Since, the query happens to be the gain of earning through the said contract; these houses should be usefully linked to the 2nd house.

Horary No. 96/249

Sun Rise: 06:01:53 AM Sun Set: 06:49:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Variyan Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 96
Question : Will I gain as agent of Commonwealth College?

VIII 17:20:35 Fo 06:21:48	IX 18:21:04 Ma 22:49:00	X 18:34:45	Me 11:39:24 XI 17:54:56
Ur[R] 24:34:48 VII 17:20:00 Ra 15:17:24	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 18/Jul/2007 Time: 03:57:01 SID: 11:21:07 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAK		Su 01:34:19 XII 17:22:05
Ne[R] 27:26:50 VI 17:22:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 20" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Venus 11 Y, 4 M, 7 D		Sa 00:22:44 Ve 07:30:53 Ke 15:17:24 I 17:20:00 Mo 19:05:49
V 17:54:56 PI[R] 03:03:00	IV 18:34:45 Ju[R] 16:38:39	III 18:21:04	II 17:20:35

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 25-Nov-1998 - 25-Nov-2018					
Venus	25-Nov-1998	Sun Dasa 25-Nov-2018 - 25-Nov-2024		Moon Dasa 25-Nov-2024 - 25-Nov-2034	
Sun	25-Mar-2002	Sun	25-Nov-2018	Moon	25-Nov-2024
Moon	25-Mar-2003	Moon	14-Mar-2019	Mars	25-Sep-2025
Mars	24-Nov-2004	Mars	14-Sep-2019	Rahu	25-Apr-2026
Rahu	25-Jan-2006	Rahu	20-Jan-2020	Jupiter	25-Oct-2027
Jupiter	25-Jan-2009	Jupiter	14-Dec-2020	Saturn	24-Feb-2029
Saturn	25-Sep-2011	Saturn	02-Oct-2021	Mercury	24-Sep-2030
Mercury	25-Nov-2014	Mercury	14-Sep-2022	Ketu	24-Feb-2032
Ketu	24-Sep-2017	Ketu	20-Jul-2023	Venus	24-Sep-2032
		Venus	26-Nov-2023	Sun	25-May-2034
Mars Dasa 25-Nov-2034 - 25-Nov-2041					
Mars	25-Nov-2034	Rahu Dasa 25-Nov-2041 - 25-Nov-2059		Jupiter Dasa 25-Nov-2059 - 25-Nov-2075	
Rahu	22-Apr-2035	Rahu	25-Nov-2041	Jupiter	25-Nov-2059
Jupiter	09-May-2036	Jupiter	07-Aug-2044	Saturn	13-Jan-2062
Saturn	15-Apr-2037	Saturn	01-Jan-2047	Mercury	25-Jul-2064
Mercury	24-May-2038	Mercury	07-Nov-2049	Ketu	01-Nov-2066
Ketu	21-May-2039	Ketu	26-May-2052	Venus	08-Oct-2067
Venus	18-Oct-2039	Venus	15-Jun-2053	Sun	08-Jun-2070
Sun	17-Dec-2040	Sun	14-Jun-2056	Moon	26-Mar-2071
Moon	23-Apr-2041	Moon	08-May-2057	Mars	25-Jul-2072
		Mars	08-Nov-2058	Rahu	01-Jul-2073
Saturn Dasa 25-Nov-2075 - 25-Nov-2094					
Saturn	25-Nov-2075	Mercury Dasa 25-Nov-2094 - 25-Nov-2111		Ketu Dasa 25-Nov-2111 - 25-Nov-2118	
Mercury	28-Nov-2078	Mercury	25-Nov-2094	Ketu	25-Nov-2111
Ketu	06-Aug-2081	Ketu	21-Apr-2097	Venus	22-Apr-2112
Venus	15-Sep-2082	Venus	18-Apr-2098	Sun	23-Jun-2113
Sun	15-Nov-2085	Sun	18-Feb-2101	Moon	29-Oct-2113
Moon	27-Oct-2086	Moon	24-Dec-2101	Mars	29-May-2114
Mars	27-May-2088	Mars	24-May-2103	Rahu	26-Oct-2114
Rahu	07-Jul-2089	Rahu	21-May-2104	Jupiter	14-Nov-2115
Jupiter	13-May-2092	Jupiter	10-Dec-2106	Saturn	20-Oct-2116
		Saturn	15-Mar-2109	Mercury	30-Nov-2117

Ruling Planets			
18/Jul/2007 03:57:01 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Su
Moon	Su	Ve	Ra
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Me
4	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ke	Ra
5	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo
6	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ke
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ve
8	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ke
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
10	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo	Ma
11	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Me	Ma
12	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Su	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ve
Mo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ma	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
Me	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Su	Ve
Ju[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ke
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ra	Me
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Mo	Ju
Fo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	11	5, 8	1
Mo+	12	1	3, 10	12
Ma+	12	9	3, 10	4, 9
Me+	7	10		2, 11
Ju	12	4	6, 7	5, 8
Ve	1	12		3, 10
Sa	1	12		6, 7
Ra	7	7		
Ke	12	1	3, 10	
Ur	4	7	5, 8	
Ne	9	6	4, 9	
PI	1	4		
Fo	12	7	6, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve, Sa, Ur.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ve, Sa, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Analysis of the chart

- Let us see, if the contract built between the native and the commonwealth college, UK is lucrative to the native.

Note that the 3rd cuspal sub-lord is Moon, which is in the sub of Rahu that being the sub-lord of the 9th cusp. Thus, the 9th cusp (contract terms of the commonwealth college) would dominate the activities of the native's activities and initiative (3rd cusp). Cuspal sub-lord of the 11th cusp is Sun, which falls in the sub of Rahu, thus the 11th cusp establishes its link with the 3rd and 9th cusp. Hence, the 3-9-11th cusps are interconnected.

Sun as the 11th cuspal sub-lord is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Note that the Sun as lagna lord and the 11th cuspal sub-lord is placed in the 11th house, thus there is a fair ground to believe that the contract drawn between the native and the commonwealth college would be beneficial to the native (11th cusp), in principle, enhancing the status of the native as a lead contractor (1st house) for the commonwealth college admissions.

- Look further to the 11th sub-lord Sun. Sun is in the star of Venus placed in 12th house and lording 3rd and 10th house. Since, both 3rd and 10th houses are occupied, Venus would only be the weak significator of the houses lorded and would mainly signify the 12th house. Thus, the matters of 12th house (foreign connection) gets in force in priority by the 11th sub-lord Sun through its star lord Venus.

Now, note the sub-lord of Sun that is Rahu placed in 6th house. Rahu disposes Saturn (its sign lord) and since Saturn is the sub-lord of 2nd cusp of earnings. Note that the Saturn is in the star of Ketu that disposes Sun, which is the sub-lord of 11th cusp and placed in the 11th house. Thus, the 11th cusp gets favourably connected to the 2nd cusp.

Till now, the establishment of the mutually favourable link amongst the 11th cusp with the 2nd and 6th cusp suggests that the contract deal shall be beneficial to the native for monetary gains.

Timing the financial gains

- At the time of prashna, the native was running the dasha of Venus and bhukti of Rahu ending Jan-2009.

Venus as dasha lord is placed in the Ketu's star in 12th house bringing the focus on the activities connected with the foreign land (12th house). Since, Ketu disposes Sun placed in 11th house, the foreign land (12th house) may confer gains to him (11th house). Further, since Venus is placed in the sub of Rahu placed in 6th house, the connection is extended to the 2-11th cusps and Venus dasha may be taken as the fruitful period for the native to proceed in the proposed business venture.

- Look to the Rahu bhukti. As analysed earlier, Rahu is a very favourable planet to start the business venture as it is placed in the 6th house in own star and sub of Mercury as 2-11th lord placed in 10th house. Mercury would strongly dispose the 2nd house, as it is vacant, thereby conferring a reasonable earning out of the said business venture. Thus, Rahu bhukti is the right time to start the venture.

Thus, it was assessed and communicated to the native on the same day that he may very well proceed to take up the proposed business contract with the commonwealth colleges at UK and he has fair chances of success in gaining wealth through the proposed contract proposal.

However, the results are awaited.

Old issue of KPezine -April 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -3 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Prospect of Dr.manmohansign Govt at central -V.Ramamurthy
- 3: Matter control by Bhava -2 – K.Ganpathy
- 4: Retrograde Theory of Dr.Kar -Kanak Bosmia
- 5: Denial of Education- G.Subramanian
- 6: Are exam date Authentic?- Vijay Kumar
- 7: KP Traditional VS 4 Step -Rajendra Nimaje
- 8: Importance of Muhurat as per KP - Kanak Bosmia
- 9: ruling Planet and event within 24 -Andrew Dutta
- 9: Rectification of Birth time- Abhijit Lahiri
- 10: Sale and Purchase of Huose- H.S.nagi
- 11: Career and aProfassion- Subhas Nair

Old issue of KPezine -May 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -4 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Rahu/Ketu Tules in KP- Tin Win
- 3: New Look in Relation Compatibility -Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Marital Discord -Vijay Kumar
- 5: Roll of retrograde planet in pridiction – Andrew Dutta
- 6: Birth time rectification- Abhijit Lahir

Old issue of KPezine -June 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -5 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Refernce Corner-KP Aynamsha – Tin Win
- 3: Dr.kar's Theory of shorts Pridictions (TSP) – Kanak Bosmia
- 4: When shell Train Arrive?- Vijay Kumar
- 5: New Thought on failed pridictions with TSP- Andrew Dutta
- 6: Devine Guidanc will never faile- Rajendra Nimaje

Old issue of KPezine -July 2007 Special Issue on Marriage and Child Birth Editor Sri A.R.Raichur

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Marriage and Child Birth – Tin Win
- 2: Unmarried(unfavourable sub) -A.R.raichur(Translation)
- 3: Denial of Childbirth – Vijay Kumar
- 4: Can not avoid Ceaserian -A.R.Raichur (Translation)
- 5: Divorce,Love affairs and second Marriage – H.S.Nagi

**Old issue of KPezine
-August 2007**

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Chart setting
– Tin Win
- 2: Job on Compassionate ground
- A.R.Raichur(Transalation)
- 3: Balarishtha Yoga – kanak Bosmia
- 4: When will the call materialize?
-Vijay Kumar
- 5: Can we depend on software based
pridictions? – Andrew Dutta
- 6: Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP
-Rangarajan Krishamoorthy
- 7: Marriage Timimg- G.Subramanian
- 8: KP Horary and court case-
- Madhu Nair(Pranav)
- 9Astrology and education in KP method
- Vishwanath Nair
- 9: Birth time rectification of osama Bin
laden – Kanak Bosmia
- 10: Diamond Ring Lost- H.S.Nagi

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj
Residency, Akota Rd., Baroda -
390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

**FOR
ADVERTISMENT
IN KP EZINE**

PLASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500
For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000
For three month Rs 2500

Full Pge per month Rs 2000
For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



FRUCTIFICATION OF EVENT

By: Vishwanath Nair

Flat 204 B Block 1

Janapriya Township

Mallapur, Nacharam

Hyderabad-500076

Mob : 9440 346 285

Home Ph 040-27152868

The principle propounded by Guruji Prof K.S. Krishnamurthy, which is known as KP system, is a fantastic dogma by which accurate results are obtained.

Guruji has taught the world that an event will take place during the dasha, bhukti and antara of significators of a particular event when transits too agree.

Based upon this principle, the author has attempted to arrive at the exact marriage date of natiivities and two examples are given below with the analysis.

Since the subject is marriage, the marriage took place during the dasha, bhukti, antara of significators of 2,7,11 and when the planets transited in the stars of the significators of 2,7,11. Besides, for an event, Jupiter will signify year, Sun will signify month and Moon will signify the day. This means that whenever Jupiter, Sun and Moon travels on the stars of significators of 2,7,11 marriage will take place.

Now, let us examine the following natal horoscopes:--

EXAMPLE NO. 1

MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE ON 11TH APRIL 1988

WHETHER MARRIAGE PROMISED OR NOT.

If 7th CSL signifies 2,7,11 marriage will take place.

7th cusp sub lord is Ketu. Ketu signifies 2 and 7 as per the signification chart above.

Ketu is in Mars star, and Mars signify 2, 7, and 11th, Rahu is in 11th house in Ketu star and signify 11th.

Since Ketu / Mars signifies 2, 7, and 11, marriage is promised.

D / B / A

Marriage will take place during the D / B / A of significators of 2,7,11 houses.

Marriage took place in Rah VMD, Moon Bhukti, Jupiter Antara, Mercury sookshma on 11th April 1988. As per the chart of significations above, Rahu, Moon, Jupiter and mercury are significators of 11th house.

TRANSIT.

Marriage will take place during D / B / A of significators of 2,7,11 houses, and when transitory positions of planets agree.

Planet	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Houses Star lord signifies:-		
Sun	27 Pi 49	Reva	Mer			11
Mon	15 Cp 58	Srav	Moon			11
Mar	09 Cp 11	USha	Sun			11
Mer	17 Pi 53	Reva	Mer			11
Jup	13 Ar 49	Bhar	Ven			
Ven	13 Ta 23	Rohi	Mon			11
Sat®	08 Sg 51	Mool	Ket	2	7	
Rah	28 Aq 06	PBha	Jup			11
Ket	28 Le 06	UPha	Sun			11

JUPITER SIGNIFIES YEAR OF EVENT.

Jupiter was placed in Venus Star Bharani. Venus is not signifying 11th house, but is placed in Saturn star pushya, and Saturn is signifying 11th house.

SUN SIGNIFIES MONTH OF EVENT

Sun was placed in Mercury star Revati, and Mercury signifies 11th house.

MOON SIGNIFIES DATE OF EVENT.

Moon was placed in own star shravana and Moon signifies 11th house.

The day was a Monday on 11th April 1988 ruled by Moon, who is the significator of 11th house.

EXAMPLE NO. 2

MARRIAGE

7th cusp sub lord when signifies 2,7,11, marriage will take place.

7th cusp sub lord is Sun.

02=Saturn Bhava lord in Sun's house Leo.

07=Saturn is the occupant of 7th house and is in Venus Star. Sun too is in Venus star.

11=Mars is Bhava lord. Mars is conjoined Sun in 3rd cusp. Sun is in Mars house and Mar sub.

Hence Sun signifies 2,7,11 for marriage.

Marriage took place on 07th November 1997 at 12-00 pm on a Friday during Sat VMD-Mer Bhukti-Ven Antara-Ven Skooshma period under the following transitory positions:--

Example 1

Sun Rise: 06:15:43 AM Sun Set: 06:33:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

VI 00:22:52	VII 00:44:49	VIII 00:42:57 Mo 18:29:36 IX 29:47:33	X 28:50:13
Ke 03:10:53	Name: Example 1 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 02/Sep/1961 Time: 09:16:00 SID: 07:35:22 Lat: 09:59:00 N Lon: 76:17:00 E Place: ERNAKULAM, KERALA, I		Fo 03:02:14 Ve 10:58:38 XI 29:05:13
V 29:05:13 Ju[R] 04:49:34 Sa[R] 00:31:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 54" Star: Rohini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ver Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 7 M, 17 D		Ra 03:10:53 Ur 03:46:22 PI 14:40:52 Su 16:12:11
IV 28:50:13	III 29:47:33 II 00:42:57	Ne 15:48:18 I 00:44:49	XII 00:22:52 Me 02:18:11 Ma 17:06:42

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 19-Apr-1955 - 19-Apr-1965			Mars Dasa 19-Apr-1965 - 19-Apr-1972		Rahu Dasa 19-Apr-1972 - 19-Apr-1990
Moon	19-Apr-1955	Mars	19-Apr-1965	Rahu	19-Apr-1972
Mars	19-Feb-1956	Rahu	16-Sep-1965	Jupiter	02-Jan-1975
Rahu	19-Sep-1956	Jupiter	04-Oct-1966	Saturn	27-May-1977
Jupiter	20-Mar-1958	Saturn	10-Sep-1967	Mercury	02-Apr-1980
Saturn	20-Jul-1959	Mercury	19-Oct-1968	Ketu	21-Oct-1982
Mercury	19-Feb-1961	Ketu	16-Oct-1969	Venus	09-Nov-1983
Ketu	19-Jul-1962	Venus	13-Mar-1970	Sun	09-Nov-1986
Venus	19-Feb-1963	Sun	13-May-1971	Moon	03-Oct-1987
Sun	19-Oct-1964	Moon	19-Sep-1971	Mars	02-Apr-1989
Jupiter Dasa 19-Apr-1990 - 19-Apr-2006			Saturn Dasa 19-Apr-2006 - 19-Apr-2025		Mercury Dasa 19-Apr-2025 - 19-Apr-2042
Jupiter	19-Apr-1990	Saturn	19-Apr-2006	Mercury	19-Apr-2025
Saturn	06-Jun-1992	Mercury	22-Apr-2009	Ketu	16-Sep-2027
Mercury	19-Dec-1994	Ketu	01-Jan-2012	Venus	13-Sep-2028
Ketu	25-Mar-1997	Venus	09-Feb-2013	Sun	14-Jul-2031
Venus	02-Mar-1998	Sun	09-Apr-2016	Moon	20-May-2032
Sun	01-Nov-2000	Moon	22-Mar-2017	Mars	21-Oct-2033
Moon	20-Aug-2001	Mars	22-Oct-2018	Rahu	18-Oct-2034
Mars	20-Dec-2002	Rahu	01-Dec-2019	Jupiter	05-May-2037
Rahu	26-Nov-2003	Jupiter	07-Oct-2022	Saturn	12-Aug-2039
Ketu Dasa 19-Apr-2042 - 19-Apr-2049			Venus Dasa 19-Apr-2049 - 19-Apr-2069		Sun Dasa 19-Apr-2069 - 19-Apr-2075
Ketu	19-Apr-2042	Venus	19-Apr-2049	Sun	19-Apr-2069
Venus	16-Sep-2042	Sun	18-Aug-2052	Moon	07-Aug-2069
Sun	16-Nov-2043	Moon	19-Aug-2053	Mars	07-Feb-2070
Moon	23-Mar-2044	Mars	19-Apr-2055	Rahu	13-Jun-2070
Mars	23-Oct-2044	Rahu	18-Jun-2056	Jupiter	07-May-2071
Rahu	20-Mar-2045	Jupiter	19-Jun-2059	Saturn	24-Feb-2072
Jupiter	07-Apr-2046	Saturn	19-Feb-2062	Mercury	06-Feb-2073
Saturn	14-Mar-2047	Mercury	19-Apr-2065	Ketu	12-Dec-2073
Mercury	22-Apr-2048	Ketu	19-Feb-2068	Venus	18-Apr-2074

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Su	Sa
2	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Ma
3	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Sa
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Me	Me
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Ve
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ra
7	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Me	Ju
8	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ju
9	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Ve
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ve	Me
Mo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Su	Ra
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa
Me	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ve	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ra	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Me
Ke	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ur	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ne	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Sa
PI	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Mo
Fo	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	11	1, 8, 9	
Mo	8	8	11	11
Ma	8	12	11	2, 3, 7
Me+	11	12		10, 12
Ju+	11	4		4, 6
Ve	4	10	5	1, 8, 9
Sa	11	4		5
Ra+	5	11		
Ke	12	5	2, 3, 7	
Ur	5	11		
Ne	11	1		
PI	10	11	1, 8, 9	
Fo	4	10	4, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ur, PI.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa, Ur, PI.

- (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
- (B) - Occupant of house
- (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
- (D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in thei
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to la

Example 2

Sun Rise: 05:50:25 AM Sun Set: 06:36:10 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoDhrti Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

Ma 25:36:52 Me 22:22:05 III 20:49:16 Ve 16:54:57 Fo 14:07:42	Su 17:19:45 IV 21:33:42	V 18:11:36	VI 13:22:00 Mo 20:55:03
Ke 21:21:01 II 15:49:56	Name: Example 2 Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 02/May/1979 Time: 12:30:00 SID: 14:50:18 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ju 07:34:04 VII 10:32:24
I 10:32:24	Ayanamsa: 23° 28' 42" Star: Punarvasu, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 14 Y, 10 M, 23 D		Sa[R] 13:39:04 VIII 15:49:56 Ra 21:21:01
XII 13:22:00	Ne[R] 26:36:53 XI 18:11:36	Ur[R] 25:51:46 X 21:33:42	IX 20:49:16 Pi[R] 23:44:02

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 25-Mar-1978 - 25-Mar-1994					
Jupiter	25-Mar-1978	Saturn Dasa 25-Mar-1994 - 25-Mar-2013			
Saturn	12-May-1980	Saturn	25-Mar-1994	Mercury Dasa 25-Mar-2013 - 25-Mar-2030	
Mercury	25-Nov-1982	Mercury	28-Mar-1997	Mercury	25-Mar-2013
Ketu	02-Mar-1985	Ketu	07-Dec-1999	Ketu	22-Aug-2015
Venus	08-Feb-1986	Venus	16-Jan-2001	Venus	19-Aug-2016
Sun	08-Oct-1988	Sun	16-Mar-2004	Sun	20-Jun-2019
Moon	26-Jul-1989	Moon	27-Feb-2005	Moon	26-Apr-2020
Mars	26-Nov-1990	Mars	27-Sep-2006	Mars	27-Sep-2021
Rahu	01-Nov-1991	Rahu	05-Nov-2007	Rahu	24-Sep-2022
		Jupiter	11-Sep-2010	Jupiter	11-Apr-2025
				Saturn	17-Jul-2027
Ketu Dasa 25-Mar-2030 - 25-Mar-2037					
Ketu	25-Mar-2030	Venus Dasa 25-Mar-2037 - 25-Mar-2057			
Venus	22-Aug-2030	Venus	25-Mar-2037	Sun Dasa 25-Mar-2057 - 25-Mar-2063	
Sun	22-Oct-2031	Sun	24-Jul-2040	Sun	25-Mar-2057
Moon	28-Feb-2032	Moon	25-Jul-2041	Moon	13-Jul-2057
Mars	28-Sep-2032	Mars	25-Mar-2043	Mars	13-Jan-2058
Rahu	25-Feb-2033	Rahu	24-May-2044	Rahu	20-May-2058
Jupiter	14-Mar-2034	Jupiter	25-May-2047	Jupiter	13-Apr-2059
Saturn	19-Feb-2035	Saturn	25-Jan-2050	Saturn	01-Feb-2060
Mercury	29-Mar-2036	Mercury	25-Mar-2053	Mercury	13-Jan-2061
		Ketu	25-Jan-2056	Ketu	19-Nov-2061
				Venus	26-Mar-2062
Moon Dasa 25-Mar-2063 - 25-Mar-2073					
Moon	25-Mar-2063	Mars Dasa 25-Mar-2073 - 25-Mar-2080			
Mars	25-Jan-2064	Mars	25-Mar-2073	Rahu Dasa 25-Mar-2080 - 25-Mar-2098	
Rahu	25-Aug-2064	Rahu	22-Aug-2073	Rahu	25-Mar-2080
Jupiter	26-Feb-2066	Jupiter	10-Sep-2074	Jupiter	08-Dec-2082
Saturn	26-Jun-2067	Saturn	16-Aug-2075	Saturn	01-May-2085
Mercury	25-Jan-2069	Mercury	24-Sep-2076	Mercury	08-Mar-2088
Ketu	25-Jun-2070	Ketu	21-Sep-2077	Ketu	27-Sep-2090
Venus	25-Jan-2071	Venus	18-Feb-2078	Venus	15-Oct-2091
Sun	25-Sep-2072	Sun	18-Apr-2079	Sun	15-Oct-2094
		Moon	24-Aug-2079	Moon	08-Sep-2095
				Mars	07-Mar-2097

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ve
2	Satabhishta(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Mo	Me
3	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma	Sa
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve
6	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ra
7	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve
9	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Su	Mo
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ju	Mo
12	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve
Mo	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ma	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
Me	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ma	Ve
Ju	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ju
Ve	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Me	Sa
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Su	Me
Ke	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me
Ur[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ma
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju
Pi[R]	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Me	Me
Fo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	3	5, 10	8
Mo+	7	6	3, 12	7
Ma+	3	3	6, 9	4, 11
Me	3	3	6, 9	6, 9
Ju	8	7	1, 2	3, 12
Ve	3	2	6, 9	5, 10
Sa	2	8	5, 10	1, 2
Ra+	2	8	5, 10	
Ke+	7	2	3, 12	
Ur	7	10	3, 12	
Ne	3	11	6, 9	
Pi	3	9	4, 11	
Fo	8	2	1, 2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Star Lord signify Houses:		
Lag	10 Cp 02'	Srav	Moon	--	7	--
Sun	21 Li 03'	Visa	Jupiter	2	7	--
Mon	12 Cp 57'	Srav	Moon	--	7	--
Mar	04 Sg 42'	Mool	Ketu	2	--	--
Mer	05 Sc 29'	Anu	Saturn	2	--	--
Jupi	19 Cp 43'	Srav	Moon	--	7	--
Ven	08 Sg 05'	Mool	Ketu	2	--	--
Sat®	21 Pi 01'	Reva	Mercury	--	--	11
Rah	22 Le 47'	PPha	Venus	2	--	--
Ket	22 Aq 47'	PBha	Jupiter	2	7	--

Please see the transit chart. All the planets including Asc at the time of marriage signifies, either 2, 7 or 11 as per the signification chart.

Jupiter was in Moon star and Moon signify 7th house.

Sun was in Visakha ruled by Jupiter. Jupiter signify 2, and 7 house.

Moon was in shravana star ruled moon herself. Moon signify 7th house.

Hence marriage took place during d / b / a of signifiers of 2, 7, 11 and when transitory planetary positions agreed as per the significations of 2, 7, or 11.

Prof KSK was a great prophet and his astrological inventions are unmatched. Long live KP.

OM TAT SAT

**A one day seminar on 4 step theory is organized at
Surat on 23-09-2007. Mr. Sunil Gondhalekar will
give his valuable explanation on this theory.**

**Venue - Suryapur Sanskrit Pathshala
Amaliran, Old Ambaji Road.
Kavi Narmad chakla.
SURAT.**

**Date - 23-sep.2007
Time - 9.00 Am to 5.00 pm**

Fee - Rs. 150 for lunch, tea and course material.

Contact

Harshadbhai joshi- 09427474796

Satishbhai shah - 09825396264

Yogesh bhatt- 09427886183



IMPORTNACE OF MUHURAT AS PER KP SYSTEM

Internet Group Starting Muhurat

By: Kanak Bosmia (Editor KP Ezine and KP Astrologer)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar

AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

There is nothing more on Muhurat Chart in KP books. When I was a student of Vedic Astrology and joined the School of Astrology, in advance course, I learnt on Muhurat and specially with reference to the book "MUHURAT MARTAND".

When first time I predicted using MUHURAT chart very correctly about Discovery Shuttle Launch, my friend Sri Tin Win ji sent me a good Vedic Muhurat book "CLASSIC MUHURAT"-By Ernest Wilhelm as a gift. After reading the book I thought to do more work on muhurat chart in KP.

First let us see what is Muhurat?

An auspicious time to start any event is a Muhurat. The chart for that special moment is MUHURAT CHART. Here it should be clearly understood that **WE HAVE TO TAKE MOMENT OF STARTING, WE DO NOT CARE WHEN THE EVENT GETS FINISHED**. We take only time when we start.

In the following example I took the time Internet group was started.

Now I discuss why this group closed. Detailed analysis is as under:

Date of Joining: 29/12/2005

Time of Joining: 06.46.00AM

Place of Joining: Stevensville-Maryland-USA.

Very important point in any MUHURAT chart is, never select MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR rasi as a Lagna. These four Rasis--MESHA, KARKA, TULA and MAKAR are CHARA Rasis and for Chara Rasi the 11th cusp is Badhaka Sthana. When we do special work we always think for long life of that work, and for long life/longevity of event we have to look at the Asc sub lord. For good longevity if we set time when Asc sub lord signifies 1,5,11 that means good longevity. And if we take Chara Lagna i.e. MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR 11th is not good but becomes a Badhaka. So we should avoid Chara Lagna for any Muhurat.

Role of Asc. and 8th Sub lord

In this case Asc and 8th sublord is Moon. Moon is in the star of Mer and sub of Sun. moon is in 12 (Moksha), L/o 8 (Anxiety), Mer is in 12 L/o 7 (Maraka), 10, Sun is in 1 L/o 9. So it is clear that there is no long life, only 1 supports long life and rest indicate Balarishta.

Role of Running Dasa:

Running Dasa when group started was Mer-Sun-Sat

Dasanath Mer

MER is in the star of self and sub of SAT.

MER is in 12 lord of 7(Badhaka). SAT is in 8(Anxiety), lord of 2(Maraka), does not indicate good life but supports Balarishta.

Bhuktinath Sun

Bhukti lord is SUN up to 10/06,2006

SUN is in the star and sub of VEN.

SUN is in 1 lord of 9. VEN is in 1 lord of 6, 11. This bhukti is not harmful for the group

Next Bhukti Moon

Moon Bhukti starts from 10/6/2006 to 10/11/2007

Moon is in the star of Mer and sub of Sun. moon is in 12 (Moksha), L/o 8(Anxiety), Mer is in 12 L/o 7(Maraka), 10, Sun is in 1 L/o 9. So it is clear that there is no long life, only 1 supports long life and rest indicate Balarista.

Outcome: actually, this group was closed during Moon bhukti period due to Yahoo server problem. I asked group owner about closing date; but she does not know exact date. This chart is discussed here with her kind permission.

What care we have take in group muhurat chart?

- 1) If you are going to start a group for research purpose, check 9th SL must signify 9, 11. If 9th Sublord is MER or JUP it will better.
- 2) Check Longevity from asc sub lord.

How to check and what care we have to take in MUHURAT chart?

For Job:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 2ND Sub lord should signify 2, 6, 11 for good earning of Money from Job and getting good chance of Promotion.
- 3) 10th /6th Sub lord should signify 2, 6, 10, and 11, for peaceful job.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, and 11. For good longevity of the job.

For Marriage:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 7th Sub lord should signify 2, 7, and 11. For good married life and good relations between the couple.
- 3) 2nd /11th Sub lord should signifies 2, 7, 11, for peaceful Married life
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1,5,11. For good longevity of marriage.
- 5) Never consider Mer as 7th Sub lord or any planet who is deposited in or in the star of Dual Rasi. Or in the star of mer.

For Launch of shuttle in space:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 12th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, and 12. For good and safe journey.
- 3) 3rd/9th sub rod should signify 3, 9, 12, for peaceful Journey.

Sun Rise: 07:23:07 AM Sun Set: 04:51:49 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo.Ganda Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

IV 25:53:59 Ra 15:16:41	Ma 16:38:26 V 22:12:56	VI 13:48:43	VII 04:11:13
III 21:42:06 Ur 13:46:48	Name: Gender: Date: Thursday, 29/Dec/2005 Time: 06:46:00 SID: 13:12:56 Lat: 38:58:00 N Lon: 76:18:00 W Place: Stevensville, Maryland, U		VIII 11:20:15 Sa[R] 16:13:57
Ne 22:02:50 II 11:20:15 Ve[R] 07:04:58	Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 2" Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Sagitta Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Mercury 10 Y, 4 M, 13		IX 21:42:06
Su 14:00:42 I 04:11:13 Pl 00:56:48	Me 28:05:29 Mo 21:52:02 XII 13:48:43 Fo 12:02:33	XI 22:12:56 Ju 19:02:26	Ke 15:16:41 X 25:53:59

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 11-May-1999 - 11-May-2016		Ketu Dasa 11-May-2016 - 11-May-2023		Venus Dasa 11-May-2023 - 11-May-2043	
Mercury	11-May-1999	Ketu	11-May-2016	Venus	11-May-2023
Ketu	08-Oct-2001	Venus	08-Oct-2016	Sun	11-Sep-2026
Venus	05-Oct-2002	Sun	09-Dec-2017	Moon	11-Sep-2027
Sun	04-Aug-2005	Moon	15-Apr-2018	Mars	10-May-2029
Moon	10-Jun-2006	Mars	15-Nov-2018	Rahu	10-Jul-2030
Mars	10-Nov-2007	Rahu	12-Apr-2019	Jupiter	10-Jul-2033
Rahu	07-Nov-2008	Jupiter	29-Apr-2020	Saturn	10-Mar-2036
Jupiter	26-May-2011	Saturn	04-Apr-2021	Mercury	11-May-2039
Saturn	02-Sep-2013	Mercury	13-May-2022	Ketu	11-Mar-2042
Sun Dasa 11-May-2043 - 11-May-2049		Moon Dasa 11-May-2049 - 11-May-2059		Mars Dasa 11-May-2059 - 11-May-2066	
Sun	11-May-2043	Moon	11-May-2049	Mars	11-May-2059
Moon	30-Aug-2043	Mars	11-Mar-2050	Rahu	08-Oct-2059
Mars	01-Mar-2044	Rahu	11-Oct-2050	Jupiter	26-Oct-2060
Rahu	07-Jul-2044	Jupiter	11-Apr-2052	Saturn	02-Oct-2061
Jupiter	01-Jun-2045	Saturn	12-Aug-2053	Mercury	11-Nov-2062
Saturn	19-Mar-2046	Mercury	12-Mar-2055	Ketu	07-Nov-2063
Mercury	02-Mar-2047	Ketu	11-Aug-2056	Venus	04-Apr-2064
Ketu	09-Jan-2048	Venus	11-Mar-2057	Sun	05-Jun-2065
Venus	15-May-2048	Sun	11-Nov-2058	Moon	12-Oct-2065
Rahu Dasa 11-May-2066 - 11-May-2084		Jupiter Dasa 11-May-2084 - 11-May-2100		Saturn Dasa 11-May-2100 - 11-May-2119	
Rahu	11-May-2066	Jupiter	11-May-2084	Saturn	11-May-2100
Jupiter	22-Jan-2069	Saturn	30-Jun-2086	Mercury	14-May-2103
Saturn	16-Jun-2071	Mercury	10-Jan-2089	Ketu	23-Jan-2106
Mercury	22-Apr-2074	Ketu	16-Apr-2091	Venus	04-Mar-2107
Ketu	09-Nov-2076	Venus	23-Mar-2092	Sun	04-May-2110
Venus	28-Nov-2077	Sun	24-Nov-2094	Moon	16-Apr-2111
Sun	27-Nov-2080	Moon	11-Sep-2095	Mars	15-Nov-2112
Moon	21-Oct-2081	Mars	10-Jan-2097	Rahu	25-Dec-2113
Mars	21-Apr-2083	Rahu	16-Dec-2097	Jupiter	31-Oct-2116

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Me
2	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ve
3	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve
4	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ju
6	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ju
7	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
8	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju
9	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
10	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Sa
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve
12	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ra
Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ju	Ra
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve
Me	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Mo
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ma
Ve[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ve	Mo
Sa[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ur	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Ke
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
Pl	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ra
Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	1	6, 11	9
Mo	12	12	7, 10	8
Ma+	1	4	6, 11	5, 12
Me	12	12	7, 10	7, 10
Ju+	3	11		1, 4
Ve	1	1	9	6, 11
Sa	8	8	2, 3	2, 3
Ra	8	3	2, 3	
Ke+	12	9	8	
Ur	3	2		
Ne	12	2	8	
Pl	9	1		
Fo	8	12	2, 3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, and 11. For safe journey.

For Starting PhD:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 9ND Sub lord should be signifying 4, 9, 11. If possible select Jup or Mer as sublord.
- 3) 4th/11th Sub lord should signify 4, 9, 11, for completion of PhD without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For completion of the thesis safely.

For signing agreement/contract:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 3rd Sub lord should be signifying 3,9,11. If possible select Mer as sublord.
- 3) 11th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, 11, for completion of agreement/contract without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For complete agreement/ contract safely.

Next Month I will try to discuss one more Muhurat chart.

-: Good Luck :-

Complete Recording of the KP Astrologers International Summit , 2007 In two DVDs (12hrs)

For just Rs 400/- within India and \$20 out side India . Courier Charges Extra

Payment By DD/ Money order or Cheque payable at par in Favour of

"KP Astrologers Forum , India " payable at Hyderabad.

Payment can also be made through SBI online Account no: 30183735045 with an intimation of the payment by

mail to astro@astrouser.com.

Mailing Address:

**The Secretary
K.P Astrologers' Forum, India
101, Kakatiya Apartments, Kakatiya Nagar
St. No2. Habsiguda,
Hyderabad -500 007, AP India**

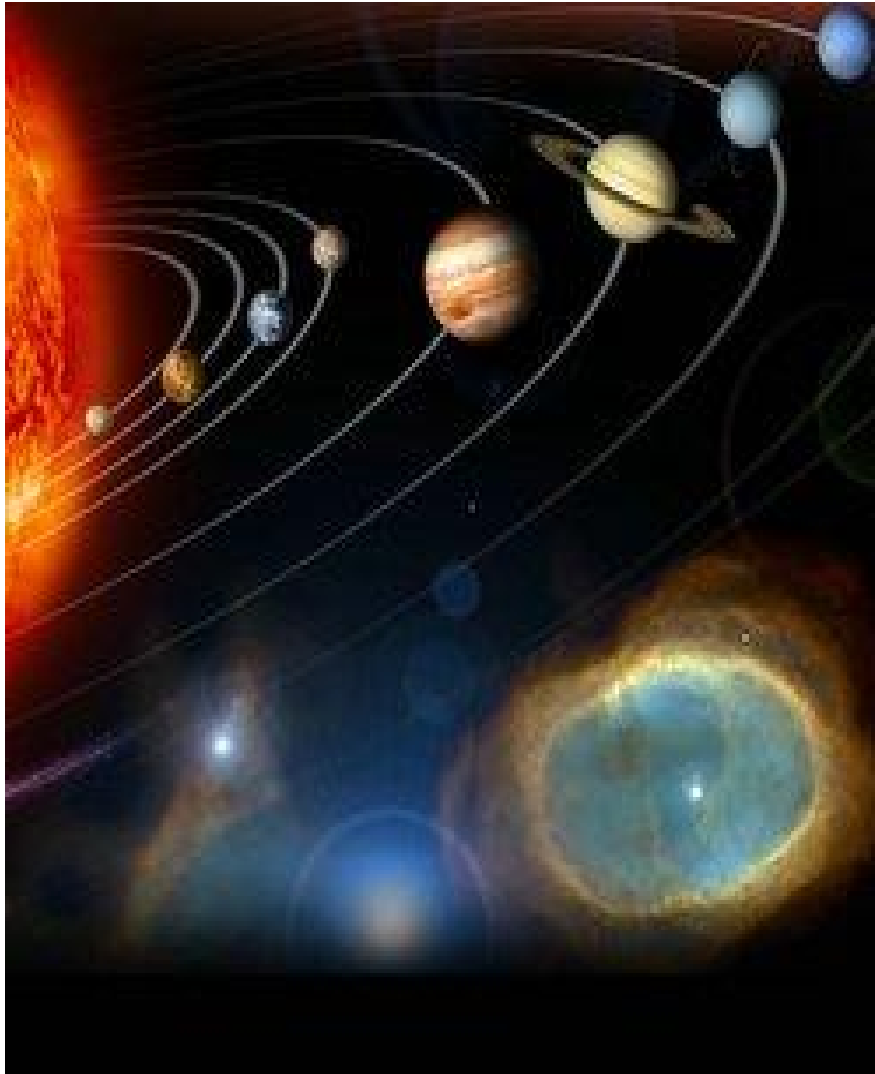
KP E-ZINE

World's first Electronic Astrological Magazine
in KP System

Issue : OCTOBER 2007

Published from Ahmedabad, India.

Editor : Kanakumar B. Bosmia.



Cover design help by : MK Viswanath

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :9 Year:1 October 2007

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr.A.R.Raichur
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr.Kanakkumar B.Bosmia
Sahakar-2,Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park,Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

CONTENTS

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1) Editore Note | Page 3 To 3 |
| 2) Reader's View | Page 4 To 5 |
| 3) Reference Corner - KP House Grouping-Part:1
- Tin Win | Page: 6 to 10 |
| 4) Balarishtha Yoga Part: 2
- Kanak Bosmia | Page: 11 to 15 |
| 5) Purchase of Land and Building
-KP System- A perfect Solution
- Vishwanath Nair | Page: 16 to 19 |
| 6) Suspension/Fir/Compromise
- H.S.Nagi | Page: 20 To 22 |
| 7) When will my Daughter Come
Home after shopping?
-Vijay Kumar | Page: 25 To 28 |
| 8) Introduction to KB System Part: 1
- A.Devaraj | Page 29 To 36 |
| 9) Which one is Krishnamutry Aynamsa?
- Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy | Page 37 To 38 |
| 10) Can I dig A tube Well on my Land?
- Vishwanath Nair | Page: 39 to 41 |
| 11) New Product launching Muhurat- As per KP
- Kanak Bosmia | page: 42 To 45 |

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

Dear Kanak,

The Sept Issue is very interesting, and worth preserving. Please continue your good work. Due to health problems (weakness & tiredness), I may not be able to contribute any further articles.

good luck

A.R.Raichur

sir

thanks for the issue i was eagerly waiting for it. the previous issue was very carefully arranged and enjoyed reading it thanks karan

karanbir singh

Dear Kanak Ji,

Cover page of this issue of KP Ezine is WONDRFUL

I will read the Ezine and give my feedback.

Good luck

Rajeev K Khattar

Respected Kanak ji,

The September issue of the KP Ezine is beautiful and brilliant !!. The cover design by Nair ji is very pleasant and spiritual and very innovative too.

Your editor's note is fully appreciated by me. We need to be more responsible as authors and giving permission to others. I can fully understand your position and I support it too being an Assistant Consulting Editor of IJOB.

Devaraj ji's writings will be an intellectual treat for all of us and I thank you for taking this noteworthy initiative.

May Lord Ganesha Bless you Kanak ji.

Regards and pranam,

Andrew

Dear Kanak ji,

Nameste,

I am glad to see your message.

First I want you to thank you that you offered me opportunity to contribute to KP magazine.

I could not write as I was scheduled to go for long trip to Himalayas for Jaimini learning efforts.

Just after that there was a conference at Hyderabad on KP. I had to miss it as I was tired and dates clashed.

To day I became member and got my copy of KPE Zine.

I wish to state that I found it highly enlightening effort on your part.

I read your article on OBL. (RBT)

It was educative and made me think ,That it is correct application of principals that leads to success. Your approach is excellent.

RBT (rectification of Birth time) is my favourite subject and I am working on several methods/models. If one can hit correct BT prediction are accurate. all systems included.

OM TAT SAT

R.C.Srivastava" <swami@kaalvastu.com>

Dear Kanak,

I read with interest ,the latest KP-Ezine .As usual, you did a good job .

It is praiseworthy, that you have decided to give space to KB system , from next issue onwards

All the Best

Pranav

Dear Shri Kanakji,

Namaste.

Glad to see you are doing well with your great work on the e magazine. I have downloaded till today only two Copies of the magazine, because of my pre-occupation, and no other reason.

I remember, I had mentioned at the start of the issue, that You must not make the same chargeable to the readers for at least the initial couple of years.

KanakBhai, I had said so, keeping the interest and good will of your magazine in mind. But after reading this month's Editorial Note, I found that unwittingly and innocently, you have taken upon a mammoth task, and can see the Membership growing in huge numbers.

As I realised from your note, You have a membership of 750 and You are paying extra for the estimated extra limit downloaded much more than your past assumptions.

In light of above revelations, Kanak Bhai , I do not see any reason why You cannot charge for membership, now,if you are able to give quality stuff to the members, as well as your time to this work, which is finally not your time, as a grihasta , but family members time, which cannot be utilised in majority, for service to all, at neglect of others owning your time. I have done such type of work ,and spent full one year, in service to the fraternity, at loss of financial resources to my own family.

Sorry for being blunt, but You should now start with a small Fee. I suggest few options below.

1) You may fix a nominal Fee of Rs.120- to Rs.300 per annum for Annual membership.

2) This may be mandatory. Or this may be voluntary. In case this is voluntary then let the names of those who have paid , be given quarterly in your magazine, so that those who have not, would realise and remember to pay. Those who cannot pay genuinely due to
KPEzine_October_2007

their financial conditions, (which I would not believe, if they have access to net), may write to you and may be given free access, if you think right and proper.

Sir, I don't think this nominal amount cannot be paid to you, by any member, and they should do it affectionately, for your having spent time, in accumulating the best brains and putting them together with their wise astrological knowledge ,to be distributed to the members who read the same.

There should not be any second thought for demanding payment, from the the world who is too harsh, let them know that you are giving your time,energy and efforts to this work and so some considerations have to be looked into, by them too.

Magazine is just like any other business. And no harm if the profits are accrued too, you may always use them as working capital for more web features etc.

Please let me know your decision, I shall send my cheque immediately.

You may publish this mail in your magazine, if you think fit. I wish others to come forward themselves and econd my above views on the matter.

best wishes,

Bhaskar Jyotish.
rajiventerprises@hathway.com.
Bombay.
24330886, 9323522663.

My reply to Krishna ji,
Dear Krishnakumar ji,

Thanks for consider my editorial note positively.

NO I don't want to change KPEzine in to paid, at list two year I will not going to charge anything.

My, only aim is to give some educative to KP community that's all.

Many ask me that when you say it is free then why you ask charge for old issue.

Gujarati people find out any way to make money and you are doing it, so this month by force I have to published my editorial note about old issue charges.

One other way is,if I get advertisement then I will get relief from expenses. but I am not ready to ask any one for advertisement, it is opposite from my nature, so I have only one way to charge for old issue, but reader not cooperate and they ask me about old issue and when I ask charge they try to get it from other members to avoided give me charges.

You don't believe but traffic is increase by 20% per month, and I am relay afraid about it.

I am sure GOD will help me in my good work, if it is really good work.

Regards
Kanak Bosmia
www.kpastrologer.com

Respected Sir,

I have gone thru the Sept'07 issue of KP ezine with great interest. Nice to see the picture on the cover page. All articles in the magazine are really rich in contents and worth reading. Kudos. Thanks for acceding my maiden request regarding publishing the topic on Muhurath. Could we have more such topical issues in the future. Keep up the good work. Let the magazine rise to new heights.

With kind regards and best wishes.

Astrologically yours
Sanjeev Malhotra



KP HOUSE GROUPING – Part 1

By: Tin Win
 15209 Carrolton Road
 Rockville, MD 20853
 E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

C	S	Subject Matter	Houses to be	Joint DBA	Remark
P	N		signified		
		LAGNA LORD			
	1	Very Strong Lagna Lord	2,3,9,10, 11,4		Lagna Lord occupying any one of houses shown and tenanted in the stars of 2,10,11 lords and occupants
	2	Middle Strength Lagna Lord	2,3,9,10, 11,4		Lagna Lord not occupying any one of houses shown but occupying 5 or 8 or 12 and tenanted in the stars of 2,10,11 lords and occupants
	3	Weak Lagna Lord - 1	2,3,9,10, 11,4		Lagna Lord not occupying any of houses shown but tenanted in the stars of 5,8,12 lords and occupants
	4	Weak Lagna Lord - 2	5,8,12		Lagna Lord occupying any of houses shown and tenanted in the stars of 2,10,11 lords and occupants
	5	Very Weak Lagna Lord	5,8,12		Lagna Lord occupying any of houses shown and also tenanted in the stars of 5,8,12 lords and occupants
1		LAGNA STRENGTH			
1	1	Strong Lagna	2,3,10,6 & 9,11 if not Badhaka		Lagna Sbl connected to houses shown and not connected to 8
	2	Weak Lagna	6,8,12 or 5,8,12 & Badhaka		Lagna Sbl connected to houses shown in combination other than a single separate house
1		LONGEVITY			
1	1	Long life (over 66 yrs)	1,5,9,10 along with 3,8		Saturn is karaka for longevity. Badhaka: 11th for Moving, 9th for Fixed & 7th for Common Sign
	2	Middle life (up to 66 yrs)	1,5,9,10 & 6,8,12		
	3	Short life (up to 33 yrs)	Bdk, Mrk, 6,8,2		To consider Sublords of 3rd & 8th also

1		HEALTH			
1	1	Good Health	1,11	1,11	
	2	Ill Health	6,8,12	6,8,12	
	3	Minor disease/ sickness	1,6 or 1,12	1,6 or 1,12	
	4	Long disease	1,6,8	1,6,8	Surgery may be needed if Mars get connected
	5	Life long disease	1,6,8,12	1,6,8,12	
	6	Surgery	6,8,12,Mar	6,8,12,Mar	
	7	Cure disease/ recovery/ escape from accident or danger	1,5,11	1,5,11	If connected to 6,12, no cure.
	8	Treatment not effective	4,10	4,10	
	9	Discharge from hospital	2,4,11	2,4,11	
	10	Accident	8,12	8,12	Ma is karaka. If Sbl is connected with Ma, Sa, Ra, Ke
	11	Danger to life / unnatural/ accidental death	(4),8,12, Badhaka, Mararka	(4),8,12, Badhaka, Mararka	Sbl connected Ma, Sa, Ra, Ke; 4= end of everything; Also consider similar signification of 3,8,12 Sbls for such danger and calamity
	12	Suicide	Bdk, Mrk 8, Mars	Badhaka, Maraka, 8, Mars	Also consider 8,12 Sbls' connection with Sat,Mar, Rah
	13	Death		Badhaka, Maraka,12	Also consider 10= retirement from this world; 4 = end of everything
		OTHER			
	1	Success in political career	1,6,9, 10,11	(1,6),9, 10,11	Ju, Me, Ma & Sa strong & signify 1,6,9, 10,11,
	2	Failure in politics	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	3	Attainment of Siddhi initiation	3,9,10,12 Ketu, Saturn	5,10,11,9	3= forsake home forever, 5= initiation, 9= tapasthana, 10= sadhma, 11= siddhi, 12=service to others; Also 11th Sbl's signification of 5,10,11 for Sddhi initiation.
	4	To be popular	1,10,3,11	1,10,3,11	
	5	To act on a decision	1,10,6,11	1,10,6,11	
	6	Foreign settlement	9,3,12	9,3,12	Also 12th Sbl signifies 3,9,12, which are to be connected each other
	7	Criminative, relentless mind	6,8,12	6,8,12	If sublord is connected with Moon & Mercury
2		WEALTH			Jupiter is karaka.
2	1	To amass wealth/gain money/have profit	2,6,11	2,6,11	
	2	Poverty/loss of money	8,12,5	8,12,5	
	3	Increase in bank deposit	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	

	4	Independent earning	4,6,10,11	4,6,10,11	
2		LEVEL OF WEALTH			
2	1	No wealth	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	2	Some wealth	5,8,12	5,8,12	Along with 2,11
	3	Enormous wealth	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Not connected to 5,8,12
	4	Dare to do independence business	2,10,11	2,10,11	
	5	Doing independent business	1,2,7,10	1,2,7,10	
	6	Gain from independent business	2,6,10	2,6,10,11	
2		OTHER			
2	1	Separation from family	1,12	1,12	
	2	Adopt a child	2,11	2,4,8,11	
	3	2nd marriage	Mainly 7, then 11	2,7,9,11	Also to consider 7th Sbl being Me or connected to a dual sign and 9th Sbl's signification of 2,9,11
	4	Keeping a keep	11 (w/t 7)	2,11,5	
	5	Recovery of lost property	2,6,11	2,6,11	If not connected to 5,8,12
	6	Once for all lost of property	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	7	Eyes to be healthy	3,10,11,2	3,10,11,2	Sbl not connected to Badhaka.
3	1	Have co-borns	2,11		
	2	Separation from younger siblings	2,10	2,10	
	3	Death of younger siblings		3,5,10 Badhaka	
	4	Harmony with younger siblings	1,11	1,11	
	5	Enemies with younger siblings	6,8	6,8	
	6	Discussion about adopting of child	2,11	2,4,8,11	
	7	Transfer of job	3,12,10	3,12,10	Also to consider 10th Sbl's signification of 1,3,5,9,12
	8	Danger to life	8,12, Badhaka	8,12,Bdk, Mrk	Also consider similar signification of 1,8,12 Sbls for such danger and calamity
	9	Lottery Gain	5,6,11,8	2,6,8,11,3	
	10	To be a successful broker	3,10,6,11	3,10,6,11	
	11	For success in personal interview	3,6,10,11	3,6,10,11	
	12	Boldness to take a job	2,10,11	2,10,11	
	13	Publishing a book	3,11,10	3,11,10	Mer, Jup conected to 3,11

	14	To run newspaper etc	3,10,11	3,10,11	
	15	For journey	3,12,1	3,12,1	
	16	Receipt of a letter	3,11	3,11	
	17	Hearing news about a missing person	3,11	3,11	
	18	Getting a telephone	3,9,11	3,9,11	
	19	For a successful negotiation	3,11, Mer or Jupiter	3,11	Also for good timing of interview
	20	To make a contract, agreement	3,12,11,1	3,12,11,1	
	21	Good time to sign an agreement	3,1,11,7	3,1,11,7	
	22	Appointment or to meet a person	1,3,9,11,7	1,3,9,11,7	
	23	For purchase of TV, electrical goods	3,12,5,1	3,12,5,1	
	24	Success in appeal	6,11	6,11	
	25	Loss in appeal	5,12	5,12	
4		EDUCATION			Merc and Jup are karakas.
4	1	Lower level education	4,11	4, 11	
	2	Higher education	4,9,11	4,9,11	Merc, Jup connected 4,9,11
	3	College admission	4,11	4,11	Also 9 may be considered.
	4	Break education	8,12	8,12	
	5	Completion/suffer in education	3,8,5	3,8,5	12 to 4,6,9
	6	Success in exam	4,9,11	4,9,11	No connection to3 (12 to 4)
	7	Failure in exam	6,8,12,3	6,8,12,3	
	8	Success in competitive exam	4,9,11,6	4,9,11,6	Mar, Mer, Jup connection to 4,9,11
	9	Gain a degree with difficulties	8,2,10,11	8,2,10,11	
	10	Gain a degree with correspondence	3,9,12	3,9,12	
	11	No education	6,8,12	6,8,12	
4		FIXED ASSETS			
4	1	Own, purchase, construct house/ land (property)	4,11,12, Sa, Ma	4,11,12	Mars is karaka for building; Saturn is karaka for land.
	2	Purchase of property through loan	4,11,12, Sa, Ma	4,6,11,12	
	3	Purchase of property by installments	4,11,12, Sa, Ma	4,12	
	4	Rent a property	4,11,12,6, 10	4,11,12,6, 10	
	5	Own vehicle	4,11, Ven	4,11,2	Venus is karaka.

6	Purchase of vehicle	4,11,12	4,11,12	
7	Gift of vehicle	3,5,8,10,11	3,5,8,10,11	
8	Sale of vehicle	3,4,5,10	3,4,5,10	
9	Theft of vehicle	4,6,8,12, Sa, Ra, Ke	4,6,8,12, Sa, Ra, Ke	
4	OTHER			
4	1 Separation from Mother	3,12	3,12	
	2 Demise of Mother		3,5,10,Bdk	
	3 Change of residence	3,12	3,12	
	4 Transfer of job	3,9,12	3,9,12	Connected to 6,10; Also to consider 10th Sbl's signification of 1,3,5,9,12
	5 To do a job in a permanent place	4,10	4,10	
	6 Separation from mother	4,12	4,12	Moon is karaka.
	7 Death of mother		3,5,10,Bdk	
	8 Adopt a child	Mer, Dual,8	2,4,8,11	
	9 Marry a career girl	8,12,4	7,11,2	
	10 Always sick	1,4,6	1,4,6	Lagna lord should signify 1, 6.
	11 Back home after discharge from hospital	2,4,11	2,4,11	
	12 Have ancestral property	4,9,11,6,1	4,9,11,6,1	

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological consultations

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>



BALARISHTA YOGA-Part 2

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

I have decided to write a series of articles on the questions related to First Bhava. And, in this regard, this month, I have selected "BALARISHTA" as the subject and discuss two charts.

Sri KSK ji has taught us how to find out longevity.

- 1) If Asc sub lord signifies 1, 3, 5, 9, 10 then Poorna Ayushya means more than 66 Years.
- 2) If Asc sub lord signifies 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 6, 12 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Madhya Ayushya means up to 66 Years.
- 3) If Asc sub lord signifies 6,8,12 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Alpa Ayushya means up to 33 Years.
- 4) If Asc sub lord signifies 12, 7 + Badhaka and Maraka, then Balarishta.
- 5) Death by Accident: If Asc sub lord signifies 1, 6, 8, 12, + Badhaka, native faces accident.
- 6) If Asc sub lord signifies 2, 7, 8 + Badhaka, the native will commit suicide.

I shall try to discuss all the above 6 rules each month. This month again I am going to discuss balarishta.

Chart No;1

Birth details:

Female

Date 11 Feb 1981

Time 2:24 AM

Place: Amsterdam-Noord-Holland Long/Lat: 52 N 22, 04 E 54

Country: Netherlands

Asc sub lord is Moon in the star of ven and sub of rah.

Asc sign is Vrishchika and vrischika is Sthir Swabhav rasi, so badhak sthan is 9th.

Moon is in 6 (disease) lord of 9 (Badhaka). Ven is in 3, lord of 7(maraka), 12 (Moksha). Rah is in 9 (Badhaka), aspected by Sun and Ven. Sun is in 3, lord of 10.

This Sub lord Moon shows a strong balarishta.

Balarita only work if at the time of birth dasa running is also signifies Maraka, badhaka Planets. Runing dasa at birth is Ven.

Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Jup.

Ven is in 3 lord of 7 (maraka), 12 (Moksha). Moon is in 6 (disease), lord of 9 (Badhaka). JUP is in 10 lord of 2 (maraka), 5.

Balarishtha_1

Sun Rise: 08:04:02 AM Sun Set: 05:46:06 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoShukla Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

V 22:00:29	VI 13:26:07 Mo 19:43:15	VII 00:01:36	VIII 01:22:00
IV 22:17:36 Me[R] 10:50:21 Ma 09:44:44	Name: Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 11/Feb/1981 Time: 02:24:00 SID: 11:07:42 Lat: 52:22:00 N Lon: 04:54:00 E Place: Amsterdam, Noord-Holla Netherlands		IX 12:22:44 Ra 16:50:11
Su 28:44:07 Fo 21:00:44 Ke 16:50:11 Ve 15:00:34 III 12:22:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 30' 11" Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Venus 10 Y, 5 M, 0 D		X 22:17:36
II 01:22:00 Ne 00:49:16	Ur 06:23:21 I 00:01:36	XII 13:26:07 PI[R] 00:46:18	Sa[R] 15:48:02 Ju[R] 16:24:50 XI 22:00:29

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa	Mo
2	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Sa
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Mo
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
5	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ve
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Mo
7	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Sa	Ra
8	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
11	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke
Ma	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
Me[R]	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
Ju[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me
Ve	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ra	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Ra
Ke	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Su	Sa
Ur	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ma	Ma
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ve
PI[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Su	Ve
Fo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Sa

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 13-Jul-1971 - 13-Jul-1991			Sun Dasa 13-Jul-1991 - 13-Jul-1997		
Venus	13-Jul-1971	Sun	13-Jul-1991	Moon	13-Jul-1997
Sun	13-Nov-1974	Moon	01-Nov-1991	Mars	13-May-1998
Moon	13-Nov-1975	Mars	01-May-1992	Rahu	13-Dec-1998
Mars	12-Jul-1977	Rahu	07-Sep-1992	Jupiter	13-Jun-2000
Rahu	12-Sep-1978	Jupiter	01-Aug-1993	Saturn	14-Oct-2001
Jupiter	12-Sep-1981	Saturn	19-May-1994	Mercury	14-May-2003
Saturn	12-May-1984	Mercury	01-May-1995	Ketu	13-Oct-2004
Mercury	13-Jul-1987	Ketu	08-Mar-1996	Venus	13-May-2005
Ketu	13-May-1990	Venus	14-Jul-1996	Sun	13-Jan-2007
Mars Dasa 13-Jul-2007 - 13-Jul-2014			Rahu Dasa 13-Jul-2014 - 13-Jul-2032		
Mars	13-Jul-2007	Rahu	13-Jul-2014	Jupiter	13-Jul-2032
Rahu	10-Dec-2007	Jupiter	25-Mar-2017	Saturn	02-Sep-2034
Jupiter	28-Dec-2008	Saturn	19-Aug-2019	Mercury	13-Mar-2037
Saturn	04-Dec-2009	Mercury	25-Jun-2022	Ketu	19-Jun-2039
Mercury	13-Jan-2011	Ketu	11-Jan-2025	Venus	26-May-2040
Ketu	10-Jan-2012	Venus	30-Jan-2026	Sun	27-Jan-2043
Venus	07-Jun-2012	Sun	30-Jan-2029	Moon	14-Nov-2043
Sun	08-Aug-2013	Moon	24-Dec-2029	Mars	13-Mar-2045
Moon	14-Dec-2013	Mars	24-Jun-2031	Rahu	19-Feb-2046
Saturn Dasa 13-Jul-2048 - 13-Jul-2067			Mercury Dasa 13-Jul-2067 - 13-Jul-2084		
Saturn	13-Jul-2048	Mercury	13-Jul-2067	Ketu	13-Jul-2084
Mercury	17-Jul-2051	Ketu	10-Dec-2069	Venus	10-Dec-2084
Ketu	27-Mar-2054	Venus	07-Dec-2070	Sun	11-Feb-2086
Venus	06-May-2055	Sun	06-Oct-2073	Moon	17-Jun-2086
Sun	06-Jul-2058	Moon	13-Aug-2074	Mars	17-Jan-2087
Moon	18-Jun-2059	Mars	13-Jan-2076	Rahu	14-Jun-2087
Mars	17-Jan-2061	Rahu	09-Jan-2077	Jupiter	01-Jul-2088
Rahu	25-Feb-2062	Jupiter	28-Jul-2079	Saturn	07-Jun-2089
Jupiter	31-Dec-2064	Saturn	03-Nov-2081	Mercury	17-Jul-2090

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	3	1, 6	10
Mo	3	6	7, 12	9
Ma	9	3		1, 6
Me	9	3		8, 11
Ju+	6	10	9	2, 5
Ve	6	3	9	7, 12
Sa+	6	10	9	3, 4
Ra	3	9	8, 11	
Ke+	6	3	9	
Ur	10	1	3, 4	
Ne	3	2		
PI	3	11	1, 6	
Fo	6	3	9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Running Bhukti at birth is Rah.
Rah is in the star and sub of Mer.

Rah is in 9 (Badhaka), aspected by Sun and Ven. Sun is in 3, lord of 10. Mer is in 3 lord of 8, 11. 11th is here, so during Rah bhukti, nothing happened.

Next bhukti is JUP from 12/9/1981 to 12/5/1984

Jup is in the star of Moon and sub of sat.
JUP is in 10 lord of 2 (maraka), 5. Moon is in 6 (disease) lord of 9 (Badhaka). SAT is in 10, lord of 3, 4.

This bhukti shows danger to life, even sub lord signifies 5th but star and sub do not agree with 5th.

Native died on 23/05/1982 ven_Jup_Sat_Rah

Sat is in the star of Moon and sub of own.
Sat is in 10 lord of 3, 4. Moon is in 6 (Diseases), 9 (badhaka).

Rah is in the star and sub of Mer.
Rah is in 9 (badhaka), Aspected by Sun and Ven. Sun is in 3 lord of 10. Ven is in 3 Lord of 7(maraka) 12 (Moksha). Mer is in 3, lord of 8 (operation), 11.
In this case rah signifies 11; even then the child had died. So many times we see that the 11th good house is there; but if other bad houses are strong, Balarishta effect will be seen.

Chart:2

Birth details:

Male

Date 06 September 1993

Time 04:15 AM

Place: NALGONDA- ANDHRA PRADESH Long/Lat: 17 N 13, 79 E 15

Country: India

Asc sublord is rah. Rah is in the star of Sat and own sub.
Rah is in 4, no planet in the star of Rah. Rah is sub lord of cusp 1, 5, 7 (Maraka) , 11 (Badhaka).
Sat is in 7 (Maraka), lord of 7 (Maraka), 8.
Asc sub lord indicates short life.

Child vacated the body on 20th july 2007 VEN_SAT_MER_VEN

Dasa and sookshma lord Ven is in the star and sub of Mer. Ven is in 12 (Moksha), lord of 4. 11 (badhaka).

Bhukti lord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Mar and sub of Ket.
Sat is in 7(Maraka), lord of 7(maraka), 8. Mar is in 3 lord of 5, 10. Ket is in 10 aspected by JUP. JUP is in 3 lord of 6 (disease) , 9. No planet in the star of Ket. Ket is sub lord of cusp 2 (Maraka),

Antara lord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Ven and sub of Ket.
KPEzine_October_2007

Balarishtha_2

Sun Rise: 06:00:08 AM Sun Set: 06:22:25 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoDhruva Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

IX 22:29:31 Fo 17:06:57	Mo 12:32:45 X 24:19:47	Ke 13:37:01 XI 25:18:20	XII 25:03:33
VIII 21:52:50 Sa[R] 02:01:35	Name: Santosh Kumar Gender: Male Date: Monday, 06/Sep/1993 Time: 04:15:00 SID: 03:02:11 Lat: 17:03:00 N Lon: 79:15:00 E Place: NALGONDA, ANDHRA P India		Ve 17:24:08 I 24:15:32
VII 24:15:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 40' 43" Star: Aswini, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchan Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 4 M, 29 D		Su 19:41:20 II 21:52:50 Me 26:38:11
VI 25:03:33 Ne[R] 24:51:17 Ur[R] 24:44:26	V 25:18:20 Ra 13:37:01	PI 29:22:09 IV 24:19:47	Ma 22:17:05 Ju 22:25:29 III 22:29:31

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 03-Feb-1987 - 03-Feb-1994			Venus Dasa 03-Feb-1994 - 03-Feb-2014		Sun Dasa 03-Feb-2014 - 03-Feb-2020
Ketu	03-Feb-1987	Venus	03-Feb-1994	Sun	03-Feb-2014
Venus	30-Jun-1987	Sun	03-Jun-1997	Moon	21-May-2014
Sun	29-Aug-1988	Moon	03-Jun-1998	Mars	21-Nov-2014
Moon	04-Jan-1989	Mars	03-Feb-2000	Rahu	28-Mar-2015
Mars	04-Aug-1989	Rahu	03-Apr-2001	Jupiter	21-Feb-2016
Rahu	01-Jan-1990	Jupiter	02-Apr-2004	Saturn	09-Dec-2016
Jupiter	20-Jan-1991	Saturn	03-Dec-2006	Mercury	21-Nov-2017
Saturn	26-Dec-1991	Mercury	03-Feb-2010	Ketu	27-Sep-2018
Mercury	03-Feb-1993	Ketu	03-Dec-2012	Venus	03-Feb-2019
Moon Dasa 03-Feb-2020 - 03-Feb-2030			Mars Dasa 03-Feb-2030 - 03-Feb-2037		Rahu Dasa 03-Feb-2037 - 03-Feb-2055
Moon	03-Feb-2020	Mars	03-Feb-2030	Rahu	03-Feb-2037
Mars	03-Dec-2020	Rahu	30-Jun-2030	Jupiter	15-Oct-2039
Rahu	03-Jul-2021	Jupiter	18-Jul-2031	Saturn	10-Mar-2042
Jupiter	03-Jan-2023	Saturn	24-Jun-2032	Mercury	15-Jan-2045
Saturn	03-May-2024	Mercury	03-Aug-2033	Ketu	02-Aug-2047
Mercury	04-Dec-2025	Ketu	31-Jul-2034	Venus	20-Aug-2048
Ketu	04-May-2027	Venus	28-Dec-2034	Sun	21-Aug-2051
Venus	04-Dec-2027	Sun	28-Feb-2036	Moon	15-Jul-2052
Sun	03-Aug-2029	Moon	04-Jul-2036	Mars	16-Jan-2054
Jupiter Dasa 03-Feb-2055 - 03-Feb-2071			Saturn Dasa 03-Feb-2071 - 03-Feb-2090		Mercury Dasa 03-Feb-2090 - 03-Feb-2107
Jupiter	03-Feb-2055	Saturn	03-Feb-2071	Mercury	03-Feb-2090
Saturn	21-Mar-2057	Mercury	06-Feb-2074	Ketu	30-Jun-2092
Mercury	03-Oct-2059	Ketu	15-Oct-2076	Venus	27-Jun-2093
Ketu	10-Jan-2062	Venus	25-Nov-2077	Sun	27-Apr-2096
Venus	16-Dec-2062	Sun	24-Jan-2081	Moon	04-Mar-2097
Sun	15-Aug-2065	Moon	05-Jan-2082	Mars	04-Aug-2098
Moon	02-Jun-2066	Mars	05-Aug-2083	Rahu	01-Aug-2099
Mars	02-Oct-2067	Rahu	13-Sep-2084	Jupiter	18-Feb-2102
Rahu	08-Sep-2068	Jupiter	21-Jul-2087	Saturn	24-May-2104

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Me
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ma
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
4	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Su
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ke	Su
6	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ra
7	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Me
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
10	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ke	Ra
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ke	Su
12	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me
Mo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Me	Ju
Ju	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Su	Ju
Sa[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ke	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo	Mo
Ur[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Su	Sa
PI	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ve	Ma
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	2	4, 11	2
Mo	10	9		1
Ma	9	3	1	5, 10
Me	12	2	4, 11	3, 12
Ju+	9	3	1	6, 9
Ve	2	12	3, 12	4, 11
Sa	3	7	5, 10	7, 8
Ra+	7	4	7, 8	
Ke	9	10	1	
Ur	12	6	4, 11	
Ne	12	6	4, 11	
PI	3	4	6, 9	
Fo	2	8	3, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Mer is in 2 (Maraka), lord of 3, 12 (Moksha). Ven in 12 (Moksha) lord of 4, 11 (badhaka).

This case is provided by one of the readers of kpezine. This boy died due to some disease.

All the dasas indicate balarishta and even in some stage we found 5th or 9th or 11th. If other factors are stronger, the effect of balarishta wins.

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KPEZINE**

**Now KPEzine
touch +750 members**

**Best way to Market your product
to**

KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



PREDICTION OF PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDING-- KP SYSTEM -- A PERFECT SOLUTION.

By: Viswanath Nair (KP Astrologer)
Flat 204 B, Block No.1, Janapriya Township,
Mallapur, Nacharam PO,
Hyderabad-500 076.
Ph: Home: 040-27152868 Cell : 9440 346 285
E Mail ID: astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

One of my elder brothers, who is employed with South Central Railway at Hyderabad, was toying with the idea to buy a plot.

He called me on 20-June-2007, and wanted to know his fortune of buying a piece of land through astrological diagnosis.

Since he did not have a natal horoscope chart, I requested for a KP No. (between 1 to 249). He, without hesitation, immediately told me No.187. Having noted the time at 20-35 hours on 20-June-2007 at Hyderabad Deccan, the chart is erected as follows:--

HORARY MOON.

Moon is the significator of the mind of the querient. Moon is placed in Venus star Venus sub in 8th cusp. 8th signifies giving away money to opposite party (since 2nd to 7th). Venus signifies 7th house too, which is opposite party. Venus also is conjoined Saturn, who is the 4th CSL. Hence the nature of the query is correct.

KP RULES.

KP rules say that 4th cusp sub lord when connected to 2,4,8,11,12 and Mars, the native will buy land and building during the dasa / bhukti / antara of planets who signify these houses and when transitory positions of planets agree.

If 6th house is involved, the native will go in for a loan. If Jupiter or Mercury is involved with 6th house, loan will be from a bank or a Financial Institution (FI). If Sun is involved with 6th house the Bank or FI could be a government owned one.

2=Bank a/c, Family and Wealth, 4=land and home, Mars=land and buildings, 6=Loans, 7=Opposite party, 8=wealth for opposite party (2nd to 7th house), 11=fulfillment of desires, 12=Expenditure, loss of bank balance or issuance of cheque.

02ND & 04TH HOUSE.

In the case under consideration, 4th CSL is Saturn. Saturn, by aspecting each other with Mars, is getting connected to lands and buildings. 4th Bhava lord is also Mars. Saturn and Mars are 2nd and 4th BL respectively, and they are very well connected as said earlier.

06TH HOUSE.

Mercury and Saturn are connected with 6th house at the PCO level. Hence the querient will go in for a loan. Mercury is conjoined Sun, who signifies Government and hence the Financial Institution or Bank could be a government owned one.

Sun Rise: 05:42:52 AM Sun Set: 06:52:17 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vajra Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil
Horary N087
Question: buying a piece of land

Ruling Planets			
20/Jun/2007 08:35:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Ra
Moon	Su	Ve	Ve
Day Lord: Mercury			

III 07:27:28	Ma 03:01:38 IV 09:31:15	V 07:13:10	VI 02:28:24 Su 05:03:15 Me[R] 16:56:5' VII 28:26:40
Ur 24:49:04 Ra 16:45:48 II 02:21:36	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 20/Jun/2007 Time: 08:35:00 SID: 14:12:40 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ve 19:52:36 Sa 27:25:12
Ne[R] 27:58:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 16" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagitta Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Venus 19 Y, 7 M, 24 D		VIII 02:21:36 Mo 13:33:56 Ke 16:45:48
I 28:26:40 PI[R] 03:44:09 XII 02:28:24	Ju[R] 19:12:47 XI 07:13:10	X 09:31:15	IX 07:27:28 Fo 07:56:29

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me
3	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ju
4	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Su
5	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma
6	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ke
7	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
8	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ve
9	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa
10	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ke	Sa
11	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa	Mo
12	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Su	Ke
Me[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ju[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Ju
Sa	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ra	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ke
Ke	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Mo	Ke
Fo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
14-Feb-2007 - 14-Feb-2027		14-Feb-2027 - 14-Feb-2033		14-Feb-2033 - 14-Feb-2043	
Venus	14-Feb-2007	Sun	14-Feb-2027	Moon	14-Feb-2033
Sun	14-Jun-2010	Moon	01-Jun-2027	Mars	14-Dec-2033
Moon	14-Jun-2011	Mars	01-Dec-2027	Rahu	14-Jul-2034
Mars	13-Feb-2013	Rahu	07-Apr-2028	Jupiter	14-Jan-2036
Rahu	13-Apr-2014	Jupiter	02-Mar-2029	Saturn	14-May-2037
Jupiter	13-Apr-2017	Saturn	20-Dec-2029	Mercury	14-Dec-2038
Saturn	13-Dec-2019	Mercury	02-Dec-2030	Ketu	14-May-2040
Mercury	13-Feb-2023	Ketu	08-Oct-2031	Venus	14-Dec-2040
Ketu	13-Dec-2025	Venus	14-Feb-2032	Sun	15-Aug-2042
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
14-Feb-2043 - 14-Feb-2050		14-Feb-2050 - 14-Feb-2068		14-Feb-2068 - 14-Feb-2084	
Mars	14-Feb-2043	Rahu	14-Feb-2050	Jupiter	14-Feb-2068
Rahu	11-Jul-2043	Jupiter	26-Oct-2052	Saturn	01-Apr-2070
Jupiter	28-Jul-2044	Saturn	21-Mar-2055	Mercury	13-Oct-2072
Saturn	04-Jul-2045	Mercury	28-Jan-2058	Ketu	20-Jan-2075
Mercury	13-Aug-2046	Ketu	15-Aug-2060	Venus	26-Dec-2075
Ketu	10-Aug-2047	Venus	04-Sep-2061	Sun	26-Aug-2078
Venus	07-Jan-2048	Sun	03-Sep-2064	Moon	14-Jun-2079
Sun	07-Mar-2049	Moon	28-Jul-2065	Mars	13-Oct-2080
Moon	13-Jul-2049	Mars	28-Jan-2067	Rahu	19-Sep-2081
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
14-Feb-2084 - 14-Feb-2103		14-Feb-2103 - 14-Feb-2120		14-Feb-2120 - 14-Feb-2127	
Saturn	14-Feb-2084	Mercury	14-Feb-2103	Ketu	14-Feb-2120
Mercury	16-Feb-2087	Ketu	11-Jul-2105	Venus	11-Jul-2120
Ketu	26-Oct-2089	Venus	08-Jul-2106	Sun	12-Sep-2121
Venus	05-Dec-2090	Sun	07-May-2109	Moon	18-Jan-2122
Sun	05-Feb-2094	Moon	13-Mar-2110	Mars	18-Aug-2122
Moon	17-Jan-2095	Mars	13-Aug-2111	Rahu	15-Jan-2123
Mars	17-Aug-2096	Rahu	10-Aug-2112	Jupiter	02-Feb-2124
Rahu	27-Sep-2097	Jupiter	27-Feb-2115	Saturn	08-Jan-2125
Jupiter	02-Aug-2100	Saturn	03-Jun-2117	Mercury	17-Feb-2126

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	6	4, 11	8
Mo+	7	8	5, 10	
Ma	8	3		4, 11
Me	2	6		6, 7, 9
Ju+	6	11	6, 7, 9	1, 3, 12
Ve	6	7	6, 7, 9	5, 10
Sa+	6	7	6, 7, 9	2
Ra	2	2		
Ke	7	8	5, 10	
Ur	11	2	1, 3, 12	
Ne	3	1	4, 11	
PI	8	12		
Fo	6	9	8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa, Ur. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ur.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

07TH HOUSE.

7th CSL is Venus, who signifies the opposite party. Venus is conjoined with Saturn in 7th cusp. Hence the relationship with the opposite party is confirmed.

08TH HOUSE.

Moon is an occupant of 8th house, who is in 7th CSL Venus star Purva Phalguni. Hence the opposite party will get the money by sale.

11TH HOUSE.

11th Bhava Lord Mars is in mutual aspect with Saturn, who 4th CSL, since aspect of Saturn is very powerful.

12TH HOUSE.

12th Bhava Lord Jupiter is in Mercury star in Mars house. Saturn is in Mercury star and Jupiter sub. Hence the connection Saturn with 12th house is also established and native will lose money by paying for the cost of the land / house.

Since Saturn is 4th CSL the readings were such that the land will be smaller in size, the house will be bit dilapidated or may not be useful for housing. Since Saturn is involved, initial disappointments could be expected. There could be more than one visits for finalizing the deal or more than one party could be contacted, since Saturn is in Mercury star, as Mercury signifies duality.

WHEN WILL PURCHASE TAKE PLACE?

Currently VMD of Venus-Venus-Venus is running according to position of horary Moon. 8th house is for giving away money to the opposite party, because 8th is the 2nd house from 7th. Moon is in 8th house in Venus Star. Venus is the 7th CSL and signifies 7th and 8th. Hence deal with the opposite party as well as giving away money to them also should take place during Venus VMD itself.

At this juncture one felt that when Jupiter, who signifies 11th and 12th houses, becomes direct motion on 07-August-2007, the process of purchase should get initiated.

Moon, who signifies 8th house, is in Venus star. Hence declared that during 2nd to 3rd week of August 2007, purchase should take place during Venus-Venus-Venus-Mercury-Saturn, which of course falls between 24-Aug-2007 to 28-Aug-2007.

However, the registration took place on 20-Aug-2007 during Venus-Venus-Venus-Mercury-Jupiter period and the planetary positions are given for the day.

Body	Star	Star lord	Houses signify.		Body	Star	Star lord	Houses signify
Sun	Magh	Ketu	8		Ven	Magha	Ketu	8
Mon	Visakha	Jupiter	11		Sat	Magha	Ketu	8
Mar	Rohini	Moon	8		Rah	Satabhish	Rahu	2
Mer	Magha	Ketu	8		Ket	Pphalguni	Venus	7,8
Jup	Anurada	Saturn	4,7					

The querient applied for a loan with LIC Housing Finance Corporation, a government owned Financial Institute, obtained the loan by bank cheque and got it encashed on 14-Aug-07. He left by train to the opposite party's place on 15-Aug-07.

The house was a small and tiled one, which is probably of no use, and land was a plot useful for construction of a house. Querient had to make three trips to finalize the contract. He had considered more than two plots, but settled for the one, which is having a smaller house.

The KP horary system of taking a number between 1 to 249 from the querient and erecting a chart accordingly is a fool-proof system of astrological diagnosis. Probably no one has ever done such an accurate astrological research other than Prof. KSK done in his lifetime, and the solution offered is perfect in nature.

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZINE**

**Now KPEzine
touch +750 members**

**Best way to Market your product
to**

KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



SUSPENSION / FIR/COMPROMISE AND REINSTATEMENT

By: DR. H.S.NAGI,
9/43 Punjab Agricultural University
Mob. 094177 17910,
EMAIL bkhardeep@yahoo.com

The story was started where a person beat up his colleague and was suspended. The other party lodged FIR, so he was tense to know what would happen.

The accused gave me number 245 to know whether he will be arrested or there will be compromise or he will be charged in other case or he will get bail? I calculated it at 15-55, at Ludhiana, on 16-8-2007.

Let us check what the Moon reveals.

The Moon is in the star of the Sun. The Sun is lord of 6 in 5. Establishes relationship of mind with thoughts of reinstatement.

Will he be imprisoned?

KP Rules for Jail:

1. 12th sub lord should be Rahu
2. It should not be in the star of a retro planet..
3. It should be the significator of either 2 or 3 or 8 or 12th house.

In this case, these conditions are not fulfilled as the sub lord of 12 is Sat, not Rahu.

Hence No Jail.

Rule

If the sub lord of 10th house or the sub lord of 6th house signifies 8 or 9 or 5 then the person may be suspended or dismissed.

For reinstatement 10th sub lord or 6th sub lord should be connected with 2 or 6 or 11..

Analyses

Here the 10th sub lord is Moon. Moon is in sun star. So strongly signifies 5th house. Moon is in the sub of Venus. Venus is in Ketu star. Ketu is in 6. So 10th cusp sub lord Moon assures reinstatement.

6th sub lord mercury is in its own star. So signifies 5-4-7 houses. Mercury is in sub of Saturn. Saturn has signification of 6-5-11-12. In this way mercury got signification of 6 and 11.

Dasa/bhukti analyses

At the time of judgment he was passing through Sun dasa, Venus bhukti and Saturn antara..

Let us check the Sun.

Sun Rise: 05:53:08 AM Sun Set: 07:08:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Siddha Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 245
Question whether he will be arrested or there will be
compromise in other case or he will get bail?

I 22:13:20	II 27:01:19	Ma 12:00:19 III 23:07:19	IV 16:16:49
Ur[R] 23:46:17 Ra 13:45:13 XII 11:32:26	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 16/Aug/2007 Time: 03:55:00 SID: 13:06:18 Lat: 30:54:00 N Lon: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind		V 10:52:24 Su 29:19:18 Me 29:57:32
Ne[R] 26:41:13 XI 10:52:24	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 24" Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 3 M, 17 D		Ve[R] 02:02:18 Sa 03:57:01 VI 11:32:26 Ke 13:45:13
X 16:16:49 PI[R] 02:33:17	Fo 25:49:33 IX 23:07:19 Ju 16:11:29	VIII 27:01:19	Mo 09:20:06 VII 22:13:20

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
04-Dec-2001 - 04-Dec-2007		04-Dec-2007 - 04-Dec-2017		04-Dec-2017 - 04-Dec-2024	
Sun	04-Dec-2001	Moon	04-Dec-2007	Mars	04-Dec-2017
Moon	22-Mar-2002	Mars	04-Oct-2008	Rahu	01-May-2018
Mars	22-Sep-2002	Rahu	04-May-2009	Jupiter	19-May-2019
Rahu	28-Jan-2003	Jupiter	04-Nov-2010	Saturn	25-Apr-2020
Jupiter	22-Dec-2003	Saturn	04-Mar-2012	Mercury	04-Jun-2021
Saturn	10-Oct-2004	Mercury	05-Oct-2013	Ketu	01-Jun-2022
Mercury	22-Sep-2005	Ketu	05-Mar-2015	Venus	29-Oct-2022
Ketu	29-Jul-2006	Venus	05-Oct-2015	Sun	29-Dec-2023
Venus	05-Dec-2006	Sun	04-Jun-2017	Moon	05-May-2024
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
04-Dec-2024 - 04-Dec-2042		04-Dec-2042 - 04-Dec-2058		04-Dec-2058 - 04-Dec-2077	
Rahu	04-Dec-2024	Jupiter	04-Dec-2042	Saturn	04-Dec-2058
Jupiter	17-Aug-2027	Saturn	21-Jan-2045	Mercury	07-Dec-2061
Saturn	11-Jan-2030	Mercury	03-Aug-2047	Ketu	16-Aug-2064
Mercury	17-Nov-2032	Ketu	09-Nov-2049	Venus	26-Sep-2065
Ketu	05-Jun-2035	Venus	15-Oct-2050	Sun	25-Nov-2068
Venus	22-Jun-2036	Sun	14-Jun-2053	Moon	06-Nov-2069
Sun	23-Jun-2039	Moon	01-Apr-2054	Mars	06-Jun-2071
Moon	17-May-2040	Mars	01-Aug-2055	Rahu	15-Jul-2072
Mars	18-Nov-2041	Rahu	08-Jul-2056	Jupiter	22-May-2075
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
04-Dec-2077 - 04-Dec-2094		04-Dec-2094 - 04-Dec-2101		04-Dec-2101 - 04-Dec-2121	
Mercury	04-Dec-2077	Ketu	04-Dec-2094	Venus	04-Dec-2101
Ketu	01-May-2080	Venus	01-May-2095	Sun	03-Apr-2105
Venus	28-Apr-2081	Sun	30-Jun-2096	Moon	03-Apr-2106
Sun	28-Feb-2084	Moon	05-Nov-2096	Mars	03-Dec-2107
Moon	03-Jan-2085	Mars	05-Jun-2097	Rahu	02-Feb-2109
Mars	03-Jun-2086	Rahu	02-Nov-2097	Jupiter	02-Feb-2112
Rahu	31-May-2087	Jupiter	20-Nov-2098	Saturn	02-Oct-2114
Jupiter	19-Dec-2089	Saturn	26-Oct-2099	Mercury	02-Dec-2117
Saturn	25-Mar-2092	Mercury	05-Dec-2100	Ketu	02-Oct-2120

16/Aug/2007 03:55:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Ju
Moon	Me	Su	Ve
Day Lord: Jupiter			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Sa	Ve
3	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Me	Ve
4	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
5	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju
6	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Ve
7	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Me
8	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve
9	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve
10	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me
11	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ve
12	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ke

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ma	Sa
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ju	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ra
Ve[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ke
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Me
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ju
Fo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Su	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	4, 7	6
Mo	5	6	6	5
Ma+	6	2	5	2, 9
Me	5	5	4, 7	4, 7
Ju+	5	8	11, 12	1, 10
Ve	6	5		3, 8
Sa	6	5		11, 12
Ra	12	12		
Ke	5	6	3, 8	
Ur	8	12	1, 10	
Ne	2	11	2, 9	
PI	6	9		
Fo	5	9	4, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa, Ur.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Dasa lord Sun is in 5 in star of Mercury. Mercury is in 5. The Sun is lord of 6 . 5th house is 12th to 6 (service). So dasa lord plays role in suspension. But sun is in sub of Saturn. Saturn is in 5 but in the star of Ketu. Ketu is in 6. So Saturn is a strong significator of 6th house. It means he will be reinstated and continue in service.

Bhukti lord is venus.

Venus is lord of 3 (compromise) and 8 (for compromise he has to apologize and in apology, he will feel humiliation). Venus is in star of Ketu. Ketu is in 6. No danger to service.

Antara lord Saturn.

Saturn is lord of 11 (fulfillment of desire) and 12 (expenditure). In the star of Ketu. Ketu is in 6. So he will continue and will be reinstated in Saturn antara itself.

How much time it will take for settlement?

If the 11th cusp sub lord is a fast moving planet and posited in a movable sign, then fructification will be quick. If it is in a common sign, it will delay. If it is in a fixed sign it will be more delayed.

If it is a slow moving planet then it will take longer time then above mentioned.

Here 11th cusp falls in movable sign. So matter will fructify early. 11th cusp sub lord is Moon. Moon is in common sign. So it will be delayed a little bit.

Actually what happened, the person who was beaten up, wanted written apology to him. But the querist had more ego, he wanted the written apology should be kept with seniors only. So due to ego clash the matter lingered on and on 26th August it was settled down.

To win in the court case I check 6th cusp sub lord. It is Mercury, lord of 4 and 7 in 5. Since mercury is in its own star, I take its sub lord Saturn as its star lord. Saturn is lord of 11 and 12 in 5, it is weak signification of 12 as there is Rahu in 12. So it signifies 5 and 11 strongly. Saturn again is in the star of ketu in 6.

Analysis

Ve, the cuspal sub lord of 7H of opponent is in retrograde mode, an indication that the opponent will retrace his steps. In other words, it means, the opponent will not proceed with the case.

The Dashalord Sun, though rules 6th house of conflict is a significator of 5 house , that doesn't promote litigation.

The sub period ruler Ve rules 3rd house of compromise .Though Ve rules 8 house of court room and to go underground, Ke is in venus star and obviously Ve cannot be deemed as a powerful significator of 8 house. Ve is posited in the 5th house. Here the positional status of Ve in the 5 house and its feeble indication of 3 house (as it is ruler) will come to the help of the querist.

The Result

The querist made compromise with the victim on 27-8-2007. He has gone to take orders for reinstatement.

Actual happening

The querist and opponent both agree for agreement outside after 2-3 denials. Finally, they gave their compromise note to the court on 6th of September, I got information that after submitting their compromise in the court now everything is settled down and he is back on his regular job.

Old issue of KPezine -February 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -1 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Ruling Planets-K.Ganpathy
 - 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST)Part 1
-Kanak Bosmia
 - 4: Role of sub-Vaikari Ramamurthy
 - 5: Election in Bihar-L.Y.Rao
 - 6: False Police case – Anurodh Kumar
 - 7: Guidelines for Preparing and judging A
Horary chart – K.Ganpathy
 - 8: Marriage Muhurat of Rahul Gandhi
- Kanak Bosmia
 - 9: Possibility of staying together
– Vijay Kumar
 - 10: Marriage When? – L.Y.rao
 - 11: the importance of KP Aynamsha
– Andrew Duatta
-

Old issue of KPezine -March 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -2 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: KPDP-Rules for marriage matching
-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST) Part 2
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Panjab Election-H.S.Hagi
- 5: When Shell I get PNR status
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: Will I granted Bail or denied?- H.S.Nagi
- 7: Judging the outcome of competition
through KP – Andrew Dutta
- 8: Matter control by Bhava -1 – K.ganpathy
- 9: Sidhu's Victory or Defeat – H.S.Nagi
- 10: rectification of birth time
– Abhijit laheri

Old issue of KPezine -April 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -3 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Prospect of Dr.manmohansign Govt at
central –V.Ramamurthy
 - 3: Matter control by Bhava -2 –
K.Ganpathy
 - 4: Retrograde Theory of Dr.Kar
-Kanak Bosmia
 - 5: Denial of Education- G.Subramanian
 - 6: Are exam date Authentic?- Vijay Kumar
 - 7: KP Traditional VS 4 Step
-Rajendra Nimaje
 - 8: Importance of Muhurat as per KP
- Kanak Bosmia
 - 9: ruling Planet and event within 24
-Andrew Dutta
 - 9: Rectifiction of Birth time- Abhijit Lahiri
 - 10: Sale and Purchase of Huose- H.S.nagi
 - 11: Career and aProfassion- Subhas Nair
-

Old issue of KPezine -May 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -4 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Rahu/Ketu Tules in KP- Tin Win
- 3: New Look in Relation Compatibility
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Marital Discord –Vijay Kumar
- 5: Roll of retrograde planet in pridiction
– Andrew Dutta
- 6: Birth time rectification- Abhijit Lahir

Old issue of KPezine -June 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -5 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Refernce Corner-KP Aynamsha – Tin Win
 - 3: Dr.kar's Theory of shorts
Pridictions (TSP) – Kanak Bosmia
 - 4: When shell Train Arrive?- Vijay Kumar
 - 5: New Thought on failed pridictions with
TSP- Andrew Dutta
 - 6: Devine Guidanc will never faile-
Rajendra Nimaje
-

Old issue of KPezine -July 2007 Special Issue on Marriage and Child Birth Editor Sri A.R.Raichur

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Marriage and Child
Birth – Tin Win
- 2: Unmarried(unfavourable sub)
-A.R.raichur(Translation)
- 3: Denial of Childbirth – Vijay Kumar
- 4: Can not avoid Ceaserian
-A.R.Raichur (Translation)
- 5: Divorce,Love affairs and second
Marriage – H.S.Nagi

Old issue of KPezine -August 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Chart setting
– Tin Win
 - 2: Job on Compassionate ground
- A.R.Raichur(Transalation)
 - 3: Balarishtha Yoga – kanak Bosmia
 - 4: When will the call materialize?
-Vijay Kumar
 - 5: Can we depend on software based
pridictions? – Andrew Dutta
 - 6: Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP
-Rangarajan Krishamoorthy
 - 7: Marriage Timimg- G.Subramanian
 - 8: KP Horary and court case-
- Madhu Nair(Pranav)
 - 9Astrology and education in KP method
- Vishwanath Nair
 - 9: Birth time rectification of osama Bin
laden – Kanak Bosmia
 - 10: Diamond Ring Lost- H.S.Nagi
-

Old issue of KPezine - September 2007

Price: Rs. 200

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-Choice of Gems By KP
– Tin Win
- 2: How many Sticks in match box
- Kanak Bosmia
- 3: Will I Gain as Agent of Commowealth
collage? – Vijay kumar
- 4: Fructification of Event-Vishwanath Nair
- 5: Internet Group starting muhurat As per
KP - Kanak Bosmia

When will my daughter come home after shopping?



Effort by : Vijay Kumar
Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road
Bangalore - 560 100 080-
25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153
v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

On July 28, 2007, my daughter went to shopping and was scheduled to come back by evening. Being enthusiast of KP astrology, I ventured to find out when would she come home.

With this intent in mind, I casted a prashna chart at 15-12-29 Hrs IST at residence to know the outcome of my query.

The chart at the casting time is produced herewith.

The chart is being analysed by the application of ruling planets as follows:

The Query

Look to the position of Moon, which appears in 5-7th cusp indicating my concern about my daughter (5th cusp) and her being out of the house (7th cusp being 3rd from 5th cusp). Thus, the mental focus on the query was established in the prashna chart and it was reasonable to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates of judgment

This query has been handled by the application of ruling planets and employing the transit of Lagna and Moon to handle the outcome.

Since, the query happens to be the coming home of my daughter, the 4th cusp (home), 5th house (daughter) and realization of ambition (11th cusp) was in focus.

The methodology was to note the ruling planets and validate each of them who could be useful to fructify the event. The ruling planets were validated in the shade of cuspal interlinks. I have not considered the retrogression of planets.

Analysis of the chart

- Let us note the ruling planets at the time of query.

At the time of self-query, while the Lagna was transiting in Mars sign and Mercury star, the Moon was transiting in the Jup sign and Venus star. The day was Saturday.

Thus the ruling planets were Mercury-Mars-Venus-Jupiter-Saturn.

- Evaluate the RPs as follows.

Sun Rise: 06:04:46 AM Sun Set: 06:47:44 PM Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya YogVishkumbha Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

V 25:54:43	VI 24:43:29 Ma 29:36:34	Fo 00:39:40 VII 20:51:51	VIII 20:08:28 Me 23:10:37
Ur[R] 24:21:24 IV 24:00:27 Ra 14:45:43	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 28/Jul/2007 Time: 03:12:29 SID: 11:15:25 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Su 11:05:23 IX 21:14:52
Ne[R] 27:11:55 III 21:14:52	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 21" Star: P.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Venus 8 Y, 8 M, 1 D		Sa 01:34:16 Ve[R] 09:04:30 Ke 14:45:43 X 24:00:27
Mo 20:53:11 II 20:08:28 Pl[R] 02:50:42	I 20:51:51 Ju[R] 16:12:05	XII 24:43:29	XI 25:54:43

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 29-Mar-1996 - 29-Mar-2016					
Venus	29-Mar-1996	Sun Dasa 29-Mar-2016 - 29-Mar-2022			
Sun	30-Jul-1999	Sun	29-Mar-2016	Moon Dasa 29-Mar-2022 - 29-Mar-2032	
Moon	29-Jul-2000	Moon	17-Jul-2016	Moon	29-Mar-2022
Mars	30-Mar-2002	Mars	17-Jan-2017	Mars	29-Jan-2023
Rahu	30-May-2003	Rahu	23-May-2017	Rahu	29-Aug-2023
Jupiter	30-May-2006	Jupiter	17-Apr-2018	Jupiter	28-Feb-2025
Saturn	29-Jan-2009	Saturn	04-Feb-2019	Saturn	28-Jun-2026
Mercury	29-Mar-2012	Mercury	17-Jan-2020	Mercury	28-Jan-2028
Ketu	30-Jan-2015	Ketu	23-Nov-2020	Ketu	28-Jun-2029
		Venus	29-Mar-2021	Venus	28-Jan-2030
				Sun	28-Sep-2031
Mars Dasa 29-Mar-2032 - 29-Mar-2039					
Mars	29-Mar-2032	Rahu Dasa 29-Mar-2039 - 29-Mar-2057			
Rahu	26-Aug-2032	Rahu	29-Mar-2039	Jupiter Dasa 29-Mar-2057 - 29-Mar-2073	
Jupiter	14-Sep-2033	Jupiter	11-Dec-2041	Jupiter	29-Mar-2057
Saturn	20-Aug-2034	Saturn	05-May-2044	Saturn	17-May-2059
Mercury	29-Sep-2035	Mercury	12-Mar-2047	Mercury	29-Nov-2061
Ketu	26-Sep-2036	Ketu	30-Sep-2049	Ketu	06-Mar-2064
Venus	23-Feb-2037	Venus	18-Oct-2050	Venus	11-Feb-2065
Sun	23-Apr-2038	Sun	18-Oct-2053	Sun	11-Oct-2067
Moon	29-Aug-2038	Moon	12-Sep-2054	Moon	30-Jul-2068
		Mars	12-Mar-2056	Mars	01-Dec-2069
				Rahu	06-Nov-2070
Saturn Dasa 29-Mar-2073 - 29-Mar-2092					
Saturn	29-Mar-2073	Mercury Dasa 29-Mar-2092 - 29-Mar-2109			
Mercury	31-Mar-2076	Mercury	29-Mar-2092	Ketu Dasa 29-Mar-2109 - 29-Mar-2116	
Ketu	11-Dec-2078	Ketu	27-Aug-2094	Ketu	29-Mar-2109
Venus	20-Jan-2080	Venus	24-Aug-2095	Venus	26-Aug-2109
Sun	20-Mar-2083	Sun	24-Jun-2098	Sun	26-Oct-2110
Moon	03-Mar-2084	Moon	30-Apr-2099	Moon	03-Mar-2111
Mars	04-Oct-2085	Mars	30-Sep-2100	Mars	03-Oct-2111
Rahu	13-Nov-2086	Rahu	26-Sep-2101	Rahu	29-Feb-2112
Jupiter	18-Sep-2089	Jupiter	14-Apr-2104	Jupiter	18-Mar-2113
		Saturn	21-Jul-2106	Saturn	24-Feb-2114
				Mercury	02-Apr-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
2	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
3	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ra
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Mo
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Su	Ra
7	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ju
8	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Mo
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Me
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Sa
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su
Mo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ke
Ma	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Me
Me	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ra
Ju[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ve[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ma	Mo
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ma	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
Pl[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Sa
Fo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	8	3, 4	10
Mo+	9	2	7, 12	9
Ma+	8	6	10	1, 6
Me+	12	8	2, 5	8, 11
Ju	9	12	3, 4	2, 5
Ve	9	9		7, 12
Sa	9	9		3, 4
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9	7, 12	
Ur	12	4	2, 5	
Ne	6	3	1, 6	
Pl	9	1		
Fo	8	6	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa, Ur.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ve, Sa, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

- Ø Mercury does not have any planet in its star, thus is a powerful planet and effectively lords the 11th house. The placement of Mercury in 4th cusp as cuspal sub-lord indicates its lead role in bringing my daughter home.

Mercury is deposited in Jupiter's star placed in 4th cusp and in the sub of Saturn taken to signify the 11th cusp, as Rahu as sub-lord of 11th cusp disposes Saturn.

Thus, Mercury has a lead role in the query.

- Ø Mars also does not have any planet in its star, hence powerful but effectively lords only the Lagna, as it is vacant. Though, Mars does not have connection to the 4th house, it gets placed in 11th cusp, hence looks useful.

Mars is placed in the star of Sun, not connected with either of the 4th or 11th cusp. Mars is placed in the sub of Rahu, which is the sub-lord of the 11th cusp.

Since, Mars does not have any connection with the 4th house, it may not indicate coming home and fructify the query.

- Ø Venus effectively lords 7th house meaning the roaming of my daughter in shopping (3rd from 5th cusp). Venus gets placed in the star of Ketu, which disposes Sun and Venus as sign and star lord. While, Sun does not support either of the 4th or 11th house, Venus falls in the sub of Jupiter placed in 4th cusp, thus, Venus could be useful to bring to fructify the query.

- Ø Jupiter effectively lords 5th house. Jupiter in the star of Saturn signifies the 4th cusp and the 11th cusp by way of being disposed by 11th cuspal sub-lord Rahu. Jupiter in its own sub signifies 4th cusp strongly.

Thus, Jupiter was rated useful to fructify the query.

- Ø Saturn lords the 4th house effectively and gets disposed by the 11th cuspal sub-lord Rahu, thus completing the 4-11th cuspal connection. Saturn is thus useful to fructify the query.

It may be noted that I have not considered the retrogression of planets in any way.

Timing of coming home

- First of all, it should be prudent to know, whether coming home of my daughter would be in time or late.

For this reason, take note of the 11th cuspal sub-lord Rahu that disposes Saturn, indicating me that her return may be late and beyond my expectation. This gave me sufficient hints to look for the lagna operative in late hours and was contended because serious shopping in Bangalore is all the way time consuming.

- In the process of timing the coming home of my daughter, I looked at the Moon.

At the time of prashna, the Moon was transiting in the sign of Jupiter, star of Venus and sub of Jupiter. Since, the Moon was to transit Venus star even after midnight and because of the fact that Venus was an useful RP, I resorted to look which sub in the Venus star could be conducive to bring her back, looking to the indications of her late coming.

- Ø Moon in Jup sub in Jup sign and Venus star was transiting till 17-03 Hrs
- Ø Moon in Saturn sub in Jup sign and Venus star was transiting between 17-03 to 20-54 Hrs
- Ø Moon was to start transiting Mercury sub in Jup sign and Venus star from 20-54 Hrs

Since, all the Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury as sub-lord of Moon were amongst the fruitful RPs, I thought it prudent to zero it down to Mercury sub, as it had the lead role in bringing back my daughter.

Thus, Moon transiting in Jup-Ven-Merc was the selected time starting from 2054 Hrs. As said already, the indicated delay as seen by the 11th cusp prompted me to reach to such conclusion.

- Next was to look at the Lagna.

I directly looked at the lagna at 2054 Hrs at the time of entry of Moon in Mercury sub.

The Lagna at that time was transiting in Aquarius sign in Saturn-Rahu-Sun-Moon. I was satisfied with Saturn as sign lord and Rahu as star lord as both signify 11th cusp.

I left at that point and decided to check the outcome in actuals, may be my patience of calculations was over. Thus, it was assessed that my daughter would come home after 2054 Hrs only.

Facts of the case

It was a pleasant surprise when the bell rang at 2056 Hrs and my daughter entered home with lot of shopped items at the time when the Lagna was transiting in Saturn-Rahu-Sun-Mercury.

Though, the lead role of Mercury as lagna's sub-sub lord was noticed, I was left perplexed why Sun as sub lord of the Lagna fructified the results.

However, I was happy to at least come closer to the timing of the event.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500

For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000

For three month Rs 2500

Full Pge per month Rs 2000

For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



Introduction to K.B. System :- Part : 1

By: A. Devaraj (Jyothish Kalaa Rathna)
Sri Bruhaspati K.B. Jyothish Training School,
No, 68. P.G. Avenue, 3rd St., Kattuppakkam,
Chennai-600056, Ph.044-24765320, Cell: 9382339084.

I heartily worship and submit this article at the feet of our beloved Guruji, Jyothish Marthand Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti, the founder of the K.P. Method Astrology. He lived at Madras. He was the first man to sort out the new method of calculation in the field of astrology through scientific way. He made a very strong base for the Stellar Astrology

Before the period of K.S.K the history of astro-philosophy had lots of confusion and controversies. In my point of view, after K.S.K entered, he done away with unwanted things in the field of astrology and newly constructed astrology with scientific methodology. This methodology definitely reduced the confusions and controversies in the field of astrology. If anybody wants to develop the astrology field, first he will have to start research from K.P system only.

On the basis of our beloved Guruji K.S.K.'s principles, my Guruji Prasanna Jyothidamani. K. Baskaran, Madurai, invented and created the new methodology in astrology called the K.B .System (Krishnamurti-Baskara system). I hope, the K.B. system is the first renovated system in the history of astrology after K.P system and the Jyothish world would accept this method very soon.

Before we start to know the principles of K.B System, I want to explain the readers, how the K.B. System scientifically differs from K.P. System. Here I am not criticizing K.P system or K.P followers. Readers may please justify the difference in between the two systems.

1. K.P System: For Marriage, the 7th cuspal sub-lord should be connected with the 2, 7, 11 houses.

K.B. System: For Marriage, Lagna and 7th Cuspal sub-lord should be connected with the 5, 7, 11 bhava sub-lord.

Reason: The 1st and 7th bhava indicate the Husband and wife running the family life with the recognition by the society. 6, 12th bhava are the 12th bhava to the 1st and 7th bhava, indicating the separation of the Husband and wife relationship before the society.

5, 11th bhava is the 12th bhava to the 6, 12, indicating the thickest affection relationship between the husband and the wife.

Then, 2nd bhava is the 8th bhava to 7th bhava. So, the 2nd bhava gives opposite response to the marriage. So the 2nd bhava should not be taken for the marriage purpose in the K.B method.

2. K.P. System: In this System to predict the results of any one planet they consider by the star lord and sub-lord of the Starlord. These planets' owning houses, residing houses, aspect of the planets, aspect to bhavas, and retrogression and exaltation of the planet are taken into consideration.

K.B. System: In this System to predict the results of any one planet we consider by the star lord of the planet, sub-lord of the planet, and consider cuspal inter-links of these planets.

Reason: Approximately Two hours will take to move the Lagna from 0 degree to 30 degrees in a bhava. Some planets may be positioned in the lagna with exaltation, retrogression, aspect, conjunction, ownership of the lagna. If we give the same result to all the persons who own the same lagna within the KPEzine_October_2007

period of two hours, how can they give the same result to all the persons? Scientifically the result will not coincide with all the persons.

But the Bhava cusps move rapidly, within a minute some bhava sub-lord will change and we can find-out the differences. So the K.B system gives importance to the cusps only. Readers please think, "no two human beings are alike in lives", all human beings are different from each other in thinking, living etc...

3. K.P. System: Any bhava connected to the 11th bhava means that bhava will give good and successful result. Mostly this method is handled in the Horary method.

K.B. System: Concerned bhava's successful result will be determined by its 11 bhava. This method is also adopted in the Horary method.

Reason: For example, we will take the 4th bhava. 11th bhava is the 8th bhava to 4th bhava. For example we take the House construction which is indicated by the 4th bhava karaka. Here 11th bhava is the 12th bhava to 12th bhava. 12th bhava indicates the investment for house construction. Let us take the current dasa; bhukthi is connected with the 11th bhava.

According to 11th house, it will not give the sufficient investment to the construction work; the house work will stop with incomplete stage and failure in the construction. 2nd house is the 11th house to 4th house, refers to own money and 2nd bhava is the 3rd bhava to 12th house; indicates the investment of money for construction of the house successfully (2nd bhava connecting dasa, bhukthi)

I request the readers to think of the other houses in the same method.

4. K.P: From lagna bhava 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 11 bhavas are considered as developing bhavas. These bhavas give benefits and 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12th bhavas do not give the benefits.

K.B.: From the concerned bhava 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11 bhavas give good and benefic results; 4, 8, 10, 12 bhavas give bad and 6, 7th bhavas give neutral effects (not good and not bad) to the concerned bhava.

Reason: For example 2, 6 bhavas are 8, 12th bhavas to 7th bhava. So the 2, 6 bhavas gives trouble to the wife in the marriage life. Like that 3, 11th bhavas are 8, 12th bhavas to 4th house. So these give trouble to properties.

In the same way 5, 9 bhava comes 8, 12 bhavas to the 10th bhava. 4th house comes 8, 12th bhava to 5th and 9th bhavas. Also 4th house comes to 3rd house to 2nd bhava. So 4th house does not give any disturbance in profession and no lack of money transaction.

Thus, each bhava rules on other 11 bhavas, and gives different results like positive for some bhavas and negative result to some bhavas.

So, in the K.B. method, each and every bhava gives the result or response according to the connection with other bhavas, counting from the particular bhava.

5. K.P System: One bhava's fate is determined on the basis of the bhava cuspal sub-lord and it's star lord positioning in the bhava: exalted, retrograde, conjunction, aspect, positions.

K.B System: One bhava's fate is determined on the basis of bhava cuspal sub lord and it's star lord and sub lord are connected with other bhavas cusps (inter-links) will determine the fate.

Reason: Example, take the Venus is the 7th bhava's sub lord. It will stand in the same position roughly about 9 minutes (that is 7th sub lord Venus). In the K.P method, in-between the period of 9 minutes (who are born they get the same effects) marriage life fate, good or bad response are the same.

But in K.B. we take care about the bhava sub lord only. If the 7th bhava sub lord is Venus, It moves in the particular sub for about 9 minutes. But within the time of a minute the sub lord Venus star lord will change and the fate response will automatically change within the one minute.

6. K.P System: 9 planets and 12 bhava karakas explained in the old pattern style.

K.B System: Planets karaka explained on the base of the bhava cuspal links. 12 bhavas and 9 planets are sorted out to modern period like lagna dependent and lagna non-dependent. Each bhava has twelve bhava karakas and they give 12 types of responses in the easy way.

Reason: K.B's important rule is each and every bhava connect with other bhava gives a different result. That is, it gives one result to the lagna bhava and other result to own bhava..

For example, in the 6th bhava disease is the lagna depended karaka, and loan is the lagna non-dependent karaka. If you want to analyze the lagna dependent karaka (disease) we should analyze from the lagna. If you want to analyze the lagna non-dependant karaka (loan) analyze from the concern bhava. Thus K.B. Methodology is a newly formed method with multiple angles to predict the results of the horoscope.

Generally, 10th bhava indicates profession. But each bhava has a karaka for profession. For example, the 4th bhava indicates the house, plot, vehicle, education related professions, 5th bhava indicates the profession of commission agent, fine art, cinema, drama, politics related professions etc. The above example is useful to analyze various charts in a new way, and with different angles it gives best individuality in results.

7. K.P System: so much confusion in handling to rectify the birth chart, so we can't follow an unanimous method to rectify the birth chart. Example, they are considering the Rahu, Ketu are the strong nodes and fix Rahu and Ketu as the Lagna sub lord mostly.

K.B. System: Each and every birth chart can be rectified easily without any controversy, confusion and all the astrologers can follow an unique method. Example, K.B. has the single rule, i.e. R.P. lagna position shows the natal chart's Moon position and R.P. moon position shows the natal chart's Lagna position.

Reason: In the K.P method to rectify the birth chart, to adjust time between 30 to 45 minutes difference and confusion to move up and down to the position of R.P of Day lord, Rasi lord, star lord, Lagna lord, Lagna star lord etc. and meanwhile the R.P connected with Rahu and Ketu means, it will give lot of confusion to rectify the birth time.

But in the K.B. method, no confusion in rectifying the birth time. 100 K.B. astrologers, seated in the hall, to rectify one birth chart, all can give the same birth time. But in K.P method, an individual chart given in the same time, even 5 genius k.p followers, that 5 person will give the different birth times.

Ref: My Guruji, Prasanna Jyothidamani K. Baskaran, Madurai, Author of the Book titled "Secrets of R.P. & The birth time" will help the readers as to how to rectify the birth time clearly

8. K.P: To confirm the result, mostly they are giving importance to the shadowy planets, Rahu and Ketu. They always believe, all the events occur in the connected period of Rahu and Ketu.

K.B ; Given same equal importance to the 7 planets, as well as Rahu and Ketu,

Reason: In the rasi chart, there is no own house to Rahu and Kethu. So these planets occupant in one rasi means they act as a representative of the rasi-lord and give the result of the bhava and rasi. Therefore, I think this is the reason only why they give more importance to rahu and kethu in k.p. system.

In the K.B. method, No importance is given to rasi lord. But we give importance to the star lord, sub lord and sub sub lord in cuspal and planet positions. So, here importance is not given to Rahu and Kethu. Why? Because Rahu and Kethu have their own stars like other planets. Please note the readers, most of the times important events happens in one's real life without connection of Rahu and Kethu period (Dasa, Bhukthi, Anthara)

9. K.P System: To find-out accuracy in prediction, they give importance to progression method for all the planets.

K.B System: Progression method is applied only for the Moon but not for other planets.

Reason: When a person is born (at the time of birth) all the planets are stationed in a star and a sub. Among the planets, we give importance to the moon and moon's star lord, and sub lord. Moon's star and sub are converted as the Dasa, Bhukthi. Dasa bhukthi will move according to the age. When the dasa bhukthi move, we can see the changes in the life events.

Based on the Moon, the dasa bhukthi will change. So the Progression calculation adopted only for the Moon. However the Moon is always in the star of running dasa lord and always in the sub of running bhukthi lord. So K.B.System applying progression only for the Moon.

10. K.P. System: In any manner Saturn connected with the Moon is called the Punarphoo dosha.

K.B system: Not to give response to the punarphoo dosha.

Reason : Punarphoo dosha.does not give individual response. For example, the Saturn is in the Cancer sign for about $2\frac{1}{2}$ years, who was born in the in this period, how can one accept the punarphoo dosha. to all the persons? More over, Saturn moves in the Moon star like Rohini, Hastham, Sravanam for about 1 year. How can one tell at the time of birth who born all the persons affected by the punarphoo dosha.? How the scientifically research oriented astrologer can accept the punarphoo dosha.?

As per K.P method, roughly 30% of people in the world are affected by the punarphoo dosam. I request, just think, how can one accept the punarphoo dosha. by the scientifically research oriented astrologers?

11. K.P System: They will give the same prediction to all the births within the period of two minutes. (Majority cases) They don't predict different result for Dasa, bhukthi, antara and transit.(because the signification of planets will not change within two minutes). Here, there is no astrological methodology to analyze the difference between those born within the interval of two minutes.

K.B System: We can give the different results for those who are born in between even one minute, in the same above mentioned dasa, bhukthi, anthra and gochara periods and we can be able to give different results about the bhava and the planets positions. (Because the signification of planets and cusp will change within 30 seconds also)

Reason: Those who are born in the shortest period, they definitely have different life events. We would try to prove the difference between them through the scientific way of approach, and then only we develop the astrological field like other department.

In K.B System we consider only the 12 cuspal positions. These cusps move very rapidly. 30 seconds of time interval also will change the cuspal positions; therefore dasa, bhukthi, anthra, transit will change and give different results for shortest period Birth Charts.

12. K.P. System: In this system, they will give different predictions for one chart. If we give the same chart to 5 Astrologers, even 20 years experienced genius in astrology, they will give different predictions for the same chart.

K.B. System: For one chart, this system definitely gives invariable prediction. For example 20 persons, who have the basic knowledge of K.B. Principles (Students since one year, followers of K.B. System). Give one chart with papers and pen (like Exam), mostly the answers will be the same for the given questions

Reason: The rules are heavy in the K.P method (lesser than traditional astrology) and incomplete methodology with lot of confusion (lesser than traditional astrology) So, the K.P. astrologers can't give the same opinion for one chart.

For example, some of the skilled astrologers give importance to the aspect, retrogression of the planets and progression; some other give importance to the Punarphoo, Fortuna, MST like this; and some astrologers give importance to planet and it's star, sub—again, sub lord's star and sub.

But in K.B method, the rules are less, regularized rules and without confusion. So, definitely all the K.B astrologers can give the same prediction for a given chart.

13. K.P. System: The K. P. astrologers are interested in making research and give preference to find out the date of the events, and not interested in making research to find out which way the matter will happen. They are trying to find out the incident, which is not logical to the real life.

For example, a boy is studying in the school, his age is 10. The K.P. astrologers are not trying to find out which way the marriage will occur? How will the child birth happen? How will he go abroad?; but they are trying to find out only the date of these events.

K.B. System: Our primary research always gives more importance to how the particular event will occur? Then only we consider the date of the events.

Reason: K.P followers are thinking that astrology is within the shortest boundary, i.e., "a certain bhava karaka always give single event". For example, they think the 7th bhava indicate the matter only about "Marriage". 5th bhava indicate only about "Child birth".

A person, age between 18 and 25 years, during that time 7th and 11th bhava dasa bhukthi will be running. In the age of 10 years, the K. P. astrologer tells that, within the period of 18 to 25 age that person will surely get married.

Generally, the age between 18 and 25 years is suitable period to involve oneself in higher education. 7th and 11th bhava are 11th, and 3rd bhava to the 9th bhava. (9th bhava indicates higher education). In this period, the person will get progress in higher education. So the 7, 11th bhava not only represent marriage, but also are favorable time for higher education. If that person is interested and involves himself in higher education, on that time the K.P. astrologers tell regarding his marriage, that prediction will give a negative result of that age from 18 to 25, during concerned dasa-bhukthi period.

If that person is interested and involves himself in the marriage related events, definitely it will give marriage life with higher education. If he does not involve in the marriage related things while running 7th and 11th bhava related Dasa bhukthi (18 to 25 years) how it is possible for marriage?

Each bhava has many karakas. K.P. followers think that "among the karakas one karaka is enough to give success and complete the event". Nowadays this crude idea will not be helpful to give prediction to the present life situation. Moreover, the K.P. System books and articles are published showing how to find the exact date and time of the event. But they do not write in their articles, how the event will occur on a particular time.

For example, a dasa, bhukthi, anthra indicate the signification 2, 7, 11th bhavas (same dasa, bhukthi, anthra indicate 6, 10, 12th bhavas also), in these period, the K.P. followers giving determined suggestion (an analysis carried out shortly after the conclusion of an event), the marriage was materialized. But, they do not think, who are born within the period of one hour in that day in the same lagna, the same dasa, bhukthi indicating the same signification, is it possible to give marriage life to all those natives on that particular day?

Suppose, if the male chart indicating 2, 7, 11th bhava means the opposite female chart dasa, bhukthi, anthra indicating the same signification or not, to marriage?. Readers just think over it.

At the same time other female also took birth. That all those female charts have the same dasa bhukthi, anthra period. Do you agree, all the females will get marriage on that particular day? and all the opposite male charts connected with the same 2, 7, 11th bhava signification?. Please just think over this fact.

We can identify our good time or bad time with the help of astrology, using this astrological theory, when bad time is running for particular event, we should wait till the bad time is over. Then we proceed to our involvement when good times start. If we tell child birth is possible only related to 5th bhava dasa, bhukthi, anthra period, all the children should get good health and alive. But some children suddenly get death after few minutes from the birth time.

On the child birth period, if the parents dasa, bhukthi, anthra connected with 4,12th bhava significations (4, 12th bhavas are the 8, 12th bhava to the 5th bhava), within a few hour, the child will die. So the questionable bhava event occurred in the unfavorable dasa, bhukthi, anthra period, the event will not materialize or get failure result.

Meanwhile, a person is involved in the questionable bhava event, if the running dasa, bhukthi, anthras are favorable significator to that event, then K.B .System definitely confirms the date of the event. Example, Chennai to Trichy road is damaged near Villuppuram. An engineer does not repair the damaged road, from chennai, without inspecting the road directly. If he sees the damaged place near Villupuram then only he will be able to give clear suggestion to repair the particular place on the road. Like that, if a person interested and involved in the particular event, then only an astrologer can give a date to success of the event.

The above point of view to predict a horoscope K.B. System approaches the following methodology:

A horoscope includes all the incidents, involvements in individual human life, from birth up to death. As astrologers, we can't explain all the events 100% bravely, what will happen in the future of the individual's life. Naturally each and every department has some rules and regulations with limitation. Like that the astrology department also formed some rules and regulations with limitations.

We can sort out the human life events into two different varieties

- 1) Often and often happening events or long time and permanent and continuous processing events.
- 2). Temporary or rarely happening events.

We can give exact forecast to the Often and often happening events or long time and permanent and continuous processing events like body health, money floating, profession, husband and wife relationship etc. For general prediction, first of all, we should consider about the permanent events and give suggestion with the Dasa support.

Temporarily events are analyzed and finalized at the time of the circumstances. Marriage, child birth, foreign travel, purchase of property, etc. are temporary events. These happen depending on the human life situation. For these temporary events, we consider the running bhukthi and anthra to find out the successive period of the events.

Moreover, the permanent bhava karaka's activities are directly executed by the permanent bhava karaka. But the temporary bhava karaka activities are executed by any bhava karaka and no condition that the related bhava karaka only will do such activities. so many chances are there, Other bhava karaka also can rule and execute the temporary bhava karaka activities.

In the K.B. System, permanent bhavas are 1, 2, 6, 7, 10 bhavas only and other bhavas are called temporary bhavas. K.B. System's important rule is "each bhava rules over other 11 bhavas, and gives different results like positive for some bhavas and negative result to some bhavas". Such law can match all 12 bhavas, and this rule is mostly applicable for temporary bhavas.

The above views tell how the K.B system differs from K.P system and which way the K.B method is scientifically improved than the K.P. System.

Thus, in the astrological field K.B. System (i.e. Bhaskara method) is one step forwarded than the K.P. System. This development is not to say failure of the K.P. System, but I think that now the K.P System is getting fantastic developed stage and revolutionary growth for the modern period through K.B.System. The K.B.System's development is making a strengthened base to K.P.

For example, Sir Isaac Newton invented the gravitation law. Everybody accepted at that time. Mr. Isaac Newton is considered as a great scientist in the world and no alternative suggestion. His invention, in the field of physics, gave name and fame to Mr. Isaac Newton and the fame will stand up to the end of the world. Later on, next generation scientist declared and found some fault in the Newton's Law and gave the alternative suggestions for development of physics field. Like that, the new invention and research happen on the base (source) of the Great Scientist Newton's law only and this way the Newton's name and fame developed as an eternal in the world.

In the Newton's period, deficiency of communication equipment and skills, the communication skills and message transfer to the world was on poor level. Now the computer and communication equipments spread the messages rapidly, research articles easily reach every corner of the world within seconds. So, all departments getting revolutionized according to modern life situation, the invention of the equipments gives nutrition to growth of knowledge.

After the 19th century, all the departments in the world modify and filter the old traditional policy and insist the new methodology for their development. But the astrological department only is rigidly holding the old patterns and policies. Only one reason is, such senior astrologers could not come forward to rectify the old pattern astrological principles and do not give enlightened scientific ideas to the astrology field.

Senior astrologers are not thinking that new methodology will improve the entire astrology field. But they think it will wound the ancestral astrologers. So the great astrologers are being idle and not ready to give the suggestion for the modern society.

In this way like Newton, Jyothish Marthand Prof. K. S. Krishnamurti bravely modified astrology through the different scientific approaches, and he took the astrology to modern revolution. Which way the Newton's law re-modified by the latest scientists and made betterment deed in the physics department, like that, my Guruji Prasanna Jyothida Mani K. Baskaran made a revolution by his hard work and insists on the scientific approaches in the astrology field with the base of K.S.K's Principles. This new invented scientific approach is called the Krishnamurti - Baskaran's System. (K.B. System)

I think, from now, the scientific astrological development and next revolution will come forward and enlighten the astrological world through my Guruji's K.B. System.

I submit this article to my beloved Guruji .K. Baskaran. Madurai.

Views expressed in this article are the author's own. Neither the Editor nor the Advisory Committee of this KPEzine officially endorses the views expressed in the article.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500
For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000
For three month Rs 2500

Full Pge per month Rs 2000
For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM
OR KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

Which One is Krishnamurti Ayanamsa?



By: Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Man Machine Systems
Plot 24, Ramalinga Nagar Extn.
1 Street, Puzhuthivakkam
Chennai - 600 091
Phone: 044-22580377
ranga@mmsindia.com

The ayanamsa issue has been debated by astrologers for many years and there is no sign that this will end soon. The popular Swiss Ephemeris program supports over a dozen ayanamsas including Lahiri, B.V.Raman, Krishnamurti, and Fagan Bradley. Since each astrologer has his favourite ayanamsa, software developers tend to support as many as possible so that their users will be happy.

What baffles me is that there are at least four flavours of Krishnamurti ayanamsa! It is difficult for me to digest this because I feel that during all these years KP has been in existence, the correct flavour of Krishnamurti ayanamsa should have been identified and standardized. Although in various internet forums a mention is made of KP ayanamsa, the specific flavour is not often indicated. This can cause a lot of confusion because the sub lord or in many cases, the sub sub lord, can differ if an incorrect version is used. In this short article, I would like to list the four flavours and indicate what I believe is the correct KP ayanamsa (not what I believe is the correct ayanamsa - this is an open issue).

The four KP ayanamsas in use by KP followers are

- 1) KP Ayanamsa as supported in Swiss Ephemeris program
- 2) KP Straight line
- 3) KP Straight line adjusted
- 4) KP Ayanamsa (2003)

Many western and Vedic astrology software support option (1) because it is built into the Swiss Ephemeris library. I do not know the history of "KP Straight line", but in this flavour, the ayanamsa remains the same for all days in a year. As far as I know, Shri.Raichur was the first to support this in his software. I did some checking and found that this ayanamsa is just about 1 minute different from the value published in the "Universal Table of Houses" (UTOH). I know of some senior astrologers who still use this ayanamsa. The third, "KP Straight line adjusted" starts with the same value as "KP Straight line" on April 15th of each year, but instead of remaining the same over the year, varies proportionately for any other date in the year. The followers of "Krishnamurti Baskaran" (KB) system use this option in their charting.

The fourth flavour, identified as "KP Ayanamsa (2003)", was clearly formulated in an article by Shri.K.Balachandran in "K.P & Astrology" year book of 2003. The author based his article on another article by Shri.M.G.G.Nair that appeared in "Astrology & Athrishta", May 1980. A formula for calculating the ayanamsa for 15th April 5:30 am IST was given, with a note that ayanamsa for any other date in the year must be calculated proportionately. Senior KP astrologer Shri.A.R.Raichur and many others argue that this is the correct KP ayanamsa. I too believe that this is the one that all KP astrologers should be using.

Let us try to understand why there is so much confusion about Krishnamurti ayanamsa. In KP Reader-1 ("Casting the Horoscope"), Shri.K.S.Krishnamurti proposed his own ayanamsa although he was aware of other ayanamsas in use at that time, including the popular Lahiri ayanamsa. According to KSK, the date of coincidence of the Tropical and Sidereal zodiacs was 291 A.D. and the rate of precession was 50.2388475 seconds (Newcomb). In the book he promised to publish the details of his ayanamsa at a later date, but unfortunately did not do so. However in the book he published a table of his ayanamsas for the years 1840 to 2001. The values shown in the table have only degrees and minutes, no seconds. It

would appear from the table that the ayanamsa was valid for the whole year. If you read some of the old articles you will find that the same ayanamsa was used for various dates in the same calendar year. For instance, the "K.P. & Astrology" year book of 1997 mentions an ayanamsa value of 23 deg 43 min for the year 1997 along with its listing of Nirayana positions of planets for that year.

The table below shows the values of ayanamsas (1), (2) and (4) for various years, as on 15th April, 5:30 am IST. Ayanamsa (3) has been excluded because on 15th April of each year, it has the same value as that of (2). The value published by Shri. KSK in his First Reader and the value from UTOH are also included for comparison.

Year	Swiss Eph	KP St Line	KP (2003)	UTOH	KSK
1900	22-22-20	22-27-14	22-22-30	22-28-10	22-22-00
1910	22-30-12	22-35-37	22-30-53	22-36-32	22-31-00
1925	22-42-47	22-48-10	22-43-26	22-47-26	22-43-00
1940	22-55-41	23-00-44	22-56-00	23-01-40	22-55-00
1950	23-03-55	23-09-06	23-04-22	23-10-03	23-04-00
1960	23-12-18	23-17-29	23-12-45	23-18-25	23-12-00
1975	23-25-10	23-30-02	23-25-19	23-31-00	23-25-00
2000	23-45-37	23-50-58	23-46-15	23-51-56	23-46-00

You can see that KP (2003) ayanamsa is the closest to the values given by KSK.

In conclusion, I wish to state that whereas there is no immediate solution to the ayanamsa problem, a KP astrologer should be using KP (2003) ayanamsa. As the above table shows, this is probably what KSK had in mind when he published the table of ayanamsas in his book. It is also to be kept in mind that it is not correct to use the same ayanamsa throughout a year.

ASK YOUR QUESTIONS

REGARDING KP SYSTEM/4STEP THOREY ETC.

MOST SENIOR AND A WELL-KNOWN KP SCHOLOR

SHRI A.R.RAICHUR

WILL TRY TO ANSWER THEM THRU

THE KPEZine.

Ask your question at contact@kpastrologer.com or kpezine@yahoo.com



CAN I DIG A TUBULAR WELL ON MY LAND ? – A KP APPRAISAL

By: Viswanath Nair
Flat No. 204 B, Block No.1,
Janapriya Township,
Mallapur, Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076
Mob 9440 346 285
Home Phone : 040-27152868

A person known to me, who was residing in the vicinity of my residence at Hyderabad, had paid a visit to me on 12-Aug-2007 at around 12.00 in the afternoon.

He had inherited from his father, land of around 6 acres in the Andhra Pradesh-Karnataka bordering area.

He wanted to commence some agricultural activities for which a bore-well was to be dug for irrigation purpose. Since the involvement of money was more than 1 Lakh Rupees, he thought of approaching an astrologer for guidance.

When he narrated me the purpose of his visit, I immediately asked him "What is the time now?". He replied, "it is 12-05 p.m".

A Chart was drawn based on the time of the query, as per KP system, which is as follows:--

System: Krishnamurthy, A/y: 23°51'55" Place: Hyderabad, Date: 12-08-2007, Sunday, Time: 12-05-00 Longitude: 78-27-00 East Latitude: 17-26-00 North Zone: IST 5.5 Settings: Universal Time Sid. Time: 9°10'10", Latitude: Geocentric Cusp System: Placidus Sun Rise/Set Upper Ray: 5-58-23|6-44-04 Sun Rise/Set Lower Ray: 6-2-01 | 6-40-26 Lagna: Thula Vishakha 1 Birth Rasi: Karkata Birth Star: Aslesha 1 Lunar Half: Krishna Paksha Lunar Day: Amavasya, Yoga: Vyatipatam Karana : Chatushpada Dasa at DOQ :Mercury Dasa Balance: 16 Y:5 M:25 D Bhukti at DOQ: Mercury Bhukti Balance : 1 Y:10 M:23 D Current Date : 08/31/2007 Current Dasa running: Me-Me-Ve, Mercury Dasa upto: 03-Feb-2024, Mercury Bhukti upto: 02-Jul-2009 Venus Antara upto:23-Dec-2007.
KP Reader 3, states that If the 11th CSL signifies a barren sign, then there will not be water in the well. If the sub lord is deposited in the constellation of Moon or Venus or Mercury, one will get water quickly.

In the horary chart under consideration, the 11th CSL is Saturn. Saturn is placed in Leo, which is a barren sign. Hence the chart does not promise water. Saturn will make him do lot of labour, and throw interruption, difficulties, and disappointment.

Upon not satisfied with this quick analytical reply, the consultant wanted me to have a second look at the situation.

This prompted me to ask him for a number between 1-249. He, after pondering over for few seconds, gave me No. 179. Upon erecting the chart, Asc as per KP No. 179 and 11th Cusps are as follow:

Cusp	Longitude	Star	KP Pointer
I	17° Sa 20' 0	Poorvashada	Jup-Ven-Mar-Mar

Dig well

Sun Rise: 05:58:31 AM Sun Set: 06:43:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vyatipata Hora: Mars Karana: Chatuspadi

VI 23:37:10	VII 20:56:28	Ma 09:22:09 VIII 20:06:59	IX 19:59:57
Ur[R] 23:54:52 V 23:10:39 Ra 13:58:27	Name: Dig well Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 12/Aug/2007 Time: 12:05:00 SID: 09:10:14 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH India		Mo 17:04:01 X 21:13:09 Me 21:28:25 Su 25:19:34
Ne[R] 26:48:02 IV 21:13:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 23" Star: Ashlesha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 16 Y, 5 M, 26 D		Sa 03:25:23 Ve[R] 04:28:57 Ke 13:58:27 XI 23:10:39
III 19:59:57 PI[R] 02:36:19	II 20:06:59 Ju 16:05:55	I 20:56:28 Fo 12:40:55	XII 23:37:10

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 06-Feb-2007 - 06-Feb-2024		Ketu Dasa 06-Feb-2024 - 06-Feb-2031		Venus Dasa 06-Feb-2031 - 06-Feb-2051	
Mercury	06-Feb-2007	Ketu	06-Feb-2024	Venus	06-Feb-2031
Ketu	03-Jul-2009	Venus	03-Jul-2024	Sun	06-Jun-2034
Venus	30-Jun-2010	Sun	04-Sep-2025	Moon	06-Jun-2035
Sun	29-Apr-2013	Moon	10-Jan-2026	Mars	05-Feb-2037
Moon	06-Mar-2014	Mars	10-Aug-2026	Rahu	05-Apr-2038
Mars	06-Aug-2015	Rahu	07-Jan-2027	Jupiter	05-Apr-2041
Rahu	03-Aug-2016	Jupiter	25-Jan-2028	Saturn	05-Dec-2043
Jupiter	21-Feb-2019	Saturn	01-Jan-2029	Mercury	05-Feb-2047
Saturn	27-May-2021	Mercury	11-Feb-2030	Ketu	05-Dec-2049
Sun Dasa 06-Feb-2051 - 06-Feb-2057		Moon Dasa 06-Feb-2057 - 06-Feb-2067		Mars Dasa 06-Feb-2067 - 06-Feb-2074	
Sun	06-Feb-2051	Moon	06-Feb-2057	Mars	06-Feb-2067
Moon	24-May-2051	Mars	06-Dec-2057	Rahu	03-Jul-2067
Mars	24-Nov-2051	Rahu	06-Jul-2058	Jupiter	20-Jul-2068
Rahu	31-Mar-2052	Jupiter	06-Jan-2060	Saturn	26-Jun-2069
Jupiter	24-Feb-2053	Saturn	06-May-2061	Mercury	05-Aug-2070
Saturn	12-Dec-2053	Mercury	06-Dec-2062	Ketu	02-Aug-2071
Mercury	24-Nov-2054	Ketu	06-May-2064	Venus	29-Dec-2071
Ketu	30-Sep-2055	Venus	06-Dec-2064	Sun	28-Feb-2073
Venus	06-Feb-2056	Sun	07-Aug-2066	Moon	04-Jul-2073
Rahu Dasa 06-Feb-2074 - 06-Feb-2092		Jupiter Dasa 06-Feb-2092 - 06-Feb-2108		Saturn Dasa 06-Feb-2108 - 06-Feb-2127	
Rahu	06-Feb-2074	Jupiter	06-Feb-2092	Saturn	06-Feb-2108
Jupiter	18-Oct-2076	Saturn	24-Mar-2094	Mercury	09-Feb-2111
Saturn	14-Mar-2079	Mercury	05-Oct-2096	Ketu	18-Oct-2113
Mercury	20-Jan-2082	Ketu	13-Jan-2099	Venus	27-Nov-2114
Ketu	07-Aug-2084	Venus	19-Dec-2099	Sun	27-Jan-2118
Venus	27-Aug-2085	Sun	19-Aug-2102	Moon	08-Jan-2119
Sun	26-Aug-2088	Moon	06-Jun-2103	Mars	08-Aug-2120
Moon	20-Jul-2089	Mars	05-Oct-2104	Rahu	18-Sep-2121
Mars	20-Jan-2091	Rahu	11-Sep-2105	Jupiter	24-Jul-2124

Ruling Planets

18/Sep/2007 12:18:02 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Ke
Moon	Ma	Sa	Ju
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Mo
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ma	Su
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
4	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ve
5	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ra
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Me
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ju
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Mo	Su
10	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Ve
11	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Sa
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke	Ma
Mo	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
Ma	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve
Me	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ju	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju
Ve[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ke	Ve
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Me	Me
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Me
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ke
Fo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	9, 12	11
Mo+	10	9	9, 12	10
Ma+	10	7	11	2, 7
Me	10	10	9, 12	9, 12
Ju+	10	1	4, 5	3, 6
Ve	10	10		1, 8
Sa	10	10		4, 5
Ra	4	4		
Ke	10	10	1, 8	
Ur	1	5	3, 6	
Ne	7	4	2, 7	
PI	10	2		
Fo	4	12		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa, Ur.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa, Ur.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

XI	26° Li 28' 3	Vishakha	Ven-Jup-Ket- Mer
----	-----------------	----------	---------------------

The sub lord of 11th cusp, Ketu, is placed in a barren sign Leo.

In both the cases i.e., the chart drawn at the time of arrival of the person and the chart taken as per the KP No. given by him, indicated same result.

Upon verifying the natal chart of the querient, which he had in possession, for DOB 02-Sept-1961 at 9-15 pm. (approx), the operating period indicated was Saturn-Ketu, which shall end approx. by June 2008. Thereafter Saturn-Venus period will commence.

It was advised to the consultant to wait till some more time before commencing the tubular-well digging work, preferably in Saturn-Venus period, since 4th CSL is Venus in the horary chart erected based on the arrival time of the consultant as well as Venus was occupant of 4th house in the natal chart in Cancer.

His decision of consulting a KP Astrologer before proceeding with the investment and the digging of the bore well has to be termed as really wise, as the KP analysis showed the result by its index finger at the paragraphs above.

OM TAT SAT

A.R.Raichur

**For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)**

Please Contact Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.com

KPAstro 2.7

**For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contact Mr.Rangarajan
Krishnamoorthy**

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



IMPORTNACE OF MUHURAT AS PER KP SYSTEM

New Product Launching Muhurat

By: Kanak Bosmia

(Editor KP Ezine and KP Astrologer)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar

AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

There is nothing more on Muhurat chart in KP books. When I was a student of Vedic astrology and joined the School of Astrology, in advance course, I learnt on Muhurat and specially with reference to the book "MUHURAT MARTAND".

When first time I predicted using MUHURAT chart very correctly about Discovery Shuttle Launch, my friend Sri Tin Win ji sent me a good Vedic Muhurat book "CLASSIC MUHURAT"-By Ernest Wilhelm as a gift. After reading the book I thought to do more work on muhurat chart in KP.

First let us see what is Muhurat?

An auspicious time to start any event is a Muhurat. The chart for that special moment is MUHURAT CHART. Here it should be clearly understood that WE HAVE TO TAKE THE MOMENT OF STARTING, WE DO NOT CARE WHEN THE EVENT GETS FINISHED. We take only time when we start.

In the following example I took the time of Launching of Barbie Doll.

Now I discuss why this product is still a hot selling toy today. Detailed analysis is as under:

Date of Launching: 09 March 1959

Time of Launching: 10.00.00 AM

Place of Launching: Manhattan- New York -USA.

Long/Lat: 40 N 46, 73 W 59

Very important point in any MUHURAT chart is, never select MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR rasi as a Lagna. These four Rasis--MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR are CHARA Rasis and for Chara Rasi the 11th cusp is Badhaka Sthana. When we do special work we always think for long life of that work, and for long life/longevity of the event we have to look Asc sub lord. For good longevity if we set time when Asc sub lord signifies 1, 5, 11 that means good longevity. And if we take Chara Lagna i.e. MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR 11th is not good but becomes a Badhaka. So we should avoid Chara Lagna for any Muhurat.

Role of Asc. Sub lord

In this case Asc Rasi is Vrishbha, so badhaka sthana is 9th. Sub lord of Asc is Sat. Sat is in the star of Ket and sub of Mer.

Sat is in 8, lord of 10, 11. Ket is in 11, Ket Conj with Mer and Ven and Jup.. Mer is in 11 lord of 2(Maraka), 3. Ven is in 11 Lord of 1, 6. Jup is in 6, lord of 8, 9(Badhaka). So it is clear that there is long life, 1, 11 supports long life and 2, 9 indicate some danger to this product; but only in unfavorable DBA only.

Financial gain:

Barbie Doll

Sun Rise: 06:18:33 AM Sun Set: 05:55:24 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoSadhya Hora: Mars Karana: Kintughna

Ve 23:01:04 Ke 21:16:39 Me 12:54:16	XII 01:48:50	I 16:08:41 Fo 18:07:29 Ma 19:40:33	II 08:43:24 III 29:11:02
Mo 27:04:45 Su 25:05:57 XI 21:25:09	Name: Barbie Doll Gender: Date: Monday, 09/Mar/1959 Time: 10:00:00 SID: 21:10:17 Lat: 40:46:00 N Lon: 73:59:00 W Place: Manhattan, New York, US		
X 21:54:34	Ayanamsa: 23° 11' 49" Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 7 Y, 6 M, 1 D		
IX 29:11:02 Sa 12:42:05 VIII 08:43:24	VII 16:08:41 Ju 08:39:29	Ne[R] 13:31:02 VI 01:48:50	Ra 21:16:39

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
10-Sep-1950	10-Sep-1966	Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter	10-Sep-1950	Saturn	10-Sep-1966	Mercury Dasa	
Saturn	27-Oct-1952	Mercury	13-Sep-1969	Ketu	06-Feb-1988
Mercury	10-May-1955	Ketu	22-May-1972	Venus	03-Feb-1989
Ketu	16-Aug-1957	Venus	02-Jul-1973	Sun	03-Dec-1991
Venus	23-Jul-1958	Sun	01-Sep-1976	Moon	10-Oct-1992
Sun	22-Mar-1961	Moon	13-Aug-1977	Mars	11-Mar-1994
Moon	09-Jan-1962	Mars	13-Mar-1979	Rahu	08-Mar-1995
Mars	09-May-1963	Rahu	21-Apr-1980	Jupiter	26-Sep-1997
Rahu	15-Apr-1964	Jupiter	28-Feb-1983	Saturn	01-Jan-2000
Ketu Dasa					
10-Sep-2002	10-Sep-2009	Venus Dasa			
Ketu	10-Sep-2002	Venus	10-Sep-2009	Sun Dasa	
Venus	06-Feb-2003	Sun	09-Jan-2013	Sun	10-Sep-2029
Sun	06-Apr-2004	Moon	09-Jan-2014	Moon	28-Dec-2029
Moon	13-Aug-2004	Mars	09-Sep-2015	Rahu	28-Jun-2030
Mars	13-Mar-2005	Rahu	08-Nov-2016	Jupiter	27-Sep-2031
Rahu	10-Aug-2005	Jupiter	09-Nov-2019	Saturn	15-Jul-2032
Jupiter	28-Aug-2006	Saturn	09-Jul-2022	Mercury	27-Jun-2033
Saturn	03-Aug-2007	Mercury	09-Sep-2025	Ketu	03-May-2034
Mercury	11-Sep-2008	Ketu	09-Jul-2028	Venus	09-Sep-2034
Moon Dasa					
10-Sep-2035	10-Sep-2045	Mars Dasa			
Moon	10-Sep-2035	Mars	10-Sep-2045	Rahu Dasa	
Mars	10-Jul-2036	Rahu	06-Feb-2046	Rahu	10-Sep-2052
Rahu	10-Feb-2037	Jupiter	23-Feb-2047	Jupiter	23-May-2055
Jupiter	10-Aug-2038	Saturn	29-Jan-2048	Saturn	17-Oct-2057
Saturn	10-Dec-2039	Mercury	10-Mar-2049	Mercury	23-Aug-2060
Mercury	09-Jul-2041	Ketu	07-Mar-2050	Ketu	13-Mar-2063
Ketu	09-Dec-2042	Venus	04-Aug-2050	Venus	31-Mar-2064
Venus	09-Jul-2043	Sun	04-Oct-2051	Sun	01-Apr-2067
Sun	08-Mar-2045	Moon	10-Feb-2052	Moon	24-Feb-2068
				Mars	24-Aug-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Ra
4	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Sa	Ke
5	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ju
6	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra
7	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Ve
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Mo	Ju
10	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Sa
11	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ra
12	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ma	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Ve
Me	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ju	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ju
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Sa
Sa	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Ra	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ke	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Ma
Ur[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ma	Ra
Pl[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Fo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	11	8, 9	5
Mo	6	11	8, 9	4
Ma+	11	1	4	7, 12
Me	8	11	10, 11	2, 3
Ju	8	6	10, 11	8, 9
Ve+	11	11	2, 3	1, 6
Sa	11	8		10, 11
Ra+	11	5	4	
Ke	11	11	2, 3	
Ur	11	4	2, 3	
Ne	5	6		
Pl	11	4		
Fo	11	1	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

For financial gain we have to check 2nd sub lord of this Barbie doll event chart.
2nd cusp sub lord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Sat and sub of Ven. Jup is in 6 lord of 8, 9. Sat is in 8, lord of 10, 11. Ven is in 11 lord of 1, 6. No planet in the star of Ven. Ven is sub lord of cusp 10, 12.
2nd sub lord Jup signifies 2,6,10,11 means good for financial gains.

Role of Running Dasa:

Running Dasa when Barbie doll was launched was Jup-Ven-Moon-Rah. Because it is a long lasting product we only check dasa about longevity and financial matter of this product.

Dasanath Jup:

Runing Dasa of Jup was to end on 10/9/1966. Let us check Jup dasa. Jup is in the star of Sat and sub of Ven. Jup is in 6 lord of 8, 9. Sat is in 8 lord of 10, 11. Ven is in 11 lord of 1, 6. No planet in the star of Ven. Ven is sublord of cusp 10, 12.
Jup signifies 2,6,10,11 means good for financial gains.

Next Sat Dasa

Sat is in the star of Ket and sub of mer.
Sat is in 8 lord of 10, 11. Ket is in 11. Ket Conj with Mer, Ven and Jup.. Mer is in 11 lord of 2, 3. Ven is in 11 Lord of 1, 6. Jup is in 6 lord of 8, 9.
This dasa also shows 2, 6, 10, 11.

Next Mer Dasa

Mer is in the star of Sat and sub of Rah. Mer is in 11 lord of 2, 3. Sat is in 8 lord of 10, 11. Rah is in 5, Rah aspected by Mer, Ven and Sat. Ven is in 11 lord of 1, 6. No planet in the star of Ven. Ven is sub lord of cusp 10, 12.
This Mer dasa also shows 2, 6, 10, 11.

Next Ket Dasa

Ket Dasa is up to 10/9/2009. Ket is in the star of Mer and sub of Ven.
Ket is in 11. Ket Conj with Mer, Ven and Jup.. Mer is in 11 lord of 2, 3. Ven is in 11 Lord of 1, 6. Ven is sub lord of cusp 10, 12. Jup is in 6 lord of 8, 9.
This dasa also indicates 2, 6, 10, 11 so this dasa is also good for finance.

Next Ven dasa

Ven dasa will end on 10/9/2029. Ven is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon.
Ven is in 11 Lord of 1, 6. Ven is sublord of cusp 10, 12. Mer is in 11 lord of 2, 3. Moon is in 11 lord of 4.
This dasa also signifies 2, 6, 10, 11.

Next Sun dasa

Sun dasa will be up to 10/9/2035
Sun is in the star of Jup and sub of Mer.
Sun is in 11 lord of 5. Jup is in 6 lord of 8, 9. Mer is in 11 lord of 2, 3. This dasa indicates 8, 9(badhaka), 2(Maraka) so may be this dasa shows danger for Brabie Doll.

How to check and what care we have to take in MUHURAT chart?

For Job:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 2ND Sub lord should signify 2, 6, 11 for good earning of Money from Job and getting good chance of Promotion.
- 3) 10th /6th Sub lord should signify 2, 6, 10, and 11, for peaceful job.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, and 11. For long longevity of the Job.

For Marriage:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 7th Sub lord should signify 2, 7, and 11. For good married life and good relations between the couple.
- 3) 2nd /11th Sub lord should signify 2, 7, 11, for peaceful Married life.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For long longevity of marriage.
- 5) Never consider Mer as 7th Sub lord or any planet who is deposited in or in the star of Dual Rasi, or in the star of Mer.

For Launch of shuttle in space:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 12th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, and 12. For good and safe journey.
- 3) 3rd /9th sub lord should signify 3, 9, 12, for peaceful Journey.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, and 11. For safe journey.

For Starting PhD:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 9th Sub lord should be signifying 4, 9, 11. If possible select Jup or Mer as sublord.
- 3) 4th /11th Sub lord should signify 4, 9, 11, for completion of PhD without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For completion of the thesis safely.

For signing agreement/contract:

- 1) Never consider Chara Lagna i.e. MESH, KARKA, TULA, MAKAR.
- 2) 3rd Sub lord should be signifying 3, 9, 11. If possible, select Mer as sublord.
- 3) 11th Sub lord should signify 3, 9, 11, for completion of agreement/contract without any hurdles.
- 4) Asc sub lord should signify 1, 5, 11. For complete agreement/contract safely.

Next Month I shall try to discuss one another Muhurat chart.

-: Good Luck :-

KP E-ZINE

**World's first Electronic Astrological
Magazine on Krishnamurti System**

Issue: NOVEMBER 2007

FIRST DIPAWALI ISSUE

Published from Ahmedabad, India

Editor: Kanakkumar B. Bosmia



Cover design help by : MK Viswanath

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :10 Year:1 November 2007

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr.A.R.Raichur
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr.Kanakkumar B.Bosmia
Sahakar-2,Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park,Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
The Publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement, including typographical or other mistake will be given.

CONTENTS

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1) Editore Note | Page 3 To 3 |
| 2) Reader's View | Page 4 To 5 |
| 3) Reference Corner - KP House Grouping-Part:2
- Tin Win | Page: 6 to 10 |
| 4) Jail Yoga & Affect of Retro Planet
- Kanak Bosmia | Page: 11 to 13 |
| 5) Introduction to KB System Part: 2
- A.Devaraj | Page: 15 to 20 |
| 6) Indo-Pak 20-20 World Cup
- Rajendra Nimje | Page: 21 To 24 |
| 7) When will I get A job?
- Vijay Kumar | Page: 25 To 28 |
| 8) The Arrest of Former PM Mr.Nawaz Sharif
- A Mundane Artical on KP System
-Vishwanath Nair | Page: 29 To 31 |
| 9) Is UPA Government in Danger?
- A Mundane Artical on KP System
- H.S.Nagi | Page 35 To 37 |
| 10) Swearing in Chart of Kumaraswami's Karnataka Govt.
- As per KP Mundane Muhurat
- Kanak Bosmia | page: 38 To 41 |

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9) Authors are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

Dear all Readers,

**VERY HAPPY DEEPAWALI
AND
PROSPECTIVE NEW YEAR
TO ALL THE READERS OF KP E-ZINE.**

This month I got some advertisements. So I decided to give old issues of KP E-Zine at Rs 50 per month, but this rate is for this November month only. Next month onwards rate will be again Rs 200, but if I get again advertisements I will announce new rate.

Here is good news for you. I am going to start the printed copy of KP E-zine. This printed version will be on A4 size paper, and printed in laser printer and Spiral bound.

The price for this copy will be Rs. 100 with postage/courier. Outside India the price will be US\$ 10 with postage (by Registered Book Post).

Also three months' payment will have to be paid at once in advance.

I had sent mail to all registered members about it, and I received only reply from 25 members. So it is not possible to publish for 25 members. Meantime by end of this month, if I get more requests, I will think to publish printed copy, and also after I know number of requests, I will decide as to what is actual price of copy. May be, if I get response from good number of members then the price will be reduced.

Those who are interested may please send me mail at kpezine@kpastrologer.com or kpezine@yahoo.com

Please do not send money now. *I will start this only if I get at least 100 members, so only inform me if you are interested. I shall inform you if I get sufficient members.*

Good Luck.

*Editor--KP Ezine
Kanak Bosmia
Ahmedabad*

Dear Rangarajan, Kanak,

Regarding the KP Ayanamsa, Mr. Rangarajan's opinion in his conclusion is practical for KP astrologers. For information, the Lahiri Ayanamsa was adopted in the UTOH while the controversy of the correct Ayanamsa was going on. Mr. Khullar has used the KP Straight Line (Adjusted) ayanamsa in his cuspal interlinks books.

Regards,

Tin Win

Dear Shri Bosmia saab

It was heartening to know that KP E Zine magazine had new articles and new writers with subjects as KB.

It is equally heartening to know that many an astro-analysts are concentrating on research work, and they are publishing them in KP E Zine.

I wish KP E Zine magazine a very prosperous future.

Meantime, the page no. promised by you is still not appearing in the Magazine.

Each page may be having a title at the top right side like " KP E ZINE : ISSUE : NOVEMBER 2007" and so on.

The significations and KP rules given by Shri Tin Win ji was fantastic, but it did not have an introductory wordings of a paragraph or two.

I am sure these things are under your kind consideration, in order to boost up the image of KP E Zine magazine.

Regards
MK Viswanath

Dear Kanak Ji,

I am quite impressed with the October e-Zine issue. I want to congratulate you for publishing article on cuspal interlinks. Though , you follow MST and TSP regularly you are open to new ideas and theories. Only one small rider, pl. don't allow the author to criticize any other theory and try to prove that his method is only correct.

Wishing you all the best!

Regards,

Rajendra Nimje

Dear Shri Bosmia Saab

I have been thinking in terms of understanding the mundane aspect in KP. I have not come across any article in mundane writing in KP, whereas Astrological magazine, Starteller, etc. usually come up with many mundane readings.

During the period of Dr. BV Raman there were mundane readings. I have also seen some writings in Starteller. KN Rao is one of the leading writer now on Mundane matters.

Is it possible for you to throw some light on this through KP.

Regards
MK Viswanath

Dear Shri Kanakji

I hail your yeoman service to propagate K.P.Astrology thro' modern IT way 'E zine' and wish you to continue to bring out all hidden treasures of the K.P.system. In October 2007 issue, I read with interest the "Introduction to K.B. (Baskara) system by Mr.A. Devaraj, wherein, he has brought out the differences between K.P. System and that of K.B.

While the author has every right to defend his own liking of K.B.System, I don't find that it is developed one, to side line the K.P.

system. Cuspal inter-link method has been amply described in K.P.Text and as well as several articles published in K.P. Magazines. For example, Father's/Mother's demise is explained through the respective Bhavas (9th/4th) and their Marakas/Bhadrakas through their Bhavas 2nd cusp and Marakas according to their position of such Bhavas in movable, fixed and common signs. Re-union with husband is judged from the 7th Bhava of the lady whose husband is desired to re-unite to the family and in Horary, the very existence of his life (whether he is dead or alive) is also judged from the position of his longevity from his lagna in the querent's chart. 11th house from 7th is treated as profit to the partner. No service is indicated by 9th and 5th S/L. (12th Bhavam to 10th and 6th). Thus interlink of cusps are certainly considered in K.P.System. It is only for the native whose 11th is benefic including the connected planets/Bhavas. This for him alone and not for others. In K.P. while judging the chart both cuspal and planets concerned are taken into account upto SS level. As regards few hours, minutes or seconds difference in birth and the prediction to all such position at birth, the same result in K.P. I think, it is not correct. With the use of sub lord, Sub-sub lord and further minute point upto swara lord, there cannot be any different results. Regarding the importance given to the nodes Rahu/Kethu, Dr.K.R.Khar of Bolani has beautifully introduced the Theory of Substitution, as they are also star lords, sub lords for some planets and cusps. Again regarding the importance given to Punarphoo dosha in K.P. system. It certainly plays vital role in marriage and other important events. Cancellation of PP Dosha, as envisaged by Dr.Khar of Bolani is also very much correct as per my own experience. Our Guruji K.S.K has analysed a Boy's chart for his behaviour of stealing foot wears of others and forgery very correctly and admirably in 4th Reader under the caption "Your son is not Robert Clive".

I end this letter with no criticism to K.B.Theory, but to emphasise that all the differences pointed out by the author regarding K.P.System are all answered in KP books and magazines at different places.

However. I wish the author to continue his series further with examples for his K.B. system. I would also request him to explain the method of Moon's progression as emphasized by him for judging the future events.

Sincy, yours,

(K.S.V.Ramani)

Dt.25th Octr.2007.

K.S.V.RAMANI.

45, Kasi Estate, Jafferkhanpet,

Ashok Nagar, Chennai 600 083

E-mail: enmacsridhar@yahoo.co.in.

Dear Ramani ji,

Thanks for your valuable feed back on KPEzine.

I totally agree with you.

When I received article from Author I am not well also article I received at end time, so without checking I published it, but after uploading this month's KP Ezine and when I feel well I read this article, during I also received mail from Rajendra Nimaje ji referring same subject(Nimaje ji's feedback also publish in Feed Back page), I call to author and told him to do not write any article with Criticism on any system, and Mr Deavraj totally agree with me, you can see change in this month's article on KB system by Mr.Devaraj.

I give you promises in future I will be very careful about this issue.

With best regard

Kanak Bosmia



KP HOUSE GROUPING – PART 2

By: Tin Win

E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

The KP house grouping is essential in judging which event is to happen in the life of the native and when on the basis of the cuspal sub-lords (CP) and the Dasa-Bhukti-Antara (DBA). This is the 2nd part in the series of the KP house grouping, which is compiled with the only usual aim of supporting the KP lovers with basic materials in their KP study as requested by my KP brother Mr. Kanak, nothing else.

C P	S N	Event	Houses to be signified by cusp Sbl(CP)	DBA jointly signifying houses	Remark
5		CHILDREN			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Pregnancy/child birth	5,11,2*	5,11,2	*Connected with fruitful signs (Ca, Sc, & Pi); 9th is a facilitating house for pregnancy; For male/father to consider 11th Sbl first and then 5th for getting a child.
	2	Sterility/no child	4,10,1*	4,10,1	*Connected with barren signs (Ar, Ge, Le, Vi) & Sa, Ra, Ke
	3	Child birth denial/ abortion	4,10,1 & 6,8, 12*	4,10,1 & 6, 8,12	*Connected with Ke. Ma, Ra, Sa
	4	Normal delivery	2,5,11 (3,9)	2,5,11 (3,9)	
	5	Delivery by operation	2,5,11 & 12,6,8*	2,5,11 & 12,6,8	*Connected with Mars, Ketu
	6	Twin birth	2,5,11*	2,5,11	*Connected with Mercury or dual sign
	7	Separation from child	4,12	4,12	
	8	Death of child		4,6,11, Badhaka	Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha for 5th
	9	Adopt a child	2	4,8,2 (6,10)	Also check 2nd & 6 th.
5		LOVE AFFAIR			Venus is karaka
	1	Have a love partner/ success in love affair	11,2 (7)	2,5,11	Falls in love without sexual contact. (Get a partner in business.)
	2	Enjoying premarital sex	5&12 or 5&8 or 11&8	5,8,12,11	Having a love affair with sexual relations.
	3	Scandalous love affair	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	4	Termination of love affair	5,6,8,12 (10)	5,6,8,12 (10)	Failure in love affair
	5	Love marriage	7,11,2	7,11,2,5	Having a love affair leading to marriage

	6	Having an affair with one's partner	8,5,11	8,5,11	
	7	No marriage with a love partner	6,12 (4)	6,12,4,10 (1)	Love affair ending without marriage/ failure in love affair
	8	Inter-community marriage	2,7,11 Rahu/Ketu	2,7,11	Connected with Rahu/Ketu
	9	Keeping a keep/ mistress	7,11,2	11,2*	* Without 7
5		OTHER			
	1	Speculative gain	2,5,6,11* Connec Ju/Me	2,5,6,11	* Not connected to 8,12 (loss)
	2	Gambling gain	5,10,11 8,6,2	5,10,11 8,6,2	
	3	To be a cinema actor	5,10,11,7*	5,10,11,7	*Connected to karaka Venus
	4	To be a popular astrologer	5,9,10,11,2,7*	5,9,10,11,2,7	*Sub-lord should be Sa or Me or Ju; Also to cross check 9th sub-lord.
	5	To learn Manthra	3,5,11,4	3,5,11,4	
	6	Intelligent thinking	5,11,3,9,10,1		
	7	Loose thinking	4,8,6,1,12*		*Connected to Ra or Ke
	8	Addiction to alcohol	3,6,2,1,4 Saturn/Mars	3,6,2,1,4	Afflicted 2nd house indicates drug addiction.
	9	Cure disease/ recovery from sickness	1,5,11	1,5,11	Jupiter is karaka for recovery; 9th is facilitator for good health. Also check 6th and 11th.
	10	Treatment not effective	4,10	4,10	Also to check 6th.
6		SICKNESS/ DISEASE			Saturn is karaka.
	1	Small disease	1,6	1,6	
	2	Long disease	1,6,8*	1,6,8	*Surgery may be required if sub-lord is connected to Ma or Ke.
	3	Life long disease	1,6,8,12	1,6,8,12	Incurable; Also check 1st cusp sub-lord.
6		JOB (SERVICE)			
	1	Joining a job/service	2,10,11	2,6,10,11	Saturn is karaka for job. Also check 10 th; if it signifies 6th, service; if 7th, business; if 6th & 7th, both service and business depending on the running DBA.
	2	No job/obstacles in career	5,8,12 & 6,8,12	5,8,12 & 6,8,12	Also to check 10 th Sbl.
	3	Promotion	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Also to check 10 th Sbl.
	4	Change in job	1,5,9 (3) & 2,6,10 (11)	1,5,9 (3) & 2,6,10 (11)	Also to cross check 10th cusp sub-lord
6		MONEY/WEALTH			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Earn money	2,6,11	2,6,11	If 2&6 or 6&11 or 2&11 jointly signified; Also check 2nd and 11th Sbls

	2	Loss of money	5,7,8,12	5,7,8,12	Loss of wealth
	3	Getting donation	2,6,11	2,6,11	Also check 11th sublord.
6		DEBT			
	1	Having overdraft facility	2,6,10	2,6,10	
	2	Borrowing from bank	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	
	3	In debt	6,8,12	6,8,12	
	4	Returning borrowed money	4,5,8,12	4,5,8,12	
6		COMPETITION			
	1	Gain in any sort of competition (Election/litigation/sports match etc)	1,6,11 (2,3,10)	1,6,11 (2,3,10)	6&11 jointly; Also cross check 11th; For political success to consider 1,6,9,10 & 11 also. For interview 3rd & 9th are also required to consider.
	2	Loss in competition	4,5,7 (8,9,12)	4,5,7 (8,9,12)	Also to cross check 11th cusp sub-lord.
6		OTHER			
	1	Separation of husband and wife	6,12	6,12	Partnership breaks down.
	2	Getting a tenant	4,11 (6)	4,11 (6)	6,9= tenant vacates
	3	Adopt a child	6,10	2,4,8 (6,10)	Also to check 2nd & 5th.
	4	Purchase of cattle	6,11,5,1	6,11,5,1	
7		MARRIAGE			Venus is karaka.
	1	Marriage	7,11,2	7,11,2	House 3 is a facilitator for marriage by negotiation and celebration; 5 & 8 houses are also included by some. Jupiter transit is mostly found in one of 2,7,11.
	2	No marriage	6,10,1 (12,4)*	6,10,1 (12,4)	*Not connected with any of 2,7,11; connected with barren signs (Ar, Ge, Le, Vi) & Sat, Rah, Ket; # If Saturn has no connection with 2,7 & 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment. # If a planet is a strong and single significator of 6 even though it is a significator of 2,7,11, it won't give marriage.
	3	Delay in marriage	2,7,11, 4,10	2,7,11, 4,10	Punarpoo (any connection between Saturn & Moon)
	4	Delay in marriage	1,6,10 or 6,8,12	1,6,10 or 6,8,12	Sat in 5, aspecting 7, 11, 2, will make a delay till the very end.
	5	Breaking of engagement	2,7,11 also 1,6,10/6,8,12	2,7,11 also 1,6,10/6,8,12	
	6	Love marriage	5,11 (7,2)	5,7,11,2	Marriage the love one with

					whom the native has a love affair
	7	Inter-community marriage	2,7,11, Ra/Ke	2,7,11	Connected to Ra/Ke
	8	Marriage to foreigner	5,9 (2,7,11)	2,7,11*	*If 3,9,12 are also signified, marriage is in foreign land.
	9	Marriage to a girl of pleasurable sex	8,5,11 (2,7)	2,7,11	
	10	Marriage to an aged partner	Saturn, 2, 7,11	2,7,11	Connected to Saturn
	11	Marriage to a widow	2,7,8,11*	2,7,8,11	Sub-lord connected to Rahu or Saturn.
	12	Getting dowry	2,7,11 & 8,11	2,7,11 & ,11	Also to check 8th Sbl.
7		SEPARATION/ REUNION			
	1	Marriage and separation	2,7,11 & 1,6, 10,12,8,4	2,7,11 & 1,6 10,12,8,4	Misunderstanding with partner, separation which may lead to divorce; To check 11th for married life.
	2	Separation after marriage	2,7,6,12*	2,7,6,12	After love marriage if 5th is involved.
	3	Separation from partner	6,12	6,12	Failure in love affair; Partnership breaks.
	4	Separation of husband & wife	1,6,10,12	1,6,10,12	If 7th significator signifies 6,9, wife will leave; if 3,12, husband will go away.
	5	Bickering in marriage	6,8,12 or 7,8,12	6,8,12 or 7,8,12	
	6	Divorce finalized	1,6,10,8,12	1,6,10,8,12	
	7	Reconciliation after separation/divorce	1,6,10,12; also 2,5,7,11	1,6,10,12; also 2,5,7,11	
	8	Reunion with partner	2,7,11 (5)	2,7,11 (5)	
	9	Early death of partner	connected Mrk & Bdk	1,6,8,Badka	Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha for 7th.
	10	Death of partner		1,6,8,Badka	Mrk, Bdk Mks for 7th.
	11	Second marriage (more than one marriage)	Mercury/Dual signs	7,11,2 (9)	Rule- 1 Dual sign: Ge, Sg, Pi, without Vi
*			7 (11)	7,11,2 (9)	Rule- 2; * 2nd cusp sub-lord; If it signifies only 11 without 7, it is just keeping a keep/mistress.
			2,9,11	7,11,2,9	Rule- 3 (by Mr. Kanak); #More reliable if all 3 rules are met.
	12	Keeping a keep/ mistress	11 (2,6)	5,11 (2,6)	Without 7
	13	Second child birth	5,11,2 (7)	5,11,2,7	5th for 1st child;7th for 2nd; 9th for 3rd, so on
7		BUSINESS			Mercury is karaka.
1		Joining business	2,10,11	2,7,10,11	

2	Gain/Profit in business	2,10,11	2,7,10,11*	* If 2&7, 2&11, 7&11 jointly signified, Business is good.
3	Loss in business	5,8,12	5,8,12	
4	Getting partnership	7,11	7,11	
5	Having a business partner	6,7,11*	6,7,11	*If connected to 5, 12, a partner can't be got.
6	Partnership breaks	8,2 (6,12)	5,8,12 (6,12)	

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp
Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).
Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com
<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Astrologer Kanak Boshnia

For Astrological consultations

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165

A.R. Raichur

**For Best and accurate Kp Software:
(Dos Base)**

**Please Contest Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone No: 022 250 62609**

Email: raichurar@yahoo.com

KPAstro 2.7

**For Most accurate Kp Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contest Mr. Rangarajan
Krishnamoorthy**

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Jail Yoga-Will Retro Planet Affect the Horary Prediction?

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

One of the Group members asked me what would happen with Manu Sharma in Jessica Lal murder case. In the lower court he was not found guilty. So the police made appeal in the high court. The Group member asked this question to me privately, but I reply in group.

Question: Will MANU SHARMA Be Jailed for the Murder of Jessica Lal ?

Horary number: 191/249

Date: 10/3/2006

Time: 04.39.16 PM

Place: L. G. Hospital-Ahmedabad

The Rule

Reader no: 6 page no: 313 Last para (edition: 2002)

In this page the rule mentioned is as below:

- 1) The sub lord of 12th cusp should be RAH.
- 2) It Should not be deposited in the constellation whose lord is retrograde and;
- 3) It should be a significator either of 2nd or 3rd (Away from home) or 8th (Misfortune) or 12th (Jail, Restrictions) House.

Reason for going to jail

- 1) If the 12th sub lord signifies 7, 10 : for Business or Politics.
- 2) If the 12th sub lord signifies 2, 8 for Financial Reason.
- 3) If the 12th sub lord signifies 1, 8 (or 7, 8) for criminal act.

Moon and Asc position

Moon is in the star of Sat and sub of mer. Sat is lord of 2nd, Mer is in 2nd. Asc sub lord is SAT in own star and Moon sub. Sat is lord of 2nd. Moon and Asc confirm the question.

12th Sublord

12th sub lord is RAH. Rah is in the star of Retro Sat, and sub of Moon.

Rah is in 2nd, No plant in the star of Rah and rah is cuspal sub lord of 12th, Rah is in the Rasi of Jup, lord of 12, Sat is lord of 2nd, Moon is in 7.

12th Sub lord is Rah, the first is fulfilled.

Second condition is about retro planet. I do not consider in my analysis, so I do not count this rule.

Third condition 12th sub lord Rah should be significator of 2, 3, 8, 12. In this horary chart Rah signifies 2nd and 12th.

Horary No. 191/249

Sun Rise: 06:53:39 AM Sun Set: 06:46:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shobhan Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 191
Question: WILL MANU SHARMA BE JAILED FOR THE MERDAR
OF JESICCA LA

III 15:32:14 Ra 11:31:03	Fo 16:03:10 IV 16:40:08	V 12:54:55 Ma 16:47:08	VI 07:08:24
Me[R] 29:05:34 Su 25:53:05 Ur 17:22:54 II 09:22:56	Name: Jesicca Lal Murder case Gender: Male Date: Friday, 10/Mar/2006 Time: 04:39:16 SID: 03:11:37 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		VII 03:00:00 Mo 06:52:13 Sa[R] 11:07:56
Ne 24:36:34 Ve 10:21:45 I 03:00:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 12" Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moor Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 13 Y, 11 M, 15		VIII 09:22:56
XII 07:08:24 PI 02:48:06	XI 12:54:55	Ju[R] 24:57:26 X 16:40:08	Ke 11:31:03 IX 15:32:14

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 24-Feb-2001 - 24-Feb-2020					
Saturn	24-Feb-2001	Mercury Dasa 24-Feb-2020 - 24-Feb-2037			
Mercury	26-Feb-2004	Mercury	24-Feb-2020	Ketu Dasa 24-Feb-2037 - 24-Feb-2044	
Ketu	05-Nov-2006	Ketu	21-Jul-2022	Venus	21-Jul-2037
Venus	14-Dec-2007	Venus	18-Jul-2023	Sun	21-Sep-2038
Sun	14-Feb-2011	Sun	18-May-2026	Moon	27-Jan-2039
Moon	26-Jan-2012	Moon	24-Mar-2027	Mars	27-Aug-2039
Mars	26-Aug-2013	Mars	23-Aug-2028	Rahu	24-Jan-2040
Rahu	05-Oct-2014	Rahu	20-Aug-2029	Jupiter	11-Feb-2041
Jupiter	11-Aug-2017	Jupiter	08-Mar-2032	Saturn	17-Jan-2042
		Saturn	15-Jun-2034	Mercury	26-Feb-2043
Venus Dasa 24-Feb-2044 - 24-Feb-2064					
Venus	24-Feb-2044	Sun Dasa 24-Feb-2064 - 24-Feb-2070			
Sun	24-Jun-2047	Sun	24-Feb-2064	Moon Dasa 24-Feb-2070 - 24-Feb-2080	
Moon	23-Jun-2048	Moon	11-Jun-2064	Moon	24-Feb-2070
Mars	24-Feb-2050	Mars	11-Dec-2064	Mars	24-Dec-2070
Rahu	24-Apr-2051	Rahu	17-Apr-2065	Rahu	24-Jul-2071
Jupiter	24-Apr-2054	Jupiter	12-Mar-2066	Jupiter	23-Jan-2073
Saturn	23-Dec-2056	Saturn	30-Dec-2066	Saturn	23-May-2074
Mercury	24-Feb-2060	Mercury	12-Dec-2067	Mercury	23-Dec-2075
Ketu	24-Dec-2062	Ketu	18-Oct-2068	Ketu	22-May-2077
		Venus	24-Feb-2069	Venus	22-Dec-2077
				Sun	22-Aug-2079
Mars Dasa 24-Feb-2080 - 24-Feb-2087					
Mars	24-Feb-2080	Rahu Dasa 24-Feb-2087 - 24-Feb-2105			
Rahu	21-Jul-2080	Rahu	24-Feb-2087	Jupiter Dasa 24-Feb-2105 - 24-Feb-2121	
Jupiter	09-Aug-2081	Jupiter	05-Nov-2089	Jupiter	24-Feb-2105
Saturn	15-Jul-2082	Saturn	30-Mar-2092	Saturn	11-Apr-2107
Mercury	25-Aug-2083	Mercury	06-Feb-2095	Mercury	24-Oct-2109
Ketu	22-Aug-2084	Ketu	25-Aug-2097	Ketu	30-Jan-2112
Venus	18-Jan-2085	Venus	12-Sep-2098	Venus	05-Jan-2113
Sun	18-Mar-2086	Sun	12-Sep-2101	Sun	05-Sep-2115
Moon	25-Jul-2086	Moon	06-Aug-2102	Moon	23-Jun-2116
		Mars	06-Feb-2104	Mars	24-Oct-2117
				Rahu	30-Sep-2118

Ruling Planets

10/Mar/2006 04:39:16 PM

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Mo	Me	Ju
Moon	Mo	Sa	Me
Day Lord: Venus			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me	Ju
3	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Ma
4	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ma
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Ma
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ve
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Sa
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
9	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me
10	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Sa
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
Ma	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Mo
Me[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
Ju[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra
Ve	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Sa
Sa[R]	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me
Ra	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Sa	Me
Ke	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Me	Ke
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Mo
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ju
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Me	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	2	3, 12	8
Mo	7	7	1, 2	7
Ma+	7	5	7	4, 11
Me+	10	2	3, 12	6, 9
Ju	10	10	3, 12	3, 12
Ve+	7	1	7	5, 10
Sa	7	7	1, 2	1, 2
Ra+	7	2	1, 2	
Ke+	7	8	7	
Ur	2	2		
Ne	5	1	4, 11	
PI	8	11		
Fo	1	4	5, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in thei
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to la

Reason of going to jail is also clearly shown. Rah signifies 7, so for criminal act.

When?

Significators of 2, 3, 8, 12 are: SUN, MER, RAH, MOO, SAT, JUP, KET, RAHU.

RP are: MOON, MER, SAT, VEN, KETU, RAHU

Ven is not in significator.

Runing dasa is SAT-MER up to 14 11 2006. Both are from RP and signifcators.

Sat is in his own star of and sub of Moon.

Sat is lord of 2nd, Moon is in 7.

Bhukti-lord is Mer .

I do not choose MER bhukti because, next bhukti is that of Ket and Ket is in the sign of Mer. So ket is stronger then Mer.

Ket bhukti is up to 23 12 2007.

Ket is in the star of Moon and sub of Mar.

Ket is in 8, aspected by Sat Lord of 2nd, in the sign of Mer in 2nd. Moon is in 7, Mar is in 5 lord of 4, 11.

As per my prediction Manu Sharma was found guilty. 17 Dec 2006.

Antra and sookshma are Ven and Moon.

Ven is in the star and sub of Moon.

Ven is in 1 lord of 5, 10. Moon is in 7.

Moon is in the star of Sat and sub of Mer.

Sat is lord of 2nd, Mer is in 2nd.

Point to be noted

In this case 12th sub lord Rah is in the star of retro Sat. Even then, I predicted Jail and the result came correct. I repeatedly write that without checking retro effect we can predict the event correctly, this is live case and predicted in k-p-system group well in advance.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500

For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000

For three month Rs 2500

Full Pge per month Rs 2000

For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

*Over 3 Hours of
unique video lecture
with many practical
examples!!*



Om Ganeshaya Namaha

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

*Innovative study
material with
practice cases and
personal coaching*

Astrology Home Video Course In English

Birth Time Rectification

THROUGH

Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP)

By

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

(Author of the famous article on BTR in June 2007 issue of Express Star Teller)

Unique Features of the Video Course:

- Master the technique to arrive at correct birth time when:
 - Year of Birth is not known
 - Year and month of Birth is not known
 - Large or small birth time ranges are mentioned by your clients
 - Confusion with 2 or more Lagna (Ascendant) presented to you
- Become expert in rectifying 'War Time' births.
- Master the technique how to know exactly whether the given Birth Time is fully correct or not.
- Master Dr. Andrew's 'Rule of Origin' technique – the ultimate guide to correct birth time.
- Learn how to find out important life events after Birth Time rectification.
- 3 DVDs and 80 pages of brilliant Study Material
- ✓ **Solve many practice cases from Study Material, send to Dr. Andrew Dutta and get personalized feedback ABSOLUTELY FREE!!**
- ✓ **Get one Birth Time Rectification done personally by Dr. Andrew Dutta worth Rs. 500/- (US \$ 50) ABSOLUTELY FREE !!**
- ✓ **Personal grooming over telephone by Dr Andrew Dutta ABSOLUTELY FREE!**

VIDEO COURSE PRICE:

Rs. 1100/- only (for India) and US \$200/- (for outside India) Postage extra

Special Price for KP E-Zine Subscribers Rs.950 (US \$ 180)

To avail special discount, take printout of this advertisement and send along with Demand Draft/Money Order/Account Payee Cheque drawn in favor of 'Andrew Dutta' payable in Hyderabad to:

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments, B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad, A. P. India

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in Mobile: 0-0-9866620483



PREDITION RULES IN K.B SYSTEM

Part: 2

By: A. Devaraj (Jyothish Kalaa Rathna)
Sri Bruhaspati K.B. Jyothish Training School,
No, 68. P.G. Avenue, 3rd St., Kattuppakkam,
Chennai-600056, Ph.044-24765320, Cell: 9382339084

In K.B.system i.e.Baskaran method, the starting point of a bhava cusp is the main entrance of the bhava. Like that, the cusp starting point determines fate of the bhava or the whole result is being fixed at the starting point itself.

A bhava cusp starting point is, a rasi lord, star lord, sub lord, sub-sub lord etc, are functioning like a minute fraction.

The prediction is determined according the ratio of the planet is, rasi lord 20%, star lord 40%, sub lord 80%, sub sub lord 100%. In case of cuspal sub sub lord it will changes its position within few seconds. so, if we use only this, it is practically difficult to find out the result.for this we need accurate time.

So, in the K.B.system, it is advised that the cuspal sub lord is enough to determine the result. Why because, only the cuspal sub lord itself can give different results who born within one minute different. So, cuspal sub lord is more than enough to determine the fate or result.

Finally, in a cusp, Starlord is more strengthen than Rasilord, and Sublord is more strengthen than starlord.

How the cuspal sub lords determine the prediction?

We have to consider that the bhava cuspal sub lord is a planet. It stands in a star and sub. This star & sub links to some bhava (cuspal sublord or starlord or subsub lord) and it gives the good or bad results to the particular bhava. That is the fate of that bhava. This is called cuspal linterlinks in KB system.

For prediction technique in KB system, we have some importance rules and regulations.

Rule-1:

From the concerned or questionable bhava 1,2,3,5,9,11 bhavas gives good and benefits, 4,8,10,12 bhavas gives bad and 6,7th bhavas gives good and bad mixed neutral result according to of the circumstances.

Explanation:

Now, take the 2nd bhava as the questionable bhava. The 2nd bhava has so many karaka; among these money is the one of the karaka of the 2nd bhava. Here, 1,2,3,5,9,11 bhavas from 2nd bhava called 2, 3, 4, 6, 10,12th bhavas. When 2nd bhava connected with 2, 3, 4, 6, 10,12th bhavas, the 2nd bhava gets strengthened and the person's finance position will develop day by day. Thus, we determine the result to 2nd house.

In the same method, when 2nd bhava is connected from its 4, 8, 10,12th bhava, called 5, 9, 11,1st bhava. Here, the 2nd house loses its strength and the person's finance position will

decrease day by day. Thus, 2nd bhava connected from its 6,7th bhava called the 7,8th bhavas, when a person's finance position will be up and down, as well as neutral.

Rule-2:

Every bhava (Planet), with its links gives results in two ways. It gives results (good or bad) to its own bhava and it gives results to other 11 bhavas.

Explanation:

For example, take a chart, 10th bhava connecting with 5th bhava. . This 5th bhava is 8th bhava for 10th bhava (To calculate from 10th). So the 10th bhava loses its strength and the native cannot continue his business for long time. This is the fate of 10th bhava in K.B system.

In the same time, the 10th bhava connection with fifth bhava gives 8th bhava to the 10th bhava only. The 5th bhava from the lagna comes only the 5th bhava gives the good health and happiness to the individual (Because of no work). From 2nd bhava to 5th bhava comes 4th bhava, gives the money demand will happen. From 6th bhava to 5th bhava comes 12th bhava; gives the cure from the disease and can't get the loan. (6th bhava indicates disease and loan) thus, the 5th bhava rule on other bhavas.

Here, the 10th bhava directly link to the 5th bhava called Fate(vidhi) to the 10th bhava. Here fate means the total life's result. The 5th bhava indirectly rule on other bhava gives some result to them called Mathi , it will work in the period of dada, bhukthi In this way, the K.B. system gives different result to Vidhi and Mathi.

Rule-3.

A planet stands in a star & sub. The star lord of a planet, connected with some bhava cusp, it gives the involvement and the same planet sub lord gives the good or bad to the star lord bhava's result. In easy terms the star involves in the matter and the sublord gives the result

At the same time that planet being the bhava's cuspal sub lord, the results will be happens as follows.

The planet sub lord will give the good or bad results to the both above-mentioned planet connected bhava, and its star lord of that planet-connected bhava.

Explanation:

For example, take the Jupiter in the chart. The Jupiter is in the star lord of mercury and the sub lord of sun. Mean while we take, mercury is the 10th bhava sub lord and sun is the 6th bhava sub lord. (But the jupiter is not the sub lord of any bhava cuspal)

Jupiter's star lord mercury connecting with the 10th bhava indicates that, the person starts the profession or job. Here star indicates the matter. Jupiter sub lord Sun identifying the 6th sub lord, is the favorable bhava to 10th house (As per 1st rule, 6th bhava is the 9th bhava to the 10th bhava).

Therefore, that person gets development in the profession or job in the period of Jupiter period (dasa, bhukthi).

For research, in the chart, take the Jupiter is the second bhava sub lord. The Jupiter sub lord sun (which is 6th bhava sub lord) will give good or bad results to Jupiter (2nd sub lord) and Jupiter's star mercury (10th sub lord).

Therefore, 6th bhava comes 5th bhava to the 2nd bhava; so benefit results will give to the 2nd bhava. The 6th bhava comes 9th bhava from the 10th bhava, so this 6th bhava will give favourable results to 10th bhava. In Jupiter dasa bhukthi period, this person gets more benefits. i.e., in this period the native will enjoy sufficient money transactions (2nd bhava), development in the profession field. (10th bhava).

Perhaps the Jupiter's sub lord Sun may be 9th bhava sub lord, the results will modify and the modified results is given under the para.

Jupiter is the 2nd bhava sub lord. From 2nd bhava to 9th bhava comes 8th bhava. So, bad result to the 2nd bhava and the Jupiter's star lord Mercury is the 10th bhava sub lord. From 10th bhava to 9th bhava comes 12th bhava. Therefore, in the Jupiter dasa, bhukthi period, the person will enjoy insufficient money transactions and problem in the professional field. The native can face only bad results in 2nd & 10th house matters.

Jupiter's star lord Mercury when connected with the 10th bhava, it indicates a person's activities related to start the profession (This is involvement). Even though, the Jupiter's sub lord Sun is connected with 9th bhava, i.e., 12th bhava to 10th bhava, indicates the result that person comes to close the profession (This is result).

Meanwhile, the Jupiter which is 2nd bhava sub lord linked with 9th bhava through its sub lord Sun comes 8th bhava to 2nd house. So, a person meets with heavy loss of money.

Rule-4:

A particular bhava's result (given by fate) can develop maximum level or temporarily can decrease the result by running dasa, bhukthi period. i.e. the dasa, bhukthi has a power to modify the fate to good or bad result temporarily.

Explanation:

Just imagine, Saturn is the 10th bhava sub lord. Saturn is in the star of Jupiter and sub of Venus. Jupiter is the 6th bhava sub lord. Venus is the 2nd bhava sub lord. Therefore, 10th house connected with the 2nd and 6th bhava.

The above-mentioned 2,6 bhavas is 5,9 bhavas to 10th bhava. Here 10th bhava fate is very good. This combination gives more advantage result to the profession. So, that person can fully involve in his profession on long term. The person can earn much money (2nd house) and get success in his profession with individuality (6th bhava indicate success).

Again just come to the chart, here 6th cuspal sub lord is Jupiter. The Jupiter through its star lord and sub lord is connected with the 5,9 bhava. The 6th bhava connected with 12th, 4th bhava to its 6th bhavam. Hence sixth bhava results collapses. So 5,9 bhava are getting more strength.

Suppose, when the Jupiter dasa is running for the native. The 5, 9 bhava's response or result will be acts forcedly. This 5, 9 bhavas are comes out as 8,12 bhava to the 10th bhava and dominant on the 10th bhava and gives the backward position in the profession. So the whole guru dasa period gives the opposition result to the profession.

Next in the Saturn dasa period, if the dasa lord Saturn connecting (through its star lord, sub lord) favorable significance to the 10th bhava will gives favorable results to a person (up to not objects by the bukthi).

Moreover, in the chart, Saturn is the cuspal sub lord of the 10th bhava. So the Saturn dasa strongly support to the 10th bhava and a person can enjoy good profession with more income i.e the full result (given by fate), in the Saturn period.

Rule-5:

A bhava cuspal sub lord has a power to do or run the activities of the particular bhava. But moreover, the planets in the star of the cuspal sublord and the planets in the sub-lord of the cuspal sub-lord, has more power than the particular bhava sub-lord.

If the above referred bhava sub-lord of the planet gets connection (through its star & sub lords) with its favourable bhava, it will give favourable result to its and the bhava sub lord is also a good significant to its own bhava

At the same time, a particular bhava sublord of the planet gets connection (through its star lord and the sub-lord) with its un-favourable bhava, it will give unfavourable result and loss its bhava's results and it is a bad significant to its own bhava.

Explanation:

For example, take the 2nd bhava . Saturn is the sub-lord of the 2nd bhava. Rahu and Jupiter is position in the Saturn's star and the Saturn's sub. The native will get more money turnover in the Rahu and Jupiter dasa, bhukthi, anthra period.

General Law is every planet give result through its star lord and sub lord of the planet. In this way, the Rahu and Jupiter are in the star lord and sub-lord of the 2nd bhava sub-lord Saturn. Therefore, Rahu and Jupiter gives the same result behalf of Saturn and the heavy money transaction will happen in the Rahu, Jupiter dasa, bhukthi period.

The 2nd bhava will get strong position according to fate of law, if the Saturn connected to 6,10 bhavas (through its star lord or sub-lord) , at that time the 2nd bhava get strengthen . Therefore, a person can earn much money in the period of Saturn dasa than the period of rahu and Jupiter dasa.

If the Saturn is linked to 9th bhava through its star lord and sub lord, the 2nd bhava's potential has become weak(9th house is 8th to 2nd house).Therefore he will loose the earned money (rahu & jupiter periods) in saturn period.

Rule-6:

A particular bhava cuspal planet, through its star lord, sub lord, while gets connection with other bhavas, gives two different effect or results to its own bhava . i.e., one effect given to its lagna dependant karaka and other effect to its lagna non-dependant karaka.

Explanation:

For example, take the 5th bhava. In the 5th bhava, love, attraction, happiness are related to lagna i.e native. In K.B system, these are called lagna dependant karaka in fifth house. In the 5th bhava, child, get income through without physical hard work, like commission,

profession related with art are called non-dependant lagna karaka. These are not related to lagna.

In the horoscope, 5th cuspal sub lord, gets connection to the 9th bhava through its star lord and the sub lord means, it gives the favorable results to the 5th bhava's lagna dependent karakas like love, attraction, jolly, happiness etc. So, this person can enjoy the above-mentioned result with satisfaction.

Next, this 9th bhava is not good for income (commission), and profession related with out physical work like the fine arts profession. So, a person cannot earn in the 5th bhava's karakas.

The commission is 2nd bhava karaka and it is in the 5th bhava. Same method, the fine arts profession is the 10th bhava karaka and it is in the 5th bhava. The 9th bhava becomes 8, 12 bhava to 2nd, 10th bhavas, so the 2,10 karaka results decreased.

It may just give confusion to the readers to sort out the karakas within the one bhava. Because, initially I explained about the 5th bhava's lagna dependant karakas and lagna non-dependant karakas. Particularly, non-dependant karaka of commission, fine arts related professions etc. are 2,10th bhava karakas within the 5th bhava karaka.

I will give the example as follows.

The 12 bhavas, 9 planets has included lagna dependent karakas and lagna non-dependent karakas, permanently. These karakas are functioning within the lagna(native) as internal and outer to the lagna. i.e., which karakas directly affect a person by the way of physically, mentally are called as the lagna dependent karakas.

But some of the karakas do not affect a person directly by the way of physically or mentally are called the lagna non dependent karakas. These karakas, not only enjoy by the particular person, but other person also can enjoy the result or benefit (after the death of that particular person also). I will explain with the example as follows.

Education is within the karaka of the 4th bhava, i.e. education fully owned to the particular person only and that person only can enjoy the result through the education. The education is come to close with his death.

At the same time, the 4th bhava related karakas like, house, plot, vehicle, are lagna non dependent karakas. These karakas are not only enjoyed by the particular person, but also enjoy the above referred karaka materials, after death of a person, by the other family member and the legal heirs. The repair accord to the vehicle, house means, it will not affect to a persons physical body.

The same manner, every bhava have the 12-bhava karakas in it. Example, take 2nd bhava and this bhava has so many karakas. In this karaka, we will take only the karaka about the money. In the karaka of money have 12 bhava's karkam and gives the result as follows.

1st bhava karakam: The money gets through the self efforts.

2nd bhava karakam : Money gets through the gold, material and minerals.

3rd bhava karakam : In-come through the stamp paper and documents, agreement, brothers.

4th bhava karakam : Money comes through the house, plot, vehicle, education.

5th bhava karakam : Earn money through the commission, fine arts, child, lovers.

6th bhava karakam : Get money through the rent, debt, physical work, service.

7th bhava karakam : Money comes through the wife, customer, profession partner.

8th bhava karakam : Money comes through the Insurance bribe, malpractice, threatening

9th bhava karakam : Money comes by the way of foreign affair, service to god, father.
10th bhava karakam : Earn money through the profession, sacrifice the needs.
11th bhava karakam : Money comes through the friends, son in-law, daughter in-law, societies.
12th bhava karakam : Earn money by the way of secret way action, investment.

So, a person can earn money through the 12 bhaves. Which bhava connects with the 2nd bhava, that bhava karaka rule over on the 2nd bhava and through the bhava karaka, show the way, a person can get the money.

Rule 7:

In a chart, all the planet's position in star lord and the sub-lord never change up to the end. However, the planet Moon will change its position often and often according to the changed period of the dasa bhukthi, anthra.

Explanation:

At the birth time, the planet moon's star lord indicates the dasa, sub-lord indicates bhukthi. This is the dasa balance of a person. We, accumulating the dasa bhukthi, according the age, in the base of the dasa bhukthi balance of the birth time chart.

The K.B. system considered that the planet moon also moving simultaneously according with the dasa bhukthi. i.e., the other astrologers thinking that the planet moon stands permanently in a rasi of the birth chart.

In the K.B. system gives more important to the moon because the dasa bhukthi calculates, basically, according the position of the moon and the dasa bhukthi is changing simultaneously with the age. While change of the each and every dasa, the planet moon changing its star lord and while change of the bhukthi the moon changing its sub-lord.i.e moon will not be in same place.

The ancestral people told that "if the fate is not good -you see the moon". i.e., while a birth the moon in a particular star and sub and this position indicates the dasa bhukthi of the birth time. After a few years, the dasa bhukthi will change. At that time the moon position, also change according with the dasa bhukthi. So, the ancestors told that the result is changing the position of the moon according with the dasa bhukthi.

In a chart, a particulars bhava giving bad result, while current dasa bhukthi will stop the bad events temporarily. Therefore, ancestors told that "while fate is not good -you see the moon' (Dasa Bhukthi) and the "Fate is over rule by the moon".

The, now a days astrologers wrongly understood the above mentioned pro-verb, which was told by the ancestors. I.e., now a day's astrologers wrongly understood the verb "You see the Moon". They are thinking about the birth chart moon position, i.e called the Chandra lagnam and giving the low-level ideology about the pro-verb. Even though, they are not thinking that, the moon moves 2 ¼ days in a rasi.

Up to this we saw, these are the basic fundamental rules in K.B System. Further, K.B. system philosophy books like "Principles of cuspal interlinks" and "Applications of cuspal interlinks", which was written by my guruji, K. Baskaran, Madurai, explain briefly to the readers.

In the future articles, I will explain "How to judge the result of a horoscope through the K.B. system "and I submit this article to my beloved guruji K.Baskaran, Madurai.

INDIA- PAKISTAN WORLD CUP 20-20 CRICKET MATCH (KP-Horary, Ruling Planets Numerological Use and Cuspal Interlinks)



Rajendra Nimje, IAS

Additional Chief Electoral Officer,
Govt. of Andhra Pradesh
102, Syam Sadan, Street No.6, Domalguda,
Hyderabad -500029
Email: nimje@ap.nic.in

Shri Ganeshaya Namaha!

The issue came up for the discussion during the KP astrologers forum meeting on 23rd of September and it was decided that members will take up prediction for India Pakistan World Cup match which will be held on 24th at South Africa. I and OVN Murthy ji attempted it separately and my analysis is as below.

I made an attempt on 24th morning and I got results by different methods which I am sharing with you. I uploaded the chart and the numerological interpretation based on Ruling Planets on kpastrologers@yahooogroups.com on 24th morning and many members had an opportunity to look at it much before the results.

First Method: KP Horary

I took a KP horary number from my box and number came out was 15. The date was 24th September 2007 and time 8:51 a.m. in the morning the place was Hyderabad, India.

Moon Connection:

Let us see if there is a moon connection. We are analyzing houses 6 and 11 in India's favor and houses 5 and 12 for Pakistan. Moon is in the constellation of Mars which is deposited in second house and aspecting sixth. Moon is in sub of Mercury which owns sixth house and deposited also in sixth house. It is an indication to proceed further.

Ascendant: Question is taken as whether India can win the tournament. Hence Ascendant represents India.

For India the Ascendant sublord' is Jupiter. Though it is in 12th house, it is in the star of Mercury which is in sixth. Jupiter in sub of Venus is in fourth house opposing 11th house for the opponent Pakistan.

Let us see the chances of India in this match:

6th cuspal sublord is Rahu deposited in 11th house is in self constellation strongly indicating favorable results for India. Rahu is in sub of Saturn deposited in fourth (i.e. opposing Opponents Labhasthana) aspecting 7(8th from opponents 6th). Saturn aspecting seven and 10 will certainly make it difficult for India however its aspects on the Labhasthana ensure victory for India.

For Pakistan's point of view: (The chart is rotated)

Horary No. 15/249

Sun Rise: 06:05:22 AM Sun Set: 06:11:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Dhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 15
Question : Will India win this match?

XII 13:46:55	I 20:06:40	II 18:51:42	Ma 03:50:24 III 14:20:50
Ur[R] 22:16:12 Ra 11:42:08 XI 09:31:42 Mo 00:30:43	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 24/Sep/2007 Time: 08:51:00 SID: 08:45:14 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Fo 03:54:29 IV 10:12:07 Ve 26:52:46
Ne[R] 25:44:55 X 10:12:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 29" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 2 M, 23 D		Sa 08:46:00 V 09:31:42 Ke 11:42:08
IX 14:20:50 PI 02:29:59	Ju 19:24:02 VIII 18:51:42	VII 20:06:40 Me 02:08:01	Su 06:50:19 VI 13:46:55

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 17-Dec-2003 - 17-Dec-2010					
Mars	17-Dec-2003	Rahu Dasa 17-Dec-2010 - 17-Dec-2028			
Rahu	14-May-2004	Rahu	17-Dec-2010	Jupiter Dasa 17-Dec-2028 - 17-Dec-2044	
Jupiter	03-Jun-2005	Jupiter	29-Aug-2013	Saturn	06-Feb-2031
Saturn	09-May-2006	Saturn	22-Jan-2016	Mercury	18-Aug-2033
Mercury	18-Jun-2007	Mercury	28-Nov-2018	Ketu	24-Nov-2035
Ketu	15-Jun-2008	Ketu	15-Jun-2021	Venus	30-Oct-2036
Venus	12-Nov-2008	Venus	03-Jul-2022	Sun	01-Jul-2039
Sun	13-Jan-2010	Sun	03-Jul-2025	Moon	19-Apr-2040
Moon	19-May-2010	Moon	28-May-2026	Mars	20-Aug-2041
		Mars	28-Nov-2027	Rahu	27-Jul-2042
Saturn Dasa 17-Dec-2044 - 17-Dec-2063					
Saturn	17-Dec-2044	Mercury Dasa 17-Dec-2063 - 17-Dec-2080			
Mercury	21-Dec-2047	Mercury	17-Dec-2063	Ketu Dasa 17-Dec-2080 - 17-Dec-2087	
Ketu	31-Aug-2050	Ketu	14-May-2066	Ketu	17-Dec-2080
Venus	10-Oct-2051	Venus	11-May-2067	Venus	14-May-2081
Sun	10-Dec-2054	Sun	11-Mar-2070	Sun	14-Jul-2082
Moon	22-Nov-2055	Moon	17-Jan-2071	Moon	20-Nov-2082
Mars	21-Jun-2057	Mars	17-Jun-2072	Mars	20-Jun-2083
Rahu	30-Jul-2058	Rahu	14-Jun-2073	Rahu	17-Nov-2083
Jupiter	04-Jun-2061	Jupiter	02-Jan-2076	Jupiter	04-Dec-2084
		Saturn	08-Apr-2078	Saturn	10-Nov-2085
				Mercury	19-Dec-2086
Venus Dasa 17-Dec-2087 - 17-Dec-2107					
Venus	17-Dec-2087	Sun Dasa 17-Dec-2107 - 17-Dec-2113			
Sun	17-Apr-2091	Sun	17-Dec-2107	Moon Dasa 17-Dec-2113 - 17-Dec-2123	
Moon	16-Apr-2092	Moon	05-Apr-2108	Moon	17-Dec-2113
Mars	17-Dec-2093	Mars	05-Oct-2108	Mars	17-Oct-2114
Rahu	17-Feb-2095	Rahu	10-Feb-2109	Rahu	17-May-2115
Jupiter	17-Feb-2098	Jupiter	04-Jan-2110	Jupiter	16-Nov-2116
Saturn	17-Oct-2100	Saturn	23-Oct-2110	Saturn	17-Mar-2118
Mercury	17-Dec-2103	Mercury	05-Oct-2111	Mercury	17-Oct-2119
Ketu	17-Oct-2106	Ketu	11-Aug-2112	Ketu	16-Mar-2121
		Venus	17-Dec-2112	Venus	16-Oct-2121
				Sun	16-Jun-2123

Ruling Planets			
24/Sep/2007 08:51:00 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ve	Ra	Ke
Moon	Sa	Ma	Me
Day Lord: Moon			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ma
4	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Sa
5	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Mo
6	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ra
7	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ke
8	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ma	Me
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ve
10	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ju
11	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ke	Me
12	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ve
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra
Ma	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa
Me	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ju	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Su
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Sa
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Ju
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Su	Ra
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ra
Fo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	5	5
Mo+	2	10	1, 8	4
Ma	2	2	1, 8	1, 8
Me	2	6	1, 8	3, 6
Ju+	6	8	3, 6	9, 12
Ve+	6	4	3, 6	2, 7
Sa+	5	5		10, 11
Ra	11	11		
Ke	5	5		
Ur	8	11	9, 12	
Ne	2	10	1, 8	
PI	5	8		
Fo	5	3	10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Ascendant sub is Jupiter. It owns sixth house but in constellation of Mercury which is in 12th house. It is in sub of Venus which is in 10th house opposing the winning chances.

Let us examine the sixth house sub Lord for Pakistan. Sixth house sub Lord is Rahu in self constellation which is deposited in fifth house opposing the chances and in sub of Saturn which is deposited in 10th house clearly opposing the winning chances for Pakistan.

Analysis of the Dasa/Bhukti/Antara:

Mars Dasa is running for this chart, bhukti and antara is of Mercury.

Mars is in second house in self constellation aspects sixth house and its sublord Venus is in fourth house opposing Pakistan. bhukti and antara Lord Mercury owning sixth and in sixth house in the constellation of Mars who will give the results as above and in sub of Ketu which in self constellation and in sub of Mercury in sixth house. The Dasha, bhukti and antara is favorable to India than Pakistan.

Conclusion:

India is going to win this 20-20 world championship.

Alternative Methods:

I) Ruling Plants - Numerological use

There are two choices 1. India will win. 2. Pakistan will win. I did not take the third possibility of draw because the match will have some outcome on the basis of free hits etc.

1. INDIA will win
2. PAKISTAN will win

According to the ruling planets at 8:51 a.m. on 24th of September at Hyderabad are ascendant Lord is Venus, moon's star Lord is Mars, moon's rasi Lord is Saturn, and day Lord is moon itself.

In order to take the numerological solution we do not take lagna constellation Lord into account and further take the sum total of rasi numbers represented by a particular ruling planet.

The sum of these rasis:

Lagna Lord Venus: $2+7=9$

Moon starlord Mars: $1+8=9$

Moon sign lord Saturn: $10+11=21$

Day lord Moon : 4

Total = 43

Making it into a single digit as the choices are only within single digit number: $4+3=7$

Total choices are only two and the answer is seven we need to deduct multiples of choices from this number to arrive at the remainder choice. Deducting No. 2 three times from seven the remainder is 1 and hence the first choice that is India will win is indicated very clearly

II) Cuspal Interlinks:

I have taken the event being dependent on self efforts and accordingly analyzed the ascendant for India and Pakistan.

The ascendant sublord for India is Jupiter which is in the constellation of Mercury. Mercury is found as sublord for second and third house. Jupiter is found sublord for 1, 7 and 11th house.

(On level 2) Hence the ascendant sublord is cuspally interlinked with 1,2,3, 7 and 11 houses. According to the KB theory 1, 2, 3, 5, 9 and 11 houses are favorable from the house of consideration. Hence as per this theory the situation is clearly favorable to India.

The ascendant sublord for Pakistan is also Jupiter. It is in constellation of Mercury which is sublord for eighth and ninth house and Jupiter is sublord for 1, 7 and 5 house is. The seventh house is neutral, 1, 5 and 9 are favorable to Pakistan but the eighth house is detrimental to its chances of winning the match. Hence the situation is favorable to India.

The readers are aware about the result of the match. India won it by a narrow margin of five runs.

It looks surprising that after trying different routes the result is same. I strongly believe that you can try any route and any method but if you follow it correctly, you will get the right results.

I conclude this article by offering my players to Lord Ganesha and Guruji K. S. Krishnamurti Ji.

Good Luck!

Astro Studies

KP Astrology Video course First Time in world

Course Contents

- Astrology Basics
- Casting Horoscope
- Birth Horoscope Analysis
- Prasanna Horoscope Analysis
- Finding the Date of Life Events
- Ruling Planet Techniques
- Finding Theft Via Astrology
- Birth Time Rectification
- Muhurtha
- Praptham - Marriage matching
- Fortuna and It's Application

Payment Details

English Version - Rs.6000
(Includes 3 DVD and Books)

Tamil Version - Rs.3000
(Includes 6 VCD and Books)

Send DD in favour of
"Pranava Peetam Trust"
payable at coimbatore. or

Deposit money in ICICI Bank.

A/c No : 034201000946
A/c Name : Pranava Peetam Trust

1000 Rs discount for English DVD
Till Dec 2007 to KP Ezine readers

For More details Contact us

Pranava Peetam

30, Selvam Nagar, P N Pudur,
Coimbatore 641041.
Ph : +91 9944233355, 91 9944133355
Email : swamiomkar@gmail.com
web : www.pranavapeetam.org



Course Feature

Step by step explanations for easy learning

Feels like learning from direct classes

Courses available in English and Tamil languages

7hrs DVD covers basic to advance level of KP astrology



Pranava Peetam



When will I get a job?

Effort by : Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road

Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

One of my known candidate asked me a question 'when will I get a job?' and supplied horary number 56 on request. By immediate motivation, I started calculating on Aug 10, 2007 at 18-30-24 Hrs IST at Bangalore. The candidate was technically qualified and was searching a job.

The chart at the casting time is produced herewith.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

Look to the position of Moon, which appeared in Lagna showing the concern for self. The appearance of Moon in 2-4-8-12th cusp indicated the concern for income, difficulties faced in searching for a job and the frustration.

Thus, the mental focus on the query was established in the prashna chart and it was reasonable to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates of judgment

The prashna dealing with the profession has a primary focus on the 10th house indicating the karmic profile.

In order that the profession points to the salaried job, the focus gets on the 6th house. 2nd house indicates the salaried earning and overall fructification of the ambition of getting a job is seen through the 11th house. Thus, an amicable connection amongst 2-6-10-11th houses is necessary for the acquisition of a suitable job.

Analysis of the chart

- Let us note the indications of the Lagna.

Lagna sub-lord is Jupiter, which owns 10th house and is placed in 5th house, though close to the 6th cusp within 5 degrees. On the face value, this is not a healthy disposition of Jupiter, as it causes ripples by signifying 5th house, though causing hopes of getting it as well as 10th lord.

Jupiter signifies 2nd house, as the Jupiter's star lord-Saturn gets placed in 2nd house. Since, the Saturn happens to be the 8-9th lord, the Lagna gets further weak for indicating a job strongly due to Saturn owning the 8th house. Jupiter in its own sub placed in 5th house does not portend well.

Since, the 10th cuspal sub-lord is also Jupiter, the same applies to the primary house of profession.

Horary No. 56/249

Sun Rise: 06:07:10 AM Sun Set: 06:43:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 56
Question: when will I get a job?

X 16:34:44	XI 19:25:05	Ma 08:15:29 XII 20:39:26	I 20:00:00 Mo 24:00:13
Ur[R] 23:58:19 IX 14:44:48 Ra 14:03:57	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 10/Aug/2007 Time: 06:30:24 SID: 15:25:08 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		II 16:04:12 Me 17:54:11 Su 23:39:49
Ne[R] 26:50:52 VIII 16:04:12	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 23" Star: Punarvasu, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayoda Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 11 Y, 2 M, 10		Sa 03:12:15 Ve[R] 05:24:02 Ke 14:03:57 III 14:44:48
VII 20:00:00 Pl[R] 02:37:43	VI 20:39:26 Ju 16:04:32 Fo 13:35:14	V 19:25:05	IV 16:34:44

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 21-Oct-2002 - 21-Oct-2018			Saturn Dasa 21-Oct-2018 - 21-Oct-2037		Mercury Dasa 21-Oct-2037 - 21-Oct-2054
Jupiter	21-Oct-2002	Saturn	21-Oct-2018	Mercury	21-Oct-2037
Saturn	08-Dec-2004	Mercury	24-Oct-2021	Ketu	18-Mar-2040
Mercury	21-Jun-2007	Ketu	03-Jul-2024	Venus	15-Mar-2041
Ketu	27-Sep-2009	Venus	13-Aug-2025	Sun	15-Jan-2044
Venus	02-Sep-2010	Sun	12-Oct-2028	Moon	21-Nov-2044
Sun	01-May-2013	Moon	24-Sep-2029	Mars	22-Apr-2046
Moon	18-Feb-2014	Mars	24-Apr-2031	Rahu	19-Apr-2047
Mars	18-Jun-2015	Rahu	02-Jun-2032	Jupiter	07-Nov-2049
Rahu	24-May-2016	Jupiter	09-Apr-2035	Saturn	13-Feb-2052
Ketu Dasa 21-Oct-2054 - 21-Oct-2061			Venus Dasa 21-Oct-2061 - 21-Oct-2081		Sun Dasa 21-Oct-2081 - 21-Oct-2087
Ketu	21-Oct-2054	Venus	21-Oct-2061	Sun	21-Oct-2081
Venus	18-Mar-2055	Sun	20-Feb-2065	Moon	09-Feb-2082
Sun	17-May-2056	Moon	20-Feb-2066	Mars	09-Aug-2082
Moon	23-Sep-2056	Mars	20-Oct-2067	Rahu	15-Dec-2082
Mars	23-Apr-2057	Rahu	19-Dec-2068	Jupiter	09-Nov-2083
Rahu	20-Sep-2057	Jupiter	20-Dec-2071	Saturn	27-Aug-2084
Jupiter	08-Oct-2058	Saturn	20-Aug-2074	Mercury	09-Aug-2085
Saturn	14-Sep-2059	Mercury	20-Oct-2077	Ketu	15-Jun-2086
Mercury	22-Oct-2060	Ketu	20-Aug-2080	Venus	21-Oct-2086
Moon Dasa 21-Oct-2087 - 21-Oct-2097			Mars Dasa 21-Oct-2097 - 21-Oct-2104		Rahu Dasa 21-Oct-2104 - 21-Oct-2122
Moon	21-Oct-2087	Mars	21-Oct-2097	Rahu	21-Oct-2104
Mars	21-Aug-2088	Rahu	18-Mar-2098	Jupiter	04-Jul-2107
Rahu	21-Mar-2089	Jupiter	06-Apr-2099	Saturn	28-Nov-2109
Jupiter	21-Sep-2090	Saturn	12-Mar-2100	Mercury	04-Oct-2112
Saturn	21-Jan-2092	Mercury	21-Apr-2101	Ketu	23-Apr-2115
Mercury	21-Aug-2093	Ketu	18-Apr-2102	Venus	10-May-2116
Ketu	21-Jan-2095	Venus	15-Sep-2102	Sun	11-May-2119
Venus	21-Aug-2095	Sun	15-Nov-2103	Moon	05-Apr-2120
Sun	20-Apr-2097	Moon	21-Mar-2104	Mars	06-Oct-2121

Ruling Planets

10/Aug/2007 06:30:24 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Ve
Moon	Me	Ju	Me
Day Lord: Venus			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Su	Mo
3	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ra
4	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra
5	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Me
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
8	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve
9	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ma	Me
10	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ve
11	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve
Mo	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Mo
Ma	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Su	Ve
Me	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Ve
Ju	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Ma
Ve[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ju
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Ve
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Su
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Sa
Pl[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ve
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2	1, 4	3
Mo+	5	1	7, 10	2
Ma+	2	11	3	6, 11
Me	2	2	1, 4	1, 4
Ju	2	5	8, 9	7, 10
Ve	3	2		5, 12
Sa	3	2		8, 9
Ra	9	9		
Ke	2	3	5, 12	
Ur	5	9	7, 10	
Ne	11	8	6, 11	
Pl	3	6		
Fo	2	5	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa.

- (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

- Look at the 6th cusp of a salaried job.

Venus is the sub-lord of the 6th cusp lording the 12th house and is retro, causing the disappointments at the first place. Even though, Venus is retro, it signifies the 2nd house by its star-lord Ketu placed in 2nd house. Venus falls in the sub of Mars, which gets placed in the 11th house as 6th lord.

Thus, in spite of the retrogression of Venus, Venus was taken to indicate a job.

- Look at the 11th cusp.

The 11th cuspal sub-lord is Rahu, which is placed in 8th house indicating frustration in the process of getting a job. Rahu is not very strong; as there are planets in its star and the hurdles indicated by Rahu gets eased out. Rahu disposes Saturn, which falls in the star of Ketu placed in 2nd house, thus the 11th cusp is taken to signify the 2nd house and taken to signify a job. The Mercury as the sub-lord of Rahu is close to the 2nd cusp, strongly signifying the 2nd house. Thus, the 11th cusp is taken to signify the fructification of ambition of getting a job.

- It may be noted that all the relevant cusps (2—6-10-11) signify the 2nd house, though there were a few negativities indicated as well, as described above.

Thus, I concluded that the native should get a job.

Timing of getting job

- First of all, it should be prudent to know, whether getting a job would be early or late.

For this reason, take note of the 11th cuspal sub-lord Rahu that disposes Saturn, indicating that the job may not be obtained at an early date.

- After having done the above analysis, the ruling planets were taken at 18-50-36 Hrs, with the intent to identify the dasha spread, which came out to be Mars-Saturn-Jupiter-Mercury and Venus.

- Ø Mars does not have any planet in its star and is thus strong and strongly lords the 6th house. Mars is placed in 11th house and signifies 2nd house. Thus, Mars was taken to be a prime significator of 2-6-11th houses and was considered most useful for the acquisition of the job.
- Ø Saturn signifies 2nd house through its star lord Ketu. Saturn also lords 8th house and is close to the 9th cusp within a degree. Thus, Saturn is not very conducive to signify a job. Thus, Saturn's involved to get a job could be at a secondary level.
- Ø As Jupiter was 10th lord, placed close to 6th cusp (from behind) and signified 2nd house, it was taken to indicate the acquisition of job.
- Ø Mercury signifies the 2nd house and thus considered useful.
- Ø Venus is retro but signifies the 2nd house. Venus is in the sub of Mars (a very useful planet), thus Venus is considered useful to the query after it gets direct.

Thus, the planets Mars-Jupiter-Mercury were taken as useful planets in addition of the Venus, which was to become useful for the fructification of the query after it becomes direct.

- Now look to the dasha details as follows.

- Ø At the time of prashna, the native was running the dasha of Jupiter-Mercury-Mercury, which was to run till 17-10-2007.
- Ø After this period, Ketu antara was to run upto Dec 04, 2007. Since, Ketu does not fall as RPs, it is difficult to have hopes on Ketu antara.
- Ø Now, the Jupiter-Mercury-Venus period starts operating from Dec 04, 2007 and this seemed useful period for the fructification of the query and getting a job. This was communicated to the querent.

Facts of the case

- In contrast to the findings, the native was selected for a job in MNC on 10-09-2007 and was assured to join by Oct 01, 2007. It was expected to receive the offer letter by then. Somehow, the appointment letter was not issued, though the company persisted the candidate to wait and called the selection as valid. Till today (Oct 22, 2007), the letter was not received.
 - Ø Astrologically, the dasha of Jupiter-Mercury-Jupiter was running at the time of selection. Jupiter was not that strong enough to give a job, though it was 10th lord. The next antara of Saturn also did not make it happen, as it was signifying 9th house more than the 2nd house.
- The candidate tried for another job and got it on Oct 04, 2007 and joined on Oct 08, 2007. Somehow, after a few days of working there, the candidate was not satisfied by the job definition and is now on leave as soon as Ketu antara started from Oct 17, 2007.
 - Ø Astrologically, Ketu falls in the star/sub of retro Venus signifying 2nd house and in the sub-sub of Mars, a useful planet for job. Since, Venus was direct then, it did offer a job. The Ketu signifying the 12th house through star lord did force the candidate to away from attending the job and be on leave.

Conclusion

Even though, some breakthrough happened to get a job, the things did not materialize to satisfaction, as explained above. Perhaps, a good hope rests on Venus antara to give the job in Jupiter-Mercury-Venus period starting from Dec 02, 2007.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLASE CONTECT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



THE ARREST OF FORMER PRIME MINISTER OF PAKISTAN MR. NAWAZ SHARIF

By: Viswanath Nair

Flat 204 B, Block 1,

Janapriya Township, Mallapur, Nacharam PO,

Hyderabad-500 076

Mob: 9440 346 285 Home Ph :040-27152868

E-mail : astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

There has been some efforts endeavored by some of us to bring about mundane astrological predictions into the foray KP E Zine magazine for quite some time now.

The Editor, Mr. Kanak Bosmia has been very innovative and amenable with reference to introducing all branches of astrology such as stock market, medical, mundane, natal, etc. in KP method, TSP method, 4th Step theory, KB, etc.

The political turmoil in Pakistan has been brewing for quite some time now, and it has been catching the headlines in Television Channels and Print Media.

The below subject came to my mind.

WILL FORMER PAKISTAN PRIME MINISTER NAWAZ SHARIF BE INCARCERATED?

Meantime there was news as follows:

QUOTE

Wednesday, August 29, 2007 (Washington)

Exiled former Pakistani Prime minister, Nawaz Sharif, has said he may return home in two or three weeks.

It is despite the threat of being thrown in jail by President Pervez Musharraf, and warned of "chaos" and even civil war if the General imposed Emergency in the country.

"If he (Musharraf) wants to put me in the jail, let him put me in the jail. I'm not scared of these things at all, Mr. Sharif said. So, I will go. And if he does that, I will face that," he said.

Note: Subsequent news also gave indication that Mr. Nawaz Sharif will reach Islamabad on 10 Sept 2007 and will leave for Lahore by road.

UNQUOTE.

I was trying to follow the political developments, and got curious that if Mr. Nawaz Sharif comes to Pakistan, will he be again arrested and put behind the bars? As we know that he was de-throned from the power and was imprisoned before being sent to Saudi Arabia in exile. The Supreme Court of Pakistan has allowed his return to the Country, but has not given any directions to the authorities with reference to his arrest, etc. This has prompted me to do an astro-diagnosis.

Sun Rise: 06:01:54 AM Sun Set: 06:32:26 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya YoçDhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil
Horary No.:68
Question :
Will former Prime Minister of Pakistan, Nawaz Sharif go to Jnot, when he reaches Pakistan in Sept 2007?

IX 02:57:09	X 05:07:35	XI 07:25:53 Ma 19:57:05	Fo 00:54:24 XII 08:05:05
Mo 25:41:08 Ur[R] 23:17:07 Ra 13:03:46 VIII 03:30:07	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 29/Aug/2007 Time: 04:43:00 SID: 14:55:57 Lat: 17:26:00 N Lon: 78:27:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA P India		I 07:20:00 Ve[R] 24:47:40
Ne[R] 26:20:16 VII 07:20:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 26" Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 2 M, 3 D		II 03:30:07 Sa 05:36:25 Su 11:52:36 Ke 13:03:46 Me 24:26:27
VI 08:05:05 PI[R] 02:27:00	Ju 16:49:03 V 07:25:53	IV 05:07:35	III 02:57:09

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 02-Nov-2000 - 02-Nov-2016			Saturn Dasa 02-Nov-2016 - 02-Nov-2035		Mercury Dasa 02-Nov-2035 - 02-Nov-2052
Jupiter	02-Nov-2000	Saturn	02-Nov-2016	Mercury	02-Nov-2035
Saturn	22-Dec-2002	Mercury	06-Nov-2019	Ketu	30-Mar-2038
Mercury	03-Jul-2005	Ketu	16-Jul-2022	Venus	27-Mar-2039
Ketu	09-Oct-2007	Venus	25-Aug-2023	Sun	27-Jan-2042
Venus	15-Sep-2008	Sun	25-Oct-2026	Moon	03-Dec-2042
Sun	16-May-2011	Moon	07-Oct-2027	Mars	03-May-2044
Moon	04-Mar-2012	Mars	06-May-2029	Rahu	30-Apr-2045
Mars	05-Jul-2013	Rahu	15-Jun-2030	Jupiter	18-Nov-2047
Rahu	11-Jun-2014	Jupiter	20-Apr-2033	Saturn	24-Feb-2050
Ketu Dasa 02-Nov-2052 - 02-Nov-2059			Venus Dasa 02-Nov-2059 - 02-Nov-2075		Sun Dasa 02-Nov-2075 - 02-Nov-2085
Ketu	02-Nov-2052	Venus	02-Nov-2059	Sun	02-Nov-2079
Venus	30-Mar-2053	Sun	02-Mar-2063	Moon	20-Feb-2080
Sun	30-May-2054	Moon	01-Mar-2064	Mars	20-Aug-2080
Moon	06-Oct-2054	Mars	02-Nov-2065	Rahu	26-Dec-2080
Mars	06-May-2055	Rahu	02-Jan-2067	Jupiter	20-Nov-2081
Rahu	03-Oct-2055	Jupiter	02-Jan-2070	Saturn	07-Sep-2082
Jupiter	21-Oct-2056	Saturn	02-Sep-2072	Mercury	20-Aug-2083
Saturn	27-Sep-2057	Mercury	03-Nov-2075	Ketu	26-Jun-2084
Mercury	05-Nov-2058	Ketu	03-Sep-2078	Venus	01-Nov-2084
Moon Dasa 02-Nov-2085 - 02-Nov-2095			Mars Dasa 02-Nov-2095 - 02-Nov-2102		Rahu Dasa 02-Nov-2102 - 02-Nov-2120
Moon	02-Nov-2085	Mars	02-Nov-2095	Rahu	02-Nov-2102
Mars	02-Sep-2086	Rahu	30-Mar-2096	Jupiter	14-Jul-2105
Rahu	02-Apr-2087	Jupiter	19-Apr-2097	Saturn	08-Dec-2107
Jupiter	01-Oct-2088	Saturn	25-Mar-2098	Mercury	14-Oct-2110
Saturn	02-Feb-2090	Mercury	04-May-2099	Ketu	01-May-2113
Mercury	02-Sep-2091	Ketu	01-May-2100	Venus	19-May-2114
Ketu	01-Feb-2093	Venus	28-Sep-2100	Sun	19-May-2117
Venus	01-Sep-2093	Sun	28-Nov-2101	Moon	13-Apr-2118
Sun	01-May-2095	Moon	03-Apr-2102	Mars	13-Oct-2119

29/Aug/2007 04:43:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Ma
Moon	Sa	Ju	Me
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Me	Sa
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Su
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ju	Ju
5	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra
8	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su	Su
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ma
11	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Su
Mo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ma
Ma	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ma	Ra
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Su
Ju	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ra
Ve[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Ra
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ma	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ma
Fo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Mo	Ke

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	2		2
Mo	5	8	6, 9	1
Ma+	8	11	1	5, 10
Me	1	2	4, 11	3, 12
Ju	2	5	3, 12	6, 9
Ve	2	1	3, 12	4, 11
Sa+	2	2		7, 8
Ra	8	8		
Ke	2	2		
Ur	5	8	6, 9	
Ne	11	7	5, 10	
PI	2	5		
Fo	11	11	5, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

As per the directions given by Prof KSK in his reader 6, I have told a colleague of me about this news item and possible arrest of Mr. Sharif. Then I asked her for a number between 1--249. She, without pausing or hesitating, gave no. 68.

Query: Will former Prime Minister of Pakistan, Nawaz Sharif go to Jail or not, when he reaches Pakistan in Sept 2007?

KP Horary No. 68

Date: 29-8-2007,

Time:16-43-00,

(Acronyms: CU-cusp, CSL-Cusp sub lord, PCO-Planets in star of occupant, OCC-Occupant, PCBL-Planets in star of Bhava lord, BL-Bhava lord, asp-aspect.)

In KP Astrology, as per Reader 6, "Horary Astrology", on page no. 313, the rule for imprisonment is given as follows:

1. 12th cusp sub lord (CSL) should be Rahu.
2. 12th CSL should not in a constellation, whose star-lord, which is not retrogression.
3. 12th CSL should be the significator of either 2 or 3 or 8 or 12th house.

If these conditions are fulfilled in a horary chart, there will be imprisonment.

1) In the horary chart under consideration, 12th CSL is Rahu. Condition no.1 is fulfilled.

2) 12th CSL Rahu is in own star, Satabhisha. Rahu is never retrograde, though moves backward. Condition no.2 is fulfilled.

3) Rahu signifies:

	2 nd at aspect level. Rahu (shadowy plant), whose aspect is more powerful than planets.
	3 rd BL Mercury gets aspect of Rahu.
	8 th at PCO and OCC level.
	12 th BL Mercury gets aspect of Rahu.

All the conditions are fulfilled.

Since Rahu and Mars are significators of 8th cusp, Police will arrest Mr. Sharif. Current VMD is Jupiter who signifies 12th. Mercury Bhukti is upto 09-Oct-2007. Mercury too signifies 12th. Since 12th is house of the imprisonment, he will be arrested during Mercury Bhukti itself.

The prediction was made on 31-Aug-2007. When the former Prime Minister, Mr. Nawaz Shariff arrived in Islamabad on 10-Sept-2007, he was immediately arrested and deported to Saudi Arabia.

KP IS GREAT. LONG LIVE KP
OM TAT SAT

Old issue of KPezine -February 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 30th
November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -1 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Ruling Planets-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST)Part 1
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Role of sub-Vaikari Ramamurthy
- 5: Election in Bihar-L.Y.Rao
- 6: False Police case – Anurodh Kumar
- 7: Guidelines for Preparing and judging A
Horary chart – K.Ganpathy
- 8: Marriage Muhurat of Rahul Gandhi
- Kanak Bosmia
- 9: Possibility of staying together
– Vijay Kumar
- 10: Marriage When? – L.Y.rao
- 11: the importance of KP Aynamsha
– Andrew Duatta

Old issue of KPezine -March 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 30th
November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -2 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: KPDP-Rules for marriage matching
-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST) Part 2
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Panjab Election-H.S.Hagi
- 5: When Shell I get PNR status
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: Will I granted Bail or denied?- H.S.Nagi
- 7: Judging the outcome of competition
through KP – Andrew Dutta
- 8: Matter control by Bhava -1 – K.ganpathy
- 9: Sidhu's Victory or Defeat – H.S.Nagi
- 10: rectification of birth time
– Abhijit laheri

Old issue of KPezine -April 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 30th
November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -3 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Prospect of Dr.manmohansign Govt at
central –V.Ramamurthy
- 3: Matter control by Bhava -2 –
K.Ganpathy
- 4: Retrograde Theory of Dr.Kar
-Kanak Bosmia
- 5: Denial of Education- G.Subramanian
- 6: Are exam date Authentic?- Vijay Kumar
- 7: KP Traditional VS 4 Step
-Rajendra Nimaje
- 8: Importance of Muhurat as per KP
- Kanak Bosmia
- 9: ruling Planet and event within 24
-Andrew Dutta
- 9: Rectification of Birth time- Abhijit Lahiri
- 10: Sale and Purchase of Huose- H.S.nagi
- 11: Career and aProfassion- Subhas Nair

Old issue of KPezine -May 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 30th
November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -4 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Rahu/Ketu Tules in KP- Tin Win
- 3: New Look in Relation Compatibility
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Marital Discord –Vijay Kumar
- 5: Roll of retrograde planet in pridiction
– Andrew Dutta
- 6: Birth time rectification- Abhijit Lahir

Old issue of KPezine

-June 2007

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 30th November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -5 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Reference Corner-KP Aynamsha – Tin Win
 - 3: Dr.kar's Theory of shorts
Pridictions (TSP) – Kanak Bosmia
 - 4: When shell Train Arrive?- Vijay Kumar
 - 5: New Thought on failed pridictions with
TSP- Andrew Dutta
 - 6: Devine Guidanc will never faile-
Rajendra Nimaje
-

Old issue of KPezine

-July 2007

Special Issue on Marriage and Child Birth

Editor Sri A.R.Raichur

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 30th November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Marriage and Child
Birth – Tin Win
- 2: Unmarried(unfavourable sub)
-A.R.raichur(Translation)
- 3: Denial of Childbirth – Vijay Kumar
- 4: Can not avoid Ceaserian
-A.R.Raichur (Translation)
- 5: Divorce,Love affairs and second
Marriage – H.S.Nagi

Old issue of KPezine

-August 2007

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 30th November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Chart setting
– Tin Win
 - 2: Job on Compassionate ground
- A.R.Raichur(Transalation)
 - 3: Balarishtha Yoga – kanak Bosmia
 - 4: When will the call materialize?
-Vijay Kumar
 - 5: Can we depend on software based
pridictions? – Andrew Dutta
 - 6: Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP
-Rangarajan Krishamoorthy
 - 7: Marriage Timimg- G.Subramanian
 - 8: KP Horary and court case-
- Madhu Nair(Pranav)
 - 9Astrology and education in KP method
- Vishwanath Nair
 - 9: Birth time rectification of osama Bin
laden – Kanak Bosmia
 - 10: Diamond Ring Lost- H.S.Nagi
-

Old issue of KPezine

- September 2007

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 30th November 2007)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-Choice of Gems By KP
– Tin Win
- 2: How many Sticks in match box
- Kanak Bosmia
- 3: Will I Gain as Agent of Commowealth
collage? – Vijay kumar
- 4: Fructification of Event-Vishwanath Nair
- 5: Internet Group starting muhurat As per
KP - Kanak Bosmia

Old issue of KPezine

October- 2007

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 30th
November 2007)

Contact: kpezone@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner- KP House grouping-1
– Tin Win
- 2: Balarishtha Yoga Part-2 – kanak Bosmia
- 3: Purcjase of Land & Building
– M.K.Vishwnath
- 4: Suspention/Fir/Compromise - H.S.Nagi
- 5: When Will my daughter come home
after Shopping – Vijay Kumar
- 6: Introduction to KB System Part: 1
– A.Devaraj
- 7: Which one is Krishnamutry Aynamsa?
- Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
- 8: Can I dig A tube Well on my Land?
– Vishwanath Nair
- 9: New Product launching Muhurat
– As per KP – Kanak Bosmia

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological
consultations

Contact:

www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165

FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZINE

Now KP Ezine
touch +750 members

Best way to Market your product
to

Best way to Market your product
KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



IS UPA GOVERNMENT IN DANGER ?

By: Dr.H.S.Nagi, Ph. D.
Punjab agricultural university,
Ludhiana,
Mobile: 094177 17910

The present UPA government is in crises over nuke deal and Left parties again made it clear that they would withdraw support if the government proceeded with operationalising the agreement. Now the question is whether Left will pull off its support.

Let us try with swearing in ceremony time chart of UPA govt. UPA government swear in at 17-34 IST, at new delhi on 22-5-2004. at this time it was Libra ascendant rising in the east. Usually in muhurta charts moveable signs should be avoided, and Libra is a moveable sign.

In kp stellar system of predictions, emphasis is given to planetary stellar signification. The present UPA govt. is depending upon the LEFT parties support to remain in power. Let us analyse their alliance. It is like a partnership or contract between two parties. viewing it as an angle of will this partnership will go on or it will break down?

Rule

If 7th cusp sub lord signify 6 or 12 then the partnership will break. If it signify 5-8 12 houses then there will be differences, strong disagreements, uncertainty etc., if it signify 5 and 11 then there will be harmony.

In swearing in chart of sh. Manmohan Singh Ji,

7th cusp sub lord is rahu. Rahu is posited in 6, but in conjunction to 7th cusp also that's why there alliance came in existence. Since Rahu is a node, it gives result of the planet with which it is conjoined, and planets which aspect it and its own star lord and of that sign lord in which sign it is posited.

Here in the chart

- 1- Rahu is conjoined with mercury (lord of 12 in 6 separation) so alliance party (left) will always threat to pull off.
- 2- Rahu is aspected by Jupiter (lord of 3-support, and 6-separation)
- 3- Rahu is in star of venus, lord of 1 and 8 in 8 (there will be always threat to withdraw the support, stress and disagreement)
- 4- Rahu is aries, mars is lord of aries. Mars is posited in 8th, tension and disagreement in relations.

Rahu is in sub of Moon. moon is lord of 10 (government) in 8 (on slippery road) in star of Rahu in 6, separation.

All these significations tell us that this alliance will break.

Sun Rise: 05:27:29 AM Sun Set: 07:08:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoShula Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar

VI 23:43:13	Me 13:32:26 Ra 16:19:41 VII 18:38:19	Su 07:53:56 VIII 17:53:23	Ve[R] 01:53:42 Mo 13:48:24 Ma 15:45:24 Sa 17:10:46 IX 19:20:19
V 24:44:06 Ur 12:49:08	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 22/May/2004 Time: 05:34:00 SID: 09:14:41 Lat: 28:30:00 N Lon: 77:13:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, India		X 22:23:02
IV 22:23:02 Ne[R] 21:33:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 49' 41" Star: Aridra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ver Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Rahu 8 Y, 4 M, 10 D		Ju 15:32:21 XI 24:44:06
III 19:20:19	PI[R] 27:35:38 Fo 24:32:47 II 17:53:23	I 18:38:19 Ke 16:19:41	XII 23:43:13

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
2	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ke
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ra
4	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ma
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
8	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Mo
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ke
10	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ju
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma
Mo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ra
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ju	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
Ve[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve
Sa	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ra
Ra	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ke	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ur	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Sa
Ne[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma	Ve
Fo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 03-Oct-1994 - 03-Oct-2012			Jupiter Dasa 03-Oct-2012 - 03-Oct-2028		
Rahu	03-Oct-1994	Jupiter	03-Oct-2012	Saturn	03-Oct-2028
Jupiter	14-Jun-1997	Saturn	22-Nov-2014	Mercury	07-Oct-2031
Saturn	08-Nov-1999	Mercury	02-Jun-2017	Ketu	16-Jun-2034
Mercury	14-Sep-2002	Ketu	08-Sep-2019	Venus	25-Jul-2035
Ketu	31-Mar-2005	Venus	14-Aug-2020	Sun	25-Sep-2038
Venus	19-Apr-2006	Sun	15-Apr-2023	Moon	07-Sep-2039
Sun	19-Apr-2009	Moon	03-Feb-2024	Mars	06-Apr-2041
Moon	13-Mar-2010	Mars	03-Jun-2025	Rahu	15-May-2042
Mars	13-Sep-2011	Rahu	09-May-2026	Jupiter	20-Mar-2045
Mercury Dasa 03-Oct-2047 - 03-Oct-2064			Ketu Dasa 03-Oct-2064 - 03-Oct-2071		
Mercury	03-Oct-2047	Ketu	03-Oct-2064	Venus	03-Oct-2071
Ketu	28-Feb-2050	Venus	28-Feb-2065	Sun	03-Feb-2075
Venus	25-Feb-2051	Sun	28-Apr-2066	Moon	03-Feb-2076
Sun	25-Dec-2053	Moon	03-Sep-2066	Mars	03-Oct-2077
Moon	31-Oct-2054	Mars	03-Apr-2067	Rahu	03-Dec-2078
Mars	31-Mar-2056	Rahu	31-Aug-2067	Jupiter	03-Dec-2081
Rahu	28-Mar-2057	Jupiter	18-Sep-2068	Saturn	03-Aug-2084
Jupiter	16-Oct-2059	Saturn	24-Aug-2069	Mercury	04-Oct-2087
Saturn	22-Jan-2062	Mercury	03-Oct-2070	Ketu	04-Aug-2090
Sun Dasa 03-Oct-2091 - 03-Oct-2097			Moon Dasa 03-Oct-2097 - 03-Oct-2107		
Sun	03-Oct-2091	Moon	03-Oct-2097	Mars	03-Oct-2107
Moon	21-Jan-2092	Mars	03-Aug-2098	Rahu	29-Feb-2108
Mars	21-Jul-2092	Rahu	03-Mar-2099	Jupiter	18-Mar-2109
Rahu	27-Nov-2092	Jupiter	03-Sep-2100	Saturn	23-Feb-2110
Jupiter	21-Oct-2093	Saturn	03-Jan-2102	Mercury	02-Apr-2111
Saturn	09-Aug-2094	Mercury	03-Aug-2103	Ketu	29-Mar-2112
Mercury	21-Jul-2095	Ketu	02-Jan-2105	Venus	26-Aug-2112
Ketu	28-May-2096	Venus	02-Aug-2105	Sun	27-Oct-2113
Venus	04-Oct-2096	Sun	02-Apr-2107	Moon	05-Mar-2114

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	11	11
Mo+	7	8		10
Ma	7	8		2, 7
Me+	8	6	1, 8	9, 12
Ju+	8	10	1, 8	3, 6
Ve	8	8	2, 7	1, 8
Sa+	7	9		4, 5
Ra	8	7	1, 8	
Ke+	7	1		
Ur	7	4		
Ne	8	4	10	
PI	6	2	9, 12	
Fo	6	2	9, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Checking longevity

Rule

Rule for longevity is lagna cusp sub lord should not have signification of marka(2-7) and badhka here it is 11th, houses.

The Lagna Sublord is Moon. Moon is in 8th lord of 10th bhava. Moon is in Rahu Star. Rahu in 6th bhava but in 7th CUSPI Rahu represents mars in 8th bhava. But moon is in the sub of Mercury, a significator of 8th bhava. Mercury is in 6th house. Mercury is sub lord of 2 (Maraka), 5, 8, 11 (Badhaka) and no planet in the star of mercury, and mercury is in 6th house as lord of 12. there is no planet in 12th so mercury fully signify 6 and 12 (trouble)

As per cuspal sublord theory, the lagna sublord Moon having no planets in her stars gets full signification of ascendant Moon is lord of 10th (govt) and there is no planets in 10th house also. So the longevity and performance of the New Govt..

Here moon have another role to play, that it is in conjunction with Mars, Mars is posited in 8 (danger, uncertainty) and Mars is lord of 2 and 7 that is marka houses.

So through conjunction Moon shows medium longevity. Moon is in sub of mercury

But the dasa lord though connected to 8th house indicates obstacles and delays and dejections. Rahu as a node has to give results of 2 and 7th also (Maraka). There is no planet in mercury star. This shows lagna cusp sub lord does not promise full term.

CHECKING DASA BHUKTI ANTRA

Runing Dasa

DASA OF Rahu : 03 10 1994 - 03 10 2012

BHUKTY OF Ven. : 19 4 2006 - 19 4 2009

ANTRA OF Rahu : 16 5 2007 - 28 10 2007

Period of Rahu antra was period of turbulence in the government , it will end on Nov 28,2007. it was aspect of strong Jupiter in 10th house which saved it.

ANTRA OF Jup. Will run from : 28- 10 - 2007 to - 22- 3 - 2008

It will be a period of reunification, since it has aspect on 3 and 9.

But period of Saturn antra may bring change.

ANTRA OF Sat. : 22 3 2008 - 13 9 2008

SOOK. OF Sat. : 22 3 2008 - 19 4 2008



IMPORTNACE OF MUHURAT AS PER KP SYSTEM

Swearing in Chart of Kumaraswami's Karnataka Govt.

By: Kanak Bosmia

(Editor KP Ezine and KP Astrologer)

Sahkar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar

AHMEDABAD 380008

Gujarat-India

Phone: 079-25431165 Mobile: 09825131165

This Month I have very good news for KP Lovers. In response to the April 2006 issue of AM, wherein Smt. Gayatridevi Vasudev's analyzes of swearing in chart of former Karnataka Chief Minister, Shri H.D. Kumaraswami's Govt, I decided to check it with KP system and I found opposite result what written by Smt Gayatridevi Vasudev. I wrote a mail to her with my finding but she never published it. In her article she gives more importance on ABHIJIT MUHURAT and SUN in 10th house. With this point she predicted long life of Karnataka Govt, as per my finding this swearing chart shows short life as per KP rules, and now we know this Govt. is not in power.

I wrote in my message in KP system group (Now I am silent member of that group) http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/message/7525 and prediction come very correct.

I don't want to compare both systems, i.e., Vedic astrology and KP astrology, but my humble attempt is to find out difference between the both. We have to always remember that basis of KP is only on Vedic astrology.

First let us see what is Muhurat?

An auspicious time to start any event is a Muhurat. The chart for that auspicious moment is MUHURAT CHART. Here it should be clearly understood that WE HAVE TO TAKE THE MOMENT OF STARTING THE EVENT, WE DO NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION WHEN THE EVENT GETS FINISHED.

Now I shall discuss Shri Kumaraswami's Govt's swearing in chart.

Date of Swearing: 03 Februray 2006

Time: 12.21 PM

Place: Vidhana souda- Bangalore- Karnataka

Lat/Long: 12 N 59, 77 E 35

Very important point in any MUHURAT chart is, never select MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR rasi as a Lagna. These four Rasis--MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR are CHARA Rasis and for Chara Rasi the 11th cusp is Badhaka Sthana. When we do auspicious work we always think for long and prosperous life of that work, and for long life / longevity of the event we have to look Asc cusp sub lord. For good longevity if we set time when Asc sub lord signifies 1, 5, 11 which means good longevity. And if we take Chara Lagna i.e. MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR 11th is not good but becomes a Badhaka. So we should avoid Chara Lagna for any Muhurat.

In this chart lagna is Mesh, the selection of this Lagna is that at this time SUN comes in 10th and time of swearing in is in Abhijit Muhurat. As per Vedic system of astrology Muhurat, Abhijit Muhurat with Sun in 10th house is the best for RAJYABHI SHEK Muhurat.

Sun Rise: 06:45:38 AM Sun Set: 06:21:26 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sadhya Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav

Mo 25:19:37 XII 22:00:09 Ra 13:22:54	I 26:27:39 Ma 29:12:46	II 24:30:59	III 20:24:11
XI 17:49:17 Ur 15:24:00	Name: Swearing in Kumaraswari Gender: Male Date: Friday, 03/Feb/2006 Time: 12:21:00 SID: 20:54:35 Lat: 12:59:00 N Lon: 77:35:00 E Place: Bangalore, Karnataka, India		Fo 01:20:29 Sa[R] 13:29:38 IV 17:20:20
Me 25:48:37 Ne 23:19:17 Su 20:26:47 X 17:20:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 7" Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mercury 0 Y, 2 M, 29 D		V 17:49:17
Ve[R] 22:10:13 IX 20:24:11 PI 02:07:19	VIII 24:30:59	VII 26:27:39 Ju 23:40:56	Ke 13:22:54 VI 22:00:09

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 21-Aug-2005 - 06-May-2006			Ketu Dasa 06-May-2006 - 21-Aug-2006		Venus Dasa 21-Aug-2006 - 21-Jun-2007
Mercury	21-Aug-2005	Ketu	06-May-2006	Venus	21-Aug-2006
Ketu	27-Sep-2005	Venus	12-May-2006	Sun	11-Oct-2006
Venus	12-Oct-2005	Sun	30-May-2006	Moon	27-Oct-2006
Sun	24-Nov-2005	Moon	05-Jun-2006	Mars	21-Nov-2006
Moon	07-Dec-2005	Mars	13-Jun-2006	Rahu	09-Dec-2006
Mars	29-Dec-2005	Rahu	20-Jun-2006	Jupiter	24-Jan-2007
Rahu	13-Jan-2006	Jupiter	05-Jul-2006	Saturn	06-Mar-2007
Jupiter	21-Feb-2006	Saturn	20-Jul-2006	Mercury	23-Apr-2007
Saturn	25-Mar-2006	Mercury	06-Aug-2006	Ketu	05-Jun-2007
Sun Dasa 21-Jun-2007 - 21-Sep-2007			Moon Dasa 21-Sep-2007 - 21-Feb-2008		Mars Dasa 21-Feb-2008 - 05-Jun-2008
Sun	21-Jun-2007	Moon	21-Sep-2007	Mars	21-Feb-2008
Moon	26-Jun-2007	Mars	04-Oct-2007	Rahu	27-Feb-2008
Mars	03-Jul-2007	Rahu	13-Oct-2007	Jupiter	13-Mar-2008
Rahu	08-Jul-2007	Jupiter	05-Nov-2007	Saturn	28-Mar-2008
Jupiter	22-Jul-2007	Saturn	25-Nov-2007	Mercury	14-Apr-2008
Saturn	04-Aug-2007	Mercury	19-Dec-2007	Ketu	29-Apr-2008
Mercury	19-Aug-2007	Ketu	10-Jan-2008	Venus	05-May-2008
Ketu	01-Sep-2007	Venus	19-Jan-2008	Sun	23-May-2008
Venus	06-Sep-2007	Sun	13-Feb-2008	Moon	28-May-2008
Rahu Dasa 05-Jun-2008 - 05-Mar-2009			Jupiter Dasa 05-Mar-2009 - 05-Nov-2009		Saturn Dasa 05-Nov-2009 - 20-Aug-2010
Rahu	05-Jun-2008	Jupiter	05-Mar-2009	Saturn	05-Nov-2009
Jupiter	16-Jul-2008	Saturn	07-Apr-2009	Mercury	21-Dec-2009
Saturn	22-Aug-2008	Mercury	16-May-2009	Ketu	01-Feb-2010
Mercury	05-Oct-2008	Ketu	20-Jun-2009	Venus	18-Feb-2010
Ketu	13-Nov-2008	Venus	04-Jul-2009	Sun	05-Apr-2010
Venus	29-Nov-2008	Sun	14-Aug-2009	Moon	19-Apr-2010
Sun	14-Jan-2009	Moon	26-Aug-2009	Mars	13-May-2010
Moon	28-Jan-2009	Mars	16-Sep-2009	Rahu	30-May-2010
Mars	20-Feb-2009	Rahu	30-Sep-2009	Jupiter	13-Jul-2010

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Sa	Me
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	Me
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Mo
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Me
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
7	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Me	Me
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Me
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Sa	Su
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ke	Ra
Ma	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Mo	Ve
Me	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Su	Ke
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ve[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ju
Ur	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Mo
Fo	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	10	4	5
Mo	10	12	3, 6	4
Ma	10	1	5	1, 8
Me	1	10	1, 8	3, 6
Ju	7	7	9, 12	9, 12
Ve	9	9	2, 7	2, 7
Sa	3	3	10, 11	10, 11
Ra+	3	11	10, 11	
Ke+	12	5	4	
Ur	11	11		
Ne	12	10	4	
PI	5	8		
Fo	7	3	9, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Let us see what is Abhijit Muhurat first:

It is a puranic (Old) name 'Abhijit Muhurat'. This election (Muhurat) is also called in Gujarat as 'Vijay Muhurat'. In Gujarat generally people use 12.39 pm as a Vijay Muhurat, and in such case they need not need to ask any astrologer to fix a muhurt. It is a pre-determined fixed time. But it is not true and if we take in all the 365 days, 12.39 pm as Vijay muhurt is wrong thinking,

It has power to annihilate / destroy numerous malevolent influences in elections. Abhijit Muhurat is that Muhurat prevailing when the Sun is at the zenith or the midheaven. (In 10th House).

Calculation of Abhijit (Vijay) muhurt is as below: I take example of same Swearing chart:

For calculating Vijay (Abhijit) Muhurat we need duration of Day (Sun rise to Sun set) and 8th Muhurat of day duration is Abhijit Muhurat. If we calculate Madhyahna it shows us 7½th muhurt.

I guess every reader of KP-Ezine knows how to calculate Sun rise and Sun set or you can use any software for ready timing of Sun rise and Sun set, besides you can get it from Local Panchanga.

Sunrise for Bangalore on 03/02/2006 was 06.45.38 (as per KPastro2.7)

Sunset for Bangalore on 03/02/2006 was 18.21.26

Duration was: 11Hrs.35 Mnt.48Sec.

$11\text{Hrs.}35\text{Mnt}14\text{Sec} \div 2 = 5\text{Hrs } 47\text{ Minutes } 54\text{ Sec}$

Sunrise for Bangalore on 03/02/2006 was 06.45.38 + 5Hrs 47 Minutes 54 Sec = 12Hrs 33Mnt 32 Sec

During day time we have 15 muhurt so we divide day duration by 15 to get timing of one muhurt.

$11\text{Hrs.}35\text{Mnt}14\text{Sec} \div 15 = 0\text{Hrs } 46\text{Mnt } 20.9.3\text{ Sec}$. Madhyahna means 7½ muhurt Pass. Now we add ½ of Muhurat duration in Madhyahna to get starting time of 8th Abhijit muhurt. $0\text{Hrs } 46\text{Mnt } 20.9.3\text{ Sec} \div 2 = 0\text{Hrs } 23\text{ Minutes } 10\text{ Sec}$, so we add this Value in madhyahna time. $12\text{Hrs } 33\text{Mnt } 32\text{ Sec} + 0\text{Hrs } 23\text{ Minutes } 10\text{ Sec} = 12\text{Hrs } 56\text{ Mnt } 42\text{Sec}$ This is starting time of Abhijit muhurt and duration is $12\text{Hrs } 56\text{ Mnt } 42\text{Sec} + 0\text{Hrs } 23\text{ Minutes } 10\text{ Sec} = 13\text{Hrs } 19\text{ Mnt } 45\text{Sec}$. so Abhijit Muhurat time is 12Hrs 56 Mnt 42Sec To 13Hrs 19 Mnt 45Sec Starting time of Swearing in is 12.21PM which is not in Abhijit Muhurat only Sun is in 10th. I don't know how she mentions this Swearing chart shows Abhijit Muhurat.

Role of Asc. Sub lord

I always give importance to Asc sublord in Muhurat (Electional chart), because longevity of auspicious event is a must. In this case Asc sub lord (some takes 12.21PM, some takes 12.22PM and some takes 12.15PM but I check it with RP and found that Ketu as a sublord is right time, I don't have now RP details.)

Main point in this chart is lagna is Mesha, as per me "Never select Chara lagna in KP Muhurat chart". Also when we select Abhijit muhurt or Sun in 10th, approximately 13th January to 13th Feb or 13th May to 13th June or 13th July to 13th August or 13th October to 13th November, we get Chara lagna as Asc. So during these months or when Sun is in Chara Rasi MESA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR does not select Abhijit Muhurat as per KP. Because at the same time we get Chara lagna. In any chart we found same Swabhava (Nature) in Kendra, so when we select SUN in char rasi in 10 (Kendra) we found lagna is also Chara.

Asc sub lord Ketu is in 5. No planet in the star of Ket and Ketu is sub lord of 1,7(Maraka), Ket Aspected by Saturn by 3rd Hindu aspect, Saturn is in 3, Lord of 10-11 (Badhaka), in the star of Moon in 12(Moksha), 4(End), in the sub of Rahu 11(Badhaka). Rahu is conjoined with Moon in 12 (Moksha) , 4(End).

In this Swearing in chart show we short longevity.

Planets in the Star and sub of signficatore of badhaka:

In this chart Planets Moon, Mercury ,Saturn, Rahu, Ketu are in the Sub of Rah which is in 11 being Badhaka sthana and planets Saturn and Rahu are in the star of Saturn and Jupiter and Venus are in the sub of Sat lord of 11(badhaka).

Seven Planets such as Moon, Mercury, Saturn, Rahu, Ketu, Jupiter and Venus, out of nine, signify Badhaka sthan, which is not good for this event swearing in of Kumaraswami Govt.

Role of Running Dasa:

I am not sure which dasa we have to use for Swearing in chart. Some advocate about 5-year political Vimshotary dasa; some advocate 120-year Vimshotary dasa. Generally I prefer to look from 5-year dasa because logically I like it, but I am not sure about which dasa gives us perfect result.

In this swearing in chart we found that seven planets out of nine involve with badhaka sthan. So I leave it to reader to analyze dasa your self.

--: Good Luck :--

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500

For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000

For three month Rs 2500

Full Pge per month Rs 2000

For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZONE**

**Now KPEzone
touch +750 members**

**Best way to Market your product
to**

KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZONE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZONE@YAHOO.COM

KP E-ZINE

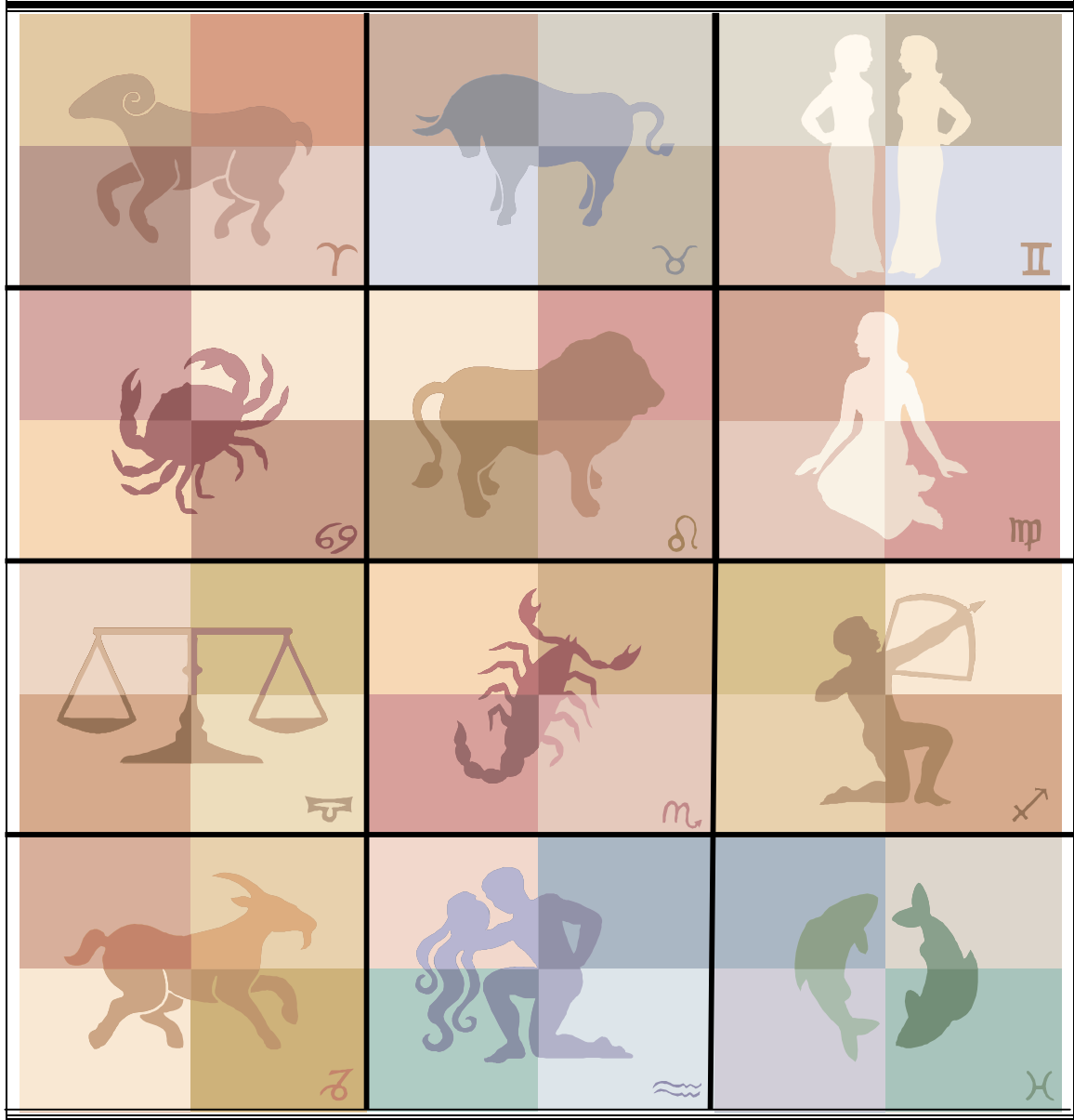
World's first Electronic Astrological
Magazine on Krishnamurti System

Issue: DECEMBER 2007

LAST ISSUE OF YEAR 2007

Published from Ahmedabad, India

Editor: Kanakkumar B. Bosmia



KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :11 Year:1 December 2007

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr.A.R.Raichur
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr.Kanakkumar B.Bosmia
Sahakar-2,Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park,Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
The Publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KPEzine_December_2007

CONTENTS

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1) Editor's Note | Page 3 To 3 |
| 2) Reader's View | Page 4 To 6 |
| 3) Reference Corner - KP House Grouping-Part:3
- Tin Win | Page: 7 to 11 |
| 4) Election in Pakistan
- Kanak Bosmia | Page: 12 to 14 |
| 5) Introduction to KB System Part: 3
- A.Devaraj | Page: 15 to 19 |
| 6) My travel-KP appraisal
- Vijay Kumar | Page: 20 To 24 |
| 7) Sangeet Vidhya Yoga
-Vishwanath Nair | Page: 26 To 30 |
| 8)The 'Rule of Origin':
Ascertaining the Correctness of Birth Time
-Andrew Dutta | Page 31 To 35 |
| 9) Promotion Or Retirement
- H.S.Nagi | Page 36 To 38 |
| 10) A study article on Four Step Theory
-Providing an easy presentation
-Tin Win | Page 39 To 56 |
| 11) Ask you question to A.R.Raichur
- A.R.Raichur | page: 57 To 58 |

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

Dear all Readers,

11th issue of KP Ezine is in your hand, February Issue shall be the first anniversary of KPEzine, and I decided to Published February KPEzine Issue, as a KPEzine Annual. All the members are welcome with his/her articles to make Annual issue more successful.

Old issues of KP E-Zine at Rs 50 per month is also available for next two month. But this rate is for this December & January Month only. Next month onwards rate will be again Rs 200, but if I get again advertisements I will announce new rate.

Last month I asked your opinion about printed copy of KP E-zine. But responses is very low, means mostly member want KPEzine FREE, Again this month I request you all the members if you are interested in printed copy of KPEzine please contact at kpezine@kpastrologer.com or kpezine@yahoo.com This printed version will be on A4 size paper, and printed in laser printer and Spiral bound.

The price for this copy will be Rs. 100 with postage. Outside India the price will be US\$ 20 with postage (by Registered Book Post).

Also three months' payment will have to be paid at once in advance.

If I get more requests, I will think to publish printed copy, and also after I know number of requests, I will decide as to what shall be the actual price of copy. May be, if I get response from good number of members then the price will be reduced.

***Please do not send money now.** I will start this only if I get at least 100 members, so only inform me if you are interested. I shall inform you if I get sufficient members.*

Good Luck.

*Editor--KP Ezine
Kanak Bosmia
Ahmedabad*

Dear Kanak Ji,

Thanks for publishing the article and my views on KB in Diwali Issue of e-Zine.

I must convey my thanks to you for taking quick action on the KB first part immediately, communicating it to me as well as publishing it boldly in the e-Zine. Surely, you are on right track and I wish the KP e-Zine will accomodate all views and theories and offshoots of KP in future with open eyes under your stewardship.

Wishing all the readers of e-Zine a very Happy Diwali!

Regards,
Rajendra

Dear Shri Bosmia saab

Thanks for sending me the Nov 2007 issue of KP E Zine magazine. The magazine has definitely touched new heights with the introduction of new themes and reputed writers.

Regards
MK Viswanath

Dear Kanak Bhai,
Congratulations on first Diwali issue of our KP-Ezine. May you n our KP-Ezine live long .
I must write that Mr.Devaraja is doing great work by writing articles on KB regularly. Your article on Swearing in Chart of Kumaraswami's Karnataka Govt.is very thought provoking .Kindly keep writing on muhurata topics which are very much needed e.g. when to buy car / jewellery and when to sell the product to get maximum gains.when to meet a client to sell him the items ? when to start higher learning ? when to buy software so that we can use it to get gains ,profits and name-fame. ? when to undertake small/long business journey to yield profits ? etc etc. Calculation of Abhijit Muhurat and Reference Corner - KP House Grouping-Part:2 by Mr. Tin Win will be found very useful to the readers. Articles by Mr.Nimje , Mr H S Nagi ,Mr.Vijay Kumar and Mr.Vishwanath Nair are very interesting to read. I request these learned and experienced astrologers to contribute by way of predicting

on sensex / any particular scrip. May be Mr Tin Win can also throw some light on this matter.

Regards
Rajeev K Khattar

K.S.V. Ramani
No.45, Kasi Estate, Jafferkhanpet,
Ashok Nagar, Chennai 600 083

Dear Shri Kanakji,

Many thanks for publishing my letter of feed back in November 2007 E-Zine. Here Is another feed back and suggestion for E-zine. Yours (as well as Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamurthy) article on Mars Dosha and 11 Rules was very impressive and perhaps, it was first time to broach on Mars Dosha, from the point of view of marriage matching.So far KPDVP (Dasa Vidha Porutham) by Shri Kuppu Ganapathy only was available for matching the charts.There is no mention regarding matching the charts of Boy and Girl having Doshas like Mars or other malefics. In Hindu Astrology, not only Mars but Saturn, Sun, Rahu & Kethu also cause Doshas and various astrologers have given hints to compute the total Doshas, some using Units and some others using Points. These Doshas have been classified according to the intensity of their position viz. Dosha causing Planets in 7th and 8th as severe with high points of Dosha and in other positions such as 1,2,4,12 as less intensity and less points and again they have been classified according to their awasthas (positional strength) viz.Exaltation, Debilation, in Friendly, Enemy and neutral houses. I don't know what is the criteria adopted in KP System how to evaluate doshas to find out whether Dosha Samyam exists in Boy' & Girl's charts and how to find out whether the chart agrees from the point of view of Doshas. I request you and Shri Rangarajan Krishnamurthy to elicit more on this subject with few examples in E-Zine. This will be a boon to KP followers.

With very best wishes,

Sincerely yours,

K.S.V.Ramani

Dear Mr Kanak

I managed to download the KPEcine and find it very interesting. Thank you very much. I look forward to read it soon. Is it possible to send me back issues of the same?

One comment. I think constructive criticism is good because we can learn of it.

Best Regards
Cristian

hellow dear kanak sir,
my name is nayan. i am doing my mba from ICFAI, Hyderabad. I've done my graduation in Physics. KP astrology is the only one which i have found very logical and scientific. i am very proude of this kp organization organised by you. the e zine magazine is really a valuable asset for us. the way of presenting each and every article is wonderful. i 've read many magazines of B V Raman and also different books written by him but unfortunately many confusions and doubts are there. Any way we should take the initiative to spread this wonderful method of astrology to every where. i've some suggestions to develop our magazine such as:

1. if possible pls introduce a question answer session. like the members have some questions or doubts rgarding the KP astrology that part should be answered.
2. if posible pls include the monthly transit result for each rasi. (like in traditional vedic astrology what they usually do.)
3. some quizzes related to kp astrology and the answer will be in the next magazine.

thanks
nayan

Dear Kanak Bosmia,

first of all I want to thank you for the work you are doing to promote KP through your excellent KP magazine. I really love to read all the brilliant articles every month.

Please go on with you work. I wish you all the best!

Kind regards
Charlotte Becker-Alsen
(Germany)

Dear Sir

our Guru has the new system of KB and no where there is no criticism about KP and the system well developed improved and gives good results more particularly twins etc and it is a subject for arguement and with specific case study and if Shri Ramani Sir can contact Shri Devaraj and can have critical arugements regarding specific where could not find results and improve further things in mutual discussions in very field there is improvements and people keep searching for new things breakingthere head for better results and and every system is for research and fr further improvements many number of hors. is discussed and analysed in KP with caomparison the KB and find different results which comes to be true as the sub and sub subs changes very fast takingsignificators with so planets leads for for correct intrepretation and in KB the bhavas which changes very fast takne for guide to decide things as which bhava is linked to the postive bhavas to the parcular in question or whether they are linked to 4 8 12 from that bhava for negative results we can go in for detailed diascussion and case studies and each stalwarts can go with their own experiences believing that whatever is said to be true as described in the articles for eg some illegal contacts immoral life extra affairs an bribe as we see many not accept in open but few people do and let us take their case studies and confirm the principles instead of critical valuatn we can go in for positive discussion with spetic case studies with conformed bio data and DOB all rest on correct rectidfication and selectin of correct sub lords that where things go wrong and we have seen in many cases first what is stored to give in a particular bhava even if not there the favourable dasa bukthi which is favourable may give a for that bhava and the transit which should agree for the event nothing can be denied as 2 6 10 denies marriage it may give for short while when some 5 11 9 dasa bukthi operates fate DBA and transit and the karagha for each planet cannot deny things all through life however the lagna and bhava and karagha if absolutely denies things it canot execute the event SO PLS MY REQUEST FOR FRUIT FUL DISCUSSIN AND ANY NEW ITEMS TO ACCEPT OR TO DENY MAY BECALLED FOR AFTER COMPLETELY UDERSTANDING THE SYSTEM IN DEPTH AS STILL MORE ARTICLES IS DUE TO COME AND MANY BOOKS IN SIMPLE HAS ALREADY COME IN

THE MARKET thank y all for developing such divine subject in internet and through e magazine and best wishes and regards for its improvements for ong and healthy discussions and articles

SAIAMAN

My reply:

Dear Saiman ji,

Thanks for your mail.

If you believe that KB system is most perfect system, any have no problem, but in first article of Devaraj ji, he mention compression btwin KP and KB, that is wrong. If KB system is perfect not need to compare with any system, bcoze KB system self prove it.

I meet Deavraj ji personally at chennai and take lesson about KB system, when first article published, I talk to him and he is also agree with me and promises me to not camper any system with KB.

I well come your article on Kb system in KP ezine, not your but all the student to Kb system can send his/her article for KPEzine, if advisory board pass it definitely published in KP Ezine.

Regards

Kanak Bosmia

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological
consultations

Contact:

www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj
Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).
Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com
<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZINE**

Now KPEzine

touch +750 members

Best way to Market your product

to

KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

Page 6



KP HOUSE GROUPING – PART 3

E-Mail: tw853@yahoo.com

This is the 3rd part in the series of the KP house grouping, which is compiled with the sole objective of supporting the KP lovers in judging 'which event is promised in the life of the native and when it will happen' on the basis of the cuspal sub-lords (CP) and the Dasa-Bhukti-Antara (DBA) respectively.

TABLE OF THE KP HOUSE GROUPING - PART 3

C U P	S N O	Event	Houses to be signified by cusp Sbl(CP)	DBA jointly signifying houses	Remark
8		HEALTH & LONGEVITY			Jupiter & Saturn are karakas.
	1	Long life	1,5,9,10,3,8		Excluding 9= Badhaka for Ascendants in fixed signs; 11 is supportive except being Bdhk for Ascendants in common signs; Also to check 1st Sublord for the same signification..
	2	Short life	Bdk,Mrk, 6,8,12		Also to check 1st Sublord for the same signification.
	3	Danger to health	6,8,12,1	6,8,12	Also check 1st & 6th Sublords
	4	Good health/cure/ recovery/escape from accident or danger for life	1,5,11	1,5,11	Safety in life; Jupiter is karaka; Also to check 1st & 6th Sublords for the same signification.
	5	Accident	8,12,Ma (Ra, Ke, Sa)	8,12,6,Ma	Mars is karaka. If Bdk, Mrk are involved, it can be fatal; 8= danger; 12= hospitalization; 6= injury, sickness; Also to check 1st & 12th Sublords.
	6	Accidental/ Unnatural death	8,12,Ma Bdk, Mrk (Ra, Ke, Sa)	8,12,4 Ma, Bdk, Mrk	Mars is karaka. If 1st Sbl signifies the same, it is suicide; if 7th Sublord signifies the same, it is assassination; 4= end of everything (life).
	7	Suicide/death	Bdk,Mrk, 8, Mars, (Sat)	Bdk,Mrk, 8, Mars	Mars is karaka. Also to check 1st Sublord
	8	Surgery/operation	8,6,12,Mar	8,6,12,Mar	Mars is karaka. 8= surgery
	9	Calamity	8,12,Bdk	8,12,Bdk, Mrk	Danger to life; Also to check 1st & 12th Sublords
	10	Separation of partner caused by death	1,6	1,6,8, Badhaka	1,6,8= 7.12,2 from 7th; Also to check 7th Sblord's connection to 8 & 12.

	11	Madness or insanity	6,8,12, Mo, Me,Ke,Sa	6,8,12, Mo,Me,Ke, Sa	Mo,Me,Ke,Sa connected to 6,8,12: Mo= mind; Me= reason; Ke= insanity; Sa= melancholia; Also to check Sublords of 6th & 12th for the same signification.
8		PROPERTY			
	1	Getting wife's property	8,2,11,(6,7)	8,2,11,(6,7)	Lagna Sublord should not be connected to 5,8; otherwise property will remain in the wife's name.
	2	Getting someone's property through will	6,8,11(3,10) (Saturn)	6,8,11 (3,10)	Lagna Sublord should not be connected to 5,8, otherwise one will never get such property.
	3	Rendering wealth	2,11	2,11,8	2= unexpected gain; Also to check 12th Sbl the same.
	4	Getting gratuity, insurance etc, property of the deceased person	8,2,6,11,5 (Jupiter)	8,2,6, 11,5	Getting unearned income
	5	Getting dowry	6,11	6,11,8 & 2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord's signification of 8,11
	6	Giving dowry	5,12	5,12 & 2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord for the same signification
	7	Getting donation	2,6,11	2,6,11	Also to check 6th & 11th Sbls
	8	Giving donation	5,8,12	5,8,12	Also to check 10th Sbl's signification of 9,11.
8		DEBT			
	1	Getting loan	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Also to check 6th Sbl the same.
	2	Repaying loan	2,10,11	2,10,11	Also to check 6th & 12th Sbls' signification of 5,8,12.
	3	Borrowing from friends A to Z	8,5,6,12	8,5,6,12	Due to a lot of difficulties; Also to check 6th Sbl's signification of 6,8,12 for being in debt.
	4	Ever borrowing	5,8,1	5,8,1	
	5	Free from debt	4,5,8,12	4,5,8,12	Also check 12th Sublord
8		OTHER			
	1	Marrying a widow	8,2,7,11 Ven, Rah, Sat	8,2,7,11	If Venus, widow of young age; if Ra or Sa, old age; Also to check 7th Sbl for the same.
	2	Child adoption	Duality,8	4,8,2,6,10	Also to check 6th Sbl's signification of 6,10 and connection of 5th Sbl & Jup to 4,8,12.
	3	Lottery gain	3,6,11,2,5	3,6,11,2,5	8=sudden unexpected gain; Also to check 3rd Sbl's signification of 2,5,6,11,8.
	4	To become an astrologer	3,4,5,9,10, 11	3,4,5,9,10, 11	Will be successful, if 9th Sublord signifies 8,12; Also to check 12th Sublord.

	5	Study to become a medical doctor	4,9,11,10	4,9,11,10	
	6	Having disgrace, ill reputation, spoken low in one's life	1,5,8	1,5,8	Lagna Sublord is also connected to 5,8,12.
		Dacoit (person of nuisance for others)	5,8	5,8	
		Leader of dacoits or robber	2,8,10,11	2,8,10,11	
9	1	Further studies (Master, Ph.D.)	4,9,11	4,9,11	Also to check 11th Sublord's signification of 4,9,11,6.
	2	Going abroad	3,12 (9)	3,12 (9)	Mainly to check 12th Sublord's signification of 3,9,12.
	3	Pilgrimage	3,9,10	3,9,10	Also to check 10th Sublord.
	4	Separation from father	8,12	8,12	8= also danger to father
	5	Long life of father	9,11,1,6	9,11,1,6	9,11,1,6= 1,3,5,10 from 9th
	6	Short life of father	8,10,3,Bdk	8,10,3,Bdk	Death of father during DBA
	7	2nd marriage	2,9,11	2,9,11,7	3rd rule of 2nd marriage by Kanak; See other 2 main KP rules in Part 2 of this article.
	8	Spiritual life & Divine worship	1,5,9,11,12, Saturn	5,9,10,11	Sa connected to Ju; 5= initiation for spirituality, 10= practicing of spirituality; 11= attainment of spirituality; 12=service to others; Also check 1st, 5th & 11th Sbls.
	9	Popularity/success in politics	9,10,11,2,6 Mar, Sat	9,10,11,2,6	Ma, Sa signifying 10; Also to check 5th & 10th Sublords.
	10	A genius in astrology	9,10,11,2 Jup, Mer	9,10,11,2	Ju, Me are connected to 9 & 12; Also to check 10th Sublord
	11	Leading scientist	9,11,10,2,3, Sat	9,11,10,2,3, Sat	Saturn is connected to Mercury.
	12	Success in research	9,11,6,12, Sat	9,11,6,12	Also to check 11th Sublord.
	13	Inheritance of large property	2,11	2,11,9	Also to check 11th Sbl's same signification for large profits.
10		JOB (SERVICE)			Saturn is karaka.
	1	Join a paid job	10,6,2 (11)	10,6,2 (11)	Also to check 6th Sublord
	2	Promotion	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	2,6 or 6,10 or 2,6,10 or 10,11 or 6,11 or 2,10,11 or 6,10,11 should operate jointly, not separately each; Also to check the Sbls of 6th & 11th (esp. in Horary).
	3	Promotion with transfer	2,3,6,10,11	2,3,6,10,11	3= change of place
	4	No change of work place	1,4,10,11	1,4,10,11	Remain in same place
	5	Promotion & overseas	2,3,6,10,11 & 3,9,12	2,3,6,10,11 & 3,9,12	Signifying 2 house groupings simultaneously.

	6	Getting an award/ prize	10,11,6,(2)	10,11,6,(2)	6= with competition, 2= with monetary gain; Su/Mo from Govt.; Ju/Ve from non-Govt
	7	Not getting a single profit	Not connec- ted to 6,2 or 11	Not coneted to 6,2 or 11	
	8	Change in job/ business (change in career)	1,5,9 or 3,5,9 or 3,9,12 (5,9 are main; 1,5,9= 12 to 2,6,10; 3,5,9= 6,8,12 to 10; 12= leaving present job & joining new job)	1,5,9 or 3,5,9 or 3,9,12	If also 2,6,(7),10,11 are imultaneously signified, taking a new job; if DBA signify 9,11 or 10,11, change for better; if 8,12, for bad; if only 5,9, the same status; If 8 is signified without 2,6,10, termination of job by punishment; 3= change of place; 9= change in job.
	9	Transfer	3,9,12 or 3,10,12	3,9,12 or 3,10,12	Jointly signified; 3= close by place; 9= far off; 3,9,10,12= change in job and place of job.
	10	Suspension	1,8,9,12 or 1,5,9	1,8,9,12,5	5= possible dismissal; 8= trouble, punishment
	11	Reinstatement	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	No reinstatement, if connected to 1,5,9,12; Also to check 6th Sbl.
	12	Retirement (loss of service)	1,5,9,12	1,5,9,12	5&12 = loss of job;3,9 & 12= (without signifying 2,6,10) giving up the present job
10		BUSINESS			Mercury is karaka.
	1	Undertaking independent business	10,7,2	10,7,2	Mars gives courage to do so; Also to check 7th Sublord for the same signification.
	2	Doing both paid job and independent business	10,6,7,2, Me, dual sign	10,6,7,2	6= service, 7= business depending on running DBA; For addition in job/business Jup/Mer is karaka.
	3	Gain/success in independent business	2,7,10,11	2,7,10,11	7,11 or 7,2 or 10,7,2 or 7,10,11 should operate jointly, not separately each alone; Also to check 7th Sublord
	4	Loss in business (winding up business/ break in career)	5,8,12 (in earth sign)	5,8,12	5, 8,12 = 11, 2, 6 for opponent to gain; Also to check 7th Sublord
	5	Having business partner	6,11	6,11	If 5,12 signified, will never have; Also to check 7th Sublord.
10		OTHER			
	1	No occupation in life	Not conected to 6,10,7	Not coneted to 6,10,7	Wasting one's life time

	2	Success in politics	9,10,11, 1,6	9,10,11,1,6	Ju,Me,Ma&Sa are strong and signify 1,6,9,10,11; 1= success; 6= defeat of opponents; 9= general fortune; 10= honor & popularity; 11= ambition achieved; Also to check Sbls of 1st, 5th, 6th & 11th whether they signify 1,6,10,11 for success in politics or winning election.
	3	Failure in politics		5,8,12 or 6,8,12 or 7,8,12	signifying jointly, not each separately alone; 5,8,12= 2,6,11 for opponents to gain.
	4	To be successful in share market business	5,10,2,7,11	5,10,2,7,11	5= speculation; 10= taking share market as his profession; 2= increase in his bank balance; 7= his customers; 1= gain in his business; Also to check 5th Sbl's signification of 2,5,6,11
	5	Successful astrologer	2,9,11,10	2,9,11,10	Also to check 9th Sublord
	6	Pilgrimage	3,9,10	3,9,10	Also to check 9th Sublord
	7	Donation to charity	9,11,Jup	5,8,12	Also to check 7th Sublord.
	8	Sale of immovable property	10,5,3	10,5,3	Mars is karaka for building; Saturn for land.
	9	Inheriting property	2,10,11	2,10,11	10= 2nd to 9th governs patrimony or one's inheritance; If 6 is involved, there will be litigation; If 8 appears, there will be tensions, obstacles.
	10	Wife is destined to get property	10,8,5	10,8,5	10,8,5= 4,2,11 from 7th; At the same time native may lose his profession.
	11	Earning money through illegal means	Saturn, 11	Saturn, 11	
	12	Possible death to younger brother by accident	10,12, Mars	10,12, Mars	
	13	Loss of reputation & money /income tax trouble/ ill fame	7,8,12	7,8,12	Criminal proceedings; 7= court procedure; 8= infamy; 12= crimes; Also to check 12 th Sbl's signification of 8 & 12.
	14	Honorable life but materially poor	1,3,9,10	1,3,9,10	
	15	Decent living	2,6,9,11	2,6,9,11	
	16	Poor living	8,12	8,12	



Will there be Election in Pakistan? If so when?

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editore KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

There is nothing written in any KP literature about mundane astrology, or there is no clear cut rule for mundane prediction.

This is my humble try on mundane, rules I have fix as per my little understanding, maybe I am wrong in my understanding, so all are most welcome with views / criticism / comments.

Rules for Election:

If 3rd (Election, view of people) Signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9(people who think for opposite view), 11 (FoD) Election will be held.

What will be the outcome of Election?

There are many outcomes possible in election, so I fix some rules for outcomes of election which are as under.

Thought One

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship) ,11(gain) then power come in hand of Military or dictator.
- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Democratic Government.
- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Religious leaders.

Thought Two

- 1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Democratic Government.
- 2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Military or dictator.
- 3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Religious leaders.

Horary No. 87/249

Sun Rise: 06:48:44 Al Sun Set: 05:57:46 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Saubhaghy Hora: Moon Karana: Nag
Horary No.: 87
Question :

Will There be any Election in Pakistan? If so when?

VIII 00:43:56	IX 01:02:07	X 02:52:20	XI 04:15:00 Ma 18:21:31
Ur[R] 20:59:18 Ra 09:13:55 VII 03:40:00	Name: Election in Pakistan Gender: Male Date: Friday, 09/Nov/2007 Time: 11:33:07 SID: 02:07:39 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		XII 04:30:13 Fo 16:09:59
Ne 25:23:38 VI 04:30:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 36" Star: Visakha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 15 Y, 0 M, 8 D		I 03:40:00 Ke 09:13:55 Sa 13:15:56
V 04:15:00 PI 03:26:00	Ju 27:29:47 IV 02:52:20	Su 23:04:33 Mo 20:48:53 Me 04:16:07 III 01:02:07	II 00:43:56 Ve 07:03:36

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
18-Nov-2006	18-Nov-2022	Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter	18-Nov-2006	Saturn	18-Nov-2022	Mercury Dasa	
Saturn	05-Jan-2009	Mercury	21-Nov-2025	Mercury	18-Nov-2041
Mercury	17-Jul-2011	Ketu	30-Jul-2028	Ketu	15-Apr-2044
Ketu	23-Oct-2013	Venus	10-Sep-2029	Venus	12-Apr-2045
Venus	29-Sep-2014	Sun	09-Nov-2032	Sun	12-Feb-2048
Sun	28-May-2017	Moon	21-Oct-2033	Moon	18-Dec-2048
Moon	17-Mar-2018	Mars	21-May-2035	Mars	19-May-2050
Mars	17-Jul-2019	Rahu	29-Jun-2036	Rahu	16-May-2051
Rahu	23-Jun-2020	Jupiter	06-May-2039	Jupiter	04-Dec-2053
Ketu Dasa					
18-Nov-2058	18-Nov-2065	Venus Dasa			
Ketu	18-Nov-2058	Venus	18-Nov-2065	Sun Dasa	
Venus	15-Apr-2059	Sun	17-Mar-2069	Sun	18-Nov-2085
Sun	14-Jun-2060	Moon	17-Mar-2070	Moon	07-Mar-2086
Moon	20-Oct-2060	Mars	17-Nov-2071	Mars	07-Sep-2086
Mars	20-May-2061	Rahu	16-Jan-2073	Rahu	13-Jan-2087
Rahu	17-Oct-2061	Jupiter	16-Jan-2076	Jupiter	07-Dec-2087
Jupiter	05-Nov-2062	Saturn	16-Sep-2078	Saturn	25-Sep-2088
Saturn	11-Oct-2063	Mercury	16-Nov-2081	Mercury	06-Sep-2089
Mercury	19-Nov-2064	Ketu	16-Sep-2084	Ketu	13-Jul-2090
Moon Dasa					
18-Nov-2091	18-Nov-2101	Mars Dasa			
Moon	18-Nov-2091	Mars	18-Nov-2101	Rahu Dasa	
Mars	18-Sep-2092	Rahu	15-Apr-2102	Rahu	18-Nov-2108
Rahu	18-Apr-2093	Jupiter	03-May-2103	Jupiter	31-Jul-2111
Jupiter	18-Oct-2094	Saturn	09-Apr-2104	Saturn	25-Dec-2113
Saturn	18-Feb-2096	Mercury	19-May-2105	Mercury	01-Nov-2116
Mercury	18-Sep-2097	Ketu	16-May-2106	Ketu	21-May-2119
Ketu	18-Feb-2099	Venus	13-Oct-2106	Venus	07-Jun-2120
Venus	18-Sep-2099	Sun	13-Dec-2107	Sun	08-Jun-2123
Sun	18-May-2101	Moon	19-Apr-2108	Moon	02-May-2124
				Mars	03-Nov-2125

Ruling Planets

09/Nov/2007 11:33:07 PM

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Mo	Sa	Ra
Moon	Ve	Ju	Ju
Day Lord: Venus			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Sa
3	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve
4	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Sa
5	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Mo
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Mo
7	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ke
8	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ju	Sa
9	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve	Sa
10	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Me
11	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Su	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Sa
Mo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ra
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra	Me
Me	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ju	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Ra
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me	Ke
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke	Me
Pl	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Me
Fo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	3	5, 8	1
Mo+	4	3	5, 8	12
Ma	7	11		4, 9
Me	11	3	4, 9	2, 11
Ju	3	4	2, 11	5, 8
Ve+	3	2	1	3, 10
Sa+	1	1		6, 7
Ra	7	7		
Ke	1	1		
Ur	4	7	5, 8	
Ne	11	6	4, 9	
Pl	1	5		
Fo	1	12	6, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Horary Details:

Question: Will there be any Election in Pakistan? If so when?

Horary number: 87 (random generated by software)

Date: 9/11/2007

Time: 23.33.07

Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Is there any election?

3rd (Election, view of people) sub lord is Mer, Mer is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven.

Mer is in 3 lord of 2,11. Mar is in 11 lord of 4,9. Ven is in 2 lord of 3,10 no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sub lord of 7,9,11.

In this horary 3rd sub lord strongly indicate 3,9,11, so election is conform

When?

Significator of 3,9,11 are:

3 A Ven, Jup B: Sun, Moon, Mer C: Nil D: Ven.

9: A: Nil, B: Nil, C: Mer D: Mar

11: A: Mer B: Mar C: Jup D: Mer

Total Significator are:

Ven, Jup, Sun, Moon, Mer, Mar

RP are Moon, Sat, Ven, Jup.

Running dasa is Jup up to 18/11/2022. Jup is in both significatore and RP.

Running Bhukti is Jup up to 5/1/2009. Jup is in both significatore and RP.

Running Antra is Ket up to 8/12/2007, Ket is Conj with sat so Ket give result of SAT but Sat is not in significtore.

Next Antra is Ven up to 16/4/2008, Ven is in both so during 8/12/2007 to 16/4/2008 will be the period for election in Pakistan.

Thought One:

Asc sub lord is Moon. Moon is in the star and sub of JUP.

Moon is in 3 and lord of 12 No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sub lord of cusp 1,5. JUP is in 4, lord of 5,8. We do not found 6 (Military Dictatorship) but Moon aspect on 9th Cusp, so chance is Democratic and Religious Party firm Government as a alliance Government.

Thought Two:

10th (outcome of election and referendum) sub lord is Jup, in the star of Mer and sub of Own.

JUP is in 4, lord of 5, 8. Mer is in 3 lord of 2, 11. Mer aspect on 9th cusp.

This thought indicates same result as chance is Democratic and Religious Party form Government as an alliance Government.

This is totally new idea, so take me in that angle. I always welcome healthy criticisms and discussion.



How to predict horoscope for wealth Through K.B system

By: A. Devaraj (Jyothish Kalaa Rathna)

Sri Bruhaspati K.B. Jyothish Training School,
No, 68. P.G. Avenue, 3rd St., Kattuppakkam,
Chennai-600056,
Ph.044-24765320, Cell: 9382339084

Now a days in human life, we can involve in all the activities, the money is the more important. The Thiruvalluvar also quote the importance of wealth in his Thirukkural. i.e. one who have all the good qualities and good characters, but if he has no wealth, the society will not give a proper response to him. But the people give response and obedience, one who have a good wealth.

In the modern cultural world, so-called wealth like money, jewels and other materials, are more important to a man. A true is that a man, even though who is in the old age, edge of the life, also having greediness to make the money.

This article explained through the astrological way, who will get the much money, jewels, house, land and vehicle in his life through the best way.

A Horoscope has 12 bhavas and the 12 bhavas sorted out two parts as 6 odd number bhavas and 6 even number bhavas. These two sorts of bhavs play on the one's life and conduct his life up to last. In the K.B System, all karakas in the world are divided into two categories. In this, the odd numbers bhavas are called "Soul dependent bhava" and the even number bhavas are called "Material dependant bhavas".

First of all, I wish to explain briefly, which way the soul dependent bhava karakas and material dependant bhava karakas, are run the human life.

Soul dependent bhava Karakas:

The soul dependent bhava karakas indicate the love, obedience, sharing with other, dependent with each other, sharing and understanding the sensitive feeling with other, move with other without any material expectation, Love affair with another, good healthy without any disease, creates happy situation ever, Understanding with other's love feelings. These karakas are not related with economic, so these are called the Sole dependent bhava karakas.

In the horoscope, one can enjoy peaceful and pleasure full benefits of the sole dependent bhava karakas, when the odd number bhavas of 1,3,5,7,9,11, are very strong and powerful.

If the sole dependent bhavas, (i.e. 1,3,5,7,9,11, bhavas) are inter-linked with their group bhavas, the sole dependent bhava karakas will get strengthened. i.e., 1,3,5,7,9,11 bhava cuspal sub lord, inter-linked with its own groups through its star lord and sub lord. The above interlinks determines the fate or potential of the soul dependent bhavas. Here the fate donates in the beneficiary to the odd number bhavas. Therefore the person will enjoy soul dependent bhava karakas up-to his end of the life (if dasa, bhukthi not to oppose the bhavas)

Material dependent bhava karakas:

Material dependent means, who is make movement with another with the idea of money, not control to others, have not give and take policy, not obey to attraction and feelings, not

interest in the love affairs, always not satisfy in all the matters, competitive, jealousy, gambling, greedy sense, and always thinking to earn Gold, material, money, property etc.,

In a horoscope, Even number bhavas like 2, 4,6,8,10,12 bhavas gets strengthen, that such person will be a wealthy person.

The material dependent karaka will strengthen, while the bhava inter-related with the same material dependent bhavas.

The material dependent bhava , (i.e. 2,4,6,8,10,12 bhavas) are inter-linked with the same group bhavas, i.e., 2,4,6,8,10,12 bhava cuspal sub lord, inter-linked with its own groups through its star lord and its sub lord. The above interlinks determines the fate or potential of the material dependent bhavas. Here the fate donate in the beneficiary to the even number bhavas. There fore the person will enjoy material dependent bhava karakas up-to his end of the life (if dasa, bhukthi not to oppose the bhavas)

I hope that all are understood about the above explained the soul dependent and material dependent karaka and I continue this article.

So, in a horoscope the material dependent bhavas, 2,4,6,10 bhavas, inter-linked with the same material dependent bhavas, while such a person economic back-ground will be very good. Even though the 8, 12 bhavas also material dependent bhavas, but these will give disturbance to the lagna (Native) .So, the 8,12 bhavas will not give such a benefit to the lagna.

I.e. The 8,12 bhavas are favorable bhavas to the 2,4,6,10 bhavas and at the same time, this 8,12 bhavas gives unfavorable results to the lagna. So, if the 2,4,6,10 bhavas connected with 8,12 bhavas, such connection give trouble to the lagna and as well as, the 2,4,6,10, bhava karakas also not to give benefit and give disturbance to the lagna. I request the readers to think over it.

I explain through the K.B.'s important rule to understand more about the above explained matters. i.e., a particular bhava cuspal sub-lord (or planet) in the star-lord and its sub-lord inter-linked with other bhavas and the inter-linked combination result will be good or bad to the particular bhava and at the same time it will give a good or bad result to the other bhavas also. Particularly it will give good or bad to lagna.

So, any bhava connected with un-favorable to lagna, i.e., 8,12 bhavas, that 8,12 bhavas gives favorable result to the other connected, even number, bhavas. But this result will not give a good result to the lagna and any way it will give unfavorable result to the individual.

I will explain with a small example the above referred matter. For example, we will take the 4th cuspal sub-lord connected with 8,12th bhava through its star lord and its sub-lord. The 8,12 bhavas is tri-angle bhavas to 4th bhava and this 8,12 bhavas not to give bad effect to the 4th bhava and gives good result to the 4th bhava. So, through its bhava inter-links a man can get a fine house, vehicle and a land. (4th bhava indicates house, vehicle land etc.,)

The 4th bhava inter-linked with the 8,12 bhavas is un-favorable to the lagna (8, 12) and a particular person can't enjoy, the house, vehicle or the land. At the same time, I hope and perhaps the 4,8,12 bhavas gives an accident to that person through the vehicle. Perhaps the lagna bhava may be weak in the horoscope and here has a majority chance to loss his life through the vehicle.

i.e. The 12 bhavas cuspal sub-lords not only favorable to their bhavas through their star lord and sub-lord and it should favorable or shouldn't unfavorable to lagna to some extents. Then only the individual can enjoys such bhava karakas with pleasure.

So, if any one can develop economically in his life, in its horoscope 2,4,6,10th bhavas inter-links with 2,4,6,10th bhavas, while the material bhavas can strengthen. This kind of horoscope man can be an economically rich and wealthy position for long period. We can accept this as a general rule. If dasa, bhukthi also support and favorable to its bhava, the general rule diverted to individual rule and the fate will give benefic result and develop the individual to the economically higher position.

Meanwhile, Material dependent bhavas (2,4,6,10 bhava's) sub lord connected with the odd number bhavas through it's starlord and sub lord, the material dependent bhavas will lose its power. Particularly material dependent bhavas (2,4,6,10 bhavas)connected with its 4,8,12 bhavas(i.e odd number bhavas), while lose its majority strength.

Up to this, while the even number bhavas strengthen, a person can develop his economic position and gets gold, materials, house, land, vehicle (not oppose by the dasa, bhukthi) etc, are through the favorable fate.

In the same method, odd number bhavas, 1,3,5,7,9,11th bhavas cusp sub-lord through it's star lord and sub lord are connect with the dual number bhavas (except 8,12 bhavas), the odd number bhavas, through it's bhava, move with 2,4,6,10 bhavas and gives the economic development to the person. These connection coincide with the running dasa, bhukthi

Even though the even number bhavas, 2,4,6,10 bhavas, are material dependent bhavas and don't think that these bhavas only give a gold, materials, house, land, vehicle etc. will give to anybody and don't get the urgent result that the "other bhavas never give the such favorable result". These decisions will not, any way, coincide with scientifically.

Why because, in the astrological field any bhava or any planet not move independently. A bhava or a planet get connection with other bhavas through its star lord or sub lord and these bhava karakas make diversion by the way to the concern bhava karaka or the planet karaka. This is the one of the basic rule in the K.B. system.

If explain the above mentioned rule by the various method, that every bhavas, not only having with its karakas, but it has within the other 11 bhavas karakas. That is, if the odd number bhavas having within much more sole dependent karaka and it having within the material dependent karaka also. Such as if the even number bhavas has within much more material dependent karaka and it having within the sole dependent karaka also.

The above explained suggestion may be just different to the readers. i.e. 2nd bhava indicates the individual's gold, jewels, other materials and identify the cash on hand. such as, other 11 bhavas also have 2nd house karakas. In the K.B method sorted out that the money, gold etc are the general karaka of the 2nd bhava's and within the other 11 bhava's referred money and jewels and materials are the independent karaka.

If you go through above mentioned matters, we can understand about the fate and bhava responsibility in the K.B. method. Which way and when we can get the fate response through connection with the running Dasa bhukthi period.

Such a way, the following bhavas cuspal sub lords are inter-linked with the 2,4,6,10 bhava through its star lord and sub lord a person can get the gold, materials, house land, vehicle etc.,. The abstract result follows.

1st bhava :

A man can get the wealth through the Self thought and its individual effort, prestige,

2nd Bhava :

The wealth can develop through his oratory, good speech and own money.

3rd bhava :

The wealth can develop through his writing, communication, contract or agreement, self confident, braveness.

4th bhava:

Improve the wealth through his education, the education related, material, production , cultivable land, , form, and the vehicle.

5th bhava :

Wealth comes through the fine arts, sport, commission, political, Talent, prostitute, self attraction physical body, and children.

6th bhava :

Wealth can develop through the Physical work, Loan give and take; get money by the way of service, food and cloth, medical dept., rent.

7th bhava :

The wealth comes through the social contact, life partner, customers, cheating the tax,

8th bhava :

Develop the wealth through the activities against the law, bribe, burglar, old used materials, insurance, will, cheating the way of faith.

9th bhava :

Earn the wealth by the way of religious contact, ancestral property, trust, foreign link, export or import, research, illegal love,

10th bhava :

Wealth comes through the prestigious post and profession, Chief of the Dept., administration ability,

11th bhava :

A man can earn wealth through the societies, friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, achievements, luck, entertainments and jolly way.

12th bhava :

Earn the wealth by the way of give the money to others, secret activities, hidden materials, investment, saving money,

Up this, we analyzed the relation of the material dependent bhava. We can't fabricate the planets as a soul dependent karaka and material dependent karaka.

Why because, the soul dependent karaka, and the material dependent karaka are inter-linked in the each planet. Each planet has within 12 bhava karakas. Within the 12 bhava karakas, a planet have a connection with the such bhava through its star lord and sub lord and the planet gives the result of the above connected bhava karaka through its planet karaka.

Further, I reveal message to the readers that the economical development process is much in the material development karaka than the soul dependent karaka. In the mean time, we can't come to conclusion that there is no such economic development process in the, odd number bhavas of the soul development bhavas.

The readers should understand that the economical related material karakas somewhat less in the odd number bhavas and such level increase the soul dependent karakas. Like that the

economical related material karakas somewhat increase in the even number bhavas and such level less in the soul dependent karakas.

The planet karakas of 9 planets are in the same basic method. i.e., the 9 planets have within 12 bhava karakas and have few bhava karakas at the some extent above and few bhava karakas some extent less.

The Jupiter and Venus is the karka for the wealth. But among the planet's, according the K.B. method, the Venus is the powerful planet, than the Jupiter, for the wealth. The explanation follows according the, Kaala chakra.

All are knows, according the kaala chakra, the Venus is the lord of 2 and 7. The Venus, 2nd bhava lord, indicates the wealth karaka and 7th lord indicates the Kalathra karaka. So the above explained 2 and 7 bhavas supported bhavas to 2nd bhava.

In a life, the economical background is the most important role to enjoy the luxury, pleasure and joyful life. So, such reason, we calling the Venus is the karaka for the wealth.

At the same time, as per the kaala chakra the Jupiter is the lord of 9 and 12th bhavas. The 9th bhava indicates the government treasury and indicates the high level jewels and materials, which is not to be individual materials, and it is common to world.

Such a way, the Dhana karakas planets of Venus and Jupiter are interlinks favorable bhavas to the 2nd bhavas and if the 2nd bhava should be a strong position, such a person could be a high level wealthy person. Moreover, most of the planets inter-link with the 2,4,6,10th bhavas and this interlinks shows a such a way to the economical develop in the life.

Up to this, we explained briefly about the fate. The dasa, bhukthi (mathi) also the main role to run the fate. If the fate is also the favorable to the material dependent bhava, at the important life period of from 30 to 55 age, while running the 5th and 9th bhava dasa, bhukthi, such period the fate power will suspended or decrease the fixed fate.

So, we ought to think and calculate the (math) dasa, bhukthi, when calculate fate response.

In next articles, I will explain "How to judge the result of a horoscope through the K.B. system "and I submit this article to my beloved guruji K. Baskaran, Madurai.

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



My travel_A KP appraisal

Effort by : Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road

Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This case study analyses my recent travel from Bangalore to Allahabad and back. The travel was initiated on Nov 15, 2007 at 0717 Hrs and got concluded when I reached back home on Nov 21, 2007 at 1434 Hrs IST. This travel program was intended to discuss some important matters with someone known to me.

Since, I had to write for the Dec-2007 issue of KP-ezine, I thought it prudent to write about the travel muhurta co-relating the incidents that took place during the journey. By this exercise, I wish to bring the importance of KP styled delineation in muhurta charts.

The chart at the commencement of travel time is produced herewith.

This write-up is prepared after the travel is made. An effort is made to study the various incidents during the travel and stay which does show a strong co-relation with the planetary configuration at the time of travel muhurta.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The co-ordinates of judgment

In a muhurta chart for travel, we may look into various aspects of travel as follows.

- a. The Lagna signifies the person who travels. Lagna also indicates the focus with which the travel is undertaken.
- b. Moon signifies the purpose of travel.
- c. The 7th cusp/house is the final destination of travel.
- d. The quality of forward travel is signified by the 3rd cusp/house.
- e. The quality of return travel is signified by the 9th cusp/house.
- f. The person with whom we need to interact at the destination is signified by the 9th or 11th cusp/house depending on whether the person is unknown/known one.
- g. The 4th cusp/house indicate the vehicle with which the forward travel is made, while the 10th cusp/house signify the same in return journey.
- h. The 6th house from 3/9th cusp/houses indicates the odds/difficulties of the forward/return travel as the case may be. Thus, the 8th cusp indicates the odds for forward travel and 2nd cusp/house for return travel.
- i. The quality of stay arrangements at the destination may be seen from the 10th cusp/house (4th from 7th).
- j. Dasha and sub-dasha lords during the travel period dictate the events as per their significations. For a successful travel, the dasha should be generally favorable while the bhukti must be necessarily favorable to realize the fruits of travel and that of ambitions for which the travel is made. For finer timing of events, the prana dasha (5th level of dasha) may be looked into which may decide the fructification of events as per its flavor.

Sun Rise: 06:18:02 AM Sun Set: 05:50:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Shula Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

V 14:38:23	VI 14:22:07	VII 11:06:28	VIII 10:05:19 Ma 18:34:25
Ur[R] 20:56:05 IV 12:26:23 Ra 08:57:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 15/Nov/2007 Time: 07:17:00 SID: 10:32:19 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		IX 10:21:36
Ne 25:25:43 III 10:21:36 Fo 07:32:01	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 36" Star: P.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Venus 2 Y, 8 M, 17 D		Ke 08:57:00 X 12:26:23 Sa 13:36:38
Mo 24:51:23 II 10:05:19 PI 03:35:48	Ju 28:36:36 I 11:06:28	Su 28:25:50 XII 14:22:07 Me 11:00:24	Ve 12:50:39 XI 14:38:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
03-Aug-1990 - 03-Aug-2010		03-Aug-2010 - 03-Aug-2016		03-Aug-2016 - 03-Aug-2026	
Venus 03-Aug-1990		Sun 03-Aug-2010		Moon 03-Aug-2016	
Sun 03-Dec-1993		Moon 21-Nov-2010		Mars 03-Jun-2017	
Moon 03-Dec-1994		Mars 21-May-2011		Rahu 03-Jan-2018	
Mars 03-Aug-1996		Rahu 27-Sep-2011		Jupiter 03-Jul-2019	
Rahu 04-Oct-1997		Jupiter 21-Aug-2012		Saturn 02-Nov-2020	
Jupiter 03-Oct-2000		Saturn 09-Jun-2013		Mercury 03-Jun-2022	
Saturn 04-Jun-2003		Mercury 21-May-2014		Ketu 03-Nov-2023	
Mercury 04-Aug-2006		Ketu 27-Mar-2015		Venus 03-Jun-2024	
Ketu 03-Jun-2009		Venus 02-Aug-2015		Sun 04-Feb-2026	
Mars Dasa					
03-Aug-2026 - 03-Aug-2033		03-Aug-2033 - 03-Aug-2051		03-Aug-2051 - 03-Aug-2067	
Mars 03-Aug-2026		Rahu 03-Aug-2033		Jupiter 03-Aug-2051	
Rahu 31-Dec-2026		Jupiter 15-Apr-2036		Saturn 21-Sep-2053	
Jupiter 19-Jan-2028		Saturn 10-Sep-2038		Mercury 03-Apr-2056	
Saturn 25-Dec-2028		Mercury 15-Jul-2041		Ketu 10-Jul-2058	
Mercury 04-Feb-2030		Ketu 03-Feb-2044		Venus 16-Jun-2059	
Ketu 01-Feb-2031		Venus 20-Feb-2045		Sun 16-Feb-2062	
Venus 28-Jun-2031		Sun 20-Feb-2048		Moon 04-Dec-2062	
Sun 27-Aug-2032		Moon 13-Jan-2049		Mars 04-Apr-2064	
Moon 02-Jan-2033		Mars 13-Jul-2050		Rahu 10-Mar-2065	
Saturn Dasa					
03-Aug-2067 - 03-Aug-2086		03-Aug-2086 - 03-Aug-2103		03-Aug-2103 - 03-Aug-2110	
Saturn 03-Aug-2067		Mercury 03-Aug-2086		Ketu 03-Aug-2103	
Mercury 06-Aug-2070		Ketu 30-Dec-2088		Venus 31-Dec-2103	
Ketu 14-Apr-2073		Venus 27-Dec-2089		Sun 02-Mar-2105	
Venus 24-May-2074		Sun 27-Oct-2092		Moon 08-Jul-2105	
Sun 24-Jul-2077		Moon 02-Sep-2093		Mars 08-Feb-2106	
Moon 06-Jul-2078		Mars 02-Feb-2095		Rahu 05-Jul-2106	
Mars 06-Feb-2080		Rahu 30-Jan-2096		Jupiter 24-Jul-2107	
Rahu 15-Mar-2081		Jupiter 18-Aug-2098		Saturn 30-Jun-2108	
Jupiter 21-Jan-2084		Saturn 24-Nov-2100		Mercury 09-Aug-2109	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju
2	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Me
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Sa
4	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ve
5	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ra
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ve
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Su	Ve
8	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ma	Ra
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Su	Ke
10	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Sa
11	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Sa
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Sa
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ra
Me	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Ju
Ju	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ve	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Su
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ve	Ra
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	12	2, 5	10
Mo	11	2	7, 12	9
Ma+	3	8		1, 6
Me	3	11		8, 11
Ju	11	1	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	2	11	9	7, 12
Sa+	11	10	7, 12	3, 4
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9		
Ur	1	4	2, 5	
Ne	8	3	1, 6	
PI	9	1		
Fo	12	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

The purpose of travel

Incidentally, the Lagna sub-lord is Moon itself, thus looking from the Moon would indicate the focus and purpose of travel.

Moon falls in the 2nd house indicating the matter connected to my family. Moon falls in the star of Venus as 7th lord placed in 10th house close to 11th cusp. At stellar level, the matter pertained to relationship/marriage (7th house), my assertions (10th house) and interaction with the known set of people (11th house). Moon falls in the sub of Mercury, which is 11th lord placed in 11th house, assuring the fruitfulness of the indications.

Thus, the focus of travel was aptly clear and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis of the chart

Here are the details of the various events and its astrological connection with the muhurta chart.

1. Note the dasha indications.

For the travel period, the dasha lord is Venus, bhukti lord is Mercury, antara lord is Moon and pratyantara lord is Saturn. The period of Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn runs between Nov 11, 2007 to Nov 24, 2007 and hence covers the entire travel period.

- Ø Dasha-lord Venus falls close to the 11th cusp. Venus falls in the star of Moon, which governs the 7-11th cusps and as lord of 9th house falls in the 2nd house. Thus, Dasha-lord Venus is largely helpful.
- Ø Mercury as bhukti lord is a strong lord of 11th house, placed in 11th house. Mercury falls in the star of Rahu placed in 3rd house, making the journey fruitful to achieve the desired purpose.
- Ø Moon as antara lord is already analysed to signify 10th house close to 11th cusp, thus useful.
- Ø Pratyantara lord Saturn is the lord of 4th house, placed in 10th house. Since, Saturn is a planet that distracts us from the point of our mission, it was destined to misfire the discussions at times. Saturn in the star of Venus as 7th lord placed close to 11th cusp was yet a good indication to discuss matters to sufficient details, if not upto full (Saturn).
- Ø The prana dasha spread within the span of Saturn's pratyantara dasha during the travel time are as follows.

Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn-Ketu:	15-11-2007
Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn-Venus:	16-11-2007 to 17-11-2007
Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn-Sun:	18-11-2007
Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn-Moon:	19-11-2007
Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn-Mars:	20-11-2007
Venus-Mercury-Moon-Saturn-Rahu:	21-11-2007

2. The forward journey was very comfortable and the gentry around were very co-operative.

Ø The 3rd cuspal sub-lord is Moon, which connects 10th and 11th houses as said earlier. Since, Moon falls in the star of Venus, which owns the 6th cusp (4th from 3rd cusp), the travel was very comfortable.

Ø My whole of forward travel was in the prana dasha of Venus, which made it comfortable, as said.

3. I stayed in my departmental Inspection Quarter at Allahabad, which was very comfortable.

Ø Look to the 10th cusp indicating the place of stay at the destination. 10th cuspal sub-lord is Mercury. As Mercury strongly signifies the 11th house, the stay was purposeful and comfortable.

Ø My stay at Allahabad was from the morning of 17-11-2007 to 19-11-2007 afternoon.

The first day of stay at the destination on 17-11-2007 had the prana dasha of Venus, which kept me comfortable. The benefits of Venus are already discussed.

On the morning of 18-11-2007, some confusion crept in my booking request for the IQ and it was anticipated for me to vacate. I talked to the relevant officials and clarified my travel details, which were sent in advance by FAX. Thereafter, I was given green signal to stay on.

On Nov 18, 2007 the prana dasha of Sun was ruling. Sun as 10th lord (lord of accommodation at the destination) was placed in 12th house, causing me to get in trouble. However, Sun in the star of Jupiter placed in Lagna helped me to prevail upon the officials (lagna) and seek continued staying there comfortably. Venus, as sub-lord of Sun signifying 10-11th house did help me to retain the accommodation with strong assertion.

4. My meeting with the party's side on Nov 17-19, 2007 was very good and fruitful.

Ø Note that Lagna indicates me. The 11th cusp indicated the party with whom I was to interact. 3rd cusps from my side (Lagna) and 3rd cusp from the 11th cusp (party's side) signified our mutual deliberations. Thus, the 3rd-1st cusps were to be delineated signifying our mutual dialogues.

Ø Note that Moon was the sub-lord of 1-3rd cusps and as discussed earlier, Moon was placed very favourably both through stellar and sub level. Mercury as the sub of Moon favoured the talks to our mutual benefit, as it strongly signified the 11th house.

Ø During the meeting with the party's side from Nov 17-19, 2007, the prana dasha of Venus, Sun and Moon were running.

Venus prana dasha on 17-11-2007 helped me to initially discuss the matter and come to mutual agreements to my benefit. Venus close to 11th cusp helped the discussions to be purposeful.

Sun prana dasha on 18-11-2007 helped me to assert a few things as Sun signified Lagna.

Moon prana dasha helped me to arrive at the working modalities of the discussions/agreements as Moon signified 7-10-11th houses.

5. I took the return journey on Nov 19, 2007 evening. The train was late and was un-clean and full of disorderliness.

Ø The 9th cusp and its sub-lord Sun may be analysed, which indicate the return travel.

As Sun falls in the 12th house, it disturbed me a lot due to un-cleanliness of the train and made me change myself to a higher class on Nov 20, 2007 morning causing me to spend un-necessarily (12th house causing expenditure). However, the sub-lord Venus did help me to assert myself to get the required reservation in the higher class and be comfortable thereafter.

On 20-11-2007, the Mars prana dasha was running. Mars is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star. Its lordship of 6th house and occupation of 8th house did cause frustration to me and caused me to spend un-necessarily to get over it, in line with the indications of the 9th cuspal sub-lord Sun, as detailed above.

6. I entered home at 1434 Hrs IST on 21-11-2007 after concluding the travel.

Ø At the time of starting for the travel, the RPs were Saturn-Mars-Venus-Jupiter.

Ø At the time, when I entered home at 1434 Hrs on 21-11-2007 (Wednesday), the Pisces lagna was rising at 10-26 deg with the Moon transiting in Pisces at 19-13 deg. The ruling planets at that moment were Saturn-Jupiter-Mercury.

Out of the RPs (Saturn-Jupiter-Mercury) at the time of entering home, Saturn and Jupiter were the same as the RPs at the time of starting the journey, leaving Mercury. However, we found that at the time of entering home, Mercury was transiting in the Venus sign-Jupiter star-Jupiter sub and since Venus & Jupiter were amongst the RPs at the starting of the travel, the Mercury is taken to conform the RPs at the starting of travel.

Ø Thus, a golden principle of KP was proved which states that the planets governing the beginning of an event are the same as the one, which end the event.

Here, the RPs were same when the travel was started and concluded.

Conclusion

This write-up makes an effort to highlight the role of KP styled delineation applied to muhurtas charts, where the events unfold as per the dictate of the cuspal/house interlinks and the linkage of dasha/sub-dasha lords.

This exercise furnishes good clues and encourages us to select the muhurtas for various purposes as per KP styled delineation.

Mobile: 09825131165

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KPEZINE**

**Now KPEzine
touch +750 members**

Best way to Market your product

to

Best way to Market your product
KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



SANGITA VIDYA YOGAM IN KRISHNAMURTI PADDHATHI

Viswanath Nair

(Vedic & KP Astrologer)

Flat 204 B, Block No.1, Janapriya Township,
Mallapur, Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076.

|| hari sri ganapathaye namah ||
|| avignamasthu ||

Music is a divine gift. From the ancient times there has been music, both vocal and instrumental practiced, exhibited and imparted training in a scientific way, especially in India. Both carnatic and Hindustani versions had versatile singers and instrument players from centuries in its pages.

In the 20th Century, Cinema also became a medium in which music has been taking part. Astrology is a divine subject through which an attempt has been made to analyze the natal horoscope charts and to see whether the chart promises Sangita Vidya or not.

Late Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti had also advocated astro-combinations for Sangita Vidya. A celebrity natal chart has been examined based upon the birth details available that of Late MS Subbulakshmi of Carnatic music fame.

MS SUBBULAKSHMI-- RENOWNED EXPONENT OF CARNATIC MUSIC.



Late Madurai Shanmukhavadi Subbulakshmi, Bharata Ratna, popularly known as M.S (16-Sept-1916 to 11-Dec-2004) was legendary Carnatic singer.

M.S.Subbulakshmi was born into a musical family, in the temple town of Madurai, situated in the state of Tamil Nadu in South India. M.S. started learning Carnatic music from a very early age and released her first recording at the age of 10. Since then, she performed countless musical forms in different languages of India. She was the first musician ever to be awarded the Bharat Ratna, India's highest civilian honor.

M.S. became famous as a film actress. Her most memorable role was *Bhaktha Meera* in *Meera* (1945). The movie had M.S. sing the famous *Meera bhajans*, which continue to enthrall listeners till date.

She travelled to London, New York, Canada, the Far East, and other places as India's cultural ambassador. Her concerts at Carnegie Hall, New York; the UN General Assembly on UN day in 1966; the Royal Albert Hall, London in 1982; and at the Festival of India in Moscow in 1987 were significant milestones in her career.

She gave the inaugural concert at the India Festival, London in 1982, and has also performed in Tokyo, Bangkok, Hong Kong, Manila, Singapore and Malaysia. She introduced Carnatic music to the West at the Edinburgh Festival (1963) and at the United Nations (1966). A first-time foreign listener once opined, "M.S. does not sing; She makes divinity manifest."

Mahatma Gandhi was so charmed of her *Meera bhajans* that he had requested her to sing the song *Hari Tum haro Jan ki bheer* (Lord, please dispel the fear in mankind).

Subbulakshmi M.S

Sun Rise: 06:07:19 AM Sun Set: 06:17:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil

VI 20:13:24	Ju[R] 12:01:19 VII 19:28:20 Mo 25:23:57	VIII 18:38:18	PI 11:44:53 Fo 14:32:00 IX 17:28:57
V 18:45:49	Name: Subbulakshmi M.S Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 16/Sep/1916 Time: 09:28:00 SID: 08:49:33 Lat: 09:55:00 N Lon: 78:07:00 E Place: MADURAI, TAMIL NADU,		Ke 03:25:24 Sa 05:10:18 Ne 11:32:51 Ve 14:24:00 X 17:20:10
Ur[R] 23:47:54 IV 17:20:10 Ra 03:25:24	Ayanamsa: 22° 36' 15" Star: Bharani, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ver Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchan Bal. Dasa: Venus 1 Y, 10 M, 24 L		XI 18:45:49
III 17:28:57	II 18:38:18	I 19:28:20 Ma 12:21:51	Su 00:20:16 XII 20:13:24 Me 25:57:44

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 12-Aug-1898 - 12-Aug-1918					
Venus	12-Aug-1898	Sun Dasa 12-Aug-1918 - 12-Aug-1924		Moon Dasa 12-Aug-1924 - 12-Aug-1934	
Sun	12-Dec-1901	Sun	12-Aug-1918	Moon	12-Aug-1924
Moon	12-Dec-1902	Moon	30-Nov-1918	Mars	12-Jun-1925
Mars	12-Aug-1904	Mars	30-May-1919	Rahu	12-Jan-1926
Rahu	13-Oct-1905	Rahu	06-Oct-1919	Jupiter	12-Jul-1927
Jupiter	12-Oct-1908	Jupiter	31-Aug-1920	Saturn	11-Nov-1928
Saturn	13-Jun-1911	Saturn	19-Jun-1921	Mercury	12-Jun-1930
Mercury	13-Aug-1914	Mercury	31-May-1922	Ketu	12-Nov-1931
Ketu	12-Jun-1917	Ketu	06-Apr-1923	Venus	12-Jun-1932
		Venus	13-Aug-1923	Sun	13-Feb-1934
Mars Dasa 12-Aug-1934 - 12-Aug-1941					
Mars	12-Aug-1934	Rahu Dasa 12-Aug-1941 - 12-Aug-1959		Jupiter Dasa 12-Aug-1959 - 12-Aug-1975	
Rahu	09-Jan-1935	Rahu	12-Aug-1941	Jupiter	12-Aug-1959
Jupiter	28-Jan-1936	Jupiter	24-Apr-1944	Saturn	30-Sep-1961
Saturn	03-Jan-1937	Saturn	19-Sep-1946	Mercury	12-Apr-1964
Mercury	12-Feb-1938	Mercury	24-Jul-1949	Ketu	19-Jul-1966
Ketu	08-Feb-1939	Ketu	12-Feb-1952	Venus	25-Jun-1967
Venus	05-Jul-1939	Venus	01-Mar-1953	Sun	25-Feb-1970
Sun	04-Sep-1940	Sun	29-Feb-1956	Moon	13-Dec-1970
Moon	11-Jan-1941	Moon	23-Jan-1957	Mars	13-Apr-1972
		Mars	23-Jul-1958	Rahu	19-Mar-1973
Saturn Dasa 12-Aug-1975 - 12-Aug-1994					
Saturn	12-Aug-1975	Mercury Dasa 12-Aug-1994 - 12-Aug-2011		Ketu Dasa 12-Aug-2011 - 12-Aug-2018	
Mercury	16-Aug-1978	Mercury	12-Aug-1994	Ketu	12-Aug-2011
Ketu	24-Apr-1981	Ketu	08-Jan-1997	Venus	09-Jan-2012
Venus	02-Jun-1982	Venus	05-Jan-1998	Sun	09-Mar-2013
Sun	02-Aug-1985	Sun	05-Nov-2000	Moon	16-Jul-2013
Moon	14-Jul-1986	Moon	11-Sep-2001	Mars	16-Feb-2014
Mars	14-Feb-1988	Mars	11-Feb-2003	Rahu	13-Jul-2014
Rahu	24-Mar-1989	Rahu	08-Feb-2004	Jupiter	31-Jul-2015
Jupiter	30-Jan-1992	Jupiter	27-Aug-2006	Saturn	07-Jul-2016
		Saturn	02-Dec-2008	Mercury	17-Aug-2017

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ma
2	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve	Mo
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ra	Mo
4	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
5	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Me	Me
6	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo
8	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo	Sa
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Mo	Ma
10	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Me
11	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me
12	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Ju
Mo	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Sa
Ma	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Me
Me	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Ju
Ve	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa
Sa	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Me	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Me
Ur[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Me	Ra
Ne	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve
PI	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Sa
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	11	11
Mo+	10	7	1, 8	10
Ma	3	12		2, 7
Me+	12	12	2, 7	9, 12
Ju+	9	6		3, 6
Ve	9	10	4, 5	1, 8
Sa	9	9	4, 5	4, 5
Ra	11	3	11	
Ke	9	9	4, 5	
Ur	12	4	2, 7	
Ne	9	9	4, 5	
PI	3	8		
Fo	3	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

In the late 1950s, as she sang at the Ramakrishna Ashram in Delhi, Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, India's first prime minister, was among the audience. At the end of the recital he was so moved that he bowed, and said, "What am I, a mere Prime Minister before a queen of music.

MS SUBBULAKSHMI

GENUINNESS OF THE CHART.

Based upon the KP dogma that ruling planets at the time of birth and at the time of judgement shall be one and the same, though the order may vary, an attempt has been made to see if the birth chart and transit chart has any connection or not. The readings for this go on like this:

Jupiter signifies year of the event, while Sun - the month and Moon - the date. Date of judgement is on, Tuesday, 28th August 2007 at Hyderabad. On this day the planetary positions are given below:--

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord
Sun	10 Le 40'	Magha	Ketu
Moon	09 Aq 02'	Satabhish	Rahu
Mars	19 Ta 10'	Rohini	Moon
Mercury	22 Le 21'	PPhalguni	Venus
Jupiter	16 Sc 39'	Anuradha	Saturn
Venus(R)	25 Cn 11'	Aslesha	Mercury
Saturn	05 Le 22'	Magha	Ketu
Rahu	13 Aq 01'	Satabhisha	Rahu
Ketu	13 Le 01'	Magha	Ketu
Uranus (R)	23 Aq 14'	Pbhadrapad	Jupiter
Neptune(R)	26 Cp 16'	Dhanishta	Mars
Pluto (R)	02 Sg 21'	Moola	Ketu

JUPITER.

Jupiter signifies the year of event. On 16-Sept-1916 Jupiter was in Mars sign and Ketu star. Ketu was conjoined with Saturn in Saturn star. On 28-Aug-2007, Jupiter was in Mars sign and Saturn star. Since Jupiter is very well connected with Saturn on both the dates, the year of birth is correct.

SUN

Sun signifies month of event. On 16-Sept-1916 Sun was in Mercury sign and Sun star in Virgo, duly aspected by Saturn. On 28-Aug-2007 Sun was in Sun sign, Ketu star in Leo. Sun is conjoined Mercury and Saturn. Sun is connected with Mercury and Saturn as seen in both dates.

MOON

Moon signifies date of event. On 16-Sept-1916 Moon was in Mars sign, Venus star in Aries aspected by Saturn. On 28-Aug-2007 Moon was in Saturn sign, Rahu star. Saturn is connected with Moon by aspect. On 28-Aug-2007 Venus, being star lord of Moon in natal chart, is placed in Mercury star and Mercury in turn is conjoined Saturn in Leo. Hence connection for Moon is established for both dates.

Hence the genuineness of the date of birth is established.

In order to establish the time of birth and the connection for purva-punya, let us check the Ascendant cusp sub lord and 9th cusp sub lord. 9th Cusp sub lord is Sun while Asc. cusp sub lord is Mars. Sun is placed in Sun star, Rahu sub. Mars is placed in Rahu star, Saturn sub. Rahu is placed in Sun star. Hence the connection is established between Asc cusp sub lord and the 9th cusp sub lord.

SANGI TA VIDYA.

In the KP method, following are the rules laid down for music.

1) If 5th CSL is deposited in star of a planet situated in Leo or Aquarius, one will be a popular musician. Venus will also contribute for one's grand success in field of music.

In the case of MS the 5th Cusp sub lord is Moon, who is not deposited either in Leo or in Aquarius. However, 5th CSL Moon is placed in Venus star Bharani and Venus in turn is placed in Saturn star Pushya along with Saturn and Ketu. The question of creativity and connection with Venus is established for Moon, who is the concerned CSL.

2) If lord of a star in which 5th CSL is deposited, if connected with Moon and Venus, one will have taste for improving his talent for music. If it is connected with Venus and Mercury, one will be supremely intelligent even to compose songs for musicians. If it is also connected with Mars (i.e., if these planets are significator of 5th house) one will be bold and never he or she will have stage fear. Much of harmony is indicated by Neptune.

Yet if a planet, the significator of 5th house, is conjoined with Neptune, then fine notes will be prepared by native. For thalam, rhythm, Mercury should be pre-dominant.

3) If lord of a star in which sub lord of 5th house is posited, occupies either Gemini or Sagittarius, one can render the music to appeal to the series of audience.

5th CSL is Moon, who is in Mars sign, Venus star. Venus is conjoined Saturn and Ketu in 9th Cusp and they all are in Saturn star Pushya. Saturn is the lord of 5th house as well as Aquarius. Rahu, who is placed in Saturn sign and Sun star in Capricorn as well signify both Saturn (Aquarius and airy sign) and Sun (Leo).

However, one gets the feeling as to how could a singer's chart analyzed without considering 2nd cusp, since it stands for speech.

2nd CSL is Ketu, who is conjoined Venus and Saturn in Saturn star pushya. Mars is lord of 2nd cusp signifying speech is in Rahu star. Rahu is in Capricorn, signifying Saturn. Both Rahu and Mars are in Saturn sub, who is lord of 5th being creativity.

Hence Ketu, Rahu and Mars are connected with speech and creativity along with Moon, Saturn and Venus.

For harmony, Neptune is very well connected with Saturn and Venus and is conjoined with them in Saturn star Pushya and Moon sub. Moon in turn is placed in Venus star Bharani.

As Guruji KSK advocated, these combinations made MS, a very popular musician.

RHYTHM AND THALAM.

Mercury will give rhythm and thalam. Mercury is placed in Moon star and Rahu sub. Both Moon and Venus are connected with creativity.

DEVOTIONAL SONGS (PRAYERS).

When Jupiter is connected with such an above combination, the native will sing devotional songs. In the case of MS, Jupiter is conjoined Moon in Aries and Jupiter is in Ketu star. Ketu is conjoined both Saturn and Venus.

The release of her recordings at the age of 10 would have taken place in Moon VMD, since Moon is connected with singing and creativity.

PROFESSION & CREATIVITY

5th CSL signifies creativity. Moon is the 5th CSL who is in Venus star and signifies Venus. Venus is connected to 5th house and well as stands for creativity.

10th CSL is Rahu. Moon is Venus star and signifies Venus. Rahu is in Capricorn and signifies Saturn. Venus is aspected by Rahu. Both Rahu and Venus signify Saturn. 10th Bhava Lord Moon is in Venus star and 5th Bhava Lord Saturn is conjunct Venus. Hence a relation between 5th and 10th is established, which probably taken MS to a career in singing.

KP principals are the fool-proof astrological principals and they are here to stay. Long live KP.

OM TAT SAT

The logo for A.R. Raichur is written in a large, bold, purple font with a blue outline and a slight 3D effect.

**For Best and accurate
Kp Software:
(Dos Base)**

**Please Contest
Mr. Anant Raichur**

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.com

The logo for KPAstro 3.0 features the text 'KPAstro 3.0' in a multi-colored, rainbow gradient font. The letters are bold and have a slight shadow effect.

**For Most accurate
Kp Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contest
Mr. Rangarajan
Krishnamoorthy**

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



The 'Rule of Origin': Ascertaining the Correctness of Birth Time

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments,
B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad 500016
India.

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in

Cell: 0-0-98666 20483

OM GANESHAYA NAMAHA

Introduction

Even though there are a number of birth time rectification techniques available in the astrological literature, there is no method or technique available to us as of today that can guarantee us the accuracy of the reported or rectified birth time. In other words, we still do not have any technique, system or method available to us with the help of which we can assure ourselves that the birth time that we have received from our clients, friends or relatives is indeed correct beyond doubt. Neither do we have any means to ascertain that after the laborious exercise of birth time rectification the time that we have arrived at is fully correct or not.

In Dutta (2008), I have provided a very novel, accurate and practically effective technique of birth time rectification. Many professional astrologers have given me their valued feedback about the efficacy of my method of birth time rectification. However, in this article instead of writing on my technique of birth time rectification I will rather elaborate on my Rule of Origin and its basic applicability with the help of a few AA rated birth charts. The Rule of Origin is a technique devised by me which helps you to know exactly whether the reported birth time or the rectified birth time is truly correct or not. Detailed elaborations are found in Dutta (2008).

The 'Rule of Origin'

Elaborate description and numerous examples have been provided on Rule of Origin in Dutta (2008). The Rule of Origin is a technique that is based on Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP) though with certain modifications this technique can be used for ascertaining correctness birth time in Vedic astrology. In this article I restrict myself to KP only and show how my Rule of Origin is applicable to birth charts that are based on Krishnamurti Paddhati.

The logic and rationale behind my Rule of Origin is found in the ancient texts of astrology. According to the classical tenets of astrology, the birth of a native happens due to his past Karma, Purva Punya (good deeds in past life) and the father (who is the giver of the Beeja). The mother is only a bearer of the child (Kshetra) but the seed of life comes from the father. Thus, the 9th house of a birth chart shows the 'origin' of the native. So, if the given or the rectified birth time is truly correct, then the Ascendant/Lagna must be linked with the 9th cusp.

In my Rule of Origin, the original/rectified birth time is considered to be indeed correct, if the following are observed:

1. The original/rectified Lagna Starlord connected with the 9th cusp directly.
2. The original/rectified Lagna sublord is connected with the 9th cusp directly
3. The original/rectified lagna starlord or sublord is connected with the 9th cusp indirectly.

This therefore, means that if the lagna cusp star lord or sub lord is linked with the 9th cusp sub lord or star lord respectively either 'directly' or linked 'indirectly' (through a third planet) then the birth time is fully correct. For in depth illustrations and examples see Dutta (2008).

Case Studies

I now provide a few case studies to illustrate the utility of my Rule of Origin technique through a few AA rated birth charts obtained from Astrodatabank. AA rated birth charts mean that the birth time mentioned in these birth charts have been certified as accurate and authentic. Moreover, various astrologers have rectified the birth time of these charts at different points of time and have arrived at the same final birth time. In simple words, AA rated birth charts provide authentic, reliable and validated data.

Chart 1 belongs to famous actor Marlon Brando born on 3rd April 1924 at 11:00 pm in 41N15(G), 95W56. The cuspal and planetary chart at the noted birth time is provided below.

Cuspal Positions							Planetary Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl	Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ve	Su	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ke	Ve
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve	Mo	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ve
3	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ma	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ma	Me
4	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ke	Me	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ke	Me
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ju	Jyesta(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su	Ve	Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ma	Ve
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ma	Ke	Sa[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ma	Ra	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ra
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ke	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Me
10	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Sa	Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ma
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve							
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ke							

Observe how in the cuspal and planetary charts we find that the reported birth time of Marlon Brando is indeed correct.

1. Lagna cusp sign lord Mars and 9th cusp sign lord Moon are related to each other through a third planet Venus since Venus is sublord of Moon and starlord of Mars.
2. Lagna starlord Saturn is not connected with 9th cusp starlord Mercury and/or sub lord Venus. But Lagna sub lord Moon is connected with 9th star lord Mercury. This is because Moon is in star of Mercury.
3. *Though this is enough evidence for Rule of Origin*, we can still go on to find out that the Lagna cusp sublord Moon is directly connected with 9th cusp sub lord Venus because Moon is in sub of Venus.
4. Those who consider themselves to be advanced learners of KP and swear by sub-sub lords can also find that the Lagna sub-sub lord Mars is connected with the 9th sublord Venus.

Chart 2 belongs to famous American futurist author Michael Crichton born on 23rd October 1942 at 11:55 pm in 41N52(G) and 87W39. The cuspal and planetary chart at the noted birth time is provided below.

Cuspal Positions							Planetary Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl	Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Ma	Su	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ma
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Sa	Mo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
3	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo	Ma	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Me
4	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
5	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ju
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa	Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Mo
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Mo	Sa[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Mo
9	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Ke	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Sa
10	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju	Fo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ve
11	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Me	Ma							
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo	Ra							

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

***Over 3 Hours of
unique video lecture
with many practical
examples!!***



Om Ganeshaya Namaha

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

***Innovative study
material with
practice cases and
personal coaching***

Astrology Home Video Course In English

Birth Time Rectification

THROUGH

Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP)

By

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

(Author of the famous article on BTR in June 2007 issue of Express Star Teller)

Unique Features of the Video Course:

- Master the technique to arrive at correct birth time when:
 - Year of Birth is not known
 - Year and month of Birth is not known
 - Large or small birth time ranges are mentioned by your clients
 - Confusion with 2 or more Lagna (Ascendant) presented to you
 - Become expert in rectifying 'War Time' births.
 - Master the technique how to know exactly whether the given Birth Time is fully correct or not.
 - Master Dr. Andrew's 'Rule of Origin' technique – the ultimate guide to correct birth time.
 - Learn how to find out important life events after Birth Time rectification.
 - 3 DVDs and 80 pages of brilliant Study Material
- ✓ ***Solve many practice cases from Study Material, send to Dr. Andrew Dutta and get personalized feedback ABSOLUTELY FREE!!***
- ✓ ***Get one Birth Time Rectification done personally by Dr. Andrew Dutta worth Rs. 500/- (US \$ 50) ABSOLUTELY FREE !!***
- ✓ ***Personal grooming over telephone by Dr Andrew Dutta ABSOLUTELY FREE!***

VIDEO COURSE PRICE:

Rs. 1100/- only (for India) and US \$200/- (for outside India) Postage extra

Special Price for KP E-Zine Subscribers Rs.950 (US \$ 180) Postage Extra

To avail special discount, take printout of this advertisement and send along with Demand Draft/Money Order/Account Payee Cheque drawn in favor of 'Andrew Dutta' payable in Hyderabad to:

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments, B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad 500016, A. P. India

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in Mobile: 0-0-9866620483

Observe how my Rule of Origin is satisfied in the AA rated birth chart of Crichton proving beyond doubt that the reported birth time is fully accurate.

1. Lagna cusp sign lord Moon and 9th cusp sign lord Saturn are connected with each other since Saturn is in star of Moon. So, the Lagna sign Cancer is correct.
2. Lagna star lord Saturn is connected with 9th cusp sub lord Mercury as Mercury is the sub lord of Saturn. This proves that the reported birth time is totally correct though we can go on further.
3. Lagna sublord Sun is connected with the 9th star lord Jupiter through a third planet Rahu. This is a double proof that the birth time is correct.
4. Even at the level of sub-sub we find that the Lagna sub-sub lord Venus is connected with 9th sub lord Mercury directly.

Chart 3 belongs to the world famous scientist Albert Einstein born on 14th March 1879 at 11:30 am in 48N24 (G) and 10E00. The cuspal and planetary chart at the noted birth time is provided below.

Cuspal Positions							Planetary Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl	Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ju	Su	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Sa
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa
3	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ma	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ju
4	P.Phaiguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma	Me	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Mo	Me
5	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Me	Sa
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma
7	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke	Me	Sa	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Ma	Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Su
9	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Me	Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
10	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me	Sa	Fo	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Mo	Ve
11	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve							
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ve							

Here also we find compelling evidence that the birth time of Einstein as reported to us is absolutely accurate. Once again it proves to us that my Rule of Origin helps to ascertain beyond doubt whether a reported (as well as a rectified) birth time is truly correct or not. As we can see below:

1. Lagna cusp sign lord Mercury and 9th cusp sign lord Saturn are related with each other directly indicating that the Lagna of Einstein, Gemini, is correct.
2. Lagna star lord Rahu and Lagna sub lord Mars have juxtaposed themselves in the 9th cusp indicating that the birth time is correct beyond doubt
3. At the sub-sub level, the connection between Lagna sub-sub lord Jupiter and 9th cusp sub lord Rahu is evident through Sun.

Chart 4 belongs to former Miss World Aishwarya Rai Bachchan born on 01st November 1973 at 4:05 am in 12N46 (G) and 74E 52. The cuspal and planetary position charts are provided below to find whether the reported birth time is correct or not according to my Rule of Origin.

Cuspal Positions							Planetary Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl	Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ve	Su	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ju	Mo
2	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve	Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me
3	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ma[R]	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ke
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ve	Me[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Su	Ve
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Mo	Ve	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ra	Sa[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ke	Ju
8	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ma
9	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ke	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Ju
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo	Sa	Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ra							
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa							

It is easy to observe how with the help of my Rule of Origin we can find the uncanny connection at the level of Lagna cusp star and sub lords with that of 9th cusp star and sublords. They are all Moon. Even the Lagna sub-sub lord Rahu is connected with 9th sub lord Moon and 9th sub-sub lord Saturn.

Chart 5 belongs to the famous CEO of GE, Jack Welch who showed the entire world how a conglomerate can be effectively managed. He is also the author of the international management bestseller 'Jack- Straight from the Gut'. He is born on 19th November 1935 at 10:30 am in 42N31 (G) and 70W55. the planetary and cuspal charts are given below.

Cuspal Positions							Planetary Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl	Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Sa	Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Me	Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ma	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ve
4	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Me	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
6	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Mo	Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Su	Sa
7	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ju
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ma	Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
10	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Me	Ju	Fo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ke
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo							
12	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ma	Me							

My Rule of Origin once again illuminates us by providing evidence that Welch's reported birth time is fully accurate.

1. His Lagna cusp sign lord Jupiter is connected to 9th cusp sign lord Mercury through Saturn. So, his Lagna is correct as Sagittarius.
2. Lagna star lord Venus and 9th cusp sublord Mercury is also indirectly connected indicating that his birth time is fully accurate.
3. For those who are ambitious, the Lagna sub-sub lord Venus and 9th cusp sublord Mercury are also indirectly related to indicate that the birth time is correct upto the nearest second.

Conclusion

It is therefore, clear how the new verification technique, my Rule of Origin, can help the users of KP based astrological analysis of natal horoscopes by indicating whether a birth time is correct or not. Rule of Origin is applicable in all KP birth charts based on Placidus House Division. It is also applicable for birth charts based on Vedic astrology but I will write about it in some later article.

I would like to conclude this article by urging all readers to look up their own charts and seek the connection between 1st cusp and the 9th cusp and find out for themselves whether their birth time is truly correct or not. They can also find out the correctness of the reported birth time of their clients, friends and relatives by using my Rule of Origin technique. I can assure that they will come to know the truth about birth time.

References:

1. Benham, Dr. W. G, (1901) The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading: A Practical Treatise on the Art commonly called as Palmistry. G. P. Putnam and Sons, NY.
2. Dutta, Dr. Andrew, (2007) Birth Time Rectification through KP Astrology. Express Star Teller, June 2007, Chennai, India.
3. Dutta, Dr. Andrew, (2008) Astrology Home Video Course on Birth Time Rectification through Krishnamurti Paddhati. Bhagya Ratna Gems and Jewellery and Mrs. M. Dutta, Kolkata, India. 9866620483.



PROMOTION OR RETIREMENT ?

By: Dr. H.S. Nagi,
9/43, Punjab agricultural university,
Ludhiana
Mb 094177 17910

One of my colleagues was waiting promotion; it was in the air that she will be promoted to the post of principal before retirement. She was also curious and was expecting promotion. But in govt. departments everybody knows how file moves. Knowing her eagerness which she pretends to hide I asked her horary number between 1 - 249 for astrological calculations. I was also eager to know astrologically.

She gave horary number 108 , I calculated on July 18, 2007, at 8-5 AM, at Ludhiana. If she doesn't promoted then her date of retirement was September 30, 2007. knowing this date I calculate and my focus was whether she will get promotion before her retirement?

Rule for promotion

- 1- if 10th cusp sub lord signify 2 or 6 or 10 or 11, then one will be promoted. If it is retrograde then wait till it become direct. But if it is deposited in star of retrograde planet then there will be no promotion.

Analysis

In the example chart 10th cusp sub lord is Venus. Now we have to look does Venus signify 2 or 6 or 10 or 11 houses? Venus is in star of ketu. Ketu is in 12th house. Now we should not make haste and say here no for promotion. We have to analyse ketu.

BASIC RAHU/KETU RULES *(Compiled by Tin Win)*

1.1. Origin of Rahu/Ketu Rules (KP Reader II, 1983, page 315)

Rahu or Ketu will act as a strong agent to the planets to which they are conjoined. If they are not conjoined with any planet, then they give the results of the planet which aspects them. Only when they are neither conjoined with, nor aspected by any planet, they represent the lord of the house. (Uthrakalamrita -- Khanda VI Sloka 14 onwards)

1.2. Rahu/Ketu Rules by Guruji KSK (KP Reader III, Old Edition/OE/, Part 1, page 123/New Edition /NE/ page 130; KP Reader V, 1983, page 123)

- 1) Rahu or Kethu indicates the results of planet which it is conjoined;
- 2) If no planet in conjunction, the results of planets aspecting it;
- 3) If neither conjoined nor aspected, the results of the constellation in which it is deposited;
- 4) Lastly the result of the sign in which it is deposited.

In example chart ketu is in conjunction with moon, Saturn and venus.

Moon is lord of 11 , it shows gains, by promotion or retirement? Moon is in 12 in star of ketu in 12. so it will be only after retirement gains. Saturn is in 11 as lord of 5 and 6, but in star of ketu in 12. 5-12 retirement. 6-11 gains with delay due to slow nature of Saturn.

Sun Rise: 05:35:24 A Sun Set: 07:29:38 P Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo,Vyatipata Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 108
Question : PROMOTION OR RETIREMENT ?

VII 03:00:00	VIII 00:32:00 Ma 22:35:24	IX 00:56:37	X 02:48:59 Me 11:25:12
Ur[R] 24:35:10 Fo 23:31:21 Ra 15:18:27 VI 05:08:58	Name: Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 18/Jul/2007 Time: 08:05:00 SID: 03:20:40 Lat: 30:54:00 N Lon: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind		Su 01:15:33 XI 04:40:14
Ne[R] 27:27:18 V 04:40:14	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 20" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Venus 17 Y, 5 M, 20 C		Sa 00:20:26 XII 05:08:58 Ve 07:24:25 Mo 15:01:03 Ke 15:18:27
PI[R] 03:03:26 IV 02:48:59	Ju[R] 16:39:49 III 00:56:37	II 00:32:00	I 03:00:00

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 08-Jan-2005 - 08-Jan-2025		Sun Dasa 08-Jan-2025 - 08-Jan-2031		Moon Dasa 08-Jan-2031 - 08-Jan-2041	
Venus	08-Jan-2005	Sun	08-Jan-2025	Moon	08-Jan-2031
Sun	08-May-2008	Moon	26-Apr-2025	Mars	08-Nov-2031
Moon	09-May-2009	Mars	26-Oct-2025	Rahu	08-Jun-2032
Mars	09-Jan-2011	Rahu	04-Mar-2026	Jupiter	09-Dec-2033
Rahu	09-Mar-2012	Jupiter	29-Jan-2027	Saturn	09-Apr-2035
Jupiter	10-Mar-2015	Saturn	16-Nov-2027	Mercury	08-Nov-2036
Saturn	10-Nov-2017	Mercury	29-Oct-2028	Ketu	09-Apr-2038
Mercury	09-Jan-2021	Ketu	04-Sep-2029	Venus	09-Nov-2038
Ketu	09-Nov-2023	Venus	10-Jan-2030	Sun	09-Jul-2040
Mars Dasa 08-Jan-2041 - 08-Jan-2048		Rahu Dasa 08-Jan-2048 - 08-Jan-2066		Jupiter Dasa 08-Jan-2066 - 08-Jan-2082	
Mars	08-Jan-2041	Rahu	08-Jan-2048	Jupiter	08-Jan-2066
Rahu	05-Jun-2041	Jupiter	20-Sep-2050	Saturn	26-Feb-2068
Jupiter	23-Jun-2042	Saturn	13-Feb-2053	Mercury	07-Sep-2070
Saturn	29-May-2043	Mercury	19-Dec-2055	Ketu	12-Dec-2072
Mercury	07-Jul-2044	Ketu	07-Jul-2058	Venus	18-Nov-2073
Ketu	04-Jul-2045	Venus	26-Jul-2059	Sun	18-Jul-2076
Venus	01-Dec-2045	Sun	26-Jul-2062	Moon	06-May-2077
Sun	01-Feb-2047	Moon	20-Jun-2063	Mars	06-Sep-2078
Moon	07-Jun-2047	Mars	19-Dec-2064	Rahu	13-Aug-2079
Saturn Dasa 08-Jan-2082 - 08-Jan-2101		Mercury Dasa 08-Jan-2101 - 08-Jan-2118		Ketu Dasa 08-Jan-2118 - 08-Jan-2125	
Saturn	08-Jan-2082	Mercury	08-Jan-2101	Ketu	08-Jan-2118
Mercury	11-Jan-2085	Ketu	05-Jun-2103	Venus	05-Jun-2118
Ketu	20-Sep-2087	Venus	02-Jun-2104	Sun	05-Aug-2119
Venus	29-Oct-2088	Sun	03-Apr-2107	Moon	11-Dec-2119
Sun	30-Dec-2091	Moon	09-Feb-2108	Mars	11-Jul-2120
Moon	12-Dec-2092	Mars	09-Jul-2109	Rahu	08-Dec-2120
Mars	13-Jul-2094	Rahu	06-Jul-2110	Jupiter	28-Dec-2121
Rahu	22-Aug-2095	Jupiter	24-Jan-2113	Saturn	04-Dec-2122
Jupiter	28-Jun-2098	Saturn	30-Apr-2115	Mercury	13-Jan-2124

18/Jul/2007 08:05:00 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Su	Ke	Ve
Moon	Su	Ve	Ve
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Sa	Ju
4	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ju
5	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Me
6	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Ju	Me
7	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su	Sa
8	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ra
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Mo	Mo
10	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra
11	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Me
12	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ra

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Su	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ma	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ra
Me	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ju[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ma
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ve
Sa	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ra	Ra
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Su	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Mo	Sa
Fo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	10	4, 7	12
Mo+	12	12	2, 9	11
Ma+	12	8	2, 9	3, 8
Me+	6	10		1, 10
Ju	11	3	5, 6	4, 7
Ve	12	12		2, 9
Sa	12	11		5, 6
Ra	6	6		
Ke	12	12	2, 9	
Ur	3	6	4, 7	
Ne	8	5	3, 8	
PI	12	4		
Fo	3	6	4, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Venus is lord of 2 and 9 in 12 in star of ketu in 12. 9-12 retirement 2 is for gain of pension etc.

Fulfillment of desire

11th cusp shows whether ones desire will be fulfilled or not. Here 11th cusp sub lord is Saturn in star of ketu in 12. so desire will not be fulfilled.

WHY RETIREMENT?

Dasa and bhukti lord is Venus, which is strong significator of 12. antra and sookshma lord mercury is not in ruling planets, though it is in 10th house and is in star of rahu which is in 6th it indicates she will other job after retirement.

But I didn't have courage to tell her that she will not get promotion in government college. I console her that she will be principal, if not in govt college then it may be some other pvt college. Fate is inevitable, we are actors in this world drama, and everybody have its fixed part.

Actual result

She was retired but her desire to get govt orders for promotion in govt. college was not fulfilled.

Astro Studies

KP Astrology Video course First Time in world

Course Contents

- Astrology Basics
- Casting Horoscope
- Birth Horoscope Analysis
- Prasanna Horoscope Analysis
- Finding the Date of Life Events
- Ruling Planet Techniques
- Finding Theft Via Astrology
- Birth Time Rectification
- Muhurtha
- Praptham - Marriage matching
- Fortuna and It's Application

Payment Details

English Version - Rs.6000
(Includes 3 DVD and Books)

Tamil Version - Rs.3000
(Includes 6 VCD and Books)

Send DD in favour of
" Pranava Peetam Trust "
payable at coimbatore. or

Deposit money in ICICI Bank.

A/c No : 034201000946
A/c Name : Pranava Peetam Trust

1000 Rs discount for English DVD
Till Dec 2007 to KP Ezine readers

For More details Contact us

Pranava Peetam

30, Selvam Nagar, P N Pudur,
Coimbatore 641041.
Ph : +91 9944233355, 91 9944133355
Email :swamiomkar@gmail.com
web : www.pranavapeetam.org



Course Feature

Step by step explanations for easy learning

Feels like learning from direct classes

Courses available in English and Tamil languages

7hrs DVD covers basic to advance level of KP astrology



Pranava Peetam



FOUR STEP THEORY

By: Tin Win

E MAIL: tw853@yahoo.com

I. INTRODUCTION

1. With the objective of providing an easy presentation of the Four Step Theory for enthusiasts, this study article has been prepared according to the rules and views expressed in the currently available references of this theory.

II. SIGNIFICATORS

2. A planet signifies the event through the following four steps:

- 1) The Planet itself
- 2) The Star Lord of the Planet
- 3) The Sub Lord of the Planet
- 4) The Star Lord of this Sub Lord

3. The 4th step is an extension of the KP 3 steps on the basis of the 'Sub Lord Speaks' articles by Shri K.M. Subramaniam. The 3rd and 4th steps are given more importance in using them as significators like the first 2 steps.

4. In each step of the 4 steps, the houses signified by the planet are the house occupied and the houses owned by the planet. All the houses indicated in the 4 steps are basically the 'secondary' significators of the 'main' planet in the step 1. Out of them the strong or 'primary' significators are chosen by the basic and special rules, which are crucial in this theory.

5. 'Only the primary significators' are considered in this theory and the 'secondary' significators are 'not' taken into consideration. In judging whether an event is promised for the native in life and when it can happen, the relevant cusp sub-lord and the DBA lords are considered whether they are the primary significators of the required houses under consideration in all the 4 steps.

III. PRIMARY SIGNIFICATORS

III.1. 'Basic' Primary Significators

6. The 'basic' primary significators are chosen according to the following basic rules:

- 1) Star Lord, and
- 2) Star position.

III.1.1. Rule 1 of Star Lord, ie. Planet being a Star Lord

7. A planet acting as the starlord of another planet, i.e. a planet in the step 2 or 4, is a primary signifier of the house occupied and the houses owned by this planet, provided they are empty (not occupied by Sun to Ketu, without taking into consideration of Fortuna, Uranus, Neptune and

EXAMPLE CHART- 1

Sun Rise: 06:11:39 AM Sun Set: 05:50:01 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya YoḡPriti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

VIII 07:36:04	IX 08:00:25 Ke 11:06:18	X 09:40:50	Mo 05:28:04 XI 10:53:48
Su 16:12:39 Me 13:18:57 VII 10:14:36	Name: EXAMPLE CHART- 1 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 28/Feb/1958 Time: 05:20:00 SID: 04:03:14 Lat: 23:38:00 N Lon: 85:31:00 E Place: RAMGARH, BIHAR, India		XII 11:07:59
VI 11:07:59 Ve 09:27:15	Ayanamsa: 23° 10' 58" Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 7 M, 16 D		I 10:14:36
Ma 24:34:59 V 10:53:48 Sa 01:30:29	Fo 29:30:01 IV 09:40:50	Ra 11:06:18 Ju[R] 08:13:14 III 08:00:25	II 07:36:04

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 17-Oct-1951 - 17-Oct-1958			Rahu Dasa 17-Oct-1958 - 17-Oct-1976		Jupiter Dasa 17-Oct-1976 - 17-Oct-1992
Mars	17-Oct-1951	Rahu	17-Oct-1958	Jupiter	17-Oct-1976
Rahu	14-Mar-1952	Jupiter	28-Jun-1961	Saturn	06-Dec-1978
Jupiter	02-Apr-1953	Saturn	21-Nov-1963	Mercury	17-Jun-1981
Saturn	08-Mar-1954	Mercury	27-Sep-1966	Ketu	23-Sep-1983
Mercury	17-Apr-1955	Ketu	14-Apr-1969	Venus	29-Aug-1984
Ketu	14-Apr-1956	Venus	02-May-1970	Sun	30-Apr-1987
Venus	11-Sep-1956	Sun	02-May-1973	Moon	17-Feb-1988
Sun	12-Nov-1957	Moon	27-Mar-1974	Mars	17-Jun-1989
Moon	18-Mar-1958	Mars	27-Sep-1975	Rahu	24-May-1990
Saturn Dasa 17-Oct-1992 - 17-Oct-2011			Mercury Dasa 17-Oct-2011 - 17-Oct-2028		Ketu Dasa 17-Oct-2028 - 17-Oct-2035
Saturn	17-Oct-1992	Mercury	17-Oct-2011	Ketu	17-Oct-2028
Mercury	21-Oct-1995	Ketu	14-Mar-2014	Venus	14-Mar-2029
Ketu	30-Jun-1998	Venus	11-Mar-2015	Sun	14-May-2030
Venus	08-Aug-1999	Sun	11-Jan-2018	Moon	20-Sep-2030
Sun	08-Oct-2002	Moon	17-Nov-2018	Mars	20-Apr-2031
Moon	20-Sep-2003	Mars	17-Apr-2020	Rahu	17-Sep-2031
Mars	19-Apr-2005	Rahu	14-Apr-2021	Jupiter	04-Oct-2032
Rahu	28-May-2006	Jupiter	01-Nov-2023	Saturn	10-Sep-2033
Jupiter	02-Apr-2009	Saturn	07-Feb-2026	Mercury	19-Oct-2034
Venus Dasa 17-Oct-2035 - 17-Oct-2055			Sun Dasa 17-Oct-2055 - 17-Oct-2061		Moon Dasa 17-Oct-2061 - 17-Oct-2071
Venus	17-Oct-2035	Sun	17-Oct-2055	Moon	17-Oct-2061
Sun	17-Feb-2039	Moon	04-Feb-2056	Mars	17-Aug-2062
Moon	17-Feb-2040	Mars	04-Aug-2056	Rahu	17-Mar-2063
Mars	17-Oct-2041	Rahu	10-Dec-2056	Jupiter	16-Sep-2064
Rahu	17-Dec-2042	Jupiter	04-Nov-2057	Saturn	17-Jan-2066
Jupiter	17-Dec-2045	Saturn	23-Aug-2058	Mercury	17-Aug-2067
Saturn	17-Aug-2048	Mercury	04-Aug-2059	Ketu	16-Jan-2069
Mercury	18-Oct-2051	Ketu	10-Jun-2060	Venus	16-Aug-2069
Ketu	18-Aug-2054	Venus	16-Oct-2060	Sun	16-Apr-2071

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ra
2	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve
3	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Su
4	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
5	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ju
6	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ma	Sa
7	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ju
8	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ve
9	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ra
10	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Su
11	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Su
12	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Me
Mo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ve	Su
Ma	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Sa
Me	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Me
Ju[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
Ve	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma
Sa	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ra	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Ve
Ke	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Su
Fo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	7		1
Mo+	5	10	4, 9	12
Ma	5	5	3, 10	4, 9
Me+	3	7		2, 11
Ju+	3	3		5, 8
Ve	7	5	1	3, 10
Sa+	9	4		6, 7
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9		
Fo	7	4	2, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

EXAMPLE CHART- 1 (KPAstro 3.0)

4 Step Significators

Empty houses: 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12

Planets with no planets in their stars (+): Mo, Me, Ju, Sa

Planets in own stars (*): Ra, Ke

Me conj 7

Ju conj 3

Ve conj 6

Ra conj 3

Ke conj 9

Su conj Me

Ra conj Ju

Mo is aspected by Ju

Ke is aspected by Ju

Me aspects 1

Ju aspects 7, 9, 11

Ve aspects 12

Ra aspects 9

Ke aspects 3

Planet Ke*: 9; Sgl Ma(5); Asp by Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 3; Cnj 9

Starlord of Ke is Ke*: 9; Sgl Ma(5); Asp by Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 3; Cnj 9

Sublord of Ke is Sa+: 4; 6

Starlord of Sa is Ke*: 9; Sgl Ma(5); Asp by Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 3; Cnj 9

Planet Ve: Cnj 6

Starlord of Ve is Su: 7; 1; Cnj Me(7, 2-11, Asp 1, Cnj 7)

Sublord of Ve is Ve: Cnj 6

Starlord of Ve is Su: 7; 1; Cnj Me(7, 2-11, Asp 1, Cnj 7)

Planet Su:

Starlord of Su is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Sublord of Su is Ve: Cnj 6

Starlord of Ve is Su: 7; 1; Cnj Me(7, 2-11, Asp 1, Cnj 7)

Planet Mo+: 10; 12; Asp by Ju(3, 8, Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3)

Starlord of Mo is Ma: 5

Sublord of Mo is Su:

Starlord of Su is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Planet Ma:

Starlord of Ma is Ve: 5; Asp 12; Cnj 6

Sublord of Ma is Me+: 7; 2-11; Cnj Su(7, 1); Asp 1; Cnj 7

Starlord of Me is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Planet Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Starlord of Ra is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Sublord of Ra is Sa+: 4; 6

Starlord of Sa is Ke*: 9; Sgl Ma(5); Asp by Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 3; Cnj 9

Planet Ju+: 3; 8; Asp Mo(10, 12); Asp 7; Asp 9; Asp 11; Cnj 3

Starlord of Ju is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Sublord of Ju is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Starlord of Ra is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Planet Sa+: 4; 6

Starlord of Sa is Ke*: 9; Sgl Ma(5); Asp by Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 3; Cnj 9

Sublord of Sa is Ve: Cnj 6

Starlord of Ve is Su: 7; 1; Cnj Me(7, 2-11, Asp 1, Cnj 7)

Planet Me+: 7; 2-11; Cnj Su(7, 1); Asp 1; Cnj 7

Starlord of Me is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

Sublord of Me is Me+: 7; 2-11; Cnj Su(7, 1); Asp 1; Cnj 7

Starlord of Me is Ra*: 3; Sgl Ve(5, Asp 12, Cnj 6); Cnj Ju(3, 8, Asp Mo[10, 12], Asp 7, Asp 9, Asp 11, Cnj 3); Asp 9; Cnj 3

EXAMPLE CHART-2

Sun Rise: 05:24:17 AM Sun Set: 07:29:22 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vaidhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Gar

Ke 26:45:12 I 15:40:22	II 21:58:58 Ma 26:02:16	Ve 02:28:24 III 18:56:48 Ju 26:42:36	IV 12:16:09 Su 17:17:21 Me 20:38:16
XII 05:57:58	Name: EXAMPLE CHART-2 Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 03/Jul/1977 Time: 12:05:00 SID: 18:24:56 Lat: 30:42:00 N Lon: 76:48:00 E Place: CHANDIGARH, UNION TERRITORY, India		V 06:24:10 Sa 21:50:14
Mo 09:59:41 XI 06:24:10	Ayanamsa: 23° 27' 10" Star: U.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 0 M, 0 D		VI 05:57:58
X 12:16:09	IX 18:56:48	VIII 21:58:58 Fo 08:22:43	VII 15:40:22 Ra 26:45:12

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 03-Jul-1971 - 03-Jul-1977			Moon Dasa 03-Jul-1977 - 03-Jul-1987		
Sun	03-Jul-1971	Moon	03-Jul-1977	Mars	03-Jul-1987
Moon	21-Oct-1971	Mars	03-May-1978	Rahu	30-Nov-1987
Mars	21-Apr-1972	Rahu	03-Dec-1978	Jupiter	17-Dec-1988
Rahu	27-Aug-1972	Jupiter	03-Jun-1980	Saturn	23-Nov-1989
Jupiter	21-Jul-1973	Saturn	04-Oct-1981	Mercury	01-Jan-1991
Saturn	09-May-1974	Mercury	04-May-1983	Ketu	29-Dec-1991
Mercury	21-Apr-1975	Ketu	03-Oct-1984	Venus	26-May-1992
Ketu	27-Feb-1976	Venus	03-May-1985	Sun	27-Jul-1993
Venus	03-Jul-1976	Sun	03-Jan-1987	Moon	03-Dec-1993
Rahu Dasa 03-Jul-1994 - 03-Jul-2012			Jupiter Dasa 03-Jul-2012 - 03-Jul-2028		
Rahu	03-Jul-1994	Jupiter	03-Jul-2012	Saturn	03-Jul-2028
Jupiter	14-Mar-1997	Saturn	22-Aug-2014	Mercury	07-Jul-2031
Saturn	08-Aug-1999	Mercury	04-Mar-2017	Ketu	16-Mar-2034
Mercury	14-Jun-2002	Ketu	10-Jun-2019	Venus	25-Apr-2035
Ketu	31-Dec-2004	Venus	17-May-2020	Sun	25-Jun-2038
Venus	20-Jan-2006	Sun	18-Jan-2023	Moon	06-Jun-2039
Sun	20-Jan-2009	Moon	05-Nov-2023	Mars	05-Jan-2041
Moon	14-Dec-2009	Mars	04-Mar-2025	Rahu	14-Feb-2042
Mars	14-Jun-2011	Rahu	10-Feb-2026	Jupiter	20-Dec-2044
Mercury Dasa 03-Jul-2047 - 03-Jul-2064			Ketu Dasa 03-Jul-2064 - 03-Jul-2071		
Mercury	03-Jul-2047	Ketu	03-Jul-2064	Venus	03-Jul-2071
Ketu	30-Nov-2049	Venus	30-Nov-2064	Sun	03-Nov-2074
Venus	26-Nov-2050	Sun	31-Jan-2066	Moon	03-Nov-2075
Sun	25-Sep-2053	Moon	06-Jun-2066	Mars	02-Jul-2077
Moon	01-Aug-2054	Mars	06-Jan-2067	Rahu	02-Sep-2078
Mars	01-Jan-2056	Rahu	03-Jun-2067	Jupiter	02-Sep-2081
Rahu	29-Dec-2056	Jupiter	20-Jun-2068	Saturn	02-May-2084
Jupiter	18-Jul-2059	Saturn	26-May-2069	Mercury	03-Jul-2087
Saturn	24-Oct-2061	Mercury	05-Jul-2070	Ketu	03-May-2090

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve
2	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
3	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ma
5	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ma	Ra
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Me
7	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo
9	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ra	Me
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Ra
11	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Su
12	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Sa
Mo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ke	Me
Ma	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ve	Sa
Me	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Me	Mo
Ju	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Su	Ve
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Ve
Ra	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Mo
Ke	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Me	Mo
Fo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	4		6
Mo+	4	11	6	5
Ma	2	2	3, 8	2, 9
Me	3	4	1, 10	4, 7
Ju	2	3	2, 9	1, 10
Ve	4	2	6	3, 8
Sa+	4	5	4, 7	11, 12
Ra	2	7	2, 9	
Ke+	4	1	4, 7	
Fo	7	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

EXAMPLE CHART-2 (KPAstro 3.0)

4 Step Significators

Empty houses: 6, 8, 9, 10, 12

Planets with no planets in their stars (+): Mo, Sa, Ke

Planets in own stars (*): Nil

Ra is aspected by Ju

Sa aspects 2

Planet Ke+: 1; Sgl Ju(3, 10)

Starlord of Ke is Me: 4

Sublord of Ke is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ma: 2; 9

Planet Ve:

Starlord of Ve is Su: 4; 6

Sublord of Ve is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ma: 2; 9

Planet Su:

Starlord of Su is Ra: 7; Sgl Me(4); Stl Ma(2, 9); Asp by Ju(3,

Sublord of Su is Ve:

Starlord of Ve is Su: 4; 6

Planet Mo+: 11

Starlord of Mo is Su: 4; 6

Sublord of Mo is Ve:

Starlord of Ve is Su: 4; 6

Planet Ma:

Starlord of Ma is Ve: 2; 8

Sublord of Ma is Ke+: 1; Sgl Ju(3, 10)

Starlord of Ke is Me: 4

Planet Ra:

Starlord of Ra is Ma: 2; 9

Sublord of Ra is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ma: 2; 9

Planet Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ma: 2; 9

Sublord of Ju is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ma: 2; 9

Planet Sa+: 5; 12; Asp 2

Starlord of Sa is Me: 4

Sublord of Sa is Su:

Starlord of Su is Ra: 7; Sgl Me(4); Stl Ma(2, 9); Asp by Ju(3, 10

Planet Me:

Starlord of Me is Ju: 3; 10

Sublord of Me is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ma: 2; 9

Pluto). These houses of the primary signifiers are the KP grade 'A' signifiers and grade 'C' signifiers, which become grade 'A' signifiers when the relevant houses are empty.

8. In the 'attached' example chart 1, the empty houses, '1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12' are to be noted down. Sun occupies house 7 and owns house 1. When Sun is the star-lord of Venus in the steps 2 and 4 of Venus, house 7 is the KP grade 'A' signifier and house 1 is the grade 'C' signifier for Venus. The grade 'A' signifier of house 7 is a strong or 'primary' signifier by Rule 1 in this theory. Since house 1 is empty, there is no grade 'A' or 'B' signifier for house 1, and thus the grade 'C' signifier becomes a grade 'A' signifier and consequently a primary signifier of house 1.

III.1.2. Rule 2 of Star Position, ie. Planet with no Planet in its Star or Planet in its own Star

9. A planet with no planet in its star or a planet in its own star is the primary signifier of the house it occupies and the houses it owns, only if the houses are empty. Otherwise the planets in the 1st step and 3rd step are the 'secondary' signifiers only, which are not considered in this theory. The planets in the 2nd step and 4th step are always the 'primary' signifiers by the above Rule 1. These houses of the primary signifiers by Rule 2 are the 'upgraded' KP grade 'B' signifiers for the planets with no planet in their stars and in their own stars and the 'upgraded' grade 'D' signifiers, when the relevant houses are empty.

10. In the example chart '1', the planets with no planet in their stars 'Mo, Me, Ju, Sa', are to be marked by "+", and the planets in their own stars, 'Ra, Ke', by "*". All these planets, 'Mo, Me, Ju, Sa, Ra, Ke', are the 'primary' signifiers in 'any' step of the 4 steps. But Venus, having Mars in its star, not in its own star, is a primary signifier in the 2nd step of Mars only but not in the 1st step of Venus and 3rd step of Venus, Sun and Saturn, except being a primary signifier of 6 by the Rule 4 of Conjunction with the Cusp in the point 16. In the 'attached' example chart '2', Saturn occupies house 5 (KP grade 'B' signifier) and owns houses 11, 12 (KP grade 'D' signifiers). Since there is no planet in Saturn star, these grade 'B' and 'D' signifiers become the grade 'A' and 'C' signifiers respectively, ie. there is no other planet for the grade 'A' signifier of house 5 and for the grade 'C' signifier of houses 11, 12. Consequently as explained in the point 8, the grade 'B' signifier, upgraded to 'A' signifier of house 5, becomes a primary signifier, and the grade 'D' signifier, upgraded to 'C' signifier of house 12 (empty), becomes a primary signifier in the 1st step of Saturn. But house 11 does not become a primary signifier because it is occupied by Moon.

11. When a planet is in its own star, the house occupied by this planet is the KP signifier of grade 'B' as well as 'A', for instance in the example chart 1, Rahu in its own star, in house 3 (grade 'B') and its star-lord Rahu is also in house 3 (grade 'A'), and so Rahu is a primary signifier of house 3 in any step of the 4 steps, ie. in the 1st step of Rahu, 2nd step of Sun, Rahu, Jupiter and Mercury, 3rd step of Jupiter, and 4th step of Moon, Mars, Jupiter and Mercury. Similarly the houses owned by a planet in its own star are the KP signifier of grade 'D' as well as 'C' and they become the primary signifiers when these houses are empty as explained above.

12. The Four Step primary signifiers are useful in choosing the 'strong' signifiers in KP as the primary signifiers of this theory are equivalent to the KP grade 'A' signifiers.

III.2. Rule 3 of Primary Signifiers through Rahu/Ketu

13.1. The above two rules (Rule 1 and 2) apply to Rahu/Ketu, which gives the results of the conjoined and aspecting planets within the 3d:20m orb, its star-lord and its sign-lord in the ascending order. As a practical starting point, the house occupied by Rahu/Ketu,

and the house occupied and the houses owned by its sign-lord are usually taken into consideration. Rahu/Ketu's aspect on each other or another planet is not applicable but its aspect on the opposite cusp by 7th aspect is considered in this theory.

13.2. Only if Rahu/Ketu is itself the 'primary' significator (as per Rule 1 and 2), then the house occupied, the planets in conjunction or aspecting, star-lord and sign-lord also will become the 'primary' significators. If Rahu/Ketu is itself the 'secondary' significator only, then they also will be the 'secondary' significators even though they are by themselves the 'primary' significators. In the example chart '1', since Rahu in its own star is a primary significator in any step of the 4 steps by Rule 2, its '3 Occupied', Cnj Ju(3-8, Asp Mo[10-12], Asp 7,9,11, Cnj 3), 'Asp 9', and 'Sgl Ve(5,12,6)' also become the primary significators in 1st step of Rahu, 2nd step of Sun, Rahu, Jupiter and Mercury, 3rd step of Jupiter and 4th step of Moon, Mars, Jupiter and Mercury. In the 'attached' example chart '2', Rahu with Moon in its star and not in its own star is a primary significator in the steps 2 and 4 only by Rule 1, ie. in the 2nd step of Sun and 4th step of Saturn only, ie. '7 Occupied', 'Asp by Ju(3-10)', 'Stl Ma(2-9)' and 'Sgl Me(4)' but it is not a primary significator in the 1st step of itself Rahu. (R 1, pages 30, 41-42, R 2, R 5) (R 1 and R 2 represent the Reference item no. 1 and no. 2 respectively)

13.3. There is an emphasis to take into consideration of the house occupied and the houses owned by the star-lord of Rahu/Ketu when it is the star-lord of another planet, ie. Rahu/Ketu is in the step 2 or 4. The house occupied and the houses owned by the star-lord are considered. The star-lord gives the stronger results than the sign-lord of Rahu/Ketu. The primary significators of the conjoined and aspecting planets are also to be considered when they are relevant. The results of the conjoined or aspecting planets or star-lord (when Rahu/Ketu is a primary significator) should be given first priority, then the sign-lord cannot give its results. In the example chart '2', among the primary significators of Rahu in the 2nd step of Sun and 4th step of Saturn, '7 Occupied', 'Asp by Ju(3,10)' and 'Stl Mo(2,7)' are supposed to be stronger than 'Sgl Me(4)', which is assumed not to give its results in such a case. The 'star-lord' of Rahu is taken into consideration when it is in the '2nd' step of Sun and '4th' step of Saturn. But the 'star-lord' of Ketu in the '3rd' step of Mars is not considered because the star-lord is to be considered, only if Rahu/Ketu is in the '2nd or 4th step'. (R 1, pages 28, 30, 41-42, 61, 77, 79, R 3. R 14)

14. Rahu is called as a blemish planet, which creates problems and does not give the results effectively to the native when it is in the DBA. If Rahu is a strong significator of the improving houses in all 4 steps, which is not found in most cases, then it won't create problems. Ketu does not create problems if it is supporting the favorable houses.

II.3. 'Additional' Primary Significators from the KP 'E' Grade Significators

15. The special rules of upgrading the weak KP 'E' grade significators to the primary significators in this theory are as follows:

- 1) Conjunction with the Cusps,
- 2) Conjunction between the Planets,
- 3) Aspect on the Cusps, and
- 4) Aspect between the Planets.

II.3.1. Rule 4 of Conjunction with the Cusps

16. If a planet is in conjunction with a cusp within the prescribed 3d:20m orb, behind (before) the cusp or ahead (after) the cusp, the planet 'automatically' becomes a 'primary' significator of this cusp in 'any' step of the 4 steps, 'irrespective' of other planets 'being' in the house whose cusp is conjoined by the planet or the planet 'not being' a primary significator. In the case of

Old issue of KPezine -February 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -1 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Ruling Planets-K.Ganpathy
 - 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST)Part 1
-Kanak Bosmia
 - 4: Role of sub-Vaikari Ramamurthy
 - 5: Election in Bihar-L.Y.Rao
 - 6: False Police case – Anurodh Kumar
 - 7: Guidelines for Preparing and judging A
Horary chart – K.Ganpathy
 - 8: Marriage Muhurat of Rahul Mahajn
- Kanak Bosmia
 - 9: Possibility of staying together
– Vijay Kumar
 - 10: Marriage When? – L.Y.rao
 - 11: the importance of KP Aynamsha
– Andrew Duatta
-

Old issue of KPezine -March 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -2 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: KPDP-Rules for marriage matching
-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST) Part 2
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Panjab Election-H.S.Hagi
- 5: When Shell I get PNR status
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: Will I granted Bail or denied?- H.S.Nagi
- 7: Judging the outcome of competition
through KP – Andrew Dutta
- 8: Matter control by Bhava -1 –
K.ganpathy
- 9: Sidhu's Victory or Defeat – H.S.Nagi
- 10: rectification of birth time
– Abhijit laheri

Old issue of KPezine -April 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -3 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Prospect of Dr.manmohansign Govt at
central –V.Ramamurthy
 - 3: Matter control by Bhava -2 –
K.Ganpathy
 - 4: Retrograde Theory of Dr.Kar
-Kanak Bosmia
 - 5: Denial of Education- G.Subramanian
 - 6: Are exam date Authentic?- Vijay
Kumar
 - 7: KP Traditional VS 4 Step
-Rajendra Nimaje
 - 8: Importance of Muhurat as per KP
- Kanak Bosmia
 - 9: ruling Planet and event within 24
-Andrew Dutta
 - 9: Rectifiction of Birth time- Abhijit Lahiri
 - 10: Sale and Purchase of Huose- H.S.nagi
 - 11: Career and aProfassion- Subhas Nair
-

Old issue of KPezine -May 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -4 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Rahu/Ketu Tules in KP- Tin Win
- 3: New Look in Relation Compatibility
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Marital Discord –Vijay Kumar
- 5: Roll of retrograde planet in pridiction
– Andrew Dutta
- 6: Birth time rectification- Abhijit Lahir

Old issue of KPezine -June 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -5 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Refernce Corner-KP Aynamsha – Tin Win
- 3: Dr.kar's Theory of shorts
Pridictions (TSP) – Kanak Bosmia
- 4: When shell Train Arrive?- Vijay Kumar
- 5: New Thought on failed pridictions with
TSP- Andrew Dutta
- 6: Devine Guidanc will never faile-
Rajendra Nimaje

Old issue of KPezine -July 2007 Special Issue on Marriage and Child Birth Editor Sri A.R.Raichur

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Marriage and
Child
Birth – Tin Win
- 2: Unmarried(unfavourable sub)
-A.R.raichur(Translation)
- 3: Denial of Childbirth – Vijay Kumar
- 4: Can not avoid Ceaserian
-A.R.Raichur (Translation)
- 5: Divorce,Love affairs and second
Marriage – H.S.Nagi

Old issue of KPezine -August 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Chart setting
– Tin Win
- 2: Job on Compassionate ground
- A.R.Raichur(Transalation)
- 3: Balarishtha Yoga – kanak Bosmia
- 4: When will the call materialize?
-Vijay Kumar
- 5: Can we depend on software based
pridictions? – Andrew Dutta
- 6: Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP
-Rangarajan Krishamoorthy
- 7: Marriage Timimg- G.Subramanian
- 8: KP Horary and court case-
- Madhu Nair(Pranav)
- 9Astrology and education in KP method
- Vishwanath Nair
- 9: Birth time rectification of osama Bin
laden – Kanak Bosmia
- 10: Diamond Ring Lost- H.S.Nagi

Old issue of KPezine - September 2007

- Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only
up to 31th January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-Choice of Gems By KP
– Tin Win
- 2: How many Sticks in match box
- Kanak Bosmia
- 3: Will I Gain as Agent of Commowealth
collage? – Vijay kumar
- 4: Fructification of Event-Vishwanath
Nair
- 5: Internet Group starting muhurat As
per KP - Kanak Bosmia

Old issue of KPezine October- 2007

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner- KP House grouping-1
– Tin Win
- 2: Balarishtha Yoga Part-2 – kanak
Bosmia
- 3: Purcjase of Land & Building
– M.K.Vishwnath
- 4: Suspention/Fir/Compromise -
H.S.Nagi
- 5: When Will my daughter come home
after Shopping – Vijay Kumar
- 6: Introduction to KB System Part: 1
– A.Devaraj
- 7: Which one is Krishnamutry Aynamsa?
– Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
- 8: Can I dig A tube Well on my Land?
– Vishwanath Nair
- 9: New Product launching Muhurat
– As per KP – Kanak Bosmia

Old issue of KPezine November- 2007

Price: Rs. 50 (this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner- KP House grouping-2
– Tin Win
- 2: Jail Yoga & Affect of Retro Planet
– kanak Bosmia
- 3: Introduction to KB System Part: 2
– A.Devaraj
- 4: Indo-Pak 20-20 World Cup
– Rajendra Nimje
- 5: When will I get A job?
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: The Arrest of Former PM Mr.Nawaz
Sharif – A Mundane Artical on KP System
– Vishwanath Nair
- 7: Is UPA Government in Danger?
– A Mundane Artical on KP System
– H.S.Nagi
- 8: Swearing in Chart of Kumaraswami's
Karnataka Govt. – As per KP
Mundane Muhurat
– Kanak Bosmia

KPEzine_December_2007

Mobile: 09825131165

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZINE**

**Now KPEzine
touch +750 members
Best way to Market your product
to
KP Astrologer**

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

conjunction before the cusp, the physically occupied house is basically considered as a 'secondary' significator, and it will become a 'primary' significator when the relevant planet is a 'primary' significator. The 3d:20m orb can be increased up to 4-5 degree especially for the very fast moving Moon and the fast moving planets (Sun, Mars, Mercury and Venus). (R 1, pages 20-24, 27, 49, 53, 57, 61, 67, 91; R 5, Part- 4 & 5)

17. In the example chart 1, 'Ven Cnj 6' is a conjunction 'before' the 6th cusp, and 'Me Cnj 7, Ju Cnj 3, Ra Cnj 3, Ke Cnj 9' are the conjunctions 'after' the cusps. In the case of 'Ven Cnj 6' before the cusp, the physically occupied 5th house is also considered as a 'secondary' significator. When Venus is a primary significator in the 2nd step of Mars, it becomes the 'primary' significators of 'both' 5 (12 to 6) and 6 houses. In addition, while 'Ve Cnj 6', consequently 'Ve Asp 12', as per Rule 6 of aspect on the cusp and so Venus becomes the primary significator of opposing houses 6 and 12, gain and loss.

18. Moreover, in this chart 1, 'Ra Cnj Ju' and consequently 'Ju Asp Ke' by 7th aspect. Thus both Rahu and Ketu are the agents of Jupiter. Here is a difference of opinion 'not' to consider Jupiter's 7th aspect on Ketu or other planets or cusps since such aspect is conducive to the primary signification of opposite houses, and it is to apply 'conjunction only' in such a case (R 14)

II.3.2. Rule 5 of Conjunction of the Planets

19. If a planet is conjoined with another planet within 3d:20m orb, the planet becomes a 'primary' significator of another planet, only if the original planet itself is a primary significator (as per Rule 1 and 2). These two planets (excluding Rahu/Ketu) in conjunction will offer the results to each other vice versa. However, in the case of 'Ra/Ke Cnj a planet', it is only 'one way' for Rahu/Ketu to offer the results of the conjoined planet as an agent of this planet, and the conjoined planet 'not' to offer the results of Rahu/Ketu vice versa. Rahu/Ketu is an agent of the conjoined and aspecting planets and its sign-lord but it does not act as an agent of its star-lord. As an agent, Rahu/Ketu will give whatever the planet is to give but the planet 'cannot' offer the results of Rahu/Ketu vice versa. (R 1, pages 27-28, 41-42, 51-53, R 5-Part 4 & 5)

20. In the example chart 1, in the case of 'Su Cnj Me', Sun will give the results of Mercury(7-2-11, Asp 1, Cnj 7) when Sun is a primary significator in the 2nd and 4th steps of Venus by Rule 1. On the other side, Mercury, having no planet in its star, a primary significator in any step of the 4 steps by Rule 2, will offer the results of Sun(7-1) in the 1st step of Mercury and 3rd steps of Mars and Mercury. However, in the case of 'Ra Cnj Ju', 'only' Rahu, in its own star, a primary significator by Rule 2, will offer the results of Ju(3-8, Asp Mo[10-12], Asp 7,9,11, Cnj 3) in 1st step of Rahu, 2nd step of Sun, Rahu, Jupiter and Mercury, 3rd step of Jupiter and 4th step of Moon, Mars, Jupiter and Mercury. On the other side, as per only 'one way' of giving results by Rahu/Ketu, Jupiter 'cannot' give the results of Rahu vice versa although Rahu is an agent of Jupiter.

II.3.3. Rule 6 of Aspect on the Cusps

21. If a planet throws the Hindu aspects on the cusps (not houses) within the 3d:20m orb, the planet becomes a 'primary' significator of these houses whose cusps are aspected, only if the 'original' planet itself is a 'primary' significator (as per Rule 1 and 2), 'irrespective' of other planets 'being' in these houses. Ketu's 7th aspect on the 'cusp' within 30d:20m orb is taken into consideration, implying to consider Rahu's similar aspect on the opposite cusp. Nevertheless, Rahu/Ketu's aspect on each other or any other planet is not considered. Any aspect of Rahu/Ketu is not applicable in KP. (R 1, pages 28, 34, 70, 87, R 14)

22. In the example chart '1', Jupiter aspects the 7, 9, 11 cusps within 3d:20m. Since Jupiter with no planet in its star is a 'primary' significator by Rule 2, it becomes a 'primary' significator

of the 7, 9, 11 houses by Rule 6. In the example chart '2', Saturn aspects the 2nd cusp only within prescribed 3d:20m orb but its aspect on the 7 and 11 cusps are beyond the prescribed 3d:20m orb. As a 'primary' significator by Rule 2, Saturn with no planet in its star also becomes a 'primary' significator of the 2nd house by Rule 6 but not 7 and 11 houses. 'Me Asp 1, Ju Asp 9, Ve Asp 12, Ra Asp 9, Ke Asp 3' are all the '7th' aspects, and consequently at the same time 'Me Cnj 7, Ju Cnj 3, Ve Cnj 6, Ra Cnj 3, Ke Cnj 9'. Thus these planets become the primary significators of the opposite houses, ie. 'Me for 1 & 7 houses; Ju for 3 & 9; Ve for 6 & 12; Ra for 3 & 9; Ke for 9 & 3', indicating opposite matters, such as sickness and cure, loss and gain. So there is a difference of opinion 'not to consider' the '7th' aspect on the cusps or planets and to consider 'conjunction only'. Depending on which option (with or without 7th aspect) is applied, the result can be entirely different in some cases; for instance, in the case of the actual marriage on 25-12-2005 (Me-Sa-Ve DBA dasa) in a male chart, 09-09-1978, 06:32 AM, Belgaum, Karnataka, India, 15N52, 74E30, New KPA 23:28:10, Asc Le 24:38:40, by KPAstro 3.0. Mercury Dasa and Saturn Bhukti are justified for marriage. But the Antara lord Venus is capable of giving marriage, if 'Su Asp 7' by 7th aspect is considered in the 4th step of Venus, otherwise marriage is denied by the only primary significator of the 'totally negative' houses 1, 12 for marriage in the 4th step of Venus as shown under.

1) Primary Significators 'with' 7th Aspect (as in R1)

Planet Ve:

Starlord of Ve is Ra: 1; Sgl Me(12); Stl Su(12, Asp 7, Cnj 1)

Sublord of Ve is Ra:

Starlord of Ra is Su: 12; Asp 7; Cnj 1

2) Primary Significators 'without' 7th Aspect

Planet Ve:

Starlord of Ve is Ra: 1; Sgl Me(12); Stl Su(12, Cnj 1)

Sublord of Ve is Ra:

Starlord of Ra is Su: 12; Cnj 1

II.3.4. Rule 7 of Aspect between the Planets

23. If a planet has the Hindu aspect (throwing or receiving) with another planet within the prescribed 3d:20m orb, the planet becomes a 'primary' significator of another planet, provided the 'original' planet itself is a 'primary' significator (as per Rule 1 and 2). Aspects on each other of two planets in the opposite signs are also considered. However, Rahu/Ketu's aspect on each other or another planet is not applicable but its 7th aspect on the opposite cusp is considered. (R 1, pages 28, 30, 54, 57, 70, 75, R 14)

24. In the example chart 1, regarding 'Mo Asp by Ju', on the side of receiving aspect, Moon with no planet in its star, a primary significator by Rule 2, will offer the results of Jupiter(3-8, Asp Mo[10-12], Asp 7,9,11, Cnj 3) in any step of the 4 steps, ie. 1st step of Moon. On the other side of throwing aspect, Jupiter with no planet in its star, a primary significator by Rule 2, will give the results of Moon(10-2) in any step, ie. 1st step of Jupiter. In the case of 'Ket Asp by Ju', Ketu in its own star, a primary significator by Rule 2, will give the results of Ju(3-8, Asp Mo[10-12], Asp 7,9,11, Cnj 3) in 1st step of Ketu, 2nd step of Ketu and Saturn and 4th step of Ketu and Rahu. Since there is only 'one way' of giving results by Rahu/Ketu, Jupiter 'cannot' give the results of Ketu vice versa although Ketu is an agent of Jupiter. In the example chart of a male, 09-04-1958, 04:25 AM, Indore, MP, India, 22N43, 75E50, New KPA 23:11:03, Asc Aq 18:41:01, the aspects of Mercury in Aries and Jupiter in Libra on each other by 7th aspect within the prescribed orb are to be considered, ie. Mercury giving the results of Jupiter(8-11) and Jupiter offering the results of Mercury(2-5), like in the example chart no. 14 in page 56 of R1, where Jupiter and Moon aspecting on each other by 7th aspect, Jupiter giving the results of Moon(2, etc) and Moon offering the results of Jupiter(8, etc)..

IV. RULING PLANETS

25. The RPs of only 4 items applied in this theory are in the following order. (R1, pages 2, 32, 34, 40-42, 81-83, 88, 91, R 2, R 5- Part 5)

- 1) Lagna Lord,
- 2) Moon's Starlord,
- 3) Moon's Sign Lord, and
- 4) Day Lord.

26. The Rahu/Ketu is to be taken as the RPs, only if it 'directly' appears in the RPs and not to take it while appearing as the 'agents' of the RPs.

27. The 'main essence' or 'advancement' of this theory is to judge the timing of events without the help of the RPs, which are not used in fixing the DBA. The RPs are used 'only' to confirm or correct the sub-lord of the relevant cusp under consideration before the prediction of a natal chart, as if there is some change in the birth time. But the horoscope is not recasted. If the sub-lord is among the RPs, it is supposed to be correct. If it does not appear in the RPs, the RP (planet), which is ahead or behind the original sub-lord is to be taken as the corrected sub-lord of the relevant cusp. The preference is given to the RP as per the above given order of priority, if both planets ahead and behind the original sub-lord appear in the RPs.

28. The RPs will vary from person to person, depending on the place and time of the query without giving support or help to everybody at every time. (R1, page 2, R 14)

29. For the example chart 1, the RPs at the time of judgment, at 22:03:27 PM, TZ (GMT-5) on 08-10-2007 at Rockville, MD, USA, 39N05, 77W09 are as follows:

- 1) Lagna Lord = Venus
- 2) Moon's Star Lord = Venus
- 3) Moon's Star Lord = Sun
- 4) Day Lord = Moon

30. In this example chart 1, for a foreign visit, the 12th cusp sub-lord Moon is in the RPs, and so it is supposed to be a correct sub-lord. For a case where the relevant sub-lord is not in the RPs, suppose the Day Lord is Mars, then the sub-lord Moon is not in the RPs. So Moon is to be corrected to Sun (before Moon) or Mars (after Moon), which are in the RPs, and the preference should be given to Sun as per the above given priority order of the RPs.

V. PROMISE OF AN EVENT

31. If the sub-lord of the cusp governing the event under consideration is a primary significator of any or more of the required 'positive' houses (2, 7, 11 and 5, 8 for marriage) in any or more of the 4 steps, then the event is promised to happen unless there are only the primary significators of totally 'negative' houses (1, 6, 10, 12 for marriage) in the 'more important' steps 3 and 4. Whatever it may be or even though there are only the primary significators of the totally 'negative' houses in the steps 1 and 2, any primary significator of the required 'positive' houses or a 'mixture' of positive houses and negative houses in the steps 3 and 4, will give the 'positive' result. The event will not be promised, only if the primary significators of totally 'negative' houses appear in the steps 3 and 4. A caution is needed in taking '12th to any house' as a 'negative house' for this house, for instance the 1st house, though 12th to the 2nd, is not held as a negative house for 2nd, but considered as a primary house to get money as it represents

the native and his efforts etc; 10th is not considered as a negative house to 11th but it is not applicable in marriage matters. (R1, page 41-42, R 3, R14)

32. In the example chart 1, the 12th cusp sub-lord is Moon, which is a primary significator of the required 'positive' houses 12, 3, 7, 9, 5 in the steps 1 and 2, and 3, 5, 12, 7, 9 houses in the steps 3 and 4. So foreign going is definitely promised. It will be denied, only if Moon is a primary significator of totally 'negative' houses 2, 8, 11 and 4, 6 in the steps 3 and 4, without any primary significator of 'positive' houses. Moreover, since Moon is a primary significator of 11 in the 1st step and most importantly 6 and 11 houses in the 3rd step, it is possible for a monetary gain to 'some extent' through foreign visit during the jointly favorable DBA for getting money, even though the primary significator of 1, 2, two main houses for getting money, is missing. If the 12th cuspal sub-lord signifies 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, the fortune and success can be expected in the foreign land.

VI. CHOICE OF DBA

33. The DBA lords are to be judged by the above same approach in considering when an event can happen. The event will fructify only when the DBA lords are jointly the primary significators of all the required 3 houses (2, 7, 11 for marriage), signifying at least one different house each. Suppose the Dasa lord is the primary significator of the house 2 and the Bhukti lord is a primary significator of the house 5 or 11, then the Antara lord should be the primary significator of the remaining house 7 to make the chain of DBA complete for fructification of the event. The event will not materialize, if there are only the primary significators of totally 'adverse or negative' houses in the 'more important' steps 3 and 4 of the DBA lords. (R 1, pages 31-32, 39, 41-42, 75-76; R 4, R 5- Part5; R 8, R 14)

34. In fixing the DBA, firstly it is to check whether the running Dasa lord is a primary significator of at least one of the required houses (2, 7, 11 for marriage). If it does, then take it and repeat the same to check the running Bhukti lord. If it does not, leave this Dasa and go to the next Dasa, till finding the Dasa lord, which is a primary significator of any of the required houses. Secondly it is to repeat the same to choose a Bhukti lord, which is a primary significator of any of the required houses other than already signified by the chosen Dasa lord. Thirdly it is to choose the Antara lord, which is a primary significator of the missing house to make the DBA chain (2, 7, 11 for marriage) complete. The 3 required houses must be found in the DBA lords.

35. A fruitful Antara can be chosen out of many primary significators of the required houses as given under: (R 1, pages 37-38, 46-47, 68, 80)

1) the priority is given to (a) the earliest Antara, at the time of question, if the Lagna is in a movable sign; (b) the next Antara, if the Lagna is in a fixed sign; and (c) the following Antara of the last priority, if the Lagna is in a common sign;

2) if it is still doubtful, Rahu/Ketu Antara can be chosen, as the nodes are stronger than the planets.

3) When a main house of the required houses (2 for marriage) is primarily signified by a planet only, a primary significator of a supportive house (5 or 8 for marriage) can be chosen to make the DBA chain complete.

4) If there is not any planet, which is a primary significator of the required houses, the sub-lord of a cusp under consideration (4th in buying a house) can be taken into consideration with giving preference to the cusp sub-lord, which is also a primary significator of the required houses (4, 11, 1 in buying a house).

5) Another practical way is to choose the Antara, of which lord signifies the required houses in the 'more important or stronger' steps 3 and 4. (R 14)

36. In the example chart 1, a monetary gain through foreign visit can be expected during the DBA chain jointly signifying 3, 9, 12 and 5, 7 along with 1, 2, 6, 11. A lot of combination of DBA is generally possible according to the very wide range of primary significators as summarized below from the details attached.

- 1) Su/Ma/Me/Sa are the primary significators of all houses except 4th house.
- 2) Ra/Ke are the primary significators of all houses except 1-2 houses.
- 3) Mo/Ju are the primary significators of all houses except 1-2-4 houses.
- 4) Ve is the primary significator of 1-2-6-7-11 houses.

37. The primary significators of 1, 2 houses in the steps 3 and 4 are preferable for a monetary gain. A similar chart to this example chart 1 of a very comprehensive significators, conducive to easily making the DBA chain complete for such major events of 10-09-1988 (Ju-Mo-Ju DBA) joining a Govt. job as lecturer; 27-10-1991 (Ju-Ra-Ke) marriage; 14-09-1992 (Ju-Ra-Ma) birth of a son; 29-05-2007 to 05-07-2007 (Sa-Ra-Sa) last time foreign visit; Nov. to end of Dec. 2007 (Sa-Ra-Me) planning to go abroad, is the 2nd example chart in the "Sub Lord Speaks" LVIII (Male, 28-10-1962, 11-20 AM, Madaras, India, 13N40, 80E17), New KPA 23:19:36, Asc Sg 23:38:47. (R 14)

38. On the contrary to the example chart '1', in the example chart '2', the DBA chain cannot be fully complete for such major events of June 1999 (Ra-Ju-Ra DBA) finishing engineering; August 2002 (Ra-Me-Me) joining 1st job; April 2004 (Ra-Me-Ju) paper marriage; August 15th 2005 (Ra-Ke-Ju) going to USA for study and August 30th 2006 (Ra-Ve-Su) divorce due to a 'very limited' number of primary significators, which are also the same for some planets, for instance the current running Dasa lord Rahu and the next Dasa lord Jupiter are the primary significators of the exactly the same houses 2, 9 only. Similarly George W. Bush's chart, 06-07-1946, 07:26 DST (GMT - 4), New Haven, Connecticut, 41N18m 72W56, New KPA 23-01-13, Asc Cn 14:04:59; 05-11-1977 (Ju-Me-Ju) marriage; 25-11-1981 (Ju-Su-Mo) twin daughters born; 20-01-2001 (Sa-Ra-Ra) 1st time president; 02-11-2004 (Sa-Ju-Me) reelected for 2nd term, has also a very limited number of primary significators, making impossible to have the complete DBA chain.

39. In the example chart 1, the Sa-Ra-Me DBA at the time of planned foreign visit is easily found to be a complete chain of BDA for a monetary gain through foreign visit, as shown under.

- 1) Dasa lord Saturn is a primary significators of houses 9, 5, 3, 12, 7 and 6, 11 in the steps 1 and 2 respectively; and houses 7 and 6, 1, 2, 11 in the steps 3 and 4 respectively.
- 2) Bhukti lord Rahu is a primary significator of houses 3, 5, 12, 7, 9 and 6, 11 in the steps 1 and 2 respectively; and houses 9, 5, 3, 12, 7 and 6, 11 in the steps 3 and 4 respectively.
- 3) Antara lord Mercury is a primary significator of houses 7, 3, 5, 12, 9 and 2, 11, 1, 6 in the steps 1 and 2 respectively; and houses 7, 3, 5, 12, 9 and 2, 11, 1, 6 in the steps 3 and 4 respectively.

VII. TRANSIT

40. A near timing of event can be fixed by the transits of the DBA lords. Here it is to check the star-lord of the fast moving planets (Sun, Mars, Mercury and Venus) and the sub-lord of the slow moving planets (Jupiter, Saturn, Rahu and Ketu) in the 'first 2 steps only', without taking into consideration of the more important steps 3 and 4. The event 'will fructify', if these star-lord and sub-lord are the primary significators of any or more of the required houses (2, 7, 11 and 5, 8 for marriage) in the first 2 steps, without taking into consideration of 'negative houses'. The event 'will not happen' during the period while the transit does 'not agree' with DBA, ie. if there are only the primary significators of the totally negative houses (1, 6, 10, 12 for marriage) in the first 2 steps even when the DBA lords are favorable. Moreover, the event will 'not' materialize while the star-lord or sub-lord, in which the DBA lords are transiting, is 'in

retrograde'. In such a case, the next transit is to be considered. (R1, pages 49, 52-54, 71-72, 76-77; R 5-Part 5, R 14)

41. For the example chart 1, around the planned timing of foreign visit, Nov - Dec 2007:

- 1) Dasa lord Saturn (slow moving planet) will be transiting in the Mercury 'sub' till 9-11-2007, and then in the Venus sub.
- 2) Bhukti lord Rahu (slow moving planet) will be transiting in the Jupiter 'sub' till 20-11-2007, in the Rahu sub till 27-12-2007 and then in the Moon sub.
- 3) Antara lord Mercury (fast moving planet) will be transiting in the 'star' of Mars till 11-11-2007, then in Rahu star till 20-11-2007, Jupiter till 29-11-2007, Saturn till 8-12-2007, Mercury till 16-12-2007, Ketu till 24-12-2007, Venus till 02-01-2008.
- 4) No star-lord or sub-lord will be in 'retrograde' to negate the positive results of favorable DBA.

42. The primary significators of the above star-lords and sub-lords in the first 2 steps (1st and 2nd) are as given under.

- 1) Ketu: 9, 5, 3, 12, 7 and 11 houses
- 2) Venus: 7 and 6, 1, 2, 11 houses
- 3) Moon: 12, 3, 7, 9, 5 and 11 houses
- 4) Mars: 5, 12 and 6 houses
- 5) Rahu: 3, 5, 12, 9 and 11, 6 houses
- 6) Jupiter: 3, 12, 7, 9, 5 and 11, 6 houses
- 7) Saturn: 9, 5, 3, 12, 7 and 6, 11 houses
- 8) Mercury: 7, 3, 5, 12, 9 and 2, 11, 1, 6 houses

43. Since every star-lord or sub-lord, in which the DBA lords will be transiting, is a primary significator of one or more of the required houses in the first 2 steps, the transit agrees with the favorable DBA. The most beneficial time for a monetary gain through foreign visit is expected, firstly from 9-12-2007 to 16-12-2007 while Dasa lord Saturn will be transiting in the Venus sub, Bhukti lord Rahu in its own Rahu sub and Antara lord Mercury in its own Mercury star, and secondly from 25-12-2007 to 02-01-2007 while Dasa lord Saturn will be transiting in the Venus sub, Bhukti lord Rahu in Rahu/Moon sub and Antara lord Mercury in Venus star.

VIII. RETROGRESSION

44. In this theory, the retrogression is not applied in the horary as well as natal prediction. It is used 'only' in considering the transits of DBA lords in fixing the near timing of an event. The transiting DBA lords should not be in the relevant sub and star of retrograde planets for the materialization of an event. (R1, pages 54, 75, R 14)

IX. URANUS, NEPTUNE AND PLUTO

45. These three planets are also taken into consideration to avoid the mistakes in prediction. In an example chart of a sports match (R1, page 63-64), Mars aspecting Pluto within the 3d:20m orb gives the result of Pluto, unexpectedly losing the match, reversing Mars' primary signification of winning houses 1, 6. In an example chart of child birth (R 6), the prediction of child sex is reversed due to the conjunction of the star-lord of the 5th cuspal sub-lord Jupiter with Neptune in retrograde. However, the negative affects of Neptune and Pluto are not yet conclusive. Pluto was found no more a planet in 2006. Moreover, to make or break a rule, a study or one's experience of 'at least' 100 cases with around 70-75% favorable results is supposed to be a standard requirement.

X. HOUSE GROUPING

46. The available basic house grouping is as given under.

TABLE OF HOUSE GROUPING

S N O	Event	C U P	Houses to be signified	Remark and Reference
1	Purchase of house	4	4,11,12	9,6 supportive for getting loan; 8= delay, difficulties; One can't have his own house in his life, if 4th sub-lord is Ra/Ke. (R 1, pages 77-80)
2	Child birth	5 S u b l o r d	2,5,11 & supportive 9	For female 5th for 1st child, 7th for 2nd etc; for male to consider '5th for all children'. If the planet of 5th sublord at 4th step (starlord of 5th sublord's sublord) is in 'odd' sign, 'male' child indicated; in even sign, female child; 1,4,10 are negative houses; if 5th sub-lord is connected to Ke & barren sign (Ar, Ge, Le & Vi), a possibility of abortion is indicated. . (R 1, p 43, 45, 47; R 6)
3	Caesarian birth	5	Connected to Ma & 8	Also when DBA lords are connected to Mars (R 1, page 47; R 6)
4	Getting profit in trading share	5	2,6,11 & supportive 1,3,10	By applying Horary only with consideration of DBA for profit in short term investment, less than 1yr; 5,8,12= no profit; selling when 2,6 are strong. For long term investment to check 12th cusp sublord; 1,2= benefit in short/long term; Promise of gain in natal chart is also to be checked. (R3, R14)
5	Share market movement	5	1,2,3,6, 10,11 (good prospect)	By applying Horary with consideration of dasa ending at market hr. Also by considering Jupiter & Mercury transit in all the 4 steps and effects of Saturn, Rahu, Mars & retrograde etc. Saturn= fall, Ra= volatility; 7th indicates a slide down. (R 14)
6	Wining a match	6	6,10,11 & 1,2,3	By applying Horary, if answer is doubtful, to cross check 11th Sbl; For a more clear answer also to check 12th & 5th sblords for opponent, for whom 5,7,9,12 are favorable; 8,9,12 = tough fight; 6,11,10= clear cut victory; no signification of them indicates loss; Also by taking a Horary no. for all matches of a series, to check results from Moon's star at starting (& ending) time of match by all the 4 steps; For other nations without India, 6 & 11 from 9th to be considered; Current running DBA are not applied for one day match. (R 1, page 60-61, R 14)
7	Marriage	7	2,7,11 & 5,8	1,6,10,12 are negative houses; in some cases 4 also is negative. (R1, pages 32,37, 41; R2; R7)
8	Divorce	7	1,6,12	Multi-marriage is indicated, if 7th sublord is in dual sign and the sublords of 6th & 7th cusps are the same. (R1, pages 37-38)
9	Marriage and Divorce	D B A	2,7,11 & also 1,4, 6,12	Both combinations of houses are altogether signified in the DBA under consideration. (R 1, page 37)
10	Sale of	10	10,5,6 &	(R1, page 73)

	house		3,9	
11	Change in job	10	3,5,9*	*3 & 12 also signified, leaving a job secured; if also 2,6,10 & 1,11 signified, getting a new job; (R1, pages 51-52, 55, 57, R 14)
12	Getting a new job	10	2,6,10 & 1,11	Favorable houses to get a new job are 2,11&1; 8= supportive/favorable/ but also hurdles; (R1, pages 49,51-52,57-59; R 8, R 14)
13	Going abroad	12	3,9,12 & 5,7	With 10 going abroad for job; 6= unfavorable house; (R 1, pages 65-67, 71-72)
14	Death		Maraka, Badhaka, 12	(R 1, pages 88-89, 92); Maraka= 2,7; Badhaka= 11th for Ascendents in Movable signs; 9th for Ascs in Fixed signs; 7th for Ascs in Common signs.

XI. OBSERVATION

47. Once the primary significators are ready in hand, for example by a SW like KPAstro 3.0, the prediction is theoretically easy by choosing the DBA chain and checking transit. However, practically it may not be so as per a post mortem review of 61 major events of the 14 charts from the 4 diversified sources of birth data, in which the complete chain of DBA or the transit agreeing with the DBA has not been found in the significant majority of events. (Results can be seen in http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/files/ A NOTE ON FOUR STEP THEORY.doc)

REFERENCES

1. Sunil Gondhalekar: Advance Theory of KP, Four Step Theory
2. Sunil Gondhalekar: "Marriage when?, Nakshatrache Dene, July-2006 (English Translation) http://www.astrouser.com/article_display.php?id=69
3. Sunil Gondhalekar: "Will it be Profitable to Buy Shares of IFCI Company?", Nakshatrache Dene, February-2007 (English Translation) http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/files/shares.doc <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/kpastrol/files/shares.doc>
4. A.R. Raichur: (1) Eessential of 4 Step Method; (2) Chart Analysis 4 Step Method http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/files/4STEP.TXT;250782.doc
5. A.R. Raichur: "4 Step Method - Part 1 to 5", KP E-Zine, February to June-2007 issues
6. Bane Anna: "Cannot Avoid Caesarian", Nakshatrache Dene, May-2007 (English Translation by A.R. Raichur in the KP E-Zine, July-2007)
7. S.S. Hiremath-Kalhapur: "Unmarried (Unfavoured Sub)", Nakshatrache Dene, June-2007 (English Translation by A.R. Raichur in the KP E-Zine, July-2007)
8. Dr. Madhukar Konarde: "Will I Get a Job on Compassionate Grounds", Nakshatrache Dene, July-2007 (English Translation by A.R. Raichur in the KP E-Zine, August-2007)
9. "KP Traditional vs. 4 Step - A Comparative Analysis", KP E-Zine, March-2007
10. K.M. Subramaniam: SUBLORD SPEAKS - LVII, LVIII, LIX and LX
11. Rajendra Nimje: KP-Four Step Theory <http://www.astrouser.com/freedownloads.php>, KP-Four Step Theory - A presentation by Rajendra Nimje
12. Dr. Rahul: 4 Step Theory <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/kpastrol/files/4STEPTHEORY.doc>
13. K.M. Subramaniam: SUBLORD SPEAKS - LVII, LVIII, LIX and LX
14. Various postings on 4 Step Theory in the two Yahoo KP groups, especially by Sunil Gondhalekar, A.R. Raichur, Dr. Sheetal. (Theory, Q&A, Practical Examples)



Ask Your Question To A.R.Raichur

Shri A.R. RAICHUR

8/147, GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

raichurar@yahoo.com

nayan mukhopadhyay <natoyan@gmail.com> wrote:

Date: Wed, 10 Oct 2007 17:40:13 +0530

From: "nayan mukhopadhyay" <natoyan@gmail.com>

To: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Subject: few suggestions

Hellow dear Kanak sir,

My name is nayan. i am doing my mba from ICFAI, Hyderabad. I've done my graduation in Physics. KP astrology is the only one which i have found very logical and scientific. i am very proude of this kp organization organised by you. the e zine magazine is really a valuable asset for us. the way of presenting each and every article is wonderful. i 've read many magazines of B V Raman and also different books written by him but unfortunately many confusions and doubts are there. Any way we should take the initiative to spread this wonderful method of astrology to every where. i've some suggestions to develop our magazine such as:

1. if possible pls introduce a question answer session. like the members have some questions or doubts rgarding the KP astrology that part should be answered.
2. if posible pls include the monthly transit result for each rasi. (like in traditional vedic astrology what they usually do.)
3. some quizzes related to kp astrology and the answer will be in the next magazine.

now i've a question. if possibe pls reply it.

birth date 26 sep 1983

birth time 10.10 AM

birth place santiniketan (87 E 43 and 23 N 35)

Now according to my calculation the 5th cuspal is Ke and 7 th cuspal is Mo. now nither Ke is signifying 7th house nor Mo is signifying 5th house. for love marraige 5-7-11 connection is required. so is there any possibility for love marraige if not why? my prediction is that no love marraige will be there. for your information i want to let you know that the girl is in love with a man who is 13 years elder than she. again since Mo is the 7th cuspal the age difference between the girl and her husband should be very low. pls explain this points. some gap is there between the theory and the practice.

I'll be thankful to you if you kindly reply me and clear my doubts.

thanks

Nayan

Reply from A.R.Raichiur

Dear Nayan

Assuming that the TOB is correct, your conclusion that Love Marriage is not foreseen is correct. The girl may be in love with a person, but has the marriage taken place?

The 5th sub-lord Ketu thru his star lord Merc is connected to the 11th House, so a love affair is indicated. But since this Ketu is not connected to 7th, Marriage as such is not foreseen.

I am not in favour of Transit Results for each Rasi. The actual results will depend upon the Chart of the person, not just the position of the Moon only.

A quiz may be introduced, but it will increase the size of the magazine and costs.

Good luck

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological consultations

Contact:

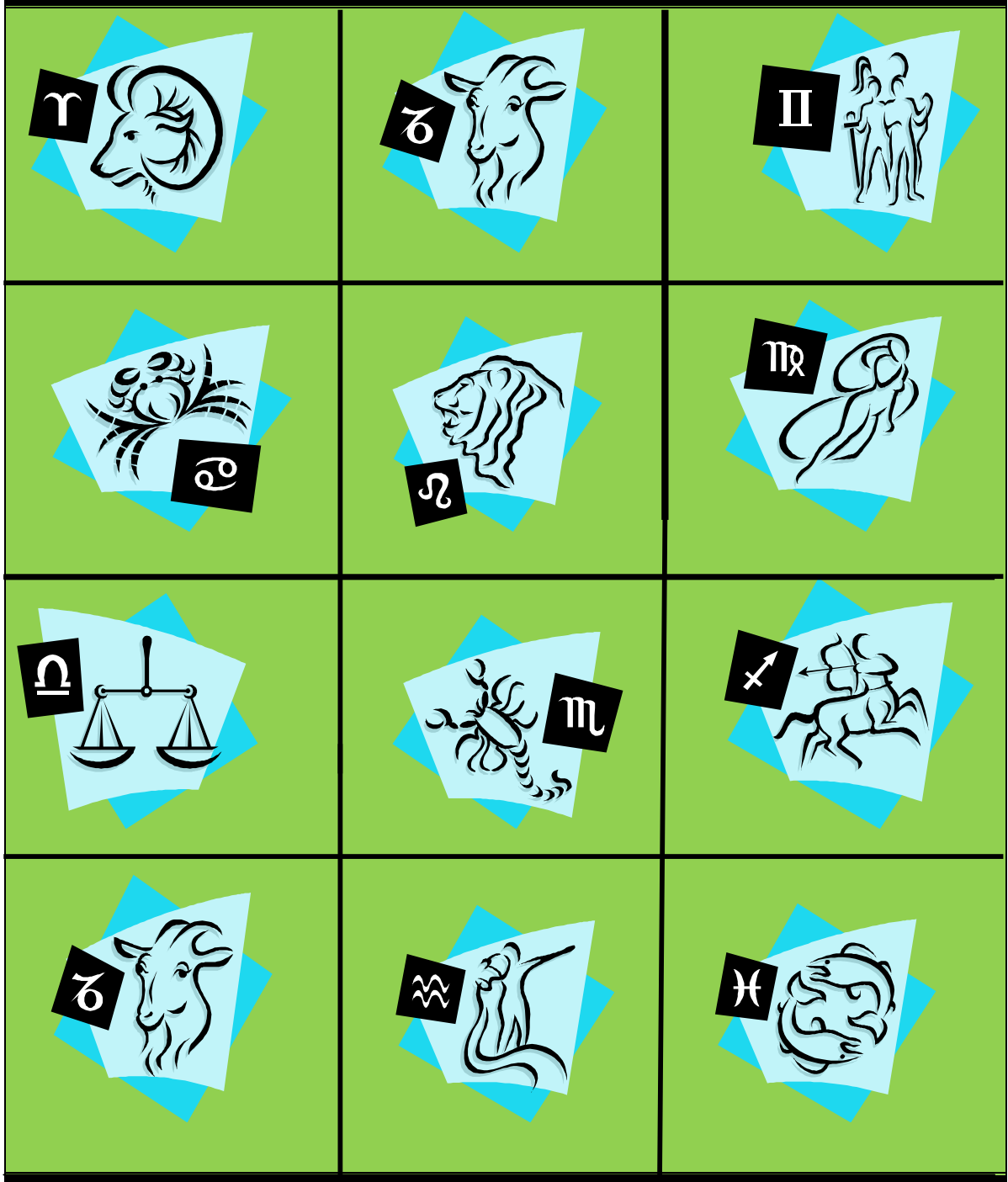
www.kpastrologer.com

KP Ezine

**World's first Electronic Astrological
Magazine on Krishnamurti System**

**Issue: JANUARY 2008
FIRST ISSUE OF YEAR 2008**

Published from Ahmedabad, India
Editor: Kanakkumar B. Bosmia



Kanak Bosmia

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :12 Year:1 January 2008

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr.A.R.Raichur
Mr Tin Win

Publisher

Mr.Kanakakumar B.Bosmia
Sahakar-2,Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park,Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
The Publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KPEzine

CONTENTS

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1) Editor's Note | Page 3 To 3 |
| 2) Reader's View | Page 4 To 4 |
| 3) Reference Corner - KP House Grouping-Part: 4
- Tin Win | Page: 5 to 9 |
| 4) What will happen to Gen. Musharaf?
- Kanak Bosmia | Page: 13 to 14 |
| 5) When I will be able to publish a book?
- Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy | Page: 16 to 18 |
| 6) How to predict horoscope Through K.B system-4
- A. Devaraj | Page: 19 To 21 |
| 7) Recovery from sickness A KP appraisal
- Vijay Kumar | Page: 22 To 25 |
| 8) Short life: An example chart
-DR.H.S.Nagi | Page 26 To 29 |
| 9) Rule in KP for Hearing & Speech impaired
- MK Viswanath | Page 30 To 32 |
| 10) Second Marriage
- G.Subramanian | Page 33 To 35 |
| 11) Will Former Pakistan Prime Minister
Mrs. Benazir Bhutto Assassinated?
- Kanak Bosmia | page: 37 To 39 |
| 12)Ask you question to A.R.Raichur -2
- A.R.Raichur | Page: 40 To 41 |

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9)Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

January 2008

Page 2

Dear all Readers,

Wish you A very Happy and Prosperous New Year 2008

12th issue of KP Ezine is in your hand. February 2008 Issue shall be the first anniversary of KPEzine, and the Editorial Board have decided to publish February 2008 KPEzine Issue, as a KPEzine Annual. All the members are welcome with their articles to make Annual issue more successful one.

Old issues of KP E-Zine at Rs 50 per month is also available But this rate is for this January Month only. Next month onwards rate will be again Rs 200, but if I get again advertisements, I will announce new rate.

My prediction based on KP Muhurat about Rahul Mahajan come very correct. In February 2007 Issue I had published the article regarding this celebrity marriage. This is one more proof of KP Muhurat rules work properly.

One non astrological thing is, in Gujarat assembly election was over and on 23-Dec-2007 results will be declared. All Gujaratis know that Sri Narendra Modi will win and again take oath as CM. But during the election days, media played a very negative role and presented Gujarat as the most backward State. In reality, this is very wrong propaganda of media with cooperation of the Congress party. But, till this KP Ezine is published, we all will know how people of Gujarat voted for Sri Narendra Modi, and how public of Gujarat do not believe all the fallacy propaganda of Media. Its projection that this election was Modi vs all other political parties, and after all efforts of other parties, Sri Narendra Modi kept his popularity in Gujarati people with his clean and Noble image. Earlier, about two years ago, I had predicted that Narendra Modi will be the Prime Minister of India one day. Whereas during this election, all the political parties tried to defeat Modi, but Modi is out with more popularity and strength. It is clear that after watching many years of politics, this is the politician who alone able to win his party. Don't you think it will help to Modi for PM seat?

Good Luck.

*Editor--KP Ezine
Kanak Bosmia
Ahmedabad
21/12/2007*

hellow sir

i'm really glad to get ur reply in the december issue. It proves that you give respect to all of ur members whether he/she is a professional astrologer or student or a simple common person. i wish a very long and healthy life of our kp organization. In january issue if possible pls give an article about share market. i want to predict the share market with the help of k p astrology. becoz without that no other method can give the result. i don't want to know the personal analysis i.e. whether a person can gain through share market or not. suppose today the sensx is 19993 so what will it be tomorrow.

good luck
nayan

Dear Shri Bosmiaji

I am going through the December issue of KPE-Zine and am very much interested to subscribe the printed copy of the same. Also let me know the cost of the Annual issue and mode of payment.

Also I want OLD ISSUE of KP ezine OCTOBER-2007. Can you inform me the mode of payment.

Kind Regards

S.Raman.

Dear Tin Win,

Your article on four step theory appearing in the KPEzine of the current month is very clear and presented in an orderly way from step to step, so that a student can understand better.

You have refered to some R1 ... R14 pages .Are these books or articles that appeared in the computer. How can I get these references.

Please oblige,
shan

Om Gurave Namah

Namaste Kanak Bhai and Sri Kuppu Ganapathi Ji,

Finally, I was able to get some free time for the past few days and this will last till 2nd week of Jan 2008. So I thought of using this time to my pending KP e-zine readings from the first issue. I have found every issue till June 2007 are very good and its coverage and quality of articles are great.

Particularly, I liked Sri Kuppu Ganapathi Ji's article(s) on the "Matters controlled by Bhavas" published in Mar / April 2007. As they are so fundamental to Jyotish. So may I request Sri Kuppu Ganapathi to write two more articles covering the similar details pertaining to the "Rasis" and "Grahas".

Regards
Raghunatha Rao Nemani
Minnesota, USA

Dear Kanak ji,
Don't remove old E-ZINE issues from the web site those are very valuable to new members

Regards

Sankar Rao

Reply:

Dear Sankar ji,

To make expenses, I have fix charges for old issue, in starting it was Rs 200 Per issue but now it is Rs 50 per Issue and if everything going well, may be in very near future it will available free of cost, but remember I am not sure about it, it will depend things how work.

Regards

Kanak Bosmia



KP HOUSE GROUPING – PART 4

tw853@yahoo.com

This is the 4th part in the series of the KP house grouping to support the KP lovers in judging 'which event is promised and when it will happen' as per the cuspal sub-lord and the DBA lords respectively.

TABLE OF THE KP HOUSE GROUPING - PART 4

C U P	S N O	Event	Houses to be signified by cuspal Sublord (Sbl)	DBA jointly signifying houses	Remark
11		SAFETY			
	1	Safe from danger/ cure/ recovery	1,5,11	1,5,11	Also to check 1st, 6th, 8th & 12th Sbls for the same signification; 1= health, 5,11 to 12 to 6,12.
	2	No cure	6,12	6,12	4,6,12= treatment at home& no cure; 3,6,11&12= successful treatment in the hospital; Also to check 5th & 6th Sublords.
	3	Free of disease	6,11	6,11	
11		PROFIT			
	1	Gain of money/ wealth	2,6,11	2,6,11	Large income/profit, amassing wealth; if Sbl connected to Mo/Ju, easy gain; if connected to Mar, earn more and spend more; Also to check 2nd & 6th Sublords.
	2	Loss of money/ wealth	5,8,12	5,8,12	Also an indication of suffering in life; Also to check 2nd & 6th Sbls
	3	Promotion/ reinstatement/ gain in occupation	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	If Sbl is connected to 1,5,9,12, no reinstatement; Also to check 6th & 10th Sbls for the same
	4	Profit in business	2,7,10 (11)	2,7,10 (11)	Also to check 7th & 10th Sbls; 1,2,11= success in any enterprise
	5	Speculative gain	2,5,6,11	2,5,6,11	Also to check 5th Sbl for same.
	6	Lottery gain	2,6,11,3	2,6,11,3	Also to check main 3rd Sublord.
11		EDUCATION			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Success in education	4,9,11	4,9,11	4,11=lower level education; 9,11= higher education; Also to check the main 4th Sublord.
	2	Further study (Master, Ph.D.)	9,11 (3,6)	9,11,4	Also to check 9th Sublord.
	3	Getting Ph.D.	4,9,11 (6)	4,9,11 (6)	Sbl to be connected to Jupiter; if Sbl is in a movable sign, get early

	4	Foreign further study	6,9,11,12	6,9,11,12,3	Also to cross check 4th & 9th Sublords for education level.
	5	Scholarship	2,6,11,4	2,6,11,4	At lower level education
	6	Scholarship for higher study	6,9,11 (2,4)	6,9,11 (2,4)	At higher/further study level
	7	Success in interview	3,9	3,9 (6,11)	Also to check main 3rd Sublord.
11		PROPERTY			Mars is karaka for building; Saturn for land, mines, estate
	1	Purchase of property	6,9,4,11	6,9,4,11	Also to check main 4th Sbl's signification of 4,11,12.
	2	Construction of Several houses	4,11,12	4,11,12	
	3	Leasing a property (building/land/ mines)	6,11,12	6,11,12	Also to check 1st & 4th Sublords; 6= tenant or lessee, 12= parting with possession of property, 11= fulfillment of desire
	4	Getting a tenant	9,4	9,4	9, 4= 4,11 from 6 (tenant); Also to check 6th Sbl for the same.
	5	Vacating by tenant	8,6	8,6	8= 3 from 6 (tenant); Also to check 6th Sbl for the same.
	6	Recovery of lost property	2,6,11	2,6,11	If 2,6,11 significators agree with RPs, DBA lords connected to 2,6,11 and 11th Sbl not connected to 5,8,12, recovery.
	7	No recovery of lost property/theft	5,8,12	5,8,12	If 11th Sbl & RPs are connected to 5,8,12, lost once & for all.
	8	Getting hidden treasure under earth	4,11	4,8,11	8th Sbl also signifies 8,11.
11		CHILDREN			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Getting child	5,2,11	5,2,11	For father to check 11th (5 from 7) first and then also 5th Sublord.
	2	No child	10,4,1	10,4,1	For father to check 5th Sbl also.
	3	Safe and natural delivery	3,5,11	3,5,11	For mother to check 5th Sbl also.
11		COMPETITION			
	1	Success in all undertakings	6,11 (1,2,3,10)	6,11 (1,2,3,10)	Litigation, election, sports match, share market etc, also to check 6th Sbl; 2,6,11= inflow of money; Also to have success as desired of a task; 1,6,10,11= winning election; In a match to consider 6th & 11th Sbls for a favored team and 5th & 12th for opponent; To check 1st Sublord also for litigation.
	2	Loss in competition	5,8,12 (4,7,9)	5,8,12 (4,7,9)	Also to check 6th Sbl; 5,8,12= outflow of money/ failure in election;
	3	Success in interview	3,9	3,9	Also to check 3rd Sublord's signification of 3,6,10,11.

11		MARRIAGE			Venus is karaka.
	1	Success in love affair	5,11 Ve,Mo,Me	5,11	Also prosperity to children; Also to check 5th Sublord.
	2	Grand marriage ceremony/ happy marriage	2,7,11	2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord.
	3	Happy married life with mutual understanding	2,5,7,11	2,5,7,11	7,11= a good wife, a good life 7th Sblord indicates marital life, 11th the nature of marital life
	4	Having marriage as one desired	2,3,7,11	2,3,7,11	11= Badhaka for Ascendents of movable signs
11		REUNION			
	1	Reunion with husband (spouse)	2,7,11	2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord.
	2	Reunion with kith and kin	3,9,11	3,9,11	Also to check 12th Sublord.
	3	Return of missing person	2,4,6,11	2,8,11	2,8,11= 12 to 3,9,12 (run away); In query for lost 1st son, 8= 4 from 5 is to be considered; 6= 12 to 7 (going many places)
11		ELDER SISTER/ BROTHER			
	1	Separation	10,12	10,12	10= 12 to 11
	2	Short life/ death	12,5,10,Bdk	12,5,10,Bdk	12,5,10= Maraka, Moksha for 11
11		FRIENDS			
	1	Getting helpful and beneficial friends	1,2,3,6,10,11	1,2,3,6,10,11	
	2	Losing through friends	4,5,7,8,9,12	4,5,7,8,9,12	
	3	Having an unreliable friend	7,8,9	7,8,9	
11		GENERAL			
	1	Publishing a book	3,11 (10)	3,11 (10)	Also to check main 3rd Sublord; A successful writer or publisher, if 11 Sbl is connected to 3,9, Mer & Jup (planets for writing books)
	2	Attainment of spiritual life	5,10,11	5,10,11	5= initiation (manthra), 10= regular practice, 11= achievement; Also to check 1st & 9th Sublords for promise of spiritual life.
	3	Getting passport, visa to go abroad	3,9,11,12	3,9,11,12	Also to check 12th Sblord for promise of foreign going.
	4	Getting Green card (permanent stay permit)	1,6,11	1,6,11	By horary also to check 1st Sbl's signification of 11 (success), 9,12 (foreign land), & 1 (own efforts).
	5	Change in place of residence or work	3,12	3,12	If 3rd Sbl signifies 2,10,11, it is a change for better; if 8,12 for loss; Also to check 10th Sbl for same.
	6	Prosperity of an institute	6,10	6,10	Signification of 12 house indicates investment.

	7	Having a high position in politics	9,10,11	9,10,11,6	Sublord connected to Mar, Jup; Also to check 9th & 10th Sbl's signification of 9,10,11,6 for success in politics.
	8	Success in research	12,9,11(6),Sa	12,9,11(6)	If Sbl in 12, success in foreign land; Also to check 9th Sublord
	9	Popular in acting	5,11,Me,Ve	5,11	If Sbl is Mar, a villain actor. Also to check 5th Sublord.
12		FOREIGN			
	1	Foreign going	3,9,12	3,9,12	Also to check 9th Sublord as a supportive indication; it is also an indication of some one leaving home or running away.
	2	Stay in mother land	2,8,11	2,8,11	Also an indication of coming back of some one who left home; end of frequent foreign travels
	3	Coming back from abroad	3,9,11 or 2,4(8),11	3,9,11 or 2,4(8),11	Reunion with kith and kin; 3,9,11 grouping is found for better result Also to check 11th Sublord.
	4	Going abroad for job/business	3,9,12,6,10	3,9,12,6,10	Also to check 10th Sublord; 7 house to be signified for business trip; 6= service, 10= profession, 7= business
	5	Going abroad for study	3,9,12,11 (6)	3,9,12,11(6)	Also to cross check 4th & 9th Sublords for education level.
	6	Gain in foreign land	2,3,6,10,11	2,3,6,10,11	
	7	Foreign settlement (tested rule)	3,9,12	3,9,12	And other 2 required conditions are: 2) Asc/its Sbl also signifying 3,9,12 & 3) 3,9,12 significators connected to each other.
	8	Foreign settlement (other rules)	1,3,9,10,12	1,3,9,10,12	2) 12th cusp in movable sign indicates leaving present place and never return; 3) 11th Sblord signification of 11 & 12 houses or 4) Asc & 4th lord in 9 house indicates living in foreign place.
	9	Gain in foreign land/with foreigners	2,3,6,10,11	2,3,6,10,11	Also to check 12th Sbl; planets in 12 for the same signification; to check whether sign of 12 is also sign of 2,6,11.
12		IMPRISONMENT			
	1	Imprisonment	2,3,8,12,Ra	2,3,8,12	Sublord may not be always Rahu but can be Sat or another planet.
	2	House detention	4,8,12	4,8,12	
	3	Release from jail	2,4,11	2,4,11	Also an indication of getting bail
	4	Getting bail	6,11 (10)	6,11 (10)	
12		HEALTH			
	1	Eye disease (defect to left eye)	6,8,12&2	6,8,12&2	Connection to Mars indicates eye operation.
	2	Insanity	6,8,12	6,8,12	Also to check 6th & 8th Sbls for the same, and Mo, Me, Sa & Ke connected to 6,8,12.

	3	Disease causing defect in body	6,8,12&1	6,8,12&1	12th Sbl & bhavas indicate part of body defected; Also to check 6th & 8th Sbls for possible defect.
	4	Mind to dacoit/theft	6,8,10,12,Sa	6,8,10,12	
	5	Mind to raping	5,6,8,12,Ma	5,6,8,12	
12		CALAMITY			
	1	Accident	8,12 (6)	8,12 (6,4)	Also to check 1st & 8th Sbls; if Badhaka & Maraka are involved, it can be fatal; 4= end of life
	2	Suicide	1,6,8,12,Ma, Ra, Bdk, Mrk	6,8,12 Bdk, Mrk	Also to check 1st & 8th Sbls as well as longevity.
	3	Danger to life, ruined life, death	8,12,Badhaka	6,8,12, Bdk,Mrk	Also to check 1st & 8th Sbls as well as longevity.
	4	Safe from danger/ cure/recovery	1,5,11	1,5,11	Also to check 1st, 6th, 8th & 11th Sublords..
12		CHANGE			
	1	Change in job place or job or both	3,12,9 (10)	3,12,9 (10)	Also to cross check 6th & 10th Sublords.
	2	Moving from place to place	3,12	3,12	Never returns home. (7= going many places)
12		LUCK			
	1	Good luck (lucky in all)	2,6,11	2,6,11	If 12th Sbl in 2,5,9, good wealth. While 12th Sbl signifying 6,11, it is the best time to sell a property.
	2	Bad luck/ loss of money/ cheated/ loss in business	5,8,12	5,8,12	Loss/ termination in profession; Also to check 7th & 10th Sbls; If 12th Sbl is in 8 or 12, poor and suffering in life/ loss by theft; if Sat and Mer connected to the significators, one will be cheated.
	3	Loss of reputation	8,12	8,12	Also to check 10th Sbl's signification of 7,8,12
12		GENERAL			
	1	Spiritual development	1,10,12,Sa	1,10,12	Also to check 1st & 9th Sublords for promise of spiritual life and 11th Sbl for attainment
	2	Having renunciations (Sanyasin)	1,4,12,Sa,Ke	1,4,12	Also to check 1st Sbl's signification of 3,10,12 & connection to Sat.
	3	Construction of a religious building	2,4,11,12	2,4,11,12	
	4	Free from debt	5,8,12	5,8,12	Also to check 6th Sublord.
	5	Giving donation	5,8,12,9	5,8,12,9	Also to check 6th & 9th Sbls.
	6	Having bed comfort with one's wife	1,5,7,12	1,5,7,12	If Sbl is Venus, it will be a life long happiness.
	7	Purchase of a house	4,6,9,12	4,6,9,12	Also to check 4th Sbl's signification of 4,11,12
	8	Construct a house	4,11,12	4,11,12	
	9	New inventions	1,5,9,12,Sa,Ju	1,5,9,12	

Old issue of KPezine -February 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -1 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Ruling Planets-K.Ganpathy
 - 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST)Part 1
-Kanak Bosmia
 - 4: Role of sub-Vaikari Ramamurthy
 - 5: Election in Bihar-L.Y.Rao
 - 6: False Police case – Anurodh Kumar
 - 7: Guidelines for Preparing and judging A
Horary chart – K.Ganpathy
 - 8: Marriage Muhurat of Rahul Mahajn
- Kanak Bosmia
 - 9: Possibility of staying together
– Vijay Kumar
 - 10: Marriage When? – L.Y.rao
 - 11: the importance of KP Aynamsha
– Andrew Duatta
-

Old issue of KPezine -March 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -2 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: KPDP-Rules for marriage matching
-K.Ganpathy
- 3: Multi Stellar Theory(MST) Part 2
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Panjab Election-H.S.Hagi
- 5: When Shell I get PNR status
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: Will I granted Bail or denied?- H.S.Nagi
- 7: Judging the outcome of competition
through KP – Andrew Dutta
- 8: Matter control by Bhava -1 –
K.ganpathy
- 9: Sidhu's Victory or Defeat – H.S.Nagi
- 10: rectification of birth time
– Abhijit laheri

Old issue of KPezine -April 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -3 -A.R.Raichur
 - 2: Prospect of Dr.manmohansign Govt at
central –V.Ramamurthy
 - 3: Matter control by Bhava -2 –
K.Ganpathy
 - 4: Retrograde Theory of Dr.Kar
-Kanak Bosmia
 - 5: Denial of Education- G.Subramanian
 - 6: Are exam date Authentic?- Vijay
Kumar
 - 7: KP Traditional VS 4 Step
-Rajendra Nimaje
 - 8: Importance of Muhurat as per KP
- Kanak Bosmia
 - 9: ruling Planet and event within 24
-Andrew Dutta
 - 9: Rectifiction of Birth time- Abhijit Lahiri
 - 10: Sale and Purchase of Huose- H.S.nagi
 - 11: Career and aProfassion- Subhas Nair
-

Old issue of KPezine -May 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -4 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Rahu/Ketu Tules in KP- Tin Win
- 3: New Look in Relation Compatibility
-Kanak Bosmia
- 4: Marital Discord –Vijay Kumar
- 5: Roll of retrograde planet in pridiction
– Andrew Dutta
- 6: Birth time rectification- Abhijit Lahir

Old issue of KPezine -June 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: 4 Step Theory Part -5 -A.R.Raichur
- 2: Refernce Corner-KP Aynamsha – Tin Win
- 3: Dr.kar's Theory of shorts
Pridictions (TSP) – Kanak Bosmia
- 4: When shell Train Arrive?- Vijay Kumar
- 5: New Thought on failed pridictions with
TSP- Andrew Dutta
- 6: Devine Guidanc will never faile-
Rajendra Nimaje

Old issue of KPezine -July 2007 Special Issue on Marriage and Child Birth Editor Sri A.R.Raichur

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Marriage and
Child
Birth – Tin Win
- 2: Unmarried(unfavourable sub)
-A.R.raichur(Translation)
- 3: Denial of Childbirth – Vijay Kumar
- 4: Can not avoid Ceaserian
-A.R.Raichur (Translation)
- 5: Divorce,Love affairs and second
Marriage – H.S.Nagi

Old issue of KPezine -August 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-KP Chart setting
– Tin Win
- 2: Job on Compassionate ground
- A.R.Raichur(Transalation)
- 3: Balarishtha Yoga – kanak Bosmia
- 4: When will the call materialize?
-Vijay Kumar
- 5: Can we depend on software based
pridictions? – Andrew Dutta
- 6: Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP
-Rangarajan Krishamoorthy
- 7: Marriage Timimg- G.Subramanian
- 8: KP Horary and court case-
- Madhu Nair(Pranav)
- 9Astrology and education in KP method
- Vishwanath Nair
- 9: Birth time rectification of osama Bin
laden – Kanak Bosmia
- 10: Diamond Ring Lost- H.S.Nagi

Old issue of KPezine - September 2007

- Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only
up to 31th January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner-Choice of Gems By KP
– Tin Win
- 2: How many Sticks in match box
- Kanak Bosmia
- 3: Will I Gain as Agent of Commowealth
collage? – Vijay kumar
- 4: Fructification of Event-Vishwanath
Nair
- 5: Internet Group starting muhurat As
per KP - Kanak Bosmia

Old issue of KPezine October- 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner- KP House grouping-1
– Tin Win
 - 2: Balarishtha Yoga Part-2 – kanak
Bosmia
 - 3: Purcjase of Land & Building
– M.K.Vishwnath
 - 4: Suspention/Fir/Compromise -
H.S.Nagi
 - 5: When Will my daughter come home
after Shopping – Vijay Kumar
 - 6: Introduction to KB System Part: 1
– A.Devaraj
 - 7: Which one is Krishnamutry Aynamsa?
– Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
 - 8: Can I dig A tube Well on my Land?
– Vishwanath Nair
 - 9: New Product launching Muhurat
– As per KP – Kanak Bosmia
-

Old issue of KPezine November- 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner- KP House grouping-2
– Tin Win
- 2: Jail Yoga & Affect of Retro Planet
– kanak Bosmia
- 3: Introduction to KB System Part: 2
– A.Devaraj
- 4: Indo-Pak 20-20 World Cup
– Rajendra Nimje
- 5: When will I get A job?
– Vijay Kumar
- 6: The Arrest of Former PM Mr.Nawaz
Sharif – A Mundane Artical on KP System
– Vishwanath Nair
- 7: Is UPA Government in Danger?
– A Mundane Artical on KP System
– H.S.Nagi
- 8: Swearing in Chart of Kumaraswami's
Karnataka Govt. – As per KP
Mundane Muhurat
– Kanak Bosmia

Old issue of KPezine December- 2007

Price: Rs. 50(this price valid only up to 31th
January 2008)

Contact: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Contant:

- 1: Refernce Corner- KP House grouping-4
– Tin Win
- 2: Election in Pakistan
– kanak Bosmia
- 3: Introduction to KB System Part: 3
– A.Devaraj
- 4: My Travel-KP appraisal
– Vijay kumar
- 5: Sangeet Vidhya Yoga
– Vishwanath Nair
- 6: The 'Rule of Origin':Ascertaining the
Correctness of Birth Time
– Dr.Andrew Dutta
- 7: Promotion Or Retirement
– H.S.Nagi
- 8: A study article on Four Step Theory
– Providing an easy presentation
– Tin Win
9. Ask you question to A.R.Raichur
– A.R.Raichur



What will happen to Gen. Musharaf?

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editore KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

As always dictator or military ruler's end with death, there are many examples in history, in this line I will try to give my thought on this subject.

Rules:

- 1) If 8th Sublord (Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say opposition party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss) Ruler face trouble and end of his govt. or ruling.
- 2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 2(Maraka), 7(Maraka), 12(Moksha) and Badhaka, rules will end with death.(2,7,12 from 10th)

On Above my thought I cast horary chart and Number taken by randomly by Software generated.

Horary no: 4

Date: 10/11/2007

Time: 13.54.49

Place: L.G. Hospital-Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 37

Rules:

- 1) If 8th Sublord(Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say opposition party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss) Ruler face trouble and end of his govt. or ruling.

8th SL is Sat, in the star of Ket and sub of Mer.

Sat is in 5 lord of 11, 12. Ket is in 5 Conj with sat. Mer is in 7 lord of 3, 4.

In this horary chart 8th SL indicate 5 and 12 means Gen. Musharf get trouble and lost power.

- 2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 2(Maraka), 7(Maraka), 12(Moksha) and Badhaka, rules will end with death.(2,7,12 from 10th)

10th sublord is Mer.in the star of Mar and sub of Sun.

Mer is in 10 lord of 6,7(Maraka and badhaka). Mar is in 6 lord of 4,11. Sun is in 10 lord of 10.

10th SL does not indicate any danger to Gen. Musharaf. Off course he will lose power but, there is no harm to his longevity.

If we check 2,7,12 from Asc we found same result.

So in my opinion he lost power but, live respectful life.

Horary No. 4/249

Sun Rise: 06:49:33 A Sun Set: 05:57:08 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Saturn Karana: Kintughna
Horary No.: 4
Question: What will happen to Gen. Musharaf?

Ruling Planets			
10/Nov/2007 01:54:49 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Ra	Ra
Moon	Ve	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Saturn			

	I 03:40:00	II 05:16:10	III 01:06:24 Ma 18:24:07 IV 25:32:23
XII 24:59:30 Ur[R] 20:58:52 Ra 09:12:01	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 10/Nov/2007 Time: 01:54:49 SID: 16:31:42 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		V 22:21:20
Ne 25:23:49 XI 22:21:20 Fo 09:46:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 36" Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 6 Y, 6 M, 0 D		Ke 09:12:01 Sa 13:18:24 VI 24:59:30
X 25:32:23 PI 03:27:05 IX 01:06:24	Ju 27:37:13 VIII 05:16:10	Mo 27:54:59 Su 23:40:38 Me 04:56:05 VII 03:40:00	Ve 07:42:13

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ra
3	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ma	Me
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ma	Sa
7	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ke
8	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Me
9	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Ma
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Mo
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ve
Me	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Mo	Ra
Ju	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma	Mo
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Me	Ve
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Ju
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me	Me
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Ve
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Ra

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 11-May-1998 - 11-May-2014					
Jupiter	11-May-1998	Saturn Dasa 11-May-2014 - 11-May-2033			
Saturn	28-Jun-2000	Saturn	11-May-2014	Mercury Dasa 11-May-2033 - 11-May-2050	
Mercury	11-Jan-2003	Mercury	15-May-2017	Ketu	08-Oct-2035
Ketu	17-Apr-2005	Ketu	24-Jan-2020	Venus	05-Oct-2036
Venus	23-Mar-2006	Venus	04-Mar-2021	Sun	06-Aug-2039
Sun	22-Nov-2008	Sun	03-May-2024	Moon	12-Jun-2040
Moon	10-Sep-2009	Moon	15-Apr-2025	Mars	13-Nov-2041
Mars	10-Jan-2011	Mars	15-Nov-2026	Rahu	10-Nov-2042
Rahu	16-Dec-2011	Rahu	25-Dec-2027	Jupiter	28-May-2045
		Jupiter	31-Oct-2030	Saturn	03-Sep-2047
Ketu Dasa 11-May-2050 - 11-May-2057					
Ketu	11-May-2050	Venus Dasa 11-May-2057 - 11-May-2077			
Venus	08-Oct-2050	Venus	11-May-2057	Sun Dasa 11-May-2077 - 11-May-2083	
Sun	08-Dec-2051	Sun	10-Sep-2060	Sun	11-May-2077
Moon	14-Apr-2052	Moon	11-Sep-2061	Moon	30-Aug-2077
Mars	14-Nov-2052	Mars	11-May-2063	Mars	02-Mar-2078
Rahu	11-Apr-2053	Rahu	10-Jul-2064	Rahu	08-Jul-2078
Jupiter	29-Apr-2054	Jupiter	11-Jul-2067	Jupiter	02-Jun-2079
Saturn	05-Apr-2055	Saturn	11-Mar-2070	Saturn	21-Mar-2080
Mercury	13-May-2056	Mercury	11-May-2073	Mercury	04-Mar-2081
		Ketu	11-Mar-2076	Ketu	10-Jan-2082
				Venus	16-May-2082
Moon Dasa 11-May-2083 - 11-May-2093					
Moon	11-May-2083	Mars Dasa 11-May-2093 - 11-May-2100			
Mars	11-Mar-2084	Mars	11-May-2093	Rahu Dasa 11-May-2100 - 11-May-2118	
Rahu	11-Oct-2084	Rahu	08-Oct-2093	Rahu	11-May-2100
Jupiter	12-Apr-2086	Jupiter	27-Oct-2094	Jupiter	24-Jan-2103
Saturn	12-Aug-2087	Saturn	03-Oct-2095	Saturn	18-Jun-2105
Mercury	11-Mar-2089	Mercury	11-Nov-2096	Mercury	24-Apr-2108
Ketu	11-Aug-2090	Ketu	08-Nov-2097	Ketu	12-Nov-2110
Venus	11-Mar-2091	Venus	05-Apr-2098	Venus	30-Nov-2111
Sun	10-Nov-2092	Sun	05-Jun-2099	Sun	30-Nov-2114
		Moon	11-Oct-2099	Moon	24-Oct-2115
				Mars	23-Apr-2117

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	7	9, 10	6
Mo+	8	7	9, 10	5
Ma	11	3		1, 8
Me	3	7	1, 8	3, 4
Ju	7	8	3, 4	9, 10
Ve+	7	6	6	2, 7
Sa+	5	5		11, 12
Ra	11	11		
Ke	5	5		
Ur	8	11	9, 10	
Ne	3	11	1, 8	
PI	5	9		
Fo	7	10	6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

***Over 3 Hours of
unique video lecture
with many practical
examples!!***



Om Ganeshaya Namaha

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

***Innovative study
material with
practice cases and
personal coaching***

Astrology Home Video Course In English

Birth Time Rectification

THROUGH

Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP)

By

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

(Author of the famous article on BTR in June 2007 issue of Express Star Teller)

Unique Features of the Video Course:

- Master the technique to arrive at correct birth time when:
 - Year of Birth is not known
 - Year and month of Birth is not known
 - Large or small birth time ranges are mentioned by your clients
 - Confusion with 2 or more Lagna (Ascendant) presented to you
- Become expert in rectifying 'War Time' births.
- Master the technique how to know exactly whether the given Birth Time is fully correct or not.
- Master Dr. Andrew's 'Rule of Origin' technique – the ultimate guide to correct birth time.
- Learn how to find out important life events after Birth Time rectification.
- 3 DVDs and 80 pages of brilliant Study Material
- ✓ **Solve many practice cases from Study Material, send to Dr. Andrew Dutta and get personalized feedback ABSOLUTELY FREE!!**
- ✓ **Get one Birth Time Rectification done personally by Dr. Andrew Dutta worth Rs. 500/- (US \$ 50) ABSOLUTELY FREE !!**
- ✓ **Personal grooming over telephone by Dr Andrew Dutta ABSOLUTELY FREE!**

VIDEO COURSE PRICE:

Rs. 1100/- only (for India) and US \$200/- (for outside India) Postage extra

Special Price for KP E-Zine Subscribers Rs.950 (US \$ 180) Postage Extra

To avail special discount, take printout of this advertisement and send along with Demand Draft/Money Order/Account Payee Cheque drawn in favor of 'Andrew Dutta' payable in Hyderabad to:

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments, B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad 500016, A. P. India

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in Mobile: 0-0-9866620483



When I will be able to publish a book?

By: Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy
Plot No: 10, D.No 2/1088, 11th Cross Street,
Radha Nagar, Perum Bukkam,
Medavakkam
Chennai - 600100
Phone: 044 22771543 Mobile: 09444270514

A Quarry has been raised to predict the time of publication of a book by giving a Horary No: 222(1 To 249) to be solved through KP Horary Principles.

The Quarry was taken up to judgment up to 21/10/2007 Sunday at 11.55 AM, at Chennai.

Analysis

Book & publication are comes under the preview of house 3 i.e. 3rd bhava which tells about writing, contacts, communication etc. 3rd house also memory and thinking. The planet mercury is a karaka planet for writing speech & imagination.

11th cusp indicate success and fulfillment of desires etc. so, mainly the cuspal sublord of 3rd should be signifies the houses 3rd and 11th or lord of 3rd & 11th also should be well placed in a chart then only he will be able to write or publish a book successfully. 9th which stand for higher education, deep knowledge and research study also should be examined for writing and publishing a book. 6th cusp indicate success in the attempts.

In the above example horary chart, the sublord of 3rd cusp is Ketu. Ketu is in 6th bhava and signifies 6th bhava. Ketu is in the sub of Saturn as lord of 1,12 and in 6th cusp. The sublord of 3rd cusp ketu though not clearly indicate 3rd cusp, we shall also discuss sub sublord of 3rd cusp. It is Mercury. Mercury is karka planet of writing & speaking etc. Mercury in 8 as lord of 5th indicates some initial delay and obstacles but as mercury is in the sub of Jup a full significatore of 11th bhava is good. Mer indicates Astrology so the subject may be connected to astrology or occult science. 12th cusp indicates occult science.

The lord of 3rd bhava is Mars. No planet in 3rd thus mars signifies 3rd bhava.the 11th cusp sublord Rahu in the sub of jup. A significatore of 11 and 10. The lord of 11th (fulfillment of desires) is Jup, Jup A significatore of 11 & 10 is good. So, I come to the conclusion that the queerest will be able to write and publish a book. The subject may be connected to occult science, Astrology etc.

WHEN:

Significatore of 3rd and 11th (By star) are Moon, Sun, Mars and Jupiter.

Significatore of 3 and 11th (by sub lord) are Ven, Rah, Moon.

No planet in Sun, Moon, Jup, Ven star.

At the time of Judgment then ruling planets are Jup, Ven, mars, Sat and Rahu, common ruling planets are Mars, Jupiter, Venus, and Rahu. Venus lagna Star is a strong R.P.

At the time of judgment, Mars dasa Jup Bhukti operates till 11/06/2008, both Mars and Jup are good, so before this period the queerest will be able to publish a book.

Horary No. 222/249

Sun Rise: 06:00:03 AM Sun Set: 05:46:58 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo.Ganda Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 222
Question : when will be able to Publish a book?

II 25:23:17	III 26:35:49	IV 23:48:22	Ma 14:37:25 V 19:42:59 Fo 21:00:26
Ur[R] 21:22:11 I 20:00:00 Ra 10:15:52	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 21/Oct/2007 Time: 11:55:00 SID: 13:43:27 Lat: 13:04:00 N Lon: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAI India		VI 17:31:22
Mo 26:40:49 Ne[R] 25:24:13 XII 17:31:22	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 33" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 2 M, 27 D		Ke 10:15:52 Sa 11:40:03 Ve 17:20:32 VII 20:00:00
XI 19:42:59 PI 02:55:26	X 23:48:22 Ju 23:41:52	IX 26:35:49 Me[R] 09:40:31 Su 03:36:10	VIII 25:23:17

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
19-Jan-2006 - 19-Jan-2013		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 19-Jan-2006		Rahu 19-Jan-2013		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 15-Jun-2006		Jupiter 01-Oct-2015		19-Jan-2031 - 19-Jan-2047	
Jupiter 03-Jul-2007		Saturn 24-Feb-2018		Jupiter 19-Jan-2031	
Saturn 09-Jun-2008		Mercury 31-Dec-2020		Saturn 07-Mar-2033	
Mercury 20-Jul-2009		Ketu 20-Jul-2023		Mercury 19-Sep-2035	
Ketu 17-Jul-2010		Venus 06-Aug-2024		Ketu 26-Dec-2037	
Venus 14-Dec-2010		Sun 07-Aug-2027		Venus 02-Dec-2038	
Sun 14-Feb-2012		Moon 01-Jul-2028		Sun 01-Aug-2041	
Moon 20-Jun-2012		Mars 02-Jan-2030		Moon 20-May-2042	
				Mars 20-Sep-2043	
				Rahu 26-Aug-2044	
Saturn Dasa					
19-Jan-2047 - 19-Jan-2066		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 19-Jan-2047		Mercury 19-Jan-2066		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 22-Jan-2050		Ketu 15-Jun-2068		19-Jan-2083 - 19-Jan-2090	
Ketu 01-Oct-2052		Venus 12-Jun-2069		Ketu 19-Jan-2083	
Venus 10-Nov-2053		Sun 12-Apr-2072		Venus 15-Jun-2083	
Sun 09-Jan-2057		Moon 18-Feb-2073		Sun 14-Aug-2084	
Moon 21-Dec-2057		Mars 18-Jul-2074		Moon 21-Dec-2084	
Mars 21-Jul-2059		Rahu 15-Jul-2075		Mars 21-Jul-2085	
Rahu 30-Aug-2060		Jupiter 03-Feb-2078		Rahu 18-Dec-2085	
Jupiter 07-Jul-2063		Saturn 09-May-2080		Jupiter 05-Jan-2087	
				Saturn 11-Dec-2087	
				Mercury 20-Jan-2089	
Venus Dasa					
19-Jan-2090 - 19-Jan-2110		Sun Dasa			
Venus 19-Jan-2090		Sun 19-Jan-2110		Moon Dasa	
Sun 19-May-2093		Moon 07-May-2110		19-Jan-2116 - 19-Jan-2126	
Moon 19-May-2094		Mars 07-Nov-2110		Moon 19-Jan-2116	
Mars 19-Jan-2096		Rahu 13-Mar-2111		Mars 19-Nov-2116	
Rahu 19-Mar-2097		Jupiter 07-Feb-2112		Rahu 19-Jun-2117	
Jupiter 19-Mar-2100		Saturn 25-Nov-2112		Jupiter 19-Dec-2118	
Saturn 19-Nov-2102		Mercury 06-Nov-2113		Saturn 19-Apr-2120	
Mercury 19-Jan-2106		Ketu 12-Sep-2114		Mercury 20-Nov-2121	
Ketu 19-Nov-2108		Venus 18-Jan-2115		Ketu 20-Apr-2123	
				Venus 20-Nov-2123	
				Sun 19-Jul-2125	

Ruling Planets

21/Oct/2007 11:55:00 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Me
Moon	Sa	Ma	Ju
Day Lord: Sun			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ke	Me
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Me	Ve
4	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Me	Ju
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Me	Sa
6	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Mo	Sa
7	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ke	Me
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
10	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Me	Ju
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke
12	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa
Mo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Su	Mo
Me[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra
Ve	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ra
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Ju
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ma
Fo	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	8	3, 10	7
Mo+	4	12	3, 10	6
Ma	12	4		3, 10
Me	12	8		5, 8
Ju+	8	10	5, 8	2, 11
Ve	7	7	4, 9	4, 9
Sa+	6	6		1, 12
Ra	12	12		
Ke	6	6		
Ur	10	1	2, 11	
Ne	4	12	3, 10	
PI	6	10		
Fo	10	5	2, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

The Venus Antra operate for 17/12/07 to 13/02/2008. During this period he will start the work of writing the book as venus a strong ruling planet and will finish the book during Rahu Antra which operate from 28/4/2008 to 11/6/2008.

He will be able to published the book on 30/4/2008 when Sun transit in Aris,Venus star, Moon in mars star in Aquarius.

So it is predicted that the queerest will be publish a book on astrology on 30/4/2008 Wednesday.

The outcome of the above prediction will be known to Mr. Kanak Bosmia, the Editor of the esteemed KPEzine.

--: GOOD LUCK:--

Astro Studies

KP Astrology Video course First Time in world

Course Contents

- Astrology Basics
- Casting Horoscope
- Birth Horoscope Analysis
- Prasanna Horoscope Analysis
- Finding the Date of Life Events
- Ruling Planet Techniques
- Finding Theft Via Astrology
- Birth Time Rectification
- Muhurtha
- Praptham - Marriage matching
- Fortuna and It's Application



Course Feature

Step by step explanations for easy learning

Feels like learning from direct classes

Courses available in English and Tamil languages

7hrs DVD covers basic to advance level of KP astrology



Pranava Peetam

Payment Details

English Version - Rs.6000
(Includes 3 DVD and Books)

Tamil Version - Rs.3000
(Includes 6 VCD and Books)

Send DD in favour of
" Pranava Peetam Trust "
payable at coimbatore. or

Deposit money in ICICI Bank.

A/c No : 034201000946
A/c Name : Pranava Peetam Trust

1000 Rs discount for English DVD
Till Dec 2007 to KP Ezine readers

For More details Contact us

Pranava Peetam

30, Selvam Nagar, P N Pudur,
Coimbatore 641041.
Ph : +91 9944233355, 91 9944133355
Email :swamiomkar@gmail.com
web : www.pranavapeetam.org



How to predict horoscope Through K.B system-4

By: A. Devaraj (Jyothish Kalaa Rathna)
Sri Bruhaspati K.B. Jyothish Training School,
No, 68. P.G. Avenue, 3rd St., Kattuppakkam,
Chennai-600056, Ph.044-24765320, Cell: 9382339084

We will get more experience, when try to analyze a chart by the way of various angles and we will become an expert to predict in horoscope, while we applied the previous experience in the various chart. So, I analyzed the chart of my best friend, Mr. sivadhasan Ravi who expert in the Nadi astrology, by the way of so many angles and wish to share my experienced result with the readers.

Mr. Sivadhasan Ravi's chart is calculated in the K.B. method and given below. Further, the 12 bhavas and 9 planets interlinks tables are given here to the readers, to understand easily.

Now, we try to analyze the chart according the base of the various questions.

1. How is the Health?

Lagna bhava sub lord is Saturn. Saturn is in the Kethu star and Venus sub lord. Kethu is the sub lord of 3, 9 bhavas. Venus is the 11th bhava sub lord. Moreover, the Lagna sub lord Saturn is the sub lord of 4, 7, 10th bhava also.

Here the Saturn's sub lord is having favorable bhavas (Venus 11th) to its star lord (i.e 3 and 9th bhavas). So, the 3, 9 bhavas gets strengthen and make weaken the Saturn's 4 and 10th bhavas. So, the lagna bhava strongly inter-linked with the 3, 7, 9 and 11th bhavas. The above indicates bhavas are good to the lagna bhavas and gives good health to the lagna. So, his physical body, mostly, is in the healthy condition. So, the lagna bhava Fate supports to be a healthy physical body.

A person often and often may affect by the disease (6th bhava) if the lagna bhava connecting with the 6, 8, and 12th bhavas. Through the disease, a person may get the pain and disturbance (8th bhava) and the 12th bhava indicates that the physical part will affect and inactivate by the disease. These incident happen to the lagna,

Here, the lagna bhava is not connected to the 6, 8, 12 bhava. So in any manner, the person can't affect any long time disease in his life.

Particularly in Saturn dasa, bhukthi and anthra period (which is lagna sub lord) this person health condition will be so good. Moreover, this person will be in good healthy condition in the period of lagna bhava and the 5th bhava inter-linked dasa bhukthi period (5 bhava is 12th bhava to 6 bhava and gives favorable to health)

Please see the table 2. Mars, mercury, Jupiter, Saturn planets are indicating and interlinks strongly 3, 7, 11 bhavas and these bhavas are favorable bhavas to the 1, 5 bhavas. So, in these Dasa, bhukthi period, disease will not attack and he will be in the healthy condition.

But, which planets are connected with the 6, 8, 12 bhavas, these planets related period, a person health will suffer. In this horoscope, Rahu is the 6, 12 bhava sub lord. The moon is the 8th bhava sub lord. So, this person will affect with disease in the period of planets which is connected with the Rahu and Moon.

I.e., planets in the star and sub lord of Rahu and Moon are give the 6, 8, 12 bhava result and the result will be very strongly than the rahu and moon. As per table 2, Venus, Rahu, kethu

Sun Rise: 06:09:55 AM Sun Set: 06:40:56 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Parigha Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

IV 28:46:41 Ra 19:34:22	Sa 02:08:41 V 28:33:48	VI 25:35:35	VII 22:08:34
III 26:02:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 28/Jul/1968 Time: 05:16:00 SID: 13:21:45 Lat: 08:43:00 N Lon: 77:44:00 E Place: PALAYAMKOTTAI, TAMIL India		
Fo 27:57:21 II 22:58:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 41" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 1 M, 9 D		
I 22:08:34	XII 25:35:35 Ne[R] 00:26:45	XI 28:33:48	Ur 03:05:33 Ke 19:34:22 X 28:46:41

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cusp	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ve	Sa	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Ma
2	Mo	Su	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ve
3	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ma	Mo
4	Me	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju	Ma	Me
5	Su	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma
6	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo	Ju
7	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ju
8	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ve
9	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ke	Mo	Me	Sa
10	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ur	Su	Sa	Sa
11	Ju	Ve	Me	Ne[R]	Ju	Mo	Ve
12	Me	Ra	Ve	PI	Su	Mo	Ju
				Fo	Ma	Sa	Sa

Planets Links			
Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su+(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ma(5)	1,4,7,10
Mo(8)	Ve(11)	Ma(5)	5,11
Ma(5)	Ju(2)#	Ma(5)	5
Me(7,8,11)#	Ju(2)#	Ma(5)	5,7,11
Ju(2)#	Ve(11)	Ve(11)	11
Ve(11)	Me(7,8,11)#	Mo(8)	7,8,11
Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
Ra+(6,12)	Me(7,8,11)#	Ve(11)	7,11
Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(7,8,11)#	3,7,8,9,11
Ur(9\$)	Su+(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	1,4,7,10
Ne(11\$)	Ju(2)#	Mo(8)	2,8
PI(9\$)	Su+(2)	Mo(8)	2,8
Fo(2\$)	Ma(5)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	1,4,7,10
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.			
# Subsublord.			
\$ located in house.			

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa
08-Sep-1961 - 08-Sep-1981	08-Sep-1961 - 08-Sep-1981	08-Sep-1981 - 08-Sep-1987	08-Sep-1981 - 08-Sep-1987	08-Sep-1987 - 08-Sep-1997	08-Sep-1987 - 08-Sep-1997
Venus	08-Sep-1961	Sun	08-Sep-1981	Moon	08-Sep-1987
Sun	07-Jan-1965	Moon	27-Dec-1981	Mars	08-Jul-1988
Moon	07-Jan-1966	Mars	27-Jun-1982	Rahu	08-Feb-1989
Mars	07-Sep-1967	Rahu	02-Nov-1982	Jupiter	08-Aug-1990
Rahu	06-Nov-1968	Jupiter	26-Sep-1983	Saturn	08-Dec-1991
Jupiter	07-Nov-1971	Saturn	14-Jul-1984	Mercury	07-Jul-1993
Saturn	07-Jul-1974	Mercury	26-Jun-1985	Ketu	07-Dec-1994
Mercury	07-Sep-1977	Ketu	02-May-1986	Venus	07-Jul-1995
Ketu	07-Jul-1980	Venus	08-Sep-1986	Sun	06-Mar-1997
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa
08-Sep-1997 - 08-Sep-2004	08-Sep-1997 - 08-Sep-2004	08-Sep-2004 - 08-Sep-2022	08-Sep-2004 - 08-Sep-2022	08-Sep-2022 - 08-Sep-2038	08-Sep-2022 - 08-Sep-2038
Mars	08-Sep-1997	Rahu	08-Sep-2004	Jupiter	08-Sep-2022
Rahu	05-Feb-1998	Jupiter	22-May-2007	Saturn	26-Oct-2024
Jupiter	22-Feb-1999	Saturn	16-Oct-2009	Mercury	09-May-2027
Saturn	28-Jan-2000	Mercury	22-Aug-2012	Ketu	15-Aug-2029
Mercury	08-Mar-2001	Ketu	12-Mar-2015	Venus	21-Jul-2030
Ketu	06-Mar-2002	Venus	29-Mar-2016	Sun	20-Mar-2033
Venus	03-Aug-2002	Sun	30-Mar-2019	Moon	08-Jan-2034
Sun	03-Oct-2003	Moon	24-Feb-2020	Mars	08-May-2035
Moon	08-Feb-2004	Mars	24-Aug-2021	Rahu	14-Apr-2036
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa
08-Sep-2038 - 08-Sep-2057	08-Sep-2038 - 08-Sep-2057	08-Sep-2057 - 08-Sep-2074	08-Sep-2057 - 08-Sep-2074	08-Sep-2074 - 08-Sep-2081	08-Sep-2074 - 08-Sep-2081
Saturn	08-Sep-2038	Mercury	08-Sep-2057	Ketu	08-Sep-2074
Mercury	11-Sep-2041	Ketu	05-Feb-2060	Venus	05-Feb-2075
Ketu	20-May-2044	Venus	02-Feb-2061	Sun	05-Apr-2076
Venus	30-Jun-2045	Sun	02-Dec-2063	Moon	11-Aug-2076
Sun	29-Aug-2048	Moon	08-Oct-2064	Mars	11-Mar-2077
Moon	11-Aug-2049	Mars	09-Mar-2066	Rahu	08-Aug-2077
Mars	11-Mar-2051	Rahu	06-Mar-2067	Jupiter	27-Aug-2078
Rahu	19-Apr-2052	Jupiter	24-Sep-2069	Saturn	02-Aug-2079
Jupiter	25-Feb-2055	Saturn	31-Dec-2071	Mercury	10-Sep-2080

Cuspal Links				
Cusp	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of A	Sub Lord A	Effective Link
I	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
II	Su(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ma(5)	1,4,7,10
III	Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(7,8,11)	3,7,8,9,11
IV	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
V	Ma(5)	Ju(2)	Ma(5)	5
VI	Ra(6,12)	Me(7,8,11)	Ve(11)	7,11
VII	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
VIII	Mo(8)	Ve(11)	Ma(5)	5,11
IX	Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(7,8,11)	3,7,8,9,11
X	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
XI	Ve(11)	Me(7,8,11)	Mo(8)	7,8,11
XII	Ra(6,12)	Me(7,8,11)	Ve(11)	7,11

planets are connected with the 6, 8, 12th bhavas. (I left the moon, because the moon will change its position according to the dasa and bhukthi)

The health condition becomes worse in the dasa, bhukthi period of Venus, Rahu and Ketu. But in this chart, the Lagna bhava is strongly favored to the health condition. So, the 6, 8, 12th bhava planets dasa, bhukthi period will not so much health trouble to this person and always he will be at the normal healthy condition.

2. Which way this person will think?

The Lagna bhava indicates the individual thinking ideology. Lagna bhava indicates the head of the human body and particularly referred to the brain. So, a person always thinks about the particular bhava karakas which are interlinked to Lagna bhava. (i.e. Lagna bhava sub lord, connects through its star lord and sub lord.)

Here, Lagna bhava sub lord is interlinked with the 3, 7, 9, 11 bhavas of the soul related bhavas. So, this person always thinks about the soul related bhavas (less material related). So, he thinks, mostly in his life about the writing matter and communication, (3rd bhava), outside society of the people (7th bhava), higher education, Research, activities of the hereditary (9th bhava), friends, society and meetings (11th bhava)

However, the above mentioned thinking ideology just varies up and down according to the change of the dasa, bhukthi. Particularly, the thought is just over in the dasa bhukthi period of Mars, Mercury and Saturn.

But, this person's ideology will change, from the above referred matter, in the dasa, bhukthi period of Venus, Rahu and Ketu.

3. Is this person always will be at the prestigious position?

Lagna bhava indicates one's prestige life. A person can't live as a prestigious position among the people, while the Lagna sub lord connected 8, 12 bhavas through its star lord and its sub lord, in any manner..

Here, the Lagna bhava is interlinked with the 3, 7, 9, 11th bhava. So, the fate result is strongly identified, that this person always will be at the prestigious position.

So, this person will be with the prestigious position in the dasa bhukthi period of Mars, Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury (which are favorable to Lagna) and will be just less prestige in the dasa bhukthi period of Venus, Rahu and Ketu.

4. Is he resides at the birth native place?

A person may live in the birth native place, while the Lagna bhava connects with the 4th bhava or favorable related bhavas to 4th bhava. (4th bhava indicates the native place). 3rd bhava is the 12th bhava to the 4th bhava and the 3rd bhava indicates that a person not living in the native place and migrated from the native place to other place. 9th bhava indicates that a person migrated and living far away from his birth native place. (3rd bhava indicates the short distance and 9th bhava indicates the long distance).

In this chart, the Lagna cusp is interlinked with the 3, 7, 9, 11th bhavas. So, this gentleman residing far away from the birth native place. Surely, this person living outside from the native place from the past 15 years.

In next articles, I will explain the same horoscope for analyze, marriage life, profession, education, etc through the K.B. system. I submit this article to my beloved guruji K. Baskaran, Madurai.



Recovery from sickness A KP appraisal

Effort by Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road

Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)

0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This case study analyses my daughter's sickness who was down with viral fever recently. On the third day of the sickness when the condition was worsening, I had the anxiety to find out with the question "When will my daughter recover from fever?"

In pursuance of the above, a prashna chart was casted on Dec 15, 2007 at 18-41-57 Hrs at Bangalore. Since, the query was related to my daughter, the chart was rotated to 5th house.

The rotated chart is produced herewith.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The co-ordinates of judgment

In reference to the patient, treatment, recovery and the doctor, there are some houses that become important for the patient as follows.

- The patient and his scope of longevity is indicated by lagna and in case if the dangers are seen ahead, the 8-3H of longevity need be examined vis-à-vis the 2-7H (maraka houses) with badhaka connection.
- While, the diagnosis of the disease requires the scrutiny of 6H, the 8th house sees the possibilities of the complications.
- The recovery is judged by the scrutiny of 5H, whereas the 11H could be assessed for the discharge from the hospital.
- On the side of doctor, the 7H indicate the attending doctor. The professional competence of the doctor is assessed by the 4H (10th from 7th) whereas the doctor's prescriptions are represented by 9H (3rd from 7th).
- The mutual disposition of Lagna and 7th cusp decide about the manner in which the patient-doctor interaction would sail.
- The disposition of 7th sub-lord decides about the usefulness of the doctor for the patient. If the doctor is able to give cure to the patient, 7th sub-lord must have some link with the 5-11H.

If the patient has to suffer in the hands of the doctor, the 7th sub-lord must find link with the 6-8H. If the patient has to succumb to the prescriptions of treatment process, the 9th sub-lord (3rd from 7th) must find linkage to the maraka houses such as 2-7-12th houses having connection with badhaka-lord.

- Dasha, sub-dasha and finer periods lords during the disease dictate the events as per their significations.

Sun Rise: 06:33:28 AM Sun Set: 05:55:51 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Harshana Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil

VI 05:25:09	Fo 03:56:09 VII 08:37:39	VIII 10:48:26	IX 10:44:01 Ma[R] 12:21:01
Ur 21:05:10 Ra 07:20:08 Mo 06:05:42 V 04:14:48	Name: Gender: Date: Saturday, 15/Dec/2007 Time: 06:41:57 SID: 23:57:25 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		X 06:28:40
Ne 25:55:32 IV 06:28:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 41" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 3 M, 18 D		XI 04:14:48 Ke 07:20:08 Sa 14:40:29
III 10:44:01 Ju 05:22:09 PI 04:39:17	Su 29:17:50 Me 28:07:48 II 10:48:26	Ve 17:53:22 I 08:37:39	XII 05:25:09

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 03-Apr-2001 - 03-Apr-2008			Rahu Dasa 03-Apr-2008 - 03-Apr-2026		
Mars	03-Apr-2001	Rahu	03-Apr-2008	Jupiter	03-Apr-2026
Rahu	30-Aug-2001	Jupiter	16-Dec-2010	Saturn	20-May-2028
Jupiter	18-Sep-2002	Saturn	09-May-2013	Mercury	03-Dec-2030
Saturn	24-Aug-2003	Mercury	15-Mar-2016	Ketu	08-Mar-2033
Mercury	02-Oct-2004	Ketu	04-Oct-2018	Venus	14-Feb-2034
Ketu	29-Sep-2005	Venus	23-Oct-2019	Sun	14-Oct-2036
Venus	26-Feb-2006	Sun	23-Oct-2022	Moon	02-Aug-2037
Sun	26-Apr-2007	Moon	17-Sep-2023	Mars	02-Dec-2038
Moon	01-Sep-2007	Mars	16-Mar-2025	Rahu	08-Nov-2039
Saturn Dasa 03-Apr-2042 - 03-Apr-2061			Mercury Dasa 03-Apr-2061 - 03-Apr-2078		
Saturn	03-Apr-2042	Mercury	03-Apr-2061	Ketu	03-Apr-2078
Mercury	06-Apr-2045	Ketu	30-Aug-2063	Venus	30-Aug-2078
Ketu	15-Dec-2047	Venus	27-Aug-2064	Sun	30-Oct-2079
Venus	23-Jan-2049	Sun	28-Jun-2067	Moon	07-Mar-2080
Sun	23-Mar-2052	Moon	04-May-2068	Mars	07-Oct-2080
Moon	06-Mar-2053	Mars	05-Oct-2069	Rahu	04-Mar-2081
Mars	06-Oct-2054	Rahu	02-Oct-2070	Jupiter	23-Mar-2082
Rahu	15-Nov-2055	Jupiter	19-Apr-2073	Saturn	01-Mar-2083
Jupiter	21-Sep-2058	Saturn	26-Jul-2075	Mercury	07-Apr-2084
Venus Dasa 03-Apr-2085 - 03-Apr-2105			Sun Dasa 03-Apr-2105 - 03-Apr-2111		
Venus	03-Apr-2085	Sun	03-Apr-2105	Moon	03-Apr-2111
Sun	02-Aug-2088	Moon	21-Jul-2105	Mars	03-Feb-2112
Moon	03-Aug-2089	Mars	21-Jan-2106	Rahu	03-Sep-2112
Mars	03-Apr-2091	Rahu	27-May-2106	Jupiter	04-Mar-2114
Rahu	02-Jun-2092	Jupiter	21-Apr-2107	Saturn	04-Jul-2115
Jupiter	03-Jun-2095	Saturn	09-Feb-2108	Mercury	03-Feb-2117
Saturn	03-Feb-2098	Mercury	21-Jan-2109	Ketu	03-Jul-2118
Mercury	03-Apr-2101	Ketu	27-Nov-2109	Venus	03-Feb-2119
Ketu	03-Feb-2104	Venus	02-Apr-2110	Sun	03-Oct-2120

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ke
2	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Ma
3	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ra
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ju
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
6	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ra
7	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Sa
8	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ke	Ke
9	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ma	Ve
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Sa	Mo
12	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ke	Ma

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ma	Ra
Mo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ma[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
Me	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ve	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Me	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Me
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ju
Fo	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	2	9, 12	11
Mo+	9	5	2, 7	10
Ma	5	9		2, 7
Me	2	2	9, 12	9, 12
Ju+	11	2		3, 6
Ve	5	1		1, 8
Sa+	1	11	1, 8	4, 5
Ra	5	5		
Ke	11	11		
Ur	2	5	3, 6	
Ne	9	4	2, 7	
PI	11	2		
Fo	11	6		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

The query

Look for the Moon, which gets placed in 5th house, indicating my worries about her recovery. Since, Moon falls in the 8th cusp, the apprehension of the fever getting chronic was looking as a possibility because of her being in critical condition. My worries on this account were aptly indicated by the position of Moon.

The query was reasonably indicating my anxiety, thus it was safe to proceed ahead.

Analysis of the chart

The chart is analysed as follows.

1. Lagna sub-lord Rahu falls in the 5th house showing the possibility of recovery. Rahu falls in its own star, thus it confirms the signification of the 5th house strongly.
2. Both 3rd and 9th cuspal sub-lord are Saturn and since, Venus as Saturn's star lord gets placed in lagna, there was no threat of longevity.
3. The disease takes shape when the 6th cusp connects to the lagna and disease gets complicated, if 8th house gets connected thereby.

6th cuspal sub-lord Saturn falls in the star of Venus that as 8th lord falls in Lagna, thus connecting Lagna - 6th and 8th houses. As Saturn does not have any planet in its star, it is strong and its placement in 11th house indicated delayed cure and its conjunction with Ketu indicated complications in achieving cure.

Thus, the disease looked to be complicated and indicated late recovery.

4. Look at the 11th cuspal sub-lord Moon that again is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Because of Moon being a fast planet and placed in 5th house, it suggested a fast recovery. This seemed in contradiction to the late recovery as indicated in #2 above.
5. Jupiter was the cuspal sub-lord of the 7th cusp (doctors), which as 3rd and 6th lord was placed in 2nd house in the star of Ketu placed in 11th house. Thus, the doctors were not to boost the courage of the patient for recovery (2nd house negated 3rd house indicating the courage of the disease fighting capacity of the patient) and were not helpful to her.
6. Moon is well placed in 5th house and also lords as the 11th cuspal sub-lord. Thus, it was anticipated that the day when the Moon transits in Rohini star (Venus sign and Moon star), the full recovery could be possible, as Venus gets placed in lagna supports health and Moon supports as stated above.

The sookshma dasha was also checked and Mars-Moon-Sat-Moon was found to run from Dec 20, 2007 till Dec 23, 2007. Within this period, Moon was to transit the Rohini star on Dec 22, 2007.

Thus, Dec 22, 2007 was fixed as the target date for the patient's recovery.

The facts of the case

1. The patient was taken to the emergency ward of hospital on the late evening of Dec 14, 2007 but the doctors were not able to reach any conclusion and said to watch for some time and prescribed the palliative doses of crocin.

On Dec 14, 2007, Moon was transiting in the sravana star lorded by Moon itself. Since, Moon is placed in the star of retro Mars placed in 9th house, that was sufficient to suggest that the doctors (7H) were not able to diagnose the problem (retro Mars in 9H).

2. After returning from the hospital, the patient started her own treatment (note that the patient is himself a doctor).

The 5th cusp whose sub-lord is Venus represents the recovery. Note that Venus falls in the star of Rahu (the Lagna sub-lord), perhaps suggesting that the patient himself may be useful to herself for recovery. Rahu's placement in the 5th house, further affirms it.

3. The fever took the shape of malaria, remained very unstable and caused a lot of weakness.
4. The patient recovered after struggling with fever for about 10 days and got fully cured on Dec 21, 2007 without any complication. She took bath on Dec 22, 2007 and got fit for work.

A.R.Raichur

**For Best and accurate
KP Software:
(Dos Base)**

**Please Contest
Mr.Anant Raichur**

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.com

KPAstro 3.0

**For Most accurate
KP Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contest
Mr.Rangarajan
Krishnamoorthy**

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Short life: An example chart

By: DR. H.S. NAGI,
9/43, PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY
LUDHIANA.
MB. 09417717910

Rule

- 1- For long life, Ascendant sub lord should signify houses 1-3-5-8-10
- 2- For short life Ascendant sub lord should be connected 2-7 and badhak stan (for common sign 7th, for moveable signs 11th and for fixed signs 9th house is badhak stan.)
- 3- The badhaka houses are houses that are harmful to life, and badhaka houses are considered to be more harmful for life than maraka houses. The badhaka houses are the 11th for those born in Cardinal (moveable) signs, the 9th for those born in fixed signs, and the 7th for those born in Mutable (dual) signs.
- 4- For death, first consider the badhaka houses, and then the maraka houses as dangerous times for the native, as there is danger to life during the joint period (dasha/bhukti) of the significators of the badhaka and maraka houses, whose lords respectively are Ju/Ve. The chart significators for the 7th are Jupiter, Rahu and Sun. Chart significators for the 2nd are Me/Ve/Ra/Ju/Ma/Su/Sa.

Analyses

When assessing death in a KP chart and according to KP dictum, the first consideration is the *badhaka*, followed secondly by *marakas*. Bahkahasthanas and marakasthanas for Virgo lagna are 7th, 2nd, and 7th respectively: badhaka/maraka Jupiter, in addition to maraka Venus. Her natal 7th falls in the star and sub of bhukti lord, Mercury (who is sub lord of lagna) and in the sub sub of natural lord of death, Saturn.

Here in this chart ascendant falls in Virgo, common sign, so 7th house is badhak to this sign. It falls under mercury-moon and mercury.

Sub lord of ascendant is mercury.

Now we have to see what signification mercury holds. Mercury is lord of 1-10, in rapt conjunction with 2 H. this shows the native will live life of status. But mercury has mars in its constellation. So mercury becomes weak to offer results of 2-1-10.

Next step is to look into star lord of mercury.

Mercury is deposited in star of Rahu. Rahu is in 2 H. it is maraka house. Rahu is a node. Nodes give results of planets to whom they are conjoined, then act as agent of those planets who aspect them, then their star lord and then their sign lord.

Here rahu is in conjunction with mercury and Venus, both are in rahu star, so signify house 2 (maraka) strongly.

Sun Rise: 06:54:32 AM Sun Set: 05:27:56 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyatipata Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij

VII 18:18:16 Fo 03:33:17	Mo 15:52:54 VIII 16:30:02 Ke 20:27:33	IX 17:05:33	X 19:04:48
VI 21:21:39 Sa 12:02:02	Name: Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 17/Nov/1994 Time: 03:39:00 SID: 06:55:32 Lat: 30:54:00 N Lon: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind		XI 21:06:08 Ma 27:51:13
V 21:06:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 41' 43" Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Venus 16 Y, 2 M, 3 D		XII 21:21:39
Ur 29:34:04 Ne 27:26:13 IV 19:04:48	III 17:05:33 PI 04:07:51 Ju 01:20:28 Su 00:37:54	Ra 20:27:33 II 16:30:02 Me 15:33:28 Ve[R] 09:44:11	I 18:18:16

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 21-Jan-1991 - 21-Jan-2011					
Venus	21-Jan-1991	Sun Dasa 21-Jan-2011 - 21-Jan-2017			
Sun	21-May-1994	Sun	21-Jan-2011	Moon Dasa 21-Jan-2017 - 21-Jan-2027	
Moon	21-May-1995	Moon	09-May-2011	Mars	21-Nov-2017
Mars	20-Jan-1997	Mars	09-Nov-2011	Rahu	21-Jun-2018
Rahu	20-Mar-1998	Rahu	16-Mar-2012	Jupiter	21-Dec-2019
Jupiter	20-Mar-2001	Jupiter	09-Feb-2013	Saturn	20-Apr-2021
Saturn	20-Nov-2003	Saturn	27-Nov-2013	Mercury	20-Nov-2022
Mercury	20-Jan-2007	Mercury	09-Nov-2014	Ketu	20-Apr-2024
Ketu	20-Nov-2009	Ketu	15-Sep-2015	Venus	20-Nov-2024
		Venus	21-Jan-2016	Sun	21-Jul-2026
Mars Dasa 21-Jan-2027 - 21-Jan-2034					
Mars	21-Jan-2027	Rahu Dasa 21-Jan-2034 - 21-Jan-2052			
Rahu	18-Jun-2027	Rahu	21-Jan-2034	Jupiter Dasa 21-Jan-2052 - 21-Jan-2068	
Jupiter	05-Jul-2028	Jupiter	03-Oct-2036	Jupiter	21-Jan-2052
Saturn	11-Jun-2029	Saturn	27-Feb-2039	Saturn	10-Mar-2054
Mercury	21-Jul-2030	Mercury	02-Jan-2042	Mercury	21-Sep-2056
Ketu	18-Jul-2031	Ketu	21-Jul-2044	Ketu	28-Dec-2058
Venus	15-Dec-2031	Venus	09-Aug-2045	Venus	04-Dec-2059
Sun	14-Feb-2033	Sun	08-Aug-2048	Sun	04-Aug-2062
Moon	20-Jun-2033	Moon	02-Jul-2049	Moon	23-May-2063
		Mars	02-Jan-2051	Mars	22-Sep-2064
				Rahu	28-Aug-2065
Saturn Dasa 21-Jan-2068 - 21-Jan-2087					
Saturn	21-Jan-2068	Mercury Dasa 21-Jan-2087 - 21-Jan-2104			
Mercury	25-Jan-2071	Mercury	21-Jan-2087	Ketu Dasa 21-Jan-2104 - 21-Jan-2111	
Ketu	04-Oct-2073	Ketu	18-Jun-2089	Ketu	21-Jan-2104
Venus	13-Nov-2074	Venus	15-Jun-2090	Venus	18-Jun-2104
Sun	13-Jan-2078	Sun	14-Apr-2093	Sun	19-Aug-2105
Moon	25-Dec-2078	Moon	20-Feb-2094	Moon	26-Dec-2105
Mars	25-Jul-2080	Mars	20-Jul-2095	Mars	26-Jul-2106
Rahu	04-Sep-2081	Rahu	17-Jul-2096	Rahu	23-Dec-2106
Jupiter	10-Jul-2084	Jupiter	05-Feb-2099	Jupiter	10-Jan-2108
		Saturn	12-May-2101	Saturn	16-Dec-2108
				Mercury	27-Jan-2110

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra
2	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
3	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
4	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
5	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Su
6	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Sa	Me
8	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve
9	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ju
10	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ju
11	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju
12	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Su	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Ju
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Sa	Sa
Ma	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Mo
Me	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
Ju	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ve[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ra	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ke	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ur	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ne	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ma	Ra
PI	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ve
Fo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	2	4, 7	12
Mo+	1	8	2, 9	11
Ma+	2	11	1, 10	3, 8
Me	2	2		1, 10
Ju	2	2	4, 7	4, 7
Ve	2	1		2, 9
Sa+	2	5		5, 6
Ra	2	2	4, 7	
Ke+	1	8	2, 9	
Ur	2	4	12	
Ne	2	4	12	
PI	5	2	5, 6	
Fo	5	6	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Rahu is aspected by Moon. Moon has positional status in 7th house (marka and badhka sthan for virgo born) it gave full power of marka and badhka to rahu. And so transmigrated into mercury and venus, because both are in star of Rahu.

Here it can be concluded that since lagna sub lord mercury has full signification of marka and badhka, the life of native is short.

Here one should be alert and careful about 8th house sub lord's signification. 8th house is a house of longevity that's why 7th house known as marka house because it is 12th to 8th.

For long life 8th sub lord should signify 8-5-10-3-1.

For short life 8th sub lord should signify 2-7 and badhka sthan.

Here in this example 8th sub lord is moon. Moon is in rapt conjunction with 8 H. No planet is in star of moon. Moon has full signification of 8 H house, it gives longevity but at stellar level. Moon is in star of venus, lord of 2. venus has already signification of 2 and 7. as a result 8th sub lord is also not giving green signal for long life. We can conclude that native will have short life.

Dasa bhukti analyses

The native is running through Venus dasa from 21 - 1 - 1991 TO 21 - 1 - 2011

Let us check Venus

Venus is lord of 2 and 9 in 1.

But there are planets in venus star . so venus is weak to offer results of houses 1-2-9.

Now look star of venus. Venus is in Rahu star. Rahu is in 2 (marka) and strong significator of 7th (marka and badhka). So through stellar level venus signify 2-7 strongly. But end result will be decided by sub lord of venus.

Venus is in sub of Jupiter. Jupiter is in 2 as lord of 7. There are planets in star of Jupiter. But Jupiter is posited in its own star, in this way got positional full signification of 2 and 7 and 4.

Dasa lord venus became malefic for longevity by signification of 2-7 through stellar level and 2-7 through sub level. So dasa lord venus itself may be end of natives life.

Let us analyze bhukti lords

Sun. Bhk. 21 05 1994 TO 21 05 1995

Sun is in star of Jupiter. Jupiter is in 2 as lord of 7. So sun signifies 2 and 7 at stellar level. But sun is in sub of moon, moon in 8 as lord of 11. At sub level sun signifies 8 and 11. Both are good for longevity. So sun is not harmful.

Moon Bhk. 21 05 1995 TO 20 01 1997

Moon is in 8. no planet in moon star so moon fully signify 8, but in star of venus. Venus is in 1 as lord of 2 and 9. No harm to longevity.

Mars Bhk. 20 01 1997 TO 20 05 1998

Mars is in star of mercury. Mercury is in 2 as lord of 1-10. 1-10 are good houses for longevity. So mars can't harm.

Rahu Bhk. 20 05 1998 TO 20 05 2001

Rahu is in star and sub of Jupiter. Jupiter is in its own star signify 2-7 strongly. Will it end life? Sub lord will decide. Jupiter is in sub of mars. Mars is a significator of 1-10-2, due to stellar signification of 2-7, rahu can give serious disease or sickness but at sub level, it is not bad for life.

Jup. Bhk. 20 05 2001 TO 20 11 2003

Jupiter signify 2-7 at stellar level, but at sub level it is in sub of mars, due to mar signification of favorable houses 1-10 it will not end life.

Sat. Bhk. 20 11 2003 TO 20 01 2007

Saturn is in star of rahu. Rahu signify 2-7 strongly. But Saturn is in its own sub. No planet is in Saturn star. Saturn is lord of 5 and 6 in 5. Saturn signifies 5 and 6 fully. It will give sickness but not death.

Merc Bhk. 20 02 2007 TO 20 11 2009

We have already discussed mercury, having signification of 2 and 7 strongly. At stellar and sub level also. It can be dangerous period.

She died on 22-10-2007 in the morning.

Badhaka Jupiter was transiting (at the time of death) in the star of bhukti lord, Mercury and sub of Mars. Mars is natally posited in the star of Mercury (sub lord of lagna) and sub of Jupiter - 7th lord badhaka - or significator for death.

Rahu is the natural significator for the disease of cancer, and proxies for Moon, Mars, Mercury, and Venus. Marakasthan's are 7th and 2nd, (Jupiter and Venus respectively). MD and AD lord Venus is natally posited in the star of Rahu (cancer) and sub of Jupiter (badhaka), and transiting her own star, in the sub of Rahu. MD of Venus can give death. Mercury is sub lord of lagna, and was transiting in the star and sub of Rahu on the date of her death. Rahu proxies for both Mercury and Venus, and is significator for both the 7th and 2nd. Mercury can also give death. At the time of her death, she was running a DBAS of Ve/Me/Ve/Ra.

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

**For All kind of Astrology Books
Specially on KP System Books**

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp
Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).
Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com
<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

**For Astrological
consultations**

Contact:

www.kpastrologer.com

Mobile: 09825131165



RULE IN KP FOR HEARING AND SPEECH IMPAIRED

MK Viswanath

Flat 204 B, Block No.1,
Janapriya Township, Mallapur,
Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076.
Home ph: 040-27152868
Mob ph: 9440 346 285

E-Mail : astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

A known person once brought the birth details of his grandson to me. The boy was reported to be partially dumb and deaf. The horoscope chart is erected in strict KP principals, which is illustrated below:--

Boy born on 09-11-2001 at 12-10 a.m. Hyderabad.

Let us now check as to how KP rules are working for this type of illnesses:

RULE

When the cuspal sub lord of 6,8,12 become significators of 6,8,12, and they are connected to:

2nd cusp (signifying speech)
3rd cusp (signifying hearing) and
Mercury (signifying speech and hearing)
Mute signs such as Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces

OR

Cuspal sub lord of 2 and 3 when connected with malefic signs and houses 6,8,12.

Note: Deaf rasi : Sagittarius, Capricorn, Libra, and Scorpio
Beastial signs: Aries, Scorpio, Leo and Capricorn.

CURE

If the sub lord of 6,8,12 are significators of 1,5,11 person will be cured during the D / B / A of 1,5,11.

CUSPAL SUB LORDS

06th Cuspal sub lord is Ketu, who signifies Jupiter, who is lord of 6th.
08th Cuspal sub lord is Saturn, who is lord of 8th.
12th Cuspal sub lord is Ketu. Ketu signifies Jupiter, who is occupant of 12th house.

ILLNESS

Is there any illness for the native? Whenever the 6th CSL is connected to Asc, there will be illness for the native. 6th CSL is Ketu is in the sub of Mars, who is occupant of 6th house. Occupant Mars is in Moon star. Moon is lord and occupant of 1st house.

Hence it is established that the native will have illness.

Sun Rise: 06:18:05 AM Sun Set: 05:41:38 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Shukla Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

IX 23:19:18	X 25:08:32 Fo 28:33:42	Sa[R] 19:36:27 XI 26:07:21	Ra 05:22:56 Ju[R] 21:50:10 XII 25:54:22
VIII 22:43:23	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 09/Nov/2001 Time: 12:10:00 SID: 03:05:55 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		I 25:07:08 Mo 26:04:28
Ur 27:09:00 VII 25:07:08 Ma 14:34:13 Ne 12:19:57	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 34" Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 5 Y, 0 M, 1 D		II 22:43:23
VI 25:54:22 Ke 05:22:56	V 26:07:21 PI 20:15:02	IV 25:08:32 Su 22:37:54 Me 07:39:45 Ve 06:28:43	III 23:19:18

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 11-Nov-1989 - 11-Nov-2006			Ketu Dasa 11-Nov-2006 - 11-Nov-2013		Venus Dasa 11-Nov-2013 - 11-Nov-2033
Mercury	11-Nov-1989	Ketu	11-Nov-2006	Venus	11-Nov-2013
Ketu	08-Apr-1992	Venus	08-Apr-2007	Sun	10-Mar-2017
Venus	04-Apr-1993	Sun	07-Jun-2008	Moon	10-Mar-2018
Sun	04-Feb-1996	Moon	13-Oct-2008	Mars	10-Nov-2019
Moon	11-Dec-1996	Mars	13-May-2009	Rahu	09-Jan-2021
Mars	12-May-1998	Rahu	10-Oct-2009	Jupiter	09-Jan-2024
Rahu	09-May-1999	Jupiter	28-Oct-2010	Saturn	09-Sep-2026
Jupiter	27-Nov-2001	Saturn	04-Oct-2011	Mercury	09-Nov-2029
Saturn	03-Mar-2004	Mercury	12-Nov-2012	Ketu	09-Sep-2032
Sun Dasa 11-Nov-2033 - 11-Nov-2039			Moon Dasa 11-Nov-2039 - 11-Nov-2049		Mars Dasa 11-Nov-2049 - 11-Nov-2056
Sun	11-Nov-2033	Moon	11-Nov-2039	Mars	11-Nov-2049
Moon	27-Feb-2034	Mars	11-Sep-2040	Rahu	08-Apr-2050
Mars	27-Aug-2034	Rahu	11-Apr-2041	Jupiter	26-Apr-2051
Rahu	03-Jan-2035	Jupiter	11-Oct-2042	Saturn	01-Apr-2052
Jupiter	27-Nov-2035	Saturn	11-Feb-2044	Mercury	11-May-2053
Saturn	14-Sep-2036	Mercury	11-Sep-2045	Ketu	08-May-2054
Mercury	27-Aug-2037	Ketu	11-Feb-2047	Venus	05-Oct-2054
Ketu	03-Jul-2038	Venus	11-Sep-2047	Sun	05-Dec-2055
Venus	09-Nov-2038	Sun	10-May-2049	Moon	11-Apr-2056
Rahu Dasa 11-Nov-2056 - 11-Nov-2074			Jupiter Dasa 11-Nov-2074 - 11-Nov-2090		Saturn Dasa 11-Nov-2090 - 11-Nov-2109
Rahu	11-Nov-2056	Jupiter	11-Nov-2074	Saturn	11-Nov-2090
Jupiter	24-Jul-2059	Saturn	28-Dec-2076	Mercury	14-Nov-2093
Saturn	18-Dec-2061	Mercury	11-Jul-2079	Ketu	23-Jul-2096
Mercury	24-Oct-2064	Ketu	17-Oct-2081	Venus	02-Sep-2097
Ketu	13-May-2067	Venus	23-Sep-2082	Sun	02-Nov-2100
Venus	31-May-2068	Sun	22-May-2085	Moon	15-Oct-2101
Sun	01-Jun-2071	Moon	11-Mar-2086	Mars	15-May-2103
Moon	25-Apr-2072	Mars	11-Jul-2087	Rahu	23-Jun-2104
Mars	26-Oct-2073	Rahu	17-Jun-2088	Jupiter	30-Apr-2107

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Mo
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Mo
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
4	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
6	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ma
7	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Mo
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Su	Ke
10	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Sa
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
12	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Ke
Ma	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Me	Ra
Me	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Su
Ju[R]	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
Ve	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ve	Mo
Sa[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra
Ra	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Ju
Ke	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ur	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ne	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ve
PI	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	4	6, 9	2
Mo	3	1	3, 12	1
Ma	1	6	1	5, 10
Me	11	3		3, 12
Ju	11	11	6, 9	6, 9
Ve+	6	3	5, 10	4, 11
Sa+	1	10	1	7, 8
Ra	6	11	5, 10	
Ke	5	5		
Ur	6	7	5, 10	
Ne	1	6	1	
PI	3	4	3, 12	
Fo	4	10	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

06TH HOUSE

CSL Ketu is occupant of Sagittarius. Lord Jupiter is aspected by Ketu.

6th lord Jupiter is in the sub of Saturn, and Saturn is 2nd cuspal sub lord who signifies speech.

08TH HOUSE

CSL Saturn is Lord of 8th house and hence signifies.

2nd Cuspal sub lord (signifying speech) is Saturn. Saturn is lord of 8th house. Hence Saturn is connected to speech.

12TH HOUSE

CSL is Ketu. Ketu signifies 6th Lord Jupiter. Jupiter is aspecting 12th Bhava lord Mercury.

Mercury is lord of 3rd and 12th houses and is connected with the illness. Mercury is conjoined with 2nd lord Sun, who is in 6th lord Jupiter star.

Hence all the rules specified above are connected for the native to have speech and hearing problems.

CURE FROM HEARING PROBLEM

If the sub lord of 6,8,12 are signifying of 1,5,11 person will be cured during the D / B / A of 1,5,11.

While on evaluation it is found that Sa, Ma, Mo, Ke, Ra, Ju, Me, Ve are signifying of 1,5,11. Out of these planets except Ketu, all the planets do signify either 6 or 8 or 12. Ketu is in 5th cusp in Mars sub. Mars is Lord of 5th.

Moon, Mars and Jupiter are the lords of Mute signs such as Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces, respectively. All of them are signifying either 6,8, or 12.

5th and 11th cuspal sub lord is Jupiter, who is in 11th cusp in own star and Saturn sub. Since the result will be given by sub lord, who is Saturn, the same will be slow.

Native is running Ketu VMD. Ketu strongly signifies 5th house and hence during Ketu VMD there will be progress towards cure. Periods such as Ketu-Venus, Ketu-Sun, Ketu-Mars will be ideal for the native to recover, but the process is expected to be slower than expectation due to connection of Saturn, who is in Mercury sub and Mercury is Bhava lord of 12th.

Note: This article deals with only illness connected with speech and hearing, and no other topic is considered.





Second Marriage

By: G. Subramanian
19, West Road
West C.I.T. Nagar
Chennai

Marriage is an important landmark in the life of an individual. But unfortunately, in some cases the first marriage gets annulled on account of divorce or the death of the first wife and the concerned person goes in for a second marriage. I am presenting a study of one such case for the benefit of the readers.

Attached herewith is the horoscope of the gentleman who married a second time after the demise of his first wife after prolonged illness.

The rules laid down in K.P for second marriage are set out below:

Rule-1 (as given in Reader VI)

Second marriage is indicated if the following two conditions are simultaneously satisfied:

- i) The sub-lord of the 7th cusp is deposited in a dual sign or in the constellation of a planet in or owning a dual sign or if the sub-lord of the cusp is Mercury.)
- ii) The sub-lord of the 7th cusp is also a significator of either of the houses 2 or 11.

If any of the above two conditions is not satisfied, then second marriage is denied.

As per K.P. the dual signs are Gemini, Sagittarius and Pisces only. Our editor Kanak Bossmia has undertaken a thorough research on this particular question and has arrived at the result that Jupiter, a planet owning two dual houses can also be considered along with Mercury for the above rule.

Rule-2 (as per Reader IV)

Just as we judge the first marriage by looking into the 7th cusp, second marriage is to be predicted from an analysis of the 2nd cusp. If the sub-lord of the 2nd cusp is connected in any manner to the seventh, then second marriage in that particular case is a certainty.

Rule-3

As stated already our respected Editor has researched into the question of multiple marriages by studying a large number of charts and has given his findings elaborately in his messages in the KPsystem group. His view is that the second wife may also be considered as the sister of the first wife and so second marriage is indicated if the sub-lord of the 9th cusp is a significator of 2 or 9 or 11.

Let us now proceed to study the above case to see how far the above rules hold good in this case. The seventh sub-lord, MARS, is not a dual planet by itself and it is not also posited in a dual sign.. Its starlord, Rahu is also not in a dual sign. Hence rule 1 fails in this case.

Let us examine the sublord of the 2nd cusp. It is Rahu. Rahu is in 8, its starlord Mars is in 4, lord of 5 and 6 and its sublord is Kethu in 2. Even if we take Rahu as representing its signlord, Saturn, the houses signified by Saturn are 3, 8 and 9. It is thus evident that the sublord of the 2nd cusp is not connected to 7 in any manner. Thus as per this rule also, there is no second marriage to the native.

Sun Rise: 05:57:26 AM Sun Set: 06:33:53 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

X 28:25:26	Ju 15:15:02	XI 00:10:47 Me 14:15:23 Ve 14:40:10 Su 20:20:25 XII 29:57:13	Ur 19:13:02 I 28:34:31
IX 26:08:30 Ra 02:08:30	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 04/Jun/1952 Time: 08:47:00 SID: 01:19:35 Lat: 08:48:00 N Lon: 78:08:00 E Place: TUTICORIN, TAMIL NADU		II 25:57:44 PI 26:15:28
VIII 25:57:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 10" Star: Chitra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 9 M, 19 D		Ke 02:08:30 III 26:08:30
VII 28:34:31	VI 29:57:13 Fo 05:45:00 V 00:10:47	Ma[R] 08:18:11	Sa[R] 15:07:27 Ne[R] 26:00:26 Mo 27:30:53 IV 28:25:26

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
26-Mar-1950 - 26-Mar-1957		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 26-Mar-1950		Rahu 26-Mar-1957		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 23-Aug-1950		Jupiter 08-Dec-1959		Saturn 14-May-1977	
Jupiter 10-Sep-1951		Saturn 02-May-1962		Mercury 26-Nov-1979	
Saturn 16-Aug-1952		Mercury 07-Mar-1965		Ketu 03-Mar-1982	
Mercury 26-Sep-1953		Ketu 25-Sep-1967		Venus 09-Feb-1983	
Ketu 23-Sep-1954		Venus 12-Oct-1968		Sun 09-Oct-1985	
Venus 20-Feb-1955		Sun 13-Oct-1971		Moon 28-Jul-1986	
Sun 20-Apr-1956		Moon 07-Sep-1972		Mars 28-Nov-1987	
Moon 26-Aug-1956		Mars 08-Mar-1974		Rahu 03-Nov-1988	
Saturn Dasa					
26-Mar-1991 - 26-Mar-2010		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 26-Mar-1991		Mercury 26-Mar-2010		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 29-Mar-1994		Ketu 22-Aug-2012		Ketu 26-Mar-2027	
Ketu 07-Dec-1996		Venus 19-Aug-2013		Venus 23-Aug-2027	
Venus 17-Jan-1998		Sun 19-Jun-2016		Sun 22-Oct-2028	
Sun 17-Mar-2001		Moon 25-Apr-2017		Moon 27-Feb-2029	
Moon 28-Feb-2002		Mars 25-Sep-2018		Mars 27-Sep-2029	
Mars 28-Sep-2003		Rahu 21-Sep-2019		Rahu 24-Feb-2030	
Rahu 06-Nov-2004		Jupiter 09-Apr-2022		Jupiter 13-Mar-2031	
Jupiter 13-Sep-2007		Saturn 14-Jul-2024		Saturn 19-Feb-2032	
Venus Dasa					
26-Mar-2034 - 26-Mar-2054		Sun Dasa			
Venus 26-Mar-2034		Sun 26-Mar-2054		Moon Dasa	
Sun 26-Jul-2037		Moon 14-Jul-2054		Moon 26-Mar-2060	
Moon 26-Jul-2038		Mars 14-Jan-2055		Mars 26-Jan-2061	
Mars 26-Mar-2040		Rahu 20-May-2055		Rahu 26-Aug-2061	
Rahu 27-May-2041		Jupiter 14-Apr-2056		Jupiter 26-Feb-2063	
Jupiter 26-May-2044		Saturn 01-Feb-2057		Saturn 26-Jun-2064	
Saturn 27-Jan-2047		Mercury 14-Jan-2058		Mercury 27-Jan-2066	
Mercury 27-Mar-2050		Ketu 20-Nov-2058		Ketu 27-Jun-2067	
Ketu 26-Jan-2053		Venus 26-Mar-2059		Venus 27-Jan-2068	
				Sun 27-Sep-2069	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
2	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve
3	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Me
4	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra
5	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Me	Ma
6	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Ma
7	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ra	Ve
8	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve
9	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa
10	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Ra
11	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Me	Ve
12	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Me
Mo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Mo	Su
Ma[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su	Ra
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ju	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo
Ve	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Ve
Sa[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Su	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Mo	Me
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ur	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Su	Ve
Ne[R]	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	11	2	3
Mo	4	4	5, 6	2
Ma	8	4		5, 6
Me+	4	11	2	1, 4
Ju+	11	10	11, 12	7, 10
Ve	4	11	2	11, 12
Sa+	4	3	2	8, 9
Ra	4	8	5, 6	
Ke	2	2		
Ur	8	12		
Ne	4	4	5, 6	
PI	11	2	1, 4	
Fo	3	5	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Then how is it that the second marriage took place?

It is in this crucial context that the principle enunciated by Shr.Kanak comes to our rescue. The sub-lord of the 9th cusp is Kethu. Kethu is in 2 and therefore becomes a strong significator of the house. If we proceed on the basis that Kethu represents its signlord Sun, Sun is in the 11th another eligible house. Thus the third rule based on Kanak's experience is fully substantiated in this case.

This example moreover stresses the need for examining cases on the basis of all the three rules instead of arriving at our prediction relying on one rule only.

Another interesting offshoot of this horoscope is that the lady who married this gentleman has obviously married a widower. What are the rules for marrying a widow/widower? This will be dealt with in a subsequent article citing some examples.

I am extremely thankful to Shri.Kanak for providing some space in his esteemed KPEzine for this article.

Editor's note: This is an exceptional 2nd marriage case without meeting the KP rules

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500
For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000
For three month Rs 2500

Full Pge per month Rs 2000
For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

Mobile: 09825131165

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KPEZINE**

**Now KPEzine
touch 750+ members**

Best way to Market your product

to

Best way to Market your product
KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



Will Former Pakistan Prime Minister Mrs. Benazir Bhutto Assassinated?

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram Baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

In KP we don't found any clear-cut rules for mundane astrology. I have tried to fix some rules and one of them is about Assassination.

In this article I want to discuss case of Benazir Bhutto a Former Pakistan Prime Minister. When she comes back to Pakistan, she suspects that some retired military officers have aligned to Islamic extremists who could be plotting her assassination on her return to the country.

I try to check her suspect, and I cast horary chart, details as bellow:

Horary No: 76/249

Question: Will Former Pakistan Prime Minister Mrs. Benazir Bhutto Assassination?

Date: 16/10/2007

Time: 1.20.43PM

Place: L.G. Hospital Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Rule for Assassination:

8th House is Infamy, accidental death, executions, Misery,

12th House: crimes, Assassinations, Anxieties, Blackmail, Cheating, Clandestiness Associates, Exiled persons, Misery, Misfortune, Moksha.

If 8 or 12th sub lord signifies 8, 12 one can assassinate in the DBA of 8, 12. If 8 or 12 connected with Badhaka and Maraka, sure Assassination, but if connected with 1, 5, 9, 11(Not in Chara lagna) one can escape.

Analysis:

8th Sub lord is Mer. in the star of Rah and sub of Own.

Mer is in 3, Lord of 3-12, in the star of Ra in 7, Rah is in the sign of Sat Sa in 1, Lord of 7-8, in the sub of Own.

8th sub lord Mer signifies 12 and 8 and 7th maraka clearly.

12th Sub lord is Mar. in the star of Rah and sub of Mer.

Mar is in 11, Lord of 5-10, in the star of Ra in 7, Rah is in the sign of Sat Sa in 1, Lord of 7-8, in the sub of Me in 3, Lord of 3-12

12th sub lord Mar signifies 12 and 8 and 7th Maraka clearly.

Running DASA

Running Dasa is MER, we discuss Mer above.

Bhukti running is Rah. Rah is in Own star and Sat sub.

Horary No. 76/249

Sun Rise: 06:36:39 AM Sun Set: 06:13:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav
Horary No. 76
Question : Will Benazir Bhutto Assassination?

IX 13:43:16	X 15:55:59	XI 18:20:54	Ma 13:04:01 XII 19:14:38
Ur[R] 21:30:25 VIII 14:18:12 Ra 10:31:35	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 16/Oct/2007 Time: 01:20:43 SID: 14:18:57 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		I 18:33:20
Ne[R] 25:26:21 VII 18:33:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 32" Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 0 M, 28 I		Ke 10:31:35 Sa 11:11:21 Ve 12:50:32 II 14:18:12
VI 19:14:38 PI 02:49:11	Mo 24:26:58 Ju 22:49:02 V 18:20:54	IV 15:55:59 Me[R] 14:03:54	Fo 01:41:28 III 13:43:16 Su 28:41:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
13-Nov-1997 - 13-Nov-2014	Mercury	13-Nov-1997	Ketu Dasa		
13-Nov-1997	Ketu	13-Nov-2014	13-Nov-2014 - 13-Nov-2021	Venus	13-Nov-2021
10-Apr-2000	Venus	10-Apr-2015	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Sun	12-Mar-2025
07-Apr-2001	Sun	09-Jun-2016	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Moon	12-Mar-2026
07-Feb-2004	Moon	15-Oct-2016	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Mars	12-Nov-2027
13-Dec-2004	Mars	15-May-2017	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Rahu	11-Jan-2029
14-May-2006	Rahu	12-Oct-2017	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Jupiter	11-Jan-2032
11-May-2007	Jupiter	31-Oct-2018	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Saturn	11-Sep-2034
29-Nov-2009	Saturn	07-Oct-2019	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Mercury	11-Nov-2037
06-Mar-2012	Mercury	15-Nov-2020	13-Nov-2021 - 13-Nov-2041	Ketu	11-Sep-2040
Sun Dasa					
13-Nov-2041 - 13-Nov-2047	Sun	13-Nov-2047	Moon Dasa		
13-Nov-2041 - 13-Nov-2047	Moon	13-Nov-2047	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Mars	13-Nov-2057
02-Mar-2042	Mars	13-Sep-2048	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Rahu	10-Apr-2058
02-Sep-2042	Rahu	13-Apr-2049	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Jupiter	28-Apr-2059
08-Jan-2043	Jupiter	13-Oct-2050	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Saturn	03-Apr-2060
02-Dec-2043	Saturn	13-Feb-2052	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Mercury	13-May-2061
20-Sep-2044	Mercury	13-Sep-2053	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Ketu	10-May-2062
01-Sep-2045	Ketu	13-Feb-2055	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Venus	07-Oct-2062
08-Jul-2046	Venus	13-Sep-2055	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Sun	07-Dec-2063
14-Nov-2046	Sun	12-May-2057	13-Nov-2047 - 13-Nov-2057	Moon	13-Apr-2064
Rahu Dasa					
13-Nov-2064 - 13-Nov-2082	Rahu	13-Nov-2082	Jupiter Dasa		
13-Nov-2064 - 13-Nov-2082	Jupiter	13-Nov-2082	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Saturn	13-Nov-2098
26-Jul-2067	Saturn	31-Dec-2084	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Mercury	16-Nov-2101
20-Dec-2069	Mercury	14-Jul-2087	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Ketu	25-Jul-2104
27-Oct-2072	Ketu	20-Oct-2089	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Venus	05-Sep-2105
16-May-2075	Venus	26-Sep-2090	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Sun	04-Nov-2108
02-Jun-2076	Sun	25-May-2093	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Moon	16-Oct-2109
03-Jun-2079	Moon	14-Mar-2094	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Mars	16-May-2111
27-Apr-2080	Mars	14-Jul-2095	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Rahu	24-Jun-2112
28-Oct-2081	Rahu	20-Jun-2096	13-Nov-2082 - 13-Nov-2098	Jupiter	01-May-2115

Ruling Planets

16/Oct/2007 01:20:43 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ju	Su	Ra
Moon	Ma	Me	Ra
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me
3	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Me
4	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ma	Sa
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Sa	Ke
6	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
7	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Su	Ve
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Su
9	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra
10	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju
12	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ma	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ma	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ra
Me[R]	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju	Su
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma
Ve	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Sa
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Me
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ma	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ju
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	3	5, 10	2
Mo+	4	5	3, 12	1
Ma	7	11		5, 10
Me	7	4		3, 12
Ju+	4	5	3, 12	6, 9
Ve+	1	2		4, 11
Sa+	1	2		7, 8
Ra	7	7		
Ke	1	1		
Ur	5	8	6, 9	
Ne	11	7	5, 10	
PI	1	5		
Fo	3	2	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Ra in 7, Rah is in the sign of Sat Sa in 2, Lord of 7-8.

Bhukti lord RAH also signifies 7, 2 (Marka) 8 (Infamy, accidental death, executions, Misery)and 12(Assassinations).

I think during this RAH period she will be Assassinated by Clandestine Associates also by Cheating. This bhukti will be continuing up to 29 Nov 2009.

It was very sad news that my prediction comes correct and she was Assassination on 27/12/2007 at around 18.16 PM at Ravalpindi.

Postmortem:

On 21 Dec 2007, DBAS are Mer-Rah-Jup-Moon.

We discuss Mer and Rahu above; let us check Jup and Moon.

Jup is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon.

Jup is in 5 lord of 6-9. Mer is in 3, Lord of 3-12, Moon is in 5 lord of 1.

Jup signifies 12.

Moon is in the star of Mer and sub of Rah.

Moon is in 5 lord of 1. Mer is in 3, Lord of 3-12, Ra in 7, Rah is in the sign of Sat, Sat in 2, Lord of 7-8.

Moon signifies 12,7,2,8.

All DBAS indicate death by Assassination.

A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE ASTROLOGERS OF OUR COMMUNITY TO EARN EXTRA INCOME

(Without any Investment)

From Your Contacts and also from the same Clients who approach you for astrological services.

This Income can accrue to you by just passing papers to Your Contacts AND NOTHING ELSE. These papers will come free of cost to you. There is no limits to the money you can earn, it can be anything from Rs.5000- per month to Rs.5 lakhs too. This is not a joke, but reality.

My Guruji always said that a Astrologer who earns money from just Astrology , DOES NOT EARN. This is a opportunity for all of You to give a respectable edge to the Figures you are already earning per month, by extreme hard work in Astrology. In this work the hard work is Nil, and how much time is required by You per month? Just 2 hours in 30 Days. If it sounds good, then do not hesitate to call me if you are interested. Also note that you don't have to walk when You can Talk. You need not meet me or come to Bombay. Your papers would reach you in the comforts of Your House, and so will Your Cheque, for the efforts you put in.

Don't waste a single minute. Time is precious. Call immediately-

Krishna Kumar Bagri (Bhaskar Jyotish).

(MUTUAL FUND BROKERS AND INVESTMENT

ADVISORS FOR ALL MAJOR FUNDS IN INDIA)

Landline- 24330886 Cell - 9323522663, 9324214149

www.shrikrishnajyotish.com



Ask Your Question To A.R.Raichur-2

Shri A.R. RAICHUR

8/147, GARODIANAGAR BOMBAY-400 077

raichurar@yahoo.com

Thu, 20 Dec 2007 10:45:58 -0800 (PST)
From: "Duhkhakar Singh" <duhkhakarsingh@yahoo.com>
To: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

sir

when my marriage occurs

Date of birth : 19-07-79

Time : 1.10 a.m.

Place : Amritsar

State: punjab

Horaray number : 89

Name: Duhkhakar singh

The answer with details of 4 step method:

SHREE AHOBALA LAXMI NARASIMHA PRASANNA
ASTROLOGER:ANANT RAICHUR:Tel:2506 2609
QUERY: Marriage when?
NAME: PLACE :GHATKOPAR MAHARASTRA
DATE :FRIDAY E: 21 - 12 - 2007 : TIME: 13 H. 47 M. 53 S.
DASA BAL. Sun. 5 Y. 240 Days ENDS ON 17 8 2013
BHK. Bal. Moon 0 Y. 167 Days: ANT. Bal. Mars 10 Days:
SOOK Bal. Mars 0 Days
HOR.NO : 89 : Asc.for RP 357 Deg 33 Min LORDS :
ASTROLOGER:ANANT RAICHUR:Tel:2506 2609
QUERIST: :HOR NO 89
ASTROLOGER:ANANT RAICHUR Tel:2506 2609
QUERIST: HOR.NO 89 DASAS
SUN Dasa 17 08 2007 TO 17 08 2013
SUN Bhk. 17 08 2007 TO 05 12 2007 | Moo Bhk. 05 12 2007 TO 05 06 2008
SUN Ant. 17 08 2007 TO 22 08 2007 | Moo Ant. 05 12 2007 TO 20 12 2007
Moo Ant. 22 08 2007 TO 01 09 2007 | Mar Ant. 20 12 2007 TO 31 12 2007
Mar Ant. 01 09 2007 TO 08 09 2007 | Rah Ant. 31 12 2007 TO 27 01 2008
Rah Ant. 08 09 2007 TO 24 09 2007 | Jup Ant. 27 01 2008 TO 21 02 2008
Jup Ant. 24 09 2007 TO 08 10 2007 | Sat Ant. 21 02 2008 TO 20 03 2008
Sat Ant. 08 10 2007 TO 25 10 2007 | Mer Ant. 20 03 2008 TO 16 04 2008
Mer Ant. 25 10 2007 TO 11 11 2007 | KET Ant. 16 04 2008 TO 26 04 2008
KET Ant. 11 11 2007 TO 17 11 2007 | VEN Ant. 26 04 2008 TO 26 05 2008
VEN Ant. 17 11 2007 TO 05 12 2007 | SUN Ant. 26 05 2008 TO 05 06 2008

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR CHECKING 4step THEORY									
PLANET	SgL	StL	SbL	IN	Owns	HOUSE	SgL	StL	SbL
SUN	Jup	Ket	Mar	4	-1	1	Sun	Ket	Rah
MOO	Mar	Sun	Moo	9	-12Ep	2	Mer	Sun	Sat
MAR	Mer	Rah	Jup	11	-4 -9	3	Ven	Mar	Ven
MER	Jup	Ket	Rah	5	-2Ep-11	4	Mar	Sat	Mer
JUP	Jup	Ket	Rah	5	-5 -8E	5	Jup	Ket	Rah
VEN	Ven	Jup	Mer	3	-3 -10E	6	Sat	Sun	Mer
SAT	Sun	Ven	Ven	1	-6Ep-7	7	Sat	Mar	Moo
RAH	Sat	Rah	Rah	7		8	Jup	Sat	Sat
KET	Sun	Ket	Rah	1		9	Mar	Ket	Moo

URA	Sat	Jup	Jup	7	10	Ven	Sun	Mer
NEP	Sat	Mar	Rah	6	11	Mer	Mar	Moo
FOR	Jup	Sun	Moo	5	12	Moo	Sat	Mer

EMPTY HOUSES -NOT occupied by Sun to Ketu ARE 2 6 8 10 12

planets conjunct :Sun with Mer: Sun with Jup: Mer with Sun: Mer with Jup: Jup with Sun: Jup with Mer:

PLANETS CONJ WITH CUSPS Sun WITH 5:Mer WITH 5:Jup WITH 5:Rah WITH 7:Ketu WITH 1:

Planet in own star is with *: Planet which is not Star Lord
lord of other planets is shown with +

E= empty house. P/p= PRIMARY SIGNIFICATION

PLN: KET:* 1P-(Sun 4p)
STL OF Ket Ket:* 1P-(Sun 4p,)
SBL OF Ket Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
STL OF SBL Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
PLN: VEN:
STL OF Ven Jup: 5P-8pE MER:+ 5P-2Ep
SBL OF Ven Mer:+ 5P
STL OF SBL Ket:* 1P-(Sun 4p,)
PLN: SUN:
STL OF Sun Ket:* 1P-(Sun 4p,)
SBL OF Sun Mar:+ 11P
STL OF SBL Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
PLN: MOO:+ 9P-12Ep
STL OF Moo Sun: 4P-1 JUP:5p-8pE MER:+ 5P-2Ep
SBL OF Moo Moo:+ 9P-12Ep
STL OF SBL Sun: 4P JUP:5p- 8pE MER:+ 5P-2Ep
PLN: MAR:+ 11P
STL OF Mar Rah:* 7P-(Sat1P,-6Ep)P
SBL OF Mar Jup:
STL OF SBL Ket:* 1P-(Sun 4p,)
PLN: RAH:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
STL OF Rah Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
SBL OF Rah Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
STL OF SBL Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
PLN: JUP:
STL OF Jup Ket:* 1P-(Sun 4p,)
SBL OF Jup Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
STL OF SBL Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
PLN: SAT:+ 1P-6Ep-7
STL OF Sat Ven: 3P-10pE
SBL OF Sat Ven:
STL OF SBL Jup: 5P-8pE MER:+ 5P-2Ep
PLN: MER:+ 5P-2Ep
STL OF Mer Ket:* 1P-(Sun 4p,)
SBL OF Mer Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)
STL OF SBL Rah:* 7P-(Sat 1P,-6Ep)P

REASONING

7TH SUB LORD IS MOON: MOON IS A RP. SO WE CAN GO AHEAD

Moon signifies among other houses, 5 and 2.

So we conclude marriage is promised.

NOW TIME.

Dasa is SUN upto 2013: IT signifies 11 and 7: So this dasa is favourable

BHUKTI is :

Moon upto 6 2008: IT signifies 5 and 2: So this is okay

Antara selected: RAH and JUP is neglected as It strongly signifies 7 and also 6

selected Sun antara: 11,7

Time is 26-5 to 5-6-2008.

GOOD LUCK

KP Ezine

**World's first Electronic Astrological
Magazine on Krishnamurti System**

**Issue: FEBRUARY 2008
ANNUAL ISSUE**

Published from Ahmedabad, India
Editor: Kanakkumar B. Bosmia



Desg. By Kanak Bosmia

KP E-Zine

World's First E-Magazine on
Krishnamurthy System

This E-Magazine is free up to end
of each month

Volume :13 Year:2 February 2008

Editor

Kanak Bosmia

Advisory Board

Mr. A. R. Raichur
Mr Tin win

Publisher

Mr. Kanakkumar B. Bosmia
Sahakar-2, Flat no:28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD 380 008
GUJARAT-INDIA
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE:

All Rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publishers. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
The Publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KPEzine February 2008

CONTENTS

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1) Editor's Note | Page 3 To 3 |
| 2) Reader's View | Page 4 To 4 |
| 3) Reference Corner - KP House Grouping-Part:5
- Tin Win | Page: 5 to 10 |
| 4) Leukemia and Stem Cell Donation
- Ilona Hellmann | Page: 11 to 15 |
| 5) Matters Controlled by Grahass Part -1 (SUN)
Kanak Bosmia | Page: 16 To 19 |
| 6) Introduction to KB System Part: 5
- A.Devaraj | Page: 20 to 24 |
| 7) Fate Cannot be Altered
- K.S.V.Ramani | Page: 25 To 31 |
| 8) Which planet to propitiate?
-Vijay Kumar | Page 32To 34 |
| 9) An Exploratory Research
on a New KP Rule of Assassination
- Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit) | Page 35To 37 |
| 10) Shri Narendra Modi at the Peak
-Tin Win | Page 38 To 41 |
| 11) New Thought on Competition Analysis
- Kanak Bosmia | page: 42 To 44 |
| 12) Battle of elections in Gujarat
- C. Ramamurthy | Page: 45 To 47 |

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA, Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article published in kpezine it is property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details on mail ID : kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9) Authore are requested to send Their photographs with full address and email ID

Dear all Readers,

This is FIRST ANNUAL ISSUE OF KP Ezine. We have completed one year with the co-operation of readers, authors, friends and specially those who helps us from behind the curtains, Advisory board member Sri Raichur ji, Sri Tin Win ji, Software support by Sri Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy, spelling and grammatical checking of article by sri Hasmukhbhai Mehta and Sri Vishwanath Nair. I am very thankful from the bottom of my heart to all of them. Now number of KPEzine readers touched nearly 900 and hope to see the readers up to 1000 very soon.

Why I started this magazine? We found many literatures in Krishnamutry system but I found mostly Prediction-come-true type articles published. I always wanted to read some educative articles, but they are in very low in numbers. So I thought of starting the magazine on KP but didn't want to publish Prediction- come true-type articles. It is very difficult in getting educative articles and not good for commercial way, but I don't want to start any commercial magazine, and there is no purpose to earn money through this magazine, or anyhow no hidden intention to earn money from this magazine. So I discussed with some of my near and dear and after some months of discussions, I decided to start E-magazine, and for that I needed first a website. So I started the website and after launching web in December 2006, I started KPEzine WROLD'S FIRST ELECTRONIC MAGAZINE ON KRISHNAMUTRY SYSTEM on February 2007. I wish to thank Sri Kuppu Ganpati- Delhi, Sri, A.R.Raichur - Mumbai, Sri Tin Win - USA, Sri Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy- Chennai to encourage me and help in to start this magazine. As we know now I am successful in my thinking and getting educative articles, and I want to give you assurance that in future I will try to select only and only educative articles only.

The authors, whose article rejected, please do not take it personally; This is only due to not finding the articles in compliance with publishing criteria of KPEzine or KP System by advisory board. When we wrote any article we thought we have done great job, but we have to accept decision of advisory board, and take it in the right spirit.

Now Old issue of KPEzine will available on CD only. From February to December 2007 and price is Rs 500 + Postage 50 Rs. Total 550Rs in India, For foreign country price is US \$ 50 + Postage(By Reg. post) US \$ 5 Total 55 US \$. Separate issue for 2007 not available now.

Form 2008 January, Old issue price will be Rs 100 per issue.

*Editore KPEzine
Kanak B.Bosmia
Ahmedabd-Gujarat-India*

28 January 2008

Dear Kanakbhai,

Best Wishes for 2008. May this New Year bring you greater peace, harmony and prosperity in your life, family-wise and professionally.

I have a small suggestion. Soon you will be completing One Year for your magazine, which is always wonderful in content. Several subjects were discussed. Can you separate them subject wise into separate folders. One for each subject, so that all material relating to a specific subject is kept together.

Second, if a member wants to download some pages only, there is no easy method. At least I do not know.

You are doing a wonderful job, please keep it up. Any help required from me please feel free to ask, available 24/7 for you.

God Bless!!

Satish

My reply:

Dear Satish ji,

It is not possible to download some page. But I will try to keep it in subject wise in CD, also want to publish CD for first 12th issue, in reasonable rate, if member interested for it. So they can read and keep KPEzine always with him.

I am nothing if I do not get support from all KP Community, what I am able to do is only I get co operation from all friends and good wisher only. So credit goes to all of you, I am only mediator, nothing more. Now we have 850+ members.

Thanks for kind word who busts me new energy, Thanks.

*Regards
Kanak Bosmia*

KPEzine February 2008

My Dear Kanakji,

I Wish U A HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR 2008.

I hv seen ur JAN '2008 issue and I thank U for Publishing my article.

I wish U all the best during the 2nd year of Ur publications of K.P.-E.MAG. with great success.

GOOD-LUCK.

Yours sicearly.

VAIKARI RAMAMURTHY.

Dear Sir,

Wish you Happy and Prosperous New Year 2008.

God will bless you to serve the people in the world through Astrology.

I am studying Your reputed, Unique and thought provoking K.P. E. magazine.

I wish to receive the old copies of KP E. magazine from Feb 2007 to Aug 2007. Please let me know how can I pay. I have Pay Pal Account. Visa Credit card.

I thank you in advance.

P.M. Gopalachary
maripmagg@yahoo.com

Namaste Kanakji,

I have recently started learning KP astrology. I have read the Jan 2008 issue of KPzine and find it highly educational. Can you please provide the details on how I can obtain the older issues and the mode of payment?

Regards,
Nagendra.



KP HOUSE GROUPING – PART 5

E-Mail: tw853@yahoo.com

This is the supplementary and last part in the series of the KP house grouping to support the KP lovers in judging 'which event is promised and when it will happen' as per the cuspal sub-lord and the DBA lords respectively.

TABLE OF THE KP HOUSE GROUPING - PART 5

C U P	S N O	Event	Houses to be signified by cusp Sublord	DBA jointly signifying houses	Remark
1		Long life	1,5,9,10 (3,8)	1,5,9,10 (3,8)	Sbl not signifying Maraka, Badhaka
1		Short life	6,8,12,Bdk,Mrk.	12,Bdk,Mrk	
1		One will be sickly	6 (8,12)	1&6, 1&8,6 1&12,6	Also to check 6th Sbl for the same signification.
1		To recoup from diseases	1,5, 11, (3)	1,5, 11, (3)	Also to check 6th, 8th, 12th Sbls for the same.
1		Sanyasi	3,10,12, Sa (9)	3,10,12, Sa	3= mental trend, ability, forsake home forever, (9= tapas, karmic influence, divine worship, moral), 10= Parlok Sadhna, Karmasthana, regular practice of spirituality, action, 12= directed towards Moksha or salvation, worships, emancipation, renunciation, service to others; Saturn= inasoonuh, seclusion, penance, renunciation, concentration, meditation, karaka for sanyasa; Also to check 5th, 9th , 11th & 12th Sbls
1		Head with fame	1,3,10	1,3,10,11	
1		To go out of present environment	1,3,5,9,12	1,3,5,9,12	Also to check 11th Sbl for the same; one used to resign and go out to another place to find one's fortune.
1		Charming face	1,10,5,9,2,11,Ve		
2		Deaf and dumb	6,8,12, mute signs	6,8,12, mute signs	2= speech, 3= hearing; Mute= Can, Sco, Pis (dumbness); Also to cross check 3rd Sbl for the same and to check 6th, 8th & 12 Sbls signification of 6,8,12 and connection to Me (speech & hearing)
2		Gaining wealth, increase bank deposit	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Significators of 2,6,10,11 deposited in the sub of sigificators of 2,6,10,11; Also to check 11th Sbl for same. If Sbl signifies 5,8,12, money is lost during DBA of 8,12. (2,6,11= have profits)

2		Loosing wealth, money	5&8, 8&12, 5&12	5&8, 8&12, 5&12	Also to check 11th Sublord.
2		Earning money by			
2	1	One's exertion	1,2,11	1,2,11	
2	2	Self-acquisition	2,11	2,11	
2	3	Brother, short journey, touring, agency, editing	3,2,11	3,2,11	
2	4	Education, transport dept., mother	4,2,11	4,2,11	
2	5	Speculation, cinema, music, children	5,2,11	5,2,11	
2	6	Serving others	6,2,11	6,2,11	
2	7	Business, partner	7,2,11	7,2,11	
2	8	Insurance legacy, gratuity	8,2,11	8,2,11	
2	9	Long journey, connection with foreigners	9,2,11	9,2,11	
2	10	Own profession, business, ancestral property	10,2,11	10,2,11	
2		One speaks truth	Su or Ju		If Ma or Me or Sa, speaks lie.
2		Having illicit connection	2,5,11	2,5,11	2= thinking of the other sex; 11= friendship, pleasure, success in love affair; 5= conjugal love affair
2		Proficient in occult science	9,12	9,12,11	A good astrologer
2		For increase of ornaments, jewels	2,6,10,3,11,8	2,6,10,3,11,8	
3		Timid and coward person	8,12 connected Sa	8,12, Sa	
3		Selling Possession			Also selling shares in hand
	1	Selling with profit	3,11	3,11	4= possession
	2	Selling at loss	3,12	3,12	Selling at lower prices
	3	Making money by selling possession	3,11,12	3,11,12	
3		Negotiation			
	1	For marriage	7,3,9	7,3,9,11	7= negotiation carried on; 9 (3rd from 7)= conclude; 3.9.11=success in negotiation; 3,9,12= failure in negotiation
	2	To adopt a child	5,3,9	5,3,9,11	
	3	To take over a business	10,6,3,9	10,6,3,9,11	
3		Competitive exam	4,9,11	4,9,11	
3		Materialization of long distance phone call (foreign call)	3,9,11	3,9,11	Also to check 11th Sublord for the same signification.

3		News of promotion in service with transfer order	3,6,10,11	3,6,10,11	Also unemployed appearing for interview; entering into a profitable business contract
3		Receipt of news causing worries	3,11,8	3,11,8	
3		Bold enough to make a venture	6,10,11	6,10,11	
3		Rumor or any information True or False	in star of Sa or Ma		False; If in Ju star, True.If lord of sub connected to Sa, False; connected to Ju, True.
3		From light to heavy vehicles	3,12,11,1	3,12,11,1	
4		Have a car (purchase of a car)	4,9,10,11, Ve (movable sign)	4,9,10,11 Ve	4= vehicle, 9,10= present enjoyment of past good karma, 11= fulfillment of desire, Ve= karaha for vehicle; (2,4,11= purchase of a car)
4		Disposal of a car	3,4,5,10	3,4,5,10	3,4,5,10= 4,9,10,11 from 7th
4		To deposit money in bank	4,2,11,1	4,2,11,1	
4		Purchase a fridge	4,11,12 & Sa	4,11,12, Sa	4= pleasure, 11= fulfillment of desire, 12= investment, Sa= machine, cool
4		Reach home in time	4,11	4,11	Horary
4		Pleasant function at home	10,11,5	10,11,5	
4		Buildings constructed to rent	4,11,12,6,10	4,11,12,6,10	
5		Have pleasure by thinking of love	11	11	Without having any contact
5		Have a love affair	2,11	2,5,11	In Sbl is connected to Ra/ Ke, it's with a person of different caste, creed or province.
5		Materialization of love affair	7,11	7,11	
5		Delivery of child by operation	4,8,12, coneted Ma, Sa, Ke	2,5,11 & 4,8,12 Ma, Sa, Ke	4= 12 to 5, 8= operation, 12= hospitalization, Ma=operation, Sa= obstruction,Ke= unnatural
5		Child's health			
		Pick-up health	3,5	3,5	
		Sickly	10, coneted Sat	10, con Sat	Cannot recover health
5		Popular actor, artist	5,6,10, coneted Me,Ve,Mo, Air, Water sign	5,6,10	If Sbl signifies also 11, one will be prosperous. Air= Ge, Li, Aq; Water= Cn, Sc, Pi
5		Popularity and success in music	5,6,10,11	5,6,10,11	If Sbl is connected to Ge or Sg, one can render music to the intensive appeal of the audience. If Sbl is connected to Ve & Me, one will compose with supreme intelligence.
5		Interested in speculative business	2 & coneted Jup or Mer	2 & con Jup or Mer	2,5,6,11= speculative gain 5,8,12= speculation loss

5		To earn enormous money	2,6,5,11,3, Ju	2,6,5,11,3, Ju	Sublord Ju with no connection at all to 8,12 houses
6		Suffer from disease	6,8,12 & coneted 1	1&6, 1&8,6 1&12,6	Sbl con Sa= chronic; Ma= acute, sudden & painful and causes operation; Me= complicated, many diseases; Ra/Ke= remains undiagnosed with similar effect to Ma. Also to check 8th & 12th Sbls for the same signification.
6		Disease is cured, safe from any danger	1,5,11	1,5,11	Also to check 6th, 8th, 12th & 11th Sbls for the same signification.
6		Aggravating nature of disease under control	1,3,5,10,11	1,3,5,10,11	
6		To get a desired or good job	2,6 or 6	2,6 or 6	For Horary chart; Also to be similarly signified by 10th Sbl.
6		Obstacles, impediments and mental agony in service matters	8 & 1, 5 or 9	8 & 1, 5 or 9	Also check 10th Sublord
6		Will tender resignation of service in haste	2,8,9,10	2,8,9,10	Also check 10th Sublord
6		Borrowing			
	1	From younger brother	2,6	2,6,11	2= 12th to 3 (younger brother)
	2	From mother	3,6	3,6,11	
	3	From children	4,6	4,6,11	
	4	From wife or business partner	6	6,11	
	5	Due to disease, difficulties	7,6	7,6,11	
	6	For expenses related to foreign travel, higher study	8,6	8,6,11	
	7	To repay debt due to business	9,6	9,6,11	
	8	From elder brother or friend	10,6	10,6,11	
	9	Debt caused to meet loans	3,7,12	3,7,12,11	
7		Partner will be an employee	4,8,12	2,7,11 & 4,8,12	
7		No sexual contact as expected	No connection to 5,11	No 5,7,8,11	Also to cross check 8th Sbl for the same signification.
7		Unpleasantness, misunderstanding & other difficulties in married life	4,6,8,12	4,6,8,12	

7		Misunderstanding with partner and family members	2,7,8	2,7,8	
7		Separation due to misunderstanding with partner	2,7,12	2,7,12	
7		Separation of partner by death	8,12	1,6,8, Badhaka	Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha for 7th (partner); Also separation due to difference of opinion
7		Separation by violence	6,12, Ma	6,12, Ma	
7		Marriage already fixed stops abruptly	1,6,10,12	1,6,10,12	Horary
7		Loss in business, industry	5,8,12 in earthy signs	5,8,12	Unfavorable for one to do business; also winding up business due to loss; Earth= Ta, Vi, Cp; Favorable: 7th Sbl's signification of 2,10,11 & 10th Sbl's signification of 2,7,11 indicate 'success' in doing business.
7		Dull business	7,1,8,5	7,1,8,5	
8		Can have a business partner	6,11	6,11	If 5,12, never have a business partner; Also to check 7th Sbl
9		Missing Person			9= Stranger or father
9		Death	Mrk, Bdk		From 9th
9		Alive	9		ie. 1st
9		Ill	2		6th from 9th
9		Be able to give instant predictions	1,9,10	1,9,10	Lagna lord connected to 10th or 5th house
10		To own publishing press	2,6,10, conetef Ma & Me	2,6,10, Ma & Me	
10		Obstacles, impediments and mental agony in service matters	8&1, 5 or 9	8&1, 5 or 9	Also to check 6th Sublord for the same signification.
10		Will tender resignation of service in haste	1,3,8,9,10	1,3,8,9,10	3= writing resignation, 8= making impossible to continue in service; Also check 6th Sbl
10		Anticipated promotion will be delayed	3,2,5,10	3,2,5,10	Also it indicates dullness in business.
10		No improvement in service or business	2,5,10	2,5,10	
10		Loss in business	2,5,10,12	2,5,10,12	
11		To get research scholarship	2,6,11 coneted 4	2,6,11 con 4 or 9	Horary chart, 2= money, 6= scholarship, 11= gain, 4= studies, 9= research
11		Successful writer, publisher	3,9, coneted Ju, Me	3,9, con Ju, Me	
11		Unhappy married life	4,6,8,10,12	4,6,8,10,12	Also it incicates misunderstanding, difference of opinion, quarrelling, manhandling, frequent separations etc.

11		Realization of amount lent	2 & 11	2 & 11	2= all money matters including loans; 11= principal and interest of the loan given/ also fulfillment of desires
11		Satisfactory spiritual life	5, 10	5, 10	5= poorva punya and spiritual transformation on initiation, manthra etc; 10= regular practice of spirituality; Also to check 1, 9 & 12th Sublords
11		Child's return home	5,11	5,11	Horary
11		Servant's return after cashing check	2,6,11	2,6,11	Horary
11		Escape from fire accident with injuries	1,8,6,11, Ma	1,8,6,11, Ma	
11		Having unreliable friend	7,8,9	7,8,9	Horary
11		Large profits	2,11	2,11	
11		Return of wife from normal separation	11,7,6 & 5	11,7,6 & 5	For Horary chart; Also to check 7th Sublord
12		Greater possibility of defective vision	6,8,12; Su, Mo, Ve signify 2, 12	2 & 12 Su, Mo, Ve	Su, Mo & Ve denote vision while Me governs nervous system. 2= vision, right eye, 12= left eye, defect
12		Repayment of loan	4,5,8,12	4,5,8,12	

Old issue of KPE-Zine on CD

KPEzine CD Just for Rs 500
(+ Postage Rs. 50 for India)

For Outside India US \$ 50
(+ US \$ 5 Postage)

Total 11 issue.

From February 2007 to December 2007



Leukemia and Stem Cell Donation

By: Ilona Hellmann

HellmannC200@t-online.de

Woman, 30.1.1961, 3:05 AM, (GMT +1), 7E50, 50N26, Germany
AC 2°23 Scorpio, New KP Ayanamsha 23:13:25

Her ascendant sublord Rahu and 6th cusp sublord Venus signifying Badhaka, Maraka 12th house have proved to be very difficult for her health and this woman was subjected to acute meningitis already shortly before the age of two. Until now she experienced several dangerous diseases including also blood poisoning in her Ketu-Rahu DB period.

This woman developed acute leukemia some time after a breast cancer treatment. She had to undergo two bone marrow stem cell donations to save her life. The first unsuccessful one took place on 6th December 1999 and the second happened on 30th May 2001. Miraculously the woman is still alive thanks to her ascendant sublord Rahu's signification of 1,5,11 on the other side.

I will now try to explain some astrological reasons for both, the failed and for the lucky stem cell donation.

We have to concentrate strongly on the 3rd house in this topic because this natural house of communication rules also our body's energy depending on the exchange with disease causing agents.

The 3rd house rules power and immunity. Stem cell donations can only be successful if a person's immunity is nearly completely driven down before the cure starts because otherwise a body will as soon as possible try to reject the donated stem cells. The body's own bone marrow must be destroyed with X-rays and chemotherapy during a difficult procedure of several weeks or months.

Bone marrow can be found especially in the vertebrae, shoulders, hips and thighs. It is astrologically represented by Capricorn, Saturn, the 10th house, Mars (red blood cells) and also by Jupiter (growth of cells), Moon and Venus. For my observation bone marrow is well represented by the Mars star Dhanishta.

The connection of the 3rd house of energies with the above mentioned astrological symbols for bone marrow can be clearly discovered in this example chart. The 3rd cusp expands between 14°39 Capricorn and 23°54 Aquarius including completely Dhanishta star.

Running DBAS on 6th December 1999: Mercury-Jupiter- Mars-Ketu.
(unsuccessful first bone marrow stem cell donation)

A fruitful planetary combination should activate the houses 1,3,5 and 11.

For my opinion also the 2nd and the 4th house could play a role in the sense to balance the loss of immunity and its further regain.

Sun Rise: 08:07:07 AM Sun Set: 05:17:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

V 23:34:06 Ve 03:40:26	Fo 14:03:32 VI 15:17:42	VII 02:23:35	VIII 04:06:13 Ma[R] 07:05:10 Mo 28:24:00
IV 23:54:12 Ke 14:34:46 Me 02:31:40	Name: Leucaemia Gender: Female Date: Monday, 30/Jan/1961 Time: 03:05:00 SID: 11:12:38 Lat: 50:26:00 N Lon: 07:50:00 E Place: Montabaur, Rheinland-Pf. Germany		IX 14:39:19
Su 16:44:03 III 14:39:19	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 25" Star: Punarvasu, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 5 Y, 11 M, 1 D		Ur[R] 01:07:19 Pl[R] 14:17:23 Ra 14:34:46 X 23:54:12
Sa 29:46:51 Ju 27:35:37 II 04:06:13	I 02:23:35	Ne 18:02:58 XII 15:17:42	XI 23:34:06

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
31-Dec-1950 - 31-Dec-1966	Jupiter	31-Dec-1966 - 31-Dec-1985	Saturn	31-Dec-1985 - 31-Dec-2002	Mercury
Jupiter	31-Dec-1950	Saturn	31-Dec-1966	Mercury	31-Dec-1985
Saturn	17-Feb-1953	Mercury	03-Jan-1970	Ketu	28-May-1988
Mercury	30-Aug-1955	Ketu	12-Sep-1972	Venus	25-May-1989
Ketu	06-Dec-1957	Venus	22-Oct-1973	Sun	25-Mar-1992
Venus	12-Nov-1958	Sun	21-Dec-1976	Moon	31-Jan-1993
Sun	11-Jul-1961	Moon	03-Dec-1977	Mars	01-Jul-1994
Moon	29-Apr-1962	Mars	03-Jul-1979	Rahu	28-Jun-1995
Mars	29-Aug-1963	Rahu	12-Aug-1980	Jupiter	16-Jan-1998
Rahu	04-Aug-1964	Jupiter	19-Jun-1983	Saturn	22-Apr-2000
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
31-Dec-2002 - 31-Dec-2009	Ketu	31-Dec-2009 - 31-Dec-2029	Venus	31-Dec-2009 - 31-Dec-2029	Sun
Ketu	31-Dec-2002	Venus	31-Dec-2009	Sun	31-Dec-2029
Venus	28-May-2003	Sun	30-Apr-2013	Moon	18-Apr-2030
Sun	27-Jul-2004	Moon	30-Apr-2014	Mars	18-Oct-2030
Moon	03-Dec-2004	Mars	30-Dec-2015	Rahu	24-Feb-2031
Mars	03-Jul-2005	Rahu	01-Mar-2017	Jupiter	18-Jan-2032
Rahu	30-Nov-2005	Jupiter	29-Feb-2020	Saturn	05-Nov-2032
Jupiter	18-Dec-2006	Saturn	29-Oct-2022	Mercury	18-Oct-2033
Saturn	24-Nov-2007	Mercury	29-Dec-2025	Ketu	24-Aug-2034
Mercury	01-Jan-2009	Ketu	29-Oct-2028	Venus	30-Dec-2034
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
31-Dec-2035 - 31-Dec-2045	Moon	31-Dec-2045 - 31-Dec-2052	Mars	31-Dec-2045 - 31-Dec-2052	Rahu
Moon	31-Dec-2035	Mars	31-Dec-2045	Rahu	31-Dec-2052
Mars	31-Oct-2036	Rahu	28-May-2046	Jupiter	13-Sep-2055
Rahu	31-May-2037	Jupiter	15-Jun-2047	Saturn	07-Feb-2058
Jupiter	01-Dec-2038	Saturn	22-May-2048	Mercury	13-Dec-2060
Saturn	01-Apr-2040	Mercury	02-Jul-2049	Ketu	02-Jul-2063
Mercury	02-Nov-2041	Ketu	29-Jun-2050	Venus	20-Jul-2064
Ketu	02-Apr-2043	Venus	26-Nov-2050	Sun	21-Jul-2067
Venus	02-Nov-2043	Sun	26-Jan-2052	Moon	15-Jun-2068
Sun	01-Jul-2045	Moon	01-Jun-2052	Mars	16-Dec-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
2	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ju	Mo
3	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Me
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ju	Su
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
7	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Su	Su
8	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
9	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ju	Su
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
Mo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
Ma[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ke
Me	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Ke
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Me
Sa	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ra	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me
Ke	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Sa
Ur[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me
Ne	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Ve	Ra
Pl[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	3	9	10
Mo	2	8	2, 5	9
Ma	9	8		1, 6
Me+	8	3	1, 6	8, 11
Ju	3	2	10	2, 5
Ve	2	4	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	3	2	10	3, 4
Ra	4	9	7, 12	
Ke+	9	3		
Ur	3	9		
Ne	9	12		
Pl	4	9	7, 12	
Fo	4	6	7, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa lord Mercury

Dasa lord Mercury signifies 1,3,4,6,8 and 11 houses, combining thus danger and cure to this native. Stem cell donation is without any doubt a very tough process. Mercury is also the only significator of the woman's 11th house and therefore most essential to support recovery.

Natal Mercury occupies 2°32 Aquarius in Dhanishta star, the possible nakshatra for bone marrow.

Mercury in Aquarius indicates unusual treatments. Mercury's relationship with the AC is stressed by an exact square aspect, reminding us that Mercury's understanding of healing will be troublesome.

On the day of first stem cell donation (6th December 1999), transit Mercury had just reached Scorpio in Jupiter's Vishakha star. This placement was probably not harshly enough, to bring the woman's immunity completely down. Instead of it her bone marrow could not have been destroyed before the first transfusion took place, because the woman's catastrophic health state did not allow it at that time.

Bhukti lord Jupiter

Two planets, namely Jupiter and Saturn are the main significators for the woman's 3rd house. Both are placed in the star of 10th house ruler Sun. The 10th house rules the back in medical astrology but also tissues in general and it is of course the 12th of the 11th house. Though it is difficult to believe, patients can only recover from leukemia by the help of stem cell donation while doctors at first treat a patient nearly to death, destroying all his own bone marrow. The activated 10th house is therefore justified in our case, especially because Dasa lord Mercury cares already for the 11th house of recovery. We have only to weigh up which planet would give the better result during his period. Is it Jupiter, the planet of growth or Saturn the planet of restriction? But it is also a matter of their sublords as explained below.

Jupiter could not in full support the bone marrow destruction due to several reasons: Transiting Jupiter was in retrograde, indicating already a possible repetition of the whole process later on. Transiting Jupiter acted for Ketu's star Ashwini, who himself did not tolerate the new bone marrow because of this shadowy planet's reducing character.

(Rejections are to be observed even in the actually running Ketu Dasa, though they could be controlled by the help of strong medicaments until now.)

Unfortunately Ketu's transit in Moon's star Shravana worsened the acute leukemia and doctors could not risk to wait any longer. So they decided to enforce a stem cell donation without destroying the woman's immune system before.

During that time transiting Jupiter in Aries threw no favorable aspect to support the AC or the 11th house but instead of it transiting Jupiter's 6th house placement in Ashwini star in fact supported this 6th house, inclining the body to reject the donated stem cells.

Anthara Lord Mars

Transiting Mars has just escaped Ketu's mouth in Shravana star. This could indicate that the woman's immunity had still enough energy to reject the donated stem cells. Her own bone marrow was still active as we already know. Instead of its placement in the 3rd house Mars should have better aspected his own first house.

Transiting Mars in Capricorn was also unfavorable because the planet aspected her 6th house strengthening the woman's immunity.

It is interesting to mention that this woman has at first also been homeopathically treated by a colleague but due to Mars' sublordship of her 5th and 11th houses this was not successful and quite ironically she will never more be allowed to take homeopathic medicaments because this would activate the new bone marrow to reject her own body. This can be clearly understood if we imagine the nature of Mars.

Sookshma lord Ketu

Ketu signifies the 3rd and 9th houses. Transiting Ketu in Shravana star weakened the woman's body, worsening her leukemia and making her even more anemic. This resulted in the doctor's over hasty reaction mentioned above.

Running DBAS on 30th May 2001: Mercury- Saturn-Venus-Moon
(successful second bone marrow stem cell donation)

Mercury was still Dasa lord.

Spleen was removed in August 2000 to initiate the cure. Afterwards the procedure of bone marrow destruction started.

Just look at the conjunction of transiting Saturn, Sun and Jupiter in her 7th house Taurus on the day of second bone marrow stem cell donation (30th May 2001) and you can imagine the dangerous treatment consisting in radiation (Sun) and chemotherapy (Saturn). Jupiter supported both, doctors and the woman's life.

This time Saturn instead of Jupiter became Bhukti lord, controlling transiting Jupiter and transiting Moon, the two planets of growth and fruitfulness by his obstructing rays.

In addition to his 3rd house signification by being in the star of Sun in 3, Saturn is also owner of this 3rd house, making him stronger and more restrictive than Jupiter. Saturn's sublord Rahu seems to reflect the situation much better than Jupiter's sublord Moon during the first try. Transiting Rahu in connection with transiting Mercury in Gemini represents the strange stem cells, aspecting the transiting Ketu/Mars conjunction in Sagittarius.

Transiting Rahu/Ketu's axis forming the exact harmonic aspects to the woman's natal nodes symbolizes an important change of life.

Transiting Mars can be found "neglected" in Mula star. Mula's symbol, a root reflects the preparation of the AC ruler to create a new part in the woman's life.

Uranus' station on May 29th, 2001 happened exactly on the 3rd cusp in Capricorn, indicating a kind of break and the transformed bone marrow.

Anthra lord Venus

Venus, who has to care for Saturn and his houses by being in the star and sub of Saturn, has nearly finished her transit in Pisces, exactly squaring natal Saturn to mark the end of an exhausting cure. Venus' following transit in Aries can be regarded as a new setting because this planet represents connections in general. It is her task to care for the process of the new stem cells' fruitful implantation and growth in the hope to have got rid of leukemia and the sick "old blood".

Sookshma lord Moon

Transiting Moon in Purva Phalguni star acts as an agent for Venus and her above explained work.
KPEzine February 2008

As already mentioned, the badhakesh Moon behaves dual sided for Scorpio natives and his 5th house signification is not at all smooth which can be seen by his sublord, the 7th and 12th house lord Venus. Moon represents the pale blood and its conjunction with Mars in the woman's 8th house of natal cart explains her leukemia. Moon rules the 9th house in Cancer, representing liver, hips, thighs included the herein placed bone marrow.

The planetary conjunction of Moon and Mars will thus offer health obstructions to the native even if help is required. On one hand Moon signifies the 5th house of recovery in this chart but on the other hand natal Moon occupies the difficult 8th house together with AC ruler and owner of the 6th house, retrograde Mars. It is therefore easily to be seen that "health" can be only achieved in combination with danger and obstruction: As soon as the new stem cells took up their work, they tried to reject the woman's own body, its cells and organs and she has to take strong medicaments like corticosteroids to keep these new aggressors under control.

Natal Moon in Punarvasu star, "the nakshatra of repetition" indicates that two tries will be necessary to achieve one's goal, as it can be seen so obviously in our case.

=====

A.R. Raichur

**For Best and accurate
KP Software:
(Dos Base)**

**Please Contest
Mr. Anant Raichur**

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.com

KP Astro 3.0

**For Most accurate KP Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contest
Mr. Rangarajan
Krishnamoorthy**

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Matters Controlled by Grahas Part -1 (SUN)

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

Mundane

All ruling classes, Ambition, Athletes, Bank, Bankers, Banking, Be careful in foregoing, Bestow gifts, Bigotry, Bureaucracy, Cabinet ministers, Casinos, Celebrities, Children, Collage and other educational institutions, Conceit, Dictator, Educators, Film stars and other engaged in the entertainment industry, Gambling house Glory in battle, Gold, Good deal with superiors, Government bonds, Government building, Government securities, Grant favours, Head of school, Head of state, Honors, Imperialism, Independence, Influence business leaders, Influential political leaders, Judges and all persons in authority and of distinction, King, Life principle, Loyalty, Magistrates, Minister of state, Ministers, Money lenders, Morality of the state, National glory, New undertaking, Nobility, Nobles, Over come, Playground, Pleasures, Political position, Popularity or proud and haughty persons, Power, President, Prime Minister, Protocol, Publicity, public morals, Religious leaders including pope, Solicit assistance, Sports, Stadium, Stock brokers, Stock broking, Stock exchange, Stock market, Stock speculation, Tendency toward snobbery, The Boss, The government of the country, The government officials, Those in high positions, Top army officers, Unwarranted authority, Vitality, Workers in stock exchange,

Natal-Horay

Actors-Actresses, Adamant, Administration, Administrators, Adrenalin, Advancement, Affable, Aiming at high things, Alice, Almonds tree, Almonds, Aloes (Plant), Aloes, Amber (Plant), Ambitions, Ambitious, Andrew, Angelica, Animal wild, Animal, Anne, Archive, Armenia, Arrogant, Arsenic Arsenic-Yellow, Arteries, Ash tree, Ass Wild, Aum, Authorities, Authority (Those in authority), Authority figures, Autobiographies.

Baboon, Back of the body, Bad, Baldness, Ballrooms, Balm, Bank, Bankers, Banking, Barley, Barons, Bay trees, Bay, Beard Much, Benjamin, Betting, Bile Yellow, Biliousness, Biochemistry, Biochemists, Biologists, Biology, Birth of all kind, Blood (Circulation of), Blood (Oxygenation of the), Blue wood, Boar, Body (Healthy), Body, Bohemia, Boils (Internal (Pushes)), Boils (Uterine (Pushes)), Bold, Bosses, Bounties, Bountiful, Bragging, Brain (Diseases and affectations of the), Brain, Brass, Braziers, Breath, Brief in Speech, Brocades, Brokerages, Brokers, Brothers, Buildings (large and showy), Buildings of Honor, Buildings, Bull, Burn, Burned ground, Burnet, Burning, Butter-Bur, Buzzard.

Cabinet members and officers, Cane, Card room, Cardiac passion, Cards (Playing), Castle, Cataracts on the eyes, Cataracts, Cedar, Centaury, Central of thing, Chairmen, Character (Nobility of), Chests, Chick peas, Chief executives, Chiefs, Children in general and specially the first, Choler, Cinnamon, Circles, Circumspect, Citizenship, Clothing, Coaches, Cock (Bird), Coiners, Coins, Colors, Commonwealths, Complexion between yellow & black, Complexion Honey-Colored, Complexion Obscure White W/Red, Complexion Saffron-Colored, Complexion Tawny, Complexion white, Confidence, Constables, Constitution (One's physical), Constitutional Healthful, Consumption, Coronation, Coughs, Countries, Courts, Creativity, Crocodile, Crowns jewels, Crowns.

Daughters, Daylight, Daytime, Deer, Desert, Desirous of honors, Desirous of rule, Desirous of sovereignty, Diamonds, Dignity, Diseases (inflammatory), Dittany, Dizziness, Dodder, Drinking, Ducts, Dukes.

Eager of knowledge, Eager of Power, Eager of victory ,Eagle, Earls, East winds, Eating, Educators, Ego (Consciousness of the ego), Ego, Egoism, Egotism, Elevation, Embarrassment, Emblems, Eminency, Emperors, Empire, Employers, Empresses, Empty places, Endocrine system & glands, Energy, Enterprise, Entertainers, Entertainment directors, Entertainment, Eternal, Eucalyptus trees, Executive ability, Executives ,Exhaustions (Heat), Expansion, Expansive, Expansiveness, Extravagance, Eye afflictions and disorders, Eye diseases, Eye fluxes, Eye infirmities, Eye inflammation, Eye, Eyebright, Eyes (Blood-Shot), Eyes (Great Goggled), Eyes (Redness), Eyes (Secretions), Eyes (Sharp & piercing), Eyesight.

Face, Fair, Faith, Faithfull, Falcon, Fame, Famous persons, Fat, Fatherhood, Fathers, Favor, Feline animals, Feverfew, Feverish ailments, Fevers, Film stars, Financers, Finger (Ring), Fire, Fireflies, Fish, Fistulas, Flowers, Foods, Foolish, Forehead, Foremen, Friendly, Friends (Powerful), Furnishing, Furriers.

Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games (of chance), Games (professional), Games, Garlic, Gazelle, General, Generosity, Gentlemen of quality, Gentlemen, Giddiness, Gift shops, Gifts, Gilt, Gin (manufactures), Gin, Ginger, Glands, Glandular system of body, Glaucoma, Glorification, Glory in battle, Glory, Glory-seekers, Glow-Worms, Goats, Gold & coined for kings, Gold (Color), Gold brocades (Receiving & Selling), Gold leaf, Gold mines, Gold stone, Gold, Goldsmiths and workers in gold, Good Judgment, Government (progress of), Government building, Government employees, Government officials, Government representatives and activities, Government service, Government, Grandeur, Grants, Grapefruit trees, Grapes, Grave, Gravity, Greatness, Growth.

Hair (Crisp), Hair (Curly),Hair (Flaxen & Curling), Hair (Long), Halitosis, Halls, Hankering after management, Hankering after Wealth, Hankering after Worldly affair, Harsh with opponents, Harsh, Hater of sordid men, Haughty persons, Hawk, Head, Heads of state, Health (in general), Heart (irregularities of the heart actions), Heart diseases and ailments, Heart Diseases, Heart palpitations, Heart specialists, Heart trembling, Heart weakness, Heart, Heart-burning, Heat exhaustion, Heat, Helium, Herb Grace, Herbs, Heredity, Heroes, High - constables, High office, High- Sheriffs, High, Honest, Honesty, Honey (Plant), Honey, Honor, Horses (Arab), Horses, Hot flashes, Hot, Houses (Dining room), Houses (Halls), Houses (Living room), Houses, Humane, Humble, Huntsmen, Husbands (One's), Hypochondria, Hysteria.

Illumination, Illustrious Actions, Immortality, Imperialism, Importance, Imposing, Impresarios, Independence, Individuality, Industrious to Acquire Honor, Industrious to Acquire Repute, Industrious, Inflammation, Influence, Insult, Intelligent, Investment bankers, Irradiations, Italy, Ivy.

James, Jerusalem, Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry, Jewels, Joy, Judgment, Jungles, Justice of Peace, Justice.

Keeps promises, Keeps secrets, Kingdoms, Kings and Sultans Palaces, Kings.

Lamps, Large statue, Lavender, Leaders, Leadership, Leech, Lemon tree, Lemons, Life long, Life principles, Life, Light, Lighting specialists, Lime trees, Lions, Lofty, Longing for power & Government, Lover of Honor, Lover of magnificence, Lovers, Lower part of fire, Loyalty, Luster.

Mobile: 09825131165

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZINE**

Now KPEzine

touch 750+ members

Best way to Market your product

to

Best way to Market your product
KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

Magistrates, Magnanimous, Magnet, Magnificence, Maize, Majesty, Majors, Males (in general), Managers, Manhood, Mansions, Marble, Marigold, Marrow, Master, Masterpieces, Mastery, Memorizing, Memory and losses of memory, Men, Mid-day, Mind (Sincere & Good), Mines, Money (Businesses where huge sums are handled), Money changers, Money lenders, Most experts, Motion picture stars, Mouth Disease, Mouth, Musk.

Night-worms, Nobility, Noble persons, Noble, Noble-born, Noblemen, Noon, Nucleus, Number one, Nuts.

Obstinate, Office, Officers in military services, Officials, Offspring, Olive oil, Olive tree, Olives, Onion, Orange Tree, Orange, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Ornamentation, Ornaments, Ostentation, Ovary (Right), Ovens and places having ovens, Oxygen.

Palaces, Palm Tree, Palpitation of heart, Palpitation, Par Keeper, Parks, Patient, Peacock, Pensions, Pepper, Perseverance, Physicians, Pimples, Pioneers, Pitch, Pituitary gland, Playground, Playroom, Popularity, Power, Powerful persons and relatives, Preferment, President, Prestige, Princes, Principal (School), Principle Magistrate, Profession (One's), Protocol, Proud, Provident, Prudent, Public Employment, Public offices, Public utilities, Publicity Director, Publicity, Purple.

Quality, Queen, Quiet.

Races, Radiations, Radiologist, Radiology, Radish, Recreation, Recuperation, Reform, Reformation, Reformer, Regalia, Relative, Religious leaders, Renown, Representative, Reproving Evil-doers, Reputation, Resolute, Resort, Respect, Respectability, Restless, Retinas, Reverence, Revolution, Rice, Riches, Right eye, Right Side of Body, Right Side, Roman Empire, Royalty, Ruby, Rule.

Saffron, Sages, Salutory things, Savage, Scale, Scarlet, Scepters, Sea-fox, Secret, Self-esteem, Self-expression, Self-interest, Self-sufficiency, Sheep, Shellfish, Side, Sight, Significance, Sincere, Societies, Son, Speculation (financial), Sperm, Spermatozoon, Spinal ailments, Spirit (Great), Spirituality, Sporting event, Sports Association, Sports Club, Sports Stadium, Sports, Spotlight, Stability, Stage, Stammers, Status, Stewards, Stock brokers, Stock broking, Stock exchange, Stock market, Stock speculation, Stock, Stomach Gripping, Stomach, Strong, Success, Sudden swooning, Sugar Cane, Sun bathing, Sunday, Sunflower, Sunstroke, Superiority, Supremacy, Swan, Swooning.

Teeth (Distorted or Oblique Set), Teeth, Tertian fever, Theater, Thing in general use, Thoughtful, Thursday Night, Topaz, Tower, Tractable, Troublesome.

Unique, Utility.

Vacant Places, Valiant, Valuable things, Vehicle (Magnificent), Vine tree (Grapes), Vines, Virility, Visage, Vital spirits, Vitality, Vitamins, Voice clear.

Walnut, Wearing a Crown, Weather, Well-known, Well-minded, Will, Willpower, Wisdom.

Yellow, Youthful Vigor.



How to predict horoscope Through K.B system-5

By: A. Devaraj (Jyothish Kalaa Rathna)
Sri Bruhaspati K.B. Jyothish Training School,
No, 68. P.G. Avenue, 3rd St., Kattupakkam,
Chennai-600056, Ph.044-24765320, Cell: 9382339084

We will get more experience, when try to analyze a chart by the way of various angles and we will become an expert to predict in horoscope, while we applied the previous experience in the various chart.

This month again I analyzed the chart of my best friend, Mr. sivadhasan Ravi who expert in the Nadi astrology, by the way of so many angles and wish to share my experienced result with the readers(which was not discussed last month).

Mr. Sivadhasan Ravi's chart is calculated in the K.B. method and given on next page.

Now, we try to analyze the chart according the base of the various questions

5. How is the finance position?

2nd bhava indicates the own finance position. In this chart sun is the 2nd bhava sublord. Sun is in the Saturn star and moon sub. Saturn is the 1,4,7,10th bhava sub lord. Moon is the 8th bhava sub lord.

The sub lord (moon) is not opposing the star lord Saturn, which signifies 1, 4, 7,10th bhava. So here, the 2nd bhava connected with 1, 4, 7, 10th bhava. The above bhavas are favorable bhava to the 2nd bhava. So the 2nd bhava fate is favorable.

At the same time, no other planet in the star and sub of the 2nd bhava sub lord (sun). So, sun only has a sole power to give the 2nd bhava's benefits. Sun only strongly connected with the 2, 4,10th bhavas. (See the table -2).

The economical position would be developing in the period of sun dasa, bhukthi and anthra period. But the sun dasa closed in the age of 19th. This person is economically neutral position because most of the planets are connected with soul dependent karaka.

At the same time the Venus, raghu and kethu are linked with the material dependent bhavas. But these planets are not linked with the 2, 10 bhavas and such way they are linked with the 6, 8,12th bhavas. So, the whole money will be refund, if he get or earn the money in the period of the Venus, raghu and kethu,

Totally, this man in his whole life can't worry about the money because the 2nd bhava fate is very strong and favorable position. In this chart, if many planets are connected with the 2, 10 bhavas and these dasa, bhukthies will be gives high finance flow to him in these periods.

But here, Sun only interlinked with the 2, 10 bhavas and other planets are not strongly connected with 2nd bhavas. So fate is only strong to give the money.

Sun Rise: 06:09:55 AM Sun Set: 06:40:56 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Variyan Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

IV 28:41:57 Ra 19:29:38	Sa 02:03:57 V 28:29:04	VI 25:30:51	VII 22:03:50
III 25:57:16	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 28/Jul/1968 Time: 05:16:00 SID: 13:21:45 Lat: 08:43:00 N Lon: 77:44:00 E Place: PALAYAMKOTTAI, TAMIL India		
Fo 27:52:38 II 22:53:52	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 25" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 2 M, 22 D		
I 22:03:50	XII 25:30:51 Ne[R] 00:22:05	XI 28:29:04	Ur 03:00:49 Ke 19:29:38 X 28:41:57

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cusp	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ve	Sa	Sa	Su	Sa	Mo	Ve
2	Mo	Su	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ke
3	Ju	Ke	Su	Ma	Ju	Ma	Su
4	Me	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju	Ma	Me
5	Su	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma
6	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo	Ra
7	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ju
8	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ve
9	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ke	Mo	Me	Sa
10	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ur	Su	Sa	Sa
11	Ju	Ve	Me	Ne[R]	Ju	Mo	Ve
12	Me	Ra	Ve	PI	Su	Mo	Ra
				Fo	Ma	Ju	Ra

Planets Links			
Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su+(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Mo(8)	1,4,7,10
Mo(8)	Ve(11)	Ma(5)	5,11
Ma(5)	Ju(3,7,11)	Ma(5)	3,5,7,11
Me(4,8,12)	Ju(3,7,11)	Ma(5)	3,5,7,11
Ju(3,7,11)	Ve(11)	Ve(11)	3,7,11
Ve(11)	Me(4,8,12)	Mo(8)	4,8,12
Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
Ra+(6,12)	Me(4,8,12)	Ve(11)	11
Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
Ur(9\$)	Su+(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	1,4,7,10
Ne(11\$)	Ju(3,7,11)	Mo(8)	3,7,11
PI(9\$)	Su+(2)	Mo(8)	2,8
Fo(2\$)	Ma(5)	Ju(3,7,11)	3,5,7,11
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.			
\$ located in house.			

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 21-Oct-1961 - 21-Oct-1981		Sun Dasa 21-Oct-1981 - 21-Oct-1987		Moon Dasa 21-Oct-1987 - 21-Oct-1997	
Venus	21-Oct-1961	Sun	21-Oct-1981	Moon	21-Oct-1987
Sun	20-Feb-1965	Moon	09-Feb-1982	Mars	21-Aug-1988
Moon	20-Feb-1966	Mars	09-Aug-1982	Rahu	21-Mar-1989
Mars	20-Oct-1967	Rahu	15-Dec-1982	Jupiter	21-Sep-1990
Rahu	19-Dec-1968	Jupiter	09-Nov-1983	Saturn	21-Jan-1992
Jupiter	20-Dec-1971	Saturn	28-Aug-1984	Mercury	21-Aug-1993
Saturn	20-Aug-1974	Mercury	09-Aug-1985	Ketu	21-Jan-1995
Mercury	20-Oct-1977	Ketu	15-Jun-1986	Venus	21-Aug-1995
Ketu	20-Aug-1980	Venus	21-Oct-1986	Sun	20-Apr-1997
Mars Dasa 21-Oct-1997 - 21-Oct-2004		Rahu Dasa 21-Oct-2004 - 21-Oct-2022		Jupiter Dasa 21-Oct-2022 - 21-Oct-2038	
Mars	21-Oct-1997	Rahu	21-Oct-2004	Jupiter	21-Oct-2022
Rahu	19-Mar-1998	Jupiter	04-Jul-2007	Saturn	08-Dec-2024
Jupiter	06-Apr-1999	Saturn	28-Nov-2009	Mercury	21-Jun-2027
Saturn	12-Mar-2000	Mercury	04-Oct-2012	Ketu	27-Sep-2029
Mercury	22-Apr-2001	Ketu	23-Apr-2015	Venus	03-Sep-2030
Ketu	19-Apr-2002	Venus	10-May-2016	Sun	02-May-2033
Venus	16-Sep-2002	Sun	11-May-2019	Moon	18-Feb-2034
Sun	16-Nov-2003	Moon	05-Apr-2020	Mars	18-Jun-2035
Moon	22-Mar-2004	Mars	06-Oct-2021	Rahu	25-May-2036
Saturn Dasa 21-Oct-2038 - 21-Oct-2057		Mercury Dasa 21-Oct-2057 - 21-Oct-2074		Ketu Dasa 21-Oct-2074 - 21-Oct-2081	
Saturn	21-Oct-2038	Mercury	21-Oct-2057	Ketu	21-Oct-2074
Mercury	25-Oct-2041	Ketu	19-Mar-2060	Venus	19-Mar-2075
Ketu	04-Jul-2044	Venus	16-Mar-2061	Sun	18-May-2076
Venus	14-Aug-2045	Sun	16-Jan-2064	Moon	24-Sep-2076
Sun	13-Oct-2048	Moon	22-Nov-2064	Mars	24-Apr-2077
Moon	25-Sep-2049	Mars	23-Apr-2066	Rahu	21-Sep-2077
Mars	25-Apr-2051	Rahu	20-Apr-2067	Jupiter	09-Oct-2078
Rahu	02-Jun-2052	Jupiter	07-Nov-2069	Saturn	15-Sep-2079
Jupiter	09-Apr-2055	Saturn	13-Feb-2072	Mercury	23-Oct-2080

Cuspal Links				
Cusp	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of A	Sub Lord of A	Effective Links
I	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
II	Su(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Mo(8)	1,4,7,10
III	Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
IV	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
V	Ma(5)	Ju(3,7,11)	Ma(5)	3,5,7,11
VI	Ra(6,12)	Me(4,8,12)	Ve(11)	11
VII	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
VIII	Mo(8)	Ve(11)	Ma(5)	5,11
IX	Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
X	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
XI	Ve(11)	Me(4,8,12)	Mo(8)	4,8,12
XII	Ra(6,12)	Me(4,8,12)	Ve(11)	11

6. Is this person has an eye disease or any defect in the eye sight?

2nd bhava indicate the eye sight. There is a chance, the eye defect or eye disease will come, If the 2nd bhava sub lord also the sub lord of the 2,6,8,12 bhavas or through its star lord and sub lord interlinked with the 6,8,12 bhavas.

The 6th bhava indicates the eye diseases, however occur in the eye (cure by the medicine), 8th bhava indicates the defect of the eye sight and the 12th bhava indicates the failure of the eye nerves.

In this chart, the 2nd bhava sub lord sun is not connects with 6, 8,12th bhava through its star lord or sub lord. Readers please note that the moon, sub lord of the sun, even though connected with the 8th bhava, the sun's star lord Saturn's 7th bhava connection doesn't allow the 8th bhava activities.

So, this gentleman never faces the related of the eye disease.

7. Is this gentleman service under the others or own profession?

6th bhavan indicates the physical work and service under others. 7th bhava referred outside social contacts and the customers, who are connects by the way of the profession and the own profession. In these 6th and 7th bhavas, which bhava connects with the 2, 6,10th bhava or favorable to the 2, 6,10th bhava, the profession may be occur on the basis of the related karaka. This is the general rule. (Variable according to the dasa).

In this chart 6th bhava cusp sub lord is Rahu. Rahu is in the mercury star and the venus sub lord. Mercury is the 4,8,12 bhava sub lord. Venus is 11th bhava sub lord. Rahu is also 12th bhava sub lord.

Here, the star lord identity 4, 8,12th bhava, the sub lord venus make weakened the 4 and 12 bhava and activate its 11th bhava. So, the 6th bhava, here, strongly connected with the 8 and 11th bhava. The 8,11th bhava are favorable to the 6th bhava and also to the 2,10th bhava. So, this chart fate is strongly indicates with favorably that this person will do the long service under the others.

Nest, we can analyze the 7th bhava. In this the 7th bhava sub lord is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Kethu and the sub lord is the Venus. Saturn is the sub lord of the 1,4,7,10th bhava. Kethu is the 3rd and 9th bhava sub lord. The Venus is the 11th bhava sub lord.

The sub lord, Venus, develop the star lord's (kethu) 3, 9 bhavas. In the Saturn's indicates of 1, 4,7,10 bhavas, the 4 and 10th bhava strength will be decreased by the 3, 9 bhvas of the kethu star. So; the 7th bhava sub lord Saturn strongly interlinked with 1,3,9, 11 bhavas.

1, 3,9,11 bhavas are the soul dependent (non-material) karakas and these are unfavorable to the 2 and 10 bhavas. So, this person can't expect the huge amount of money from the customers. So, his fate is not strong and not favorable to his own business.

So, mostly in his life, he may work or service, under the others than his own profession.

8. Is he work under the government or earn money through the government?

A person may service under the government, when the 6th bhava may be strong and the sun may be interlinked with the 2, 6,10th bhavas.

A person can't involve in any professional work and can't get any economical benefit from the government, if the 6th bhava is in a weak position i.e 6 bhava interlinked with the 1,5,9th bhava,(i.e.,8th and 12th bhava to the 6th and 10th bhava) and sun also connects with the 1,5,9th bhava, (i.e. 12th bhava to the 2,6,10th bhava).

KPEzine February 2008

When the 6th bhava is in the weak position in the chart and Sun interlinked with the 2, 4, 6, 10th bhava. The person will not get government job and it will deny. But he will get only money through the sun karaka of father, government, political etc.

Here, we will analyze this chart with the above explained matter. In this chart, the readers can understand through the table 1, that the 6th bhava is not linked with the 1, 5, 9th bhava, i.e. the unfavorable bhava to the 2, 6, 10th bhava. We already know that the 6th bhava strongly interlinked with the 8th and 11th bhava. So, his fate is determined that this gentleman do the work under the other, for a long time.

Take the sun to analyze about the job. Is it related with the government? Readers see the table-2. The sun is strongly connected with the 2, 4, 10th bhavas. The sun is the 2nd bhava sub lord and interlinked with the 4 and 10th bhava and at the same time no other planet in the star and sub of the sun. So, the sun only strongly connected with the 2, 4, 10th bhava.

This person may develop the economic background through the government only because the sun's karaka is very strong and 2nd bhava fate is very favorable because the sun is the 2nd bhava sub lord and interlinked with the 4, 10th bhavas (than the other karakas). So, he will get a permanent profession in the government. (This person is working under the central government service from the past 15 years)

9. How is the marriage life?

The 7th bhava determine the marriage life. Here, the Saturn is the 7th bhava sub lord. The Saturn is in the kethu star and venus sub lord. The Saturn is not only to the 7th bhava sub lord, but also the sub lord to the 1, 4, 10th bhava. Kethu is the sub lord of the 3 and 9th bhava. The venus is the 11th bhava sub lord.

In the above inter-links the 1, 3, 9, 11th bhava may be gets so strong. The above referred bhavas favorable to the lagna and to the 7th bhava and these bhavas are favorable to the marriage life, with joyful, to him and his wife. The 1, 11th bhava indicates his happy life through the marriage and 3, 9th bhava referred the same ideology and mutual understanding in between to him and his wife.

Further, the 7th bhavam is not connected with the material Bhavas. So; this person can't get the particular economical development through his wife.

10. Is he has an opportunity to the child birth?

The 5th bhava determine the fate of the child birth. Here 5th bhava sub lord is the mars. The mars in the star of Jupiter and in the sub of mars. Jupiter is the sub lord of the 3, 7, 11th sub lord and mars is the only sub lord of 5th bhava.

So: the 5th bhavam inter-linked with 3, 5, 7, 11th bhava. The readers can already know that the above interlinked bhavas are favour to the 5th bhava. So: this person has a strong fate to get the child.

Next the planet karaka also play a main role like bhava karaka (5th bhava Fate), to determine the fate of the child birth. The Jupiter (karaka of the child) will determine fate of the child birth.

The Jupiter is in the venus star and venus sub. Jupiter is the 3, 7, 11th bhava star lord and venus is the 11th bhava sub lord. So Jupiter is strongly interlinked with the 3, 7, 11th bhava.

The above referred 3, 7, 11th bhavas are favorable to the 5th bhava and the planet karaka also very supported to the child birth in this chart.

This gentleman get married on 8-6-1997 and he get the first child on 3-8-1998 and 2nd child on 26-8-1999. He gets the two children within two years.

In this period, running dasa is mars, which is 5th bhava sub lord. The 5th bhava sub lord mars gives full result in its dasa periode.

(I request the readers, to analyze this chart through the old (traditional) method and K.P method, to find out the different result.)

11. Is he gets disturbance by the enemy?

The 7th bhava referred that one who contacts this natal, like customers, competitor and the enemies. A person may get disturbance from them, when the 7th bhava connects with the 8th bhava. A person may get defeat while the 7th bhava connects with the 12th bhava and a person may get the victory, while the 7th bhava connect with the 6th bhava.

The above mentioned indication is not involved in this example chart. The 7th sub lord is Saturn and it is interlinked with the 1, 3, 9, 11th bhava through its star and sub lord. So; this person can't face the problem by the way of his contact person or by his opposite person. He always moves with other in the peaceful way.

12. Is he gets the trouble by the friends?

The 11th bhava indicates the friends and the well-wishers. The 7th bhava referred the ordinary contact person and the 11th bhava indicates the persons, those who are move with very closely (involve in the period of joy and sorrow) and move the person with happiness (11th indicates the joyfulness).

In this chart, 11th sub lord Venus. The venus in the mercury star and moon sub. The mercury is the 4, 8, 12th bhava sub lord and the moon is the 8th bhava sub lord.

The 4, 8, 12th bhava gives trouble to the lagna. Particularly, the 8, 12th bhava gives tension, pain and spoil his prestige. This person can enjoy this 8, 12th bhava karaka response through his friends.

This gentleman can enjoy the 8, 12th bhava karaka by the ladies (venus karaka), cine field related persons, wealthy person if they friends. In the venus dasa bukthi period, coincide with the fate, gives trouble his peace of mind. This person enjoyed the venus dasa in his child-hood period and he enjoyed the trouble life in his early period.

This person can't face the problem by his friends, when planets are strongly connects with 3, 7, 11th bhava; i.e., 12th bhava to the 4, 8, 12th bhava. These planets karaka related people will not give problem to him.

In this chart the mars, mercury and Jupiter are interlinked 3, 7, 11th bhava through its star and sub lord. (See table- 2). He can't face the problem from these planets karaka persons.

I.e., physically gigantic and brave men are indicated by the mars; Holy person, one who servicing to god, and praising the gods are indicated by the Jupiter and one who create a book or article, communication skills and astrology are indicated by the Mercury. He can't face the problem while he move with the above referred quality person as a friend relationship.

In next articles, I will explain the same horoscope for analyze , love, property ,education, loan etc through the K.B. system.



FATE CANNOT BE ALTERED

By K.S.V.Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com

In this Article, I have analysed a chart of my friend's second son, Mr.Sundar, strictly under K.P.Rules.

In early 1996 my friend and father of the native approached me to find out the marriage prospects of his son and he was anxious to know whether it would be materialised in the nearest future. He was much worried about his son of 28 years age with good personality, well settled and with sound financial back ground but no suitable alliance is forthcoming. I too know his son personally and I was also wondering about the delay in the settlement of marriage. I prepared a fresh chart under K.P.system from the traditional one brought by him, which is given below.

After examining the chart, I found that marriage is promised, as 7th CSL is Kethu. who is in the star of Moon at 7. But the Bhukthi of Saturn, which is to commence shortly tends to delay the event. Dasa lord Jupiter is also in the sub of Saturn, planet of delay. 7th Bhava and Moon therein is aspected by Saturn by 10th aspect (Hindu Asp.) Further I noticed that the boy is prone to some vehicle accident during the Bhukthi period of Saturn, because Saturn is Strong significator for 8th house, house of accident, danger and difficulties. Again Saturn is in the sub of Venus, Karaka for vehicle, attained Strong signification for IVth, VIIIth & XIIth cusps, having no other planet in its 3 stars and is posited in 12th strongly. 12th is for hospitalisation. Saturn has square aspect on him too. All these planetary position made me puzzled. According to me, Saturn sookshma period upto Novr. 1996 in Saturn Bhukthi will be crucial period for accident. Marriage may not take place before 22/12/1998 i.e. till the end of Saturn Bhukthi. Due to PP Dosha, Saturn will allow only such planetary period which is connected to him. As marriage is not likely to be delayed beyond the reasonable period of age, I felt that the Mercury Bhukthi will offer the marriage because it is the earliest period of planet, connected to Saturn, (i) Merc. being aspected by Saturn by 3rd asp. (ii) Merc. in the sub of Moon at 7, who is also aspected by Saturn.

I informed my friend that the marriage of his son is promised, but with delay and he has to wait till the beginning of 1999 for the arrival of Mercury Bhukthi, as present Saturn Bhukthi is not very favourable. I also told him that his son is prone to accident during the Saturn Bhukthi and asked him to advise his son to be careful in vehicle driving during this Saturn Bhukthi period, to avoid any possible accidents, I cautioned the boy also, when I met him later and advised him to take care while riding a vehicle to avoid accident. The father told me that he had consulted 2 or 3 professional astrologers, who had not told him anything about the accident affair. It seems that both the father & son took my advice very casually & did not bother much on my advice regarding accident matter, as noticed from the subsequent events that had happened which is narrated here.

Sun Rise: 05:48:55 AM Sun Set: 06:54:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
 Nithya Yo. Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij

Ra 20:26:38 IX 02:59:18	Sa 01:38:43 X 05:09:34	XI 07:30:16	Me 05:39:09 XII 08:11:48 Ma 20:33:17 Su 26:25:07
VIII 03:34:57 Fo 03:20:03	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 12/Jul/1968 Time: 06:42:00 SID: 01:45:52 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ve 02:22:43 I 07:27:25
Mo 22:17:45 VII 07:27:25	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 39" Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 9 M, 10 D		II 03:34:57 Ju 10:58:16 PI 27:17:51
VI 08:11:48	V 07:30:16 Ne[R] 00:35:00	IV 05:09:34	Ur 02:26:33 III 02:59:18 Ke 20:26:38

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
22-Apr-1959 - 22-Apr-1969		Mars Dasa			
Moon 22-Apr-1959		Mars 22-Apr-1969		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 22-Feb-1960		Rahu 19-Sep-1969		Rahu 22-Apr-1976	
Rahu 22-Sep-1960		Jupiter 07-Oct-1970		Jupiter 05-Jan-1979	
Jupiter 23-Mar-1962		Saturn 13-Sep-1971		Saturn 30-May-1981	
Saturn 23-Jul-1963		Mercury 22-Oct-1972		Mercury 05-Apr-1984	
Mercury 22-Feb-1965		Ketu 19-Oct-1973		Ketu 24-Oct-1986	
Ketu 22-Jul-1966		Venus 16-Mar-1974		Venus 12-Nov-1987	
Venus 22-Feb-1967		Sun 16-May-1975		Sun 12-Nov-1990	
Sun 22-Oct-1968		Moon 22-Sep-1975		Moon 06-Oct-1991	
				Mars 05-Apr-1993	
Jupiter Dasa					
22-Apr-1994 - 22-Apr-2010		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 22-Apr-1994		22-Apr-2010 - 22-Apr-2029		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 09-Jun-1996		Saturn 22-Apr-2010		Mercury 22-Apr-2029	
Mercury 22-Dec-1998		Mercury 25-Apr-2013		Ketu 19-Sep-2031	
Ketu 28-Mar-2001		Ketu 04-Jan-2016		Venus 16-Sep-2032	
Venus 05-Mar-2002		Venus 12-Feb-2017		Sun 17-Jul-2035	
Sun 04-Nov-2004		Sun 12-Apr-2020		Moon 23-May-2036	
Moon 23-Aug-2005		Moon 25-Mar-2021		Mars 24-Oct-2037	
Mars 23-Dec-2006		Mars 25-Oct-2022		Rahu 21-Oct-2038	
Rahu 29-Nov-2007		Rahu 04-Dec-2023		Jupiter 08-May-2041	
		Jupiter 10-Oct-2026		Saturn 15-Aug-2043	
Ketu Dasa					
22-Apr-2046 - 22-Apr-2053		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 22-Apr-2046		22-Apr-2053 - 22-Apr-2073		Sun Dasa	
Venus 19-Sep-2046		Venus 22-Apr-2053		Sun 22-Apr-2073	
Sun 19-Nov-2047		Sun 21-Aug-2056		Moon 10-Aug-2073	
Moon 26-Mar-2048		Moon 22-Aug-2057		Mars 10-Feb-2074	
Mars 26-Oct-2048		Mars 22-Apr-2059		Rahu 16-Jun-2074	
Rahu 23-Mar-2049		Rahu 21-Jun-2060		Jupiter 10-May-2075	
Jupiter 10-Apr-2050		Jupiter 22-Jun-2063		Saturn 27-Feb-2076	
Saturn 17-Mar-2051		Saturn 22-Feb-2066		Mercury 09-Feb-2077	
Mercury 25-Apr-2052		Mercury 22-Apr-2069		Ketu 15-Dec-2077	
		Ketu 22-Feb-2072		Venus 21-Apr-2078	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ju
2	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Ve	Mo
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ma
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ju	Ke
5	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ke
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Mo
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa
8	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su	Ju
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ju
11	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
Ma	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Me	Ke
Me	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ju	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
Sa	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ra	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ma
Ke	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Sa
Ur	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ma	Me
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ve	Sa
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	12	6, 9	2
Mo	7	7	1	1
Ma	2	12	6, 9	5, 10
Me	12	12	5, 10	3, 12
Ju	3	2		6, 9
Ve+	2	12	6, 9	4, 11
Sa+	3	9		7, 8
Ra+	12	9	3, 12	
Ke	7	3	1	
Ur	12	3	2	
Ne	2	4	6, 9	
PI	12	2	2	
Fo	12	8	5, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Actual incident : On 8-10-1996, Tuesday, day ruled by mars Karaka for accident, the native met with a fatal road accident, while he was riding on his new bike. It was mid-day, when he was nearing a 4 way junction, he rode fast to turn right side of the road without waiting for the green signal for him. At the same time, a speeding car from opposite direction, dashed against his bike, throwing him away, resulting in sustaining severe head and body injuries (No helmet rule at that time.). Some good Samaritans there got him admitted in the nearby hospital for first aid & informed his employer from the visiting card in his possession. Subsequently, the employer got him re- admitted in a reputed Hospital for further treatment. It was another fate that his parents left India for U.S. just only few days before the event, to be with their eldest son and family for few months. The native was alone here at that time. The employer somehow got in touch with his local relative, who informed his parents of the incident & they rushed back to Chennai on the next day of accident. The unfortunate Boy expired on 12-10-1996, without regaining conscience, though medically alive but physically dead state in coma during the 4 days time. The day was Saturday, ruled by Bhukthi & Anthara lord Saturn. There is also a saying that Amavasya day is critical for the person in death bed to survive. This is the fate which could not be altered inspite of the astrological clue to them. Alas, the parents, who were anxious to see him with wedding garland, had to see his dead body with garland at his last rites by fate. The father at a later date remembered my caution both to him & to his son and repented much for ignoring the same and also for the careless driving by his son resulting in such a heavy loss of life of precious life of the promising youth. After these incidents, I was curious to further analyse deeply the chart and one by one event, whether they corroborate with astrological position and I was surprised that each and every event exactly tallied with the planetary, cuspal Bhava position and the Dasa, Bhukthi, Anthara & Sookshma periods and also the role played by the Transit of Planets (Gochar) at that time. I am sharing the same with readers here.

The native was running Jupiter Dasa. Saturn Bhukthi, Saturn Antharam and Rahu Sookshmam at the time of accident & death. First of all, the correctness of the chart was verified & found to be correct (1) thro' R.P at that time.(2) Now on reverification of the same with his 9th house, Poorvapunya, which has relevance to his birth in this Janma i.e. 9th house and lagna house. (a) 9th house lord Juptr. and Lagna lord Moon are friendly. (b) 9th house star lord Juptr. is in the sub of Satn., who is star lord of Lagna.. (c) Saturn Lagna star lord is strongly placed in 9th, and the Jupiter sign & Star lord of 9th is in the sub of Kethu, Lagna sub-lord. (d) Both Lagna Star lord Saturn & 9th star lord Jupiter are in the same Kethu's star, who is Lagna CSL with common signfns.(e) Both lagna S/L Kethu and 9th S/L Saturn are in the sub of Venus strong with positional strength and with common signfns. ("Rule of Origin" theory by Dr.Andrew Dutta). Thus I took the chart prepared under K.P.System is quite correct.

Verification of events one by one with astrological facts :

- (I) Longevity : Strength of the star lord in which the S/L of Lagna is situated. Lagna, IIIrd & VIIIth houses give good longevity. IInd, VIIth, Bhadhaka are death inflicting houses. (11th is Bhadhak sthan for this native of Cancer lagna, a chara rasi) Xth house takes lead in the direction of retirement from the world. In this case Lagna S/L is Kethu signifying Moon at 7 (marak sthan) and in the sub of S/L Venus signf. of IInd Marak sthan & he is also Bhadhakadhipathy. Keth is full signfr. of his sign lord Mercury at XIth Bhadhak sthanam and also XIIth strongly -Moksha. House. incidentally it is worth to note that Kethu is sub-lord for Lagna, VIIth and XIth, thus Kethu is interlinked with VIIth & XIIth houses, with Lagna signifying both Marak & Bhadhak position for the native. IIIrd House S/L is Jupiter in the star of

Kethu, afflicted by Mars is a Strong signfr. of BS, VIIIth house S/L is strong Venus who is Bhadhakadhipathi. So Longevity is found to be weak..

- (II) Short life: (Madhyayu upto 33 years) : VIth, VIIIth & XIIth houses and Maraka & Bhadhaka effects - Scrutiny reveals that VIth house S/L Jupiter is Strong signfr. As per 4step Jup signifys:

Planet Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Ke: 3; Sgl Me(11, Asp 6, Cnj 12); Stl Mo(7, 1, Asp by Ma[12, 5-10])

Sublord of Ju is Sa+: 9; 8

Starlord of Sa is Ke: 3; Sgl Me(11, Asp 6, Cnj 12); Stl Mo(7, 1, Asp by Ma[12, 5-10])

for IIIrd; XIth, XIIth, VIth & VIIIth houses as may be seen under 4 steps theory for Jupiter above. IIIrd for short journey, XIth Bhadhakasthan. , XIIth hospitalisation and Moksha sthan . VIth for Roga & VIIIth for accident and danger.

VIIIth S/L Venus . as per 4step signfication are under:

Planet Ve+: 12; 4

Starlord of Ve is Ju: 2; 6; Asp 6

Sublord of Ve is Ra+: 9; Sgl Ju(2, 6, Asp 6)

Starlord of Ra is Me: 11; Asp 6; Cnj 12

Venus is Strong signfr. for XIIth, IInd, VIth and XIth whose results have already been explained. above. IVth & XIIth combination obtained by Venus complets full circle for vehicle accident & hospitalisation IV & XIIth signfn.. Venus is karaka for vehicle and she is also Bhadhak sthan adhipathi. IXth & XIIth CSL is Rahu, who is Strong signfr.

Rahu as per 4step signfication are under:

Planet Ra+: 9; Sgl Ju(2, 6, Asp 6)

Starlord of Ra is Me: 11; Asp 6; Cnj 12

Sublord of Ra is Ve+: 12; 4

Starlord of Ve is Ju: 2; 6; Asp 6

for IInd, VIth, XIth, XIIth & IVth houses All have been discussed above. Rahu is agent for Jupiter, Dasa lord and he is to follow suit of his sign lord. Strangely, the accident and death took place in Rahu Sookshma period.

- (III) Vehicle accident on short journey : Saturn is full significator owning VIIIth house, which is vacant.& in the sub of Venus (Karaka for Vehicle & also is strong S/L for VIIIth, sign lord of IVth, as discussed above). Jupiter Dasa lord is for IIIrd short travel, who is also in the sub of Saturn VIIIth lord.
- (IV) Fall from speedy vehicle : VIIIth house is for "fall" from height. C S/L is Venus strong for VIIIth cusp (both vehicle and fall signfn.)
- (V) The native was alone without his parents at the time of event : For this Lagna & XIIth house (seperation) was scrutinized. Lagna cuspal S/L Kethu is strong signfr. for XIIth (house of seperation). 12th CSL Rahu (Sookshma lord) too is strong signfr. for XIIth thro' his sign lord. Lagna CSL Kethu and XIIth CSL Rahu both are signfr. for Mercury, Kethu thro' his sign lord and Rahu thro' his star lord.
- (VI) How parents were involved in seperation? : Sun is karaka for father and Moon for mother. Both are connected to XIIth house of the native. Strong Sun is placed directly in XIIth & Moon thro' her S/L Venus, who is strong

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

*Over 3 Hours of
unique video lecture
with many practical
examples!!*



Om Ganeshaya Namaha

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

*Innovative study
material with
practice cases and
personal coaching*

Astrology Home Video Course In English

Birth Time Rectification

THROUGH

Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP)

By

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

(Author of the famous article on BTR in June 2007 issue of Express Star Teller)

Unique Features of the Video Course:

- Master the technique to arrive at correct birth time when:
 - Year of Birth is not known
 - Year and month of Birth is not known
 - Large or small birth time ranges are mentioned by your clients
 - Confusion with 2 or more Lagna (Ascendant) presented to you
- Become expert in rectifying 'War Time' births.
- Master the technique how to know exactly whether the given Birth Time is fully correct or not.
- Master Dr. Andrew's 'Rule of Origin' technique – the ultimate guide to correct birth time.
- Learn how to find out important life events after Birth Time rectification.
- 3 DVDs and 80 pages of brilliant Study Material
- ✓ **Solve many practice cases from Study Material, send to Dr. Andrew Dutta and get personalized feedback ABSOLUTELY FREE!!**
- ✓ **Get one Birth Time Rectification done personally by Dr. Andrew Dutta worth Rs. 500/- (US \$ 50) ABSOLUTELY FREE !!**
- ✓ **Personal grooming over telephone by Dr Andrew Dutta ABSOLUTELY FREE!**

VIDEO COURSE PRICE:

Rs. 1100/- only (for India) and US \$200/- (for outside India) Postage extra

Special Price for KP E-Zine Subscribers Rs.950 (US \$ 180) Postage Extra

To avail special discount, take printout of this advertisement and send along with Demand Draft/Money Order/Account Payee Cheque drawn in favor of 'Andrew Dutta' payable in Hyderabad to:

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments, B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad 500016, A. P. India

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in Mobile: 0-0-9866620483

for XIIth by its direct placement in XIIth.. This explains that the parents were separated from native thro' his chart.

Thus every incident is indicated by the Planetary position, Bhava position. DBA and Transit very correctly indicated astrologically as seen from the chart.

Transit of Planets on 8-10-1996 (day of accident) and 12-10-1996 (day of death) are shown below and explained how it exactly agree with the DBAS period. As the exact time of accident & death is not known, I could not pin point the events with the help of Sub (Anthara & Sookshma) time.

8-10-1996, day of accident was Tuesday, day ruled by Mars, karak for injuries, accident etc. and 12-10-1996 day of death was Saturday and ruler Saturn gets Strong signfn.. of XIth Bhadhak Sthan and IInd house signfn. thro' his S/L Venus by stellar.

Transit of Planets on 8-10-1996(day of Accident)

Transit of planets.	Natal chart position
The Sun was in Virgo & in Moon's star	Virgo rules 3rd Cusp (Short travel) Sun with no planet in its stars(+) strong for 2&6. Moon in own star in 7th Marak sthana & 1st .
Moon in Kataka in Merc.'s . star	Moon strong Lagna lord & also 7th MS in own star and in the sub of Jup.Dasa lord.
Mars in Leo in Ven.'s star..	Leo is 2nd Bhavam (MS) & also Ven. is strong for 2 and 6th house, apart from CSL of 4th, 8th and 12th (Moksha)
Merc. in own sign Virgo in Sn's star	Virgo is for short travel (3rd), Sn. strong for 2 & 6.(Marak & Roga sthana)
Jup. in own sign in the star of Venus	Jup. is Dasa lord and also. Sign lord of 6th (Roga sign). Venus is strong signfr. for 4th,8th ,12 th & 2 nd
Venus in Leo in own star	Leo 2nd house MS;Venus strong for 2nd(MS), 6th (Roga), 4th Vehicle, 8th(accident) & 12th (Moksha)
Saturn in Pisces in own star	Satn. is strong for 8th (accident) 11(BS) Saturn is Bhukthi lord.
Rahu in Moon's star in Virgo	Rahu is Anthara lord strong for 11th(BS)
Kethu in Meena in Satn star	Keth strong for 7th(MS)& Lagn. & 11th(BS)
Uranus & Nept. in Makaram in Sn.star	Both in 7th (MS).Uran.for sudden & unexpected event .

Transit on 12-10-1996 (Day of death) Mid-day. Saturday (signfr.of 8th & 11)

The Sun was in Virgo in Mars star	Virgo short travel, Sun signfr.of 2 & 6 Maraka; Mars in star & sub of Jup. Dasa lord 2&6 and also 11th (BS) thro' Juptr..Dasa lord.
Moon was in Virgo in Sn's star.	Moon for 7 & 1; Sn. for 2&6 (Marak Sthana & Roga sthana)
Mars was in Cancer in Merc.star.	Lagna cancer, Merc, Strong signfr.of 12th & I in the sub of Mn in Marakthanam,Lag.)

Merc.was in Virgo in Sn's star	Strong signfr.of 12 Moksha & 11 (BS)
Jup.was in Dhanus in Venus star.	Jup. Dasa lord, Venus MSA in 12th (Moksha)
Venus in own star	Ven. is MSA,12 & 2(Marak)
Saturn in Meena in own star	Same as was on 8-10-1996.
Rahu & Kethu, Rahu in Kanya in Moon's star & Kethu in Pisces in Saturn' star in conjunction with Saturn.	Rahu in Merc's star in BS. & in D.Lord's (Jup.) sign. Rahu is Sookshma lord to follow syit of Merc.in BS. Kethu in Merc.sign Kanya in Moon's star in MS.

All the planets fully co-operated with DBA by their transit in relevent Bhavas, star. Etc. As I was not knowing the time of events exactly, I am not in a position to pin point the transit time thro' sub positions.

Thus every incident is indicated by the planetary position, Bhava position, DBA, Transit etc. astrologically. This Horoscope proves K.P.System is a most scientific and reliable system to predict successfully. My Pranams to revered late Guruji Shri KSKji. Kudo to K.P.System.

May the soul of the promising youth rest in peace.

Note : DBAS = Dasa, Bhukthi, Anthara & Sookshma; BS = Bhadhakasthan; MS= Marak sthan. BSA, MSA = Bhadhaka/Maraka Sthana Adhipathi.S/L=Sublord.

Note: As the exact time of event was not known, except that both the events were sometime in mid0day,the planetary signfn.of their sub lord's (sookshma) position .could not be analysed with accuracy. However, it may be seen from the above Transit visa-vis of Natal position agrees in full. Same with Dasa Bhukthi & Anthara agree with Transit.

Reference : K.P. Ephimeries 1968, 1996, K.P.Annual 1996, Dr.K.R.Kar (Bolani)'s Sub-Sub Theory; Dr.Andrew Dutta in E-zine, Muhurat by Mr.Kanak Bosmia, 4 steps theory by M/s A.R. Raichur & Tin Win, K.P. Magazines.

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological consultations

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com



Which planet to propitiate?

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road

Bangalore – 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)

0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This case study is in sequence to the analysis made and published in Ezine of January-2008 regarding my daughter's sickness with viral fever.

After a few days of recovering from the viral fever, she developed acute tonsillitis, which turned to be serious. She was shown in the hospital and even after careful examination and strong doses of antibiotics, she did not get even the slightest of relief and the tonsillitis was worsening to the stage of diphtheria choking the throat fully.

I got the news of her deterioration and extreme concern of my wife in the office and I was to reach home to take necessary steps for her relief. In such a helpless situation, I resorted to receive help from horary astrology and it occurred to me to find "Which planet should be propitiated for the cure of my daughter's tonsillitis?". In pursuance to this query, I took horary number 167 and analysed it in the office itself before starting for home on Dec 28, 2007 at 19-02-42 Hrs at Bangalore.

Since, the query was related to my daughter, the chart was rotated to 5th house.

The rotated chart is produced herewith.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The co-ordinates of judgment

In a question regarding the involvement of the planet causing disease to the native and the necessity of its propitiation towards bringing the cure to the native, the following approach occurred to me to be followed.

- The native is represented by the lagna. Since, the disease manifests on the native, hence the planet controlling the lagna as its sub-lord has to have the say on the native on the whole.
- In such a question, the necessary condition is that the lagna sub-lord must signify the part of the body, which is affected by the disease. This also verifies the question.
- The lagna sub-lord and the sub-lord of 6th cusp must have connectivity for the disease, which has manifested. In case, if the 6th cuspal sub-lord also gets linked with the 8th house, the disease is chronic and is difficult to cure.
- In view of the above, the lagna sub-lord need be propitiated for bringing the cure. If lagna sub-lord signifies the 5th and 11th house, it indicates the cure and the propitiation would be successful. In case, if lagna sub-lord does not signify 5th and 11th house, the propitiation of the planet may not help.
- Dasha, sub-dasha and finer period lords during the disease dictate the events as per their significations.

Sun Rise: 06:39:25 AM Sun Set: 06:01:49 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Priti Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 167
Question :

IV 04:59:56	V 06:17:59	VI 04:12:59	VII 00:00:00 Ma[R] 07:16:57 VIII 29:48:38
Ur 21:23:14 Ra 06:38:46 III 01:49:49	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 28/Dec/2007 Time: 07:02:42 SID: 01:09:57 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		
Ne 26:16:27	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 42" Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Ketu 1 Y, 3 M, 8 D		
II 29:48:38 Me 18:49:58 Su 12:32:51 Ju 08:21:02 Pl 05:08:02 I 00:00:00	XII 04:12:59 Ve 03:28:44	XI 06:17:59	IX 01:49:49 Fo 03:27:39 Ke 06:38:46 Mo 10:54:35 Sa[R] 14:36:55 X 04:59:56

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
06-Apr-2002 - 06-Apr-2009	Ketu	06-Apr-2009 - 06-Apr-2029	Venus	06-Apr-2029 - 06-Apr-2035	Sun
06-Apr-2002	Venus	06-Apr-2009	Sun	06-Apr-2029	Moon
02-Sep-2002	Sun	05-Aug-2012	Moon	24-Jul-2029	Mars
02-Nov-2003	Moon	06-Aug-2013	Mars	24-Jan-2030	Rahu
09-Mar-2004	Mars	06-Apr-2015	Rahu	30-May-2030	Jupiter
09-Oct-2004	Rahu	05-Jun-2016	Jupiter	24-Apr-2031	Saturn
06-Mar-2005	Jupiter	06-Jun-2019	Saturn	12-Feb-2032	Mercury
24-Mar-2006	Saturn	06-Feb-2022	Mercury	24-Jan-2033	Ketu
02-Mar-2007	Mercury	06-Apr-2025	Ketu	30-Nov-2033	Venus
10-Apr-2008	Ketu	06-Feb-2028	Venus	05-Apr-2034	
Moon Dasa					
06-Apr-2035 - 06-Apr-2045	Moon	06-Apr-2045 - 06-Apr-2052	Mars	06-Apr-2052 - 06-Apr-2070	Rahu
06-Apr-2035	Mars	06-Apr-2045	Rahu	06-Apr-2052	Jupiter
06-Feb-2036	Rahu	02-Sep-2045	Jupiter	19-Dec-2054	Saturn
06-Sep-2036	Jupiter	20-Sep-2046	Saturn	12-May-2057	Mercury
07-Mar-2038	Saturn	27-Aug-2047	Mercury	18-Mar-2060	Ketu
07-Jul-2039	Mercury	05-Oct-2048	Ketu	07-Oct-2062	Venus
06-Feb-2041	Ketu	02-Oct-2049	Venus	26-Oct-2063	Sun
06-Jul-2042	Venus	27-Feb-2050	Sun	26-Oct-2066	Moon
06-Feb-2043	Sun	27-Apr-2051	Moon	20-Sep-2067	Mars
06-Oct-2044	Moon	02-Sep-2051		19-Mar-2069	
Jupiter Dasa					
06-Apr-2070 - 06-Apr-2086	Jupiter	06-Apr-2086 - 06-Apr-2105	Saturn	06-Apr-2105 - 06-Apr-2122	Mercury
06-Apr-2070	Saturn	06-Apr-2086	Mercury	06-Apr-2105	Ketu
23-May-2072	Mercury	09-Apr-2089	Ketu	02-Sep-2107	Venus
06-Dec-2074	Ketu	18-Dec-2091	Venus	30-Aug-2108	Sun
11-Mar-2077	Venus	26-Jan-2093	Sun	01-Jul-2111	Moon
17-Feb-2078	Sun	26-Mar-2096	Mars	08-May-2112	Mars
17-Oct-2080	Moon	09-Mar-2097	Rahu	09-Oct-2113	Jupiter
05-Aug-2081	Mars	09-Oct-2098	Saturn	06-Oct-2114	
05-Dec-2082	Rahu	18-Nov-2099	Jupiter	23-Apr-2117	
11-Nov-2083	Jupiter	24-Sep-2102		29-Jul-2119	

28/Dec/2007 07:02:42 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Me	Ju	Ve
Moon	Su	Ke	Sa
Day Lord: Venus			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Sa	Sa
3	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra
4	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra	Me
5	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Su
6	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Mo
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Me
8	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ju	Sa
9	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ve
10	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
11	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Me	Ra
12	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ma[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Sa
Me	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ju	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ke	Su
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Su	Sa
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Su
Pl	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ra
Fo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Me	Su

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	1		9
Mo+	9	9		
Ma	3	7		5, 12
Me+	12	1	6, 11	7, 8, 10
Ju+	9	1		1, 2, 4
Ve	9	12	3	6, 11
Sa	12	9	6, 11	3
Ra	7	3	5, 12	
Ke	9	9		
Ur	1	3	1, 2, 4	
Ne	7	2	5, 12	
Pl	9	1		
Fo	9	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

The query

In the un-rotated chart, Moon appeared as the cuspal sub-lord of the 8th cusp and falling in the 9th house. The Moon's cuspal lordship of 8th cusp indicated my severe worries and my perturbed mental state.

In the rotated chart belonging to my daughter, Moon was placed in 5th house and was significantly strong, indicating possibility of the native's recovery.

My worries and my daughter's recovery were aptly indicated by the position of Moon, hence it was safe to proceed ahead.

Analysis of the chart

The chart is analysed as follows.

1. It is noted that Lagna sub-lord is Rahu, which falls in the star of Mars placed in 3rd house showing the location of disease in the region of throat (3rd house) and as inflamed tonsils (Mars). Thus, Rahu seemed to have represented the problem.
2. Rahu disposes Saturn by way of being in Saturn's house. Saturn is the cuspal sub-lord of 2-6-8-12th cusps indicating an obstinate disease in hand. Saturn falls in the star of Venus placed close to 8th cusp from behind which caused the case un-manageable by the hospital's management.
3. Looking towards the possibility of cure, the connectivity of lagna sub-lord with the 5th and 11th house is required to be looked at.

Lagna sub-lord Rahu in the star of Mars placed in 3rd house did give the problem but the placement of Rahu's sub-lord Moon in the 5th house did indicate the possibility of recovery as well. Similarly, the 5th cuspal sub-lord Venus in the star and sub of Saturn placed in the 5th house did indicate the recovery. Thus, the connectivity of lagna sub-lord with the 5th house is well indicated. Rahu's placement in the 11th house indicates its connectivity with the 11th house as well.

Based on the above observations, I decided to propitiate Rahu.

The facts of the case

By the time I analysed the case, it was 730 pm in the office. I mentally prayed to Rahu graha and determined to constantly recite Rahu's graha mantra while traveling in the car from office to home and sincerely prayed Rahu to give me the help.

I immediately left the office and during the travel time of about 45 minutes, I kept the recitation of Rahu's graha mantra.

I reached home and was informed that at about 730 pm, my daughter's throat pain was suddenly relieved and she took food after 2 days and slept. On the next day morning and thereafter, the tonsils kept subsiding and she was all right in next 2 days without any administration of medicine other than hot water gargling.

I thanked Rahu graha and the KP astrology to show me the right direction.



An Exploratory Research on a New KP Rule of Assassination

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments,
B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad 500016
India.

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in

Cell: 0-0-98666 20483

//OM UCCHISTA MAHAGANAPATAYE NAMAHA//

Introduction

Recently, Sri Kanakkumar Bosmia's prediction about the assassination of former Prime Minister of Pakistan Ms. Benazir Bhutto's came true. Out of his many new ideas and research works for further development of KP, He used a very simple and common logic in KP which showed all of us that the science of KP astrology can still be amenable to research and we can go to the point of near perfection. As a tribute to a man who truly cares about the development of his society, science and his fraternity, I considered it as a privilege to write about the new rule that Sri Bosmia enunciated in his prediction of Benazir Bhutto's assassination. This article is an exploration of the new rule given by Sri Bosmia as applied to a few people who were assassinated.

In line with Sri Bosmia's thinking, I would like to take this opportunity to urge all KP astrologers, and learners to take up further research work on systematic guidelines in various fields of human activities. On this occasion of the First Anniversary of KP EZine, I wish Sri Bosmia and his EZine good luck and long life.

The New Rule

Traditionally the term assassination means "to kill for political or religious motives". Today we find that many celebrities get killed due to reasons other than political or religious reasons. Though we may not be able to strictly categorize them as 'assassinations', we may still be able to locate the linkages and connections through the principles of KP astrology.

We are all aware that the 8th House shows Infamy, accidental death, death through executions, and misery among other things. The 12th house shows crimes, assassinations, anxieties, blackmailing, cheating, clandestine associates, exiled persons, misery, misfortune, and moksha.

According to the rule enunciated by Sri Bosmia, if 8 or 12th sublord signifies 8, 12 then one can be assassinated in the Dasha, Bhukti and Anthra of the significators of 8th and 12th house. Sri Bosmia applied this rule to a horary chart for Benazir's mode of death and its timing which gave astoundingly correct result.

This article applies this rule for a few noted personalities who were assassinated as political leaders during their time.

I have taken the birth charts of the following political leaders:

Name	Birth Details
JOHN F. KENNEDY	Born May 29, 1917 at 3:00 PM in Brookline (MA) 42N13, 71W01
ABRAHAM LINCOLN	Born February 12, 1809 at 6:50 AM in Hodgenville, (KY) 37N38, 85W38
JAMES A. GARFIELD	Born November 19, 1831 at 1:59 AM in Orangeville, (OH) 41N14, 80W25
INDIRA GANDHI	Born November 19, 1917 at 11:11 PM in Allahabad (India) 25N57, 81E50
MAHATMA GANDHI	Born October 2, 1869 at 7:12 AM in Porbandar (India) 21N40, 69E40
RAJIV GANDHI	Born August 20, 1944 at 8:11 AM in Bombay (India) 18N58, 72E50
BOB WOOLMER	Born May 14, 1948 at 2:15 AM in Kanpur (Indian) 26N28, 80E21

All the above birth details have been obtained from authentic international databases, re-verified through The Astrological Magazine past issues. Even though the birth details are accurate, yet birth time verification was undertaken using the Rule of Origin (Dutta, 2008) and all the charts connected with the 1st and the 9th house proving beyond doubt that the birth time provided are accurate.

Bob Woolmer mentioned above is not a political leader. But I have included him in the list since the world is still not clear whether he committed a suicide or was he murdered. I have tried to go beyond the definition of assassination in letter and have accepted the meaning in spirit. Therefore, we may be able to find out whether his is a case of suicide or homicide.

For brevity of space in this Anniversary Issue of KPEZine, I am restricting myself from providing the birth charts. Instead, I am providing a summary table of associations of the 8th and 12th sublords. The readers may use the birth data provided above to cast the horoscopes using the Placidus House Division with KP Old Ayanamsa.

Summary Table of Analysis

Name	8 th Sublord	12 th Sublord	8 th Sublord Signifies	12 th Sublord Signifies	Significators of 8 th and 12 th House (Level I)	Death during D-B-A
JOHN F. KENNEDY	MER	SAT	8 in Level I and II. And 12 in Level IV	8 through 4 th aspect of Mars	MER, JUP, MAR, MOO, RAH	Assassinated during Jup-Sat-Sat
ABRAHAM LINCOLN	SAT	RAH	12 in Level III and IV	8 in Level I and II	MAR, SUN, RAH, MER, MOO, SAT	Assassinated during Sat-Mer- Mer
JAMES A. GARFIELD	VEN	SAT	8 in Level I	12 in Level II	VEN, MOO, JUP, KET, MAR, SUN, MER, SAT	Assassinated during Jup-Ven-Jup

INDIRA GANDHI	SAT	VEN	12 in Level II and III and 8 in Level IV	Maraka bhava in Level III and IV	JUP, MOO, SUN, MER, SAT, RAH	Assassinated during Sat- Rah- Rah
MAHATMA GANDHI	SAT	MER	12 in Level III	12 in Level IV	VEN, JUP, SUN, MOO, SAT, MER, KET	Assassinated during Jup- Ket- Mer
RAJIV GANDHI	RAH	JUP	12 in Level I	12 in Level II and 8 in Level IV	RAH, JUP, MAR, MER, KET, SUN, MOO	Assassinated during Rah- Mer- Rah
BOB WOOLMER	MOO	VEN	8 in Level I through Starlord JUP	12 in Level IV	MAR, JUP, KET, RAH, VEN, SAT	Found dead during Ven- Sat- Sat

Observations

After tabulating the results a number of revealing linkages emerged that I present below here. I would like to urge the readers to take up further research on these lines and enrich the science of KP astrology.

1. The Dasa, Bhukti and Anthra were all in the star and/or sub of the significators of 8th and 12th and also Maraka and Badhaka.
2. A large majority of deaths occurred during the main or sub periods of either Saturn or Rahu.
3. Periods of death was also linked to Maraka and Badhaka significators inter-alia the significators of 8th and 12th.
4. Cross-linkages of 8th sublord with the 12th house and/or 12th sublord with the 8th house existed for all cases.

Conclusion

Mr. Rahul Gandhi, born on 19th June, 1970 at 12:00 pm (IST) in 28N40 and 77E13 has his 8th sublord as Jupiter signifying 8th and 12th sublord Venus signifying very strongly 8th. Secretive planet Ketu is strongly signifying 12th and two female planets Moon and Venus are the strongest significators of 8th and 12th. He needs to take particular care about his longevity from secretive attacks during 10th November 2008 to 23rd January 2009.

To conclude, I would like to say that this exploratory research is only an eye opener. It shows that the rule given by our editor of this magazine held true for all the unnatural deaths of the people whose charts were taken up. All we now need is to take up further research and consolidate our findings.

References

1. *The Astrological Magazines. Past Issues*
2. *The American Federation of Astrologers*
3. *Astrodatabank*
4. *Astrotheme*
5. *Dutta, Dr. Andrew, (2008) Astrology Home Video Course on Birth Time Rectification through Krishnamurti Paddhati. Bhagya Ratna Gems and Jewellery and Mrs. M. Dutta, Kolkata, India. 9866620483.*



SHRI NARENDRA MODI AT THE PEAK

E-Mail: tw853@yahoo.com

CHART DETAILS

1. Narendra Modi, Sept 17, 1950, 12:21:30 PM, Vadnagar, Gujarat, 23N47, 72E38, New KPA 23:04:04, Asc Sc 19:09:30, Saturn Dasa Balance 6Y:10M:28D

2. The commonly used and known from the reliable circle TOB is supposed to be around 12:22 PM, and the rectified 12:21:30 PM by Mr. Kanak Bosmia is used in this analysis. The DBAS of events below can be reconciled with the attached chart. It is worthy to note that Maraka, Dadhaka, Moksha Venus (in very favorable sub Sun) did not deprive his becoming PM two times in its Dasa.

TIMELINE

3. Major events by date and DBAS are given below;

- 1) 07-10-2001 (Ve-Me-Su-Ke): CM of Gujarat
- 2) 18-07-2002 (Ve-Me-Ra-Su): dissolve the Gujarat state assembly for fresh elections
- 3) August 2002 (Ve-Me-Ju): an assassination plot was unearthed by Indian police
- 4) 22-12-2002 (Ve-Me-Ju-Ra): 2nd time CM of Gujarat
- 5) 17-08-2003 (Ve-Ke-Ve-Ju): arriving London for a week-long visit to Britain & Switzerland
- 6) 15-12-2004 (Su-M-Mo-Ve): arriving Melbourne for a five-day visit to Australia
- 7) Feb 2005 (Su-Mo-Sa): US revoked a diplomatic visa for a private visit
- 8) 25-12-2007 (Su-Sa-Su-Ra): 3rd time CM of Gujarat

BORN TO BE A SUCCESSFUL POLITICIAN

4. Signification of cuspal sublords governing politics is given as follows:

- 1) 10th cuspal sublord Su(10,10) in own star Su(10,10) and sub Ra(10,4,3,8,11,2,5)
- 2) 1st cuspal sublord Ke+(1,10,8,11) in star of Su(10,10) and sub Me+(10,8,11,6,7,12)
- 3) 5th & 11th cuspal sublords Sa(10,3,4) in star Su(10,10) and sub Ra(10,4,3,8,11,2,5)
- 4) 6th cuspal sublord Me+(10,8,11,6,7,12) in star Su(10,10) and sub Ra(10,4,3,8,11,2,5)

Narendra Modi

Sun Rise: 06:26:16 AM Sun Set: 06:41:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vishkumbh Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

V 28:27:34 Ra 05:18:16	VI 25:16:20	VII 19:09:30	VIII 19:49:37
IV 27:17:14 Ju[R] 06:40:43	Name: Narendra Modi Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 17/Sep/1950 Time: 12:21:30 SID: 11:24:36 Lat: 23:47:00 N Lon: 72:38:00 E Place: VADNAGAR, GUJARAT,		IX 23:11:47
Fo 28:07:58 III 23:11:47	Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 44" Star: Anuradha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 10 M, 28 I		Ve 15:50:50 X 27:17:14 Sa 29:44:54
II 19:49:37	I 19:09:30 Mo 09:42:40 Ma 01:03:29	XII 25:16:20	XI 28:27:34 Su 00:44:13 Me[R] 00:48:54 Ke 05:18:16

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa
16-Aug-1941 - 16-Aug-1960	16-Aug-1941	16-Aug-1960 - 16-Aug-1977	16-Aug-1960	16-Aug-1977 - 16-Aug-1984	16-Aug-1977
Saturn	16-Aug-1941	Mercury	16-Aug-1960	Ketu	16-Aug-1977
Mercury	18-Aug-1944	Ketu	14-Jan-1963	Venus	13-Jan-1978
Ketu	28-Apr-1947	Venus	11-Jan-1964	Sun	13-Mar-1979
Venus	06-Jun-1948	Sun	11-Nov-1966	Moon	19-Jul-1979
Sun	07-Aug-1951	Moon	17-Sep-1967	Mars	19-Feb-1980
Moon	19-Jul-1952	Mars	16-Feb-1969	Rahu	16-Jul-1980
Mars	20-Feb-1954	Rahu	13-Feb-1970	Jupiter	05-Aug-1981
Rahu	29-Mar-1955	Jupiter	01-Sep-1972	Saturn	11-Jul-1982
Jupiter	05-Feb-1958	Saturn	09-Dec-1974	Mercury	21-Aug-1983
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa
16-Aug-1984 - 16-Aug-2004	16-Aug-1984	16-Aug-2004 - 16-Aug-2010	16-Aug-2004	16-Aug-2010 - 16-Aug-2020	16-Aug-2010
Venus	16-Aug-1984	Sun	16-Aug-2004	Moon	16-Aug-2010
Sun	17-Dec-1987	Moon	04-Dec-2004	Mars	16-Jun-2011
Moon	16-Dec-1988	Mars	04-Jun-2005	Rahu	16-Jan-2012
Mars	17-Aug-1990	Rahu	11-Oct-2005	Jupiter	16-Jul-2013
Rahu	17-Oct-1991	Jupiter	04-Sep-2006	Saturn	16-Nov-2014
Jupiter	17-Oct-1994	Saturn	22-Jun-2007	Mercury	16-Jun-2016
Saturn	16-Jun-1997	Mercury	04-Jun-2008	Ketu	17-Nov-2017
Mercury	15-Aug-2000	Ketu	10-Apr-2009	Venus	17-Jun-2018
Ketu	16-Jun-2003	Venus	16-Aug-2009	Sun	17-Feb-2020
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa
16-Aug-2020 - 16-Aug-2027	16-Aug-2020	16-Aug-2027 - 16-Aug-2045	16-Aug-2027	16-Aug-2045 - 16-Aug-2061	16-Aug-2045
Mars	16-Aug-2020	Rahu	16-Aug-2027	Jupiter	16-Aug-2045
Rahu	13-Jan-2021	Jupiter	28-Apr-2030	Saturn	04-Oct-2047
Jupiter	01-Feb-2022	Saturn	21-Sep-2032	Mercury	16-Apr-2050
Saturn	07-Jan-2023	Mercury	28-Jul-2035	Ketu	22-Jul-2052
Mercury	16-Feb-2024	Ketu	16-Feb-2038	Venus	28-Jun-2053
Ketu	13-Feb-2025	Venus	05-Mar-2039	Sun	28-Feb-2056
Venus	10-Jul-2025	Sun	05-Mar-2042	Moon	16-Dec-2056
Sun	10-Sep-2026	Moon	30-Jan-2043	Mars	17-Apr-2058
Moon	16-Jan-2027	Mars	30-Jul-2044	Rahu	23-Mar-2059

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa	Ve
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Su	Ve
3	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ke	Mo
4	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Ju
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ra
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju
10	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ve	Ju
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Sa
Mo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ma	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ke	Ve
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Me
Ju[R]	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ve	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ju	Mo
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ma
Ra	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ke	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Ju
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	10	10
Mo+	10	12	3, 4	9
Ma+	3	12	2, 5	1, 6
Me+	10	10	10	8, 11
Ju	4	3		2, 5
Ve	9	9	7, 12	7, 12
Sa	10	10	10	3, 4
Ra	10	4	3, 4	
Ke+	10	10	10	
Fo	12	3	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Narendra Modi Oath Chart

Sun Rise: 07:17:57 AM Sun Set: 06:01:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

	I 03:20:17	II 05:00:05	III 00:51:47 Ma[R] 08:31:51 IV 25:17:16 Mo 26:52:45
XII 24:39:29 Ur 21:18:02 Ra 06:49:00	Name: Narendra Modi Oath Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 25/Dec/2007 Time: 01:48:50 SID: 19:23:00 Lat: 23:02:00 N Lon: 72:34:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		V 22:04:03
Ne 26:10:54 XI 22:04:03	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 42" Star: Punarvasu, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 7 Y, 8 M, 28 D		Ke 06:49:00 Sa[R] 14:39:32 VI 24:39:29
X 25:17:16 Me 13:39:39 Su 09:16:10 Ju 07:36:46 PI 05:00:57 IX 00:51:47	VIII 05:00:05	Ve 29:36:04 Fo 20:56:52 VII 03:20:17	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
22-Sep-1999	22-Sep-2015	22-Sep-2015	22-Sep-2034	22-Sep-2034	22-Sep-2051
Jupiter	22-Sep-1999	Saturn	22-Sep-2015	Mercury	22-Sep-2034
Saturn	10-Nov-2001	Mercury	25-Sep-2018	Ketu	18-Feb-2037
Mercury	22-May-2004	Ketu	03-Jun-2021	Venus	15-Feb-2038
Ketu	30-Aug-2006	Venus	12-Jul-2022	Sun	15-Dec-2040
Venus	05-Aug-2007	Sun	12-Sep-2025	Moon	21-Oct-2041
Sun	05-Apr-2010	Moon	24-Aug-2026	Mars	21-Mar-2043
Moon	23-Jan-2011	Mars	24-Mar-2028	Rahu	19-Mar-2044
Mars	23-May-2012	Rahu	04-May-2029	Jupiter	08-Oct-2046
Rahu	29-Apr-2013	Jupiter	11-Mar-2032	Saturn	13-Jan-2049
Ketu Dasa					
22-Sep-2051	22-Sep-2058	22-Sep-2058	22-Sep-2078	22-Sep-2078	22-Sep-2084
Ketu	22-Sep-2051	Venus	22-Sep-2058	Sun	22-Sep-2078
Venus	19-Feb-2052	Sun	22-Jan-2062	Moon	10-Jan-2079
Sun	19-Apr-2053	Moon	22-Jan-2063	Mars	10-Jul-2079
Moon	26-Aug-2053	Mars	22-Sep-2064	Rahu	16-Nov-2079
Mars	26-Mar-2054	Rahu	23-Nov-2065	Jupiter	10-Oct-2080
Rahu	22-Aug-2054	Jupiter	22-Nov-2068	Saturn	29-Jul-2081
Jupiter	10-Sep-2055	Saturn	23-Jul-2071	Mercury	11-Jul-2082
Saturn	16-Aug-2056	Mercury	23-Sep-2074	Ketu	17-May-2083
Mercury	26-Sep-2057	Ketu	22-Jul-2077	Venus	23-Sep-2083
Moon Dasa					
22-Sep-2084	22-Sep-2094	22-Sep-2094	22-Sep-2101	22-Sep-2101	22-Sep-2119
Moon	22-Sep-2084	Mars	22-Sep-2094	Rahu	22-Sep-2101
Mars	22-Jul-2085	Rahu	19-Feb-2095	Jupiter	04-Jun-2104
Rahu	22-Feb-2086	Jupiter	08-Mar-2096	Saturn	30-Oct-2106
Jupiter	22-Aug-2087	Saturn	13-Feb-2097	Mercury	04-Sep-2109
Saturn	21-Dec-2088	Mercury	23-Mar-2098	Ketu	22-Mar-2112
Mercury	22-Jul-2090	Ketu	20-Mar-2099	Venus	11-Apr-2113
Ketu	22-Dec-2091	Venus	17-Aug-2099	Sun	10-Apr-2116
Venus	22-Jul-2092	Sun	17-Oct-2100	Moon	04-Mar-2117
Sun	23-Mar-2094	Moon	22-Feb-2101	Mars	04-Sep-2118

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Su	Sa	Me
2	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
3	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Me	Sa
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Me
7	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ma
8	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Me
9	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Mo
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Su
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Su
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Su	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Mo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me
Ma[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ve
Me	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
Ju	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ve	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ma	Mo
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Su
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Me
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ke	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Me
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Mo
Fo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	9		6
Mo+	9	4	9, 10	5
Ma+	11	3		1, 8
Me+	7	9	2, 7	3, 4
Ju	5	9		9, 10
Ve	9	7	9, 10	2, 7
Sa+	7	5	2, 7	11, 12
Ra	11	11		
Ke	5	5		
Ur	9	11	9, 10	
Ne	3	11	1, 8	
PI	5	9		
Fo	9	7	9, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

5) Lagna lord Ma+ is in 12 and in star Ju(3,2,5).

5. House 1,6,10,11 (except 9/ Badhaka) signification by 1st, 5th, 6th, 10th & 11th cusps sublords and connection among these cusps indicate success in politics. Mercury and Saturn are strong for political success by their signification and Mars and Jupiter are mixed in this regard.

6. As per analysis of 1st cuspal sublord signification (above point 3.2) and Lagna lord location (above point 3.5) according to Sri M.P. Shanmugam's rules (Astrosecrerts & KP, Part I), Lagna may not be strong enough to reach to the highest position of PM of India. However, it is not so conclusive that time will tell us what is the truth.

7. An interesting point in his chart is that the 7th cuspal sublord is Mercury indicating second marriage. But 2nd cuspal sublord Rahu does not signify 7th house, and so it cannot be concluded that second marriage is promised.

Another interesting point is that his chart is overwhelmed by 10th signification of name, fame and authority, which is also good for his health and longevity by negating 11th Badhaka, but other desires in life may not be fulfilled, for instance his financial status may not be satisfactory as indicated by the 2nd cuspal sublord Rahu's signification of 10,4,3,8,11,2,5 without 6 for gain and weakened 11th also by sub Saturn of 10.

PRESENT AND NEAR FUTURE

8. His unstoppable landslide victory to become 3rd time CM of Gujarat in Su-Sa-Su-Ra DBAS is astrologically very clear like an elephant going in the open field. Signification of DBA lords Sun and Saturn can be seen in the above points 4.1 and 4.3 respectively. Sookshma lord Rahu's signification is given below.

9. His peak of Sun Dasa up to August 14, 2010 surprisingly coincides with the timing of his leading role in transforming milestones into milestones, step by step and marching towards the goal to celebrate the golden jubilee of the state in 2010, when Gujarat will proudly stand among developed economies of the world.

10. The swearing in chart of CM is Dec 25, 2007, 13:48:50 PM, Ahmedabad, 23N02, 72E34, New KPA 23:52:42, Asc Ar 03:20:17 and it is attached. In this chart, there is no harm to the life of his Government as the most important Asc sublord for longevity does not signify Maraka, and Badhaka (11) is not effective due to the Ju sub's signification of 10th house. Other supplementary 3rd and 8th sublords indicate some difficulties to be faced. Here the exact time of swearing in is used. It is to note that if the swearing time of announced 13:50 PM is used, the chart would indicate the short life of his Government.

1) Asc sublord Su +(9,6) is in star Ke(5,11,12,9,10,6) and sub Ju(9,10).

2) 3th cuspal sublord Me+(9,3,4) is in star Ve(7,2) and sub Ve(7,2).

3) 8th cuspal sublord Sa+(5,11,12) is in star Ve(7,2) and sub Ve(7,2).

CONCLUSION

11. Since the Swearing in chart is also in line with the peak period of the clear cut favorable Sun Dasa, Shri Narendra Modi can survive the full term of his Government with some difficulties.

He is indeed a very interesting, perhaps also controversial, figure of our time.



New Thought on Competition Analysis

By: Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editore KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

My daughter was very eager to know will Sachin win in Jjhoom India singing competition. She asked me question "Will Sachin Win Jjhoom India singing Competition on 18th Jan 2008?"

She gave me number 30, I cast a horary chart on 12th January 2008 at 22.09.55 L.G. Hospital - Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36.

In this chart 6th Sub lord is Sun in own star and Moon sub. Sun is in 9 lord 5 (Opponent 11), sub lord Moon is in 10 lord of 3, 4. This sub lord don't signifies 6 and 11.

11th Sl is Ven in Mer start and Sun sub. Ven is in 7 lord of 1, 6. Mer is in 9 lord of 2. Sun is in 9 lord of 5 (Opponent 11).

So 6th and 11th Sl show us both 6 good for himself and 5th good for opponent. By this both Sub lord we can't come to any conclusion clearly.

New we check opponent's view by rotated chart 7th as a lagna.

6th and 11th sub lord Mar (Retro) in the star of Own and sub of Ket. Mar (retro) is in 7 lord of 1, 6. Ket is in 10 conj with Sat and aspected by Jupiter. Sat is in 10 lord of 3, 4, 5 (Opponent 11), Jupiter is in 2 lord 2. No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is sub lord of 4, 10. This sublord also indicates both 6 and 5 (Opponent 11).

Here I want to clear one point; I never consider retro plant in my horary (Or any) analysis. What we look retro planet is actually not retro, only we feel as a retrograde. I personally like this argument of Dr.Kar and further I do not check retro cancellation of Dr.Kar and take planet as a planet even retro. I don't want to say every one should agree with my view but I strongly request all to check without retro effect and inform me result.

We use rule same even any kind of Competition, if it is cricket, if it is singing, of it is car race etc. I think this is not right, we have to think some more point in Competition chart, and by this example I want to give you new idea about Competition chart.

This chart is for singing competition. Means only a competitor win who have good quality of knowledge of Singing. For Singing we consider 5th cusp, If 5th cusp sublord signifies 5, 6, 10, 11 one become good singer, if Ven connected with 5th sub it is good. Also Vrishbha Rasi and Vayu rasi play big roll for singing.

Now we analyze chart with this new angle, 5th Sublord is Mar (Retro) in the star of Own and sub of Ket. Mar (retro) is in 1 lord of 7, 12. Ket is in 4 conj with Sat and Aspected by Jup. Sat is in 4 lord of 9, 10, 11,

We found 10 and 11. Mar is in Mithuna Vayu Rasi. Indicate good bhava for native.

Horary No. 30/249

Sun Rise: 07:22:45 AM Sun Set: 06:12:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyatipata Hora: Saturn Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 30
Question : Will Sachin win in Jhoom India Final?

Fo 26:25:09	XII 04:56:01	I 11:06:40	Ma[R] 02:23:51 II 06:44:31
XI 28:42:19 Ur 21:53:48 Mo 18:15:34 Ra 05:50:40	Name: Gender: Date: Saturday, 12/Jan/2008 Time: 10:09:55 SID: 04:56:33 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		III 00:56:54 IV 27:20:37
X 27:20:37 Ne 26:45:27 Me 13:19:06 IX 00:56:54	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 44" Star: Satabhisha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 2 Y, 4 M, 6 D		Ke 05:50:40 Sa[R] 14:09:45 V 28:42:19
Su 27:58:16 Ju 11:47:43 VIII 06:44:31 PI 05:40:33	Ve 21:51:41 VII 11:06:40	VI 04:56:01	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
19-May-1992 - 19-May-2010	Rahu	19-May-2010 - 19-May-2026	Jupiter	19-May-2026 - 19-May-2045	Saturn
Rahu	19-May-1992	Jupiter	19-May-2010	Saturn	19-May-2026
Jupiter	01-Feb-1995	Saturn	06-Jul-2012	Mercury	22-May-2029
Saturn	25-Jun-1997	Mercury	19-Jan-2015	Ketu	31-Jan-2032
Mercury	01-May-2000	Ketu	25-Apr-2017	Venus	11-Mar-2033
Ketu	20-Nov-2002	Venus	31-Mar-2018	Sun	10-May-2036
Venus	08-Dec-2003	Sun	30-Nov-2020	Moon	22-Apr-2037
Sun	08-Dec-2006	Moon	18-Sep-2021	Mars	22-Nov-2038
Moon	02-Nov-2007	Mars	18-Jan-2023	Rahu	01-Jan-2040
Mars	01-May-2009	Rahu	24-Dec-2023	Jupiter	07-Nov-2042
Mercury Dasa					
19-May-2045 - 19-May-2062	Mercury	19-May-2062 - 19-May-2069	Ketu	19-May-2069 - 19-May-2089	Venus
Mercury	19-May-2045	Ketu	19-May-2062	Venus	19-May-2069
Ketu	16-Oct-2047	Venus	16-Oct-2062	Sun	18-Sep-2072
Venus	13-Oct-2048	Sun	16-Dec-2063	Moon	19-Sep-2073
Sun	14-Aug-2051	Moon	22-Apr-2064	Mars	19-May-2075
Moon	20-Jun-2052	Mars	22-Nov-2064	Rahu	18-Jul-2076
Mars	21-Nov-2053	Rahu	19-Apr-2065	Jupiter	19-Jul-2079
Rahu	18-Nov-2054	Jupiter	07-May-2066	Saturn	19-Mar-2082
Jupiter	04-Jun-2057	Saturn	13-Apr-2067	Mercury	19-May-2085
Saturn	10-Sep-2059	Mercury	21-May-2068	Ketu	19-Mar-2088
Sun Dasa					
19-May-2089 - 19-May-2095	Sun	19-May-2095 - 19-May-2105	Moon	19-May-2105 - 19-May-2112	Mars
Sun	19-May-2089	Moon	19-May-2095	Mars	19-May-2105
Moon	06-Sep-2089	Mars	19-Mar-2096	Rahu	16-Oct-2105
Mars	06-Mar-2090	Rahu	19-Oct-2096	Jupiter	03-Nov-2106
Rahu	12-Jul-2090	Jupiter	20-Apr-2098	Saturn	09-Oct-2107
Jupiter	06-Jun-2091	Saturn	20-Aug-2099	Mercury	17-Nov-2108
Saturn	25-Mar-2092	Mercury	20-Mar-2101	Ketu	14-Nov-2109
Mercury	08-Mar-2093	Ketu	20-Aug-2102	Venus	11-Apr-2110
Ketu	14-Jan-2094	Venus	20-Mar-2103	Sun	11-Jun-2111
Venus	20-May-2094	Sun	19-Nov-2104	Moon	17-Oct-2111

Ruling Planets

12/Jan/2008 10:09:55 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Su	Ve	Ju
Moon	Sa	Ra	Mo
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ju
3	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Me
4	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Su	Me
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ju	Ra
6	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Mo	Ra
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ve
9	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Mo	Mo
10	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Su	Me
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
12	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
Mo	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ma	Ve
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve
Me	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ju	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ke	Sa
Ve	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ju	Ra
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ma
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ma
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
Fo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	5	5
Mo	10	10		3, 4
Ma	1	1	7, 12	7, 12
Me	10	9	3, 4	2
Ju+	4	8		8
Ve	9	7	2	1, 6
Sa+	7	4	1, 6	9, 10, 11
Ra	1	10	7, 12	
Ke	4	4		
Ur	8	10	8	
Ne	1	10	7, 12	
PI	4	8		
Fo	9	11	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

For Opponent side, 5th SI is Ven (karaka Planet), in the star of Mer and sub of Sun. Ven is in 1 lord of 7,12. Mer is in 3 lord of 8. Sun is in 3 lord of 11. We found 11 and Karaka Planet.

Comparison to both 5th Sub lord of Native is more power full so; In my opinion Sachin will win this Competition.

Result:

Sachin win this competition, as I predicted.

FOR ADVERTISMENT
IN KP EZINE

FOR ADVERTISMENT
IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500

For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000

For three month Rs 2500

Full Page per month Rs 2000

For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



Battle of elections in Gujarat

By: C. Ramamurthy
25 SBH Colony
Opp: Jamai Osmania Railway station
New Nallakunta
Hyderabad-500 044
Mob 9866 663 897

The political contest between rival BJP and Congress was brewing too bitterly in Gujarat and the battle of elections has got rings thrown in by both the parties. Trading accusations at each other and trying to influence the voters, both parties were in fact flexing their muscles.

The question crossed my mind was "Will BJP win in the Gujarat Elections and form Government?"

According to KP in a horoscope whether in birth or horary chart, 6th house controls the matter of elections, competitions, litigation, winning games / races, etc. Along with 6th house, 11th house is also to be verified, since it is a house of fulfillment of desires.

The houses 6 and 11 of querient will become 12 and 5th from the opponent (7th house as lagna) point of view to analyze.

I have taken KP horary no.93 on behalf of BJP for judging the query.

Date of judgment : 16-Dec-2007
TOJ : Sunday 10-16-45 AM.
Placement of Jud : Hyderabad 78 28 E 17- 22 N

To know whether one (individual / party) will win or not the following rules are to be kept in mind before arriving at the judgment.

- 1) The 6th and 11th cusp sub lords should not be retrograde. Planets and also they should not be deposited in the constellation of retrograde planets.
- 2) The 6th cusp sub lord should strongly signify 6 and 11 and at the same time it should not be the strong significator of 12 or 5th.
- 3) The 11th cusp sub lord should strongly signify 6 and 11 at the same time it should not be the strong significator of 12 or 5th.
- 4) If 12 CSL signifies 6 or 11 strongly the querient will win and if signifies 12 or 5 the querient will lose.
- 5) The strength of lagna and its position also determines the result. If the result is favorable the lagna of the querient will be well placed and invariably strong. If the result is unfavorable the lagna of the opponent i.e., 7th house will be strong.
- 6) We observe some times 6th cusp sub lord is connected to 1 or 10 in addition to 6 or 11 or 7 or 4 in addition to 5 or 12.
- 7) Before pronouncing the judgment we have to verify it from the opponent point of view for its correctness.

Horary No. 93/249

Sun Rise: 06:38:36 AM Sun Set: 05:44:21 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Moon Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 93
Question :

VIII 12:14:35	IX 13:06:57	X 14:01:19	Fo 05:18:25 Ma[R] 12:06:21 XI 14:06:30
Ur 21:05:52 Mo 14:38:52 VII 13:20:00 Ra 07:18:04	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 16/Dec/2007 Time: 10:16:45 SID: 15:38:27 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		XII 13:48:25
Ne 25:56:29 VI 13:48:25	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 41" Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 7 Y, 2 M, 21 D		Ke 07:18:04 I 13:20:00 Sa 14:40:45
V 14:06:30 Ju 05:31:03 PI 04:40:43	Su 29:57:28 Me 29:09:06 IV 14:01:19	Ve 18:39:39 III 13:06:57	II 12:14:35

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
07-Mar-1997 - 07-Mar-2015	Rahu	07-Mar-2015 - 07-Mar-2031	Jupiter	07-Mar-2031 - 07-Mar-2050	Saturn
07-Mar-1997	Rahu	07-Mar-2015	Jupiter	07-Mar-2031	Saturn
19-Nov-1999	Jupiter	25-Apr-2017	Saturn	10-Mar-2034	Mercury
13-Apr-2002	Saturn	06-Nov-2019	Mercury	18-Nov-2036	Ketu
17-Feb-2005	Mercury	12-Feb-2022	Ketu	28-Dec-2037	Venus
05-Sep-2007	Ketu	18-Jan-2023	Venus	27-Feb-2041	Sun
22-Sep-2008	Venus	18-Sep-2025	Sun	09-Feb-2042	Moon
23-Sep-2011	Sun	06-Jul-2026	Moon	09-Sep-2043	Mars
17-Aug-2012	Moon	06-Nov-2027	Mars	17-Oct-2044	Rahu
18-Feb-2014	Mars	12-Oct-2028	Rahu	24-Aug-2047	Jupiter
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
07-Mar-2050 - 07-Mar-2067	Mercury	07-Mar-2067 - 07-Mar-2074	Ketu	07-Mar-2074 - 07-Mar-2094	Venus
07-Mar-2050	Mercury	07-Mar-2067	Ketu	07-Mar-2074	Venus
03-Aug-2052	Ketu	04-Aug-2067	Venus	07-Jul-2077	Sun
31-Jul-2053	Venus	03-Oct-2068	Sun	07-Jul-2078	Moon
31-May-2056	Sun	08-Feb-2069	Moon	07-Mar-2080	Mars
06-Apr-2057	Moon	08-Sep-2069	Mars	08-May-2081	Rahu
06-Sep-2058	Mars	05-Feb-2070	Rahu	07-May-2084	Jupiter
03-Sep-2059	Rahu	22-Feb-2071	Jupiter	08-Jan-2087	Saturn
21-Mar-2062	Jupiter	28-Jan-2072	Saturn	08-Mar-2090	Mercury
26-Jun-2064	Saturn	09-Mar-2073	Mercury	07-Jan-2093	Ketu
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
07-Mar-2094 - 07-Mar-2100	Sun	07-Mar-2100 - 07-Mar-2110	Moon	07-Mar-2110 - 07-Mar-2117	Mars
07-Mar-2094	Sun	07-Mar-2100	Moon	07-Mar-2110	Mars
25-Jun-2094	Moon	07-Jan-2101	Mars	04-Aug-2110	Rahu
25-Dec-2094	Mars	07-Aug-2101	Rahu	22-Aug-2111	Jupiter
01-May-2095	Rahu	07-Feb-2103	Jupiter	29-Jul-2112	Saturn
26-Mar-2096	Jupiter	07-Jun-2104	Saturn	08-Sep-2113	Mercury
13-Jan-2097	Saturn	08-Jan-2106	Mercury	05-Sep-2114	Ketu
26-Dec-2097	Mercury	08-Jun-2107	Ketu	02-Feb-2115	Venus
01-Nov-2098	Ketu	08-Jan-2108	Venus	02-Apr-2116	Sun
07-Mar-2099	Venus	08-Sep-2109	Sun	08-Aug-2116	Moon

Ruling Planets

16/Dec/2007 10:16:45 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Su
Moon	Sa	Ra	Ke
Day Lord: Sun			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
3	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju
4	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa
5	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ve
6	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ju
7	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
8	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
9	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Me
10	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
11	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Ra
12	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Ma
Mo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Su	Me
Ma[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Me
Me	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Mo	Ju
Ve	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Me
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Me
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Sa
Fo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	4	2, 11	1
Mo+	6	7		12
Ma+	6	11		4, 9
Me	4	4	2, 11	2, 11
Ju+	12	4		5, 8
Ve	6	3		3, 10
Sa+	3	1	3, 10	6, 7
Ra	6	6		
Ke	12	12		
Ur	4	7	5, 8	
Ne	11	6	4, 9	
PI	12	4		
Fo	11	10	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

ANALYSIS OF THE QUERY

- 1) 6th CSL Rahu is deposited in 6th house and in own. Though Rahu is feeble significator of 7th house it is not all signifying 12 or 5th houses, which are favorable for opponent Rahu is aspected by Saturn, who is lord of 6th and is posited in Asc. Hence Rahu is strongly signify 6th house, which indicate winning of election outright.
- 2) 11th CSL Mer, lord of 11 and 2, is posited in 4th. Mercury is posited in own star and in the sub of Saturn, who is lord of 6th and is posited in Asc. So 11th sub lord Mercury signifies 11th and connected to 6th. This is favorable for winning.

OPPONENT POINT OF VIEW.

The 12th sub lord Rahu happens to be incidentally the sublord of 6th and 11th houses of querient, which is favorable to the opponent as already discussed above. However, 5th cusp sublord Venus, lord of 3,10, is posited in 3rd, and in the star of Rahu in 6, and decisively in the sub of Moon, which is lord of 12th and posited in 7th.

RESULT

As we all aware the predication came true as BJP party came out with grand success. The position of 6th and 11th cusp sub lords in the chart are indicating 6th and 11th house is the testimony of victory BJP without any iota of doubt.

Thus KP proved once again its great infallible prediction.

=====

FOR ADVERTISMENT IN KP EZINE

PLEASE CONTACT AT

¼ Page per month Rs 500
For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000
For three month Rs 2500

Full Page per month Rs 2000
For three month Rs 5000

For more details contact

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

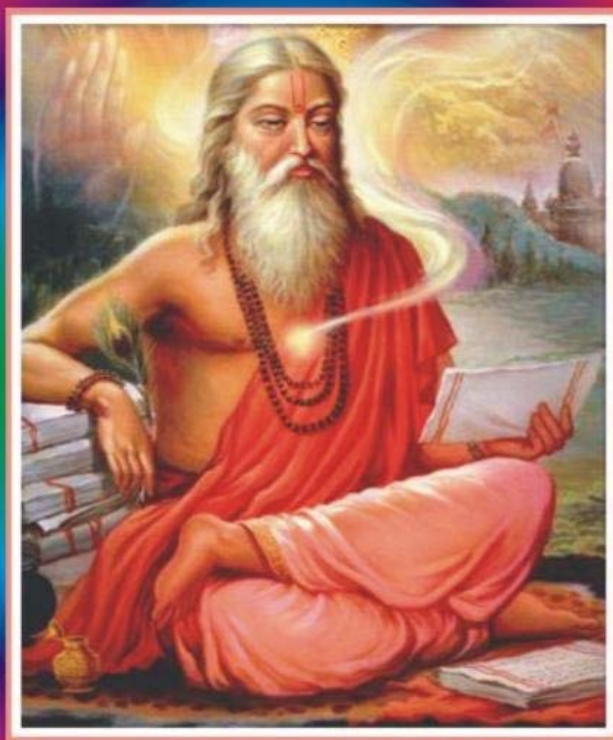
OR

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM

KP-Ezine

*World's first Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurti System*

Volume 2 - Issue 2 - March 2008



KP E-Zine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated free
up to the end of each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 2 - March 2008

Editor

KANAK BOSMIA



Advisory Board

Mr. A.R. Raichur

Mr. Tin Win

Publisher

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine Creative Digital Design by:

K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

feedback@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

CONTENTS

Article	Page #
1] Editor's Note	3
2] Readers' Views	4 - 5
3] Hillary Clinton for US President <i>Tin Win</i>	6 - 13
4] Will L.K. Advani face assassination by Fidayeen attack? <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	14 - 16
5] Kidney Transplantation Failed <i>Ilona Hellmann</i>	17 - 20
6] When will my daughter get a job? <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	22 - 25
7] Matters controlled by grahas Part - 2 - Moon <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	26 - 29
8] The role of Sub-lord in KP <i>Tin Win</i>	31 - 32
9] Birth Time Rectification <i>Abhijeet Lahiri</i>	33 - 35

Terms and Conditions:

- 1] Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2] Authors have to use only KP Ayanamsa (such as KPNA old or Straightline etc.)
- 3] No remuneration will be paid if article is published, but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4] Once an article is published in KP-Ezine, it is the property of the Publisher and will be governed by the Copyright Act.
- 5] Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6] All articles should be sent to Publisher by e-mail, with full birth / horary details to email ID:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7] One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (KB system) etc
- 8] Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9] Authors are requested to send their photographs with full address and email ID.

EDITOR'S NOTE

Dear KP Lovers,

*I started this KPE-Zine Magazine because we do not have any monthly magazine on the KP System. In my opinion, the only Annual Magazine published by others till date, does not meet the expected requirements of quality and accuracy of articles. I do take personal care about checking all details of the horoscope whether the write-ups tally or not with the chart cast by KPAstro 3.0 or Raichur's software or Jyotishya Deepika 2.0. Articles which do not measure up to the prescribed requirements of KPEzine, editor or advisory board, are not accepted. . **WE DON'T WANT quantity but quality articles.** We need only educative, research-based articles.*

*I've found that many of the authors of KP articles, whose papers are rejected, feel an ego-hurt and take it personally, and due to this, they target me directly or indirectly in public forum. This is not professional ethics. The authors have to accept the Advisory board's decision and the board or editor of KPEzine is not bound to reply the reasons about any rejected article. Here are some reasons for rejecting of the articles. An article is rejected, if it is against or not properly applied the established K.P. principles. If a modification of the K.P. principles is suggested, it should state the authority, or be based on research of at least 50/100 charts. Some authors use the Vedic rules. Here no objections provided at least 25 charts are examined and proved. The clear presentation is required and the conclusion drawn must be logical. These are the main points for acceptance of the articles. Articles on KP subjects, although very good in your opinion, may suffer rejection if so warranted by the magazine editorial board on the basis of the article. Our advisory board members **Shri A.R.Raichur - Mumbai and Shri Tin Win - USA** are very eminent astrologers, with high professional values and decades of experience in astrology, **I am not ready to publish "anything" in the name of KP, even if it means the closure of this magazine.***

This may be the last time I can discuss about acceptance or rejection of the astrology articles. This subject stands closed.

Now for something positive:

I have good news for readers, now we have crossed the magic figure 1000+ in the number of members. Besides, the number of members who download regularly KPEzine also has crossed 1000+. I have great expectations, that very soon we will cross 1500. Your feedback, which is wonderful and appreciated, gives great energy to KP Ezine, and all the authors. Hence, I earnestly request you, our well-wishers, to send you feedback, suggestions and comments every month. This is your magazine.

With warm regards,

Kanak Bosmia

Editor KPEzine

20 February 2008

Ahmedabad - Gujarat - India

Readers' Views

Dear Kanak,

The Feb issue is wonderfully done.

I did not find the page nos, headers and footers. If they are removed intentionally, then OK otherwise they are needed.

Rest is well.

Vijay Kumar

Dear Mr Kanak Bosmia,

I had missed or forgot to download the December 2007 issue of the KPEzine issue. How can I get hold of the December 2007 issue? Thanks for the excellent KP magazine. I am in the midst of writing an article entitled "timing of marriage" for your esteemed magazine.

Regards
Albert Huang

Respected Shri Kanak ji

It gives me immense pleasure to congratulate you for completing a year of your E-Zine with Annual issue "Feb 2008". Really a fantastic journey. In Feb 2008 issue your efforts regarding result of planet 'Sun' will really increase the knowledge of a learner.

Sir, Shri Tin Win ji also deserves to be appreciated for his providing assistance in learning as to how a house and planet will react.

Sir if you don't mind, I would like to request both of you to describe the step for learners like me, as to how result of a planet will flourish.

at the end today, kindly accept my greetings from the core of my heart to both of you.

with regards.
yours

Shivendra Tiwari [shivendra56@yahoo.co.in]

Dear Sri Kanakji:

Namaskar.

I am a follower of KP system and using KPAs-tro software developed by Dr K Rangarajan, Ph.D., who has given an impetus to KP astrology by simplifying generation of natal chart and other tables in his great offering, KPAstro software, with its rich features.

Dr KR suggested to me to visit your website from where I can get plethora of info on KP system and also to enhance my knowledge since seeking knowledge is a never ending process.

I really appreciate your initiative of launching a website and eZine for KPsystem and to bring under its wing all KP scholars, users, novice to share / gather / enhance rich info on KP system. I pray to Sri Uchista Ganapathy and our great Guruji Sri KSK to bless you with longlife, insight, good health and prosperity.

Glad to note from your Feb. 2008 issue that already the website generated 700+ users and soon it will cross multi thousands.

I have few suggestions which if you think appropriate, you may implement, which will benefit all of us:

1] Thanks for your language preference as English since thousands of people all over the globe can be benefitted; but when you present it to readers at global level, it should be free of any English grammar and spelling mistakes. I am sure that this would have been brought to your attention and hope you would have taken the necessary initiative.

2] Topics presented in each issue is really interesting and this can be made more attractive by covering topics in 3 segments - 1) individual matters covered in all 12 bhavas, 2) national matters right from RamSethu to atomic power, what is there in store for our motherland India and matters specific to each state in India, 3) international matters - economic, political, nuclear and war threat issues; since astrology is an universal subject.

3] Since KPeZine has already became popular and soon it will be an international topic, if it can be presented with an elegant layout with a professional magazine look it would be more

attractive. I presume that you are using Word application to generate the document and later convert it into PDF format; if you use PageMaker or QuarkXpress + Photoshop, it can be presented with rich look. If any help required in this area, please let me know so that I can contribute whatever is possible by me in technical aspects as a service to our great Guruji Sri KSK, his innovative KP system and as a well wisher of Kanakji.

4] You will agree that all we get in our life is only through divine grace and guru's blessings; since KPeZine is exclusive speciality magazine for KP system, it would be appropriate to insert photo of our great guruji Sri KSK, his upasana murthy Sri Uchchista Ganapathy (since uchchista ganapathy is in tantric form, Vallabha Ganapathy picture can be inserted) in 2nd inner page of all future issues. This would be a great honour to our Guruji Sri KSK in a humble way.

5] Our Guruji Sri KSK sparked the brilliance of many people, who have further did appreciable research based on KP doctrine, developed, new scientific, accurate systems and contributed their findings for the benefit of the society. One among such development is the KB system, developed by Sri K Bhaskaran, further fine tuned by Sri Devaraj. In your KPeZine you may introduce a section for introducing such concepts not as separate topic but along with KP doctrine so that the reader would be able to understand foundation of KP along with KB and KB+.

6] India's population is exploding and now it has touched 100 crore people; each one having distinct horoscope. If a question and answer section is introduced in KPeZine, offering solution in the range of 5 to 10 horoscope, in each issue, (without disclosing the name, address of the person who shoots out the question) it would further enhance the knowledge of the reader and a scientific solution can be offered in KPsystem. This would further accelerate the growth of KPeZine in a short span of time. Since you have panel of scholars who regularly contribute articles to your eZine, it would be a welcome suggestion if you can offer solution not as a individual scholar's opinion but as a collective opinion by a group of scholars. This will further enlighten

the approach of many possibilities of analysing a horoscope.

7] The best that we can do in our life is to promote the KP system through a scientific digital coaching method and your website can be the launch pad to introduce this novel concept. Again each topic / lesson / article should be a collective contribution by great scholars of KP and this can be offered for a reasonable service charge.

I would like to get, back issues by sending a dd for Rs. 550/-. Please let me know in whose favour the demand draft should be obtained and sent.

My grateful thanks to Dr KR for introducing me to kpastrologer.com and to Mr Devaraj for his highest regards for you. Mr Devaraj met me recently and allotted more than 5 hours amongst his busy schedule, on discussing KP related matters, developments. Really very simple man with pleasing manners, with in-depth knowledge in KP as well as KB. We should encourage such a well read personalities of KP, KB by projecting them through your media and your great contribution through KPeZine really deserves all appreciation. Good initiative with great efforts. Good luck to you.

Regards

K S NARAYANAN



Hillary Clinton for US President

by

Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

Inrtoduction

1. In predicting the outcome of elections with or without astrology, there is a 50-50 chance of getting it right or wrong. However, the 2008 US presidential campaign is so interesting that here is a review of astrological predictions for Hillary Clinton's fate.

Basic Chart

2 Hillary Clinton, October 26, 1947, 20:00 PM, GMT-6, Chicago, IL, 41N51, 87W39, New KPA 23:02:18, Asc Gem 06:46:50, Moon Pis 06:09:19, Saturn Dasa balance 14y:11m:22d [Attached is the chart. TOB 8 PM has been used since long time ago; it gives a good fit to her life and major life events are better fit to the DBAS as per KP rules than another TOB 8 AM; as per Yogi ji Karve it is supposed to be 8:01 PM; there is also the usually found (by Shri Raichur) relation between mother Hillary's 5th sub-lord (Jupiter in the star of Saturn) and daughter Chelsea's Asc (in the star of Jupiter and sub of Saturn, which is in the sub of Jupiter); Chelsea, 27-02-1980, 23:24 PM, GMT-6, 34N44, 92W17]

Timeline

3. The dates, DBAS and events are provided as follows:

- 1) Mid June 1965 (Me-Ke-Su-Sa) graduated at Main East High School
- 2) Sept 1965 (Me-Ke-Ra-Sa) enrolled at Wellesley College
- 3) 01-09-1969 (Me-Su-Me-Sa) attended Yale Law School
- 4) April 1971 (Me-Ma-Ma) began dating Bill Clinton
- 5) July 1972 (Me-Ra-Ra) went to San Antonio with Bill to work on McGovern's campaign
- 6) 01-06-1973 (Me-Ra-Me-Me) post-graduate study at Yale
- 7) July 1974 (Me-Ra-Mo) moved to Arkansas
- 8) 11-10-1975 (Me-Ju-Me-Sa) married Bill
- 9) 04-11-1978 (Me-Sa-Mo-Ve) became first lady of Arkansas when Bill became the Governor of that state
- 10) 31-12-1979 (Ke-Ke-Ra-Me) became the first full partner of Rose Law Firm (twice name as one of 100 most influential lawyers in US in 1988 & 1991)
- 11) 26-02-1980 (Ke-Ke-Me-Ke) gave birth to only one daughter Chelsea
- 12) 20-01-1993 (Ve-Ma-Ju-Ju) Bill sworn as President and she became first lady of US
- 13) 07-04-1993 (Ve-Ma-Sa-Ve) death of her father Hugh
- 14) 06-01-1994 (Ve-Ra-Ra-Ra) death of Bill's mother
- 15) 26-01-1996 (Ve-Ra-Ve-Ma) testified before the grand jury on Whitewater controversy
- 16) 20-01-1997 (Ve-Ju-Ju-Sa) Bill President for 2nd term and she first lady 2nd time
- 17) 09-09-1998 (Ve-Ju-Ve-Me) proposed to impeach Bill from Presidency
- 18) 13-02-1999 (Ve-Ju-Ma-Ju) Bill was acquitted by the Senate
- 19) 07-11-2000 (Ve-Sa-Ve-Ve) elected as Senator of New York
- 20) 09-06-2003 (Ve-Me-Ve-Ve) released her memoir "Living History" for which a record advance of \$8 mln was paid

Hillary Clinton_KP

Sun Rise: 06:15:03 AM Sun Set: 04:53:42 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav

XI 15:38:29 Mo 06:09:19	XII 27:33:33	Ra 01:16:13	Ur[R] 02:52:49 I 06:46:50 II 26:27:50
X 12:04:20	Name: Hillary Clinton_KP Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 26/Oct/1947 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 22:27:46 Lat: 41:51:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		III 17:00:21 Ma 21:13:36 PI 21:48:57 Sa 28:18:17
IX 17:00:21 Fo 10:23:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 18" Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 14 Y, 11 M, 22		IV 12:04:20
VIII 26:27:50 VII 06:46:50	Ju 07:34:39 Ke 01:16:13	Me[R] 28:16:54 VI 27:33:33 Ve 23:48:47 Su 09:46:04	V 15:38:29 Ne 18:19:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 18-Oct-1943 - 18-Oct-1962		Mercury Dasa 18-Oct-1962 - 18-Oct-1979		Ketu Dasa 18-Oct-1979 - 18-Oct-1986	
Saturn	18-Oct-1943	Mercury	18-Oct-1962	Ketu	18-Oct-1979
Mercury	21-Oct-1946	Ketu	14-Mar-1965	Venus	15-Mar-1980
Ketu	29-Jun-1949	Venus	12-Mar-1966	Sun	16-May-1981
Venus	08-Aug-1950	Sun	11-Jan-1969	Moon	22-Sep-1981
Sun	08-Oct-1953	Moon	17-Nov-1969	Mars	22-Apr-1982
Moon	20-Sep-1954	Mars	17-Apr-1971	Rahu	19-Sep-1982
Mars	20-Apr-1956	Rahu	13-Apr-1972	Jupiter	07-Oct-1983
Rahu	30-May-1957	Jupiter	02-Nov-1974	Saturn	13-Sep-1984
Jupiter	05-Apr-1960	Saturn	07-Feb-1977	Mercury	23-Oct-1985
Venus Dasa 18-Oct-1986 - 18-Oct-2006		Sun Dasa 18-Oct-2006 - 18-Oct-2012		Moon Dasa 18-Oct-2012 - 18-Oct-2022	
Venus	18-Oct-1986	Sun	18-Oct-2006	Moon	18-Oct-2012
Sun	18-Feb-1990	Moon	06-Feb-2007	Mars	18-Aug-2013
Moon	18-Feb-1991	Mars	06-Aug-2007	Rahu	18-Mar-2014
Mars	18-Oct-1992	Rahu	12-Dec-2007	Jupiter	18-Sep-2015
Rahu	19-Dec-1993	Jupiter	06-Nov-2008	Saturn	17-Jan-2017
Jupiter	18-Dec-1996	Saturn	24-Aug-2009	Mercury	17-Aug-2018
Saturn	19-Aug-1999	Mercury	06-Aug-2010	Ketu	17-Jan-2020
Mercury	19-Oct-2002	Ketu	12-Jun-2011	Venus	17-Aug-2020
Ketu	18-Aug-2005	Venus	18-Oct-2011	Sun	18-Apr-2022
Mars Dasa 18-Oct-2022 - 18-Oct-2029		Rahu Dasa 18-Oct-2029 - 18-Oct-2047		Jupiter Dasa 18-Oct-2047 - 18-Oct-2063	
Mars	18-Oct-2022	Rahu	18-Oct-2029	Jupiter	18-Oct-2047
Rahu	15-Mar-2023	Jupiter	30-Jun-2032	Saturn	06-Dec-2049
Jupiter	02-Apr-2024	Saturn	25-Nov-2034	Mercury	18-Jun-2052
Saturn	08-Mar-2025	Mercury	30-Sep-2037	Ketu	25-Sep-2054
Mercury	17-Apr-2026	Ketu	18-Apr-2040	Venus	31-Aug-2055
Ketu	14-Apr-2027	Venus	07-May-2041	Sun	30-Apr-2058
Venus	11-Sep-2027	Sun	06-May-2044	Moon	17-Feb-2059
Sun	10-Nov-2028	Moon	30-Mar-2045	Mars	17-Jun-2060
Moon	16-Mar-2029	Mars	30-Sep-2046	Rahu	23-May-2061

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Sa
2	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Me	Ke
3	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ke	Ju
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Sa
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Mo
6	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke
7	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ra
8	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa	Me
9	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Sa
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa
12	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
Mo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Su	Ra
Ma	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Su
Me[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ju	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ve	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo
Sa	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
Ra	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ke	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Mo	Mo
Ur[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ne	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Me
Fo	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	5		4
Mo+	3	10	9, 10	3
Ma+	6	3	1, 2, 5	12
Me	6	6	7, 8, 11	1, 2, 5
Ju	3	6	9, 10	7, 8, 11
Ve+	6	5	7, 8, 11	6
Sa	6	3	1, 2, 5	9, 10
Ra	5	12	4	
Ke+	6	6	7, 8, 11	
Ur	3	12	12	
Ne	10	5	3	
PI	6	3	1, 2, 5	
Fo	10	8	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Hillary Clinton_KB

Sun Rise: 06:15:03 AM Sun Set: 04:53:42 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyaghata Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav

XI 15:38:29 Mo 06:09:19	XII 27:33:33	Ra 01:16:13	Ur[R] 02:52:49 I 06:46:50 II 26:27:50
X 12:04:20	Name: Hillary Clinton_KB Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 26/Oct/1947 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 22:27:46 Lat: 41:51:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		III 17:00:21 Ma 21:13:36 PI 21:48:57 Sa 28:18:17
IX 17:00:21 Fo 10:23:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 18" Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 14 Y, 11 M, 22		IV 12:04:20
VIII 26:27:50 VII 06:46:50	Ju 07:34:39 Ke 01:16:13	Me[R] 28:16:56 VI 27:33:33 Ve 23:48:47 Su 09:46:04	V 15:38:29 Ne 18:19:48

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cuspal	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ra	Ra	Ra	Su	Ra	Ju	Ve
2	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Su
3	Me	Me	Ke	Ma	Me	Ve	Me
4	Ke	Me	Ve	Me[R]	Ju	Ve	Sa
5	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ke	Mo
6	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju
7	Ke	Ra	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa	Me
8	Ve	Ke	Sa	Ra	Su	Ju	Ju
9	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ma	Mo
10	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ur[R]	Ma	Ve	Ve
11	Sa	Ju	Me	Ne	Mo	Me	Ve
12	Su	Mo	Ra	PI	Me	Su	Ju
				Fo	Mo	Mo	Ju

Planets Links			
Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su(12)	Ra(1,7)	Ju(5,11)	1,5,7,11
Mo+(12)	Sa(9,10)	Me(3,4)	4,10,12
Ma(3\$)	Me(3,4)	Ve(6)	4,6
Me(3,4)	Ju(5,11)	Ve(6)	3,5,11
Ju(5,11)	Sa(9,10)	Ke(2,8)	2,8,10
Ve(6)	Ju(5,11)	Sa(9,10)	5,9,11
Sa(9,10)	Me(3,4)	Sa(9,10)	4,10
Ra(1,7)	Su(12)	Ju(5,11)	1,5,7,11
Ke(2,8)	Ju(5,11)	Ma(3\$)	3,5,11
Ur(12\$)	Ma(3\$)	Ve(6)	6,12
Ne(5\$)	Mo+(12)	Me(3,4)	3,4
PI(3\$)	Me(3,4)	Su(12)	3,4
Fo(8\$)	Mo+(12)	Mo+(12)	8,12
+ These planets do not have any planets in their star			
\$ located in house.			

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 18-Oct-1943 - 18-Oct-1962		Mercury Dasa 18-Oct-1962 - 18-Oct-1979		Ketu Dasa 18-Oct-1979 - 18-Oct-1986	
Saturn	18-Oct-1943	Mercury	18-Oct-1962	Ketu	18-Oct-1979
Mercury	21-Oct-1946	Ketu	14-Mar-1965	Venus	15-Mar-1980
Ketu	29-Jun-1949	Venus	12-Mar-1966	Sun	16-May-1981
Venus	08-Aug-1950	Sun	11-Jan-1969	Moon	22-Sep-1981
Sun	08-Oct-1953	Moon	17-Nov-1969	Mars	22-Apr-1982
Moon	20-Sep-1954	Mars	17-Apr-1971	Rahu	19-Sep-1982
Mars	20-Apr-1956	Rahu	13-Apr-1972	Jupiter	07-Oct-1983
Rahu	30-May-1957	Jupiter	02-Nov-1974	Saturn	13-Sep-1984
Jupiter	05-Apr-1960	Saturn	07-Feb-1977	Mercury	23-Oct-1985
Venus Dasa 18-Oct-1986 - 18-Oct-2006		Sun Dasa 18-Oct-2006 - 18-Oct-2012		Moon Dasa 18-Oct-2012 - 18-Oct-2022	
Venus	18-Oct-1986	Sun	18-Oct-2006	Moon	18-Oct-2012
Sun	18-Feb-1990	Moon	06-Feb-2007	Mars	18-Aug-2013
Moon	18-Feb-1991	Mars	06-Aug-2007	Rahu	18-Mar-2014
Mars	18-Oct-1992	Rahu	12-Dec-2007	Jupiter	18-Sep-2015
Rahu	19-Dec-1993	Jupiter	06-Nov-2008	Saturn	17-Jan-2017
Jupiter	18-Dec-1996	Saturn	24-Aug-2009	Mercury	17-Aug-2018
Saturn	19-Aug-1999	Mercury	06-Aug-2010	Ketu	17-Jan-2020
Mercury	19-Oct-2002	Ketu	12-Jun-2011	Venus	17-Aug-2020
Ketu	18-Aug-2005	Venus	18-Oct-2011	Sun	18-Apr-2022
Mars Dasa 18-Oct-2022 - 18-Oct-2029		Rahu Dasa 18-Oct-2029 - 18-Oct-2047		Jupiter Dasa 18-Oct-2047 - 18-Oct-2063	
Mars	18-Oct-2022	Rahu	18-Oct-2029	Jupiter	18-Oct-2047
Rahu	15-Mar-2023	Jupiter	30-Jun-2032	Saturn	06-Dec-2049
Jupiter	02-Apr-2024	Saturn	25-Nov-2034	Mercury	18-Jun-2052
Saturn	08-Mar-2025	Mercury	30-Sep-2037	Ketu	25-Sep-2054
Mercury	17-Apr-2026	Ketu	18-Apr-2040	Venus	31-Aug-2055
Ketu	14-Apr-2027	Venus	07-May-2041	Sun	30-Apr-2058
Venus	11-Sep-2027	Sun	06-May-2044	Moon	17-Feb-2059
Sun	10-Nov-2028	Moon	30-Mar-2045	Mars	17-Jun-2060
Moon	16-Mar-2029	Mars	30-Sep-2046	Rahu	23-May-2061

Cuspal Links				
Cus	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of A	Sub Lord of A	Effective Link
I	Ra(1,7)	Su(12)	Ju(5,11)	1,5,7,11
II	Ke(2,8)	Ju(5,11)	Ma(3)	3,5,11
III	Me(3,4)	Ju(5,11)	Ve(6)	3,5,11
IV	Me(3,4)	Ju(5,11)	Ve(6)	3,5,11
V	Ju(5,11)	Sa(9,10)	Ke(2,8)	2,8,10
VI	Ve(6)	Ju(5,11)	Sa(9,10)	5,9,11
VII	Ra(1,7)	Su(12)	Ju(5,11)	1,5,7,11
VIII	Ke(2,8)	Ju(5,11)	Ma(3)	3,5,11
IX	Sa(9,10)	Me(3,4)	Sa(9,10)	4,10
X	Sa(9,10)	Me(3,4)	Sa(9,10)	4,10
XI	Ju(5,11)	Sa(9,10)	Ke(2,8)	2,8,10
XII	Mo(12)	Sa(9,10)	Me(3,4)	4,10,12

- 21) 06-09-2004 (Ve-Me-Ra-Ve) heart operation of Bill
- 22) 15-05-2005 (Ve-Me-Sa-Ve) awarded Honorary Doctorate from American Scott College
- 23) 05-03-2006 (Ve-Ke-Ra-Sa) awarded Honorary Doctorate from Israeli Bar-Ilan University
- 24) 07-11-2006 (S-Su-Ma-Ve) re-elected as Senator of New York
- 25) 04-07-2007 (Su-Mo-Ne-Su) awarded Honorary Doctorate of Medicine from Swedish Gothenburg University
- 26) 05-02-2008 (Su-Ra-Ju-Ju) Super Tuesday Democratic primaries in 22 states
- 27) 25-08-2008 (Su-Ra-Ve-Me) convention for nomination of presidential candidate
- 28) 04-11-2008 (Su-Ra-Ma-Ve) presidential election day, if nominated as candidate
- 29) 20-01-2009 (Su-Ju-Sa-Ra) swearing in as President, if elected

KP Analysis

4. Nomination of Democratic Presidential Candidate on 25-08-2008 (Su-Ra-Ve-Me)

Su(5,4) is in star Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) & sub Ju(6,7,8,11), (ie., Ju is in 6, lord of 7,8,11)
 Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) is in star Su(5,4) & sub Ju(6,7,8,11)
 Ve+(5,6+) is in star Ju(6,7,8,11) & sub Sa(3,9,10), (+ no planet in its star)
 Me(6,1,2,5) is in star Ju(6,7,8,11) & sub Ve+(5,6+), (+ no planet in its star)

5. Dasa lord Sun is a strong (grade A) significator of house 5 in the planet and star levels, house 12 in star level and houses 6,8,11 in the star and sub levels. 12 in the star is opposed by 11 in the sub. Bhukti lord Ra is a strong significator of 5 in the planet and star levels, 12 in the planet level and 6,8,11 in the sub level. Since both losing houses 5,12 and winning houses 6,11 are signified, she may be nominated as a presidential candidate, only if the sub-lord signification of the DB lords is capable of giving her victory. With the support of the favorable and strong Antara lord Venus and Sookshma lord Mercury, it is hard to see her coming away as defeated.

6. Transit on 25-08-2008 at Washington, DC. is not encouraging for her except Jupiter and Saturn.

Su in Li is in star Ke+(6,7,8,11,3,12,+2) and sub Ju(6,7,8,11).
 Ra in Cp is in star Ma+(3,12) and sub Ma+(3,12).
 Ve in Vi is in star Su(5,4) and sub Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4).
 Me in Vi is in star Su(5,4) and sub Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4).
 Mo in Ge is in star Ma+(3,12) and sub Me(6,1,2,5).
 Ma in Vi is in star Mo+(10,3,12+) and sub Mo+(10,3,12+).
 Ju(R) in Sg is in star Ve+(5,6+) and sub Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4).
 Sa in Le is in star Ve+(5,6+) and sub Mo+(10,3,12+).

7. Presidential Election on 04-11-2008 (Su-Ra-Ma-Ve) (if nominated as a candidate)

Su(5,4) is in star Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) & sub Ju(6,7,8,11)
 Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) is in star Su(5,4) & sub Ju(6,7,8,11)
 Ma+(3,12) is in star Me(6,1,2,5) & sub Ve+(5,6+), (+ no planet in its star)
 Ve+(5,6+) is in star Ju(6,7,8,11) & sub Sa(3,9,10), (+ no planet in its star)

8. As mentioned above, if the sub-lord signification of the same Dasa and Bhukti lords could support her to be nominated as a candidate, it could also help her win the presidential election. Sookshma lord Venus is more favorable than Antara lord Mars.

9. Transit on 4-11-2008 at Washington, DC. is also not much favorable for her except Jupiter and Saturn.

Su in Li is in star Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) and sub Mo+(10,3,12+).
 Ra in Cp is in star Mo+(10,3,12+) and sub Ke+(6,7,8,11,3,12,+2).
 Ma in Li is in star Ju(6,7,8,11) and sub Ve+(5,6+).
 Ve in Sc is in star Me(6,1,2,5) and sub Ju(6,7,8,11).
 Mo in Cp is in star Su(5,4) and sub Ju(6,7,8,11).
 Me in Li is in star Ma+(3,12) and sub Mo+(10,3,12+).
 Ju in Sg is in star Ve+(5,6+) and sub Sa(3,9,10).
 Sa in Le is in star Ve+(5,6+) and sub Me(6,1,2,5).

10. Swearing in as President on 20-01-2009 (Su-Ju-Sa-Ra) (if elected as president)

Su(5,4) is in star Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) & sub Ju(6,7,8,11)
 Ju(6,7,8,11) is in star Sa(3,9,10) & sub Ke+(6,7,8,11,3,12,+2)
 Sa(3,9,10) is in star Me(6,1,2,5) & sub Sa(3,9,10)
 Ra(12,6,7,8,11,5,4) is in star Su(5,4) & sub Ju(6,7,8,11)

11. It is just to check the trend of DBAS and found to be a better time for her.

TSP Analysis by Mr. Kanak Bosmia

12. On June 7, 2007, Tin Win ji asked me whether Hillary Clinton would become the US President in 2009 by giving Horary No. 1339.

TSP Details

Query: Will Hillary Clinton become the US President in 2009?
 Horary No: 1339
 Date and Time used for TSP analysis: Jun 7, 2007 [5:30:0 AM IST/ 00:00 GMT]
 Place of Judgment: L.G.Hospital-Ahmedabad, Gujarat, 23 N 00, 72 E 36

ASC.... 8 10 25 20 Mar Sat Sun Mar (ie., Rasi, D:M:S, Sgl, Stl, Sbl, Ssl)
 SUN.... 2 22 1 47 Ven Moo Ven Sat
 MOO...11 3 4 29 Sat Mar Ven Sun
 MARS 12 22 59 0 Jup Mer Moo Mer
 MERC.. 3 14 41 49 Mer Rah Ket Moo
 JUP.-R.. 8 20 54 6 Mar Mer Ven Sat
 VEN.... 4 7 21 5 Moo Sat Ket Ket
 SAT.... 4 26 14 36 Moo Mer Jup Jup
 RAHU 11 17 28 58 Sat Rah Sun Moo
 KETU.. 5 17 28 58 Sun Ven Mar Rah

Saturn's effect is considered for the analysis.

ASC lords are Ma-Sa-Su-Ma. (ie., Sgl, Stl, Sbl, Ssl)
 MOON lords are Sa-Ma-Ve-Su.

Rule - 1

SS lord of Asc SS lord is Me. (SS = Sub Sub)

Rule is NOT satisfied (as Me is not found in the lords of both ASC and MOON.)

Rule - 2

Star lord of Asc SS lord is Me.

Rule is NOT satisfied.

Rule - 3

Star lord of SS lord of Asc SS lord is Ra.

Ra is an agent of Mo, Sa.

Sa is ASC star lord.

So Rule is satisfied.

Only 1 rule out of 3 rules is satisfied.

Hence according to TSP, the answer is NO.

In my opinion she will not be elected as president of USA.

KP Horary Analysis by Mr. Kanak Bosmia

13. My sister is in US, and interested to know who will be selected as a presidential candidate, Hillary Clinton or Barack Obama? She gave me a Horary number 123.

Horary Details:

Quarry: Who will be selected as a presidential candidate, Hillary Clinton or Barack Obama?

Horary No: 123

Date: Feb 10, 2008

Time: 05.32.51 PM IST

Place: L.G.Hospital-Ahmedabad, Gujarat, 23 N 00, 72 E 36

When I calculate this horary chart both candidates are very close in the RCP Poll average, Barack Obama 42% and Hillary Clinton 45%. (<http://news.yahoo.com/election/2008/dashboard>)

14. This time I will analyze this chart with the different view and rules of my own thinking as given under:

Rule-1

One can be selected as a candidate for election, if Asc (tendency of people of country) sub-lord signifies 6 (victory), 11 (gain). For the opponent candidate Asc (tendency of people of country) sub-lord should signify 12 (victory of opponent), 5 (gain of opponent).

When my sister asked me who will be selected as a presidential candidate, Hillary Clinton was mentioned first. So I select Asc for Hillary Clinton and 7th house for Barack Obama.

Asc sub-lord Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Mar.

Jup is in 3, lord of 4,7. Ven is in 4, lord of 2,9. Mar is in 9, lord of 3,8. In this case we do not find out 6,11 or 5,12. So we check the Vedic(Rasi to Rasi) aspects of the above planets. Jup aspects on 8,10,12 houses. Ven aspects on 10 and Mar aspects on 1,4,5. Asc sub-lord signifies 5 and 12 but not 6,11 anyhow. So Rule-1 clearly indicates victory of Barack Obama. But before we give any opinion we have to check the second rule:

Rule-2

One can be selected as a candidate for election if 3rd (view of people) sub-lord signifies 1 (self), 6 (victory), 11 (gain). But if 9th (opposite view of people) sub-lord signifies 7 (opponent), 12 (victory of opponent), 5 (gain of opponent), the opponent will be selected as a candidate.

3rd and 9th sub-lord Rahu is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven.

Rahu is in 5, no planet in the star of Rahu, which is sub-lord of 3,9. Rahu is in the sign of Sat, which in 11, lord of 5,6. Mar is in 9, lord of 3,8. Ven is in 4, lord of 2,9.

Rrule-2 indicates 6,11 for Hillary and 5 for Obama, but Rule-1 clearly indicates Obama's victory. So in my opinion after a tuff fight, Barack Obama will be selected as a presidential candidate. (No retro effect is considered in my analysis.)

Four Step Review

15. Nomination of Democratic Presidential Candidate on 25-08-2008 (Su-Ra-Ve-Me)

4 Step Primary Significators of DBA lords by KPAstro 3.0

Planet Su:

Starlord of Su is Ra: 12; Sgl Ve(5, Asp by Ma[3]); Stl Su(5, 4)

Sublord of Su is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Sa: 3; 9; Asp 12

Planet Ra:

Starlord of Ra is Su: 5; 4

Sublord of Ra is Ju:

Starlord of Ju is Sa: 3; 9; Asp 12

Planet Ve+: 5; Asp by Ma(3)

Starlord of Ve is Ju: 6; 7-8-11; Asp Mo(10)

Sublord of Ve is Sa:

Starlord of Sa is Me: 6; 1-2; Asp 12; Cnj 6

16. Since the Dasa and Bhukti lords are the primary significators of loosing houses 5,11 without any indication of winning houses 6,11, she can not be selected as a candidate, even though the Antara lord Venus is favorable.

17. Presidential Election on 04-11-2008 (Su-Ra-Ma-Ve) (if nominated as a candidate)

4 Step Primary Significators of Antara Lord (for DB lords as mentioned above)

Planet Ma+: 3; Asp Ve(5)

Starlord of Ma is Me: 6; 1-2; Asp 12; Cnj 6

Sublord of Ma is Ve+: 5; Asp by Ma(3)

Starlord of Ve is Ju: 6; 7-8-11; Asp Mo(10)

18. In fact this step is not necessary since no chance is indicated above to be selected as a presidential candidate. It is just to check the trend of timing, which is found still unfavorable.

KB Review

19. Nomination of Democratic Presidential Candidate on 25-08-2008 (Su-Ra-Ve-Me)

Su(12) is in star Ra(1,7) & sub Ju(5,11);.. Effective links 1,5,7,11

Ra(1,7) is in star Su(12) & sub Ju(5,11); ..Effective links 1,5,7,11

Ve+(6) is in star Ju(5,11) & sub Sa(9,10);.Effective links 5,9,11

Me(3,4) is in star Ju(5,11) & sub Ve+(6); .Effective links 4,10

20. It seems inconclusive for her to be nominated as a presidential candidate as both losing house and winning house are indicated by the DBAS lords, ie., 5 and 11 in DBA lords and 4 and 10 by the Sookshma lord. House 1 signified by the BA lords could be a plus for her to clinch the nomination.

21. Presidential Election on 04-11-2008 (Su-Ra-Ma-Ve) (if nominated as a candidate)

Su(12) is in star Ra(1,7) & sub Ju(5,11);.. Effective links 1,5,7,11

Ra(1,7) is in star Su(12) & sub Ju(5,11); ..Effective links 1,5,7,11

Ma+(3) is in star Me(3,4) & sub Ve+(6); .Effective links 4,6

Ve+(6) is in star Ju(5,11) & sub Sa(9,10);.Effective links 5,9,11

22. Since it has been found exactly the same as above, it can be concluded that it would be a very close race and she could have prospects for success.

Vedic View

23. The DBA lords, Sun, Rahu and Venus, at the time of nomination of the presidential candidate on 25-08-2008 are generally favorable for her. Sun in the fallen sign falls under the great exception given by Sage Parashara and is conjoined with strong Venus. Rahu is aspected by 10th lord Jupiter and its sign-lord is Venus. Venus is strong and a benefic for Gemini Ascendant. However, it is doubtful whether they will work together for her as Sun and Rahu are 8/6 axis and Rahu and Venus are 6/8 axis. In transit on 25-08-2008, 10th lord Jupiter aspects Ascendant only and none of DBA lords. Saturn aspects all DBA lords. So it seems the timing is not on her side to be nominated as a presidential candidate.

Conclusion

24. In line with most predictions, momentum has clearly shifted towards Barack Obama with eleven consecutive wins in the last couple of weeks and some are already writing off her chances. However, in my opinion, Hillary is not yet astrologically finished, and a fierce coordinated fight of trio, Hillary, Bill and Chelsea, is to be seen with Hillary's endurance given by her Uttarabhadra Nakshtra like Bill Gates.

To advertise in KP-Ezine

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

OR

kpezine@yahoo.com



Will L.K. Advani face assassination by Fidayeen attack?

by

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor.. KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai park, Ram baug,
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

This is my Second try in examining a case of assassination of a key Political Leader. Today, I read News about warning from IB to Shri Advaniji, Senior BJP Leader.

"Concerns over the security of BJP leader L K Advani has been raised in the wake of an Intelligence Bureau report warning of a possible fidayeen attack on him."

I try to check Sri Advani's susceptibility to assassination attempt, and I cast a Horary chart, details are as below:

Horary No: 91/249
Question: Will L.K. Advani face assassination by Fidayeen Attack?
Date: 05/02/2008
Time: 16.42.01hrs
Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmedabad . Lat/Long 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Rule for Assassination:

8th House : Infamy, accidental death, executions, Misery,
12th House: Crimes, Assassinations, Anxieties, Blackmail, Cheating, Clandestine Associates, Exiled persons, Misery, Misfortune, Moksha.

Rule:1

If 8 or 12th sub lord signifies 8, 12 one can be Assassinated in the DBA of 8,12 and Badhaka, Maraka.

Rule:2

If 8 or 12th Sublord signifies 1,5,11 one can escape from fatal attack.

Analysis:

8th Sublord is Mer(retro). In the star of Mar and sub of Rah.
Mer is in 6, lord of 2,11. No planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 2,8. Mar is in 10 lord of 4,9.
Rahu is in 6. No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 3,9(badhaka).Rahu is in the sign of Sat, in 1 lord of 6,7. No planet in the star of Sat and sublord of 1 and 5.

8th Sublord signifies 1,5,11 and 8 too.

12th Sublord is Ven in the star of Own and sub of Jup.
Ven is in 5 lord of 3,10. Jup is in 5 lord of 5,8. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 7(Maraka) and 11.
12th Sublord also signifies 5, 11 and 8 too.

But in general, we find 1,5,11 are strong, because both 8 and 12 Sublords does not signify 12.

Conclusion:

It could be said that maybe there is a chance of Fidayeen attack but Sri Advaniji will Escape.

Sun Rise: 07:18:06 AM Sun Set: 06:29:16 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 91
Question : Will L.K. Advani assassination by Fidayeen Attack?

Ruling Planets			
05/Feb/2008 04:42:01 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Me	Ju	Mo
Moon	Sa	Su	Ju
Day Lord: Mars			

VIII 06:48:31	IX 07:15:43	X 08:53:12	Ma 00:23:13 Fo 09:21:32 XI 10:00:22
Ur 22:58:32 VII 09:20:00 Ra 04:35:06	Name: Gender: Date: Tuesday, 05/Feb/2008 Time: 04:42:01 SID: 01:02:23 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		XII 10:11:05
Ne 27:37:24 Me[R] 24:59:33 Su 22:08:34 VI 10:11:05 Mo 01:51:42	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 48" Star: U.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 7 M, 28 D		Ke 04:35:06 I 09:20:00 Sa[R] 12:45:24
Ve 21:02:48 Ju 16:58:27 V 10:00:22 PI 06:25:42	IV 08:53:12	III 07:15:43	II 06:48:31

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ve
3	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Sa
4	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve
5	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Mo
6	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ju
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me	Ra
8	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ju
9	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Su	Ve
10	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
11	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo	Sa
12	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
Mo	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Me	Mo
Ma	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra
Ve	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su
Sa[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Mo
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Fo	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Ra

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
07-Oct-2005 - 07-Oct-2011		07-Oct-2011 - 07-Oct-2021		07-Oct-2021 - 07-Oct-2028	
Sun	07-Oct-2005	Moon	07-Oct-2011	Mars	07-Oct-2021
Moon	25-Jan-2006	Mars	07-Aug-2012	Rahu	04-Mar-2022
Mars	25-Jul-2006	Rahu	07-Mar-2013	Jupiter	23-Mar-2023
Rahu	01-Dec-2006	Jupiter	07-Sep-2014	Saturn	28-Feb-2024
Jupiter	26-Oct-2007	Saturn	07-Jan-2016	Mercury	07-Apr-2025
Saturn	14-Aug-2008	Mercury	07-Aug-2017	Ketu	04-Apr-2026
Mercury	26-Jul-2009	Ketu	07-Jan-2019	Venus	31-Aug-2026
Ketu	01-Jun-2010	Venus	07-Aug-2019	Sun	31-Oct-2027
Venus	08-Oct-2010	Sun	06-Apr-2021	Moon	08-Mar-2028
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
07-Oct-2028 - 07-Oct-2046		07-Oct-2046 - 07-Oct-2062		07-Oct-2062 - 07-Oct-2081	
Rahu	07-Oct-2028	Jupiter	07-Oct-2046	Saturn	07-Oct-2062
Jupiter	20-Jun-2031	Saturn	24-Nov-2048	Mercury	10-Oct-2065
Saturn	14-Nov-2033	Mercury	06-Jun-2051	Ketu	19-Jun-2068
Mercury	20-Sep-2036	Ketu	12-Sep-2053	Venus	29-Jul-2069
Ketu	08-Apr-2039	Venus	18-Aug-2054	Sun	28-Sep-2072
Venus	25-Apr-2040	Sun	17-Apr-2057	Moon	10-Sep-2073
Sun	26-Apr-2043	Moon	05-Feb-2058	Mars	10-Apr-2075
Moon	20-Mar-2044	Mars	05-Jun-2059	Rahu	18-May-2076
Mars	21-Sep-2045	Rahu	11-May-2060	Jupiter	25-Mar-2079
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
07-Oct-2081 - 07-Oct-2098		07-Oct-2098 - 07-Oct-2105		07-Oct-2105 - 07-Oct-2125	
Mercury	07-Oct-2081	Ketu	07-Oct-2098	Venus	07-Oct-2105
Ketu	04-Mar-2084	Venus	04-Mar-2099	Sun	06-Feb-2109
Venus	01-Mar-2085	Sun	04-May-2100	Moon	06-Feb-2110
Sun	01-Jan-2088	Moon	10-Sep-2100	Mars	06-Oct-2111
Moon	07-Nov-2088	Mars	10-Apr-2101	Rahu	05-Dec-2112
Mars	08-Apr-2090	Rahu	07-Sep-2101	Jupiter	06-Dec-2115
Rahu	05-Apr-2091	Jupiter	25-Sep-2102	Saturn	06-Aug-2118
Jupiter	24-Oct-2093	Saturn	31-Aug-2103	Mercury	06-Oct-2121
Saturn	30-Jan-2096	Mercury	09-Oct-2104	Ketu	06-Aug-2124

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	6	12	1
Mo	6	5	1	12
Ma	10	10	4, 9	4, 9
Me+	10	6	4, 9	2, 11
Ju+	5	5	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	5	5	3, 10	3, 10
Sa+	12	1		6, 7
Ra+	10	6	4, 9	
Ke	12	12		
Ur	5	7	5, 8	
Ne	10	6	4, 9	
PI	12	4		
Fo	6	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Running DASA

Running Mahadasa is Sun. Sun is in the star of Moon and sub of Ven.
Sun is in 6, lord of 1. Moon is in 5, lord of 12, Ven is in 5, lord of 3,10.
Sun dasa signifies 1,5 and also 12.

Bhukti lord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Moon,
Jup is in 5 lord of 5,8. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 7 (Maraka) and 11. Ven is in 5 lord of 3, 10. Moon is in 5 lord of 12.
Bhukt lord Jup also indicate 5, 11 and also 8th and 12th.

This Bhukti continues up to 14/8/2008 and during this time there is a **chance** of Fidayeen attack and will **escape** from it because Sun dasa does not signify Badhaka, Maraka.

I strongly pray to God Almighty for Long life to Sri Advaniji.

To advertise in KP-Ezine

Advertisement rates:

***¼ Page per month Rs 500
For three month Rs 1200***

***½ Page per Month Rs 1000
For three month Rs 2500***

***Full Page per month Rs 2000
For three month Rs 5000***

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

OR

kpezine@yahoo.com



Kidney Transplantation Failed

by

Ilona Hellmann

Mainzer Str. 22

56154 Boppard

Germany

HellmannC200@t-online.de

To improve the understanding of vitality and immunity in astrodiagnosis, let us have a look at another transplantation case:

Man, born 22. May 1943, TOB 8:00 AM in Unna, Germany (7E41 51 N32)

Venus, Libra and the 7th house are the main significators for kidneys. Asc sublord Ven is Lord of 12th, and the connection of Asc sublord Venus with the man's 12th house indicates already a long lasting kidney problem.

This man suffered from kidney disorders since he received a medical treatment against tetanus when he was young. The problem worsened during his military service where he became cold and wet several times leading to repeated inflammations of the urinary system.

Just keep in mind that Ketu's placement in a certain sign signifies the area where a native is very sensitive to catch a cold. Ketu in Capricorn, the man's 8th sign in this case, shows thus a delicate back region and sleeping or lying on wet or cold places afflicted his kidneys severely. Furthermore the Moon, representing bladder and urine can be found in Ketustar Mula in the 6(Diseases) in Sagittarius, the man's badhak sign. Moon's sublord Saturn shows the obstruction and retention of urine.

Moon dasa start from 1 June 1971, Moon is in the star of Ket and sub of Sat. Moon is in 6(Diseases), Lord of 2,3. Moon aspect on Ven (karaka of kidney) Starlord Ket is karaka of kidney in 9, and in the sign of Sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10. Moon strongly signifies 6,8,12 but not signifies 1,5,11 at all. During the Moon dasa his kidneys refused to work. He had to undergo dialysis and finally received a home kidney machine (Libra, Moon, Venus) to be able to spend more time with his family.

Some time the Doctors recommended the husband and father of two children a kidney donation to improve this threatening life situation and the man agreed though organ transplantations were still in their beginnings in those years.

Doctors are represented by the 7th house and it is doubtful whether badhaka Jupiter gave the best advice to this man because Jup is in the star of Own and sub of Sun. Jup is in 2 lord of 7, (Badhaka, Kidney), 11. Sun is in 12 lord of 4. Jupiter's sublord Sun does not favour the matters of the 1st house. Infact Jupiter signifies the 11th house of healing but Jupiter was no DBA ruler when the surgery took place and it is doubtful if Jupiter would have improved the outcome anyhow.

Asc lord Mer is in the star of Sun and sub of Ven. Mer is in 12 lord of 1,5, Mer is in Taurus (Karaka of Kidney) Sun is in 12 lord of 4. Ven (karaka of kidney) is in 1 lord of 12. Asc ruler Mercury occupies the 12th house in Taurus, Kritika star, Venus sub. The 1st house connection with the kidney signifying planet Venus is thus obvious. Mercury conjoins Sun, and Saturn.

Kidney Transplantation

Sun Rise: 05:29:10 AM Sun Set: 09:23:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Sadhya Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

XI 15:54:21 Ma 03:11:49		XII 03:31:37 Su 07:18:07 Me[R] 09:22:38 Ur 11:24:37 Sa 20:54:19	I 15:32:36 Ve 19:12:46 Ju 29:12:54
X 11:51:15	Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 22/May/1943 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 22:26:43 Lat: 51:32:00 N Lon: 07:41:00 E Place: Unna, Nordrhein-Westfal, Germany		II 01:20:32 PI 12:11:56 III 18:53:58 Ra 27:03:23
Ke 27:03:23 IX 18:53:58 Fo 17:42:35 VIII 01:20:32	Ayanamsa: 22° 58' 36" Star: Moola, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Ketu 2 Y, 0 M, 10 D		IV 11:51:15
VII 15:32:36 Mo 09:28:06	VI 03:31:37	Ne[R] 06:24:10 V 15:54:21	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
01-Jun-1938 - 01-Jun-1945		01-Jun-1945 - 01-Jun-1965		01-Jun-1965 - 01-Jun-1971	
Ketu	01-Jun-1938	Venus	01-Jun-1945	Sun	01-Jun-1965
Venus	29-Oct-1938	Sun	30-Sep-1948	Moon	19-Sep-1965
Sun	29-Dec-1939	Moon	01-Oct-1949	Mars	19-Mar-1966
Moon	05-May-1940	Mars	01-Jun-1951	Rahu	26-Jul-1966
Mars	05-Dec-1940	Rahu	31-Jul-1952	Jupiter	19-Jun-1967
Rahu	02-May-1941	Jupiter	01-Aug-1955	Saturn	07-Apr-1968
Jupiter	21-May-1942	Saturn	01-Apr-1958	Mercury	19-Mar-1969
Saturn	27-Apr-1943	Mercury	01-Jun-1961	Ketu	26-Jan-1970
Mercury	04-Jun-1944	Ketu	01-Apr-1964	Venus	01-Jun-1970
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
01-Jun-1971 - 01-Jun-1981		01-Jun-1981 - 01-Jun-1988		01-Jun-1988 - 01-Jun-2006	
Moon	01-Jun-1971	Mars	01-Jun-1981	Rahu	01-Jun-1988
Mars	01-Apr-1972	Rahu	29-Oct-1981	Jupiter	14-Feb-1991
Rahu	01-Nov-1972	Jupiter	17-Nov-1982	Saturn	08-Jul-1993
Jupiter	02-May-1974	Saturn	23-Oct-1983	Mercury	14-May-1996
Saturn	02-Sep-1975	Mercury	01-Dec-1984	Ketu	03-Dec-1998
Mercury	01-Apr-1977	Ketu	28-Nov-1985	Venus	21-Dec-1999
Ketu	01-Sep-1978	Venus	25-Apr-1986	Sun	21-Dec-2002
Venus	01-Apr-1979	Sun	25-Jun-1987	Moon	15-Nov-2003
Sun	30-Nov-1980	Moon	31-Oct-1987	Mars	14-May-2005
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
01-Jun-2006 - 01-Jun-2022		01-Jun-2022 - 01-Jun-2041		01-Jun-2041 - 01-Jun-2058	
Jupiter	01-Jun-2006	Saturn	01-Jun-2022	Mercury	01-Jun-2041
Saturn	19-Jul-2008	Mercury	04-Jun-2025	Ketu	29-Oct-2043
Mercury	01-Feb-2011	Ketu	13-Feb-2028	Venus	26-Oct-2044
Ketu	08-May-2013	Venus	22-Mar-2029	Sun	27-Aug-2047
Venus	14-Apr-2014	Sun	21-May-2032	Moon	03-Jul-2048
Sun	13-Dec-2016	Moon	03-May-2033	Mars	04-Dec-2049
Moon	01-Oct-2017	Mars	03-Dec-2034	Rahu	01-Dec-2050
Mars	01-Feb-2019	Rahu	13-Jan-2036	Jupiter	18-Jun-2053
Rahu	07-Jan-2020	Jupiter	19-Nov-2038	Saturn	24-Sep-2055

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
2	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
3	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ra	Ju
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ve
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma
6	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Mo
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
8	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve
9	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma	Ra
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra
12	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Me	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ma	Me
Mo	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ve
Me[R]	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ju	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Me	Ke
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Su	Ke
Sa	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ke
Ra	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ke	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ur	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Su
Pl	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
Fo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	4	4
Mo	9	6		2, 3
Ma	2	10	7, 11	6
Me	12	12	4	1, 5
Ju	2	2	7, 11	7, 11
Ve+	3	1		12
Sa+	6	12	2, 3	8, 9, 10
Ra	12	3	1, 5	
Ke	10	9	6	
Ur	6	12	2, 3	
Ne	12	4	4	
Pl	12	2	8, 9, 10	
Fo	6	9	2, 3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Asc starlord is Rahu and sublord is Ven. Rahu is in the star of Mer and sub of Jup. Rahu is in 5, Aspected by sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10. Mer is in 12 lord of 1,5. Jup (Badhaka) in 2 lord of 7 (Kidney), 11. Ven is in the star of Rah and sub of Moon. Ven (karaka of kidney) is in 1 lord of 12. Rahu is in 5, Aspected by sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10, Moon is in 6 (Diseases), Lord of 2,3. The ascendant in Rahu star Ardra and Venus sub conjoins the 5th and 12th house ruler Venus and badhaka Jupiter. Venus signifies houses 1, 3 and 12 to this native.

(It might be worth to mention, that the native's AC is identical with the 6th bhava cusp of K.S. Krishnamurti, who himself suffered severe kidney troubles. Just read page 176 in Subramaniam's book „Medical Astrology For All“.)

The native's 6th house in the sign of Scorpio shows again problems with damp and cold places. Scorpio is the natural sign for excretory organs, being in this case connected with the house of disease. Lord Mars is in the star of Jup and sub of Rah. Mar is in 10, Lord of 6 (Diseases), Jup (Badhaka) in 2 lord of 7 (Kidney), 11. Rahu is in 5, Aspected by sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10, Ruler Mars indicates that diseases will present themselves through inflammation and bleeding.

Star lord and sublord of 6th cusp is Sat. Sat is in the star of Moon and sub of Ven. Sat is in 12 lord of 8,9,10, Moon is in 6 (Diseases), Lord of 2,3. Ven (karaka of kidney) is in 1 lord of 12. Starlord Saturn connects the 6th bhava with the 8th house of danger and surgery.

Kidney donation started in the forenoon of 25. July 1979 in Essen, Germany 51N28/7E01 during his Moon Venus Sun Jup DBAS. (May be There was a change in his sookshma period and either Jupiter or Saturn could have been sookshma ruler on that day Due to defferant software calculations. as per KPAstro3.0 and using Aynamsha KPNA was Jup.)

Like in my recently published stem-cell-donation case I want to concentrate mainly on the fruitful combination of houses 1,5 and 11. The 2nd house (gifts) can be observed.

It might be discussed, wether also the difficult 3rd house of energy and/or the 7th house for the donated kidney should be included but hence the immune system must not be destroyed for a kidney donation, we can probably leave the 3rd house out this time.

The 7th house is a maraka and could thus awake sleeping dogs. So I would neglect it too. Further cases and comparisons might show the best astrological ongoing in transplantation matters. The 6th house should not be activated because this would strengthen a person's immune system, leading to the rejection of the new organ.

Dasa lord Moon. Moon is in the star of Ket and sub of Sat. Moon is in 6 (Diseases), Lord of 2,3. Moon aspect on Ven (karaka of kidney) Starlord Ket is karaka of kidney in 9, and in the sign of sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10. Moon strongly signifies 6,8,12 but not signfies 1,5,11 at all.

Unfortunately Moon, the dasalord is a strong significator of the 6th bhava. Taking also the Moon's problematic maraka state and her position in rejecting Ketu star Mula and in the sign of maraka and badhaka Jupiter into account, this dasa does not promise a positive outcome.

Hence it follows that the second-rate bhuktilord Venus can not overrule but only modify the result to a slightly better one, if Venus would be a real benefic and fruitful to the 5th and 11th house. Ven is in the star of Rah and sub of Moon. Ven (karaka of kidney) is in 1 lord of 12. Moon is in 6 (Diseases), Lord of 2,3. Rahu is in 5, Aspected by sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10. Moon is in 6 (Diseases), Lord of 2,3. This is obviously not the case because Venus strongly signifies the man's 3rd and 1st house and on a weaker level also the 12th. Venu's sublord Moon is not fruitful to the matter and Venus' starlord Rahu is mainly a 12th house significator.

T-Venus exactly conjoined natal Jupiter that day, being a bad sign because of Jupiter's badhaka state and leading to severe bleedings in the abdomen later on. We can therefore already assume an unsuccessful transplantation on DB level.

Antralord Sun is in the star of Own and sub of Ket. Sun is in 12 lord of 4. Ket is karaka of kidney in 9, and in the sign of sat, in 12 lord of 8,9,10. The Sun anthra looks even worse and can only confirm our findings because Sun signifies house 12 and 4 matters which is detrimental to the 5th house of recovery. Sun in his own star and in Ketu sub contributes to the rejection of the man's new kidney and it is thus absolutely useless to reflect if a possible sookshma ruler, be it Jupiter or Saturn could turn the whole case to the good.

6th and 11th ruler Mars occupied the 12th house in Taurus in his own star Mrigashira and aspected the 6th and the 7th house on the day of surgery. This 6th house activation improved the man's immunity and the case can be compared with the first part of my february KPe-zine article regarding the unsuccessful stem cell donation.

Looking at the man's significators, no possible planetary combination might have been able to allow a successful transplantation. It is always difficult for Gemini borns to achieve the effects of fruitful significators and transits because nearly every planet rules a good and a difficult house either. Though all seemed to develop rather well during the first weeks - which was for my opinion also the effect of Neptune's veiling station in the 6th house - and though the man could leave hospital in August, he began to feel uneasy in the beginning of September 1979 and went back into the hospital by train!

He died in the night of 8th September at 3:23 AM in consequence of massive bleedings and kidney rejection. DBA: Moon Venus Moon.

Moon transited her own sign Cancer, when the transplantation started. The 2nd and 3rd cusp are in Cancer and the Moon, significator of the 6th house connected them with immune defence. Moon's position in Mercury's star Ashlesha on the 25. July was a very bad nakshatra for implantations because Ashlesha favours the matters of „fighting against one's enemies“. The new kidney was regarded as an enemy by the Moon.

It was very probably Mars, sublording T-Moon that time, who supported the immune reaction and the running AC, occupying this crucial place when the man died, seems to verify this observation. Just remember again that natal Moon is placed in Ketustar Mula and that Ketu is the main planet to cause rejections of donated organs. At death T-Moon had reached the 11th cusp in Pisces and in Saturn's constellation. Saturn is another rejecting planet, leading to the deathly cure.

T-Mars conjoined natal Jupiter in the ascendant, Jupiter star, Ketu sub and aspected his own radix position in the 7th house. T-Jupiter was like Mars posited in a Ketu constellation. Jupiter and Mars are the main planets to cause bleedings.

The Sun had been anthra ruler when the donation took place and Sun brought a severe 12th house effect of loss into the matter. Just see, what happened in Leo, the man's 3rd sign at the time of death:

Six planets, namely Jupiter, Rahu, Mercury, Sun, Saturn and Venus can be found there and all except of Jupiter were placed in the star of bukti ruler Venus (representing the kidney) in Purva Phalguni, whose symbol is a bed. It's name „The former reddish one“ reminds me in red color and therefore in blood. The statement that illnesses which start at this time, are hardly to overcome has therefore been verified through KP in this case.

Editor's Note: in this case author mentions Badhaka & Maraka role in Disease, which is author's experince, readers may send his/her experince about badhaka & Maraka rolein disease case.

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

*Over 3 Hours of
unique video lecture
with many practical
examples!!*



Om Ganeshaya Namaha

LEARN FROM HOME !!!

*Innovative study
material with
practice cases and
personal coaching*

Astrology Home Video Course In English

Birth Time Rectification

THROUGH

Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP)

By

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

(Author of the famous article on BTR in June 2007 issue of Express Star Teller)

Unique Features of the Video Course:

- Master the technique to arrive at correct birth time when:
 - Year of Birth is not known
 - Year and month of Birth is not known
 - Large or small birth time ranges are mentioned by your clients
 - Confusion with 2 or more Lagna (Ascendant) presented to you
- Become expert in rectifying 'War Time' births.
- Master the technique how to know exactly whether the given Birth Time is fully correct or not.
- Master Dr. Andrew's 'Rule of Origin' technique – the ultimate guide to correct birth time.
- Learn how to find out important life events after Birth Time rectification.
- 3 DVDs and 80 pages of brilliant Study Material
- ❖ **Solve many practice cases from Study Material, send to Dr. Andrew Dutta and get personalized feedback ABSOLUTELY FREE!!**
- ❖ **Get one Birth Time Rectification done personally by Dr. Andrew Dutta worth Rs. 500/- (US \$ 50) ABSOLUTELY FREE !!**
- ❖ **Personal grooming over telephone by Dr Andrew Dutta ABSOLUTELY FREE!**

VIDEO COURSE PRICE:

Rs. 1100/- only (for India) and US \$200/- (for outside India) Postage extra

Special Price for KP E-Zine Subscribers Rs.950 (US \$ 180) Postage Extra

To avail special discount, take printout of this advertisement and send along with Demand Draft/Money Order/Account Payee Cheque drawn in favor of 'Andrew Dutta' payable in Hyderabad to:

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

Flat No. 105, Nitya Sai Apartments, B. S. Makhta, Begumpet, Hyderabad 500016, A. P. India

Email: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in Mobile: 0-0-9866620483



When will my daughter get a job?

Effort by:

Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore - 560 100

Phone: 080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)

Mobile: 0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

My daughter was searching a job after completing B.Tech and was pestering me to tell when will she get a job. On repeated insistence, I got motivated to calculate for answer and I myself took horary number 23 with an query "when will my daughter get a job?". The calculations were done on Oct 23, 2007 at 17-44-36 Hrs IST at Bangalore. Since, the question pertained to my daughter; the chart was rotated with respect to the 5th house.

The rotated chart at the casting time is produced on next page..

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

In the un-rotated chart, Moon falls in the 10th cusp, which is 6th to the 5th cusp, thus indicating my mental focus on my daughter's (5th cusp) job (6th cusp therefrom). Thus, the mental focus on the query was established in the prashna chart and it was reasonable to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates of judgment

The prashna dealing with the profession has a primary focus on the 10th house indicating the karmic profile. In order that the profession points to the salaried job, the focus gets on the 6th house. 2nd house indicates the salaried earning and overall fructification of the ambition of getting a job is seen through the 11th house. Thus, an amicable connection amongst 2-6-10-11th houses is necessary for the acquisition of a suitable job.

Analysis of the chart

The rotated chart is being analyzed herewith.

- Let us note the indications of the Lagna.
- Lagna sub-lord is Jupiter, which owns 5th and 8th house and is placed in 3rd house close to the 4th cusp. It indicated the futile efforts, which the subject was undergoing in searching a job.

Jupiter falls in the star of Mercury placed in 2nd house. Since, Mercury owns 2-11th houses, the stellar disposition of Jupiter does signify the acquisition of a job. The acquisition of a job gets more confirmed when we look at the Mars (sub-lord of Jupiter) placed in the 10th house.

Thus, lagna usefully signifies required houses for the job through its cuspal sub-lord Jupiter.

Horary No. 23/249

Sun Rise: 06:10:46 AM Sun Set: 05:56:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Dhruva Hora: Moon Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 23
Question: When will my daughter get a job?

VIII 25:53:04		IX 00:00:00 X 27:40:00	Ma 15:15:29 XI 23:30:56
Mo 28:05:28 VII 21:35:30 Ur[R] 21:18:45 Ra 10:08:44	Name: Gender: Date: Tuesday, 23/Oct/2007 Time: 05:44:36 SID: 19:31:25 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA	XII 20:43:03	
Ne[R] 25:23:30 VI 20:43:03	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 33" Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 6 Y, 3 M, 14 D	Ke 10:08:44 Sa 11:52:32 Ve 19:27:49 I 21:35:30	
V 23:30:56 PI 02:58:29	IV 27:40:00 Ju 24:06:34 III 00:00:00	Fo 24:45:30 Me[R] 06:55:44 Su 05:50:00	II 25:53:04

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 06-Feb-1998 - 06-Feb-2014					
Jupiter	06-Feb-1998	Saturn Dasa	06-Feb-2014 - 06-Feb-2033	Mercury Dasa	06-Feb-2033 - 06-Feb-2050
Saturn	25-Mar-2000	Saturn	06-Feb-2014	Mercury	06-Feb-2033
Mercury	08-Oct-2002	Mercury	09-Feb-2017	Ketu	03-Jul-2035
Ketu	13-Jan-2005	Ketu	18-Oct-2019	Venus	30-Jun-2036
Venus	19-Dec-2005	Venus	26-Nov-2020	Sun	01-May-2039
Sun	19-Aug-2008	Sun	27-Jan-2024	Moon	07-Mar-2040
Moon	07-Jun-2009	Moon	09-Jan-2025	Mars	08-Aug-2041
Mars	07-Oct-2010	Mars	09-Aug-2026	Rahu	05-Aug-2042
Rahu	13-Sep-2011	Rahu	18-Sep-2027	Jupiter	21-Feb-2045
		Jupiter	24-Jul-2030	Saturn	27-May-2047
Ketu Dasa 06-Feb-2050 - 06-Feb-2057					
Ketu	06-Feb-2050	Venus Dasa	06-Feb-2057 - 06-Feb-2077	Sun Dasa	06-Feb-2077 - 06-Feb-2083
Venus	03-Jul-2050	Venus	06-Feb-2057	Sun	06-Feb-2077
Sun	03-Sep-2051	Sun	06-Jun-2060	Moon	25-May-2077
Moon	09-Jan-2052	Moon	07-Jun-2061	Mars	25-Nov-2077
Mars	09-Aug-2052	Mars	07-Feb-2063	Rahu	31-Mar-2078
Rahu	06-Jan-2053	Rahu	07-Apr-2064	Jupiter	25-Feb-2079
Jupiter	25-Jan-2054	Jupiter	08-Apr-2067	Saturn	13-Dec-2079
Saturn	31-Dec-2054	Saturn	08-Dec-2069	Mercury	25-Nov-2080
Mercury	09-Feb-2056	Mercury	07-Feb-2073	Ketu	01-Oct-2081
		Ketu	07-Dec-2075	Venus	06-Feb-2082
Moon Dasa 06-Feb-2083 - 06-Feb-2093					
Moon	06-Feb-2083	Mars Dasa	06-Feb-2093 - 06-Feb-2100	Rahu Dasa	06-Feb-2100 - 06-Feb-2118
Mars	06-Dec-2083	Mars	06-Feb-2093	Rahu	06-Feb-2100
Rahu	06-Jul-2084	Rahu	03-Jul-2093	Jupiter	19-Oct-2102
Jupiter	07-Jan-2086	Jupiter	22-Jul-2094	Saturn	12-Mar-2105
Saturn	07-May-2087	Saturn	28-Jun-2095	Mercury	18-Jan-2108
Mercury	06-Dec-2088	Mercury	05-Aug-2096	Ketu	06-Aug-2110
Ketu	07-May-2090	Ketu	02-Aug-2097	Venus	24-Aug-2111
Venus	07-Dec-2090	Venus	30-Dec-2097	Sun	24-Aug-2114
Sun	07-Aug-2092	Sun	02-Mar-2099	Moon	18-Jul-2115
		Moon	08-Jul-2099	Mars	17-Jan-2117

Ruling Planets

23/Oct/2007 05:44:36 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Su
Moon	Sa	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ve
2	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ju
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
4	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ju
5	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Sa
7	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa
8	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
10	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
11	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve
12	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ra	Ve
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ke
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Mo	Su
Ve	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Su
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Su
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ma	Ke
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke	Me
PI	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Sa
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	2	3, 4	1
Mo+	3	7	5, 8	12
Ma	6	10		3, 4
Me	6	2		2, 11
Ju	2	3	2, 11	5, 8
Ve	1	1	9, 10	9, 10
Sa+	12	12		6, 7
Ra	6	6		
Ke	12	12		
Ur	3	7	5, 8	
Ne	10	6	3, 4	
PI	12	4		
Fo	3	2	5, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

- Look at the 10th cusp.

The 10th cusp is the primary cusp signifying karmasthana and its judgment has perennial importance.

Incidentally, 10th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter and the analysis given above points good significations towards getting a job.

- Look at the 6th cusp for a salaried job.

Venus is the sub-lord of the 6th cusp lording the 9th and 10th house. Venus falls in its own star placed close to ascendant from behind, perhaps meaning that her own efforts shall be useful in getting a job. Since, Venus falls in the sub of Rahu placed in 6th house, it points Venus helping to get a job.

- Look at the 11th cusp.

Saturn is the cuspal sub-lord of the 11th cusp. Saturn falls in the star of Ketu placed in 12th house but it disposes 6th lord Saturn because of being too closely conjunct to it. Saturn falls in the sub of Mercury (2-11th lord) placed in the 2nd house.

Thus, Saturn favours the acquisition of the job without any doubt.

Thus, I concluded that my daughter is destined to get a job.

Timing of getting job

- First of all, it was assessed whether getting a job would be early or late.

For this reason, take note of the 11th cuspal sub-lord Saturn. By way of Saturn being the cuspal sub-lord of the 11th cusp, it was inferred that the acquisition of a job was to happen late.

- Now look to the dasha details as follows.

At the time of prashna, the native was running the dasha of Jupiter-Venus-Saturn, which was to run till Feb 07, 2008. Dasha lord Jupiter, as analyzed earlier promotes acquisition of the job. Bhukti lord Venus, as analyzed earlier also promote it. Saturn as antar-dasha lord as analyzed earlier clearly indicates the acquisition of the job. Thus, Dasha-Bhukti-Antara lords fully protect the interest of acquisition of the job.

Now, the pending sookshma dashas within the Saturn's period which were to operate were noted as follows.

Venus sookshma:	29-10-2007 to 25-11-2007
Sun sookshma :	25-11-2007 to 02-12-2007
Moon sookshma:	02-12-2007 to 15-12-2007
Mars sookshma:	15-12-2007 to 25-12-2007
Rahu sookshma :	25-12-2007 to 17-01-2008
Jupiter sookshma:	17-01-2008 to 07-02-2008

- * Each sookshma lord was assessed as follows.
 - * Venus sookshma was not considered, as there was no hope of getting the job immediately, as dictated by the 11th sub-lord Saturn.
 - * Sun as sookshma lord was strong, as it did not have any planet in its star. Sun's lordship of lagna and its placement in 12th house did not point to its usefulness in getting the job.
 - * Moon as sookshma lord was also strong, as there was no planet in its star. The placement of Moon in 7th house and its sub-lord Venus's placement in 12th house were not conducive to its fruitfulness towards acquisition of the job.
 - * Look to the Mars sookshma lord. Mars is placed in Rahu star and Rahu's placement in 6th house does indicate hopes towards getting the job. However, the Mars's sub-lord Venus gets placed in 12th house, thus the indications of Rahu get nullified and Mars was also not considered useful in affecting the job acquisition.
 - * Now, assess Rahu sookshma lord. Rahu falls in its own star placed in 6th house create good hopes but its sub-lord Jupiter as 3-8th lord placed in 3rd house does not guarantee much.
- Rahu strongly disposes Saturn as its sign lord of its placement in Aquarius and since Saturn poses good significations as analyzed earlier, Rahu may be taken to create an environment of some useful groundwork towards job acquisition.
- * The last sookshma lord Jupiter in Saturn's antara was considered useful for realizing the results. The usefulness of Jupiter is already explained in earlier paras.
- Thus, it was identified that my daughter could acquire the job in Jupiter-Venus-Saturn-Jupiter dasha running from 17-01-2008 to 07-02-2008.

Facts of the case

- * My daughter came across some vacancies in an MNC somewhere towards the end of 2007 when Jupiter-Venus-Saturn-Mars dasha was running. She submitted the profile with relevant certificates and started waiting for the acceptance and call for interview.
- * She received the call for an interview in 1st week of Jan-2008 when Rahu sookshma was operating. The interview went on for 3 sessions with different departments and the result was to be declared and communicated subsequently.
- * On 11-01-2008 (Saturday), she received confirmation of the selection in the job through e-mail and thereafter by phone, but was put on hold for joining. Rahu sookshma dasha was yet operating.
- * On 18-01-2008 (Friday) she was asked to report to the corporate office for some formalities, which was done. Jupiter sookshma dasha had just started operating.
- * Finally she joined the job on 24-01-2008 (Thursday) and settled in the new assignment.

Conclusion

I thank KP way of delineation for me to come to some realistic conclusions on timing the job.



Matters Controlled by Grahas Part -2 (Moon)

by

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor.. KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,

Jagabhai park, Ram baug,

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

Mundane

Air-hostess, All matter of public nature, Bar Mates, Bathing, Beverages, Breweries, Business pertaining to essential commodities, Cabarets, Cafes, Catering, Clothing, Common people (Particularly women), Common vegetable, Condition of national home life, Connected with water, Crop growers, Crops, Crowds, Dealer in essential commodities, Dealer in fluids, Dealer in general, Diaries, Distribution system fir public, Domestic affairs, Domestic servant, Dress Designer, Emotional persons, Exhibition, Eyes in general, Family, Fish ponds, Fishing industry and navigation, General condition of national home life, General merchandise & shop keeping, Groceries business, Gynecologists, Harmony in life, Health officer, Honeymoon, Hotel keepers, Hotel worker, Hotel, Idealists, Land, Lodging, Markets, Marriage affairs, Masses, Mates, Merchants, Midwives, Milk, Motel, Musicians, Night worker, Nursing profession, Observatories, Occultists, Occupations, Oceans, Photography, Places near water, Places of rest and retirement, Plant life in general, Population, Proletariat, Prophet, Public opinion, Public place, Public utilities, Public voice, Purpose in life, Real estate agents, Real estate business, Reformer, Representative of people, Restaurant, Riverbank, Sales men, Sea port, Ships, Social service, Spies, Surveying, Swimming, Topography, Travelling sales men, View of the people, Waiters, Watchman, Water transport condition, Yachats.

Natal-Horay

Abscesses, Accounting, Adaptability, Adaptable, Affliction of the uterus, Agencies, Airline hostesses, Alimentary canals, Alimotive system of body, Allergies, Alteration, Aluminum, Ambassador, Anemia, Apartment houses, Apartments, Apoplexy, Appetite, Aquariums, Arthritis, Ash-Color, Asthma, Aunts (Maternal).

Babies, Baby sitters, Bakeries, Bakers, Baptism, Bar maids, Barbeques, Barges, Bartender, Bat, Bath attendant, Bath houses and proprietors, Bath, Bathing places, Beacons, Beavers, Beer, Beggar, Beggarly, Belly, Beverages, Binoculars, Bladder diseases, Bladder stone, Bladder, Bloating, Blue & White, Boat houses, Boat manufacturers, Boat trip, Boating, Boggy places, Bogs, Bottle, Bowels, Braches, Brain, Brain, Break-out, Breast, Breeding, Brewer, Butter.

Cabarets, Cabbage, Café, Cafeteria, Camera, Canals, Cancer, Candles, Caretakers, Caterers, Catering, Cattle, Cattlemen, Cauliflower, Caution, Chandeliers, Change, Change of fortune, Changeableness, Character (One's), Charts, Charwomen, Cheerful, Cheese manufacturers & dealers, Cheese, Chick, Chicken, Chickweed, Childbirth, Childhood, Chinaware manufacturer, Chinaware, Cisterns, Citizen, Civet cat, Cleavers, Civilians, Clam, Cleaning, Clothing (Plain & Common), Coachmen, Cold Rheumatic diseases, Cold stomach, Collections, Collectors, Colors, Commodities, Common people, Common sense, Commonplaces, Commonwealth, Complexion, Conception of offspring, Consciousness, Constipation, Cooking, Cooks, Cows, Crayfish, Crazy person, Cream, Crescent, Crop, Crowds, Cucumber, Cupboard, Curiosity, Custodians, Cutting hair.

Dairies, Dairy farmer, Daisies, Dampness, Dealers, Dealing with public, Debilitating emotional depression, Decay, Decomposition, Defective eyesight, Defluxion of the humors, Delighting in journeys, Deliveries, Deliverymen, Delusions, Demonstrations, Denmark, Density, Depression (Emotional), Deserts, Desire for new experience, Desire-nature with respect to material things, Desirous of peace, Dew, Diagram, Dials, Diet, Dietetics, Dieticians, Digestion, Digestive juices, Digestive organs, Digestive trouble, Dilution, Diner, Diseases of many kinds, Display, Dissipation, Distribution system for the public, Ditches, Divine law, Dock, Dog, Domestic life, Domestic servant, Domesticity, Drain, Dream consciousness, Dream, Dressmakers, Drink, Drinking water, Drinking, Drinking, Dropsy, Drunkards, Drunkards, Drunken, Drunkenness, Dry cleaner, Dry goods store, Dry goods, Duchesses, Duck, Ducks, Duckweed, Duct.

Easily frightened, Edema, Edema, Eggs, Elephant, Ellen, Embarrassment, Emerald (jewel), Emeralds, Emotion (Inhabited), Emotion, Emotional person, Engaged in Business matter, Enjoys Novelties, Entrails, Environment, Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Erect Gait & Figure, Esophagus, Evening, Everyday affaire, Everyday use items, Evidence (Visual), Excellent spirits, Excitability, Excrement Retention, Excess fluidity or fluidic derangements in the body, Excrement, Exhibitions, Exhibitors, Expositions, Expulsion, Eye diseases, Eye hurt, Eye left, Eye Rheum, Eyebrows, Eyes gray, Eyes uneven size.

Face full-faced, Face round & pale, Faculties, Faint-Hearted, Faire stature, Families, Farmer, Farsightedness, Fat, Fearful, Fecundation, Fecundity, Feeling, Female childbearing organs, Female disorders, Female house hold help, Female occupations (such like as Maids, Nurses and Mid-wives), Fens, Fermentation, Ferries, Fertility, Fertilization, Fevers, Fickle, Fickleness, Field, Firmness, Fish canneries, Fish market and dealers, Fish ponds, Fish, Fishermen, Fisherwomen, Fishing industries, Fishing ponds and places, Fishing tackle and nets, Fishing, Fish-Mongers, Fits, Flabbiness, Flag, Flanders, Flashlights, Flasks, Flax, Fluctuation, Fluids of the body, Fluids, Fluorescence, Food (Equally cold & moist), Food (Selling), Food, Foot (Sot), Forgetful, Forgetfulness, Fortune tellers, Fountain, Fowl (domestic & common), Frankness, Frenzies, Friday night, Frivolity, Frog, Fruitfulness, Functional ailments & irregularities, Functions, Fungus, Furniture (nursery & ordinary).

Gabriel, Galoshes, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Gardening, Gastric catarrh, Gastric juices, Gastronomy, Gaudiness, Generous in distributing food, Genital, Geometry, Germination, Gestation, Giddiness, Giraffe, Glands, Glandular system of the body, Glass, Glasses (Eye), Glassware factories, Glassware, Gluttony, Goat, Good-Heart, Goose, Gossip, Gossipers, Gourds, Gourmands, Gourmets, Gout (Foot), Gout (Wrists & Foot), Gout (Wrists), Gout, Grace, Grass, Grave clothes, Grave, Gravediggers, Gravestones, Gray, Green, Greenhouse, Groceries, Growers of crops, Growing hear, Growth, Guts, Gynecologists, Gynecology.

Habits, Hair, Hand, Harbor, Harmony in life, Hater of water, Hates work, Havens of the sea, Health officer, Health, Herons, Higher sciences, Highway, Historical study, History, Holland, Home life, Homemaking, Homes, Homesteads, Honeymoon, Host, Hostelry, Hostesses, Hotel keeper, Hotel worker, Hotel, Houseboat, Housekeeper, Housewives, Huckster, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Humors of the body, Husbandry, Hydraulic machinery, Hydrochloric acid, Hydraulic, Hysteria.

Idealists, Ideas (Concrete), Ideographs, Idle, Illumination, Illustrations, Illustrators, Images, Imagination, Imaginative (One's) faculty, Impregnation, Impressionability, Inconstancy, Inconstant, Indication of change, Indigestion, Infancy to old age, Infancy, Infancy, Infants, Ingenuity, Insanity, Insomnia, Instinctive mind, Instincts, Intestine (Small), Intestines, Irregularities, Irrigations, Irrigation, Ivy.

Jack-of-All-Traders, Jaundice, Juice, Jurors .

Kindness, King among kings, King's evil, Kings, Kitchens, Kitchenware, Knowledge by observation .

Lacteals, Ladies, Lady's Smock, Lakes, Lambs, Lamps, Land Measuring, Land, Landscape gardener, Landscapers, Larders, Launches, Launching, Laundries, Laundry machines or utensils, Laundry proprietors and workers, Lavatories, Laymen, Laziness, Lazy, Leave of the tree, Left side of body, Left side, Legates, Lenses, Letter carriers, Lettuce, Level ground, Levity of appropriate places, Life purpose, Lighthouses, Lightness, Lightning, Liquid in the body, Liquids, Lithography, Little conjugal happiness, Livelong, Liver, Lobster, Lobsters, Lodges, Lodging, Longshoremen, Losses of memory, Love of animal, Lover of novelties, Lover of peace, Lover of sciences, Lover of women, Lucy, Luminosity, Luna, Lunacy, Lunatic, Lunch, Lung, Lying, Lymphatic system and ailments.

Many professions, Map, Marie, Marine, Mariners, Market, Marriage affairs, Marshes, Mary, Masses, Maternal instinct, Matrix passions, Matter as opposed to spirit, Meal, Measuring land, Measuring water, Melody, Melon growers and sellers, Melon, Melons, Members of generation, Memorizing, Memory, Menses (Irregularities of menses), Menses, Menstrual cycle, Menstrual diseases, Menstrual problem, Menstrual Retention, Menstruation, Menstruation, Mental instabilities, Menus, Message, Messengers, Meteorologists, Microscopes, Midwives, Midwives, Migraines, Milk, Milkmen, Minds, Mirages, Mirrors, Mistress of the house, Mixed color, Moats, Moderate brilliancy, Moderate cold & Moisture, Modesty, Moist places, Monday, Monocles, Moods, Moonstone, Moonstones, Morasses, Motels, Mother, Motherhood, Mothers, Moves frequently, Moves often, Much thought and talk, Mushroom growers, Mushrooms, Music hall, Music room, Music, Musical ability, Musicians, Muskmelon, Mussel, Mutable, Mutations, Myopia, Mysteries.

Narrow streets of common people, Navigation, Navigator, Near sheaths, Neck, Negativity, Nervous system, Nest, Nice, Night Birds, Night blooming plants, Night watchmen, Night worker, Night, Nightmares, Nipples, Noble Matron, Noble, Nourishment, Novelties, Nozzles, Number two, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment, Nurses, Nursing homes, Nursing, Nutrition.

Objects, Observation, Obstetric, Obstetricians, Obstructions, Oceanographers, Oceans, Occupation connected with water, Oculists, Odors, Officials, Offspring, Oil, Oils of body, Omelets, Omens, Onion, Opacity, Opals, Opera glasses, Ophthalmologists, Ophthalmology, Opinion (Public), Opticians, Optometrists, Optometry, Organs (Digestive), Organs (Female child bearing), Organs (Function of the, in general), Ovarian trouble, Ovaries, Ovary (Left), Over-anxious for comfort, Over-anxious for health, Owls.

Packaging, Pain, Pale green, Palm tree, Pans, Panther, Pantographs, Pantries, Paralysis, Parking place, Passion, Passiveness, Peace-Loving, Pearls, People (Common), People (view and moods of), Perception, Perceptions and organs of extrasensory, Perceptive powers, Peregrinations, Periodic complaints, Periscopes, Personal magnetism, Personality, Personnel worker, Perspiration, Phantoms, Photographer, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Picture, Piers, Pigs, Pilgrims, Pipe (for water), Piping of water, Pituitary gland, Place where dairy product are stored, Place where food stored or prepared, Places (To cool water), Places near water, Place of residence, Place of Retirement, Places of rest, Places where fluids are kept or sold, Places or houses near water, Places where sheep are kept, Places with foul odors, Places, Plains, Planning, Plant life, Planting, Plants that grow or bloom at night, Plastic, Plastics workers, Plumbers, Plumbing lines, Plumbing supplies, Plumbing, Pollywogs, Ponds, Pool of water, Pools, Pope's Legates, Poppies (white), Poppy, Populace, Popular interest, Popularity (Fluctuations of), Popularity, Port town, Ports, Posterior, Posters, Potions, Poultry raisers, Poultry, Practice of Medicine, Precipitations, Pregnancy, Pregnant women, Prison for wizards, Privet, Procreation, Procreative urge & activities, Procreators, Prodigal, Proletarians, Prospectors, Protective sense, Protectiveness, Provision dealers, Public and one's dealing with public, Public commodities and persons dealing with them, Public opinion, Public places, Public utility.

Queens, Quotidian fevers.

Rabbit, Rain, Raincoats, Rats, Rattle grass, Reaction to everyday affairs, Real estate agent or dealer, Real estate, Realtors, Realty, Receptacles, Receptivity, Reed, Reflections, Reflectors, Reform, Reformation, Reformers, Relatives (Female), Relaxation, Religionists, Removal, Replicas, Representative of the people, Reproduction, Reproductive system diseases, Reproductive system, Reservoirs, Residence (One's), Residential areas, Resourcefulness, Respected by people, Response, Responsibility, Rest rooms, Rest, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Retail grocers, Reveals secrets, Revision, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhythm, Ring (Silver), River bank, Rivers, Road with tree, Romance, Romantic tendencies, Rooming houses, Rose (White).

Sail, Sailing, Sailors, Salesmen (In general), Salesmen (Traveling), Saloons, Salt, Salty test, Sandwiches, Scenarios, Scenery, Schooners, Scows, Scrofula, Scrub women, Scrubbing, Scrutiny, Sea birds, Sea flow, Sea port, Sea, Seamen and other professions of the sea, Seaport, Searcher of novelties, Searchlights, Seaweed, Secretions of the body, Seeds, Selling food, Sensations, Sense of sight, Sense of test, Sensitivity, Sensuality, Sentimentality, Serous discharges and diseases, Serous membranes, Serum of Blood, Servant, Service, Sewers, Sheep folds, Sheep, Shellfish, Shepherds, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Showers, Sign, Signal, Signaling, Silver (Cups, Rings, and Bangles), Silver (Metal), Silver color, Silver plate, Silver, Silver-smiths, Silverware, Simple (Pure in heart), Sinks (Kitchen and Bathroom), Sisters (Elder), Skill in all branches of religion, Skin and all relating, Sleep, Smallpox, Smooth substances, Smoothness, Social service workers, Social workers, Soft stones, Soft substances, Soft, Softness, Soul character, Soup, Spies, Spotlight operators, Spotlight, Spring of warm or mineral water, Spring of water, Springs, Standing pools, Steam baths, Steam, Steaming, Stereoscopes, Stewards, Stewing, Stomach Disorders, Stomach, Stone that are soft and white, Store, Storekeepers, Streams, Strenuous in divine law, Strenuous in religion, Strenuous in Religion, Studious, Study of history, Subconscious mind, Subconscious work of body, Superficiality, Surveyor's equipment, Surveyors, Surveys, Swan, Sweat, Swimmers, Swimming pools, Swimming, Symbols, Sympathetic, Sympathy.

Tank (Water), Taproom owners and helpers, Taprooms, Tapsters, Taste, Tasteless flavors, Tear, Teeth separate, Telescopes, Tender, Thief is mistress, Thief is mother, Thing manufactured of silver, Those highly sensitive, Those who deal with Liquid, Thoughtful, Ticket agent, Timber felling, Time locks, Time, Timekeepers, Tissues, Toast, Toasted bread, Too anxious about women, Too much marriage, Too uxorious, Topography, Tortoises, Towns, Tradesmen meeting the public, Trading (retail), Trailer houses, Transportation (Public), Transportation, Travel agents and agencies, Travel, Travelers (Commercial), Traveling men, Traveling salesmen, Tuberculosis, Tumors, Turtles.

Uncertain fortunes, Underwater brick making, Universal Mother, Unrest, Unsettled, Unstable, Urine retention, Urine, Uterus.

Vegetables, Vehicles, Veins, Vendors, Vines, Virgins, Vision and test, Vision, Visionaries, Vomiting, Voyagers, Voyages (specially by water).

Wading, Waiters, Waitresses, Walking from place to place, Wandering, Wash houses, Washerwomen, Washing machines, Washing, Watchmen (Night), Watchmen, Water fowl and their breeding places, Water in body, Water meters, Water pursuits and those engaged in them, Water tank and pipe, Water ways and vehicles, Water, Water-Bearers, Water-Works, Wavering, Weakness, Wells, Wetness, Wheat, Whiskey, White, Whitlow grass, Widows, Wife (One's), Witnesses, Wives, Wizards (Captivity), Wizards (Deception of prison), Wombs, Women (In general), Women in man's chart, Women of title, Women officials, Women's genitals, Worms in children and men, Worms in the intestines, Worms.

Yachts, Yellow.

Zealand.

Mobile: 09825131165

**FOR ADVERTISEMENT
IN
KP EZINE**

Now KP Ezine

touch 1000+ members

Best way to Market your product

to

KP Astrologer

PLEASE CONTACT AT

KPEZINE@KPASTROLOGER.COM

KPEZINE@YAHOO.COM



The role of Sub-lord in KP

by

Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

1. A planet signifies the matters through the following three levels:

- 1) The Planet itself
- 2) The Star Lord of the Planet
- 3) The Sub Lord of the Planet

2. In order to get the better prediction results, all the houses signified at the planet level, star level and sub level are to be jointly considered, keeping in mind that the houses signified in the first two levels opposed by the sub-lord signification cannot give the desired results and the houses strongly signified at the sub level, even though not signified in the first two levels, can give the desired results. This approach has been practiced by Shri C. R. Bhatt and followed by Mr. Kanak Bosmia with success, and it has been found that sometimes the events happen by the sub signification only.

3. In addition, a cuspal sub-lords becomes the strong signifiers of houses for which a planet is the cuspal sub-lords, if that planet has no planet in its star. Moreover, if a planet is deposited close to the next cusp within 3deg:20min orb, its signification of the next house is also to be considered.

4. The sub-lord of a planet decides whether that planet is auspicious or inauspicious for the house signified by that planet. Sri K.M. Subramaniam has also reminded in his last 'Sub Lord Speaks' article LX 'that the sub-lord of a planet tells the fructification of certain matters, shown by the sub-lord and the result of either good or bad in terms of the signification of the sub-lord. In judging the signification of the sub-lord, he used to consider the star-lord of the sub-lord.

5. The sub-lord gives the decision in selecting the fruitful signifiers whose sub-lords are the signifiers of the required houses in such cases when a planet is the signifier of many or almost all houses. In a theory which takes the sub-lord as a signifier, not a decider, the sub-lord is no more helpful for selection of fruitful signifiers in such cases.

6. The cuspal sub-lord is also a planet and considering its star-lord is the second level but not the fourth level judgement. Just as the favorable or unfavorable effect of a planet in DBA analysis is controlled by its sub, an examination of the cuspal sub-lord of a house enables to decide finally and clearly, whether the matter denoted by that house in question is promised or not.

7. During the same dasa level, the sub-lords of the dasa lords indicate marriage in a sub dasa level and divorce in another sub dasa level and the same for sickness and cure etc., for which KP is capable to provide a clear prediction.

8 The application of only the first 'two levels' of planet and star-lord has been done since 'Shri Satyacharya's Dhruvanadi' of about 2000 years ago to Dr. B.V. Raman's 'How to Judge a Horoscope and Notable Horoscopes'. Without applying the sub-lord in prediction and the Placidus house system in casting a horoscope, it is not KP.

9. As Shri Kuppu Ganapathi has mentioned, KP is the sub-lord theory, nothing else and the discovery of the systematic sub application in methods of prediction has crowned KP with success.

10. The following theories have been invented on the basis of KP principles but by changing the role of the sub-lord as per KP:

- 1) Sub Sub Theory by Dr. Pt. K. R. Kar applying the sub-sub-lords
- 2) Cuspal Interlinks Theory by Mr. K. Basakaran (KB) applying interlinks of sub- lords.
- 3) Four Step Theory by Mr. Sunil Gondhalekar applying the star-lord of the sub-lord as 4th step

11. These theories are to be applied by their own names, without mixing with KP because they use the principles and methods of prediction different from KP, not traditional KP, only one KP, which is invented by Guruji KSK only.

12. As Shri Raichur has mentioned, please do not mix up KP and 4 Step Method. Though 4 Step Method is based on the KP principles, its methods of predictions and steps are not identical to KP methods. It is better to keep them separate, just as we keep Vedic methods separate from KP, though KP is based on Vedic Principles

13. The bottom line is to apply KP or any other theory separately on its own principles and methods of prediction in order to avoid the confusion. Astrology is not a monopoly but to maintain and develop KP principles as guided by Guruji KSK is, in my personal opinion, a duty of all KP lovers.

Old issues of KP-Ezine on CD

*KPEzine CD Just for Rs 500
(+ Postage Rs. 50 for India)*

*For Outside India US \$ 50
(+ US \$ 5 Postage)*

*Total 11 issues
From February 2007 to December 2007*



Birth Time Rectification

By

ABHIJEET LAHIRI (ASTROLOGER).

601, GAURAV MARS,

GAURAV GALAXY PHASE = II,

MIRA ROAD –(E),

THANE – 401107. MAHARASHTRA. INDIA.

Phone # 022-2845 3950, Mobile – 098210 16963

JAI MA KALI

Now days, regarding Birth Time rectification, there are so many methods coming out. It is good that the KP followers are doing research on this and I think personally the Rectification of Time is very important for the astrologers. Because we know that for KP System Sub lord is very important, and if the Sub Lord is not correct then we will not get the right answer regarding the person.

Lots of learned Astrologers are doing research on KP and develop new methods to make KP system more perfect and accurate. I congratulate them. One of our learned KP followers Mr. K. Baskaran from Madurai, who is doing lots research on KP system and present us some valuable books. He has developed a system regarding the Birth Time Rectification. I personally follow his system and getting very good results also. Mr. Kanak Bosmia helps me a lot regarding this matter and also inspires me to write an article in his E- Magazine. Again Mr. Bosmia's request I'm writing about the details of the Rectification.

According to the rule **RP Lag = Birth Mon and RP Mon = Birth Lag.**

But how we do the rectification? --- Before going to the details of it let us check some points:-

1. Which Software you are using? --- If you ask me then my answer is KP Astro2.7 or latest KP Astro3.
2. Are you taking the exact Latitude and Longitude of the place where you are doing the analysis? If not then please go to the Google Earth or Wikimapia (<http://wikimapia.org/>) and get the correct Lat., Long., of your place. Long. Lat of place is very important in horary work.
3. Is your computer giving you the exact time? - Please confirms it from the telephone exchange and corrects your computer watch up to the second. {You can check time with help of Phone number 174(All over India same number)}.

These are very important but generally we neglect these points.

Now we are ready. The moment you sit for to do the rectifications of a person, please check the time chart of that moment. If Moon signifies 6th, 8th & 12th houses then don't do the rectification on that time, stop your calculation, do it any other time or any other day. Because that calculation, what you have started, does not give you the right answers. So wait for the right moment.

Now note down the RP of the Lagna or Ascendant, Moon & day lord & also note down the position of the planets (which planets are together, the aspects of the planets (**Vedic aspects, Rasi to Rasi**), representatives of the Nodes etc) then go for the rectification analysis. Let me give an example:-

Date of Birth of a Female- 26th Mar. 1975.

Given Time - Between 10:00 - 10:15 AM.

Place - Dhaka, Gazipur, Bangladesh.

At 10:00 AM

Lag = Ve - Mo - Ve - Ju - Ra.

Mon = Sn - Ve - St - Ma - Sn.

Time of Calculation:- 11th Jan 2008. at 13:51:30 hour. Place - Mira Road. Lat - 19:16 Long - 72:51.

Using geocentric correction I'm getting - Lat - 19:08 Long - 72:51.

RP Lag = Ma - Ve - St - Sn.
RP Mon = St - Ma - Me - Ve.
Day Lord = Ven.

Sat & Ket, Jup & Sun, Mon & Rah --- are together.

Sat aspect on Mo, Ra.

Mar aspect on Ju, Sn, Me. Sun aspect. on Ma.

Jup aspect on Ma, Ke, St. Mon aspect on St, Ke.

Rah = St, Ma. & Ket = Ke.

The Lady told me she is not sure about her birth date; it may be 25th, 26th or 27th. But her mother told her most probably the day was Wednesday. According to that first I got the date 26th which is Wednesday, and then finally yes from the RP I got the confirmation.

On 26th Mar 1975 Mon was in Ven constellation. During the time of my calculation, i.e., on 11th Jan 2008 at 13:51:30 hour, in the RP -- Ven is repeated 3times (as RP Lag constellation Lord, RP Mon Sub-Sub Lord and Day lord also). On 25th Mar Mon was in Ket constellation, but Ket was not in the RP and also 25th was not Wednesday so, it was confirmed that she born in 26th Mar 1975.

Mon is in 10th House, lord of 4th House, under the constellation of Mars. Mar is in 2nd bhava and the Lord of 1st & 8th. Mon is aspects by Sat who is in 5th House and the lord of 10th & 11th Houses. So the time is suitable for the calculation.

Now apply the Rule: - **Birth Mon = RP Lag. = Ma - Ve - St - Sn.**

According the Birth time we are getting Mon = Sn - Ve - St - Ma - Sn. That means Mon is in Sun house (Leo) ,under Ven constellation, Sat Sub , Mar sub-sub & Sun sub-sub-sub.

During analyze we will not take House lord. So we are getting -- Mon is in under Ven constellation, Sat Sub, Mar sub-sub & Sun sub-sub-sub.

From RP Lag we are getting **Ma - Ve - St - Sn.** (Mar is the House lord, Ven is the constellation lord , Sat is the Sub Lord & Sun is the Sub- Sub lord).

So, as per Rule Birth Mon = RP Lagna. = Ma - Ve - St - Sn.

Birth Mon is under Ven star. Ven is also the Star Lord of RP Lag.

So, Ven as Star Lord is OK.

Sub Lord of Mon is Sat. Sat is also the sub lord in RP Lag..

So, Sat as Sub lord is OK..

Sub- Sub Lord of Mon is Mar. Mar is in RP as Sign lord.

Sub- Sub- Sub lord of Mon is Sun. Sun is also the Sub -Sub lord in RP Lag..

That means the Birth Mon we are getting - Ve - St - Ma - Sn Whose starting time is - 09:59:45 Hour

& End time is -10:00:19 Hour.

Now, Birth Lagna. **As per Rule Birth Lagna = RP Mon = St - Ma - Me - Ve.**

In Birth Lagna Rasi pati is Ven. And in RP Mon Ven as Sub- Sub Lord.

In Birth Lag Star Lord is Mon , Mon is not in RP , but Sat as Sign lord in RP Mon aspects on Mon. Mon also aspects on Sat. So, we can take Mon instead of Sat.

In Birth Lag Sub lord is Ven, Here Ven is the Sub- Sub lord in RP Mon.

In Birth lag SSLord is Jup, here Jup is not in the RP but Mar the Star lord in RP aspects on Jup. So, we can take Mar instead of Jup.

So, we are getting the **Lagna = Ve - Mo - Ve - Ju** , whose Starting time is - 09:58:50 Hour..

And the End time is - 09:59:59 Hour.

Between these time periods we are getting the nine planets as SSS Lord. But we have to choose one. But here we are getting the time is - 09:59:45 - to - 09:59:59 Hour. If we go beyond of this time then the Lag Sub-Sub lord **Jup** will change and if we go before 09:59:45 hour then **Sun** the sub-sub-sub lord of Mon will change.

So, during this time frame we are getting **Mar** as SSS lord of the Lagna.

That means we are getting

Lag :- Ve - Mo - Ve - Ju - Ma = Time - 09:59:47 Hour and the degree- 021:48:32

Now main question, Is there any proof that this rectified time is the Correct Birth Time?

Yes I checked that whether this rectified time is correct or not.

First I checked her educational background.

For Junior label Education (that is up to Secondary label) - I check 4th Sub lord that is according to her horoscope- Jup who is in 10th house but within 3 degree of 11th cusp, also the lord of 8th & 11th, under the constellation of Sat who is in 2nd house and the lord of 9th & 10. Sat aspects on 4th & Jup also. So, 4th House Sub lord Jup signifying the houses - **2, 11, 9, 10 & 8th and through Sat 4th also**. So, regarding junior level education She should not face any problem. That should be smooth and she score good.

For Higher Education - 9th Sub lord - Mon, who is in 4th House and the lord of 3rd, Now Mon is under the constellation of Ven, who is in 11th house but within the 3degree of 12th cusp and also lord of the 1st & 6th . Mon is aspects by Sat & Mar also. Mar is in 9th house & lord of 12th & 7th. So, 9th House Sub lord Mon signifies- 12,4,9,6 & 3rd. So, it will not be possible for her to complete the higher education.

When I asked whether I am right or wrong? She told me I am absolutely right. Up to Secondary education she doesn't face any problem and her results were good, but she could not complete her Graduation due to lots of disturbance.

A.R. Raichur

FOR BEST AND ACCURATE
KP SOFTWARE
(DOS BASE)

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone # 022 - 250 62609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com

KPASTRO 3.0

For MOST accurate
KP Software
(WINDOWS base)

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone # 044 - 22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

KP-Ezine

**World's first Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurti System**

Volume 2 - Issue 3 - April 2008



KP E-Zine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated free
up to the end of each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 3 - April 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA



Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry
kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

CONTENTS

Article	Page #
1] Readers' Views	3 - 4
2] KP for Beginners - Part 1 Casting a Horoscope Manually <i>Tin Win</i>	5 - 12
3] Successful Kidney Transplantation <i>Ilona Hellmann</i>	13 - 15
4] Megastar Chiranjeevi Political Career <i>O V N Murthy</i>	16 - 19
5] How to Predict Horoscope through KB System - Part 6 <i>A Devaraj</i>	20 - 24
6] Matters Controlled by Grahas Part - 3 - Mars <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	25 - 29
7] Cause of Marital Discord a KP appraisal <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	30 - 32
8] Will My Child get Admission in Desired School <i>Dr. H.S. Nagi</i>	33 - 34
9] When my Article will be Published <i>G Subramanian</i>	35 - 36
10] Mundane Astrology - PAKISTAN <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	37 - 39
11] Natal Horoscope - Events in Life <i>M K Viswanath</i>	40 - 45
12] Punarphoo - Cancellation of Marriage <i>V S N Murthy</i>	46 - 49
13] Whimsical Changing of the Sublords <i>Dr Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)</i>	50 - 54

Terms and Conditions:

- 1] Publisher has the absolute right to reject articles.
- 2] Authors have to use only KP Ayanamsa (such as KPNA old or Straightline etc.)
- 3] No remuneration will be paid if article is published, but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4] Once an article is published in KP-Ezine, it is the property of the Publisher and will be governed by the Copyright Act.
- 5] Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6] All articles should be sent to Publisher by e-mail, with full birth / horary details to email ID:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7] One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (KB system) etc
- 8] Publisher has the absolute right to edit in articles.
- 9] Authors are requested to send their photographs with full address and email ID.

Readers' Views

Dear Sri Kanakji,

Series of articles scripted by select Pundits of KP system have been published in KP-Ezine e.g. Matters controlled by grahas - in part 2 you have covered elaborately on Moon and article on Sun was published earlier. After all the articles are published for 9 planets, if you can organize to compile all the 9 articles and publish into a separate eBook it will serve as a reference eManual.

Similarly you can publish matters related to all the 12 bhavas, 12 zodiac signs etc into a separate eBook, after they are first released in KP-Ezine. This can further be expanded into compilation of series of articles on a specific topic into a separate eBook. e.g. finance, wealth, properties, education, ailments, debt, spiritual progress, marriage, legal battle, overseas opportunities, profession - detailed articles on each profession etc. You may discuss with the scholars / seek the views of readers and if you find this interesting and useful, you may include this suggestion in your agenda and give it a shape when time materialises. These reference eManual books can be released as a affordable priced edition so that kpastrologer.com can be supported through financial contribution by selling eBooks.

A question may arise that one person who buys an eBook, by paying money, may pass it on to his friends / relatives / others as free, to save on cost of purchase. This menace will prevent many publishers not to opt for digital publication since their great efforts becomes mockery. But in my opinion TRUE KP lover, as a respect to our great Guruji Sri KSK will not indulge in such practices, if the eBook is priced affordably. Alternatively you can maintain an eLibrary in your website, publish individual topic eBooks; users who are interested to read eBooks from your eLibrary have to pay monthly subscription, login to eLibrary through permitted user ID, password and read the eBooks online only (eBook download to be denied). You may seek the opinion / guidance of Dr K Rangarajan, a genius in infotech industry. Many people have expressed their willingness to purchase back issues of KP-Ezine by paying the cost fixed by the publisher and their letters have been published in the magazine. This is a proof that true KP lovers will patronage eBook purchase.

Wish you good luck.

Regards

Narayanan KS

Dear Sir

thank you verymuch for the information and I want to express my thanks for the valuable book. Kindly give some article about the ruling-planets
with regards
visveswaran

Dear Sir

Thank you very much for your humble reply. I am also a student of astrology learning it since i was in college. Your magazine is very informative and useful. But i will request you to keep all the previous magazines in archive folder so that any one who forgot to download the same can access it any time if your only motto is spreading the knowledge of astrology and not earning money.

Thanks & Reagards
Sunil Bohra

Dear Shri Bosmia Saab

I have seen the March 2008 issue of KP E Zine published under your respected Editorship.

Your article on Matters concerning Moon is like Himalaya; so huge that no one can really go himself up to such an acute, accurate and immaculate level.

Your other article on the possible attack on the life of Shri LK Advani is born without any fear, and your courage is appreciable.

There is no need to mention about the scientific approach by Mr. Tin Win. It is simply adorable.

The most perplexing challenge for an Astro-Analyst is the correct birth time. Medical professionals may not report correct birth time or not aware of the necessity of reporting the correct birth time as wanted by Astrologers. But Mr. Abhijit Lahiri has made a good article on BTR using KP techniques and it requires appreciation.

The E Zine has gone international when respected personalities like Madam Ilona Hellmann writes in KP-Medical from Germany.

In the present days when the aim of every Government to reach education to one and all, getting a job is also equally a challenging task. Mr. Vijay Kumar has dealt with the profession aspect quite well and the necessity of rotating the chart is explained.

I am still going through the E Zine, but cannot resist writing to you an interim mail.

Wishing you all success in the future to come.

Yours affectionately
MK Viswanat
(Editor Astrovision)

Dear Sir,
Good Afternoon. My name is M. Thiyagarajan and attached to a manufacturing industry. Astrology is my hobby for the past 5 years and now am interested in the KP system of Astrology. I have read your KP E-zine, Mar issue and find them very interesting. If possible, here I would like to request for articles on the judgment of the timing of marriage and cases of No Marriage. I hope to receive a favorable reply from you, Sir.
Thanks & Regards
Thiyagarajan

To Advertise in **KP-Ezine**

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200

1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500

Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com

A.R. Raichur

FOR BEST AND ACCURATE
KP SOFTWARE
(DOS BASE)

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone # 022 - 250 62609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



KP for Beginners- Part 1 **Casting a Horoscope Manually**

by
Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

There is nothing in the world like a horoscope to help a man in the acquisition of wealth, to save him like a boat in a sea of troubles and to save him as a guide in his journey.

--Vaidyanatha Dikshita in Jatakaparijata

Horoscope

1. The starting point in astrological prognostications is the horoscope or astrological chart which shows the positions of the planets and the Lagna or the Ascendant and other cusps in rasis or signs. To avoid faulty judgments and pronouncements it is necessary to correctly and properly cast the horoscope with the accuracy. These days, computer horoscopes are very common and they are prone to errors. This article is supposed to be helpful in the use of the astrological SWs and to compare the results of manual calculation with the accuracy of computer SW.

2. To cast a horoscope, three essential birth data are required - time of birth, date of birth and place of birth. The standard ephemeris and the Tables of Houses of Placidus System are also essential. To find the longitude and latitude of the birth place and the correct TZ, the www.astro.com website and the SWs using ACS Atlas like KPAstro 3.0 are helpful.

Standard Time and GMT

3. Generally the TOB is given in the Standard Time (ST), i.e., time by the clock, used in each country. In India, the ST was chosen with Time Zone (TZ) $5\frac{1}{2}$ hours in advance of Greenwich Mean Time (GMT) or Universal Time (UT) at the meridian of 82°30' East of GMT.

4. In using the Western ephemeris like Raphael in old days and Swiss in these days, we need GMT of birth as the positions of planets are provided at 12 noon GMT in Raphael and at 00:00 UT midnight in Swiss. To get GMT or UT we add the Time Zone to the Standard Time of birth, if the birth was West of Greenwich, or subtract the Time Zone from the Standard Time of birth, if the birth was East of Greenwich. If the time of birth is Summer Time or Daylight Saving Time (DST), generally 1 hour should be deducted from the Standard Time of birth. The DST is generally the adjusting of clocks or ST forward one hour near the start of spring and backward in autumn or fall. The details vary by country and change occasionally.

5. For the Example Chart-1, May 15, 1963, 12:05 PM IST, (-5:30), Ahmedabad, 72°37' E, 23°02' N, the Indian Standard Time (IST) of birth was 12:05 PM and Time Zone is - 5:30, East of Greenwich. So the GMT of birth was 12:05 PM minus 5:30, which was equal to 6:35 AM GMT.

Local Mean Time

6. One rotation of the earth in 24 hours is equivalent to 360° of longitude. Thus each degree of longitude corresponds to 4 minutes of time. The Local Mean Time (LMT) is computed from the exact longitude of birth and not the time zone. The GMT is used to calculate the position of the planets and the LMT is used to calculate the ascendant and the cusps of the houses. The LMT can be arrived at by multiplying the longitude of the birth place by 4 min. for each deg. by taking Greenwich as the place of reference. In the example chart-1, for 72°38' E, the difference of time from GMT is $(72+38/60) \times 4 \text{ min} = 4\text{h}:50\text{m}:28\text{s}$, which is to be added to 6:35 AM GMT of birth to get LMT 11:25:28. If the longitude of birth is West of Greenwich, such calculated time difference is to be subtracted from the GMT of birth.

7. GMT is the LMT for zero degree of longitude at Greenwich. The IST is the LMT for 82E30, ie., $82.5 \times 4 = 5\text{h}:30\text{m}$ time zone. So another method of calculating the LMT is to add 4 min. for each degree of difference of longitude between the place of birth and the reference point of time zone to the ST of birth, if the place of birth is West of the reference point of time. In the example chart-1, the difference between the place of birth 72:37 and the reference point of IST 82:30 is 9:53. The difference in time is $(9+53/60) \times 4 \text{ min.} = 39\text{m}:32\text{s}$, which is to be subtracted from 12:05 PM IST to get LMT 11:25:28. Such calculated difference in time is to be added to the ST of birth, if the place of birth is West of the reference point of time.

Ayanamsa

8. The zodiac that corresponds to the actual constellations or the fixed stars is called the sidereal or nirayana or Hindu zodiac. Around two thousand years ago, the two zodiacs coincided. Since then, along with the precession or ayanamsa, the two zodiacs have been slowly moving apart. The tropical or sayana or Western zodiac shows the astrological positions of some two thousand years ago. Thus the Hindus use the real zodiac and the Westerners a symbolic one. The sayana positions are converted to nirayana position by subtracting the ayanamsa value from the sayana positions. In this regards, the great scientist Albert Einstein has said, "We owe a lot to Indians who taught us how to count without which no worthwhile discovery could have been made". In casting a KP horoscope the KP ayanamsa is to be used. It has been found in Mr. Kanak's research that the New KP Ayanamsa works better than Lahiri Ayanamsa in the KP dasa analysis, especially in the Sookshma dasa level.

9. The three differences in around 30 ayanamsas in use are the year of coincidence of two sayana or year of zero ayanamsa and nirayana zodiacs, the annual precession rate and its adjustment rate. The New KP Ayanamsa (2003) formula is as given under and the year of zero ayanamsa is 285 AD. (The NKPA values and the Ayanamsa adjustment for any Day of the Year are given in the Table 11 and 12.)

NKPA = $B + [T^* P + (T^* T^* A)] / 3600$ where,

B = Base = $22+1350/3600 = 22-22-30$ @ 15 Apr 1900

T = Y-1900, Y= Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = 50.2388475 (Newcomb's annual precession rate)

A = 0.000111 sec per year (Adjustment rate of the annual precession rate)

Sidereal Time

10. Referring the Swiss 6000 years Ephemeris (www.astro.com) and the Raphael Ephemeris, the Sidereal Time (SidT) for the example chart- 1 is calculated as show in the Table 1 and 2. (The KPAstro 3.0 gives the Sid. Time 02-54-33.)

Table 1: Calculation of Sidereal Time from Swiss Ephemeris

1	IST of birth	12-05-00
2	Minus: correction for place of birth (72E37)	00-39-32
3	LMT of birth	11-25-28
4	SidT for 00:00UT on May 15, 1963	15-28-00
5	Minus: Correction for $(72+37/60) \times 2/3$ sec	00-00-48
6	Corrected SidT for 00:00UT on May 15, 1963 (Row 4 - Row 5)	15-27-12
7	Time passed from 00:00UT to LMT of birth	11-25-28
8	Plus: Correction for 11-25-28 @ 10s per hour	00-01-54
9	SidT for LMT 11-25-28 (Row 6+7+8)	02-54-34

Table 2: Calculation of Sidereal Time from Raphael Ephemeris

1	GMT of birth	06-35-00
2	Plus: correction for $(72+37/60) \times 4$ min	04-50-28
3	LMT of birth	11-25-28
4	SidT for previous noon on May 15, 1963	03-26-02
5	Minus: Correction for $(72+37/60) \times 2/3$ sec	00-00-48
6	Corrected SidT for previous noon on May 15, 1963	15-27-12
7	Time passed from previous noon to LMT of birth	23-25-28
8	Plus: Correction for 23-25-28 @10s per hour	00-03-54
9	SidT for LMT 11-25-28 (Row 6+7+8)	02-54-34

Calculation of Planetary Positions

11. The Planetary Positions for the example chart-1 are calculated on the basis of the Swiss Ephemeris and the KP Nirayana Ephemeris as shown in the Table 3 and 4.

Table 3: Calculation of Planetary Positions from Swiss Ephemeris

Plt	Sayana longitudes May 15 at 00:00 UT	Sayana longitudes May 16 00:00 UT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion+	Sayana longitudes at TOB	Nirayana longitudes at TOB
1	2	3	4=3-2	5	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	053-27-32	054-25-33	00-57-51	00-15-52	053-43-24	030-28-04
Mo	304-21	317-25	13-04-00	03-35-03	307-56-03	284-40-43
Ma	140-55	141-22	00-27-00	00-07-24	141-02-24	117-47-04
MeR	058-14	057-42	00-32-00*	00-08-47*	058-05-13*	034-49-53
Ju	009-12	009-24	00-12-00	00-03-17	009-15-17	345-59-57
Ve	025-06	026-19	01-13-00	00-20-01	025-26-01	002-10-41
Sa	322-48	322-50	00-02-00	00-00-33	322-48-33	299-33-13
Ra	113-35	113-32	00-03-00*	00-00-49*	113-34-11*	090-18-51
Ke	293-35	293-32	00-03-00*	00-00-49*	293-34-11*	270-18-51
Ur	151-10	151-10	Nil	nil	151-10-00	127-54-40
NeR	224-03	224-01	00-02-00*	00-00-33*	224-02-27*	200-47-07
PIR	159-33	159-33	nil	nil	159-33-00	136-17-40

+ col 4 $\times (6+35/60)/24$

* minus change

NKPA = New KP Ayanamsa = 23:15:20 for May 15, 1963

Table 4: Calculation of Planetary Positions from KPEphemeris

	Nirayana longitudes May 15 5:30 IST	Nirayana longitudes May 16 5:30 IST	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Proportionate motion+	Nirayana longitudes at TOB
1	2	3	4=3-2	5	6=2+5
Su	030-13	031-10	00-57-00	00-15-38	030-28-28
Mo	281-08	294-12	13-04-00	03-35-03	284-43-03
Ma	117-41	118-07	00-26-00	00-07-28	117-48-08
MeR	034-59	035-26	00-27-00*	00-07-24*	035-06-24
Ju	345-57	346-09	00-12-00	00-03-17	346-00-17
Ve	001-52	003-04	01-12-00	00-19-45	002-11-45
Sa	299-33	299-35	00-02-00	00-00-33	299-31-33
Ra	090-20	090-17	00-03-00*	00-00-49*	090-22-11
Ke	270-20	270-23	00-03-00*	00-00-49*	270-22-11
Ur	127-55	127-55	nil	nil	127-55-00
NeR	200-46	200-44	00-02-00*	00-00-33*	200-47-27

+ col 4 x (6+35/60)/24

* minus change

Old KP Ayanamsa = 23:15 for 1963

Calculation of Cusps

12. Referring the Universal Table of House, for the example chart-1, the calculation of 10th, 1st, 11th, 2nd and 3rd cusps are shown in the Table 5, 6 and 7. By adding 180 deg. to these cusps, the other 4th, 7th, 5th, 8th and 9th cusps are obtained and the calculated positions of all cusps are shown in the Table 9.

Table 5: Calculation of 10th and 1st Cusps

	SidT	X cusp	I cusp@23N	I cusp@24N
1	2-56	46-28	138-16	138-33
2	2-52	45-28	137-22	137-40
3	0-04	01-00	000-54	000-53
4		00-38-30	000-34-39	000-34-00
5		46-06-30	137-56-39	138-14-00
6			137-57-14	
7		22-51-10	114-41-56	

Row 3 = Row 1 - Row 2 = change for 4 min.

Row 4 = Row 3 x (2+34/60)/4 = proportionate change for 2m:34s

Row 5 = Row 2 + 4

Row 6 = Ist cusp sayana position = Row 5 + [2 x (138-14-00 minus 137-56-39 = 17-21)/60 = 35sec (proportionate change for 2 min. of latitude)

Row 7 = nirayana position by subtracting NKPA 23:15:20 from sayana positions

Table 6: Calculation of 11th,12th,2nd & 3rd Cusps @23N

	SidT	XI cusp	XII cusp	II cusp	III cusp
1	2-56	78-27	109-02	164-31	194-20
2	2-52	77-31	108-09	163-33	193-19
3	0-04	00-56	000-53	000-56	001-01
4		00-35-56	000-34-00	000-37-13	000-39-38
5		78-06-56	108-43-00	164-10-13	193-58-38

Row 3 = Row 1 - 2 = change for 4 min.

Row 4 = Row 3 x (2+34/60)/4 = proportionate change for 2m:34s

Row 5 = Row 2 + 4 = sayana positions of cusps

Table 7: Calculation of 11th,12th,2nd & 3rd Cusps @24N

	SidT	XI cusp	XII cusp	II cusp	III cusp
1	2-56	78-37	109-20	164-36	194-18
2	2-52	77-41	108-26	163-38	193-17
3	0-04	00-56	000-54	000-58	001-01
4		00-35-56	000-34-39	000-37-13	000-39-38
5		78-16-56	109-00-39	164-15-13	193-56-38

Table 8: Calculation of 11th,12th,2nd & 3rd Cusps @23N2

	SidT	XI cusp	XII cusp	II cusp	III cusp
1	24N	78-16-56	109-00-39	164-15-13	193-56-38
2	23N	78-06-56	108-43-00	164-10-13	193-58-38
3		00-10-00	000-17-39	000-05-00	000-02-00*
4		00-00-20	000-00-35	000-00-10	000-00-04*
5		78-07-16	108-43-35	164-10-23	193-58-34
6		54-51-56	085-28-15	140-55-03	170-43-14

* minus change

Row 1 = Sayana positions of cusps for lat 24N from Table 8

Row 2 = Sayana positions of cusps for lat. 24N from Table 7

Row 3 = change for 1 deg.

Row 4 = Row 3 x (2/60) = proportionate change for 2 min.

Row 5 = Row 2 + 4 = sayana positions of cusps

Row 6 = Row 5 - NKPA 23:15:20 = nirayana positions of cusps

Comparison of the Results

13. The manually calculated results for the example chart-1 are compared with the computer SW results in the Table 9 and 10, and it has been observed that:

1) The manual calculation cannot give the same accurate result as provided by the SW due to rounding in the given values of the ephemeris and table of houses, especially the rounded values to degrees in Raphael Tables of Houses.

2) The discrepancies of the example charts in the KP Readers from the SW results seem due to rounding and some differences in the values of the ephemeris and table of houses used and also taking approximate values in the manual calculation other than the difference in the old and new KP ayanamsas.

Table 9: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions

1	Manual Raphael Ephemeris	Manual KP Ephemeris*	Manual Swiss Ephemeris+	Computer SW/ KPAstro 3.0/ Astrodienst+
2	3	4	5	
Su	030-27-35	030-28-28	030-28-04	030-28-04
Mo	284-37-54	284-43-03	284-40-43	284-38-56
Ma	117-47-48	117-48-08	117-47-04	117-47-23
MeR	034-50-07	035-06-24	034-49-53	034-50-17
Ju	345-59-57	346-00-17	345-59-57	345-59-48
Ve	002-11-25	002-11-45	002-10-41	002-10-37
Sa	299-33-13	299-31-33	299-33-13	299-33-23
Ra	090-19-21	090-22-11	090-18-51	090-19-05
Ke	270-19-21	270-22-11	270-18-51	270-19-05
Ur	127-54-50	127-55-00	127-54-40	127-54-27
NeR	200-46-20	200-47-27	200-47-07	200-46-46
PIR			136-17-40	136-17-32

*Old KP Ayanamsa = 23:15

+ New KP Ayanamsa = 23:15:20

Table 10: Comparison of Cusps Positions

	Manual Raphael Tables	Manual UTOH Tables	Computer SW/ KPAstro/ Astrodienst
I	114-44-38	114-41-56	114-41-33
II	140-51-25	140-55-03	140-54-30
III	170-51-25	170-43-14	170-42-46
IV	202-51-25	202-51-10	202-51-02
V	234-51-25	234-51-56	234-52-06
VI	265-51-25	265-28-15	265-28-12
VII	294-44-38	294-41-56	294-41-33
VIII	320-51-25	320-55-03	320-54-30
IX	350-51-25	350-43-14	350-42-46
X	022-51-25	022-51-10	022-51-02
XI	054-51-25	054-51-56	054-52-06
XII	085-51-25	085-28-15	085-28-12

Table 11: TABLE OF NEW KP AYANAMSA ON JAN 1

Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S
1850	21-40-24	1891	22-14-44	1932	22-49-03	1973	23-23-24	2014	23-57-44
1851	21-41-14	1892	22-15-34	1933	22-49-54	1974	23-24-14	2015	23-58-35
1852	21-42-04	1893	22-16-24	1934	22-50-44	1975	23-25-04	2016	23-59-25
1853	21-42-55	1894	22-17-14	1935	22-51-34	1976	23-25-54	2017	24-00-15
1854	21-43-45	1895	22-18-05	1936	22-52-24	1977	23-26-45	2018	24-01-05
1855	21-44-35	1896	22-18-55	1937	22-53-15	1978	23-27-35	2019	24-01-56
1856	21-45-25	1897	22-19-45	1938	22-54-05	1979	23-28-25	2020	24-02-46

1857	21-46-16	1898	22-20-35	1939	22-54-55	1980	23-29-15	2021	24-03-36
1858	21-47-06	1899	22-21-25	1940	22-55-45	1981	23-30-06	2022	24-04-27
1859	21-47-56	1900	22-22-16	1941	22-56-36	1982	23-30-56	2023	24-05-17
1860	21-48-46	1901	22-23-06	1942	22-57-26	1983	23-31-46	2024	24-06-07
1861	21-49-37	1902	22-23-56	1943	22-58-16	1984	23-32-36	2025	24-06-57
1862	21-50-27	1903	22-24-46	1944	22-59-06	1985	23-33-27	2026	24-07-48
1863	21-51-17	1904	22-25-37	1945	22-59-57	1986	23-34-17	2027	24-08-38
1864	21-52-07	1905	22-26-27	1946	23-00-47	1987	23-35-07	2028	24-09-28
1865	21-52-58	1906	22-27-17	1947	23-01-37	1988	23-35-57	2029	24-10-18
1866	21-53-48	1907	22-28-07	1948	23-02-27	1989	23-36-48	2030	24-11-09
1867	21-54-38	1908	22-28-58	1949	23-03-18	1990	23-37-38	2031	24-11-59
1868	21-55-28	1909	22-29-48	1950	23-04-08	1991	23-38-28	2032	24-12-49
1869	21-56-18	1910	22-30-38	1951	23-04-58	1992	23-39-18	2033	24-13-39
1870	21-57-09	1911	22-31-28	1952	23-05-48	1993	23-40-09	2034	24-14-30
1871	21-57-59	1912	22-32-18	1953	23-06-39	1994	23-40-59	2035	24-15-20
1872	21-58-49	1913	22-33-09	1954	23-07-29	1995	23-41-49	2036	24-16-10
1873	21-59-39	1914	22-33-59	1955	23-08-19	1996	23-42-40	2037	24-17-01
1874	22-00-30	1915	22-34-49	1956	23-09-09	1997	23-43-30	2038	24-17-51
1875	22-01-20	1916	22-35-39	1957	23-10-00	1998	23-44-20	2039	24-18-41
1876	22-02-10	1917	22-36-30	1958	23-10-50	1999	23-45-10	2040	24-19-31
1877	22-03-00	1918	22-37-20	1959	23-11-40	2000	23-46-01	2041	24-20-22
1878	22-03-51	1919	22-38-10	1960	23-12-30	2001	23-46-51	2042	24-21-12
1879	22-04-41	1920	22-39-00	1961	23-13-21	2002	23-47-41	2043	24-22-02
1880	22-05-31	1921	22-39-51	1962	23-14-11	2003	23-48-31	2044	24-22-52
1881	22-06-21	1922	22-40-41	1963	23-15-01	2004	23-49-22	2045	24-23-43
1882	22-07-11	1923	22-41-31	1964	23-15-51	2005	23-50-12	2046	24-24-33
1883	22-08-02	1924	22-42-21	1965	23-16-42	2006	23-51-02	2047	24-25-23
1884	22-08-52	1925	22-43-12	1966	23-17-32	2007	23-51-53	2048	24-26-13
1885	22-09-42	1926	22-44-02	1967	23-18-22	2008	23-52-43	2049	24-27-04
1886	22-10-32	1927	22-44-52	1968	23-19-12	2009	23-53-33	2050	24-27-54
1887	21-11-23	1928	22-45-42	1969	23-20-03	2010	23-54-23	2051	24-28-44
1888	22-12-13	1929	22-46-33	1970	23-20-53	2011	23-55-14	2052	24-29-34
1889	22-13-03	1930	22-47-23	1971	23-21-43	2012	23-56-04	2053	24-30-25
1890	22-13-53	1931	22-48-13	1972	23-22-33	2013	23-56-54	2054	24-31-15

Table 12: Ayanamsa Adjustment for Any Day of the Year (Sec)

D/M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	0	4	8	12	16	21	25	29	33	37	42	46
2	0	4	8	13	17	21	25	29	33	38	42	46
3	0	5	8	13	17	21	25	29	34	38	42	46
4	0	5	9	13	17	21	25	29	34	38	42	46
5	1	5	9	13	17	21	25	30	34	38	42	46
6	1	5	9	13	17	21	26	30	34	38	42	46
7	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	38	43	47
8	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	38	43	47

9	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	39	43	47
10	2	6	9	14	18	22	26	30	35	39	43	47
11	2	6	9	14	18	22	26	30	35	39	43	47
12	2	6	10	14	18	22	26	31	35	39	43	47
13	2	6	10	14	18	22	26	31	35	39	43	47
14	2	6	10	14	18	23	27	31	35	39	43	48
15	2	6	10	14	18	23	27	31	35	39	44	48
16	2	6	10	14	19	23	27	31	35	39	44	48
17	2	6	10	15	19	23	27	31	36	40	44	48
18	2	7	10	15	19	23	27	31	36	40	44	48
19	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	32	36	40	44	48
20	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	32	36	40	44	48
21	3	7	11	15	19	23	28	32	36	40	44	49
22	3	7	11	15	19	24	28	32	36	40	45	49
23	3	7	11	15	19	24	28	32	36	40	45	49
24	3	7	11	16	20	24	28	32	36	41	45	49
25	3	8	11	16	20	24	28	32	37	41	45	49
26	3	8	12	16	20	24	28	33	37	41	45	49
27	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	33	37	41	45	49
28	4	8	12	16	20	24	29	33	37	41	45	49
29	4	8	12	16	20	25	29	33	37	41	46	50
30	4		12	16	20	25	29	33	37	41	46	50
31	4		12		21		29	33		42		50

KPASTRO 3.0

For MOST accurate
KP Software
(WINDOWS base)

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone # 044 - 22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Books by

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage
(within India)

US \$ 25 with postage
(outside India)

Books are very old publication, pages
are weak but Books are new
(not used book)

Order now:

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Successful Kidney Transplantation

by

Ilona Hellmann

Mainzer Str. 22

56154 Boppard

Germany

HellmannC200@t-online.de

This case should be compared with my former article: „Failed kidney transplantation“.

Boy, 6th June 1988 16:04 PM in Boppard, Germany (50N14/7E35)

AC 23°24 Virgo, Mars star, Mars sub.

ayanamsha 23°36' 19``

DBA Rahu Mercury Mars

Please be aware that a slight changing on ayanamsha or TOB(Mars sub start at 16.03.33) even could shift the AC back to Hasta star.

A Time horary chart (R.P), calculated on 16. October 2002, 10:42:33 AM in Boppard confirmed the Mars star Chitra.

This boy fell ill with scarlatina during his Rahu Venus DB (24/9/1990 To 24/9/1993) at the age of five and he developed a kind of immunological inflammation (called Purpura Schoenlein-Henoch) afterwards, will mean that a person's defences do not work in the right way, leading to intestinal and skin bleedings due to porous blood vessels. Nephritis can be observed too in some few cases and unfortunately this native became affected to it.

Venus, Libra and the 7th house are the main symbols for kidneys. In this case the 7th house is ruled by Jupiter. Like in our last kidney case (failed transplantation) Jupiter is a natural benefic but at the same time this planet is a badhaka to Gemini and Virgo births and can thus cause restriction or danger to the native's kidneys. In our actual case Jupiter occupies the 8th house in Bharani star. This nakshatra rules borderline experiences like birth and death.

Moon represents urine and bladder and Moon in Rahu star is badly afflicted by Saturn(Moon aspected by Sat), Mars (Moon Conj with Mars) and Rahu itself, causing defective urinary organs and uraemia. The connection between scarlatina and nephritis can be explained via the boy's 2nd cusp (throat) in Libra, Swati star, Mars sub: Rahu acts like Mars and causes chronic focuses of inflammation during his dasa period.

Rahu is also responsible for the kidney problem and also sublord of 6th bhava:

The shadowy planet is in the star of Jup and sub of Mer. Rahu is in 5, conj with Moon and Mars and aspected by Jup. Moon is in 5, Mars is in 5 lord of 3,8. Jup in 8 lord of 4,6,7(Badhaka)Mer is in 9 lord of 1,10,12. Rahu signifies the 5th and the 6th bhava but is not fruitful to the matters of those houses sublord wise. I would diagnose that Rahu's attempts to heal this boy from scarlatina activated a kind of chronic immune defence and the toxins overtaxed the boy's kidneys for many years.

Asc ruler Mercury and kidney ruler Venus in Rahu star Andra are highly afflicted by Saturn, Uranus and Neptune, being all in retrograde motion in the sign of badhaka Jupiter. All these heavy influences might have produced a long lasting unnoticed „stop and go“ process in the boy's kidneys. It's hidden character can be further explained by the fact that Ketu sublords Mercury and Venus.

Kidney Transplantation Successful

Sun Rise: 05:21:26 AI Sun Set: 09:35:41 PI Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Vishkumbh Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

Ruling Planets			
12/Oct/2002 10:42:33 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	
Lagna	Ve	Ju	
Moon	Sa	Ma	
Day Lord: Mercury			

VII 23:24:46 VI 01:22:02	VIII 19:25:20 Ju 27:11:14	IX 21:26:53 Su 22:27:50	Me[R] 02:03:10 Ve[R] 02:26:43 Fo 14:28:20 X 28:24:36
Ra 25:13:05 Ma 15:57:17 Mo 13:31:24 V 03:08:56	Name: Kidney Transplantation S Gender: Male Date: Monday, 06/Jun/1988 Time: 04:04:00 SID: 07:35:08 Lat: 50:14:00 N Lon: 07:35:00 E Place: Boppard, Rheinland-Pfalz		
	Ayanamsa: 23° 36' 19" Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 8 Y, 8 M, 28 D		XI 03:08:56 Ke 25:13:05
IV 28:24:36 Ne[R] 15:49:42 Sa[R] 06:39:13 Ur[R] 05:59:51	III 21:26:53	II 19:25:20 Pl[R] 16:39:06	XII 01:22:02 I 23:24:46

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ra	Sa
2	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Me
3	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke	Ve
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Su	Ju
5	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Mo
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
7	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa
8	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
9	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ke
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
11	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Ju
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Ju
Mo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma	Ju
Ma	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ma	Me
Me[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ke	Ve
Ve[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa
Sa[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ju
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Me
Ur[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve
Pl[R]	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Sa
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ke	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
06-Mar-1979	06-Mar-1997	06-Mar-1997	06-Mar-2013	06-Mar-2032	06-Mar-2013
Rahu	06-Mar-1979	Jupiter	06-Mar-1997	Saturn	06-Mar-2013
Jupiter	18-Nov-1981	Saturn	24-Apr-1999	Mercury	08-Mar-2016
Saturn	12-Apr-1984	Mercury	05-Nov-2001	Ketu	18-Nov-2018
Mercury	18-Feb-1987	Ketu	11-Feb-2004	Venus	27-Dec-2019
Ketu	06-Sep-1989	Venus	17-Jan-2005	Sun	27-Feb-2023
Venus	24-Sep-1990	Sun	17-Sep-2007	Moon	09-Feb-2024
Sun	24-Sep-1993	Moon	05-Jul-2008	Mars	09-Sep-2025
Moon	18-Aug-1994	Mars	06-Nov-2009	Rahu	18-Oct-2026
Mars	18-Feb-1996	Rahu	12-Oct-2010	Jupiter	23-Aug-2029
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
06-Mar-2032	06-Mar-2049	06-Mar-2049	06-Mar-2056	06-Mar-2076	06-Mar-2056
Mercury	06-Mar-2032	Ketu	06-Mar-2049	Venus	06-Mar-2056
Ketu	04-Aug-2034	Venus	03-Aug-2049	Sun	07-Jul-2059
Venus	01-Aug-2035	Sun	03-Oct-2050	Moon	06-Jul-2060
Sun	01-Jun-2038	Moon	08-Feb-2051	Mars	07-Mar-2062
Moon	07-Apr-2039	Mars	08-Sep-2051	Rahu	07-May-2063
Mars	06-Sep-2040	Rahu	05-Feb-2052	Jupiter	07-May-2066
Rahu	03-Sep-2041	Jupiter	22-Feb-2053	Saturn	06-Jan-2069
Jupiter	21-Mar-2044	Saturn	28-Jan-2054	Mercury	06-Mar-2072
Saturn	28-Jun-2046	Mercury	09-Mar-2055	Ketu	07-Jan-2075
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
06-Mar-2076	06-Mar-2082	06-Mar-2082	06-Mar-2092	06-Mar-2099	06-Mar-2092
Sun	06-Mar-2076	Moon	06-Mar-2082	Mars	06-Mar-2092
Moon	24-Jun-2076	Mars	06-Jan-2083	Rahu	03-Aug-2092
Mars	24-Dec-2076	Rahu	06-Aug-2083	Jupiter	22-Aug-2093
Rahu	30-Apr-2077	Jupiter	05-Feb-2085	Saturn	29-Jul-2094
Jupiter	24-Mar-2078	Saturn	05-Jun-2086	Mercury	07-Sep-2095
Saturn	12-Jan-2079	Mercury	05-Jan-2088	Ketu	04-Sep-2096
Mercury	24-Dec-2079	Ketu	05-Jun-2089	Venus	01-Feb-2097
Ketu	30-Oct-2080	Venus	05-Jan-2090	Sun	01-Apr-2098
Venus	08-Mar-2081	Sun	05-Sep-2091	Moon	07-Aug-2098

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	9		11
Mo	5	5		
Ma	5	5		3, 8
Me+	5	9	3, 8	1, 10, 12
Ju	9	8	11	4, 6, 7
Ve	5	9	3, 8	2, 9
Sa+	11	3		5
Ra	8	5	4, 6, 7	
Ke	9	11	2, 9	
Ur	11	3		
Ne	9	3	2, 9	
Pl	5	2		
Fo	5	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Kidney failure occurred suddenly in spring 1998 during his Jupiter Jupiter Venus DBA and the native was at once bound to dialysis. Since then he waited for a kidney donation. Jupiter was retrograde in Pisces, closely to the native's 6th cusp and aspecting his 12th when the kidney failure occurred. Venus transited probably his 8th house in that days.

Asc starlord Mars in the 5th cusp shows recovery through surgery. Mars signifies houses 3, 5 and 8. The planet occupies Rahu star, Venus sub. Rahu sublords the boy's 6th cusp in Pisces. Rahu might indicate a strange and dangerous healing process as already mentioned.

Houses 1,5 and 11 can be taken for recovery and as we discuss above 6th sublord Rahu signifies 1 and 5. The boy's family was informed of a donor kidney on 11th November 1998 during his Jupiter Jupiter Moon Sun DBAS.

Dasa/Bhukti lord Jup is in the star and sub of Sun. Jup is in 8 lord of 4,6,7, star and sublord Sun is in 9 lord of 11. So dasa lord favourable.

Anthralord Moon is in the star of Rahu and sub of Mer. Rahu is in 5, conj with Moon and Mars and aspected by Jup. Moon is in 5, Mars is in 5 lord of 3,8. Jup in 8 lord of 4,6,7(Badhaka) Mer is in 9 lord of 1,10,12. though being a strong significator of the 1st and 5th house could only promise the healing by announcing the new kidney as per his sublord Mercury. But Moon could not favour the matters of surgery itself because Mercury signifies also the 12th house.

Sookshma lord Sun is in the star of Moon and sub of Ven. Sun is in 9 lord of 11. Moon is in 5, Ven is in 9 lord of 2,9.

Just notice, that even sookshma ruler Sun, though being a significator of houses 5 and even 11 too, could not overrule the Moon.

Moon anthra, Sun sookshma changed to Mars As on 13th November 1998- the day of surgery. Transplantation started around 10:00 AM in Cologne, Germany.

Antralord Mars is in the star of Rahu and sub of Ven. Rahu is in 5, conj with Moon and Mars and aspected by Jup. Moon is in 5, Mars is in 5 lord of 3,8. Jup in 8 lord of 4,6,7(Badhaka)Venus is in 9 lord of 2,9. gives effect to houses 5 and 8 and explains the kidney donation.

Jupiter signifies the important 11th house but also the difficult 6th, 7th and 8th, indicating now the surgery and a long lasting remedial therapy to prevent the body rejecting the new kidney. Jupiter was stationary in the 5th bhava Mercury sub, Venus sub sub on 13th November and aspected the important 11th bhava. Moon and Mars aspected the 7th bhava (kidney) from the 11th in Leo. Venus in Visakha star, whose symbol is a decorated arch, changed to Scorpio, promising a new - though fragile quality of life to the native. The young man is still alive.

Jyotishya Deepika 2.00

now available at very reasonable price

Contact:

nagalakshmi@krishnamurtipaddhati.com

or

www.krishnamurtipaddhati.com



Mega Star Chiranjeevi – Political Career

Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

Company Secretary

Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh,

Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile:94417-78427

Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

//OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM//

On 2nd Feb 2008 Sunday when I am with my clients, Sri Satya Prasad, an eminent KP Astrologer visited me for obtaining a Softcopy of his son's birth chart, I had the opportunity of discussing about the glamorous cine actor Mega Star Sri Chiranjeevi's entry into politics widely getting the attention of the Media for the last one year. Many times the topic has come up in the media to lime light and their family members are contradicting the same. The same topic was raised by Sri P Ramamohan, Singapore (rm_pulipaka@yahoo.co.in) two/three times in the Yahoo Groups Forum of KP Systems and also KP Astrologers Forum, Hyderabad. At this juncture Sri Satya Prasad has recollected his memory about the birth details of Chiranjeevi (**Mr. KSSV Prasad, DOB: 22Aug1955, TOB: 10.05 hrs. POB: Near Narasapur, WG Dist.**) Which was long back referred to an eminent KP Astrologer in Guntur and informed that Birth Time Rectification was applied to the same. The birth chart was casted in KP system which is appended herewith. The native was born in Libra Ascendant, Birth Star: Chitra-2 pada of Virgo as Moon sign.

As the details are from a third party sources, the present DBA was verified to see the current events of Mega Star Chiranjeevi are best suited to the Dasa Bhukthi Antara.

Oct. 1998 (Sa-Me-Sa DBA) establishment of Charitable Trust

Dasa lord Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10. Star lord Jup is in 10, lord of 3,6 and own sub of Sat

Bhukti lord Mercury is in 11 Lord of 9&12 in the star of in Venus Lord of 1&8 in 10th, in the sub of Jupiter lord of 3&6 in 10th. thus connected to 6,8 &12 a good charitable activity related to human cause connected with medical is indicated.

Jan 2006 (Sa-Ma-Ra) Awarded Padmabushan

Oct.2006 (Sa-Ma-Ve) Awarded Honorary Doctorate from AU, Waltair.

We discuss above about dasa lord Sat.

Bhukti lord Mars Lord 2&7 in 10th, in the star of Kethu is in 8, in ven sign, Ven is in 10, lord of 7,1 sub of Sun Lord of 11 in 10th. given him prestigious award Padma Bhushan by the Govt. and Doctorate from Andhra University.

Antraalord Rahu is in the star of Mer and sub of Sat.

Rahu is in 2 . No planet in the star of Rah and Rahu is sublord of 7,11 Rahu aspected by Mar and Jup. Mars Lord 2&7 in 10th. Jupiter lord of 3&6 in 10th. Mer is in 11 lord of 9,12. Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10.

Antralord Ven. Ven is in the star of Ket and sub of own.

Ven is in 10 lord of 1,8. Kethu is in 8, in ven sign, Ven is in 10, lord of 7,1.

Oct - Dec 2007 (Sa-Ra-Ju/Sa) Third issue marriage and Father's demise.

Present Bhukti lord Rahu Rahu is in 2 . No planet in the star of Rah and Rahu is sublord of 7,11 Rahu aspected by Mar and Jup. Mars Lord 2&7 in 10th. Jupiter lord of 3&6 in 10th. Mer is in 11 lord of 9,12.

Mega Star Chiranjeevi

Sun Rise: 05:48:29 AM Sun Set: 06:24:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

VI 06:59:10	VII 05:42:40	VIII 05:10:02 Ke 29:55:43	IX 04:43:35
V 06:02:03	Name: Mega Star Chiranjeevi Gender: Male Date: Monday, 22/Aug/1955 Time: 10:05:00 SID: 08:00:32 Lat: 16:27:00 N Lon: 81:40:00 E Place: NARASAPUR, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		
IV 04:53:21	Ayanamsa: 23° 8' 51" Star: Chitra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 8 M, 29 D		
III 04:43:35 Fo 00:03:40	Ra 29:55:43 II 05:10:02	Sa 22:16:14 I 05:42:40 Ne 02:51:21	XII 06:59:10 Mo 29:31:35

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
21-May-1952 - 21-May-1959		21-May-1959 - 21-May-1977		21-May-1977 - 21-May-1993	
Mars 21-May-1952		Rahu 21-May-1959		Jupiter 21-May-1977	
Rahu 18-Oct-1952		Jupiter 02-Feb-1962		Saturn 09-Jul-1979	
Jupiter 06-Nov-1953		Saturn 26-Jun-1964		Mercury 21-Jan-1982	
Saturn 12-Oct-1954		Mercury 03-May-1967		Ketu 27-Apr-1984	
Mercury 21-Nov-1955		Ketu 21-Nov-1969		Venus 02-Apr-1985	
Ketu 18-Nov-1956		Venus 09-Dec-1970		Sun 02-Dec-1987	
Venus 15-Apr-1957		Sun 09-Dec-1973		Moon 20-Sep-1988	
Sun 15-Jun-1958		Moon 03-Nov-1974		Mars 21-Jan-1990	
Moon 21-Oct-1958		Mars 03-May-1976		Rahu 27-Dec-1990	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
21-May-1993 - 21-May-2012		21-May-2012 - 21-May-2029		21-May-2029 - 21-May-2036	
Saturn 21-May-1993		Mercury 21-May-2012		Ketu 21-May-2029	
Mercury 23-May-1996		Ketu 19-Oct-2014		Venus 18-Oct-2029	
Ketu 02-Feb-1999		Venus 16-Oct-2015		Sun 18-Dec-2030	
Venus 11-Mar-2000		Sun 16-Aug-2018		Moon 24-Apr-2031	
Sun 12-May-2003		Moon 22-Jun-2019		Mars 24-Nov-2031	
Moon 24-Apr-2004		Mars 21-Nov-2020		Rahu 21-Apr-2032	
Mars 25-Nov-2005		Rahu 18-Nov-2021		Jupiter 10-May-2033	
Rahu 04-Jan-2007		Jupiter 05-Jun-2024		Saturn 16-Apr-2034	
Jupiter 10-Nov-2009		Saturn 12-Sep-2026		Mercury 25-May-2035	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
21-May-2036 - 21-May-2056		21-May-2056 - 21-May-2062		21-May-2062 - 21-May-2072	
Venus 21-May-2036		Sun 21-May-2056		Moon 21-May-2062	
Sun 22-Sep-2039		Moon 08-Sep-2056		Mars 21-Mar-2063	
Moon 21-Sep-2040		Mars 08-Mar-2057		Rahu 21-Oct-2063	
Mars 22-May-2042		Rahu 14-Jul-2057		Jupiter 20-Apr-2065	
Rahu 22-Jul-2043		Jupiter 08-Jun-2058		Saturn 20-Aug-2066	
Jupiter 22-Jul-2046		Saturn 27-Mar-2059		Mercury 20-Mar-2068	
Saturn 21-Mar-2049		Mercury 09-Mar-2060		Ketu 21-Aug-2069	
Mercury 20-May-2052		Ketu 16-Jan-2061		Venus 21-Mar-2070	
Ketu 21-Mar-2055		Venus 22-May-2061		Sun 21-Nov-2071	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ma	Mo
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ju
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Su	Mo
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Sa
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Sa
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ma
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Me
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Su
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Me	Me
Mo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ma	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Ke	Ve
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ju	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Ra
Ve	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Su
Sa	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma
Ra	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Mo
Ke	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
Ur	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
Ne	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju
PI	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Sa	Ma
Fo	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ve	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	11		11
Mo+	11	12	2, 7	10
Ma	8	11		2, 7
Me	10	11	1, 8	9, 12
Ju	11	10	9, 12	3, 6
Ve	8	10		1, 8
Sa+	10	1	3, 6	4, 5
Ra+	11	2	9, 12	
Ke	11	8	2, 7	
Ur	1	10	4, 5	
Ne	11	1	2, 7	
PI	8	11		
Fo	8	2		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10. A connection with Bhadhaka & Maraka for 9th house indicated the demise of the father, it also indicates tension through third issue who has opted for love marriage.

Present Saturn antara upto 7th April 2008 Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10. Star lord Jup is in 10, lord of 3,6 and own sub of Sat, is favorable for good developments relating to his political career.

Mercury Antra upto 2.9.2008 Mercury is in 11 Lord of 9&12 in the star of in Venus Lord of 1&8 in 10th, in the sub of Jupiter lord of 3&6 in 10th proves to be a grand success of his launching of the new political party with lot of landslide in his meetings.

KP RULES:

CINEMA ACTING:

As per the KP House Grouping Part II of November 2007 & Part IV Jan. 2008 E-zine compiled by Sri Tinwin, US.

Cinema Acting - 5, 10, 11 & 7* *Karak Venus

Popularity in Acting - 5&11 Mercury & Venus, Check V cuspal sublord whether Mer/Ven.

POLITICS:

KP House Grouping Part II of Nov.2007, Part III Dec. 2008 & Part IV Jan.2008 compiled by Sri Tin Win, US.

9th house - Popularity/success in politics- 9,10,11,2,6 Mar, Sat. signifying 10; check V & X CSLs.

10th house - Success in Politics - 9,10,11,6 - Ju. Me. Mo & Sa. Should be strong and signify 1,6,9,10,11, 1=success, 6=defeat opponent, 9=fortune, 10=status popularity, 11=achieving ambition. Check I, V, VI & XI CSLs signification of 1,6,10 & 11.

Unsuccessful Politics. Success to opponent, 5,8,12 or 6,8,12 or 7,8,12

11th House -Winning elections - 1,6,10&11. High Position in politics - 9,10,11 & 6 - CSL connection Mar/Jup; IX&X CSLs signify. 9,10,11 & 6.

OTHER KP RULES RELATING TO POLITICS:

Saturn denotes diplomacy; Sun government, power, position, name& fame; Jupiter dignity & wisdom; Mars controlling power & dominance; Rahu politics & government. Leo 10, Sagittarius 3, Capricorn 4 & Aquarius 5; cardinal signs; angular houses, houses 9, 10, and 11 are to be considered for cases of politics and public life. Ascendant denotes inclinations; 10th house cusp ambitions; 11th cusp realization of ambitions and aspirations, success in general.

Sub lord of the Ascendant, 10th&11th cusps are strong signifiers of the 9th, 10th & 11th, the native shines as a statesman or politician.

ANALYSIS:

ACTING:

The 1st & 5th CSL Moon in 12 and lord of 10, is in Mars Star Mar is in 11, lord of 2 & 7, Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10. indicates a Popular & Glamorous Cine Actor and connection of Mars has given him the leadership qualities. Thus the 5th Cuspal Sublord signification of 5, 10,11 and Mars connection made him a popular actor and a leader in the industry.

In this chart the important combination is the conjunction of Mars both with Venus and Sun who favored him to reach great heights in the Industry.

11th & 7th CSL Rahu Rahu is in 2. No planet in the star of Rah and Rahu is sublord of 7,11 Rahu aspected by Mar and Jup. Mars Lord 2&7 in 10th. Jupiter lord of 3&6 in 10th. Mer is in 11 lord of 9,12. Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10. promised him to achieve the desired goals.

POLITICAL:

9th CSL Venus Charisma planet Venus Lord of 1&8 in 10th, in Kethu's star, Kethu is in 8, in ven sign, Ven is in 10, lord of 7,1 who is close conjunct with 9th cusp and in own sub promised signification of 1, 9,10.

10th CSL Saturn Masses planet, Sat is in 1 lord of 4, 5 No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,4,10. Star lord Jup is in 10, lord of 3,6 and own sub of Sat indicates strong signification of 10, 1, 3,6,4,5. awards him Political success, 6th house success over opponents through public mandate, 10th house seat of power will emerge out as a Ruling Party. For emerging out as Popular Public Party the Kp rules are satisfied with regard to cuspal sublords of 5th, 9th and 10th houses.

Dasa/Bhukti:

Saturn being the Dasa lord of 19 years (21.5.93 to 21.5.2012) is significator of masses, dignity and wisdom in Jup. Star (lord of 6th lord in 10th) success over opponents, securing power, and is in own sublevel it is doubly strong to bestow name, fame, popularity, power, and will be crowned with success in all his pursuits. Present Bhukthi Rahu (4.1.2007 - 10.11.2009) (Jup. Sign 3,6 &10) in Kethu's conj. with 9th and mercury sign would give him Politics and Government.

OM TAT SAT

For astrological consultations

contact

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer

www.kpastrologer.com

***For all kinds of Astrology books
specially on KP System***

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

Contact Information

***"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).***

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>



How to predict horoscope Through K.B system-6

By

A. Devaraj

(Jyothish Kalaa Rathna)

**Sri Bruhaspati K.B. Jyothish Training School,
No, 68. P.G. Avenue, 3rd St., Kattuppakkam,
Chennai-600056**

Ph.044-24765320, Cell: 9382339084

(Continued from Feb 2008 KPEzine)

13. Does he fail in Love or Dishonour thru' failure in Love.

The 5th Bhava indicates the Lovers. i.e., indicates Love. The 'failure' in Love will be happen when the 5th Bhava sub-lord inter-linked with the 4, 12th Bhava through its star and sub lord(i.e., 8, and 12th Bhava to the 5th bhava). A person may get 'shame' and lose his prestige, when the 5th sub lord connects with the 8, 12 (to Lagna Bhava) .

In this chart 5th Bhava sub lord is Mars. This gentleman cannot succeed in the love, because Mars is interlinked with 3, 7, 11th Bhava through its star and sub lord and this significance is the 12th bhava to the 4, 8, 12th bhava.

The 11th Bhava indicates, a person one who loves him. i.e., the 7th Bhava indicates the opposite side lover. The 5th bhava (11th bhava to the 7th) indicates the lover to the opposite person, friends or well-wishers. The readers can think that the love comes after friendship.

The lover (opposite gender) can face the dishonor, if the 11th bhava interlinks with its 8, 12 Bhavas (i.e 6, 10th bhava). A person (native) may get shame and tension through the lover, if the 11th bhava connects with the 8, 12th Bhava.

As per the chart, the 11th Bhava sub lord is Venus. Venus indicates 4, 8, 12th Bhava through its star and sub lord. The above significantor mostly affects the Lagna and does not much affect the 11th Bhava. So; a person get the tension, shame and lose his prestige by his lover. We will take this as a General Rule.

Venus refers to the ladies and Mars refers to the gents. The 5th Bhava indicates the native's lover and 11th bhava indicates the opposite gender's lover (i.e native). If 5, 11th sub lord connects with Venus and Mars, the General Rule gets strengthened and it will modify as a Special Rule.

In this chart, Venus is the 11th Bhava sub lord. So, the above mentioned unfavorable results will happen to a person according to the Fate also. This person will, however, will not face so much trouble, later, because the Venus Dasa comes to close in the 13th age, child-hood period.

(Ref: 5, 11 Bhava indicates the love affair. The 4, 10th Bhava will give love "failure" because it is the 12th Bhava to the 5th and 11th Bhavas. The lovers will not face much tension and dishonor in the matters of love. Because the 4, 10th Bhava is not the 8, 12th Bhava to the Lagna and the 7th Bhava. Dissatisfaction will come to one person because of the other. On account of this reason, it will give love' failure. because the 10th Bhava is the 12th Bhava to the 11th (Joyful, satisfaction)

14. How is the Education Status?

The 4th Bhava sub lord is determining the one's Lower(Basic) Education and the 9th Bhava indicates Higher Education and research -oriented Education. Education is a Lagna- dependent Karaka. So, the Education will stop or have no interest in education, while the above referred 4, 9th Bhavas are interlinked with the unfavourable Bhavas to the Lagna(i.e 8,12 bhavas). So, the 4, 9th Bhavas interlinked with favorable Bhavas to the Lagna ,gives the best education.

Sun Rise: 06:09:55 AM Sun Set: 06:40:56 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Variyan Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

IV 28:41:57 Ra 19:29:38	Sa 02:03:57 V 28:29:04	VI 25:30:51	VII 22:03:50
III 25:57:16	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 28/Jul/1968 Time: 05:16:00 SID: 13:21:45 Lat: 08:43:00 N Lon: 77:44:00 E Place: PALAYAMKOTTAI, TAMIL India		Me 00:57:52 Ma 01:15:14 Su 12:02:05 Ve 22:31:58 VIII 22:53:52
Fo 27:52:38 II 22:53:52	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 25" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 2 M, 22 D		Ju 14:01:25 Mo 17:50:52 IX 25:57:16 PI 27:37:09
I 22:03:50	XII 25:30:51 Ne[R] 00:22:05	XI 28:29:04	Ur 03:00:49 Ke 19:29:38 X 28:41:57

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cusp	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ve	Sa	Sa	Su	Sa	Mo	Ve
2	Mo	Su	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ke
3	Ju	Ke	Su	Ma	Ju	Ma	Su
4	Me	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju	Ma	Me
5	Su	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma
6	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo	Ra
7	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ju
8	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ve
9	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ke	Mo	Me	Sa
10	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ur	Su	Sa	Sa
11	Ju	Ve	Me	Ne[R]	Ju	Mo	Ve
12	Me	Ra	Ve	PI	Su	Mo	Ra
				Fo	Ma	Ju	Ra

Planets Links			
Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su+(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Mo(8)	1,4,7,10
Mo(8)	Ve(11)	Ma(5)	5,11
Ma(5)	Ju(3,7,11)	Ma(5)	3,5,7,11
Me(4,8,12)	Ju(3,7,11)	Ma(5)	3,5,7,11
Ju(3,7,11)	Ve(11)	Ve(11)	3,7,11
Ve(11)	Me(4,8,12)	Mo(8)	4,8,12
Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
Ra+(6,12)	Me(4,8,12)	Ve(11)	11
Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
Ur(9\$)	Su+(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	1,4,7,10
Ne(11\$)	Ju(3,7,11)	Mo(8)	3,7,11
PI(9\$)	Su+(2)	Mo(8)	2,8
Fo(2\$)	Ma(5)	Ju(3,7,11)	3,5,7,11
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.			
\$ located in house.			

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 21-Oct-1961 - 21-Oct-1981		Sun Dasa 21-Oct-1981 - 21-Oct-1987		Moon Dasa 21-Oct-1987 - 21-Oct-1997	
Venus	21-Oct-1961	Sun	21-Oct-1981	Moon	21-Oct-1987
Sun	20-Feb-1965	Moon	09-Feb-1982	Mars	21-Aug-1988
Moon	20-Feb-1966	Mars	09-Aug-1982	Rahu	21-Mar-1989
Mars	20-Oct-1967	Rahu	15-Dec-1982	Jupiter	21-Sep-1990
Rahu	19-Dec-1968	Jupiter	09-Nov-1983	Saturn	21-Jan-1992
Jupiter	20-Dec-1971	Saturn	28-Aug-1984	Mercury	21-Aug-1993
Saturn	20-Aug-1974	Mercury	09-Aug-1985	Ketu	21-Jan-1995
Mercury	20-Oct-1977	Ketu	15-Jun-1986	Venus	21-Aug-1995
Ketu	20-Aug-1980	Venus	21-Oct-1986	Sun	20-Apr-1997
Mars Dasa 21-Oct-1997 - 21-Oct-2004		Rahu Dasa 21-Oct-2004 - 21-Oct-2022		Jupiter Dasa 21-Oct-2022 - 21-Oct-2038	
Mars	21-Oct-1997	Rahu	21-Oct-2004	Jupiter	21-Oct-2022
Rahu	19-Mar-1998	Jupiter	04-Jul-2007	Saturn	08-Dec-2024
Jupiter	06-Apr-1999	Saturn	28-Nov-2009	Mercury	21-Jun-2027
Saturn	12-Mar-2000	Mercury	04-Oct-2012	Ketu	27-Sep-2029
Mercury	22-Apr-2001	Ketu	23-Apr-2015	Venus	03-Sep-2030
Ketu	19-Apr-2002	Venus	10-May-2016	Sun	02-May-2033
Venus	16-Sep-2002	Sun	11-May-2019	Moon	18-Feb-2034
Sun	16-Nov-2003	Moon	05-Apr-2020	Mars	18-Jun-2035
Moon	22-Mar-2004	Mars	06-Oct-2021	Rahu	25-May-2036
Saturn Dasa 21-Oct-2038 - 21-Oct-2057		Mercury Dasa 21-Oct-2057 - 21-Oct-2074		Ketu Dasa 21-Oct-2074 - 21-Oct-2081	
Saturn	21-Oct-2038	Mercury	21-Oct-2057	Ketu	21-Oct-2074
Mercury	25-Oct-2041	Ketu	19-Mar-2060	Venus	19-Mar-2075
Ketu	04-Jul-2044	Venus	16-Mar-2061	Sun	18-May-2076
Venus	14-Aug-2045	Sun	16-Jan-2064	Moon	24-Sep-2076
Sun	13-Oct-2048	Moon	22-Nov-2064	Mars	24-Apr-2077
Moon	25-Sep-2049	Mars	23-Apr-2066	Rahu	21-Sep-2077
Mars	25-Apr-2051	Rahu	20-Apr-2067	Jupiter	09-Oct-2078
Rahu	02-Jun-2052	Jupiter	07-Nov-2069	Saturn	15-Sep-2079
Jupiter	09-Apr-2055	Saturn	13-Feb-2072	Mercury	23-Oct-2080

Cuspal Links				
Cusp	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of A	Sub Lord of A	Effective Links
I	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
II	Su(2)	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Mo(8)	1,4,7,10
III	Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
IV	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
V	Ma(5)	Ju(3,7,11)	Ma(5)	3,5,7,11
VI	Ra(6,12)	Me(4,8,12)	Ve(11)	11
VII	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
VIII	Mo(8)	Ve(11)	Ma(5)	5,11
IX	Ke(3,9)	Mo(8)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
X	Sa(1,4,7,10)	Ke(3,9)	Ve(11)	1,3,7,9,11
XI	Ve(11)	Me(4,8,12)	Mo(8)	4,8,12
XII	Ra(6,12)	Me(4,8,12)	Ve(11)	11

But also in the early period (study period), the Dasa/Bhukthi are also favorable to education and then only a person can get education in the child-hood period. Here, the 4th sub lord is the Saturn. The Saturn is interlinking 3, 9, 11th Bhavas through its star and sub. So, the lower education is good because these Bhavas are favorable to the Lagna.

In the young age from 4 to 12th yrs, when one studied Lower Education, Venus Dasa was running and it is interlinked with the 8, 12th Bhavas. But most of the bhukthis signify the 3, 7, 11th Bhavas and this significancation oppose the Dasa and coincide with the fate and support to education. The Venus Dasa come to end at the age of 13. So, he got a good Basic Education in the early period. Now we will analyze the Higher Education.

The 9th bhava sub lord is Kethu. Kethu is in the Moon star and Mercury sub. Moon is the 8th Bhava sub lord and Mercury is the sub lord of 4, 8, & 12th Bhavas. So, these significators are un-favorable to the Lagna and do not to give a chance to the higher education.

Further, the Moon Dasa was running from 19 to 29 yrs and this is the age for Higher Education period. The Moon is the 8th Bhava sub lord. Please remember, the Moon always in the star of Dasa lord and sub of Bhukthi lord. i.e The moon is not always in its star and sub lord during birth time and it will change according to Dasa and Bhukthi.

In the base of above referred matters, Moon would be in the same star significance up to the Moon Dasa. But, it will change its significance, while moving according the sub lord. The 8th Bhava significance may be strongly indicating the whole Moon Dasa. The 8th Bhava is the 12th Bhava to the 9th Bhava and as well as unfavourable to the Lagna. So the entire Moon Dasa was not favorable towards a good higher education. But, the same result will not happen in the entire Moon Dasa because the Bhukthi and Anthara will change and also the Dasa result also changes according the Bhukthi and Anthara period.

So, this gentleman completed higher education in the period from 1991 to 1995 and in this period are Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury Bhukthies in the Moon Dasa. Thus Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury are inter linked with the 3, 7, 11th Bhavas and these significancations oppose and make weak the Moon's 8th Bhava significance. So, in these period it gives a chance for higher education.

Particularly, the Jupiter bhukthi in the Moon Dasa totally change the result of the Moon Dasa from 21-9-1990 to 2-01-1992 period. At that time Moon stands in its own star and Jupiter's sub. The Jupiter interlinked with the 3, 7, 11th Bhavas.

So; the Moon's sub lord's (Jupiter) 3, 7, 11th Bhavas make weaken the Moon's star lord (moon) 8th bhava significance. The Bhukthi lord Jupiter signifying 3, 7, 11 weakens the Dasa lord Moon's 8th Bhava significance. The Jupiter Bhukthi in the Moon Dasa gave the opportunity to join for higher education. But, he can't continue the higher education from 21-01-1995 to 20-04-1997, in the Kethu and Venus Bhukthies. Particularly he discontinued his higher education from 21-08-1995 to 20-04-1997, in the Venus Bhukthi of the Moon Dasa period.

The fate is already waiting and ready to spoil his education and the Venus Bhukthi also coincides with the fate and fully spoilt his education. These incidents was quoted by the ancestral people like "the fate is playing and the Dasa is struggling" and the "vithi goes and the mathi follows".

15. Does he has an interest in the spiritual line?

Generally, the Lagna Bhava indicates the self thinking, 5, 9 Bhavas refer to Manthra pronunciation, worship God and interest in the spiritual path. So, the ancestral people called the 1, 5, 9 Bhavas as "Dharmasthanam". The 4, 8, 12th Bhavas are the 12th Bhava to the 1, 5, 9 Bhavas and give the opposite result. If, the sub lord of the 1, 5, 9th Bhavas are interlinked with its favorable Bhavas, the fate also give support to be involved in spiritual life. A person acts against the social law, involve in the bad habits and thinking against spiritual way, when the 1, 5, 9th Bhavas sub lords are interlinked with the 4, 8, & 12th Bhavas. The planet Jupiter is the karaka to the spiritual related matters. So, a person can have deep interest in the spiritual way, when a Jupiter should favor the 5, 9 Bhavas and not related to the 8, 12 Bhavas.

In this chart, Lagna sub lord, Saturn, inter linked with 3,9,11 Bhavas and 5th sub lord inter linked with the 3, 5, 7, 11 Bhavas. Generally the 1, 5 Bhavas respond favourably to spiritual matters. Further, the karaka of Jupiter is inter linked with the 3, 7, 11th Bhavas and it is favourable to the 9th Bhava and unfavorable to the 4, 8, 12 Bhavas. So Jupiter, is favorable to spiritual thinking and involvement in the spiritual path.

However, the 9th Bhava sub lord Ketu is inter linked with the 4, 8, 12 Bhavas. So, the 9th Bhava response is not favourable to spiritual attachment. But Ketu is also the 3rd Bhava sub lord and make weak the 4, 8, 12 Bhavas. The 8, 12 Bhava to the 9th Bhava are 4 and 8th Bhavas. The 3rd Bhava opposes the 4, 8 Bhavas and make weak the 4, 8 Bhavas. Why? Because, the 3rd Bhava is the 8, 12 Bhava to the 4 and 8th Bhavas. (Ref: - The readers requested to see the Planets and Bhava inter-link table- 1 and 2)

The above details are gives a result that this gentleman has a spiritual mind. Truly, Mr. Sivadhasan Ravi has spiritual mind and also is skilled in the Astrology field. Those, who are interested to know the fate response of his involvement about in the field of astrology, please read the book name is called the "K.B. Jyothida muraiyil vidhiyum mathiyum", which was written by me and published by the Karpagam Puththagalayam. I analyzed his chart in the 14th chapter.

A person has a decrease the spiritual interest in the inter-linked period of the 4, 8, 12th Bhavas period, which is the 12th bhavam to the 1, 5, 9 Bhavas. As the same law, this person can't give interest to the spiritual field in the periods of Ketu, Venus, and Moon (these planets are connected with 4,8,12 Bhavas). The spiritual consciousness increases according to the support of mathi through the fate in the period of Saturn, Mars, Jupiter. The spiritual consciousness had 'heavily' occurred in the period of Mercury and in the common period of the Rahu and Sun.

The 1, 5, 9th Bhava sub lord and Jupiter are not linter linked any manner with the 2, 6, 10th. Bhavas. So, this gentleman can't earn much income through the spiritual field. But this fate gives to this person happiness, satisfaction in the field of spirituality because the above mentioned planets are connected with the 11th Bhava.

16. Does he get Income through commission or without the physical work field?

The 6th Bhava indicates physical work and its 12th Bhava is the 5th Bhava is called the non- physical work. i.e. I request the readers to think that the 5th bhava is the trikona bhava to Lagna and gives the (Physically) pleasure to the body (without physical work)

So, a person can earn money, If the 5th sub lord through its star and sub lord get interlinked with the 2, 6, 10 Bhavas. 2, 6,10th Bhavas are favorable to the 10th Bhava and the fate gives to this person ability to earn money through the full time commission job. At the same time, a person can't earn money through the commission job or without physical work, when a 5th sub lord interlinked with the 1, 5, 9th Bhavas, which is the 12th Bhava to the 2, 6, 10th Bhavas or 4,12th Bhavas (8, 12 th Bhavam to the 5th Bhavas) In this chart, the 5th sub lord through its star and sub lord get inter linked with 3, 5, 7, 11th Bhavas. So, the 5th Bhavam only gets strengthened but does not get connection with the 2, 6, 10th Bhavas. So, the fate is not favorable and here there is no particular opportunity to earn money through commission or without the physical work. So, he can't expect much income through the commission.

17. Does he face the 'disturbance' by Loan?

The 6th Bhava indicates that a person earns money temporarily and returns back the money to other which was already borrowed as debt (loan) from that person. A person can get the dishonour and loss of self prestige by the loan (Can't clear the loan), when the 6th sub lord is inter linked with 8 and 12th Bhavas through its star lord & sub lord.

A person can't get a loan from anybody and as well as no body will not give loan to native, when the 6th sub lord through its star lord and sub lord is inter linked with 1,5th Bhavas, i.e., 8, 12th Bhavam to 6th Bhavas.

In this chart 6th sub lord is Rahu and it is in Mercury star and Venus sub.

Mercury is the sub lord of the 4, 8, 12 Bhava's sub lord and the Venus is the 11th Bhava sub lord. The 11th Bhava sub lord Venus makes weak the star lord Mercury's 4, 8, 12th Bhavas, Why? because, the 11th Bhava is the 8th Bhavam to 4th Bhava and 12th Bhavam to the 12th Bhava. The 11th Bhava is the 4th bhavam from 8th Bhava. So, the 4th bhavam make weaken the 8th Bhava also. The star Mercury indicates that this person is suffering by the debt (8, 12) and the 4th Bhavam indicates that he can't close the debt. So, the sub lord show the objection matter, which was indicated by the star lord.

The 6th Bhavam is kept on neutral, even though sub lord refuses the matter of star lord. Because the 11th Bhavam is the 6th Bhavam from the 6th Bhava and he can't face the problem and ashamed regarding the debt. His fate is determined because the 6th Bhavam is in the neutral position. A person can temporarily get the loan in the period of the 4, 8, 12th. Bhava inter linked period and even though, it is favourable to the 6th Bhavam and unfavorable to the Lagna. In this chart, Venus, Kethu, Moon planets are inter linked with 4, 8, 12 Bhavas. So he can't resettle the loan and he gets the new loan in this planets periods.

A person, mostly, decrease to get the loan and close the debt, when the planets are favourable to Lagna and unfavorable to the 6th Bhava. In this chart, the Mars, Jupiter, Mercury, Saturn are favorable to Lagna and unfavorable to the 6th Bhava and in this period he can get the above referred result.

Further, Sun, Rahu give the normal result to the 6th Bhava.

(Continued)

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

**1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200**

**1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500**

**Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000**

For more details, please contact:

**kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com**

To advertise in

KP-Ezine

Please contact:

**kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com**



Matters Controlled by Grahās **Part -3 (Mars)**

Compiled by

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165, Mobile: 98251 31165

Mundane

Adventures, Aggressors, Agitator, Ammunition, Applied energy of the whole nation, Armed force, Artillery, Assailant, Assassin, Assassination, Assault, Athletics games, Attack, Bandit, Battalion, Battle, Battlefield, Battleship, Belligerence, Bombs, Bootlegger, Bravery, Brute force, Building, Burns, Butcher, Butchery, Carnage, Casualties, Colonizing new territories or conquering new territories, Conqueror, Courage, Cremation, Criminals, Cultivation of dry and waste land, Cut, Defiance, Discards, Dismembers, Disturbance, Drastic changes in law and reforms, Emergency, Execution, Executioner, Executives, Expansion of agriculture, Expansion of factories (Connected with chemical fertilizers, tractors), Expansion of factories pertaining to brick and lime kilns, Explosion, Falsehood, Fever, Fire accident, Forgery, Genitals, Glory in battle, Government employees, Great activity, Guillotine, Gunmen, Holocausts, Hostility, Hunters, Illicit undertaking, Immoral practices, Impersonation, Infantry, Initiative, Invader, Leadership, Looting and mass murders, Manufacture of war weapons, Martial law, Mass destruction, Mass murder, Mass tragedies, Massacre, Militarism, Military profession, Military & naval men, Military leaders, Mobilization for war, Nation's intelligence services, New enterprises, Open enemy, Ordnance & armament worker, Patriotism, Pioneering, Police, Political party fanatics, Process of elimination, Prostitutions, Rape, Rebellion, Resources of the nation's enemies, Revengeful enemy, Robbers, Salvation Army, Sedition, Shooting, Slaughter houses, Solders, Sports, Stabbing, Stolen goods, Strife, Surveying history and geography, Tax collector, Torture chambers, Unnatural death, Victory, Violence, Violent crime, Violent death, War weapons, War, Warlike games, Youth,

Natal-Horary

Abortion, Abrasion, Abscess, Acceleration, Accident, Acid and those who work with acid, Acquisitiveness, Acrobat, Action, Activation, Active things and person, Active, Acute angle, Adrenal gland, Adrenalin, Adults, Adventures, Advocate, Aggressors, Agitator, Agriculture implements, Alcohol, Alcoholic, Alcoholism, Alkalies, All military men and professions including officers, All red birds, Amativeness, Ambition, Amino acid, Ammunition, Amputation, Anger, Animal of prey, Animal or insect bite, Anvils, Aphrodisiacs, Apothecaries, Appendicitis, Apprehension, Areas of devastation, Armaments makers, Armaments workers, Armaments, Armed forces, Armor, Armored cars, Armored plate, Army affairs, Army commander, Army officers, Army, Arrogant, Arrow, Arsenic, Arson, Artillery, Asafetida, Ass (Wild), Assailants, Assassination attempts, Assassinations, Assassins, Assault, Assayers, Assaying, Assertiveness, Athletes, Athletics, Attack, Attraction, Axes.

Back, Bad companion, Bailiffs, Baker, Bakeries, Bakers, Bandits, Barbeques, Barber, Barberry, Barbershop, Barbs, Baseball, Bastard, Battalion, Battlefield, Battles, Battleship, Bayonets, Bear wards, Bear, Behavior, Belligerence, Bellona, Beverages, Big bones, Big-Bone body, Bile, Biliousness, Birds of prey, Bitter almond, Bitter fruits, Bitter test, Bitter, Bitterness, Blacksmith, Bladder stone, Blazes, Blisters, Blood disorder, Blood fibrin, Blood poisoning, Blood pressure (High), Bloodstone, Bloodthirsty, Bloody, Boasters, Boastful, Boastfulness, Body distribution of Metallic elements, Boilermakers, Boisterousness, Bold, Boldness, Bomb, Bomber, Box tree, Boxer, Boxing, Braggart, Bramble, Bravery, Brawlers, Brawls, Brawn, Breakage, Briars, Brick burning places, Bright or fiery red, Bright, Britain, Broom, Broom-Rape, Brothers of middle age, Brutality, Builders, Building, Bullets,

Bullfight, Bullies, Burglars, Burglary, Burn, Burned ground, Burning of debris, Burning, Burns, Business going to ruin, Business, Butchers.

Cactus, Calisthenics, Cannons, Canvasser, Canvassing, Captain, Capture, Carmine, Carnage, Carpenter, Carving, Casualties, Cattle, Cattlemen, Cattle-pen, Cattle-raisers, Caustic acid, Caustic words, Cauterization, Cavaliers, Cavalries, Cayenne pepper, Celandine, Centrifugal force, Ceramics, Challenge, Challenges Honor to Himself, Champion, Charcoal burning places, Cheater, Cheerful, Chemical laboratories, Chemist, Chemistry, Chestnut tree, Chick peas, Chicken pox, Chimney, Chimney, Chisels, Chives, Cholera, Cigarette Lighters, Cigarettes, Cigars, Cinnamon, Circumcisers, Civil Faction, Clamor, Cleavers, Coarseness, Cockatrice, Cocks fighting, Coffee, Collectors, Colonel, Colors, Combat, Combateness, Combustion, Commanding, Common red stone, Competitive sports, Complexion (Reddish), Complexion brown, Complexion highly colored, Complexion ruddy brown, Complexion tanned like leather, Concussion, Confident, Conflagration, Conflict, Confused opinion, Conjunctivitis, Conquerors, Conquers, Conquest, Construction, Contagion, Contagious diseases, Contemptuous, Contention, Contest, Controversies, Controversy, Cooking, Cooks, Copper, Cormorant, Coroner, Countenance (Bold), Countenance (Confident), Courage, Courageous, Coward, Cremation, Crematories, Crime of violence, Crime, Crimes of violence, Criminals, Crimson red, Criticism, Critics, Crow, Crowfoot, Crows, Cruel, Cruelty, Cuckoo-Pint, Cumin, Curriers, Cutlers of swords, Cutlery, Cuts, Cutthroats, Cut-Throats, Cutlers, Cutting instruments and machinery, Cutting machinery.

Daggers, Danger, Dangerous occupation, Daring, Darts, Dauntlessness, Death (Sudden), Death (Swift), Death (Violent), Death by accident or violence, Death by sword or iron, Death, Debate, Debating, Decapitation, Deceivers, Deeds one does, Defacing, Defendant, Defendants at law, Defenders, Defense, Defiance, Demolishment, Demolition, Demonstration, Demonstrative person, Dengue, Dental drill, Dentistry, Dentists, Desire, Destruction, Destructive Beasts, Destructiveness destroyer, Detection, Detectives, Devastation, Devouring, Diamonds, Disagreements, Discord, Diseases (Contagious or infectious), Diseases (Eruptive), Diseases (Inflammatory), Diseases (violent), Diseases of face, Diseases of the head, Disfiguring, Dismembering, Disputants in assembly, Disputes, Disruptions, Dissension, Dissenters, Distemper of the Gall, Distempers (Mad, Sudden), Disturbance, Does not fear God, Dog, Dove's foot, Down or cotton thistle, Dredging machines, Drilling machines, Drilling, Drug stores, Drug, Druggists, Drums, Drunkards, Drunken, Drunkenness, Dry, Dryness, Ductless glands, Dye, Dysentery.

Eagerness, Eagle, Ear (Left), Ear small, Ear, Eating, Effort, Effrontery, Eggplant, Egotism, Electroplaters, Electroplating, Embezzlement, Embezzlers, Emergencies, Emotions, Emphasis, Encephalitis, Encouragement, Endocrine system and glands, Endurance, Enemies (Revengeful), Enemies (Secrets or private), Enemies, Energy (Dynamic), Energy combustion, Energy rapid, Energy under stress in the body, Energy, Engineering tools, Engineers (Mechanical), Engineers (mining), Engineers (Missile), Engineers and engineering, Engineers, Engravers, Engraving, Enmities, Enslavement, Enthusiasm, Epidemics, Epilepsy, Erosion, Eruptions of skin on head and face, Eruptions on the face, Eruptive, Erysipelas, Etching, Evil conduct, Exaggerations, Excesses, Excitability, Excitement, Excretion, Excretory system and organs, Excretory vessels of the testicles, Execution, Executioners, Executive ability, Executives, Exercise, Exercising, Exertion, Expansion, Expansiveness, Explosions, Explosive, External Reproductive organs, Extravagance, Extreme heat & dryness, Eye (Hazel), Eye (Piercing & sharp), Eye (sharp grey), Eye (sharp), Eye (small), Eye (Sparkling).

Face round, Face wound, Face, Falcon, Falling from Height, False testimony, Fangs, Farmer, Fat, Fearing nothing, Fearless, Fearlessness, Feats, Fenugreek, Ferocity, Feuds, Fever (Burning), Fever (Intermittent), Fever (Pestilential), Fever (Putrid), Fever (Recurring), Fever (Tropical), Fever, Feverish ailments, Fight, Fighter, Figs, Files, Fingers, Fire department-eaters, Fire engines, Fire, Firearms, Firebugs, Firecrackers, Fire-eaters, Firemen, Fireplace, Fires, Firewood, Firework, First aid kits, First aid, First fighting, Fish, Fistulas, Flags, Flax, Flight engineers, Flint, Football, Force, Forcefulness, Forehead, Forgers, Forges, Forks, Foundries, Foundry workers, Fox, Fracture (Bone), Fragments, France, Freckles, Fretfulness, Friction, Friendly, Furnace room, Furnaces, Fury.

Gall Bladder, Gall overflow, Gall, Game cocks, Gang leaders, Gang, Gangsters, Garbage collection, Garbage, Garlic, Garnets, Gastric Ulcer, Gastritis, Gauntlets, General of army, Generals, Generation Organs and diseases, Generation system, Generation, Generous, Genital disorders, Genital stone, Genital, Genitourinary system, Geometric Angles, Geometry, Geraniums, Germander, Germany, Ginger, Gladiators, Glass, Glory in battle, Goat's thorn, Goats, Golf link, Golf, Golfers, Good nose, Gorse, Government abilities, Greece, Grooms, Guards, Guillotines, Gun makers and dealer, Gunmen, Gunner, Guns, Gunshot wounds, Gymnasts, Gynecologists, Gynecology.

Hair (Curly), Hair (Lank), Hair (Red or Sandy, Curly), Hair (Red), Hair (Sandy-Flaxen), Handicraft, Hangmen, Hara-kiri, Hard, Hardware manufacture and dealer, Hardware, Harmfulness, Hashish-Prepared As Confection, Haste, Hat pin, Hatchets, Hate, Hawk, Hawthorn tree, Hawthorn, Head (Large), Head strong, Head, Headaches, Healing and healers, Hearths, Heat, Hellebores, Hematite, Hemlock, Hemoglobin, Hemorrhages, Hemorrhoids, Hepatitis, Herb with sharp pointed leave, Herb, Herbs of dry place, Hernias, Hero hound, Heroes, High temperature, Highwaymen, Hinder region, Hives of the skin, Hockey, Hoes, Holdups, Holland, Holocausts, Honeysuckle, Hoodlum, Hops, Horseradish, Horses, Hostility, Hot Gout, Hot, House breaking, House flies, Hunter, Hunting, Hurts by iron, Husband (One's), Hyperactivity.

Ice pick, Ignition, Ignorant, Illicit undertaking, Immovable, Impatience, Impatient of servitude, Impersonation, Impersonators, Impetuous actions, Impetuous, Impetus, Impious, Implement makers, Implements, Impudence, Impulses, Incendiary, Incense burners, Incense, Incineration plant, Incineration, Incinerators, Incision, Incitement, Indifferent, Indignation, Industriousness, Infantry, Infection, Infectious diseases, Inflammability, Inflammation (Subcutaneous), Inflammation, Inflammatory diseases, Inhumane, Initiative, Injuries by violence, Injuries, Injury from animal, Insect sting, Insolent, Instrument of war, Instruments for cutting sharp, Instruments of war, Insult, Insurance company and salesmen, Insurance, Intemperate, Intensification, Intensity, Intolerance, Intolerant, Invaders, Investigators (Private), Ireful, Iron in blood, Iron worker, Iron, Ironworkers, Irreverent, Irritants, Itching.

Jailers, Jasper, Jaundice (Yellow), Jaundice, Javelins, Jewelers, Jousts, Junk dealers, Junk.

Katherine, Keen, Kettles, Khaki cloth, Kidney stone, Kidney stone, Kidneys, Kilns, Kitchens, Kitchenware, Kite.

Laboratories, Laboratory apparatus, Laceration, Lancers, Lances, Law making, Lawlessness, Lawsuits, Lawyer, Leader, Leadership, Leather worker, Left ear, Legs, Length, Leopard, Licentious, Life guards, Life insurance, Ligaments, Lightning, Lime kilns, Lion, Lips (Thin), Liquor dealers, Liquors, Literary criticism, Litigation, Liver trouble, Liver (Together with Ven), Liver, Locks, Locksmiths, Lodestones, Long Step, Lover of slaughter, Lower part of Kidneys, Lust, Lustful,

Machine shops, Machinery, Machines, Machinists, Mad, Madness, Magenta red, Magnetic iron, Magnetite, Magpie, Maiming, Majors, Malachite, Malaria, Male genital diseases, Male genital wound, Male relative, Male sex organs, Males, Malice, Maliciousness, Manslaughters, Manual dexterity, Manual labor, Manufacturers and manufacturing, Manufacturing district, Marauders, Marksmen, Marriage, Marrow, Martial, Masochism, Massacres, Masseurs, Matches, Mature manhood, Measles, Mechanical ability, Mechanical construction, Mechanics, Medical Laboratories technicians, Menses (Excessive), Metal worker, Metals, Middle stature, Migraine, Militarism, Military gear, Military matters, Military service, Military store, Military Tank, Military, Mining engineers, Miscarriage, Missile engineers, Missiles, Molestation, Morticians, Mosaics, Motor nerves, Motor segment of the Spinal cord, Motorized equipments, Mule, Munitions, Murder, Murderer, Muscles and muscular system, Muscular disorders, Muscular tissue, Music (Rock or Martial), Musical instrument (Percussion), Mustard (Black), Mustard (Hedge), Mustard (White), Mustard seed, Mustard, Mutilation,

Nails, Naval men and officers, Navies, Navy affairs, Needle, Negligence, Nephritis, Nerves, Nettle, Noble, Nocturnal birds, Noise, Northwestern countries, Nose, Nosebleeds, Nostril,

Obey nobody willingly, Obscene, Occupation connected with fire, Ocher, Odors, Office machine operators, Officer in military services, Officers in armies, One's ambition, One's manner, One's Temper, One's working ability, Onion, Operating room and objects, Operation (Surgical), Opponent in litigation or contests, Opponents, Opponents, Opposition, Oppression, Oppressors, Orange color, Organization sports, Organs within the head, Ostrich, Ovens and place having ovens, Owl,

Pain, Panther, Participation, Partisan guerillas, Passion in men, Passion, Passionate, Patriotism, Penetration, Pepper plant, Pepper, Percussion Instrument, Perforation, Performance, Peril, Perjured, Perjurer, Perjury, Persecution by Enemies, Persons like to die, Perspiration, Pestilence, Peter, Pharmacists, Pharmacy, Physical activity, Physical education instructors, Physical education, Physical or muscular strength, Physical therapist, Physical therapy, Physicians, Physiotherapist, Physiques, Pigs (Wild), Pike, Pimple, Pimples on face, Pine trees, Pineapple, Pins, Pioneers in new undertakings, Pioneers, Pipe for smoking, Piracy, Pirated, Pistols, Pitiless, Place where iron is stored, Place where junk is stored, Places where brick burned, Places where sheep are kept, Plagiarism, Plagiarists, Plague, Pleasant faced, Point, Pointed objects, Poison, Poisoning, Police, Policemen, Political parry fanatics, Pornography, Potters vessels, Power, Powerful, Practice, President, Prison guards, Prison, Prize fighter, Prizefighter arenas, Procreation, Procreative act, Procreative urges and activities, Procreators, Prodigal, Profiteers, Projectiles, Promoter of mischief, Prongs, Propulsion technicians, Propulsion, Prostitutes, Prostitution, Protein, Protest, Provokes others, Prowess, Prudent of own affaire, Prudent, Psychologists, Psychology, Pubes, Public analysts, Pugilists, Pugnacity, Pulse high & swift, Punctures, Pungency, Pungent but not poisonous, Pungent, Pyrotechnics,

Quarreler, Quarrels, Quarrymen, Quick-Tempered, Quinine,

Racket, Racketeers, Radiators, Radiotherapy, Radishes, Rage, Rampages, Rampart, Rapacious, Rapes, Raptors, Rascals, Rash, Rashness, Rasp, Raven, Ravenous & Bold Animals, Ravenous, Razor, Rebel, Rebellions, Rebelliousness, Recklessness, Red corpuscles and hemoglobin in the blood, Red rocks, Red stone, Red things, Red, Redness of face, Redness, Regiments, Relative of thieves, Relatives (Male), Research workers, Research, Researchers, Resentment, Revengeful, Rheumatic fevers, Rhubarb, Rifles, Ringworms, Riveters, Rivets, Roadside fire, Robber, Robberies, Robbery, Robert, Rocket cress, Rose, Rouge, Rowdiness, Rubbing, Ruffian, Ruptures in the body, Ruptures of Blood vessels, Rust,

Sabers, Saffron color, Sales Agent, Salesmen (In general), Saltpeter, Saltwort, Sandpaper, Sarcasm, Sarsaparilla, Satire, Saturday night, Savage, Savagery, Saw sharpeners, Saws, Scalding, Scalds, Scalpels, Scare on the face, Scare, Scarlet and carmine red, Scarlet fever, Scarlet, Scissor grinder, Scissors, Scolding, Scorching, Scorpions, Scouring, Scraping, Scratches, Scratching, Screaming, Screams, Sculpture, Scurvy, Search warrants, Seasoning, Seditions, Self confidence, Sellers of beer, Sellers of boars, Sellers of boxes, Sellers of cheetahs, Sellers of copper, Sellers of glass, Sellers of hounds, Sellers of sickles, Sellers of wolves, Selling and making armor, Sense of smell, Sense of Taste, Sensuality, Sentries, Sergeants, Severance, Sex appeal, Sex energy, Sex force, Sex, Sexual intercourse, Sexual intrigue, Sexual relations (Both legitimate and extra-marital), Sexuality, Shameless, Shark, Sharp and edged tools and worker with them, Sharp object and workers with sharp objects, Sharp taste, Sharp things, Shears, Sheep, Sheepfolds, Shellfire, Shells, Shellshock, Shepherds, Shields, Shingles (Diseases), Ship builders, Ship wrecks, Shooting, Shoplifters, Shoplifting, Shops, Short fuse, Shout, Silvers, Sinews, Singeing, Site where holocausts have occurred, Skin Blemishes, Skirmishes, Slaughter house, Slaughters, Slicing, Smallpox of the face, Smallpox, Smell & touch, Smell, Smelters, Smelting, Smilax, Soccer, Soldiers, Solitary, Sores, Sowbread, Spanish fly, Spark, Speech open, Spendthrift, Spikes, Spirit bold, Spiteful, Spitting of blood, Splitting, Sporting events, Sports arenas and stadium, Sports club and associations, Sports, Spurge, Squabble, Squadron, Stabs, Stake, Stamina, Stature middle, Stealing, Steam bath, Steam engine, Steam, steaming, Steel industry, Steel worker, Steel, Stock raisers, Stock, Stockyards, Stolen goods, Stone diseases, Stoves, Strength, Strife, Strong & able body, Strong and aggressive Friend, Struggles, Struggling, Strychnine, Submarines, Stubborn, Sudden death, Sudden strokes, Summer, Sumptuous, Sun spurge, Sunstroke, Surgeon, Surgery, Swelling, Swords, Syria,

Tailor, Tainting of portable water, Tall, Talon, Tamarind, Tanners, Tantrum, Tarragon, Temerity, Tattoos, Temerity, Tertian fevers (Malaria), Testicles, Theft, Thermodynamics, Thief id kinsman, Thief is brother, Thief is son, Thievery, Thieves, Thing made of iron, Things made by fire, Things made of steel, Thirst, Thistle (Down or Cotton), Thistle, Thorns, Thorny tree or bushes, Those of quick temper, Those who live by violence, Threats, Thugs, Thunder, Tiger, Toast, Toasted bread, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Tongs, Tonic, Tool designers, Tool houses and rooms, Tools of engineers, Tools used by cemetery workers, Tools, Torment, Torpedoes, Torture, Tournaments, Trade, Tradesmen meeting the peoples, Traitors, Trap rocks, Travel, Treacherous, Treacle mustard, Tricky, Troops, Troup, Tuesday, Tumultuous, Turbines, Turbulence, Turbulent, Turkish people, Turpentine, Typhoid, Tyrant,

Ulcer, Unchaste but quickly repentant, Uncultured persons, Undaunted, Undertakers, Unexcelled in war, Ungovernable, Unjust, Unmovable, Unreasonable, Unsteady, Unthankful, Untruly, Untrustworthy, Upper part of fire, Uprising, Uproars, Urgencies, Urinal Bladders, User of cutlery, User of iron tools,

Valiant, Valor, Vanguard, Veins, Venomous Serpents, Venturesome, Vermillion, Versatile, Veterans, Veterinary surgeon, Vexation, Victorious, Victory override, Victory, Vigor, Vileness, Violations, Violence, Violent diseases, Violent, Virility, Visage round, Vixen, Vomiting of blood, Vulgarities, Vulture,

War Ship, War, Warfare, War-mongers, Warmth, Warrior, Warship, Wasp, Watch makers & repairers, Watch, Watch-makers, Water serpents, Wavering, Weapon stores, Weapons, Weather (thunder & Lightning), Wedges, Welders, Welding, Whelks on the face, Whetstones, Whip, White purge, Whittling, Wicked, Wine-bibbers (Dressed in red), Wire, Without honesty, Without modesty, Wolf, Wood carving, Wooden cups, Worms, Wormwood, Wound (Especially head & face), Wound, Wrath of leaders, Wrath, Wreckers, Wrecks, Wrenches, Wrestlers, Wrestling,

X-Ray technicians and machines, X-Ray,

Yellow fevers, Yellow jaundice, Yellow, Youth,

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

**1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200**

**1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500**

**Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000**

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com



Cause of marital discord – A KP appraisal

By
Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road, Bangalore - 560 100
080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res)
Mobile: 0-9845039153

This is a recent case, which I have come across.

Recently, one of my friends contacted me to ask about the marital discord his daughter was undergoing and wanted me to analyse, what is the cause of the discord and whether it was remediable?

Since, I had known the girl very well I preferred to assess the situation of her marital discord by the time chart, so I prepared the chart on 17-03-2008 at 19:09:15 Hrs IST at Bangalore for analysis. The chart was rotated by 11th house, as I knew the native very well. The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

In the un-rotated chart, Moon falls in the 11th house and in the star of Sat lord of 5th cusp, indicating his concern about her.

In the rotated chart, Moon falls in the star of 7-8th lord Saturn in lagna indicating something painful going on in the life of the native. It was thus sufficient to proceed with the query.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In a prashna chart, the harmonious life with spouse is promised if 5th and 7th cusp get involved with the 11th house in any way. The healthy marital life shall be realized only if the 11th cusp indicates its linkage with the Lagna, 5th and 7th house without getting linked to the adverse houses.

The marital discord starts from the 6th and 12th house involving the 7th house. If a discord is indicated, we must observe which planet as star lord sets it in. The relations indicated by the cusps are instrumental to cause the marital strife whose sub-lord gets placed into the said planet as star lord causing the strife.

Analysis of the chart

Before the cause of marital discord is identified, it is necessary to ascertain, if it is a case of marital discord to start with.

1. Look at the 11th cusp, which indicates the outcome of the query.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter, which falls in the star of Venus in the 7th house close to 8th cusp from behind. As the Venus is prominently the 4th lord, its placement in 7th house is not welcome as it creates disharmony and stagnation in marital life. As Venus is placed in the sub of Saturn (weak 7-8th lord) placed in lagna, it supports more towards the marital discord. Since, Venus also lord the sub of the 6th cusp, the indications of Venus get confirmed for affecting marital discord.

2. Now, the query was to find out the cause of marital strife, which was attempted as below.

It was noticed that Venus as star lords were the planets not in favour of marital felicity, as analysed above. Having noticed it, it was evident to me that the cusp whose sub-lord falls in the star of Venus would be the cause of the problem and some inference could be derived from the relations indicated by the said cusps.

Sun Rise: 06:25:34 AM Sun Set: 06:29:55 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoAtiganda Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

IX 14:01:43 Su 03:27:43	X 14:15:36	Fo 04:19:29 XI 14:08:04	Ma 10:47:18 XII 13:26:54
Ur 25:15:35 VIII 13:45:02 Ve 11:49:33 Me 09:48:59 Ra 02:24:25	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 17/Mar/2008 Time: 07:09:15 SID: 06:31:55 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		I 13:09:41 Mo 13:09:56
Ne 29:07:16 VII 13:09:41	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 53" Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 4 Y, 11 M, 26 I		Ke 02:24:25 Sa[R] 09:34:22 II 13:45:02
Ju 24:23:08 VI 13:26:54 PI 07:12:01	V 14:08:04	IV 14:15:36	III 14:01:43

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa
14-Mar-1994 - 14-Mar-2013	14-Mar-2013 - 14-Mar-2030	14-Mar-2030 - 14-Mar-2037			
Saturn 14-Mar-1994	Mercury 14-Mar-2013	Ketu 14-Mar-2030			
Mercury 18-Mar-1997	Ketu 11-Aug-2015	Venus 11-Aug-2030			
Ketu 27-Nov-1999	Venus 08-Aug-2016	Sun 11-Oct-2031			
Venus 04-Jan-2001	Sun 09-Jun-2019	Moon 17-Feb-2032			
Sun 04-Mar-2004	Moon 15-Apr-2020	Mars 17-Sep-2032			
Moon 15-Feb-2005	Mars 16-Sep-2021	Rahu 14-Feb-2033			
Mars 15-Sep-2006	Rahu 13-Sep-2022	Jupiter 03-Mar-2034			
Rahu 24-Oct-2007	Jupiter 31-Mar-2025	Saturn 08-Feb-2035			
Jupiter 31-Aug-2010	Saturn 07-Jul-2027	Mercury 18-Mar-2036			
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa
14-Mar-2037 - 14-Mar-2057	14-Mar-2057 - 14-Mar-2063	14-Mar-2063 - 14-Mar-2073			
Venus 14-Mar-2037	Sun 14-Mar-2057	Moon 14-Mar-2063			
Sun 13-Jul-2040	Moon 02-Jul-2057	Mars 14-Jan-2064			
Moon 14-Jul-2041	Mars 02-Jan-2058	Rahu 14-Aug-2064			
Mars 14-Mar-2043	Rahu 09-May-2058	Jupiter 15-Feb-2066			
Rahu 13-May-2044	Jupiter 02-Apr-2059	Saturn 15-Jun-2067			
Jupiter 14-May-2047	Saturn 21-Jan-2060	Mercury 14-Jan-2069			
Saturn 14-Jan-2050	Mercury 02-Jan-2061	Ketu 14-Jun-2070			
Mercury 14-Mar-2053	Ketu 08-Nov-2061	Venus 14-Jan-2071			
Ketu 14-Jan-2056	Venus 15-Mar-2062	Sun 14-Sep-2072			
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa
14-Mar-2073 - 14-Mar-2080	14-Mar-2080 - 14-Mar-2098	14-Mar-2098 - 14-Mar-2114			
Mars 14-Mar-2073	Rahu 14-Mar-2080	Jupiter 14-Mar-2098			
Rahu 11-Aug-2073	Jupiter 27-Nov-2082	Saturn 02-May-2100			
Jupiter 30-Aug-2074	Saturn 20-Apr-2085	Mercury 14-Nov-2102			
Saturn 05-Aug-2075	Mercury 26-Feb-2088	Ketu 19-Feb-2105			
Mercury 13-Sep-2076	Ketu 14-Sep-2090	Venus 25-Jan-2106			
Ketu 10-Sep-2077	Venus 02-Oct-2091	Sun 25-Sep-2108			
Venus 07-Feb-2078	Sun 02-Oct-2094	Moon 13-Jul-2109			
Sun 07-Apr-2079	Moon 26-Aug-2095	Mars 13-Nov-2110			
Moon 13-Aug-2079	Mars 25-Feb-2097	Rahu 19-Oct-2111			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ju
3	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
4	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ju
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ma
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ke	Me
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Me
9	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa
10	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Sa
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Sa	Sa
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ma	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Me
Me	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
Ju	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve
Ve	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo	Su
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ma
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ju	Mo
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Ra
Fo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	8	7, 8	2
Mo+	1	1	7, 8	1
Ma	7	12		5, 10
Me+	7	7		3, 12
Ju+	8	6	4, 11	6, 9
Ve	7	8		4, 11
Sa	1	1		7, 8
Ra	12	7	5, 10	
Ke	1	1		
Ur	6	8	6, 9	
Ne	12	7	5, 10	
PI	1	5		
Fo	8	10	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

This aspect is analysed as follows.

Note that Mars, Mercury and Venus are placed in Rahu star out of that Mars does not hold any cuspal sub-lordship. Out of the remaining planets, Mercury lords the sub of 4-8th cusps whereas Venus lord the sub of 6-10th cusps.

Similarly, Jupiter is the only planet placed in the star of Venus. Incidentally, Jupiter lords the sub of 3-11th cusps and also lords the 6th house of discord. Considering the Jupiter as 3rd cuspal sub-lord causing the discord, it flashed me that 3rd cusp indicated father-in-law. Note that the Jupiter is in the star of Venus, which holds the sub-lordship of the 2-6-10th cusps.

From this observation, we may infer that the father in law may have developed greed on the wealth of the native (2nd house) and that of girl's father (10th house), which could be the subject matter of his concern. Since, Venus is 4th lord (2nd from 3rd), it could be possible that he wanted to acquire the said wealth. We may have to filter as to whose wealth, whether that of the native or her father, is in the picture.

Now look at the sub level indications and here it may be noted that Jupiter is in the sub of Mercury placed in 7th house as 3rd and 12th lord without any connection with the 10th house. Here, the sub-lord concentrates the focus on the expenditure (12th house) to be incurred by the native.

Perhaps, summing up the said indications, it was logical to conclude that father in law (3rd sub-lord, Jupiter) might be desiring the native to spend/invest her wealth (Sub-lord Mercury lording the 12th house) for the matters relating to property (Jupiter's star lord Venus as 4th lord) to be enjoyed by the husband (Sub-lord placed in 7th house). Since, the Mercury is a very strong planet having no planet in its star, its placement in 7th house may have driven the husband (sub-lord Mercury placed in 7th house) to pursue this demand, which is backed up by the father in law.

5. Now, let us see, if the native is destined to agree for such an investment proposal. Look at the wealth/assets of the native (2nd cusp) and see if it signifies the 12th house indicating her expenditure.

2nd sub-lord is Sun (a strong planet) which is the 2nd lord placed in the 8th house indicating the wealth of the husband. Note that the 2nd house lordship of Sun is very strong, thus, some transactions from the native to the husband may be possible in the future. Sun is placed in the star/sub of Saturn, which is placed in the lagna. Notably, since Saturn does not strongly lord either of 7-8th houses and does not signify the 12th house, the anticipated transaction may not happen.

6. Look for the dasha spread of Saturn-Rahu running upto August-2010.

Dasha lord Saturn is in the star of Ketu placed in lagna, making the native to assert herself. Saturn in its own sub placed in lagna further confirms it.

Bhukti lord Rahu, is in the star of 10th lord Mars placed in 11th house, which keeps the discord going on. However, Rahu being in the sub of Ketu in the lagna would keep the native assertive and may not budge so easily. In the Jupiter's bhukti starting from August-2010, the situation may get worst and may crystallise the discord, as per the analysis above. I have not seen in detail that far.

Facts of the case

1. It is known to me that the native (girl) is a highly placed person in MNC drawing huge salary for years, thus is capable to spend/invest huge wealth.

2. It is confirmed that the father in law is the initiator of the discord demanding a huge investment on the property in the name of husband. As the native refused to agree for such an investment, the discord took a discrete shape since a year back. I thank KP methodology to show the light whenever desired.

Editor's Note: Time chart is not a recognised method in KP horary. Shri KSK ji suggests use of 1 to 249 number Horary, Author of this article and some other KP Astrologer made some effort in time Chart Horary.



Will my child get admission in desired school?

Dr. H.S.Nagi,

**9/43, Punjab agricultural university,
Ludhiana,**

Mob: 094177 17910

In India to get an admission in any reputed school is a matter of high tension for parents. Since the day of purchasing prospectus forms, they start worrying, and when the child is invited for interview, it is actually interview of parents. From this point to the day of display of list admitted pupils by school, the parents' stress level goes up very high.

Each parent or guardian wishes their child should be admitted in a good school of their choice. So usually they approach the Astrologers and query whether my child will get admission in the desired school or not? This question was asked by the mother of a child whether her child (1st child) will get admission in the desired school.

KP Rule

The 4th house indicates the educational institution and since his desire is to get admission, the 11th shows realization of one's ambition. Therefore, sub lord of 4th is to be deposited in the constellation, the lord of which is the significator of 4 and 11. (p.191, KP reader Horary Astrology)

If 4th sub lord is in direct motion and deposited in the star of planet in direct motion and is a significator of 11th house, then one gets admission in desired school or college.

If 4th sub lord is retrograde and significator of 11th then whenever it will be in direct motion, one will get admission. But if it is deposited in the star of planet, who is retrograde then one can't get admission in school or college of one's' choice.

Query

The mother of a child gave horary number 64. She wanted to know whether my child will get admission in school of her choice. I calculated Horary chart on 23-11-2007, at 13-49 IST, at Ludhiana/ India

Analyses

Since the question was asked by the mother, I rotated the chart and took 5th cusp position as ascendant of her child. 8th cusp will be 4th to child and 3rd cusp will be 11th to her child. As per the rule 4th cusp sub lord should signify 11th house. Here, from 5th cusp 8th cusp sub lord should signify 3rd house.

Let us have a look on 8th cusp from mother's query. It is in Saturn sign, Moon star and Sun sub. This 8th (4th of the child) cusp sub lord Sun is in 5th of mother (ascendant of the child) and lord of 3 (11th of the child). There is no planet in Sun's constellation and there is no planet in 3rd house. So Sun becomes the strong significator of 11th house of child. In other words Sun, the sub lord of the 4th house is a strong significator of 11th to the child. and Sun is in the constellation of Saturn which is lord of 8th (4th of the child) house.

Our rule is fully applicable. In addition for such a matter to take place in a few days, transit Moon's movement in the constellation of Venus to Sun tonight is also a favourable indication. So the child will surely get admission in choice of her school.

Result

Next day morning, I received phone call from the child's mother thanking me that her child got admission in the desired school. I could feel her happiness through her tone, as compared to the stressed tone when she asked the query.

Sun Rise: 06:59:30 AM Sun Set: 05:25:40 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 64
Question : Will my child get admission in desired school?

VI 20:08:08	Mo 18:47:19 VII 25:05:32	VIII 29:33:04	Ma[R] 18:07:11
Ur[R] 20:53:51 V 19:01:43 Ra 08:30:42	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 23/Nov/2007 Time: 01:49:00 SID: 17:30:16 Lat: 30:54:00 N Lon: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind		IX 00:33:20 X 23:03:06
Ne 25:30:52 IV 23:03:06 III 00:33:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 37" Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Venus 11 Y, 9 M, 24 D		Ke 08:30:42 Sa 14:03:28 XI 19:01:43
Fo 19:22:31 PI 03:51:57 Ju 00:23:21	II 29:33:04 Su 06:46:29	I 25:05:32 Me 23:21:56	XII 20:08:08 Ve 22:04:19

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
18-Sep-1999 - 18-Sep-2019		18-Sep-2019 - 18-Sep-2025		18-Sep-2025 - 18-Sep-2035	
Venus 18-Sep-1999		Sun 18-Sep-2019		Moon 18-Sep-2025	
Sun 18-Jan-2003		Moon 05-Jan-2020		Mars 18-Jul-2026	
Moon 18-Jan-2004		Mars 05-Jul-2020		Rahu 18-Feb-2027	
Mars 18-Sep-2005		Rahu 11-Nov-2020		Jupiter 18-Aug-2028	
Rahu 18-Nov-2006		Jupiter 05-Oct-2021		Saturn 19-Dec-2029	
Jupiter 18-Nov-2009		Saturn 24-Jul-2022		Mercury 19-Jul-2031	
Saturn 18-Jul-2012		Mercury 06-Jul-2023		Ketu 18-Dec-2032	
Mercury 19-Sep-2015		Ketu 12-May-2024		Venus 18-Jul-2033	
Ketu 19-Jul-2018		Venus 18-Sep-2024		Sun 18-Mar-2035	
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
18-Sep-2035 - 18-Sep-2042		18-Sep-2042 - 18-Sep-2060		18-Sep-2060 - 18-Sep-2076	
Mars 18-Sep-2035		Rahu 18-Sep-2042		Jupiter 18-Sep-2060	
Rahu 14-Feb-2036		Jupiter 29-May-2045		Saturn 06-Nov-2062	
Jupiter 03-Mar-2037		Saturn 23-Oct-2047		Mercury 18-May-2065	
Saturn 09-Feb-2038		Mercury 29-Aug-2050		Ketu 24-Aug-2067	
Mercury 18-Mar-2039		Ketu 17-Mar-2053		Venus 30-Jul-2068	
Ketu 15-Mar-2040		Venus 05-Apr-2054		Sun 31-Mar-2071	
Venus 12-Aug-2040		Sun 05-Apr-2057		Moon 19-Jan-2072	
Sun 13-Oct-2041		Moon 27-Feb-2058		Mars 19-May-2073	
Moon 19-Feb-2042		Mars 27-Aug-2059		Rahu 25-Apr-2074	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
18-Sep-2076 - 18-Sep-2095		18-Sep-2095 - 18-Sep-2112		18-Sep-2112 - 18-Sep-2119	
Saturn 18-Sep-2076		Mercury 18-Sep-2095		Ketu 18-Sep-2112	
Mercury 22-Sep-2079		Ketu 14-Feb-2098		Venus 14-Feb-2113	
Ketu 31-May-2082		Venus 11-Feb-2099		Sun 14-Apr-2114	
Venus 10-Jul-2083		Sun 11-Dec-2101		Moon 21-Aug-2114	
Sun 10-Sep-2086		Moon 18-Oct-2102		Mars 21-Mar-2115	
Moon 22-Aug-2087		Mars 18-Mar-2104		Rahu 18-Aug-2115	
Mars 21-Mar-2089		Rahu 15-Mar-2105		Jupiter 04-Sep-2116	
Rahu 30-Apr-2090		Jupiter 03-Oct-2107		Saturn 10-Aug-2117	
Jupiter 07-Mar-2093		Saturn 09-Jan-2110		Mercury 19-Sep-2118	

23/Nov/2007 01:49:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Ju	Me
Moon	Ma	Ve	Ra
Day Lord: Venus			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
2	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
3	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
4	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa	Mo
5	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve	Mo
6	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ra
7	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Ra
8	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me
9	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ma	Ma
10	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ke	Ma
11	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Me
12	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Sa

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ma
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ma[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Mo	Ma
Me	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ju	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ra	Me
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Su
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ke
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ra
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ju
Fo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	1	3, 4, 5	11
Mo	12	6	1, 8	9, 10
Ma+	4	8		2, 7
Me+	2	1	6	12
Ju	10	2		6
Ve	6	12	9, 10	1, 8
Sa	12	10	1, 8	3, 4, 5
Ra	4	4		
Ke	10	10		
Ur	2	5	6	
Ne	8	4	2, 7	
PI	10	2		
Fo	12	2	1, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



When My Article Will Be Published?

By

G.Subramanian,

19, West Road, West C.I.T. Nagar, Chennai-35

E-mail: gurusubra@yahoo.com

I used to contribute items to one particular Tamil magazine and these used to be published regularly. However, there was a sudden break for some unknown reasons though a lot of my contributions were pending with them for approval and publication. Naturally I was inquisitive to know when the next contribution will appear in print in that magazine. Using my astrological knowledge, I wanted to find out when my next contribution will appear in print. I drew up a time chart for this purpose and the same is appended ..

For publication of an article we should look at houses 3(writings), 6(success against competitors) and 11(fulfilment of desires). As may be observed from the list of, significators given along with the chart, the fruitful significators of 3rd and 6th houses are Moon, Mercury and 11th house is Saturn. The sublord of the 11th cusp Mercury is in 10, lord of 3,6, in the star of Mars in 2, lord of 1,8 and in the sub of Saturn in 4, lord of 10,11. So the fast moving planet Mercury indicated that the wish will be realised soon. So since the matter is to take place in a few days, there is no need to analyse DBA but it will be enough if Moon's position is moved to the point covered by the significators. So I expected that on 7th February, 2008, when Moon is in Capricorn owned by Saturn and in the star of Triuvonam, moon's star, the items sent by me will be published.

What a surprise! The items did appear in the issue released on Thursday, the seventh of February 2008. THIS undoubtedly proves that only the K.P. system can predict with pointed accuracy. My humble pranams to our beloved master, Shri.K.S.K, The founder of this wonderful system of predictive astrology.

Editor's note: - It is found that a time chart is applicable with KP rules.

For astrological consultations
contact

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer

www.kpastrologer.com

Sun Rise: 06:35:17 AI Sun Set: 06:09:50 PI Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vyaghata Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav

XII 17:02:43	I 21:55:07	II 20:30:09	Ma 00:13:56 III 16:28:20
Fo 25:16:05 Ur 22:48:52 XI 13:04:07 Ra 04:45:16	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 02/Feb/2008 Time: 11:59:00 SID: 20:37:29 Lat: 13:04:00 N Lon: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAI India		IV 13:05:44
Me[R] 28:11:14 Ne 27:30:09 Su 18:53:57 X 13:05:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 47" Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 9 Y, 10 M, 18		Ke 04:45:16 Sa[R] 12:59:02 V 13:04:07
Ve 17:06:27 IX 16:28:20 Ju 16:18:11 PI 06:20:14	Mo 22:14:55 VIII 20:30:09	VII 21:55:07	VI 17:02:43

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
24-Dec-2000 - 24-Dec-2017	Mercury	24-Dec-2000	24-Dec-2017 - 24-Dec-2024	Ketu	24-Dec-2017
	Ketu	22-May-2003		Venus	21-May-2018
	Venus	19-May-2004		Sun	21-Jul-2019
	Sun	20-Mar-2007		Moon	27-Nov-2019
	Moon	26-Jan-2008		Mars	27-Jun-2020
	Mars	26-Jun-2009		Rahu	24-Nov-2020
	Rahu	23-Jun-2010		Jupiter	13-Dec-2021
	Jupiter	09-Jan-2013		Saturn	19-Nov-2022
	Saturn	15-Apr-2015		Mercury	28-Dec-2023
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
24-Dec-2044 - 24-Dec-2050	Sun	24-Dec-2044	24-Dec-2050 - 24-Dec-2060	Moon	24-Dec-2050
	Moon	11-Apr-2045		Mars	24-Oct-2051
	Mars	11-Oct-2045		Rahu	24-May-2052
	Rahu	17-Feb-2046		Jupiter	25-Nov-2053
	Jupiter	11-Jan-2047		Saturn	25-Mar-2055
	Saturn	29-Oct-2047		Mercury	24-Oct-2056
	Mercury	11-Oct-2048		Ketu	25-Mar-2058
	Ketu	18-Aug-2049		Venus	25-Oct-2058
	Venus	24-Dec-2049		Sun	25-Jun-2060
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
24-Dec-2067 - 24-Dec-2085	Rahu	24-Dec-2067	24-Dec-2085 - 24-Dec-2101	Jupiter	24-Dec-2085
	Jupiter	05-Sep-2070		Saturn	11-Feb-2088
	Saturn	29-Jan-2073		Mercury	24-Aug-2090
	Mercury	05-Dec-2075		Ketu	29-Nov-2092
	Ketu	23-Jun-2078		Venus	04-Nov-2093
	Venus	11-Jul-2079		Sun	04-Jul-2096
	Sun	11-Jul-2082		Moon	22-Apr-2097
	Moon	05-Jun-2083		Mars	22-Aug-2098
	Mars	04-Dec-2084		Rahu	28-Jul-2099
Saturn Dasa			Mars Dasa		
24-Dec-2101 - 24-Dec-2120	Saturn	24-Dec-2101	24-Dec-2060 - 24-Dec-2067	Mars	24-Dec-2060
	Mercury	26-Dec-2104		Rahu	21-May-2061
	Ketu	05-Sep-2107		Jupiter	08-Jun-2062
	Venus	13-Oct-2108		Saturn	15-May-2063
	Sun	14-Dec-2111		Mercury	23-Jun-2064
	Moon	26-Nov-2112		Ketu	19-Jun-2065
	Mars	27-Jun-2114		Venus	16-Nov-2065
	Rahu	06-Aug-2115		Sun	16-Jan-2067
	Jupiter	12-Jun-2118		Moon	23-May-2067

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Me
4	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve
5	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Sa
6	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve
7	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Sa
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me
10	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ke	Mo
11	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Ra
12	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju
Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra
Ma	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
Me[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ju	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ve
Ve	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ma
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ma
Fo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	10	4	5
Mo	10	8	3, 6	4
Ma	2	2	1, 8	1, 8
Me	2	10	1, 8	3, 6
Ju+	9	9	2, 7	9, 12
Ve	9	9	2, 7	2, 7
Sa+	4	5		10, 11
Ra+	2	10	1, 8	
Ke	4	4		
Ur	9	11	9, 12	
Ne	2	10	1, 8	
PI	4	8		
Fo	9	11	9, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Mundane Astrology - PAKISTAN

by

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165, Mobile: 98251 31165

Recently Pakistan had Elections and after a long time democratic alliance will be in place to form Government. This is a very good sign for Pakistan who is still under military rule (Gen. Musharaf).

For Democracy, signification of 4th (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) Bhava, is very important.

For Democracy or military rule/dictatorship in a Country chart we have to look at Asc sublord's and 10th sublord's significations.

To check this, I have fixed some Rules as below:

Ruler of Country:

If 3rd (Election, view of people) Signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9 (people who think for opposite view), 11 (Gain) Elections will be held.

Who will rule country?

There are many outcomes possible in election, so I fixed some rules for Rulers which are as under.

Thought One

1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship),11(gain) then power come in the hands of Military or a Dictator.

2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.

3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Religious leaders.

Thought Two

1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.

2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Military or Dictator.

3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Religious leaders.

Analysis of Pakistan Chart:

Thought One

1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship),11(gain) then power come in hand of Military or Dictator.

2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.

Pakistan

Sun Rise: 05:57:47 AM Sun Set: 07:25:53 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Fo 27:02:36 XII 23:04:56		I 05:05:11 Ra 05:12:32	II 00:40:00 Ur 02:06:01 Ma 06:53:02 Mo 19:04:17 III 22:57:51
XI 15:28:03	Name: Pakistan Gender: Date: Thursday, 14/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 20:48:03 Lat: 33:42:00 N Lon: 73:10:00 E Place: Islamabad, Islamabad, P		Me 11:58:56 IV 16:32:13 PI 20:09:52 Sa 20:25:53 Ve 21:24:45 Su 27:06:52
X 16:32:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 1 Y, 3 M, 1 D		V 15:28:03
IX 22:57:51 VIII 00:40:00	Ke 05:12:32 VII 05:05:11	Ju 25:52:47	Ne 15:45:59 VI 23:04:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
14-Nov-1930 - 14-Nov-1948		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 14-Nov-1930		Jupiter 14-Nov-1948		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 26-Jul-1933		Saturn 03-Jan-1951		Saturn 14-Nov-1964	
Saturn 20-Dec-1935		Mercury 15-Jul-1953		Mercury 18-Nov-1967	
Mercury 26-Oct-1938		Ketu 21-Oct-1955		Ketu 27-Jul-1970	
Ketu 13-May-1941		Venus 27-Sep-1956		Venus 06-Sep-1971	
Venus 31-May-1942		Sun 28-May-1959		Sun 06-Nov-1974	
Sun 31-May-1945		Moon 17-Mar-1960		Moon 18-Oct-1975	
Moon 25-Apr-1946		Mars 18-Jul-1961		Mars 17-May-1977	
Mars 25-Oct-1947		Rahu 24-Jun-1962		Rahu 26-Jun-1978	
				Jupiter 01-May-1981	
Mercury Dasa					
14-Nov-1983 - 14-Nov-2000		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 14-Nov-1983		Ketu 14-Nov-2000		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 11-Apr-1986		Venus 11-Apr-2001		Venus 14-Nov-2007	
Venus 08-Apr-1987		Sun 11-Jun-2002		Sun 14-Mar-2011	
Sun 08-Feb-1990		Moon 17-Oct-2002		Moon 13-Mar-2012	
Moon 14-Dec-1990		Mars 17-May-2003		Mars 14-Nov-2013	
Mars 14-May-1992		Rahu 14-Oct-2003		Rahu 14-Jan-2015	
Rahu 11-May-1993		Jupiter 01-Nov-2004		Jupiter 14-Jan-2018	
Jupiter 29-Nov-1995		Saturn 07-Oct-2005		Saturn 14-Sep-2020	
Saturn 07-Mar-1998		Mercury 16-Nov-2006		Mercury 15-Nov-2023	
				Ketu 15-Sep-2026	
Sun Dasa					
14-Nov-2027 - 14-Nov-2033		Moon Dasa			
Sun 14-Nov-2027		Moon 14-Nov-2033		Mars Dasa	
Moon 03-Mar-2028		Mars 14-Sep-2034		Mars 14-Nov-2043	
Mars 03-Sep-2028		Rahu 14-Apr-2035		Rahu 11-Apr-2044	
Rahu 09-Jan-2029		Jupiter 13-Oct-2036		Jupiter 30-Apr-2045	
Jupiter 03-Dec-2029		Saturn 14-Feb-2038		Saturn 05-Apr-2046	
Saturn 21-Sep-2030		Mercury 14-Sep-2039		Mercury 15-May-2047	
Mercury 02-Sep-2031		Ketu 13-Feb-2041		Ketu 12-May-2048	
Ketu 08-Jul-2032		Venus 13-Sep-2041		Venus 09-Oct-2048	
Venus 14-Nov-2032		Sun 13-May-2043		Sun 10-Dec-2049	
				Moon 16-Apr-2050	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Me
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Su	Me
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Me
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Mo
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	Ju
7	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Ju
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
10	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Sa
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ve
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Su	Ve
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ra
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 3, 6	5
Mo+	1	2		4
Ma+	1	2		7
Me	4	3	10, 11	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	3	4	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	3	4	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	1	5	
Ke+	4	7	10, 11	
Ur	2	2	7	
Ne	2	5	4	
PI	3	4	2, 3, 6	
Fo	3	12	2, 3, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Religious leaders.

Chart Analysis:

Asc sublord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Ven.

Sat is in 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), Lord of 10,11. Mer is in 3 lord of 2,3,6 (Military Dictatorship), Ven is in 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 1, No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 5,11.

Asc sublord indicates 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) and 6 (Military Dictatorship). As we know Pakistan passing through both Democracy and Military Dictatorships. It is depend on Dasa, if Dasa support 6th, than the Country's ruler comes from Military and if Dasa support 4th, then the Country Rule comes from a Democratic Party.

Main important point in Pakistan chart is Asc sublord does not signifies 9 (Religious leader), so there is No Chance for Pakistan to become like Afghanistan.

Thought Two

1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power comes into the hands of a Democratic Government.

2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power comes into the hands of Military or a Dictator.

3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power comes in hand of Religious leaders.

Analysis of Pakistan Chart:

10th Sublord is also Sat and we have discussed above in detail.

Running Dasa/Bhukti Analysis:

Running Dasa is Ven. Ven is in the star of Mer and sub of own.

Ven is in 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 1, No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 5,11. Mer is in 3 lord of 2,3,6 (Military Dictatorship), Unfortunately again, this Dasa indicates both 6 and 4, so as per Bhukti ,Pakistan ruler come from Democracy and Military Dictator.

Running Bhukti Analysis:

Running Bhukti is Ven up to 14/3/2011. And we discussed Ven above.

Next Bhukti is Sun. Sun is in the star of Mer and Sub of Jup.

Sun is in 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) ,lord of 5. Mer is in 3 lord of 2,3,6 (Military Dictatorship), Jup is in 6, Lord of 8,9,12. This Bhukti clearly indicates Military rule again in Pakistan.

As per my assessment, Pakistan will again face Military dictatorship during Sun Bhukti 14/3/2011 To 13/3/2012. This bhukti indicates 9th (Religious leader), but as I discussed above, Asc sublord or 10th sublord do not indicate a Ruler from Religious Party.



Natal Horoscope Chart and some events in life - verified using KP method

by

MK Viswanath

Flat 204 B, Block No.1,
Janapriya Township, Mallapur,
Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076.
Home ph: 040-27152868 Mob ph: 9440 346 285
E-mail: astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

There has been a view aired by some corners that KP system propounded Late Guruji Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti revolves around horary system drawn from KP No. 1 to 249. An effort has been made through the below-mentioned write up that the above view came from horses-mouth is incorrect, and KP system is also equally good for verifying the life events in a natal chart too, besides a horary chart.

In order to verify the dates for fructification of events, I have approached a known person, who was willing to share the date of many events in life.

The events should take place during the Dasha / Bhukti / Antara / Sookshma (D/B/A/S) of significators of those particular houses and when the transit of such significators agree.

EDUCATION

4th CSL when connected 4,9,11, college education will be attained. 4th CSL is Venus. Mars alone in Venus star. Venus or Mars are not connected to 4th or 11th houses. But it is connected to 9th house. While the 4th house or 11th house did not satisfy the rule, college education is not promised. Venus signifies 8th house, which is a house of negation to 9th house.

The Dasha / Bhukti for the native running from the age of 15 to 21 (normal age period for college education i.e., 20-Feb-1987 to 20-Feb-1992) was Mars-Ketu, Mars-Venus, Mars-Su, Mars-Mon and thereafter, Rahu-Rahu). 4th CSL is Venus. Mars alone in Venus star. Both Mars and Venus do not signify 4th house. Therefore, the basic education in a College is under threat. Venus do signify 9th house, But neither Mars nor Venus signify 11th house. Hence Mars VMD did not favour too. Thereafter the native run Rahu VMD. Rahu is occupant of 4th bhava, but is in the star of Mon. Both Rahu and Mon are significators of 4th house, but they are not connected by Venus, who is the 4th CSL.

Native has done course in typewriting and shorthand, and is employed as PA to Director (Fin) in a Public Limited Company. Saturn signifies shorthand. Mars signifies Typewriting and printing. Mercury is for writing. Mercury and Saturn are significators of 4th cusp, while Mars is placed in 4th CSL Venus star.

PROFESSION

10th CSL is Venus. Mars is in Venus star. Mars signify typewriting. Venus is in Mercury star. Mercury signify letters and writing. Saturn aspects 10th house, who signifies shorthand.

MARRIAGE

7th CSL when connected to 2,7,11, marriage will take place. 7th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter does not signify 2,7, or 11 directly. Then how did marriage take place? Jupiter is in Ketu star and will function as Ketu. Ketu is in Saturn star and Saturn is occupant of 7th. Saturn is also in Su star. Su is lord of 11th. Su is in Rahu star. Hence Jupiter, Ketu, Su, Rahu, Saturn are significators of marriage. Marriage solemnized on 07-Jan-1998 during Rahu-Mercury- Mercury-Saturn period. All these planets are significators of houses for marriage. Mercury is also in Rahu star.

The planetary position for the date of marriage is given below in order to see whether transit of planets agreed for marriage:-

Sun Rise: 06:40:23 AM Sun Set: 06:19:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vaidhrti Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

Ve 19:58:18 VI 10:48:30	VII 09:05:03 Ma 13:58:00	Sa 06:37:32 VIII 08:25:52 Mo 08:36:56	IX 08:04:57
Me 12:28:57 V 09:58:02 Su 08:47:54	Name: Gender: Female Date: Monday, 21/Feb/1972 Time: 10:30:00 SID: 08:16:45 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		X 08:33:17 Fo 09:16:02 Ke 10:31:03
Ra 10:31:03 IV 08:33:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 22' 40" Star: Krittika, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 7 M, 14 D		XI 09:58:02
Ju 09:15:20 III 08:04:57	Ne 11:49:08 II 08:25:52	I 09:05:03	PI[R] 08:04:16 XII 10:48:30 Ur[R] 24:33:21

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
Sun	08-Oct-1966	Moon	08-Oct-1972	Mars	08-Oct-1982
Moon	27-Jan-1967	Mars	08-Aug-1973	Rahu	06-Mar-1983
Mars	27-Jul-1967	Rahu	08-Mar-1974	Jupiter	23-Mar-1984
Rahu	03-Dec-1967	Jupiter	08-Sep-1975	Saturn	01-Mar-1985
Jupiter	28-Oct-1968	Saturn	07-Jan-1977	Mercury	10-Apr-1986
Saturn	15-Aug-1969	Mercury	07-Aug-1978	Ketu	07-Apr-1987
Mercury	28-Jul-1970	Ketu	07-Jan-1980	Venus	04-Sep-1987
Ketu	03-Jun-1971	Venus	07-Aug-1980	Sun	03-Nov-1988
Venus	09-Oct-1971	Sun	08-Apr-1982	Moon	09-Mar-1989
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
Rahu	08-Oct-1989	Jupiter	08-Oct-2007	Saturn	08-Oct-2023
Jupiter	20-Jun-1992	Saturn	26-Nov-2009	Mercury	12-Oct-2026
Saturn	15-Nov-1994	Mercury	08-Jun-2012	Ketu	20-Jun-2029
Mercury	20-Sep-1997	Ketu	15-Sep-2014	Venus	29-Jul-2030
Ketu	08-Apr-2000	Venus	21-Aug-2015	Sun	29-Sep-2033
Venus	27-Apr-2001	Sun	21-Apr-2018	Moon	10-Sep-2034
Sun	26-Apr-2004	Moon	09-Feb-2019	Mars	10-Apr-2036
Moon	20-Mar-2005	Mars	09-Jun-2020	Rahu	21-May-2037
Mars	20-Sep-2006	Rahu	15-May-2021	Jupiter	27-Mar-2040
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
Mercury	08-Oct-2042	Ketu	08-Oct-2059	Venus	08-Oct-2066
Ketu	05-Mar-2045	Venus	06-Mar-2060	Sun	08-Feb-2070
Venus	02-Mar-2046	Sun	07-May-2061	Moon	08-Feb-2071
Sun	01-Jan-2049	Moon	13-Sep-2061	Mars	08-Oct-2072
Moon	07-Nov-2049	Mars	13-Apr-2062	Rahu	09-Dec-2073
Mars	07-Apr-2051	Rahu	09-Sep-2062	Jupiter	08-Dec-2076
Rahu	04-Apr-2052	Jupiter	27-Sep-2063	Saturn	09-Aug-2079
Jupiter	23-Oct-2054	Saturn	03-Sep-2064	Mercury	09-Oct-2082
Saturn	29-Jan-2057	Mercury	13-Oct-2065	Ketu	08-Aug-2085

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa	Mo
2	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Me
3	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
4	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve
5	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Ra
6	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Me	Ra
7	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra
8	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve
9	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
10	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Su	Me
11	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ke
12	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ke	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ve
Mo	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ve
Me	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Mo
Ju	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ve	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Ve
Sa	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Su
Ra	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Sa	Me
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Me
Ur[R]	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ne	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ve
PI[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa
Fo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	5		11
Mo	5	8	11	10
Ma+	6	7	1, 8	2, 7
Me	4	5		9, 12
Ju+	10	3		3, 6
Ve	5	6	9, 12	1, 8
Sa	5	8	11	4, 5
Ra	8	4	10	
Ke	8	10	4, 5	
Ur	7	12	2, 7	
Ne	8	2	4, 5	
PI	5	12	11	
Fo	8	10	4, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Signify houses	Remarks
Su	06 Cp 10'	USha	Su	11	
Mon	29 Vi 17'	Chit	Mars	02, 07	
Mars	02 Aq 10'	Dhan	Mars	02, 07	
Mercury	16 Sg 16'	PSha	Venus		Venus is Chief Governor of marriage
Jupiter	02 Aq 43'	Dhan	Mars	02, 07	
Venus (R)	00 Cp 08'	USha	Su	11	Venus is Chief Governor of marriage
Saturn	20 Pi 53'	Reva	Mercury	11	Conjoined with 11 th BL Su in Aquarius.
Rahu	18 Le 58'	PPha	Venus		Venus is Chief Governor of marriage
Ketu	18 Aq 58'	Sata	Rahu	07	Rahu signifies 7 th through Saturn

Sub lord 5th cusp is connected 2,7,11 there will be romance and love before marriage and there-after marriage takes place.. The couple had fell in love before marriage. 5th CSL Jupiter is in the star of Ketu, who signifies 5th house (house of romance).

PROGENY

5TH CSL when signifies 2,5,11 progeny is promised. 5th CSL is Jupiter. No planet in Jupiter star. Jupiter is placed in own house being BL of 3 and 6, but in Ketu star. Hence Jupiter will function as Ketu, who is a significator of 5th house. Ketu in turn is in Saturn Star. Thereby Jupiter is indirectly connected to 5th house. Ketu is in Mon house and as such signifies Mon. Mon is in Su star, who is lord of 11th house. Saturn is 5th Bhava lord. Hence Saturn, Mon, Ketu, Jupiter, Su are either directly or indirectly connected to houses of progeny.

1ST CHILD

First child, a boy, was born on 26-Oct-1998 during Rahu-Mercury-Mon-Rahu period. Rahu signifies Saturn being in Capricorn. Mercury is in Rahu star and hence is again connected to Saturn. Mon is in Su star and Su is lord of 11th. Hence 5 and 11th houses operated for birth of this boy.

The planetary position for the date of birth of progeny is given below in order to see whether transit of planets agreed for marriage:--

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Houses signify	Remarks
Su	08 Li 59'	Swat	Rahu	5	
Mo	14 Sg 07'	PSha	Venus		
Ma	17 Le 39'	PPha	Venus		
Me	27 Li 36'	Visa	Jupiter	5	
Ju(R)	24 Aq 58'	PBha	Jupiter	5	
Ve	08 Li 01'	Swat	Rahu	5	
Sa(R)	06 Ar 12'	Aswi	Ketu	5	
Ra	04 Le 11'	Magh	Ketu	5	
Ke	04 Aq 11'	Dhan	Mars	2	

2nd CHILD

On 26-Jan-2001 a daughter was born during Rah-Ket-Sat-Mer period. Rahu and Ketu signify Saturn. Ketu also signifies Mon, who is in Su star (lord of 11th). Saturn being lord of 5th is also in Su star (lord of 11th). Besides, Saturn is occupant of 7th house. 7th house should be considered for 2nd child, since 3rd from 5th house. Mercury is in Rahu star and signify Saturn (lord of 5th).

The planetary position for the date of birth of progeny is given below in order to see whether transit of planets agreed for marriage:--

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Signs signify	Remarks
Su	12 Cp 41'	Srav	Mon	11	Mon is in 11 th BL Su star
Mo	2 Aq 11'	Dhan	Mars	2, 7	
Ma	25 Li 41'	Visa	Jupiter	5	
Me	0 Aq 52'	Dhan	Mars	2, 7	
Ju	7 Ta 25'	Krit	Su	11	
Ve	29 Aq 28'	PBha	Jupiter	5	
Sa	0 Ta 17'	Krit	Su	11	
Ra	20 Ge 34'	Puna	Jupiter	5	
Ke	20 Sg 34'	PSha	Venus		

DEATH OF HUSBAND

Death is seen from Bhadaka, Maraka, and Mokashakaraka planets during their periods. Her husband died on 20th Dec 2001 during Rahu-Venus-Su-Mars period.

The longevity of husband should be seen from 7th house. 7th Cusp falls in Mars sign, Ketu star and Jupiter sub in Aries. Bhadhaka for Aries is Saturn. Maraka for Aries is 2nd and 7th lords, which in this case is Venus. Mars is in Venus star and will give result of Venus. Su is in Rahu star and will signify Rahu. Hence the period of Rahu-Venus-Su-Mars really tantamount for the significations connected for death of husband.

The chart indicates longevity of husband as middle longevity or Madhya aayu. Asc CSL when signifies Bhadaka, Maraka and 6,8,12, longevity upto 33 years only. The 7th CSL Jupiter is 12th Bhava lord. From 7th house, 6th is Virgo, 8th in Scorpio and 12th is Pisces being Bhava Lords Mercury, Mars and Jupiter respectively. Jupiter is in Ketu star and signifies Ketu. Ketu is in Saturn star, who is besides badhaka lord is occupant of 1st cusp.

6th BL Mercury is in Saturn house and Rahu star. Rahu signifies Saturn. Saturn is Bhadaka. Hence connection is established between Mercury (6th) and Saturn (badaka). 8th Bhava Lord is Mars, who is occupant of 1st house (i.e., 7th for husband). Saturn being Bhadaka is also occupant of 1st house. Hence all the houses i.e., maraka, badhaka, Moksha, 6,8,12 are connected to each other.

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Houses signify 7 th house	Remarks
Su	4 Sg 44' 49.90"	Mol	Ketu	Badhaka	Through Saturn
Mo	7 Aq 22' 18.58"	Sata	Rahu	Badhaka	Through Saturn
Ma	14 Aq 34' 57.98"	Sata	Rahu	Badhaka	Through Saturn
Me	13 Sg 23' 59.60"	PSha	Venus	2, 6	Venus moksha
Ju(R)	18 Ge 26' 10.49"	Andr	Rahu	Badhaka	Through Saturn
Ve	28 Sc 44' 17.84"	Jye	Mercury	6	
Sa(R)	16 Ta 21' 28.91"	Rohi	Mon		Conjoined with Badkha Saturn in Taurus
Ra	3 Ge 11' 44.19"	Mrig	Mars	2	
Ke	3 Sg 11' 44.19"	Mol	Ketu	Badhaka	Through Saturn

DEATH OF MOTHER

Mother died on 20-Aug-2002 during Rahu-Venus-Rahu-Saturn period. 4th Cusp signifies mother. So, let us rotate the chart to 4th Cusp as Ascendant. 4th cusp falls in Capricorn at Su star Venus sub. Mars, being lord of 11th house, become Bhadaka for Capricorn, since Capricorn is a moveable sign. 2nd and 7th are the maraka houses of which Saturn and Mon are bhava lords respectively.

Rahu is in Capricorn and signify Saturn. Saturn is lord of 2nd. Venus is placed in Mercury star and Mercury is occupant of 2nd house (maraca) by virtue of placement in Rahu star.

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Houses signify from 4 th house	Remarks
Su	03 Le 23' 52.28"	Magh	Ketu	7	Signifies Mon as Maraka lord
Mo	03 Cp 57' 14.00"	USha	Su	2	In markaka Saturn star
Ma	00 Le 20' 40.71"	Magh	Ketu	7	Maraka Mon house
Me	27 Le 55' 54.59"	UPha	Su	2	In Maraka Saturn star
Ju	10 Cn 17' 13.67"	Push	Saturn	2	Maraka
Ve	19 Vi 21' 45.94"	Hast	Mon	7	Maraka
Sa	02 Ge 56' 35.89"	Mrig	Mars	Badhaka	Being 11 th lord
Ra	20 Ta 19' 03.94"	Rohi	Mon	7	7 th Bhava Lord-Maraka
Ke	20 Sc 19' 03.94"	Jye	Mercury	2	Rahu signifies Saturn and Mercury in Rahu star

DEATH OF FATHER

Native's father died on 30-May-2007 during Rahu-Mars-Mercury-Jupiter period. For father chart has to be rotated to 9th Bhava. 9th Bhava falls in Gemini in Rahu star and Rahu sub. So Asc CSL is Rahu. Maraka, Bhadaka and Moksha will decide death. Gemini is a dual sign and hence maraka (7th) and bhadaka is Jupiter. Another maraca (2nd house) is Mon. Period operated is that of Rahu-Mars-Mercury-Jupiter.

Rahu is placed in Mon star and hence signify 2nd house (maraca). Mars is in Venus star and hence signify 12th house (moksha). Mercury is in Rahu star and hence through Mon signify 2nd house. Jupiter is badhaka and maraca (7th house). Hence D/B/A/S operated really supported for death of father.

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Houses signifies from 9 th house	Remarks
Su	14 Ta 45' 55	Rohi	Mon	2	Maraka (BL)
Mo	26 Li 16' 39	Visa	Jupiter	7	Badhaka, Maraka
Ma	17 Pi 19' 23	Reva	Mercury	2	Maraca (thru Rahu)
Me	07 Ge 46' 02	Andr	Rahu	2	Maraca (Mon star)
Ju	21 Sc 52' 43	Jye	Mercury	2	Maraca (thru Rahu)
Ve	29 Ge 47' 05	Puna	Jupiter	7	Badhaka, Maraka
Sa	25 Cn 42' 48	Asre	Mercury	2	Maraca (thru Rahu)
Ra	17 Aq 53' 51	Sata	Rahu	2	Maraca (Mon star)
Ke	17 Le 53' 51	PPha	Venus	12	Moksha

2ND MARRIAGE

2nd marriage was solemnized on 03-Aug-2007 (through a judicial court) during Rahu-Mars-Venus-Saturn period.

If 2nd CSL signifies a dual house or a dual planet, 2nd marriage will take place. 2nd CSL is Venus, who is in Pisces (dual sign) and Mercury (dual planet) star. Hence 2nd marriage is promised.

If 7th CSL signifies a dual sign or a dual planet, 2nd marriage will take place. 7th CSL is Jupiter, who is in Sagittarius (dual sign). Hence 2nd marriage is promised.

Rahu signifies Saturn, who is occupant of 7th house. Saturn is also in Sun star, who is lord of 11th house. Mars is 2nd and 7th Bhava lord and is in Venus star. Venus is chief significator for Marriage. Venus is also in Mercury star. Mercury is in turn in Rahu star.

Venus is the karaka for legal affairs. Hence Venus has given marriage through court.

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord	Houses signifies from 2 nd H	Remarks
Su	16 Cn 50'	Asre	Mercury	11	Bhava lord.
Mo	13 Pi 46'	UBha	Saturn	07	Conjoined Mars, who is in 7 th lord Venus star.
Ma	03 Ta 37'	Krit	Su	02	Su is in Rahu star. Rahu signifies Saturn. Saturn is conjoined Mars.
Me	03 Cn 36'	Push	Saturn	02	Conjoined Mars, who 2 nd Bhava lord.
Ju@	16 Sc 05'	Anu	Saturn	02	Conjoined Mars, who 2 nd Bhava lord.
Ve	08 Le 12'	Magh	Ketu	02	Ketu is in Saturn star, who is conjoined Mars, who 2 nd Bhava lord.
Sa	02 Le 19'	Magh	Ketu	02	Conjoined Mars, who in 2 lord Venus star.
Ra	14 Aq 27'	Sata	Rahu	02	Signifies Saturn, who is conjoined Mars, who in 7 th lord Venus star.
Ke	14 Le 27'	PPha	Venus	02	Bhava lord

ILLNESS FOR 2ND HUSBAND

When the 6th CSL is connected to Asc, 6,8,12 the native will be sick / ill. 2nd husband is seen from 2nd CSL, who is Venus. Chart need to be rotated to 2nd CSL. Hence take 2nd CSL as Asc CSL for 2nd husband.

So the Asc cusp sub lord is Venus. Mars is in Venus star and is occupant of 6th. Therefore, Mars functions as Venus. Besides Venus is lord of 12th. Hence connection between Asc and 6th house is established through Mars. Venus signifies Pancreas / sugar, etc. Mars signifies blood. Hence the 2nd husband is a diabetic.

It is observed from the above events of life, during Rahu Mahadasha, the native has gone through lot of upheaval in life despite the fact that Rahu is in Capricorn and copiously represent Saturn, whereas Saturn is the most benefic planet for Libra born natives. Here one gets the feeling that Rahu is placed in Badhaka Sun star, probably could have caused the obstructions in life.

Acronyms:

Cu=Cusp, CSL=Cuspal sub lord, PCO=Planets in the star of occupants, OCC=Occupants, PCBL=Planets in the star of Bhava Lord, BL=Bhava Lord, Conj=conjunction, Asp-H=aspecting the houses.



Punarphoo- Cancellation of Marriage

by

V.S.N. Murthy

(KP Astrologer)

Flat # 404, Teja Gardens

Prakashnagar, KURNOOL (AP), PIN 518004

On 30-04-2007, my best close family friend named Annadanam Ramachandra Sarma, Retired Superintendent of Mandal Parishad Office, Dhone, Kurnool District (A.P), came to my house with the Wedding cards to invite me for attending his eldest son's marriage to be held at Mahanandi on 09-05-2007 Wednesday morning at 9-43.

I went with my family members by engaging a car for attending the function which is arranged to go forward to meet or to receive the bridegroom to be held on 08-05-2007 night at 8-30 to 9-30. For that function the bride bluntly refused by saying that she was not willing to marry. Then a great dispute took place among the parents and the relatives of bride and bridegroom upto 4-30 A.M of that night. Lastly the parents of bride came to a conclusion to pay Rs.25,000/- towards the expenses incurred by the parents of bridegroom. Thus the marriage was cancelled.

Within a week of this incident I secured the horoscopes of both the bride and bridegroom and erected as per our K.P.System to observe the cause of the cancellation of marriage. Punarphoo dosha is present in the both natal charts. Then I told to my friend that his son would marry another good fine charming girl as his wife.

On the early morning hours at about 4-50 A.M. of 26-08-2007, the marriage was celebrated as I said with a beautiful girl at Nandyal. Both the natal charts are given hereunder for the benefit of K.P.Readers.

What is Punarphoo?

It is a settled matter becomes unsettled or in a word, it is a matter of delay if Saturn is in the star of Moon and in his own sub (Sat) or Moon in the star of Saturn and in the sub of Moon or if Moon-Saturn is found in one sign.(See Reader IV Pages 76 & 77 and also Reader VI Page 179).

Besides the above combination, Punarphoo comes into effect if they are found in the following way.

1. Moon in the star of Saturn and Saturn in the star of Moon.
2. Moon in the sub-sub of Saturn and Saturn is in the sub-sub of Moon.
3. If Moon is in the third sign or in the tenth sign from Saturn (ie) Saturn's 3rd and 10th aspect.

Whenever Saturn has got any connection what so ever with Moon there will be some obstacle or impediment not only during the negotiation but also at the time of fixation and even at the time of celebration of the marriage. This connection between Moon and Saturn causes delay, though both of them do much more good with a better partner.

Punarphoo dosha is such that at times disturbances could be there to upset the whole programme of marriage or even postpone the date of marriage or even change the bridegroom or bride.

My observations are given hereunder in the chart of bridegroom.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1) Moon=157°-48-00 | The difference between these two planets is 128-32-13. |
| Saturn=029- 15-47 | 112 to 132 apart 120 Trine - Benign in nature- a Powerful good aspect. Hence Punarphoo dosha is very Strong. |

- 2) There is no planet in the star of Saturn. Saturn holds the sublordship for the cusps 1,5,7,and 11. Thus he becomes a strong significator for the above said cusps.

BRIDEGROOM'S CHART

Sun Rise: 06:03:51 A Sun Set: 06:26:41 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

X 19:00:02	XI 21:57:32 Sa 29:15:47	XII 23:23:10	I 22:52:52
IX 17:10:52 Ra 08:57:51	Name: BRIDEGROOM'S CHART Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 03/Sep/1970 Time: 02:15:00 SID: 00:45:28 Lat: 14:45:00 N Lon: 78:32:00 E Place: PRODDATUR, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Fo 14:05:07 II 18:39:35
VIII 18:39:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 21' 27" Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 11 M, 26 D		Ma 06:25:31 Ke 08:57:51 Su 16:35:45 III 17:10:52
VII 22:52:52	VI 23:23:10 Ne 04:54:57	V 21:57:32 Ve 02:41:32 Ju 09:25:52	PI 03:12:42 Me[R] 04:01:01 Mo 07:48:00 Ur 13:59:33 IV 19:00:02

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
30-Aug-1965 - 30-Aug-1971		30-Aug-1971 - 30-Aug-1981		30-Aug-1981 - 30-Aug-1988	
Sun 30-Aug-1965		Moon 30-Aug-1971		Mars 30-Aug-1981	
Moon 18-Dec-1965		Mars 30-Jun-1972		Rahu 27-Jan-1982	
Mars 18-Jun-1966		Rahu 30-Jan-1973		Jupiter 15-Feb-1983	
Rahu 24-Oct-1966		Jupiter 30-Jul-1974		Saturn 21-Jan-1984	
Jupiter 18-Sep-1967		Saturn 30-Nov-1975		Mercury 01-Mar-1985	
Saturn 06-Jul-1968		Mercury 29-Jun-1977		Ketu 27-Feb-1986	
Mercury 18-Jun-1969		Ketu 29-Nov-1978		Venus 24-Jul-1986	
Ketu 24-Apr-1970		Venus 29-Jun-1979		Sun 24-Sep-1987	
Venus 30-Aug-1970		Sun 28-Feb-1981		Moon 30-Jan-1988	
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
30-Aug-1988 - 30-Aug-2006		30-Aug-2006 - 30-Aug-2022		30-Aug-2022 - 30-Aug-2041	
Rahu 30-Aug-1988		Jupiter 30-Aug-2006		Saturn 30-Aug-2022	
Jupiter 13-May-1991		Saturn 17-Oct-2008		Mercury 02-Sep-2025	
Saturn 07-Oct-1993		Mercury 30-Apr-2011		Ketu 12-May-2028	
Mercury 13-Aug-1996		Ketu 05-Aug-2013		Venus 22-Jun-2029	
Ketu 03-Mar-1999		Venus 12-Jul-2014		Sun 21-Aug-2032	
Venus 21-Mar-2000		Sun 11-Mar-2017		Moon 02-Aug-2033	
Sun 22-Mar-2003		Moon 29-Dec-2017		Mars 02-Mar-2035	
Moon 16-Feb-2004		Mars 29-Apr-2019		Rahu 10-Apr-2036	
Mars 16-Aug-2005		Rahu 04-Apr-2020		Jupiter 17-Feb-2039	
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
30-Aug-2041 - 30-Aug-2058		30-Aug-2058 - 30-Aug-2065		30-Aug-2065 - 30-Aug-2085	
Mercury 30-Aug-2041		Ketu 30-Aug-2058		Venus 30-Aug-2065	
Ketu 27-Jan-2044		Venus 27-Jan-2059		Sun 29-Dec-2068	
Venus 24-Jan-2045		Sun 27-Mar-2060		Moon 30-Dec-2069	
Sun 24-Nov-2047		Moon 02-Aug-2060		Mars 30-Aug-2071	
Moon 30-Sep-2048		Mars 02-Mar-2061		Rahu 29-Oct-2072	
Mars 03-Mar-2050		Rahu 30-Jul-2061		Jupiter 30-Oct-2075	
Rahu 28-Feb-2051		Jupiter 18-Aug-2062		Saturn 30-Jun-2078	
Jupiter 16-Sep-2053		Saturn 24-Jul-2063		Mercury 30-Aug-2081	
Saturn 22-Dec-2055		Mercury 01-Sep-2064		Ketu 30-Jun-2084	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ke
2	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve	Ra
3	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra
4	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
5	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Su
6	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Sa
8	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Mo	Me
9	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Me	Ra
10	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju	Ju
11	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
12	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ju	Me
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ma	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ju	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me	Sa
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
Sa	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ur	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ke
Ne	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ju
PI	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Mo
Fo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ke	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	3	5, 12	3
Mo+	3	3	3	2
Ma	2	2		6, 11
Me+	3	3	3	1, 4
Ju+	8	4		7, 10
Ve	2	4	6, 11	5, 12
Sa+	3	11	3	8, 9
Ra	8	8		
Ke	2	2		
Ur	3	3	2	
Ne	11	5	8, 9	
PI	3	3	3	
Fo	11	1	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

BRIDE' CHART

Sun Rise: 05:56:12 AM Sun Set: 06:51:56 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shukla Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij

V 16:51:33 Fo 15:39:59	VI 15:59:01	VII 12:00:59 Sa 22:49:29 Ve 27:26:44	VIII 11:18:12
IV 14:45:39	Name: BRIDE' CHART Gender: Female Date: Friday, 21/Jul/1972 Time: 03:00:00 SID: 10:39:11 Lat: 15:50:00 N Lon: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PR, India		Ke 02:31:57 Su 05:19:20 IX 12:11:32 Ma 21:00:03 Me 28:27:13
III 12:11:32 Ra 02:31:57	Ayanamsa: 23° 23' 1" Star: Anuradha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 10 Y, 11 M, 17		X 14:45:39
II 11:18:12 Ju[R] 06:55:46	I 12:00:59 Ne[R] 09:14:57 Mo 08:58:20	XII 15:59:01	PI 06:24:02 XI 16:51:33 Ur 21:11:37

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 08-Jul-1964 - 08-Jul-1983					
Saturn	08-Jul-1964	Mercury Dasa 08-Jul-1983 - 08-Jul-2000		Ketu Dasa 08-Jul-2000 - 08-Jul-2007	
Mercury	12-Jul-1967	Mercury	08-Jul-1983	Ketu	08-Jul-2000
Ketu	22-Mar-1970	Ketu	05-Dec-1985	Venus	05-Dec-2000
Venus	01-May-1971	Venus	02-Dec-1986	Sun	06-Feb-2002
Sun	01-Jul-1974	Sun	01-Oct-1989	Moon	12-Jun-2002
Moon	12-Jun-1975	Moon	07-Aug-1990	Mars	12-Jan-2003
Mars	11-Jan-1977	Mars	07-Jan-1992	Rahu	09-Jun-2003
Rahu	19-Feb-1978	Rahu	04-Jan-1993	Jupiter	26-Jun-2004
Jupiter	26-Dec-1980	Jupiter	23-Jul-1995	Saturn	01-Jun-2005
		Saturn	29-Oct-1997	Mercury	11-Jul-2006
Venus Dasa 08-Jul-2007 - 08-Jul-2027					
Venus	08-Jul-2007	Sun Dasa 08-Jul-2027 - 08-Jul-2033		Moon Dasa 08-Jul-2033 - 08-Jul-2043	
Sun	08-Nov-2010	Sun	08-Jul-2027	Moon	08-Jul-2033
Moon	08-Nov-2011	Moon	27-Oct-2027	Mars	08-May-2034
Mars	07-Jul-2013	Mars	27-Apr-2028	Rahu	08-Dec-2034
Rahu	07-Sep-2014	Rahu	02-Sep-2028	Jupiter	08-Jun-2036
Jupiter	07-Sep-2017	Jupiter	27-Jul-2029	Saturn	09-Oct-2037
Saturn	07-May-2020	Saturn	15-May-2030	Mercury	09-May-2039
Mercury	08-Jul-2023	Mercury	27-Apr-2031	Ketu	08-Oct-2040
Ketu	08-May-2026	Ketu	04-Mar-2032	Venus	08-May-2041
		Venus	10-Jul-2032	Sun	08-Jan-2043
Mars Dasa 08-Jul-2043 - 08-Jul-2050					
Mars	08-Jul-2043	Rahu Dasa 08-Jul-2050 - 08-Jul-2068		Jupiter Dasa 08-Jul-2068 - 08-Jul-2084	
Rahu	05-Dec-2043	Rahu	08-Jul-2050	Jupiter	08-Jul-2068
Jupiter	23-Dec-2044	Jupiter	20-Mar-2053	Saturn	28-Aug-2070
Saturn	29-Nov-2045	Saturn	13-Aug-2055	Mercury	10-Mar-2073
Mercury	07-Jan-2047	Mercury	19-Jun-2058	Ketu	16-Jun-2075
Ketu	04-Jan-2048	Ketu	06-Jan-2061	Venus	22-May-2076
Venus	01-Jun-2048	Venus	25-Jan-2062	Sun	23-Jan-2079
Sun	02-Aug-2049	Sun	25-Jan-2065	Moon	11-Nov-2079
Moon	08-Dec-2049	Moon	19-Dec-2065	Mars	10-Mar-2081
		Mars	19-Jun-2067	Rahu	15-Feb-2082

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa
2	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ve
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ju
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ma	Ve
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Me	Ju
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Me	Me
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
8	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Mo
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Sa
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
Mo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ma	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ma
Me	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ju
Ju[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Mo
Ve	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa
Sa	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ra	Sa
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ke	Mo
Ur	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ma	Me
Ne[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju
PI	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Su
Fo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	8	3, 4	10
Mo	7	1	3, 4	9
Ma	9	9	8, 11	1, 6
Me	9	9	8, 11	8, 11
Ju	8	1		2, 5
Ve+	9	7	1, 6	7, 12
Sa	1	7	9	3, 4
Ra+	8	2	10	
Ke	1	8	2, 5	
Ur	1	11	9	
Ne	7	1	3, 4	
PI	8	10	10	
Fo	7	5	3, 4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

3) Saturn in 11th house (house of desire & labhasthana) aspects lagna by 3rd aspect, and 5th bhava by his 7th aspect and above 8th bhava (longevity and mangalyasthana) by his 10th aspect.

4) Saturn is in the star of kritika of Sun who is placed in 2nd bhava (i.e) He becomes a strong significator for 2nd which requires for marital matters.

If Saturn is connected with Houses 2,7,& 11 by occupying the house or owning it or situated in the star of the planet posited in any one of these houses it will cause delay at every time in fixation of marriage etc. But it will not deny marital happiness.

Now let us see the chart of the bride.

1. There is mutual aspect of Moon and Saturn.
2. Moon is in the star of Saturn and Saturn is in the star of Moon.
3. 188-58-20 = Moon
52-49-29 = Saturn

136-08-51= difference between Moon & Saturn. 133 to 137 apart 135 = Sesquiquadrate - moderately evil aspect.

Certain Specific Rules regarding the cancellation of {Punarphoo were framed by Late Pt.Keshab.R.Kar founder of Sub-Sub Theory which are laid down hereunder for the benefit of the readers.

1. Saturn or Moon or both if found in association with Sun in one sign may be sign divided into two bhavas.
2. Saturn or Moon is in the star of Sun or Sun is in the star of either of them.
3. Sun is in the star, lord of which is near either of Moon or Saturn.
4. Any planet near the Moon or Saturn but is in the star of Sun.
5. Saturn or Moon is in the sub-sub of Sun.

The above combination helps to cancel Punarphoo effect.

The second rule of cancellation of Late Pt.,Keshab.R.Kar is applicable for both the natal charts of Bride and Bridegroom

In the chart of Bridegroom, both the Moon and Saturn are in the constellation of Sun. In the chart of Bride, Sun is in the constellation of Saturn.

Next in the chart of Bridegroom, Mercury® is nearer to Moon and he is in the constellation of Sun. (ie) both are in Kanya rasi. Mercury® is in 4-1-36 and Moon is in the 7-47-50. So Kar's 4th rule applies here.

Next in the chart of Bride, Sun is in the star of Saturn. Here Kar's 3rd rule applies.

Notable Point:- 1. Punarphoo is clearly visible in the both charts of Bride and Bridegroom.

2. Kar's theory (i.e) Cancellation of Punarphoo is also visible clearly in the both charts. Then why the Marriage is broken?

Does it mean that Kar's Punarphoo cancellation rules are not working? If any other member have any experience please share his experience.

Ref. Books used: -

1. Reader IV of Late Sri.K.S.K.
2. Reader VI of Late Sri.K.S.K
3. K.P.Year book 1996-Page No 70
4. Punarphoo Book by Sri Vaikari Ramamurthy, published by Sri.K.Subramaniam, Chennai.

Editor's Note: 1) KP matching on May 5, 2007 gives total score 64.2% and item 10 score of only 33.3%; 2) In some examples of Punarphoo book, it's found the cancellation of Punarphoo but still Punarphoo effect is there.



Whimsical Changing of the Sublords - a gross malpractice by some KP Practitioners

by

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

+91-9866-620-483

www.astroandrewkp.com

// Om Uchista Ganapati Devata Namah //

Introduction

This article is about a gross malpractice that is frequently undertaken by some KP practitioners. Such malpractices are now becoming very rampant due to various internet and physical discussion forums of KP where practitioners of astrology are distorting the fundamental rules of KP. This is a harmful trend because newcomers in the field of KP will grow with distorted knowledge and serious followers will be misguided resulting into eventual degradation of the original KP principles. In this article I will elaborately discuss about a major malpractice undertaken by a section of KP astrologers who, without knowing the actual value and usage of Ruling Planets (RP), invoke and use it 'whimsically' to determine and fix any cuspal sublord and then go about interpreting the horoscope. This is a gross mistake because the alteration of a single cuspal sublord without changing the other sublords is a major mathematical flaw for the simple reason that KP is based on Placidus system of house division which in turn is derived from calculations of spherical trigonometry. The subsequent sections will discuss malpractice in detail with a case study that was posted in one of the KP yahoo groups recently where this malpractice was undertaken.

KP House Divisions

It is a common knowledge that all house divisions in KP (whether natal or horary) is undertaken according to the Placidus house division method. This method is also called as the Semi-Arc Method of house division. Placidus house division is popularly arrived at with the help of two tables of houses, namely

1. Raphael's Tables of Houses, and
2. Universal Tables of Houses

According to the Placidus house division system, for any particular Latitude and on a specific sidereal time only the 10th, 11th, 12th, Ascendant, 2nd and 3rd house cusps are found. These are the 6 houses of the horoscope. Since the Placidus method is the Semi-Arc (that is, semi circular) method, the other 6 house cusps are found by adding 180 degrees with the preceding 6 cusps. So, Ascendant plus 180 degrees will give the 7th house cusp, 10th plus 180 degrees will give the 4th house cusp and so on and so forth. This is true whether you use the Raphael's table or the UTH. The fundamental trigonometrical rule remains the same that in Placidus house division we need to first find the 6 house cusps and then simply add 180 degrees.

There is also another important factor. It is the Ayanamsa to be deducted. As all the trigonometrical degrees are Sayana measurements in the Tables of Houses, deduction of an appropriate Ayanamsa is of immense importance to arrive at a Nirayana house division and subsequent correct predictions (Dutta, 2007). In large majority of cases, the use of KP Ayanamsa other than the Original one leads to confusion and faulty prediction.

Lagna: The main pivot

For reasons of spherical trigonometry the Tables of Houses provide the degree measurement for the 10, 11, 12, Asc, 2 and 3. And we simply need to add 180 degrees to get the corresponding opposite house cusp. However, as far as astrological predictions are concerned, the Ascendant/Lagna is the main pivot of the horoscope. If the Lagna is wrong then all the other houses, reckoned from the Lagna, will also be wrong. This is also true for KP albeit at a much larger scale because in KP

each house cusp has a sublord that is sensitive to very minor variation in time alteration. In other words, in KP the correct determination of the Lagna cusp sublord will decide the fate of the native simply because the determination of the Lagna cusp is based on the Birth Time (or question time for horary). So, if the birth time is wrong, the Lagna cusp sublord will be wrong and all the other 11 house cusps will be wrong. It is for this reason that late Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti always rectified birth horoscopes by correcting the birth lagna house cuspal sublord and not any other house (Dutta, 2008).

Unfortunately, very frequently we find that many KP practitioners whimsically change the sublords of any house cusp to suit their interpretation without understanding the mathematical underpinning of the Placidus house division. This is doubly detrimental because they are not only changing the house cuspal sublord of single cusp but they also do not make the corresponding cuspal sublord change in the opposite house. Truly speaking, changing any house cuspal sublord other than the Ascendant/Lagna cusp sublord is an astrological crime because it is bereft of any astrological and astronomical logic. We cannot change any house cusp other than the 1st cusp because the 1st cusp drives all other houses. The 1st cusp is determined mathematically that binds all the other house cusps. So, any change in other house cuspal sublord is a gross malpractice that is devoid of any logical sense.

Ruling Planets: Divine indication misused

Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti's contribution of Ruling Planets (RP) is a divine key that must be used in times of confusion only. It is like the Brahmaastra that needs to be used only at the time when a true KP astrologer requires divine help when all his knowledge has fallen short of arriving at a correct prognosis.

RP means the planet that rules the time of judgment of the astrologer. This is what KSK himself said. Unfortunately many KP astrologers failed to really understand what KSK meant. They failed to understand that RP is meant for the astrologer himself and not the client. RP is an indicator whether the astrologer is on the right track. It is an indicator of whether the time is right for the astrologer to take up the chart. Finally, it is also a divine mean by which the astrologer will be able to resolve his confusion and doubts.

Recently some internet and physical astrological forums are propagating a gross malpractice whereby any of the house cuspal sublords are arbitrarily changed with the help of RPs. This is a dangerous trend since this malpractice is devoid of true KP principles and mathematical underpinnings of house divisions.

An Example of the malpractice

Very recently there was an instance of this malpractice in one of the internet astrology groups. One astrologer gave a case of late marriage of a gentleman born on 30-12-1954 at 19:29 hrs in Girgaum (18N57, 72E49). This man was still unmarried. The question was whether marriage is in the cards or not.

One of the members of the internet group took up the analysis and justified his analysis through the gross malpractice of arbitrarily changing the sublord of the 7th cusp with the help of RP on 26th Feb 2008 at 5 PM in Hyderabad, saying "...the 7th cusp sublord has to be Mercury and not Saturn. As Mercury is finding place on topmost of the ladder and no presence of Saturn in RP". On this basis, he changed the 7th cuspal sublord to Mercury from Saturn and gave his verdict that "the result is no marriage promised to this gentleman by KP principles as well!!"

On careful scientific examination we find how damaging such malpractices can be for the future of KP. Let us see the effects of 'changing the sublord of the 7th cusp' arbitrarily on the horoscope. In the following page I provide the 'original' horoscope of the man with Saturn as the 7th cusp sublord with the actual birth time of 19:29 hrs and KP Original Ayanamsa of 23-07-39 (Exhibit I)

Exhibit I
Original Birth Cuspal Positions on 30-12-1954
At 19:29 hrs (IST) in 18N57, 72E49 with KP Old Ayanamsa of 23-07-39

Cusp	SGN	Degree	SGL	STL	SL
I	Can	03.24.08	Moo	Sat	Sat
II	Can	28.51.39	Moo	Mer	Sat
III	Leo	27.34.36	Sun	Sun	Moo
IV	Vir	29.37.02	Mer	Mar	Sat
V	Sco	02.31.44	Mar	Jup	Rah
VI	Sag	03.52.41	Jup	Ket	Moo
VII	Cap	03.24.08	Sat	Sun	Sat
VIII	Cap	28.51.39	Sat	Mar	Sat
IX	Aqu	27.34.36	Sat	Jup	Ven
X	Pis	29.37.02	Jup	Mer	Sat
XI	Tau	02.31.44	Ven	Sun	Jup
XII	Gem	03.52.41	Mer	Mar	Ven

However, when his 7th cusp sublord is (whimsically and arbitrarily) changed to Mercury we can easily find how it becomes a gross malpractice. By changing the 7th cusp sublord to Mercury (out of misinterpreting the RPs) from Saturn, the following house cusps have changed leading to a major change in the level and quality of planetary house significators. Here I am only providing the changed house cuspal sublords when Mercury is taken as the 7th cuspal sublord. Readers can cast both the Original and the Changed birth chart for greater insights.

Changed Birth Cuspal Positions

Cusp	SGN	Degree	SGL	STL	SL
I	Can	05.11.02	Moo	Sat	Sat
II	Leo	00.45.55	Sun	Ket	Ket
III	Leo	29.39.12	Sun	Sun	Rah
IV	Lib	01.44.49	Ven	Mar	Mer
V	Sco	04.31.54	Mar	Sat	Sat
VI	Sag	05.43.33	Jup	Ket	Rah
VII	Cap	05.11.02	Sat	Sun	<u>Mer</u>
VIII	Aqu	00.45.55	Sat	Mar	Mer
IX	Aqu	29.39.12	Sat	Jup	Moo
X	Ari	01.44.49	Mar	Ket	Ven
XI	Tau	04.31.54	Ven	Sun	Sat
XII	Gem	05.43.33	Mer	Mar	Moo

Readers may now notice in Exhibit II, the devastating effect this malpractice has had on the birth horoscope. By arbitrarily changing the 7th cusp sublord to Mercury (underlined above) from Saturn all the other 11 cuspal sublords have changed. Some have shifted 1 slot forward and some have shifted more than a slot forward. For example, due to changing the 7th cuspal sublord from Saturn to Mercury the 2nd sublord has changed from Saturn to Ketu—a 2 slot shift whereas the 10th cusp sublord has changed from Saturn to Venus—a 3 slot shift. The question is have we astrologers become God that we are altering the destiny of the individual??

Not only this, changing the 7th cusp sublord (or for that matter any cuspal sublord) will invariably have its deterministic effect on the planetary house significations. That is, the houses signified by all the nine planets will also change since all the sublords are changing and it is common sense in KP that the house cusp sublords carry with them the meaning of the houses. This is clear in Exhibit III and IV. Readers will find how the house significations for Sun, Moon, Jupiter, Venus and Saturn have been altered due to the whimsical sublord change. Also the level of strength of house significations has undergone a change too.

Exhibit III

Original Planetary House Significations on 30-12-1954
At 19:29 hrs (IST) in 18N57, 72E49 with KP Old Ayanamsa of 23-07-39

General Significator - Planet

Planet	General Significator									
Sun	4	6	11	3						
Moo	1	8	2							
Mar	6	10	5							
Mer	4	6	11	12						
Jup	4	1	7	8	9	6	10			
Ven	1	4	6	10	11					
Sat	1	4	6	10	7	8	9			
Rah	12	6								
Ket	6	12								

Exhibit IV

Changed Planetary House Significations

General Significator - Planet

Planet	General Significator									
Sun	4	6	11	2	3					
Moo	12	8	1							
Mar	6	5	10							
Mer	4	6	11	12						
Jup	4	12	7	8	9	6				
Ven	12	4	6	11						
Sat	12	4	6	7	8	9				
Rah	12	6								
Ket	6	12								

There is also another devastating effect. This is related with the birth time. The whimsical change of the 7th cusp sublord from Saturn to Mercury has caused the birth time to advance by 8 minutes!! The time has now become 19:37 hrs (IST). Are we Gods that we can alter the birth times of people at the mere whims and fancies of ours just because we cannot fit out predictions/interpretations with their lives??

The real KP interpretation

Now I would like to provide the readers with the true KP interpretation of the horoscope in its unchanged form with the 7th cusp sublord as Saturn. Since the day I read the whimsical interpretation, I was having a desire to take a look at the horoscope myself. On 15th March 2008 at 2:13 pm in Hyderabad I took up the analysis of this horoscope after praying to Lord Uchchista Ganapati and with divine blessing the RPs were:

Lagna Star lord:	Saturn
Lagna Lord:	Moon
Moon Starlord:	Jupiter
Moon Signlord:	Mercury
Day Lord:	Sun

Readers may well note how the divine has helped to resolve the confusion with the 7th cusp sublord. It is undoubtedly Saturn and not Mercury because Saturn is at a higher level than Mercury. In this horoscope, the 7th cusp sublord is Saturn. It is the lord of the 7th house. Saturn is in Jupiter star, Mercury sub. Jupiter is the strongest significator of the 7th house. Mercury is the strongest significator of the 11th house. Therefore, this man will definitely marry. More so, because Saturn aspects 2nd house and as we all know "Saturn delays but never denies". This gentleman is still unmarried because the only two significators of 7th house—Jupiter and Saturn—also signifies 1st, 6th and the 10th house at a higher level of signification than in the level at the 7th house. But the good news is that this gentleman will get married between May 2010 to August 2010 during Mercury-Saturn- Moon period.

Rule of Origin also helps

As both Saturn and Mercury have appeared in the RP, we can use the Rule of Origin method to ascertain the correctness of the birth time in the horoscope. Readers of KP EZine are aware of my Rule of Origin method of ascertaining the correctness of the birth time (Dutta, 2008). According to this Rule, we can easily see in Exhibit I above that the 1st cusp sublord Saturn and the 9th cusp sublord Venus are linked with each other through Jupiter that has become their common starlord. This Jupiter was also in my RP at the time of judgment as shown above. Can there be any confusion when the divine Himself blesses the astrologer?

Whereas when we arbitrarily change the 7th cusp sublord to Mercury then the 9th cusp sublord will be Moon (See Exhibit II). Readers will not be surprised that 1st cusp sublord Sat and 9th cusp sublord Moon of the changed horoscope are not connected to each other directly or indirectly because this is not the real birth time. Here also we need to be careful because Moon has appeared in the RP. But the Rule of Origin infallibly helps.

I would like to take this opportunity to inform the esteemed readers that the Rule of Origin is highly appreciated by professional KP astrologers across the globe. Also the new version of Jyotish Deepika v 2.0 an advanced KP software, now uses the Rule of Origin method to ascertain the correctness of the horoscope. Readers will find it very useful to read previous issues of KP EZine to know what Rule of Origin is.

Conclusion

Astrology is a subject which cannot be concluded. However, to draw a line to this article I would like to convey the message to the readers that they must be very careful about picking up knowledge from various internet and physical discussion groups. As in this article we have seen how a gross malpractice has taken the shape of applied knowledge. For newcomers and meek members, this may miss their attention and they may slowly fall victim to wrong astrological principles and practices.

This article was only an eye opener on a particular malpractice of arbitrary changing of sublords at the whims of the astrologer under the misinterpretation of ruling planets. We have seen how unscientific and non-KP oriented is the practice of whimsical changing of sublords and the devastating effects it will have on the birth horoscope.

References:

1. Dutta, Dr. Andrew, (2007) The Importance of KP Ayanamsa in Applied KP Prediction. KP-EZine, February 2007 Issue
2. Dutta, Dr. Andrew, (2007) Birth Time Rectification through KP Astrology. Express Star Teller, June 2007, Chennai, India.
3. Dutta, Dr. Andrew, (2008) Astrology Home Video Course on Birth Time Rectification through Krishnamurti Paddhati. Bhagya Ratna Gems and Jewellery and Mrs. M. Dutta, Kolkata, India.

KP-Ezine

NOW

CROSSED

1000+ MEMBERS

**BEST eMedium to advertise your
Products / services**

**To advertise in KP-Ezine
contact**

**kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or**

**kpezine@yahoo.com
Mobile: 0-9825131165**



KP-Ezine

World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2 - Issue 4 - May 2008

In this issue



*Matters controlled
by Grahas
Part 4 Mercury
by Kanak Bosmia*



*KP for Beginners
Part 2 by
Tin Win*



*Astro Diagnosis -
one single kidney
by Ilona Hellman*

*A rejoinder by
Dr Andrew Dutta*



*Views of
Rajendra Nimje IAS*

*Higher Education
Role of Sub-lords
by OVN Murthy*



*Prospects in a
new job
by Vijay Kumar*



*RPs in KP
Scan the Child
by VSN Murthy*



and many interesting articles.....

To advertise in **KP-Ezine**

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200

1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500

Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine May 2008 - contents

Article	Page #
1 Publisher Info	3
2 Readers' Views	4
3 Editor's Note	5
4 KP for Beginners - Part 2 - Series 1 by <i>Tin Win</i>	6-13
5 Higher Education - Role of Sublords by <i>OVN Murthy</i>	14-15
6 Dictatorship - ANGOLA by <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	16-19
7 Astro Diagnosis - One Single Kidney by <i>Ilona Hellmann</i>	20-22
8 RPs in KP Scan the Child by <i>VSN Murthy</i>	23-24
9 Myanmar - KP Mundane Astrology by <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	25-32
10 Whimsical Changing of the Sub-lords A Rejoinder Article by <i>Dr Andrew Dutta</i>	33
11 Prospects in a new job by <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	34-36
12 Punarphoo Dosha - theory of cancellation effects by <i>KSV Ramani</i>	37-39
13 A Note on Geocentric Latitude Corrections by <i>Tin Win</i>	40-41
14 Views of <i>Mr Rajendra Nimje I.A.S</i>	42-43
15 A to Z Index of Articles published in KP-Ezine during the year 2007	44-47
16 Matters Controlled by Grahas Part 4 - Mercury - by <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	48-53

KP-Ezine Team



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



Tin Win
Advisor



A R Raichur
Advisor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200

1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500

Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
or
kpezine@yahoo.com

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated free
up to the end of each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 4 - MAY 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry
kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

Readers' Views

Mr Kanak Bosmia

Thank you very much for allowed me to download KP-Ezine. Wishing you all the success in coming New Year in April 16th.

Sincerely

Maung Wynn
Ottawa, Canada

Respected Kanakji,

I dont know about others, but yes it surely affected the group. I dont know why it happens in most of the group.

Still appreciate your decision to continue helping others in your own way. I am speechless after hearing this, but would request you to keep in touch. Lets hope for the best ahead.

Regards
Ekalaiva

I am doing research in k.p. astrology. I have number of articles on k.p. system. and birth data also and request you to incorporate yearly predictions in general.

Ramesh L.V.S.S.
astrovision
astrovision@gmail.com

Esteemed Mr Kanak Bosmia,

Thank you very much again for the especially informative and instructive articles you have put together again for this issue.

Your article on the political situation in Pakistan is a gem of simplicity and insight, while you, Mr TwinWin and Mr Andrew Dutta were very generous in sharing with us their hard-earned concepts, experience and knowledge. I haven't read the other articles but I feel this issue is going to be the best.

Tha Htu from Myanmar

Sir,

Can you publish an article on Muhurtha using KP. Since this has been an area of research it would be wonderful if you can provide us an insight

Prem

Dear Sir,

I will be glad to have a free copy of your esteemed ephemeris. Your articles were good and thanks for your kind contribution.

Apparow

Respected Sir,

KP-Ezine is an extra ordinary e-Magazine on KPAstrology. Its Articles are like a Teacher for an Astrologer. Longlive KP, GoodLuck.

Nilachala Das (Jyotish Shastracharya),
KP follower from Orissa.

Dear Shri Kanakjee,

I saw an article by Shri V.S.N.Murthy on Punarphoo – Cancellation of marriage in April 08 issue of KP-Ezine. I am sending herewith an Article on the same subject in proof of Dr.K.R.Kar of Bolani's research work on cancellation of Punarphoo Dosha. Hope this will atleast be published. All the working are by manual casting under KP system & I hope this will agree with Computer program. I would be grateful, if the acceptance or otherwise may please be made known to me before end of this month.

With best wishes,

Astrologically yours,

K.S.V.Ramani

Dear sir,

Good Evening.I have read your articles in the KP -Ezine and found them to be simple, easy to understand and direct to the point. I am impressed with your accuracy and methodology used and since i have just started with the KP system of astrology, i would greatly appreciate if you could take me as your student.

Please also note that, due to my busy work schedule (Factory Manager in a manufacturing electronic industry) i am unable to travel to India to study. So, i am hoping to study through correspondence by e-mail.

I hope you will kindly consider my request, and let me know the Fees.I have already have the KP astrology software.

My e-mail ID: thiyaga@streamyx.com.

Would greatly, appreciate if you can reply to both my e-mails. Thank you and looking forward to receive a favourably reply.

Regards
Thiyaga

Editor's Note

Dear KP Lovers,

Firstly, I notice that some inappropriate strong words in the article can hurt other readers of the KPEzine. I am of the opinion that this is not a healthy manner for any learned person. In future, if we receive any article that contains harsh words we will reject it even if it has any educative value. This magazine is for sharing knowledge and research findings but not to aim at any one as target. I do not want the KPEzine to become a medium to criticize others even if it is in a sugar-coated way. In future we will pay more attention to the language of the article. **I WANT TO MAKE A STRONG REQUEST TO ALL RESPECTED WRITERS: PLEASE CARE ABOUT THE LANGUAGE USED IN YOUR ARTICLE.** The KP community is a small one and if we keep fighting one another, how can we make the dreams of Gurji Shri KSK ji come true?

Secondly, I am concerned about the behaviour of some magazine readers who want to download the KPEzine but don't want to reveal their identity. It is nothing wrong with the KPEzine asking for your real identity which is kept as strictly confidential information for my personal review only just to know who are the readers and not shared with any one else.

I do hope after reading this Editor's note, they will stop this type of activity; otherwise their ID address may be permanently banned from my website. Another possibility is to enroll a member only after a thorough verification of the identity. But I don't have time to do such things. So banning the ID address is the simplest and best way for me.

Your feedback, which is wonderful and appreciated, gives great energy to the KPEzine, and to all the authors. Hence, I earnestly request you, our well-wishers, to send your feedback, suggestions and comments every month.

This is your magazine.



With warm regards,

Kanak Bosmia

Editor, KPEzine

17 April 2008

Ahmedabad – Gujarat – India

To Advertise in

KP-Ezine

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com



KP for Beginners- Part 2 – Series 1

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

by

Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

Division of Subs

1. The Hindu zodiac, Vimshottari dasa system and the Western Placidus house system are three pillars of the KP. The Hindu zodiac of 360 deg is divided into 12 equal rasis or signs of 30 deg each and also into 27 equal nakshatra or star or constellation of 13d20m each. The constellation is further divided into 9 unequal subs in the proportion in which the planets are allotted to the total 120 years in the Vimshottari dasa system. On the basis of such divided 249 subs, the KP Horary of number 1-249 is invented.

Fixed Ascendant of a Horary Chart

2. In casting a Horary chart, the commencing position of the Sub of the Horary number in the attached Table --- of Subs for Horary Numbers (1 to 249) is taken as the Nirayana Ascendant position which remains the same irrespective of the date or time or place of casting the chart.

Place and Time of Casting a Horary

3. Based on the 1st cusp or Ascendant position of a Horary number, the cuspal positions of other houses are to be calculated for the latitude of the **place of judgment by the astrologer** irrespective of the place from which the query has been raised by phone, e-mail etc, using the Placidus Tables of Houses. The planetary positions should be worked out for the date and time when the astrologer commences analyzing the chart.

Links to Find World Atlas and Time Zone

4. The following Atrodienst (www.astro.com) is the mostly referred link which shows the atlas and time zone data of the 254,106 towns based to a large extent on a licensed copy of the International and American Atlas by Astro Communications Services (ACS), San Diego, with additions and modifications by Atrodienst AG. (Atrodienst means 'Astro Service'; 'dienst' is the German).

www.astro.com

Astrodienst Services → Astrology Atlas Query or Free Chart to find the UT or GMT and Sidereal Time for cross checking

5. The other links to find the Latitude and Longitude are as given under:

Free downloadable Google Earth up to the exact locality of birth or casting the Horary chart

<http://www.infoplease.com/atlas/latitude-longitude.html>

http://www.calculatorcat.com/latitude_longitude.phtml

<http://worldatlas.com>

<http://world.maporama.com>

6. The other links for the world Time Zone and information about Daylight Saving are as follows:

<http://www.twinsun.com/tz/tz-link.htm>

The above tz database provides specific information on the beginning and ending dates of daylight saving time for each zone and tracks time zones over the years.

www.timeanddate.com

www.worldtimezone.com

Calculation of the Example Chart 2 (Horary)

Calculation of the Cuspal Positions

7. The direct calculation method by a calculator is used in this article. The traditional methods by means of Logarithms and interpolation table values in the Tables of Houses are also applicable.

Horary number: 105 (given by the querist)

Place of Casting (POC) or Judgment – Ahmadabad (LG Hospital), 23N00, 72E36

Time of Casting (TOC): January 5, 2008 at 10:04:48 AM IST

Query: When will be marriage?

1) To find out the Nirayana Ascendant rising 149:13:20 for the Horary number 105 from the attached Table 19 of Subs for Horary Numbers (1-249).

2) To convert the Nirayana Ascendant position to the Sayana one to use the Placidus Tables of Houses in Sayana values, ie. adding the New KP Ayanamsa 23:52:43 for the date of casting (DOC) to the Nirayana Ascendant rising 149:13:20 to obtain the Sayana Ascendant rising 173:06:03.

3) To find the Sidereal Time corresponding to the above Sayana Ascendant rising 173:06:03 in the Placidus Tables of Houses and then to calculate the other cuspal positions according to the latitude of place of casting the Horary chart.

4) In the KP Universal Tables of Houses (UTOH) or Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses, for the latitude **23° North** the Ascendant or 1st cusp 173:06:03 (d:m:s) falls between the lower value 172d38m corresponding to the earlier local Sidereal Time (LST) 5m28s and the higher value 173d33m corresponding to the later LST 5m32s as shown in the Column 3, Row 2 and 3 of the following Table 1.

5) LST increment = 5m32s – 5m28s = 4 min

Asc. value change for 4 min = 173:34m – 172:38m = 56 min
 Asc. value change from the lower value = 173d6m3s – 172d38m = 28m3s

For 56 min change in Asc. value, there is 4 min increment in the LSidT.
 For 28m3s change in Asc. value, how much increment is in the LSidT?

$$= [(28+3/60)/56] \times 4 = (28.05/56) \times 4 = 2.0036 \text{ min} = 2m0.2s$$

6) The constant proportionate increment ratio (PIR) of 2m0.2s to 4m is to be multiplied by the changes in other cuspal positions within 4 min as shown in Row 3 to get proportionate changes in Row 4. By adding the figures in Row 2 and 4, the Sayana positions of cuspal positions are obtained in Row 5. To obtain the Nirayana positions as shown in Row 6, the NKPA 23:52:43 is to be subtracted from the figures in Row 5.

Table 1: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP UTOH/ Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32*	173-34	202-12	232-41	83-34	114-16	144-33
2	5-28*	172-38	201-15	231-45	82-39	113-21	143-37
3	0-04	000-56	00-57	000-56	00-55	00-55	00-56
4	0-02-0.2	000-28-03	00-28-33	000-28-03	00-27-33	00-27-33	00-28-03
5	5-30-0.2	173-06-03	201-43-33	232-13-03	83-06-33	113-48-33	144-05-03
6		149-13-20	177-50-50	208-20-20	59-13-50	89-55-50	120-12-20

* RAMC (Right Ascension of the Medium Coeli) Serial No. 82 and 83 in the KP UTOH
 Note: All figures in Row 2 and 3 values are exactly the same in UTOH and Michelsen Tables of Houses

Table 2: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the AFA Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32-00	173-33.5	202-12.4	232-41.5	83-34-22	114-16.1	144-33.2
2	5-28-00	172-38.4	201-15.0	231-44.8	82-39-10	113-20.8	143-37.2
3	0-04-00	000-55.1	00-57.4	000-56.7	00-55-12	00-55.3	00-56.0
4	0-02-2.2	000-28-03	00-29-13	000-28-52	00-28-06	00-28-09	00-28-31
5	5-30-2.2	173-06-03	201-43-33	232-13-03	83-07-06	113-49-09	144-05-31
6		149-13-20	177-51-30	208-21-09	59-14-23	89-56-26	120-12-48

Table 3: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP Krishman Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32-00	173-33-31	202-12-0	232-41-09	83-34-23	114-16-13	144-33-42
2	5-28-00	172-38-22	201-14-39	231-44-29	82-39-11	113-20-58	143-37-38
3	0-04-00	000-55-09	00-57-21	000-56-40	00-55-12	00-55-15	00-56-04
4	0-02-0.5	000-27-41	00-28-48	000-28-27	00-27-43	00-27-44	00-28-09
5	5-30-0.5	173-06-03	201-43-08	232-12-38	83-06-43	113-48-44	144-05-47
6		149-13-20	177-51-05	208-20-44	59-14-00	89-56-01	120-13-04

* RAMC (Right Ascension of the Medium Coeli) Serial No. 82 and 83 in the KP Krishman Tables of Houses

Table 4: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

C P	Manual KP Krishman	Manual UTOH/ Michelsen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	177-51-05	177-50-50	177-51-30	177-51-02
III	208-20-44	208-20-20	208-21-09	208-20-26
IV	239-14-00	239-13-50	239-14-23	239-14-05
V	269-56-01	269-55-50	269-56-26	269-55-45
VI	300-12-26	300-12-20	300-12-48	300-12-31
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	357-51-05	357-50-50	357-51-30	357-51-02
IX	028-20-44	028-20-20	028-21-09	028-20-26
X	059-14-00	059-13-50	059-14-23	059-14-05
XI	089-56-01	089-55-50	089-56-26	089-55-45
XII	120-13-04	120-12-20	120-12-48	120-12-31

Note: The same results of UTHO & Michelsen Tables of Houses are not much different from the values of AFA Tables of Houses with compared to the KPAstro values.

Calculation of Planetary Positions

8. The planetary positions are calculated for the time and date of casting the Horary chart, i.e. Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST.

Table 5: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the **KP Ephemeris** (Nirayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Nirayana longitudes Jan 5 at 5:30 IST	Nirayana longitudes Jan 6 at 5:30 IST	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Nirayana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5
Su	260-08	261-09	01-01	00-11-38	260-19-38
Mo	220-56	232-59	12-03	02-17-58	223-13-58
MaR	064-37	064-18	00-19*	00-03-37*	064-33-23
Me	270-55	272-33	01-38	00-18-42	271-13-42
Ju	250-05	250-17	00-12	00-02-17	250-07-17
Ve	222-30	223-43	01-13	00-13-56	222-43-56
SaR	134-27	134-25	00-02*	00-00-23*	134-26-37
Ra	306-16	306-13	00-03*	00-00-34*	306-15-26
Ke	126-16	126-13	00-03*	00-00-34*	126-15-26
Ur	321-38	321-40	00-02	00-00-23	321-38-23
Ne	296-31	296-33	00-02	00-00-23	296-31-23

* minus change

The planetary positions in the KP Ephemeris are at 5:30 AM IST (0h GMT or UT)..

Motion from 5:30 AM to TOC = 10:04:48 AM minus 5:30 = 4:34:48
 PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 4:34:48/24 hrs. = $[4+(34+48/60)/60]/24$

Table 6: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the **Raphael Ephemeris** (Sayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Sayana longitudes Jan 4 at Noon GMT	Sayana longitudes Jan 5 at Noon GMT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Sayana longitudes at TOC	Niryana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	283-29-43	284-30-54	01-01-11	00-42-16	284-11-59	260-19-14
Mo	238-53-43	250-52-41	11-58-58	08-16-41	247-10-24	223-17-41
MaR	88-39	88-20	00-19*	00-03-32*	088-25-53	064-33-10
Me	293-59	295-36	01-37	01-07-01	295-06-01	271-13-08
Ju	273-49	274-03	00-14	00-09-40	273-58-40	250-05-57
Ve	245-45	246-58	01-13	00-01-23	246-35-26	222-42-44
SaR	158-20	158-18	00-02*	00-01-23*	158-18-37	134-25-44
Ra	330-09	330-06	00-03*	00-02-04*	330-06-56	306-14-13
Ke	150-09	150-06	00-03*	00-02-04*	150-06-56	126-14-13
Ur	345-29	345-31	00-02	00-01-23	345-30-23	321-37-40
Ne	320-22	320-24	00-02	00-01-23	320-23-23	296-30-40
Pl	269-16	269-18	00-02	00-01-23	269-17-23	245-24-40

* minus change

As the planetary positions in the Raphael's Ephemeris are at GMT 12h Noon, the time of casting IST is to be converted to GMT as follows:

TOC at GMT = 10:04:48 AM IST minus 5:30 = 4:34:48 GMT on January 5, 2008

Motion from Noon of Jan 4 to TOC at GMT = 12 + 4:34:48 = 16:34:48

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 16:34:48/24 hrs. = $[16+(34+48/60)/60]/24$

NKPA (New KP Ayanamsa, 2003) = 23:53:43 for Jan 5, 2008

Table 7: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the **Swiss Ephemeris** (Sayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Sayana longitudes Jan5 at 0h UT	Sayana longitudes Jan 6 at 0h UT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Sayana longitudes at TOC	Niryana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	284-00-19	285-01-30	01-01-11	00-11-41	284-12-00	260-19-17
Mo	244-52	256-55	12-03	02-17-58	247-07-58	223-15-15
MaR	088-29	088-10	00-19*	00-03-37*	088-25-23	064-32-40
Me	294-48	296-25	01-37	00-18-31	295-06-31	271-13-48
Ju	273-56	274-09	00-13	00-02-29	273-58-29	250-05-46
Ve	246-22	247-35	01-13	00-13-56	246-35-56	222-43-13
SaR	158-19	158-17	00-02*	00-00-23	158-18-37	134-25-54
Ra	330-08	330-05	00-03*	00-00-34*	330-07-26	306-14-43
Ke	150-08	150-05	00-03*	00-00-34*	150-07-26	126-14-43

Ur	345-30	345-32	00-02	00-00-23	345-30-23	321-37-40
Ne	320-23	320-25	00-02	00-00-23	320-23-23	296-30-40
Pl	269-17	269-19	00-02	00-00-23	269-17-23	245-34-40

* minus change

As the planetary positions in the Swiss Ephemeris are at 0h UT, the time of casting 10:04:48 AM IST is converted to (10:04:48 - 5:30 =) 4:34:48 UT on January 5, 2008.

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 4:34:48/24 hrs. = [4+ (34+48/60)/60]/24

NKPA (New KP Ayanamsa, 2003) = 23:53:43 for Jan 5, 2008

Table 8: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the **American Ephemeris** (Sayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Sayana longitudes Jan5 at 0h UT	Sayana longitudes Jan 6 at 0h UT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Sayana longitudes at TOC	Niryana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	284-00-16	285-01-27	01-01-11	00-11-41	284-12-00	260-19-14
Mo	244-51-44	256-54-36	12-02-52	02-17-57	247-09-41	223-16-58
MaR	088-29.5	088-10.0	00-18-30*	00-03-32*	088-25-58	064-33-15
Me	294-47.4	296-25.3	01-37-54	00-18-41	295-06-05	271-13-12
Ju	273-55.8	274-09.4	00-13-36	00-02-36	273-58-24	250-05-41
Ve	246-21.8	247-34.8	01-13-00	00-13-59	246-35-47	222-43-05
SaR	158-19.3	158-17.4	00-01-54*	00-00-22*	158-18-56	134-26-13
Ra	330-07.8	330-04.6	00-03-12*	00-00-37*	330-07-11	306-14-28
Ke	150-08	150-04.6	00-03-12*	00-00-37*	150-07-11	126-14-28
Ur	345-20.8	345-31.8	00-02-00	00-00-23	345-30-11	321-37-28
Ne	320-22.9	320-24.8	00-01-54	00-00-22	320-23-16	296-30-33
Pl	269-16.9	269-19.0	00-02-06	00-00-24	269-17-18	245-24-35

* minus change

As the planetary positions in the American Ephemeris are at 0h GMT or UT Midnight, the time of casting 10:04:48 AM IST is converted to (10:04:48 - 5:30 =) 4:34:48 GMT on January 5, 2008.

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 4:34:48/24 hrs. = [4+ (34+48/60)/60]/24

NKPA (New KP Ayanamsa) = 23:53:43 for Jan 5, 2008

Table 9: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions (Nirayana) from Different Ephemeris's for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Manual KP Ephemeris	Manual Raphael Ephemeris	Manual Swiss Ephemeris	Manual Raichur KP 2008	Manual American Ephemeris	By SW KPAstro3.0 Astrodienst
1	3	4	5		6	7
Su	260-19-38	260-19-16	260-19-17	260-19-18	260-19-14	260-19-16
Mo	223-13-58	223-17-41	223-15-15	223-17-01	223-16-58	223-16-54
MaR	064-33-23	064-33-10	064-32-40	064-31-51	064-33-15	064-33-00
Me	271-13-42	271-13-08	271-13-48	271-13-22	271-13-12	271-13-28
Ju	250-07-17	250-05-57	250-05-46	250-05-50	250-05-41	250-05-39
Ve	222-43-56	222-42-44	222-43-13	222-42-58	222-43-05	222-43-05
Sa	134-26-37	134-25-44	134-25-54	134-25-17	134-26-13	134-26-12
Ra	306-15-26	306-14-13	306-14-43	306-14-19	306-14-28	306-14-31

Ke	126-15-26	126-14-13	126-14-43	126-14-19	126-14-28	126-14-31
Ur	321-38-23	321-37-40	321-37-40	321-37-19	321-37-28	321-37-26
Ne	296-31-23	296-30-40	296-30-40	296-31-26	296-30-33	296-30-31
Pl		245-24-40	245-24-40		245-24-35	245-24-39

Note: The manual calculation from the American Ephemeris (showing the values to the nearest second) gives the accuracy of Swiss ephemeris (showing the values to the nearest minute only in the freely available series) by KP Astro 3.0/Astrodienst SWs.

Calculation of Cusps for Southern Latitudes

9. The general rule for finding Southern latitude cuspal positions from the currently available Tables of Houses for Northern latitudes is to add 12 hours to the sidereal time or 180 deg to the cuspal positions (RAMC expressed in arc), calculate the cusps as if the latitude were North, and then reverse the zodiacal signs of all the cusps found, i.e. the calculated 1,2,3,10,11,12 cusps for the North latitude are to be changed to the opposite 7,8,9,4,5,6 cusps for the South latitude respectively.

10. Suppose to calculate the cuspal positions for Horary no. 105 at the place of casting (POC) Belata Vista do Paraíso, Brazil, **23S00**, 51W12. The fixed Nirayana Ascendant rising 149-13-20 is added by the NKPA 23-53-43 to obtain the Sayana Ascendant rising 173-06-03 as before, and then 180 deg is added further to get the adjusted Sayana Ascendant rising 353-06-33. This Ascendant position falls between the values 352-00 and 353-20 corresponding the sidereal time 17-36 and 17-40 respectively as shown in Table 10, and further calculation is done as calculating the cuspal positions for the North latitudes.

Table 10: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP UTOH/ Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° South)

	SidT/NORTH	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	17-40*	353-20	30-27	60-10	265-25	290-04	318-05
2	17-36*	352-00	29-17	59-10	264-30	289-07	316-58
3	0-04	001-20	01-10	01-00	000-55	00-57-00	001-07
4	0-03-18.15	001-06-03	00-57-48	00-49-32	000-45-25	00-47-04	000-55-19
5	17-39-18.15	353-06-33	30-14-48	59-59-32	265-15-25	289-54-04	317-53-19
6		329-13-20	06-22-05	36-06-49	241-22-42	266-01-21	294-00-36
	SOUTH+	VII Cusp	VIII Cusp	IX Cusp	IV Cusp	V Cusp	VI Cusp

* RAMC (Right Ascension of the Medium Coeli) Serial Number 264 and 265 in the KP UTOH and the KP Krishman Tables of Houses

+ Opposite signs of 1,2,3,10,11,12 cusps of the **North** latitude are taken for 7,8,9,4,5,6 cusps of the **South** latitude.

Table 11: Calculation of Cusps from the AFA Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° South)

	SidT/ NORTH	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	17-40	353-19.7	30-27.1	60-10.1	265-24-39	290-04.5	318-04.8
2	17-36	351-59.9	29-16.6	59-10.4	264-29-31	289-06.9	316-57.8
3	0-04	001-19.8	01-10.5	00-59.7	000-55-08	00-57-00	001-07
4	0-03-18.95	001-06-03	00-57-48	00-49-32	000-45-42	00-47-45	000-55-32
5	17-39-18.95	353-06-33	30-15-02	59-59-53	265-15-13	289-54-39	317-53-20
6		329-13-20	06-22-19	36-07-10	241-22-30	266-01-56	294-00-37
	SOUTH+	VII Cusp	VIII Cusp	IX Cusp	IV Cusp	V Cusp	VI Cusp

+ Opposite signs of 1,2,3,10,11,12 cusps of the **North** latitude are taken for 7,8,9,4,5,6 cusps of the **South** latitude.

11. This process can be made easier by using the Sidereal Time in the Tables of Houses added by 12 hours, if it is less than 12 hours and subtracted by 12 hours, if it is more than 12 hours, after locating the corresponding RAMCs as mentioned above. In this example, the LST 17-36 and 17-40 are to be deducted by 12 hours to obtain 5-36 and 5-40. It is also necessary to change the sign of each cusp to the opposite side of zodiac by adding 180 deg. For instance, 353-19.7 and 351-59.9 for I cusp are to be changed to 173-19.7 and 171-59.9 for VII cusp, which is based in place of I cusp, for calculation of the other cusps; 30-27.1 and 29-16.6 for II cusp to 210-27.1 and 209-16.6 for VIII cusp and so on as shown in Table 12.

Table 12: Another Way of Calculation of Cusps from the **AFA Placidus Tables of Houses** (for Horary No. 105 at **23° South**)

	SidT	VII Cusp	VIII Cusp	IX Cusp	X Cusp	V Cusp	VI Cusp
1	5-40	173-19.7	210-27.1	240-10.1	265-24-39	110-04.5	138-04.8
2	5-36	171-59.9	209-16.6	239-10.4	264-29-31	109-06.9	136-57.8
3	0-04	001-19.8	01-10.5	00-59.7	000-55-08	00-57-00	001-07
4	0-03-18.95	001-06-03	00-57-48	00-49-32	000-45-42	00-47-45	000-55-32
5	17-39-18.95	173-06-33	210-15-02	239-59-53	085-15-13	109-54-39	137-53-20
6		149-13-20	186-22-19	216-07-10	061-22-30	086-01-56	114-00-37

Note: The above calculated cuspal positions are already for the **South latitude 23°**.

Table 13: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at **23°South**)

	Manual UTOH/ Michesen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	186-22-05	186-22-19	186-22-16
III	216-06-49	216-07-10	216-07-06
IV	241-22-42	241-22-30	241-22-28
V	266-01-21	266-01-56	266-01-54
VI	294-00-36	294-00-37	294-00-38
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	006-22-05	006-22-19	006-22-16
IX	036-06-49	036-07-10	036-07-06
X	061-22-42	061-22-30	061-22-28
XI	086-01-21	086-01-56	086-01-54
XII	114-00-36	114-00-37	114-00-38

Note: The manually calculated results are close to the KPAstro 3.0 values.

(This article is in 2 series; series # 2 will be published in KP-Ezine JUNE 2008 issue)



Higher Education – Role of Sublords

Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

Company Secretary

Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh,

Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile:94417-78427

Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

//OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM//

Sri S Vidyasagar who is a Section Officer working in our office, during April 2006 enquired about his son Sri Srikar who is studying in Sri Chaitanya College, Hyderabad aspiring for IIT competitive examination. The Birth details of Srikar was obtained (DOB: 1-6-1989 TOB: 21.22 Hrs. POB: Koti , Hyderabad.) and the chart was casted in KP system which is appended herewith .

KP significations for higher studies and competitive examinations are as follows:

As per the KP House Grouping Part I of Oct. 2007 e-zine compiled by Sri Tinwin ji, Secondary education - 4-11 Higher education - 4, 9 -11 Competitive Exams - 4,9,11 & 6, Negative house: 3,5,8 and 12.

For good education judge 4th & 11th houses: The sub-lord of 4th cusp favourably signifies 4 & 11 is good for secondary education and if it is connected with 9th & 11th is good for higher education (College / Post graduation). In case if it is a competitive examination like IIT, IAM, Seat in renowned top universities the 6th house signification is also essential for qualifying the same.

Alternatively we conclude that 3 & 8 houses signification is negative for getting education and 5th house is not favourable for competitive examination as these houses are 12th house to their respective houses and hence does not give fruitful results relating education.

ANALYSIS:

In the natal chart, 4th cusp sub lord is Mars (Lord of 4th, 11th & 12th is in 7th) is in the star of Jupiter (Lord of 1,3 in 5) and in the sub of Venus (Lord 5,6 & 10 in 6) . Hence, the 4th cusp sublord is well connected to 4, 1, 11 & 6. This boy is a ranker in his secondary education from his childhood. 9th cusp sub lord Jupiter (lord 1 & 3 in 5th house close to 6th cusp) is in Moon star (8th lord in 4th house) in the sub of Sun (in 5th house) Thus connected with 4th house. 11th CSL Rahu, No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 11th cusp so Rahu is strong signficatore of 11. Rahu aspected by Sat, Saturn being 6th CSL and no planet in Sat star. (2 lord in 12th house) Rahu is in Mars star, Mars (Lord of 4th, 11th & 12th is in 7th) Rahu is in Moon sub, Moon (8th lord in 4th house) Hence it is anticipated that the boy will be successful in his IIT examinations and will secure a seat.

DBA: Sun major period, Mercury sub (23-04-2006 - 28-2-2007)

Sun is in the star of Moon and sub of Sat. Sun is in 5, Moon (8th lord in 4th house) , Saturn being 6th CSL and no planet in Sat star. (2 lord in 12th house), Sun signifies 4 and 6.

Mercury in the star of Sun and sub of Sat. Mer is in 5 lord of 7,9. Sun is in 5, Moon (8th lord in 4th house) , Saturn being 6th CSL and no planet in Sat star. (2 lord in 12th house),Mer signifies 4,9,6. Mercury being a 1st CSL initially given lot of tension about the results but ultimately the boy got a good rank 208/2006 and ultimately chosen IIT Gowahati with his choice of Computer Science Engg.) Though Dasa lord sun and Bhukthi lord mercury represents as star level (moon/ sun) given mental tension but at sublord level Saturn (common) is sublord of 6 and no planet in the star of Sat so sat is very strong signficator of 6th, has awarded him the desired seat.

OM TAT SAT

Sun Rise: 05:40:57 AM Sun Set: 06:46:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

III 02:30:38	IV 05:00:59 Mo 17:56:31	V 03:10:32 Me[R] 05:01:17 Su 17:29:59 Ju 23:06:09 VI 28:32:46	Ve 02:38:07 VII 24:08:55 Ma 27:06:28
Ra 06:08:18	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 01/Jun/1989 Time: 09:22:00 SID: 13:46:26 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		VIII 27:31:12
II 27:31:12 Fo 23:42:23	Ayanamsa: 23° 37' 9" Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 1 M, 1 D		Ke 06:08:18
I 24:08:55 Sa[R] 19:06:15 Ne[R] 18:10:36 Ur[R] 10:38:07	XII 28:32:46 XI 03:10:32	PI[R] 19:25:21 X 05:00:59	IX 02:30:38

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 04-Jul-1982 - 04-Jul-2002			Sun Dasa 04-Jul-2002 - 04-Jul-2008		Moon Dasa 04-Jul-2008 - 04-Jul-2018
Venus	04-Jul-1982	Sun	04-Jul-2002	Moon	04-Jul-2008
Sun	04-Nov-1985	Moon	23-Oct-2002	Mars	04-May-2009
Moon	04-Nov-1986	Mars	23-Apr-2003	Rahu	04-Dec-2009
Mars	04-Jul-1988	Rahu	29-Aug-2003	Jupiter	04-Jun-2011
Rahu	05-Sep-1989	Jupiter	23-Jul-2004	Saturn	03-Oct-2012
Jupiter	04-Sep-1992	Saturn	11-May-2005	Mercury	04-May-2014
Saturn	05-May-1995	Mercury	23-Apr-2006	Ketu	04-Oct-2015
Mercury	05-Jul-1998	Ketu	28-Feb-2007	Venus	04-May-2016
Ketu	04-May-2001	Venus	04-Jul-2007	Sun	05-Jan-2018
Mars Dasa 04-Jul-2018 - 04-Jul-2025			Rahu Dasa 04-Jul-2025 - 04-Jul-2043		Jupiter Dasa 04-Jul-2043 - 04-Jul-2059
Mars	04-Jul-2018	Rahu	04-Jul-2025	Jupiter	04-Jul-2043
Rahu	01-Dec-2018	Jupiter	16-Mar-2028	Saturn	23-Aug-2045
Jupiter	20-Dec-2019	Saturn	11-Aug-2030	Mercury	05-Mar-2048
Saturn	26-Nov-2020	Mercury	16-Jun-2033	Ketu	12-Jun-2050
Mercury	05-Jan-2022	Ketu	04-Jan-2036	Venus	18-May-2051
Ketu	02-Jan-2023	Venus	22-Jan-2037	Sun	18-Jan-2054
Venus	30-May-2023	Sun	22-Jan-2040	Moon	06-Nov-2054
Sun	29-Jul-2024	Moon	16-Dec-2040	Mars	06-Mar-2056
Moon	05-Dec-2024	Mars	17-Jun-2042	Rahu	12-Feb-2057
Saturn Dasa 04-Jul-2059 - 04-Jul-2078			Mercury Dasa 04-Jul-2078 - 04-Jul-2095		Ketu Dasa 04-Jul-2095 - 04-Jul-2102
Saturn	04-Jul-2059	Mercury	04-Jul-2078	Ketu	04-Jul-2095
Mercury	07-Jul-2062	Ketu	30-Nov-2080	Venus	01-Dec-2095
Ketu	15-Mar-2065	Venus	27-Nov-2081	Sun	31-Jan-2097
Venus	24-Apr-2066	Sun	27-Sep-2084	Moon	06-Jun-2097
Sun	24-Jun-2069	Moon	02-Aug-2085	Mars	06-Jan-2098
Moon	06-Jun-2070	Mars	02-Jan-2087	Rahu	03-Jun-2098
Mars	06-Jan-2072	Rahu	30-Dec-2087	Jupiter	21-Jun-2099
Rahu	14-Feb-2073	Jupiter	18-Jul-2090	Saturn	27-May-2100
Jupiter	20-Dec-2075	Saturn	23-Oct-2092	Mercury	06-Jul-2101

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Me	Ma
2	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ma
3	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke	Ve
4	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ju	Mo
5	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Sa	Sa	Su
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ve
7	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Sa
8	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Ma
9	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Mo	Ra
10	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ma	Mo
11	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ke
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ma	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ju
Me[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Su
Ju	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Me	Ke
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Su
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Mo
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju
PI[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Me
Fo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	5	8	
Mo	6	4	5, 6, 10	8
Ma	5	7	1, 3	4, 11, 12
Me+	5	5		7, 9
Ju	4	5	8	1, 3
Ve	7	6	4, 11, 12	5, 6, 10
Sa+	6	12	5, 6, 10	2
Ra+	7	2	4, 11, 12	
Ke	8	8		
Ur	8	12		
Ne	6	12	5, 6, 10	
PI	2	10		
Fo	7	1	4, 11, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Dictatorship - ANGOLA **As per KP Mundane Astrology**

By

Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)
Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug,
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

I am starting a series of KP (Mundane) articles and this is one of them, which is on dictatorship in a country. One by one I, will discuss all the countries which is ruled by Dictators. We will see how my rules work. We cannot accept any rules, which do not tally with many real examples; I will try to give all the countries under dictatorships, and try to prove my rules country by country.

History taken from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angola>

Short History of Angola:

Roberto Neto Savimbi, and the Portuguese government signed the Alvor Agreement on January 15, 1975, setting November 11, 1975, as the Date for Independence. The current government has announced an intention to hold elections in 2009. These elections would be the first since 1992 and would serve to elect both a new President and a new National Assembly.

Short History of Civil War:

The National Union for the Total Independence of Angola (Portuguese: União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola) is the second-largest political party in Angola. UNITA, founded in 1966, fought against the Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola (MPLA) during the War for Independence (1961-1975) and the ensuing civil war (1975-2002). The war was one of the most prominent Cold War proxy wars, with UNITA receiving military aid from the People's Republic of China and later the United States and South Africa while the MPLA received support from the Soviet Union and its allies. From its foundation until his death in 2002, UNITA was led by its founder, Jonas Savimbi.

Country Name: ANGOLA

Date 11/11/1975

Time: 00.00

Place: Luanda

Lat/Long.: 08 S 48, 13 E 14

Thought One

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship) ,11(gain) then power will come in the hands of Military or a Dictator.
- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then, power will come in the hands of a Democratic Government.
- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then, Power will come in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Thought Two

- 1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power will come in the hands of a Democratic Government.
- 2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power will come in the hands of Military or a Dictator.

Angola

Sun Rise: 05:36:36 AM Sun Set: 06:05:39 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vridhi Hora: Saturn Karana: Bav

IX 26:11:18 Ju[R] 22:47:14	X 26:43:27 Ke 28:32:25	XI 24:06:51	Ma[R] 09:05:3' XII 20:35:58
VIII 22:35:48	Name: Angola Gender: Date: Tuesday, 11/Nov/1975 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 03:10:51 Lat: 08:48:00 S Lon: 13:14:00 E Place: Luanda, Luanda, Angola		
Mo 26:39:52 VII 19:05:43	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 47" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 3 M, 0 D		
VI 20:35:58	V 24:06:51 Ne 17:13:18	Ra 28:32:25 IV 26:43:27 Su 24:29:55 Fo 21:15:40 Me 13:57:04 Ur 10:20:01	Ve 07:59:11 PI 17:08:06 III 26:11:18

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 09-Feb-1974 - 09-Feb-1981					
Mars	09-Feb-1974	Rahu Dasa 09-Feb-1981 - 09-Feb-1999			
Rahu	06-Jul-1974	Rahu	09-Feb-1981	Jupiter Dasa 09-Feb-1999 - 09-Feb-2015	
Jupiter	25-Jul-1975	Jupiter	21-Oct-1983	Jupiter	09-Feb-1999
Saturn	01-Jul-1976	Saturn	16-Mar-1986	Saturn	28-Mar-2001
Mercury	11-Aug-1977	Mercury	21-Jan-1989	Mercury	10-Oct-2003
Ketu	08-Aug-1978	Ketu	09-Aug-1991	Ketu	16-Jan-2006
Venus	05-Jan-1979	Venus	26-Aug-1992	Venus	22-Dec-2006
Sun	05-Mar-1980	Sun	27-Aug-1995	Sun	21-Aug-2009
Moon	11-Jul-1980	Moon	21-Jul-1996	Moon	09-Jun-2010
		Mars	22-Jan-1998	Mars	09-Oct-2011
				Rahu	15-Sep-2012
Saturn Dasa 09-Feb-2015 - 09-Feb-2034					
Saturn	09-Feb-2015	Mercury Dasa 09-Feb-2034 - 09-Feb-2051			
Mercury	12-Feb-2018	Mercury	09-Feb-2034	Ketu Dasa 09-Feb-2051 - 09-Feb-2058	
Ketu	21-Oct-2020	Ketu	06-Jul-2036	Ketu	09-Feb-2051
Venus	01-Dec-2021	Venus	03-Jul-2037	Venus	06-Jul-2051
Sun	31-Jan-2025	Sun	03-May-2040	Sun	05-Sep-2052
Moon	12-Jan-2026	Moon	09-Mar-2041	Moon	11-Jan-2053
Mars	12-Aug-2027	Mars	09-Aug-2042	Mars	11-Aug-2053
Rahu	20-Sep-2028	Rahu	06-Aug-2043	Rahu	08-Jan-2054
Jupiter	28-Jul-2031	Jupiter	23-Feb-2046	Jupiter	27-Jan-2055
		Saturn	29-May-2048	Saturn	02-Jan-2056
				Mercury	10-Feb-2057
Venus Dasa 09-Feb-2058 - 09-Feb-2078					
Venus	09-Feb-2058	Sun Dasa 09-Feb-2078 - 09-Feb-2084			
Sun	09-Jun-2061	Sun	09-Feb-2078	Moon Dasa 09-Feb-2084 - 09-Feb-2094	
Moon	09-Jun-2062	Moon	28-May-2078	Moon	09-Feb-2084
Mars	09-Feb-2064	Mars	28-Nov-2078	Mars	09-Dec-2084
Rahu	09-Apr-2065	Rahu	03-Apr-2079	Rahu	09-Jul-2085
Jupiter	08-Apr-2068	Jupiter	26-Feb-2080	Jupiter	09-Jan-2087
Saturn	09-Dec-2070	Saturn	14-Dec-2080	Saturn	09-May-2088
Mercury	09-Feb-2074	Mercury	26-Nov-2081	Mercury	10-Dec-2089
Ketu	09-Dec-2076	Ketu	02-Oct-2082	Ketu	10-May-2091
		Venus	08-Feb-2083	Venus	10-Dec-2091
				Sun	09-Aug-2093

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ju	Ra
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ju
3	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Me
4	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju
7	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Su
9	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Me
10	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Mo	Sa
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Me
Ma[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ma
Me	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa
Ju[R]	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Su
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju
Sa	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ra	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ju
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Me
Fo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	4	6, 9	2
Mo+	11	7	5, 10	1
Ma	4	11		5, 10
Me	4	3		3, 12
Ju	3	8	3, 12	6, 9
Ve+	4	2	2	4, 11
Sa	12	12	7, 8	7, 8
Ra	8	4	6, 9	
Ke+	4	10	2	
Ur	4	3		
Ne	3	4	3, 12	
PI	7	2	1	
Fo	8	3	6, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power will come in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Analysis of ANGOLA's Chart:

Dasa prevailing at the time of Independence Day, 11/11/1975 is Mars.

Dasalord Mars is in the star of Rahu and sub of Jup. Mars is in 11 (gain) lord of 5,10. Rahu is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), Conj with Sun, Mer. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 2. Mer is in 3 lord of 3,12. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship),9(Religious leader).

Dasa lord Mars signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 9(Religious leader), 6(Military Dictatorship),

We have to check first Asc and 10th Sublord. Asc sublord is Ket, in the star of Sun and sub of Mar. Ket is in 10, aspected by Sat, in 12 lord of 7,8. Sun is in 4 (Sun is taken as if in 4th due to closeness to 4th cusp within the orb of 3d:20m) (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements),lord of 2, Mars is in 11 (gain) lord of 5,10.

Asc sublord indicates Democratic Government. But without checking of 10th Sublord we cannot come to any point.

10th sublord is Sun, in the star of JUP and sub of Mer. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 2. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship),9(Religious leader), Mer is in 3 lord of 3,12.

After checking both Sub-lords we can find all three possibilities. So now rules come as per Dasa bhukti indicate. And as we check above Dasa , which indicate also all the three possibilities.

Bhukti running at the time of independence was Jup. This Bhukti was up to 1/7/1976. Jup is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader), Mer is in 3 lord of 3, 12. Moon is in 7 lord of 1.

This Jup bhukti does not indicate 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), but indicate only 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader), which tallies with my Rules.

Next bhukti was Sat. up to 11/8/1977. Sat is in the star of Own and sub of Ven. Sat is in 12 lord of 7,8. Ven is in 2 lord of 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain).

Next bhukti was Mer up to 8/8/1978, Mer is in the star of Rahu and sub of Own Mer. Mer is in 3 lord of 3,12. Rahu is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), Conj with Sun, Mer. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 2.

Next bhukti was Ket up to 5/1/1979, Ket is in the star of Sun and sub of Mar. Ket is in 10, aspected by Sat, in 12 lord of 7,8. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements),lord of 2, Mars is in 11 (gain) lord of 5,10.

Next bhukti was Ven up to 5/3/1980, Ven is in the star of Sun and sub of own Ven. Ven is in 2 lord of 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain). Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements),lord of 2.

Next bhukti was Sun up to 11/7/1980, Sun is in the star of Jup and sub of Mer. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 2. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship),9(Religious leader), Mer is in 3 lord of 3,12.

Next bhukti was Moon up to 9/2/1981, Moon is in the star of Mar and sub of Jup. Moon is in 7 lord of 1, Mars is in 11 (gain) lord of 5,10. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader),

We found both indication in this Dasa and Bhukti, if we check history of Angola we found civil war between two party, communist (MPLA) and democratic (UNITA), and Dasa/Bhukti tally with civil war in country and indicate both rulers.

Next dasa was Rah up to 09/02/1999. Rahu is in the star of Jup and sub of Ven. Rahu is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), Conj with Sun, Mer. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 2. Mer is in 3 lord of 3,12. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader), Ven is in 2 lord of 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain).

Again this Rahu Dasa indicates mixed results. As we discuss above about all Bhuktis, it is clear, that Civil War continues in this Dasa too.

Next dasa was Jup. up to 9/2/2015. Jup is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader), Mer is in 3 lord of 3, 12. Moon is in 7 lord of 1.

This Jup bhukti not indicate 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), but indicate only 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader), that mean till 9/2/2015 there is no chance of Democratic Government in Angola.

Is there any election?

The current government has announced an intention to hold elections in 2009. These elections would be the first since 1992 and would serve to elect both a new President and a new National Assembly.

Rules for Election:

If 3rd (Election, view of people) Signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9(people who think for opposite view), 11 (Fulfillment of desire) Elections will be held.

During this time period, Dasa will Jup and Bhukti will be Ven and Sun. Jup is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader), Mer is in 3(Election, view of people), lord of 3(Election, view of people), 12. Moon is in 7 lord of 1.

Dasa Agree with Election.

Ven Bhukti is from 22/12/2006 to 21/8/2009. Ven is in the star of Sun and sub of own Ven. Ven is in 2 lord of 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain). Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), lord of 2.

Ven Bhukti does not indicate 3, or 9. So in my opinion election not possible during Ven Bhukti.

Next Bhukti will be Sun. up to 9/6/2010. Sun is in 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 2. Jup is in 8 lord of 6(Military Dictatorship),9(Religious leader) (people who think for opposite view), Mer is in 3(Election, view of people), lord of 3(Election, view of people), 12. In this Sun bhukti election will be held.

Outcome of Election:

We can find 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), in this Sun Bhukti. But star lord indicate 6(Military Dictatorship), 9(Religious leader) (people who think for opposite view), so in my opinion, Outcome of Elections will be in favor of again Dictatorship.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Astrodiagnosis – One single Kidney since Birth

by

Ilona Hellmann

Mainzer Str. 22

56154 Boppard

Germany

HellmannC200@t-online.de

This case is about a young woman, who was born with only one kidney on 3rd September 1984, TOB 12:12PM (noon) in Unna, Germany (51N32/7E41).

AC: 13°54:58 Libra - KP ayanamsha 23°33' 10''

Moon: 29°35:44 Scorpio

DBAS: Mercury Saturn Rahu Ketu.

Attention: Some programs and ayanamshas may shift the Moon already into Sagittarius, Ketu star.

Lungs, tonsils, eyes, ears, kidneys, ovaries, testicles, arms and legs belong to the pairy organs or body parts. Congenital deformations of the urinary system appear in 40%. They hold the highest rate of all malformations. According to my literature one person among thousand is likely to be born with a single kidney .

How can we diagnose a missing kidney in the horoscope with KP?

Libra, Venus and the 7th house are the main indicators for kidneys.

To detect a single kidney, we have to concentrate on planets with unique, reducing or transforming character like Sun, Saturn, Ketu and Pluto and on their connection with Libra, Venus and the 7th house.

The majority of the multiplying or extending planets like Mercury, Jupiter and Rahu have to be under the sway, such restricting planets by means of being in signs, stars or conjunctions of or with them such restricting planets. Furthermore the 12th house/sign of loss is to be examined in regards of the above said.

Libra rising ascendant sign and the 1st bhava are inflicted by Saturn of reducing character by nature and ruler of 1st and 4th houses. In addition, the restricting planet Ketu by nature and significator of 1st and 4th houses occupies the 1st bhava and Pluto is also posited in the Asc sign. The 1st cuspal sublord Mercury signifies the restricting and unfavorable houses 1,10, 11 (Badhaka) and 12. So the kidney problem is indicated by the Libra sign.

Venus` second sign Taurus represents the difficult 8th house to Libra borns and is afflicted by Rahu in this chart. Just notice that Rahu is the sublord of the difficult houses 3, 6, 8 and 12. Rahu`s 7th house signification and his own sublord Venus lead us to the kidney problem. Rahu occupies a Sun constellation while. Rahu`s influence is therefore not effective to the 11th bhava`s multiplying character, especially as the sublord of this house is also Rahu.

Lagnesh Venus occupies the 11th bhava and rules the difficult 8th house. Since the 11th bhava is the Badhaka for the movable Asd Libra, the multiplying effects of the 11th bhava are reduced. Moreover, Venus in the star of Sun signifying the restrictive bhava 10th and in its own sub. So Venus is also not favorable for the kidney matter. The 7th cusp sublord Venus does not support the kidney matter of this house as Venus is the significator of the difficult 8th and 11th bhavas and restrictive 1st and 12th bhavas.

Virgo`s ruler Mercury was in retrograde and in Ketu`s nakshatra Magha. Overall Mercury is conjoined with a strong Sun in Sun`s own sign Leo and loses thus a lot of his duplicating strength.

Additionally Sun in Purva Phalguni adds a strong isolating influence to Venus. because Sun is unic in our planetary system and influences this Venus constellation with his unic rays. This will give a thin-

Sun Rise: 06:45:11 AM Sun Set: 08:10:46 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

VI 25:06:28 V 00:22:29	VII 13:54:58	Ra 07:55:37 VIII 12:12:08	IX 18:07:06
Name: Gender: Female Date: Monday, 03/Sep/1984 Time: 12:12:00 SID: 09:33:39 Lat: 51:32:00 N Lon: 07:41:00 E Place: Unna, Nordrhein-Westfal Germany		X 27:28:13	
IV 27:28:13 Fo 25:58:55		Ayanamsa: 23° 33' 10" Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ver Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 0 Y, 6 M, 5 D	
III 18:07:06 Ju 09:36:18 Ne[R] 05:06:47	Mo 29:35:44 Ur 16:05:34 Ma 15:49:48 II 12:12:08 Ke 07:55:37	Sa 18:15:53 I 13:54:58 PI 06:37:14	XI 00:22:29 Ve 09:09:54 XII 25:06:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
10-Mar-1968 - 10-Mar-1985	Mercury	10-Mar-1985 - 10-Mar-1992	Ketu	10-Mar-1992 - 10-Mar-2012	Venus
Mercury	10-Mar-1968	Ketu	10-Mar-1985	Venus	10-Mar-1992
Ketu	08-Aug-1970	Venus	07-Aug-1985	Sun	11-Jul-1995
Venus	05-Aug-1971	Sun	07-Oct-1986	Moon	10-Jul-1996
Sun	05-Jun-1974	Moon	12-Feb-1987	Mars	11-Mar-1998
Moon	11-Apr-1975	Mars	12-Sep-1987	Rahu	11-May-1999
Mars	10-Sep-1976	Rahu	09-Feb-1988	Jupiter	11-May-2002
Rahu	06-Sep-1977	Jupiter	26-Feb-1989	Saturn	10-Jan-2005
Jupiter	25-Mar-1980	Saturn	01-Feb-1990	Mercury	10-Mar-2008
Saturn	02-Jul-1982	Mercury	10-Mar-1991	Ketu	11-Jan-2011
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
10-Mar-2012 - 10-Mar-2018	Sun	10-Mar-2018 - 10-Mar-2028	Moon	10-Mar-2018 - 10-Mar-2035	Mars
Sun	10-Mar-2012	Moon	10-Mar-2018	Mars	10-Mar-2028
Moon	28-Jun-2012	Mars	10-Jan-2019	Rahu	07-Aug-2028
Mars	28-Dec-2012	Rahu	10-Aug-2019	Jupiter	26-Aug-2029
Rahu	04-May-2013	Jupiter	09-Feb-2021	Saturn	01-Aug-2030
Jupiter	29-Mar-2014	Saturn	09-Jun-2022	Mercury	10-Sep-2031
Saturn	16-Jan-2015	Mercury	09-Jan-2024	Ketu	07-Sep-2032
Mercury	29-Dec-2015	Ketu	09-Jun-2025	Venus	04-Feb-2033
Ketu	04-Nov-2016	Venus	09-Jan-2026	Sun	04-Apr-2034
Venus	10-Mar-2017	Sun	09-Sep-2027	Moon	10-Aug-2034
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
10-Mar-2035 - 10-Mar-2053	Rahu	10-Mar-2053 - 10-Mar-2069	Jupiter	10-Mar-2053 - 10-Mar-2088	Saturn
Rahu	10-Mar-2035	Jupiter	10-Mar-2053	Saturn	10-Mar-2069
Jupiter	22-Nov-2037	Saturn	28-Apr-2055	Mercury	12-Mar-2072
Saturn	16-Apr-2040	Mercury	09-Nov-2057	Ketu	22-Nov-2074
Mercury	22-Feb-2043	Ketu	15-Feb-2060	Venus	31-Dec-2075
Ketu	10-Sep-2045	Venus	21-Jan-2061	Sun	03-Mar-2079
Venus	28-Sep-2046	Sun	21-Sep-2063	Moon	15-Feb-2080
Sun	28-Sep-2049	Moon	09-Jul-2064	Mars	15-Sep-2081
Moon	22-Aug-2050	Mars	10-Nov-2065	Rahu	24-Oct-2082
Mars	22-Feb-2052	Rahu	16-Oct-2066	Jupiter	29-Aug-2085

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju	Ju
2	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra
4	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Me
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ma
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Me	Su
7	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Sa
8	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ju
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Mo	Mo
10	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo	Me
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Sa
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Me	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Me
Mo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ma	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo
Me[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ra
Ju	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra
Sa	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ma	Mo
Ra	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ke	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Sa	Ve
Ur	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ne[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Su	Su
PI	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Su	Ma
Fo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	10	1, 8	
Mo+	10	2	9, 11, 12	10
Ma+	1	2	4	2, 7
Me	1	10		9, 11, 12
Ju+	1	2		3, 5, 6
Ve	10	11		1, 8
Sa	7	1		4
Ra	10	7		
Ke	1	1	4	
Ur	1	2	4	
Ne	1	2		
PI	2	12	2, 7	
Fo	2	4	2, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

ning out or isolating aspect to Venus and helps understanding, why the native was born with one kidney. Nevertheless Venus receives Jupiter`s exact square aspect but the planet of growth occupies a Ketu constellation too and is further afflicted by retrograde Neptune`s conjunction and by Saturn`s aspect. Additionally Jupiter rules the problematic 3rd and 6th house to Libra borns. So Jupiter is of less help.

The 7th cusp in Aries, Venus constellation Bharani makes the kidney connection again obvious. owner Mars in Scorpio is hemmed in between Ketu and Uranus, all in Saturn`s star Anuradha. Mars signifies the 7th bhava but due to his sublord Jupiter, Mars cannot favour the matters of this house in a healthy manner. Mars could thus not care for a correct kidney genesis.

Saturn signifies the 7th bhava too but due to his sublord Moon, who signifies the 12th bhava, Saturn can also not support this house sufficiently. The Moon in her fallen sign is afflicted by these three planets and Moon occupies the star of 12th house ruler Mercury anyway.

12th sublord indicate defect in body. 12th sublord is rahu, in the star of Sun and sub of Ven. Rahu is in 12(Defect in body), Sun is in 10, Ven is karaka of kidney in 11(badhaka) and lord of 1,8. and Rahu being sublord of 3,6,8,11,12th bhavas supposed to be connected also clearly indicate the kidney defect. At the same time the extending planet Rahu`s influence is therefore not effective to the 11th bhava`s multiplying character. 12th sublord also clearly indicate kidney defect.

The 7th bhava is aspected by Saturn and Jupiter. Saturn is in 1st, ruler of 4th bhava and Jupiter is in the sublord of Saturn. Jupiter is the significator of not only favourable 2 and 5th houses but also problematic 3rd and 6th and so Jupiter is of less help. The 7th significators Saturn, Rahu and Mars which is in the star of Saturn and sub of Jupiter are not supporting the healthy kidney of this house.

The multiplying planet Mercury is in 10th, ruler of 9,11,12th and in the star of reducing Ketu in 1st and in the sub of unfavourable Rahu. So its character by nature cannot be helpful effectively in this case.

We can therefore conclude that all our demands are matching the situation in this chart and it can be stated that this woman has got only one single kidney.

To improve your diagnostic skills I want to present you the data of two cases. They might be clear enough to deepen your astromedical understanding in regards of kidney problems:

One person was born with a healthy and a rudimentary, functionless kidney each. Hence this problem led to high blood pressure, the atrophy had to be removed at the age of nearly 19.

Contrary to this, the other person was born with three kidneys, which has been diagnosed by chance. Three kidneys are rather common and appear in 1% of all people.

Person A, female: 17. December 1927, 00:30 AM in Denkingen (near Pfullendorf, Baden-Württemberg) Germany 9E19/47N53

AC 4°36:08 Virgo KP ayanamsha 22°45` 40` ``

Moon: 12°01:36 Virgo

Person B, male: 10. October 1970, 16:08 PM in Hannover, Germany 52N24/9E44

AC 2°44:53 Aquarius KP ayanamsha 23°21` 32` ``

Moon: 25°30:19 Capricorn

The solution will be published in the next issue.

Send your analysis with answer at kpezine@kpastrologer.com

* * * * *



R.P's in K.P. Scan the Child.

V.S.N. Murthy, K.P. Astrologer,

Flat No.404, Teja Gardens,
Prakashnagar, KURNOOL .(A.P)

Mobile:-9440220874

Residence:- 08518-324184

Email:-vsnm-vdl@yahoo.co.in / vsnm.vdl@gmail.com

As per the request of Mr. Visveswaran published in April 2008 K.P.Ezine page no.3 under the caption "Reader's View". I am now presenting this article on Ruling Planets,

One of my close relative asked me to predict the gender of the child to be born to her as she was carrying sixth month. Then immediately I sat for calculation and preparation of Ruling Planets at Kurnool (A.P) on 09-01-2008 Wed at 10-30 AM. The concerned chart which indicates the R.P.'s is given at the end of this article.

1. Lagna Sublord	=	Mercury
2. Lagna Starlord	=	Jupiter
3. Lagna Signlord	=	Saturn
4. Moon Sublord	=	Jupiter
5. Moon Starlord	=	Sun
6. Moon Signlord	=	Saturn
7. Day Lord	=	Mercury

S.N.	Name of The Planet	Post of the Planet	In which Sub the R.P. is	In which Star the Sub of the R.P. is	In which Sign the Star of the Sub of The R.P. is Posited
1	Mercury	Lagna Sublord	Ketu	Ketu	Leo Male Sign
2	Jupiter	Lagna Starlord	Saturn	Venus	Scorpio Female
3	Saturn	Lagna Signlord	Venus	Mercury	Capricorn Female
4	Jupiter	Moon Sublord	Saturn	Venus	Scorpio Female
5	Sun	Moon Starlord	Mercury	Sun	Sagittarius Male
6	Saturn	Moon Signlord	Venus	Mercury	Capricorn Female
7	Mercury	Day Lord	Ketu	Ketu	Leo Male Sign

From the above given table it is transparently visible that the majority of the Ruling Planets indicate only FEMALE Child. 4 female and 3 male out of 7 R.Ps.

OUTCOME: - A FEMALE Child was born to my relative on 10-03-2008 Monday at 2-00 P.M. at Hyderabad safely. (i.e) I have predicted the sex of the child well in advance (i.e) nearly three months before with the help of the Ruling Planets.

I have predicted like this so many cases which gave me good and accurate Results by taking the Ruling Planets in consideration. This entire credit goes only to Late Sri.K.S.K. the inventor of this system.

Sun Rise: 06:47:28 AM Sun Set: 06:01:52 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Harshana Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav

Fo 03:35:14	II 00:57:30	III 01:30:48 IV 28:00:43	Ma[R] 03:19:0' V 23:36:10
I 25:10:45 Ur 21:45:55 Ra 06:01:45	Name: Gender: Date: Wednesday, 09/Jan/2008 Time: 10:30:00 SID: 17:24:41 Lat: 15:50:00 N Lon: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PR. India		VI 21:41:13
Ne 26:38:24 XII 21:41:13 Me 07:45:24 Mo 02:49:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 44" Star: U.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 2 M, 22 D		Ke 06:01:45 Sa[R] 14:18:06 VII 25:10:45
Su 24:25:03 XI 23:36:10 Ju 11:00:27 Pl 05:33:14	X 28:00:43 Ve 17:36:29 IX 01:30:48	VIII 00:57:30	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
31-Mar-2005 - 31-Mar-2011	Sun	31-Mar-2011 - 31-Mar-2021	Moon	31-Mar-2021 - 31-Mar-2028	Mars
Sun	31-Mar-2005	Moon	31-Mar-2011	Mars	31-Mar-2021
Moon	19-Jul-2005	Mars	31-Jan-2012	Rahu	28-Aug-2021
Mars	19-Jan-2006	Rahu	31-Aug-2012	Jupiter	16-Sep-2022
Rahu	26-May-2006	Jupiter	04-Mar-2014	Saturn	22-Aug-2023
Jupiter	19-Apr-2007	Saturn	04-Jul-2015	Mercury	30-Sep-2024
Saturn	07-Feb-2008	Mercury	03-Feb-2017	Ketu	27-Sep-2025
Mercury	19-Jan-2009	Ketu	03-Jul-2018	Venus	24-Feb-2026
Ketu	25-Nov-2009	Venus	03-Feb-2019	Sun	24-Apr-2027
Venus	01-Apr-2010	Sun	03-Oct-2020	Moon	30-Aug-2027
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
31-Mar-2028 - 31-Mar-2046	Rahu	31-Mar-2046 - 31-Mar-2062	Jupiter	31-Mar-2062 - 31-Mar-2081	Saturn
Rahu	31-Mar-2028	Jupiter	31-Mar-2046	Saturn	31-Mar-2062
Jupiter	14-Dec-2030	Saturn	18-May-2048	Mercury	04-Apr-2065
Saturn	07-May-2033	Mercury	01-Dec-2050	Ketu	13-Dec-2067
Mercury	14-Mar-2036	Ketu	07-Mar-2053	Venus	21-Jan-2069
Ketu	03-Oct-2038	Venus	12-Feb-2054	Sun	21-Mar-2072
Venus	21-Oct-2039	Sun	12-Oct-2056	Moon	04-Mar-2073
Sun	21-Oct-2042	Moon	31-Jul-2057	Mars	04-Oct-2074
Moon	15-Sep-2043	Mars	01-Dec-2058	Rahu	13-Nov-2075
Mars	14-Mar-2045	Rahu	07-Nov-2059	Jupiter	19-Sep-2078
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
31-Mar-2081 - 31-Mar-2098	Mercury	31-Mar-2098 - 31-Mar-2105	Ketu	31-Mar-2105 - 31-Mar-2125	Venus
Mercury	31-Mar-2081	Ketu	31-Mar-2098	Venus	31-Mar-2105
Ketu	28-Aug-2083	Venus	28-Aug-2098	Sun	30-Jul-2108
Venus	25-Aug-2084	Sun	28-Oct-2099	Moon	31-Jul-2109
Sun	26-Jun-2087	Moon	06-Mar-2100	Mars	31-Mar-2111
Moon	02-May-2088	Mars	06-Oct-2100	Rahu	30-May-2112
Mars	03-Oct-2089	Rahu	03-Mar-2101	Jupiter	31-May-2115
Rahu	30-Sep-2090	Jupiter	22-Mar-2102	Saturn	31-Jan-2118
Jupiter	17-Apr-2093	Saturn	27-Feb-2103	Mercury	31-Mar-2121
Saturn	23-Jul-2095	Mercury	06-Apr-2104	Ketu	31-Jan-2124

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Su
2	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ra
3	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Sa	Me
4	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve
5	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ma
6	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ra	Ra
7	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Sa
8	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
9	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ke
10	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
11	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ke
12	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve
Mo	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve
Me	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Me	Ju
Ju	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Ve	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Mo	Su
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Me
Pl	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Mo	Su
Fo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	11	3, 4, 8	7
Mo+	11	11	7	6
Ma	4	4	2, 9, 10	2, 9, 10
Me	11	11	7	5
Ju+	6	10		11
Ve	11	9	5	3, 4, 8
Sa+	9	6	3, 4, 8	1, 12
Ra+	4	12	2, 9, 10	
Ke	6	6		
Ur	10	12	11	
Ne	4	12	2, 9, 10	
Pl	6	10		
Fo	6	1	1, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

Mundane KP Astrology - Myanmar



By:

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

www.kpastrologer.com

Ms Aung San Suu Kyi is Opposition Leader of Myanmar. She passed many years in "Home- Confinement". I have wrote one article on Home Confinement of Ms Taslima Nasrin in another E-magazine (March 2008 Issue of Astrovision). Before that, I checked the Rules for Home- Confinement in her chart and this month I will discuss her Natal chart with Myanmar Country's chart.

Name: Aung San Suu Kyi

Date of Birth: 19/6/1945

Time of Birth: 19:20:00 PM

Place of Birth: Myaungmya (Division: Irrawaddy)

Long/lat: 16 N 36 , 94 E 56

First we check the Rules for House- Confinement:

Home -confinement Rule:

One can go under Home-confinement if 2nd. (Freedom) sublord signifies 12 (Imprisonment), 8 (Punishment), 9 (Reputation as a loser)

Relief from Home -confinement Rules

Rules:1

One can free from Home-confinement if 2nd(Freedom)sublord signifies 2(Freedom),4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfillment of desire).

Rules: 2

One can free from Home-confinement if 12th(any kind of Confinement) sublord signifies 2(Freedom),4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfillment of desire).

Home -confinement Rule:

One can go under Home- confinement when, 2nd (Freedom) sublord signifies 12 (Imprisonment), 8 (Punishment), 9 (Reputation as a loser) As per Rules, in Ms Ky's natal chart, 2nd Sublord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Ket.

Jup is in 9 (Reputation as a loser) lord of 1,4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,8(Punishment), Ven is in 5 lord of 6,11. Ket is in 1, Ket aspected by Jup by 5th Aspect(Hindu aspect Rasi to Rasi).

We will now discuss about Jup as 2nd Sublord signifies 8 (Punishment) and 9 (Reputation as a loser) Conclusion: It show us that Home-confinement is her fate.

NOW lets us check DBAS when she was under home-confinement.

- 1) 20-07-1989: under house arrest
- 2) 10-07-1995: release from house arrest
- 3) 23-09-2000: temporary house arrest
- 4) 06-05-2002: freed after 19 months house arrest

Burma (Myanmar)

Sun Rise: 06:35:16 AM Sun Set: 05:44:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Atiganda Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

V 23:42:26	VI 22:07:52 Ra 27:37:26	VII 17:38:02	Ur[R] 00:20:48 VIII 17:14:23
IV 21:51:42	Name: Burma (Myanmar) Gender: Date: Sunday, 04/Jan/1948 Time: 04:20:00 SID: 11:04:24 Lat: 16:47:00 N Lon: 96:10:00 E Place: Rangoon, Rangoon, Mya		IX 18:48:17 Pl[R] 21:24:46 Sa[R] 28:47:52
Ve 19:28:46 III 18:48:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 28" Star: Chitra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 2 M, 6 D		Ma 14:25:56 X 21:51:42 Fo 23:07:04
Me 19:36:58 Su 19:24:11 II 17:14:23	Ju 22:43:08 I 17:38:02	Ke 27:37:26 XII 22:07:52	Ne 19:54:58 XI 23:42:26 Mo 24:53:13

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 10-Mar-1947 - 10-Mar-1954			Rahu Dasa 10-Mar-1954 - 10-Mar-1972		
Mars	10-Mar-1947	Rahu	10-Mar-1954	Jupiter Dasa	10-Mar-1972 - 10-Mar-1988
Rahu	07-Aug-1947	Jupiter	21-Nov-1956	Jupiter	10-Mar-1972
Jupiter	25-Aug-1948	Saturn	16-Apr-1959	Saturn	29-Apr-1974
Saturn	31-Jul-1949	Mercury	22-Feb-1962	Mercury	10-Nov-1976
Mercury	09-Sep-1950	Ketu	09-Sep-1964	Ketu	16-Feb-1979
Ketu	06-Sep-1951	Venus	28-Sep-1965	Venus	22-Jan-1980
Venus	03-Feb-1952	Sun	27-Sep-1968	Sun	22-Sep-1982
Sun	03-Apr-1953	Moon	21-Aug-1969	Moon	10-Jul-1983
Moon	09-Aug-1953	Mars	21-Feb-1971	Mars	09-Nov-1984
				Rahu	16-Oct-1985
Saturn Dasa 10-Mar-1988 - 10-Mar-2007			Mercury Dasa 10-Mar-2007 - 10-Mar-2024		
Saturn	10-Mar-1988	Mercury	10-Mar-2007	Ketu Dasa	10-Mar-2024 - 10-Mar-2031
Mercury	14-Mar-1991	Ketu	07-Aug-2009	Ketu	10-Mar-2024
Ketu	23-Nov-1993	Venus	04-Aug-2010	Venus	07-Aug-2024
Venus	02-Jan-1995	Sun	03-Jun-2013	Sun	08-Oct-2025
Sun	02-Mar-1998	Moon	09-Apr-2014	Moon	14-Feb-2026
Moon	13-Feb-1999	Mars	09-Sep-2015	Mars	14-Sep-2026
Mars	13-Sep-2000	Rahu	06-Sep-2016	Rahu	11-Feb-2027
Rahu	23-Oct-2001	Jupiter	26-Mar-2019	Jupiter	28-Feb-2028
Jupiter	29-Aug-2004	Saturn	02-Jul-2021	Saturn	03-Feb-2029
				Mercury	13-Mar-2030
Venus Dasa 10-Mar-2031 - 10-Mar-2051			Sun Dasa 10-Mar-2051 - 10-Mar-2057		
Venus	10-Mar-2031	Sun	10-Mar-2051	Moon Dasa	10-Mar-2057 - 10-Mar-2067
Sun	10-Jul-2034	Moon	28-Jun-2051	Moon	10-Mar-2057
Moon	10-Jul-2035	Mars	28-Dec-2051	Mars	10-Jan-2058
Mars	09-Mar-2037	Rahu	04-May-2052	Rahu	10-Aug-2058
Rahu	09-May-2038	Jupiter	29-Mar-2053	Jupiter	10-Feb-2060
Jupiter	09-May-2041	Saturn	17-Jan-2054	Saturn	10-Jun-2061
Saturn	09-Jan-2044	Mercury	29-Dec-2054	Mercury	10-Jan-2063
Mercury	09-Mar-2047	Ketu	04-Nov-2055	Ketu	10-Jun-2064
Ketu	09-Jan-2050	Venus	10-Mar-2056	Venus	10-Jan-2065
				Sun	10-Sep-2066

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ma	Ra
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ke
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ju
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Mo	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Mo
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ju
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
Mo	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ma	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
Me	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ve	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ra	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ke	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Su
Ur[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Sa
Pl[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	2	7, 12	10
Mo	9	11	1, 6	9
Ma	3	9	7, 12	1, 6
Me	3	2	7, 12	8, 11
Ju	2	1	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	11	3	9	7, 12
Sa+	2	9	8, 11	3, 4
Ra+	2	6	10	
Ke+	1	12	2, 5	
Ur	9	7	1, 6	
Ne	11	10	9	
Pl	2	9	8, 11	
Fo	3	10	7, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Aung San Suu Kyi Oppo Leader of Myanmar

Sun Rise: 05:37:54 AM Sun Set: 06:44:45 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoc Parigha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

IV 23:04:31	Ma 12:54:58 Ve 19:16:03 V 22:35:08	VI 18:40:35 Ur 21:07:15	Su 04:50:48 Me 09:12:02 VII 13:50:03 Ra 16:49:09 Sa 19:08:08
III 19:47:14	Name: Aung San Suu Kyi Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 19/Jun/1945 Time: 07:20:00 SID: 12:59:15 Lat: 16:36:00 N Lon: 94:56:00 E Place: Myaungmya, Irrawaddy, M		VIII 15:39:07 PI 15:39:17
II 15:39:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 0' 20" Star: Chitra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Sagitta Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 5 M, 25 D		IX 19:47:14 Fo 22:27:53 Ju 26:21:57
Ke 16:49:09 I 13:50:03	XII 18:40:35	XI 22:35:08	Ne 10:39:08 X 23:04:31 Mo 26:12:57

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ma
2	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ma
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ve
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ra
6	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo	Me
7	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
8	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Su	Sa
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	Ju
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ju
Mo	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ke
Ma	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju	Ve
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Me
Ju	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ju	Me
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
Sa	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve	Me
Ra	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma
Ur	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ra
Ne	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
PI	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
15-Dec-1943 - 15-Dec-1950		15-Dec-1950 - 15-Dec-1968		15-Dec-1968 - 15-Dec-1984	
Mars 15-Dec-1943		Rahu 15-Dec-1950		Jupiter 15-Dec-1968	
Rahu 12-May-1944		Jupiter 26-Aug-1953		Saturn 03-Feb-1971	
Jupiter 31-May-1945		Saturn 20-Jan-1956		Mercury 16-Aug-1973	
Saturn 07-May-1946		Mercury 26-Nov-1958		Ketu 22-Nov-1975	
Mercury 16-Jun-1947		Ketu 12-Jun-1961		Venus 28-Oct-1976	
Ketu 13-Jun-1948		Venus 30-Jun-1962		Sun 29-Jun-1979	
Venus 10-Nov-1948		Sun 30-Jun-1965		Moon 16-Apr-1980	
Sun 11-Jan-1950		Moon 24-May-1966		Mars 17-Aug-1981	
Moon 17-May-1950		Mars 24-Nov-1967		Rahu 24-Jul-1982	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
15-Dec-1984 - 15-Dec-2003		15-Dec-2003 - 15-Dec-2020		15-Dec-2020 - 15-Dec-2027	
Saturn 15-Dec-1984		Mercury 15-Dec-2003		Ketu 15-Dec-2020	
Mercury 19-Dec-1987		Ketu 12-May-2006		Venus 12-May-2021	
Ketu 28-Aug-1990		Venus 09-May-2007		Sun 12-Jul-2022	
Venus 07-Oct-1991		Sun 09-Mar-2010		Moon 18-Nov-2022	
Sun 07-Dec-1994		Moon 15-Jan-2011		Mars 18-Nov-2023	
Moon 19-Nov-1995		Mars 15-Jun-2012		Rahu 15-Nov-2023	
Mars 18-Jun-1997		Rahu 12-Jun-2013		Jupiter 02-Dec-2024	
Rahu 27-Jul-1998		Jupiter 30-Dec-2015		Saturn 08-Nov-2025	
Jupiter 02-Jun-2001		Saturn 06-Apr-2018		Mercury 17-Dec-2026	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
15-Dec-2027 - 15-Dec-2047		15-Dec-2047 - 15-Dec-2053		15-Dec-2053 - 15-Dec-2063	
Venus 15-Dec-2027		Sun 15-Dec-2047		Moon 15-Dec-2053	
Sun 15-Apr-2031		Moon 02-Apr-2048		Mars 15-Oct-2054	
Moon 14-Apr-2032		Mars 02-Oct-2048		Rahu 15-May-2055	
Mars 15-Dec-2033		Rahu 08-Feb-2049		Jupiter 14-Nov-2056	
Rahu 15-Feb-2035		Jupiter 02-Jan-2050		Saturn 15-Mar-2058	
Jupiter 15-Feb-2038		Saturn 20-Oct-2050		Mercury 15-Oct-2059	
Saturn 15-Oct-2040		Mercury 02-Oct-2051		Ketu 14-Mar-2061	
Mercury 16-Dec-2043		Ketu 08-Aug-2052		Venus 14-Oct-2061	
Ketu 16-Oct-2046		Venus 15-Dec-2052		Sun 14-Jun-2063	

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	6	5, 12	9
Mo+	4	10	5, 12	8
Ma	1	4		5, 12
Me+	7	6		7, 10
Ju+	5	9	6, 11	1, 4
Ve	5	5	6, 11	6, 11
Sa+	7	7		2, 3
Ra	7	7		
Ke	5	1	6, 11	
Ur	10	6	8	
Ne	10	9	8	
PI	7	8	2, 3	
Fo	5	9	6, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

1) 20-07-1989: under house arrest

DBA period lords are Sa-Me-Ra-Ju

Dasa lord Sat is in the star of Rahu and sub of Moon.

Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Moon is in 10 lord of 8. No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 4th.

Dasa lord signifies 9 (Reputation as a loser), 8 (Punishment).

Bhukti is Mer. Mer is in the star of Rah and sub of Jup.

Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3. Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8.

Bhukti lord signifies 9 (Reputation as a loser), 8 (Punishment),

Antaralord is Rahu. Rahu is in own star and sub of Ven.

Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3, Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11.

Antara lord signifies 9 (Reputation as a loser),

Sookasma Lord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Ket.

Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8. Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11.

Ket is in 1, Ket aspected by Jup by 5th Aspect (Hindu aspect Rasi to Rasi). Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4.

No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8.

Sooksmalord Jup signifies 9 (Reputation as a loser), 8 (Punishment),

2) 10-07-1995: release from house arrest

DBA period lords are Sa-Su-Sa-Ra

Dasa lord Sat is in the star of Rahu and sub of Moon.

Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Mer is in 6, lord of 7, 10. Moon is in 10 lord of 8. No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 4th.

Dasa lord signifies 2(Freedom), 4(Change of environment, Home),

Bhukti lord is Sun. Sun is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven.

Sun is in 6 lord of 9, Mar is in 4 lord of 5, 12. Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11.

Bhukti lord signifies 4 (Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfillment of desire).

Antara lord is again Sat, and we have already discussed above.

Sooksmalord is Rahu. Rahu is in its own star and sub of Ven.

Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3, Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11.

Antara lord signifies 2(Freedom), 11 (Fulfillment desire).

In both the periods, we can see Rules are totally satisfied.

3) 23-09-2000: temporary house arrest

DBA period lords are Sa-Ra-Ve-Sa

Dasa lord Sat is in the star of Rahu and sub of Moon.

Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Moon is in 10 lord of 8. No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 4th.

Dasa lord signifies 8 (punishment).

Bhukti lord is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of its own and sub of Ven. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3, Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11.

Bhukti lord signifies 9 (Reputation as a loser).

Antara lord Ven is in the star of its own and sub of Rah.

Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3, Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. **Antara lord signifies 9 (Reputation as a loser)**

Sookshma lord Sat is in the star of Rahu and sub of Moon.

Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3, Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Moon is in 10 lord of 8. No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 4th.

Sookshma lord signifies 8 (punishment), 9 (Reputation as a loser)

4) 06-05-2002: freed after 19 months house arrest.

DBA period lords are Sa-Ju-Me-Ma

Dasa lord Sat is in the star of Rahu and sub of Moon.

Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3, Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Moon is in 10 lord of 8. No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 4th.

Dasa lord signifies 2(Freedom), 4(Change of environment, Home),

Bhukti Lord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Ket.

Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8. Ven is in 5 lord of 6, 11. Ket is in 1, Ket aspected by Jup by 5th Aspect(Hindu aspect Rasi to Rasi). Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8.

Bhukati lord signifies 2(Freedom), 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfillment desire).

Antaralord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Rah and sub of Jup.

Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 lord of 9. Sat is in 7, Lord of 2-3. Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8.

Antara lord signifies 2(Freedom), 4(Change of environment, Home),

Sookshma lord is Mar. Mar is in the star of Ket and sub of Mer.

Mars is in 4 lord of 5, 12. Ket is in 1, Ket aspected by Jup by 5th Aspect(Hindu aspect Rasi to Rasi). Jup is in 9 lord of 1, 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8. Mer is in 6 lord of 7, 10. **Sookshmalord signifies 2(Freedom), 4 (Change of environment, Home),**

CONCLUSION: It is interesting to observe that till Sat dasa (end on 15/12/2003) she faced Home-confinement repeatedly. Now, we will try to check from the Country's Natal Chart.

Country Name: Burma (Myanmar)

Date 4/1/1948

Time: 04:20:00 AM (Data source: The book of world horoscope by: Nicholas Campion page no: 69, 'the hour having chosen by Burmese astrologers as auspicious').

Place: Rangoon

Long/Lat: 16 N 47, 96 E 10.

In mundane chart 4th is Opposition leader. In this case opposition leader means Ms. Aung San Suu Kyi. I rotated the chart with 4th as Asc and now we will check what DBAS indicate about above 4 dates of Home Confinement and being free from Home Confinement.

1) 20-07-1989: under house arrest

DBA period lords are Sa-Sa-Ve-Ju

Dasa lord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Sat.

Sat is in 6, Lord of 1-12, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 1, 3, 4, 9. Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8. **Dasa lord signifies 12(Imprisonment), 9 (Reputation as a loser), 8 (punishment).**

Bhukati lord is Sat and we discussed as above.

Antaralord is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer.

Ven is in 12, Lord of 4-9, Moon is in 8, Lord of 6, Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8.

Antara lord signifies 12(Imprisonment), 9 (Reputation as a loser), 8 (punishment).

Sookshma lord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon.

Jup is in 10, Lord of 2-11, Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8, Moon is in 8, Lord of 6

Sookshma lord signifies 8 (punishment).

2) 10-07-1995: release from house arrest

DBA period lords are Sa-Ve-Ve-Ke

Dasa lord is Sat. sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Sat.

Sat is in 6, Lord of 1-12, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 1,3,4,9. Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8. **Dasa lord signifies 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfill of desire).**

Bhukti and Antaralord is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer.

Ven is in 12, Lord of 4-9, Moon is in 8, Lord of 6, Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8.

Bhukti and Antara lord signifies 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfill of desire).

Sookshma Lord is Ket. Ket is in the star of Jup and sub of Ven.

Ket is in 9, Ket is in the sign of Ven. in 12, Lord of 4-9. Jup is in 10, Lord of 2-11, Ven is in 12, Lord of 4-9. **Sookshma lord signifies 2(Freedom), 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfill of desire).**

3) 23-09-2000: temporary house arrest

DBA period lords are Sa-Ma-Ma-Sa

Dasa lord is Sat. sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Sat.

Sat is in 6, Lord of 1-12, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 1,3,4,9. Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8. **Dasa lord signifies 12(Imprisonment), 9 (Reputation as a loser), 8 (punishment).**

Bhukti and Antralord is Mar. Mar is in the star and sub of Ven.

Mar is in 6, lord of 3-10, Ven is in 12, Lord of 4-9.

Bhukti/Antara lord signifies 12(Imprisonment), 9 (Reputation as a loser),

Sooksham lord is again Sat and we have discussed as above.

4) 06-05-2002: freed after 19 months house arrest.

DBA period lords are Sa-Mo-Ke-Me

Dasa lord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Sat.

Sat is in 6, Lord of 1-12, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 1,3,4,9. Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8. **Dasa lord signifies 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfill of desire).**

Bhukti lord is Moon. Moon is in the star of Mar and sub of Rah.

Moon is in 8, Lord of 6, Mars is in 6, Lord of 3-10, Rah is in 3, Rah aspected by Sat, Sat is in 6, Lord of 1-12, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 1,3,4,9.

Bhukti lord signifies 4(Change of environment, Home),

Antaralord is Ket. Ket is in the star of Jup and sub of Ven.

Ket is in 9, Ket is in the sign of Ven. in 12, Lord of 4-9. Jup is in 10, Lord of 2-11 Ven is in 12, Lord of 4-9. **Antra lord signifies 2(Freedom), 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfill of desire).**

Sookshma lord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Ven and sub of Rahu.

Mer is in 11, Lord of 5-8, Ven is in 12, Lord of 4-9, Rah is in 3, Rah aspected by Sat, Sat is in 6, Lord of 1-12, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 1,3,4,9.

Sookshama lord signifies 4(Change of environment, Home), 11 (Fulfillment of desire).

PART 2.

Myanmar is running under Military government. And I am curious to know whether there is any Election in the near future and if yes, then which kind of Government will come to power?

Rules for Election:

If 3rd (Election, view of people) Signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9 (people who think for opposite view), 11 (Fulfillment of desire) Election will be held.

3rd Sublord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Ven and sub of Rah.

Mer is in 2 lord of 8, 11. Ven is in 3 lord of 7, 12. Rah is in 6, Aspected by Sat, Sat is in 9 lord of 3, 4. No planet in the Sat star and Sat is sublord of 4, 6, 7, 12.

3rd sublord indicate 3 (Election, view of people), 9 (people who think for opposite view), 11 (Fulfillment of desire). When?

Significators of 3rd are Mar, Sun, Mer, Ven, Sat

Significators of 9th are Moon, Mar, Sat, Ven

Significators of 11th are Ven, Moon, Sat, Jup, Mer.

Total significators are, Mar, Sun, Mer, Ven, Sat, Moon, Jup, Ket, (Representing Ven), Rah (represent Sat).. As all Nine planets become Significators so we now take help of RP.

Date: 23/2/2008, Time: 23.52.59 PM, Place: L.G.Hospital-Ahmedabad

Lat/Long. 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Asc: Tula 22.36.35 :: Ven, Jup

Moon: Kanya 11.41.35 :: Mer, Moon

Daylord: Sat.

Common from both are: Ven, Jup, Mer, Moon, Ket (Ket conjoins with Sat.)

Running Dasa is Mer from 10/3/2007 To 10/3/2024, Mer is in RP and significators both.

Mer is in the star of Ven and sub of Rah.

Mer is in 2 lord of 8, 11. Ven is in 3 lord of 7, 12. Rah is in 6, Rah Aspected by Sat. Sat is in 9, lord of 3, 4. No planet in the star of Sat and sub of 4, 6, 7, 12.

This dasa signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9 (people who think for opposite view), 11 (Fulfillment of desire). So Election is promise during this Dasa.

Running Bhukti also Mer so we check for next, Ket bhukti. Ket bhukti runs from 7/8/2009 to 4/8/2010. Ket is also in both.

So in my opinion Election will be declared during the period 7/8/2009 to 4/8/2010.

For more narrow timings we can select Antara of Ven which is in both. Ven Antara runs from 29/8/2009 To 28/10/2009. During this time election will be held.

What will be the outcome of Election?

There are many outcomes possible in election, so I fix some rules for outcomes of election which are as under.

Thought One

1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6 (Military Dictatorship), 1 (gain) then power comes in hand of Military or dictator.

2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain) then power comes in hand of Democratic Government.

3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9 (Religious leader), 11 (gain) then power comes in hand of Religious leaders.

Thought Two

1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain) then power comes in hand of Democratic Government.

2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6 (Military Dictatorship), 11 (gain) then power comes in hand of Military or dictator.

3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9 (Religious leader), 11 (gain) then power comes in hand of Religious leaders.

As per my selected time DB running will be Mer-Ket.

Mer is in the star of Ven and sub of Rah. Mer is in 2 lord of 2,11. Ven is in 3 lord of 7,12. Rah is in 6 aspected by Sat. Sat is in 9 lord of 3,4. No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 4,6,7,12.

Dasalord indicate 6(Military Dictatorship) , 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 9 (Religious leader), 11(gain),

Dasa lord signifies all three possibility means, hung assembly.

Bhuktilord is Ket. Ket is in the star of Jup and sub of Ven. Ket is in 12, Ket is in Ven sign, in 3 lord of 7,12. Jup is in 1 lord of 2,5.

Bhuktilord does not signifies directly any relevant bhava but, Jup aspect on 9, Ven aspect on 9, this 9th bhava indicate Religious leader,

Bhuktilord signifies 9(religious leader), so this bhukti support dasalord for firming government by help of Religious leader.

What is the fate of Aung San Suu Kyi in running Mer dasa?

For success in politics and achievement in politics some rules are as bellow(KPEzine House grouping by Tin Win 1 To 6).

If 10th sublord signifies 9(General Future), 10 (Honor & popularity), 11 (Ambition achieved),1 (One's Success), 6 (Defeat of opponent). Karaka for political rise is SUN.

In Aung San Suu Kyi's chart 10th Sublord is Sun. Sun is karaka for political rise. Sun is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven. Sun is in 6 (Defeat of opponent), Lord of 9 (General Future), No planet in the star of Sun and Sun is sublord of 10 (Honor & popularity), Starlord Mar is in 4 Lord of 5, 12. Ven is in 5 lord of 6(Defeat of opponent), 11 (Ambition achieved).

She is running Mer dasa from 15th Dec 2003 up to 15 Dec 2020.

Mer is in the star of Rah and sub of Jup.

Mer is in 6 (Defeat of opponent), lord of 7,10(Honor & popularity).No planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 6(Defeat of opponent), 7 Rah is in 7, Rah Conj with Sun, Mer and Sat. Sun is in 6 (Defeat of opponent), Lord of 9 (General Future), No planet in the star of Sun and Sun is sublord of 10 (Honor & popularity), Sat is in 7,Lord of 2,3. Jup is in 9 (General Future), lord of 1 (One's Success), 4. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8.

CONCLUSION: Definitely she will become key leader in Myanmar, and archive high post in Myanmar. At the same time Mer dasa indicate Badhaka, Maraka and 12th, but I will discuss on this subject some other time.



Whimsical Changing of the Sublords - A Rejoinder Article

by

Dr. Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

+91-9866-620-483

www.astroandrewkp.com

// Om Uchista Ganapati Devata Namah //

No man is ever old enough to know better
--Holbrook Jackson

Backdrop

In the last issue of KP EZine my article raised quite a number of eyebrows. Some sections of the KP fraternity have objected for the manner in which I have written the article. As long as it is the usage of words that have hurt some people, I do owe an apology for unintentionally hurting anyone's feeling. In this article, I would like to draw attention to the readers to what Guruji K.S.K himself said in his writings about changing cuspal sublords and it is up to the readers to understand what sense does Guruji K.S.K's words actually mean to us..

What did K. S. Krishnamurti really mean?

In Astrology & Athrishta monthly magazine of 1970 January issue (Vol. 8 No. 1), in the article titled 'Astrology and Disease' authored by K.S.K on page 27 second column second paragraph, also in the KP Third Reader: Predictive Stellar Astrology, Old Edition like 1984, part 2, page 118, 3rd paragraph and New Edition like 1995, 2004, page 281, 2nd paragraph, we find the following words said by Guruji KSK.

Note the sublord of the sixth (6th) cusp. This needs correct moment of birth. If it is not available, then if you want to know the sub of the sixth, you take ruling planets at the moment when you have the urge to put the query. Mysteriously God will help you by eliminating the previous and the next sub to the one which you have to select.

In my understanding, in "If it is not available, then if you want to know the sub of the sixth, you take ruling planets at the moment when you have the urge to put the query", **"What is not available"** refers to birth time. Logically therefore, we can understand that only in such situations where the querist himself raises doubt about the correctness of his own birth time, only then should we resort to the use of the divine RPs in order to resolve the doubts, and "Mysteriously God will help you by eliminating the previous and the next sub to the one which you have to select".

A similar view was expressed by Sri K. Baskaran in his book **Secrets of R.P. & The Birth Time (1999)** in page 10 point number 2 that: *Unless the client raises specific doubts in his birth-time, we need not attempt unnecessarily to correct the birth-time at all. However, it is better to check his birth-horoscope by taking the RPs.....Like this we should practice the art of relating all the twelve bhavas with the present position of the Moon.*

Ending this rejoinder

I would like to end this rejoinder with a quotation of Sri K. Baskaran in his book **Secrets of R.P. & The Birth Time**, page 15, point 11:

*"In my little experience, I have come across young KP astrologers, who do not hesitate to change SUBs of certain cuspal points. Without detailed study, these young KP astrologers, with a subjective outlook, never afraid to change their horoscopes frequently by changing SUBs of certain bhavas according to their whims and fancies. **This is not advisable.** It is irrational and undoing of the scientific approach of KP. Only because our predictions fail often, it is not reasonable to jump to the conclusion that the birth time is wrong".*



Prospects in a new job - KP appraisal

Effort by
Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road

Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

This case belongs to one of my office colleague who wanted to make a change of job and recently, he had resigned from the job to take up a new assignment. He was to be released from the job by April 16, 2008. Though, the negotiations were still ongoing in the new assignment in his apparent favor, yet he was too apprehensive and wanted to know, how would he fare in the new job.

He approached me on March 03, 2008 in the afternoon and asked me to know his professional prospects in the new assignment. I obtained horary number 164 from him and started scrutinizing the horary chart made at 15:51:33 Hrs on 03-03-2008.

Coordinates of judgment

- Lagna in a horary chart for job change represents the native and 7th the employer. 3-9th cusps indicate the negotiations being held between them on the perks/terms of the job.
- The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession.

The indications of 10th cusp get fructified only if there is an amicable link between the 10-11th cusps. If this link is missing, then the chances of job change get denied.

- It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the horary chart, Moon was placed in 2nd house in Sagittarius sign indicating the concern for monetary gains and position being the primary driving factor for the native to opt for a job change. Moon's star lord Venus placed in 2nd house again confirms it.

Moon owns 6th and 10th cusp as its sub-lord, which means the matter concerning the profession.

This was fair enough to take the query being represented in the chart and was OK to proceed ahead for analysis.

Analysis of the chart

- Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Rahu is the lagna sub-lord. Rahu is placed in 3rd house and falls in the star of Mars as 6th lord. This indicates negotiations from the native yet going on regarding maximizing his gains/perks in the new job proposal.

Rahu disposes Saturn (Sign lord) and Mars (Star lord), hence its stellar connectivity may also be examined, thereby completing what Rahu signifies. Saturn is a strong planet and its placement in 9th house may enable some assurances from the employer's side but its retrogression may not allow all issues to get sorted out. Mars in its own star as 6th lord placed in 3rd and Rahu's conjunction with Sun in 3rd also again squares the native to keep pursuing of negotiations from his side.

Thus, Rahu only signifies the stage of negotiations with retarded response from the employer's

Horary No. 164/249

Sun Rise: 06:34:08 AM Sun Set: 06:28:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vyatipata Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 164
Question : Professional prospects in the new assignment

V 29:38:57	VI 28:08:00	VII 24:06:40	Ma 05:48:36 VIII 23:33:22
IV 27:55:44 Ur 24:27:07 Su 19:20:21 Ra 03:09:22	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 03/Mar/2008 Time: 03:51:33 SID: 02:18:29 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Fo 11:21:18 IX 24:59:13
Ne 28:38:01 III 24:59:13 Ve 24:20:48 Me 22:11:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 51" Star: P.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 0 Y, 1 M, 17 D		Ke 03:09:22 Sa[R] 10:38:12 X 27:55:44
Mo 26:34:48 II 23:33:22 Ju 22:08:25 PI 07:01:38	I 24:06:40	XII 28:08:00	XI 29:38:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 21-Apr-1988 - 21-Apr-2008		Sun Dasa 21-Apr-2008 - 21-Apr-2014		Moon Dasa 21-Apr-2014 - 21-Apr-2024	
Venus	21-Apr-1988	Sun	21-Apr-2008	Moon	21-Apr-2014
Sun	22-Aug-1991	Moon	08-Aug-2008	Mars	21-Feb-2015
Moon	21-Aug-1992	Mars	08-Feb-2009	Rahu	21-Sep-2015
Mars	22-Apr-1994	Rahu	14-Jun-2009	Jupiter	20-Mar-2017
Rahu	22-Jun-1995	Jupiter	08-May-2010	Saturn	20-Jul-2018
Jupiter	22-Jun-1998	Saturn	25-Feb-2011	Mercury	20-Feb-2020
Saturn	21-Feb-2001	Mercury	07-Feb-2012	Ketu	20-Jul-2021
Mercury	21-Apr-2004	Ketu	13-Dec-2012	Venus	20-Feb-2022
Ketu	22-Feb-2007	Venus	19-Apr-2013	Sun	20-Oct-2023
Mars Dasa 21-Apr-2024 - 21-Apr-2031		Rahu Dasa 21-Apr-2031 - 21-Apr-2049		Jupiter Dasa 21-Apr-2049 - 21-Apr-2065	
Mars	21-Apr-2024	Rahu	21-Apr-2031	Jupiter	21-Apr-2049
Rahu	18-Sep-2024	Jupiter	02-Jan-2034	Saturn	08-Jun-2051
Jupiter	07-Oct-2025	Saturn	27-May-2036	Mercury	21-Dec-2053
Saturn	13-Sep-2026	Mercury	03-Apr-2039	Ketu	27-Mar-2056
Mercury	22-Oct-2027	Ketu	22-Oct-2041	Venus	05-Mar-2057
Ketu	19-Oct-2028	Venus	09-Nov-2042	Sun	05-Nov-2059
Venus	16-Mar-2029	Sun	09-Nov-2045	Moon	23-Aug-2060
Sun	16-May-2030	Moon	03-Oct-2046	Mars	24-Dec-2061
Moon	22-Sep-2030	Mars	03-Apr-2048	Rahu	30-Nov-2062
Saturn Dasa 21-Apr-2065 - 21-Apr-2084		Mercury Dasa 21-Apr-2084 - 21-Apr-2101		Ketu Dasa 21-Apr-2101 - 21-Apr-2108	
Saturn	21-Apr-2065	Mercury	21-Apr-2084	Ketu	21-Apr-2101
Mercury	23-Apr-2068	Ketu	19-Sep-2086	Venus	18-Sep-2101
Ketu	02-Jan-2071	Venus	16-Sep-2087	Sun	18-Nov-2102
Venus	11-Feb-2072	Sun	16-Jul-2090	Moon	24-Mar-2103
Sun	11-Apr-2075	Moon	22-May-2091	Mars	24-Oct-2103
Moon	23-Mar-2076	Mars	21-Oct-2092	Rahu	21-Mar-2104
Mars	24-Oct-2077	Rahu	18-Oct-2093	Jupiter	10-Apr-2105
Rahu	03-Dec-2078	Jupiter	06-May-2096	Saturn	16-Mar-2106
Jupiter	08-Oct-2081	Saturn	13-Aug-2098	Mercury	25-Apr-2107

Ruling Planets

03/Mar/2008 03:51:33 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Mo	Sa	Ma
Moon	Ju	Ve	Ke
Day Lord: Moon			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Me
3	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ju
4	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ma
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ve
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Me	Sa
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Su
9	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju
10	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ma
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ke
Mo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Ve
Ma	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Me
Me	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ve	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Mo
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ju
Fo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	3		10
Mo	3	2	7, 12	9
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me+	2	3	9	8, 11
Ju+	3	2	7, 12	2, 5
Ve	7	3	1, 6	7, 12
Sa+	9	9		3, 4
Ra	7	3	1, 6	
Ke	9	9		
Ur	2	3	2, 5	
Ne	7	3	1, 6	
PI	9	1		
Fo	9	8	3, 4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

side.

Incidentally, Rahu is the sub-lord of 3-7-9th cusps, thus it crucially indicates the outcome for negotiations (3-9th cusps) between the native and the employer (1-7th cusp). Since, the Rahu, which is the sub-lord of 1-3-7-9th cusps, does not link in any way with the 11th house, thus the situation seems very discouraging for the native to be satisfied with the job offer (9th cusp) and may only be pestering for more and more (3rd cusp) negotiation.

- **Look at the 10th cuspal sub-lord indicating the promise of the job.**

10th cuspal sub-lord is Moon, which falls in the star of Venus, placed in 2nd house as 12th lord. With this signification, it indicates the native getting indifferent as it might be looking too frustrating. Ketu as the sub-lord of Moon gets placed in 9th house in conjunction with retro-Saturn and the assurances from the employer may not be trustworthy.

Here again, the 10th cuspal sub-lord does not get linked to the 11th house.

- **Finally look at the 11th cusp, which decides the overall fructification of the results of the query.**

Retro-Saturn is the 11th cuspal sub-lord, which by way of its placement signifies 9th house as 4th lord. From the stellar point of view, Saturn falls in the star of Ketu placed in 9th house. Since, Ketu disposes itself and Sun, Sun may be examined and here, it may be noted that Sun itself in 3rd falls in the star of Rahu placed in 3rd house.

Importantly, it may be noted that the 11th cusp does not have any connection with either of 2-6-10th houses and thus it amply gets clear that the job proposal under scrutiny may not fructify at all.

- **Look at the dasha breakup.**

Dasha of Venus-Ketu was operating at the time of analysis to run upto 21-4-2008.

Dasha lord - Venus falls in the star of Mars placed in 7th house as 6th lord. Bhukti lord - Ketu falls in its own star placed in 9th house. Both planets do not have any connectivity to the required houses for obtaining profession. Thus, it was a clear case of negation to obtain a job.

Thus, it was communicated to the native to be cautious in pursuing the job under scrutiny.

Some facts of the case

The native had to be released on April 16, 2008. As the relieving day was approaching nearer, he was getting tensed up, as he was not comfortable with the perks offered and the extra things he had asked were not getting through. Ultimately, when he did not see things moving in the way he wanted, he applied for the withdrawal of resignation on April 10, 2008.

Note that Rohini star was ruled on that day and Moon did not support in any way towards meeting his ends for a job change. Note that Rohini Ruler Moon as sub-lord rules the 4th cusp (home and thereby no change) and 12th cusp (frustration).

Conclusion

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



PUNARPHOO DOSHA - **THEORY OF CANCELLATION EFFECTS**

By

K.S.V. Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com.

The following Chart of a Girl for marriage came to my notice in early 1992, when she completed her 19 years of age and was in 20. On perusal of the Chart, given below, I felt that she was having strong Punarphoo Dosha, reasons detailed below, and I apprehended that her marriage settlement might get delayed, as per my scrutiny. It was not a case of denial, but only delay.

What is Punarphoo?

The whole idea of Punarphoo is condensed by Guruji KSK in one paragraph, Reader IV, page 74: "Whenever Saturn has got any connection what-so-ever with Moon, there will be some obstacle or impediment, not only during negotiation but also at the time of fixation and even at the time of celebration of the marriage. This connection between Moon and Saturn causes delay, though ultimately both of them do much more good with a better partner."

It is a matter of DELAY if Saturn is in the star of Moon and his own sub (Saturn); or Moon in the star of Saturn and in the sub of Moon; or if Moon-Saturn is found in one sign. Besides the above combination, Punarphoo comes into effect if they are found in the following ways:

- 1) Moon in the star of Saturn and Saturn in the star of Moon;
- 2) Moon in the sub-sub of Saturn and Saturn in the sub-sub of Moon; (sub of Saturn & Moon in "Punarphoo")
- 3) If the Moon is in the 3rd sign or in the 10th sign from Saturn, i.e. Saturn's 3rd or 10th aspect over Moon.

Cancellation of Punarphoo theory by Dr. Kar.

Dr. Kar's cancellation of Punarphoo theory to destroy the evil effects of Punarphoo by burning Saturn or Moon by Sun's ray (KP & Astrology Year Book 1996, page 70) is to work if:

- 1) Saturn or Moon or both if found in association with Sun in one sign, may be divided into two bhavas;
- 2) Saturn or Moon is in the star of Sun; Or Sun is in the star of either of them;
- 3) Sun is in the star, lord of which is near either of Moon or Saturn;
- 4) Any planet near the Moon or Saturn but is in the star of Sun;
- 5) Saturn or Moon is in the sub-sub of Sun.

(1) Her 7th sublord Venus, 11th lord, with positional strength i.e. no other planet is in its star and hence Venus is a strong significator for 7th cusp, and so marriage was assured. But Venus is aspected by Saturn by his 10th aspect. (Hindu aspect) Planets connected with Saturn will tend to delay matters, as he is karaka for delay and obstruction. Further Venus was in the sub of Saturn. (2) Saturn aspects Moon very closely within 3 Deg.20 minutes. Moon is also in the star and sublord of Saturn. As per K.P. these planetary positions are enough to assume PP Dosha.

At that time, I did not come across of Dr.K.R.Kar's Theories. To my astonishment, the Girl's marriage took place on 30th August 1992, when she was running 20 years of age. At that time, she was running Mercury Dasa, Kethu Bhukthi, Rahu Anthara.

In the attached natal chart, Dasa lord Mercury was in the star of Sun, lord of 2nd - strong significator of 2nd and sub of Jupiter in 5th.

Sun Rise: 06:39:01 AM Sun Set: 06:17:17 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

Ma 28:40:47 IX 20:46:07	X 22:28:00	Sa[R] 06:12:19 XI 22:43:36	XII 21:45:08
Ve 22:21:07 VIII 19:31:18 Fo 01:52:28	Name: Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 29/Jan/1972 Time: 06:37:00 SID: 02:53:30 Lat: 10:50:00 N Lon: 78:44:00 E Place: Trichirapalli, TAMIL NAD		Mo 04:16:48 Ke 11:44:42 I 20:47:53
VII 20:47:53 Su 15:21:23 Ra 11:44:42 Me 02:45:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 22' 37" Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moor Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moor Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 7 M, 24 I		II 19:31:18
VI 21:45:08 Ju 05:01:21	V 22:43:36 Ne 11:29:05	IV 22:28:00	PI[R] 08:30:10 III 20:46:07 Ur[R] 24:55:39

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 23-Sep-1970 - 23-Sep-1989			Mercury Dasa 23-Sep-1989 - 23-Sep-2006		Ketu Dasa 23-Sep-2006 - 23-Sep-2013
Saturn	23-Sep-1970	Mercury	23-Sep-1989	Ketu	23-Sep-2006
Mercury	26-Sep-1973	Ketu	20-Feb-1992	Venus	20-Feb-2007
Ketu	04-Jun-1976	Venus	17-Feb-1993	Sun	20-Apr-2008
Venus	14-Jul-1977	Sun	17-Dec-1995	Moon	26-Aug-2008
Sun	13-Sep-1980	Moon	23-Oct-1996	Mars	26-Mar-2009
Moon	26-Aug-1981	Mars	24-Mar-1998	Rahu	23-Aug-2009
Mars	26-Mar-1983	Rahu	21-Mar-1999	Jupiter	10-Sep-2010
Rahu	04-May-1984	Jupiter	09-Oct-2001	Saturn	17-Aug-2011
Jupiter	11-Mar-1987	Saturn	15-Jan-2004	Mercury	25-Sep-2012
Venus Dasa 23-Sep-2013 - 23-Sep-2033			Sun Dasa 23-Sep-2033 - 23-Sep-2039		Moon Dasa 23-Sep-2039 - 23-Sep-2049
Venus	23-Sep-2013	Sun	23-Sep-2033	Moon	23-Sep-2039
Sun	22-Jan-2017	Moon	10-Jan-2034	Mars	23-Jul-2040
Moon	22-Jan-2018	Mars	10-Jul-2034	Rahu	23-Feb-2041
Mars	22-Sep-2019	Rahu	16-Nov-2034	Jupiter	23-Aug-2042
Rahu	21-Nov-2020	Jupiter	10-Oct-2035	Saturn	23-Dec-2043
Jupiter	22-Nov-2023	Saturn	29-Jul-2036	Mercury	22-Jul-2045
Saturn	22-Jul-2026	Mercury	11-Jul-2037	Ketu	22-Dec-2046
Mercury	22-Sep-2029	Ketu	17-May-2038	Venus	22-Jul-2047
Ketu	22-Jul-2032	Venus	23-Sep-2038	Sun	21-Mar-2049
Mars Dasa 23-Sep-2049 - 23-Sep-2056			Rahu Dasa 23-Sep-2056 - 23-Sep-2074		Jupiter Dasa 23-Sep-2074 - 23-Sep-2090
Mars	23-Sep-2049	Rahu	23-Sep-2056	Jupiter	23-Sep-2074
Rahu	20-Feb-2050	Jupiter	05-Jun-2059	Saturn	09-Nov-2076
Jupiter	09-Mar-2051	Saturn	30-Oct-2061	Mercury	23-May-2079
Saturn	14-Feb-2052	Mercury	05-Sep-2064	Ketu	29-Aug-2081
Mercury	24-Mar-2053	Ketu	25-Mar-2067	Venus	04-Aug-2082
Ketu	21-Mar-2054	Venus	11-Apr-2068	Sun	03-Apr-2085
Venus	18-Aug-2054	Sun	12-Apr-2071	Moon	22-Jan-2086
Sun	18-Oct-2055	Moon	07-Mar-2072	Mars	22-May-2087
Moon	24-Feb-2056	Mars	08-Sep-2073	Rahu	28-Apr-2088

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
2	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ra
5	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa	Me
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Me
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ke
8	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Sa	Me
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
11	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Mo	Sa
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ma	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ve
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ma
Ve	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
Sa[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ve	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ne	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa
PI[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ma	Sa
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	6	1	2
Mo	10	12	7, 8	1
Ma+	6	9	3, 12	5, 10
Me	6	6	2	3, 12
Ju	12	5		6, 9
Ve+	5	8	6, 9	4, 11
Sa	6	10	2	7, 8
Ra+	12	6	1	
Ke	10	12	7, 8	
Ur	9	3	5, 10	
Ne	10	4	7, 8	
PI	6	2	2	
Fo	9	7	5, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Bhukthi lord Kethu is conjoined with Moon in the star of Saturn, 7th lord and in the sub of Moon. Kethu is aspected by Sun, 2nd lord and Saturn, 7th lord.

Anthara lord Rahu is conjoined by Sun, 2nd lord and signlord is Saturn, 7th lord.

Mer is in 6, lord of 3-12, in the star of Sun in 6, Lord of 2, in the sub of Jup in 5, Lord of 6-9.

Ket is in 12, in the star of Sat in 10, Lord of 7-8, in the sub of Moon 12, Lord of 1.

Ra+ is in 6, in the star of Mon in 12, lord of 1, in the sub of Mar+ in 9, Lord of 5-10.

Rah is agent of Sun in 6, Lord of 2, Moon 12, Lord of 1. Mer is in 6, lord of 3-12,

Ke is agent of Sun in 6, Lord of 2, Moon 12, Lord of 1. Mer is in 6, lord of 3-12, Sat in 10, Lord of 7-8,

Tansit on the day of marriage (30th August 1992): Dasa lord Mercury was in own star and sub of Saturn, 7th lord; Bhukthi lord Kethu in the star of Mars and sub of Venus, 11th lord and 7th significator; Anthara lord Rahu in the star of Kethu, significator of 2nd and 7th and sub of Sun, 2nd lord. Thus transit also agreed with the DBA.

Now coming to the point of Punarphoo Dosha, how the marriage took place early instead of delay, which was anticipated. Here comes the cancellation of the PP Dosha as the planet causing PP Saturn is in the star of Sun and Sun in the star of Moon. Thus Pt. K.R.Kar's theory of cancellation of Punarphoo is absolutely found correct in the early marriage of the chart in question.

Kudos to Dr.Kar's Research Theory.

Referance (Punarphoo and Cancellation):

KPzine July 2007- KP MARRIAGE AND CHILDBIRTH by Tin Win.



A Note on Geocentric Latitude Correction

by
Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com

Geocentric Longitudes

1. Geocentric system was given by Ptolemy and the Geocentric longitudes of the planetary positions as seen from the center of Earth have been used in the ephemeris. The Topocentric longitudes are the positions as seen by an observer at any specified point of the Earth's surface, and they slightly differ from the Geocentric positions.

2. The charts generally give the Geocentric longitudes of the planets and the cuspal positions by the Geographic latitudes of birth place, unless the Geocentric latitude option or correction is specifically mentioned. It is to note that 'Geocentric' specified in the charts of the AstroDatabank, Astrodienst, websites, books etc. means Geocentric for planetary positions only and cuspal positions are as per Geographic latitude of birth place. The astrological SWs, except Shri Raichur's, generally give the same results unless the default setting is changed to Geocentric latitude option or Geocentric correction. This is the commonly used system in the calculation and presentation of charts. So it is necessary to specifically mention Geocentric latitude option or correction, if it is used.

Geocentric Latitudes

3. The Geocentric latitude is the angle between the equatorial plane and a line from the center of Earth. The Geographic or geodetic latitude is the angle between the equatorial plane and a line from the point of interest on the surface of Earth. The latitude of a place shown in the atlas is the Geographic latitude. It is calculated from the surface of the earth at the locality where the individual is born. The Geocentric latitude of place of birth on the surface of Earth is determined from the point of interest to the center of Earth, as if the birth took place there.

4. It has been advocated for the use of geocentric latitudes in calculating the house cusps of horoscope to ensure better accuracy and precision, in the Astrology and Athrista by N. Krishna Murthy (1978 May), M.G.G. Nayar (1980), K. Balachandran, Universal Tables of Houses (1985) by S. Balasundaram & A.R. Raichur, end part of Astrosecrets & KP, Part II by K. Subramaniam (Edt), How to Cast and Read Your Horoscope? by K. Hariharan, beginning part of Astrology for Beginners, Vol 5, by K. Subramaniam. Because the earth is not a perfect sphere but an oblate spheroid, bulged at equator and slightly flat along the two poles. As the house figures furnished in the UTOH (and all Tables of Houses generally) are for Geocentric latitudes only, it is essential to convert the Geographical latitude to Geocentric one in using the tables of houses. The conversion formulas and the table of minutes for Geocentric correction are provided. (Such table is available in the KP for Beginners-Part 2)

5. The Geocentric latitude equivalent to Geographic one can be found by the formula:

$$\tan A = \tan B \times 0.993\ 30546$$

where A & B are the Geographic and Geocentric latitudes.

$$(\text{Log } \tan A = \text{Log } \tan B + 9.9970828)$$

6. Shri Raichur's SW uses the Geocentric latitude. It converts the Geographic latitude from the atlas to the Geocentric one and gives the cuspal positions for the Geocentric longitude of birth place. Now it is understandable why is the difference in the cuspal positions given by Shri Raichur's SW for the Geocentric latitude and other KP SWs for the Geographic latitude of birth place as

per default setting. Other SWs will also use the Geocentric latitude by choosing the Geocentric option or Geocentric Correction option.

7. Nowadays there is a tendency of preferring Geocentric latitude of a place of birth other than Geographic latitude. So the Geocentric latitude option or Geocentric correction is incorporated in many SWs like KP Astro 3.0, Astraura, Jyotishya Deepika, Astracadabra, Solar Fire etc.

Which One, Geographic or Geocentric is Preferable

8. The preference for Geocentric latitude is as follows:

- (a) The preference by some KP followers as mentioned in the point 4;
- (b) Charles A Jayne preferred the Geocentric latitude which is 11' less (for 40N05) so that he had used 39N54 in Locality Astrology;
- (c) A table of minutes for Geocentric correction is provided in the AFA Tables of Houses, Placidus System, American Federation of Astrologers;
- (d) Making correct prediction using the Shri Raichur's SW which applies the Geocentric latitude all the time.

9. The preference for Geographic latitude is as given under:

- (a) Robert Hand had shown in Geocentric Latitude: Some Second Thoughts (Essays on Astrology) that the preference for geocentric latitude was evidently due to an unfortunate accident in terminology and the use of geographic latitude gave more accurate results;
- (b) Geoffrey Dean, in Recent Advances in Natal Astrology, found the Topocentric system reasonably effective when he studied it;
- (c) Preference for Geocentric in the Western literature is found mainly for planetary positions, for instance Llewellyn George is for Geocentric for the planetary positions, not for the Geocentric latitude as mentioned in the Astrosecrets & KP, Part II;
- (d) The way of measuring the Geographic latitude seems in line what is required for the calculation of house cusps and the Geocentric latitude may not fulfill this condition;
- (e) If one is tracking objects that are orbiting the Earth in space, then one will probably prefer to use the geocentric coordinate system rather than the geographical one but not for tracking a location of birth on the surface of Earth;
- (f) One may also argue that since Earth is not a perfect sphere, the Geographic latitude is supposed to represent the place of birth more accurately compared to a Geocentric representation;
- (g) Commonly applied from Guruji Sri K.S. Krishnamurti's time till now, as correctly mentioned by Kousalya Sattainathan that Guruji used Geographic latitude only, in KP Astrology & Prime Ministers' Election & KP's Nirayana Horary Tables for 2003, for Delhi, Kolkata & Mumbai.

Conclusion

10. The maximum difference between Geocentric and Geographic latitudes is only about 11 minutes, not so much like in the case of Ayanamsa that it may not change the sub-lords and results of KP analysis, except in the border line case. I use and prefer the Geographic latitude as it is commonly used and well tested but I keep my mind open to experiment with the application of Geocentric latitude correction. By choosing the Geocentric option or Geocentric Correction option, the SW will give the results for the Geocentric latitude of birth place. It is necessary to mention Geocentric latitude, if it is used to avoid confusion, otherwise it is understood that Geographic latitude is used.

* * * * *



Views in response to the article
"Whimsical Changing of the Sublords
- a gross malpractice by some KP Practitioners"
published in KPE-Zine April Issue

by
Rajendra Nimje, IAS
Director Technical Education, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh
102, Syam Sadan, Street No.6, Domalguda,
Hyderabad -500029
Email: nimje@ap.nic.in

Regarding the above mentioned article, the first point is to express that a harsh language used by the author in this article is unacceptable although a healthy criticism is always welcome. The second point is to provide the references that the method which is targeted in this article as gross malpractice is advocated by **none other than our beloved Guruji Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti**.

In my understanding, the correction of sublord of any particular house has been advocated by Guruji Krishnamurti Ji himself in his magazine **Astrology & Athrishtra** in **September 1967 issue on page 12 under the title "NO MORE DOUBTS"** as given under:

"But, I have repeatedly told you all, that for any single question, take the moment when you take that question for judgment, note down the Lords of lagna, star, rasi and day. They are the ruling planets at that moment. Take the first query if there are many, that is, if one wants to know the ascendant, 5th and so on, take ascendant. **If one wants to fix up the seventh, 11th and so on take seventh. If one wants to know eight and six take 8th cusp. If one wants to know 11th, seven and five take 11th cusp that is the first one mentioned by the querist. Then this cusp falls in a sign and in a star.** Note the Lords of the sign and star. They must be in the list of the ruling planets. Then note down the remaining ones. **Either of the two should be the sublord you take the priority list:** first lagna Lord: next nakshatra Lord: third rasilord and fourth day Lord. If day lord and rasilord happen to be the Lord of the lagna and star of the person, then the sublord will be the Lord of the lagna and sub-sub Lord of the nakshatra, Constellation at the time of query. **Thus you find the Lord of the sub.** Invariably it comes correct."

In the penultimate paragraph of the same article Guruji has concluded as follows:

"Thus, you fix the exact degree of lagna: if they wanted to know the position of lagna. If one wants to know the cusp of a house, proceed in the same manner and fix. "

Another reference is also found in the KP Third Reader on page 118 third paragraph as shown below:

"Note the sublord of the sixth cusp. This needs correct moment of birth. If it is not available then **if you want to know the sub of the sixth, you take the ruling planets at the moment** when you have the urge to put the query. Mysteriously God will help you by eliminating the previous and the next sub to the one which you have to select."

Hence, the use of RPs for correcting the sub of any house has followed Guruji's method and not deviated from the KP principles which are the main concern for the author.

In order to get the correct sublord for the required cusp, in my opinion the birth time correction needs to be carried out and further analysis is to be done with the corrected birth chart.

Another view is not to undertake the birth time rectification, in other words not to recast the horoscope again, in such cases and to correct only the required sublord because when one judges the other matter of the same native then again one will confirm the related cuspal sublord.

Finally I would like to mention that Guruji has used the RPs for various purposes and not in a restrictive manner. The ruling planets usage is the master key to the KP and Guruji has also used it even for conformation of the past events (A&A Dec. 1968 P.31- Horoscopy..). There are very divergent views on the RP usage among KP followers.

* * * * *



Alphabetical index of articles published in KP-Ezine during 2007

compiled by:

A.J. HOORN

Zoetermeer, Netherlands

e-mail: ajhoorn@wanadoo.nl

Title	Issue Month / Page #
Analysis of Mars Dosha in KP	Aug-16
Are Exam dates authentic?	Apr-19
Arrest of FP minister of Pakistan	Nov-29
Ascertaining the correctness of Birth Time	Dec-31
Ask your question to A.R. Raichur	Dec-57
Astrology and Education in KP method	Aug-23
Ayanamsa	Feb-35
Ayanamsa	Jun-6
Balarishta yoga Part 1	Aug-8
Balarishta yoga Part 2	Oct-11
Beneficial or not?	Feb-20
Bhava 1	Mar-24
Bhava 2	Mar-24
Bhava 3	Mar-24
Bhava 4	Mar-25
Bhava 5	Mar-26
Bhava 6	Mar-26
Bhava 7	Apr-12
Bhava 8	Apr-12
Bhava 9	Apr-13
Bhava 10	Apr-14
Bhava 11	Apr-14
Bhava 12	Apr-15
Birth Time rectification	Dec-31
Birth time rectification - Osama Bin Laden	Aug-27
Can I dig a tubular well on my land?	Oct-39
Can we depend on our software-based predictions?	Aug-14
Cannot avoid ceaserian	Jul-28
Career and profession	Apr-41
Casting a horary chart	Feb-19
Child sex	Jul-8
Childbirth rule	Jul-7
Choice of Gems by KP	Sep-6
CKV method	Jul-9
Competitions	Mar-20
Cuspal Interlinks	Mar-15
Cuspal Interlinks	Nov-23
Delay in marriage	Jul-4
Denial of childbirth	Jul-23
Denial of education	Apr-17
Details of retro planets 2007	Feb-4
Diamond ring lost and found	Aug-31
Disposal of house when?	Feb-11

Divine guidance will never fail	Jun-35
Divorce	Jul-30
Divorce, love affairs and second marriage	Jul-30
Dr. Jonas method	Jul-10
Dr. Kar's theory of short prediction (TSP)	Jun-13
Eclipse Report	Feb-17
Effectiveness of wearing Gems	Sep-8
Exam dates	Apr-19
Father	Jul-8
Five Ruling Planets	Feb-6
Four Step Method	Feb-3
Four Step Method	Mar-6
Four Step Method	Apr-5
Four Step Method	May-4
Four Step Method	Jun-2
Four Step theory	Dec-39
Fructification of event	Sep-18
Future of subordinate in a false police case	Feb-16
Gulbarga Theory	Jun-13
Horary chart: Disposal of house when?	Feb-11
Horoscopes for marriage	Mar-8
House (sale and purchase)	Apr-36
House division in KP	Feb-11
House of father	Jul-8
How many sticks in matchbox?	Sep-10
How to predict horoscope for wealth - K.B. system	Dec-15
Importance of fertility	Jul-19
Importance of KP Ayanamsa	Feb-35
Importance of Muhurat as per KP system	Apr-28
Importance of Muharat as per KP system	Sep-23
Importance of Muhurat as per KP system	Oct-42
Importance of Muhurat as per KP system	Nov-38
India-Pakistan World Cup	Nov-21
Introduction to K.B. system Part 1	Oct-29
Introduction to K.B. system Part 2	Nov-15
Introduction to K.B. system Part 3	Dec-15
Is UPA Government in danger?	Nov-35
Jail yoga	Nov-11
Judging the outcome of Competitions	Mar-20
K.B. system Part 1	Oct-29
K.B. system Part 2	Nov-15
K.B. system Part 3	Dec-15
KP chart settings	Aug-3
KP Horary	Nov-21
KP Horary & Court case	Aug-21
KP House grouping Part 1	Oct-6
KP House grouping Part 2	Nov-6
KP House grouping Part 3	Dec-7
KP marriage and childbirth	Jul-4
KP rules for second marriage	Jul-5
KP straight line Ayanamsa	Jun-7
KP traditional vs. 4 step	Apr-24
KPDP matching method	Jul-7

KPSTLA	Jun-7
Lahiri Ayanamsa	Jun-7
Laooprasad Yadav's Party	Feb-14
Love affairs	Jul-30
Marital discord - a KP appraisal	May-26
Marriage (second)	Jul-5
Marriage rule	Jul-4
Marriage timing	Aug-18
Marriage when?	Feb-33
Matters controlled by Bhava	Mar-24
MST	Feb-7
MST	Mar-10
Muhurat chart for job	Apr-29
Muhurat chart for launch of shuttle in Space	Apr-29
Muhurat chart for marriage	Apr-29
Muhurat chart for signing agreement/contract	Apr-31
Muhurat chart for starting PhD	Apr-30
Muhurat chart of Rahul Mahajan	Feb-25
Muhurat	Jul-19
Muhurat	Oct-42
Muhurat	Nov-38
Multi Stellar Theory of Dr. Kar	Feb-7
Multi Stellar Theory of Dr. Kar	Mar-10
My travel - a KP appraisal	Dec-20
Nakshatra Dena	Feb-3
New KP Ayanamsa	Jun-8
New KP Ayanamsa	Aug-4
New look in relation compatibility	May-12
New product launching Muhurat	Oct-42
New thoughts in Binomial predictions	Jun-30
Osama Bin Laden	Aug-27
Pakistan	Nov-29
Pakistan	Dec-12
Possibility of staying together	Feb-27
Prediction of purchase of land and building	Oct-16
Prediction rules in K.B. system	Nov-15
Preparing and judging a horary chart	Feb-19
Primary Ruling Planets	Feb-6
Promotion or retirement?	Dec-36
Prospects of Dr. Manmohan Singh Govt. at Centre	Apr-9
Punarphoo	Jul-6
Punjab elections	Mar-13
Purchase of land and building	Oct-16
Rahu and Ketu	Feb-22
Rahu and Ketu	May-7
Rahu/Ketu rules in KP	May-7
Rectification of Birth Time	Mar-29
Rectification of Birth Time	Apr-35
Rectification of Birth Time	May-36
Reference corner: KP Ayanamsa	Jun-6
Relation of mother and children	Jul-7
Report KP Astrologers' Int. Summit 2007	Aug-33
Report on KP Astrologer's Forum, India	Jun-39

Report on Ludhiana report	Jun-40
Retrogression of planets for 2007	Jul-33
Role of 'Cuspal Sub-lords' in KP system	Feb-10
Role of retrograde planets in prediction	May-30
Rules for matching horoscopes for marriage	Mar-8
Ruling Planets and events within 24 hours	Apr-22
Ruling Planets	Feb-5,10
Ruling planets	Nov-23
Sale and purchase of a house	Apr-36
Sangita Vidya Yogam in KP	Dec-26
Second marriage	Jul-5
Second marriage	Jul-30
Secondary Ruling Planets	Feb-6
Selection of fruitful significators	Feb-21
Sidhu's: Victory or defeat ?	Mar-27
Software	Aug-14
Suspension (FIR) compromise and reinstatement	Oct-20
Table 'marriage and childbirth'	Jul-12
Theory of retrogradation in Horary	Apr-16
True and Mean Nodes	Aug-3
TSP	Jun-13
Unmarried	Jul-17
What are Significators?	Feb-10
What are the Ruling Planets	Feb-5
What is a Sub ?	Feb-10
When shall I get PNR status?	Mar-15
When shall train arrive?	Jun-27
When will I get a job?	Nov-25
When will my daughter come home after shopping?	Oct-25
When will the call materialise?	Aug-10
Which one is Krishnamurti Ayanamsa?	Oct-37
Will I gain as agent of Commonwealth College?	Sep-13
Will I get a job on compassionate grounds	Aug-5
Will I get married at all? If so when?	Feb-33
Will I granted bail or denied?	Mar-18
Will retro planet affect the Horary prediction?	Nov-11
Will there be election in Pakistan?	Dec-12

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas

Part -4 (Mercury)

Compiled by:

Kanak Bosmia (KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram Baug,
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165, Mobile: 98251 31165

Mundane

Absent-mindedness, Advertising, Affidavit, Air and rail travel, All business matters, All languages, All means of communication and transport, All political tasks, Amateurs, Ambassadors, Anxieties, Architects, Arguments, Armed forces, Assemblies of people, Assembly places audiences, Audiences, Authors, Bank tellers, Bargaining and mercantile activities, Barter agreement, Being lord of 6th sign, it rules the armed forces and civil services. Biographies, Books, Bowel trouble, Brain disease, Breathing, Bringer of tidings, Broadcast, Business magnets, Changeableness, Cheating, Children and young people, Civil services, Clothing in general, Commerce in general, Computers and the vehicles that carry them, Computers programmer, Conference, Contracts, Controversy, Convention, Correspondents, Couriers, Court of law reporters, Crafty persons, Crazy persons, Cunning persons, Cunning, Mediators, Delegates, Dictionaries, Distribution, Doctors, Documents, Dogs, Draftsman, Dramatists, Editors, Educational and publishing industry, Educational institutions, Elementary and high school, Elevators, Employees, Expression, Eye-sight, Fault finding, Food supplies of the nation, Forgers, General illness, General trade and commerce and all matters related to business. General trade, Girls, Governess, Groceries, Handwriting, Harvest, Headaches, Hermaphrodites, History, Idiot, Imports and exports, Inclination, Industries in general, Industry, Insanity, Insomnia, Intellectual world, Interview, Intestinal afflictions, Investigators, Investors, Jester, Lawyers, Lectures, Letters, Liar, Libraries, Licenses, Literary discussions and meetings, Literary world, Literature, Magazines and periodicals, Maid servants, Manuscripts, Mediators, Mental derangement, Mental inclination, Mental processes, Merchandise, Merchants, Messengers, Mischief, Modes of transport and transit, Navigation, Neighbors, Nervous diseases, News media, News paper industry, Newspaper, Occultists, Orators, all places where teaching and learning are pursued, Pickpockets, Political discussion, Political meetings, and speeches, Post and telegraph office, Press, Principal of school, professors, Proclamation, Provision dealers, Psychiatrics, Public illness, Public relation men and all those engaged in gathering and disseminating information, Public relation men buying, Public speaking, Publishers, Publishing, Publishing industry and everything pertaining to that comes under it domain, Radio and television announcers, Radio, Rail transports, Railway station, Rational thoughts, Records, Research, Restlessness, Rumors, Scientific and literary organization, Scientific organization, Scientific reasoning, Secretary of state, Selling, Sense of hearing, Servants, Short journeys, Signals, Signing papers, Small animals, Small bird's bisexuality, Solicitors, Speakers, Stenographer, Story writers, Strangulation, Studies, Suffocation, Television, Textbooks talkative persons, Textile workers, Theft, Tongue, Trade and commerce, Traffic, Trains, Transport facilities, Travel agent, Travelers, Treaties, Trembling, Twins, Type writer's scientific organizations, Typewriters, Vehicles in general, Voice of national laws and reforms concerning both newspaper industries, Voice, Waiters, Weather forecasts, Whether in the parliament or outside, Wireless, Witnesses, Written agreements, Written and spoken word, Youth in general,

Natal-Horary

Abdomens, Abundance of spittle, Acacia, Accountant, Accounts, Accuracy, Acoustic experts, Acoustics, Acquaintances, Acquaintanceship, Active things & persons, Actuaries, Ad writers, Adaptability, Adder, Adder's Tongue, Advertising, Advice, Advisors, Advocates, Affability, Affairs, Affidavits, Agate, Agencies, Agents, Agility, Air and rail transport, Air in body & its circulation, Air mail, Air, Airway travel & transport, Alertness, All means of Communication, Amateur, Ambassador,

Amber, Ambidexterity, Ambitious, Amnesia, Analytical Chemists, Androgyny, Animal (Small & domestic), Animal trainers, Animal, Animation, Antics, Ants, Anxieties, Anxiety for in all perfections, Apes, Apprehensive, Apprentices, Apprenticeship, Architects, Architecture draftsmen, Arguments, Arithmetician, Arm (Long), Armenia, Arms of the body, Arsenic, Arteries, Artificers, Artisans, Artists' supplies, Arts, Assaults, Assemblies of people, Assembly places, Asses, Asthma, Astrologer, Astronomers, Astronomy, Atlas, Attorney, Audiences, Auditing, Auditor, Author of strife & contentions, Authors, Auto Service stations, Autobiography, Autographs, Automobile trip, Automobiles, Avaricious, Axioms, Azaleas,

Bad breath, Bank tellers, Bankers, Bargain, Bargaining, Barometers, Barter agreements, Bazaar, Beans, Beard (Little), Beard (Thin), Bee keepers, Bees, Beetle, Beneficent, Bicycle, Bile, Billboard, Bills, Biography, Bird (Small), Bird (Talking), Bird, Bisexuality, Bitter sweet, Black bile, Black jaundice, Blackberry, Blackbird, Blue, Boaster, Bodily trembling, Bodily Tremors, Body (Straight & Upright), Body (Straight), Bone, Bookcase, Book store, Bookbinders, Bookkeepers, Bookkeeping, Books, Booksellers, Bowel & bowel trouble, Bowels, Boy, Braggart, Brain disease, Brain diseases & affections, Brain infection, Brain penetrating, Brain, Breath, Breathing, Brethren, Briefcases, Bright Finishes, Bringers of Tidings, Broadcasters, Broadcasting technicians, Broadcasts, Bronchi, Bronchial tubes, Bronchitis, Brother, Brothers & sisters (Specially the first), Bubbles, Buddha, Bus drivers, Bus travels, Buses, Business district, Business Forms, Business matters, Business, Businessmen, Busy, Busybody, Butlers, Butterflies, Buttocks, Buyers, Buying & selling,

Cabbage, Cabdrivers, Cablegrams, Cabs, Caducei, Calculation, Calculator, Calomel, Camel, Cane & things growing in water, Canvassers, Canvassing, Capable of learning, Caraway, Carriers, Carrot, Cars, Catalogues, Catechisms, Celery, Cereals, Cerebrospinal nervous system, Cerebrum, Ceres, Certificates, Change in law, Change, Changeable, Changeableness, Changes in customs, Character, Charitable, Charts, Chastity, Cheaters, Cheating, Check book, Check, Checked patterns, Checkers (food), Childhood, Children, Chintzes, Cinnabar, Civet cat, Civil Engineers, Classes at school, Classmates, Clement, Clerical work, Clerk, Clever persons, Cleverness, Clothing (in general), Cogitation, Coiners, Coins struck with name & number, Cold and dryness, Collar bones, College Teachers, Color mixed, Colors (dark indefinite colors), Colors (monotonous shades), Columnists, Commerce (in general), Commerce, Commercial trade, Commercial travelers, Commissioners, Committeemen, Committees, Common hall of houses, Common hall, Common nervous diseases such as those arising from excitement-stress-worry and overwork, Communication (Distant), Communication (Local), Commuting, Compasses, Complex flavors, Complexion brown, Complexion dark & swarthy, Complexion dark, Complexion Oliver or chestnut, Compound of two things, Comprehension, Computers programmer, Computers, Conceit, Conferences, Confessions, Congestion, Congregations, Consumption, Contemplation, Contracts, Controversy, Convention halls, Conventions, Conversation areas, Convulsions, Coordination (physical or motor), Copyrights, Coral, Coriander, Corn, Cornfields, Correspondence, Correspondents, Costume Jewelry, Cough (Dry), Coughs, Council room, Councilors, Counterfeits, Coupons, Couriers, Court of law reporters, Cousins (in general), Craftiness, Craftsmen craftsmanship, Crafty, Cranes, Crazy persons, Creative Self-expression, Credentials, Cricket, Criminal trick, Criticism, Critics, Crop growers, Crops, Cunning animals, Cunning, Curiosity, Curious about occult knowledge, Curious,

Deafness, Dealers in Clothing, Deceitful, Deceivers, Deed recorders, Deeds, Deeply interested in business, Definitions, Deformities and ailments of the feet, Delicate Instrument, Delirium, Delirium, Desks, Depilatory, Deportment good, Deprivation of common sense, Desire travel, Detail, Detour signs, Devices, Dexterity, Dialects, Dialogues, Diaries, Dictation, Diction, Dictionaries, Dictographs, Diet, Dietetics, Dieticians, Diners, Disciples, Discretion, Disputant in all sects, Disputant, Disputation, Disputes, Dissertations, Distribution, Distributors, Divination, Diviners, Divining, Doctoring, Doctors, Doctors' office Dogs, Documents, Dog, Dog's mercury, Dolts, Doting, Draftsmen, Dry Coughs, Dry, Dryness, Dumbness,

Eager for pleasure, Eager to buy slaves & girls, Ear (Left), Ear (Thick), Ears, Earthquakes, Edicts, Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Edmund, Educated men, Education (primary and secondary), Ed-

educational facilities and institutions, Educators, Egg white, Egypt, Elder, Elecampane, Elegance, Elevators operators, Elevators, Elocution, Eloquence, Eloquent, Employees, Encyclopedias, Endive, Engravers, Entry Clerks, Enunciation, Envelopes, Envious, Envy, Epilepsy, Epistles, Epitaphs, Ermine, Errand boys, Errands, Essays, Evils of intellect, Excerpts, Exchange of money, Excitability, Experienced, Explanations, Exponents, Expression, Eye Glasses, Eyebrows joined, Eyes (Black & Grey), Eyes (in general), Eyes fair, Eyesight,

Fables, Facilities and centers of communication industries, Facts, Faculty of reflection, Falcon, False, Falsifying, Fancy, Fantasy, Far-sightedness, Fault-finding, Fearful of enemies, Feet, Fennel, Fenugreek, Fern, Fickle, Fiction, Field-Vine, Filbert tree, File clerks, Filling cabinets, Fine figure, Fine voice, Finger swelling, Fingers, Firestone, Fits, Five-Leaved grass, Flanders, Flank, Flax, Fleawort, Flexibility, Flowers (wild), Flowing substances, Food, Fools, Footmen, Foot-Race, Forehead, Forger, Forgery, Forgetful, Forgetfulness, Fork fish, Fortune tellers, Fox fish, Fox, Frenzy, Fresh rose, Freshmen, Frivolous, Fumitory,

Gall bladder, Gall stoppage, Gall, Gasoline station and owners and workers, Gentleness, Geometers, Geometricians, Germander, Giddiness, Gifted, Girls, Give good advice, Glass and glassware factories, Glass, Glassware, Goiters, Good carriage, Good for nothing, Good memory of stories, Good nose, Gossip, Gossipers, Gout (Feet), Gout (Hand), Governesses, Grafted Trees, Grains, Grammar, Gramarians, Grandstand, Graphologist, Graphology, Gray, Greek vowel, Greyhound, Groceries, Ground pine, Growers of cops, Guile,

Hair (Black), Hair (Brown & Sad), Hair (Fine & Long), Hair (Thick), Hair, Halitosis, Hall, Hallways, Hand swelling, Hand, Hands fractures and ailments of the hands, Hands long, Handsome, Handwriting analysis, Hare, Harelips, Hares, Harmonics, Hart, Harvest, Harvesting, Hay fever, Hay, Haystacks, Hazel nut, Hazel trees, Head colds, Headaches, Healing and healers in general, Health (one's in general), Health officers, Health, Heralds, Hermaphrodites, Hermes, Hesitancy to face issues, High & thin stature, High forehead, High stature, Hiking, Historians, Historiographers, History, Hoarseness of the voice, Hoarseness, Honeysuckle, Horehound, Hound's tongue, Hounds, House of bleachers, House of painters, Houses near Orchards, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Hurricanes, Hygiene, Hygienists, Hypersensitivity,

Ideas, Idiot, Ignorance, Illegibility, Illiteracy, Illness, Illusions, Illustrators, Imagination strong, Imagination, Imaginings, Imbeciles, Imitating, Impetuous, Impressionability, Inconstant, Indecision, India, Indicators of change, Indigestion, Indoctrination, Industries, Information booths, Information clerks, Information, Ingenious persons, Ingenious workmen, Ingenious, Ingenuity, Inhalation, Inquirers into nature, Inquiries, Inquisitiveness, Insanity, Inspection, Inspector, Intellect, Intellectual activities, Intellectuals, Intelligence, Interpretation, Interpreters, Interview, Interviewers, Intestinal affliction, Intestine, Intricateness, Inventing destructive machines, Invention, Inventive, Inventiveness, Inventor, Investigation, Investigators, Invoice, Iraq, Irregularities in eating, Irrigation channels, Itemizing,

Jackal, Jests, Jobbers, Jobbing, Jokers, Jokes, Journalism, Journalists, Journals, Journey, Joy, Judgment, Jugglers, Juggling, Juveniles,

Keep away from bad-heartedness, Keep away from discord, Keep away from strife, Keep away from trickery, Keeps secrets, Kernels, Keys, Kin, Kindred relatives, Knowledge, Knotgrass,

Languages, Larceny, Lark, Laryngitis, Larynx, Lavender (Color), Lavenders, Lawyer (Petty fogging), Lawyer, Lean, Learned men, Learned, Learning without teacher, Learning, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lecturing, Leg swelling, Legs small, Lentils, Lethargy, Letter boxes, Letter carriers, Letter writing, Letters, Liars, Liars, Libel, Librarians, Libraries, Library, Librettos, Licorice, Light-Minded, Lilacs, Lilies of the valley, Limericks, Linguists, Linnet, Lips thin, Lipping, Listeners, Listening, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Literary or scientific Organization, Literary organization, Literary people, Literate men, Literature, Living room, Local Travel, Locks, Locksmith, Locomotors ataxia, Locusts, Logic, Logician, Long face, Long Visage, Longing for Approval, Longing for power, Looms, Luggage, Lung Disease, Lung troubles, Lungs, Lying,

Machinery operated by hand, Madness, Magazine racks, Magazine work, Magazines, Mail box and mail carriers, Mail, Malicious Turbulence, Malicious, Mallow, Mandrake, Manicures, Manicurists, Manual dexterity, Manufacture of combs, Manuscripts, Maps, Marble, Marches, Marjoram (Sweet), Marjoram (Wild), Marjoram, Market, Marketing, Masseurs, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Matthew, Mecca, Mechanic, Mechanical ability, Mechanical construction, Mechanics, Meddling, Mediators, Medical profession, Medical stenographer, Medicinal Drinks, Medina, Meditation, Meetings, Megaphones, Melancholy diseases, Memorandums, Memories, Memorizing, Memory (Defect), Memory (loss), Memory (Problem), Memory and losses of memory, Memory, Mental ability, Mental activity, Mental Concentration, Mental Derangements, Mental Faculties, Mental inclination, Mentality, Mentors, Merchandise, Merchandize managers, Merchandizing, Merchant, Mercury (Element), Mercury [metal], Mercury, Mesopotamia, Messages, Messenger, Methods of transit, Microphones, Migraines, Mild Wind, Millstone, Mimeographs, Mimicry, Mimics, Mind (lower or concrete), Mind (one's in general), Minister, Mirrors, Mischief, Mischievous in speech, Mittens, Mixed color, Mobility, Moderate thing, Money paper, Moneywort, Monkeys, Monocles, Monographs, Morons, Mosques, Mother's Relatives, Motion, Motoring, Mouth, Mulberry trees, Mule, Mullet, Musical Scale, Mute persons, Myrtle trees,

Names, Narration, Narrators, Narrow forehead, Naturopaths, Naturopathy, Navel, Navigation, Navigators, Necromancers, Necromancy, Needles, Negotiations, Neighborhood, Neighbors, Nerve function and reflexes, Nerve specialist, Nerves and nerves system (in general), Nerves sensory, Nervous Diseases, Nervous person, Nervous temperament, Nervousness, Neuralgia, New Art, New Color, News boys, News commentators and reporters, News Commentators, News of that which is Lost, News, Newspaper publishers, News-Mongers, Newspapers, Nightingale, Nonsense, Nose (Long), Nose (Thin & Sharp), Nostrils, Notaries, Notes, Novelists, Novels, Number five, Numbers in general,

Oats, Obituaries, Observation, Oculists, Office boys, Office machine operators, Office workers, Office, Old gold, Omnibuses, One's capacity for services, One's Education, One's imaginative faculty, One's Inferiors, One's judgment, One's mental qualities and attitudes, One's Nervous energy, One's personal hygiene, One's philosophic tendencies, Open countenance, Opera glasses, Ophthalmologists, Ophthalmology, Opinion, Optic Nerves Optician, Optometrists, Optometry, Orange Color, Oration, Orators, Oratory, Ordinaries, Oregano, Organs of speech, Ornithologist, Ornithology, Oscillation, Osteopaths, Osteopathy, Oxygen,

Pairs and things that come in pairs, Palm, Pamphlets, Pantomimes, Paper and paper manufactures, Paper and places where papers are kept, Papers connected with money, Papyrus, Parathyroid gland, Paris, Parrot, Parsley, Pattern makers, Patterns, Peas, Pectin, Pencils, Perfidious, Periodicals, Perjury, Persuasion, Petitions, Pets, Pettifoggers, Petty Theft, Petty thievery, Philosophers, Philosophic institutions, Philosophic publications, Philosophy, Phosphorus, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Physicians, Pictures, Pigeon, Pigeon's carrier, Pilfering, Pimpernel, Piracy, Pismires, Places of business, Places where food is stored or prepared, Places where hay is stored, Places where kept Charts, Places where maps kept, Places where wheat stored, Plagiarism, Plagiarists, Plaid patterns, Plants (small), Playwrights, Pleurisy, Plotters, Pneumonia, Poetry, Poets, Poison, Political, Pomegranates, Popinjay, Porters, Portfolios, Post offices, Postage, Postal clerks and workers, Postal department's postmen, Posters, Postmasters general, Practice, Prattle, Prattler, Precipitate, Preserves true friend, Press, Pretender to knowledge, Price Quotations, Principal's school, Printers, Printing presses, Printing, Proclamations, Profanities professors, Profession of Barber, Professors of philosophy, Promissory notes, Promoters, Promoting, Proofreaders, Prose, Proud, Proverbs, Provision dealers, Prudent, Pseudonyms, Psychiatrists, Psychological troubles, Psychologists, Psychology, Public hygiene, Public Illness, Public School system, Public speaking, Public Transportation, Publication, Publishers, Publishing and published writings of light literature such as news and fiction, Publishing houses, Publishing, Pulmonary Circulation, Pulmonary troubles, Pulpits, Puns, Punsters, Pupils, Purple light, Purveyors of food,

Quack doctors, Queries, Questionnaires, Questions, Quibbling, Quicksilver, Quince, Quizzes, Quo-

tations, Quotidian,

Rabbis, Rabbits, Raconteurs, Radio and television broadcasting, Radio and television reports and announcers, Radio Announcers, Radiograms, Radiophones, Rail men, Rail transport, Railroad yards, Railroad, Railway stations, Railway, Raphael, Rascals, Rationalism, Rationality, Rationalization, Reactions, Reading in general, Reading of light literature such as news and fiction, Reading of literature of intrinsic value such as philosophy-science or religion, Reading rooms; Reason, Recapitulation, Receipts, Receptionist, Ready, Reason, Reception room, Recipe files, Recipes, Recitation, Recorders of deed, Records, flexes, Recurring Fever, Red marble, Reeds, Reflex actions, Registrars, Rehearsals, Reiteration, Relatives, Reliability, Religious dissenter, Religious nonconformist, Remarks, Repartee, Repeating, Repetition, Reporters, Reporting, Reports, Requisition, Research workers, Research, Researchers, Respiration, Respiratory system, Respiratory troubles arising from nerves, Respiratory troubles, Response, Restaurant, Restlessness, Retail grocers, Retreats of thieves, Revenue, Reveries, Rhetoric, Rhymes, Rhyming, Right Cerebral hemisphere, River transportation, Robbery, Roller Skates, Ruining prospects by Anxiety, Ruining prospects by Misfortune, Rumors, Runners, Running,

Saffron, Salesmen (In general), Salesmen in traveling, Saliva, Salivation, Sandy soil, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Sanity, Sarcasm, Satchels, Satire, Scenarios, Scenery, Scholars, School (primary and secondary), School master, School rooms, School work, Schoolmasters, Schools, Science (in general), Scientist, Scouts, Scribe, Scripts, Scriptures, Scriveners, Sculptors, Searcher after curiosities, Searcher in to mysteries, Seating areas in Churches, Seating areas in public buildings, Seating areas in Theaters, Secretaries of state, Secret knowledge, Secretaries, Seed of a tree, Seeing, Seeking friendship, Segment of the motor, Selection, Selectivity, Selling and buying, Selling books, Selling coins, Selling hides, Selling of Books, Selling of coins, Selling of hides, Selling slaves, Sensations, Sense of Feel, Sense of Hearing, Sense of Sight, Sense of Smell, Sense of Touch, Sense perceptions, Sensory nerves, Sermons, Serpents, Servant Maids, Servant, Service station owners and attendants, Service, Sewing machines and notions, Sewing, Sharp intelligence, Sharp mind, Sharp pen, Sharp tongue, Sharp understanding, Sharp, Shipping and receiving clerks, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Short Journeys, Shorthand, Shoulders fractures and other ailments of the shoulders Shrewdness, Shrewd, Sick room, Sickness, Signals, Signatures, Signing papers, Signing, Signs, Silver color, Simulation, Sinews, Skepticism, Skeptics, Skill, Sky blue mixed darker color, Slander, Slanderers, Slang, Slate color, Slaves, Sleds, Sleeplessness, Sluggish Elimination, Smothering, Sneezes, Snoring, Societies, Solar plexus, Solicitation, Solicitors, Solicitors, Soliloquies, Solutions to Problems, Soothsayers, Soul, Sound, Southernwood, Speakers, Speaking, Speculative, Speech impediments, Speech, Speed, Spiders, Spinal cord, Spirits, Spokesmen, Spotted patterns, Spring, Squirrel, Squirrels, Stammering, Starling, Starwort, State Gray, Statements, Stationers, Stationery, Stations, Statisticians, Stenographers, Stimulating, Stone of mixed colors, Stool pigeon, Storekeepers, Stores, Stories, Storytelling and writing, Strangulation, Street and direction, Street cars, Streets, Students, Studies rooms, Studies, Studious, Studiousness, Study, Studying, Stupidity, Stuttering, Subpoenas, Substance of brain, Subtle art, Subtle, Subtlety, Sudden Changes, Suffocation, Sunday night, Superficiality, Surveyors, Surveyors' equipment, Surveys, Swallows, Symposiums, Synopses,

Tabulation, Tailor, Tales, Talkative persons, Talking, Tall indifferent stature, Tall stature, Tariffs, Taste, Tax-Collectors, Teacher, Teaching logic, Teaching manners, Teaching revelation, Teaching theology, Teaching, Teeth (Small), Telegrams, Telegraph messengers, Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Telephone booths, Telephone operators, Telephone repairmen, Telephone wires, Telephone, Television Announcers, Tellers, Tennis court, Tennis, Testimony, Tests, Textbooks, Textile workers, Textiles, The literary world, Theft, Thermometers, Thief is familiar, Thief is friend, Thief is youth, Thieves, Thighs, Those engage in gathering and disseminating information, Those who live by their, Thought, Thoughtful, Three leaved grass, Throat ailments, Throat reading, Throat specialist, Throat, Throat-bole, Thrush, Thumbs, Thymus gland, Thyroid gland, Ticket agent, Tickets, Time locks Time, Timekeepers, Tin, Tinsel, Tissue paper, Tongue (Dryness), Tongue (Impediment), Tongue (Evil), Tongue (Imperfections), Tongue (Problem), Tongue, Topaz, Topics, Toys

mechanical, Toys requiring mental aptitude, Toys, Trade, Tradesmen, Tradesmen's shop, Trading, Traffic lane lines, Traffic lights, Traffic signs trainers, Traffic, Train conductors and engineers, Train Conductors, Trainer of animal, Trains, Transcripts and transcriptions, Transient, Transit, Translating, Translation, Translators, Transportation facilities, Transportation, Travel agent and agencies, Travel agent, Travel desires, Travel, Travelers, Traveling men, Travelling salesmen, Treacle, Treaties with neighboring nations, Treaties, Tree coral, Trefoil, Tricks, Trifler, Trifles, Trigonometry (plane)Trigonometry (solid), Trombones, Troublesome Clerk, Troublesome wit, Trumpets, Tuberculosis, Tuitions, Turquoise, Tutors, Twins, Two, Two-penny grass, Type, Typesetters, Typewriters, Typists,

UN constant, Undependable, Understanding, Understudies, Undiscriminating, Unjust, Unstable, Unsteady, Unsuccessful Voyages, Unwearied, Usurers,

Vacillation, Vain imaginings, Vehicles (small and light), Vehicles in general, Veined substances, Velocity, Ventilation, Ventriloquism, Ventriloquists, Verbosity, Versatility, Vertigo, Vertigo, Veterinarians, Vibrations, Violent, Violet color, Virginity, Virgins, Vision, Visiting, Visitors, Visits, Vital fluids in nerves, Vitriol, Vocabulary, Vocal cards, Vocal disorders, Vocal organs, Voice box, Voice, Volition, Vomit, Vouchers, Voyages,

Waiters, Waitresses, Walking from sleep, Walking, Walnut growers, Walnut tree, Walnut, Wariness, Wary, Wastes money seeking curiosities, Wavering, Wayward, Weasel, Weather (Strom), Weather forecasters, Weather machinery, Weather observers, Weather vanes, Wednesday, West Indies, Wheat Fields, Wheat, Wheels, Whirlwinds, Whispering, Whistlers, Whistles, White spleen worth, Whooping cough, Wicked acts, Wickerwork, Wide mouth, Wild carrots, Wild carrots, Wildflowers, Wily, Wind Musical instrument, Windpipes, Windy weather, Wireless, Wise, Withdraws from bad friends, Witnesses, Wits, Wittiness, Witty persons, Witty, Woodbine, Words, Worries, Worry, Worship of the god, Wrestler, Writers and writing of fiction and news, Writers and writing technical, Writers, Writing materials and implements, Writing Pens, Writing, Written Agreement, Yearbooks, Yellow, Young People, Younger brother, Youth.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

A.R. Raichur

FOR BEST AND ACCURATE
KP SOFTWARE
(DOS BASE)

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone # 022 - 250 62609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com

KPASTRO 3.0

For MOST accurate
KP Software
(WINDOWS base)

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone # 044 - 22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

For astrological consultations

contact

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer

www.kpastrologer.com

***For all kinds of Astrology books
specially on KP System***

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

Contact Information

***"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue, Opp Taj Residency,
Akota Rd., Baroda - 390020(INDIA).***

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

<http://www.astroclinic4u.com>

Jyotishya Deepika 2.00

now available at very reasonable price

Contact:

nagalakshmi@krishnamurtipaddhati.com

or

www.krishnamurtipaddhati.com

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

***1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200***

***1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500***

***Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000***

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

To advertise in

KP-Ezine

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

NOW

CROSSED

1000+ MEMBERS

**BEST eMedium to advertise your
Products / services**

**To advertise in KP-Ezine
Contact**

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Or

kpezine@yahoo.com

Mobile: 0-9825131165



KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2 - Issue 5 - June 2008

In this issue



Mother's Longevity
- **O V N Murthy**



KP for beginners -
Part 2 and 3
- **TIN WIN**



Astrodiagnosis
- **Ilona Hellmann**



Job opportunity
at abroad -
- **V S N Murthy**



Taslina Nasreen's return
Dictatorship - Brunei
Matters Controlled by Grahas
- *Part 5 Jupiter*
- **Kanak Bosmia**

Sangita Vidya Yogam -
- **Viswanath Nair**



Frequent Job Changes -
- **Vijay Kumar**

and many interesting articles.....

To advertise in

KP-Ezine

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200

1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500

Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine June 2008 - contents

Article	Page #
1 Publisher Info	3
2 Readers' Views	4 - 5
3 KP for Beginners - Part 2 - Series 2 by Tin Win	6 - 16
4 KP for Beginners - Part 3 by Tin Win	17 - 26
5 Astrodiagnosis - one kidney vs three kidneys by Ilona Hellmann	27 - 30
6 Taslima Nasreen's return to India, is it possible? by Kanak Bosmia	31 - 32
7 Job opportunity at abroad by V S N Murthy	33 - 35
8 Mother's Longevity by O V N Murthy	36 - 38
9 Dictatorship - BRUNEI by Kanak Bosmia	39 - 43
10 Frequent Job Changes by Vijay Kumar	44 - 47
11 Sangita Vidya Yogam - Kundan Lal Saigal by Viswanath Nair	48 - 51
12 Matters Controlled by Grahas - Part 5 Jupiter by Kanak Bosmia	52 - 58

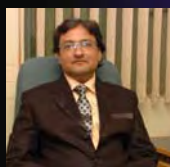
KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrloger.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

KP- Ezine

*World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System*

*This E-Magazine is circulated free
up to the end of each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 5 - JUNE 2008

Editor

KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board

Mr. A.R. Raichur

Mr. Tin Win

Publisher

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28

Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar

AHMEDABAD - 380 008

Gujarat State, India

+91 79 25431165

09825131165

KP-Ezine Creative Digital Design by:

K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrloger.com

feedback@kpastrloger.com

contact@kpastrloger.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrloger.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

Readers' Views

Dear Editor Saab

It was interesting to read the KP E-Zine issue May 2008 issued with the creative work from Shri KS Narayanan.

Professionalism is synonymous with consistency and continuity.

Madam Ilona Hellmann's article on medical astrology is interesting and intriguing too.

The article written by Mr. Kanak Bosmia on Burmese Democratic leader Aang San Suu Kyi, who relentlessly fights the Junta regime, was fantastic minus a photograph of the world famous Nobel laureate leader.

Mr. Tin Win is always scientific and a good teacher.

"The ruling planets scan the child", the article written by Mr. VSN Murthy was really an eye opener for any astrologer. But it is believed that just by seeing a horoscope, the gender of the native cannot be pronounced in KP?

Mr. A.H. Hoorn's Index on the articles published in KP-Ezine was a good work, except the name of the contributors.

While the articles are still being gone through, look forward to more interesting articles in the future issues too.

Regards
MK Viswanat

Esteemed Mr Kanak Bosmia,

Cyclone Nargis hit Yangon, where I live, so most of the roads were blocked with fallen trees. We also did not have electricity for a week or two. But now, we are back to normal although those who live near water are not so fortunate as we are. I thought last month's magazine was going to be the best, but this month's issue turns out to be even better. Your series on KP Mundane astrology is, in my humble opinion, a real contribution to KP research because I cannot find much about it in the 6 Readers. I will pay particular attention to your analysis of the situation in Myanmar and hope to learn a lot from it. Thank you very much for opening this whole new vast field for analysis and study. U Tin Win's article on casting a horary chart manually is just what we beginners need to keep ourselves from becoming too dependent on computer software. I was without electricity for a

week or two, so I appreciate his efforts very much. The articles by Dr Andrew Dutta and Mr Rajendra Nimje are as instructive as they are humbling because I now realize how superficial my understanding of the texts has been even though I thought I read them closely. I don't know if this would be asking too much, but I am wondering if you or some other learned contributor(s) would be kind enough to share with us your research findings, experience, methods or insights concerning the prediction and analysis of natural disasters. This will definitely have immediate practical use and benefit us greatly, but I am clueless on how to go about analysing storms, floods and earthquakes. Finally thank you again for putting together another excellent KP resource,

Tha Htu from Myanmar

thahtu@gmail.com

Dear Tin Win,

Your articles in the EZine are excellent! Every topic that you have contributed so far is of great value to astrologers. Keep up the good work. Regards,

Rangarajan

Dear Mr. Kanakji,

Thanks for publishing my article PP Dosha & its cancellation in May 2008 issue. E-zine articles are all excellent. KP for beginners and a note on Geocentric by Mr. Tin Win is highly scientific, advantageous not only for beginners but also to advanced learners of Astrology. Thanks a lot to him. Serial by Ilona Helmann on kidney problems are excellent. Congrats to her. You have taken much pain in collecting so many data for 'Matters controlled by Grahas' and mundane matters of overseas countries of Angola and Myanmar etc. Let your yeoman service to astrology continue for ever.

With best wishes,

Astrologically yours,

K.S.V.Ramani.

Dear Sir,

It is great to read KPEzine. Thanks for your noble contribution to KP.

With Regards,

Shrivallabh Randad

The May issue is superb. I like the article for beginners KP astrology. Go along that way! Dries

a.j.hoorn

ajhoorn@wanadoo.nl

Dear sir

Read the May-2008 issue. I liked the articles. Particularly the alphabetical list written by Mr. Hoorn was very good. Since I became the member in last month. I am interested to read the last issues. How can you help me in getting these old EZine books?

*I shall be grateful to you if you give me any idea.
Thanks*

yours sincerely

a.l. bhagwat

Dear Kanakji

I am not able to download the April issue. May 08 issue I have downloaded and it is very informative. Regarding Ruling planet for my query I have received information thro your magazine with illustration. thank you very much and also the K P Astrologer Shri V S N Moorthy.

With regards

Visveswaran

Dear Editor,

The Article on casting horary chart manually by Tinwinji is very clear and elaborate for the beginners as well as for seniors also to know the calculations made by s/w. In 1980s I used to do the calculations with great pain and cumbersome calculations with tables and scientific calculator. But now the entire work has been delegated to computers and leaving a room to KP Astrologers to concentrate on research works. The various links on longs. & Lats. Tz & DST is very handy for the astrologers.

Article by Sri VSN Murthy on RPs in predicting the gender of the child well in advance is very interesting. The method adopted is very unique

where 7 RPs are involved must favour one side without a tie. This principle should be experimented in a number of cases to validate the same.

Article on Cancellation of Punaraphoo by Sri KSV Ramini ji basing on Dr. KR Kar's theory is very clear where sun's connection would burnt the negative yoga in delaying things.

Note of Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS., about the fixing of sublord of any cusp in question thr RPs as indicated by Guruji KSK in Reader III is clear beyond doubt in the matter.

Now I request Sri Kanak ji to publish more research articles as promised earlier KPDP theory – Relations with different relatives / partners / friends, etc. and new KP Muhurtha theory for different purpose.

Regards,

*O.V.N.MURTHY, M.Com.FCS.,
COMPANY SECRETARY,
NIZAM SUGARS LIMITED,
HYDERABAD-A.P.
PH.NO.23232212 / CELL NO.9441778427
www.saihbavishyavani.com
ovnmurthy@gmail.com*

Dear Kankji

Thanks for the May-08 issue of KP-Ezine. It is a treasure for KP lovers. I have studied almost all articles.

Article written by TINWINJI is a gift for the beginners as well for those interested in this system and not having software. When I go thro the article my feeling was 'as if I am in classroom and listening to a lecture'.

Regarding your article about Analysis of ANGOLA is fantastic. I wonder how you have time for this and the narration is very good.

*I am really proud of having this magazine
I am eager to have this magazine in my bookshelf*

*With regards
Visveswaran*



KP for Beginners- Part 2 – Series 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

by

Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

Geocentric Correction

12. In the calculation of cuspal positions, these days there is a tendency of preferring Geocentric latitude of a place of birth other than Geographic latitude assuming for better accuracy. "Geocentric Correction" is supported by many SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Astraaura, Jyotishya Deepika, Solar Fire. It is to note that the ephemeris gives the Geocentric positions of the planets (i.e. the positions are as seen from the center of the earth), and the charts with the common indication of Geocentric are generally Geocentric for planetary positions only but Geographic for cuspal positions. It is supposed to be the same with the example charts in the KP Readers as it is said that Gururji Sri K.S. Krishnamurti used Geographic latitude only. So it is better to mention "Geocentric Correction", if it is used, to make it clear in comparing with the commonly used Geographic cuspal positions.

13. In using the "Geocentric Correction", the Geographic latitude of birth place given by the atlas is to be converted into the Geocentric latitude by subtracting the minute for correction given in the Table 14. The minute for correction increases up to around 11 minutes till 45 latitude and then declines. As 1 min roughly covers 1.8 km, this maximum 11 min would cover about 20 km. This difference is not much with compared to the differences in Ayanamsa values to change the sub-lords except in the border line cases. However, the better accuracy is preferable like taking the correct suburb of birth in the case of big cities like Kolkata, Delhi, Mumbai and Chennai. A short article will be presented on different views on which one, Geographic or Geocentric latitude, is more accurate.

Table 14: Geocentric Correction to Latitudes
(Subtract from Geographic Latitudes)

Geographic Latitude in Degree	Correction in Minute	Geographic Latitude in Degree
0	0.0	90
1	0.4	89
2	0.8	88
3	1.2	87
4	1.6	86
5	2.0	85
6	2.4	84
7	2.8	83
8	3.2	82
9	3.6	81
10	3.9	80
11	4.3	79
12	4.7	78

13	5.0	77
14	5.4	76
15	5.8	75
16	6.1	74
17	6.4	73
18	6.8	72
19	7.1	71
20	7.4	70
21	7.7	69
22	8.0	68
23	8.3	67
24	8.6	66
25	8.8	65
26	9.1	64
27	9.3	63
28	9.6	62
29	9.8	61
30	10.0	60
31	10.2	59
32	10.4	58
33	10.6	57
34	10.7	56
35	10.8	55
36	11.0	54
37	11.1	53
38	11.2	52
39	11.3	51
40	11.4	50
41	11.4	49
42	11.5	48
43	11.5	47
44	11.6	46
45	11.6	45

14. In the Example Chart 2, Geographic latitude 23N is converted into Geocentric latitude 22N52 by subtracting 8min for 23deg as given in Table 25. To get the cuspal position for 22N52 by interpolation from the values for 22° N and 23° N, the cuspal positions for 22° N are calculated as follows.

Table 15: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP UTOH/ Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 22° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32-00	173-31	202-19	232-49	83-34	114-08	144-23
2	5-28-00	172-35	201-22	231-52	82-39	113-12	143-26
3	0-04-00	000-56	00-57	000-57	00-55	00-56	00-57
4	0-02-13.1	000-31-03	00-31-36	000-31-36	00-30-30	00-31-03	00-31-36
5	5-30-13.1	173-06-03	201-53-36	232-23-36	83-09-30	113-43-03	143-57-36
6		149-13-20	178-00-53	208-30-53	59-16-47	89-50-20	120-04-53

Table 16: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 22° N)

C P	Manual KP Krishman	Manual UTOH/ Michesen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	178-00-23	178-00-53	178-01-00	178-01-07
III	208-30-51	208-30-53	208-30-53	208-31-10
IV	239-17-16	239-16-47	239-17-15	239-17-19
V	269-50-30	269-50-20	269-50-17	269-50-26
VI	300-04-59	300-04-53	300-05-05	300-05-12
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	358-00-22	358-00-53	358-00-59	358-01-07
IX	028-30-22	028-30-53	028-30-53	028-31-10
X	059-17-16	059-16-48	059-17-15	059-17-19
XI	089-50-30	089-50-20	089-50-18	089-50-26
XII	120-04-59	120-04-53	120-05-05	120-05-12

15. Based on the calculated cuspal positions for 23N in Table 4 and for 22N in Table 15, the interpolation of the cuspal positions for 22 N 52 is done as shown in Table 28.

Table 17: Interpolation of the Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) for 22 N 52 from the UTOH/Michelsen Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105)

C P	23° N	22° N	Change for 1 deg	Change for 52 min	22N52
1	2	3	4=2-3	5=4xPCR	6=3+5
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	-----	-----	149-13-20
II	177-50-50	178-00-53	(-) 10-03	(-) 8-43	177-52-10
III	208-20-20	208-30-53	(-) 10-23	(-) 9-00	208-21-53
IV	239-13-50	239-16-47	(-) 02-57	(-) 2-33	239-14-14
V	269-55-50	269-50-20	(+) 05-30	(+) 4-46	269-55-06
VI	300-12-20	300-04-53	(+) 07-27	(+) 6-27	300-11-20
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	-----	-----	329-13-20
VIII	357-50-50	358-00-53	(-) 10-03	(-) 8-43	357-52-10
IX	028-20-20	028-30-53	(-) 10-23	(-) 9-00	028-21-53
X	059-13-50	059-16-47+	(-) 02-57	(-) 2-33	059-14-14
XI	089-55-50	089-50-20	(+) 05-30	(+) 4-46	089-55-06
XII	120-12-20	120-04-53+	(+) 07-27	(+) 6-27	120-11-20

PCR (Proportionate Change Ratio) for 52 min = 52/60

Table 18: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 22 N 52)

	Manual KP Krishman	Manual UTOH/ Michesen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0 22 N 52	KPAstro3.0 Geocentric Correc. 23° N
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	177-52-19	177-52-10	177-52-46	177-52-25	177-52-27
III	208-22-05	208-21-53	208-22-27	208-21-54	208-21-57
IV	239-14-26	239-14-14	239-14-46	239-14-33	239-14-33
V	269-55-13	269-55-06	269-55-37	269-55-04	269-55-02
VI	300-11-39	300-11-20	300-11-46	300-11-34	300-11-31
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	357-52-25	357-52-10	357-52-46	357-52-25	357-52-27
IX	028-22-05	028-21-53	028-22-27	028-21-54	028-21-57
X	059-14-26	059-14-14	059-14-46	059-14-33	059-14-33
XI	089-55-13	089-55-06	089-55-37	089-55-04	089-55-02
XII	120-11-39	120-11-20	120-11-46	120-11-34	120-11-31

Note: The results of Geographic default setting for 22 N 52 and using the Geocentric Correction option for 23° N are the same as shown in the last two columns.

Finding Sub and Sub-Sub Lords

16. By using Table 19 of Subs or any table of star and sub lord finder and Table 20 of Sub-Sub in each Sub, the sign-lord, star-lord, sub-lord and sub- sub-lord for any position of planet or cusp can be found. For example, 11th cusp position 89-55-04 is to be found first in the Table 19, under Horary no. 62, Gem sign from 89-26-40 to 90-00-00, being in the Sign-lord, Star-lord and Sub-lord (Sgl, Stl, Sbl) of Mer-Jup-MOO respectively. Find the difference between the required position and the commencing position of sub-lord Moo, ie. 89-55-04 minus 89-26-40 = 28m24sn, and then locate this difference in the Moo Sub of Table 20 because this position 89-55-04 is in the Moo Sub. Up to 38m53 is the Sat Sub-Sub lord (Ssl) in the Moo Sub and so it is in the Sat Sub-Sub. Thus the position 89-55-04 is in the Sgl, Stl, Sbl and Ssl of Mer-Jup-Mar-Mer respectively.

Observations

17. In the Raphael's Tables of Houses (first published in 1821) and Rosicrucian Tables of Houses, only ascendants are given to the degree and minute and other cuspal positions to the nearest degree only. The UTOH and Michelsen Tables of Houses (showing the values to the nearest minute) give the same results close to the AFA and the KP Krishman Tables of Houses (showing the values to the nearest second) figures in line with the SW results. The manual calculation from the American Ephemeris (showing the values to the nearest second) gives the accuracy of Swiss ephemeris (showing the values to the nearest minute only in the freely available series) by KPAstro 3.0/Astrodienst SWs. The Geocentric latitude correction is open to study.

REFERENCES

- Casting the Horoscope, First Reader, KP Fby K.S. Krishnamurti
- How to Cast and Read Your Horoscope?, by K. Hariharan, Krishnamurti Publications

- Simplified Scientific Astrology, A Complete Text Book on the art of Erecting a Horoscope, by Max Heindel, 1992, Taraporevala, Bombay
- Astrology for Beginners, Vol 5, by K. Subramaniam, Krishman & Co.
- Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part II, by K. Subramaniam (Edt), 2003, Krishman & Co.
- Universal Tables of Houses, by S. Balasundaram & A.R. Raichur, Krishnamurti Publications, 2002
- The Michelsen Book of Tables, Koch and Placidus Tables of Houses, compiled and programmed by Neil F. Michelsen, revisions by Rique Pottenger, ACS Publications, 1997 (including How to Cast a Natal Horoscope by Robert Hand and Joshua Brackett)
- AFA Tables of Houses, Placidus System, compiled by Astro Numeric Services, American Federation of Astrologers, Inc., 1977
- Krishman K.P. Tables of Houses, by K. Subramaniam, Krishman & Co., 1998
- Krishnamurti Prediction by Horary, Scientific Tables of Houses for All, by S. Balasundaram & A.R. Raichur, Krishnamurti Publications, 2004
- KP's Nirayana Horary Tables for 2003, for Delhi, Kolkata & Mumbai, by Kousalya Sattainathan, Krishman & Co
- Krishnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (2001-2010), Krishman & Co.
- The American Ephemeris for the 21st Century, 2000 to 2050 at Midnight, compiled and programmed by Neil F. Michelsen, revisions by 1997 by Rique Pottenger, ACS Publications
- Swiss Ephemeris (6000 Years Ephemeris), www.astro.com
- KP Ephemeris or KP Diary for 2008 by Shri Raichur, free copy available on request from kpezine@kpaastrologer.com
- Krishnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (2001-2010), Krishman & Co.
- Raphael's Astronomical Ephemeris for 2008, W. Foulsham & Co. Ltd
- Astrological Tables for All, Ready Reckoner, by R. Eshwara Manu, Hariman Publications, 1982

Table 19: Table of Subs for Horary Numbers (1-249)

No.	Sgn	From	To	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Nakshatra
1	Ari	00° 00'00	00° 46'40	Mar	Ket	Ket	Aswini
2	„	00°46'40	03°00'00	„	„	Ven	„
3	„	03°00'00	03°40'00	„	„	Sun	„
4	„	03°40'00	04°46'40"	„	„	Moo	„
5	„	04°46'40	05°33'20"	„	„	Mar	„
6	„	05°33'20"	07°33'20"	„	„	Rah	„
7	„	07°33'20"	09°20'00"	„	„	Jup	„
8	„	09°20'00	11°26'40"	„	„	Sat	„
9	„	11°26'40"	13°20'00"	„	„	Mer	„
10	„	13°20'00"	15°33'20"	„	Ven	Ven	Barani
11	„	15°33'20"	16°13'20"	„	„	Sun	„
12	„	16°13'20"	17°20'00"	„	„	Moo	„
13	„	17°20'00"	18°06'40"	„	„	Mar	„
14	„	18°06'40"	20°06'40"	„	„	Rah	„
15	„	20°06'40"	21°53'20"	„	„	Jup	„

16	..	21°53'20"	24°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
17	..	24°00'00"	25°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
18	..	25°53'20"	26°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
19	..	26°40'00"	27°20'00"	..	Sun	Sun	Kartik
20	..	27°20'00"	28°26'40"	..	..	Moo	..
21	..	28°26'40"	29°13'20"	..	..	Mar	..
22	..	29°13'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Rah	..
23	Tau	00° 00'00"	01° 13'20"	Ven	..	Rah	..
24	..	01°13'20"	03°00'00"	..	..	Jup	..
25	..	03°00'00"	05°06'40"	..	..	Sat	..
26	..	05°06'40"	07°00'00"	..	..	Mer	..
27	..	07°00'00"	07°46'40"	..	..	Ket	..
28	..	07:46'40"	10°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
29	..	10°00'00"	11°06'40"	..	Moo	Moo	Rohini
30	..	11°06'40"	11°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
31	..	11°53'20"	13°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
32	..	13°53'20"	15°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
33	..	15°40'00"	17°46'40"	..	..	Sat	..
34	..	17°46'40"	19°40'00"	..	..	Mer	..
35	..	19°40'00"	20°26'40"	..	..	Ket	..
36	..	20°26'40"	22°40'00"	..	..	Ven	..
37	..	22°40'00"	23°20'00"	..	..	Sun	..
38	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	Mar	Mar	Mrigasira
39	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
40	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
41	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
42	Ger	00° 00'00"	01° 53'20"	Mer	..	Mer	..
43	..	01°53'20"	02°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
44	..	02°40'00"	04°53'20"	..	..	Ven	..
45	..	04°53'20"	05°33'20"	..	..	Sun	..
46	..	05°33'20"	06°40'00"	..	..	Moo	..
47	..	06°40'00"	08°40'00"	..	Rah	Rah	Arudhra
48	..	08°40'00"	10°26'40"	..	..	Jup	..
49	..	10°26'40"	12°33'20"	..	..	Sat	..
50	..	12°33'20"	14°26'40"	..	..	Mer	..
51	..	14°26'40"	15°13'20"	..	..	Ket	..
52	..	15°13'20"	17°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
53	..	17°26'40"	18°06'40"	..	..	Sun	..
54	..	18°06'40"	19°13'20"	..	..	Moo	..
55	..	19°13'20"	20°00'00"	..	..	Mar	..
56	..	20°00'00"	21°46'40"	..	Jup	Jup	Punarvasu
57	..	21°46'40"	23°53'20"	..	..	Sat	..
58	..	23°53'20"	25°46'40"	..	..	Mer	..
59	..	25°46'40"	26°33'20"	..	..	Ket	..
60	..	26°33'20"	28°46'40"	..	..	Ven	..
61	..	28°46'40"	29°26'40"	..	..	Sun	..
62	..	29°26'40"	30°00'00"	..	..	Moo	..
63	Can	00° 00'00"	00° 33'20"	Moo	..	Moo	..

64	..	00°33'20"	01°20'00"	..	..	Mar	..
65	..	01°20'00"	03°20'00"	..	..	Rah	..
66	..	03°20'00"	05°26'40"	..	Sat	Sat	Pushya
67	..	05°26'40"	07°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
68	..	07°20'00"	08°06'40"	..	..	Ket	..
69	..	08°06'40"	10°20'00"	..	..	Ven	..
70	..	10°20'00"	11°00'00'	..	..	Sun	..
71	..	11°00'00'	12°06'40'	..	..	Moo	..
72	..	12°06'40'	12°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
73	..	12°53'20"	14°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
74	..	14°53'20"	16°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
75	..	16°40'00"	18°33'20"	..	Mer	Mer	Ashlesha
76	..	18°33'20"	19°20'00"	..	..	Ket	..
77	..	19°20'00"	21°33'20"	..	..	Ven	..
78	..	21°33'20"	22°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
79	..	22°13'20"	23°20'00	..	..	Moo	..
80	..	23°20'00	24°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
81	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
82	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
83	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Sat	..
84	Leo	00° 00'00"	00° 46'40"	Sun	Ket	Ket	Makha
85	..	00°46'40"	03°00'00	..	..	Ven	..
86	..	03°00'00"	03°40'00"	..	..	Sun	..
87	..	03°40'00"	04°46'40'	..	..	Moo	..
88	..	04°46'40'	05°33'20"	..	..	Mar	..
89	..	05°33'20"	07°33'20"	..	..	Rah	..
90	..	07°33'20"	09°20'00"	..	..	Jup	..
91	..	09°20'00"	11°26'40"	..	..	Sat	..
92	..	11°26'40"	13°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
93	..	13°20'00"	15°33'20"	..	Ven	Ven	P. Phalguni
94	..	15°33'20"	16°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
95	..	16°13'20"	17°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
96	..	17°20'00"	18°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
97	..	18°06'40"	20°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
98	..	20°06'40"	21°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
99	..	21°53'20"	24°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
100	..	24°00'00"	25°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
101	..	25°53'20"	26°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
102	..	26°40'00"	27°20'00"	..	Sun	Sun	U. Phalguni
103	..	27°20'00"	28°26'40"	..	..	Moo	..
104	..	28°26'40"	29°13'20"	..	..	Mar	..
105	..	29°13'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Rah	..
106	Vir	00° 00'00	01° 13'20"	Mer	..	Rah	..
107	..	01°13'20"	03°00'00	..	..	Jup	..
108	..	03°00'00"	05°06'40"	..	..	Sat	..
109	..	05°06'40"	07°00'00"	..	..	Mer	..
110	..	07°00'00"	07°46'40"	..	..	Ket	..
111	..	07°46'40"	10°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..

112	..	10°00'00"	11°06'40"	..	Moo	Moo	Hastha
113	..	11°06'40"	11°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
114	..	11°53'20"	13°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
115	..	13°53'20"	15°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
116	..	15°40'00"	17°46'40"	..	..	Sat	..
117	..	17°46'40"	19°40'00"	..	..	Mer	..
118	..	19°40'00"	20°26'40"	..	..	Ket	..
119	..	20°26'40"	22°40'00"	..	..	Ven	..
120	..	22°40'00"	23°20'00"	..	..	Sun	..
121	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	Mar	Mar	Chitra
122	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
123	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
124	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Sat	..
125	..	00°00'00	01°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
126	Lib	01° 53'20"	02° 40'00"	Ven	..	Ket	..
127	..	02°40'00"	04°53'20"	..	..	Ven	..
128	..	04°53'20"	05°33'20"	..	..	Sun	..
129	..	05°33'20"	06°40'00"	..	..	Moo	..
130	..	06°40'00"	08°40'00'	..	Rah	Rah	Swathi
131	..	08°40'00'	10°26'40"	..	..	Jup	..
132	..	10°26'40"	12°33'20"	..	..	Sat	..
133	..	12°33'20"	14°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
134	..	14°26'40"	15°13'20"	..	..	Ket	..
135	..	15°13'20"	17°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
136	..	17°26'40"	18°06'40"	..	..	Sun	..
137	..	18°06'40"	19°13'20"	..	..	Moo	..
138	..	19°13'20"	20°00'00	..	..	Mar	..
139	..	20°00'00"	21°46'40"	..	Jup	Jup	Visakha
140	..	21°46'40"	23°53'20"	..	..	Sat	..
141	..	23°53'20"	25°46'40"	..	..	Mer	..
142	..	25°46'40"	26°33'20"	..	..	Ket	..
143	..	26°33'20"	28°46'40"	..	..	Ven	..
144	..	28°46'40"	29°26'40"	..	..	Sun	..
145	..	29°26'40"	30°00'00	..	..	Moo	..
146	Sco	00° 00'00	00° 33'20"	Mar	..	Moo	..
147	..	00°33'20"	01°20'00"	..	..	Mar	..
148	..	01°20'00"	03°20'00"	..	..	Rah	..
149	..	03°20'00"	05°26'40"	..	Sat	Sat	Anuradha
150	..	05°26'40"	07°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
151	..	07°20'00"	08°06'40"	..	..	Ket	..
152	..	08°06'40"	10°20'00"	..	..	Ven	..
153	..	10°20'00"	11°00'00"	..	..	Sun	..
154	..	11°00'00"	12°06'40"	..	..	Moo	..
155	..	12°06'40"	12°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
156	..	12°53'20"	14°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
157	..	14°53'20"	16°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
158	..	16°40'00"	18°33'20"	..	Mer	Mer	Jyesta
159	..	18°33'20"	19°20'00"	..	..	Ket	..

160	..	19°20'00"	21°33'20"	..	..	Ven	..
161	..	21°33'20"	22°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
162	..	22°13'20"	23°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
163	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
164	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
165	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
166	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
167	Sag	00° 00'00"	00° 46'40"	Jup	Ket	Ket	Moola
168	..	00°46'40"	03°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
169	..	03°00'00"	03°40'00"	..	..	Sun	..
170	..	03°40'00"	04°46'40"	..	..	Moo	..
171	..	04°46'40"	05°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
172	..	05°53'20"	07°33'20"	..	..	Rah	..
173	..	07°33'20"	09°20'00"	..	..	Jup	..
174	..	09°20'00"	11°26'40"	..	..	Sat	..
175	..	11°26'40"	13°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
176	..	13°20'00"	15°33'20"	..	Venus	Ven	P. Ashada
177	..	15°33'20"	16°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
178	..	16°13'20"	17°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
179	..	17°20'00"	18°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
180	..	18°06'40"	20°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
181	..	20°06'40"	21°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
182	..	21°53'20"	24°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
183	..	24°00'00"	25°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
184	..	25°53'20"	26°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
185	..	26°40'00"	27°20'00"	..	Sun	Sun	U. Ashada
186	..	27°20'00"	28°26'40"	..	..	Moo	..
187	..	28°26'40"	29°13'20"	..	..	Mar	..
188	..	29°13'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Rah	..
189	Cap	00° 00'00"	01° 13'20"	Sa	..	Rah	..
190	..	01°13'20"	03°00'00"	..	..	Jup	..
191	..	03°00'00"	05°06'40"	..	..	Sat	..
192	..	05°06'40"	07°00'00"	..	..	Mer	..
193	..	07°00'00"	07°46'40"	..	..	Ket	..
194	..	07°46'40"	10°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
195	..	10°00'00"	11°06'40"	..	Moo	Moo	Sravana
196	..	11°06'40"	11°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
197	..	11°53'20"	13°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
198	..	13°53'20"	15°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
199	..	15°40'00"	17°46'40"	..	..	Sat	..
200	..	17°46'40"	19°40'00"	..	..	Mer	..
201	..	19°40'00"	20°26'40"	..	..	Ket	..
202	..	20°26'40"	22°40'00"	..	..	Ven	..
203	..	22°40'00"	23°20'00"	..	..	Sun	..
204	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	Mar	Mar	Dhanishta
205	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
206	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
207	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..

208	Aqu	00° 00'00"	01° 53'20"	Sa	..	Mer	..
209	..	01°53'20"	02°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
210	..	02°40'00"	04°53'20"	..	..	Ven	..
211	..	04°53'20"	05°33'20"	..	..	Sun	..
212	..	05°33'20"	06°40'20"	..	..	Moo	..
213	..	06°40'20"	08°40'00"	..	Rah	Rah	Sathabisha
214	..	08°40'00"	10°26'40"	..	..	Jup	..
215	..	10°26'40"	12°33'20"	..	..	Sat	..
216	..	12°33'20"	14°26'40"	..	..	Mer	..
217	..	14°26'40"	15°13'20"	..	..	Ket	..
218	..	15°13'20"	17°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
219	..	17°26'40"	18°06'40"	..	..	Sun	..
220	..	18°06'40"	19°13'20"	..	..	Moo	..
221	..	19°13'20"	20°00'00"	..	..	Mar	..
222	..	20°00'00"	21°46'40"	..	Jup	Jup	P.Bhadra
223	..	21°46'40"	23°53'20"	..	..	Sat	..
224	..	23°53'20"	25°46'40"	..	..	Mer	..
225	..	25°46'40"	26°33'20"	..	..	Ket	..
226	..	26°33'20"	28°46'40"	..	..	Ven	..
227	..	28°46'40"	29°26'40"	..	..	Sun	..
228	..	29°26'40"	30°00'00"	..	..	Moo	..
229	Pis	00° 00'00"	00° 33'20"	Jup	..	Moo	..
230	..	00°33'20"	01°20'00"	..	..	Mar	..
231	..	01°20'00"	03°20'00"	..	..	Rah	..
232	..	03°20'00"	05°26'40"	..	Sat	Sat	U. Bhadra
233	..	05°26'40"	07°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
234	..	07°20'00"	08°06'40"	..	..	Ket	..
235	..	08°06'40"	10°20'00"	..	..	Ven	..
236	..	10°20'00"	11°00'00"	..	..	Sun	..
237	..	11°00'00"	12°06'40"	..	..	Moo	..
238	..	12°06'40"	12°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
239	..	12°53'20"	14°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
240	..	14°53'20"	16°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
241	..	16°40'00"	18°33'20"	..	Mer	Mer	Revathi
242	..	18°33'20"	19°20'00"	..	..	Ket	..
243	..	19°20'00"	21°33'20"	..	..	Ven	..
244	..	21°33'20"	22°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
245	..	22°13'20"	23°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
246	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
247	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
248	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
249	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..

Table 20: Table of Sub-Sub in each Sub

KE	SUB SUB	VE	SUB SUB	SU	SUB SUB
Ke	00-02-43	Ve	00-22-13	Su	00-02-00

Ve	00-10-30	Su	00-28-53	Mo	00-05-20
Su	00-12-50	Mo	00-40-00	Ma	00-07-40
Mo	00-16-43	Ma	00-47-47	Ra	00-13-40
Ma	00-19-27	Ra	01-07-47	Ju	00-19-00
Ra	00-26-27	Ju	01-25-33	Sa	00-25-20
Ju	00-32-40	Sa	01-46-40	Me	00-31-00
Sa	00-40-03	Me	02-05-33	Ke	00-33-20
Me	00-46-40	Ke	02-13-20	Ve	00-40-00
MO	SUB SUB	MA	SUB SUB	RA	SUB SUB
Mo	00-05-33	Ma	00-02-43	Ra	00-18-00
Ma	00-09-27	Ra	00-09-43	Ju	00-34-00
Ra	00-19-26	Ju	00-15-56	Sa	00-53-00
Ju	00-28-20	Sa	00-23-20	Me	01-10-00
Sa	00-38-53	Me	00-29-57	Ke	01-17-00
Me	00-48-20	Ke	00-32-40	Ve	01-37-00
Ke	00-52-13	Ve	00-40-27	Su	01-43-00
Ve	01-03-20	Su	00-42-47	Mo	01-53-00
Su	01-06-40	Mo	00-46-40	Ma	02-00-00
JU	SUB SUB	SA	SUB SUB	ME	SUB SUB
Ju	00-14-13	Sa	00-20-03	Me	00-16-03
Sa	00-31-07	Me	00-38-00	Ke	00-22-40
Me	00-46-13	Ke	00-45-23	Ve	00-41-33
Ke	00-52-27	Ve	01-06-30	Su	00-47-13
Ve	01-10-13	Su	01-12-50	Mo	00-56-40
Su	01-15-33	Mo	01-23-23	Ma	01-03-17
Mo	01-24-27	Ma	01-30-47	Ra	01-20-17
Ma	01-30-40	Ra	01-49-47	Ju	01-35-23
Ra	01-46-40	Ju	02-06-40	Sa	01-53-20

* * * * *



KP for Beginners - Part 3

Casting a Horoscope by Computer

by

Tin Win

E-mail: tw853@yahoo.com

Introduction

1. Raphael ephemeris and table of houses ruled the astrological world when Guruji KSK was doing research and writing KP. These days, the highly accurate Swiss ephemeris dominates the current astrological SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Jagannatha Hora (J Hora), Astro-Kundli, Jyotishya Deepika, Astracadabra and Solar Fire in providing better results with high precision than hand calculation. The SWs have also enabled the astrologers to apply more time-consuming techniques in research work.

KP Settings

2. In casting a KP chart by the computer SW, it is essential to check the following options whether they are set as default and to make changes as required.

- 1) Placidus house system,
- 2) Geocentric positions of planets,
- 3) True positions of planets,
- 4) Mean nodes,
- 5) 365 d/y Vimshottari dasa,
- 6) Geographic latitude,
- 7) Orb application

3. In some SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Raichur's SW, Jyotisha Deepika 2.0 and Astracadabra, the New KPA is directly applicable and the customizing or offset facility to adjust the old KPA to the New KPA is available in others like Jagannatha Hora (J Hora), Astro-Kundli and Astraaura (paid version). In J Hora it is necessary to switch to the KPA option and 365 d/y option in finding the Vimshottari sub dasas. In using the Astrodienst (<http://www.astro.com>) online chart, it is to take the Mean nodes which can differ from the True nodes by up to $1\frac{3}{4}$ degrees. A note will be presented on Mean Node vs True Node. The 'Western geocentric (tropical)' default setting indicates the Geocentric positions of planets but not the Geocentric latitude, which is supported by other SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Astraaura, Jyotishya Deepika, Astracadabra, Solar Fire and only Geocentric latitude is used in the Raichur's SW. The application of orb, 3.333 or 5 deg will affect the occupation and conjunction and aspect of the planets.

Hand Calculation of New KP Ayanamsa (2003)

a) Calculation from the Tables

4. Example Chart 1, May 15, 1963: from the Table of New KPA in 'KP for Beginners- Part 1', it is 23:15:01 for Jan 1, 1963 plus 18 sec for May 15 from the Adjustment Table for Any Day of the Year, giving 23:15:19 (as per KPAstro 3.0, 23:15:20).

b) Calculation by Formula

5. In the NKPA formula given in 'KP for Beginners- Part 1', the base is changed to Jan 1, 1900 to be comparable with the above mentioned NKPA Table for Jan 1 of every year.

$$\text{NKPA} = B + [T \times P + (T \times T \times A)] / 3600$$

where,

B = Base = $22 + 1335.7 / 3600 = 22:22:15.7$ @ 1 Jan 1900, 0h GMT

T = Y-1900, Y= Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = 50.2388475 (Newcomb's annual precession rate)

A = 0.000111 sec per year (Adjustment rate of the annual precession rate)

For Jan 1, 1963 of Example Chart 1, the NKPA is

$$= 22:22:15.7 + [63 \times 50.2388475 + (63 \times 63 \times 0.000111)]$$

$$= 22:22:15.7 + 00:52:45.5 = 23:15:01.2$$

For May 15, approximately $(75/360) \times 50 = 10.4 \text{ sec}$ (2m:15d = 75d)

$$\text{NKPA for May 15, 1963} = 23:15:01.2 + 10.4 = 23:15:11.6 \text{ (same as per KPAstro 3.0)}$$

6. By using the original base for April 15, 1900, i.e.

$$B = \text{Base} = 22 + 1350 / 3600 = 22:22:30 \text{ @ 15 Apr 1900, 0h GMT}$$

For Apr 15, 1963 of Example Chart 1, the NKPA is

$$= 22:22:30 + [63 \times 50.2388475 + (63 \times 63 \times 0.000111)]$$

$$= 22:22:30 + 00:52:45.5 = 23:13:15.5$$

For May 15, approximately $(30/360) \times 50 = 4.2 \text{ sec}$ (30d from Apr 15 to May 15)

$$\text{NKPA for May 15, 1963} = 23:13:15.5 + 4.2 = 23:13:19.7 \text{ (same as per KPAstro 3.0)}$$

Birth Data and Some Confusion

7. The following source and links are helpful to find the birth data and biography:

astroDatabank 4.0 (paid SW of data & bio)

<http://en.wikipedia.org> (biography)

<http://www.astrodatabank.com>

<http://www.astropro.com>

<http://www.astro lodge.co.uk/astro/info/astrodata.htm>

<http://cura.free.fr/gauq/17archq.html>

<http://www.khaldea.com>

<http://www.dominantstar.com/astro02.htm>

<http://www.kozmikhoroscopes.com/celeb1.htm>

<http://family.astrology.com/famousfamiliesIndex.html?>

<http://www.astrologyweekly.com/natal-charts/celebrity.php>

<http://www.considerations-mag.com/index.html>

<http://www.astrotheme.fr/en/celebrities>

8. It may cause some confusion that the AstroDatabank (ADB) and the folks at ACS Atlas (the world's experts in time changes) subtract 1 from the time zone number for daylight saving time (DST). For example, George W Bush, July 6, 1946, 07:26 AM EDT (+4:00), New Haven, CT, USA, 41 N 18 / 72 W 55, TZ number is (+4:00), after subtracting 1h for DST from the original TZ number 5. The same is in <http://www.astro.com> as 'Time Zone: 4h west, Daylight Saving'. Thus

the time zone 5 with a DST is the same as TZ number 4 in ADB. For Tony Blair, May 06, 1953, 06:10 BST (-1:00), Edinburgh, Scotland, 55N57, 3W13, TZ number is (-1:00) after subtracting 1 for summer time from GMT TZ zero. Another difference in the Eastern practice is that such TZ (+4:00), 4h West, is shown by (- 4), and (-1), 1h East as (+1). (ACS= Astro Communications Service; EDT= Eastern Daylight Time and EST is used for other time; TZ number 5 is used for EST and 4 for EDT; BST= British Summer Time)

9. The best way is to compare the calculated Ascendant position with the one given by the data source or to check the GMT and Sidereal Time from <http://www.astro.com> by entering the birth details. KPAstro 3.0 (<http://www.kpastrosystem.com>) with the built-in ACS World Atlas automatically enter longitude, latitude, time zone, and daylight savings of over 2,60,000 cities.

10. Another point is the variation in the latitude and longitude of big cities like Delhi, which is found as 28N40, 77E13 by Astrodienst, Astro-Kundli, Prashara Light 6.1 and Atlas of the World (Rand McNally, Masterpiece Edition, 1993, US); 28N40, 77E14 for Chandni Chowk by KPAstro 3.0; 28N39, 77E13 by Astraaura, Astro 3 and KPAstro 3.0 for Station; 28N36, 77E12 by J Hora; and 28° 38' 07.11" N, 77° 13' 29.86" E by Google Earth. In such big cities, it is to take the particular locality concerned from the available sources like a few hundred localities of Delhi in KPAstro 3.0 built-in Atlas or Google Earth which is free to download. For example, Google Earth shows 28° 38' 47.02" N, 77° 10' 21.84" E for particular Rajendra Nagar location and for this locality KPAstro indicates 28N39, 77E11. The place of casting the Example Chart 2 (Horary) is Ahmedabad (LG Hospital), 23N00, 72E36 and Google Earth gives 22° 59' 51.51" N, 72° 36' 07.22" E for LG Municipal General Hospital.

11. J Hora shows one day earlier weekday as 'Vedic day' for TOB before sunrise as per the Vedic or Hindu day, from sunrise to next sunrise. For example, Atal Bihari Vajpayee, Dec 25, 1924, 5:00 AM IST, Gwalior, 26N14, 78E10, as TOB was before sunrise, J Hora indicates Vedic weekday 'Wednesday' for DOB Dec 25, 1924. KPAstro 3.0 shows the calendar weekday (from midnight to next midnight) 'Thursday' but the Hindu day concept is applied in the KP analysis like KPDP matching for marriage.

Free Astraaura

<http://www.astraaura.org> OR <http://astraaura.tripod.com/>

12. It is easy for beginners to cast a KP chart and to find the Sign, Star, Sub and Sub-Sub lords, significators (KP pointers) and the dasa up to Sookshma level at the Astraaura astrology free on-line. [Cast your Hindu Vedic Horoscope](#) is for a natal chart and [Cast KP Horary Chart](#) is for a Horary chart (1-249) or (1-1249).

13. It has a built-in longitude and latitude finder ([Know Longitudes / Latitudes of Places \(Atlas\)](#)) and also the direct links to the mostly used atlas query <http://www.astro.com> and the TZ finder ([Know Time Zone of places](#)) <http://www.timezoneconverter.com/cgi-bin/tzc.tzc>. Other helpful links are as follows:

http://www.calculatorcat.com/latitude_longitude.phtml
<http://www.wikimapia.org/>
<http://www.multimap.com/maps/>
www.timeanddate.com

14. In the calculation of the Example Chart 2 [from 'KP for Beginners- Part 2', Horary no. 105 (1-249), 10:04:48 AM IST, Jan 5, 2008, Ahmedabad (LG Hospital), 23N00, 72E36], the lower difference of 26 sec between the Old KPA 23:52:17 used by the Astraaura and the New KPA 23:52:43 (provided in 'KP for Beginners- Part 1') is subtracted from the calculated positions of cusps and planets to obtain the positions as per NKPA. The OKPA is a default setting and Geocentric latitude is available as an option.

Free Raichur's Demo

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/, files,
[FREEHOR.EXE](#), FREE SW FOR CASTING CHARTS

15. A KP natal or horary chart (1-249) can be calculated using the NKPA. The star, sub, sub-sub lords and the balance of dasa at birth are provided, and the dasa periods can be obtained by manual calculation or running the Astraaura or JHora.

16. It is to note that the cuspal positions given by this SW are for the geocentric latitude of birth place by converting the Geographic latitude to geocentric one.

Free J Hora

<http://www.vedicastrologer.org/jh> OR <http://www.VedicAstrologer.org/jh>

17. A comprehensive atlas and time zone finder is embedded in the full version of this SW which is free to download from the above link. Under the 'Preferences' window on top of the screen, it is to choose 'Calculation', then 'Ayanamsa', among them 'KP', and then to run the program for the first round calculation after entering the birth details. By looking at the old KPA used by the J Hora, it is adjustable to the New KPA by going back to the 'Ayanamsa' option and choosing the 'Custom' (user define). For Example Chart 1 (form 'KP for Beginners- Part 1', May 15, 1963, 12:05 PM IST, Ahmedabad, 23N02, 72E37), the 'lower' difference of 5 sec between NKPA 23:15:20 and OKPA 23:15:15, is to 'subtract' from the difference of 5m3s from Lahiri Ayanamsa to get the Custom NKPA 23:15:20. For the Example Chart 2 (as mentioned in point 14), the 'higher' difference of 26 sec between the OKPA 23:53:09 and NKPA 23:52:43 is to 'add' to the difference from Lahiri Ayanamsa, 5m8s. Then it is to run the program again to obtain the positions as per NKPA. At the bottom of the screen, the 'Houses' window gives the KP cusps by pressing first at the left and then right side of the mouse to choose Placidus house system, and then the 'KP' window provides the Stl-Sbl-Ssl of the cusps and planets only after getting the KP cusps. To find the Vimshottari sub dasas, it is to go to the 'Dasa' window on top of the screen and then to choose 365 d/y option.

18. To cast a Horary chart (1-249), it is first to enter the Horary data, and then to go to 'Miscellany' on top of the screen, then Prasana (Horary) on bottom of the screen, after that to enter KP Horary number and to choose the 'Prasna lagna derived from no. chosen'. For display it is to use 'Basic' window on top and 'Key Information' window on bottom of the screen. To get the KP cusps and the Stl-Sbl-Ssl, it is to go to 'Houses' and then 'KP' windows as explained above. 1 or 4 or 5 year Vimshottari dasa for annual or oath chart can be calculated there but it may not be so easy for KP beginners.

Free Astrodienst

<http://www.astro.com>

19. The accurate (Sayana) tropical chart with high precision of Swiss ephemeris can be calculated online by Astrodienst, which is also the most commonly used atlas query and time zone finder. The 'Western geocentric (tropical)' or Sayana chart and Placidus house system are the default settings and the 'Hindu/Lahiri geocentric (sideraeal)' or Nirayana chart using Lahiri Ayanamsa is available as an option.

20. By subtracting the NKPA from the calculated Sayana positions, the Nirayana KP chart, exactly the same as given by KPAstro 3.0, can be obtained. The sign, star and sub lords can be found from Table 1 of Star-Lord and Sub-Lord or any such table available in the KP literature or the link given below, and the dasa can be calculated manually or by running the Astraura or J Hora for the calculated Moon position by Astrodienst.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/sriyagannath/>, Files
[Astrology Tools, Nakshatra lords, Sub and Sub Sub finder.xls](#)

Table 1: Star-Lord and Sub-Lord

	Ar/Le/Sg	Ta/Vi/Cp	Ge/Li/Aq	Cn/Sc/Pi
	1	2	3	4
1	00-46-40 Ke-Ke	01-13-20 Su-Ra	01-53-20 Ma-Me	00-33-20 Ju -Mo
2	03-00-00 Ve	03-00-00 Ju	02-40-00 Ke	01-20-00 Ma
3	03-40-00 Su	05-06-40 Sa	04-53-20 Ve	03-20-00 Ra
4	04-46-40 Mo	07-00-00 Me	05-33-20 Su	05-26-40 Sa-Sa
5	05-33-20 Ma	07-46-40 Ke	06-40-00 Mo	07-20-00 Me
6	07-33-20 Ra	10-00-00 Ve	08-40-00 Ra-Ra	08-06-40 Ke
7	09-20-00 Ju	11-06-40 Mo-Mo	10-26-40 Ju	10-20-00 Ve
8	11-26-40 Sa	11-53-20 Ma	12-33-20 Sa	11-00-00 Su
9	13-20-00 Me	13-53-20 Ra	14-26-40 Me	12-06-40 Mo
10	15-33-20 Ve-Ve	15-40-00 Ju	15-13-20 Ke	12-53-20 Ma
11	16-13-20 Su	17-46-40 Sa	17-26-40 Ve	14-53-20 Ra
12	17-20-00 Mo	19-40-00 Me	18-06-40 Su	16-40-00 Ju
13	18-06-40 Ma	20-26-40 Ke	19-13-20 Mo	18-33-20 Me-Me
14	20-06-40 Ra	22-40-00 Ve	20-00-00 Ma	19-20-00 Ke
15	21-53-20 Ju	23-20-00 Su	21-46-40 Ju-Ju	21-33-20 Ve
16	24-00-00 Sa	24-06-40 Ma-Ma	23-53-20 Sa	22-13-20 Su
17	25-53-20 Me	26-06-40 Ra	25-46-20 Me	23-20-00 Mo
18	26-40-00 Ke	27-53-20 Ju	26-33-20 Ke	24-06-40 Ma
19	27-20-00 Su-Su	30-00-00 Sa	28-46-40 Ve	26-06-40 Ra
20	28-26-40 Mo		29-26-40 Su	27-53-20 Ju
21	29-13-20 Ma		30-00-00 Mo	30-00-00 Sa
22	30-00-00 Ra			

21. For example, in the USA (Silby) chart, the mostly voted by astrologers through rectification, July 4, 1776, 17:10 LMT (+5:00:40) (22:10:40UT), Philadelphia, PA, 39N57, 75W10, Astrodienst gives Sid Time 12:03:52, Sayana values of Asc 12Sg21:17 and Moon 27Aq10:17; NKPA for Jan 1, 1776 is, 1900-1776 = - 124; $20:22:15.7 + [-(124 \times 50.2388475) + (124 \times 124 \times 0.000111)] = 20:22:15.7 - 1:43:47.9 = 20:38:27.8$; For July 4, approximately $(184/360) \times 50 = 25.5$ sec; NKPA for July 4, 1776 is $20:38:27.8 + 25.5 = 20:38:53$. In Nirayana values by NKPA, Asc is 21Sc42:23 and Moon 6Aq31:24. By running this chart on J Hora for the same Moon position by adjusting the NKPA, it gives Mars Dasa Balance at birth of 0y:0m:28d

and the first circle of Vimshottari dasa ending Jan 31, 1889, and the second circle of Vimshottari dasa ending Aug 1, 2009 is also readily available there. Moon Dasa is from 01-08-1999 to 31-07-2009, Mo-Ve DB from 01-06-2007 to 29-01-2009, Mo-Ve-Ju DBA from 05-04-2008 to 25-06-2008 and Mo-Ve-Ju-Ve DBAS from 15-05-2008 to 29-05-2008.

Calculation of Vimshottari Dasa

a) Dasa Balance at Birth

22. Out of total 120 years in Vimshottari dasa, the shares are given 7y to Ketu, 20y to Venus, 6y to Sun, 10y to Moon, 7y to Mars, 18y to Rahu, 16y to Jupiter 16, 19y to Saturn and 17y to Mercury. The Dasa balance at birth (DBB) can be calculated as follows:

$$DBB = (\text{Dasa yr of planet concerned} \times \text{Remaining part of Moon's nakshatra}) / 13^{\circ}20'$$

23. In the Example Chart 1, Moon 14Cap38:56 is in the nakshatra of Sravana ruled by Moon and the remaining part to the end of nakshatra 23Cap20* is $8^{\circ}41'4''$, i.e. 23Cap20 minus 14Cap38:56. (*from Table 19 of Subs in 'KP for Beginners- Part 2')

$$DBB = (10 \times 8^{\circ}41'4'') / 13^{\circ}20' = 10(8+41/60+4/3600) / (13+20/60) = 6Y:6M:5D \text{ (Moon)}$$

24. The difference of 1 min in the Moon position will make a difference in the dasa period from 2.7 days for Sun dasa balance at birth to 9.0 days for Venus dasa balance at birth. For the dasa period longer than 120 years, the next circle of the Vimshottari dasa is to be applied and such dasa circle is readily available in the J Hora as explained in the USA chart. The following links are helpful in calculation of dasa manually.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/vedic-astrology/>, Files
[Vimshottari dasa of planets.zip](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/vedic-astrology/files/Vimshottari+dasha+of+planets.zip)
<http://www.hinduastrology.com/learnastrology/dasha.asp> OR
<http://www.futurepointindia.com/learn/dasha.asp>

b) Bhukti, Antara, Sookshma

25. The above shares to the planets hold the same proportion in all dasa periods, Dasha, Bhukti, Antara, Sookshma (DBAS) and so on, giving --

Bhukti = Dasha period (Bhukti /120);
 Antara = D (B/120) (Anthara /120);
 Sukshma = D (B/120) (A/120) (Sukshma/120) and so on,

Ven-Sat DB = $20 (19/120) = 3.166667 = 3y + 0.166667 \times 12 = 3y:2m$
 Ven-Sat-Jup DBA = $20 (19/120)(16/120) = 0.42222y \times 12 = 5m:0.066666 \times 30d = 5m:2d$
 Ven-Jup-Rahu-Sat DBAS = $20(16/120)(18/120)(19/120) = 0.063333y \times 12 \times 30 = 23d$.

Observation

26. As found in the several previous comparisons of SW results, there is not much significant differences in the commonly used KP SWs to change the sub-lords or even sub-sub-lords, consequently the results of KP analysis, which is mainly based on only up to the sub-lord level,

except in the border line cases where even one second can matter. For instance, if 1st cusp of the Horary chart for no 105 were taken as 149-13-19, then the Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Sssl would be Sa-Su-Ma-Mo in place of Sa-Su-Ra-Ra for 149-13-20.

27. The choice of KP SW depends on accuracy of cuspal and planetary positions, easiness and mobility in operation and availability of a variety of well done KP related features interested by the user. In research work, the accuracy does matter especially in the calculation of old charts more than one hundred years backward and a built-in ACS Atlas will be very helpful.

TABLES OF CALCULATED RESULTS BY SWs

Table 2: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of Example Chart 1 (Natal)

Cp	KPAstro3.0 Astrodiest	Raichur*	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	JHara	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	114-41-33	114-39-18	114-41-32	114-41-49	114-41-32	114-41-33	114-41-46
2	140-54-30	140-54-00	140-54-29	140-54-47	140-54-28	140-54-31	140-54-44
3	170-42-46	170-43-16	170-42-45	170-43-02	170-42-44	170-42-46	170-43-01
4	202-51-02	202-51-11	202-51-01	202-51-18	202-51-01	202-51-02	202-51-19
5	234-52-06	234-50-55	234-52-04	234-52-22	234-52-05	234-52-06	234-52-21
6	265-28-12	265-25-55	265-28-10	265-28-28	265-28-10	265-28-12	265-28-26
7	294-41-33	294-39-18	294-41-32	294-41-49	294-41-32	294-41-33	294-41-46
8	320-54-30	320-54-00	320-54-29	320-54-47	320-54-28	320-54-31	320-54-44
9	350-42-46	350-43-16	350-42-45	350-43-02	350-42-44	350-42-46	350-43-01
10	022-51-02	022-51-11	022-51-01	022-51-18	022-51-01	022-51-02	022-51-19
11	054-52-06	054-50-55	054-52-04	054-52-22	054-52-05	054-52-06	054-52-21
12	085-28-12	085-25-55	085-28-10	085-28-28	085-28-10	085-28-12	085-28-26

Note: * using Geocentric latitude and other SWs using Geographic latitude as default

- 1) KPAstro 3.0's NKPA 23:15:20 is taken as a base Ayanamsa for comparison of positions. It is adjusted for 1 sec difference for Raichur's and Jyotishya Deepika 2.0 (<http://www.krishnamurtipaddhati.com>), 25 sec difference for Astro-Kundli (Courtesy of Swami RCS), 54 sec difference for Astraura, 5 sec difference for JHara and 16 sec difference for Leo Gold (<http://www.leogold.com>) (Courtesy of Vasudhakar Goswami).
- 2) Significantly different 1/7 & 6/12 cuspal positions of Col. 3 due to the use of Geocentric latitude have the same Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl in Table 5, Col. 2 as other SWs using the Geographic latitude.

Table 3: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of Example Chart 1 (Natal) (Geocentric Latitude)

Cp	KPAstro3.0	Raichur*	Jyotishya Deepika	Astraura
1	2	3	4	5
1	114-39-08	114-39-18	114-39-07	114-39-07
2	140-53-49	140-54-00	140-53-48	140-53-47
3	170-43-05	170-43-16	170-43-04	170-43-03
4	202-51-02	202-51-11	202-51-01	202-51-01
5	234-50-47	234-50-55	234-50-46	234-50-46
6	265-25-47	265-25-55	265-25-45	265-25-45

7	294-39-08	294-39-18	294-39-07	294-39-07
8	320-53-49	320-54-00	320-53-48	320-53-47
9	350-43-05	350-43-16	350-43-04	350-43-03
10	022-51-02	022-51-11	022-51-01	022-51-01
11	054-50-47	054-50-55	054-50-46	054-50-46
12	085-25-47	085-25-55	085-25-45	085-25-45

Note: * the same as in Table 2, Col. 3

- 1) The difference in KPA is adjusted as shown under Table 2.
- 2) Almost the same by Raichur's and other SWs using the Geocentric latitude
- 3) Generally the cuspal positions by Geocentric latitude are lower than the ones by Geographic latitude but they may be sometimes higher or equal to the positions by Geographic latitude as found for the 3/9 and 4/10 cusps in Table 2 & 3.

Table 4: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions of Example Chart 1 (Natal)

Plt	KPAstro3.0 Astrodiens †	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	J Hora	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Su	030-28-04	030-28-31	030-28-03	030-28-20	030-28-04	030-28-25	030-28-01
Mo	284-38-56	284-39-15	284-38-55	284-39-12	284-38-56	284-38-58	284-38-19
Ma	117-47-23	117-47-44	117-47-21	117-47-38	117-47-22	117-47-35	117-47-20
MeR	034-50-17	034-50-39	034-50-15	034-50-32	034-50-16	034-50-10	034-50-18
Ju	345-59-48	346-00-24	345-59-47	346-00-04	345-59-48	346-00-12	345-59-47
Ve	002-10-37	002-11-03	002-10-36	002-10-53	002-10-37	002-11-13	002-10-33
Sa	299-33-23	299-34-44	299-33-21	299-33-38	299-33-22	299-33-29	299-33-21
Ra	090-19-05	090-19-19	090-19-03	090-19-20	090-19-18	090-19-05	090-19-10
Ke	270-19-05	270-19-19	270-19-03	270-19-20	270-19-18	270-19-05	270-19-10
Ur	127-54-27	127-54-16	127-54-26	127-54-43	127-54-27		127-54-26
NeR	200-46-46	200-46-02	200-46-45	200-47-01	200-46-45		200-46-46
PIR	136-17-32	136-16-30	136-17-31	136-17-48	136-17-31		136-17-30

Note:

- 1) The difference in KPAs is adjusted as shown under Table 2.
- 2) The Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of planets in Table 5, Col. 5 are found the same for all SWs.

Table 5: Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of the cusps and Planets of Example Chart 1 & 2
as per KPAstro 3.0 (Geographic latitude)

Cp	Example Chart 1 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl	Example Chart 2 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl	Plt	Example Chart 1 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl	Example Chart 2 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mo-Me-Ra-Sa	Sa-Su-Ra-Ra	Su	Ve-Su-Ra-Ke	Ju-Ve-Ju-Ju
2	Su-Ve-Ju-Ke	Me-Ma-Ju-Ra	Mo	Sa-Mo-Ju-Me	Ma-Sa-Ra-Ju
3	Me-Mo-Ve-Ve	Ve-Ju-Ve-Me	Ma	Mo-Me-Ju-Ra	Me-Ma-Ve-Me
4	Ve-Ju-Sa-Ve	Ma-Me-Sa-Mo	Me	Ve-Su-Sa-Ju	Sa-Su-Ju-Ju
5	Ma-Me-Ra-Sa	Ju-Su-Ra-Sa	Ju	Ju-Sa-Ju-Ve	Ju-Ke-Sa-Ve
6	Ju-Ve-Me-Ju	Sa-Ma-Me-Me	Ve	Ma-Ke-Ve-Ju	Ma-Sa-Ma-Ve
7	Sa-Ma-Ra-Sa	Sa-Ju-Su-Me	Sa	Sa-Ma-Sa-Ra	Su-Ve-Ve-Ra
8	Sa-Ju-Ju-Ve	Ju-Me-Ju-Ra	Ra	Mo-Ju-Mo-Ve	Sa-Ma-Mo-Me

9	Ju-Me-Ve-Ju	Ma-Su-Mo-Ve	Ke	Sa-Su-Ra-Me	Su-Ke-Ra-Sa
10	Mar-Ve-Sa-Ve	Ve-Ma-Sa-Mo	Ur	Su-Ke-Ju-Sa	Sa-Ju-Ju-Ra
11	Ve-Ma-Ra-Sa	Me-Ju-Mo-Sa	Ne	Ve-Ju-Ju-Ke	Sa-Ma-Ju-Sa
12	Me-Ju-Me-Ju	Su-Ke-Ke-Su	Pl	Su-Ve-Mo-Mo	Ju-Ke-Ma-Ve

Note:

- 1) Generally the Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of cusps of the Example Chart 1 & 2 are found the same for all SWs using the Geographic or Geocentric latitude except one Ssl difference below.
- 2) Referring Table 5, Col. 2, the Ssl of 1/7 cusp of the Example Chart 1 is Saturn for the Geographic latitude (Table 2) but it is Jupiter for the Geocentric latitude. (Table 3)

Table 6: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of Example Chart 2 (Horary)

Cp	KPAstro 3.0	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	AstroSage	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20*	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
2	177-51-02	177-52-30	177-51-06	177-51-07	177-51-05	177-51-12	177-51-05
3	208-20-26	208-21-58	208-20-30	208-20-32	208-20-29	208-20-31	208-20-30
4	239-14-05	239-14-34	239-14-09	239-14-10	239-14-09	239-14-09	239-14-09
5	269-55-45	269-55-04	269-55-49	269-55-50	269-55-50	269-55-48	269-55-49
6	300-12-31	300-12-32	300-12-34	300-12-36	300-12-35	300-12-35	300-12-35
7	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20*	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
8	357-51-02	357-52-30	357-51-06	357-51-07	357-51-05	357-51-12	357-51-05
9	028-20-26	028-21-58	028-20-30	028-20-32	028-20-29	028-20-31	028-20-30
10	059-14-05	059-14-34	059-14-09	059-14-10	059-14-09	059-14-09	059-14-09
11	089-55-45	089-55-04	089-55-49	089-55-50	089-55-50	089-55-48	089-55-49
12	120-12-31	120-12-3 2	120-12-35	120-12-36	120-12-35	120-12-35	120-12-31

Note: * Courtesy of Dr. Kumara Sanjaya

- 1) On the basis of the Sidereal Time corresponding to the fixed position of Ascendant by the chosen Horary no, other cusps are calculated and so here is not relevant to adjust the difference in KPAs as shown under the Table 2. Practically J Hora gives almost the same positions of Astraura whether with the OKPA 23-52-11 or NKAP 23-52-43 with a negligible change in positions due to 32 sec difference in KPAs.
- 2) Significantly different 2/8 & 3/9 cuspal positions in Col. 3 due to the use of Geocentric latitude, the Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of cusps are the same for all SWs using Geographic latitude as shown in Table 5, Col 2.

Table 7: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of Example Chart 2 (Horary) (Geocentric Latitude)

Cp	KPAstro 3.0	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astraura
1	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
2	177-52-27	177-52-30	177-52-28	177-52-28
3	208-21-57	208-21-58	208-21-58	208-21-58
4	239-14-33	239-14-34	239-14-34	239-14-34
5	269-55-02	269-55-04	269-55-03	269-55-04
6	300-11-31	300-12-32	300-11-33	300-11-33
7	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
8	357-52-27	357-52-28	357-52-28	357-52-27

9	028-21-57	028-21-58	028-21-58	028-21-57
10	059-14-33	059-14-34	059-14-34	059-14-33
11	089-55-02	089-55-03	089-55-03	089-55-02
12	120-11-3 1	120-12-32	120-11-33	120-11-3 1

Table 8: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions of Example Chart 2 (Horary)

Plt	KPAstro3.0 Astrodienst	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	AstroSage	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Su	260-19-16	260-19-18	260-19-15	260-19-07	260-19-17	260-19-33	260-19-10
Mo	223-16-54	223-16-44	223-16-52	223-16-47	223-16-56	223-16-19	223-15-44
MaR	064-33-00	064-31-58	064-32-59	064-32-50	064-33-00	064-31-20	064-33-02
Me	271-13-28	271-13-23	271-13-27	271-13-18	271-13-28	271-14-06	271-13-18
Ju	250-05-39	250-05-51	250-05-38	250-05-29	250-05-39	250-05-02	250-05-18
Ve	222-43-05	222-42-56	222-43-04	222-42-55	222-43-05	222-43-27	222-42-57
SaR	134-26-12	134-25-16	134-26-11	134-26-03	134-26-13	134-24-00	134-26-11
Ra	306-14-31	306-14-18	306-14-30	306-14-21	306-14-18	306-14-03	306-14-18
Ke	126-14-31	126-14-18	126-14-30	126-14-21	126-14-18	126-14-03	126-14-18
Ur	321-37-26	321-37-19	321-37-25	321-37-16	321-37-26		321-37-26
Ne	296-30-31	296-31-26	296-30-30	296-30-21	296-30-32		296-30-32
Pl	245-24-39	245-24-10	245-24-38	245-24-29	245-24-39		245-24-35

Note:

- 1) The NKPA 23:52:43 by KPAstro 3.0 & Raichur's is taken as a base for comparison of positions. It is adjusted for 3 sec difference for Jyotishya Deepika 2.0, 23 sec by Astro-Kundli (Courtesy of Swami_RCS), 26 sec difference by Astraura , 1 sec difference by AstroSage (<http://www.AstroSage.com>) (Courtesy of Punit Pandey) 16 sec difference by Leo Gold. (Courtesy of Vasudhakar Goswami)
- 2) Sbl-Ssl of Mercury 271-13-18 (being less than 271-13-20) in Col 5 & 8, Sa-Su-Ra-Ma is different from Sa-Su-Ju-Ju in Table 5, Col 6 by other SWs; Ssl of Jupiter 250-05-02/250-05-18 (being less than 250-05-23) in Col 7 & 8, Ju-Ke-Sa-Ke is different from Ju-Ke-Sa-Ve in Table 5, Col 6 by other SWs. Other Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl are the same.

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.0

**The most accurate KP Software:
(Windows Base)**

**Please Contact:
Mr.Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy**

Phone No: 044 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Astrodiagnosis – One kidney versus three kidneys, solution of the last case.

by

Ilona Hellmann

Mainzer Str. 22 56154 Boppard Germany
HellmannC200@t-online.de

The question of our May-issue was about two persons:

Woman, born 17. December 1927 at 0:30 AM in Denkingen, Baden Württemberg, Germany. AC 4°36:08 Virgo. Ayanamsha 22°45` 40``.

Man, born 10. October 1970 at 16:08 PM in Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. AC 2°44:53 Aquarius. Ayanamsha 23°21` 32``.

One of them had a rudimentary kidney since birth, which had to be removed because it caused high blood pressure and the other person was diagnosed with three kidneys by chance. In the last KP E-zine our readers have been asked to find out the correct solution.

Let us now compare the three important rulers for kidneys, namely Libra, Venus and the 7th house in both charts.

Libra is the increasing 2nd sign in the woman's chart, counted from her Virgo lagna.

Libra is occupied by Venus being strongly placed in her own as well as mulatrikona sign. Venus signifies houses 2, 3 and 9 by being in 2nd house of expansion. The planet is self strong due to her placement in the own sub.

Venus sublords the 5th, 10th and 11th cusps for which it comes a significator as there is no planet in her star. Venus' position in Rahu's star Swati could already denote the third kidney, especially because Rahu with expanding nature is placed in his own sub too. Venus does not receive any isolating or restricting aspects by Sun, Saturn or Ketu.

The woman's 7th cusp falls into expanding Jupiter's sign Pisces which is a dual sign of multiplication. The sign is aspected by the Moon, who rules the woman's 11th house of multiplication. Both Jupiter and Moon are in the sub of Rahu which is a planet of expanding nature. The close conjunction of the 7th cusp with Jupiter in combination with the above mentioned facts indicates a third kidney.

Libra becomes the 9th (Badhaka) sign in the man's chart, counted from his Aquarius lagna.

The 8th cusp falls in this sign of kidney disease, denoting danger and surgery to the man's kidneys. Libra is also occupied by Jupiter, signifying his 1st, 8th, 11th and 12th houses and placing in the sub of Venus which is a very strong significator of unfavourable 8th houses. Thus, Jupiter with his expanding nature shows high blood pressure, which was diagnosed to be kidney related.

Venus sublords the man's 1st, 7th and 8th houses to become a significator of these houses without having any planet in her star. Furthermore Venus denotes loss of a kidney due to her 12th house signification through starlord Jupiter.

Venus occupies 0° Scorpio which is also taken by some astrologers as a trouble sign for kidney and

Singal Kedney

Sun Rise: 06:36:52 AM Sun Set: 05:38:35 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoShula Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij

	I 17:51:15 Sa[R] 28:08:40	II 17:32:38	III 06:13:49 IV 23:21:34
XII 16:12:41 Ra 06:57:28	Name: Singal Kedney Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 10/Oct/1970 Time: 06:18:00 SID: 19:12:31 Lat: 52:24:00 N Lon: 09:44:00 E Place: Hannover, Niedersachsen		V 13:47:20
Mo 26:48:42 XI 13:47:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 21' 32" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 2 M, 2 D		Ke 06:57:28 VI 16:12:41
X 23:21:34 Fo 14:40:15 IX 06:13:49	VIII 17:32:38 Ne 05:44:16 Ve 00:02:33	VII 17:51:15 Ju 16:42:28	Ma 00:27:48 Pl 04:36:25 Me 11:39:50 Ur 16:19:36 Su 23:37:42

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 13-Dec-1968 - 13-Dec-1975					
Mars	13-Dec-1968	Rahu Dasa 13-Dec-1975 - 13-Dec-1993			
Rahu	10-May-1969	Rahu	13-Dec-1975	Jupiter Dasa 13-Dec-1993 - 13-Dec-2009	
Jupiter	29-May-1970	Jupiter	25-Aug-1978	Jupiter	13-Dec-1993
Saturn	05-May-1971	Saturn	18-Jan-1981	Saturn	01-Feb-1996
Mercury	13-Jun-1972	Mercury	24-Nov-1983	Mercury	13-Aug-1998
Ketu	09-Jun-1973	Ketu	12-Jun-1986	Ketu	18-Nov-2000
Venus	06-Nov-1973	Venus	30-Jun-1987	Venus	24-Oct-2001
Sun	06-Jan-1975	Sun	30-Jun-1990	Sun	24-Jun-2004
Moon	13-May-1975	Moon	24-May-1991	Moon	12-Apr-2005
		Mars	23-Nov-1992	Mars	12-Aug-2006
				Rahu	18-Jul-2007
Saturn Dasa 13-Dec-2009 - 13-Dec-2028					
Saturn	13-Dec-2009	Mercury Dasa 13-Dec-2028 - 13-Dec-2045			
Mercury	15-Dec-2012	Mercury	13-Dec-2028	Ketu Dasa 13-Dec-2045 - 13-Dec-2052	
Ketu	25-Aug-2015	Ketu	11-May-2031	Ketu	13-Dec-2045
Venus	03-Oct-2016	Venus	08-May-2032	Venus	10-May-2046
Sun	04-Dec-2019	Sun	09-Mar-2035	Sun	10-Jul-2047
Moon	16-Nov-2020	Moon	15-Jan-2036	Moon	16-Nov-2047
Mars	17-Jun-2022	Mars	15-Jun-2037	Mars	16-Jun-2048
Rahu	27-Jul-2023	Rahu	12-Jun-2038	Rahu	13-Nov-2048
Jupiter	02-Jun-2026	Jupiter	30-Dec-2040	Jupiter	02-Dec-2049
		Saturn	06-Apr-2043	Saturn	08-Nov-2050
				Mercury	17-Dec-2051
Venus Dasa 13-Dec-2052 - 13-Dec-2072					
Venus	13-Dec-2052	Sun Dasa 13-Dec-2072 - 13-Dec-2088			
Sun	14-Apr-2056	Sun	13-Dec-2072	Moon Dasa 13-Dec-2078 - 13-Dec-2088	
Moon	15-Apr-2057	Moon	31-Mar-2073	Moon	13-Dec-2078
Mars	15-Dec-2058	Mars	01-Oct-2073	Mars	13-Oct-2079
Rahu	15-Feb-2060	Rahu	07-Feb-2074	Rahu	13-May-2080
Jupiter	15-Feb-2063	Jupiter	01-Jan-2075	Jupiter	14-Nov-2081
Saturn	15-Oct-2065	Saturn	20-Oct-2075	Saturn	14-Mar-2083
Mercury	14-Dec-2068	Mercury	02-Oct-2076	Mercury	13-Oct-2084
Ketu	15-Oct-2071	Ketu	08-Aug-2077	Ketu	14-Mar-2086
		Venus	14-Dec-2077	Venus	14-Oct-2086
				Sun	14-Jun-2088

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra
2	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Me	Ke
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju
5	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Me
6	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ve	Me
7	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Sa	Ju
8	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Mo	Sa
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ke
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ke
11	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ra
12	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Me
Mo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ju
Ma	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ke	Ju
Me	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Me
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ma
Sa[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ke	Ve
Ra	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ma
Ke	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ur	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve
Ne	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Su
Pl	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
Fo	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Su

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	1, 8	6
Mo	6	11	1, 8	5
Ma	6	6	6	1, 8
Me+	11	6	5	3, 4
Ju	11	7		9, 10
Ve+	7	7	9, 10	2, 7
Sa+	6	1	6	11, 12
Ra	11	11		
Ke	5	5		
Ur	11	6	5	
Ne	1	7	11, 12	
Pl	6	6	6	
Fo	7	9	2, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

Three Kedney

Sun Rise: 08:06:27 AM Sun Set: 04:30:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoSaubhaghy Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil

VIII 28:58:50 Ur 06:45:15 VII 04:36:08 Ju 02:05:55	IX 28:58:17	Ra 25:40:47	X 03:57:16 Fo 15:21:55 Pl[R] 23:45:33
VI 09:39:37	Name: Three Kedney Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 17/Dec/1927 Time: 12:30:00 SID: 05:45:41 Lat: 47:53:00 N Lon: 09:19:00 E Place: Denkingen, Baden-Württ Germany		XI 09:11:35
V 09:11:35	Ayanamsa: 22° 45' 40" Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 5 M, 23 D		Ne[R] 06:22:05 XII 09:39:37
IV 03:57:16 Su 01:15:49	Ke 25:40:47 Sa 19:01:13 Me 18:34:39 Ma 13:16:49	III 28:58:17 Ve 16:19:04	I 04:36:08 Mo 12:01:36 II 28:58:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 09-Jun-1926 - 09-Jun-1936			Mars Dasa 09-Jun-1936 - 09-Jun-1943		
Moon	09-Jun-1926	Mars	09-Jun-1936	Rahu	09-Jun-1943
Mars	09-Apr-1927	Rahu	06-Nov-1936	Jupiter	20-Feb-1946
Rahu	09-Nov-1927	Jupiter	25-Nov-1937	Saturn	14-Jul-1948
Jupiter	08-May-1929	Saturn	31-Oct-1938	Mercury	22-May-1951
Saturn	08-Sep-1930	Mercury	10-Dec-1939	Ketu	10-Dec-1953
Mercury	08-Apr-1932	Ketu	07-Dec-1940	Venus	28-Dec-1954
Ketu	09-Sep-1933	Venus	04-May-1941	Sun	28-Dec-1957
Venus	09-Apr-1934	Sun	04-Jul-1942	Moon	22-Nov-1958
Sun	09-Dec-1935	Moon	10-Nov-1942	Mars	22-May-1960
Jupiter Dasa 09-Jun-1961 - 09-Jun-1977			Saturn Dasa 09-Jun-1977 - 09-Jun-1996		
Jupiter	09-Jun-1961	Saturn	09-Jun-1977	Mercury	09-Jun-1996
Saturn	28-Jul-1963	Mercury	11-Jun-1980	Ketu	07-Nov-1998
Mercury	09-Feb-1966	Ketu	21-Feb-1983	Venus	04-Nov-1999
Ketu	15-May-1968	Venus	30-Mar-1984	Sun	04-Sep-2002
Venus	21-Apr-1969	Sun	31-May-1987	Moon	10-Jul-2003
Sun	21-Dec-1971	Moon	13-May-1988	Mars	09-Dec-2004
Moon	09-Oct-1972	Mars	14-Dec-1989	Rahu	06-Dec-2005
Mars	10-Feb-1974	Rahu	23-Jan-1991	Jupiter	24-Jun-2008
Rahu	17-Jan-1975	Jupiter	29-Nov-1993	Saturn	01-Oct-2010
Ketu Dasa 09-Jun-2013 - 09-Jun-2020			Venus Dasa 09-Jun-2020 - 09-Jun-2040		
Ketu	09-Jun-2013	Venus	09-Jun-2020	Sun	09-Jun-2040
Venus	06-Nov-2013	Sun	10-Oct-2023	Moon	27-Sep-2040
Sun	06-Jan-2015	Moon	09-Oct-2024	Mars	27-Mar-2041
Moon	12-May-2015	Mars	10-Jun-2026	Rahu	02-Aug-2041
Mars	12-Dec-2015	Rahu	10-Aug-2027	Jupiter	26-Jun-2042
Rahu	09-May-2016	Jupiter	10-Aug-2030	Saturn	14-Apr-2043
Jupiter	29-May-2017	Saturn	09-Apr-2033	Mercury	26-Mar-2044
Saturn	05-May-2018	Mercury	08-Jun-2036	Ketu	02-Feb-2045
Mercury	14-Jun-2019	Ketu	09-Apr-2039	Venus	08-Jun-2045

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ju
2	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ke
3	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra	Ve
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ju
8	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ke
9	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ke	Ju
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Su
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Mo
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Me
Ma	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
Me	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ke	Ra
Ju	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ve	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Mo
Sa	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Sa
Ra	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Me
Ke	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Me
Ur	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Mo
Ne[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ra
Pl[R]	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	4		12
Mo	1	1	11	11
Ma	3	3	5, 6	9
Me	3	3	1, 2, 10	1, 2, 10
Ju	7	7	4, 7, 8	4, 7, 8
Ve+	9	2		3
Sa	3	3	1, 2, 10	5, 6
Ra	3	9	9	
Ke	3	3	1, 2, 10	
Ur	3	7	5, 6	
Ne	3	12		
Pl	7	10	4, 7, 8	
Fo	9	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

I found in several charts that planets on this borderline degree can indicate either removal or malfunction of a certain organ. Venus is placed in unfavourable Jupiter's star Visakha and in the sub of Moon which signifies 9th (Badhaka) and 12th (loss) and also, sublords the 6th house and therefore possibly indicates loss to the 7th house.. The Moon in Capricorn signifies the 12th bhava as well, denoting long lasting misfunction and the final loss of this rudimentary kidney. But the most striking point in the man's chart is the 7th cusp itself, which is placed in Leo and Ketu's star Magha and in close conjunction with Ketu. Venus is sublord of this cusp. Just remember that Sun is unic and Ketu is immaterial. Ketu signifies the 7th cusp unfavourably because Ketu signifies 2nd and 7th (Maraka) and 9th (Badhaka) houses and Ketu's sublord Rahu sublords also the 12th house of loss.

Comparing these two charts, we can clearly predict, that the woman has got three kidneys while the man has only one.

Thanks to all, who worked on this case.

* * * * *

TO ADVERTITSE IN KP-EZINE

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
OR
kpezine@yahoo.com

Advertisement Tariff:

¼ Page per month Rs 500

For three month Rs 1200

½ Page per Month Rs 1000

For three month Rs 2500

Full Page per month Rs 2000

For three month Rs 5000

* * * * *



Exiled Bangladeshi author Taslima Nasreen plans to return to India by August, is it possible?

by

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

E-mail:kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

www.kpasologer.com

I had correctly predicted about Taslima Nasrin's freedom from Govt. 'Nazarbandhi'. Today, I read the news that she want to come back to India .

Taslima Nasreen plans India return in August

Paris, May 20: Exiled Bangladeshi author Taslima Nasreen has said that she plans to return to India by August 2008, just months after she left the country(India) following threats by Islamic radicals. <http://www.newkerala.com/one.php?action=fullnews&id=62634>

I selected a number randomly generated by Software. Details of the Horary are as under:

Date: 21/5/2008

Time: 16.01.44 IST

Place: L.G.Hospital- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Horary number: 68/249

As per Chandrakant Bhatt, one can return home, if the 11th cuspal sublord signifies 2,8,11, during the joint period of 2,8,11. (Nakshatra Chintamani, page 150)

In this Horary chart, 11th cuspal sublord is Mercury, which is in the star of Mar and sub of Jup. Mer is in 11, lord of 3,12. Mar is in 1, lord of 5,10. Jup is in 6, lord of 6,9. Jupiter is in retrograde motion, which is supposed to be cancelled by Dr. Kar's cancellation theory since Jupiter is in the star of Sun. Mercury's signification of 11 means she can come back as desired.

1st cuspal sub-lord is Ketu, which is in 1 and in the star of Mercury and sub of Saturn. Mer is in 11, lord of 3,12. Saturn is in 2, lord of 7,8. It is favourable to come back home

Running Dasa is Mer, which is already discussed above.

Running Bhukti is Sun up to 23/3/2009 . Sun is in the star of own and sub of Mercury. Sun is in 11, lord of 2. Mer is in 11, Lord of 3,12. Sun Bhukti also indicates Yes.

It is found that Mer Dasa and Sun Bhukti also signify 3,9 and 11 houses for return to mother land as per KP Reader IV, p 207 and Chamatkar Chintamani.

Question is about August 2008 and the running Antara is Sun up to 2/6/2008 . For August 2008, the Antara will be Rahu up to 31/8/2008. Rahu is conjoined with 8th cusp within 3.33 degrees and signifying 8. Rahu is in the sign of Saturn in 2, lord of 7,8 and in the star of Mars and sub of Saturn. Mar is in 1, lord of 5,10. Rahu Antara is also positive for her return.

Among the RPs at the time of casting the chart, Mercury is Lagna sign lord, Moon star lord and Day lord. Sun is Moon sub lord. Rahu is Lagna sublord.

In my opinion, she will come back during Rahu Antara from 15/7/2008 to 31/8/2008.

Horary No. 68/249

Sun Rise: 05:56:26 AM Sun Set: 07:16:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Siddha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 68
Question : Exiled Bangladeshi author Taslima Nasreen plans to return to India
by August: is it possible?

IX 00:35:05	X 02:38:53	Ve 01:47:49 XI 05:53:51 Su 06:51:29 Me 26:34:56	XII 07:39:22
Ur 28:14:25 VIII 02:10:46 Ne 00:21:47	Name: Taslima return to India Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 21/May/2008 Time: 04:01:44 SID: 07:19:54 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		I 07:20:00 Ma 12:25:06 Ke 28:58:08
Ra 28:58:08 Fo 21:37:34 VII 07:20:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 2" Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 10 Y, 9 M, 3 D		II 02:10:46 Sa 08:05:29
Ju[R] 28:15:40 VI 07:39:22 Pl[R] 06:41:14	Mo 21:33:42 V 05:53:51	IV 02:38:53	III 00:35:05

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
Mercury	23-Feb-2002	Ketu Dasa			
Ketu	20-Jul-2004	Ketu	23-Feb-2019	Venus Dasa	
Venus	17-Jul-2005	Venus	20-Jul-2019	Sun	23-Jun-2029
Sun	17-May-2008	Sun	19-Sep-2020	Moon	23-Jun-2030
Moon	23-Mar-2009	Moon	25-Jan-2021	Mars	23-Feb-2032
Mars	23-Aug-2010	Mars	25-Aug-2021	Rahu	23-Apr-2033
Rahu	20-Aug-2011	Rahu	22-Jan-2022	Jupiter	22-Apr-2036
Jupiter	09-Mar-2014	Jupiter	09-Feb-2023	Saturn	23-Dec-2038
Saturn	14-Jun-2016	Saturn	16-Jan-2024	Mercury	23-Feb-2042
		Mercury	24-Feb-2025	Ketu	23-Dec-2044
Sun Dasa					
Sun	23-Feb-2046	Moon Dasa			
Moon	10-Jun-2046	Moon	23-Feb-2052	Mars Dasa	
Mars	10-Dec-2046	Mars	23-Dec-2052	Mars	23-Feb-2062
Rahu	16-Apr-2047	Rahu	23-Jul-2053	Rahu	20-Jul-2062
Jupiter	10-Mar-2048	Jupiter	23-Jan-2055	Jupiter	07-Aug-2063
Saturn	29-Dec-2048	Saturn	23-May-2056	Saturn	13-Jul-2064
Mercury	11-Dec-2049	Mercury	24-Dec-2057	Mercury	24-Aug-2065
Ketu	17-Oct-2050	Ketu	24-May-2059	Ketu	21-Aug-2066
Venus	23-Feb-2051	Venus	24-Dec-2059	Venus	18-Jan-2067
		Sun	23-Aug-2061	Sun	18-Mar-2068
				Moon	24-Jul-2068
Rahu Dasa					
Rahu	23-Feb-2069	Jupiter Dasa			
Jupiter	04-Nov-2071	Jupiter	23-Feb-2087	Saturn Dasa	
Saturn	29-Mar-2074	Saturn	10-Apr-2089	Saturn	23-Feb-2103
Mercury	03-Feb-2077	Mercury	23-Oct-2091	Mercury	25-Feb-2106
Ketu	22-Aug-2079	Ketu	29-Jan-2094	Ketu	04-Nov-2108
Venus	08-Sep-2080	Venus	04-Jan-2095	Venus	14-Dec-2109
Sun	09-Sep-2083	Sun	04-Sep-2097	Sun	13-Feb-2113
Moon	03-Aug-2084	Moon	22-Jun-2098	Moon	26-Jan-2114
Mars	04-Feb-2086	Mars	22-Oct-2099	Mars	26-Aug-2115
		Rahu	28-Sep-2100	Rahu	04-Oct-2116
				Jupiter	11-Aug-2119

Ruling Planets			
21/May/2008 04:01:44 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ra
Moon	Ma	Me	Su
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ra
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Mo
4	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju
5	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve	Mo
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Me
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ju
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ma	Ke
10	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me	Ve
11	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Su	Ve
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Su

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Ve
Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Su	Ma
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke
Me	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Ma
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
Fo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	2	2
Mo+	11	5	3, 12	1
Ma	2	1	7, 8	5, 10
Me	1	11	5, 10	3, 12
Ju+	11	6	2	6, 9
Ve+	11	10	2	4, 11
Sa	2	2		7, 8
Ra+	1	8	5, 10	
Ke	11	2	3, 12	
Ur	6	9	6, 9	
Ne	1	8	5, 10	
Pl	2	6		
Fo	5	7	1	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Job opportunity at abroad

VSN. MURTHY,

K.P. Astrologer,

Sri Datta Sai Ram Astro Centre,

Flat No.404, Teja Gardens,

Prakashnagar, KURNOOL-518004, A.P.

Email: - vsnm_vdl@yahoo.co.in

Mobile: - 09440220874

Residence: - 08518-324184 / 08518-276286

The querent is at present working as a Staff-Reporter of a News Paper. He wants to go abroad by leaving his present job. He gave me No 99/249 by phone on 2-2-2008. Due to my busy schedules, I could not immediately attend for casting and judging. The Horary Chart is casted on 9-2-2008 Saturday at 12-04 noon, at KURNOOL, which is appended at the end of this article.

First of all let us look into Moon to find out whether the querent is serious about his query. Moon is in 7 and owner of 12. Moon is in the star of Jupiter and sub of Saturn. Jupiter is owner of 5. Saturn is in 12 and owner of 6 and 7. Having no planet in its star, Saturn is a significator of 1,3,5,7,9,11 for which it is a sub-lord. Thus Moon, the indicator of querent's mind, is indicating his desire to leave the present job for a new foreign job. So we can proceed with further analysis.

RULE FOR LEAVING PRESENT JOB: - If the Sub-lord of the 10th or 6th cusp be the significator of 1, 3, 5 or 9, the querent can leave present service.

Venus is the sublord of both the 10th (occupation) and 6th (service) cusps. Venus is in 5 (absence of service) and owner of 3 (change) and 10. Venus is in its own star and in the sub of Mercury, which is in 6 and owner of 2 (money) and 11 (success or fulfillment of desire). It is a good indication for a new job except that Mercury is retrograde.

RULE FOR FOREIGN JOB: If the 12th cuspal sub-lord signifies 3, 9 or 12, preferably 9, along with 6 or 10 one can go abroad for job.

In this horary chart, 12th sub-lord Sun is in 6 and in the star of Mars and sub of Rahu. Mars in 10 and owner of 9. Rahu is in 6 and aspected by Saturn in 12 and owner of 6. Rahu is in the star of Mars in 10 and owner of 9. A foreign job is promised by the 12th sub-lord Sun. But the querent cannot go abroad.

Readers are requested to go through sincerely the following mentioned rules regarding fulfillment of desire.

RULE NO. (1): If the sub-lord of the 11th cusp is retrograde, then only whatever he desires to have will not be had. Ambition cannot be realised. (KP Reader III, Old Edition, Part 2, page247/ New Edition page 420)

In this horary chart, the 11th cuspal sub-lord Saturn is retrograde.

RULE NO. (2) : If a retrograde planet in a horary is nothing , and if it is posited in the star, lord of which is again retrograde, yet it is nothing (star lord is also a planet) but if it is posited in the retrograded sub , then it is a red-light. (Dr. Kar in KP & Astrology Year Book 1996, page 56)

The 11th cuspal sub-lord Saturn is retrograde. Saturn is in the star of Ketu and sub of Mercury which is also retrograde. So it is a red-light.

Horary No. 99/249

Sun Rise: 06:45:51 AM Sun Set: 06:18:21 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shiva Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 99
Question : go abroad by leaving his present job

VIII 21:29:24	IX 22:15:59	X 22:35:23	Ma 00:43:39 XI 22:17:54
Ur 23:10:21 Mo 22:27:13 VII 21:53:20 Ra 04:23:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 09/Feb/2008 Time: 12:04:00 SID: 21:01:10 Lat: 15:50:00 N Lon: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PR. India		XII 22:05:03
Ne 27:46:04 Su 26:00:06 VI 22:05:03 Me[R] 20:27:41	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 48" Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 13 Y, 0 M, 20		Ke 04:23:00 Sa[R] 12:28:28 I 21:53:20
Ve 25:44:30 V 22:17:54 Ju 17:45:34 PI 06:31:54	IV 22:35:23	III 22:15:59 Fo 20:10:07	II 21:29:24

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
02-Mar-2005	02-Mar-2021	02-Mar-2021	02-Mar-2040	02-Mar-2040	02-Mar-2057
Jupiter	02-Mar-2005	Saturn	02-Mar-2021	Mercury	02-Mar-2040
Saturn	20-Apr-2007	Mercury	04-Mar-2024	Ketu	31-Jul-2042
Mercury	01-Nov-2009	Ketu	14-Nov-2026	Venus	28-Jul-2043
Ketu	07-Feb-2012	Venus	23-Dec-2027	Sun	28-May-2046
Venus	13-Jan-2013	Sun	23-Feb-2031	Moon	03-Apr-2047
Sun	13-Sep-2015	Moon	05-Feb-2032	Mars	02-Sep-2048
Moon	01-Jul-2016	Mars	05-Sep-2033	Rahu	30-Aug-2049
Mars	02-Nov-2017	Rahu	14-Oct-2034	Jupiter	18-Mar-2052
Rahu	09-Oct-2018	Jupiter	19-Aug-2037	Saturn	25-Jun-2054
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
02-Mar-2057	02-Mar-2064	02-Mar-2064	02-Mar-2084	02-Mar-2084	02-Mar-2090
Ketu	02-Mar-2057	Venus	02-Mar-2064	Sun	02-Mar-2084
Venus	30-Jul-2057	Sun	03-Jul-2067	Moon	20-Jun-2084
Sun	30-Sep-2058	Moon	02-Jul-2068	Mars	20-Dec-2084
Moon	05-Feb-2059	Mars	03-Mar-2070	Rahu	26-Apr-2085
Mars	05-Sep-2059	Rahu	03-May-2071	Jupiter	20-Mar-2086
Rahu	02-Feb-2060	Jupiter	03-May-2074	Saturn	08-Jan-2087
Jupiter	19-Feb-2061	Saturn	02-Jan-2077	Mercury	20-Dec-2087
Saturn	25-Jan-2062	Mercury	02-Mar-2080	Ketu	26-Oct-2088
Mercury	05-Mar-2063	Ketu	03-Jan-2083	Venus	04-Mar-2089
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
02-Mar-2090	02-Mar-2100	02-Mar-2100	02-Mar-2107	02-Mar-2107	02-Mar-2125
Moon	02-Mar-2090	Mars	02-Mar-2100	Rahu	02-Mar-2107
Mars	02-Jan-2091	Rahu	30-Jul-2100	Jupiter	14-Nov-2109
Rahu	02-Aug-2091	Jupiter	17-Aug-2101	Saturn	08-Apr-2112
Jupiter	01-Feb-2093	Saturn	24-Jul-2102	Mercury	14-Feb-2115
Saturn	01-Jun-2094	Mercury	02-Sep-2103	Ketu	02-Sep-2117
Mercury	01-Jan-2096	Ketu	30-Aug-2104	Venus	20-Sep-2118
Ketu	01-Jun-2097	Venus	27-Jan-2105	Sun	20-Sep-2121
Venus	01-Jan-2098	Sun	27-Mar-2106	Moon	14-Aug-2122
Sun	01-Sep-2099	Moon	02-Aug-2106	Mars	14-Feb-2124

Ruling Planets

09/Feb/2008 12:04:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Su	Ra
Moon	Sa	Ju	Sa
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ve
3	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Me
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
6	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Mo
7	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ke	Ra
9	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ke
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ke	Ma
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
12	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ke	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ra
Mo	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke	Mo
Ma	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Su	Ju
Me[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve
Ve	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Me	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ve
Fo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	6	4, 9	1
Mo	4	7	5, 8	12
Ma	10	10	4, 9	4, 9
Me+	7	6	12	2, 11
Ju	5	4	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	5	5	3, 10	3, 10
Sa+	12	12		6, 7
Ra+	10	6	4, 9	
Ke	12	12		
Ur	4	7	5, 8	
Ne	10	6	4, 9	
PI	12	4		
Fo	4	3	5, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

RULE NO (3): Along with the above ones, the 1st cuspal sub-lord (self effort) should always be checked whether it signifies 11th house or the required houses for the matter asked. If it does, it means that fulfillment of the desire is promised.

The 1st cuspal sub-lord is Saturn, which is retrograde. In addition, Saturn is in the sub of Mercury, which is also retrograde. Therefore it is very difficult one to fulfill the desire of the querent.

RULE NO (4): Generally sub lord of any cusp if found retrograde does not speak well of the affair. (Dr. Kar in KP & Astrology Year Book 1996, page 52)

The sub-lord of the 10th and 6th cusps Venus in retrograde does not speak well of the affair to leave the present service for a new foreign job. The 12th cuspal sub-lord is in direct motion and not connected with any retrograde planet. But without a promise of fulfillment of desire for a new foreign job, the favourable 12th cuspal sub-lord cannot help the querent to go abroad.

In this Horary chart, it is found that if the sub-lord of the principle cusp is retrograde or if deposited in the star or sub of a planet that is retrograde, it will negate the result even though the retrograde planet, here retrograde Mercury is burn by the ray of Sun by being within 30 degrees to the Sun in the Capricorn sign. So it is declared that the querent's desire will not be fructified as long as Saturn and Mercury are retrograde.

RESULT: The querent did not leave his present job to go abroad. (i.e.) His ambition of leaving his job and going abroad is not yet fulfilled even upto this date.

A.R.Raichur

*For best and accurate KP Software:
(Dos Base)*

Please Contact:

Mr.Anant Raichur

Phone No: 022 250 62609

Email: raichurar@yahoo.com



Mother's Longevity – Rotation of Chart – Role of Bhadhaka Lord

Daivagnya Siromani
O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.
Company Secretary

Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh,
Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile : 94417-78427
Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM

One my relative wants to know the longevity of his spouse who is suffering with some chronic ailment of abdomen. As the birth details of the native is not properly recorded by her parents, hence to determine the longevity either on horary chart or charts relating to the relative has to be taken up to know about her longevity.

Our Guruji Prof. KS Krisnamurthi as advocated the theory of Rotating the Chart of the individual according to the relationship of the native in question to judge the horoscope, which in practice is a wonderful tool giving accurate results. For example to judge about father eldest issue chart should be rotated to 9th house, to now about mother youngest issue chart should be rotated to 4th house which is customary in South India. (KP Reader VI, page 218) Like wise rotation for different relatives are as follows:

To know about immediate elder co-born 11th house, immediate younger co-born 3rd house, 5th house for first child and soon, mother 4th house, father 9th house. Mother's mother 7th house, mother's immediate younger coborn 6th house, elder coborn 2nd house, father's mother 12th, to know about petanimal 6th, etc. Likewise you can see any number of relatives as a spider net if the first chart is very accurate in recording the birth particulars. In this connection it is brought to notice of readers of this ezine, if you find the relationship to the correct birth chart available with you would give very accurate results for the relative under consideration. Many times while judging a native's chart the KP Astrologers are in a position to tell about the various relationships of the native with their relatives which are good, medium or bad. In this connection Kanak Bosmia's article "New Look in Relation Compatability" basing KPDP theory a new concept and Research Article uses different cusps for different relatives published in Ezine of May 2007.

ANALYSIS:

In this instant case the Birth Chart of youngest son Sri Jagadish who is in Malaysia was taken up (DOB: 4-6-1975, TOB: 21:30, POB: Vizianagaram AP Birth Star: Revathi-1, Rasi: Meena, Lagna: Makara) to judge the longevity of the Mother. As per normal practice the chart has been rotated to 4th to know about mother's health and longevity. IV Cusp is in Mesha in sub or Venus (L/o 2n7 Maraka for Mesha) who is in the star and sub of SatxSat a Bhadhaka lord of Mesha relative in 3rd house Gemini. Hence the longevity is restricted to middle ayush. An interesting thing is that having no planet in its star, Rahu is the sublord of 2, 3, 4.6.9, 11 and 12th cusps, for which houses are supposed to be connected, especially Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha houses.

DBA:

Venus Dasa, Jupiter Bhukthi, Moon (karaka for mother) Antara (9.10.2007 - 29.12.2007) Venus in the star of Bhadhaka Lord Saturn, Jupiter is in the Star of Mercury who is I/O 3n6 in 2nd Marakasthan, Moon in 12 (Loss of body) is in Mercury star in 2nd bhava has brought the fatal day

Mother's Longevity

Sun Rise: 05:19:49 AM Sun Set: 06:29:10 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

Ju 23:59:58 Mo 19:35:06 Ma 17:16:43 XII 13:18:28 Fo 03:41:45	I 14:50:17	Ke 06:58:55 II 11:57:22 Su 19:59:32 Me[R] 28:54:21	III 06:59:28 Sa 23:57:45
XI 08:01:12	Name: Mother's Longevity Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 04/Jun/1975 Time: 09:30:00 SID: 14:23:33 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India		IV 03:17:18 Ve 04:43:31
X 03:17:18	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 26" Star: Revati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 13 Y, 3 M, 10		V 08:01:12
IX 06:59:28	Ne[R] 16:54:55 Ra 06:58:55 VIII 11:57:22	VII 14:50:17 Ur[R] 05:22:34	PI[R] 13:05:59 VI 13:18:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 16-Sep-1971 - 16-Sep-1988			Ketu Dasa 16-Sep-1988 - 16-Sep-1995		Venus Dasa 16-Sep-1995 - 16-Sep-2015
Mercury	16-Sep-1971	Ketu	16-Sep-1988	Venus	16-Sep-1995
Ketu	12-Feb-1974	Venus	12-Feb-1989	Sun	16-Jan-1999
Venus	09-Feb-1975	Sun	12-Apr-1990	Moon	16-Jan-2000
Sun	09-Dec-1977	Moon	19-Aug-1990	Mars	16-Sep-2001
Moon	16-Oct-1978	Mars	19-Mar-1991	Rahu	16-Nov-2002
Mars	16-Mar-1980	Rahu	16-Aug-1991	Jupiter	16-Nov-2005
Rahu	13-Mar-1981	Jupiter	02-Sep-1992	Saturn	16-Jul-2008
Jupiter	01-Oct-1983	Saturn	08-Aug-1993	Mercury	17-Sep-2011
Saturn	07-Jan-1986	Mercury	17-Sep-1994	Ketu	17-Jul-2014
Sun Dasa 16-Sep-2015 - 16-Sep-2021			Moon Dasa 16-Sep-2021 - 16-Sep-2031		Mars Dasa 16-Sep-2031 - 16-Sep-2038
Sun	16-Sep-2015	Moon	16-Sep-2021	Mars	16-Sep-2031
Moon	03-Jan-2016	Mars	16-Jul-2022	Rahu	12-Feb-2032
Mars	03-Jul-2016	Rahu	16-Feb-2023	Jupiter	01-Mar-2033
Rahu	09-Nov-2016	Jupiter	16-Aug-2024	Saturn	07-Feb-2034
Jupiter	03-Oct-2017	Saturn	17-Dec-2025	Mercury	16-Mar-2035
Saturn	22-Jul-2018	Mercury	17-Jul-2027	Ketu	13-Mar-2036
Mercury	04-Jul-2019	Ketu	16-Dec-2028	Venus	10-Aug-2036
Ketu	10-May-2020	Venus	16-Jul-2029	Sun	11-Oct-2037
Venus	16-Sep-2020	Sun	16-Mar-2031	Moon	17-Feb-2038
Rahu Dasa 16-Sep-2038 - 16-Sep-2056			Jupiter Dasa 16-Sep-2056 - 16-Sep-2072		Saturn Dasa 16-Sep-2072 - 16-Sep-2091
Rahu	16-Sep-2038	Jupiter	16-Sep-2056	Saturn	16-Sep-2072
Jupiter	27-May-2041	Saturn	04-Nov-2058	Mercury	20-Sep-2075
Saturn	21-Oct-2043	Mercury	16-May-2061	Ketu	29-May-2078
Mercury	27-Aug-2046	Ketu	22-Aug-2063	Venus	08-Jul-2079
Ketu	15-Mar-2049	Venus	28-Jul-2064	Sun	08-Sep-2082
Venus	03-Apr-2050	Sun	29-Mar-2067	Moon	20-Aug-2083
Sun	03-Apr-2053	Moon	17-Jan-2068	Mars	19-Mar-2085
Moon	25-Feb-2054	Mars	17-May-2069	Rahu	28-Apr-2086
Mars	25-Aug-2055	Rahu	23-Apr-2070	Jupiter	05-Mar-2089

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa	Me
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
3	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ma	Me
5	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ra
6	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ra
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ra	Ke
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra
9	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Ra
11	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Su
12	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ra	Ra
Mo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ma	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Sa
Me[R]	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ju	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ve	Me
Ve	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ma
Sa	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Ve
Ra	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Ma
Ke	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Me	Ra
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Sa
PI[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ma
Fo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Me

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	2	4	5
Mo	2	12	3, 6	4
Ma	2	12	3, 6	1, 8
Me	12	2	1, 8	3, 6
Ju	2	12	3, 6	9, 12
Ve+	3	4	10, 11	2, 7
Sa	12	3	9, 12	10, 11
Ra+	3	7	10, 11	
Ke+	2	1	5	
Ur	12	6	1, 8	
Ne	2	8	3, 6	
PI	12	6	4	
Fo	3	11	10, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

in front of her. On 16.10.2007 while the Moon transiting in 8th house Jyesta star of mercury the mother vacated the body for eternal journey. Sookshma Mars in 12 is in the star and sub of Mercury in 2nd and it is worthy to note that on the fatal day Sun was transiting in the star of Mars and Moon in the sub of Mars.

OM TAT SAT

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological consultations

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

Mr. Hasmukhrai J Mehta

For all kind of Astrology Books

*Specially on **Krishnamurti Paddhati***

Contact Information

"Neel Kamal", 49 Pratham Avenue,

Opp Taj Residency,

Akota Road, Baroda - 390020(INDIA).

Phone: +91 265 3207954.

Email: astroclinic@hotmail.com

www.astroclinic4u.com



Dictatorship-Brunei - as per KP mundane view

By

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28

Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar

Ahmedabad 380 008

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

This is my second article on Dictatorship to examine my rules.

Short History of Brunei:

Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah of Brunei, who's Title has passed within the same Dynasty since the fifteenth century, is the Head of State and Head of Government in Brunei. The Sultan is advised by several Councils and a Cabinet of Ministers although; he is effectively the Supreme Ruler. The media is extremely pro-government and the Royal family retains a venerated status within the country. There is no elected Legislative Body. In September 2004, the Sultan convened and appointed the Parliament which had not met since Independence in 1984, although it lacks any capacity beyond advising the Monarch.

The Country has been under an Internal Security Act, since a rebellion in the early 1960s was put down by British troops from Singapore. Arrests under the internal security act are still commonplace.

Country Name: Brunei

Date: 1/1/1984

Time: 00.00

Place: Bandar Seri Begawan

Lat/Long.: 04 N 56, 114 E 55.

Thought One

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power comes in the hands of Military or a Dictator.
- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.
- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power come in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Thought Two

- 1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.
- 2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power come in the hands of Military or a Dictator.
- 3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then Power comes in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Brunei

Sun Rise: 06:28:15 AM Sun Set: 06:18:42 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoGanda Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

VII 11:06:29	VIII 12:24:19	IX 12:08:52 Ra 21:00:09	X 10:31:15
VI 09:32:53	Name: Brunei Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 01/Jan/1984 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 06:17:43 Lat: 04:56:00 N Lon: 114:55:00 E Place: Bandar Seri Begawan, Br		
V 09:11:15	Ayanamsa: 23° 32' 36" Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayoda: Bal. Dasa: Saturn 0 Y, 6 M, 9 D		
Su 15:51:41 Me[R] 15:02:00 IV 10:31:15 Ne 05:47:26 Ju 02:17:29	Ke 21:00:09 Ur 17:34:35 Mo 16:17:49 III 12:08:52 Ve 05:57:20	Sa 20:22:08 II 12:24:19 PI 08:14:14 Ma 00:56:25	I 11:06:29

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
11-Jul-1965 - 11-Jul-1984		11-Jul-1984 - 11-Jul-2001		11-Jul-2001 - 11-Jul-2008	
Saturn 11-Jul-1965		Mercury 11-Jul-1984		Ketu 11-Jul-2001	
Mercury 13-Jul-1968		Ketu 09-Dec-1986		Venus 08-Dec-2001	
Ketu 23-Mar-1971		Venus 06-Dec-1987		Sun 08-Feb-2003	
Venus 01-May-1972		Sun 06-Oct-1990		Moon 14-Jun-2003	
Sun 02-Jul-1975		Moon 12-Aug-1991		Mars 14-Jan-2004	
Moon 14-Jun-1976		Mars 11-Jan-1993		Rahu 11-Jun-2004	
Mars 15-Jan-1978		Rahu 08-Jan-1994		Jupiter 30-Jun-2005	
Rahu 24-Feb-1979		Jupiter 27-Jul-1996		Saturn 05-Jun-2006	
Jupiter 30-Dec-1981		Saturn 03-Nov-1998		Mercury 14-Jul-2007	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
11-Jul-2008 - 11-Jul-2028		11-Jul-2028 - 11-Jul-2034		11-Jul-2034 - 11-Jul-2044	
Venus 11-Jul-2008		Sun 11-Jul-2028		Moon 11-Jul-2034	
Sun 12-Nov-2011		Moon 29-Oct-2028		Mars 11-May-2035	
Moon 11-Nov-2012		Mars 30-Apr-2029		Rahu 11-Dec-2035	
Mars 12-Jul-2014		Rahu 05-Sep-2029		Jupiter 10-Jun-2037	
Rahu 12-Sep-2015		Jupiter 30-Jul-2030		Saturn 10-Oct-2038	
Jupiter 12-Sep-2018		Saturn 18-May-2031		Mercury 10-May-2040	
Saturn 11-May-2021		Mercury 30-Apr-2032		Ketu 11-Oct-2041	
Mercury 10-Jul-2024		Ketu 07-Mar-2033		Venus 11-May-2042	
Ketu 11-May-2027		Venus 13-Jul-2033		Sun 11-Jan-2044	
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
11-Jul-2044 - 11-Jul-2051		11-Jul-2051 - 11-Jul-2069		11-Jul-2069 - 11-Jul-2085	
Mars 11-Jul-2044		Rahu 11-Jul-2051		Jupiter 11-Jul-2069	
Rahu 08-Dec-2044		Jupiter 23-Mar-2054		Saturn 30-Aug-2071	
Jupiter 28-Dec-2045		Saturn 16-Aug-2056		Mercury 13-Mar-2074	
Saturn 04-Dec-2046		Mercury 23-Jun-2059		Ketu 18-Jun-2076	
Mercury 13-Jan-2048		Ketu 11-Jan-2062		Venus 24-May-2077	
Ketu 10-Jan-2049		Venus 29-Jan-2063		Sun 24-Jan-2080	
Venus 07-Jun-2049		Sun 29-Jan-2066		Moon 12-Nov-2080	
Sun 07-Aug-2050		Moon 23-Dec-2066		Mars 13-Mar-2082	
Moon 13-Dec-2050		Mars 23-Jun-2068		Rahu 18-Feb-2083	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Su	Ve
2	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ke
3	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve
4	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Me
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ve
7	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju
8	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ma	Ra
9	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Mo
10	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Me
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Su
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ma	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Mo	Su
Me[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ju	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Sa	Me
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Sa	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ra	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ju
Ke	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Ma
Ur	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Mo	Ke
Ne	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ve
PI	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Su

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	4	2, 9	12
Mo	2	3	5, 6	11
Ma	1	1	3, 8	3, 8
Me	2	4	2, 9	1, 10
Ju	3	3		4, 7
Ve	2	2	5, 6	2, 9
Sa	3	2	4, 7	5, 6
Ra+	3	9	11	
Ke	4	3	1, 10	
Ur	4	3	1, 10	
Ne	3	3		
PI	9	1		
Fo	3	12		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

Dictator or Military Ruler's end

As always, a Dictator or Military Ruler's end is with death, there are many examples in history, in this line I will try to give my thought on this subject.,

Rules:

- 1) If 8th Sublord (Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say Opposition Party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss), then the Ruler faces trouble and the end of his Govt. or Rule follows.
- 2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 2(Maraka), 7(Maraka), 12(Moksha) and Badhaka, rules will end with death.(2,7,12 from 10th)

Analysis of Brunei's chart:

Thought One

If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 1 1(gain) then power comes in the hands of Military or a Dictator.

If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) then power come in hand of Democratic Government.

If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then power comes in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Asc sublord is Moon. Moon is in the star of Sat and sub of Jup. Moon is in 3 lord of 11(gain). Sat is in 2 lord of 5,6 (Military Dictatorship). Jup is in 3 lord of 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 7.

Asc sublord indicate us both 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) and 6 (Military Dictatorship). So everything depends on the operating Dasa and according to Dasa /Bhukti prevailing we can see who will rule, Democracies or Dictatorships.

Running dasa at the time of Independent was Saturn up to 11/7/1984

Sat is in the star and sub of Jup.

Sat is in 2, Lord of 5-6, in the star and sub of Jup 3,Lord of 4-7.

Dasa lord signifies 6(Military Dictatorship) , 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), this Dasa ends on 11/7/1984 soon after Independence. So this Dasa is not so important.

So we check the next Dasa, Mercury. Mer dasa up to 11/7/2001.

Mer is in the star and sub of Ven.

Mer is in 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements) lord of 1, 10. Ven is in 2, lord of 2, 9(Religious leader). As we know, in Brunei there a a Religious Leader - Rule .but even 4th, plays some role and we did not find good indications about 4th.

In Bhukti if we find only Rahu , which does not indicate 4th, other all are indicate 4th, also it is not worth to check next Dasa too. Even then we did not find role of 4th in this Country's chart. 4th indicates Democratic movements, but in Brunei, the media is extremely pro-government and the Royal family retains a venerated status within the country, so we never know what happen ac-

tually in this country, maybe there are some activity about Democratic movements, and in future we may be able to know what is fact history. As per this chart, indication is clear that there is some sort of Democratic movements running in this country.

Is there any election?

In September 2004, the Sultan convened an appointed Parliament which had not met since Independence in 1984, although it lacks any capacity beyond advising the monarch.

Rules for Election:

If 3rd (Election, view of people) Signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9 (people who think for opposite view), 11 (Fulfillment of desire) Elections will be held.

3rd sublord is Mar, Mar is in own star and sub of Mer. Mar is in 1 lord of 3,8. Mer is in 4 lord of 1, 10.

3rd sublord indicates 3 so there is a scope for Elections.

When?

During 3,9,11 significations, of operating Dasa, elections should be held.

Significators of 3,9,11 are:

3: Rahu, Sat, Jup, Moon, Ket, Mar,

9: Rahu, Sun, Mer, Ven

11: Rahu, Moon.

All nine planets are signfictors of 3,9,11. So we try to look when the Dictator will be removed as Ruler.

Dictator or Military Ruler's end

As always Dictator or Military Ruler's ends with death, there are many examples in history, in this line I will try to give my thought on this subject.

Rules:

1) If 8th Sublord (Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say opposition party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss) Ruler face trouble and end of his Govt.

2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 2(Maraka), 7(Maraka), 12(Moksha) and Badhaka, Ruler will end with death.(2,7,12 from 10th are 11,4,9+Badhaka)

8th sublord is Mer. Mer is in the star and sub of Ven. Mer is in 4 lord of 1,10. Ven is in 2lord of 2, 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power).

Sat is in the star and sub of Jup.

Sat is in 2, Lord of 5-6, in the star and sub of Jup 3, Lord of 4 (Badhaka maraca from 10th) -7.

Both 8 and 10 sublords indicate death of Dictator of Brunei.

When?

Event likely to happen during Dasa significators of 11,4,9.

Significatore are Ket, Sun, Mer, Sat, Jup, Rahu, Ven, Moon. Or

Event likely to happen during Dasa significators of 5,9,12.

Significatore are Ven, Moon, Sat, Rahu, Sun, Mer,

If we try to find common planets from both above, common significators are: Ven, Moon, Sat, Rahu,

Sun, Mer,

Ven Dasa starts from 11/7/2008 upto 11/7/2028. Ven is in the star of Sat and sub of Mer. Ven is in 2, lord of 2-9 (Moksha, 12th from 10-Those in Power), in the star of Sat in 2, lord of 5 (12th from 6 Dictator)-6, in the sub of Mer in 4, Lord of 1-10.

We select next Bhukti of Sun from 12/11/2011 to 11/11/2012.

Sun is in the star of Ven and sub of Sun.

Sun is in 4 (Badhaka), Lord of 12 (loss), in the star of Ven is in 2, Lord of 2-9 (12th from 10-Those in Power), in the sub of Sun is in 4 (Badhaka), Lord of 12(loss).

In my opinion during Sun Bhukti, the King and Dictator of Brunei will face trouble and also bring end of his Govt. or ruling.

And because 4th indication is very strong, the next Ruler will be a democratic thinker.

* * * * *

Jyotishya deepika 2.00

now available at very reasonable price

Best KP astrology software.

Contact:

nagalakshmi@krishnamurtipaddhati.com

or

www.krishnamurtipaddhati.com



Frequent job changes – a KP appraisal

Effort by

Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

One of the KP enthusiasts sent me a mail recently requesting to analyze the chart of an IT professional who changes the jobs very frequently and his career instability is fairly marked. The worry for the recent relieving from the present job was expressed and the request was made to examine, if the possibility of a job outside exists.

Though, I was in short of time at the time of receiving the mail, but my commitment to write for KP Ezine of June-2008 tempted me to take up the same case.

The native is said to be born on June 06, 1968, 12:54 Hrs IST, KOTAGIRI, 11N26, 76E53

Coordinates of judgment:

- Lagna generally indicates the resources available to the individual and should be gauged with respect to the suitability of various functionalities in life. In the present case, it could be done on the professional prospects. Lagna, in any case, forms an important part of study, as it shows the existing possibilities in the life of the native.
- The prospects relating to the profession in the natal chart are seen from the 10th cusp, as this is where the karma yoga flows down in the native's life. This karma yoga may get discharged through the 7th house (business) or the 6th house (salaried job).
- Generally, the 6th cusp/house indicates the work/service or the job in particular. With the advent of various dashas, the suitability of the individual to the job definition may be delineated.
- The 8th cusp deals 2 important portfolios. The first one is the obstructions or punishments one receives in this life due to past karmas prevailing in this birth. Thus by this cusp, something unconventional to happen is seen. The second one is the multiplicity of professions as the 8th house is the 11th from the 10th house.

Totaling the above, it may be said that the 8th cusp may indicate some kind of obstructions, which the native face in the professional domain because of which he gets frustrated and keeps changing the jobs. In case, if Lagna also subscribe to the significations of the 8th house, this is further indicated in certainty.

The analysis of the chart:

1. Examine lagna.

Rahu gets the role as the sub-lord of lagna, thus bringing in the element of desires, materialism, ambitions and frustration as the natural instincts in the personality. Being opposite to the Moon under full aspect, the mental faculty is fully tuned towards the similar attributes.

Rahu gets placed in the star of retro Mercury, which is the strong 2-11th lord placed in 10th house. In normal astrological convention, the retro planet has high desire to achieve some objectives and in this case, the acquisition of high pay packet (2-11th house) could be the prime desire through

Sun Rise: 05:58:03 AM Sun Set: 06:44:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

VIII 29:50:09 Sa 29:09:54 Ra 22:20:14		IX 00:24:06 Ve 18:27:39 Su 22:18:54 Ma 26:34:44 X 29:55:43	Me[R] 08:41:51 XI 29:03:56
VII 29:19:03	Name: Vijaykumar June 2008 Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 06/Jun/1968 Time: 12:54:00 SID: 05:30:37 Lat: 11:26:00 N Lon: 76:53:00 E Place: KOTAGIRI, TAMIL NADU.		XII 28:54:27
VI 28:54:27	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 34" Star: Hasta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 0 M, 30 D		Ju 05:26:55 PI 26:51:21 I 29:19:03
V 29:03:56 Fo 26:13:35	IV 29:55:43 Ne[R] 01:16:33 III 00:24:06		Ur 01:45:24 Mo 19:13:26 Ke 22:20:14 II 29:50:09

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
06-Jul-1961 - 06-Jul-1971		06-Jul-1971 - 06-Jul-1978		06-Jul-1978 - 06-Jul-1996	
Moon 06-Jul-1961		Mars 06-Jul-1971		Rahu 06-Jul-1978	
Mars 06-May-1962		Rahu 03-Dec-1971		Jupiter 17-Mar-1981	
Rahu 06-Dec-1962		Jupiter 20-Dec-1972		Saturn 11-Aug-1983	
Jupiter 06-Jun-1964		Saturn 26-Nov-1973		Mercury 17-Jun-1986	
Saturn 07-Oct-1965		Mercury 05-Jan-1975		Ketu 04-Jan-1989	
Mercury 07-May-1967		Ketu 02-Jan-1976		Venus 22-Jan-1990	
Ketu 06-Oct-1968		Venus 30-May-1976		Sun 22-Jan-1993	
Venus 06-May-1969		Sun 31-Jul-1977		Moon 16-Dec-1993	
Sun 06-Jan-1971		Moon 07-Dec-1977		Mars 16-Jun-1995	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
06-Jul-1996 - 06-Jul-2012		06-Jul-2012 - 06-Jul-2031		06-Jul-2031 - 06-Jul-2048	
Jupiter 06-Jul-1996		Saturn 06-Jul-2012		Mercury 06-Jul-2031	
Saturn 25-Aug-1998		Mercury 10-Jul-2015		Ketu 03-Dec-2033	
Mercury 08-Mar-2001		Ketu 19-Mar-2018		Venus 30-Nov-2034	
Ketu 14-Jun-2003		Venus 28-Apr-2019		Sun 29-Sep-2037	
Venus 20-May-2004		Sun 28-Jun-2022		Moon 04-Aug-2038	
Sun 21-Jan-2007		Moon 10-Jun-2023		Mars 04-Jan-2040	
Moon 09-Nov-2007		Mars 09-Jan-2025		Rahu 01-Jan-2041	
Mars 08-Mar-2009		Rahu 17-Feb-2026		Jupiter 20-Jul-2043	
Rahu 13-Feb-2010		Jupiter 23-Dec-2028		Saturn 26-Oct-2045	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
06-Jul-2048 - 06-Jul-2055		06-Jul-2055 - 06-Jul-2075		06-Jul-2075 - 06-Jul-2081	
Ketu 06-Jul-2048		Venus 06-Jul-2055		Sun 06-Jul-2075	
Venus 03-Dec-2048		Sun 06-Nov-2058		Moon 24-Oct-2075	
Sun 04-Feb-2050		Moon 06-Nov-2059		Mars 24-Apr-2076	
Moon 10-Jun-2050		Mars 05-Jul-2061		Rahu 31-Aug-2076	
Mars 10-Jan-2051		Rahu 05-Sep-2062		Jupiter 25-Jul-2077	
Rahu 07-Jun-2051		Jupiter 05-Sep-2065		Saturn 13-May-2078	
Jupiter 24-Jun-2052		Saturn 05-May-2068		Mercury 25-Apr-2079	
Saturn 30-May-2053		Mercury 06-Jul-2071		Ketu 01-Mar-2080	
Mercury 09-Jul-2054		Ketu 06-May-2074		Venus 08-Jul-2080	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Sa
2	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ra
4	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Mo
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ve	Ju
6	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa
7	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ke	Ju
8	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju	Me
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ke	Ve
10	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ju	Su
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Me
Ma	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
Me[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ju	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ke
Ve	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke
Sa	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ra	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ke	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
Ur	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Me
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Mo	Ma
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Ke
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	9	12	1
Mo	1	1	12	12
Ma	9	9	3, 4	3, 4
Me	7	10		2, 11
Ju+	1	12		5, 8
Ve+	1	9	12	9, 10
Sa+	10	8	2, 11	6, 7
Ra	10	7	2, 11	
Ke	1	1	12	
Ur	9	1	1	
Ne	12	3	5, 8	
PI	9	1	1	
Fo	9	5	9, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

the professional domain (10th house). Rahu is placed in the sub of Moon which is the 12th lord placed in the lagna, thereby indicating the headstrong nature of the native (lagna) perhaps, causing the larger proportion of frustration in the area of work (10th house).

Rahu disposes Jupiter and Mercury, thus the indications of these 2 planets jointly colour what lagna dictates through lagna sub-lord Rahu. Note the significations of Jupiter and Mercury as below.

Jupiter is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star; hence its positional status would dictate the most. Jupiter is placed in the 12th house as 5-8th lord. Thus, Jupiter brings in the desire of foreign travel (12th house), which could be at the cost of breaks in the professional domain (5th house) and frustration (8th house). In addition to the indications through positional status, Jupiter falls in the star of Ketu placed in lagna again, indicating the strong desires of proving self and gaining strong position (lagna). Since, Jupiter falls in the sub of Mars placed in the 9th house as the 3-4th lord, it again indicates maintaining his place and position overseas. Overall, Jupiter signifies 12-5-8-3-4-9th houses.

Other disposed planet is Mercury, which is the 2-11th lord by itself placed in 10th house. Mercury is placed in the star of Rahu placed in 7th house (house of displacement) with its sub-lord Jupiter placed in the 12th house as 5-8th lord. Since, Rahu (star lord of Mercury) further disposes Jupiter and Mercury as indicated above, the ball rolls squarely again on the same planets and similar significations, as identified in previous paras.

Thus, Rahu as lagna sub-lord signifies 2-10-11-12-5-8-3-4-9th houses. Breaking the significations into 3 groups distinctly indicate gain of job (2-10-11H), instability in job (10-5-8H) and connection to the foreign lands (3-9-12H).

2. Note the professional historical records of the native.

- a. Served in India/US based job: July 90-Oct 95
- b. Served in US: Nov 95-Apr 99
- c. Served in India: Jun 99-till date

The native must have changed jobs at least 10-12 times with a distinct pattern for a change of job. Job in US was in the Rahu-Mars period that continued till the beginning of Jupiter-Saturn. The remaining jobs in India have been in Jupiter's dasha. The latest job got ended in Jupiter-Moon.

3. Examine 10th house for professional indications.

Examine, if the frequent job changes are indicated in the chart.

10th cuspal sub-lord is Saturn, which is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Looking to the positional status of Saturn, it is noted that Saturn is placed almost on the 8th cusp from behind as the lord of 6th lord, thus Saturn is capable enough to cause punishment to the native by way of causing frustrations (8th cusp/house) in jobs (6th cusp/house).

In addition to the significations of Saturn by position, Saturn falls in the star of retro-Mercury, which is the 2-11th lord placed in 10th house. As Saturn gets placed in its own sub, the results due to the positional status again take its toll and it causes scene of enough changes of jobs with an element of frustration.

4. Examine 6th cusp for job definition.

It may be noted that the Saturn is again the sub-lord of the 6th cusp and the analysis made in the

above sections hold good.

Thus, looking the above analysis of Lagna, 10th and 6th cusps, it seems pertinent that the native is fairly ambitious, tends to behave headstrong, gets frustrated from the work environment and has the desire to work abroad.

5. Query.

Now, the question posed in the query is: when will the native go abroad for job? Here, the foreign travel may be seen first and then its connectivity to the job.

- The native is running the dasha of Jupiter-Moon, which would run upto March 07, 2009. Let the dasha be analyzed.

Dasha lord Jupiter has been analyzed in sec #1 and clearly points out the foreign assignments.

Sub-dasha lord Moon is 12th lord by itself and falls in the lagna. The 12th lordship of Moon is not strong as other planet occupies the 12th house. Moon is in the sub of Mercury, which is 2-11th lord placed in 10th house. Thus, Moon signifies 1-2-10-11th houses in principle.

Moon is the 3rd cuspal sub-lord and Moon is as well the sub-sub lord of Saturn, which connects 6th house as its sub-lord. Looking to the significations of Moon as sub-dasha lord, the native may get another job in land but may not be able to travel abroad.

- Look to the next sub-dasha of Mars starting from Mar 07, 2009 onwards.

Mars is a strong lord of 3rd and 4th house, in its own star placed in 9th house. Jupiter finds itself lording the Mars as its sub-lord, which signifies 12-5-8-3-9th houses (refer sec #1). Note that Mars is fairly close to the 10th cusp from behind. Further note that Mars falls in the sub-sub lord of Saturn, which is the sub-lord of 3-6-10-12th houses, thus it perfectly presents the scenario of a job in foreign land.

Conclusion:

In Jupiter-Mars dasha, there is a bright possibility for the native to achieve employment overseas. Since, next sub-dasha is that of Rahu, he may sustain the job for a little longer period there.

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



SANGITA VIDYA YOGAM - in Krishnamurti Paddhati

Viswanath Nair

(Vedic & KP Astrologer)

Flat 204 B, Block No.1, Janapriya Township,
Mallapur, Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076.

Ph: Home: 040-27152868

Cell : 9440 346 285

E Mail ID: astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

Music is a divine gift. From the ancient times there has been music, both vocal and instrumental practiced, exhibited and imparted training in a scientific way, especially in India. Both carnatic and Hindustani versions had versatile singers and instrument players from centuries in its pages.

In the 20th Century, Cinema also became a medium in which music has been taking part. Astrology is a divine subject through which an attempt has been made to analyze the natal horoscope charts and to see whether the chart promises Sangita Vidya or not.

Late Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti had also advocated astro-combinations for Sangita Vidya. In this article, celebrity natal chart that has been examined based upon the birth details available that of music fame and Late KL Saigal, who was famous playback singer of yesteryears in Hindi Cinema world.

KUNDAN LAL SAIGAL--RENOWNED HINDI CINEMA PLAYBACK SINGER OF YESTER YEARS.

Kundan Lal (K.L.) Saigal (April 04, 1904 - January 18, 1947) was an Indian singer and actor who is considered the first superstar of Bollywood, the Hindi film industry centered in Bombay, but at his time in Calcutta.

Kundan Lal Saigal was born in Jammu on 04th April 1904. Having introduced to music by his mother, at the age of twelve young Kundan gave a rendition of Meera Bhajan in Maharaja Pratap Singh's court. The Maharaja was impressed, and predicted that Saigal had a bright singing future. His only formal training apparently came from a little known Sufi peer, Salman Yussuf.

In the early 1930s, he was hired by B.N. Sircar, head of the Calcutta-based film studio, New Theatres. Here, Kundan met R.C. Boral, the highly respected music composer of the pioneering film company. R.C. Boral took instant liking to his talents. Saigal was employed by New Theatres on a contract basis of Rs. 200/month. There he came into contact with contemporaries like Pankaj Mulklick, K.C. Dey and Pahari Sanyal. In a short span of time, he stood tallest among them with his brilliant singing and popularity.

KL Saigal was born on 04-April-1904 at 06-20 LMT (+ 5-21) at Jammu, and his natal chart is appended herewith.

VERIFICATION OF BIRTH PARTICULARS.

9th signifies purva punya and Asc signifies beginning of current birth. Asc CSL is Mercury and 9th CSL is Saturn. Saturn is in Mars star and Mercury is conjoined with Mars. Hence the relation between Asc and 9th is established to conclude that the birth time is correct.

Date of Judgement is on 06-Oct-2007 at Hyderabad.

Body	Longitude	Star	Star lord
Su	18 Vi 42' 05	Hast	Moon
Mo	22 Cn 26' 48	Asre	Mercury
Ma	09 Ge 16' 31	Ardr	Rahu
Me	13 Li 19' 22	Swat	Rahu
Ju	21 Sc 09' 21	Jye	Mercury
Ve	04 Le 32' 32	Magh	Ketu

K.L.Saigal

Sun Rise:06:06:36 AM Sun Set: 06:42:49 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyatipata Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

Su 21:54:00 VII 17:52:28 Ju 15:50:40 Ke 04:24:24	Me 01:04:40 Ma 05:55:33 VIII 15:46:59	Fo 10:24:35 IX 16:25:27 PI 26:26:19	Ne 10:49:49 X 18:41:33
Ve 27:01:17 VI 21:09:09	Name: K.L.Saigal Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/Apr/1904 Time: 06:20:00 SID: 06:48:23 Lat: 32:42:00 N Lon: 74:56:00 E Place: JAMMU (TAWI), JAMMU , KASHMIR, India		XI 20:55:37
Sa 26:01:30 V 20:55:37	Ayanamsa: 22° 25' 50" Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchan Bal. Dasa: Saturn 3 Y, 2 M, 4 D		XII 21:09:09
IV 18:41:33 Ur[R] 07:31:31	III 16:25:27 Mo 14:26:07	II 15:46:59	Ra 04:24:24 I 17:52:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 09-Jun-1888 - 09-Jun-1907			Mercury Dasa 09-Jun-1907 - 09-Jun-1924		Ketu Dasa 09-Jun-1924 - 09-Jun-1931
Saturn	09-Jun-1888	Mercury	09-Jun-1907	Ketu	09-Jun-1924
Mercury	13-Jun-1891	Ketu	06-Nov-1909	Venus	06-Nov-1924
Ketu	22-Feb-1894	Venus	03-Nov-1910	Sun	07-Jan-1926
Venus	31-Mar-1895	Sun	02-Sep-1913	Moon	13-May-1926
Sun	31-May-1898	Moon	08-Jul-1914	Mars	13-Dec-1926
Moon	13-May-1899	Mars	08-Dec-1915	Rahu	10-May-1927
Mars	13-Dec-1900	Rahu	05-Dec-1916	Jupiter	28-May-1928
Rahu	22-Jan-1902	Jupiter	24-Jun-1919	Saturn	04-May-1929
Jupiter	28-Nov-1904	Saturn	30-Sep-1921	Mercury	13-Jun-1930
Venus Dasa 09-Jun-1931 - 09-Jun-1951			Sun Dasa 09-Jun-1951 - 09-Jun-1957		Moon Dasa 09-Jun-1957 - 09-Jun-1967
Venus	09-Jun-1931	Sun	09-Jun-1951	Moon	09-Jun-1957
Sun	09-Oct-1934	Moon	27-Sep-1951	Mars	09-Apr-1958
Moon	09-Oct-1935	Mars	27-Mar-1952	Rahu	09-Nov-1958
Mars	08-Jun-1937	Rahu	03-Aug-1952	Jupiter	09-May-1960
Rahu	08-Aug-1938	Jupiter	27-Jun-1953	Saturn	10-Sep-1961
Jupiter	08-Aug-1941	Saturn	14-Apr-1954	Mercury	10-Apr-1963
Saturn	08-Apr-1944	Mercury	27-Mar-1955	Ketu	09-Sep-1964
Mercury	09-Jun-1947	Ketu	02-Feb-1956	Venus	09-Apr-1965
Ketu	10-Apr-1950	Venus	08-Jun-1956	Sun	09-Dec-1966
Mars Dasa 09-Jun-1967 - 09-Jun-1974			Rahu Dasa 09-Jun-1974 - 09-Jun-1992		Jupiter Dasa 09-Jun-1992 - 09-Jun-2008
Mars	09-Jun-1967	Rahu	09-Jun-1974	Jupiter	09-Jun-1992
Rahu	06-Nov-1967	Jupiter	20-Feb-1977	Saturn	29-Jul-1994
Jupiter	23-Nov-1968	Saturn	14-Jul-1979	Mercury	09-Feb-1997
Saturn	29-Oct-1969	Mercury	20-May-1982	Ketu	16-May-1999
Mercury	08-Dec-1970	Ketu	07-Dec-1984	Venus	22-Apr-2000
Ketu	06-Dec-1971	Venus	26-Dec-1985	Sun	23-Dec-2002
Venus	03-May-1972	Sun	25-Dec-1988	Moon	11-Oct-2003
Sun	04-Jul-1973	Moon	19-Nov-1989	Mars	10-Feb-2005
Moon	10-Nov-1973	Mars	19-May-1991	Rahu	16-Jan-2006

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Ve
2	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Sa
3	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ra
4	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
5	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Mo
6	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Me
8	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ra	Ma
9	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve
10	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Mo
11	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ve
12	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Sa	Me
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ma	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Sa
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me
Ju	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ve	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve
Sa	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ju
Ra	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ma	Ra
Ke	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ve
Ne	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ke
PI	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ke
Fo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	1, 10	12
Mo+	5	3	5, 6	11
Ma	6	7		3, 8
Me	6	7		1, 10
Ju	5	7	5, 6	4, 7
Ve+	7	6	4, 7	2, 9
Sa	7	5	3, 8	5, 6
Ra+	7	12	12	
Ke	5	6	5, 6	
Ur	6	3		
Ne	12	9		
PI	7	9	3, 8	
Fo	3	8	11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

Sa	10 Le 08' 57	Magh	Ketu
Ra	11 Aq 04' 20	Sata	Rahu
Ke	11 Le 04' 20	Magh	Ketu
Ur	21 Aq 50' 07	PBha	Jupiter
Ne	25 Cp 33' 32	Dhan	Mars
Pl	02 Sg 39' 17	Mool	Ketu

Jupiter should signify the year of birth. On the date of Judgement Jupiter is in Mercury star. On the date of birth Jupiter was in Saturn star in Pisces conjoined with Ketu. Mercury was in Ketu star. Hence Mercury signifies Ketu. Hence the connection for Jupiter-Mercury is established and as such year of birth is correct.

On the date of judgement Sun is in Moon star in Virgo. On the date of birth Sun was in Pisces in Mercury star conjoined by Jupiter who was in Saturn star. Moon was in Saturn star Anuradha. Hence Moon is connected with Sun through Saturn. The month of birth should be correct.

On the date of judgement Moon was in Mercury star in Cancer. On the date of birth Moon was in Scorpio ruled by Mars whereas Mercury was also in Mars sign Aries conjoined by Mars. Hence the connection is established for Moon with Mercury.

SANGITA VIDYA.

In the KP method, following are the rules laid down for music.

1) If 5th CSL is deposited in star of a planet situated in Leo or Aquarius, one will be a popular musician. Venus will also contribute for one's grand success in the field of music.

5th CSL is Venus. Venus in the star of Jupiter and sub of Venus. Venus is occupant of Aquarius, an airy sign.

2) If lord of a star in which 5th CSL is deposited, if connected with Moon and Venus, one will have taste for improving his talent for music. If it is connected with Venus and Mercury, one will be supremely intelligent even to compose songs for musicians. If it is also connected with Mars (i.e., if these planets are significator of 5th house) one will be bold and never he or she will have stage fear. Much of harmony is indicated by Neptune.

5th CSL itself is Venus, who is placed in Jupiter star and own Venus sub making Venus strong. Jupiter and Ketu are conjoined and Venus in Aquarius is in the star of Jupiter. Mercury is placed in Ketu star, and is conjoined with Mars in 7th Cusp (all fine arts). Jupiter is placed in Saturn star and Saturn is lord of 5th house (creativity). Saturn is in the star of Mars. Hence no stage fear.

Yet if a planet, the significator of 5th house, is conjoined with Neptune, then fine notes will be prepared by native. For thalam, rhythm, Mercury should be pre-dominant.

Neptune is placed in Rahu star and Rahu is agent of aspecting Jupiter. Venus is in Jupiter star. Mercury is in Ketu star and Ketu is conjoined with Jupiter and Sun who is in the star of Mercury.

3) If lord of a star in which sub lord of 5th house is posited, occupies either Gemini or Sagittarius, one can render the music to appeal to the series of audience.

5th CSL itself is Venus posited in Aquarius and her star lord Jupiter is conjoined with Ketu who signify Sagittarius (lord being Jupiter). Neptune is in Gemini in Rahu star and signifies Rahu. Rahu is aspected by Jupiter, in whose star Venus is placed. Neptune gives harmony

PROFESSION AND CREATIVITY.

5th CSL is Venus. 10th CSL is Moon. Moon is in 5th Bhava Lord Saturn star. Saturn is in Mars star, and Mars is conjoined with 10th lord Mercury. Both Mars and Mercury are in Ketu star. Ketu is conjoined with Jupiter, in whose star Venus is placed.

Although KL Saigal was famous film actor too, despite a celebrity signer, this article deals with only combination for learning and a career in signing.

What is significantly seen as common factor in the celebrity chart above is that Venus, Ketu and Saturn are connected to 5th and 10th houses.

KP principals are the tested astrological principals and they are here to stay. Long live KP.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

To advertise in **KP-Ezine**

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

*1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200*

*1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500*

*Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000*

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com



Matters Controlled by Grahhas ***Part -5 (Jupiter)***

Compiled by:

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram Baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Mundane

Abundance, Achievements, Administrators, Advertising, All places connected with higher learning, All religious books like Vedas, bible, Ambassador, Apology, Arbitration between countries, Assessors, Bankers, Benefactors, Beneficiaries, Benevolent social awareness, Birth rate in country, Bonds, Brokers, Business in general, Buying and selling, Cabinet members and officers, Capitalism, Capitalistic force and finance, Cashiers, Casinos, Castles, Chancellors, Charitable institutions, Chivalry, Churches, Civil service, Clergy, Commerce in general, Construction of houses by the government for its own employees and construction of school and colleges and universities, Counselors, Cultural and moral traditions of the nation and it's ruler, Dealers in clothes, Deeds of virtue, Defendants at law, Diabetes, Digestive organs, Diplomats, Doctors, Donations, Editors, Educational institutions, Embassies, Embezzlement, Emperors, Enemy, Enterprises, Enthusiasm on a national scale, Espionage, Exchequers, Expansion schemes of the government for the construction of the educational institution and charitable institutions, Expansion schemes of the government involving huge expenditure on big projects (like hospitals, educational institutions, banking and insurance construction of schools and colleges, universities, charitable institutions and on reforms). Expansion schemes of the government relating to big projects. Expansion, Exports, Finance and commerce, Finance of the national revenue department, Financial gains, Financial speculation, Financiers, Foreign affairs and trade, Foreign countries, Foreign relations, Foreign representatives, Foreign Service, Foreign trade, Foreigners, Formal peace offerings, Friends, Fruitfulness, Funerals, Gains in gambling, Government officials, Government schemes for upkeep of temples and other religious institutions. Government's expansion schemes pertaining to judiciary, Great fame or national importance, Guardians, Heart diseases, High and respectable classes, Higher education, Horse racing, Hospitality, Hospitals, Idealist, Industrialists, Influences in support of order, Inheritances, Institutions and their heads, Integrity, Interest rates, International cooperation, Judges, Judicial world, Judiciary, Large ceremonies, Large vehicles, Law and order, Law and science, Lawyers, Legal affairs, Legal arbitration, Legislation, Legislators or legislative branches, Libraries, Literature of higher thought, Loans, Long journeys, Long travel, Lotteries, Loyalist, Luck factor including awards, Maintenance of religious institutions, Memorials, Merchandise, Merchants, Metallurgical engineers, Millineries, Millionaires, Ministers, Ministry of foreign affairs, Monasteries, Mosques, National revenue department, Naval strength, Nobility, Officials in general, One's code of honor and ethics, Ordinance, Passport, Penal institutions, Pension, People of high statues, Place of entertainment, Places and practitioners of law, Places and practitioners of religion, Politics, Prayers, Preaching, Precedents in rank, Prizes, Proclamation, Prohibition of alcoholic beverages, Prophets, Prosperity and peace, Protector's law and order, Protectors, Public expression of opinion etc, Published writing of intrinsic value such as religion, Published writings of intrinsic value such as on religion and philosophy, Publishers,

Publishing houses, Quran, Radio talks for public consumption, Religion and philosophy, Religious, Renovation of temples, Rights, Royalty, Schools and colleges, universities, Scientific and philosophic writers and philanthropic movements, Scientific and philosophic writers and writings publications, Search warrants, Secret, Secret enemy, Secret negotiations, Self-indulgence, Senate, Senators, Shipping, Shops, Shrines or other religious places pilgrimage, Social gatherings, Spendthrifts, Spirituality, Sports activities, State or officials assemblies, Statesmen, Statutes, Strangers, Success, Supremacy, Supreme Court, Tax collectors treasurer, Teaching, Temples, Textile workers, The public on a large scale, Titles, Trade and foreign affairs, Travel to foreign countries, Travelling salesman, Treaties with foreign countries, Treaties with foreign nation, Tribunals, Truth, Tumors, Wealth, Wholesale dealers, Woolen merchants, Writers for publication, Writings which are published,

Natal - Horary

Abasing, Abscess, Absorptive system, Abundance, Abundant curly reddish, Accident to and ailments of the thighs, Accumulation of Wealth, Accumulation, Acer, Achievement, Acquisition, Ad writers, Adipose tissue, formation of, Administering justice, Administration, Administrators, Adrenal glands, Advantages, Advertising agents, Advertising, long range, Advisors, Advocate, Affability, Affable conversation, Affectionate, Affluence, Aiming at honorable matters, Aiming at lofty matters, Air in the heart, Air travel, Air, Aldermen, Almond tree, Almonds, Altars of churches, Altars, Aluminum, Amazedness, Ambassadors, Amethyst, Amplification, Analeptics, Aniline, Animals (large), Animals with valuable fur, Animals with valuable Fur, Animals, (in general), Anise, Aniseed, Annuities, Any medium of Exchange, Apologies, Apologizing, Apoplexy, Applause, Apple, Appointees, Appointing, Appointments, Appraisals, Appraisers, Appreciation, Apricot trees, Apricots, Arabia, Archdukes, Archers, Archery, Aristocracy, Aristocrats, Arms of the body (in general), Arterial Blood, Arteries, Arthritis, Asceticism, Ascetics, Ash color, Ash tree, Asparagus, Aspiring, Assessment, Assessors, Assimilation of food, Asthma, Atheists, Attainable Knowledge, Attorneys, Auditing, Auditors, Auspiciousness, Authority, Awards, Azure color,

Babylonia, Back pain, Backers, Bailiffs, Balm trees, Balm, Balsam trees, Balsam, Bank, Bankers, Banking, Banquets, Barley, Baronesses, Barons, Barristers, Barter, Bashful, Basil, Batons, Bayberry tree, Bay-tree, Beard flaxen or sandy, Beard much, Beautifully colored animals, Beech tree, Bees, Benediction, Benefactors, Beneficence, Beneficent, Beneficiaries, Benefits, Benevolence, Benevolent, Bequest, Berries, Berry trees, Best and easiest things, Best men, Beta, Betony water, Betony wood, Betony, Betterment, Bhagvat Geeta, Big and strong body, Bilberries, Bilioussness, Birch, Birch, trees, Bishop, Bitter sweet, Black sheep of the family, Blessing, Blood corruption, Blood diseases, Blood disorder, Blood fibrin, Blood poisoning, Blood pressure (high), Blood pressure (low), Blood putrefaction, Blood, (in general), Blue, Bone marrow, Books, Boot licking, Borage, Borrowing and lending of money, Bribe taker, Broad or long range Vision, Broken clergymen, Brown hair, Brown,

Caesarean section, Cardiac affections, Careless, Cartilage, Cautious in friendship, Celery, Celibacy, Cell nutrition and development in the body, Cellulose, Censors, Censure, Centaury, Centrifugal force, Ceremonial Magic, Ceremonies, Certificates, Chance, Chancellors, Chances to win, Charitable Institutions, Charitable movements and institution, Charitable, Charity, Chaste, Cheaters, Cheats, Cheer, Cheerfulness, Cherry tree, Chervil, Chestnut tree, Chestnut-colored hair, Chick peas, Children, Chinchillas, Chiropodists, Chivalry, Christian churches, Chronic fever, Church furnishings, Churches affairs, Churches, Churchmen, Cinnamon, Cinquefoil, Circulation of blood, Cities, Civil services employees, Civil services, Civilians, Civilization, Claimants, Claims,

Class, Clergymen, Clerical work, Clerks, Cloth, Clothiers, Clothing Wardrobes Clothing, Clouds, Cloven hooves animal, Cloves, Coats, Colewort, Collage Teachers, College buildings and furnishing, College student, Colleges, Commemorations, Commendations, Commerce, (in general), Commercial travelers, Commercialism, Commodities, Common substance, Companies Loans, Comparison, Compassionate, Compensation, Complacency, Complete, Complexion ruddy and pleasant, Complexion ruddy, Complexion sanguine or mixed, Concealment of disease, Conceited, Conferences, Confessionals, Congestion in the body, Congestion, Congress, Congressmen, Connoisseurs, Conscientiousness, Constant, Constitutions, Continuous fever, Contributions, Conventions, Convents, Conversion of natural resources, Convocations, Convulsions, Copyrights, Coral tree, Coronations, Corporation law, Corporations, Corpulence, Corpulent, Corrections, Costmary, Costumes, Coughs, Counselors, Countesses, Counts, Court of law costumes and furnishings, Courtesy, Courthouses, Courtroom Wigs, Courts of justice, Courts of law, (in general), Cowardice, Cramps, Cream, Credentials, Cringing companion, Criticism, Critics, Crop abundance, Crown jewels, Crowns, Crystals, Cullen Scotland, Cunning, Curly hair, Currants, Customers, Customs,

Dahlia, Daisies, Daisy, Dandelion, Dealers and manufactures of Sporting goods, Dealers in Clothing, Dealers in essential commodities, Dealers, (in general), Death in childhood, Decency, Deeds of virtue, Deeper Mentality, Deer, Default, Defendant, Defendants at law, Deformities and ailments of the feet, Delicious, Denominations, Dental trouble, Department heads, Department, Depositories, Deputies, Desirability, Desirous to benefit others, Devoted to religion/good works, Devotion, Devout, Diabetes, Diadems, Diamond, Dictionaries, Digestion, Digestive faculty, Digestive juices, Digestive organs and troubles, Dignified, Dignitaries Ecclesiastical, Dignities, Dignity, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Disbursement, Discrete, Disdainful, Diseases caused by excesses, Diseases left ear, Diseases of Head, Dislocation of hip joints, Dissembling, Dissipate friends, Distant Communication, Distinction, Dock, (common), Doctoring, Doctors of civil law, Doctors of divinity, Doctors, Doctors' offices, Doe, Dog's grass, Doing good, Dolphin, Domestic animal, Domestic fowl, Domestic Pets, Donation, Donors, Dove, Dowagers, Dragon, Duchesses, Dukes, Dull capacity Dull, Durra, Dust color, Duties, Duty,

Eager for education, Eager for wealth, Eagle, Ear, (right)Earls, Earnings, Easily work soil, Ecclesiastical dignitaries, Ecclesiastical, Ecclesiasticism, Edible animal, Editing Editorial staff, Editors, Educated classes, Education (higher), Educational facilities and institutions, Eglantine, Egoistic, Elderly age, Elephant, Elite, Eloquent, Embassies, Embezzlements, Eminence, Eminency, Emollients, Emperors, Employers, Empresses, Emulsions, Encyclopedias, Endive, Endowments, Enduring Literature, Enhancement, Enlargement of bodily organs, Enlargement, Enterprises, Entertainers, Entertainment, Enthusiasm, Equilibrium, Equitable, Equities, Ermine, Esteem, Estimates, Ethics, Etiquette, Eulogies, Exaggerations, Excellence, Excellent conversation, Excesses, Exchequers, Exorbitance, Expansion, Expansiveness, Expenditures, Expensive, Exploration, Explores, Exports, Extravagance, Eyes comely & gray,

Facts, Fair in dealings, Fairness, Faithful, Fars, Fat or flashy body, Fat, Father's Relatives, Fatigue, Fats, Fatty and degeneration of Tumors, Fatty degeneration of Muscles, Fatty degeneration, Fearful, Fees, Feet, Feigned courtesy, Fellowship, Fertilizing winds, Feverfew, Fevers, Fields, wheat, Fig tree, Fig, Figs trees, Finance prospects and affairs, Finance, Financial gain, Financial speculators, Financiers, Fine brass, Fine figure, Fines, Fir tree, Flabbiness, Flax, Flesh building functions in the body, Floats, Flour, Fond of discussion, Fore finger, Foreign affairs and trade, Foreign affairs, Foreign agents and agencies, Foreign Countries, Foreign interests, Foreign people, Foreign politics, Foreign representatives, Foreign travel, Foreigners, Foreignness, Formality, Formation of Corpuscles, Formation of Hemoglobin, Formulas, Forums,

Francolin, Frank look, Freestone fruit, Friend of good government, Friend with wisdom upon whom quitrent depends for protect or assistance, Friendliness, Friends, Friendship, Fruit trees, Fruit, Fruitfulness, Fruiting Vines, Fruitwoods, Full face, Fullness, Funeral directors, Funeral trains, Funerals, Furniture dealers and stores, Furniture manufacturers, Furniture, Furriers,

Gain, Gallantry, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games of chance, Games, Gardens, Generosity, Generous, Gentlemen, Gentry, Genuineness, Gifts from rulers, Girth, Glands, Glandular system of the body, Glittering, Glorification, Glory, Glory-seekers, Gluttony, Glycogen, Goat's beard, Godfathers, God-fearing, Godliness, Godly, Goldsmith's work, Golf links, Golf, Golfers, Good disposition, Good Fortune, Good government, Good will, Goodness, Gooseberry, Gout, Government official's representatives and activities, Government, Governors, Gowns, Grades or classes in school, Graduation caps and gowns, Grain eating Birds, Grammar, Grandchildren, Grandeur, Gratitude, Grave in moderation, Grave, Greater fortune, Greek vowel, Green& red, Green, Gristles, Gross capacity, Gross, Growth, Guaranties, Guardians, Guides,

Haberdashers, Hamlets of lead workers, Hams, Handsome, Handsomely composed body, Happiness, Happy, Harmony, Harmony in life, Hart, Hart's tongue, Harvest, Harvesting, Hater of sordid actions, Hazards, Hazel nut, Headache, Health, Hearing and touch, Heart (with the sun), Heart diseases and ailments, Heart palpitations, Heart ventricle (left), Heat, Heirlooms, Heirs apparent, Heirs, Hemorrhages, Hepatic system, High and large Forehead, High Office, Higher or abstract Mind, High-minded, Hiking, Hip diseases, Hips, Hobbies, Holy objects, Honest men, Honest, Honesty, Honey, Honor, Honorable, Hope, Hopefulness, Horse trainers and traders, Horsemen, Horseracing, Horses, Hospitality, House leek, Huckleberries, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Hungary, Hunters, Hunting, Hyacinth, Hymns, Hyperemia, Hypertrophy, Hypocrite, Hyssop,

Iceland moss, Idealist, Ignorant, Importance, Improvement, Inaugurations, Incomes, Increase, Increasing, Indemnities, Indifference, Individual prosperity, Indolence, Indulgence, Indulgent, Industrialists, Industriousness, Inflammations, Inflating, Inflation, Influence in support of Order, Inheritances, Inquests, Inspiring, Institution of higher learning and personnel, Institution, philosophic or scientific, Insulin, Insurance adjusters, Insurance company and salesmen, Insurance, Integrity, Intelligent, Interest rates, Interest, International commerce, Interpretation of dreams, Interstate and international Commerce, Intestines, Inventories, Investments, Investors, Invoices, Involuntary movements, Itch, Ivy,

Jaundice, Jewels worn by man, Jewels, (crown)Jockeys, John, Journalism, Journalist, Journals, Joviality, Judaism, Judges, Judges' Gavels, Judgment, Judicial system and matters, Judiciousness, Juries, Jurisprudence, Jurymen, Just, Justice,

Kidney disease, Kind, Kings, Knights, Knowledge,

Lacking malice, Ladies thistles, Large and gray eyes, Large eyes, Large Institutions, Large Vehicles, Largeness in size, Lark bird, Laughing, Lavishness, Law and orders, Law corporations, Law court Attaches, Law courts, Law makers, Law or philosophy literature, Law positions, Law, Lawsuits, Lawyers, Leaders, Learned, Lease, Leather good manufacture and dealers, Leather workers, Leather, Lecture halls, Lecture, Lecturing, Left ear, Legacies, Legal affairs, Legal Arbitration, Legal profession, Legalizing, Legislation, Legislative branches as a unit and distinct from administrative branches, Legislators, Legislatures, Legitimacy, Leisure, Lenders, Lending, Levelness, Levites, Liberal, Liberalism, Liberals, Librarians, Libraries, Licenses, Licorice, Liens, Life insurance, Lime trees, Limes, Linden tree, Listings, Lists, Literary ability, Literary criticism,

Literary organizations, Literary people, Literature of higher thought, Literature, Litigation, Liver disease, Liver heat, Liver inflammation, Liver trouble, Liver, Liverwort, Loans, Logic, Long Journeys, Lotteries, Lottery wheels and equipment, Lover of fair dealings, Lover of pleasure, Loving to all, Loyalists, Loyalty, Luck, Lung disease, Lung inflammation, Lungs, Lungwort, Luxury,

Mace, Magenta color, Magistrates, Magnanimity, Magnanimous, Magnate, Magnificence, Magnificent, Majors, Man, Management, Mansions of the nobility, Marble, Marches, Marjoram sweet, Marjoram wild, Marketing, Marquis, Mascots, Mastic, Matters and activities confidential positions, Maximum, Mayors, Meadowsweet, Measles, Medals, Memorials, Men's Clothing, Merchandisable Sweets, Merchandise manager, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Mercy, Merit, Metallurgical engineers, Metallurgy, Metaphysicians, Metaphysics, Methods, Middle age, Middlemen, Mild and gentle beasts, Mild, Millionaires, Minding own business, Mineralogy, Ministers, Ministry of Foreign affairs, Mink, Mint, Mirth, Miscalculation, Misjudgments, Missionaries, Moderate heat & moisture, Moderation, Monasteries, Monday night, Monetary Offers, Money, Monuments, Moonstones, Morality, Mosques, Mountebanks, Much charity, Mulberry trees, Municipalities, Muscles, Musical Scale, Myrrh,

Narcissus, Natural Honesty, Navel, Negligent, Nobel prizes, Nobility, Noble action, Noble men, Noble persons, Noble, Norms, North winds, Nose, Nose, thick & prominent, Notability, Nuggets, Number three, Numismatics, Nutmeg, Nutrition,

Oak tree, Obesity, Obstructions, Occupations or positions with Responsibility, Officers, (in general), Official assemblies, Officials, (in general), Officiators, Olive oil, Olive tree, Olive, One noted for his Integrity, One's character, One's earning and spending capacity of money, One's education, One's ideals, One's judgment, One's manner, One's mannerisms, One's philanthropic tendencies, One's philosophic tendencies, One's rank, One's religious affiliations, One's Religious views, One's reputation, One's spirit of enterprise, One's standing in public or the community, One's superiors, Opportunities, Optimism, Optimist, Opulence, Oration, Orators, Oratory, Orchard trees, Orchards, Ordainment, Orderlies, Ordinances, Ordinary vessels, Ore mines, Ore, Organists, Organs, Orthodoxy, Ostriches, Oval face, Ovation, Overeating, Overproduction, Overweight persons, Ownership right, Ownership, Oxen,

Paeans, Pageants, Palaces, Palpitations of the heart, Pancreas, Paper manufacturers, Paper, Parades, Parallelograms, Paralysis (apoplexy), Parishes, Parliamentarians, Parole, Parsons, Partridge, Passports, Patentees, Patents, Patient, Patronage, Patrons, Pawnbrokers, Pawnshops, Pea hen, Peace maker, Peace preservers, Peace, Peaceful existence, Peach tree, Peacocks, Pedigrees, Pensioners, Pensions, Percentages, Perfections, Performing high matters, Persia, Pewter, Pheasant, Philanthropic movements and institutions, Philanthropists, Philanthropy, Philosopher, Philosophic institutions, Philosophic publications, Philosophic Writers and writing, Philosophical or scientific Societies, Philosophy, Physicians, (in general), Piety, Pigeon, Pilgrimages, Pilgrims, Pimpernel, Pine tree, Pipe organs, Pituitary gland, Posterior, Place where money kept, Place where shoes are kept, Places near church altars, Places of entertainment, Places of oratory, Places of worship, Places where are pets kept, Places where speculations is held for amusement or pleasure, Places where wheat is stored, Plague, Plaintiffs, Plaudits, Pleasant Weather, Pleasant, Plentiful, Plethora, Plethoric state of body or part, Pleura, Pleurisy, Plumes, Plutocrats, Pneumonia, Policemen, Policies, Politeness, Polo, Pomp, Pomposity, Popes, Portfolios, Portliness, Positions of trust Pox, Praise, Prayer, Preachers, Preaching, Precedence, Preferment, Prelates, Premiums, Preservation of food, Preservations, Prestige, Prevarication, Prices, Pride, Prideful, Priest, Princes, Princesses, Principalities, Principles, Prizes, Proceeds, Procrastination, Procrastinators, Prodigal, Productiveness, Professional games, Professional men

of all kinds, Professional offices, Professors, Profit and loss, Profit, Profiteers, Profligacy, Prohibition of alcoholic beverages, Promoters, Promoting, Property, Prophecy, Prophets, Proprietors, Prosecutions, Prospectors, Prosperity, Protection, Protocol, Proud, Provision dealers, Provision, Prudent, Public function, Public relation men, Public speculations Financial, Public, and persons dealing with Commodities, Publications, Publicity directors, Publicity, Publishers, Publishing and published writing of intrinsic value (such as religion, law and science), Publishing houses, Publishing, Pulpits, Pulse, Punctuality, Purists, Puritans, Purity, Purple, Pursers,

Quack-salvers, Quality, Quantity, Quotations,

Rabbits, Race horses, Race tracks, Rachel, Racing stable owners and workers, Radio and television broadcasting, Radio and television reports and announcers, Radio operators, Raisins, Ransoms, Rates, Rating, Ratios, Reading of literature of intrinsic value (such as philosophy, science, or religion), Reason, Rebuking, Recklessness, Recommendations, Recommending, Recompensing, Rectangles, Rectification, Rectitude, Rectors, Recuperation, Recuperative energy in the body, Recuperative power, Red & green, Red arsenic, Red Roses, Redeeming, Redemption, Reformation, Reformers, Reforms, Refunds, Regencies, Regimes, Registrars, Regulation, Rehabilitation, Reimbursement, Reliever of poor, Religion and philosophy, Religion, Religious conventions, Religious Faith, Religious leaders, Religious Music, Religious organizations, Religious, Remedies, Remuneration, Renown, Rentals property, Renters, Replenishment, Repositories, Reprimands, Reproductive problems, Reproductive Seed, Republican Party, Respect, Respectability, Responsible, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Restitution, Restoration, Retribution, Revenue, Reverence, Reverencing aged men, Rhubarb, Rib diseases, Ribs, Rice, Rich and generous friends and relatives, Rich and generous Friends, Rich and generous Relatives, Rich and their sycophants, Rich men, Rich, Richard, Riches, Riding of horses, Right Angles, Right, Righteousness, Ringworm, Ripeness, Ripening, Robes ecclesiastical or state, Rodeos, Rosaries, Rose, Roulette wheels, Roulette, Round face, Royal places, Royalists, Royalty, Rubber, Ruler,

Sable, Sacraments, Saddles, Safes and places where they are kept, Saffron, Sage, Sailing contests, Saints, Salaries, Salesmanship, Salutes, Sanguine, Sapphire, Scepters, Schedules, Scholars, Schools of higher learning, Science, (in general), Scientific institutions, Scientific or religious Writers and writing, Scientific publications, Scornful, Scripture, Scruples, Scurvy-grass, Sea-blue, Sea-green, Search warrants, Security, Sedum acre, Seeds which fly with wind, Self heal, Self-control, Self-esteem, Self-indulgence, Self-sufficiency, Selling and buying, Selling grapes, Selling old gold and silver, Selling sugar cane, Semen, Senate, Senators, Sense of Smell, Sense of taste, Sense of Touch, Sequences, Serenity, Series, Serious, Sermons, Serpents, Sesame, Shame-faced, Shares of stock, Sheep, Sheriffs, Shining, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Shirts, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Shooting pains, Shopkeepers, Shoplifters, Shoplifting, Shopping, Shops, Shortness of breath, Shrubs, Sickness, Sides, Sincerity, Skeptic, Skirts, Sleepiness without rest, Smoothness, Snobbishness, Snobs, Sober, Sociability, Social Gatherings, Social services workers, Social workers, Soft and gentle hair, Solicitation Solicitors, Solidity, Sophists, Sovereigns, Sovereignty, Spain, Spasms, Speaking animal, Speckled animal, Speculation, Speech sober & grave, Spendthrift, Sperm, Spermatozoon, Spiritual occurrences, Spiritual offices, Spirituality, Splendor, Sponsors, Spontaneity, Sporting event, Sporting goods and equipment, Sports (non-competitive), Sports arenas and stadiums, Sports clubs and associations, Sports Organizations, Sports, Sportsmen, Squares, Squires, Stables, Stag, Standardization, Starches, Starting of the members, State legislatures, State or official Assemblies, Statehouses, Statesmen, Stature comely, Stature tall & handsome, Stature tall & upright, Statutes, Stock dove, Stock, Stones found in ox-gall, Stones, (white & yellow),

Storage houses, Storage receptacles, Storage, Store keepers, Stores, Stoutness, Straight beaks birds, Straightness, Stratification, Strawberries, Stretching, Students in university, Students, Stupidity, Style, Stylist, Subpoenas, Successes, Succession, Succor wild, Succor, Sugar cane, Sugar or albumen in the Urine, Sugar, Suing, Suits of clothing, Summons, Superfluous, Superiority, Superstition, Superstitious, Supremacy, Supreme Court, Surcharges, Surfeit, Surpluses, Surtaxes, Sweet conversation, Sweet maudlin, Sweet odors, Sweet or tall herbs, Sweet smells, Sweet, Swellings in the body, Sympathy, Syndicates, Synods, Systems,

Tabernacles, Tabulation, Tact, Tall stature, Tallow, Tariffs, Tax collectors and consultants, Taxation, Taxes, Teacher's house, Teachers, Teaching, Teeth,(in general), Tellers, Temperance, Temperate, Temple, Temples of the head, Tenacious, Textbooks, Textile workers, Textile, Thankful, The Best, The holy Bible, The judiciary, The law, The laws of chance, The literary world, The police, The religious world, Theologians, Thighs, Things of luxury, Things profitable & agreeable, Things, Thistles, Thomas, Thorn-apple, Thorough leaf, Three, Throat, Thunder, Thursday, Tiger, Tin, Titles, Tomatoes, Topaz, Touch and hearing, Tourists, Tours, Towns, Tradesmen meeting the public, Trained animal, Trained Cheetahs, Trained Leopards Trained lions, Travel agent and agencies, Travel distant or foreign, Travel, Travelers, Travelling Salesmen, Treasures, Treasuries of organization, Treasuries, Treaties with foreign nations, Trials, Tribunals, Tributes, Triumphs, True, Trust, Trustees, Trusteeship, Trustfulness, Trusty custodian, Truth, Truth-telling, Turkeys, Tuxedos, Tweed,

UN impeachability, Unadulterated, Unharmful, Uniforms, Unicorn, Uniformity, Universities, Untainted, Upper Forehead, Upper Legs, Useful and common substance,

Vain candor, Validity Valuable furs, Valuable things, Valuations, Value, Vanity, Vantages, Varicose veins, Vein diseases, Veins, (in general), Velvet, Venerability, Veneration, Veracity, Verification, Vespers, Vindication, Vines, Violet color, Virginity, Virgins, Virtue, Virtuous, Visage full, Visage oval, Viscera, Viscounts, Vital (growing), Vital (nutritive), Vows, Voyage (especially by water), Voyagers,

Wagers, Wages, Wall pepper, Wallets, Wardrobes, Warehouses, Wares, Warts, Wastes patrimony, Wealth, Wealthy persons, Welfare, Whale hunters, Whale, Wheat fields, Wheat, Wheat, White and mixed yellow & brown, White beets, White clothes, White lead, White, Wholesale Grocers, Wholesale Trading, Wholesalers, Wholesomeness, Wild celery, Wild pigeon, Windiness in the veins, Windiness, Wine color, Wines sweet and heavy, Winners, Winning, Wisdom, Wise, Without miserliness Wealth, Womb, Wool, Woolen Clothing, Woolen drapers, Woolen merchants, Worship, Worthiness, Wringing at Heart, Writers and writing, Writers for publication, Writing which are published,

Yellow green, yellow mixed, Young scholars,

Zinc oxide

* * * * *

ADVERTISEMENT



Duhkhakar Singh

Duhkhakar: If you have this name, you can get rich

He takes pride in his name. Duhkhakar Singh, who works with a currency trading company, claims to be the only one on the planet with this name. What's more, he is ready to give a cash award to his namesake.

"I have spent hours on the search engines, trying to find out if anybody in the whole world shares my name. I'm convinced that nobody shares my name and I have the privilege of having a unique identity," he says.

It was Duhkhakar's grand father, a man well-versed in Sanskrit, who christened him. He always thought that his grand son was special and his name should reflect it and therefore he got the name.

"I even approached newspaper offices to place an advertisement, offering a cash prize for any one who shares my name. However, I was told that this won't fit into any column in the classified section," he says.

"To make sure that my name doesn't become common, I applied for registration with the deputy commissioner's office but there too I was told that names cannot be patented," he rues.

"The English pronunciation of my name is particularly difficult and people often get confused, putting the spellings together. That is why I refer to write my name in Hindi or Punjabi to make it easier for people. I even have a website in my name," he claims.

Though still unmarried, Duhkhakar has already started looking for some rare names for his kids. "I have shortlisted a few names and hopefully my would-be kids would like them when they grow up. In fact, my relatives and friends call me up to seek suggestions when it comes naming their children," he smiles.

by VIBHOR MENON, TRIBUNE NEWS SERVICE

Courtesy: THE TRIBUNE, Amritsar, November 23, 2007

Duhkhakar Singh - contact Phone # 0-9815678687 / 0-93166717004

Websites: www.dukhakar.com www.sirfeknaam.com

* * * * *

KP-Ezine

NOW

CROSSED

1000+ MEMBERS

**BEST eMedium to advertise your
Products / services**

**To advertise in KP-Ezine
Contact**

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

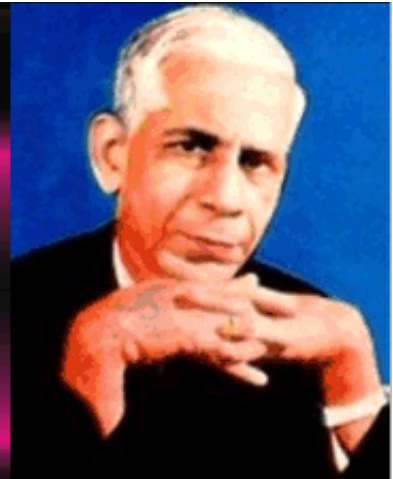
Or

kpezine@yahoo.com

Mobile: 0-9825131165



KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2 - Issue 6 - July 2008

In this issue



Snake bite
- **O V N Murthy**



*KP for beginners - Part 4 &
Mean Nodes vs True Nodes*
- **TIN WIN**



Skin disease
- **K S V Ramani**



Child Sex Confirmation
- **V S N Murthy**



*Will Barack Obama be assassinated?
Dictatorship - Bangladesh
Matters Controlled by Grahas - Part 6 Venus*
Kanak Bosmia



Job Prospects
- **Vijay Kumar**



Child Gender Prediction Analysis
Tin Win & Dr K Rangarajan

and many interesting articles.....

To advertise in

KP-Ezine

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

1/4 page per month..Rs. 500
for 3 months .. Rs. 1200

1/2 page per month..Rs. 1000
for 3 months Rs. 2500

Full page per month..Rs. 2000
for 3 months ..Rs. 5000

For more details, please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine July 2008 - contents

Article	Page #
1 Publisher Info	3
2 Readers' Views	4 - 5
3 Editor's Note	6
4 KP for Beginners - Part 4 by Tin Win	7 - 12
5 Skin Disease - analysis through KP system by K S V Ramani	13 - 16
6 Dictatorship - Bangladesh by Kanak Bosmia	17 - 20
7 Snake Bite - KP analysis by O V N Murthy	21 - 22
8 A Note on Mean Nodes vs True Nodes by Tin Win	23- 25
9 Job Prospects - a KP appraisal by Vijay Kumar	26 - 29
10 Will Mr Barack Obama be assassinated? by Kanak Bosmia	30 - 34
11 Child Sex Confirmationan by V S N Murthy	35 - 39
12 Child Gender Prediction Analysis by Tin Win & Dr K Rangarajan	40 - 44
13 Reinstatement of Judges in Pakistan by Dr H S Nagi	45 - 46
14 Matters Controlled by Grahas - Part 6 - Venus by Kanak Bosmia	47 - 52

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrloger.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks(K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated free
up to the end of each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 6 - JULY 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry
kpezine@kpastrloger.com
feedback@kpastrloger.com
contact@kpastrloger.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrloger.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

Readers' Views

Respected Sir,

KP-Ezine is an eminent E-Magazine which elaborates all the deep matters of Astrology. I wish its Long life.

Good Luck, Long Live K.P

Nilalchala Das (Jyotish Shastracharya)
K.P.Astrologer,
Amunia Street, Purushottampur,
Ganjam, Orissa, Pin-761 018

Dear Kanak Bosmia,

Many thanks for your great work with KP-Ezine every month! I'm still learning and still struggling with practicing the KP reader Nr. 3.... especially the new series from Mr. Tin Win for beginners is a great idea. I'm awaiting the next issues to go on learning and can't wait for the practical part about prediction.

May I ask you, if you have any KP practitioner in Great Britain on your list? A friend of mine, living in the U.K. is searching for an astrologer in his country practising the KP method and we can't find anybody In the U.K. If you know anybody, please let me know.

Thank you very much.

Kindest regards from Ulrike

Dear Sir,

The articles in KP-Ezine are very scholarly. I wish to know about how to get the old KP- Ezines. Please let me know.

Thanks
Bhishma

Esteemed Mr Kanak Bosmia,

Thank you very much for the new rules you have added concerning the end of rulers in KP Mundane Astrology. They are simple, powerful and obvious, but not before you point them out. Combined with many paragraphs on mundane astrology scattered throughout the Second Reader, I think, we now have a handle on analysing daily news with KP, thanks to your pioneering efforts and generosity. The 4 rules on the fulfilment of desire pointed out by Mr VSN.Murthy are very useful for everyday application. In fact for a majority of readings for me, these 4 rules are enough. Thank you, Mr VSN. Murthy. Job analysis by Mr Vijay Kumar gives us a

glimpse of how a KP expert works: precise, thorough, methodical and effortless in synthesizing all relevant theory. U Tin Win's survey of KP softwares is sure to benefit anyone who uses a computer to cast a chart. For myself, his articles are on the same level as reference works, not just to read once, but to come back again and again, for instruction and clarification. As a beginner, I don't have the capacity yet to comment on the other articles. Finally, I would like to thank the learned contributors for their generosity in sharing their experience and insight and you, Mr. Kanak Bosmia, for making this valuable magazine available at a price no one can ever hope to beat, which is free of charge.

Tha Htu from Myanmar

Dear Sir;

Kindly advise me how it may be possible to obtain access to the first 16 issues of KP-Ezine to which I have just subscribed. It is a superior educational publication on the Holy Science, and the quality of its teaching articles is excellent.

Yours truly,

David F. Taylor

From: OVN MURTHY

ovnmurthy@gmail.com
Subject: Letters to editor JUNE KP-Ezine
To:

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
Date: Friday, June 27, 2008, 8:30 PM

Dear Editor,

At the outset let me congratulate the Editor of the Ezine Sri Kanak ji for his wonderful prediction in AstroVision about the Victory of London Mayor through KP Horary by giving a number on his own and very critically analysing the outcome of the opponent.

Sri Tinwin Article for KP beginners part 3 is very comprehensive and many facts, comparisons, concepts of different softwares and many doubts were cleared in arriving at the calculations. Many softwares and its utility and efficacy were clearly envisaged. I thank him for his wonderful explanation and guidance to KP segment. On reading the same many doubts would be cleared.

Job Opportunity by Sri VSNji in detail includes his expertise in KP by referring various rules of KSK and including the research made by other people

such as Dr. KR Kar in explaining about Retro and its validity in certain cases only, not in all is excellent.

Articles on Sangita Vidya Yoga by Sri M.K Viswanath on KL Saigal and Frequent Job Changes by Sri Vijay Kumar is very interesting.

Regards,

O.V.N. Murthy, ,M.Com.FCS.,
Company Secretary,
Nizam Sugars Limited
Hyderabad, AP
Phone: 23232212 / Mobile 9441778427
www.saibhavishyavani.com
ovnmurthy@gmail.com



**THE MOST
ACCURATE
KP SOFTWARE**
(Windows Base)

Please contact
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone No: 044 - 22580377

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

THE BEST BOOKS ON KP

by

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt
Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication, pages
are weak but Books are new (not used
book)

Order now:

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

TO ADVERTISE IN KP-EZINE

Advertisement Tariff

**1/4 Page per month Rs 500
For three month Rs 1200**

**1/2 Page per Month Rs 1000
For three month Rs 2500**

**Full Page per month Rs 2000
For three month Rs 5000**

For more details contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
OR
kpezine@yahoo.com

Jyotishya Deepika 2.00

now available at very reasonable price

Contact:

nagalakshmi@krishnamurtipaddhati.com

or

www.krishnamurtipaddhati.com



Dear KP Lovers,

My friend and first student Mr. Ajit Amin is no more with us. He was my very good friend and a very serious student of KP. Amin's death is very shocking and sad news for me, I pray for his soul to rest in peace at the Lotus feet of God. May God give courage in this time of distress to his wife Rakshaben and their only daughter Mana to bear this shock!!.

Due to starting of my new business, I do not get enough time for KP-Ezine, but our very kind Sri Tin Win ji gave more time for KP-Ezine and hence, I did not face any trouble in publishing the magazine, since last two months. I am indeed very grateful to Sri Tin Win ji.

Your feedback, which is wonderful and appreciated, gives great energy to the KP-Ezine, and to all the authors. Hence, I earnestly request you, our Well-wishers, to continue sending your feedback, suggestions and comments every month.

This is Your Magazine.

With warm regards,

*Kanak Bosmia
Editor, KP-Ezine*

*June 20, 2008
Ahmedabad – Gujarat – India*

To Advertise in

KP-Ezine

Please contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

or

kpezine@yahoo.com



KP for Beginners- Part 4 **Understanding of a KP Chart**

by

Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

Confusion of the New KP Ayanamsa

1. The choice of ayanamsa, out of around 30 practically available, is up to the preference of an astrologer to get the accurate predictions. There is no need to discuss the correctness of ayanamsa which may depend on the rules and techniques applied by different schools of thought.

2. However, in the KP analysis it is to use the New KP Ayanamsa adopted in 2003 because of the following reasons:

- 1) Guruji KSK has openly recommended to use only the KP Ayanamsa to make the correct prediction by the KP rules, and given the ayanamsa values for the year 1840 to 2001 in degree and minute only. This Old KP Ayanamsa was presumed to be constant for the entire calendar year. Not the formula but two basic figures, i.e. year 291 A.D of zero ayanamsa, when both Sayana and Nirayana zodiacs are assumed to be coincided, and the Newcomb's annual precession rate of 50.2388475 sec., were given by Guruji KSK.
- 2) Guruji KSK has given the implicit approval of using the ayanamsa correct to seconds for any date in the calendar year by giving blessing for Manu's Astrological Tables for All, in which the supporting tables are given in this regard.
- 3) There is not any significant difference between the Old KPA and New KPA. (Table 1) The New KPA gives a formula provided by Prof. K. Balachandran for calculating the ayanamsa correct to seconds for any date in any calendar year, using the two figures given by Guruji KSK.
- 4) The New KPA was adopted in the K.P. & Astrology Year Book 2003 and it supersedes all the previous KP ayanamsa tables with a request from K. Subramaniam, second son of Guruji KSK, for the co-operation of all the KP followers in this regard.
- 5) It has been found in the Kanak Bosmia's study on around 120 life events of 15 AA rated charts that the New KP Ayanamsa is working better than Lahiri Ayanamsa in the application of KP rules, especially at the Sookshma dasa level.

3. It should not be confused the New KP Ayanamsa adopted in 2003 with the KP Straight Line ayanamsa calculated by the following formula and called the New KP Ayanamsa in some astrological books and SWs. It is also said to be close to the ayanamsa in the Universal Tables of Houses (UTOH). In fact, while the controversy of the correct ayanamsa was going on, the Lahiri Ayanamsa was adopted in the UTOH, though not so stated. Thus the Straight Line ayanamsa is very close to Lahiri Ayanamsa but differs from the Old or New KP Ayanamsa (Table 1) despite the application of the two figures given by Guruji KSK.

Ayanamsa = $(50.2388475 / 3600) * ((Yr - 292) + (261 / 365) + ((Mn - 1) * 30 + Dy) / 365)$ (1) where,

Yr = Year of Birth
Mn = Month of Birth
Dy = Date of Birth

Ayanamsa for January 1st 1900,

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (50.2388475 / 3600) * ((1900 - 292) + (261 / 365) + ((1 - 1) * 30 + 1) / 365) \\ = (50.2388475 / 3600) * (1608 + 262 / 365) = 22.4500 = 22^\circ 27'$$

Ayanamsa for May 6th 1953,

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (50.2388475 / 3600) * ((1953 - 292) + (261 / 365) + ((5 - 1) * 30 + 6) / 365) \\ = (50.2388475 / 3600) * (1661 + 387 / 365) = 23.1944 = 23^\circ 11' 40''$$

4. In the above formula in equation (1), the base year 291 assumed by Guruji KSK is used but one more year than 291, i.e. 292 is subtracted to compensate for the addition of a portion of the year from the base date of April 15th to end of the year, i.e 261/365. This formula is the same as the KP Straight Line ayanamsa formula, which was assumed after a lot of discussion on the old KP ayanamsa, using the two figures as given by Guruji KSK since K.M. Subramaniam (Sublord Speaks) just would not change his view on those two figures. This KP Straight Line ayanamsa is supported by the KPAstro 3.0 since its initial version under the name of KP Straight Line (Adjusted) ayanamsa as some KP astrologers have used this ayanamsa, for instance in the articles of the earlier KP & Astrology Year Books, and the formula is given as under.

Ayanamsa = (F - 291) * (50.2388475) / 3600 (2) where

F = fractional year taking days between the required date and April 15th

Ayanamsa for January 1st 1900, the date before April 15th 1900, the previous year 1899. is taken to calculate the fractional year (F) as follows:

$$F = 1899 + (365 - 105) / 365 \text{ (from Jan 1st to Apr 15th is 105 days)}$$

$$F = 1899 + 260 / 365 = 1899 + 0.7123 = 1899.7123$$

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (1899.7123 - 291) * (50.2388475) / 3600 = 22.4500 = 22^\circ 27'$$

Ayanamsa for May 6th 1953 (attached example chart), the date is after April 15th 1953, the current year 1953 is taken to calculate the fractional year (F) as follows:

$$F = 1953 + 21 / 365 = 1953.0575 \text{ (from 15 Apr to 6 May = 21 days)}$$

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (1953.0575 - 291) * (50.2388475) / 3600 = 23.1944 = 23^\circ 11' 40''$$

5. The Straight Line ayanamsa values by the above two straight line formulas in equation (1) and (2) and KPAstro 3.0 are the same and it is very close to Lahiri ayanamsa within 1 min but it differs from the Old or New KP ayanamsa around 5 min (Table 1). The small difference in ayanamsa used by various KP astrologers need not bother a beginner unduly. Generally a slight change in the ayanamsa value does not change the important elements of KP, i.e. the star lord and the sub lord. A beginner should go to the essentials, rather than worry about the technicalities of ayanamsa.

Table 1: Comparative Ayanamsa Values
(As of 1st January)

Year	OKPA	NKPA	KPSTL	LAHIRI
1900	22° 22'	22° 22' 16"	22° 27' 00"	22° 27' 55"
1950	23° 04'	23° 04' 08"	23° 08' 52"	23° 09' 28"
2000	23° 46'	23° 46' 01"	23° 50' 44"	23° 51' 12"
2050	24° 28'	24° 27' 54"	24° 32' 36"	24° 33' 35"

OKPA= Old KPA, NKPA= New KPA, KPSTL= KP Straight Line (Adjusted)

Fortuna

6. In a KP chart, Fortuna is usually included by deriving from the calculated positions of Ascendant, Sun and Moon in the birth chart according to the following formula which is the same for day-born or night-born. It is not a planet and it represents a mathematical point like Rahu/Ketu.

Fortuna = Ascendant + Moon - Sun

7. Fortuna deserves serious attention, as it indicates certain results which are not so clearly shown by the aspects formed by the transiting planets to those in the natal chart. One should not omit to include Fortuna while erecting a chart and offering the prediction. Fortuna improves the matters signified by the house in which it is located in the chart. (Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Original Vol I, page 471-2) Fortuna is supposed to give fortune to the native during the conjoined dasa period of its star lord and sub lord.

8. The above Fortuna formula is comparable to the formula calculating -

- 1) Punya Saham or Fortune of day-born, which is solely used in the Hindu Annual Horoscope or Varshaphal or Tajik (Acharya Neelkantha, B.V. Raman, Sumeet Chugh);
- 2) Pars Fortuna or Part of Fortune of day-born chart in Arabian Parts, which is actually originated from Greek. (Day time is different in Hindu day and calendar day.)

9. In the Varshaphal and Arabian Parts, a night-born (night time) chart reverses the signs before the Sun and Moon as shown under:

Fortuna = Ascendant + Sun - Moon

10. But the day time formula only has been used by modern western astrologers like Llewellyn George (The New A to Z Horoscope Maker and Delineator), Robert Hand (Horoscope Symbol) and it is the same with William Lilly's procedure.

11. It is not to attribute too much to the Fortuna as per study of H J Gouchon, M P Hall, J Mayo and J Wilson. (Geoffrey Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology, A Critical Review 1900-1976).

12. For the attached example chart, May 6th, 1953, 05:10 GMT, 55N57, 03W13, New KPA 23° 6' 56", Asc 11° Ta43' 32", the Fortuna (Fo) is calculated as given under.

Fortuna = 41° 43' 32" + 288° 22' 43" - 22° 15' 34" = 307° 50' 41" = 7° Aq 50' 41"

13. Since the Fortuna is in 11th house of the attached chart, and in the star and sub of Rahu, the native is supposed to be fortunate in matters of 11th house and to get fortune during Rahu-Rahu Dasa-Bhukti.

Cusp and House

14. The beginning degree of each house is called cusp. A house begins from the concerned cusp and ends at the next cusp. The cuspal degrees are like boundaries of the house. In the attached chart, the 1st cusp or Asc is 11°Ta43' 32", 2nd cusp 1°Ge51' 20", 3rd cusp 17°Ge3' 15", 4th cusp

2°Cn56' 7", 5th cusp 24°Cn20' 58", (no cusp falls in Leo.) 6th cusp 3°Vi10' 15" and so on. The range of 1st house is from 1st cusp 11°Ta43' 32" to 2nd cusp 1°Ge51' 20" with dimension of 20° 7' 48"; 2nd house is from 2nd cusp 1°Ge51' 20" to 3rd cusp 17°Ge3' 15" with dimension of 15° 11' 55"; 3rd house is from 3rd cusp 17°Ge3' 15" to 4th cusp 2°Cn56' 7" with dimension of 15° 52' 52"; 4th house from 4th cusp 2°Cn56' 7" to 5th cusp 24°Cn20' 58" with dimension of 21° 24' 51"; 5th house from 5th cusp 24°Cn20' 58" to 6th cusp 3°Vi10' 15" with dimension of 38° 49' 17" and so on, by counting from a cusp to the next cusp.

15 The lord of the house is the lord of rasi sign where the concerned cusp is located. The 1st cusp or Asc is in Taurus and so the Taurus sign lord Venus is the lord of the Asc or 1st house. Since the 2nd and 3rd cusps fall in Gemini, the lord of 2nd and 3rd houses is the Gemini sign lord Mercury, and similarly the lord of 4th and 5th houses is Moon, sign lord of Cancer and so on. The 4 signs, Leo & opposite Aquarius and Libra & opposite Aries are empty signs without any cusp falling in these signs, which are called intercepted signs (floaters by Westerners), and the lords of these empty rasi signs do not own any house. However, Saturn is lord of 10th and 11th houses as these 2 cusps fall in Capricorn owned by Saturn, and Venus is Asc lord and Mars is lord of 7th house.

16. In the chart, Sept 18th 1905, 18:30 GMT, 59N20, 18E03, NKPA 22°27' 3", Asc 12°Ta52' 41", all three cusps, 2nd cusp 1°Ge42' 47", 3rd cusp 14°Ge55' 3" and 4th cusp 28°Ge24' 17" are located in the same sign Gemini, i.e. the 2nd house is from 2nd cusp 1°Ge42' 47" to 3rd cusp 14°Ge55' 3" with dimension of 13° 12' 10"; 3rd house is from 3rd cusp 14°Ge55' 3" to 4th cusp 28°Ge24' 17" with dimension of 13° 29' 14", and Gemini sign lord Mercury is the lord of all 2nd, 3rd and 4th houses.

17. As shown above, the dimension of each house is different in the KP Placidus houses. The house may be less or greater than 30°. The 1st and opposite 7th cusps are the same in all house systems (Placidus, Equal, Koch etc), and in addition the 4th and opposite 10th cusps are the same in Placidus and Koch house systems. The location of planets can be different depending on the house system used, for instance, in the attached example chart, Moon is in 10th of Placidus and Koch houses and 9th of Equal houses, and Saturn is in 6th of Placidus houses and 5th of Koch and Equal houses. In a KP chart, it is to use the Placidus House system, which is one of three pillars of KP.

Location of Planets in Houses

18. In the attached chart, since the 12th house is from 12th cusp 3°Pi10' 15" to 1st cusp 11°Ta43' 32", Venus at 21°Pi54' 29", Mercury at 3°Ar16' 24", Sun at 22°Ar15' 34', Jupiter at 6°Ta5' 10' and Mars at 10°Ta20' 25" are considered as located in the 12th house. If the orb theory is taken into consideration, Mars is located very close to the next 1st cusp within 1° 23' and it can be supposed to be on the cusp of 1st house and to give the results of 1st house. The orb of 3° 20' is commonly used. But the influence of such located planet on the next house can be certain if the orb is within 1° to 2° and there is no planet in the next house. Similarly Moon at 18°Cp22' 43" and Rahu at 14°Cp19' 59" are placed behind the 11th cusp of 24°Cp20' 58" and after 10th cusp of 2°Cp56' 7", and so they are said to be in the 10th house.

Aspects

19. The Hindu aspects are applied counting from sign to sign. All planets aspect the 7th sign counted from the signs occupied by them. In addition Mars aspects the 4th and 8th signs, Jupiter aspects the 5th and 9th signs, while Saturn aspects the 3rd and 10th signs by special

aspect. Rahu/Ketu does not aspect any planet or house since it is not a planet having physical body but it is only a sensitive intersecting point in the pathway of Sun and Moon.

20. In the attached example chart, Sun in Aries is in conjunction with Mercury as the planets in the same sign are supposed to be conjoined. Moon in Capricorn is in conj. with Rahu and it aspects Ketu in Cancer and also 4th and 5th cusps in Cancer by its 7th aspect. Mars in Taurus is in conj. with Jupiter and aspects 7th cusp in Scorpio by its 7th aspect and also 8th and 9th cusps in Sagittarius by its 8th special aspect. Jupiter aspects Saturn in Virgo by its special 5th aspect and also Moon and Rahu in Capricorn by its 9th special aspect. Rahu in Capricorn acts as agent of Moon by conj. with Moon and of Jupiter by aspect of Jupiter. Ketu in Cancer acts as agent of Moon by aspect of Moon.

Planets in Own Star and Planets without any Planet in their Stars

21. In the attached example chart, only Moon is in its own star Moon and Jupiter and Rahu do not have any planet in their stars.

* * * * *

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological consultations

Contact: www.kpastrologer.com

Old issues of KP-Ezine on CD

KP-Ezine CD Just for Rs 500 (+ Postage Rs. 50 for India)

For Outside India US \$ 50 (+ US \$ 5 Postage)

Total 11 issues. From February 2007 to December 2007

Contact:

KANAK BOSMIA

www.kpastrologer.com

Example Chart

Sun Rise: 04:19:10 AM Sun Set: 08:01:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shukla Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

Ve 21:54:29 XII 03:10:15	Me 03:16:24 Su 22:15:34	Ju 06:05:10 Ma 10:20:25 I 11:43:32	II 01:51:20 III 17:03:15 Ur 22:10:02
Fo 07:50:41	Name: Example Chart Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 06/May/1953 Time: 05:10:00 SID: 19:52:12 Lat: 55:57:00 N Lon: 03:13:00 W Place: Edinburgh, Scotland		IV 02:56:07 Ke 14:19:59 V 24:20:58 PI 27:41:05
XI 24:20:58 Mo 18:22:43 Ra 14:19:59 X 02:56:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 56" Star: Sravana, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 8 M, 18 D		
IX 17:03:15 VIII 01:51:20	VII 11:43:32		VI 03:10:15 Ne[R] 28:47:05 Sa[R] 29:13:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
24-Jan-1947 - 24-Jan-1957		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
Moon 24-Jan-1947		Mars 24-Jan-1957		Rahu 24-Jan-1964	
Mars 24-Nov-1947		Rahu 20-Jun-1957		Jupiter 06-Oct-1966	
Rahu 24-Jun-1948		Jupiter 08-Jul-1958		Saturn 27-Feb-1969	
Jupiter 25-Dec-1949		Saturn 14-Jun-1959		Mercury 02-Jan-1972	
Saturn 25-Apr-1951		Mercury 23-Jul-1960		Ketu 21-Jul-1974	
Mercury 24-Nov-1952		Ketu 20-Jul-1961		Venus 08-Aug-1975	
Ketu 25-Apr-1954		Venus 17-Dec-1961		Sun 08-Aug-1978	
Venus 25-Nov-1954		Sun 17-Feb-1963		Moon 02-Jul-1979	
Sun 25-Jul-1956		Moon 23-Jun-1963		Mars 01-Jan-1981	
Jupiter Dasa					
24-Jan-1982 - 24-Jan-1998		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
Jupiter 24-Jan-1982		Saturn 24-Jan-1998		Mercury 24-Jan-2017	
Saturn 12-Mar-1984		Mercury 27-Jan-2001		Ketu 20-Jun-2019	
Mercury 25-Sep-1986		Ketu 06-Oct-2003		Venus 17-Jun-2020	
Ketu 30-Dec-1988		Venus 14-Nov-2004		Sun 18-Apr-2023	
Venus 06-Dec-1989		Sun 15-Jan-2008		Moon 24-Feb-2024	
Sun 06-Aug-1992		Moon 27-Dec-2008		Mars 24-Jul-2025	
Moon 25-May-1993		Mars 28-Jul-2010		Rahu 21-Jul-2026	
Mars 25-Sep-1994		Rahu 06-Sep-2011		Jupiter 08-Feb-2029	
Rahu 31-Aug-1995		Jupiter 13-Jul-2014		Saturn 14-May-2031	
Ketu Dasa					
24-Jan-2034 - 24-Jan-2041		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
Ketu 24-Jan-2034		Venus 24-Jan-2041		Sun 24-Jan-2061	
Venus 20-Jun-2034		Sun 24-May-2044		Moon 12-May-2061	
Sun 20-Aug-2035		Moon 25-May-2045		Mars 12-Nov-2061	
Moon 27-Dec-2035		Mars 25-Jan-2047		Rahu 18-Mar-2062	
Mars 27-Jul-2036		Rahu 25-Mar-2048		Jupiter 12-Feb-2063	
Rahu 24-Dec-2036		Jupiter 26-Mar-2051		Saturn 30-Nov-2063	
Jupiter 12-Jan-2038		Saturn 26-Nov-2053		Mercury 11-Nov-2064	
Saturn 18-Dec-2038		Mercury 25-Jan-2057		Ketu 17-Sep-2065	
Mercury 28-Jan-2040		Ketu 25-Nov-2059		Venus 23-Jan-2066	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ju
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju
3	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ke
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ke
5	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve
6	U.Phaalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Ve
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Mo
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Su
9	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ma
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
11	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ve
12	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Me
Mo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ju	Ve
Ju	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ma	Ju
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Sa	Ke
Sa[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ur	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
Ne[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Ju
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	1	
Mo	10	10	4, 5	4, 5
Ma	10	12	4, 5	7
Me	4	12		2, 3, 6
Ju+	12	12		8, 9, 12
Ve	12	12	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	12	6	7	10, 11
Ra+	10	10	4, 5	
Ke	6	4	10, 11	
Ur	12	3	8, 9, 12	
Ne	12	6	7	
PI	12	5	2, 3, 6	
Fo	10	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Skin Disease - Analysis through KP System

by

K.S.V. Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com

Pranams to Guruji

In the Birth centenary year of our Guruji late Sri K.S.K, who propounded his own method of accurate prediction, and also preached and popularised the same unique method for the benefit of students of Astrology and Astrologers, we owe to him a lot and we are grateful to him. My Pranams to him on this occasion of his centenary.

Basic Chart

One of my friends brought to me a chart of a lady related to him and asked me to analyse whether any chronic disease is indicated in her chart and if so whether there is possibility of her disease being retrieved. It was in traditional manner. On a broad perusal of the chart, certain planetary positions, Lagna lord and 6th lord and important planets were devoid of any benefic influence and were not in a very happy position as it ought to be. Before, working out a detailed chart based on the K.P.system, I tried to extract from him the reason for his apprehension. He told me that the lady has some skin problem, white patches formed in her body and face, which has marred her beauty suddenly after her marriage, and on her first delivery, say in her 25th year or so i.e. at her prime young age in her Rahu Dasa and Jupiter Bhukti.

Her chart prepared by KP Astro 3.0 SW is attached. Verification of the correctness of her birth time was done in accordance with the "Rule of Origin" by Dr.Andrew Dutta, in Dec. 2007 K.P. E-Zine issue, as follows and the birth time has been taken as correct.

- 1) Her Lagna star lord and her 9th cusp star lord is one and the same Mars i.e. the original Lagna star lord is connected with the 9th cusp directly.
- 2) Her Lagna Sub lord is Moon in the star of Sun, which is 9th cuspal sub lord, i.e. the Lagna cusp sub lord is directly connected with her 9th cuspal sub lord Sun.
- 3) Her Lagna sign lord is Venus and her 9th cuspal sign lord is Mercury, and both are placed in the same sign Leo and bhava, indicating their connection.

Analysis by Rulership

As per rulership, the rulers for skin are Saturn, Capricorn, Libra, Venus and Mercury and particularly the adverse effect of Saturn and Mars on Capricorn can cause the skin disease Epidermis. (Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology by H. L. Cornell)

- 1) Lagna of the native is Libra. Venus is in 11th bhava Leo (Bhadhakasthana) and lord of Lagna and 8th (serious illness, defect). Venus is in the star and sub of Sun, Bhadhakasthanadhipathi., in 11th and lord of 11th house.
- 2) Venus is also conjoined with Sun as well as Mercury, which is in 11th (Bhadhakasthana) and lord of 12 (suffering from disease). Mercury is in the star of Kethu, acting as agent for Moon in 8th, Mars lord of 2 and 7th houses (Marakasthanas), Jupiter in 2nd and lord of 6th (disease) and Saturn in 8th house.
- 3) Mercury is the sub lord of 1,2,6,8 and 12th cusps and so these houses are supposed to be connected.

Sun Rise: 06:05:14 AM Sun Set: 06:19:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Harshana Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij

VI 06:19:23	VII 06:12:03	Mo 02:33:49 VIII 05:52:30 Sa 13:05:00	IX 04:53:51 Fo 15:21:21
V 04:57:15	Name: female Y Gender: Female Date: Friday, 10/Sep/1971 Time: 09:00:00 SID: 07:58:49 Lat: 10:52:00 N Lon: 78:41:00 E Place: SRIRANGAM, TAMIL NADU		X 04:15:20 Ke 19:14:14
Ra 19:14:14 Ma 18:31:15 IV 04:15:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 22' 18" Star: Krittika, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 4 M, 4 D		XI 04:57:15 Me 05:44:17 Su 23:24:31 Ve 27:02:57
III 04:53:51	Ju 06:26:00 II 05:52:30	I 06:12:03	XII 06:19:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 15-Jan-1969 - 15-Jan-1975		Moon Dasa 15-Jan-1975 - 15-Jan-1985		Mars Dasa 15-Jan-1985 - 15-Jan-1992	
Sun	15-Jan-1969	Moon	15-Jan-1975	Mars	15-Jan-1985
Moon	03-May-1969	Mars	15-Nov-1975	Rahu	12-Jun-1985
Mars	03-Nov-1969	Rahu	15-Jun-1976	Jupiter	30-Jun-1986
Rahu	10-Mar-1970	Jupiter	16-Dec-1977	Saturn	06-Jun-1987
Jupiter	03-Feb-1971	Saturn	16-Apr-1979	Mercury	14-Jul-1988
Saturn	21-Nov-1971	Mercury	15-Nov-1980	Ketu	11-Jul-1989
Mercury	03-Nov-1972	Ketu	16-Apr-1982	Venus	08-Dec-1989
Ketu	09-Sep-1973	Venus	16-Nov-1982	Sun	08-Feb-1991
Venus	15-Jan-1974	Sun	16-Jul-1984	Moon	14-Jun-1991
Rahu Dasa 15-Jan-1992 - 15-Jan-2010		Jupiter Dasa 15-Jan-2010 - 15-Jan-2026		Saturn Dasa 15-Jan-2026 - 15-Jan-2045	
Rahu	15-Jan-1992	Jupiter	15-Jan-2010	Saturn	15-Jan-2026
Jupiter	27-Sep-1994	Saturn	04-Mar-2012	Mercury	19-Jan-2029
Saturn	20-Feb-1997	Mercury	17-Sep-2014	Ketu	28-Sep-2031
Mercury	26-Dec-1999	Ketu	22-Dec-2016	Venus	05-Nov-2032
Ketu	14-Jul-2002	Venus	28-Nov-2017	Sun	06-Jan-2036
Venus	02-Aug-2003	Sun	28-Jul-2020	Moon	18-Dec-2036
Sun	02-Aug-2006	Moon	16-May-2021	Mars	19-Jul-2038
Moon	26-Jun-2007	Mars	16-Sep-2022	Rahu	29-Aug-2039
Mars	25-Dec-2008	Rahu	22-Aug-2023	Jupiter	05-Jul-2042
Mercury Dasa 15-Jan-2045 - 15-Jan-2062		Ketu Dasa 15-Jan-2062 - 15-Jan-2069		Venus Dasa 15-Jan-2069 - 15-Jan-2089	
Mercury	15-Jan-2045	Ketu	15-Jan-2062	Venus	15-Jan-2069
Ketu	12-Jun-2047	Venus	12-Jun-2062	Sun	15-May-2072
Venus	09-Jun-2048	Sun	12-Aug-2063	Moon	16-May-2073
Sun	10-Apr-2051	Moon	19-Dec-2063	Mars	16-Jan-2075
Moon	16-Feb-2052	Mars	19-Jul-2064	Rahu	16-Mar-2076
Mars	16-Jul-2053	Rahu	16-Dec-2064	Jupiter	17-Mar-2079
Rahu	13-Jul-2054	Jupiter	04-Jan-2066	Saturn	17-Nov-2081
Jupiter	31-Jan-2057	Saturn	10-Dec-2066	Mercury	16-Jan-2085
Saturn	07-May-2059	Mercury	20-Jan-2068	Ketu	16-Nov-2087

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ju
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve	Su
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ke
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Mo	Ra
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa
6	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Me
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Su	Me
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Su	Ra
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Ju	Sa
12	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ra
Mo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ma	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Su	Sa
Me	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ma	Sa
Ve	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Sa	Mo
Sa	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ke	Su
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ke
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Me
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	1, 8	11
Mo	11	8	11	10
Ma+	8	4	10	2, 7
Me	10	11		9, 12
Ju+	8	2	4, 5	3, 6
Ve	11	11	11	1, 8
Sa	8	8	10	4, 5
Ra+	8	4	10	
Ke	11	10	9, 12	
Fo	4	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

4) Venus is aspected by Mars, lord of 2 and 7th houses, marakadhipathi. Having no planet in its star, Mars is supposed to be a significator of 11th for which it is a sub lord. Lagna is for personal appearance (personality). Venus is also karaka for beauty. Such Venus is badly placed in Bhadrakasthan and aspected by Marakadhipathi Mars and so the skin disease has marred her beauty on face.

5) Mars and Rahu are conjoined and located in Capricorn. Mars is lord of 2 and 7th houses and in the star of Moon in 8th and sub of unfavorable Mercury as discussed above. Rahu is an agent of Mars, lord of 2 and 7th and Saturn in 8th and in the star of Moon in 8th by conjunction with the 8th cusp within the orb of 3.33.degrees.

6) Saturn is in 8th and in the star of Moon in 8th and in the sub of unfavourable Rahu as discussed above. Saturn is also conjoined with Moon, a general ruler for blood.

7) Sun is the ruler for blood circulation and Mars, Leo and Rahu are rulers for blood disorders. Mars being conjoined with Rahu in Capricorn and its aspect on the conjoined Sun, Venus and Mercury in Leo and Saturn in conjunction with Moon are bound to cause impure blood in body, resulting in the skin disease Epidermis (white patches on skin) with a suddenness. Here Rahu acts as Saturn, which is the Capricorn sign lord where Rahu is located.

K.P. Rules

The K.P. Rules (in Medical Astrology for All by K. Subramaniam) for the disease are as follows:

1) In one's horoscope, the 6th house shows disease, 8th house defect and 12th for isolation (hospitalisation etc). 6th house does not reveal the actual disease one is to suffer. It only indicates whether the disease is one of chronic nature or mild one.

2) The tendency for disease depends both on Dasa, Bhukthi and Anthara lords and 6th house. Planets connected with the 6th house and Lagna will produce disease in their conjoined periods.

3) If the Sub lord of the 6th cusp is connected in any way to the planet Saturn, and to 6th, 8th and 12th bhavas, then the native will surely suffer from chronic and incurable disease.

The K.P. Rules (in Horoscopes and Diseases by C. R. Bhatt) for the disease are as given under:

1) If the sub lord of 6th cusp be the significator of 6 or 8 or 12 and connected with 1, the native may suffer from disease or otherwise during the sub period of this cuspal sub lord of 6.

2) If the sub lord of the 6th cusp be connected with Saturn, disease becomes chronic; if with Mars disease is acute, sudden and painful, and causes operations; if with Mercury disease gets complicated and with Rahu or Ketu disease remains undiagnosed. Rahu is similar to Saturn and Ketu is similar to Mars in effects.

In this chart, 6th cusp sign lord is Jupiter in 2nd house, for which being strong without having no planet in its star, and lord of 6th house. Jupiter is aspected by Saturn from 8th and Saturn is also 6th cusp star lord. 6th cuspal sub lord is Mercury, which is a significator of 6, 8 and 12th houses as discussed above. Thus, the connection of her 6th cuspal sub lord to the planet Saturn and also 6, 8 and 12th houses confirms the nature of skin disease and its chronicity.

In this chart, Sun and Venus are significators of 1st house and Jupiter is the only significator for 6th house. It appears that she suffered from the disease in Rahu Dasa and -Jupiter Bhukti. As discussed above, Dasa lord Rahu is a significator of 2, 7 and 8th houses and in conjunction with Mars, which aspects the conjoined Sun and Venus, which are the significators of 1st house. Bhukti lord Jupiter is in 2nd and lord of 6th and in the star of Saturn in 8th house. Both Rahu and Jupiter are in the sub of Mercury, which is a significator of unfavorable 2, 7, 11th and 6, 8, 12th houses. Thus, the native suffered from incurable chronic disease in the conjoined period of Rahu-Jupiter signifying 6th and 1st houses along with 8th and connecting to 12th house.

Analysis for Cure

Now as regards to the possibility of cure, the dasa periods jointly signifying 1, 5 and 11th are generally to be considered. In this case, 11th house is not helpful since it is Bhadhakasthana. Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Venus and Ketu are the significator of 11th house and unfavorable for cure. Current closing Dasa lord Rahu and next coming Dasa lords Jupiter and Saturn are the significator of 5th house but connected with unfavourable Marakasthana, 6th, 8th etc. Moreover, Bhadhaka, Marakadhipathi Mercury is unfavorable for cure by being the sub lord of 6, 8, 12th houses. As signification of either 1st or 5th by Dasa lords is not strongly in sight, there is no possibility of recovery. Thus change of skin to normal condition cannot be expected. This is one of the most unfortunate cases of disease. Thanks God, it is not turning to worse as epidemic, and left only with white patches.

Other Findings

It is heartening to note that her husband and her in-laws are very affectionate to her and the Girl child of her is quite beautiful and healthy. All these, I am narrating because her well rasi position of Mars, self strong planet for 3rd house by being 3rd cuspal sub lord without having no planet in its star, portfolio for which is courage and boldness to the native and this Mars has given her courage to overcome all odds and to lead a happy family life without minding the set back. Karaka for longevity Saturn is in 8th, a place for longevity. Saturn is aspected by Jupiter, a self strong planet with no planet in its star, which is lord of 3rd bhava, another place for longevity. So her longevity can be considered as strong and good. However, 1st cuspal sub lord Moon in 11th and in the star of Sun also in 11th may not indicate long life.

Anyway in this case, Badhaka is bad only for health but not her family life as taught by our Guruji late Sri K.S.K.

* * * * *



Dictatorship - Bangladesh - As per KP Mundane View

By

Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

This is my third article on Dictatorship to examine my rules.

History taken from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bangladesh>

Short History of Bangladesh:

Zia's rule ended when he was assassinated in 1981 by elements of the military. Bangladesh's next major ruler was General Hossain Mohammad Ershad, who gained power in a bloodless coup in 1982 and ruled until 1990, when he was forced to resign under western donor pressure in a major shift in international policy after the end of communism when anti-communist dictators were no longer felt necessary.

Since then, Bangladesh has reverted to a parliamentary democracy. Zia's widow, Khaleda Zia, led the Bangladesh Nationalist Party to parliamentary victory at the general election in 1991 and became the first female Prime Minister in Bangladesh's history. However, the Awami League, headed by Sheikh Hasina, one of Mujib's surviving daughters, clinched power at the next election in 1996 but lost to the Bangladesh Nationalist Party again in 2001. These two female ex-Prime Ministers are now in imprisonment in a sub-jail due to their suspected attachment with corruption.

On January 11, 2007, following widespread violence, a caretaker government was appointed to administer the next general election. The country had suffered from extensive corruption, disorder and political violence. The new caretaker government has made it a priority to root out corruption from all levels of government. To this end, many notable politicians and officials, along with large numbers of lesser officials and party members, have been arrested on corruption charges. The caretaker Government claims to be paving the way for free and fair elections to be held before the end of 2008.

The 22 January 2007 election was postponed indefinitely and emergency law declared on January 11, 2007 as Army-backed caretaker Government of Fakhruddin Ahmed aims to prepare a new voter list and crack down on corruption. The Government aims to hold new elections by 2008 but lack of coordination between Election Commission, the Government and the Political Parties. Recent activities of Government have created uncertainty about Election while Khaleda Zia and Sheikh Hasina, two leaders of major Political parties BNP and Awami League who ruled the country for 15 years last, were detained and are facing criminal charges in court and the banned indoor politics is yet to be exercised.

Meanwhile the Bangladesh Military has expressed their interest in controlling the country with statements like "own brand of Democracy" and making changes in the constitution to allow military participation in politics. They are also assisting the interim Government of Bangladesh in a drive against corruption which seems to be mostly targeted against the politicians and opponents. The military has also imposed censorship of the national media and closing down/hampering private TV stations. Illegal detentions and torture to extract confessions have also become rampant.

Bangladesh

Sun Rise: 05:57:35 AM Sun Set: 06:11:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Nag

Me 29:06:49 Su 11:48:59 VII 10:01:11 Mo 07:25:31	VIII 08:52:02 Sa 26:16:00	IX 09:13:02	X 10:01:40
VI 11:22:24 Ve 02:58:09	Name: Bangladesh Gender: Male Date: Friday, 26/Mar/1971 Time: 06:00:00 SID: 06:14:47 Lat: 23:43:00 N Lon: 90:25:00 E Place: Dacca > Dhaka, Dhaka (D Bangladesh		XI 10:55:54 Ke 28:07:14
Ra 28:07:14 V 10:55:54	Ayanamsa: 23° 21' 55" Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 13 Y, 2 M, 0 D		XII 11:22:24
Ma 15:05:00 IV 10:01:40	Ju[R] 13:04:38 Ne[R] 09:35:25 III 09:13:02	II 08:52:02	PI[R] 04:49:06 Fo 05:37:43 I 10:01:11 Ur[R] 18:26:40

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 27-May-1965 - 27-May-1984			Mercury Dasa 27-May-1984 - 27-May-2001		
Saturn	27-May-1965	Mercury	27-May-1984	Ketu	27-May-2001
Mercury	29-May-1968	Ketu	25-Oct-1986	Venus	24-Oct-2001
Ketu	09-Feb-1971	Venus	22-Oct-1987	Sun	24-Dec-2002
Venus	18-Mar-1972	Sun	22-Aug-1990	Moon	30-Apr-2003
Sun	19-May-1975	Moon	28-Jun-1991	Mars	30-Nov-2003
Moon	01-May-1976	Mars	27-Nov-1992	Rahu	27-Apr-2004
Mars	02-Dec-1977	Rahu	24-Nov-1993	Jupiter	16-May-2005
Rahu	11-Jan-1979	Jupiter	12-Jun-1996	Saturn	22-Apr-2006
Jupiter	17-Nov-1981	Saturn	19-Sep-1998	Mercury	31-May-2007
Venus Dasa 27-May-2008 - 27-May-2028			Sun Dasa 27-May-2028 - 27-May-2034		
Venus	27-May-2008	Sun	27-May-2028	Moon	27-May-2034
Sun	28-Sep-2011	Moon	15-Sep-2028	Mars	27-Mar-2035
Moon	27-Sep-2012	Mars	15-Mar-2029	Rahu	27-Oct-2035
Mars	28-May-2014	Rahu	21-Jul-2029	Jupiter	26-Apr-2037
Rahu	28-Jul-2015	Jupiter	15-Jun-2030	Saturn	26-Aug-2038
Jupiter	28-Jul-2018	Saturn	02-Apr-2031	Mercury	26-Mar-2040
Saturn	27-Mar-2021	Mercury	15-Mar-2032	Ketu	27-Aug-2041
Mercury	26-May-2024	Ketu	21-Jan-2033	Venus	27-Mar-2042
Ketu	27-Mar-2027	Venus	27-May-2033	Sun	27-Nov-2043
Mars Dasa 27-May-2044 - 27-May-2051			Rahu Dasa 27-May-2051 - 27-May-2069		
Mars	27-May-2044	Rahu	27-May-2051	Jupiter	27-May-2069
Rahu	24-Oct-2044	Jupiter	09-Feb-2054	Saturn	15-Jul-2071
Jupiter	13-Nov-2045	Saturn	03-Jul-2056	Mercury	28-Jan-2074
Saturn	19-Oct-2046	Mercury	10-May-2059	Ketu	04-May-2076
Mercury	28-Nov-2047	Ketu	28-Nov-2061	Venus	10-Apr-2077
Ketu	25-Nov-2048	Venus	16-Dec-2062	Sun	10-Dec-2079
Venus	22-Apr-2049	Sun	16-Dec-2065	Moon	28-Sep-2080
Sun	22-Jun-2050	Moon	10-Nov-2066	Mars	29-Jan-2082
Moon	28-Oct-2050	Mars	10-May-2068	Rahu	04-Jan-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ra
2	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ma
3	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Mo
4	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ra
5	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ma
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Su
8	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ju
9	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo	Me
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ve
Mo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ma	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ju
Me	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ju[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ve	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me
Sa	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ma
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ma
Ur[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Me
Ne[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
PI[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
Fo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	7	5, 6	12
Mo+	8	7	5, 6	11
Ma	5	4	2, 9	3, 8
Me	7	7	1, 10	1, 10
Ju+	8	3	5, 6	4, 7
Ve	4	5	3, 8	2, 9
Sa	5	8	2, 9	5, 6
Ra+	4	5	3, 8	
Ke+	7	11	1, 10	
Ur	7	1	11	
Ne	8	3	5, 6	
PI	7	12	12	
Fo	7	12	12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Country Name: Bangladesh
Date 26 March 1971
Time: 18.00
Place: Dacca > Dhaka- Bangladesh
Lat/Long.: 23 N 43, 90 E 25.

THOUGHT ONE

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship) ,11(gain); then Power come in the hands of Military or a Dictator.
- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain); then Power comes in hands of a Democratic Government.
- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain); then Power comes in the hands of Religious leaders.

Analysis:

Asc sublord is Moon, in the star of Sat and sub of Ketu. Moon is in 7 lord of 11, no planet in the star of Moon, and Moon is sublord of 1,5. Sat is in 8 lord of 5,6. Ketu is in 11. Ketu aspected by Mar and Jup, Mar is in 4 lord of 3,8. Jup is in 3 lord of 4,7.No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,8,10.

Asc sublord signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain). Means Asc sublord indicate both type of ruler 6(Military Dictatorship) and 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements).

THOUGHT TWO

- 1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain) ; then Power comes in hands of a Democratic Government.
- 2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain); then Power comes in the hands of Military or a Dictator.
- 3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) ; then Power comes in the hands of Religious leaders.

Analysis:

10th sublord is Jup which is in the star of Sat and sub of Rahu. Jup is in 3 lord of 4,7. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,8,10. Sat is in 8 lord of 5, 6. Rahu is in 5, Rahu aspected by Sat.

10th sublord signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 6(Military Dictatorship), Means 10th sublord indicate both type of ruler 6(Military Dictatorship) and 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements).

Dictator or Military ruler's end

As always Dictator or Military rulers end with death, there are many examples in history, in this line I will try to give my thought on this subject.

Rules:

- 1) If 8th Sublord (Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say opposition party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss) ; Ruler faces trouble and end of his Govt. or ruling.

Analysis:

8th sublord is Jup is in the star of Sat and sub of Rahu. Jup is in 3 lord of 4, 7. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,8,10. Sat is in 8 lord of 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 6. Rahu is in

5, Rahu aspected by Sat. 8th sublord signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator),

2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 2(Maraka), 7(Maraka), 12(Moksha) and Badhaka, rules will end with death.(2,7,12 from 10th)

Analysis:

10th sublord is Jup is in the star of Sat and sub of Rahu. Jup is in 3 lord of 4(Marka- Badhaka), 7, No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2, 8,10. Sat is in 8 lord of 5, 6. Rahu is in 5, Rahu aspected by Sat. 10th sublord signifies 4 (Marka- Badhaka).

Dasa Analysis

Running Dasa is Ven. Ven Dasa is from 27 May 2008 to 27 May 2028. Ven is in the star of Mar and sub of Own. Ven is in 5, Lord of 2-9, in the star of Mar is in 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), Lord of 3-8.

This Ven dasa is good for democracies, so in my opinion next 20 year is good for Bangladesh.

Is there any election?

The caretaker government claims to be paving the way for free and fair elections to be held before the end of 2008.

Rules for Election:

If 3rd (Election, view of people) Signifies 3 (Election, view of people), 9(people who think for opposite view), 11 (Fulfillment of desire) Elections will be held.

3rd sublord is Ven. Ven is in 5, Lord of 2-9(people who think for opposite view), in the star of Mar is in 4, Lord of 3(Election, view of people)-8.

Running dasa and Bhukti is Ven up to 28 Sept 2011, Ven signifies 3(Election, view of people) and 9(people who think for opposite view). So during this Dasa and Bhukti chances of Election is High.

Running Antara is Ven and up to 17 Dec 2008. As per caretaker-Government claim, there is a chance for election before end of 2008.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Snake Bite - KP Analysis

Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

Company Secretary

Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh,

Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile:94417-78427

Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 27-April-2008 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. (Addl. Chief Electoral Officer of Govt. of AP), 8th house matters relating to accidents and life dangers through different sources were discussed in detail. Recently KP System in Yahoo Groups Sri Amit Kumar Dubey has put an email to the Forum to discuss different combinations for danger to life through fire, electricity, lightening, snake bites, etc. A Birth Chart of a Managing Director of a Software Company viz. Dr. Sikha's Natal Chart (dob: 11.01.1968 tob:00:38 pob: New Delhi; 28N39, 77E13, Birth Star: Kritika-2 Rasi: Taurus and Ascendant: Virgo) was discussed in detail.

FACTS OF THE CASE:

In this instant case the native who was bitten by a Cobra at Stoppers Shoppee near Begumpet Air Port, Hyderabad in the evening while walking on the roadside in the grass during November 1999, her husband immediately noted the fact and her friend Mrs. Geetha Lakshmi sent an ambulance & shifted her to Apollo Hospital well in time and saved her life.

ANALYSIS:

In the birth chart of the native the I sublord is Jupiter lord of 4,6,7 Bhadhaka (7th is tenated by Rahu) in 11th house, in the star of Kethu who is in 1st bhava thus assured longevity. Here 7th Bhadhaka house is also associated with a negative house 6 - by cuspal interception (which is 12th from 7th hence dilution of the Bhadhaka power and also Rahu's position in 7th bhava as a node will emerge as strong significator of Bhadhaka). Jupiter's position in 11th in Kethu's star giving connection to 1 and 11 has supported for longevity.

As per KP Rules (K. Hariharan: KP CUSP sublords & its significance on page 29) '6th sublord afflicted by nodes - bitten by snakes'. Here in this instant case VI sublord Mars is in the star and sub of Rahu. Mars is posited in the 5th and aspected by benign Jupiter from 11th. Although Rahu is in 7th Badhaka, it is an agent of Jupiter in 11th and its sign lord Mars is in 5th. No planet in the star of Jupiter, which is the sublord of 1,3,7,9th cusps. This is an exemplary chart where for Leo Jupiter is a baneful lord of Badhaka turned as a savior from death (cobra bite) by affording timely medical care through its signification of 1,9,11th houses with the support of 5,11th signification by Rahu..

DBA:

Rahu Dasa, Kethu Bhukthi (25.08.1999 - 11.09.2000) Rahu is in the star and sub of Kethu in 1st bhava. Rahu's signification of Badaka and at the same time life saving 5, 11th houses is discussed before. Kethu in the star of Mar which is connected to 5,3,8 and sub of Mercury in Sun's star as lord of 11th in 3rd. Though cobra snake bite is very dangerous for survival but the star lord connection and sub lord connection to 5,3,8 & 11,3 has given rebirth to her.

OM TAT SAT

Snake Bite

Sun Rise: 07:15:31 A Sun Set: 05:42:08 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Saturn Karana: Vanij

VII 27:23:55 Sa 13:15:49 VI 00:39:04	Ra 00:09:14 VIII 26:04:43	Mo 00:50:03 IX 26:40:05	X 28:30:54
Ma 07:45:44 Fo 01:56:16 V 00:28:57	Name: Snake Bite Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 11/Jan/1968 Time: 12:38:00 SID: 07:34:22 Lat: 28:39:00 N Lon: 77:13:00 E Place: NEW DELHI, DELHI, India		
Me 04:09:49	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 14" Star: Krittika, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 1 M, 15 D		
IV 28:30:54 Su 26:17:43	III 26:40:05 Ve 17:19:32 Ne 02:35:12	II 26:04:43 Ke 00:09:14	XII 00:39:04 Ur[R] 05:52:40 I 27:23:55

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
26-Feb-1966 - 26-Feb-1972		26-Feb-1972 - 26-Feb-1982		26-Feb-1982 - 26-Feb-1989	
Sun 26-Feb-1966		Moon 26-Feb-1972		Mars 26-Feb-1982	
Moon 14-Jun-1966		Mars 26-Dec-1972		Rahu 23-Jul-1982	
Mars 14-Dec-1966		Rahu 26-Jul-1973		Jupiter 11-Aug-1983	
Rahu 20-Apr-1967		Jupiter 26-Jan-1975		Saturn 17-Jul-1984	
Jupiter 14-Mar-1968		Saturn 26-May-1976		Mercury 27-Aug-1985	
Saturn 02-Jan-1969		Mercury 27-Dec-1977		Ketu 24-Aug-1986	
Mercury 14-Dec-1969		Ketu 27-May-1979		Venus 21-Jan-1987	
Ketu 20-Oct-1970		Venus 27-Dec-1979		Sun 21-Mar-1988	
Venus 26-Feb-1971		Sun 26-Aug-1981		Moon 27-Jul-1988	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
26-Feb-1989 - 26-Feb-2007		26-Feb-2007 - 26-Feb-2023		26-Feb-2023 - 26-Feb-2042	
Rahu 26-Feb-1989		Jupiter 26-Feb-2007		Saturn 26-Feb-2023	
Jupiter 08-Nov-1991		Saturn 14-Apr-2009		Mercury 01-Mar-2026	
Saturn 01-Apr-1994		Mercury 26-Oct-2011		Ketu 09-Nov-2028	
Mercury 06-Feb-1997		Ketu 01-Feb-2014		Venus 19-Dec-2029	
Ketu 25-Aug-1999		Venus 08-Jan-2015		Sun 18-Feb-2033	
Venus 11-Sep-2000		Sun 08-Sep-2017		Moon 31-Jan-2034	
Sun 12-Sep-2003		Moon 26-Jun-2018		Mars 31-Aug-2035	
Moon 06-Aug-2004		Mars 26-Oct-2019		Rahu 09-Oct-2036	
Mars 07-Feb-2006		Rahu 02-Oct-2020		Jupiter 16-Aug-2039	
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
26-Feb-2042 - 26-Feb-2059		26-Feb-2059 - 26-Feb-2066		26-Feb-2066 - 26-Feb-2086	
Mercury 26-Feb-2042		Ketu 26-Feb-2059		Venus 26-Feb-2066	
Ketu 23-Jul-2044		Venus 23-Jul-2059		Sun 26-Jun-2069	
Venus 20-Jul-2045		Sun 22-Sep-2060		Moon 26-Jun-2070	
Sun 20-May-2048		Moon 28-Jan-2061		Mars 26-Feb-2072	
Moon 26-Mar-2049		Mars 28-Aug-2061		Rahu 26-Apr-2073	
Mars 26-Aug-2050		Rahu 25-Jan-2062		Jupiter 25-Apr-2076	
Rahu 23-Aug-2051		Jupiter 13-Feb-2063		Saturn 26-Dec-2078	
Jupiter 12-Mar-2054		Saturn 19-Jan-2064		Mercury 26-Feb-2082	
Saturn 17-Jun-2056		Mercury 27-Feb-2065		Ketu 26-Dec-2084	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ra
2	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ma	Sa
3	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Ke
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ra	Ju
5	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ma
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ra	Sa
7	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra
8	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Su	Ju
9	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me	Ke
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
11	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ju	Me
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra	Ve
Mo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve
Ma	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Ju
Me	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Su	Sa
Ju[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Mo
Ve	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
Sa	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve	Me
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Su	Ke
Ne	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ke	Sa
Pl[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Su
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	4	2, 9	11
Mo+	4	8	11	
Ma	7	5		3, 8
Me	4	4	11	1, 10, 12
Ju+	1	11		4, 6, 7
Ve	4	2	1, 10, 12	2, 9
Sa	6	6	5	5
Ra	1	7		
Ke	5	1	3, 8	
Ur	4	12	11	
Ne	11	2	4, 6, 7	
Pl	4	12	11	
Fo	5	5	3, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



A Note on Mean Nodes vs True Nodes

by
Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

Background of Mean Nodes and True Nodes

1. The Nodes (Rahu and Ketu) are not planets. They are mathematical points in space indicating the intersection of the orbit of the Earth around the Sun and the orbit of the Moon which revolves around the Earth. The planes of these two orbits intersect each other at $5^{\circ} 8' 40''$. The line of intersection is the Nodal axis formed by the Nodes. (Alexander Ruperti: Cycles of Becoming, The Planetary Pattern of Growth.)
2. In reality, the Nodes "wobble" a bit. They do not move at an entirely predictable speed and vary from day to day. They frequently turn, station, travel direct, station and return to a retrograde motion. Although the Nodes move around the Zodiac in a retrograde direction, the True Nodes may occasionally be direct and are stationary for several days at a time, as if they are wobbling. That's because the True Nodes take the gyroscopic relationship of the Sun/Moon into account. The Mean Node is always retrograde as said in the scriptures.
3. Prior to the mid-1970s astrologers only had access to the 'Mean Nodes' which is the average position of their wobbling or motions. The calculation of the Mean Nodes is easy by taking the average of motions and the True ones is complicated. However, with the advent of computers and the accuracy of ephemerides and diurnal tables increasing by leaps and bounds, astronomers began to plot its course of wobbling or motions and call this position the True Node. The American Ephemeris programmed by Neil Michelsen and published by Astro Computing Services (ACS) has listed both True and Mean Nodes ever since then. Most software programs now have the option of Mean or True Nodes whichever one is preferred.

Are True Nodes Really True?

4. The main reason of using the True Nodes is that they are the actual measurement of the exact positions of Nodes. However,
 - 1) This is somewhat illusory, since the "True" Nodes are true "only twice" a month when the Moon crosses the ecliptic. Other positions provided for the times in between those two points are just a hypothesis.
 - 2) They are based on the idea that celestial orbits can be approximated by elliptical elements. This works well with the planets, but not with the Moon, because its orbit is strongly perturbed by the Sun.
 - 3) That is why Robert Hand point out in "Horoscope Symbols" that the wobbling Nodes are no more "True" than the Mean Nodes, as they are in their own way just as abstract a concept. They should not be used until research has indicated which, if either, of the two sets of the Nodes is more valid.
- 4) The True Nodes can differ from the Mean Nodes by up to $1 \frac{3}{4}$ degrees and the Moon crosses the ecliptic at the True Node, at which time the difference from the Mean Node can be plus/minus 0 to $1 \frac{3}{4}$ degrees. There are thus three Nodes for which convincing arguments can be made: (1) Mean Nodes (2) instantaneous True Nodes (3) actual True Node nearest a given time. The last two can differ by over one degree. (Geoffrey Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology)

Preference for Mean Nodes

5. Some views in favor of Mean Nodes are as given under:

1) Vedic astrology uses Mean Nodes since ancient times, thus a vast experience and feed back are available on Mean Nodes.

2) In this regard, modern Western astrologers suggest that nothing can be wrathful or malefic in the "New Age" and that the very idea of "malefic" belongs to a less "enlightened" age. It is the same in KP that no planet is fully benefic or malefic.

3) An obvious advantage of using the Mean Nodes against the True ones is that they are what have been used traditionally, so most everything written about the Nodes and commentaries of the meanings are based on the older method of calculation that gives their Mean position. (Celeste Teal: Lunar Nodes, Discovering Your Soul's Karmic Mission; Peter J. Clark)

4) Sanjay Rath says that he still cannot understand why some people use true nodes ignoring Parasara and Jaimini's teaching of constant Rahu retrogression which is also confirmed in Prasna Marga Rahu-Sun-Moon chakra and Jataka Parijatha.

6. It is said that the Nodes can be configured separately for Western and Hindu astrology and in SWs supported are Mean Nodes as default in Hindu astrology and True Nodes as default in Western astrology. In fact, the Means Nodes are used not only by Vedic and KP astrologers but also by Western well known astrologers as shown below:

1) CA Jayne mentions in "The Technique of Rectification" (The Best of Jayne) that some investigators are convinced that the Mean Node, the one that is nearly always given, is valid, although one might well expect that the True Node alone would be valid (they can be 1° 46' apart).

2) Robert Hand is more inclined to use the conventional Mean Nodes. (Horoscope Symbols)

3) MH Froger (The Nodal Horoscope), CA Kemp (The Astrological Journal, UK) and Marr (Mundane Tables of Fixed Stars) find in their studies that the Mean Node gives the more expressive results and precise timing in transits, progression and directions. (Geoffrey Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology)

4) Noel Tyl's research has shown that the (Mean or True, but preferably "Mean") Nodal axis correlates very well to the mother's influence in a person's life. (Nodal Axis Revisited; The Astrology of Intimacy, Sexuality & Relationship)

5) Dane Rudhyar (How to Interpret the Lunar Nodes in a Birth-Chart) says that as the Nodes are not actual, concrete entities but refer to the interaction of two cycles — the lunar month and the solar year — the Mean position of the Nodes seems to be more significant than their slightly different actual position.

6) Anthony Louis uses the Mean Node in his illustration of the event charts for the San Francisco earthquake of '89 and for the earthquake and tsunami in late 2004

7) Don G. Borkowski prefers to use the Mean Nodes. The True Nodes were something that was publicized by Neil Michelsen, but the Mean (meaning mathematically average) Nodes have served him well since 1971.

Preference for True Nodes

7. The users of the True Nodes are found as given below.

1) AH Morrison (The Direct True Lunar Node), in his tests, finds better timing by True Nodes in progression and transit. T Escobar (Essentials of Natal Interpretation with Study Guide) prefers to use the True Node without giving reason. (Geoffrey Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology)

2) Elysian personally would always use the True Node, giving the reason that the Mean Node is by its nature an "approximation", whereas the True Node is the actual, true, measurement.

3) V K Choudhry and System Analysis (SA) use the True Nodes and the SA online free chart at the following link gives the True Nodes as default setting. The problem with the Mean Node is that most of the time that calculation is off at the time of an eclipse whereas it is accurate with a True

Node. Some time ago but not now a chart that shows the nodal positions of Rahu for 2003 in both Mean (in red line) and True (in blue line) had been posted to view the difference.

<http://www.astrojyoti.com/calculatoroflbitrhchart.htm> OR <http://www.jyotishtools.com/windows.htm>

4) Graham Fox finds the True Nodes giving better results. There are often stations or changes of directions of the Nodes on key points of the natal chart at crucial moments (e.g. death of family members). Also, the Nodes are eclipse factors, and the positions of the True Nodes better reflect the actual timing of an eclipse.

5) There are also other Vedic astrologers using the True Nodes and the following free online chart gives the True Nodes as default setting. But it has not been noticed well known Vedic astrologers (other than SA followers) using the True Nodes. <http://www.leogold.com>

6) It is said that the advantage of the True Nodes against the Mean ones is that when the Moon is in exact conjunction with them, it has indeed a zero latitude. This is not true with the Mean Nodes.

7) It may be argued that if all other planets are measured in their true position, then why to use the mean position for the Nodes alone? It is because the Nodes are shadows or mathematical points and they only reveal their true positions at lunar and solar eclipse to measure their true positions like other planets.

8. Similarly one may wonder if the Geocentric positions of all planets are used, why to use the Geographic latitude of birth place? The difference is that all planets are moving in the sky to measure from the center of earth but the birth place is located on earth at different levels from sea. Also N Blunsdon points out in "Low Thoughts on High Latitudes" that the angle, which determines the Ascendant, is much more accurately given by Geographic latitude than by geocentric latitude. (Geoffrey Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology)

Observation

9. From the transit list of Rahu changing the rasi signs from 1901 to 2048 posted by Brian Conrad, it is found that the Mean Rahu can change into a rasi up to 30-34 days earlier or later than the True Rahu. In such cases where there is a change of sign or house occupation according to cusp, the results of analysis can be different depending which Nodes are used.

10. Vedic and KP astrologers have used the Mean Nodes with success. If someone is interested to know whether the True Nodes can give better results, research can be done in the following directions.

1) Checking which Nodes, Mean or True, better signify major events of a native in the DBAS of the Nodes;

2) Looking at what happens when the Nodes go stationary or direct in transit, and seeing which Nodes tally with key events in someone's life.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Job Prospects - a KP appraisal

Effort by

Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore - 560 100

080-25119580 (Off), 26587463 (Res) 0-9845039153

v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

One of my office colleagues approached me to know about the prospects of his child who had been interviewed recently and was to join almost immediately, as the interview happened very good.

Since, I had no choice other than to entertain him immediately, I casted the time chart at the time he told me his query. Since, the query was meant for his child, I did rotate the chart to the 5th house.

The time chart casted at June 13, 2008 at 17-17-01 Hrs IST at 12N51, 77E40 after rotating to 5th house is presented herewith.

Coordinates of judgment:

- In a horary chart, lagna may be examined to indicate the resources available to the individual with respect to the query. In the present case, it could be with respect to the professional prospects.
- The prospects relating to the profession in the natal chart are seen from the 10th cusp, as this is where the karma yoga flows down in the native's life.
- Generally, the 6th cusp/house indicates the work/service or the job in particular. With the advent of various dashas, the suitability of the individual to the job definition may be delineated.
- The 5th house has a peculiar functionality with respect to the karma yoga seen from the 10th cusp. It is to be noted that the 5th house is 8th from 10th (also 12th house from 6th) and thus represents the serious obstructions, which come on the way of professional fructification.

The analysis of the chart:

A brief snapshot of analysis is presented herewith.

1. Examine lagna.

Rahu gets the role as the sub-lord of lagna, thus bringing in the element of desires, ambitions and frustration as the natural instincts.

Sun Rise: 05:53:18 AM Sun Set: 06:45:35 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Parigha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij

I 13:03:23 Fo 12:19:51	II 12:53:44	III 09:43:22 Me[R] 20:24:00 Su 28:56:55	Ve 00:07:31 IV 08:41:16
Ur 28:41:52 XII 10:50:44 Ne[R] 00:17:07	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 13/Jun/2008 Time: 05:17:01 SID: 10:26:20 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		V 08:51:59 Ma 25:26:54 Ke 27:44:52
Ra 27:44:52 XI 08:51:59	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 5" Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 8 M, 5 D		Sa 09:14:53 VI 10:50:44
Ju[R] 26:38:49 X 08:41:16 Pi[R] 06:08:02	IX 09:43:22	VIII 12:53:44 Mo 01:33:25	VII 13:03:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 19-Feb-2004 - 19-Feb-2011					
Mars	19-Feb-2004	Rahu Dasa 19-Feb-2011 - 19-Feb-2029			
Rahu	16-Jul-2004	Rahu	19-Feb-2011	Jupiter Dasa 19-Feb-2029 - 19-Feb-2045	
Jupiter	05-Aug-2005	Jupiter	01-Nov-2013	Jupiter	19-Feb-2029
Saturn	11-Jul-2006	Saturn	26-Mar-2016	Saturn	07-Apr-2031
Mercury	21-Aug-2007	Mercury	02-Feb-2019	Mercury	19-Oct-2033
Ketu	17-Aug-2008	Ketu	20-Aug-2021	Ketu	26-Jan-2036
Venus	14-Jan-2009	Venus	08-Sep-2022	Venus	01-Jan-2037
Sun	14-Mar-2010	Sun	08-Sep-2025	Sun	01-Sep-2039
Moon	21-Jul-2010	Moon	02-Aug-2026	Moon	19-Jun-2040
		Mars	02-Feb-2028	Mars	20-Oct-2041
				Rahu	26-Sep-2042
Saturn Dasa 19-Feb-2045 - 19-Feb-2064					
Saturn	19-Feb-2045	Mercury Dasa 19-Feb-2064 - 19-Feb-2081			
Mercury	22-Feb-2048	Mercury	19-Feb-2064	Ketu Dasa 19-Feb-2081 - 19-Feb-2088	
Ketu	01-Nov-2050	Ketu	16-Jul-2066	Ketu	19-Feb-2081
Venus	11-Dec-2051	Venus	13-Jul-2067	Venus	16-Jul-2081
Sun	11-Feb-2055	Sun	13-May-2070	Sun	16-Sep-2082
Moon	23-Jan-2056	Moon	20-Mar-2071	Moon	23-Jan-2083
Mars	23-Aug-2057	Mars	19-Aug-2072	Mars	23-Aug-2083
Rahu	02-Oct-2058	Rahu	16-Aug-2073	Rahu	20-Jan-2084
Jupiter	07-Aug-2061	Jupiter	04-Mar-2076	Jupiter	07-Feb-2085
		Saturn	11-Jun-2078	Saturn	13-Jan-2086
				Mercury	22-Feb-2087
Venus Dasa 19-Feb-2088 - 19-Feb-2108					
Venus	19-Feb-2088	Sun Dasa 19-Feb-2108 - 19-Feb-2114			
Sun	19-Jun-2091	Sun	19-Feb-2108	Moon Dasa 19-Feb-2114 - 19-Feb-2124	
Moon	18-Jun-2092	Moon	07-Jun-2108	Moon	19-Feb-2114
Mars	19-Feb-2094	Mars	07-Dec-2108	Mars	19-Dec-2114
Rahu	19-Apr-2095	Rahu	13-Apr-2109	Rahu	19-Jul-2115
Jupiter	19-Apr-2098	Jupiter	07-Mar-2110	Jupiter	18-Jan-2117
Saturn	19-Dec-2100	Saturn	26-Dec-2110	Saturn	18-May-2118
Mercury	20-Feb-2104	Mercury	08-Dec-2111	Mercury	18-Dec-2119
Ketu	20-Dec-2106	Ketu	14-Oct-2112	Ketu	17-May-2121
		Venus	20-Feb-2113	Venus	17-Dec-2121
				Sun	17-Aug-2123

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me
2	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju	Ke
3	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Ma
4	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ke
6	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Mo
7	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ke
8	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Ju
9	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Su
10	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
12	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Mo
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Pi[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
Fo	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	3	2, 9	6
Mo	5	7	2, 9	5
Ma	3	5	4, 7	2, 9
Me	7	3	5	4, 7
Ju+	3	10	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	5	3	2, 9	3, 8
Sa+	5	6		11, 12
Ra+	5	11	2, 9	
Ke	3	5	4, 7	
Ur	10	12	1, 10	
Ne	5	11	2, 9	
Pi	5	10		
Fo	6	1	11, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Rahu by itself gets placed in 11th house, but as Rahu is not strong, its placement in 11th house may not be of much significance. Assessing by stellar significations, Rahu gets placed in the star of Mars, which is the strong 2-9th lord placed in 5th house. The strong signification of 5th house is a negative indication towards the fructification of 10th house.

Rahu disposes Saturn and Mars, thus the indications of these 2 planets jointly colour what lagna dictates through lagna sub-lord Rahu. Note the significations of Saturn and Mars as below.

Saturn is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star. Having ascertained the strength of Saturn, its placement is first examined. Saturn in the chart gets placed in 5th house. From stellar consideration, Saturn falls in the star of Ketu placed in 5th house whereas the sub-lord retro-Jupiter is placed in 10th house. Thus, Saturn strongly operates 5th house and 10th house mildly by its disposition. Since, 5th house is a direct obstruction to the 10th house and Jupiter is retro, the fingers get crossed on the job availability through Saturn.

Mars as 2-9th lord is placed in the star of retro-Mercury placed in 3rd house and its sub-lord Rahu gets placed in 11th house. The strong stellar disposition of 9th house by Mars does not portend much in store.

Thus, the overall lagna signification points strongly to the 5th house, not very conducive to getting the job. Let us see further.

2. Examine 10th house for professional indications.

10th cuspal sub-lord is retro-Jupiter, which is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Looking to the positional status of Jupiter, it is noted that Jupiter is placed in the own 10th house, thus it may at last help the native to secure the job, though the retrogression of Jupiter may linger the fructification for some time.

For the stellar significations, note that Jupiter (as 1-10th lord) is placed in the star of Venus (strong lord of 8th house) placed in 3rd house, meaning that the persuasion of the native (3rd house) may not go on easily (8th house). Mars's sub-lord Rahu placed in 11th house yet may not deny him the job.

By the analysis of the 10th cusp, the job availability may seem reasonably certain but with serious obstructions.

3. Examine 6th cusp for job definition.

Saturn is the 6th cuspal sub-lord and as analyzed earlier, Saturn strongly disposes the 5th house, thereby pointing fingers on the obstructions for getting the job.

4. Examine the way the interview went on.

Interview is seen by the deliberations happened through 3rd cusp (from native's side) and that from 9th cusp (from employer's side).

Incidentally, Venus is the cuspal sub-lord of both 3-9th cusps. Venus falls in the star of Mars placed in 5th house. Here, the interview may have involved some firm dictates from the

native's side protecting his prestige of assertions (Mars). The 5th house, thus again cause things to stalemate. In addition, Venus signifies 3rd house but not any of 6th, 10th or 11th for success in interview.

Thus, looking to the above analysis of Lagna, 10th, 6th and 3-9th cusps, it seemed that a sizeable obstruction to prevail, even though outwardly things seemed OK.

In view of the above, I discarded that the job itself may not be available to the native.

I have not proceeded to look for the dasha results.

Facts of the case:

Even though, I decided on the negative result, yet I asked my colleague to put his ward on line to me so that I could ask him how the interview went on and what was told to him.

I came to know that the interview was fantastic, but it was very assertive from the native's side and the employer was not comfortable with his assertions to the queries made. In short, the employer found himself low before the candidate.

It may be noted that even though the employer keeps assuring him for joining whenever the native telephones him, there is no sign of getting the employers nod even after the lapse of a fortnight.

Conclusion:

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * *

A.R.Raichur

**For Best and accurate KP Software
(Dos Base)**

**Please contact:
Mr.Anant Raichur**

Phone No: 022 250 62609



Will Mr. BARACK HUESSEIN OBAMA be ASSASSINATED?

by

Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer/Editor KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28 Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

www.kpastrologer.com

After my correct prediction on Benazir's Assassination this is my next prediction on assassination.

In this article I want to discuss case of Barack Huessein Obama of US presidential election candidate. I read news about fear of Assassination of Obama on net. Bellow is link.

<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/warner-todd-huston/2008/01/08/nytimes-raises-obama-assassination-fears>

NYTimes Raises Obama Assassination Fears

By **Warner Todd Huston** | January 8, 2008 - 12:38 ET

I think we are finding our newest MSM mantra about how evil Americans in general are and Republicans in particular are. Mark this as an example of that with the fear that Barack Huessein Obama will get assassinated. This time the New York Times is raising the specter on their The Caucus blog in a report by Sarah Wheaton.

Today, in Dover, Francine Torge, a former John Edwards supporter, said this while introducing Mrs. Clinton: "Some people compare one of the other candidates to John F. Kennedy. But he was assassinated. And Lyndon Baines Johnson was the one who actually" passed the civil rights legislation.

The comment, an apparent reference to Senator Barack Obama, is particularly striking given documented fears among blacks that Mr. Obama will be assassinated if elected.

This is an obvious attempt to pump up Obama by an MSM who is starting to feel that their choice, Hillary, is wounded. I think the MSM is trying to switch candidates by raising Obama up to mythic status. These faux assassination fears are built on equating Obama with Robert F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. -- but more often Kennedy. This sort of thing elevates Obama to the hero status that the left heaps upon Bobbie as well as serving to fan the all-Americans-are-racists talking point that the left is so in love with.

Keep a NewsBusters eye out for this MSM meme. I have seen it several times of late, so it is spreading throughout the MSM for sure.

I will try to check her suspicion, and cast a horary chart, whose details are as given below:

Horary No: 199/249

Question: Will Mr. Barack Obama be assassinated?

Date: 15 June 2008

Time: 18.48.12 PM

Place: L.G.Hospital, Ahmedabad 23 N 00 72 E 36

Ayanamsha: KPNA

(Chart attached)

Rule for Assassination:

8th House : Infamy, accidental death, executions, misery,

12th House: Crimes, assassinations, anxieties, blackmail, cheating, clandestine associates, exiled persons, misery, misfortune, Moksha.

Horary No. 199/249

Sun Rise: 05:54:02 AM Sun Set: 07:26:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Siddha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 199
Question : Will Mr. Barack Huessein Obama Assassinated?

III 28:56:56	Fo 18:45:12 IV 28:22:52	Me[R] 19:41:24 V 23:37:06	Su 00:55:08 Ve 02:39:35 VI 18:02:37
Ur 28:43:06 II 23:33:13 Ne[R] 00:15:51	Name: Obama Aassassination- Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 15/Jun/2008 Time: 06:48:12 SID: 11:45:23 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		VII 15:40:00 Ma 26:38:33 Ke 27:38:18
Ra 27:38:18 I 15:40:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 6" Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 8 Y, 6 M, 16 D		Sa 09:23:24 VIII 23:33:13
Ju[R] 26:26:16 XII 18:02:37 Pi[R] 06:04:51	XI 23:37:06	X 28:22:52 Mo 26:12:43	IX 28:56:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 03-Jan-2001 - 03-Jan-2017					
Jupiter	03-Jan-2001	Saturn Dasa 03-Jan-2017 - 03-Jan-2036			
Saturn	20-Feb-2003	Saturn	03-Jan-2017	Mercury Dasa 03-Jan-2036 - 03-Jan-2053	
Mercury	02-Sep-2005	Mercury	07-Jan-2020	Mercury	03-Jan-2036
Ketu	08-Dec-2007	Ketu	16-Sep-2022	Ketu	31-May-2038
Venus	14-Nov-2008	Venus	25-Oct-2023	Venus	28-May-2039
Sun	15-Jul-2011	Sun	25-Dec-2026	Sun	28-Mar-2042
Moon	03-May-2012	Moon	07-Dec-2027	Moon	04-Feb-2043
Mars	04-Sep-2013	Mars	06-Jul-2029	Mars	04-Jul-2044
Rahu	10-Aug-2014	Rahu	15-Aug-2030	Rahu	01-Jul-2045
		Jupiter	20-Jun-2033	Jupiter	18-Jan-2048
				Saturn	24-Apr-2050
Ketu Dasa 03-Jan-2053 - 03-Jan-2060					
Ketu	03-Jan-2053	Venus Dasa 03-Jan-2060 - 03-Jan-2080			
Venus	31-May-2053	Venus	03-Jan-2060	Sun Dasa 03-Jan-2080 - 03-Jan-2086	
Sun	31-Jul-2054	Sun	04-May-2063	Sun	03-Jan-2080
Moon	07-Dec-2054	Moon	03-May-2064	Moon	21-Apr-2080
Mars	07-Jul-2055	Mars	04-Jan-2066	Mars	22-Oct-2080
Rahu	04-Dec-2055	Rahu	04-Mar-2067	Rahu	27-Feb-2081
Jupiter	22-Dec-2056	Jupiter	04-Mar-2070	Jupiter	21-Jan-2082
Saturn	28-Nov-2057	Saturn	03-Nov-2072	Saturn	09-Nov-2082
Mercury	06-Jan-2059	Mercury	04-Jan-2076	Mercury	21-Oct-2083
		Ketu	04-Nov-2078	Ketu	27-Aug-2084
				Venus	02-Jan-2085
Moon Dasa 03-Jan-2086 - 03-Jan-2096					
Moon	03-Jan-2086	Mars Dasa 03-Jan-2096 - 03-Jan-2103			
Mars	04-Nov-2086	Mars	03-Jan-2096	Rahu Dasa 03-Jan-2103 - 03-Jan-2121	
Rahu	04-Jun-2087	Rahu	31-May-2096	Rahu	03-Jan-2103
Jupiter	03-Dec-2088	Jupiter	20-Jun-2097	Jupiter	16-Sep-2105
Saturn	04-Apr-2090	Saturn	26-May-2098	Saturn	09-Feb-2108
Mercury	04-Nov-2091	Mercury	05-Jul-2099	Mercury	16-Dec-2110
Ketu	03-Apr-2093	Ketu	02-Jul-2100	Ketu	03-Jul-2113
Venus	03-Nov-2093	Venus	29-Nov-2100	Venus	21-Jul-2114
Sun	03-Jul-2095	Sun	29-Jan-2102	Sun	21-Jul-2117
		Moon	04-Jun-2102	Moon	15-Jun-2118
				Mars	15-Dec-2119

Ruling Planets

15/Jun/2008 06:48:12 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Mo
Moon	Ve	Ju	Ke
Day Lord: Sun			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Su
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Me
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ve	Ke
5	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Sa
6	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ve	Ra
7	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve
8	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Me
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ke
11	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa
12	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Su	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Me[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
Pi[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ma
Fo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	5	4, 11	8
Mo	12	10	3, 12	7
Ma	4	7	6, 9	4, 11
Me	10	4	7	6, 9
Ju	5	12	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	7	5	4, 11	5, 10
Sa+	7	7		1, 2
Ra+	7	1	4, 11	
Ke	4	7	6, 9	
Ur	12	2	3, 12	
Ne	7	1	4, 11	
Pi	7	11		
Fo	5	3	5, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star.

Obama

Sun Rise: 06:06:15 AM Sun Set: 07:09:10 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Dhruva Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

II 02:32:23	III 06:57:51	IV 05:33:30 Mo 10:07:36	V 00:37:27 Ve 08:33:31 VI 25:37:55
Ke 04:39:43	Name: Obama Gender: Male Date: Friday, 04/Aug/1961 Time: 07:24:00 SID: 15:46:14 Lat: 21:29:00 N Lon: 157:58:00 W Place: Honolulu, Hawaii, USA		
I 24:37:44 Ju[R] 07:37:40 Sa[R] 02:06:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 50" Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 10 M, 26 D		
XII 25:37:55 XI 00:37:27	Fo 15:26:18 X 05:33:30	Ne 15:22:31 IX 06:57:51	VIII 02:32:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
01-Jul-1961 - 01-Jul-1971		Mars Dasa			
Moon 01-Jul-1961		Mars 01-Jul-1971		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 01-May-1962		Rahu 28-Nov-1971		01-Jul-1978 - 01-Jul-1996	
Rahu 01-Dec-1962		Jupiter 15-Dec-1972		Rahu 01-Jul-1978	
Jupiter 01-Jun-1964		Saturn 21-Nov-1973		Jupiter 12-Mar-1981	
Saturn 02-Oct-1965		Mercury 30-Dec-1974		Saturn 06-Aug-1983	
Mercury 02-May-1967		Ketu 27-Dec-1975		Mercury 12-Jun-1986	
Ketu 01-Oct-1968		Venus 24-May-1976		Ketu 29-Dec-1988	
Venus 01-May-1969		Sun 25-Jul-1977		Venus 18-Jan-1990	
Sun 01-Jan-1971		Moon 01-Dec-1977		Sun 18-Jan-1993	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
01-Jul-1996 - 01-Jul-2012		01-Jul-2012 - 01-Jul-2031		01-Jul-2031 - 01-Jul-2048	
Jupiter 01-Jul-1996		Saturn 01-Jul-2012		Mercury 01-Jul-2031	
Saturn 20-Aug-1998		Mercury 05-Jul-2015		Ketu 28-Nov-2033	
Mercury 02-Mar-2001		Ketu 14-Mar-2018		Venus 24-Nov-2034	
Ketu 08-Jun-2003		Venus 23-Apr-2019		Sun 23-Sep-2037	
Venus 15-May-2004		Sun 23-Jun-2022		Moon 30-Jul-2038	
Sun 16-Jan-2007		Moon 04-Jun-2023		Mars 30-Dec-2039	
Moon 03-Nov-2007		Mars 03-Jan-2025		Rahu 27-Dec-2040	
Mars 02-Mar-2009		Rahu 12-Feb-2026		Jupiter 16-Jul-2043	
Rahu 08-Feb-2010		Jupiter 18-Dec-2028		Saturn 22-Oct-2045	
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
01-Jul-2048 - 01-Jul-2055		01-Jul-2055 - 01-Jul-2075		01-Jul-2075 - 01-Jul-2081	
Ketu 01-Jul-2048		Venus 01-Jul-2055		Sun 01-Jul-2075	
Venus 28-Nov-2048		Sun 01-Nov-2058		Moon 19-Oct-2075	
Sun 29-Jan-2050		Moon 01-Nov-2059		Mars 19-Apr-2076	
Moon 04-Jun-2050		Mars 30-Jun-2061		Rahu 25-Aug-2076	
Mars 04-Jan-2051		Rahu 30-Aug-2062		Jupiter 19-Jul-2077	
Rahu 01-Jun-2051		Jupiter 30-Aug-2065		Saturn 07-May-2078	
Jupiter 18-Jun-2052		Saturn 30-Apr-2068		Mercury 19-Apr-2079	
Saturn 24-May-2053		Mercury 01-Jul-2071		Ketu 25-Feb-2080	
Mercury 03-Jul-2054		Ketu 01-May-2074		Venus 01-Jul-2080	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ma
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke	Mo
3	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Mo
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa
6	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Ma
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
9	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ma
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Mo
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Mo
12	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Sa
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ma	Me
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ra
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ra	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ke	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
Ur	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ke
Ne	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
PI	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ju
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	5, 6, 8	
Mo	4	4	7	7
Ma	6	7		3, 10
Me	12	6	1	5, 6, 8
Ju+	6	12		2, 11, 12
Ve+	7	5		4, 9
Sa	6	12		1
Ra	1	7		
Ke	7	1	3, 10	
Ur	1	7		
Ne	7	9		
PI	5	7	4, 9	
Fo	12	10	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Rule:1

If 8 or 12th sub-lord signifies 8, 12, one can be assassinated in the DBA of 8,12 and Badhaka, Maraka. planets.

Rule:2

If 8 or 12th sub-lord signifies 1,5,11, one can escape from a fatal attack.

Analysis:

8th sub-lord is Sat, which is in the star of Ketu and own sub. Sat is in 7, lord of 1, 2. No planet is in the star of Sat and Sat is the sub-lord of 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, signifying these houses. Ketu is in 7. Ketu is conj with Mar. Mar is in 7 lord of 4, 11.

12th sub-lord is Mar. Mar is in the star of Mer and sub of Jup. Mar is in 7, lord of 4, 11. Mer is in 4, lord of 6,9. Jup is in 12, lord of 3,12.

8th sub-lord signifies 8 and 12th sub-lord signifies 12. But at the same time 8th sub-lord signifies 1, 9 and 12th sub-lord signifies 9. So in my opinion, there will be some attempt of assassination on Mr. Barack Obama but he will SURVIVE the assassination attempt.

Running DBAS

Running Dasa is Jup. This Dasa runs up to 3 Jan 2017 .

Jup is in 12, lord of 3, 12, in the star of Ven in 5, lord of 5, 10, in the sub of Ketu in 7. Ketu is in Conj with Mar. Mar is in 7, lord of 4 (End of Life), 11 (Badhaka).

Dasa lord Jupiter indicates both 7 (Maraka), 11(Badhaka), 12 (Moksha) and 5 (survival).

Running Bhukti is Ketu. Its period is up to Nov 14, 2008 . Ketu is in the star of Mer and sub of Jup.

Ketu is in 7 (Maraka). Ketu is Conj with Mar, which is in 7(Maraka), lord of 4(End of Life), 11 (Badhaka). Mer is in 4 (End of Life), lord of 6,9.. Jup is in 12, lord of 3, 12.

Again Ketu Bhukti signifies 7(Maraka) , 11 (Badhaka) and 12 (Moksha).

CONCLUSION :-

In my opinion, even though 8th and 12th sublord signify assassination and survival of it, Dasa and Bhukti lords do not allow to survive it. So there is a strong indication of assassination during Jup dasa and Ketu Bhukti up to Nov 14th 2008.

Supplementary Natal Analysis

The above conclusion is also found in line with the natal analysis of Mr. Barack Obama's chart using the birth time posted in the following link.

http://images.dailykos.com/images/user/3/BO_Birth_Certificate.jpg

Barack Obama, Aug 4th, 1961, 19:24 PM, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, 157°W58', 21°N29' (Google Earth), Time Zone 10 Hrs (West), New KPA 23° 13' 50", Asc Capricorn 24° 37' 44". (Chart attached)

8th sub-lord is Jup, which is in the star of Sun and sub of Ket. Jup is 12, lord of 2,11 (Badhaka), 12. No planet is in the star of Jup and so Jup is a significator of 8. Sun is in 7. Ketu is in 1. Ketu is aspected by Mar in 8 lord of 3, 10. (Mar is very close to 8th cusp within 3° 20'.)

12th sub-lord is Mer. which is in the star of Sat and sub of Ven. Mer is in 6, lord of 5,6,8. Sat is in 12, lord of 1. Ven is in 5, lord of 4,9.

8th sub-lord signifies 8 and 12th sub-lord signifies 12. But at the same time 8th sub-lord signifies 1 and 12th sub-lord signifies 1,5,9. Again the assassination attempt is indicated but Mr. Barack Obama will SURVIVE it.

Running DBAS

Running Dasa is Jup. This Dasa runs up to 1 July 2012.

Jup is in the star of Sun and sub of Ket. Jup is 12, lord of 2,11 (Badhaka), 12. No planet is in the star of Jup and so Jup is a significator of 8. Sun is in 7. Ketu is in 1. Ketu is aspected by Mar in 8 lord of 4, 10. (Mar is very close to 8th cusp within 3° 20'.)

Jup Dasa indicates both 7 (Maraka), 11(Badhaka), 12 (Moksha) and 1 (survival).

Running Bhukti is Moon up to Mar 2, 2009. Moo in 4, lord of 7, in the own star and sub. Again Moon Bhukti signifies 7(Maraka) and 4 (End of Life).

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Child Sex Confirmation Sub-Sub Theory

VSN. MURTHY,

K.P. Astrologer,

Sri Datta Sai Ram Astro Centre,

Flat No.404, Teja Gardens,

Prakashnagar, KURNOOL-518004, A.P.

Email: - vsnm_vdl@yahoo.co.in

Residence: - 08518-324184 / 08518-276286

Mobile: - 09440220874

Theory

I am very happy to express that a new theory is propounded to confirm the sex of the child. It is named as Child Sex Confirmation Sub-Sub Theory. As a common practice child sex is confirmed generally from female charts by judging 5th cusp for 1st issue, 7th cusp for 2nd issue, 9th cusp for 3rd issue, 11th cusp for 4th issue and so on. In male charts, 11th cusp for the 1st issue, 1st cusp for 2nd issue, 3rd cusp for 3rd issue, 5th cusp for 4th issue and so on are to be judged.

The procedure is to pickup the concerned cuspal sub-sublord and then follow the four steps serially as given under:

- 1) (A) Concerned cuspal sub-sublord is in the sub-sub of (B).
- 2) (B) Sub-sublord is in the sub of (C).
- 3) (C) Sublord is in the star of (D).
- 4) If this starlord (D) is in the list of the Male stars, Male child will be born; if the starlord (D) is in the list of the Female stars, then a Female child will be born.

The lists of Male and Female stars are given hereunder.

1) Male Stars (15): Aslesha, Aswani, Bharani, Chitta, Hastha, Kritika, Moola, Punarvasu, Pushyami, Poorvabhadra, Poorvaashadha, Revathi, Swathi, Uttaraashadha, Uttarabhadra

2) Female Stars (12): Anuradha, Aridra, Dhanishta, Jyestha, Magha, Mrigasira, Pubba, Rohini, Satabhisham, Sravanam, Uttara, Vishakha

Charts under Study

Chart No. 1: (Female who gave birth to 5 children) D.O.B.= 6-1-1927, Thursday,
T.O.B. = 7-38 AM; P.O.B. = 15-42N, 77-35E. (Chart attached)

For a female take the 5th cusp for the 1st issue. 5th cuspal sub-sub-lord is Saturn (A).

- 1) (A) Saturn is in the Sub-sub of Moon (B).
- 2) (B) Moon is in the Sub of Venus (C).
- 3) (C) Venus is in the star of Sun (D).
- 4) (D) Sun is in the star of Poorvaashadha which is in the list of Male stars. So Male child was born.

Next take 7th cusp for 2nd issue. 7th cuspal sub-sublord is Mars (A).

- 1) (A) Mars is in the sub-sub of Mercury (B)
- 2) (B) Mercury is in the sub of Jupiter (C)
- 3) (C) Jupiter is in the star of Mars (D)
- 4) (D) Mars is in the star of Bharani which is in the list of Male stars. So Male child was born.

Next take 9th cusp for 3rd issue. 9th cuspal sub-sublord is Rahu (A)

- 1) (A) Rahu is in the sub-sub of Jupiter (B).
- 2) (B) Jupiter is in the sub of Venus (C).
- 3) (C) Venus is in the star of Sun (D).
- 4) (D) Sun is in the star of Poorvaashadha which is in the list of Male stars. So Male child

Chart No. 1

Sun Rise: 06:48:21 AM Sun Set: 06:02:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vajra Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

III 12:04:33 Ur 03:11:43	IV 13:49:51 Ma 16:55:22	V 11:25:25	VI 06:51:56 Ra 13:57:23 Pl[R] 22:07:16
II 07:13:27 Ju 04:35:04 Fo 02:54:42	Name: Chart No. 1 Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 06/Jan/1927 Time: 07:38:00 SID: 14:16:59 Lat: 15:42:00 N Lon: 77:35:00 E Place: India		
Mo 21:36:07 I 03:19:24 Ve 02:58:46	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 53" Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Moon 1 Y, 3 M, 17 D		
Su 22:00:49 Ke 13:57:23 Me 08:46:28 XII 06:51:56	XI 11:25:25 Sa 11:01:44	X 13:49:51	IX 12:04:33

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
24-Apr-1918 - 24-Apr-1928		Mars Dasa			
Moon 24-Apr-1918		24-Apr-1928 - 24-Apr-1935		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 24-Feb-1919		Mars 24-Apr-1928		Rahu 24-Apr-1935	
Rahu 24-Sep-1919		Rahu 21-Sep-1928		Jupiter 06-Jan-1938	
Jupiter 23-Mar-1921		Jupiter 10-Oct-1929		Saturn 30-May-1940	
Saturn 23-Jul-1922		Saturn 16-Sep-1930		Mercury 07-Apr-1943	
Mercury 23-Feb-1924		Mercury 25-Oct-1931		Ketu 25-Oct-1945	
Ketu 23-Jul-1925		Ketu 22-Oct-1932		Venus 13-Nov-1946	
Venus 23-Feb-1926		Venus 20-Mar-1933		Sun 13-Nov-1949	
Sun 23-Oct-1927		Sun 20-May-1934		Moon 07-Oct-1950	
		Moon 26-Sep-1934		Mars 07-Apr-1952	
Jupiter Dasa					
24-Apr-1953 - 24-Apr-1969		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 24-Apr-1953		24-Apr-1969 - 24-Apr-1988		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 12-Jun-1955		Saturn 24-Apr-1969		Mercury 24-Apr-1988	
Mercury 24-Dec-1957		Mercury 26-Apr-1972		Ketu 22-Sep-1990	
Ketu 30-Mar-1960		Ketu 05-Jan-1975		Venus 19-Sep-1991	
Venus 08-Mar-1961		Venus 14-Feb-1976		Sun 19-Jul-1994	
Sun 08-Nov-1963		Sun 14-Apr-1979		Moon 25-May-1995	
Moon 27-Aug-1964		Moon 27-Mar-1980		Mars 24-Oct-1996	
Mars 28-Dec-1965		Mars 28-Oct-1981		Rahu 21-Oct-1997	
Rahu 04-Dec-1966		Rahu 07-Dec-1982		Jupiter 09-May-2000	
		Jupiter 12-Oct-1985		Saturn 16-Aug-2002	
Ketu Dasa					
24-Apr-2005 - 24-Apr-2012		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 24-Apr-2005		24-Apr-2012 - 24-Apr-2032		Sun Dasa	
Venus 21-Sep-2005		Venus 24-Apr-2012		Sun 24-Apr-2032	
Sun 21-Nov-2006		Sun 25-Aug-2015		Moon 12-Aug-2032	
Moon 27-Mar-2007		Moon 24-Aug-2016		Mars 12-Feb-2033	
Mars 27-Oct-2007		Mars 25-Apr-2018		Rahu 18-Jun-2033	
Rahu 24-Mar-2008		Rahu 25-Jun-2019		Jupiter 12-May-2034	
Jupiter 13-Apr-2009		Jupiter 25-Jun-2022		Saturn 01-Mar-2035	
Saturn 19-Mar-2010		Saturn 24-Feb-2025		Mercury 10-Feb-2036	
Mercury 28-Apr-2011		Mercury 24-Apr-2028		Ketu 16-Dec-2036	
		Ketu 25-Feb-2031		Venus 22-Apr-2037	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Ju
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ra
3	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Su	Ju
4	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ma
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Sa	Ve
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ve
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ma	Su
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Su	Sa
9	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ke
10	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ju	Su
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ma	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve
Me	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Sa
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo
Ve	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Mo
Sa	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ra	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa
Ke	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ke
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ve
Ne[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ju
Pl[R]	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Me
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	5, 10	8
Mo	1	1	7	7
Ma	12	4	5, 10	4, 11
Me+	12	12		6, 9
Ju+	4	1	4, 11	3, 12
Ve	12	12	8	5, 10
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2
Ra	6	6		
Ke	12	12	5, 10	
Ur	1	2	3, 12	
Ne	12	7		
Pl	1	6	3, 12	
Fo	4	1	4, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Chart No. 2

Sun Rise: 06:09:50 AM Sun Set: 06:07:18 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Siddhi Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav

XII 07:15:33	I 13:28:08	Ra 02:27:46 Mo 10:32:52 II 13:17:29	Ur[R] 03:08:07 III 09:19:53
XI 03:47:37	Name: Chart No. 2 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Oct/1947 Time: 07:31:00 SID: 20:01:00 Lat: 15:42:00 N Lon: 77:35:00 E Place: India		IV 05:06:37 Ma 08:58:03 PI 21:29:35 Sa 26:27:07
X 05:06:37	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 15" Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 7 M, 2 D		V 03:47:37
IX 09:19:53 Fo 06:33:33	VIII 13:17:29 Ju 03:06:52 Ke 02:27:46	VII 13:28:08 Me 10:49:20	VI 07:15:33 Su 17:27:27 Ne 17:30:28 Ve 25:45:02

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
07-May-1947 - 07-May-1957		Mars Dasa			
Moon 07-May-1947		Mars 07-May-1957		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 07-Mar-1948		Rahu 04-Oct-1957		Rahu 07-May-1964	
Rahu 07-Oct-1948		Jupiter 22-Oct-1958		Jupiter 20-Jan-1967	
Jupiter 08-Apr-1950		Saturn 28-Sep-1959		Saturn 14-Jun-1969	
Saturn 08-Aug-1951		Mercury 06-Nov-1960		Mercury 20-Apr-1972	
Mercury 07-Mar-1953		Ketu 02-Nov-1961		Ketu 09-Nov-1974	
Ketu 07-Aug-1954		Venus 30-Mar-1962		Venus 27-Nov-1975	
Venus 07-Mar-1955		Sun 30-May-1963		Sun 27-Nov-1978	
Sun 06-Nov-1956		Moon 06-Oct-1963		Moon 21-Oct-1979	
				Mars 20-Apr-1981	
Jupiter Dasa					
07-May-1982 - 07-May-1998		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 07-May-1982		Saturn 07-May-1998		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 24-Jun-1984		Mercury 10-May-2001		Mercury 07-May-2017	
Mercury 06-Jan-1987		Ketu 19-Jan-2004		Ketu 04-Oct-2019	
Ketu 12-Apr-1989		Venus 27-Feb-2005		Venus 01-Oct-2020	
Venus 18-Mar-1990		Sun 28-Apr-2008		Sun 01-Aug-2023	
Sun 17-Nov-1992		Moon 09-Apr-2009		Moon 07-Jun-2024	
Moon 05-Sep-1993		Mars 09-Nov-2010		Mars 08-Nov-2025	
Mars 05-Jan-1995		Rahu 18-Dec-2011		Rahu 05-Nov-2026	
Rahu 11-Dec-1995		Jupiter 24-Oct-2014		Jupiter 22-May-2029	
				Saturn 29-Aug-2031	
Ketu Dasa					
07-May-2034 - 07-May-2041		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 07-May-2034		Venus 07-May-2041		Sun Dasa	
Venus 04-Oct-2034		Sun 06-Sep-2044		Sun 07-May-2061	
Sun 04-Dec-2035		Moon 07-Sep-2045		Moon 25-Aug-2061	
Moon 10-Apr-2036		Mars 07-May-2047		Mars 25-Feb-2062	
Mars 10-Nov-2036		Rahu 06-Jul-2048		Rahu 01-Jul-2062	
Rahu 07-Apr-2037		Jupiter 07-Jul-2051		Jupiter 26-May-2063	
Jupiter 25-Apr-2038		Saturn 07-Mar-2054		Saturn 14-Mar-2064	
Saturn 31-Mar-2039		Mercury 07-May-2057		Mercury 26-Feb-2065	
Mercury 09-May-2040		Ketu 07-Mar-2060		Ketu 01-Jan-2066	
				Venus 07-May-2066	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ra
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ma
3	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Ra
4	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Su
5	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma	Me
6	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Mo	Me
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Ve
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
9	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ma
10	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
11	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ma
12	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ju
Me	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Ke
Ju	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ve	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Su	Ra
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ra	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Su	Ke
Ke	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me	Sa
Ur[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve
Ne	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke	Ra
Fo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	6	4	5
Mo	1	1	4	4
Ma	4	4	10, 11	1, 8
Me	1	6		3, 6
Ju	7	7	9, 12	9, 12
Ve+	4	6	1, 8	2, 7
Sa	6	4	3, 6	10, 11
Ra	6	1	5	
Ke+	7	7	9, 12	
Ur	4	2	1, 8	
Ne	1	6	4	
PI	6	4	3, 6	
Fo	7	8		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

should be born as per this theory. But a female child was born.

Similarly next take 11th cusp for 4th issue. 11th cuspal sub-sublord is Venus (A) and Male child was born as indicated by this theory.

Next take the 1st cusp for the 5th issue. 5th cuspal sub-sublord is Rahu (A) and Male child was born as indicated by this theory.

Chart No 2: (Male who had three children) D.O.B= 4-10-1947, T.O.B= 7-31 PM; P.O.B = 15-42N, 77-35E (Chart attached)

For a male chart take 11th cusp for 1st issue. 11th cuspal sub-sublord is Rahu (A).

- 1) (A) Rahu is in the sub-sub of Sun (B).
- 2) (B) Sun is in the sub of Saturn (C).
- 3) (C) Saturn is in the star of Mercury (D).
- 4) (D) Mercury is in the star of Swati which is in the list of Male stars. But a Female child was born.

Next take 1st cusp for 2nd issue. 1st cuspal sub-sublord is Saturn (A).

- 1) (A) Saturn is in the sub-sub of Saturn (B).
- 2) (B) Saturn is in the sub of Jupiter (C).
- 3) (C) Jupiter is in the star of Jupiter (D).
- 4) (D) Jupiter is in the star of Vishakha which is in the list of female stars. As per this theory Female should be born. But a Male child was born.

Next take 3rd cusp for 3rd issue. 3rd cuspal sub-sublord is Rahu (A) and a Male child was born as indicated by this theory.

Some more charts studied are as given under:

No.3 Female DOB.22-07-1953 TOB10-01AM POB15-46N 77-31E (3 children, F,M,M)

No.4 Male DOB 7-10-1955 TOB 11-50PM POB 15-46N 77-31E (3 Female children)

No.5 Female DOB 4-11-1975 TOB 4-10-45 PM POB 15-32N 77-56E (2 Male children)

No.6 Male DOB 25-11-1967 TOB 9-01AM POB 14-42N 78-04E (2 Male children)

No.7 Female DOB 30-11-1949 TOB 4-31PM POB 15-42N 77-35E (3 Female children)

The computer program print-out of all 7 charts with 21 children studied by this theory is shown in the Appendix. (Courtesy of Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy, developer of KP Astro 3.0)

Results

Out of 21 child issues of 7 charts under study, this theory fails in 6 issues, i.e. 3rd issue in Chart No.1, 1st issue in Chart No.2, 1st & 3rd issues in Chart No.3, 1st issue in Chart No.4 and 1st & 2nd issues in Chart No.5, and the success rate of correct prediction is 71% (15/21). This theory can be applied for both natal and horary charts.

Request

An humble appeal to the readers of this magazine is to check this child sex confirmation sub sub theory in the regular practice and send the results to Sri. Kanak Bosmiaji.

Editor's Note

A practical study of child sex theories on 100 issues of children is presented in another article.

Appendix

Native 1: Female, 6-Jan-1927 [7:38:0] Gonegandla-AP

Cusp considered = 5 [A = Sa, B = Mo, C = Ve, D = Su, D in P.Ashada(Male)]

Child 1 is Male predicted as Male, correct

Cusp considered = 7 [A = Ma, B = Me, C = Ju, D = Ma, D in Bharani(Male)]

Child 2 is Male predicted as Male, correct

Cusp considered = 9 [A = Ra,B = Ju,C = Ve,D = Su, D in P.Ashada(Male)]
 Child 3 is Female predicted as Male, incorrect
 Cusp considered = 11 [A = Ju,B = Me,C = Ju,D = Ma, D in Bharani(Male)]
 Child 4 is Male predicted as Male, correct
 Cusp considered = 1 [A = Sa,B = Mo,C = Ve,D = Su, D in P.Ashada(Male)]
 Child 5 is Male predicted as Male, correct

Native 2: Male, 4-Oct-1947 [19:31:0] Gonegandla-AP
 Cusp considered = 11 [A = Ra,B = Su,C = Sa,D = Me, D in Swati(Male)]
 Child 1 is Female predicted as Male, incorrect
 Cusp considered = 1 [A = Ve,B = Su,C = Sa,D = Me, D in Swati(Male)]
 Child 2 is Male predicted as Male, correct
 Cusp considered = 3 [A = Me,B = Me,C = Sa,D = Me, D in Swati(Male)]
 Child 3 is Male predicted as Male, correct

Native 3: Female, 22-Jul-1953 [10:1:0] Khairuppala-AP
 Cusp considered = 5 [A = Me,B = Ra,C = Mo,D = Sa, D in Chitra(Male)]
 Child 1 is Female predicted as Male, incorrect
 Cusp considered = 7 [A = Sa,B = Sa,C = Sa,D = Ma, D in Punarvasu(Male)]
 Child 2 is Male predicted as Male, correct
 Cusp considered = 9 [A = Ve,B = Ke,C = Ve,D = Mo, D in Anuradha(Female)]
 Child 3 is Male predicted as Female, incorrect

Native 4: Male, 27-Oct-1955 [23:50:0] Khairuppala-AP
 Cusp considered = 11 [A = Ra,B = Sa,C = Ve,D = Ju, D in Magha(Female)]
 Child 1 is Female predicted as Female, correct
 Cusp considered = 1 [A = Ve,B = Ju,C = Mo,D = Ju, D in Magha(Female)]
 Child 2 is Female predicted as Female, correct
 Cusp considered = 3 [A = Ra,B = Sa,C = Ve,D = Ju, D in Magha(Female)]
 Child 3 is Female predicted as Female, correct

Native 5: Female, 4-Nov-1975 [16:10:45] VELDURTI-AP
 Cusp considered = 5 [A = Sa,B = Ju,C = Ma,D = Ra, D in Visakha(Female)]
 Child 1 is Male predicted as Female, incorrect
 Cusp considered = 7 [A = Me,B = Ra,C = Su,D = Ra, D in Visakha(Female)]
 Child 2 is Male predicted as Female, incorrect

Native 6: Male, 25-Nov-1967 [9:1:0] Ellanuru-AP
 Cusp considered = 11 [A = Sa,B = Me,C = Ju,D = Ke, D in Chitra(Male)]
 Child 1 is Male predicted as Male, correct
 Cusp considered = 1 [A = Su,B = Ma,C = Ju,D = Ke, D in Chitra(Male)]
 Child 2 is Male predicted as Male, correct

Native 7: Female, 30-Nov-1949 [16:31:0] Gonegandla-AP
 Cusp considered = 5 [A = Ra,B = Ju,C = Me,D = Me, D in Jyeshtha(Female)]
 Child 1 is Female predicted as Female, correct
 Cusp considered = 7 [A = Ju,B = Sa,C = Me,D = Me, D in Jyeshtha(Female)]
 Child 2 is Female predicted as Female, correct
 Cusp considered = 9 [A = Mo,B = Ju,C = Me,D = Me, D in Jyeshtha(Female)]
 Child 3 is Female predicted as Female, correct

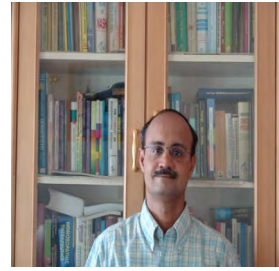
Total charts analysed = 7
Number of children considered = 21
Correctly predicted = 15(71.4286%)



TIN WIN

Child Gender Prediction Analysis

By



Dr. K. RANGARAJAN, Ph.D

1. The total charts of 32 with the number of children considered 150 are analyzed for the following four theories of child gender prediction:

- 1) As per Theory by V.S.N. Murthy, KP EZine July 2008, A = Cuspal sub-sublord, B = sub-sublord of A, C = Sub-lord of B, D = Starlord of C; If D is a Male star, a Male child is predicted; if a Female star, a Female child is predicted.
- 2) A simplified Theory of V.S.N. Murthy's Theory is A = Cuspal sub-sublord, B = Starlord of A; If B is a Male star, a Male child is predicted; if a Female star, a Female child is predicted.
- 3) According to 4 Step Theory, A = Cuspal sublord, B = Sublord of A, C = Starlord of B; If C is in the odd sign, a Male child is predicted; if in even sign a Female child is predicted.
- 4) In Hora Theory, A = Cuspal sublord, if A is a planet without any planet in its star A itself or if A is a planet with any planet in its star, B = Starlord of A is in the Male Hora, a Male child is predicted; if in a Female Hora, a Female child is predicted.

2. As a common practice, for a female chart 5th cusp for 1st issue, 7th cusp for 2nd issue, 9th cusp for 3rd issue, 11th cusp for 4th issue and so on, and for a male chart 11th cusp for the 1st issue, 1st cusp for 2nd issue, 3rd cusp for 3rd issue, 5th cusp for 4th issue and so on are analyzed.

3. For the first three theories the analysis is done by the computer program and the fourth theory is analyzed manually on the KP charts by KPAstro 3.0 using the New KP Ayanamsa adopted in the K.P. & Astrology Year Book 2003.

4. The correctly predicted numbers out of 200 children and percentages are as given under:

- 1) Theory by V.S.N. Murthy -- 86 children (57.3 %)
- 2) Simplified V.S.N. Murthy's Theory -- 72 children (48 %)
- 3) 4 Step Theory-- 74 children (48.3 %)
- 4) Hora Theory-- 70 children (46.7 %)

The Results of the Analysis

(Col 1= SN, 2 = Chart no, 3 = F/M of chart, 4 = SN of children,
5 = actual gender of children, 6 = Theory by Murthy's Theory
7 = Simplified Murthy's Theory, 8 = 4 Step Theory,
9 = Hora Theory)

SN	Ch	M/F	SN	Act	M†	Sp	4S	Ho	Remark
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1	Female	1	M	M	M	F	M	
2			2	M	M	F	M	F	
3			3	F	M	F	M	F	
4			4	M	M	F	M	F	
5			5	M	M	F	F	F	
6	2	Male	1	F	M	M	F	M	
7			2	M	M	M	F	M	
8			3	M	M	F	F	F	
9	3	Female	1	F	M	F	F	F	
10			2	M	M	F	F	F	
11			3	M	F	F	F	F	
12	4	Male	1	F	F	F	M	F	
13			2	F	F	F	M	F	
14			3	F	F	F	M	F	
15	5	Female	1	M	F	F	M	M	
16			2	M	F	M	M	F	
17	6	Male	1	M	M	M	F	F	
18			2	M	M	M	F	M	
19	7	Female	1	F	F	M	F	M	
20			2	F	F	M	F	M	
21			3	F	F	M	F	M	
22	8	Male	1	M	M	M	F	F	
23			2	M	M	M	M	M	
24			3	M	M	M	F	F	
25			4	F	F	M	F	F	
26	9	Female	1	M	M	F	F	M	
27			2	M	M	F	M	F	
28			3	M	M	M	M	M	
29			4	F	M	M	M	F	
30	10	Male	1	M	M	F	M	F	
31			2	F	M	M	M	F	
32			3	M	M	M	M	F	
33			4	F	M	F	M	F	
34			5	F	M	M	F	F	
35			6	F	M	M	M	F	
36			7	M,F	-	-	-	-	
37			8	M	M	M	M	F	
38	11	Female	1	M	F	F	M	F	
39			2	F	F	M	F	F	
40			3	M	F	F	F	M	
41			4	F	F	F	M	F	
42			5	F	M	F	M	F	
43			6	F	F	F	F	M	
44			7	M,F	-	-	-	-	
45			8	M	F	M	F	F	
46	12	Female	1	M	F	F	F	F	

47			2	M	M	M	M	M	
48			3	F	F	M	M	F	
49			4	M	F	F	M	F	
50	13	Male	1	M	F	F	M	F	
51			2	M	F	F	F	M	
52			3	F	M	M	F	M	
53			4	M	F	F	M	F	
54	14	Male	1	M	F	F	F	F	
55			2	F,F	F	F	F	M	
56			3	M	M	M	M	F	
57			4	F	F	F	F	F	
58			5	F	F	F	F	M	
59	15	Male	1	M	M	F	F	F	
60			2	M	M	M	M	M	
61			3	M	M	M	M	M	
62			4	M	M	F	F	M	
63			5	M	M	M	M	M	
64			6	M	M	M	M	F	
65			7	F	M	F	F	F	
66	16	Female	1	F	F	F	F	F	
67			2	F	F	F	F	F	
68			3	F	F	F	F	M	
69			4	F	F	M	F	M	
70			5	M	F	M	F	M	
71	17	Male	1	M	M	M	M	F	
72			2	M	M	F	M	M	
73			3	M	M	M	F	F	
74			4	F	M	F	M	F	
75			5	M	M	M	M	F	
76	18	Female	1	M	M	M	F	M	
77			2	M	M	M	F	M	
78			3	M	M	M	F	F	
79			4	M	M	F	M	F	
80			5	F	M	F	M	M	
81			6	F	M	M	F	F	
82			7	F	M	M	F	M	
83			8	F	M	M	F	M	
84			9	F	M	M	F	F	
85	19	Male	1	F	F	M	F	F	
86			2	F	F	M	M	M	
87			3	M	F	F	F	M	
88			4	M	F	M	F	F	
89	20	Male	1	F	M	M	M	F	
90			2	M	M	M	M	F	
91			3	M	M	M	M	F	
92			4	M	M	M	M	F	
93			5	M	M	M	M	F	
94			6	F	M	M	M	F	
95			7	M	M	M	M	F	

96			8	M	M	M	M	F	
97			9	M	M	M	M	F	
98			10	F	M	M	M	F	
99			11	M	M	M	M	F	
100			12	F	M	M	M	F	
101	21	Male	1	F	F	M	F	M	
102			2	F	F	M	M	M	
103			3	F	M	F	M	M	
104			4	F	M	M	M	M	
105	22	Female	1	M	F	M	F	F	
106			2	F	F	M	F	F	
107			3	M	F	M	F	F	
108			4	M	F	M	F	F	
109	23	Male	1	F	M	M	M	F	
110			2	F	F	F	F	F	
111			3	M	M	M	M	F	
112			4	M	M	M	M	F	
113			5	F	F	M	F	M	
114	24	Female	1	F	F	M	M	M	
115			2	F	M	M	M	F	
116			3	F	M	M	M	M	
117			4	F	M	M	M	M	
118	25	Male	1	M	F	F	M	M	
119			2	M	F	M	M	F	
120			3	M	F	F	M	F	
121			4	F	F	F	M	F	
122			5	M	F	F	M	M	
123	26	Male	1	F	M	M	M	F	
124			2	M	M	M	F	F	
125			3	M	M	F	M	M	
126			4	M	M	M	M	M	
127			5	F	F	F	F	M	
128	27	Female	1	F	M	M	M	M	
129			2	M	F	M	M	M	
130			3	M	M	M	M	M	
131			4	M	M	M	M	M	
132			5	F	F	M	M	M	
133	28	Male	1	M	M	M	M	M	
134			2	F	M	M	M	M	
135			3	F	M	M	M	M	
136			4	F	M	M	M	F	
137			5	F	M	M	M	F	
138	29	Female	1	F	F	F	F	F	
139			2	M	M	F	F	M	
140			3	F	F	M	M	M	
141			4	F	F	M	M	F	
142	30	Male	1	M	F	F	F	F	
143			2	M	F	F	F	M	
144			3	M	M	F	F	F	

145			4	M	F	F	F	M	
146	31	Female	1	F	M	M	M	M	
147			2	F	F	M	M	M	
148			3	F	M	M	M	M	
149			4	F	M	M	M	M	
150	32	Female	1	F	F	F	M	F	
151			2	M	F	M	M	F	
152			3	M	F	F	F	F	
		correct no*			86	72	74	70	
		correct %			57	48	49	47	

* out of 150 children considered (2 children are excluded due to twin of opposite gender)

***** Sample Data Used for the Analysis *****

Gender of chart,Dy,Mn,Yr,Hr,Mn,Se,Lat,Lon,TZ,DST,Child Sr no &Gender

F,6,1,1927,7,38,0,15,42,N,77,35,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,M,3,F,4,M,5,M
M,4,10,1947,19,31,0,15,42,N,77,35,E,5.5,0,1,F,2,M,3,M
F,22,7,1953,10,1,0,15,46,N,77,31,E,5.5,0,1,F,2,M,3,M
M,27,10,1955,23,50,0,15,46,N,77,31,E,5.5,0,1,F,2,F,3,F
F,4,11,1975,16,10,45,15,32,N,77,56,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,M
M,25,11,1967,9,1,0,14,42,N,78,4,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,M
F,30,11,1949,16,31,0,15,42,N,77,35,E,5.5,0,1,F,2,F,3,F
M,16,8,1923,1,5,0,15,27,N,75,05,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,F
F,22,3,1929,7,12,0,15,52,N,74,34,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,F
M,26,2,1908,21,45,0,23,30,N,86,40,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,F,3,M,4,F,5,F,6,F,8,M
F,6,7,1915,18,10,0,18,31,N,73,55,E,5.5,0,1,M,2,F,3,M,4,F,5,F,6,F,8,M
F,23,9,1954,9,20,0,53,36,N,2,17,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,F,4,M
M,6,5,1953,5,10,0,55,57,N,3,13,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,F,4,M
M,18,1,1942,0,35,0,38,15,N,85,46,W,0,0,1,M,2,F,3,M,4,F,5,F
M,16,3,1926,17,15,0,40,44,N,74,10,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,M,5,M,6,M,7,F
F,6,6,1872,3,10,0,49,53,N,8,40,E,0,0,1,F,2,F,M,3,F,4,F,5,M
M,9,7,1947,16,8,0,37,47,N,122,25,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,F,5,M
F,24,5,1819,4,16,0,51,30,N,00,10,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,M,5,F,6,F,7,F,8,F,9,F
M,3,3,1847,7,13,0,55,57,N,3,13,W,0,0,1,F,2,F,3,M,4,M
M,29,4,1818,7,30,0,55,45,N,37,35,E,0,0,1,F,2,M,3,M,4,M,5,M,6,F,7,M,8,M,9,M,10,F,11,M,12,F
M,29,6,1911,1,45,0,50,56,N,11,35,E,0,0,1,F,2,F,3,F,4,F
F,21,4,1926,1,40,0,51,30,N,0,10,W,0,0,1,M,2,F,3,M,4,M
M,2,2,1926,21,30,0,50,21,N,7,35,E,0,0,1,F,2,F,3,M,4,M,5,F
F,30,4,1909,6,30,0,52,6,N,4,18,E,0,0,1,F,2,F,3,F,4,F
M,15,4,1942,23,20,0,37,12,N,91,52,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,F,5,M
M,29,7,1883,13,10,0,44,13,N,12,2,E,0,0,1,F,2,M,3,M,4,M,5,F
F,11,4,1890,12,10,0,44,13,N,12,2,E,0,0,1,F,2,M,3,M,4,M,5,F
M,27,6,1930,11,34,33,26,N,94,3,W,0,0,1,M,2,F,3,F,4,F,5,F
F,8,9,1929,15,2,0,34,5,N,117,53,W,0,0,1,F,2,M,3,F,4,F
M,18,3,1947,2,45,0,42,5,N,75,55,W,0,0,1,M,2,M,3,M,4,M
F,24,4,1959,11,10,0,53,18,N,3,43,W,1,F,2,F,3,F,4,F
F,5,9,1935,10,10,0,40,43,N,74,0,W,1,F,2,M,3,M

* * * * *



Reinstatement of Judges in Pakistan

by

Dr. H.S. Nagi,

9/43, Punjab agricultural university,
Ludhiana,

Mob: 094177 17910

Will judges in Pakistan be reinstated ?

This question was asked by a queerest while my live programme on KP was telecasted in Manchester tv. The answer was negative. I am discussing the case for academic purpose.

Horary number- 35

Date- 29-04-2008

Time - 20-31

Place- Manchester - (53-30 N, 02-15W) UK

Rule

Note the sub lord of 10th cusp, if this sub lord is deposited in the constellation of the planet which is significator of 2 or 6 or 10, he must be reinstated. But if the sub lord of 10th cusp is deposited in the constellation, lord of which is signifying 1 or 5 or 9 or 12 and at the same time not signifying 2 or 6 or 10 then he will not be reinstated. (KP Reader VI, page 299)

Application of the Rule

Note the 10th cusp sub lord. It is Rahu.

Now note its constellation lord. It is deposited in the star of Mars.

Now look whether Mars is signifying houses 2 or 6 or 10 ?

Mars is in 3 and it is lord of 7.

Now look what is stellar signification of Mars ?

Mars is in star of Jupiter. Jupiter is in 9 as lord of 8-9-12.

Total signification of Mars is 3-7-8-9-12.

Mars is nowhere connected with 2 or 6 or 10.

Result will be negative.

Result

Judges were not reinstated in Pakistan .

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Horary No. 35/249

Sun Rise: 05:38:03 AM Sun Set: 08:35:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 35
Question : Will judges in Pakistan be reinstated ?

XII 20:46:45	Ve 05:11:26 Su 15:57:40	Me 00:40:15 I 19:40:00	II 08:05:27 III 24:03:29
Ur 27:28:13 XI 07:13:08 Mo 00:19:01 Ne 00:10:32 Ra 00:06:54	Name: Reinstatement of Judges Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 29/Apr/2008 Time: 08:31:00 SID: 09:54:30 Lat: 53:30:00 N Lon: 02:15:00 W Place: Manchester, Lancashire, Kingdom		Ma 00:49:47 IV 12:00:07
X 12:00:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 59" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 0 D		Ke 00:06:54 V 07:13:08 Sa[R] 07:48:24 Fo 10:57:48
Ju 28:20:14 IX 24:03:29 VIII 08:05:27 PI[R] 07:04:25	VII 19:40:00		VI 20:46:45

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 31-Aug-2004 - 31-Aug-2011					
Mars	31-Aug-2004	Rahu Dasa	31-Aug-2011 - 31-Aug-2029	Jupiter Dasa	31-Aug-2029 - 31-Aug-2045
Rahu	28-Jan-2005	Rahu	31-Aug-2011	Jupiter	31-Aug-2029
Jupiter	16-Feb-2006	Jupiter	14-May-2014	Saturn	19-Oct-2031
Saturn	22-Jan-2007	Saturn	07-Oct-2016	Mercury	02-May-2034
Mercury	02-Mar-2008	Mercury	14-Aug-2019	Ketu	07-Aug-2036
Ketu	27-Feb-2009	Ketu	03-Mar-2022	Venus	13-Jul-2037
Venus	24-Jul-2009	Venus	21-Mar-2023	Sun	13-Mar-2040
Sun	24-Sep-2010	Sun	21-Mar-2026	Moon	01-Jan-2041
Moon	30-Jan-2011	Moon	15-Feb-2027	Mars	01-May-2042
		Mars	15-Aug-2028	Rahu	07-Apr-2043
Saturn Dasa 31-Aug-2045 - 31-Aug-2064					
Saturn	31-Aug-2045	Mercury Dasa	31-Aug-2064 - 31-Aug-2081	Ketu Dasa	31-Aug-2081 - 31-Aug-2088
Mercury	03-Sep-2048	Mercury	31-Aug-2064	Ketu	31-Aug-2081
Ketu	13-May-2051	Ketu	29-Jan-2067	Venus	28-Jan-2082
Venus	21-Jun-2052	Venus	26-Jan-2068	Sun	28-Mar-2083
Sun	22-Aug-2055	Sun	26-Nov-2070	Moon	04-Aug-2083
Moon	03-Aug-2056	Moon	02-Oct-2071	Mars	04-Mar-2084
Mars	04-Mar-2058	Mars	01-Mar-2073	Rahu	01-Aug-2084
Rahu	13-Apr-2059	Rahu	27-Feb-2074	Jupiter	20-Aug-2085
Jupiter	19-Feb-2062	Jupiter	14-Sep-2076	Saturn	26-Jul-2086
		Saturn	21-Dec-2078	Mercury	05-Sep-2087
Venus Dasa 31-Aug-2088 - 31-Aug-2108					
Venus	31-Aug-2088	Sun Dasa	31-Aug-2108 - 31-Aug-2114	Moon Dasa	31-Aug-2114 - 31-Aug-2124
Sun	02-Jan-2092	Sun	31-Aug-2108	Moon	31-Aug-2114
Moon	02-Jan-2093	Moon	19-Dec-2108	Mars	01-Jul-2115
Mars	02-Sep-2094	Mars	19-Jun-2109	Rahu	01-Feb-2116
Rahu	02-Nov-2095	Rahu	26-Oct-2109	Jupiter	02-Aug-2117
Jupiter	02-Nov-2098	Jupiter	19-Sep-2110	Saturn	02-Dec-2118
Saturn	02-Jul-2101	Saturn	08-Jul-2111	Mercury	02-Jul-2120
Mercury	01-Sep-2104	Mercury	20-Jun-2112	Ketu	03-Dec-2121
Ketu	02-Jul-2107	Ketu	26-Apr-2113	Venus	03-Jul-2122
		Venus	01-Sep-2113	Sun	03-Mar-2124

Ruling Planets

29/Apr/2008 08:31:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ve	Ra	Ve
Moon	Sa	Ma	Me
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Ra
4	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa
5	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Su	Ju
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
7	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
9	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Me	Ve
10	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
11	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ra
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Ra
Ma	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa	Sa
Me	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Me	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Mo
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Sa
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	1	5
Mo+	3	10	7	4
Ma	9	3	8, 9, 12	7
Me+	12	12	5	2, 3, 6
Ju	12	9	5	8, 9, 12
Ve	4	12		1
Sa+	4	5		10, 11
Ra+	3	10	7	
Ke	4	4		
Ur	9	11	8, 9, 12	
Ne	3	10	7	
PI	4	8		
Fo	4	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



MATTERS CONTROLLED by GRAHAS - PART -6 - VENUS

Compiled by

Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram Baug

Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

www.kpastrologer.com

Mundane

Actors, Brothels, Adultery, Advocates, Amusements, Animal fur, Antiques, Any medium of exchange, Arbitration, Architecture, Art dealers, Art, Babies, Ball rooms, Banks, Beauty parlors, Bedrooms, Birth of children, Bridges, Brotherhood, Buildings, Cabarets, Cartoonist, Cash boxes, Casinos, Cavaliers, Cease-fire, Celebrations, Chastity, Chemicals and distilleries. Chivalry, Civil strife, Clothing in general, Coalition, Colleagues, College students, Colleges, Comforts, Commodities, Commodity and cattle markets, Companions, Compromise, Concerts, Contentment, Cosmetics, Courtship, Crown, Cultured people, Currency and its circulation, Dealers in clothing in general. Dealers in toilet articles, Dealers in women clothes, Debates, Diplomats. Diseases like V.D, Donations, Dress makers, Earnings, Elite, Eloping, Embassies, Endowments, Enjoyments, Erotic's, Etiquette, Exchequers, Expansion programmers of the government for textile, Extravagance, Fancy goods, Fashion, Fellowship, Female sex organs. Female sex, Fiancée, Financers, Financial affairs, Financial gains, Flowers, Forgiving, Friends, Fruit, Fullness, Fun, Handicrafts, Hobbies, Harmony in general, Harmony in general, Honeymoons, Hopefulness, Horticulture, Hospitality, Hotels, Immorality, Impotency, Impregnation, Incent, Indulgence, Innocence, Interest rates, Investment, Jester, Jewelry, Judges, Jury, Just laws by the government for the prosperity of people. Justice. Juveniles, Kidney disease, Laziness and tumors. Laziness, Literature, Loan companies, Love affairs, Luxury, Marriage rate and birth rate in the country, Marriage rates, Marriages, Mistresses, Modeling, Modeling, Museums, Music, Navigators. Necktie. Negotiations, Ones desires, Ornaments, Orphans, Other recourses of the nation which are in people's hands, Pacifist, Partnership contracts whether social or legal, Partnership, Patrons, Peace and peaceful conditions, Photography, Pleasures, Poetry, Popularity, Possessions, Procreation, Profit, Prosperity of the people, Protocol, Public festival, Public gardens, Purses, Ransom, Reception, Reconciliation, Refund, Revenue, Safe deposit boxes, Safes, Securities, Sexual relation (both legitimate and extramarital), Shares, Silk & rayon goods, Social and festive life of national life, Social clubs, Comedians, Social gathering, Social relations, Society editors, Society in general, Sports, Stock exchange, Stock, Strife, Sugar, Team work, Theatres, Transport and communication departments, Treasure, Treasury, Treaties with neighboring countries, Truce and treaties with neighboring countries, Truce, War, Wealth, Young women,

Natal-Horary

Abundance, Accompanying singing, Acoustic experts, Acoustics, Actors, Actresses, Admiration, Adolescence, Adornment, Adulterers and their children, Adulterers, Adultery, Advocates, Aesthetic, Affability, Affection, Agate (moss), Agent's theatrical, Agnes, Alabaster, Alder trees, Alder, Alimony, Alkanet, All material and physical pleasures, Alliances with leaders, Alliances, Almonds trees, Almonds, Alms, Amalgamations, Amateurs, Ambergris, Amiable, Amorousness, Amusements, Analogies, Animals with valuable Fur, Annuities, Antimony, Any medium of exchange, Apartment houses, Apartments, Aphrodite, Apparel (women's and manufactures or dealers), Appetite loss, Applause, Apple trees, Apples, Apprentice, Apprenticeship, Approbation, Apricots trees, Apricots, Aptitudes, Arabia, Arbitration, Archangel, Architects, Architectural draftsmen, Architecture, Armistices, Aromas, Arrack, Art dealers and stores, Art museums and curators, Art, Artichokes, Articles of ornaments, Articles' of adornment, Artist of all kind, Artistic taste, Artists' supplies, Ash trees, Associates, Asthma, Atheists, Attachments, of all kind, Attraction, Attractiveness, Auction, Auctioneers, Aural ducts, Austria, Austria.

Babies, Babylonia, Back diseases, Ball games, Ballads, Ballad-singers, Ballet, Ballrooms, Balms, Banjos, Bank notes, Bank tellers, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Banquet, Bards, Barfly, Baritones, Barter, Bath loving, Bead, glass, Beans, Beauticians, Beautiful objects, Beauty parlors and operators, Beauty, Beccafico bird, Bed linens, Bedrooms, Beds, Bees keeper, Bees, Belly, Beneficent, Benefits, Bequest, Beryl, Birch tree, silver birch tree, Birch trees, Birch, Birth control, Birth rate, Births, Bishop weed, Black alder, Black eyes, Blackberries, Blackbird, Bladder disease, Bliss, Blood (venous), Blossoms, Blue (tending to white), Blue pale or crystals, Blue sapphire, Blue, Blue-green, Blushing, Bone Marrow, Bonnets, Borrowing and lending of money, Botanists, Botany, Boudoirs, Bountiful, Bouquets, Boutiques (boys) Bracelets, Brass household vessels, Brass, Breaking down of Muscular tissue, Breasts, Bribery, Bribes, Bridal chambers, Bride chambers houses, Bridegrooms, Brides, Brokerages, Brokers, Bronze, Brooches, Brooms, Brothels, Brotherhoods, Brushes, Bull, Burdock, Business with women as client, Busybody, Butlers, Butter.

Crow, Cabarets, Cabinet makers, Cadets, Cadets, [furniture], Cake, Calf, Calm, Cameos, Cancer, Candy manufacturers and dealers, Candy, Capitalism, Capitalist, Carbohydrates, Cards, Careless, Caresses, Caricatures, Carpet layers, Carpets, Cartoonists, Cartoons, Cash boxes, Cash registers, Cash, Cashiers, Casino, Caterers, Catering, Catmint, Cats, Caucuses, Cavaliers, Celebrations, Ceramics, Charming, Chastity, Cheating, Check books, Checks, Cheeks cherry-colored, Cheeks, Cheer, Cheerful, Cheerfulness, Cherries, Cherry lips, Cherry trees, Cherubs, Chesses, Chestnut trees, Chestnuts, Chick peas, Chickweed, Chilblain, Children, (in general), Chimes, China ware manufactures, Chinaware, Chins, Chivalry, Choristers, Chorus, Circles, Circulation of blood, Circuses, Civet cat, Clarinets, Classmates at school, Classmates, Clean in appearance, Cleanly dresses, Cleanly, Clothes occupations, Clothing dealers, Clothing designers, Clothing evening, Clothing in general, Clothing merchants, Cloudy art tints Colors, Cloves, Clown costumes, Clowns, Clubs, social, Coalition, Coats, Cocks head, Coins, Coition, College building and furnishing, College student, Colleges, Colored herbs, Colors (in general), Colors, Colt's foot, Columbine, Comedians, Comedy, Comely & handsome Body, Comforts, Commercial artist, Common sorrel, Companionship, Compassionate, Composers, Composing song, Compromises, Comrades, Conception of offspring, Concert halls, Concerts, Confectioners, Congruity, Consent, Conservation of natural resources, Consistency, Consummation, Contentment, Contribution, Convalescence, Conviviality, Cooks, Copper, Coral, Cordials, Coriander, Cornelian, Cosmeticians, Cosmetics, Costumes, Courtesy, Courtship, Coveting unlawful beds, Cowards, Cowslip, Crab, Crop yield good, Crown jewels, Crowns, Cuckoo-pint, Cudweed, Culture, Cultured centers, Cultured people, Cures, Currency its circulation and control Curves, Cushions, Customers, Cypress (tree), Cyprus, Cysts.

Daffodil, Daisies, Daisy, Damask rose, Damsels, Dancers, Dancing schools, Dancing, Dandelions, Dates, Daughters, Dealers and manufacturers of Sporting goods and equipment, Dealing in colors, Dealing in pearls, Dealing in pictures, Debates, Debutants, Decent, Decoration, Decorative objects, Decorators (interior and exterior), Decorous, Deer, Delicacies, Delicate Herbs, Delicate, Delinquency, Demulcents, Depraved, Desirability, Desire, Desirous of delights, Devil's bit, Dexterity, Diabetes, Dice, Dilettantes, Dimpled chin, Dimples, Dimples, Dining rooms, Dining Rooms, Diphtheria, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Disgrace, Dispersion, Dittany white, Diuretics, Dog, Dollars, Dolls, Dolphin, Domestic servants, Domestic, Donations, Donors, Double chin, Doves, Draftsmen, Drama, Drapers, Draughts, Drawing room, Dressers, Dresses, Dressing rooms, Dressing tables, Dressmakers, Dried Fruit, Drunkards, Dry good merchants, Dry goods stores, Dry goods, Duets, Duplicates, Dwarf elder, Dyes.

Eagle, Earnings, Ease, Easels, Editors, Educated classes, Effeminacy, Effeminate, Eggs, Elation, Elder, Elegance, Elegant, Eloping, Eloquent, Elves, Embassies, Embellishments, Embroiderers, Embroideries, Emeralds, Emetics, Emollients, Emoluments, Emotions (in general), Enameled woods, Enamels, Endearment, Endowments, Engagements to be married, Engravers, Engravings, Enjoyments, Entertainers, Entertainment, Enticement, Epicures, Equality, Equities, Erotic, Erotica, Eroticism, Escapades, Esthetes, Esthetics, Estrogen, Ethiopia, Etiquette, Eugenics, Euphonies, Eustachian tubes, Exchanger of money, Exchequers, Excuses, Extravagance,

Facsimiles, Fads, Fair complexion, Fair spoken, Faithfulness, Faithless, Falsehearted, Fame, Familiarity, Fancy goods, Farces, Farness, Fashion, Fastidious, Fat cheeks, Fat, Favors, Fearful, Feasts, Fecundation, Fecundity, Fees, Fellowship, Female relatives, Female Sex organs, Females (in general), Feminine culture, Femininity, Feminism, Fenugreek, Ferns, Fertility, Fertilization, Festivities, Feverfew, Fiancées Fiancés, Fiddlers, Figs trees, Figs, Figwort, Filtration [bodily process], Finance, Financial prospects and affairs, Financiers, Fine and round face, Fine arts, Fine clothes, Fine linens, Fine, Finery, Fines, Finesse, Fingers and hands, Fistulas, Flatterers, Flattery, Flavors (in general), Flesh, Flirts, Flowers, Flowers, Flux of the stomach, Fond of bazaars, Fond of commerce, Fond of ornaments, Fond of wine, Foods pleasant to taste, Foppishness, Forgiving, Formal Social affairs and functions, Found face, Fountains, Foxglove, Fragrance, Fragrances, Fraternities, Fraternity, Free living and maladies arising from, French beans, French wheat, Frescoes, Freshmen, Friday, Friend ship of women, Friendliness, Friends, Friendship, Fruit trees, Fruit, Fruitfulness, Fruitwoods, Full- dark- hazel or black eyes, Full eye, Fun, Furnishings, Furniture (cushioned or upholstered), Furniture (garden), Furniture dealers and stores, Furniture manufacturers, Furniture, Furriers.

Gaiety, Gain financial, Gain, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games of chance, Games, Gamesters, Gaming, Garden implements, Garden or spear mint, Gardeners, Gardens, Gardens, Garlands, Garments, Garnishes, Gaudiness, Gems (in general), Generation, Generative system (organs and diseases), Generosity, Genital disorders, Genitals, Genitourinary system, Gentile, Gentility, Gentle, Gentlemen, Gentleness, Gift shops, Gifts from friends, Gifts from women, Gifts, Gilt, Girls, Given to evil company, Given to excessive venery, Glamour, Glandular swellings and other complaints of the neck, Glandular swellings in neck, Glandular swellings, Glovers, Gloves and makers of gloves, Glucose, Gluttony, Gnomes, Goats, Godchildren, Godmother, Goiters, Gold household vessels, Gold ornaments, Gold, Goldsmith, Golf links, Golf, Golfers, Gonads, Gonorrhea, Good disposition, Good taste, Good, Goodly & fair round Visage, Goodly and fair round face, Good-natured, Gooseberries, Gourmets, Gowns, Grace, Grants, Grapes, Grass, Gratification, Gratitude, Gratuities, Gravers, Great periwinkle, Greater burdock, Green clothes, Green jasper, Green, Greenish, Greetings, Grocers, Ground ivy, Ground, Groundsel, Growth, Guest chambers, Guest, Guitars.

Haberdashers, Hammocks, Hams, Handicrafts, Handkerchiefs, Hands and fingers, Handsome face, Hangings, Happiness, Happy marriage, Harlequins, Harmony in life, Harmony in music, Harmony (in general), Harps, harpists, Hart, Hat makers and sellers, Hats, Haunter of taverns, Hawthorn trees, Health, Healthy, Heart diseases, Hedonists, Hepatic diseases, Herb Robert, Herb true loves, Hernias, Hernias', Hesperus, High and doings of Society, Hippodromes, Hobbies, Holidays, Hollyhocks, Honey rooms, Honey, Honor, Hope, Hopefulness, Horticulture, Hospitality, Hostelries, Hotel keepers and workers, Hotels, House painters, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Hurdy-gurdies.

Ice cream, Idle, Illustrations, Illustrators, Immaturity, Immodest, Immodesty, Immorality, Impersonation, Impersonators, Impotency, Impregnation, Inbreeding, Incest, Incestuous, Inclined to love and sensuality, Incomes, Indifferent, Indigo plants, Indolence, Indulgence, Infamous, Infertility, Innkeepers, Insects, annoying and jumping, Interest rate, Interest, Interior decorators, Intermediaries, Internal (in general), Intestinal diseases, Intimacy, Investments, Investors, Invitation, Iran, Isabel, Islam, Islands, Italy, Ivy.

Jade, Jealous, Jelly, Jesters, Jestings, Jests, Jewelers, Jewelry as a possession, Jewelry, Jewels set in silver and gold, Jewels, Jocose, Jokers, Jokes, Jollity, Joy, Jubilation, Judges, Judicial system and matters, Jugglers, Juggling, Juries, Justice, Juveniles.

Keep sakes, Kidney diseases, Kidney pains, Kidney troubles and diseases, Kidney, Kidneys (upper part), Kin, Kindness, Kindred relatives, Kinswomen.

Labdanum, Laces, Lacquers, Ladies, Ladings fair, Lady's bedstraw, Lady's mantle, Landscape gardeners, Landscapers, Lapidaries, Large iris eyes, Larvae, Laryngitis, Larynx, Latten ware, Laughing, Laughter, Laundries, Lavishness, Lawns, well-maintained, Laxity, Laziness, Lazy, Learning, Lechery, Left nostril, Leisure, Lenders, Lending, Leniency, Lentils, Leucorrhea, Levity, Lewd, Lewdness, Li-

brettos, Licentiousness, Lilies, in general, Lily, Limericks, Limousines, Linen, Linen-drapers, Lingerie, Liniment, Lips, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Literary organization, Literary people, Literature, Lithographs, Little eyebrows, Liver diseases, Liver weakness, Liver, Loans companies, Loans, Locketts, Lodgings fair, Lofty houses, Loin diseases, Loins, Love affairs, Love conjugal, Love embodying affection rather than passion, Love of comfort, Love, Lovely complexion, Love-making, Lover of dancing, Lover of delight, Lover of mirth, Lover of ornaments, Lover of the arts, Lovers, Lower half of the Back, Lullabies, Lust, Lustful, Lute, Luxurious, Luxury Furniture, Luxury, Lymph, Lymphatic system and ailments, Lyricism, Lyricists, Lyrics.

Magnesia, Maids, Maker of crowns, Maker of diadems, Makers of and dealers in ornaments and dealers in ornaments and ornamentation, Makers of and dealers in toilet articles, Makeup artists, Makeup, Mallow, Mandolins, Manicures, Manicurists, Manufacturing perfumes, Manuscript illuminators, Many children, Marble, Marriage (legal or common law), Marriage affairs, Marriage partner, Marriage, Marrow of the Bones, Masqueraders, Matchmaker, Matrimony, Mattresses, Meadows, Measles, Measuring by bulk, Measuring by length, Measuring by weight, Mediators, Meditation, Medium tall, Melodies, Melodramas, Menthe aquatic, Menthe, Merchantable things that is sweet, Merchants in dry good, Merciful, Mercy, Merry, Milk men, Milk, Milky colored, Millet, Milliners, Mimicry, Mimics, Minors, Mint, Minuets, Mirth, Miscarriages, Misplaced jealousy, Mistress, Mittens, Modeling, Moderate cold and moisture, Moderate Warming, Moderately cold and moist foods, Modifications, Molasses, Monetary, Money changers, Money lenders, Money tips, Money, Money, Moneywort, Moss a gate, Most agreeable, Most beautiful, Most delicious, Most pungent, Motels, Mother of one born during the day time, Mothers, Motherwort, Motion picture theaters and owners, Motion pictures producers, Motion pictures, Mount of Thumb, Mountain sorrel, Mouth, Moveable possessions Muscular tissue, Museums, Music (harmonious or romantic), Music bands, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Music, Musical ability, Musical instrument, Musical Scale, Musical, Musicales, Musicians, Musk.

Nape of the neck, Napkins, Navel diseases, Navels, Navigation, Navigators, Neat dresser, Neat man, Neat, Neck diseases, Neck handsome, Neck, Necklaces, Nectarines, Nectars, Negligees, Negotiation, Negotiators, Neighborhood, Neighbors, Nephews, Nicknames, Nieces, Nightingale, Nipples, Nobles, Nocturnes, Nonsense, Nosegays, Nostrils, Not quarrelsome, Not to fat body, Number six, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment, Nutrition.

Obesity, Occupations complexion, Odors, Offers, Officer's staff, Offspring, Often entangled in love matters, Oily berries, Ointments, Olive, Omelets, One's Artistic endeavors, One's choice, One's complexion, One's desire, One's earning and spending capacity of money, One's lovers, One's manners, One's mate, One's mother in general, One's natural disposition, One's response to beauty, One's Romantic tendencies, One's wife, Onyx, Opera glasses, Opera singers, Opera, Operettas, Oral ducts, Orchard trees, Orchards, Orchestras, Orchestration, Orchid, Orchids, Organists, Organs, Orioles, Ornamentation, Ornaments, Ornaments, Ornate items, Ornate personal belongings, Orphanages, Orphans, Ova, Ovals, Ovarian trouble, Ovaries, Ovary, Overtones, Overtures, Ovum, Owl, Oxen, Oxygen.

Pacifists, Pacts, Padding, Paeans, Pageants, Paint, Painters (either for arts or utilities), Painters, Painting, Palaces, Palates, Palettes, Palm trees, Palmists, Panaceas, Panther, Pantomimes, Paperhangers, Parades, Paradise, Parallelism, Paraphernalia, Parasols, Parathyroid gland, Parcels, Parity, Parlors, Parodies, Parrots, Parsnip, Parthia, Parties, Partners (marriage or business), Partnership, Partridge, Passion in women, Passion plays, Passions of the womb, Passwords, Pastel tints Colors, Pastels, Pastimes, Pastries, Pastry cooks, Patience, Patronage, Patronage, Patrons, Patterns makers, Patterns, Patterns, Pawing, Payees, Peace preservers, Peace, Peach growers, Peach tree, Peaches, Pear trees, Pearls, Pears, Pecans trees, Pecans, Pelican, Penis, Pennyroyal, Pennywort, People young, Peppermint, Percentages, Perceptions, Perceptive powers, Perfume manufactures and dealers, Perfume merchants, Perfume, Perfumers, Period of life, Periwinkle, Permission, Persia, Persuasion, Pestilence, Pets, Pharmacist, Pheasants, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Pianists, Pianos, Picnics, Picture-drawers, Pigeon, Pigments, Pillows, Pink [color], Pipe or-

gans, Pipers, Pitiful, Pity, Places of amusements, Places of entertainment, Places of worship, Places where Fruit stored or sold, Places where money is kept, Places where pets are kept, Places where wheat is stored, Plagues, Plants, Plaudits, Players, Playhouses, Playing, Plays, Playwrights, Pleasant man, Pleasant, Pleasure lovers, Pleasure, Pleasure-seeking, Plum trees, Plump & round Visage, Plump, Plums, Plutocrats, Poems, Poetical, Poetry, Poets, Poise, Poison, Poland, Polished substances and surfaces polish, Politeness, Polo, Pomegranates, Poppies, Popularity, Possession of intrinsic value, Possessions of all kinds (in general), Postage, Potatoes, Potions love, Practice, Prattler, Precious stone, Precious things, Preferment, Pregnancy, Premature births, Premiums, Presents, Prices, Pride, Primrose, Proceeds, Procreation, Procreative urges and activities, Procreators, Professional games, Profit and loss, Profit, Progestin, Promenades, Prone to venery, Property increase, Proposals of marriage, Prostitutes, Protocol, Puberty, Public festivals, Public gardens, Pulse law, Puns, Punsters, Pupils, Pure white tending to straw, Purple, Pursers.

Quality of life, Quarrels lovers 'Queens, Quiet man, Quincy.

Rabbit, Ragwort, Raisins, Ransoms, Raspberry, Receptions, Recesses, Recipients, Reciprocity, Reconciliations, Recreation, Red clover, Red lips, Reddish-white complexion, Redundancy, Refinement, Refineries, Refining, Reflecting or polished substances, Refreshment, Refunds, Reimbursement, Rejuvenation, Relatedness, Relationship satisfaction, Relatives, females, Relaxation, Remedies, Renal disorders, Renal stones or calculi, Renewal, Repartee, Repertoires, Replicas, Representation, Representatives, Reproduction, Reproductive diseases, Reproductive seeds, Reproductive system, Reproductive tract diseases, Requests, Restaurants, Restaurants proprietors and workers, Revenue, Rhapsodies, Rhymes, Rhyming, Ribbons, Riches, Right Heart ventricle, Rings, Ringworms, Rioting, Riotous, Rocket cress, Rockrose, Romance, Rose, Rouge, Round things, Rugs.

Sachets, Safes and places where they are kept, Sage wood, Salaries, Salesmen, in general, Salons, Salves, Samples, Saplings, Sapphire, Satisfaction, Savory herbs, Scabs, Scandal, Scarves, Scenarios, Schemes, schemers, Scores, Sculptors, Sculpture, Seamstress, Secretaries, Sectarians, Securities, Sedatives, Self heal, Self-indulgence, Semen, Seminal vesicles, Sense of color Colors, Sense of feel, Sense of Smell, Sense of Taste, Sensuality, Sensuous enjoyment, Sentiment, Serenades, Serenity, Servants Maids, Servants, Sexual excess, Sexual intercourse, Sexual intrigue, Sexual relations both legitimate and extramarital, Sexual relations, Shares of stock, Shawls, Sheep, Sheep's sorrel, Shells, Shining, Shirts, Shivered, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Short fingers', Silk men, Silk, Silver household vessels, Silver ornaments, Silver, Silverweed, Similarity Singer, Singing, Sisters, Skin, Skits, Sky color, Sleeves, Slighting a good name, Sloughing sores, Sloughing, Sluggards, Small animals, Small cattle, Small of the Back pain, Small of the back, Small Stature straight, Smallpox, Smell & inhaling organs, Smell, Smiles, Smirks, Smooth substances, Smooth trees, Smooth-leaved plants, Smoothness, Soapwort, Sociability, Social affairs, Social centers, Social functions, Social gatherings, Social secretaries, Social, Society editors, Society, Sociology, Sodium phosphate, Sodomite, Sofas, Soft substances, Softest things, Softness, Soils with abundant water, Solace, Solicitation, Solicitors, Solitaire, Soloists, Solos, Sonatas, Song, Sonnets, Sons, Sopranos, Sores, Sororities, Sorrel, South wind, Souvenirs, Sparrow, Spearmint, Spendthrift, Sperm defective, Sperm, Spermatozoon, Spice merchants, Spices, Spinach, Spinal cord, Spiritless, Sporting events, Sporting goods and equipment, Sports arenas and stadiums, Sports clubs and association, Sports men, Sports, Spring flowers, Stage plays, Starches, Statues, Stature fair, Stature middle, Stereoscopes, Stock dove, Stomach diseases, Stomach weakness, Stomach, Straw color, Strawberries, Studios, Style, Stylists, Subtle, Successes, Successful, Sugar plantation, Sugar, Suitability, Suitors, Suits of clothing, Surprise, Susceptibility to Contagion, Swallows, Swan, Sweet apple, Sweet berries, Sweet flavor, Sweet orange, Sweet smelling flowers, Sweet smelling plants, Sweet smelling trees, Sweet taste, Sweethearts, Sweets, Swelling in the body, Swelling, Sycamore trees, Symmetry, Symphonies, Syncopation, Syphilis, Syrup.

Tact, Taffeta, Taffy, Tailoring, Tailors, Takes pleasure in everything, Tangos, Tansy wild, Tansy, Tapestries, Tassels, Taste, Tatting, Taverns, Tea, Teak, Teams, Teamwork, Teasel, Teasing, Techniques, Teeth (small), Tellers, Tenderness to children, Tenderness to friends, Tennis courts, Ten-

nis, Tenors, Testicles, Textile workers, Textile, The dance, The elite, The judiciary, The literary world, The Procreative act, The Stages, Theaters owner and manager, Theaters, Thief is woman (wife), Thimbles, Things of luxury, Things of pleasure, Things round, Thrills, Throat ailments, Throat diseases, Throat specialist, Throat, Thrush, Thrushes, Thyme, Thymus gland, Thyroxin, Tickets, Tickling, Tied scores, Ties, neck, Timid, Tinsel, Tints, Tire-makers, Toilet articles and accessories, Tones, Tonics, Tonsillitis, Tonsils, Touch sense of, Towels, Toys, Trailing ground cover, Treasure, Treasurers of organization, Treasurers, Treasuries, Treaties with neighboring nation, Treaties, Treatments, Treats, Trees soft to touch, Trees, fruit, Trim and neat, Trinkets, Triplets, Trombones, Trousseaus, Truants, Truces, Trumpets, Trusting, Trysts, Tuesday night, Tuitions, Tumors, Tunes, Tunics, Tuning forks, Turin, Turpentine tree, Turtle dove, Twins, Typhus.

Umbilical cords, Unison, Unsuspicious, Upholsterers, Upholstery, Urchins, Urination, painful, Useful foods, Ushers, Uterine disease, Uterine disorder, Uterine kindred, Uterus, Uterus, afflictions of the uterus, Utilitarianism.

Vacations, Vaginas, Valentines, Valerian, Valets, Valises, Valuable carpets, Valuable furs, Valuation, Values, Vanilla, Vanity, Varnish, Vases, Vaudeville actors, Vaudeville, Veins, in general, Velvet, Veneer, Venereal diseases, Venous circulation, Verse, Vessels, Vienna, Villages, Vine trees, Vines, Vineyards, Virgins, Virtuous, Visiting, Visitors, Visits, Vocalists, Voluptuousness, Vomit, Vulnerability Vulva.

Wages, Wagtail bird, Wallets, Walnut, Waltzes, Wardrobe-keepers, Wardrobes, Water lily, Water wagtail bird, Wealth, Weather (gentle showers), Weather (temperature heat), Weavers, Wedding, Wedlock, Well ordered body, Well-shaped body, Well-spoken, Wheat Field, Wheat fields, Wheat, Whistlers, Whistles, White & red coral, White & yellow daffodil, White and yellow lily, White clothes, White flowers, White rose, White stone, White, Whiting, Whorehouses, Whoremongers, Widows, Wigs maker, Wigs, Wild ash, Wild thyme, Wine merchants, Wine, Wines (light and sweet), Witty, Wives, Womb diseases, Womb suffocation, Womb, Women (in general), Women, Women's apparel manufacturers and dealers, Women's Clothing, Women's in man chart, Women's tailors, Women's underwear, Women-loving, Wood sorrel, Wooers, Work of magnificence, Works of beauty, Worms in the intestines, Wren.

Yams, Yarrow, Yellow, Young people, Young Woman, Youth & adolescence, Youth.

Zealous In affects, Zest.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

KP-Ezine

NOW

CROSSED

1000+ MEMBERS

**BEST eMedium to advertise your
Products / services**

**To advertise in KP-Ezine
Contact**

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Or

kpezine@yahoo.com

Mobile: 0-9825131165



KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2 - Issue 7 - August 2008

In this issue



KP for beginners - Part 5 &
Vimshottari Dasa year day,
Cancer - Brain Tumor
Tin Win



Wrong Diagnosis
and Treatment
O V N Murthy



Dictatorship - Zimbabwe
Matters Controlled by Grahas - Part 7 Saturn
GURU PURNIMA
Kanak Bosmia



Joining a Job
Vijay Kumar



How to predict horoscope
through KB system
A. Devaraj

and many interesting articles.....

KP-Ezine

Volume 2
Issue 7
August 2008

Contents

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Readers' Views	4
3	Editors Note	5
4	Guru Purnima	6 - 7
5	KP for Beginners Part 5 - Significators <i>Tin Win</i>	8 - 13
6	Dictatorship - Zimbabwe - KP Mundane View <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	14 - 17
7	Joining a Job - a KP appraisal <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	18 - 20
8	How to Predict a Horoscope through KB system <i>A.Devaraj</i>	21 - 28
9	Wrong Diagnosis and Treatment <i>O V N Murthy</i>	29 - 32
10	Cancer - Brain Tumor <i>Tin Win</i>	33 - 35
11	Overseas Travel <i>R Muralidharan</i>	36 - 38
12	Matters Controlled by Grahas Part 7 Saturn <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	39 - 46
13	Vimshottari Dasa System <i>Tin Win</i>	47 - 48

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free up to the end of
each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 7 - AUG 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

Readers' Views

Dear Editor,

The Ezine of July 2008 is very interesting with many research articles which we have witness in future the outcome.

1. Article on Mean vs. True Nodes by Sri Tinwin ji is very informative in one place wipes all the doubts of the KP lerners and practioners.

2. Job Propects by Sri Vijay Kumar is a new dimension using Time Chart (which is in vogue not confirmed by any published books or in articles) instead of Horary chart. The Author used time chart and rotated to 5th to know the prospects of job and which has given correct prediction. I request the author to give his experienced with the reg. using time chart with their permeations and conditions prevailing to use this technique instead of horary number.

3. Sri Kanak"s article on Mr. Obama is very daring in his analysis relating to the poinht in advance.

4. Artricle on determination of Child Gender by subsub theory is first of its kind by Sri VSN Ji (Dr, Kar has widely used subsub theory) However, his Article previously on the same subject basing on RPs (7) and their placement in odd/even signs, maljority would give the gender which was expermented by me in two cases were successfully confirmed.

Regards,

O.V.N.MURTHY

Sir

Thanks for the KP E Zine July 08 issue.

While going through the articles appeared, my eyes stuck on the article written by you regarding the possible assassination of Mr. Barack Obama.

Your courage has to be appreciated in writing this kind of article. Really Kudos to you.

Regards

MK Viswanat

Dear Mr.Kanakji,

Thanks for publishing my article "skin disease: in 7/08. Mr.Tin Win's series for Beginners, About True / Mean Rahu, child & gender predictions both by him & Mr. Ranga are all to be thoroughly studied by senior astrologers, though they are for beginners. Wishing him to continue such scientific intricate matters.

As usual, your world prediction (latest Bangladesh) & Mundale astrology, which surprisingly become correct, is laudable. Snake birte, sex of chile by M/s OVN & VSN Murthys & other articles are a refresher course on each subject seperately, though they are found in Texts here & there. On the whole KP-Ezine is shining month after month. I am anxious to see our erudite scholor Mr.A.R.Raichur's articles in E-Zine.

Astrologically yours,
K.S.V.Ramani.

Dear Editor,

Thanks a lot to the editorial board for kindly accepting my suggestion to make prints, on the front page of KP-Ezine, of guruji shri KSK, of jyotish pita mahas and of Hindu Gods. I am very happy for the same.

Each and every article is excellent and educative. The series "KP for Beginners" is of great use and excellent. Shri TinWin Ji is a great author. His expertise and art of presentation skills are highly appreciable. He has ability to explain any matter in a very lucid, simple and easily comprehensible style. KP-Ezine is very lucky to have great scholars, Shri Raichurji and Shri TinWin as advisors. Shri Raichur ji's articles are excellent, brilliant and highly useful to KP lovers. I, on behalf of KP-Ezine readers, request Shri Raichur ji to contribute his enriched experienced articles, regularly to KP-Ezine. May God bless him long and healthy life.

I thank the rest of the authors Shri OVN Murthy, Shri KSV Ramani, Shri VSN Murthy, Shri Vijaykumar, Shri Rangarajan.

Shri Kanak Bhai ji's articles are innovative, highly educative and excellent. I pray God to bless Shri Kanak Bhai ji for SELFLESS SOCIAL SERVICE to KP lovers thru KP-Ezine. LONG LIVE KP-EZINE.

K. P. Naidu,
Flat E-1, Prince Aptmts.,
Nowroji Road, Maharaniipeta,
VISAKHAPATNAM 530002.
Phone Resi: 0891-2712591.

Dear Kanak ji,

I have received, downloaded and printed ALL issues of KP-Ezine. What a treasure! The lessons on KP by Shri Tin Win ji are priceless for a beginner such as I. They have put into clear English what has previously been so much of a mystery, and The Catalogs of Matters Ruled by Bhavas and Planets are priceless. I would be happy to pay for a simple email subscription. Your graphics are excellent and easy on the eyes (all of them). Let those who wish to have bound printed magazine simply download and print as I have done. Money and time will be better spent on learning, research and teaching, and also providing counsel from the stars to those who need it, as well as rewarding those who are truly capable of providing such counsel and also teaching others this Divine Science.

I had been able to get into the site a few days ago, but am now again unable to enter, although I have triple checked passwords, etc. I hope we can do something about this.

Best wishes,

David F. Taylor

Esteemed Mr Kanak Bosmia I would like to wish you good fortune and prosperity in your new business. I also hope that you will still find enough time to continue your excellent series on KP mundane astrology. While each of the articles in the July issue has been of great instructional value, I am especially grateful to U Tin Win and Dr K Rangarajan for demonstrating the proper research method to be followed with regard to potential new rules.

Tha Htu

Respected Sir,

Thanks for sending the number one e-magazine which based on KP Theory and I would like to request you that please prepare an Article which is based on the Childhood of Guruji, because I have never seen any article or any books on this topic and it is true that only 50% of KP Astrologers who have knowledge on Gurujis's Childhood. So Please Please Please. Good Luck Long live KP.

Nilachala Das
(Jyotish Shastracharya)
Amunia Street, Purushottampur,
Ganjam, Orissa, 761 018
Mobile-9861496321

Editor's Note



Dear KP Lovers,

By this editorial I request for old copies of Astrology & Athrista, if someone have it, please contact me on kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, I am willing to pay for the costs.

KP-Ezine magazine has been published free, I need at least 8 advertisers contributing Rs 1000/- per advertisement every year(Total Rs 8000 per Year), to enable me to replace my Server to a bigger one. These advertisements will be published in every monthly issue for one year. If you are paying in US \$ you have to contribute US \$ 30.

You can pay by Paypal. for more details contact at kpezine@kpastrologer.com without discussion with me, please do not send any money.

The new Server will help to continue free supply of magazines on the web to all lovers of astrology. Additionally, all old issues will be available FREE of cost.

Your regular feedback has been very helpful in guiding the Magazine editorial board.

With warm regards,

Kanak Bosmia

Editor, KP-Ezine

July 26, 2008,

*Ahmedabad
Gujarat
India*

Guru Purnima



Viswa Guru Bhagawan Sri Veda Vyasa

Kabir said: "If all the land were turned to paper and all the seas turned to ink, and all the forests into pens to write with, they would still not suffice to describe the greatness of the guru."

GURU PURNIMA

Guru Purnima is traditionally held to be Bhagawan Vyasa's birthday. According to the Indian calendar it falls on the 15th of the month of Ashada. Bhagawan Vyasa is called Veda Vyasa - or the Compiler of the Vedas. Bhagawan Vyasa saw that, in the coming yugas, men would be of grosser mind and would lack the ability to learn and retain all of the Vedas. So he compiled the Vedas into four parts - the Rig, Yajur, Sama and Atharva Veda.

Furthermore he wrote the Puranas so that the common people could also benefit from the knowledge of the Vedas - he conveyed the same spiritual principles through the medium of stories and parables. He is also the author of the Brahma Sutras - the quintessence of Vedanta. So it is but fitting that his birthday is celebrated as Guru Purnima.

This day also heralds the coming of the life-giving rains, the monsoon season in India. During this season, sannyasis traditionally stay at one place and engage in scriptural studies and contemplation. This period is called the Chaturmasya or literally the four months. Guru Purnima is the day from which this period commences.

Guru Parampara

A lineage of Gurus and shishyas who themselves became Gurus, and that goes back to time immemorial is known as the Guru Parampara. If we trace this lineage to its source we find that Iswara Himself must have been the first Guru.



Sri Dattatreya



Sri Dakshinamurti

In ancient India the Gurukula system of education prevailed. On reaching the age of eight, children were sent to live in the ashrams of the Acharyas in order to learn all the scriptures, arts and sciences. There were two types of Acharyas. Vedavid - those who knew the Vedas; and Brahmaid - those who knew Brahman. It is this latter type of Guru whom we refer to as Sat-guru.

Then there are the Avatara Gurus who take birth at critical junctures in history in order to redeem dharma (righteousness), and effect an all-round spiritual renaissance. Like the sun in the sky, they illumine the whole world with their blazing light of Divinity. On the threshold of a new millennium, which is marked by rampant materialism, nihilism, and the dearth of love among mankind. This embodiment of Divine Love and Grace, by giving initiation to millions, has thrown open the gates of spirituality for all to enter.

On the occasion of this Guru Purnima,
let us offer our salutations to
Our Beloved Guru ji Shri Krishnamurti ji



Jyotisha Maha Guru
Sri K S Krishnamurti

Guru Purnima is a day for celebration and worship - a day on which the disciples remember and express their gratitude to the lineage of Gurus.

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

1/4 Page per month Rs 500
For three months Rs 1200

1/2 Page per Month Rs 1000
For three months Rs 2500

Full Page per month Rs 2000
For three months Rs 5000

For more details contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

OR

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP for Beginners Part 5 Significators



by
TIN WIN
tw853@yahoo.com

Basic Significators

1. A planet signifies the matter through the following three levels according to the occupation and lordship of the houses:

- 1) The planet signifying the source of the matter;
- 2) The star lord of the planet revealing the nature of the results of the matter;
- 3) The sub lord of the planet showing as the deciding factor whether the matter is favorable or not.

2. A star lord is stronger than a planet and a sub lord is more powerful than a star lord. KP is the sub lord theory, nothing else. The discovery of the influence of the sub lord has added a new dimension to the stellar astrology. If the indication at the star level is general, the sub makes it specific. If a planet is in the star of the occupant of the 2nd house of finance, but in the sub of occupant of the 12th house of loss, the result will be financial loss. If the sub lord is a strong significator of 11th house of gain, it is the indication of financial gain. If the sub lord is a strong significator of 6th house of loan, there will be financial gain through borrowing.

3. The sub lord is useful as the deciding factor in the following cases:

- 1) Whether a planet is auspicious or inauspicious for the house signified by that planet according to the sub lord of that planet;
- 2) Whether the matter denoted by the house in question is promised or not according to the cuspal sub lord of that house;
- 3) Whether the DBA lords are favorable or unfavorable for the event under study as per their sub lords;
- 4) Which sub dasa would give the marriage and which sub dasa would cause the divorce during the same dasa by only gleaning from the sub only in KP;
- 5) Whether a planet is the strong significator of the houses for which that planet is the cuspal sublord depending on whether there is any planet in the star of that planet;
- 6) What planets should be selected as the fruitful significators when the planets are the significators of many or almost all houses.

4. The division of star, sub and sub-sub etc as dasa, bhukti, antara and sookshma was known before to find out the timing of an event only. Credit goes to Guruji KSK for using these divisions up to the star and sub in the Hindu astrology for the first time to examine whether the cusps and planets are really fruitful or not.

5. Guruji KSK has provided his rasi chart together with the navamsa chart side by side in the KP Reader III and the unprecedented 3-page detailed table of navamsa calculation in the KP Reader I without applying the navamsa anywhere. It is perhaps his expression of gratitude to the navamsa for giving the idea of nakshatra navamsa or one-ninth division of the nakshatra in the manner of Vimshotari Dasa system.

6. The star lord effect of the dasa lord planets, i.e. analysis of the planet together with its star lord, has been taken into consideration since about 2000 years ago in Satyacharya's Dhruvanadi and nowadays in B.V. Raman's My Experiences in Astrology, How to Judge a Horoscope and Notable Horoscopes. Without applying the influence of the sub lord in prediction and the Placidus house system in casting a horoscope, it is not KP. Also it is no more KP, if the sub is not considered as the deciding factor.

7. In order to get the better prediction results, all the houses signified at all three levels of planet, star and sub are to be jointly considered (like C. R. Bhatt, K.M. Subramaniam of Sub Lord Speaks, Kanak Bosmia, Umang Taneja), for instance:

1) The houses signified at the first two levels of star and planet are going to give the desired results, if they are supported by the sub signification. In the context of culmination of the particular event, the planet can be said

Example Chart

Sun Rise: 04:19:10 AM Sun Set: 08:01:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shukla Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

Ve 21:54:29 XII 03:10:15	Me 03:16:24 Su 22:15:34	Ju 06:05:10 Ma 10:20:25 I 11:43:32	II 01:51:20 III 17:03:15 Ur 22:10:02
Fo 07:50:41	Name: Example Chart Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 06/May/1953 Time: 05:10:00 SID: 19:52:12 Lat: 55:57:00 N Lon: 03:13:00 W Place: Edinburgh, Scotland		IV 02:56:07 Ke 14:19:59 V 24:20:58 PI 27:41:05
XI 24:20:58 Mo 18:22:43 Ra 14:19:59 X 02:56:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 56" Star: Sravana, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 8 M, 18 D		
IX 17:03:15 VIII 01:51:20	VII 11:43:32	VI 03:10:15 Ne[R] 28:47:05 Sa[R] 29:13:57	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
24-Jan-1947 - 24-Jan-1957		Mars Dasa			
Moon 24-Jan-1947		24-Jan-1957 - 24-Jan-1964		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 24-Nov-1947		Mars 24-Jan-1957		Rahu 24-Jan-1964	
Rahu 24-Jun-1948		Rahu 20-Jun-1957		Jupiter 06-Oct-1966	
Jupiter 25-Dec-1949		Jupiter 08-Jul-1958		Saturn 27-Feb-1969	
Saturn 25-Apr-1951		Saturn 14-Jun-1959		Mercury 02-Jan-1972	
Mercury 24-Nov-1952		Mercury 23-Jul-1960		Ketu 21-Jul-1974	
Ketu 25-Apr-1954		Ketu 20-Jul-1961		Venus 08-Aug-1975	
Venus 25-Nov-1954		Venus 17-Dec-1961		Sun 08-Aug-1978	
Sun 25-Jul-1956		Sun 17-Feb-1963		Moon 02-Jul-1979	
		Moon 23-Jun-1963		Mars 01-Jan-1981	
Jupiter Dasa					
24-Jan-1982 - 24-Jan-1998		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 24-Jan-1982		24-Jan-1998 - 24-Jan-2017		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 12-Mar-1984		Saturn 24-Jan-1998		Mercury 24-Jan-2017	
Mercury 25-Sep-1986		Mercury 27-Jan-2001		Ketu 20-Jun-2019	
Ketu 30-Dec-1988		Ketu 06-Oct-2003		Venus 17-Jun-2020	
Venus 06-Dec-1989		Venus 14-Nov-2004		Sun 18-Apr-2023	
Sun 06-Aug-1992		Sun 15-Jan-2008		Moon 24-Feb-2024	
Moon 25-May-1993		Moon 27-Dec-2008		Mars 24-Jul-2025	
Mars 25-Sep-1994		Mars 28-Jul-2010		Rahu 21-Jul-2026	
Rahu 31-Aug-1995		Rahu 06-Sep-2011		Jupiter 08-Feb-2029	
		Jupiter 13-Jul-2014		Saturn 14-May-2031	
Ketu Dasa					
24-Jan-2034 - 24-Jan-2041		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 24-Jan-2034		24-Jan-2041 - 24-Jan-2061		Sun Dasa	
Venus 20-Jun-2034		Venus 24-Jan-2041		Sun 24-Jan-2061	
Sun 20-Aug-2035		Sun 24-May-2044		Moon 12-May-2061	
Moon 27-Dec-2035		Moon 25-May-2045		Mars 12-Nov-2061	
Mars 27-Jul-2036		Mars 25-Jan-2047		Rahu 18-Mar-2062	
Rahu 24-Dec-2036		Rahu 25-Mar-2048		Jupiter 12-Feb-2063	
Jupiter 12-Jan-2038		Jupiter 26-Mar-2051		Saturn 30-Nov-2063	
Saturn 18-Dec-2038		Saturn 26-Nov-2053		Mercury 11-Nov-2064	
Mercury 28-Jan-2040		Mercury 25-Jan-2057		Ketu 17-Sep-2065	
		Ketu 25-Nov-2059		Venus 23-Jan-2066	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ju
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju
3	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ke
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ke
5	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve
6	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Ve
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Mo
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Su
9	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ma
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
11	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ve
12	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Me
Mo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ju	Ve
Ju	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ma	Ju
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Sa	Ke
Sa[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ur	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
Ne[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Ju
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	1	
Mo	10	10	4, 5	4, 5
Ma	10	12	4, 5	7
Me	4	12		2, 3, 6
Ju+	12	12		8, 9, 12
Ve	12	12	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	12	6	7	10, 11
Ra+	10	10	4, 5	
Ke	6	4	10, 11	
Ur	12	3	8, 9, 12	
Ne	12	6	7	
PI	12	5	2, 3, 6	
Fo	10	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

to be the strongest.

2) On the other hand, the houses signified in the first two levels cannot give the desired results, if they are opposed by the sub signification. Here the planet is rendered weak.

3) In some cases, the houses strongly signified at the sub level only, although not signified in the first two levels, can give the desired results but with difficulty. The planet is supposed to be average.

Order of Significators

8. The order of significators from grade A to E preference is as follows:

- A) Planets posited in the star of the occupant of the concerned house;
- B) Occupant of the concerned house;
- C) Planets posited in the star of the lord of the concerned house;
- D) Lord of the concerned house;
- E) Planets which are in conjunction with or aspected by the significators

(referring the Original Krishnamurti Padhdhati Vol. 2 <1966> pp 114, 118, 301, 303, 308; KP Reader III pp 342; IV pp 118, 128, 201; V pp 149, 201; VI pp 157, 197, 247).

9. Based on the logic of a star lord being stronger than a planet and the occupant in a house being stronger than the owner of the house:

A) A planet in the star of the occupant of a house is stronger than the occupant and the planet is the strongest grade A significator of the house occupied by its star lord;

B) If there is no planet in the star of the occupant, then the occupant, grade B significator, becomes the strong grade A significator;

C) The planet in the star of the owner of a house, grade C significator, is stronger than the owner, grade D significator, and if the house is vacant, i.e. no grade A and B significators, then the planet of grade C significator becomes the strong grade A significator;

D) If the house is vacant, i.e. no grade A and B significators, and if there is no planet in the star of the owner of the house, i.e. no grade C significator, then the owner of the house of grade D significator becomes the strong grade A significator of that house.

E) As the grade A significators are strongest, the weakest grade E significators are generally applied as the last resort. In this regard, Guruji KSK has encouraged to apply the Western aspects but not practically applied or explained how to deal with the nature of Western aspects like good for trine, bad for square, other than to find out the exact distance. (KP Reader I) M.P. Shanmugam's view in Astrosecrets & KP Part 1 that when the outer planets (Mars, Jupiter, Saturn) aspect the inner planets (Moon, Mercury, Venus), the inner planets are subjected to the significations of the outer planets- has been found working in some DBA analysis by Kanak Bosmia. In the example chart, Jupiter aspects Moon and Moon has to give the results of Jupiter as per KP signification. As another example; Moon has to give the results of Mars in the case of Mars is in conj. with Moon.

Tables of Significators

10. For the attached example chart, the significators of planets are as compiled under.

Table 1 - Significators of Planets

Planet	A	B	C	D	Sub Significators
Cusp sub lord					
Sun	12	12	1		Sa(6,10,11)
Moon (7,9)	10	10	4,5	4,5	Me(12,2,3,6)
Mars (1)	10	1#	4,5	7	Mo (10,4,5)
Mercury (2)	4	12	(6,10,11,5)	2,3,6	Su (12)
Jupiter+(10)	12	12		8,9,12	Me (12,2,3,6)
Venus (3,8)	12	12	2,3,6	1	Su (12)
Saturn (6)	1#	6	7	10,11	Sa (6,10,11)
Ra+(4,5,11,12)	10	10	4,5	(12,8,9,6,11)	Ju (12,8,9)
Kethu	6	4	10,11	(5)	Ra (10,4,5,12,8,9,6,11)

* Planet in own star

+ Planet having any planet in its star

Close to the 1st cusp within 3° 20' orb

11. For the row of Sun in the above Table 1, as per the cuspal positions of the example chart, Sun is not the cuspal sub lord of any cusp and so there is no cusp for Sun in the 1st column. From the planetary positions, Sun is in the 12th house (significator B) and does not own any house as no cusp falls in Leo owned by Sun (blank significator D). The empty Leo is called the intercepted sign. Sun is in the star of Venus and sub of Saturn. Venus is in 12th (significator A) and lord of 1st house (significator C). Sun's sub lord Saturn is in 6th and lord of 10, 11th houses as shown in the last column. The sub lord does not favor the matters of 12th house as the sub signifies 11th house (12th to 12th house).

12. Similarly, Moon is the sub lord of 7, 9th cusps in the 1st column. Moon is in 10 (B), lord of 4,5 (D), in own star Moon in 10 (A), lord of 4,5 (C) and in the sub of Mercury in 12, lord of 2,3,6 as shown in the Moon's row. The 10th signification by Moon is strong with the support of 2, 6th signification by the sub Mercury. Mars is in the sub lord of 1st cusp, in 1 by being close to the 1st cusp within 3° 20' orb (in 12 without applying the orb theory), lord of 7, in the star and sub of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5, and so Mars is a strong significator of 10th house. Mercury is the sub lord of 2nd cusp, in 12, lord of 2,3,6, in the star of Ketu in 4, also signifying 6,10,11,5 and in the sub of Sun in 12. Thus Mercury is a strong significator of 12th house. Without having any planet in its star, Jupiter is a self strong planet to give the strong positional signification of 12th house and the additional strong signification of 10th house by being the sub lord of 10th cusp. Saturn is strong to signify 6,10,11th houses by being in own sub.

13. For Rahu/Ketu, the computerized table of significators usually shows its positional house and the houses occupied and owned by its star lord only. Its signification as the agent of the planets is shown in the bracket and explained in the section of the Rahu/Ketu significators.

14. It can be found in the above Table 1 that the 1st house significators are Saturn in grade A column, Mars in grade B column, Sun in grade C column and Venus in grade D column and they are accordingly noted down in the Table 2 as shown below.

Table 2 - Significators of Houses

Planet	A	B	C	D	Sub
1	Sa#	Ma#	Su	Ve	Ma
2			Ve	Me	Me
3			Ve	Me	Ve
4	Me	Ke	Mo*, Ma, Ra+	Mo*	Ra+
5			Mo*,Ma,Ra+,(Me)	Mo*	Ra+
6	Ke	Sa	Ve,(Me)	Me,(Ra+)	Sa
7			Sa	Ma	Mo
8				Ju+,(Ra+)	Ve
9				Ju+,(Ra+)	Mo
10	Mo*, Ma, Ra	Mo*, Ra	Ke,(Me)	Sa	Ju+
11			Ke,(Me)	Sa,(Ra+)	Ra+
12	Su, Ju, Ve	Su, Me, Ju+, Ve		Ju+,(Ra+)	Ra+

15. The 2nd house significators are none in A and B, Venus in C and Mercury in D. The 3rd house significators are none in A and B, Venus in C and Mercury in D, the same as for the 2nd house. Finally the 12th house significators are Sun, Jupiter, Venus in A, Sun, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus in B, none in C and Jupiter, Rahu in D. According to the grading A to D, the order of the 12th house significators is Sun, Jupiter, Venus, Mercury and Rahu but it will be changed to the order of Jupiter, Sun, Venus, Mercury and Rahu, after taking into consideration of the frequency in appearance. Moreover, the 12th signification of Jupiter, Venus, Mercury and Rahu is in line with their sub signification of 12th house, and Sun's signification is opposed by its sub signification of 11th house (12th to 12th house). The grading of Rahu can be moved ahead as per signification order by conjunction, aspect, star lord etc.

Rahu / Ketu Significators

16. Generally Rahu/Ketu indicates (in KP Readers and Bhatt's Nakshatra Chintamani):

- 1) Firstly, the results of planet with which it is conjoined;
- 2) If no planet is in conjunction, the results of planets aspecting it;
- 3) If neither is conjoined nor aspected, the results of the star in which it is deposited;
- 4) Lastly, the result of the lord of the sign in which it is deposited.

17. In the review of the practical examples of Rahu/Ketu signification in the KP Readers, the findings are as follows: (Details in Rhu/Ketu Rules in KP, KP E-Zine, May 2007)

- 1) The Hindu aspects of house to house and conjunction in the same rasi are used;
- 2) Aspect of Rahu/Ketu is not applied at all;
- 3) The importance of strong significators is considered whenever appropriate by taking into account of the occupation of star lord, Rahu/Ketu in own star, Rahu/Ket having no planet in its star and the empty houses.
- 4) Although it is quoted "only when it is neither conjoined with, nor aspected by any planet, it represents the sign lord", whether Rahu/Ketu being in position of planet or star lord or sub lord, the results of the followings are taken into consideration depending on relevance to the matter under consideration regardless of their sequence of preference:

- (a) House occupied by Rahu/Ketu,
- (b) Planet in conjunction with Rahu/Ketu,
- (c) Planet in aspect to Rahu/Ketu, and
- (d) Star lord of Rahu/Ketu,
- (e) Sign lord of rasi in which Rahu/Ketu is located.

5) Rahu/Ketu as the agent of the planets in conjunction or aspect or sign lord is supposed to give whatever the planet concerned is to signify (KP Reader VI p 234) but only the houses occupied and owned by the planet are commonly considered, and further results of the planet's star lord are rarely considered.

18. In the attached example chart, Rahu is in 10, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5 and in the sub of Jupiter in 12, lord of 8,9,12. Rahu acts as the agent of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5 by conjunction; Jupiter in 12, lord of 8,9,12 by aspect and Saturn in 6, lord of 6,10,11 by sign lord of Capricorn. Rahu in 10, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5 and in the sub of Jupiter in 12, lord of 8,9,12. So Rahu is the significator of 10,4,5,12,8,9,6,11 houses.

Cuspal Sub Lord Significator

19. It has been experienced (by Kuppu Ganapathi, Vaikari Ramamurthy, Kanak Bosmia and others) that a planet having no planet in its star is a strong significator of the houses for which it is a cuspal sub lord. It is the additional significator to the basic and Rahu/Ketu signifiers.

20. In the attached example chart, Jupiter and Rahu do not have any planet in their stars. So Jupiter is a strong significator of 10th house as it is the sub lord of 10th cusp. It is additional to the Jupiter's normal signification of 12,8,9 houses as shown in the Table 1. Rahu is the sub lord of 4, 5, 11, 12th cusps to be a strong significator of these houses.

A Planet Close to the Next House Cusp

21. An experience of the orb theory (by K.S. Krishnamurti, K.M. Subramaniam, T. Rajendra Kumar, C.V. Tyagaraja Iyer, K. Subramaniam, Carl Woebecke, Michael McClain, Chandrakant R. Bhatt, Anant Raichur, Sunil Gondhalekar, Robert Hand in A Note on the Influence of a Planet near the House Cusp, Astrovision, June 2008) is that a planet deposited close to the next house cusp within 3° 20' orb can give the results of the next house, and the planet is considered as if it is in the next house. The tighter an orb is within 1°- 2 and no other planet is in the next house, the stronger the signification of the next house will be. This is not an additional significator but a shift in the signification of a house from the previous house to the next one.

22. If a planet is supposed to have influence on both the previous house, in which the planet is physically posited, and the next house, to whose cusp the planet is close, the results of the next house may not be effective as the previous house is detrimental or Vyaya or negative to the matters of next house. (KP Reader III, IV; Bhatt's Nakshatra Chintamani)

23. In the attached example chart, Mars at 10° Ta 20' 25" is close to the 1st cusp at 11° Ta 43' 32" within the commonly used orb of 3° 20'. So, as per the orb theory, it is to consider Mars as if it is in the 1st house, although it is physically located in 12th house. Since it is very close to the 1st house cusp within only 1° 23' orb and there is no planet in the 1st house, Mars will give the results of the 1st house other than the matters of 12th house. If Mars is supposed to give the results of both 12th and 1st houses, the results of 1st house may not be effective as the 12th house is 12th or detrimental or negative to the 1st house.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Dictatorship Zimbabwe as per KP Mundane View



by
Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine)
Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28
Jagabhai park, Ram Baugh
Maninagar
Ahmedabad 380 008
Phone 079- 2543 1165
Mobile: 98251 31165
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine
AUGUST 2008
Page 14

This is my Fourth article on Dictatorship to be examined as per my Rules.

Short History of Zimbabwe :

On 18 April 1980, the country attained recognition as an independent country and along with it a new name, ZIMBABWE, a new Flag, and a Government led by Robert Mugabe of ZANU. Canaan Banana served as the first President with Mugabe as Prime Minister. In 1987, the Government amended the Constitution to provide for an Executive President and abolished the Office of Prime Minister. The constitutional changes went into effect on 1 January 1988, establishing Robert Mugabe as President.

Under the leadership of Mugabe, land issues, which the liberation movement promised to solve, re-emerged as the vital issue in the 1990s. Beginning in 2000, Mugabe began an effort to redistribute land from white holders (pre-dominantly large farms) to 250,000 Africans.

Zimbabwe is currently experiencing a hard currency shortage, which has led to hyperinflation and chronic shortages in imported fuel and consumer goods. Mugabe's critics blame his programme of land reforms. However, Mugabe claims that massive financial isolation through American, British and EU legislation such as the Zimbabwe Democracy and Economic Recovery Act (ZDERA) of 2001 is the actual cause of hyperinflation. Under ZDERA, the United States is prohibited from supporting any efforts by the International Monetary Fund and other financial institutions to extend loans, credit or debt cancellation to the government of Zimbabwe. As Zimbabwe needs to import all its energy, and oil is paid for in US dollars, this made the country vulnerable to financial sanctions like ZDERA.

Zimbabwe's current economic and food crisis, described by some observers as the country's worst humanitarian crisis since independence, has been attributed, in varying degrees, to government economic mismanagement, government prohibitions on relief efforts from foreign NGOs (non-governmental organizations), a drought affecting the entire region, and the HIV/AIDS epidemic.

Country Name: Zimbabwe

Date: 18 April 1980

Time: 00.00

Place: Harare (Salisbury)

Lat/Long.: 17 S 50 , 31 E 3.

Thought One

1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 6 (Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power comes in the hands of Military or a Dictator.

2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.

3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 9 (Religious leader), 11 (gain) then power come in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Thought Two

1) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.

2) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain) then power come in the hands of Military or a Dictator.

3) If 10th (outcome of election and referendum) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain) then Power comes in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Zimbabwe

Sun Rise: 06:05:52 AM Sun Set: 05:44:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Saubhaghy Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

Me 11:18:44 III 03:37:21	Su 04:32:20 IV 05:47:39	V 08:08:56 Mo 12:41:40 Ve 19:42:07	VI 08:51:55
Fo 16:17:52 II 04:13:32 Ke 02:41:20	Name: Zimbabwe Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/Apr/1980 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 13:48:55 Lat: 17:50:00 S Lon: 31:03:00 E Place: Harare (Salisbury), Harar Zimbabwe		VII 08:08:32
I 08:08:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 30" Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturthi Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 11 M, 22 D		Ra 02:41:20 Ma 03:09:30 VIII 04:13:32 Ju[R] 06:51:35 Sa[R] 27:41:29
XII 08:51:55	Ne[R] 29:01:37 XI 08:08:56 Ur[R] 01:07:00	X 05:47:39	IX 03:37:21 Pl[R] 26:41:16

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 10-Apr-1978 - 10-Apr-1988			Mars Dasa 10-Apr-1988 - 10-Apr-1995		
Moon	10-Apr-1978	Mars	10-Apr-1988	Rahu	10-Apr-1995
Mars	10-Feb-1979	Rahu	07-Sep-1988	Jupiter	23-Dec-1997
Rahu	10-Sep-1979	Jupiter	26-Sep-1989	Saturn	17-May-2000
Jupiter	09-Mar-1981	Saturn	01-Sep-1990	Mercury	24-Mar-2003
Saturn	09-Jul-1982	Mercury	11-Oct-1991	Ketu	12-Oct-2005
Mercury	09-Feb-1984	Ketu	08-Oct-1992	Venus	30-Oct-2006
Ketu	09-Jul-1985	Venus	05-Mar-1993	Sun	30-Oct-2009
Venus	09-Feb-1986	Sun	05-May-1994	Moon	24-Sep-2010
Sun	09-Oct-1987	Moon	11-Sep-1994	Mars	24-Mar-2012
Jupiter Dasa 10-Apr-2013 - 10-Apr-2029			Saturn Dasa 10-Apr-2029 - 10-Apr-2048		
Jupiter	10-Apr-2013	Saturn	10-Apr-2029	Mercury	10-Apr-2048
Saturn	29-May-2015	Mercury	12-Apr-2032	Ketu	08-Sep-2050
Mercury	11-Dec-2017	Ketu	22-Dec-2034	Venus	05-Sep-2051
Ketu	17-Mar-2020	Venus	01-Feb-2036	Sun	05-Jul-2054
Venus	23-Feb-2021	Sun	01-Apr-2039	Moon	11-May-2055
Sun	23-Oct-2023	Moon	13-Mar-2040	Mars	10-Oct-2056
Moon	10-Aug-2024	Mars	14-Oct-2041	Rahu	07-Oct-2057
Mars	11-Dec-2025	Rahu	23-Nov-2042	Jupiter	25-Apr-2060
Rahu	17-Nov-2026	Jupiter	28-Sep-2045	Saturn	01-Aug-2062
Ketu Dasa 10-Apr-2065 - 10-Apr-2072			Venus Dasa 10-Apr-2072 - 10-Apr-2092		
Ketu	10-Apr-2065	Venus	10-Apr-2072	Sun	10-Apr-2092
Venus	07-Sep-2065	Sun	11-Aug-2075	Moon	29-Jul-2092
Sun	07-Nov-2066	Moon	10-Aug-2076	Mars	29-Jan-2093
Moon	13-Mar-2067	Mars	11-Apr-2078	Rahu	04-Jun-2093
Mars	13-Oct-2067	Rahu	11-Jun-2079	Jupiter	28-Apr-2094
Rahu	10-Mar-2068	Jupiter	11-Jun-2082	Saturn	16-Feb-2095
Jupiter	30-Mar-2069	Saturn	10-Feb-2085	Mercury	28-Jan-2096
Saturn	08-Mar-2070	Mercury	10-Apr-2088	Ketu	04-Dec-2096
Mercury	17-Apr-2071	Ketu	11-Feb-2091	Venus	10-Apr-2097

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke
2	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
3	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ve
5	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Su	Su
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ma
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
8	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ve
9	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Me	Sa
10	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ra	Me
11	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ve
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ma	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo
Ju[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ve	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Sa
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ra	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Mo
Ke	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ur[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Su	Ra
Pl[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
Fo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	4		8
Mo	5	5	7	7
Ma	2	8		4, 11
Me+	8	3	1, 2	6, 9
Ju+	2	8		3, 12
Ve+	5	5	7	5, 10
Sa	4	8	8	1, 2
Ra+	2	8		
Ke	8	2	4, 11	
Ur	8	10	3, 12	
Ne	3	11	6, 9	
Pl	8	9	4, 11	
Fo	8	2		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Analysis:

Asc sublord is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Ketu. Ven is in 5, Lord of 5-10, No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 1,2,5,7,11. in the star of Moon is in 5, Lord of 7, in the sub of Ket in 2. Within 3.33 deg orb. Ketis in the sign of Sat. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2.

10th Sublord is Moon. Moon is in the own star and Rahu sub. Moon is in 5, Lord of 7, Rahu is in 8, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 4. Rahu Conj with Mar, Jup, Sat. Mar is in 8 within 3.33 deg orb, lord of 4,11. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2. Jup is in 8 lord of 3,12. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 6,12.

Asc sublord does not signify 4 or 6 or 9. But 10th sublord signifies both 6 and 4. Which Means both types of government rule in this country Democratic Government and Dictatorship. It is depend on the DASA running presently.

Dictator or Military Ruler's end

As always, a Dictator or Military Ruler's end is with death, there are many examples in history, in this line I will try to give my thought on this subject.

Rules:

1) If 8th Sublord (Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say opposition party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss) Ruler face trouble and end of his Govt.

2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 2(Maraka), 7(Maraka), 12(Moksha) and Badhaka, Ruler will end with death.(2,7,12 from 10th are 11,4,9+Badhaka)

Analysis:

8th and 10th sublord is Moon. Moon is in the own star and Rahu sub. Moon is in 5, Lord of 7, Rahu is in 8, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 4. Rahu Conj with Mar, Jup, Sat. Mar is in 8 within 3.33 deg orb, lord of 4,11. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2. Jup is in 8 lord of 3,12. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 6,12.

8th sublord signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), and 12(loss).

Opinion:

10th sublord signifies 4(Maraka), 8(Badhaka), 11(Maraka) 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), and 12(loss). and so there is Possibility of death of the present Dictator as per Zimbabwe chart.

Is there any Election?

Recently Zimbabwe faced Elections, but as per media it was not a fair election, so I will now go to check if there any Election in the near future? If so, what is the outcome?

What will be outcome of Election?

Because of Elections recently concluded, I will not try to check 3rd sublord but will check the current DBA to find out any chance of another election and its outcome .

Runing dasa is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Ketu and sub of Ven. Rahu is in 8, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 4. Rahu Conj with Mar, Jup, Sat. Mar is in 8 lord of 4,11. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2. Jup is in 8 lord of 3,12. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 6,12. Ket

in 2. Ket is in the sign of Sat. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2. Ve is in 5, Lord of 5-10, No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 1,2,5,7,11.

As I gave Rules in 'Thought one and two,' we found 4 and 6 both in this Rahu Dasa means, both types of Rulers will rule during this dasa. We will now check the Bhukti.

Running Bhukti is Ven. till 30/10/2009.

Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Ketu.

Ven is in 5, Lord of 5-10, No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 1,2,5,7,11. in the star of Moon is in 5, Lord of 7, in the sub of Ket in 2. Within 3.33 deg orb. Ketis in the sign of Sat. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2.

This Bhukti of Ven does not signifies 4th, so there is no chance of democratic government during Ven bhukti.

Next Bhukti is Sun from 30/10/2009. to 24/9/2010.

Sun is in the star of Ketu and sub of Moon.

Sun is in 4, Lord of 8, in the star of Ket is in 2. Ket is in the sign of Sat. Sat is in 8 lord of 1,2. in the sub of Moon is in 5, Lord of 7.

This Bhukti does not signifies 6 but clearly signifies 4th (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements). Also signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator).

My opinion:

During this Sun Bhukti (30/10/2009 to 24/9/2010) Zimbabwe definitely enjoy fruits of Democracy.

Note: I will discuss about inflation and economic condition of country, when I finish my series on dictatorship.

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Joining a Job - a KP appraisal



Effort by

Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road

Bangalore – 560 100

Phone: 080-25119580 (Off)

Phone: 080-26587463 (Res)

Mobile: 0-9845039153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This article is in continuation to my earlier article regarding the job prospects of the ward of my office colleague. In the first week of this month, my colleague approached me and informed me about his child who had cleared all level of interviews for another job opportunity and was to be interviewed at the final level and was expecting to join the job thereafter. He wanted to know, if things would go well.

I casted the time chart as he approached me. Since, the query was meant for his child, I did rotate the chart to the 5th house.

The time chart was casted at July 07, 2008 at 17-51-06 Hrs IST at 12N51, 77E40. The rotated chart is presented herewith.

Coordinates of judgment:

- In a horary chart, lagna may be examined to indicate the resources available to the individual with respect to the query. In the present case, it could be with respect to the professional prospects.
- The prospects relating to the profession in the natal chart are seen from the 10th cusp, as this is where the karma yoga flows down in the native's life.
- Generally, the 6th cusp/house indicates the work/service or the job in particular. With the advent of various dashas, the suitability of the individual to the job definition may be delineated.
- The 5th house has a peculiar functionality with respect to the karma yoga seen from the 10th cusp. It is to be noted that the 5th house is 8th from 10th and thus represents the obstructions, which come on the way of professional fructification. 5th house also supports power, position and recognition in the work scenario.

The analysis of the chart:

A brief snapshot of analysis is presented herewith.

1. Examine Lagna and Moon

Sun gets the role as the sub-lord of lagna. Sun is powerful as there is no planet in its star, thus its placement in the chart may be dominating. It is observed that Sun is placed in 3rd house, which shows that the native was yet pursuing the formalities to be completed for gaining the job. This was more amply clear when the star lord of Sun was examined. Sun was in the star of retro-Jupiter which was placed in 9th house as 9th lord. Thus, it was sufficient to infer that there were some formalities pending from the employer's side and it was rightfully acknowledged by my colleague.

Look at the Moon which appears in 6th cusp showing mental concentration on the job. Moon being strong is placed in 5th house which shows present unemployment.

Hence, on the face value, the time horary chart looked genuine and it was safe to proceed further.

2. Examine 3-9th cusps

As the matter was yet in negotiation stage, it was pertinent to look at the 3-9th cusps closely.

Incidentally, retro Jupiter lords both 3-9th cusps as the sub-lord. Jupiter is placed in the star of Venus as 7th lord placed in 3rd house, showing the native's pursuance (3rd house) being the primary driver. Since, Jupiter falls in the sub of Saturn which is the 10-11th lord, the efforts of the native was indicated to bring the fruition. Due to the involvement of Saturn, there had be delays and the matter was destined to be driven in piecemeal.

Looking to the efforts connected to bring the positive results, it was encouraging to proceed further.

3. Examine 10th house for professional indications.

10th cuspal sub-lord is Venus. Venus effectively lords the 7th house, thus the job was on the terms of the employer (7th house). Venus falls in the

Sun Rise: 05:58:54 AM Sun Set: 06:49:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

XII 15:40:24	I 16:09:11	II 13:16:38	Me 01:19:35 III 08:58:23 Su 21:51:56 Ve 29:38:44
Ur[R] 28:43:36 XI 12:25:47 Fo 07:25:22	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 07/Jul/2008 Time: 05:51:06 SID: 12:35:08 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		IV 09:31:19 Ke 26:28:30
Ne[R] 29:55:37 Ra 26:28:30 X 09:31:19	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 9" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Venus 9 Y, 6 M, 10 D		Ma 09:36:00 Sa 11:13:59 V 12:25:47 Mo 20:18:54
Ju[R] 23:49:05 IX 08:58:23 PI[R] 05:31:08	VIII 13:16:38	VII 16:09:11	VI 15:40:24

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 17-Jan-1998 - 17-Jan-2018			Sun Dasa 17-Jan-2018 - 17-Jan-2024		Moon Dasa 17-Jan-2024 - 17-Jan-2034
Venus	17-Jan-1998	Sun	17-Jan-2018	Moon	17-Jan-2024
Sun	17-May-2001	Moon	05-May-2018	Mars	17-Nov-2024
Moon	17-May-2002	Mars	05-Nov-2018	Rahu	17-Jun-2025
Mars	17-Jan-2004	Rahu	12-Mar-2019	Jupiter	17-Dec-2026
Rahu	17-Mar-2005	Jupiter	05-Feb-2020	Saturn	17-Apr-2028
Jupiter	16-Mar-2008	Saturn	23-Nov-2020	Mercury	18-Nov-2029
Saturn	17-Nov-2010	Mercury	05-Nov-2021	Ketu	18-Apr-2031
Mercury	17-Jan-2014	Ketu	11-Sep-2022	Venus	18-Nov-2031
Ketu	17-Nov-2016	Venus	17-Jan-2023	Sun	17-Jul-2033
Mars Dasa 17-Jan-2034 - 17-Jan-2041			Rahu Dasa 17-Jan-2041 - 17-Jan-2059		Jupiter Dasa 17-Jan-2059 - 17-Jan-2075
Mars	17-Jan-2034	Rahu	17-Jan-2041	Jupiter	17-Jan-2059
Rahu	14-Jun-2034	Jupiter	29-Sep-2043	Saturn	06-Mar-2061
Jupiter	02-Jul-2035	Saturn	23-Feb-2046	Mercury	18-Sep-2063
Saturn	08-Jun-2036	Mercury	29-Dec-2048	Ketu	24-Dec-2065
Mercury	19-Jul-2037	Ketu	18-Jul-2051	Venus	30-Nov-2066
Ketu	16-Jul-2038	Venus	05-Aug-2052	Sun	29-Jul-2069
Venus	13-Dec-2038	Sun	06-Aug-2055	Moon	17-May-2070
Sun	13-Feb-2040	Moon	30-Jun-2056	Mars	17-Sep-2071
Moon	19-Jun-2040	Mars	31-Dec-2057	Rahu	24-Aug-2072
Saturn Dasa 17-Jan-2075 - 17-Jan-2094			Mercury Dasa 17-Jan-2094 - 17-Jan-2111		Ketu Dasa 17-Jan-2111 - 17-Jan-2118
Saturn	17-Jan-2075	Mercury	17-Jan-2094	Ketu	17-Jan-2111
Mercury	20-Jan-2078	Ketu	14-Jun-2096	Venus	14-Jun-2111
Ketu	29-Sep-2080	Venus	11-Jun-2097	Sun	13-Aug-2112
Venus	09-Nov-2081	Sun	11-Apr-2100	Moon	19-Dec-2112
Sun	08-Jan-2085	Moon	17-Feb-2101	Mars	19-Jul-2113
Moon	20-Dec-2085	Mars	17-Jul-2102	Rahu	16-Dec-2113
Mars	20-Jul-2087	Rahu	14-Jul-2103	Jupiter	04-Jan-2115
Rahu	29-Aug-2088	Jupiter	01-Feb-2106	Saturn	10-Dec-2115
Jupiter	06-Jul-2091	Saturn	08-May-2108	Mercury	19-Jan-2117

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ma
3	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
4	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ra
5	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Sa
6	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Sa
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
9	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ra
10	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju
11	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ve
12	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra
Ma	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ra
Me	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ma
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Me
Ve	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ju
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Mo	Sa
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	3	9, 12	5
Mo+	3	5	2, 7	4
Ma	4	5		1, 8
Me	5	2	1, 8	3, 6
Ju	3	9	2, 7	9, 12
Ve	9	3	9, 12	2, 7
Sa+	4	5		10, 11
Ra+	5	10	1, 8	
Ke	2	4	3, 6	
Ur	9	11	9, 12	
Ne	5	10	1, 8	
PI	4	8		
Fo	10	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

star of Jupiter placed in 9th house, thus things were held up because of communication from the employer's side, perhaps the retro nature of Jupiter was contributing to the delays and postponement.

The sub-lord of Venus was Moon placed in 5th house could point to the obstructions to the professional fructification (5th house being the 8th to 10th house). Here, Moon is a weak 5th lord as the 5th house is occupied by a few planets, thus its placement in 5th house in the house of Sun (lagna sub-lord) did show a positive flow of outcome even though substantial obstructions were on the way.

By the analysis of the 10th cusp, the job availability was reasonably certain but with some delays and obstructions.

4. Examine 6th cusp for job

Saturn being the 6th cuspal sub-lord is a strong planet and strongly lords the 10th and 11th houses. The Saturn is yet more helpful to the fructification of desires, as it lord the 11th cusp as well.

Saturn's placement close to the 5th house (power, position and obstructions to flow of karmas) actually makes it more benefic as the lord of the 10-11th houses and thus Saturn was expected to bring a job to the native.

Saturn in the star of Ketu placed in 4th house did indicate the job to be located in the local vicinity in the home-town and not far away. The Saturn in its on sub was an asset to make Saturn's fructification to its fullest.

5. Examine the 11th cusp for final overview of fructification

11th cusp is Saturn and all that said in the previous point gets validated again. Thus, I was more than sure that the native would get the job under the influence of Saturn, though it could be late, as Saturn desires normally.

6. Examine the Dasha spread

Venus-Jupiter-Jupiter was running at the time of prashna and Saturn's pratyantara was to run from 25th July 25, 2008 which was the time of fructification.

Thus, it was communicated that the native would get the job on or after 25th July 2008.

7. Facts of the case

- The native was interviewed by the employer on Friday 18-07-2008 when Moon was transiting in Sun's star and Saturn's sub. The interview went well.
- To my utter satisfaction, today (25th July 2008) when I am writing this article, I was informed that the native joined the job

Conclusion:

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *

How to predict Horoscope through KB System



Jyothisa Kala Rathna

A. DEVARAJ,

President,

K.B. Astrologer's Association,

68. 3rd Street, P.G. Avenue,

Kattuppakkam,

Chennai- 600 056,

Ph : 044- 24765320,

Cell : 9382339084

Email: astrodevaraj@gmail.com

My close friend N.S.K. on 5.3.2008, requested me to analyze his chart with various angles, I calculated his horoscope accurately in the K.B. method, with the help of the ruling planet. I have given the horoscope chart along with the bhava and the planet's positions and given below the bhava interlinks and planets interlinks tables.

I have given below the total report of my friend, Mr. N.S.K. horoscope and his question about the future and my suggestions.

I have explained about his chart in the simple way to understand the readers and the beginners of the K.B. astrologers. Further, you can easily understand this article, please read my guruji prasanna jothidamani KI. Baskaran's books and my astrology books.

Q.1. How is Mr.N.S.K's health condition?

Lagna bhava sub lord is Venus. The Venus is in the star of sun and sub of Saturn. The sun is the 7th bhava's sub lord and Saturn is the 5 and 11th bhava sub lords. The star and sub lord indicates the sole dependent bhavas therefore it develop the Lagna.

So, the health condition, mostly, is so good in his life and the lagna bhava interlinked with the 5, 7, 11th bhavas and these bhavas are the 12th bhavas to the 6, 8, 12th bhavas. So, he will live with good healthy life in his whole life.

Particularly, this person will have good healthy condition in the Venus dasa (which is lagna bhava sub lord) bhukthi period, which is connected with the odd number bhavas.

In such a way the Mars, Mercury, and Jupiter is connected with the odd number bhavas through its star and sub lord and it gives the favorable benefit to the lagna.

The physical health will temporarily be affected while the dasa bhukthi period, of the planet interlinked with the 6, 8, 12th bhavas. Here Rahu, Mars, and Jupiter is the cuspal sub lord of 6, 8, 12th bhavas.

If the above referred planets have a power only to give the 6, 8, 12 bhava karaka benefits, when the planets interlinked with its favorable bhava through its star lord and sub lord. If the planets are interlinked with its unfavorable bhavas through its star lord and sub lord, they won't give their bhava karaka benefits and give the opposite benefits.

The 12 bhava sub lords will act or give the response upon the base of their bhava and karaka through its star lord and sub lord.

A planet in the star of the particular bhava sub lord's star lord and its sub lord has a more power to do the particular bhava activities than the particular bhava sub lord.

Each and every planet permits their work to the planet standing in its star and sub to execute the works. This is the Basic in stellar Astrology.

In this chart the 6th sub lord rahu is in the star of Jupiter and sub of kethu. Jupiter is the 12th bhava sub lord and the Kethu is the 4, 10th bhava sub lord. Here the 6th bhava gets strengthen because the 4, 10, 12th bhavas are supporting to the 6th bhava.

So, the health condition will be affected in the Rahu dasa bhukthi's period.

At the same time, the 8, 12th bhava sub lords Mars and Jupiter are inter linked with the unfavorable bhavas to 8, 12th bhavas. So, the health condition will not be affected in the Mars and Jupiter's dasa bhukthi periods.

But, the planet which is in the star and sub of Mars and Jupiter, (6, 8, 12th bhava sub lords,) are giving the 6, 8, 12th bhava benefits

Here Mars is in the Rahu star and Mercury is in the Rahu sub lord and then the Moon is in the Mars star, Jupiter is in the star of Jupiter and Rahu is in the Jupiter star.

In such a way, the planet Mars, Mercury, Moon and Rahu are gets the 6, 8, 12th bhava inter links.

Sun Rise: 05:44:58 AM Sun Set: 06:27:20 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Siddhi Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar

XI 29:18:06	Me[R] 18:27:45 Ke 26:31:13 Su 27:51:38	XII 02:23:09 Ve 05:05:13	I 03:06:20 Ma 11:26:18 II 28:43:55
X 26:02:37	Name: Devraj Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 12/May/1957 Time: 08:12:00 SID: 23:20:38 Lat: 13:18:00 N Lon: 80:03:00 E Place: PERIAPALAYAM, TAMIL India		
IX 25:42:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 15' 2" Star: Chitra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 2 M, 17 D		
VIII 28:43:55 VII 03:06:20	Sa[R] 19:14:55 Fo 09:36:02 VI 02:23:09	Ra 26:31:13 Ne[R] 07:26:26 Mo 04:21:20	V 29:18:06

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 29-Jul-1951 - 29-Jul-1958					
Mars	29-Jul-1951	Rahu Dasa 29-Jul-1958 - 29-Jul-1976			
Rahu	26-Dec-1951	Rahu	29-Jul-1958	Jupiter Dasa 29-Jul-1976 - 29-Jul-1992	
Jupiter	12-Jan-1953	Jupiter	09-Apr-1961	Saturn	17-Sep-1978
Saturn	19-Dec-1953	Saturn	03-Sep-1963	Mercury	29-Mar-1981
Mercury	28-Jan-1955	Mercury	09-Jul-1966	Ketu	05-Jul-1983
Ketu	25-Jan-1956	Ketu	27-Jan-1969	Venus	11-Jun-1984
Venus	22-Jun-1956	Venus	15-Feb-1970	Sun	12-Feb-1987
Sun	23-Aug-1957	Sun	15-Feb-1973	Moon	30-Nov-1987
Moon	29-Dec-1957	Moon	08-Jan-1974	Mars	29-Mar-1989
		Mars	08-Jul-1975	Rahu	07-Mar-1990
Saturn Dasa 29-Jul-1992 - 29-Jul-2011					
Saturn	29-Jul-1992	Mercury Dasa 29-Jul-2011 - 29-Jul-2028			
Mercury	02-Aug-1995	Mercury	29-Jul-2011	Ketu Dasa 29-Jul-2028 - 29-Jul-2035	
Ketu	11-Apr-1998	Ketu	26-Dec-2013	Ketu	29-Jul-2028
Venus	20-May-1999	Venus	23-Dec-2014	Venus	26-Dec-2028
Sun	20-Jul-2002	Sun	22-Oct-2017	Sun	27-Feb-2030
Moon	02-Jul-2003	Moon	28-Aug-2018	Moon	03-Jul-2030
Mars	01-Feb-2005	Mars	28-Jan-2020	Mars	03-Feb-2031
Rahu	11-Mar-2006	Rahu	25-Jan-2021	Rahu	30-Jun-2031
Jupiter	16-Jan-2009	Jupiter	13-Aug-2023	Jupiter	17-Jul-2032
		Saturn	19-Nov-2025	Saturn	23-Jun-2033
				Mercury	01-Aug-2034
Venus Dasa 29-Jul-2035 - 29-Jul-2055					
Venus	29-Jul-2035	Sun Dasa 29-Jul-2055 - 29-Jul-2061			
Sun	29-Nov-2038	Sun	29-Jul-2055	Moon Dasa 29-Jul-2061 - 29-Jul-2071	
Moon	29-Nov-2039	Moon	16-Nov-2055	Moon	29-Jul-2061
Mars	28-Jul-2041	Mars	16-May-2056	Mars	29-May-2062
Rahu	28-Sep-2042	Rahu	22-Sep-2056	Rahu	29-Dec-2062
Jupiter	28-Sep-2045	Jupiter	16-Aug-2057	Jupiter	29-Jun-2064
Saturn	28-May-2048	Saturn	04-Jun-2058	Saturn	30-Oct-2065
Mercury	29-Jul-2051	Mercury	16-May-2059	Mercury	30-May-2067
Ketu	29-May-2054	Ketu	22-Mar-2060	Ketu	29-Oct-2068
		Venus	29-Jul-2060	Venus	29-May-2069
				Sun	29-Jan-2071

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cusp	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ma	Ve	Su	Su	Su	Mo	Sa
2	Ju	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ve	Sa
3	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ve
4	Ve	Ke	Ve	Me[R]	Ve	Ra	Ju
5	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ju[R]	Su	Ma	Ju
6	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju
7	Ke	Su	Ma	Sa[R]	Me	Ke	Me
8	Su	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ke	Me
9	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ke	Sa
10	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ur	Sa	Ve	Me
11	Me	Sa	Ma	Ne[R]	Ra	Ra	Sa
12	Su	Ju	Ve	PI	Ke	Mo	Ve
				Fo	Sa	Ve	Sa

Planets Links

Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su(7)	Su(7)	Mo(5\$)	5,7
Mo(5\$)	Ma(8)	Ve(1,2)	2,8
Ma(8)	Ra(3,6,9)	Sa(5,11)	3,5,9,11
Me(3,11)	Ve(1,2)	Ra(3,6,9)	1,3,9,11
Ju(12)	Su(7)	Ma(8)	7
Ve(1,2)	Su(7)	Sa(5,11)	1,5,7,11
Sa(5,11)	Me(3,11)	Ke(4,10)	4,10
Ra(3,6,9)	Ju(12)	Ke(4,10)	4,6,10,12
Ke(4,10)	Ve(1,2)	Ke(4,10)	1,2,4,10
Ur(2\$)	Sa(5,11)	Ve(1,2)	1,2,5,11
Ne(5\$)	Ra(3,6,9)	Ra(3,6,9)	3,5,6,9
PI(3\$)	Ke(4,10)	Mo(5\$)	4,10
Fo(6\$)	Sa(5,11)	Ve(1,2)	1,2,5,11

\$ located in house.

Cuspal Links

Cusp	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of A	Sub Lord of A	Effective Links
I	Ve(1,2)	Su(7)	Sa(5,11)	1,5,7,11
II	Ve(1,2)	Su(7)	Sa(5,11)	1,5,7,11
III	Ra(3,6,9)	Ju(12)	Ke(4,10)	4,6,10,12
IV	Ke(4,10)	Ve(1,2)	Ke(4,10)	1,2,4,10
V	Sa(5,11)	Me(3,11)	Ke(4,10)	4,10
VI	Ra(3,6,9)	Ju(12)	Ke(4,10)	4,6,10,12
VII	Su(7)	Su(7)	Mo(5)	5,7
VIII	Ma(8)	Ra(3,6,9)	Sa(5,11)	3,5,9,11
IX	Ra(3,6,9)	Ju(12)	Ke(4,10)	4,6,10,12
X	Ke(4,10)	Ve(1,2)	Ke(4,10)	1,2,4,10
XI	Sa(5,11)	Me(3,11)	Ke(4,10)	4,10
XII	Ju(12)	Su(7)	Ma(8)	7

Among the 4 planets, the Mars, Mercury are connected with the 6th bhava. But these planets 6th bhava connection is not strong. The Moon is the quick movable and not stable planet. So, the moon will change its response according to the running dasa bhukthi. So, Rahu only give the unfavorable benefit to the physical health.

Q.2. Is this person thinking about the sole related or material related?

The lagna bhava indicates the individual's thinking and his basic some ideology. Mostly, the thinking ideology will come out according to the inter linked bhava karakas of the lagna bhava sub lord.

In this chart, the lagna sub lord inter linked with the 5, 7, 11th bhavas. These significance connected with the sole dependent karaka and he will think about the sole and physical dependent matter only. Particularly he thinks and participate in the activities of the manthra and entertainment due to 5th bhava, Social movements, social contacts due to the 7th bhava and society, friends, meetings and conference due to the 11th bhava.

In this chart the planets Saturn, Rahu and Kethu are inter linked the 4, 6, 10th bhavas through its star lord and its sub lord. This person live in the periods of these three planets, the material thinking ideology will raise and sole dependent karaka thinking ideology will decrease.

Q. 3. Is this person live with the prestigious position?

The lagna bhava indicates one's self prestige. If the lagna bhava inter linked with the 8, 12th bhavas, a person can't shine with prestigious position among the people.

In this chart lagna bhava inter links with the 7, 11th bhavas and it is the 12th bhava to the 8, 12th bhavas. So this person will not get the disturbance from others about his prestige position.

More over a specialty occurred in this chart because any planet didn't connect with the 8th bhava. So, all the planets in his life let him live with the prestigious position.

Q. 4. How is his financial position?

2nd bhava indicates its own money. The money and the cash on hand will raise day by day, when the 2nd cusp sub lord interlinked with its favorable bhavas and this person can enjoy with money and spend the money day by day for its own purpose.

A person can enjoy his life through the money and the bank balance will rise when the 2nd cuspal sub lord inter linked with the favorable bhavas of 2, 4, 6, 10th bhavas and these bhavas not to give disturbance to the lagna.

The cash on hand money will decrease day by day and spend the money to self and by the way of donation, luxurious life etc, when the 2nd bhava sub lord connected with the favorable bhavas to the lagna of 1, 5, 9th bhavas which are unfavorable to 2nd bhava.

A person can't enjoy his money, not interested to spend the money for his nominal expenses and others can enjoy his money, when the 2nd sub lord inter linked with the 8, 12th bhavas.(which was unfavorable to lagna)

I request the readers to understand that the lagna only enjoy the good or bad results when a particular bhava inter linked with the other bhavas. I request the readers think over it above referred matter and what will happen when the 2nd bhava inter linked with the other bhavas.

Now, we come to analyze the Mr. N.S.K. horoscope. In the horoscope the 2nd bhava sub lord is Venus and it is in the star of Sun and sub of Saturn. Sun is the 7th bhava sub lord and Saturn is the 5, 11th bhava sub lord.

The 5, 7, 11th bhavas are favorable to the lagna and neutral to the 2nd bhava. So, this person will enjoy his life with his money. At the same time he will not spend the money for unnecessary matter. Among the 5, 7, 11th bhavas except 5th bhavas and other 7, 11th bhavas are not to give disturbance to the 2nd bhava. So, the 2nd bhava response will be in the neutral po-

sition.

The finance position will rise when the dasa bhukthi period of the planet, which is being the star lord and sub lord of the 2nd bhava and favorable to the 2nd bhavas.

As per chart, the Sun indicates 7, 10 bhavas, Saturn inter links 4, 6, 10 bhavas, Rahu connects with the 4, 6, 10, 12 bhavas and Kethu inter links with 1, 4, 10th bhavas through its star and sub lord. These planets gives the money through its planets karaka and the bhava karaka.

For example, we will take the Sun. The sun is the 7th bhava sub lord and connecting with the 10th bhava. This person gets the job from the customer and earns money through his customer. The customer are mostly being as a government officers, chief of the department, because the karaka of the sun.

The readers advised to judge as per the norms to the Saturn, rahu and kethu planets. The financial position will be neutral in the other planets running periods.

Q. 5. Will this person be affected by eye disease or will have defective eye vision?

The 2nd bhava indicates the eye sight. The eye sight is the lagna dependent karaka. So the 2nd bhava sub lord does not interlink with the 6, 8, 12th bhavas.(which is unfavorable to lagna)

In this horoscope Venus is the 2nd bhava sub lord and the venus inter linked with the 5, 7, 11th bhavas through its star and sub lord and these bhavas are the 12th bhava to the 6, 8, 12th bhavas. So, this gentleman mostly will not be affected by eye problem.

Q. 6. Is this person will work under somebody or do the own business?

6th bhava indicates that one person will do service under somebody, and 7th bhavas indicates social contact with the other people, the customer relates to his business and the own business.

One's profession will be confirmed that among the 6, 7 bhavas which bhavas related with or favorable with the 2, 6, 10th bhava. Take this as a general rule and the profession will some what change according to the dasa bhukthi.

In this horoscope the Rahu is the 6th bhava sub lord and the rahu inter links the 4, 10, 12th bhavas through its star and sub lord. The 4, 10, 12th bhavas are favorable to the 2, 6, 10th bhavas. So, this person fate will be favorable to do his service for a long time.

Next, the 7th bhava sub lord sun is in the own star and Moon sub lord. The moon is not to position to any sub lord but it is the sub sub lord to the 10th bhava only. So here, the 7th sub lord sun interlinked with the 7 and 10th bhavas. This signification or fate is the favorable to do the profession for a long time.

Further, the 6th bhava indicates the servant and doing a service under one. In this horoscope the 6th bhava connected with the material related bhavas. So this person earns money through his servants.

The planet Saturn is the karaka of the servant. The Saturn inter linked with the 4, 6, 10th bhavas. These are material related bhavas. So this person earns money through the servant.

Note: The 7th bhava inter linked with the 2, 4, 6, 10th bhavas and if the planet Saturn inter linked with the 5, 9th bhavas, when a person can't get a financial development through his servants because, the 5, 9th bhavas are the 8, 12th bhava to the 10th bhava. So this person can't give sufficient work to his servants and this person only directly ready to do the all works without the help of the servants. So no necessity to keep the servants and he will not be interested to keep the servant. So, better to reduce the number of the servant in his work.

A person can get the tension and disturbance and loss his fame and name in his own profession by his servants, when the Saturn is inter linked with 8, 12th bhavas.

A particular bhava or planet should not be related with the 8, 12th bhava from the questionable bhava or 8, 12th bhava to the lagna bhava.

To analyze about the servant, we can also analyze the 6th bhava as like as Saturn.

If a person to do the own profession in the high level the 7 and 6th bhavas are favorable to the 10th bhava and then only a person can maintain a big organization (company).

The above referred signification coincided with this chart, this person is doing own business as well as managing it in the capacity as Managing Director of the Company for the past 15 years.

Q. 7. How is his married life?

The marriage life will not be favorable to a person, if the 7th sub lord is interlinked with the 2, 6, 8, 12th bhavas, i.e. 2 and 6 is the 8, 12th bhava to the 7th bhava and the 8, 12th bhava is the 8, 12 to the lagna. Commonly, the 6, 8, 12th bhavas gives troubles in married life.

Generally, to the marriage activities the planet venus is the karaka (mars for ladies). If the venus interlinks 6, 8, 12 bhavas in a chart, a man's marriage life would be affected.

In this chart, this person will not face high level disturbance in his marriage life because the 7th sub lord inter links with the 7, 10th bhavas. Further, the gragha karaka Venus is inter link with the 5, 7, 11th bhavas. This significance is 12th bhavam to 6, 8, 12th bhavas. So this person will have happy married life.

Q. 8. Is he get the prestige through his profession?

Lagna indicates his self prestige.i.e, related with a person's individual attitude, ambition and self efforts. The prestige is related with the lagna.

A person gets the prestige, if he will do his profession or maintain his profession very well. This prestige get through its profession and this prestige not related with the lagna.

A district collector gets a prestige due to its profession of the collector's responsible work But this prestige not related with his individuality.

A person can't get the self prestige or by the way of his individual professional prestige, if the 10th bhavam inter link with the 5, 9th and 8, 12th bhava, ie 5, 9 is the 8, 12th bhava from the 10th bhava and the 8, 12th bhavas is 8, 12 to lagna .

A person will get the prestige through his profession, if the 10th bhava sub lord interlinked with its favorable bhavas of 2, 4, 6,10th bhavas. Among these bhavas the most things are, the 10th bhavas not inter linked with the 8, 12 bhavas, which is gives unfavorable to the lagna bhavas .

In the basis of the above referred matter, in this horoscope the 10th bhava sub lord Kethu inter links with 1, 2, 4, 10th bhavas through its star lord and sub lord. These 1, 2, 4, 10th bhava karakas will function through the 10th bhava.

The self prestige will come out through profession because the 10th sub lord interlinks with the Lagna bhava, this person may get money because of the 10th bhava connects with the 2nd bhava, he may get wealth and assets because the 10 sub lord links with the 4th bhava and he may get the trade mark recognition in the particular profession because the 10th bhava connects with the same 10th bhava.

In this horoscope, the 10th bhava is strong and this bhava is strongly connected with 10th related bhavas. So, this person will do his job with his individuality effort and through his professional skill he may get the standard prestigious position for long standing period.

So far, I gave the suggestion to the readers, which was told directly to the N.S.K, friend of mine, about the analayzation result of his 1, 2, 6, 7, 10th bhavas.

Next, Mr. N.S.K. asked me the 4 question about his future result. These questions are follows.

1. I am managing own business for the past 15 years in the information technology enabled services field. Can I stand continuously in this field?
2. How is the coming Saturn dasa guru bhukthi give the result to my current job? Is this give more benefit than the Saturn dasa Rahu bhukthi period?
3. How is the next coming Mercury dasa?
4. Can I get involvement in the spiritual field?

I explained the answer to Mr. N.S.K. about the above 4 questions.

Answer to the 1st question:

The 3, 9th bhavas indicates the communication related with the computer dept. These bhavas are inter linked with the 2, 4, 6, 10th bhavas, which are favorable to the 10th bhavas, a person can earn money through the information technology enabled services field.

In this chart, the Rahu is the sub lord of the 3, 9 bhavas and rahu is in the Jupiter star and kethu sub. Jupiter is the 12th bhava's sub lord and Kethu is the sub lord of the 4, 10th bhavas. Rahu not only the sub lord of the 3,9, but also the sub lord of the 6th bhava.

So, 3, 9 bhava sub lord(rahu) inter linked with the 4, 6, 10, 12 bhavas. The fate is so strong because the material dependent karaka of the 4, 6, 10, 12 bhavas are inter linked with the communication related bhavas of 3, 9 bhavas. So, this person can earn much money for long period in the communication department.

Now, Rahu bhukthi in the Saturn dasa running from 10- 03- 2006 to 15- 01- 2009 and bhukthi lord rahu is the 3, 9th bhava sub lord. So,I told to this gentleman that he will get good material benefit in the period of the Rahu bhukti in the Saturn dasa.

This gentleman told that Sir, your all words are fully true and I am getting good finance development in the field of the communication technology field. From the period of the Saturn dasa Raghu bhukthi onwards. So it is the evidence to prove the 3, 9 bhavas give benefit to him.

Answer to the 2nd question:

Bhukthi lord Jupiter is in the Sun star and Mars sub and sun is the 7th bhava sub lord and Mars is the 8th bhava sub lord. The sub lord is not denying the 7th bhava's action. The 7th bhava is the 12th bhava to the 8th bhava sub lord. So, the sub lord (8 bhava) allows to functioning the star lord's 7th bhava and here the sub lord 8th bhava's not function.

So, the bhukthi lord Jupiter is activate its star lord sun's 7th bhava functions. Jupiter is the 12th bhava sub lord. Here the 12th bhava inter linked with the 7th bhava. So, the 7th bhava is the 8th bhavam to the 12th bhava. Through this inter link, the 12th bhava get disturbance because of the 8th bhava.

This person normally doing his own business. The 12th bhava indicates the further investment. So here, the 12th bhava indicates further additional job or to start the branch office regarding his own business (12th bhava is the 3rd bhavam to the 10th bhava).

So, the money will get blocked due to the investment in the further job or due to start the further branch office, in the Jupiter bhukthi period so, better to stop or reduce the further business or start the branch office in the Jupiter bhukthi period.

Rahu inter linked with the 4, 6, 10, 12 bhavas and the Jupiter inter links with the 7th bhava. The Rahu only inter linked with the favorable bhavas of the 2,10th bhavas. So, The Rahu bhukthi only give the favorable benefit to this

person in the field of the business or job than the Jupiter bhukthi.

So, I gave advise to Mr.: N, S.K, that don't invest more money in the business in the Jupiter bhukthi period.

Answer to the 3rd question:

Dasa lord Mercury is in the star of Venus and in the sub of Rahu. But the Mercury is the sub lord to the 6th bhava only. The Venus is the 1, 2 bhava sub lords and the rahu is the 3, 6, 9th bhava sub lords.

The dasa lord mercury inter linked with the 1, 2, 3, 6, 9th bhavas. Among the bhavas indications the 1, 3, 9 bhvas are being as a strong and 2, 6th bhavas are being as a weak position.

So, Mr. N.S.K will enjoy the sole dependent karakas, with the small weak position in finance, in the Mercury Dasa period. The mercury dasa will not give disturbance to his profession because he is doing the 3, 9th bhava karaka related profession. The mercury dasa will give down fall result, when he is related with the 4, 10th bhava karakas of related with the House, Plot, Vehicle, etc.

The Saturn Dasa, previous dasa to Mercury dasa, has inter linked with the 4, 6, 10th bhava karakas and these are all material dependent karakas. So, the Mercury dasa will give such less economical benefit than the Saturn dasa.

At the same time, surely, he will get an independent position and fame due to adopting new technology in the field of communication in the period of the mercury dasa because the mercury has 3, 9th bhavas and other favorite benefit is the Mercury is karaka for the same field.

His health condition will be good and the sugar related disease will not attack him because the 4,10 bhava karakas only give the sugar related disease but the mercury having 3,9th bhavas only. These 3,9th bhavas are 12th bhavas to the 4,10th bhavas and it will not give the sugar disease. The 4, 10 bhavas indicates the productivity. So in this period the body weight will not increase. But the 3,9th bhavas did not do the productivity work and mercury dasa will give more travels

He can get the such finance benefit in Kethu, Sun, Moon, Rahu and Saturn bhukthi periods in the Mercury Dasa.

But the profession or business, monetary income will come down in the Venus, Mars Jupiter bhukthi in the Mercury dasa period.

Answer to the 4th Question.:

Lagna bhava in general indicates one's self thinking and 5, 9th bhavas indicates the involvement in the field of the Mantra, Worship of God, and spiritual interest. The Jupiter is the karaga related to the spiritual matter.

A person can gets involvement in the spiritual field, 1,5,9th bhavas and Jupiter does not indicate connection to the 4,8,12th bhavas, which is the 12th bhavas to the 1,5,9th bhavas.

Further, the running dasa also favorable connection to the 1, 5, 9th bhavas. A person can adopt the 3 conditions above the 5 conditions, and then only he may get the involvement in the spiritual field.

As per above reference, we will analyze this chart. Here the Lagna bhava inter linked with the 5, 7,11th bhavas. So, the lagna bhava is favorable to approach the spiritual field. The 5 and 9th bhavas inter linked with the 4,6,10 and 4, 6, 10, 12 bhavas. (5, 9 bhava's Fate). These inter links are unfavourable to the spiritual approach.

The Jupiter, spiritual karaka, connected with 7th bhava and the forth coming dasa lord Mercury also inter linked with the 1,3,9,2.6 bhavas and the above two inter links is not connected with the 4,8,12th bhavas. So, I declared to my friend Mr. N.S.K, You can get the spiritual involvement in the Mercury dada period.

So far, I analyzed only with the cusp of this chart through the K.B System. All persons will give same result through this system to this chart. For example, if I give this chart to my students individually from 100 students and ask the same question individually and all the 100 students will give the same results.

The entire member, who are analyzed the one particular subject or matter, can give the same constant result and this result will not vary from person to person. This is called the scientific result. In this way, through the K.B. system only, we can give the common result through the different angle approach.

I, humbly submit this article to my Guruji, one who took care of my development, Prasanna jothida Mani K. Baskaran, Madurai.

* * * * *

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

**1/4 Page per month Rs 500
For three months Rs 1200**

**1/2 Page per Month Rs 1000
For three months Rs 2500**

**Full Page per month Rs 2000
For three months Rs 5000**

For more details contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

OR

kpezine@yahoo.com

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological Consultation

Please contact:
[Www.kpastrologer.com](http://www.kpastrologer.com)

Wrong Diagnosis and Treatment KP Analysis



Daivagnya Siromani
O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.
Company Secretary
Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan,
Basheerbagh,
Hyderabad 500 004 AP
Phone: Off: 23232212
Res. 27405975
Mobile: 94417-78427
Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com
www.saibhavishyavani.com

KP-Ezine
AUGUST 2008
Page 29

OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 24-May 2008 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. (Addl. Chief Electoral Officer of Govt. of AP), 10th house matters relating to different professions were discussed in detail. Two Birth Charts were taken up for discussion wherein the natives were put to hardship due to wrong diagnosis and treatment was discussed in detail. Nowadays it is not uncommon that while patients going for treatment was not properly diagnosed and treated, many cases were noticed who are subject to wrong treatment. In this Article two natal charts were discussed where the natives were admitted in the hospital for treatment were wrongly treated.

KP RULES:

6th Cusp indicates disease, (Corulers Sign-Star-Sub and its placement in various cusps & rasis)

8th Cusp danger, defect & surgery, Mars karaka for surgery.

12th Cusp Isolation & hospitalisation.

6th cusp Corulers indicate the nature of disease, connection with 8th cusp indicates defect and with 12th cusp indicates chronic n incurable diseases, where 5th & 11th cusps would give cure to the native. DBA which are connected with 6th n 1st cusps signification would produce diseases during their conjoined period and gets relief during the periods significators of 5th & 11th cusps.

Here the treatment is indicated by Doctor 7th cusp, its connection to 10th & 3rd (rotated) indicates his competence and prescriptions, if it is connected to 2nd & 12th (rotated) would give complications to the patient by wrong diagnosis or prescription.

(Ref. Medical Astrology for All by Sri K Subramaniam; Article "Recovery from sickness - A KP Appraisal by Sri Vijay Kumar - E-zine January 2008; KP House Grouping Part II of Nov. 2007 & Part III of Dec. 2007 - E-zine compiled by Sri Tinwin ji.)

FACTS OF THE CASE:

Chart 1 is Smt. Lalitha (DOB: 08.10.1959, TOB: 06:47, POB: Guntur-AP Birth Star: Mula-2, Rasi: Sagittarius, Asc. Libra) who is a Bank Officer, underwent for an Hysterectomy (amputation of uterus) operation on Doctors' advice during Ma-Sa (1/2002-2/2003) which was wrongly done & lead to multiple complications and a series of further operations were undertaken to rectify the same. Actually the patient could not get the relief after the operation and it was diagnosed further that the first operation was wrongly made; some puncture in the uthera giving a passage into intestines and it lead to infection in the entire area of abdomen relating to urinary system, intestines, colon and rectum. Subsequently the Team of Doctors realised the mistake and did a number of further operations to set right the same. Till now the patient has not restored to the normal position without any bags for the discharges in the body and attending a surgery for every half-year one time to rectify item by item in the abdomen system.

ANALYSIS:

In the birth chart of the native the 1st sublord Mer (l/o 9n12 in1) is in Mars (l/o 2n7. in 12th) given her medium longevity and her 6th cusp Corulers Ju-Ju-Ra, Jupiter (l/o 3n6 in 2nd Scorpio) in Sat star (l/o 4n5 in 3 Sagi) Sublord Rahu in 12th (Kalapursha 6th Virgo abdomen) in Mo-Mo (l/o 10th in 3rd Sagi conj with Saturn) given her Uterus problem. The operation led to many complications being Virgo, Scorpio and Sagittarius are being afflicted. DBA Mars-Saturn (1/2002-2/2003) Mars in Ma-Ju (Ma l/o 2n7 in12th hospitalisation and operation- Ju l/o 3n6 in 2nd in Sat star in 3rd with moon conj.) Saturn in Ke-Ju (Kethu in 6th Pisces 12th house of Kalapursha -complications, wrong diagnosis) Jupiter again as indicated above 6th lord in 2nd has given her very dangerous situation due to mistake in the operation did by

Example_1

Sun Rise: 05:59:11 AM Sun Set: 05:52:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Gar

Ke 10:01:08 VI 02:24:24	VII 01:25:35	VIII 00:59:07	IX 00:34:16
V 01:27:20	Name: Example_1 Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 08/Oct/1959 Time: 06:47:00 SID: 07:42:32 Lat: 16:18:00 N Lon: 80:27:00 E Place: GUNTUR, ANDHRA PRAI India		
IV 00:33:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 12' 19" Star: Moola, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ver Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 10 M, 8 D		
Fo 16:36:13 Sa 08:07:44 Mo 05:59:22 Il 00:34:16	Ju 07:14:33 II 00:59:07	Ne 12:39:11 Me 05:04:55 I 01:25:35	XII 02:24:24 Ra 10:01:08 Su 20:48:44 Ma 27:50:19

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
16-Aug-1956 - 16-Aug-1963		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 16-Aug-1956		16-Aug-1963 - 16-Aug-1983		Sun Dasa	
Venus 13-Jan-1957		Venus 16-Aug-1963		Sun 16-Aug-1983	
Sun 13-Mar-1958		Sun 16-Dec-1966		Moon 04-Dec-1983	
Moon 19-Jul-1958		Moon 16-Dec-1967		Mars 04-Jun-1984	
Mars 19-Feb-1959		Mars 15-Aug-1969		Rahu 10-Oct-1984	
Rahu 16-Jul-1959		Rahu 15-Oct-1970		Jupiter 04-Sep-1985	
Jupiter 03-Aug-1960		Jupiter 15-Oct-1973		Saturn 22-Jun-1986	
Saturn 09-Jul-1961		Saturn 15-Jun-1976		Mercury 03-Jun-1987	
Mercury 18-Aug-1962		Mercury 16-Aug-1979		Ketu 09-Apr-1988	
		Ketu 16-Jun-1982		Venus 16-Aug-1988	
Moon Dasa					
16-Aug-1989 - 16-Aug-1999		Mars Dasa			
Moon 16-Aug-1989		16-Aug-1999 - 16-Aug-2006		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 16-Jun-1990		Mars 16-Aug-1999		Rahu 16-Aug-2006	
Rahu 16-Jan-1991		Rahu 13-Jan-2000		Jupiter 27-Apr-2009	
Jupiter 16-Jul-1992		Jupiter 01-Feb-2001		Saturn 21-Sep-2011	
Saturn 17-Nov-1993		Saturn 07-Jan-2002		Mercury 27-Jul-2014	
Mercury 17-Jun-1995		Mercury 15-Feb-2003		Ketu 14-Feb-2017	
Ketu 16-Nov-1996		Ketu 12-Feb-2004		Venus 02-Mar-2018	
Venus 16-Jun-1997		Venus 09-Jul-2004		Sun 03-Mar-2021	
Sun 16-Feb-1999		Sun 10-Sep-2005		Moon 27-Jan-2022	
		Moon 16-Jan-2006		Mars 27-Jul-2023	
Jupiter Dasa					
16-Aug-2024 - 16-Aug-2040		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 16-Aug-2024		16-Aug-2040 - 16-Aug-2059		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 05-Oct-2026		Saturn 16-Aug-2040		Mercury 16-Aug-2059	
Mercury 16-Apr-2029		Mercury 20-Aug-2043		Ketu 13-Jan-2062	
Ketu 22-Jul-2031		Ketu 29-Apr-2046		Venus 10-Jan-2063	
Venus 28-Jun-2032		Venus 07-Jun-2047		Sun 10-Nov-2065	
Sun 01-Mar-2035		Sun 07-Aug-2050		Moon 16-Sep-2066	
Moon 20-Dec-2035		Moon 20-Jul-2051		Mars 16-Feb-2068	
Mars 19-Apr-2037		Mars 19-Feb-2053		Rahu 13-Feb-2069	
Rahu 25-Mar-2038		Rahu 28-Mar-2054		Jupiter 31-Aug-2071	
		Jupiter 02-Feb-2057		Saturn 07-Dec-2073	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Me
2	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me	Su
3	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Me
4	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
5	Dhanishtha(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
7	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ve
8	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Mo	Ra
9	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
10	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Su	Ve
11	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ma	Ra
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ke
Mo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ma	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Su
Me	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Ve
Ju	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa	Ma
Ve	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ve
Sa	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Ve
Ra	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ra
Ke	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Su
Ur	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Mo
Ne	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Ve
PI	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Sa
Fo	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ju	Me

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	12	10	11
Mo	6	3		10
Ma	12	12	2, 7	2, 7
Me+	12	1	2, 7	9, 12
Ju+	3	2	4, 5	3, 6
Ve+	6	11		1, 8
Sa	6	3		4, 5
Ra+	3	12	10	
Ke	3	6	4, 5	
Ur	1	10	9, 12	
Ne	12	1		
PI	6	11		
Fo	11	3	1, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:

Example_2

Sun Rise: 06:00:04 AM Sun Set: 06:22:29 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhruva Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

IX 22:29:14 Fo 17:08:45	Mo 12:32:45 X 24:19:47	Ke 13:37:01 XI 25:19:16	XII 25:05:18
VIII 21:53:18 Sa[R] 02:01:35	Name: Example_2 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 06/Sep/1993 Time: 04:15:00 SID: 03:02:11 Lat: 17:03:00 N Lon: 79:15:00 E Place: NALGONDA, ANDHRA PRA India		Ve 17:24:08 I 24:17:20
VII 24:17:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 40' 43" Star: Aswini, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 4 M, 29 D		Su 19:41:20 II 21:53:18 Me 26:38:11
VI 25:05:18 Ne[R] 24:51:17 Ur[R] 24:44:26	V 25:19:16 Ra 13:37:01	PI 29:22:09 IV 24:19:47	Ma 22:17:05 Ju 22:25:29 III 22:29:14

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
05-Feb-1987 - 05-Feb-1994		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
Ketu 05-Feb-1987		Venus 05-Feb-1994		Sun 05-Feb-2014	
Venus 02-Jul-1987		Sun 05-Jun-1997		Moon 23-May-2014	
Sun 01-Sep-1988		Moon 05-Jun-1998		Mars 23-Nov-2014	
Moon 07-Jan-1989		Mars 05-Feb-2000		Rahu 30-Mar-2015	
Mars 07-Aug-1989		Rahu 05-Apr-2001		Jupiter 23-Feb-2016	
Rahu 04-Jan-1990		Jupiter 04-Apr-2004		Saturn 11-Dec-2016	
Jupiter 22-Jan-1991		Saturn 05-Dec-2006		Mercury 23-Nov-2017	
Saturn 29-Dec-1991		Mercury 05-Feb-2010		Ketu 29-Sep-2018	
Mercury 06-Feb-1993		Ketu 05-Dec-2012		Venus 05-Feb-2019	
Moon Dasa					
05-Feb-2020 - 05-Feb-2030		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
Moon 05-Feb-2020		Mars 05-Feb-2030		Rahu 05-Feb-2037	
Mars 05-Dec-2020		Rahu 02-Jul-2030		Jupiter 17-Oct-2039	
Rahu 05-Jul-2021		Jupiter 20-Jul-2031		Saturn 12-Mar-2042	
Jupiter 05-Jan-2023		Saturn 26-Jun-2032		Mercury 17-Jan-2045	
Saturn 05-May-2024		Mercury 06-Aug-2033		Ketu 04-Aug-2047	
Mercury 06-Dec-2025		Ketu 03-Aug-2034		Venus 22-Aug-2048	
Ketu 06-May-2027		Venus 30-Dec-2034		Sun 23-Aug-2051	
Venus 06-Dec-2027		Sun 01-Mar-2036		Moon 17-Jul-2052	
Sun 05-Aug-2029		Moon 08-Jul-2036		Mars 18-Jan-2054	
Jupiter Dasa					
05-Feb-2055 - 05-Feb-2071		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
Jupiter 05-Feb-2055		Saturn 05-Feb-2071		Mercury 05-Feb-2090	
Saturn 23-Mar-2057		Mercury 08-Feb-2074		Ketu 02-Jul-2092	
Mercury 05-Oct-2059		Ketu 17-Oct-2076		Venus 29-Jun-2093	
Ketu 12-Jan-2062		Venus 27-Nov-2077		Sun 29-Apr-2096	
Venus 18-Dec-2062		Sun 26-Jan-2081		Moon 06-Mar-2097	
Sun 17-Aug-2065		Moon 07-Jan-2082		Mars 06-Aug-2098	
Moon 04-Jun-2066		Mars 07-Aug-2083		Rahu 03-Aug-2099	
Mars 04-Oct-2067		Rahu 15-Sep-2084		Jupiter 20-Feb-2102	
Rahu 10-Sep-2068		Jupiter 23-Jul-2087		Saturn 26-May-2104	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ke
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ma
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
4	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Su
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ke	Ma
6	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ra
7	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ke
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
10	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ke	Ra
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ke	Ma
12	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me
Mo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Me	Ju
Ju	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Su	Ju
Sa[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ke	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo	Mo
Ur[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Sa
PI	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ve	Ma
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	2	4, 11	2
Mo	10	9		1
Ma	9	3	1	5, 10
Me	12	2	4, 11	3, 12
Ju+	9	3	1	6, 9
Ve	2	12	3, 12	4, 11
Sa	3	7	5, 10	7, 8
Ra+	7	4	7, 8	
Ke	9	10	1	
Ur	12	6	4, 11	
Ne	12	6	4, 11	
PI	3	4	6, 9	
Fo	2	8	3, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

the surgeons which lead her near death experience but survived due to purvapunya 9th lord Mercury in Ascendant and 5th lord Saturn as Bhukthi lord. Subsequently the whole Mars major period upto 8/2006 she underwent number of surgeries to rectify the wrong surgery done in Saturn Bhukthi. Here the houses of 6 (Ma,Ra), 12 (Ke) and 8 (Ju) (rotated chart for Doctor) involvement is clearly indicating the mistake committed by the Doctors.

FACTS OF THE CASE:

Chart 2 is Master Santosh Kumar (DOB: 06.09.1993, TOB: 04:15, POB: Nalgonda-AP Birth Star: Aswini-4, Rasi: Aries, Asc. Cancer) who is a student has attacked with a viral fever during June 2007 and admitted in a famous Children Speciality Corporate Hospital, Hyderabad. The viral fever was not detected early subsequently it damaged the brain cells and became fatal.

ANALYSIS:

In the birth chart of the native the 1st sublord Rahu in Sat 7th occupant and lord, 3rd sublord Venus Bhadhaka in Mercury star in 2nd Maraka, 8th sublord Saturn occupant of 7th in Mars star in 2nd house indicated Balarista (short life). 6th cusp Corulers Ju-Ve-Me (Ju conj Ma in virgo; Ve in Cancer 12th bhava as Bhadhaka; Me in Sun Leo) thus indicated Menangial virus. DBA Ve-Sat-Me (9.6.2007 - 19.11.2007 died on 20.7.2007) Venus is a Bhadhaka in the star Mercury occupant of 2nd house, Saturn as lord of 7th in 7th in Mars star in 2nd, Mercury in 2nd in Venus star a Bhadhaka in 12th has given him viral fever and admission into hospital. Doctor is 7th Saturn in Ma-Ke (Mars l/o 4n11 in 8th rotated chart; Kethu in 4th bhava rotated agent of Venus in 6th bhava rotated) does not promise for early detection of the virus to the brain cells, Mercury antara (rotated Doctor's angle l/o 6n9 in 8th bhava) lead to delay in detecting virus and consequently the boy vacated his body without any cure for the same.

CONCLUSION: In the First Chart the native underwent an Hysterectomy operation which was done wrongly but survived with great difficulty. Second chart a boy with balarista and underwent treatment in a Corporate Hospital for his viral fever which turned as fatal becaz brain involvement.

OM TAT SAT

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Best Books on KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

Cancer Brain Tumor



by

Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

1. The rulers for cancer and brain tumor are as follows:

- 1) for brain, Mercury, Aries, Moon, (1st house and Sun);
- 2) for brain disease and affections, Aries, Mercury (complication) and Sun;
- 3) for cancer disease, Cancer sign, Moon and Saturn (malignant type growth like cancer, wasting away organs or tissues which is the symptom of cancer, planet of obstruction, chronic disease);
- 4) for tumors, Pisces, Jupiter (malignancy, fatty and degeneration of tumors), Moon, Cancer and Venus (wasting disease);
- 5) for brain tumor, Aries, Moon, Saturn, Jupiter and Venus.

2. The 6th cusp (illness) sub lord of the attached chart is Jupiter, which is in the star of Mercury in 2 (Maraka), lord of 7 (Badhaka & Maraka) and in the sub of Moon in 8 (surgery, serious disease, danger to life). Jupiter is the Ascendant lord and deposited in 7 of Cancer sign. Having no planet in its star, Jupiter is a strong planet for 7 by occupation and 6 & 12 (hospitalization) by being the sub lord of these cusps. Jupiter is in opposition to Saturn in 1st house, lord of 2 and both Jupiter and Saturn aspect Venus, lord of 6, and Rahu in 2 and agent of Jupiter, Venus and Saturn, in Pisces. The 12th cusp sub lord is the same Jupiter. The 2, 6, 7 and 12 signification of the 6th and 12th cusps sub lords and their connection to 1 and 8 and Moon, Mercury, Venus, Saturn, Cancer and Pisces indicate the cancerous brain tumor. Without the signification of 1st house, the disease cannot be predicted. If Mars is involved, it indicates acute, sudden, painful disease which requires operation. In some cases, Rahu can act as Saturn and Ketu as Mars, and Neptune takes the place of Saturn or Jupiter.

3. The 8th cusp sub lord is Venus. It is in the star of Mercury in 2, lord of 7 and in the sub of Ketu in 8 and agent of Mars, Mercury and Venus. Venus is lord of 6 and aspected by Jupiter and Saturn as discussed above. Thus the 8th cusp sub lord also points out the chronic disease.

4. The lord of Aries Mars being in conjunction with Mercury in 2, lord of 7 and Sun, lord of 8, in opposition to Moon in 8, is deemed to be connected with the brain tumor and serious disease. In this chart, the brain is indicated by the 1st house and Sun other than Aries sign.

5. The Ascendant sub lord Mars is in own star Mar in 2, lord of 4, 11, 12, and in the sub of Sun in 2, lord of 8. With the 11th signification, Mars is the best for him, long live up to present, first marriage during Mo-Ma-Me-Ma DBAS on November 29, 1958, survival from the Chappaquiddick-incident during Ma-Ju-Me-Ma on July 18, 1969 and to survive this incurable disease at least till the end of Ju-Ra-Ma DBA or Jupiter Dasa, i.e. September 28, 2008, after having the brain surgery at the just beginning of Ju-Ra-Mo-Ma on June 2, 2008. The next coming Dasa Saturn is not encouraging as it signifies 2, 8 and is connected with 1, 2, 7, 9. As he is one of the most respected elder Democratic statesmen as well as the last giant in a family of political giants, we will all be sending our prayers and holding him in light as he faces this latest challenge.

6. As a general rule, the native may suffer from disease during the joint period of the significators of 1 and 6, also during the sub periods of the significators of 1 and 6 or 1 and 8 or 1 and 12 in the period of the significator of 6. If the sub lord of the 6th or 8th or 12th or 11th cusp be the significator of 1, 5 or 11, disease is cured or the native is saved from any danger during the joint period of 1, 5 and 11.

7. In this chart and also other 3 charts of the similar cancer of brain tumor, the frequent pattern of Moon-Sun connection for cancer patients has not been found. Yet scientists such as Vini Khurana are linking mobile phones with one particular part of the body, namely the head. And in astrology the sign of the Zodiac connected with the head is Aries. It is assumed that Uranus in Aries could mean 'radiation applied to the head'. In a chart of cancer- brain tumor, Uranus is found deposited in Aries. In the chart under study, it might be the result of alcoholism.

Sun Rise: 06:32:28 AM Sun Set: 05:24:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Sukarma Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Ur 24:01:23 Ve 18:44:47 III 12:49:28 Ra 04:41:32	IV 14:01:11	V 07:20:36 VI 27:20:32	VII 18:00:52 Fo 21:53:41 Pl[R] 27:27:29
Su 09:43:09 Me 05:59:24 Ma 05:01:14 II 00:51:40	Name: Ted Kennedy Gender: Male Date: Monday, 22/Feb/1932 Time: 03:58:00 SID: 14:18:00 Lat: 42:17:00 N Lon: 71:04:00 W Place: Dorchester, Massachuse		Ju[R] 22:55:11
Sa 06:59:47	Ayanamsa: 22° 49' 11" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Venus 19 Y, 7 M, 6 D		VIII 00:51:40 Mo 13:35:58 Ne[R] 13:54:28
I 18:00:52	XII 27:20:32 XI 07:20:36	X 14:01:11	Ke 04:41:32 IX 12:49:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 28-Sep-1931 - 28-Sep-1951					
Venus	28-Sep-1931	Sun Dasa 28-Sep-1951 - 28-Sep-1957		Moon Dasa 28-Sep-1957 - 28-Sep-1967	
Sun	28-Jan-1935	Sun	28-Sep-1951	Moon	28-Sep-1957
Moon	28-Jan-1936	Moon	16-Jan-1952	Mars	28-Jul-1958
Mars	28-Sep-1937	Mars	16-Jul-1952	Rahu	28-Feb-1959
Rahu	28-Nov-1938	Rahu	22-Nov-1952	Jupiter	28-Aug-1960
Jupiter	28-Nov-1941	Jupiter	16-Oct-1953	Saturn	29-Dec-1961
Saturn	28-Jul-1944	Saturn	03-Aug-1954	Mercury	29-Jul-1963
Mercury	29-Sep-1947	Mercury	16-Jul-1955	Ketu	28-Dec-1964
Ketu	29-Jul-1950	Ketu	22-May-1956	Venus	28-Jul-1965
		Venus	28-Sep-1956	Sun	28-Mar-1967
Mars Dasa 28-Sep-1967 - 28-Sep-1974					
Mars	28-Sep-1967	Rahu Dasa 28-Sep-1974 - 28-Sep-1992		Jupiter Dasa 28-Sep-1992 - 28-Sep-2008	
Rahu	25-Feb-1968	Rahu	28-Sep-1974	Jupiter	28-Sep-1992
Jupiter	14-Mar-1969	Jupiter	08-Jun-1977	Saturn	17-Nov-1994
Saturn	19-Feb-1970	Saturn	02-Nov-1979	Mercury	28-May-1997
Mercury	29-Mar-1971	Mercury	08-Sep-1982	Ketu	03-Sep-1999
Ketu	26-Mar-1972	Ketu	26-Mar-1985	Venus	09-Aug-2000
Venus	23-Aug-1972	Venus	13-Apr-1986	Sun	10-Apr-2003
Sun	24-Oct-1973	Sun	13-Apr-1989	Moon	29-Jan-2004
Moon	01-Mar-1974	Moon	08-Mar-1990	Mars	29-May-2005
		Mars	08-Sep-1991	Rahu	05-May-2006
Saturn Dasa 28-Sep-2008 - 28-Sep-2027					
Saturn	28-Sep-2008	Mercury Dasa 28-Sep-2027 - 28-Sep-2044		Ketu Dasa 28-Sep-2044 - 28-Sep-2051	
Mercury	02-Oct-2011	Mercury	28-Sep-2027	Ketu	28-Sep-2044
Ketu	11-Jun-2014	Ketu	25-Feb-2030	Venus	25-Feb-2045
Venus	20-Jul-2015	Venus	22-Feb-2031	Sun	25-Apr-2046
Sun	20-Sep-2018	Sun	22-Dec-2033	Moon	31-Aug-2046
Moon	02-Sep-2019	Moon	28-Oct-2034	Mars	31-Mar-2047
Mars	01-Apr-2021	Mars	28-Mar-2036	Rahu	28-Aug-2047
Rahu	10-May-2022	Rahu	25-Mar-2037	Jupiter	15-Sep-2048
Jupiter	15-Mar-2025	Jupiter	13-Oct-2039	Saturn	21-Aug-2049
		Saturn	19-Jan-2042	Mercury	30-Sep-2050

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Su	Ma
2	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa
3	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Mo	Mo
4	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ra
5	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Me
7	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ve	Ve
8	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Mo
9	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ke
10	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju	Ve
11	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Su	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ju
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ma	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra
Me	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ju	Mo
Ju[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Me	Ve
Ve	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Su	Ju
Sa	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Ra	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ke	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Me
Ur	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Su	Ju
Ne[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo	Sa
Pl[R]	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2		8
Mo+	3	8	5, 6, 10	
Ma	2	2	4, 11, 12	4, 11, 12
Me	2	2	4, 11, 12	7, 9
Ju+	2	7	7, 9	1, 3
Ve	2	3	7, 9	5, 6, 10
Sa	2	1	8	2
Ra	1	2	2	
Ke+	2	8	8	
Ur	2	3	7, 9	
Ne	3	8	5, 6, 10	
Pl	7	7	1, 3	
Fo	7	7	1, 3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

8. For the native, more than one marriage is clearly indicated by the KP rules of the star lord of the 7th cusp sub lord being in a dual sign, 2nd cusp sub lord signifying 7, and 9th cusp sub lord signifying 2, 7 as per Kanak Bosmia. For being a senator since February 22, 1962 (Mo-Sa-Sa- Mo), the tight conjunction of Sun with the 11th significators Mars and Mercury and the 9th signification in the passing Dasas are worthy to note. Such saying of "Edward Kennedy never could reach the top because of the Chappaquiddick-incident." may be astrologically indicated by Sun opposition Neptune like in the Al Gore's chart.

* * * * *

KP-Ezine

Advertisement Tariff

**1/4 Page per month Rs 500
For three months Rs 1200**

**1/2 Page per Month Rs 1000
For three months Rs 2500**

**Full Page per month Rs 2000
For three months Rs 5000**

For more details contact

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

OR

kpezine@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

Old issues of KP-Ezine on CD

KP-Ezine CD Just for Rs 500 (+ Postage Rs. 50 within India)

For outside India US \$ 50 (+ US \$ 5 Postage)

Total 11 issues - February 2007 to December 2007

Contact:

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

Overseas Travel a KP analysis



R. Muralidharan M.E. (Civil)
With Distinction
Retired S., E
P.W.D, Karnataka
Varamihira Stellar Astrological
Research Institute
48, "Poona Teja",
Ranichennama Nagger 2nd stage,
Dharwad-580001
Ph: 0836-2770657
Mob: 9845692002

KP-Ezine
AUGUST 2008
Page 36

AOM SRI SAI RAM

ASTROLOGICAL ANALYSIS

Houses to be judged: 3, 9 and 12 as well as the planets Neptune, Uranus and Moon are to be considered. Third house denotes short travel, land journey, change of residence to a close by locality, etc., ninth house denotes long journey, voyage etc., twelfth house denotes life in a foreign land, it means that one will be away from close relatives and friends frequently.

Is it Promised or not: Note the 9th cusp and 12th cusp. If the Sub lords of the 9th and 12th cusps are in any manner connected to 3, 9, or 12th house, then foreign travel is promised. Planets in Airy sign denotes Air travel. The 9th Cusp falls in $23^{\circ} - 01' - 56''$ Gemini. It is Mercury Sign Jupiter star Saturn Sub and Moon Sub-Sub. Saturn is in Mercury Star Mercury sub. Mercury is in 1ST house, directional strength, lord of 9 and 12, in Watery sign along with Venus lord of 1 and 8. Further Saturn is in 9th house, lord of 4, 5, yoga karaka, in Watery sign. Mercury has a cuspal links with 3rd and 9th house, signifying change of residence and long journey. Mercury and Venus is in Mars sign, being dispositor, who is an effective cuspal links of 3rd house, favorable aspects trid (S) to 3rd cusp and Sextile (A) to 9th cusp, hence signifies. Uranus in Aquarius an airy sign. Neptune is in Movable sign Capricorn ruled by Saturn, significators of 3, 9 and 12. The 12th cusp sublord Jupiter is in 12th house and lord of 3rd and 6th houses. Hence long journey, and travel to foreign is promised.

SIGNIFICATORS

Houses	Planets in the constellation of the occupant	Occupants	Planets in the constellation of the lord Of the sign	Lord of the sign	Planets conjoined with or aspecting the significators or houses				Effective cuspal links
					Hindu		Western		
					B	M	Favorable	Unfavorable	
	1	2	3	4	5+	5-	5 +	5-	1(A)
3	-	-	-	Jup	-	-	Mar Tred(S) 121.72	Rahu Squa(A)85.55, Ketchup Squa (S94.45	Sun, Moo Mar Mer Ven Sat
9	Mer	Sat	Sat Ven Rah	Mer	Jup	-	Sun Tred (A)107.86,Mar Sext (A)58.28	Rahu Squa (S094.45Kethu (A)85.55	Sun Mer Sat
12	-	Sun Jup	Sat Ven Rah	Mer	Ketchup	Sat Rah	Sun Conj(S)14.30Jup Deci(S)36.78 Sat, Sext(S)61.16	Mar Quin (A)151.64	Jup
Significators in their order of strength		[MERCURY ,SUN ,JUPITER] [SATURN ,VENUS ,RAHU] [JUPITER ,KETCHUP ,SATURN ,RAHU] [MARS ,SUN ,SATURN ,JUPITER] [RAHU ,KETCHUP ,MARS ,SUN ,MOON ,MARS ,MERCURY ,VENUS ,SATURN ,JUPITER]							

Ruling planets: On 12-07-2008@9-39 AM IST. Saturday - Day Lord; Ascendant is in SUN Sign Venus star Rahu Sub And Rahu Sub - Sub; Moon is in Venus sign Rahu Star Moon Sub Rahu Sub Sub; Rahu is in Saturn sign Mars star Jupiter Sub Jupiter Sub Sub; Kethu is in Moon sign Mercury Star, Jupiter Sub Jupiter Sub Sub
Common significators: Venus, Saturn, Sun, Rahu, Jupiter
Sun and Jupiter are in close conjunction 4.31° in twelfth house, airy sign ruled by Venus
Selection of strong significators: Venus, Saturn, Mercury

Sun Rise: 06:12:15 AM Sun Set: 05:54:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Brahma Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav

VI 26:35:37 Ra 18:35:06	VII 24:36:48 Ma[R] 24:44:51	VIII 23:38:38	IX 23:01:56
V 25:44:05	Name: Gender: Female Date: Friday, 28/Oct/2005 Time: 07:14:00 SID: 09:20:26 Lat: 12:56:00 N Lon: 77:36:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Sa 16:52:18 X 23:49:03
IV 23:49:03	Ayanamsa: 23° 50' 53" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ver Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 19 Y, 4 M, 28 D		Mo 13:43:31 XI 25:44:05 Fo 27:26:58
III 23:01:56	Ve 27:45:04 II 23:38:38 Me 03:22:18	I 24:36:48 Su 10:53:21 Ju 06:34:37	Ke 18:35:06 XII 26:35:37

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 26-Mar-2005 - 26-Mar-2025					
Venus	26-Mar-2005	Sun	26-Mar-2025	Moon	26-Mar-2031
Sun	25-Jul-2008	Moon	14-Jul-2025	Mars	26-Jan-2032
Moon	26-Jul-2009	Mars	14-Jan-2026	Rahu	26-Aug-2032
Mars	26-Mar-2011	Rahu	21-May-2026	Jupiter	27-Feb-2034
Rahu	25-May-2012	Jupiter	14-Apr-2027	Saturn	27-Jun-2035
Jupiter	26-May-2015	Saturn	02-Feb-2028	Mercury	26-Jan-2037
Saturn	26-Jan-2018	Mercury	14-Jan-2029	Ketu	26-Jun-2038
Mercury	26-Mar-2021	Ketu	20-Nov-2029	Venus	26-Jan-2039
Ketu	26-Jan-2024	Venus	27-Mar-2030	Sun	26-Sep-2040
Mars Dasa 26-Mar-2041 - 26-Mar-2048					
Mars	26-Mar-2041	Rahu	26-Mar-2048	Jupiter	26-Mar-2066
Rahu	23-Aug-2041	Jupiter	09-Dec-2050	Saturn	13-May-2068
Jupiter	11-Sep-2042	Saturn	02-May-2053	Mercury	26-Nov-2070
Saturn	17-Aug-2043	Mercury	09-Mar-2056	Ketu	03-Mar-2073
Mercury	25-Sep-2044	Ketu	28-Sep-2058	Venus	09-Feb-2074
Ketu	22-Sep-2045	Venus	16-Oct-2059	Sun	09-Oct-2076
Venus	19-Feb-2046	Sun	16-Oct-2062	Moon	27-Jul-2077
Sun	19-Apr-2047	Moon	09-Sep-2063	Mars	27-Nov-2078
Moon	25-Aug-2047	Mars	08-Mar-2065	Rahu	02-Nov-2079
Saturn Dasa 26-Mar-2082 - 26-Mar-2101					
Saturn	26-Mar-2082	Mercury	26-Mar-2101	Ketu	26-Mar-2118
Mercury	29-Mar-2085	Ketu	23-Aug-2103	Venus	23-Aug-2118
Ketu	08-Dec-2087	Venus	20-Aug-2104	Sun	23-Oct-2119
Venus	17-Jan-2089	Sun	21-Jun-2107	Moon	29-Feb-2120
Sun	17-Mar-2092	Moon	27-Apr-2108	Mars	29-Sep-2120
Moon	28-Feb-2093	Mars	28-Sep-2109	Rahu	26-Feb-2121
Mars	28-Sep-2094	Rahu	25-Sep-2110	Jupiter	15-Mar-2122
Rahu	06-Nov-2095	Jupiter	12-Apr-2113	Saturn	20-Feb-2123
Jupiter	12-Sep-2098	Saturn	18-Jul-2115	Mercury	30-Mar-2124

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Su	Ra
2	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Me	Sa
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju
7	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve	Sa
8	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ve
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Me	Sa
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Su
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ra
Ma[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Su	Sa
Me	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ju	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ve	Me
Ve	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Me
Sa	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Ju
Ra	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ke	Ju
Ke	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Mo	Ma
Fo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ma	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	12		11
Mo	2	10	1, 8	10
Ma	2	7	1, 8	2, 7
Me	9	1	4, 5	9, 12
Ju+	7	12	2, 7	3, 6
Ve	1	2	9, 12	1, 8
Sa	1	9	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	1	5	9, 12	
Ke+	10	11	10	
Fo	12	11	11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

FRUITFUL SIGNIFICATORS:

Significators	Signifies the house	Strength	Deposited in the Star ruled by	Signifies the house	Strength	Deposited in the sub ruled by	Signifies the house	Strength	Planets in their order of strength
VENUS	3 /9 /12	1	MERCURY	3 /9 /12	1	JUPITER	3 /12	<u>1</u>	1
SATURN	3 /9 /12	1	MERCURY	3 /9 /12	1	MERCURY	3 /9 /12	1	1
MERCURY	3/9 /12	1	SATURN	3 /9 /12	1	SATURN	3 /9 12	1	1
JUPITER	3 /12	1	MARS	3 /9 /12	4	MOON	3	2	2

DASA DETAILS:

DETAILS		FROM	TO
DASA	VENUS	28 -10 -2005	26 -03 -2025
BHUKTHI	VENUS	26 -03-2005	25 -07 -20088
ANTHRA	SATURN	16 -05 -2007	26 -11 -2007
SOOKSHMA	MERCURY	16 -08 -2007	13-07 -2007

Transits

Dasanatha: On 6 -07 -2007, Friday, Venus is in [121 .28] Sun sign Kethu star Venus sub.

Bhukthinatha: Venus is in [121 .28] Sun sign ketchup star Venus sub.

Anthranatha: Saturn is in [119.00] Moon sign Mercury star Saturn sub.

Sookshmanatha: Mercury is in [69.16] Mercury sign Rahu star Jupiter sub

Sun is in [79.44] Mercury sign Rahu star Mars sub and Jupiter star Jupiter sub later

Moon is in : [327.24] Saturn sign Jupiter star Venus sub / Jupiter sign Jupiter star and later Saturn star

Result: Venus dasa Venus bhukthi Saturn anthrax Mercury sookshma operates between 16 -06-2007AND 13 -07-2007, Select Friday, the 6TH JULY 2007.

On this day the baby will travel to foreign with her parents and reach by 7 -07- 2007.

TRANSITS ON SELECTED DAYS

DATE	6 -07 -2007	7 -07 2007
WEEKDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
MOON	Saturn sign Jupiter star / Saturn star	Jupiter sign Saturn star / Mercury star
SUN	Mercury sign Rahu star / Jupiter star	Mercury sign Jupiter star
VENUS	Sun sign ketchup star	Sun sign ketchup star Venus sub
SATURN	Moon sign Mercury star Saturn sub	Moon sign Mercury Saturn sub
MERCURY [R]	Mercury sign – Rahu star Jupiter	Mercury sign Rahu Jupiter sub

Matters Controlled by Grahas Part 7 SATURN



Compiled by:
Kanak Bosmia

(KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine)
Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28
Jagabhai park, Ram Baugh
Maninagar
Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

Mundane

Abandoned places, Accumulation of wealth with miserliness, Acquisition of mines from private owners and taking their business, Administration of corporations, Administrator, All produce of earth (Crops etc), Ambition, Animal hides, Architects, Arms and ammunition, Arrest, Asceticism, Bankruptcy, Barbarians, Blunt instrument, Brutality, Brute, Burning huts, Business trends in the country also signifies like Jupiter but Saturn effect is contraction, Butcher or executioner, Cell for confinement, Cemeteries, Chemists, Choking, Civil engineers, Civil service employees in subordinate positions, Civil services, Coal, Coffins, Commodities produced by or taken from earth, Common people, Conservatism in politics, Construction workers, Constructions of building especially for research and science, Contractors, Control over food stuffs, Corporation, Cynics, Danger to the prestige of the national, Dark person, Death of old people, Death of prominent leaders of the country, Death or overthrow of the ruler in power, Deceit, Deceivers, Deception, Democracy & all forms of democratic institutions, Difference of opinion amongst members of the parliaments, Difficult in foreign exchange, Difficulties in transport, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Diseases in general, Disintegration, Dismissal, Distinct from the law which guarantees liberty, Drink, Drought, Economical, Economist, Economy, Elderly people, Emergencies, Emergency power, Enactment & enforcement of oppressive laws, Enemies of nation, Executive heads of corporations, Factories, Faithfulness, Fall in country's exports, Falsehood, Farmer, Fatalism, Fatalities, Fear, Frustration, Funerals, Gallows, Geological surveys, Government building, Grain dealer, Grain, Granaries, Hangmen, Harbor, Harbors for ships, Hard work, Hardship, Harshness, Heavy thing, Hidden things, Horrors, Immigration, Import, Imposition of heavy taxes, Imprisonment, Indebtedness, Industrial engineers, Inhibition & discipline, Injuries, Insurance companies and salesmen, Insurance, Introductions of rationing, Irreligious practices, false notions of philosophy, Jail, Judges, Judgment, Judicial matter, Judicial system, Judiciary and police both of whom enforce discipline, Labor problems, Labor strikes, Laboring classes, Law and order in terms of national discipline, Laws concerning labor, Leather, Life insurance, Limitation, Limitation on questions of legally permissible conduct, Limitation on questions of morality, Limitation on questions of socially, Lock-outs, Loss of materials and vehicles, Loss of national prestige, Loss, Loyalists, Loyalty, Malice, Market and commodity dealers, Martyrdom, Martyrs, Materialism, Mayor, Meat, Mercenary persons, Minerals in general, Mines, Mining engineers, Misery in general, Mortality rates, Mortality, Mortgage, Mourning, Municipal board, Narrow mindedness, National calamities, Nationalizations, Nations morality, Natural calamities like famines-floods and earthquakes, Natural catastrophist like famine, Natural resources, Night watchmen, Night workers, Open country especially rocky & uncultivated, Opposition in general, Overthrow of the ruler, Persecution by secret enemies, Person in laborious, Politicians, Politics, Poverty & Safety, Preservation of food, Prison, Prisoners, Privation, Profession in general, Public building, Public health, Public or open enemies, Puritanism, Puritans, Real estate agents, Real estate especially buildings like offices, Refuse workers, Rehabilitation, Rendering people poor and homeless, Reserve person, Restraining after upon administrative aspect, Retirement, Revenge, Sadist, Savagery, Scaffold, Scarcities, Scarcity of all commodities, Science in general, Secret service agents, Secretive persons, Secretive persons, Secrets of every kind, Selling & buying, Shells, Skin, State of reserve, Steel industry, Steel industry, Steel worker, Stock raisers, Stock yards, Stock, Strangulation, Strictness, Suspects, Topography, Travel to foreign countries, Uncontrollable expenditure by government, Underground passages and vaults, Underground professions & business, Underground tunnels, Unnecessary wastage of public money, Vetoing, War, Warehouse, Zoologists, Zoology, Zoos.

Natal-Horary

Abandoned places, Abbeys, Abbreviation, Abnegators, Abuse, Abyssinia, Acacia, Accountants, Accounts, Accumulation with miserliness of wealth, Acids, Aconite, Acoustic experts, Acoustics, Acquisitiveness, Acreages,

Adder, Adhesive, Adjournalment, Administration, Administrators, Adrenal gland, Adrenalin, Adversaries, Advised, Aerodynamics, Affidavits, Affliction, Aged person, Agrarians, Agricultural implements, Agriculture, Agriculturists, Agues, Ailments, Air conditioning, Aloofness, Alum, Amassing treasure, Ambitious persons, Anchors, Ancient, Anemia, Angelica, Angels, Animal ass, Animal living in holes, Animal pens, Animals creeping, Animals, Animosity, Annexes, Annie, Anorexia, Antimony, Antipathies, Antipyretics, Antiquities, Anus, Anxieties, Anxious, Any kind of confinement, Apathy, Apoplexy, Apportioning heritages, Apportioning money, Appraisals, Appraisers, Apprehension, Aquatic birds, Arabia, Archeologists, Archeology, Architects, Architectural draftsmen, Architecture, Arrest, Arresting, Arteries, Arthritis, Asbestos, Asceticism, Ascetics, Ash color, Ashes, Aspen trees, Asphalt, Assayers, Assaying, Asthenia, Astringents, Asylums, Atoms, Atonement, Atoners, Atrophy, Auditory organs, Austere, Austerity, Autumn, Avarice, Avaricious, Aversion, Awkward figure, Awkwardness, Azure.

Baby sisters, Back part of things, Back, Backbiting, Backwardness, Bacteriologists, Bacteriology, Bad, Bailiffs, Ballasts, Bankruptcy, Bans, Barbarians, Bargaining, Bargains, Barley, Barnacles, Barns, Barren ground, Barren mountains, Barren, Barriers, Bartenders, Base trades, Basements, Bases of things, Bases, Bashfulness, Basic utilities, Basics, Basilisk, Bass notes and voices, Bat, Bavaria, Bear, Beard thin, Beards, Bears foot, Bears, Beasts of burden, Beech trees, Beelzebub, Beetles, Beets, Beggars, Begging, Begrudging, Belial, Belittling, Belly looseness, Belts, Bereavement, Beta, Big feet, Bile, Birds of prey, Birds that eat carrion, Bitter, Bitterness, Black and lots hair, Black animals, Black bile, Black cholera, Black colored stones, Black hair, Black jaundice, Black mixed with yellow, Black mullein, Black or swarthy complexion, Black or swarthy hair, Black poplar, Black poppies, Black stones, Black, Blackberry, Blackbird, Black-jet, Blackthorn trees, Blackthorn, Bladder, Bladders pains, Blankets, Blemishes, Blindfolds, Blindness, Blizzards, Blockades, Blood clots, Blood plasma, Blue bottle, Blue stones, Blue, Blushing, Bodily trembling, Bodily weaknesses, Bodily, Bondage, Bone pain, Bones of dislocation, Bones of Joints or articulations, Bones, Bookkeepers, Bookkeeping, Boots, Boredom, Bores, Bottles, Bottom, Boulders, Bourgeois, Bowels, Box, Brakes, Breakage, Breaking down of body Tissues, Breath, Brevity, Brick makers, Brick makers, Bricklayers, Bricks, Bridge builders, Bridges, Brine, Broad forehead, Broken or dislocated bones, Bronchitis, Broom men, Bruises, Brutality, Brutes, Buckthorn (purging), Buckthorn trees, Buckthorn-plantain, Buddha, Buffaloes, Builders building, Building materials, Buildings, Bulls, Bumps, Burdens, Burdock, Burial grounds, Burials, Burrowing (animals and reptiles), Burrowing, Burrows, Business districts of business place, Business matters, Buttocks, Buttresses, Buyers, Buying and selling.

Cabbage, Cabinet makers, Caches, Cadavers, Cads, Calamities, Calcification calcium, Calculation, Calendars, Callousness, Calm, Camels, Candle-maker, Canker, Cannabis sativa, Capers tree, Capers, Captives, Captivity, Carbon dioxide, Carbonic acid, Carbons, Careless of body, Careless, Caries, Carpenters ship, Carpenters, Carpets layers, Carpets, Carrion, Carters, Cartilage, Castigation, Castings, Castles, Castor oil plant, Casualties, Cat, Catabolism, Catalysis, Catarrhs, Cathedrals, Cattle pens, Cattle raisers, Cattle, Cattle-men, Caution, Cavemen, Caverns, Caves, Celibacy, Cellars, Cells for confinement, Cement, Cemeteries, Cemetery lot salesmen, Cemetery workers, Censors, Censure, Centripetal force, Ceramics, Cereals, Ceremoniousness, Cessation, Chains, Chalk, Chandlers, Cheese, Chemical laboratories, Chemical, Chicken houses, Chilblain, Chills, Chimney sweeps, Chin coughs, Chiropractors, Choking, Chronic, Chronologies, Chronometers, Church affairs, Church furnishings, Churches, Churchmen, Churchyards, Circulation of bodily fluids, Cirrhosis, Civil engineers, Clamps, Clay, Clock makers and repairs, Clocks, Cloisters, Clothing work, Clotting, Cloudy weather, Clown costumes, Clown's woundwort, Clowns, Coachmen, Coagulation, Coal dealers, Coal miners, Coal, Coalescence, Coarse hand, Coffins, Cognition deep, Cold and dryness extreme, Coldest things, Colds, Collapse of buildings, Colliers, Color lead, Colors, Comfrey, Common employments, Common people, Common sense, Comparison, Compendiums, Compilation, Compression, Concentration, Conciseness, Concrete, Concussion, Condemnation, Condemner of women, Condensation,

Conditions affecting the tendons, Confusion, Congealment, Congestion, Congregations, Congress, Congresses, Congressmen, Conscientiousness, Conservative, Consolidation, Constancy, Constantia, Constipation, Constraint, Constrictions, Consumption of lights, Consumption, Contemplation, Contempt, Continuity, Contraction, Contractors, Conventionality, Conventions, Convents, Cool, Cork, Coroners, Corpses, Corrosion, Coughs, Counselors, Coves, Covetous, Covetousness, Cowardice, Cowards, Cow-barns, Cowherds, Crafty, Crags, Cranes, Crocodile, Crooked legs, Crooked, Crossword, Crow, Crucifixions, Crude phlegm, Crudities, Cruelty, Cryogenics, Crystallization, Crystallography, Crystals, Cubes, Cuckoo, Cudgel or stick, Cudweed, Cumin, Cunning, Curriers, Curses, Cursing, Curtailment, Custodians, Customs, Cuticles, Cynics, Cypress trees, Cyprus.

Dams, Dark ages, Dark brown Dark clouds, Dark or black hair, Dark persons, Dark pitch, Dark places, Dark recesses, Dark weather, Darkness, Dark-skinned, Darnel, Data processors, Day laborers, Deacons, Deafness, Dealers and manufactures of cheese, Dealers and manufactures of hardware, Dealers in leads, Death, Deaths by disease, Debasement, Debilities, Debits, Debtors, Debts, Decadence, Decay, Decayed or obsessed teeth, Deceit, Deceitful, Deceivers, Deceptions, Decomposition, Decrepit buildings, Decrepitude, Dedication, Deep, Defeat, Defectiveness, Defects, Defensiveness, Deficiencies, Deficits, Deflation, Degeneration, Delays, Deliberation, Democratic Party, Demons, Demotions, Denial of money, Denial, Denim, Dens in homes, Dens, Density, Dental trouble, Dentistry, Dentists, Departments of labor, Dependability, Dependence, Depletion, Deposits, Depraved, Depreciation, Depression, Deprivation, Depths, Descendants, Deserted places, Desertion, Deserts, Deserts full of wild beasts, Deserts, Desolate roads, Despair, Despondency, Destiny, Destitution, Destroyers, Destructions, Destructiveness, Detention, Deterioration, Deterrents, Devotees, Diameters, Dictatorial, Difficulties, Diggers of metals, Dikes, Dilapidation, Diligence, Diminishing, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Dirt, Dirtiness, Dirty places, Dirty places, Disablements, Disagreeable work, Disagreeable, Disappearances, Disappointments, Disasters, Discipline, Discomfort, Discontent, Discord, Discounts, Discrete, Discretion, Disdain, Disease in general, Diseases of internal organs, Diseases of spleen, Disgust, Disintegration, Dismay, Dissatisfaction, Dissembling, Distress, Distribution of water, Ditch-diggers, Ditchers, Diuretics, Dodder of thyme, Dog hunger, Dog, Doggedness, Dogmas, Donkeys, Doom, Door knockers, Doors, Dormancy, Doubt, Down, Downcast look, Downwardness, Draftsmen, Dragon, Dried fruit, Dropsy, Dross, Drudgery, Dry and colds drugs, Dry epidermis, Dry wines, Dry, Dryness, Dull aches, Dull and heavy pens, Dullness, Dumps, Dunces, Dungeons, Dunghills, Dust, Duties, Duty, Dwelling, Dye, Dyers of black cloth, Dyers, Dysentery.

Ear noises, Ear ringing, Earth, Earthy occupations, East winds, Ebony, Economics, Economists, Economy, Eczema, Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Efficiency experts, Efficiency, Egoism, Egypt, Elderly people, Elderly persons, Elders, Elephant, Elephant's houses, Elephantiasis, Elevators, Elizabeth, Elm trees, Emaciation, Embargoes, Embarrassment, Emotional, Emotions, Employees' civil service, Employment, Encumbrances, End, Endings, Endive, Endurance, Enemas, English ivy, Engrossed in own affairs, Enmities, Enslaving people by treachery, Enslaving people by violence, Envious, Envy, Ephemerides, Epidermis, Epilepsy, Equilibrium, Equipoise, Ermine, Esotericism, Estate agents, Estates, Ethiopia, Eunuchs, Evil oppression by government, Evil-speaker, Evolution, Evolvment, Excavations, Excavators, Exclusion, Exile, Experience, Expiation, Eyebrows joined, Eyebrows lowering.

Facts, Fading, Failure in business, Failures, Faithfulness, Faithlessness, Fal-low ground, Falls from position, Falls, Falsehoods, Famines, Fantasies, Farm hands, Farmers, Farming implements, Farming, Farms, Fasting, Fatalism, Fatalities, Father of one born at night, Father one's in general, Father's relatives, Fatherlands, Fathers, Fatigue, FBI agents, Fear by caused ailments, Fear, Fearful, Fears, Feathers, Febrifuges, Feces, Federations, Feebleness, Feeding on carrion animals, Felonies, Felons, Fences, Ferns, Festering diseases, Festering, Feuds, Few words, Fidelity, Fields, Field-wine, Finality, Finance, Financial prospects and affairs, Financiers, Fistulas, Fixtures, Flat

nose, Flat or dark values, Flax weed, Flax, Fleas, Fleawort, Flies, Flint, Flood control, Floors, Flux, Foot gout, Foreclosures, Foresight, Foresters, Forests, Formations, Fortification, Fortitude, Fortresses, Forts, Fossils, Foundations, Fractures bone, Frameworks, Fraud, Freemasonry, Freezing, Freight, Fresh rose, Fretfulness, Friendships long, Fright, Frigidity, Frost, Frostbite, Frowning, Frozen places, Frozen substances, Frugality, Fruits of the earth, Frustration, Fulcrums, Fumitory, Fundamentals, Funeral directors, Funeral trains, Funerals, Furniture.

Gain, Galena, Gall bladders, Gall, Gall-oak, Gallows, Gallstones, Gangrene, Garages, Garbage collection, Garbage, Garden implements, Garden, Gardeners, Gargoyles, Garnets, Garters, Gas masks, Gaskets, Gates, General in business, Geologists, Geology, Geometric, Geometry, George, Germany Ingolstadt, Ghettos, Ghouls, Glaciers, Gladwin stinking, Gladwin, Glands, Glandular system of the body, Glaucoma, Gloom, Gloomy, Glues, Gnats, Goat-pens, Goats, God-fathers, God-mothers, Gonads, Goose grass, Gout foot, Gout, Goutweed, Government buildings, Governments' workers in state-town and country, Graduation, Grain dealers, Grain, Granaries and grain elevators, Grandfathers, Grandparents, Granite, Graphite, Grasshopper, Grave (of manner), Grave clothes, Grave clothing, Grave digging, Grave stones, Grave, Gravediggers, Gravel pits, Gravel, Gravels in the body, Graves, Gray, Great mullein, Greater malefic, Greed, Greek vowel, Green sage, Green winter, Green, Grief, Grinders, Grinding, Grindstones, Grooms, Grooves, Grounds Growths, Grudges, Guarantees, Guards, Gulches, Gypsum.

Habits, Hail, Hair, Halitosis, Hallucinations, Hammers, Hand gout, Handcuffs, Hand-gout, Handicaps, Hangmen, Harbors for ships, Harbors, Hard labor, Hard stones, Hard things, Hardcore, Hardening, Hardest things, Hardness, Hardships, Hardware, Hares, Harlequins, Harm, Harmfulness, Harness shops, Harnesses, Harshness, Hashish, Hate, Havens, Hawkweed, Hay, Haystacks, Hearing ailments, Hearing, Hearses, Heart's ease, Heathens, Heaviness, Heavy things, Hebrews, Hedges, Height, Hemlock, Hemorrhoids, Hemp, Hempseed, Henbane, Herb Christopher, Herb grace (rue), Herbs, Herdsmen, Hermits, Hernias, Hesitation, Hibernation, Hidden things, Hidden valleys, Hides and dealers in hides, Hiding, Hierarchies, Hilly ground, Hilly places, Hindrances, Hindsight, Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan, Hinges, Hirelings, Historians, History, Hives of the skin, Hoarding, Hoarseness of the voice, Hogs, Holds head forward, Holes (places), Holes dark, Holes, Holly, Holy shrines, Homeliness, Homeopathy, Homesteads, Hooks, Horns, Horology, Horrible places of that which is horror, Horror, Horse tail, Horsepower, Horses, Horsetail, Hostages, Hotel operators, Houses of offices, Houses, Humiliation, Hunchbacks, Husband, Husbandmen, Husbandry, Husks, Hydrochloric acid, Hydrocyanic acid, Hydrogen, Hydrophobia, Hymns, Hyperacidity.

Ice chests, Ice dealers, Ice is kept where places, Ice, Icebergs, Ice-cream, Icicles, Idolatry, Idols, Ignorance concealed, Ignorance, Ill-favored, Immobility, Impeded, Impediments, Impenetrability, Imperviousness, Impetigo, Implacable, Impoliteness, Importing, Imports, Impossibilities, Impotency, Imprisonment, Improbabilities, In duration, In general, Inclemency, Including the claws and diseases, Indelibility, Independence, India, Indifference, Indispensability, Indivisibility, Industrial engineers, Industries, Industriousness, Inert gases, Inertia, Inertness, Infantile paralysis, Inferiority complexes, Inferiority, Infirmities, Inflammation (mucous membranes), Inflexibility, Ingratitude, Inheritances, Inhibited persons, Inhibited, Inhibitions, Inhumanity, Injuries, Ink, Inorganic Chemists, Inside of things, Insides, Insolubility, Insolvency, Insurance company and salesmen, Insurance, Integrity, Interior of things, Intermissions, Interns, Interrupting, Interruption, Intolerance, Introspection, Introverts, Invalidism, Invalids, Inventories, Invisibility, Iron slag, Irrigation, Isinglass, Isolation, Itching, Itemizing, Ivory, Ivy.

Jack Frost, Jackasses, Jade, Jailors, Jails, Janitors (broom-men), Janitors, Japan, Jaundice, Jealous, Jealousy, Jeers, Jesuits, Jews, Joan, Joint aches, Joint of the body, Judaism, Judges, Judgment, Judicial systems and matters, Julian, Junctions, Junk dealers, Junk is stored where a place is, Junk, Jurisprudence, Justices.

Karma, Karmic responsibilities, Keepers, Kidney stones and gravel, Killjoys, King's attendants, Kinks, Knapweed (common), Knapweed, Kneecaps, Kneeling, Knees, Knells, Knocking, Knocks, Knotgrass, Knots, Knowledge of many things, Knowledge used for bad purpose.

Labor forces, Labor party, Labor, Laboratories, Laboratory technicians, Laborers, Laboring classes, Laborious, Lacking, Lad speculation landlords, Lag-gards, Lairs of wild beasts, Lairs, Lameness, Lamentation, Laments, Land dealers, Land owners, Lands, Lapis lazuli, Lapwing, Large black snakes, Large ears, Large head, Lassitude in the limbs, Latches, Latency, Lateness, Latrine duty, Laymen, Lead monoxide (litharge), Lead, Lean face, Lean, Leather and works Gloves, Leather bags, Leather goods manufacturers and dealers, Leather purses, Leather worker, Leathers workers, Leeks house (sin green), Left ear, Legs, Lemon trees, Lemons, Lent, Lentils, Leprosy, Leprous or scurvy eruption, Lesions, Lethargy, Leukemia, Levees, Levelness, Liabilities, Liars, Life insurance, Lifeless, Ligaments, Lime, Limestone, Limitations, Lin-ings, Linseed, Lips thick, Listeners, Listening, Little eyes, Liver in trouble, Liver, Loads, Loadstone, Locks, Locksmiths, Locusts (plague), Lodges, Lodg-ing, Logic, Logs, Loitering, Loneliness, Long illness, Long or chronic illness, Long ties and friendships, Looking downward, Losses, Lover of property, Lover of the body, Low temperatures, Lower, Lowlands, Loyalists, Loyalty, Lucifer, Lumbago, Lumber, Lumpish nose, Lupus, Lying, Lynching.

Macedonia, Madness, Magicians, Magnetite, Magnolias, Maiming, Malaria (tertian fever), Malaria, Malevolence, Malevolent plotter, Malformations, Malice, Malicious, Maliciousness, Malignant, Mallets, Mallow, Malnutrition, Management, Mandrake, Marble, Marketing, Marrow, Martyrdom, Martyrs, Masks, Masonry, Masons, Masqueraders, Masquerades, Matches, Material-ism, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Mattresses, Mean-spirited, Measuring, Mechanical construction, Meddlers, Mediations, Mediators, Medicine cabi-nets and other places where medicines are kept, Medicines, Mediocrity, Meditation, Meekness, Melancholic infirmities, Melancholy distempers, Melancholy, Memorizing, Memory and losses of memory, Memory deep, Men, Mending, Mercenary persons, Metabolism, Metal diggers, Metal tailing, Metallic dross, Metals, Methods, Microbiologists, Middle Ages, Middle fig-ure, Milestones, Mimeographs, Mineral salts of the body, Mineral, Mineral-ogy, Minerals that are black or ash colored, Miners, Mines and their products, Mines, Minimums, Mining engineers, Mining implement, Mining, Miserly, Misers, Misery, Misfortunes, Misgivings, Mistrust, Mistrustful, Mit-tens, Mole, Monasteries, Monks, Monogamy, Monopolies, Monopolists, Mo-notony, Monuments, Morgues, Moribund, Morons, Mortality, Mortar, Mortgages, Morticians, Mortification, Mortuaries, Moslems, Moss ground, Mosses, Most powerful things, Motionlessness, Mounds, Mountain climbers, Mountainous places, Mountains, Mourners, Mournful, Mourning, Mouse, Mud, Muddy complexion, Muddy places, Mulattoes, Mules, Mullein, Mummies, Mur-muring, Museums, Mushroom growers, Mushrooms, Musing of great things, Mute persons, Myrrh, Myrtle tree.

Nails, Narcotics, Narrow-mindedness, Nations, Natural resources, Natural-ists, Nausea, Navigation, Navy or indigo, Necessities, Negation, Negativity, Neglect, Neglected farms and lands, Neglected farms and languor, Negli-gence, Negligent, Negroes, Nerves, Nervous persons, Nervous system, Nerv-ous temperament, Nervousness, Neuralgia, Never contented, Nick, Niggards, Night watchmen, Night workers, Night-farmers, Nightmares, Nightshade, Nocturnal birds, Nonchalance, Non-committal persons, Non-communicative persons, Nonconformist religious, Non-precious stone, Nostalgia, Notaries, Number eight, Numbness, Nunneries, Nuns, Nut trees.

Oak English, Oak-gall tree, Oaths, Obedience, Obituaries, Objections, Ob-scure valleys, Obsolescence, Obstacles, Obstinate, Obstructions, Obtuse, Occlusions, Odors foul with places, Odors, Offensively acid, Office build-ings, Ointments, Old age, Old churches, Old coins, Old men, Old people, Old trees, Old, Older brothers, Olive tree, Olives, Omega, Omissions, One, One's depends, One's downfall, One's grave, Onions, Onyx, Opacity, Opportunities, Opposition, Oppression, Orange blossoms, Ordeals, Orderliness, Ore mines, Ore, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Orthodoxy, Orthopedic

troubles, Orthopedics, Ossification, Osteopaths, Osteopathy, Ostrich, Outwardly dissembling, Overalls, Overworked, Owl, Owners of estates, Oxen.

Packers, Packing, Paddocks, Padlocks, Pails, Pain, Painful, Pale complexion, Pale or swarthy complexion, Pale, Paleness, Paleontologists, Paleontology, Pallbearers, Pallor, Palms, Palsy, Panic, Paralysis, Paranoia, Parapets, Parasols, Parchment, Paresis, Parishes, Parsimony, Parsnip, Parsons, Paste, Patches, Pathos, Patience, Patients, Patterns maker, Patterns, Paucity, Paunch, Paupers, Pauses, Pavements, Pawnbrokers, Pawnshops, Paymaster, Peacock, Peasants, Pebbles, Penalties, Penance, Penis, Penitentiaries, Pensiveness, Penury, Peril, Peripheral, Perishing, Peristaltic action, Perjury, Permanence, Perpetuation, Perpetuity, Persecution by secret enemies, Persecution by secret or private enemies, Persecution, Perseverance, Persimmons, Persistence, Personnel workers, Pertinacious, Pessimism, Pessimists, Petrified wood, Petty, Pewter, Phlegm, Physical chemists, Physical Derangements, Piano tuners, Picketing, Pickles, Pickling, Piety, Pigmies, Pigs, Pigsties, Pilewort, Pillared building, Pillars, Pinchers, Pinching, Pine trees, Pits deep especially, Pits, Places for storing or selling lumbers, Places of confinement, Places of labor, Places of seclusion, Places of solitude, Places to hard reach, Planting, Plasma, Plaster, Plastered walls, Plasterers, Plebeians, Pledges, Pliers, Plotters, Plowing, Plowmen, Plows, Plumbers, Plumbing lines, Plumbing supplies, Plumbing, Pneumonia, Poise, Poison ivy, Poison oak, Poisonous drugs, Poisonous insects, Polar tree, Polio, Poliomyelitis, Politician, Politics, Polo, Poor, Popes, Poplar trees, Poppy, Populous Alba, Populous, Possessions, Possessiveness, Posterity, Postponement, Posture inclining, Potatoes, Potters, Pottery, Poverty, Practical or detailed work, Practical, Precaution, Precedents, Precipitates, Precipitation, Precision, Predecessors, Predestination, Prejudice, Preservation of food, Preservation, Pressing, Prevention, Priests, Printers, Printing presses, Printing, Prison, Prisoners, Prisons, Privacy, Produce dealers and markets, Produce, Profession, Professions dealing with land, Professors, Profit farming, Profound in imagination, Profundity, Prohibiting, Prohibition of alcoholic beverages, Prohibition, Proletarians, Property managers, Prospectors, Prostitution, Protective sense, Protectiveness, Protons, Prudence, Prudery, Prunes, Prussic acid, Psoriasis, Public administration, Public buildings, Public or open enemies, Pulse, Punctuality, Punishment, Puppets, Purchasing agents, Putrefying animals, Putrefying creatures, Pyramids.

Qualms, Quarantines, Quarrelsome, Quarries stone, Quartz, Quiet trees, Quiet, Quince tree, Quince, Quitting.

Rabbis, Rabbits, Raincoats, Ramparts, Ranchers, Ranches, Rationalism, Rationalization, Ravenna, Ravenous, Ravens, Ravines, Razing, Reactionaries, Ready to punish, Real estate agents or dealers, Real estate, Realism, Realists, Realtors, Realty, Reasoning, Rebuking, Recapitulation, Receding, Recession, Reclaiming land, Recluses, Rectors, Red beets, Reduction, Refrigeration, Refunds, Refuse workers, Refuse, Regression, Regrets, Regularity, Rehabilitation, Rejection, Relapses, Relentlessness, Reliability, Relics, Religious dissenter, Religious dissenter, Religious of virus sects, Reluctance, Reminders, Remorse, Remoteness in space, Renal stones or calculi, Renunciation, Repentance, Repining, Repose, Repositories, Repression, Reprieving, Repri-mands, Repudiation, Repulsion, Research involving mathematics, Resentment, Reservation, Reserve, Reserving, Reservoirs, Residue, Resistance, Responsibilities, Responsibility, Restraint, Restriction, Retail supplier, Retardation, Retention, Retentive power, Reticence, Retirement, Retraction, Retreats, Retributions, Retrogression, Retrospection, Retroversion, Returning, Reunions, Revenge, Reveries, Reversal, Reversing, Reversion, Revilers of demons, Revilers of ghouls, Revilers of magicians, Rheostats, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhinoceroses, Rickets, Ridicule, Right ear noise, Right ear, Right head noise, Rigidity, Rigor mortis, Rigor, Robust, Rocks, Rocky and uncultivated open country, Rodents, Root of scarcity, Roots of a tree, Roots of plant, Rough-heaven, Roughness, Routine, Royal fern, Rubber, Rubbish dumps, Rubbish, Rude, Rudeness, Rue, Ruined buildings, Ruins, Ruptures in the body, Ruptures, Rushes.

Sable, Sacraments, Sacrifices, Sad, Saddles, Sadism, Sadists, Sadness, Safety, Saffron (meadow), Saffron (wild safflower), Saffron, Sage box,

Sage, Sailors, Salix Alba, Sallow tree, Saltpeter, Salts and salts in general, Sanctuaries, Sanctums, Sand, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Sapphires, Satan, Saturday, Sauerkraut, Savagery, Savages, Saxony, Scabies ,Scabs, Scaffolds, Scapegoats, Scarcities, Scarecrows, Scarlet fever, Scavengers, Sciatica, Science in general, Sclerosis, Scolding, Scorn, Scorpions, Scriptures, Scruples, Sculptors, Sculpture, Scurvy, Seams, Seclusion, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret enemies, Secret matters, Secret of every kind, Secret service agents, Secret sorrows, Secretaries, Secretary persons, Secretions of body, Secretive persons, Secrets, Sedatives, Sediment, Sedulity, Seeking solitariness, Seizures, Self-centeredness, Self-control, Self-esteem low, Selfishness, Self-pity, Self-preservation, Selling and buying, Selling black slaves, Selling things made of bone, Selling things made of copper, Selling things made of hair, Selling things made of iron, Selling things made of lead, Senility, Seniors, Sense of Hearing, Sepulchers, Sepulchral chambers, Sequels, Serfs, Serious outlook on life, Sermons, Serpents, Service trees, Service, Servility, Servitude, Sesame, Severe, Sextons of churches, Sextons, Shabbiness, Shade, Shadows, Shale, Shame, Shameless, Sharp, Shawls, Sheep, Shellfish, Shelter, Shelves, Shepherds, Sheriffs, Ship-carpenters, Shipwrecks, Shirts, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Shopkeeper, Shores, Short neck, Shortages, Short-fingers, Shorthand, Shortness, Shoulders thick and crooked, Shoveling feet, Shovels, Shrewdness, Shrinkage, Shrouds, Shyness, Sickness long in duration, Sickness, Sieges, Sighing, Sighs, Sigmoid flexure, Silence, Silica, Silicon, Simplicity, Single purpose, Singleness, Sink-cleaners, Sinks, Sites, Sitting, Skeleton, Skepticism, Skeptics, Skin cancer, Skin diseases, Skinflints, Skins, Skull, Skyscrapers, Slanderous, Slate, Slavery, Slaves, Sleep, Sloe bush, Slowness, Sluggish, Slums arias, Slums, Slyness, Small eyes, Smallness, Smearing, Smothering, Snakes, Sneaking, Sneaks, Sneers, Snow, Soap, Sober, Sobriety, Sodium chloride, Sodium phosphate, Soil erosion, Soil, Solemnity, Solidity, Solids, Soliloquies, Solitaire, Solitariness, Solitary, Soloists, Solomon's seal, Solos, Soot, Sordid professions, Sordid, Sorrowful, Sorrows, Sour in taste, Sour, Sourness, Sowing, Space, Spaciousness, Spades, Sparing, Spasms, Specialists, Specialization, Specialties, Spiders, Spinach, Spinal ailments, Spinsters, Spiritual occurrences, Spirituality, Spite, Splay-footed, Spleen, Spleen-obstructions, Spleenwort, Splints, Spoilage, Spoiling, Sprains, Squatters, Squaws, Squeezing, Stability, Stabilization, Stagnations, Stairs, Stairways, Stakes, Stalemates, Staleness, Stamping, Started, Starvation, Starwort, State of reserved persons, Stationary objects, Statisticians, Statues, Stature middle, Steadfastness, Stealth, Steel industries, Steel workers, Steel, Sterilization, Stevedores, Sticks, Stiffness, Stillness, Stinking places, Stinking, Stock raisers, Stock, Stockades, Stockyards, Stoicism, Stone cutters, Stone, Stones (disease), Stones in the body, Stones, Stoneware, Stony and lying fallow, Stooping, Stoppage, Stopping, Storage receptacles, Storage, Store houses, Stored hay is where places, Stores, dealers and manufactures furniture, Strata, Stratification, Stretchers, Strictness, Strictures within the body, Stringency, Strong imagination, Strong-minded, Structures, Stubborn, Stubbornness, Studious for own profit, Studious, Studiousness, Stumbling, Stupidity, Subjective nature, Submergence, Submission, Subpoenas, Substitutes, Substitution, Subtle, Suburbs, Subways, Suffering, Sufferings, Suffocation, Sullen and proud, Summaries, Superstitious, Suppression of urine, Suppression, Sureties, Surveyor's equipment, Surveyors, Surveys, Suspects, Suspension, Suspicion, Suspicious, Swallows, Swarthy complexion, Sweet peas, Swelling of tissues, Swelling, Swimming in the head, Sympathetic, Syncopation, Synopses, Systems.

Tabernacles, Table salt, Tabulation, Taciturn, Taciturnity, Tailoring, Tailors, Tails, Tainting, Tales, Tall, Tamarisk, Tanneries, Tanners, Tar, Tardiness, Taskmasters, Tasks laborious and employment, Tattoos, Tax collectors and consultants, Taxation, Taxes, Taxidermists, Taxidermy, Tearful, Tediousness, Teeth in general, Teeth, Temples, Tenacity, Tenants, Tendons, Tenements, Tenseness, Tension, Tenure, Terminals, Termination, Terminuses, Terror, Terseness, Tests, Tetanus, That is anything worn is longing old, That which is lost, The ailing, The body in congestion, The body of joints articu-

lations, The common people, The conservation, The cramps in body, The dead connected with matters, The dead, The deformities of skeleton, The earth taken by commodities produced, The economical, The essential, The hardening of, The immovable, The joints in aches, The judiciary, The legs of claves, The lower legs of ailments and diseases, The morbid, The needy, The past, The policemen, The poor relatives, The practical, The proletariat, The routine workers, The sense of lack, The skin through elimination, The sordid, The subdued, The substantial, The Vatican, Thickening, Thief is servant, Thief is stranger, Thieves, Thimbles, Thin persons, Thistles, Thoroughness, Those who dress in black, Those who work with acids, Thrace, Thread bareness, Threshers, Threshing, Thrifty, Thrush, Thwarting, Tightness, Tile, Tillage, Timber felling, Timber, Time locks, Time, Timekeepers, Timid, Timidity, Timorous, Tiredness, Tissue connective in the body, Toad, Toboggans, Toil, Tombs, Tombstone makers, Tombstones, Tom-toms, Toothaches, Topography, Tortoise, Torture, Totems, Toxemia, Toxic complaints, Tractors, Trade unions, Traders, Trading, Tradition bound persons, Tradition, Tragedians, Tragedies, Trajectories, Tranquility, Transplantation, Transplants, Trappers, Trapping, Travails, Treasure, Tree in general, Trees bearing hard shell fruit, Trembling, Tremors, Trenches, Trestles, Trials, Tribulations, Triteness, Troubles, Trousers, Truck drivers, Trucks, Trusses, Trusty, Truth-telling, Tubercles, Tuberculosis, Tunnels, Turf, Turnkeys, Turpentine tree, Tweezers, Twilight, Typhus,

Ugliness, Ugly, Ultra-conservatism, Umbrellas, Unclean labor, Unconcern, Uncouthness, Underclothes, Undercurrents, Underfeeding, Underground canals, Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, Underground professions and business, Underground vaults, Underlings, Underneath, Underpayment, Underrating, Understudies, Undertakers, Underwear, Unfeeling, Unhappiness, Union's trade, Unity, Unluckiness, Unpleasant face, Unpleasant look, Unwilling to believe good, Urea, Uric acid, Urine of kidneys elimination through, Urns, Usefulness, Usuries, Usury, Utilities, Utility.

Vacant property, Vain-fears, Valleys, Vaulted passages and colonnades, Vaults, Vengeance, Vetoing, Viaducts, Vicissitudes, Vindictiveness, Vinegar, Viola tricolor, Violent, Violet (water), Visage lean, Viscosity, Vocational, Vocations, Voluntary labors, Vomiting, Vows, Vulcanization.

Waiting rooms, Wallets, Walls, Wan in color, Want, Wardens, Warehouses, Warnings, Warts, Wasps, Watches makers and repairers, Watches, Watchmen, Water of piping, Waterfalls, Water-work, Weakness in the limbs, Weakness, Wealth acquired thru trickery, Weariness, Weasel, Wedges, Wednesday night, Weeping, Weight, Weights or measures, Well-established things, Well-proportioned body, Wells, Wharfs, Wheelbarrows, Where places is cut or piled wood, Where places shoe are kept, Where they grow rushes and places, Whetstones, Which is that plain, Whips, White egg, White poplar, Wicked people, Wide mouth, Widowers, Will, William, Willow trees, Willpower, Wilting, Window, Winter, Withering, Wizened, Woes, Wolf bane, Wolf, Wolves, Woods, Woods, Woods men, Wool merchants, Wool, Workaholic, Workers, Workmen, Works for riches, Worms, Worn and old belongings, Worries, Worry, Worth sensitivity to one's, Wrappers, Wrapping, Wrath, Wrinkles in the skin.

Yams, Yemen, Yeomen, Yesterday, Yew trees, Yew, Yokels, Yokes.
Zinc, Zoologists, Zoology, Zoos.

* * * * *

A Note on 365 vs 360 days year in the Vimshottari Dasa System



by
Tin Win

tw853@yahoo.com

1. Referring the statement in Phala Deepika (page 196) for mahadasa calculation to take the Solar year, which is the time taken by the Sun to complete one round of the Zodiac from any reference position, Guruji KSK has guided to adopt the Solar year of 365.25 days alone for calculating the Vimshottari Dasa system, and to take 360 days a year for easy calculation of sub sub (DBAS) dasa periods. (KP Reader I pp 96-97)

2. This length of the Solar year is in line with the following references:

1) According to the present universally used Gregorian calendar, the average year is 365.2425 days, which is applied in the SWs like KPAstro 3.0, JHora.

2) The moderns take the mean length of the sidereal Solar year to be of 365.2564 days (365d-6h-9m-9.50 sec).

3) In Surya Siddhanta, the length of the sidereal Solar year is 365.2587 days (365. gh 15.31.30), which is longer than the above mean length (365.2564) by about 3m19sec only.

4) In Siddhanta Siromani, a Solar year consists of 365.2584 days (365. gh 15.30.22), which is longer than the above mean length (365.2564) by about 2m53sec only.

3. Some remarks on the 360 day year are as given under.

1) The 360 day year doesn't refer to the length of a Solar year (365.25 days) or Lunar year (360 tithis, about 354.36 solar days) and is called a Savan year or the civil year. Nowadays it is not in use in any part of the world except for sacrificial purposes particularly for the Soma-yajna.

2) In Surya Siddhanta, the Solar month is said to have 30.4382266 days (30. gh 26.17.37) and the Lunar month has 29.5305833 days (29. gh 31.50.6). The difference of 0.907643 days (gh 54.27.31) gets corrected by one intercalary month after every 32 months and 15.246 days. For the pure Lunar year of about 340 days, the panchangs in India are corrected to be in line with the solar year by adding one adhika masa every 3 years or so.

3) By taking a month of 30 days and a year of 360 days, one cannot go by the universally used Gregorian calendar. If the 360 day year rather than the 365 day year is used for the mahadasa calculation, the gap between them would become more divergent with the dasa period, i.e. 6.25 days (365.25-360) after 1 year, 31.5 days (6.25x6) after 5 years, about 6 months after 35 years, a whole year after 70 years, and a native may have to celebrate his 72 birthday even while he has yet to complete his 71st year under Vimshottari dasa of the 365 day year.

4) The simplicity of calculation by dividing the year into months by multiplying by 12 and further converting into days by multiplying of 30 in the calculation of the dasa balance at birth and sub sub (DBAS) dasa periods (in Brihat Parasara Hora Sastra, Phala Deepika, Tables of Bhukti and Anthara etc) cannot be understood as taking a 360 day year - 12 months x 30 days per month. The year is taken as 365.25 days. The actual dates computed by rigorous calculations by taking actual days of the months and by this simple method differ only by a few days; accurate practically for all astrological purposes.

4. The KP astrologers and the vast, overwhelming majority of Vedic astrologers, except some like Sadasiva Giri, Hira Gulrajani, N. Sundara Rajan, Rohini Ranjan, have used the regular solar year of 365 days. Since the 360 day year dasa option is already incorporated in the SWs like KPAstro 3.0, JHora, the statistical study can be done easily to prove whether the 360 day year gives the better results. The bottom line is that one can use what works better for him as an individual astrologer, while simultaneously respecting the personal preferences of others.

References

- * Brihat Parasara Hora Sastra
- * Dasa-Bhukti Computation- 360 or 365 Days by N. Sundara Rajan, The Astrological Magazine, January 2004
- * For Beginners in Jyotish-3 by Rohini Ranjan
<http://www.boloji.com/astro/00308b.htm>
- * How Long is a Year in Vimsottari Mahadasa? by Jyotish Sastri, The Astrological Magazine, October & November 2000
http://www.shyamasundaradasa.com/jyotish/resources/articles/how_long_year/how_long_year_1.html
- * How many Days Make a Year? by Prof. P S Sastri, The Astrological Magazine, June 1987
- * In Quest of Origin of Parasara's Vimshottary Dasa-Period by K.R. Kar in KP & Astrology Year Book 2004
- * Know your Dasha by All India Astrological Services
<http://www.hinduastrology.com/learnastrology/dasha.asp>
- * KP Reader I by K.S. Krishnamurti
- * Phala Deepika, translated by S.S. Sareen
- * Table of Duration of Dasa, Bhukti and Anthara in Vimshottari Dasa in: PROF. K. S. KRISHNAMURTI'S Advance Ephemeris for 1991 to 2000 by B. Bala
- * Timing Events Through Vimshottari Dasha by KN Rao
- * Vimottari & Udu Dasas by Sanjay Rath

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate KP software
DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com

KP-Ezine

now crossed
1000+ members
best eMedium
to advertise your
products / services.

To advertise in KP-Ezine
please contact
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

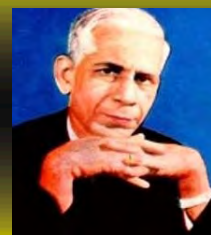
Or

kpezine@yahoo.com

mobile: 0-9825131165



KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2
Issue 8
September 2008

In this issue



KP for beginners - Part 6,
Evolution of KP,
Liver Cancer
Tin Win



Multi Millionaire -
Role of Sublord
O V N Murthy



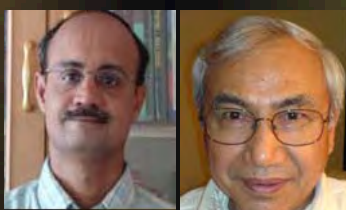
Asif Ali Zardari
Matters Controlled by Signs - Part 1 Aries & Taurus
MAYAVATI
Kanak Bosmia



Guest Arrival
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Saturn Sponsored Break and
Continuance in Education
Viswanath Nair



A Study of the Ascendant - Moon
Connection BTR Technique
Dr Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy & Tin Win



Bhava Cuspal Interlinks
through KB system
A. Devaraj

and many interesting articles.....



KP-Ezine

Volume 2

Issue 8

September 2008

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Readers' Views	4 - 5
3	Editors Note	6
4	KP for Beginners Part 6 Selection of Fruitful Significators Tin Win	7 - 8
5	One More Assassination in Bhutto Family? Asif Ali Zardari fears for life Kanak Bosmia	9 - 10
6	Bhava Cuspal Interlinks Through KB System Devaraj A	11 - 12
7	Multi Millionaire – Role of Sublord O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS	13 - 18
8	Evolution of KP from the KP original 2 volumes to the KP Readers I-V Tin Win	19 - 21
9	Matters Controlled by Signs Part 1- Aries & Taurus Kanak Bosmia	22 - 24
10	A Study of the Ascendant - Moon Connection BTR Technique Dr Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy & Tin Win	25
11	Saturn Sponsored Break and Continuance in Education Viswanath Nair	26 - 27
12	Guest Arrival - a KP appraisal Vijay Kumar	28 - 29
13	Liver Cancer Tin win	30 - 31
14	If I become chief minister 4 times, then why I don't become prime minister? Mayavati ji (C.M., U.P.) As per KP Muhurat Kanak Bosmia	32 - 33

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free up to the end of
each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 8 - SEP 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



KP E-zine is the best Astrological Magazine based on KPAstrology. This is the Massage for all my Astrologer friends and Students' of Astrology that Please read it and EARN the knowledge as well as Money.
Happy Friendship Day. Long live KP. Good Luck.

Nilachala Das (Jyotish Shastracharya)
nilachaladas@rediffmail.com

Dear KanakJi,

Thanks for the email notification on the magazine release. I would like to provide you a feedback on the design on this issue. The digital design of last few issues are not pleasing to read and also space wastage. Our earlier magazines layout and design was of best in class but the latest few issues of magazine is not so. This is just my humble opinion.

Regards,
K.Babu

Dear Sri Kanakji

My humble request to your consideration: Previously the ezine design enables us to take the prints of interested and research articles for keeping a hardcopy in the file for ready reference.

But the present design particular this month contains left side a design for every article with color intensive, hence any prints on inkjet printers would draw the entire catridge ink. and become very costly for printing. HENCE MY HUMBLE REQUEST FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION TO INTRODUCE THE SAME METHOD PREVIOUSLY USED ONLY FOR ARTICLES. SO THAT WE CAN TAKE PRINTS OF ARTICLES WRITTEN BY SRI TINWINJI, ETC.

Regards
OVN Murthy

Dear Kanakji,

Noted the bottleneck faced by Sri O V N Murthy in printing the articles; I'll switch over to a simple design where printing will not be a problem or will not guzzle inkpot.

Preserving the KPEZ in digital format as PDF file would be easier, handy than printing and filing the articles. May be the readers would like to preserve it as an archive for future reference. I would like to highlight the advantage of PDF file as follows:

- 1] No need for printing the articles,
- 2] Sharing either full or a specific article between friends, relatives is possible,
- 3] Portable, even thousands of KPEZ issues can be stored and carried in CD,
- 4] Does not have disadvantage of paper format i.e. print colour fading, paper colour fading, no need to worry about white ants, silver fish spoiling the printed book or damage

due to fire, rain etc.

My suggestion to your goodself is that when a series of articles authored by an eminent scholar is complete, we can introduce his exclusive articles into a separate eBook to KP users so that it can serve as an exclusive reference. In such case it will eliminate the necessity to print the articles every month and file it.

It is only a suggestion; from next issue the design will be made simple retaining its elegance.

Regards
K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer - KP-Ezine

I am a Professional KP Astrologer since 1994 and doing some service to the mankind by the Marvellous Method founded by Our Guruji KSK.

I am an ardent reader of your KP E-ZINE for the past four months and I have downloaded your E-Zine for the month of January 2008, March 2008, May 2008, June 2008, July 2008 and August 2008. I am very much worried for not getting the issues of Feb 2008 and April 2008 till date. We, the KP followers are very much pleased to hear the announcement today. Thank you and My Ashirvadhams to you for your best efforts to encourage others through KP E-Zine.

Shall I send any article to your E-Zine in the Centenary Birth Year of Shri K.S.Krishnamurtiji (Late), Founder of the KP Stellar Theory, Which is universally accepted one.

Thanking you, Sir

S.Rajagopal Rao
KP Astrologer

My Dear Kanakji,

I hv gone thro ur August 2008 issue of k.p e-mag. The get up is fine and articles are upto standard. The articlle on vimshottari system is thought provoking. In my opinion I do agree with our beloved guruji sri K.S.K., the 365 days a year a year for Vimshottatari System as he has divided 360 deg into 249 subs and Sun"s daily motion is nearly a degree. So in our SUBLORD System we can follow 365 days for VIMSHOTTRI SYSTEM. I will also contribute an article to the issue. I Wish u all the best in ur future venture. GOOD-LUCK

Yours sicearly.

Vaikari Ramamurthy.

Esteemed Mr Kanak Bosmia I'm sure there will be many readers who, like me, will be early waiting for your series on inflation and economic conditions. U Tin Win's series for beginners is like having a personal teacher, patiently explaining all the basics. Mr A. Devaraj's systematic and thorough account of a horoscope reading according to KB method is memorable and very instructive. Thank you again Mr. Bosmia and the learned contributors for a great learning resource.

Tha Htu-thahtu@gmail.com



Dear Kanak,

Best of luck with your new server. It is very generous of you to provide all back issues of KPEzine for free. Curiously, I had visited your site just a few days ago and had wished the back issues were available so, I will look forward to your new site.

By the way, have you ever considered writing a good, basic tutorial on the KP System from your personal point of view? I think it would be very valuable to everyone. Especially me!

Best regards,

Buz Overbeck
P.O. Box 2604
Glen Rose, TX 76043

Dear Editor,

I am very happy to see many Research and informative articles in the KP Ezine and the decision taken by Sri Kanak ji to keep all the old Ezines on the website for the benefit of the KP Astrologers for reference and downloading is laudable. I request the Editor to segregate the articles according to topic wise for reference purpose which could be useful for those who require for their research purpose in different new fields in KP may borrow the knowledge from these articles.

Article of Sri Tinwin ji – KP for beginners part 5 significantors is very exhaustive and all points were covered without any missing. Most of the doubts about the significantors were cleared by going thr this article. The grading of significantors with a new model table covering all points in one table is excellent. A research Article published in KPAF Souvenir about Review on effect of Pluto by Sri Tinwin is very clear about the role of Pluto without giving lot of emphasis on the negative results of the dwarf planet with number of illustrations. Articles on brain tumour and A note on 365 vs. 360 days in Vimsottari Dasa is very informative. Article of Joining a Job by Sri Vijay ji is very informative in using Time Charts in horary predictions like Natal Chart is very interesting.

Regards,

O.V.N.Murthy, M.Com.FCS.,
Company Secretary,
Nizam Sugars Limited,
Hyderabad - A.P.
Phone # 23232212 / Mobile # 9441778427
www.saibhavishyavani.com
ovnmurthy@gmail.com

Dear Sir,

I sincerely thank you for the information and also the goodwill gesture shown by you in giving new members like me an opportunity to download the back issues

With regards,

D Krishnamurthy

Respected Sir,

First of all, Its my Pray to God for the Long live of "Kpezine" the eminent e-Magazine and also for the devotional work to Astrology. I am happy and thanking you that you have to notice me.

Long live KP.

Good Luck.

Nilachala Das (Jyotish Shastracharya)
At-Amunia Street, Po-Purushottampur,
Dist-Ganjam, Orissa, 761018.
Cell- 9861496321, 9937605169
nilachaladas@rediffmail.com

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological Consultation

**Please contact:
www.kpastrologer.com**

Editor's Note



Dear KP Lovers,

*It is a pleasure to let you know that from this month of September 2008, we are on a New Server with higher capacity. We are in the process of converting the old KP-Ezine issues into a totally new look and then we will upload them at the earliest possible. Although it will take some more time, the readers will be able soon to conveniently download all the old and new issues of KP-Ezine **FREE and Non-Commercial**.*

*In this regard of free service, **on behalf of the KP-Ezine team, Readers, now over 1200, and myself**, I would like to express our thanks to a KP lover **Sri TIN WIN JL.**, who most willingly offered to cover the new server charges for one full year and also pledged for another year.*

In view of this support, now I do not need any advertisement for this entire year as I don't intend to make any money out of this magazine.

I request once again, our esteemed astrologers/writers and readers to share their experience with other KP lovers by writing good quality articles on K P. We are also looking for research based articles.

Your regular feedback has been very helpful in guiding the Magazine editorial board.

With warm regards,

Kanak Bosmia

Editor, KP-Ezine

August 21, 2008, Ahmedabad – Gujarat – India



Importance of Fruitful Significators

1. An event happens during the joint period of DBAS of the significators of houses under consideration. Many a time many planets and even all the 9 planets become the significators of the relevant house. In cases where the significators of the houses under consideration exceed more than four, the really beneficial or fruitful significators amongst them are to be found out after eliminating the unimportant significators which are only tempters. This is really a very difficult task even for an experienced KP astrologer and most failures in prediction are mainly due to the wrong selection of fruitful significators. The KP analysis starts from the cuspal sub lord for a matter that ends as an event with the help of fruitful significators.

First Method

2. The first method of selecting fruitful or beneficial significators is to see the cuspal sub lord of the concerned houses, and to check which of the significators are posited in their stars. Those significators who are in the stars of such cuspal sub lords can be taken straightaway as fruitful significators. The rest can be dropped or eliminated by further consideration.

3. The sub lord of the significator is the deciding factor regarding the matters of the star lord and planet. If the sub lord is harmonious to the matters indicated by the star lord and planet, the significator gives favorable results. It is to take the planet which is posited in the sub of a significator whose star is not tenanted. If the sub lord is detrimental to the matters indicated by the star lord and planet, the significator does not give favorable results. It is to take the planet which is posited in the sub of a significator whose star is not tenanted.

4. It is to find out whether a planet is a strong significator or a weak significator in the order in which one makes the selection of the significators. For example of marriage, if a planet is not at all connected with houses 2, 7, 11, except that one of the significators aspects it, then it is a weak planet. If the sub lord of a planet is a strong significator of the matter under consideration, then that planet is to be selected as a fruitful significator. But if the sub lord is one of the weak significators, then it is a weak planet.

Second Method

5. The second method is to select the fruitful significators with the help of the Ruling Planets (RPs) invented by Guruji KSK. According to "The RPs at the time of query would be the RPs at the time of fructification of the event expected.", the significators which are in common with the RPs are to be selected as the fruitful significators for the event in ques-

tion to get the correct result.

6. In their order of preference or strength, the following planets are called the RPs of the time when the chart is cast and judgment undertaken:

- 1) Asc star lord
- 2) Asc sign lord
- 3) Moon star lord
- 4) Moon sign lord
- 5) Day lord

7. The day is from sunrise to next sunrise. The RPs are to be taken at the time of query or judgment. Their help should be sought only when there is an urge to decide the significators which can bring out the event under consideration. The RP which is in the star or sub of a retrograde planet should be omitted and to take the remaining.

8. If Rahu or Ketu is in conjunction or aspect with the RP, or if it occupies the sign owned by the RP, then Rahu and/or Ketu should be included in the RP.

9. Some KP followers have added two more RPs of Asc sub lord and Moon sub lord. For the purpose of selecting the fruitful significators, the lesser number of RPs, i.e. the original 5 seems more appropriate.

10. Even here, it is to select such of those planets which are deposited in such a sub that contributes to the matter concerned. It is also to reject such a planet which happens to be both the significator of positive and negative houses, for example of marriage, the positive houses 2, 7 and 11, and also the significator of the negative houses 12 to 2 or 7 or 11, i.e., 1 or 6 or 10. If the dasa of such significator is running, in a few cases it may not give marriage; and so the next period alone may give marriage. So that method of selection of fruitful significators is always useful.

Third Method

11. The third method of selecting fruitful significators is to check each significator whether its sub lord is included in the list of the significators. If yes, such a planet can be selected as a fruitful significator or else dropped.

General Rules

12. As a general rule, all those significators which signify 12th to the relevant houses under consideration should be rejected. The planet whose sub lord is the significator of the house negating the house concerned i.e. in the 12th to the house concerned should be rejected as an unfruitful significator. The planets which are in 6, 8, 12 to the concerned house are supposed not to contribute to the matters signified by such houses. Similarly any house which is in 6, 8 and 12 to



any house are supposed to negate the matters governed by the house concerned.

13. Preference should be given to Rahu or Ketu, if it represents any significator. A planet which appears many times amongst the significators/RPs or connected with various significators as their star or sign or as a sub lord should be selected as the strongest to give the result. Conversely a planet which is not in the sub lords of the concerned houses should be treated as the weakest in producing the result.

* * * * *

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology**
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

One More Assassination in Bhutto Family? Asif Ali Zardari fears for life

Kanak Bosmia



Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer / Editor - KP-Ezine
Sahakar - 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
Ahmedabad 380 008
Phone: 079-25431165
Mobile: 98251-31165
E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

Today I read bellow news, and question come in mind is there one more Assassination in Bhutto family? I cast Horary chart with random number generated by software.

<http://in.news.yahoo.com/20/20080810/1422/twl-asif-ali-zardari-fears-for-life.html>

Asif Ali Zardari fears for life
Sun, Aug 10 12:09 PM

London, Aug 10 (PTI) Asif Ali Zardari, who took over the reins of Pakistan's ruling PPP after the assassination of his wife Benazir Bhutto in December last year, feels that his life is in danger too. "I know I'm in danger.

Whoever killed her (Bhutto) wants to kill me," 54-year-old Zardari told 'The Sunday Times'. Bhutto, the two-time Premier, was killed in Rawalpindi, near the Pakistani capital Islamabad, on December 27 in a gun and suicide attack after addressing a huge rally of supporters ahead of the February 18 general elections in which her PPP bagged the maximum seats.

Pakistan President Pervez Musharraf had blamed the local Taliban commander Baitullah Mehsud for masterminding Bhutto's assassination, but PPP felt that there was a larger conspiracy behind it and sought the UN probe into the incident. After the assassination of Bhutto, Zardari was made the PPP Chairman, a role he shares with his teenage son Bilawal Bhutto Zardari who is currently studying in Oxford here.

Horary No: 50/249

Question: Will Asif Ali Zardari Assassinated?

date: 11/8/2008

Time: 06.00.48 PM

Place: L.G.Hospital Ahmedabad 23 N 00 72 E 36:

Rule for Assassination:

8th House : Infamy, accidental death, executions, Misery,

12th House: Crimes, Assassinations, Anxieties, Blackmail, Cheating, Clandestine Associates, Exiled persons, Misery, Misfortune, Moksha.

Rule:1

If 8 or 12th sub lord signifies 8, 12 one can be Assassinated in the DBA of 8, 12 and Badhaka, Maraka.

Rule:2

If 8 or 12th Sublord signifies 1, 5, 11 one can escape from fatal attack.

Analysis of Rule:1

8th Sublord is Mer in the star of Ket and sub of Jup.

Mer is in 3 lord of 1, 4. Ketu is in 2, Cinj with Sun in 2 lord of 3. Jup is in 7 lord of 7, 10. No planet in the star of Jup, and Jup is sublord of 4.

8th sublord not signifies 8, 12 at all. But signifies 1.

12th sublord is Moon. Moon is in the star of Mer and sub of Rahu.

Moon is in 6 lord of 2, no planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 5, 12. Mer is in 3 lord of 1, 4. Rahu is in 8, aspected by Sun in 2 lord of 3, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 10, 11.

12th sublord signifies 8, 12 and 1, 5, 11 too.

My opinion:

In general it is his fears only and there is no chance of any assassination attack on him. by chance if there is any attack he will survive untouched. God give him long life.

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate
KP software
DOS base

Please contact:
Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone: 022-25062609
E-mail:
raichurar@yahoo.com

Horary No. 50/249

Sun Rise: 06:14:40 AM Sun Set: 07:14:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vaidhrti Hora: Sun Karana: Gar
Horary N60
Question : One more assassination in-Bhutto family?

Asif Ali Zardari fears for I

X 02:17:26	XI 06:21:59	Fo 05:10:21 XII 10:50:27	I 12:33:20
Ur[R] 27:59:49 IX 02:12:26	Name: Asif Ali Zardari Gender: Male Date: Monday, 11/Aug/2008 Time: 06:00:48 SID: 14:42:35 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		II 06:22:11 Ke 24:37:13 Su 25:19:05
Ne[R] 29:04:05 Ra 24:37:13 VIII 06:22:11	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 13" Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 10 M, 21		III 02:12:26 Me 08:03:42 Ve 12:40:37 Sa 15:06:00
Ju[R] 19:50:04 VII 12:33:20 Pl[R] 04:48:57	Mo 24:35:42 VI 10:50:27	V 06:21:59	Ma 01:07:06 IV 02:17:26

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 03-Jul-1998 - 03-Jul-2015					
Mercury	03-Jul-1998	Ketu Dasa 03-Jul-2015 - 03-Jul-2022			
Ketu	29-Nov-2000	Ketu	03-Jul-2015	Venus Dasa 03-Jul-2022 - 03-Jul-2042	
Venus	26-Nov-2001	Venus	30-Nov-2015	Sun	03-Nov-2025
Sun	26-Sep-2004	Sun	29-Jan-2017	Moon	03-Nov-2026
Moon	01-Aug-2005	Moon	04-Jun-2017	Mars	03-Jul-2028
Mars	01-Jan-2007	Mars	04-Jan-2018	Rahu	04-Sep-2029
Rahu	29-Dec-2007	Rahu	01-Jun-2018	Jupiter	03-Sep-2032
Jupiter	17-Jul-2010	Jupiter	19-Jun-2019	Saturn	04-May-2035
Saturn	22-Oct-2012	Saturn	25-May-2020	Mercury	04-Jul-2038
		Mercury	05-Jul-2021	Ketu	03-May-2041
Sun Dasa 03-Jul-2042 - 03-Jul-2048					
Sun	03-Jul-2042	Moon Dasa 03-Jul-2048 - 03-Jul-2058			
Moon	22-Oct-2042	Moon	03-Jul-2048	Mars Dasa 03-Jul-2058 - 03-Jul-2065	
Mars	22-Apr-2043	Mars	03-May-2049	Mars	03-Jul-2058
Rahu	28-Aug-2043	Rahu	03-Dec-2049	Rahu	30-Nov-2058
Jupiter	22-Jul-2044	Jupiter	03-Jun-2051	Jupiter	18-Dec-2059
Saturn	10-May-2045	Saturn	02-Oct-2052	Saturn	24-Nov-2060
Mercury	22-Apr-2046	Mercury	03-May-2054	Mercury	03-Jan-2062
Ketu	27-Feb-2047	Ketu	03-Oct-2055	Ketu	31-Dec-2062
Venus	03-Jul-2047	Venus	03-May-2056	Venus	28-May-2063
		Sun	04-Jan-2058	Sun	27-Jul-2064
				Moon	03-Dec-2064
Rahu Dasa 03-Jul-2065 - 03-Jul-2083					
Rahu	03-Jul-2065	Jupiter Dasa 03-Jul-2083 - 03-Jul-2099			
Jupiter	15-Mar-2068	Jupiter	03-Jul-2083	Saturn Dasa 03-Jul-2099 - 03-Jul-2118	
Saturn	10-Aug-2070	Saturn	22-Aug-2085	Saturn	03-Jul-2099
Mercury	15-Jun-2073	Mercury	04-Mar-2088	Mercury	06-Jul-2102
Ketu	03-Jan-2076	Ketu	11-Jun-2090	Ketu	14-Mar-2105
Venus	21-Jan-2077	Venus	17-May-2091	Venus	23-Apr-2106
Sun	21-Jan-2080	Sun	17-Jan-2094	Sun	23-Jun-2109
Moon	15-Dec-2080	Moon	05-Nov-2094	Moon	05-Jun-2110
Mars	16-Jun-2082	Mars	05-Mar-2096	Mars	05-Jan-2112
		Rahu	11-Feb-2097	Rahu	13-Feb-2113
				Jupiter	19-Dec-2115

Ruling Planets

11/Aug/2008 06:00:48 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Me
Moon	Ma	Me	Ra
Day Lord: Moon			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Me
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ve
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Sa
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
5	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ke	Ve
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Sa
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Ve
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ma	Su
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
11	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ra
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ke	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke	Mo
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Su
Ma	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ma	Ra
Me	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Mo	Mo
Ve	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ke
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ma	Ve
Fo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	2	1, 4	3
Mo+	3	6	1, 4	2
Ma	2	4	3	6, 11
Me	2	3		1, 4
Ju+	3	7	5, 12	7, 10
Ve	2	3		5, 12
Sa+	3	3	5, 12	8, 9
Ra+	4	8	6, 11	
Ke	3	2	1, 4	
Ur	7	9	7, 10	
Ne	4	9	6, 11	
Pl	2	6		
Fo	2	11	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



A bhava cuspal (starting) point getting connection or interlinks with one or more other cuspal bhavas cuspal points, in the K.B. system, is called the "Bhavas interlinks". A bhava's cuspal starting point is combined with the rasi lord, star lord, sub lord and sub sub lord etc,

In the "**Beginners stage Astrology**" was defined the horoscope response only the base of the Rasi lord. In the "**Middle stage astrology**" was calculated the response with the bhava's star lord. But the horoscope response are analyzed with the bhava's sub lord method are called the "**senior stage astrology**".

Through the bhava's sub sub lord, we can give the accuracy result of the horoscope is the "100% accuracy real position". But the bhava sub sub lord position will change within a seconds. So, ordinarily it is so hard to use the sub sub position in the routine period. (Good mathematical knowledge is required).

Beginners stage Astrology:

For example, in the olden days, if a birth took at the time of 10.00 AM in a place and at that time the aries lagna is starting and upto 12.00 PM the aries lagna will stand. In this way the response will be common, if we tell about the rasi lord.. My humble opinion is, this prediction will be only 20%.

Middle stage astrology:

In this period, for example, the aries lagna starting at 10.00 AM .Aswini 4 padhas, bharani 4 padhas and kiruthuigai first padhas are included in the aries rasi. The lagna will move upto 10.50 in the aswini star, upto 11.40 in the bharani star and upto 12.00 PM the lagna fall on the kiruthigai 1 padha.

Same response will not happen within the 50 minutes because in the mean time so many births will happen in the same town. All the birth can't enjoy the same benefit among his life. But we can give the 40% result, with the help of bhava star lord, rasi karakam, bhava karakam and kala chakram.

Senior stage astrology:

Now a days, for example we take at 10.00 AM the aries lagna will starting. Upto 10.50 AM the lagna will move in the aswini (Kethu) star. The aswini star was fabricated as a 9 divisions according the base of the kethu's vimsothari dasa. Thus the births are identified and make differentiate within least minutes.

In the aries lagna, 000 to 00.46.40 degrees are in the kethu star and kethu sub lord. The lagna will move 1 degree within 4 minutes. Here, the lagna will take the time nearly 3 minutes to move the 0.46.40 degree.

A lagna bhava and other 12 bhava's sub lords are give the

various different results within a different of a minute. A bhava cuspal sub lord will change within a minute and simultaneously, the whole horoscope results will be change

Thus, we can get the 80% exact correct results through the bhava cuspal sub lord in the K.B. System.

In the K.B. system, the cuspal sub lord is the entrance of the bhava. We can fix the bhava's fate only through the it's bhava sub lord, i.e, entrance of the bhava..

I already explained that the cuspal sub lord is the stronger in the bhava cusp. A particular bhava cuspal sub lord gets connections with other bhavas through its star and sub lord and gives the good, bad or neutral results to its bhava. This is the rule to the bhava and this is called as **bhava cuspal interlinks**.

In the K.B. System, to the bhava or the questionable bhava

- (1) 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11 bhavas gives **good**
- (2) 6, 7 bhavas are give **neutral** benefits
- (3) 4, 8, 10, 12 bhavas are give **bad** results..

I will explain through the example

Now, we will take the 10th bhava as a questionable bhava. In the 10th bhava has a so many karakas within and now we will take only one karaka of profession. The profession will be normal and continues, if the 10th bhavam interlinks with the same 10th bhava.

A person can earn lot of money through his profession, when the 10th cusp sub lord inter links with the 2nd bhava, (i.e., the 2nd bhava is the 5th bhava from 10th bhava and 2nd bhava indicates the money).

A person can earn money, through the active physical hard work, if the 10th bhavam inter links with the 6th bhava. (I.e. the 6th bhava is the 9th bhava from the 10th bhava and 6th bhava refers his physical hard work).

The 1st bhava indicates the one's prestige (Lagna is the 12th bhava to the 2nd bhava) and can't get huge income. When the 10th sub lord inter links with the Lagna bhava, (ie, Lagna is the 4th bhava to the 10th) He can do his profession only for his prestige and can't earn lot of money through the profession.

A person can't give interest by the way of physical work, in his profession, when the 10th bhava inter links with the 5th bhava (5th Bhava is the 8th bhava from the 10th bhava and 5th bhava is the 12th bhava to the 6th bhava). The 5th bhava gives the happiness to the physical body. So, this person has not interest in his physical work profession and takes interest to spend his money and time with his friends, ladies, to the cinema and other entertainments. So, he can't give involvement to the



profession.

A person can close his industry or his profession due to lack of money, when the 10th bhava inter linked with the 9th bhava (9th bhava is the 12th bhavam to the 10th bhava and 9th bhava is the 8th bhavam to the 2nd bhava)

I left to the Viewers about the other bhavas, how react with the 10th bhava.

Two basic rules are in the bhava cuspal inter links. These are

(1) A bhavam (A) inter linked with other bhava (B) and gets good or bad result to its (A) bhavam. This rules called the “**Bhava cuspal inter links**”.

(2) At the same time, other bhavas(B) inter links with a bhava(A) and this bhava (A) gets ‘the good or bad result through the other bhava karakas. This is called **Bhava cuspal outer links**” and also called **Mathi** (Dasa-bhukthi) to the (A) bhava. This incident will happen in the dasa, bhukthi period.

I explain this matter through the small example.

Just imagine, the 10th bhava cuspal sub lord inter linked with the 5th bhava. As per rule 1, the 10th bhava response will be collapse and this is called 10th bhava’s fate and it will act in his life in the period of 10th bhava sub lord’s dasa- bhukthi period.

But in other period, the 10th bhava gets some benefits by the other bhava’s inter links and if the other bhavas are also favor to the 10th bhava.

For example, if the 5th bhava cuspal sub lord inter linked with the 10th bhava, as per rule 2. Here, the 5th bhava indicates its karaka work of art, commission, position without physical work etc, .so, in the 5th bhava related dasa-bhukthi period, the 10th bhava act on the base of the 5th bhava.

So, in this period, a person can maintain his life or do his profession the cine field, fine arts or commission basis project etc,

From the above reference, we can understand that a person gets downward position when the 10th bhava inter linked with the 5th bhava and a person gets involvement to do his profession (5th house matter profession), when 5th bhava connected to the the 10th bhava .

I.e., If a Bus (10th bhava) runs over a person (5th bhava) a person will die. But a person (5th bhava) step into the bus (10th bhava) that person will reach his place safely, where he wants to go.

I can explain the above matter in the shortest way, here. The planets connected to the 10th bhava sub lord ,through its star lord and sub lord are having empowered to do the 10th bhava related activities. No planets in the star lord and sub lord of the 10th bhava sub lord of the planet, the 10th bhava cuspal sub lord only have a full power to do the 10th bhava

oriented activities.

The bhava cuspal inter links are sort out as 3 categories.

These are; **1. Equal reaction, 2. Independent reaction, 3. Compound reaction.**

Equal reaction:

If a planet, not to become a star lord or sub lord to the any bhava and a star lord of a planet also not to inter link with any other bhavas, such planets dasa-bhukthies periods, will not give notable kind of good or bad results to the any bhavas.

But this planet in the star lord if it is positioned in a particular bhava, sub lord of the planet may give a small level good or bad effect to the particular bhava. These inter links are not useful so much.

Independent reaction:

A planet is not positioned to any bhava’s sub lord. But that planet’s star lord and sub lord are inter linked with the other bhavas. Here, the sub lord act as a particular good or bad response to the star lord identified bhavas.

The response will be come out as under explained, if a planet being as a bhava cuspal sub lord and a planet’s star lord and sub lord are inter linked with other bhavas.

A planet sub lord gives good or bad results to the planet star lord inter linked bhavas and a planet inter linked bhavas. Particularly, in the planet dasa bhukthi period, the Mathi goes along with the fate and give the fate response or result so strong. These reaction and response are come out repeatedly.

Compound reaction:

Just imagine, a planet may be many bhava’s cuspal sub lord and the star lord of the planet also being a many bhava’s cuspal sub lord.

Now, the planet’s sub lord react as a huge level with the planet’s inter link bhavas and the planets star lord inter linked bhavas.

Here, this planet being as many bhava’s sub lord and it is act as a fate of all the inter linked bhavas and this reaction will give a power to one’s life style to uplift or go downward.

A person may get up-lift when the compound reactions in the permanent bhavas (1,2,6,7,10 bhavas) are connected to their 5,9,3,11th bhavas. As well as, a person definitely come down from his life style, when the compound reactions in the permanent bhavas are connected to their 4,8,12 bhavas

So, the readers are advised to handle this mixture reaction rule very keen observation.

Here, so far in this article, I have given so shortly about the bhavas cuspal inter links rule through the K.B. system. If any want to know briefly, please read the book, namely “APPLICATION OF CUSPAL INTER LINKS”, which was written by my **Guruji Prasanna jothisha Mani “K.Baskaran, Madurai** and it is useful so much to the readers.



Om Gajananam Namamhyam

During the KPAF, Hyderabad fortnightly meeting conducted on 23rd December 2007 the Forum discussed on 2nd house matters relating to become a Multimillionaire and financial success. All the members have actively discussed,

2nd house denotes Dhana Bhava and Kutumbhasthana. It represents money, earning capacity, financial success, increase of family, financial prosperity, speech etc.

That is the reason why first house sublord should be connected favourably to 6th expenditure of the opposite person whoever come into contact with us, is an income to the native, 10th house which is a Rajya Bhava (Profession) indicates professional success and income.

11th house is Labhasthana gains to the native hence in all combinations 11th house should involve to get better results that is in finance, health, marriage, birth of children, removal of problems and litigations, however for long longevity unless it is not a moveable sign it is compulsory of 11th house connection for favourable results. Hence to become a rich person / multi millionaire the 1st cuspal sub lord and 2nd cuspal sub lord ought to have connection with improving houses as follows:

For Multi Millionaire as per KP the combinations are that the -->

1st cuspal sublord should be connected to 2,6,10 & 11; and 2nd cuspal sublord should be connected to 2, 10 and 11 for becoming very rich.

Now we will analyse the Birth Charts of Four famous leading persons who become multi millionaires through their business and profession and established a leading role in the society.

Chart 1 is of Mr. Bill Gates who is the Chief of Microsoft Corp. US.

(DOB: 28.10.1955, TOB: 21:15:30, POB: Seattle, Washington, US Lat.47.36N Long.122.19W KPNA 23-08-45 Friday Birth Star: Uttara Bhadra-4, Rasi: Pisces, Asc. Gemini)

1st sublord is Mercury (also sublord 7n12) in Mars-Mars signifies 4,11 n 6(weak) as lord of 1 in 4th. Sublord Mars in Moon's star (l/o 2nd in 10th; cuspal sublord of 10n5) signifies 2n10 strongly. 2nd Sublord Mars (no other subs) in Mo-Sa (Moon is l/o 2nd in 10th and also sublord of 5n10) and sub

Sat in Jupiter signifies 3n7 strongly. The other sublord 11th Rahu in Mercury star and 6th sublord Venus in Jupiter star indicating improving houses. In this chart the 1st sublord is Mercury only in 4th connected to improving houses hence he has established a leading role in IT Industry with huge wealth. He is the pioneer in computers by giving the MS Operating System to run the computers and a big giant in software industry. His 8th, 9th & 10th lord in 5th Saturn has also given him the opportunity to contribute donations to charitable activities for human cause.

Chart 2 is the Mega Star Padmabushan Chiranjeevi who has established himself as a top Hero in the Film Industry and entered in politics by starting his own Political Party recently. (DOB: 22.08.1955, TOB: 10:05, POB: Narasapur WG Dist. AP Lat.16.34N Long.81.35E KPNA 23-08-36 Monday Birth Star: Chithra-2, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Lib)

1st sublord Moon (also sublord of 5) in the star Mars (2n7 lord in 10th) and sub of Saturn (Lord 4n5 in 1st) in Jupiter star (lord of 3n6 in 10) given him full support to improving houses.

2nd sublord Saturn (also sublord of 2,4&10) in the Star of Jupiter (lord of 3n6 in 10th) has given him all the best combinations for becoming a Cororpathi.

11th Sublord Rahu in 2nd house in the star of Kethu who is 8th and sub lord Venus (karaka for acting/charisma) who is Lagnesh in 10th has given him opportunity to become top hero in the film industry and would give him success in the political field also becaz Saturn is a planet represents masses.

Chart No.3 is a Big Industrialist in software industry. Now the company was one of the best company in IT industry from Hyderabad. The company was normal upto 1991 and subsequently Rahu Major period of 18 years was given him success in software industry (DOB: 16.09.1954, TOB: 11:58, POB: Bhimavaram WG Dist. AP Lat.16.34N Long.81.35E KPNA 23-07-49 Thursday Birth Star: Bharani-2, Rasi: Aries, Asc. Scorpio)

In this Birth Chart –

1st sublord Mars (also cuspal sublord of 6 & 7) is in Venus star (Lord of 7,11n12 in 11) sub of Moon (Lord of 9th in 5th) – signifies 11,12/ven. Mars in conj. with Rahu.

Rahu major period sublord of 10th (12/91- 12/2009) who is in Venus star in 11th house made the native as a Multi Millionaire and with international reputation.

Bill Gates

Sun Rise: 06:46:37 AM Sun Set: 04:58:58 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Harshana Hora: Venus Karana: Taitil

Mo 14:35:36	XI 06:24:31	XII 19:22:03 Ke 26:15:06	I 25:06:37
X 29:30:36 IX 02:41:16	Name: Bill Gates Gender: Male Date: Friday, 28/Oct/1955 Time: 09:15:30 SID: 23:33:18 Lat: 47:36:00 N Lon: 122:19:00 W Place: Seattle, Washington, USA		Ur 09:04:03 II 12:23:34
Fo 22:18:15 VIII 12:23:34	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 17" Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 2 Y, 11 M, 13 D		III 02:41:16 Ju 04:33:31 PI 05:07:23 IV 29:30:36
VII 25:06:37	Ra 26:15:06 VI 19:22:03	Sa 28:21:59 Ve 26:58:17 Su 11:47:14 V 06:24:31 Ne 05:01:09	Ma 16:52:38 Me 23:20:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 11-Oct-1939 - 11-Oct-1958		Mercury Dasa 11-Oct-1958 - 11-Oct-1975		Ketu Dasa 11-Oct-1975 - 11-Oct-1982	
Saturn	11-Oct-1939	Mercury	11-Oct-1958	Ketu	11-Oct-1975
Mercury	14-Oct-1942	Ketu	07-Mar-1961	Venus	08-Mar-1976
Ketu	22-Jun-1945	Venus	05-Mar-1962	Sun	09-May-1977
Venus	01-Aug-1946	Sun	04-Jan-1965	Moon	15-Sep-1977
Sun	01-Oct-1949	Moon	10-Nov-1965	Mars	15-Apr-1978
Moon	13-Sep-1950	Mars	10-Apr-1967	Rahu	12-Sep-1978
Mars	13-Apr-1952	Rahu	06-Apr-1968	Jupiter	30-Sep-1979
Rahu	23-May-1953	Jupiter	26-Oct-1970	Saturn	05-Sep-1980
Jupiter	29-Mar-1956	Saturn	31-Jan-1973	Mercury	16-Oct-1981
Venus Dasa 11-Oct-1982 - 11-Oct-2002		Sun Dasa 11-Oct-2002 - 11-Oct-2008		Moon Dasa 11-Oct-2008 - 11-Oct-2018	
Venus	11-Oct-1982	Sun	11-Oct-2002	Moon	11-Oct-2008
Sun	11-Feb-1986	Moon	30-Jan-2003	Mars	11-Aug-2009
Moon	11-Feb-1987	Mars	30-Jul-2003	Rahu	11-Mar-2010
Mars	11-Oct-1988	Rahu	06-Dec-2003	Jupiter	11-Sep-2011
Rahu	12-Dec-1989	Jupiter	31-Oct-2004	Saturn	10-Jan-2013
Jupiter	11-Dec-1992	Saturn	18-Aug-2005	Mercury	10-Aug-2014
Saturn	12-Aug-1995	Mercury	31-Jul-2006	Ketu	10-Jan-2016
Mercury	12-Oct-1998	Ketu	06-Jun-2007	Venus	10-Aug-2016
Ketu	11-Aug-2001	Venus	12-Oct-2007	Sun	11-Apr-2018
Mars Dasa 11-Oct-2018 - 11-Oct-2025		Rahu Dasa 11-Oct-2025 - 11-Oct-2043		Jupiter Dasa 11-Oct-2043 - 11-Oct-2059	
Mars	11-Oct-2018	Rahu	11-Oct-2025	Jupiter	11-Oct-2043
Rahu	08-Mar-2019	Jupiter	23-Jun-2028	Saturn	29-Nov-2045
Jupiter	26-Mar-2020	Saturn	18-Nov-2030	Mercury	11-Jun-2048
Saturn	04-Mar-2021	Mercury	23-Sep-2033	Ketu	18-Sep-2050
Mercury	13-Apr-2022	Ketu	11-Apr-2036	Venus	24-Aug-2051
Ketu	09-Apr-2023	Venus	30-Apr-2037	Sun	24-Apr-2054
Venus	06-Sep-2023	Sun	29-Apr-2040	Moon	11-Feb-2055
Sun	05-Nov-2024	Moon	23-Mar-2041	Mars	11-Jun-2056
Moon	12-Mar-2025	Mars	23-Sep-2042	Rahu	18-May-2057

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ke
2	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Mo
4	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Ma
5	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ke	Sa
6	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ju
8	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Mo
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
10	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo	Me
11	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
12	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ke
Mo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Su	Ve
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve
Me	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ma	Sa
Ju	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ve	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju
Sa	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Me
Ra	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ke	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ur	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra
PI	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Mo
Fo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	5		3, 4
Mo	5	10	8, 9, 10	2
Ma	10	4	2	6, 11
Me	4	4	6, 11	1
Ju	12	3		7
Ve+	3	5	7	5, 12
Sa	3	5	7	8, 9, 10
Ra	4	6	1	
Ke	4	12	6, 11	
Ur	5	2	8, 9, 10	
Ne	4	5	6, 11	
PI	12	3		
Fo	10	8	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Padmabushan Chiranjeevi Mega Star

Sun Rise:05:48:29 AM Sun Set: 06:24:05 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

VI 06:54:44	VII 05:38:14	VIII 05:05:36 Ke 29:51:17	IX 04:39:09
V 05:57:37	Name: Padmabushan Chiranjeev Gender: Male Date: Monday, 22/Aug/1955 Time: 10:05:00 SID: 08:00:32 Lat: 16:27:00 N Lon: 81:40:00 E Place: NARSAPUR, ANDHRA PRADESH India		
IV 04:48:55	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 17" Star: Chitra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 9 M, 13 D		
III 04:39:09	Fo 29:59:14 Ra 29:51:17 Il 05:05:36	Sa 22:11:48 I 05:38:14 Ne 02:46:55	XII 06:54:44 Mo 29:27:08

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Mo	Ve
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ju
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ju	Ve
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ve
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ve
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Me
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ve
Mo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ma	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Me	Ve
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ju	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Sa
Ve	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ke
Sa	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve
Ra	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Ke
Ke	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke
Ur	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Me
Ne	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma
Pl	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ju	Ra
Fo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Ra

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
05-Jun-1952 - 05-Jun-1959		05-Jun-1959 - 05-Jun-1977		05-Jun-1977 - 05-Jun-1993	
Mars	05-Jun-1952	Rahu	05-Jun-1959	Jupiter	05-Jun-1977
Rahu	02-Nov-1952	Jupiter	16-Feb-1962	Saturn	24-Jul-1979
Jupiter	21-Nov-1953	Saturn	10-Jul-1964	Mercury	05-Feb-1982
Saturn	27-Oct-1954	Mercury	18-May-1967	Ketu	11-May-1984
Mercury	06-Dec-1955	Ketu	06-Dec-1969	Venus	17-Apr-1985
Ketu	03-Dec-1956	Venus	24-Dec-1970	Sun	17-Dec-1987
Venus	30-Apr-1957	Sun	24-Dec-1973	Moon	05-Oct-1988
Sun	30-Jun-1958	Moon	18-Nov-1974	Mars	06-Feb-1990
Moon	05-Nov-1958	Mars	18-May-1976	Rahu	13-Jan-1991
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
05-Jun-1993 - 05-Jun-2012		05-Jun-2012 - 05-Jun-2029		05-Jun-2029 - 05-Jun-2036	
Saturn	05-Jun-1993	Mercury	05-Jun-2012	Ketu	05-Jun-2029
Mercury	07-Jun-1996	Ketu	03-Nov-2014	Venus	02-Nov-2029
Ketu	17-Feb-1999	Venus	31-Oct-2015	Sun	02-Jan-2031
Venus	26-Mar-2000	Sun	31-Aug-2018	Moon	08-May-2031
Sun	27-May-2003	Moon	07-Jul-2019	Mars	08-Dec-2031
Moon	09-May-2004	Mars	06-Dec-2020	Rahu	05-May-2032
Mars	10-Dec-2005	Rahu	03-Dec-2021	Jupiter	25-May-2033
Rahu	19-Jan-2007	Jupiter	21-Jun-2024	Saturn	01-May-2034
Jupiter	25-Nov-2009	Saturn	28-Sep-2026	Mercury	10-Jun-2035
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
05-Jun-2036 - 05-Jun-2056		05-Jun-2056 - 05-Jun-2062		05-Jun-2062 - 05-Jun-2072	
Venus	05-Jun-2036	Sun	05-Jun-2056	Moon	05-Jun-2062
Sun	06-Oct-2039	Moon	23-Sep-2056	Mars	05-Apr-2063
Moon	05-Oct-2040	Mars	23-Mar-2057	Rahu	05-Nov-2063
Mars	06-Jun-2042	Rahu	29-Jul-2057	Jupiter	04-May-2065
Rahu	06-Aug-2043	Jupiter	23-Jun-2058	Saturn	04-Sep-2066
Jupiter	06-Aug-2046	Saturn	11-Apr-2059	Mercury	04-Apr-2068
Saturn	05-Apr-2049	Mercury	23-Mar-2060	Ketu	05-Sep-2069
Mercury	04-Jun-2052	Ketu	29-Jan-2061	Venus	05-Apr-2070
Ketu	05-Apr-2055	Venus	05-Jun-2061	Sun	05-Dec-2071

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	11		11
Mo+	11	12	2, 7	10
Ma	8	11		2, 7
Me	10	11	1, 8	9, 12
Ju	11	10	9, 12	3, 6
Ve	8	10		1, 8
Sa+	10	1	3, 6	4, 5
Ra+	11	2	9, 12	
Ke	11	8	2, 7	
Ur	1	10	4, 5	
Ne	11	1	2, 7	
Pl	8	11		
Fo	11	2	9, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Big Industrialist in Software Industry

Sun Rise: 05:52:11 AM Sun Set: 06:05:28 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

	V 00:55:29 Mo 17:10:47 VI 28:44:55	VII 24:00:32	Ke 17:56:29 VIII 23:57:38
IV 29:28:02	Name: Software industry Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 16/Sep/1954 Time: 11:58:00 SID: 11:32:50 Lat: 16:32:00 N Lon: 81:32:00 E Place: BHIMAVARAM, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ju 01:13:43 Ur 03:33:37 Fo 11:28:01 IX 26:07:23
III 26:07:23	Ayanamsa: 23° 8' 4" Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Venus 14 Y, 2 M, 23 C		PI 02:27:04 X 29:28:02 Su 29:43:18
II 23:57:38 Ra 17:56:29 Ma 16:21:05	I 24:00:32	XII 28:44:55 Ve 15:27:03 Sa 13:20:41 Ne 01:28:03 XI 00:55:29	Me 19:16:14

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
09-Dec-1948 - 09-Dec-1968	09-Dec-1948	Sun Dasa			
Venus	10-Apr-1952	09-Dec-1968 - 09-Dec-1974	09-Dec-1968	Moon Dasa	
Sun	11-Apr-1953	Sun	28-Mar-1969	Moon	09-Dec-1974
Moon	11-Dec-1954	Mars	28-Sep-1969	Mars	09-Oct-1975
Mars	11-Feb-1956	Rahu	03-Feb-1970	Rahu	09-May-1976
Rahu	11-Feb-1959	Jupiter	28-Dec-1970	Jupiter	10-Nov-1977
Jupiter	11-Oct-1961	Saturn	16-Oct-1971	Saturn	10-Mar-1979
Saturn	10-Dec-1964	Mercury	28-Sep-1972	Mercury	09-Oct-1980
Mercury	11-Oct-1967	Ketu	03-Aug-1973	Ketu	10-Mar-1982
Ketu		Venus	09-Dec-1973	Venus	10-Oct-1982
				Sun	10-Jun-1984
Mars Dasa					
09-Dec-1984 - 09-Dec-1991	09-Dec-1984	Rahu Dasa			
Mars	06-May-1985	09-Dec-1991 - 09-Dec-2009	09-Dec-1991	Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu	25-May-1986	Rahu	22-Aug-1994	Jupiter	09-Dec-2009
Saturn	01-May-1987	Jupiter	14-Jan-1997	Saturn	28-Jan-2012
Mercury	08-Jun-1988	Saturn	20-Nov-1999	Mercury	09-Aug-2014
Ketu	05-Jun-1989	Mercury	08-Jun-2002	Ketu	14-Nov-2016
Venus	02-Nov-1989	Venus	26-Jun-2003	Venus	20-Oct-2017
Sun	02-Jan-1991	Sun	26-Jun-2006	Sun	20-Jun-2020
Moon	08-May-1991	Moon	20-May-2007	Moon	08-Apr-2021
		Mars	19-Nov-2008	Mars	08-Aug-2022
				Rahu	14-Jul-2023
Saturn Dasa					
09-Dec-2025 - 09-Dec-2044	09-Dec-2025	Mercury Dasa			
Saturn	11-Dec-2028	09-Dec-2044 - 09-Dec-2061	09-Dec-2044	Ketu Dasa	
Mercury	22-Aug-2031	Mercury	07-May-2047	Ketu	09-Dec-2061
Venus	30-Sep-2032	Ketu	04-May-2048	Venus	06-May-2062
Sun	01-Dec-2035	Sun	05-Mar-2051	Sun	06-Jul-2063
Moon	12-Nov-2036	Moon	11-Jan-2052	Moon	12-Nov-2063
Mars	13-Jun-2038	Mars	11-Jun-2053	Mars	12-Jun-2064
Rahu	22-Jul-2039	Rahu	08-Jun-2054	Rahu	09-Nov-2064
Jupiter	29-May-2042	Jupiter	26-Dec-2056	Jupiter	28-Nov-2065
		Saturn	02-Apr-2059	Saturn	03-Nov-2066
				Mercury	13-Dec-2067

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Su	Su
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ra
3	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
4	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo	Ra
5	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ra
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Sa	Ke
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Su	Su
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Ve
9	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
10	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Su
11	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Mo
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ma	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Me
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve
Ju	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ke
Ve	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
Sa	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Mo
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Me	Ju
Ur	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ma
Ne	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ve
PI	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ma
Fo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	10	10
Mo	11	5	7, 11, 12	9
Ma+	11	1	7, 11, 12	1, 5, 6
Me+	5	10	9	8
Ju	8	8	2	2
Ve	1	11		7, 11, 12
Sa+	1	11		3, 4
Ra	11	1	7, 11, 12	
Ke+	1	7		
Ur	11	8	3, 4	
Ne	1	11	1, 5, 6	
PI	7	9		
Fo	11	8	3, 4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Big Industrialist in Chemical industry

Sun Rise: 05:45:14 AM Sun Set: 06:54:05 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

Fo 22:47:25 IV 20:30:15	V 20:10:36 Ju 20:45:04	VI 16:17:25	VII 11:15:28 Su 16:30:16 Ve 18:19:30 Ur 20:48:47
III 17:04:52 Ra 00:41:23	Name: Chemical industry Big In Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 01/Jul/1952 Time: 06:28:00 SID: 12:50:05 Lat: 17:22:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Me 08:38:21 VIII 12:58:25 PI 26:49:06
II 12:58:25	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 13" Star: Chitra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Sagitta Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 6 M, 11 D		Ke 00:41:23 IX 17:04:52
I 11:15:28	XII 16:17:25	XI 20:10:36 Ma 10:53:29	Sa 15:27:20 X 20:30:15 Ne 25:49:40 Mo 28:02:13

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
13-Jan-1950 - 13-Jan-1957		13-Jan-1957 - 13-Jan-1975		13-Jan-1975 - 13-Jan-1991	
Mars	13-Jan-1950	Rahu	13-Jan-1957	Jupiter	13-Jan-1975
Rahu	09-Jun-1950	Jupiter	25-Sep-1959	Saturn	01-Mar-1977
Jupiter	27-Jun-1951	Saturn	18-Feb-1962	Mercury	13-Sep-1979
Saturn	03-Jun-1952	Mercury	25-Dec-1964	Ketu	20-Dec-1981
Mercury	13-Jul-1953	Ketu	14-Jul-1967	Venus	26-Nov-1982
Ketu	10-Jul-1954	Venus	31-Jul-1968	Sun	25-Jul-1985
Venus	07-Dec-1954	Sun	01-Aug-1971	Moon	13-May-1986
Sun	07-Feb-1956	Moon	25-Jun-1972	Mars	13-Sep-1987
Moon	13-Jun-1956	Mars	26-Dec-1973	Rahu	19-Aug-1988
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
13-Jan-1991 - 13-Jan-2010		13-Jan-2010 - 13-Jan-2027		13-Jan-2027 - 13-Jan-2034	
Saturn	13-Jan-1991	Mercury	13-Jan-2010	Ketu	13-Jan-2027
Mercury	16-Jan-1994	Ketu	09-Jun-2012	Venus	09-Jun-2027
Ketu	25-Sep-1996	Venus	06-Jun-2013	Sun	08-Aug-2028
Venus	04-Nov-1997	Sun	06-Apr-2016	Moon	15-Dec-2028
Sun	03-Jan-2001	Moon	12-Feb-2017	Mars	15-Jul-2029
Moon	15-Dec-2001	Mars	12-Jul-2018	Rahu	12-Dec-2029
Mars	15-Jul-2003	Rahu	09-Jul-2019	Jupiter	30-Dec-2030
Rahu	24-Aug-2004	Jupiter	28-Jan-2022	Saturn	06-Dec-2031
Jupiter	01-Jul-2007	Saturn	04-May-2024	Mercury	15-Jan-2033
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
13-Jan-2034 - 13-Jan-2054		13-Jan-2054 - 13-Jan-2060		13-Jan-2060 - 13-Jan-2070	
Venus	13-Jan-2034	Sun	13-Jan-2054	Moon	13-Jan-2060
Sun	13-May-2037	Moon	01-May-2054	Mars	13-Nov-2060
Moon	13-May-2038	Mars	31-Oct-2054	Rahu	13-Jun-2061
Mars	13-Jan-2040	Rahu	08-Mar-2055	Jupiter	13-Dec-2062
Rahu	13-Mar-2041	Jupiter	02-Feb-2056	Saturn	13-Apr-2064
Jupiter	12-Mar-2044	Saturn	20-Nov-2056	Mercury	14-Nov-2065
Saturn	13-Nov-2046	Mercury	01-Nov-2057	Ketu	14-Apr-2067
Mercury	13-Jan-2050	Ketu	07-Sep-2058	Venus	14-Nov-2067
Ketu	13-Nov-2052	Venus	14-Jan-2059	Sun	13-Jul-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Me
2	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ju
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Me	Ve
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ju	Sa
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
6	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa
7	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ve
8	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo
12	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
Mo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ma	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Su
Me	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ju	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Mo
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra	Sa
Sa	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Me	Ve
Ur	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ma
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Su	Ve
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Ju
Fo	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Su

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	7		9
Mo	10	10	5, 12	8
Ma	2	10		5, 12
Me+	9	7	2, 3	7, 10
Ju+	7	5	6, 11	1, 4
Ve	2	7		6, 11
Sa	10	9	8	2, 3
Ra	10	2	5, 12	
Ke	8	8		
Ur	5	7	1, 4	
Ne	10	10	5, 12	
PI	7	8	7, 10	
Fo	7	4	7, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



2nd Cuspal sublord Saturn (as lord of 3n4 in 11) in the star of Rahu signifies 1,2,3,4, & 11, Mercury sublord of 8&11 in own house in 10th bhava in moon star signifies 9&5 has given him professional success in IT industry.

Chart No.4 is a Big Industrialist in Chemical industry and subsequently diversified into many areas. Now the company is one of the top company in Hyderabad. The company was normal till 1990, subsequently it has picked up during Saturn Major period of 19 years 1991 to 2009.

(DOB: 01.07.1952, TOB: 18:28, POB: Kothi, Hyderabad AP Lat. 17.22N Long.78.30E KPNA 23-05-58 Tuesday, Birth Star: Chithra-2, Rasi:Virgo,Asc. Sagittarius)

In this Birth Chart –

1st sublord Saturn (also cuspal sublord of 6 & 7) (lord of 2&3 in 9) is in Moon star (Lord of 8th (occupant kethu) in 10) sub of Jupiter (Lord of 1&4 in 5) in Venus star– signifies 10/Moon and 7,6,11/Venus.

Thus Saturn major period (1/91- 1/2010) who is in Moon star in 10th house sub of Jupiter in Venus in 7th made the native as big industrialist in chemical, real-estate, film, newspaper industries and became a Multi Millionaire with international reputation.

2nd Cuspal sublord Rahu (also 8th) in the star of Mars signifies 10 & 12 by sign lord Saturn 9,2 & 3, sub of Saturn in Moon star signifies strongly 10,9,4 and 2 has given him financial success.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological Consultation

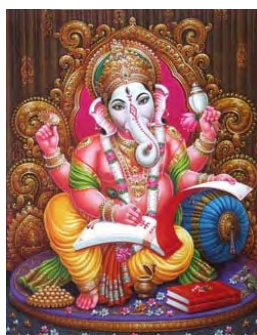
Please contact:
www.kpastrologer.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Introduction

1. After having started reading the astrological books from July 1927, doing the research on the practical horoscopes from 1934, with the assistants from 1939, Guruji KSK found the method of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati in 1951 by Divine Grace and in 1958 he met Dr. B.V. Raman and explained his method. He published the first issue of the Astrology & Athrishta magazine on March 20, 1963, the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, 2 volumes in late 1966 by Sagar Publications and then the KP Readers I to VI in 1970-71 in his life time by Mahabala Publishers, Hariman Publications.

KP Reader I

2. Almost the whole KP Reader I is taken from the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. I, 1966. The "Preface and Introduction, Ayanamsa-Verification (pp 61-74), To make use of Krishnamurti Ephemerid and Casting of a Horoscope" and so on are added in the KP Reader I, 127-147. The "Table of Longitude and Latitude of various places (in India) (pp 68-92)", "Table showing the sub period of dasa" (pp 161-173) and "Fortuna" (pp 471-474) in the the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. I are not included in the KP Reader I.

KP Reader II

3. The whole KP Reader II is the reprint from the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. I, 1966, except the "Letters to the Author and An Interview with the Author" at the beginning of the book.

KP Reader III of 1971 Original / Old Edition

4. There are 2 parts, "Theoretical and Practical", with separate paging. In the "Theoretical Part" of the KP Reader III, the contents in pp 1-59 are taken from the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. I pp 475-533 and pp 60-76 from the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 pp 1-17; then in pp 77-108, it is the continued write up about Leo to Pisces lagnas as it was written up to Cancer lagna only in the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. After that, the "Sub Useful for Detailed Reading" is added in pp 105-8. The contents in pp 108-130 are taken from pp 18-42 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. The "Cusps and Subs- How to Judge" at the end of the "Theoretical Part", pp 131-144, is added. It is Guruji KSK's crowing part saying, "This discovery (of the sub-lord) has crowned me with success." simultaneously appearing in the KP Reader V pp 131-144 and KP Reader VI pp 77-87, which was not included in the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, 2 Volumes. There is not any significant change in the Theoretical Part.

5. Generally in the "Practical Part" of the KP Reader III, the contents in pp 1-107 are taken from the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 pp 43-169. But the "Theft and Chances of Recovery" in pp 116-122 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2

is not included in the KP Reader III and the "Theft and Recovery" in pp 234-236 of the Reader III is a shortened presentation. The contents in pp 148-181 are taken from pp 276-318 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 and it is more comprehensive in the Reader III, for instance "Overseas". "The Profession- KP Principles" etc are added in pp 182-198. The "Time of Transfer" in pp 318-320 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 with the "sub" in the order of significators is replaced by the write up without the "sub" with two example charts in pp 205-208. The "Politics" is presented in more details in pp 220-227 than a short presentation in pp 324-326 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. The contents in pp 228-236 are taken from 327-336 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. The additional write up on "Spiritual Life, Choice of Gems etc is added in pp 236-271. The contents in pp 271-347 are more or less the same in 336-348 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. One interesting reminder in p 371 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 is "not to carry away by any single statement, which will be similar to the story of blind men describing an elephant by feeling any one part of it". There are significant changes between the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 and the Practical Part of KP Reader III.

KP Reader IV

6. The contents in pp 1-74 are taken from pp 170-228 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. At the end of Mars Dosha, in p 69, three important paras are added, starting "To cause difference of opinion,---". The "Marriage-Punarphoo" is added in pp 74-80 and the contents in pp 80-86 are taken from pp 249-254 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, pp 126-133 from pp 235-242 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. The example 2 for "Time of Marriage" is added in p 134. The contents in pp 205-206 are taken from pp 247-249 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. The content in pp 267-272 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 is shortened in pp 222-3 of KP Reader IV. The "Child Birth" in pp 209-223 of Reader IV is taken from pp 254-272 of the the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. The "Child Birth- When" in pp 272-275 of the the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 with the "sub" in the order of significators is not included in the KP Reader IV. Some more rules and examples on divorce, more than one marriage etc not included in the Krishnamurti Padhdhati 2 Volumes, are added in the KP Reader IV.

KP Reader V

7. The same "Theoretical Part" of the KP Reader III of 1971 is reprinted in pp 1-144 of the KP Reader V and the rest is about Transit in more details than in the Krishnamurti Padhdhati 2 Volumes.

KP Reader VI (first published in 1970)

8. Only around 15 pages in the introduction part are taken



from the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 1. This Reader is the comprehensive Reader in addition to Reader III for practical prediction in deciding which cuspal sub-lord and which house grouping are for which matter.

Major Changes between KP 2 Volumes and KP Reader III of 1971

9. In the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, it was ascertained whether Lagna is strong or the Moon sign is strong in the examples of pp 82, 89-91, 118, 255, 261-2, 264, 313, 316, and the Moon sign was taken as the first house in the two examples of pp 118 and 264.

10. However, based on further research and findings, Guruji KSK had modified “to consider always only Lagna and never the Moon sign”, giving the reasons in the KP Reader III, Old Edition, Practical Part, p 85 (New Edition pp 243-4), KP Reader III, Old Edition, Practical Part, p 259 (New Edition pp 432-3) and Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Preface, Astrological Tables for All by R. Eshwara Manu.

11. Accordingly those earlier writings “to consider whether Lagna is strong or the Moon sign is strong” in the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 are deleted in the OE of the KP Reader III.

12. The inclusion of the word “sub” in the grade A & C of the order of KP significators of the following two examples and a write up in the 3rd example has caused a controversy of whether the sub is taken as a significator.

1) In the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, pp 113-4, “According to Krishnamurti Padhdhati, one can borrow money during the dasas and bukthies of:

- a) planets in the star or “sub” of occupants of 6th house;
- b) occupants of 6th house;
- c) planets in the star or “sub” of lord of 6th house;
- d) the lord of 6th house;
- e) planets conjoined with or aspected by any of these planets.”

2) In the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, , p 274, “Houses 2, 5 and 11 are to be judged (for child birth). Therefore follow the order below:-

- a) The planets tenanted in the constellations or “subs” of the occupants of the Bhavas 2, 5 and 11,
- b) Occupants of 2nd, 5th and 11th Bhavas,
- c) Planets in the constellations or “sub” of the lords of the houses 2, 5 and 11,
- d) Lords of 2, 5 and 11,
- e) Those conjoined with or aspected by any of significators.”

3) In the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, 1966, pp 319-320, Now about the Transfer; consider houses 3, 10 and 12----- The 10th house is occupied by Venus. The constellations ruled by Venus are Bharani, Pubba and Poorvashada. Mercury is in the “sub” of Venus. So Mercury is the significator.”

13. Against the above 3 examples with the “sub”, there are 13 other examples of the A to E standard order of significators

without mentioning “sub” in the same Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, as follows: 1) p 57 for Badhaka house; 2) p 74 for 2,6,10,11 houses; 3) p 118 for 12,7,5,8; 4) p 139 for 4; 5) p 236 for 2,7,11; 6) p 244 for 2,7,11; 7) p 256 for 2,5,11; 8) p 269 for 2,5,11; 9) pp 276-7 for 4 & 3; 10) p 301 for 2,6,10; 11) p 303 for 2,6,10; 12) p 308 for 2,6,10 & 13) p 333 for 2,3,6,10 houses.

14. This controversy is cleared by 1) deleting the write up with “sub” in the 1st example chart, born on 9-3-1923, between the 1st para and 2nd para in p 61 of KP Reader III, Old Edition (between the 2nd para and 3rd para in p 218 of New Edition) and 2) excluding the 2nd and 3rd examples in the KP Readers.

15. As per the fundamental KP principle “The planet is the source, constellation indicates nature of the result and the sub is a “deciding factor” whether the matter is favorable or not.” (Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, p 41), the sub is the deciding factor, not significator.

16. However, for better prediction results, the significators at all three levels of planet, star and sub are to be jointly considered like C. R. Bhatt (Nakshatra Chintamani, Further Light on Nakshatra Chintamani), K.M. Subramaniam (Sub Lord Speaks articles), Kanak Bosmia, Umang Taneja (Nadi Astrology: Accurate Predictive Methodology), and in some cases, the houses strongly signified at the sub level only, although not signified in the first two levels, can give the desired result.

Major Changes between KP 2 Volumes and KP Reader III -VI

17. More details for practical prediction in deciding which cuspal sub lord and which house grouping are for which matter, for instance judging the 12th cusp sub lord for foreign going, the sub lords of 7th and 2nd cusps for more than one marriage. For example, for foreign going more emphasis is given to the signification of 3,9,12 houses by the 9th cuspal sublord other than judging houses 3,9,12 in Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2. In judging the cuspal sublord, the sublord's star and sub become more crucial than the cusp star or sub.

18. The experimental application of the Western aspects and progression, and the use of traditional navamsa charts, exaltation, debilitation, vargottama, malefics, benefics, friend and enemy etc in judging the strength of planets are significantly reduced.

19. The general rule “if a planet occupies a sign which is the 6th or 8th or the 12th from the sign which it owns, it loses strength to offer such results as are indicated by that house, but will give results just opposite to the indications of the house owned by it.” in page 356 of the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2 is not taken off in the KP Readers, and it appears the same in page 290 of the OE and page 465 of the NE of the KP Reader III.

Minor Differences between 1971 Edition and New Edition of KP Reader III

20. The Guruji KSK's pictures of 1) The author, Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti coaches up his son in Steller Astrology, 1952- June,



2) Dr. Cherian, His Excellency, the Governor of Bombay confers the title Jyothish Marthand on Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti, and offers a Gold medal for the outstanding service done in Stellar Astrology (on behalf people for giving lectures, not for the KP 2 volumes as a thesis), 3) Mr. T. Sivapragasam, S.M.S.P.J.K., M.B.E., O. St J., pins the gold medal to the author on 29-6-70 in a large gathering and confers the title Sothida Mannan, and 4) Jyothish Praveen Sri A. Siva patham of Ceylon welcomes the author to Ceylon where the author delivered lectures daily, Nov 1970 are no more in the New Edition of the KP Reader III.

21. A new preface "ABOUT THE AUTHOR" gives the life sketch of our Gurujee KSK who passed away in March 1972. The KP Reader III of 1971 and other Readers were published in his life time. The New Edition of Reader III is revised to some extent.

22. The paging for the 2 parts in the Old Edition is not continuous and it is continuous in the New Edition. There is no change in the Theoretical part, pp 1-150 in the NE corresponding pp 1-144 of the OE. The Practical part has 1-356 pages in the OE and 153- 540 pages in the NE.

23. In page 185 of NE, the "malefics and 6 or 8 to 2 or 6 or 10 house" are omitted and more importance is given to "12 to 2 or 6 or 10, i.e. 1,5, and 9".

24. From page 219 of NE, it is found that Gurujee KSK has given the results of Horary no 16 (of 108). The evolution of horary no 108 to 249 is explained in the KP Reader VI.

25. In page 314 of NE under "Overseas-Astrological Analysis", it is said, "One will have the opportunity to go overseas only when the 12th cusp sublord is a significator of houses 3 or 9 or 12..." In the OE, "To ascertain whether one will have the opportunity to go overseas or not, the houses 3,7,9 and 12 are to be considered". The 7th indicates break in journey and in old days one had short breaks in Aden, Cairo before reaching London by ship. This is understandable as means of travel abroad had changed after 1960.

26. In page 339 of NE, in judging a matter signified by a house, the write up of considering the signlord, star and sub of the cusp along the order of significators is replaced by the lord of the sign, the star and sub only. In page 345 of the NE, below the para "What next", the traditional rules of Karaka planets for different profession giving positive results during their dasa period, malefics and taking Moon sign as first house are omitted.

27. In page 372 of the NE (202 of the OE), the para "When this position arises, our Gurujee has suggested to us to eliminate those which are not ruling planets at time of judgment," casts a doubt that the KP Readers contain text or examples not written by Gurujee KSK.

28. In page 376 of the NE, the para "For transfer we have to consider houses 3,9,12..." is changed from "3,10 12" in the OE.

29. Other KP Readers I, II, IV,V & VI are found just reprinting

without changes.

Observation

30. As Shri Raichur has said the KP Readers I to VI are more comprehensive and better than the original Krishnamurti Padhdhati 2 Volumes in all aspects. It's not important whether some examples are written by others and the real thing is what is written and approved by Gurujee KSK to learn KP. Maintaining the errors and mistakes as untouchable is the proof of the originality of Gurujee KSK's work.

References

Krishnamurti Padhdhati, 2 Volumes, 1966, Sagar Publications
KP Reader III of 1971 Edition

KP Reader I to VI

Astrological Tables for All by R. Eshwara Manu

Notes on Differences between OLD 1971 edition and 2004 edition of KP Reader III by Mr. Anant Raichur

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological Consultation

Please contact:
www.kpastrologer.com



Mesha / Aries

Mundane

Defense godowns, Deserts, Dry pastures, Earth's surface having jewels & minerals underneath, Grazing, Grounds, Hide-outs, Hiding places for fugitive temporary dwelling, Hilly ground, Mines, Mountains & jungles, Newlands cleared for cultivation, Sandy soil, Stables for small animals, Unfrequented or unexplored places, Unfrequented places.

Natal-Horary

Accidents, Acne, Adrenalin, Adventures, All military men and professions including officers, Alopecia, Amethyst, Apoplexy, Augusta.

Baldness, Barren sign, Bay trees, Beginning, Benjamin, Bergamo, Bestial, Big-boned frame, Birmingham England, Bitter, Black eyebrows, Blackburn England, Body (Lean & Spare), Brain, Brick kilns, Brick-burning places, Bright or fiery red, Brimstone, Britain, Brown Complexion, Brunswick (Germany), Burgundy (France), Burgundy, Burned Ground, Burning, Burns, Butchers.

Cap Maker, Caps, Capua Italy, Cart-Maker, Carving, Caustic acids or words, Cayenne pepper, Ceiling of houses, Ceilings, Cerebral congestion & hemorrhages, Cerebral hemispheres of brain in general, Cerebrospinal nervous system, Cerebrum, Changeable vernal, Cheeks, Childhood, Chimneys, Chin, Choleric, Clover, Colors flaming and somewhat discordant hues, Comas, Commanding, Common red stones, Conjunctiva, Convulsions, Corner building facing east, Cortex, Courage, Cowslip, Cracow Poland, Cuts.

Denmark, Diamond cutters, Diamonds, Diseases & affections brain, Diseases of Head, Diseases of the face, Diseases of the head, Diurnal, Dizziness, Doorways, Dry places, Dryness, Dusky Complexion.

Ears, East & east corner rooms, East corner rooms, East, Elk, Encephalitis, Ending Weak, Energy, England, Enterprises, Epilepsy, Eruptions of skin, Eruptions on the face, Eye afflictions and disorders, Eyebrows, Eyes.

Face, Faroe Islands, Feedlot, Ferns, Ferrara, Feverish ailments, Fevers of blood, Fevers, Few children, Fir trees, Fire, Firemen, Fireplaces, Fires, Firestone, Fits, Florence Italy, Florence, Force, Forcefulness, Forehead, Forges, France, Furnace rooms, Furnaces, Furniture tops.

Galatia, Game preserves, Gang Leaders, Gangs, Gangsters, Garage proprietors and repair workers, Garages, Garlic, Garnets, Germany, Great Britain, Greater Silesia, Gross.

Hair inclined to red, Hairdressers, Hardware manufacturers and dealers, Hardware, Hare Lip, Hat makers and sellers,

Hats, Head, Headache, Heat exhaustion, Heat, Hemp, High & sandy Ground, Hills, Hilly Ground, Hilly places, Hot & Dry.

Iceland, Inflammations, Inflammatory diseases, Ingenious, Initiative, Insomnia, Instruments, Intellect, Intelligence, Invaders, Iran, Ireful, Iris of the eye, Iron ore, Iron workers, Iron, Israel, Itch.

Japan, Judaea, Judea.

Kennels Kilns.

Lambs, Lands that have been newly opened or recently plowed, Lascivious (Luxurious), Law enforcement, Leaders, Leadership, Lebanon, Leicester England, Leprosy, Lethargy, Lime kilns, Lithuania, Little beard, Little frequented places, Long face, Long neck, Long Visage, Luxurious.

Malachite, Manufactures and manufacturing, Manufacturing districts, March, Mark, Marseilles, Masculine, Measles, Metal workers, Metallurgical engineers, Metallurgy, Metals, Middle stature, Migraines, Militarism, Military gear, Military matters, Mouth, Mumps, Mustard.

Naples Italy, Naples, Neuralgia, New Zealand, Newly plowed lands, Northern Sudan, Nose, Nosebleeds, Nudism, Nudist camps, Nudists, Number nine.

Occupations connected with fire, Ochre, Officers in military service, Oldham England, One's Ability, One's therapists and therapy temperament, Onions, Operating rooms and objects used in them, Optic nerves, Opticians, Optometrists, Optometry, Ordinary use in fires, Organs within the head, Oval face, Ovens.

Padua Italy, Padua, Palestine, Paralysis (Apoplexy), Partisan guerillas, Pastures, Peppers, Peru, Physical Activity, Physical therapists, Physical therapy, Physiotherapists, Piercing Eyes, Pimples on the face, Pimples, Pioneers in new undertakings, Pioneers, Places in houses: East Part, Places of houses: ceiling, Places where iron is stored, Plastered walls, Plastering of houses, Plowed Ground, Poland, Political party fanatics, Politicians, Politics, Polyps (Polyps), Poppies, Portugal, Potassium phosphate, Preserves game or animal, Private and Unfrequented places, Propulsion technicians, Propulsion, Puffy face, Pushes (Pimples).

Rachel, Radishes, Rams, Rather barren places, Red rocks, Red stones, Red, Red-white, Refuges for lawbreakers, Refuse for Thieves, Retinas, Rhubarb, Ringworms, Roofs.

Sandy Ground, Sandy places, Saragossa Spain, Satire, Scalp, Scarlet and car-mine red, Scarlet, Service stations, Sharp and edged tools and workers with them, Sheep, Sheepfolds, Shepherds, Ship's Breast, Shoulders Broad, Shoulders Thick, Sickly, Silesia, Skin blemishes, Skull, Sleeplessness, Small Cattle Feed-



ing places, Smallpox, Soldiers, Soul-evil (foul-evil), Spain, Spare body Lean, Speech impediments, Speech organs of speech, Stable of small beasts, Strong limbs, Strong, Structural Eyes, Surgeons, Surgery, Surgical operations, Swarthy Complexion, Swarthy-dusky complexion, Sweden, Syria.

Technicians, Texas Dallas, Thermodynamics, Things made by fire, Things made of iron, Thistles, Thunder & Rain, Tool designers, Tool houses and rooms, Tools engineers, Tools, Toothaches, Trances, Tropical.

United Nations, Upper gums, Upper jaw, Upper lip, Upper Teeth, Utrecht Netherlands, Utrecht.

Verona Italy, Verona, Vertigo, Veterinarian, Vicious, Violent diseases, Violent, Virgin lands.

Wales, Walls, Welders, Welding, Wheals face, Wheelks (Pimples), Wheelks on the face, White, White-red, Witty, Wolves, Wood carving.

Zeal.

Vrishbha / Taurus

Mundane

Agricultural regions, Cleared grounds, Deforested areas, Fertile lands, Granaries, Lands containing water where paddy is grown, Lands frequented by elephants, Lands where agriculturists reside, Mountains and jungles, Pasture grounds away from the houses, Stables, Wild regions in jungles.

Natal-Horary

Abscesses, Actor, Actresses, Adenoids, Alabaster, All kind of artists, Angina, Apoplexy, April, Architecture, Area chin under, Art dealers and stores, As possessions, Asia Minor sea towns, Asia Minor, Atlantic Ocean Basin, Australia.

Bank tellers, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Base of the brain, Base-ments, Beans, Beards, Beautiful, Beauty, Beginning wreathed, Benign skin tumors, Bestial, Between breast & water ship, Big face, Black hair, Bologna, Bonds as possessions or investments, Bonnets, Borrowing and lending of money, Brescia Italy, Buildings in the middle of the blocks, Bulls, Bushy Grounds, Buttocks.

Cabinet makers, Canes, Carpet layers, Carpets, Cash boxes, Cash registers, Cash, Cashiers, Castors, Catarrhs, Cattle, Cattle-men, Cattle-raisers, Caucasus, Cellars of houses, Cellars, Cereals, Cerebellum, Changeable vernal, Chaste-women, Check books, Checks, Childhood, Chimneys, Chins, Closets, Coins, Cold and dry, Commanding, Commercial artists, Commodities broker, Confectioners, Copper, Coral, Corn, Corn-fields, Cow-barns, Cows, Cream color, Cream yellow, Croup, Cyclades (Islands), Cyprus.

Daisies, Dancers, Dancing, Diphtheria, Doggedness, Dogmatic conservatives, Dublin Ireland,

Earrings, Ears, Earth, Earthy, Emeralds, Endurance, Eustachian tubes, Excavation, Excavators,

Farm hands, Farmers, Farming implements, Farming, Farms, Feminine, Finance, Financial prospects and affairs, Financiers, Fistulas, Flax, Florida, Fluxes rheum, Franconia, Fruitful furious, Full eyes, Full short,

Gangrene, Gardening, Gargling, Geologists, Geology, Georgia, Glandular swellings and other complaints of the neck, Glandular swellings in neck, Gluttony, Goiters, Gourds, Gout, Great mouth, Greater Poland, Greece Rhodes, Greek Archipelago, Greenland, Gross Hand, Gross,

Harness shops, Harnesses, Heat Inclining to moisture, Helvetia, High forehead, Hoarseness of the voice, Hogs, Holland, Honest, Houses with cattle implements, Husbandry,

Ireland, Iris of the eye, Irregularities of menses, Israel, Italy Campania, Italy,

Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry as a possession, Jewelry, Jewels, King's evil,

Laborious, Labrador, Lands that are near a dwelling and are attractively landscaped, Landscape gardeners, Landscapers, Large forehead, Large mouth, Laryngitis, Larynx, Lascivious (Luxurious), Lean & weak end, Leather bags, Leather goods manufacturers and dealers, Leather workers, Leather, Leipzig Germany, Leipzig, Lilies, Loan companies, Loans, Lorraine, Louisiana, Low houses, Low rooms in places house, Low rooms, Lower gums, Lower jaw, Lower lips, Lower teeth, Lucerne, Luxurious (lascivious).

Mantua Italy, Mantua, Maryland, Maypoles, Media Asia Minor, Melancholy, Menses, Minnesota, Money changers, Money lenders, Money, Moss agate, Mosses, Mouth, Moveable possessions, Mumps, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Musicales, Musically ability, Musicians, Myrtle trees,

Nantes, Nape of neck, Neck, New Guinea, New York City, New York, Newfoundland, Nocturnal, Northeast wall of a room, Northern Sweden, Nose-rings, Novgorod Russia, Number six,

Obesity, Occipital regions of the body, One's capacity earning, One's earning and spending capacity of money, One's physical constitution, Oral ducts,

Palates, Palermo Italy, Palermo, Parma Italy, Parma, Parotids, Parthia Iran, Pastel tints colors, Pastels, Pasture with no houses near, Pasture, Pastureland not sown, Pastures, Patience, Persia, Pharynx, Physical or motor coordination, Pianists, Pianos, Pigs, Pigsties, Places Arable land, Places for animals feeding, Places in houses cellars, Places in houses low, Places in houses vaults, Places pastures, Places plain ground, Places where money is kept, Places where shoes are kept, Places where wheat is stored, Plain Grounds, Poland, Possessions of all kinds, Possessions of intrinsic value, Precious stones, Profit and loss, Profit, Purses.

Quinsy (tonsillitis), Quinsy,

Recuperation, Recuperative energy in the body, Recuperative power, Red-orange, Religious, Revenue, Rings, Rooms in the



middle of the house, Rooms low, Round things, Routine, Russia,

Safes and places where they are kept, Saliva, Salivation, Samos, Scrofula (king's evil), Scrofula, Sculptors, Securities, Sense of taste, Shady places, Shares of stock, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Short and fat neck, Short and thick Hands, Short Legs, Short, Shrub land, Sicilia, Sickly, Singers, Singing, Soldiers, Sore throats, South America, South, Southeast, Speech impediments, Speech organs of speech, Spinach, Stables, Steppes, Stones that is both white and opaque, Storage, Storerooms, Storing and shipping trunks, Strangulation, Strong, Stubbornness, Suffocation, Suitcases, Surveyors, Surveyors' equipment, Surveys, Swallowing, Swarthy complexion, Switzerland.

Tasmania, Tellers, The base of skull, The dance, The routine workers, Thick lips, Thing round, Throat ailments, Throat Coughs, Throat diseases, Throat specialist, Throat, Thyroid gland, Tiled floors, Tongue, Tonsil Inflammation, Tonsillitis, Tonsils, Toothaches, Trachea, Treasurers of organization, Treasurers, Treasuries, Trees in general, Tuberculosis, Tyrol.

Upper part of the Esophagus, Uvula.

Vertebrae, Vocal cords, Vocal disorders, Vocal organs, Voice.

Wales, Wallets, Wealth, Well-set strong, Wheat fields, Wheat, Wheatfield, Wheels, Where Implements of cattle are, White Russia, White-yellow, Wide nostrils, Windpipes.

Yards around a home, Yellow, Yellow-white.

Zurich.

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia

For Astrological Consultation

Please contact:

www.kpastrologer.com



Original Ascendant - Moon Connection BTR Technique May 27, 2005

1. Rule: If there is a connection between the ASCENDANT sublord and MOON starlord, then the birth time is correct, else it is incorrect. (Astro secrets and KP, Vol 2, 2003, pp. 80 – 85)

2. This rule was applied on 300 AA sample records. Here is the summary of the results.

(Data rated "AA" from birth certificate or birth record are the most accurate obtainable.)

Description	Passes	Fails
AA TOB Records	247 (82%)	53 (18%)
AA (-30 min)	252 (84%)	48 (16%)
AA (-25)	233 (78%)	67 (22%)
AA (-20)	239 (80%)	61 (20%)
AA (-15)	228 (76%)	72 (24%)
AA (-10)	243 (81%)	57 (19%)
AA (-5)	235 (78%)	65 (22%)
AA (+5)	245 (82%)	55 (18%)
AA (+10)	235 (78%)	65 (22%)
AA (+15)	240 (80%)	60 (20%)
AA (+20)	239 (80%)	61 (20%)
AA (+25)	248 (83%)	52 (17%)
AA (+30)	242 (81%)	58 (19%)
Total	3120 (80%)	774 (20%)

3. **Conclusion:** For any TOB from AA record to AA +/- 30 min by 5 min intervals, it is accepted by 76%-84%, on average by 80%. As it is significantly biased or skewed to the acceptance of a wide range of TOB, using the connection between ASCENDANT sublord and MOON starlord is not a reliable technique for rectifying birth time.

Modified Ascendant - Moon Connection BTR Technique August 23, 2008

4. Rule: If the sublord of the ASCENDANT appears as the starlord lord of MOON and the sub-sub lord of the ASCENDANT appears as the sublord of MOON, then the ASCENDANT is deemed to be exact.

5. This rule was applied on 304 AA sample records. Here is the summary of the results.

Description	Passes	Fails
AA TOB Records	2 (1 %)	302 (99%)
AA (-30 min)	3 (1%)	301 (99%)
AA (-25)	7 (2%)	297 (98%)
AA (-20)	4 (1%)	300 (99%)
AA (-15)	4 (1%)	300 (99%)
AA (-10)	3 (1%)	301 (99%)
AA (-5)	6 (2%)	298 (98%)
AA (+5)	4 (1%)	300 (99%)
AA (+10)	1 (0%)	303 (100%)
AA (+15)	5 (2%)	299 (98%)
AA (+20)	4 (1%)	300 (99%)
AA (+25)	6 (2%)	298 (98%)
AA (+30)	4 (1%)	300 (99%)
Total	53 (1%)	3899 (99%)

6. **Conclusion:** For any TOB from AA record to AA +/- 30 min by 5 min intervals, it is rejected by 98%-100%, on average by 99%. As it is almost cent percent biased or skewed to the rejection of a wide range of TOB, using the modified connection between ASCENDANT and MOON is not a reliable technique for rectifying birth time.

Saturn Sponsored Break and Continuance in Education

Viswanath Nair



Viswanath Nair

(Vedic & KP Astrologer)

Flat 204 B, Block No.1, Janapriya Township,
Mallapur, Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076.

Ph: Home: 040-27152868

Cell : 9440 346 285

E-mail: astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

OM VIGNESHWARAYA NAMAH

Now-a-days, the anxiety of parents are enormous with reference to the education of their children. The educational demands and aspirations are very high. After 1960s, the number of children are much lesser in a family where the number of children are 2 to 3 in a family, when compared to that of 1960s and earlier.

When parents are able to afford a decent education for their children in an already truncated family, if an educational line is broken for a child, the anxiety and the agony of the parents cannot be measured.

The horoscope chart illustrated below is that of a native, who failed in the 10th standard (SSC) and then had a break in education. Later the educational pursuits commenced again.

Break in study

Saturn is the 4th CSL and 4th Bhava lord. Saturn is in 11th and lord of 3,4, in Rahu star and own Saturn sub. Rahu is in 7 and its signlord Mercury is in 2nd and lord of 8,11. Saturn is strong by being in own sub.

Running VMD is that of Venus, who is in 3, lord of 7 and 12. There is Mercury in Venus star. Venus is in the star and sub of Rahu, who is in 7th house in Gemini signifying Mercury, who is lord of 8 and 11 in 2nd house. Rahu is strong by being in own star.

Education went well up to 10th standard and the native just failed to get through the SSC examinations. During that period native ran Ven-Rah-Rah. Rahu in Rahu star in Gemini duly aspected by Mercury should make the native struggle in education because of the 8th connection of Mercury and 12th connection of Venus.

KP Rule for education up to SSC is to judge the 4th CSL Saturn. Since Saturn signifies 4 and 11 houses (besides aspecting 9th house), it could be concluded that College education is promised for the native.

Mental inclination to study

Mental inclination to study is seen from the 3rd cusp. Ketu is the 3rd cusp sub lord. Ketu is occupant of 1st house in own star and signlord is Jupiter and in the sub of Jupiter. Hence Ketu signifies Jupiter strongly. Jupiter is placed in 12th and lord of 2,5 and in Saturn star and Mars sub. Saturn is in

11th and lord of 3,4. Mars is occupant of 3rd cusp and lord of 1,6. Ketu is conjoined with Mercury in Sagittarius. Mercury has got connection with 8th and 12th signifying impediments.

Hence the native's mental inclination to study gets some jolt at times.

Continuance of Study

After failing to clear 10th Standard in 1998, the native sat at home for a long time i.e., up to 2003 July, the native started to attend private School/college for clearing 10th standard, Intermediate (12th standard) and subsequently passed both 1st and 2nd year of degree course. He is currently pursuing the 3rd and final year of the Degree course.

The Dasha period during July 2003 was Venus-Saturn-Saturn. Saturn in 11, lord of 4, is the lord and CSL of 4th house and hence Saturn commenced his educational pursuits

Study in B.Com (Commerce)

4th CSL Saturn is in Rahu star. Rahu in own star in Gemini represents Mercury, the significator of Commerce. Besides, Mercury aspects Rahu.

Dasha running is that of Venus. Mercury is in Venus star. Hence Venus-Saturn period helped the native to go in for College education by the signification of 3,4,11.

Hope the analysis provided shall be of interest to the esteemed readers. A KP cannon for education is a perfect panacea for all Astro-lovers and KP followers alike. Long Live KP. At the feet of Guruji KSK

OM TAT SAT

Education and Saturn

Sun Rise: 06:48:34 AI Sun Set: 06:28:16 PI Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Saubhaghy Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

V 24:43:08	VI 24:01:54	VII 20:40:32	Fo 04:18:29 Ra 08:47:45 VIII 19:37:37
IV 22:38:39 Ma 16:09:12 Ve 06:40:34	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 30/Jan/1983 Time: 03:00:00 SID: 11:09:07 Lat: 10:31:00 N Lon: 76:13:00 E Place: TRICHUR, KERALA, India		IX 20:12:55 Mo 29:30:52
III 20:12:55 Su 15:52:55	Ayanamsa: 23° 31' 50" Star: Ashlesha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 0 Y, 7 M, 13 I		X 22:38:39
Me 23:17:19 II 19:37:37 Ke 08:47:45 Ne 04:42:24	I 20:40:32 Ur 14:44:33 Ju 12:42:55	XII 24:01:54 Sa 10:44:39 PI 05:59:50	XI 24:43:08

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 12-Sep-1966 - 12-Sep-1983					
Mercury	12-Sep-1966	Ketu Dasa 12-Sep-1983 - 12-Sep-1990			
Ketu	08-Feb-1969	Ketu	12-Sep-1983	Venus Dasa 12-Sep-1990 - 12-Sep-2010	
Venus	05-Feb-1970	Venus	09-Feb-1984	Sun	12-Jan-1994
Sun	05-Dec-1972	Sun	09-Apr-1985	Moon	12-Jan-1995
Moon	11-Oct-1973	Moon	15-Aug-1985	Mars	12-Sep-1996
Mars	11-Mar-1975	Mars	15-Mar-1986	Rahu	13-Nov-1997
Rahu	08-Mar-1976	Rahu	12-Aug-1986	Jupiter	12-Nov-2000
Jupiter	27-Sep-1978	Jupiter	31-Aug-1987	Saturn	13-Jul-2003
Saturn	02-Jan-1981	Saturn	06-Aug-1988	Mercury	13-Sep-2006
		Mercury	16-Sep-1989	Ketu	12-Jul-2009
Sun Dasa 12-Sep-2010 - 12-Sep-2016					
Sun	12-Sep-2010	Moon Dasa 12-Sep-2016 - 12-Sep-2026			
Moon	31-Dec-2010	Moon	12-Sep-2016	Mars Dasa 12-Sep-2026 - 12-Sep-2033	
Mars	01-Jul-2011	Mars	12-Jul-2017	Mars	12-Sep-2026
Rahu	07-Nov-2011	Rahu	12-Feb-2018	Rahu	09-Feb-2027
Jupiter	01-Oct-2012	Jupiter	12-Aug-2019	Jupiter	26-Feb-2028
Saturn	19-Jul-2013	Saturn	11-Dec-2020	Saturn	02-Feb-2029
Mercury	01-Jul-2014	Mercury	12-Jul-2022	Mercury	11-Mar-2030
Ketu	08-May-2015	Ketu	12-Dec-2023	Ketu	08-Mar-2031
Venus	14-Sep-2015	Venus	12-Jul-2024	Venus	05-Aug-2031
		Sun	13-Mar-2026	Sun	04-Oct-2032
				Moon	10-Feb-2033
Rahu Dasa 12-Sep-2033 - 12-Sep-2051					
Rahu	12-Sep-2033	Jupiter Dasa 12-Sep-2051 - 12-Sep-2067			
Jupiter	25-May-2036	Jupiter	12-Sep-2051	Saturn Dasa 12-Sep-2067 - 12-Sep-2086	
Saturn	20-Oct-2038	Saturn	31-Oct-2053	Saturn	12-Sep-2067
Mercury	25-Aug-2041	Mercury	13-May-2056	Mercury	15-Sep-2070
Ketu	13-Mar-2044	Ketu	20-Aug-2058	Ketu	23-May-2073
Venus	02-Apr-2045	Venus	26-Jul-2059	Venus	02-Jul-2074
Sun	01-Apr-2048	Sun	26-Mar-2062	Sun	03-Sep-2077
Moon	23-Feb-2049	Moon	14-Jan-2063	Moon	15-Aug-2078
Mars	23-Aug-2050	Mars	14-May-2064	Mars	15-Mar-2080
		Rahu	20-Apr-2065	Rahu	25-Apr-2081
				Jupiter	02-Mar-2084

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyesta(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Mo
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
3	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Sa	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Me
7	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ju
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Me	Ke
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke	Me
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Sa
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ma

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo
Mo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ma	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Sa
Me	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ra
Ju	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ve	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
Sa	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ra	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ke	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ke
Ur	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve
Ne	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Me
PI	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ju	Ma
Fo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	2	9	10
Mo	2	9	8, 11	9
Ma+	7	3		1, 6
Me	3	2	7, 12	8, 11
Ju+	11	12	3, 4	2, 5
Ve	7	3		7, 12
Sa	7	11		3, 4
Ra	7	7		
Ke	1	1		
Ur	11	12	3, 4	
Ne	1	1		
PI	3	11	1, 6	
Fo	3	7	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



One of my important guest's visit was overdue. I received a call on Thursday, 21-08-2006 from somebody else that the guest was reaching to me on Saturday (Aug 23, 2008). Out of curiosity, I thought to cross check it by KP and got motivated to analysis the arrival of the guest on Friday: Aug 22, 2008 afternoon.

The time chart was casted at Aug 22, 2008 at 16-27-34 Hrs IST' at 12N51, 77E40. I did rotate the chart to the 11th house for the guest, known to us.

The rotated chart is presented herewith.

Coordinates of judgment:

- In the case of someone's arrival, primary function is the travel (3H), which the person has to undertake. Thus, 3rd cusp indicates the aspect of traveling. In case, if travel has to materialize to reach the destination, the 3rd cusp should have linkage to the 11th house.
- In case, if 3rd cusp is connected with the negative cusps/houses, the prospects of traveling get curtailed.

The analysis of the chart:

A brief snapshot of analysis is presented herewith.

1. Examine Moon and Lagna

Moon is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star, hence its placement shall be important. Moon is placed in 6th house which being in 4th house from 6th house, makes it ill placed and thus cause obstructions to the travel. At the stellar level, Moon falls in the star of Venus placed in 10th house in conjunction with the Sun who is the sub of Moon, thereby not indicating the prospects of travel.

Looking at the disposition of the Moon, I was skeptical of the coming of the guest. I also noticed that Moon was the sub-lord of the 8th cusp, which confirmed my initial observation. Thus, I did not find the guest having mental inclination for travel.

Lagna owns Venus as the sub-lord. Venus falls in its own star and the placement of Venus in 10th house did not portend possibilities of his coming. Ketu as the sub-lord of Venus gets placed in 9th house, not connecting 3-11th houses.

Interestingly, neither of Lagna and Moon find any connection with the 3rd house, thus the guest's coming over to me was almost looking denied.

2. Examine 3rd cusp

It was pertinent to look at the 3rd cusp closely to see the possibilities of travel in particular.

Jupiter lords the 3rd cusp as the sub-lord. While the retro-

gression of Jupiter is indicative of the delays and unforeseen negativities, its placement could be seen particularly as Jupiter is a strong planet because of having no planet in its star. Here, Jupiter is placed in 2nd house, which negated the 3rd house of travel and thus denied prospects of traveling.

Looking from the stellar level, Jupiter falls in the star of Venus placed in 10th house with its sub-lord placed in 3rd house. As Rahu connects itself to the 3rd house, let it be looked into more details. Rahu is a strong planet as not having any planet in its star, thus its linkage of 3rd cusp with the 3rd house by its own placement does indicate the desire of the guest for coming over to us. From the stellar level, Rahu falls in the star and sub of Mars and Mars's placement in 10th house does not point to the traveling ultimately. If looked from the disposition of Rahu through Saturn and Mars as well, no link of 3rd cusp is found with the 11th house.

From the above analysis, it was inferred that the travel of the guest might not materialize.

3. Examine the 11th cusp for final assessment

11th cusp is Venus, and as analyzed in the preceding paragraphs, Venus does not link to the 3rd house. Thus, the travel of the guest was not destined.

4. Examine the Dasha spread

Venus-Sun-Moon was the dasha running at the time of prashna. Note that the antar-dasha lord was Moon and as analyzed in section #1, the prospects of traveling were not confirmed at all.

Thus, it was understood that the guest was not to travel and reach us.

5. Facts of the case

As indicated by the planetary configuration in the prashna chart, neither the guest reached us nor was any call to us.

Conclusion:

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

Sun Rise: 06:08:00 AM Sun Set: 06:36:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vridhi Hora: Saturn Karana: Vanij

V 09:41:55	VI 11:35:33 Mo 15:37:18	VII 09:39:05	VIII 05:33:39
Ur[R] 27:37:29 IV 05:21:42	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 22/Aug/2008 Time: 04:27:34 SID: 14:12:44 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		IX 02:17:21 Ke 24:02:26
Ne[R] 28:46:16 Ra 24:02:26 III 02:17:21	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 15" Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Venus 16 Y, 6 M, 24 D		X 05:21:42 Su 05:49:42 Sa 16:26:43 Ve 26:06:19 Me 26:21:55
Ju[R] 19:05:27 II 05:33:39 PI[R] 04:41:22	I 09:39:05	XII 11:35:33	Ma 08:02:51 XI 09:41:55 Fo 12:04:57

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ke
2	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ra
3	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
4	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Me	Ma
5	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
6	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Ma
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Ve
8	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Mo	Mo
9	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
10	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ma
11	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Mo
12	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Su	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Mo
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Mo	Me
Ma	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ju	Me
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ve	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Mo
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Su	Ve
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Su	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Su
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Me
Fo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
17-Mar-2005 - 17-Mar-2025		17-Mar-2025 - 17-Mar-2031		17-Mar-2031 - 17-Mar-2041	
Venus	17-Mar-2005	Sun	17-Mar-2025	Moon	17-Mar-2031
Sun	16-Jul-2008	Moon	05-Jul-2025	Mars	17-Jan-2032
Moon	17-Jul-2009	Mars	05-Jan-2026	Rahu	17-Aug-2032
Mars	17-Mar-2011	Rahu	11-May-2026	Jupiter	18-Feb-2034
Rahu	16-May-2012	Jupiter	05-Apr-2027	Saturn	18-Jun-2035
Jupiter	17-May-2015	Saturn	23-Jan-2028	Mercury	17-Jan-2037
Saturn	17-Jan-2018	Mercury	05-Jan-2029	Ketu	17-Jun-2038
Mercury	17-Mar-2021	Ketu	11-Nov-2029	Venus	17-Jan-2039
Ketu	17-Jan-2024	Venus	17-Mar-2030	Sun	17-Sep-2040
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
17-Mar-2041 - 17-Mar-2048		17-Mar-2048 - 17-Mar-2066		17-Mar-2066 - 17-Mar-2082	
Mars	17-Mar-2041	Rahu	17-Mar-2048	Jupiter	17-Mar-2066
Rahu	13-Aug-2041	Jupiter	30-Nov-2050	Saturn	04-May-2068
Jupiter	01-Sep-2042	Saturn	22-Apr-2053	Mercury	17-Nov-2070
Saturn	07-Aug-2043	Mercury	28-Feb-2056	Ketu	21-Feb-2073
Mercury	15-Sep-2044	Ketu	16-Sep-2058	Venus	27-Jan-2074
Ketu	12-Sep-2045	Venus	04-Oct-2059	Sun	27-Sep-2076
Venus	09-Feb-2046	Sun	04-Oct-2062	Moon	15-Jul-2077
Sun	09-Apr-2047	Moon	29-Aug-2063	Mars	15-Nov-2078
Moon	15-Aug-2047	Mars	28-Feb-2065	Rahu	22-Oct-2079
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
17-Mar-2082 - 17-Mar-2101		17-Mar-2101 - 17-Mar-2118		17-Mar-2118 - 17-Mar-2125	
Saturn	17-Mar-2082	Mercury	17-Mar-2101	Ketu	17-Mar-2118
Mercury	20-Mar-2085	Ketu	13-Aug-2103	Venus	13-Aug-2118
Ketu	29-Nov-2087	Venus	10-Aug-2104	Sun	13-Oct-2119
Venus	06-Jan-2089	Sun	11-Jun-2107	Moon	19-Feb-2120
Sun	06-Mar-2092	Moon	17-Apr-2108	Mars	19-Sep-2120
Moon	17-Feb-2093	Mars	18-Sep-2109	Rahu	16-Feb-2121
Mars	17-Sep-2094	Rahu	15-Sep-2110	Jupiter	05-Mar-2122
Rahu	27-Oct-2095	Jupiter	02-Apr-2113	Saturn	11-Feb-2123
Jupiter	02-Sep-2098	Saturn	08-Jul-2115	Mercury	20-Mar-2124

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	10		10
Mo+	10	6	7, 12	9
Ma	10	11	10	1, 6
Me	10	10	7, 12	8, 11
Ju+	10	2	7, 12	2, 5
Ve	10	10	7, 12	7, 12
Sa+	10	10	7, 12	3, 4
Ra+	11	3	1, 6	
Ke	10	9	8, 11	
Ur	2	4	2, 5	
Ne	11	3	1, 6	
PI	9	2		
Fo	6	11	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



1. The rulers for liver trouble and cancer by Bills, Cornell and Lehman are as follows:

- 1) liver trouble: Jupiter, Sagittarius, 5, 9th houses, Saturn and Mars;
- 2) cancer disease: Cancer sign, Moon and Saturn.

2. In the attached chart, Jupiter is in 5, l/o 2 (Maraka), 11 (Badhaka), 12 (Moksha). In 5, Jupiter is conj. Mars l/o 3, 10 and Venus l/o 4, 9. Jupiter and Mars are opposite Moon in 11, l/o 7 is opposite Jupiter, Mars and Venus. Saturn is in 9, l/o 1. No planet is in the star of Saturn, which is the sublord of 4, 10 cusps. Jupiter aspects Saturn in 9. Saturn aspects Moon in 11. The 7th cusp of Maraka house falls in Cancer sign, which is aspected by Saturn.

3. The 6th cuspal sublord is Venus in 5, l/o 4, 9. Venus is in the star of Mars in 5, l/o 3, 10 and in the sub of Moon in 11, l/o 7. No planet is in the star of Moon, which is the sublord of 9, 12 cusps.

4. The 8th cuspal sublord is Jupiter in 5, l/o 2, 11, 12. Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in 1 and in the sub of Mercury in 4, l/o 5, 6, 8. Rahu is aspected by Jupiter and in the star of Jupiter. Rahu's signlord Saturn is in 9, l/o 1. No planet is in the star of Saturn, which is the sublord of 4, 10 cusps. No planet is in the star of Mercury, which is the sublord of 5th cusp and so Mercury is a strong significator of 5.

5. It is the typical chart of liver cancer. But he died at the age of 90 on February 17, 1986 (Sat-Ven-Rah-Sun DBAS). Here it is worthy to note that the Ascendant sublord is Jupiter, the same of 8th cusp, and Jupiter's sublord Mercury's signification of 5 in support of 1, 5 signification by the planet Jupiter and star Rahu is supposed to give him a long life despite of Jupiter's signification of Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha. In this chart 11th is Badhaka and not helpful for longevity. Another thing is that the TOB 19:09 GMT of May 11 (00:23 LMT <5:14 East> of May 12 in India), used in this analysis as per courtesy of the AstroDatabank, is more appropriate than another circulating TOB 19:16 GMT of May 11 (00:30 LMT of May 12) for the justification of long life and 6th cusp signification.

6. The signification of dasa lords at the time of his death is as given under:

- 1) Dasa lord Saturn 9, l/o 1. No planet is in the star of Saturn, which is the sublord of 4, 10 cusps. Saturn is in the star of Rahu in 1 and sub of Jupiter in 5, l/o 2, 11, 12. Rahu is aspected by Jupiter and in the star of Jupiter.

2) Bhukti lord Venus is in 5, l/o 4, 9. Venus is in the star of Mars in 5, l/o 3, 10 and sub of Moon in 11, l/o 7. No planet is in the star of Moon, which is the sublord of 9, 12 cusps.

3) Antara lord Rahu is in 1 and aspected by Jupiter and in the star of Jupiter in 5, l/o 2, 11, 12. Rahu is in the sub of Venus in 5, l/o 4, 9.

4) Sookshma lord Sun is in 3, in own star and sub of Mars in 5, l/o 3, 10.

7. It is found that the house 4 (end of everything) and 10 (retirement from this world) became the death inflicting houses in combination of Badhaka (11), Maraka (2, 7) and Moksha (12) houses.

8. This is the horoscope of great thinker **Shri Jiddu Krishnamurti** who left India first time for England in April 1911 (Ven-Jup DB signifying 3, 9, 12, 7) and visited mother land last time in November 1985 (Sat-Ven DB signifying 3, 9, 11) just before his death in US.

* * * * *

Shri Jiddu Krishnamurti

Sun Rise: 12:21:01 AM Sun Set: 01:03:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoc Siddha Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

II 01:54:44	III 05:37:30 Su 28:29:29	IV 05:02:24 Me 06:34:16 Pl 18:28:02 Ne 22:15:37	V 01:20:16 Ve 06:07:55 Ju 12:53:13 Ma 19:29:40 VI 27:24:31
Ra 26:37:06	Name: Shri Jiddu Krishnamurti Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 11/May/1895 Time: 07:09:00 SID: 15:40:15 Lat: 13:33:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: MADANAPALLE, TAMIL I India		VII 26:34:42
I 26:34:42	Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 22" Star: Moola, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 5 M, 4 D		Ke 26:37:06
XII 27:24:31 Mo 02:59:41 XI 01:20:16	X 05:02:24	Ur[R] 25:29:36 Sa[R] 10:20:32 IX 05:37:30	Fo 01:04:54 VIII 01:54:44

<i>Cuspal Positions</i>						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Sa
3	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Mo
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ma
6	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Ra
9	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Mo	Ke
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ke
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ju
12	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Ra
Mo	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Me
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Sa	Sa
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ke
Ju	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ke	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa	Mo
Sa[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa
Ne	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Me
Pl	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
15-Oct-1893 - 15-Oct-1900		15-Oct-1900 - 15-Oct-1920		15-Oct-1920 - 15-Oct-1926	
Ketu	15-Oct-1893	Venus	15-Oct-1900	Sun	15-Oct-1920
Venus	13-Mar-1894	Sun	15-Feb-1904	Moon	03-Feb-1921
Sun	13-May-1895	Moon	15-Feb-1905	Mars	03-Aug-1921
Moon	19-Sep-1895	Mars	15-Oct-1906	Rahu	09-Dec-1921
Mars	19-Apr-1896	Rahu	15-Dec-1907	Jupiter	03-Nov-1922
Rahu	15-Sep-1896	Jupiter	15-Dec-1910	Saturn	22-Aug-1923
Jupiter	04-Oct-1897	Saturn	14-Aug-1913	Mercury	03-Aug-1924
Saturn	10-Sep-1898	Mercury	13-Oct-1916	Ketu	09-Jun-1925
Mercury	20-Oct-1899	Ketu	14-Aug-1919	Venus	15-Oct-1925
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
15-Oct-1926 - 15-Oct-1936		15-Oct-1936 - 15-Oct-1943		15-Oct-1943 - 15-Oct-1961	
Moon	15-Oct-1926	Mars	15-Oct-1936	Rahu	15-Oct-1943
Mars	15-Aug-1927	Rahu	13-Mar-1937	Jupiter	27-Jun-1946
Rahu	15-Mar-1928	Jupiter	31-Mar-1938	Saturn	20-Nov-1948
Jupiter	16-Sep-1929	Saturn	09-Mar-1939	Mercury	27-Sep-1951
Saturn	16-Jan-1931	Mercury	17-Apr-1940	Ketu	15-Apr-1954
Mercury	16-Aug-1932	Ketu	14-Apr-1941	Venus	03-May-1955
Ketu	17-Jan-1934	Venus	11-Sep-1941	Sun	03-May-1958
Venus	17-Aug-1934	Sun	11-Nov-1942	Moon	28-Mar-1959
Sun	17-Apr-1936	Moon	17-Mar-1943	Mars	27-Sep-1960
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
15-Oct-1961 - 15-Oct-1977		15-Oct-1977 - 15-Oct-1996		15-Oct-1996 - 15-Oct-2013	
Jupiter	15-Oct-1961	Saturn	15-Oct-1977	Mercury	15-Oct-1996
Saturn	03-Dec-1963	Mercury	17-Oct-1980	Ketu	14-Mar-1999
Mercury	15-Jun-1966	Ketu	27-Jun-1983	Venus	11-Mar-2000
Ketu	20-Sep-1968	Venus	05-Aug-1984	Sun	12-Jan-2003
Venus	27-Aug-1969	Sun	06-Oct-1987	Moon	18-Nov-2003
Sun	27-Apr-1972	Moon	18-Sep-1988	Mars	17-Apr-2005
Moon	14-Feb-1973	Mars	19-Apr-1990	Rahu	14-Apr-2006
Mars	14-Jun-1974	Rahu	28-May-1991	Jupiter	31-Oct-2008
Rahu	20-May-1975	Jupiter	03-Apr-1994	Saturn	07-Feb-2011

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3		
Mo+	7	11		7
Ma	1	5		3, 10
Me+	3	4		5, 6, 8
Ju	1	5		2, 11, 12
Ve	5	5	3, 10	4, 9
Sa+	1	9		1
Ra	5	1	2, 11, 12	
Ke	5	7	4, 9	
Ur	5	9	2, 11, 12	
Ne	11	4	7	
Pl	11	4	7	
Fo	3	7		

					Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	---------------------------------

Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ *These planets do not have any planets in their stars.*



On 9 August 2008 I watched Mayavati ji on TV, and she asked a question: **“If I become chief minister 4 times, then why I don't become prime minister?”** at time exact 12.24PM at Lucknow- Dr.Ambedkar Park..

Her question struck in my mind and I had to try to check her question by the KP muhurat principle as follows.

1) Popularity/success in politics

A) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (fixed Sign) do not consider 9th)

B) 9th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.

C) 10th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.

D) 11th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6

E) Do not select Chara Lagna (Moveable Sign).

F) Dasa and Bhukti should signify 9,10,11,2,6.

Let us check Muhurat chart:

A) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (fixed Sign) do not consider 9th)

Asc sublord is Sat. Sat is in Ven star and sub.
Sat is in 10 lord of 4,5. No planet is in the star of Sat, which is the sublord of 1,3,7,9. Ven is in 10 lord of 1,8.
Sat indicate 1,5,9, and Maraka 7, but not signifies Badhaka, means medium Life.

B) 9th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar. 9th sublord is Sat. We have discussed about Sat above. Sat signifies 9. So there is a chance as per 9th sub lord.

C) 10th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.

10 sublord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Rahu.
Jup is in 3 lord of 3,6. Ven is in 10 lord of 1,8. Rahu is in 4, Rahu is in the sign of Sat, Sat is in 10 lord of 2,4,5. No planet in the star of Sat, which is the sublord of 1,3,7,9.
Jup signifies 9,10,2,6.

D) 11th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6

11th sublord is Mar, in the star of Sun and sub of Rahu.
Mar is in 11 lord of 2,7. Sun is in 10 lord of 11. Rahu is in 4, Rahu is in the sign of Sat, Sat is in 10 lord of 2,4,5. No planet in the star of Sat and sublord of 1,3,7,9.

11th sublord signifies 9,10,11,2.

Running dasa is Jup. We have discussed above, and Jup signifies 9,10,2,6. This indication is good, and this dasa runs till 21/12/2014.

Running Bhukti is Ven till 1/7/2009. And India parliament election will completed before this time, so it is very important to check this bhukti. Ven is in the star of Ketu and sub of Sat.

Ven is in 10, Lord of 1, 8, Ket in 10, Ketu is Conj with Sun, which is 10 lord of 11. Sat is in 10 lord of 4,5. No planet in the star of Sat, which is the sublord of 1,3,7,9.

So in my opinion, as per the above muhurat, she can become a PM of India during Ven Bhukti running till 1/7/2009.

* * * * *

Mayavati as a PM

Sun Rise: 05:35:11 AM Sun Set: 06:48:04 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Brahma Hora: Moon Karana: Bav

VI 27:28:02	VII 22:24:56	VIII 21:46:57	IX 23:14:26
V 28:33:43 Ur[R] 28:03:59	Name: Mayavati as a PM Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 09/Aug/2008 Time: 12:24:00 SID: 09:30:15 Lat: 26:48:00 N Lon: 80:55:00 E Place: LUCKNOW, UTTAR PRA India		Su 23:10:31 Ke 24:44:19 X 26:16:03
Ne[R] 29:07:47 Fo 27:16:07 IV 26:16:03 Ra 24:44:19	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 13" Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 6 Y, 4 M, 11 D		Me 03:57:30 Ve 09:55:55 Sa 14:49:50 XI 28:33:43 Ma 29:42:52
III 23:14:26 Ju[R] 20:01:33 Pl[R] 04:50:53	II 21:46:57	Mo 28:01:42 I 22:24:56	XII 27:28:02

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
21-Dec-1998 - 21-Dec-2014	21-Dec-1998	21-Dec-2014 - 21-Dec-2033	21-Dec-2014	21-Dec-2033 - 21-Dec-2050	21-Dec-2033
Jupiter	08-Feb-1998	Saturn	24-Dec-2017	Mercury	18-May-2036
Saturn	20-Aug-2003	Mercury	03-Sep-2020	Ketu	15-May-2037
Mercury	26-Nov-2005	Ketu	13-Oct-2021	Sun	15-Mar-2040
Ketu	02-Nov-2006	Venus	12-Dec-2024	Moon	22-Jan-2041
Venus	01-Jul-2009	Sun	24-Nov-2025	Mars	22-Jun-2042
Sun	18-Apr-2010	Moon	24-Jun-2027	Rahu	19-Jun-2043
Moon	18-Aug-2011	Mars	01-Aug-2028	Jupiter	06-Jan-2046
Mars	24-Jul-2012	Rahu	08-Jun-2031	Saturn	12-Apr-2048
Rahu		Jupiter			
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
21-Dec-2050 - 21-Dec-2057	21-Dec-2050	21-Dec-2057 - 21-Dec-2077	21-Dec-2057	21-Dec-2077 - 21-Dec-2083	21-Dec-2077
Ketu	18-May-2051	Venus	20-Apr-2061	Sun	09-Apr-2078
Venus	17-Jul-2052	Sun	20-Apr-2062	Moon	09-Oct-2078
Sun	23-Nov-2052	Moon	20-Dec-2063	Mars	15-Feb-2079
Mars	23-Jun-2053	Rahu	19-Feb-2065	Jupiter	08-Jan-2080
Rahu	20-Nov-2053	Jupiter	19-Feb-2068	Saturn	27-Oct-2080
Jupiter	08-Dec-2054	Saturn	19-Oct-2070	Mercury	09-Oct-2081
Saturn	14-Nov-2055	Mercury	19-Dec-2073	Ketu	15-Aug-2082
Mercury	23-Dec-2056	Ketu	20-Oct-2076	Venus	21-Dec-2082
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
21-Dec-2083 - 21-Dec-2093	21-Dec-2083	21-Dec-2093 - 21-Dec-2100	21-Dec-2093	21-Dec-2100 - 21-Dec-2118	21-Dec-2100
Moon	21-Oct-2084	Mars	18-May-2094	Rahu	03-Sep-2103
Mars	21-May-2085	Jupiter	06-Jun-2095	Jupiter	28-Jan-2106
Rahu	21-Nov-2086	Saturn	12-May-2096	Saturn	04-Dec-2108
Jupiter	21-Mar-2088	Mercury	22-Jun-2097	Mercury	23-Jun-2111
Saturn	22-Oct-2089	Ketu	19-Jun-2098	Venus	10-Jul-2112
Mercury	22-Mar-2091	Venus	16-Nov-2098	Sun	11-Jul-2115
Ketu	22-Oct-2091	Sun	16-Jan-2100	Moon	04-Jun-2116
Venus	21-Jun-2093	Moon	22-May-2100	Mars	05-Dec-2117

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ke
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ra	Ma
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ve
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Su
5	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
6	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Me
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ra
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Su
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Su
11	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ra	Ke
12	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Mo
Me	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa
Sa	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra
Pl[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ju
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	9, 12	11
Mo+	3	1	3, 6	10
Ma	10	11	11	2, 7
Me	10	10		9, 12
Ju	10	3	1, 8	3, 6
Ve	10	10		1, 8
Sa+	10	10	1, 8	4, 5
Ra+	11	4	2, 7	
Ke	10	10	9, 12	
Ur	3	5	3, 6	
Ne	11	4	2, 7	
Pl	10	2		
Fo	11	4	2, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo.

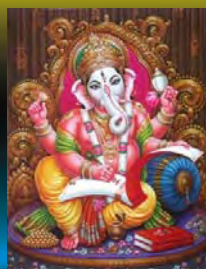
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

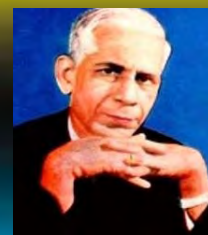
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



KP-EZINE



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

*Volume 2
Issue 9
October 2008*

In this issue



KP for beginners - Part 7,
Timing of Event (1)
Tin Win



Asif Ali Zardari - President of Pakistan
Matters Controlled by Signs -
Part 2 Gemini & Cancer,
Dictatorship - Equatorial Guinea
Kanak Bosmia



Expected Transfer
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Principles of KB System -
Fate & Will,
Prediction Technique in KB
System
A. Devaraj

and many interesting articles.....



KP-Ezine

Volume 2

Issue 9

October 2008

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Readers' Views</i>	4
3	<i>Editors Note</i>	5
4	<i>KP for Beginners Part 7</i> <i>Timing of Event (1)</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	6 - 9
5	<i>Asif Ali Zardari - President of Pakistan</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	10 - 14
6	<i>Expected Transfer - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	15 - 17
7	<i>Dictatorship - Equatorial Guinea</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	18 - 20
8	<i>Principles of KB System - Fate & Will</i> <i>A Devaraj</i>	21 - 25
9	<i>Matters Controlled by Signs</i> <i>Part 2 - Gemini & Cancer</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	26 - 29
10	<i>Prediction Technique in KB System</i> <i>A Devaraj</i>	30 - 34

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free up to the end of
each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 9 - OCT 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



Dear Kanakji,

You are not up dating any articles...keep some good articles on astrology,vastu etc..some good articles in in k.p. system is good.

Ramesh.L.V.S.S

Dear Shri Kanakji,

Feed back of KP-Ezine Septr.08 issue. Your new series "Matters controlled by Rasis" (after Grahas) is quite welcome. Your Mundane astrology, many have already become true, latest being Taslima Nasreen's return to India, Already her freedom out of home confinement & her visit to abroad came true. Another prediction about Pakistan ex-President. General Musharaf's exit and about his honourable life after exit also came true. These are all to your crown. Let us hope for the good fate of present ruling party leader Mr.Zardari and Ms.Mayawati's chance of becoming PM as predicted by you in 9/08 E-Zine also turning to be true.

KP for beginners Part 5 and 6 by Mr.Tin Win is excellent and lucid. However, I request him to give example position of planets wherever necessary. His dealing with chronic diseases such as cancer etc., is in a scientific and illustrative way. My congrats to him.

I am very happy to find that "Prediction thro KB" has been restarted by Mr. A.Devraj, after a gap of few months. The method is quite interesting and I found that cuspal interlinks and its results were agreeable in some cases tested by me. I wish him to continue the series with model cases wherever necessary.

M/s O.V.N.Murthy, M.K.Viswanathan & others articles are all educative and I appreciate them. On the whole,KP-Ezine magazine is shining month after month.

My request on one point is that the articles may be in a running full page l as in the past instead of bisecting the page. This disturbs flow of reading and one has to go up & down each time for each page. The type of letters may also be one or two stages higher than the present, as it strains eye. Hope you will please consider this suggestion.

Hope that your effort to serve with your new web server to the readers will be successful and bring luck to you.

Wishing you all the best.

Astrologically yours,

K.S.V.Ramani(2-09-2008)

Respected Sir,

Your request to layout pages as full text flow single page has been taken care. From current OCT 2008 issue you will be able to read it with ease. Font size also has been slightly increased to facilitate strainfree reading to eyes.

Regards

Narayanan K S

Creative Digital Designer - KP-Ezine

Dear Kanak ji,

sat sri akaal. your both articles are excellant; Mayawati is next PM is a bold prediction. Zardari's fear of assassination is not true is also very good analysis.

Regards

H S Nagi

Dear Kanak Ji

Sir, I participated in 14-15,July 2007 seminar at HYD...i saw u sir there and your speach also very fine on good topics..... ok...thankq sir; I am able to access the e-zine; those r very usefull to present upcomming astrologers....perticularly in KP system..... I am very much thankful to u sir...for ur valuable service towards... KP system of astrology.....

urs

Poola Murali

I am going through your articles in astrovision and e.zine. these are very interesting and eye opening. you have a very good grasp on the subject and have a knack of grasping the hidden secrets of astrology. I think your Ketu ,ust be very strong. I pray the almighty that he should bestow on u long life and prosperity. wishing u all the best.

Dear Kanakji,

I have recently joined to receive your KP-Zine magazine and the issues are very interesting and thought provoking. Your article on Bangladesh elections is really investigative. Though I have learnt KP from Sri Hariharan S/o of our Guruji my pre-occupation with a religious organisation, for want of time I could not pursue astrology further. Now I have some leisure time and I wanted to enrich my knowledge. With this in view I am again taking cues from Sri Hariharan who is always very well disposed towards me. I was given information about your magazine by Mr.K.S.V.Ramani and it turned out to be a good source of information about KP System by veterans in this field. I really thank you for your goodwill gesture to publish again the back issues that too free of cost. I am eagerly awaiting the release. Kindly help the new members at your earliest.

With regards,

Astrologically yours,

D.Krishnamurthy

Esteemed Mr Bosmia, Thank you for sharing with us the rules on political success and popularity together with practical applications, in addition to the rules on assisination. U Tin Win \ 's comparison of KP readers old and new editions is very useful for those of us who do not have access to old editions. His observations on liver cancer are also noteworthy. But the most useful article for me will be the one on the selection of fruitful signficators. The article series on the KB system and the research study on the BTR techniques are also very instructive. I can no longer log in in the usual way. I hope the problem is temporary. Tha Htu

Editor's Note



Dear KP Lovers,

Happy Diwali and Prosperous New Year to all Readers.

During the month of September'08, many readers faced trouble while "Logging-in" and "Downloading" KP-Ezine . Due to non-functioning of the Mail Server, mails had stopped, many others found the mails are bouncing back. However, most parts of the web is presently working satisfactorily and very soon everything will be OK. You will be able to download all Old Issues of KPEzine. I will inform you all, when I have completed uploading all old Issues. I am really very sorry for all this trouble.

I request once again, our esteemed astrologers/writers and readers to share their experiences with other KP lovers by writing good quality articles on K P. We are also looking for research based articles.

Your regular feedback has been very helpful in guiding the Magazine editorial board.

With warm regards,

Kanak Bosmia

Editor, KP-Ezine

September 29, 2008, Ahmedabad – Gujarat – India



1. Fixing the timing of event is the most difficult and important part of prediction. To get the basic idea in this regard, an example of timing has been discussed in this article.

Example Chart

2. Example Chart: Female born on 16 September 1983, 2:23:30 AM IST, 5:30 East of GMT, 79E57 23N10; Asc Cn 10:19:40, Moon Sg 18:41:27, New KPA 23:32:22 (Chart by KPAstro 3.0 is attached.)

Is marriage promised?

3. Marriage is promised as 7 cuspal sublord (CSL) Moon signifies 7, 11 in the following manner:

- 1) 7 CSL is Mo and no planet is in the star of Mo. So Mo is the strong significator of 7; (Kuppu Ganapathi, Vaikari Ramamurthy, Kanak Bosmia and others)
- 2) Mo is in 6 l/o 1; in the star of Ve in 1 l/o 4, 11;
- 3) Mo is in the sub of Ra in 11; aspected by Ju+ in 5 l/o 6, 9; signlord Ve in 1 l/o 4, 11;
- 4) Mo is aspected by Sa in 4 l/o 7, 8.

4. In judging marriage potential, the possibility of 2nd marriage and child birth also can be checked. The 2nd marriage rules are checked as under:

- 1) 7 CSL Mo is in the dual sign Sg and it signifies 7, 11. First rule is met.
- 2) 2 CSL Ma is in 1 l/o 5, 10; in the star of Me in 2 l/o 3, 12; in the sub of Ju in 5 l/o 6, 9. Second rule assuming the 2nd house as 2nd wife is not fulfilled as 2 CSL does not signify particularly 7 (legal bondage) and 11. So 2nd marriage is not promised.
- 3) 9 CSL Sa is in 4 l/o 7, 8; in the star and sub of Ra. Ra is in 11; aspected by Ju+ in 5 l/o 6, 9; in the star of Ma in 1 l/o 5, 10; signlord Ve in 1 l/o 4, 11. 9 CSL signifies 11, 9. Third rule assuming the 9th house as 2nd wife is satisfied.

House for 2nd Wife

5. There are two views on the house for 2nd wife as given under:

- 1) 2nd house is assumed as 2nd wife by- (Rationale: 2nd being 8th from 7th signifies death of first spouse or 7th house matters)
 - a) Kalidasa: Utara Kalamrita, translated by Dr. D.S. Sastri, 2001, page 107
 - b) KP Reader II, 1983, page 189
 - c) KP Reader IV, 1984/2002, pages 83, 181 & 184
 - d) Udaychandra Vaidya: Marriage Plurality, KP & Astrology Year Book, 2002, page 60
 - e) Sanjay Rath: Crux of Vedic Astrology, 1998, page 291
 - f) Sanjay Rath: Vimsottari & Udu Dasas, 2005 Version, pages 138-44, (Analysis of Elizabeth Taylor's eight marriages)
 - g) P.V.R. Narasimha Rao: Lessons in Vedic Astrology, 2005, page 128
 - h) Barbara Pijan Lama
<http://www.bena.com/sherpa1/bpa/bAstrHom.htm>
 - i) O.S. Agarwal: Practical Vedic Astrology, 2002, page 89
- 2) 9th house is assumed as 2nd wife by- (Rationale: 9th being 3rd from 7th indicates second wife as a younger sister of first one.)
 - a) Kanak Bosmia
 - b) K. Baskaran: Principles of Cuspal Interlinks, 2000, page 149
 - c) S.P. Khullar: Kalamsa & Cuspal Interlinks Theory, 2004, page 194

Sun Rise: 05:56:50 AM Sun Set: 06:13:25 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Saubhaghy Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil

IX 03:58:12	X 06:06:29	XI 09:11:47 Ra 26:39:42	XII 10:45:15
VIII 05:20:04	Name: Gender: Female Date: Friday, 16/Sep/1983 Time: 02:23:30 SID: 01:50:18 Lat: 23:10:00 N Lon: 79:57:00 E Place: India		I 10:19:40 Ma 27:37:05 Ve 29:39:28
VII 10:19:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 32' 22" Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Venus 11 Y, 11 M, 17		II 05:20:04 Me[R] 28:28:41 Su 28:54:05
Mo 18:41:27 VI 10:45:15 Ne 02:56:20	Ke 26:39:42 Ur 11:58:59 Ju 10:54:37 V 09:11:47 Fo 00:07:02	Sa 08:30:30 IV 06:06:29 PI 04:29:04	III 03:58:12

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
03-Sep-1975 - 03-Sep-1995		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 03-Sep-1975		Sun 03-Sep-1995		Moon 03-Sep-2001	
Sun 03-Jan-1979		Moon 21-Dec-1995		Mars 03-Jul-2002	
Moon 03-Jan-1980		Mars 21-Jun-1996		Rahu 03-Feb-2003	
Mars 03-Sep-1981		Rahu 28-Oct-1996		Jupiter 03-Aug-2004	
Rahu 03-Nov-1982		Jupiter 21-Sep-1997		Saturn 04-Dec-2005	
Jupiter 03-Nov-1985		Saturn 09-Jul-1998		Mercury 04-Jul-2007	
Saturn 03-Jul-1988		Mercury 21-Jun-1999		Ketu 03-Dec-2008	
Mercury 04-Sep-1991		Ketu 27-Apr-2000		Venus 03-Jul-2009	
Ketu 04-Jul-1994		Venus 03-Sep-2000		Sun 03-Mar-2011	
Mars Dasa					
03-Sep-2011 - 03-Sep-2018		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 03-Sep-2011		Rahu 03-Sep-2018		Jupiter 03-Sep-2036	
Rahu 31-Jan-2012		Jupiter 14-May-2021		Saturn 22-Oct-2038	
Jupiter 18-Feb-2013		Saturn 08-Oct-2023		Mercury 03-May-2041	
Saturn 25-Jan-2014		Mercury 14-Aug-2026		Ketu 10-Aug-2043	
Mercury 05-Mar-2015		Ketu 02-Mar-2029		Venus 16-Jul-2044	
Ketu 02-Mar-2016		Venus 21-Mar-2030		Sun 17-Mar-2047	
Venus 30-Jul-2016		Sun 21-Mar-2033		Moon 05-Jan-2048	
Sun 01-Oct-2017		Moon 15-Feb-2034		Mars 05-May-2049	
Moon 07-Feb-2018		Mars 15-Aug-2035		Rahu 11-Apr-2050	
Saturn Dasa					
03-Sep-2052 - 03-Sep-2071		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 03-Sep-2052		Mercury 03-Sep-2071		Ketu 03-Sep-2088	
Mercury 07-Sep-2055		Ketu 31-Jan-2074		Venus 31-Jan-2089	
Ketu 16-May-2058		Venus 28-Jan-2075		Sun 31-Mar-2090	
Venus 25-Jun-2059		Sun 28-Nov-2077		Moon 06-Aug-2090	
Sun 25-Aug-2062		Moon 04-Oct-2078		Mars 06-Mar-2091	
Moon 07-Aug-2063		Mars 04-Mar-2080		Rahu 03-Aug-2091	
Mars 06-Mar-2065		Rahu 01-Mar-2081		Jupiter 20-Aug-2092	
Rahu 15-Apr-2066		Jupiter 19-Sep-2083		Saturn 27-Jul-2093	
Jupiter 19-Feb-2069		Saturn 25-Dec-2085		Mercury 05-Sep-2094	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Me
2	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ve
3	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
5	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Mo
6	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ju
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
8	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Me	Ve
9	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ke
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ra
11	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra
12	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Me	Ra
Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ma	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Mo
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ma	Ve
Ju	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ve	Su
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Su
Sa	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ke
Ra	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me	Me
Ke	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Ur	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ra
PI	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Fo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Me	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2	2	2
Mo+	1	6	4, 11	1
Ma	2	1	3, 12	5, 10
Me	2	2	2	3, 12
Ju+	4	5	7, 8	6, 9
Ve	2	1	3, 12	4, 11
Sa	11	4		7, 8
Ra	1	11	5, 10	
Ke+	2	5	3, 12	
Ur	4	5	7, 8	
Ne	5	5		
PI	1	3	5, 10	
Fo	5	4	6, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



- d) Marion C. March & Joan McEvers: The Only Way to Learn about Relationships, Volume V, Synastry Techniques, pages 85, 100-101
- e) <http://www.bobmarksastrologer.com/AngularHouses.htm>
- f) Robert Wilkinson <http://www.astrostar.com/Marriage-Charts.htm>
- g) <http://blogs.salon.com/0003573/stories/2005/07/11/marriageChartsHowImportantAreThey.html>
- h) www.astrodatabank.com/NM/Feedback.asp?ChartID=39832

6. Child birth is promised as 5 CSL Ve signifies 2, 11, i.e. Ve is in 1 l/o 4, 11; in the star of Me in 2 l/o 3, 12; in the sub of Sa in 4 l/o 7, 8.

Fruitful Significators

7. In selecting the fruitful significators,

- 1) select the planets, only if both the significator and its sub lord signify the 2, 7 and 11 houses, and reject those planets in the sub signifying only 1, 6 and 10 as they are 12th house to the house 2, 7 and 11;
- 2) take the planets which are among the RPs at the time of judgment.

8. For the example chart, the significators for 2, 7 and 11 are given as under:

H No	A	B	C	D
2	Su, Me, Ma, Ve, Ke	Su, Me	Su, Me	Su
7			Ju	Sa
11	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve

1) Among the significators for 2, only Ve in the sub of Sa signifying 7 is considered as a fruitful significator and all other Su, Ma, Me, Ke are rejected for the following reasons:

- a) Su and Me are in the sub of Ma signifying 1 (12 to 2) and 10 (12 to 11), without signifying 2, 7 and 11.;
 - b) Ma and Ke are in the sub of Ju signifying 6, without signifying 2, 7 and 11.
- 2) Among the significators for 11, Ra is rejected for being in the sub of Ju signifying 6, without signifying 2, 7 and 11.
- 3) Finally the fruitful significators for marriage are Ve, Ju, Sa and Mo.

Ruling Planets

9. The Ruling Planets on 29 Aug 2008 at 09-09-12 PM DST (5hr West of GMT) at 39N05, 77W09 are as given under:

Planet	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ve
Moon	Su	Ke	Mo
Day Lord	Venus		

- 1) Ma & Ke are in the sub of retrograde Ju and so they are rejected from the RPs.
- 2) It is to study whether the additional RPs of the sublords of Lagna and Moon are practically helpful in selecting the fruitful significators.

Fixing DBAS

10. Current running Dasa is Mo (from 03 Sep 2001 to 03 Sep 2011). As discussed above in point 3, Mo signifies 7, 11 and is the sub of Ve signifying 11. So Moon Dasa is capable of giving marriage.

11. In Mo Dasa, Ve Bhukti is chosen as shown below:

1) Current running Bhukti is Me (from 04 Jul 2007 to 03 Dec 2008). Me is in 2 l/o 3, 12; in the star of Su in 2 l/o 2; in the sub of Ma in 1 l/o 5, 10. Me is rejected for being in the sub of Ma signifying 1 (12 to 2) and 10 (12 to 11), without signifying 2, 7 and 11.

2) Next Bhukti is Ke (from 03 Dec 2008 to 03 Jul 2009). Ke+ is in 5 and no planet is in the star of Ke. Ke is conj



with Ju+ in 5 l/o 6,9; in the star of Me in 2 l/o 3,12; signlord Ma is in 1 l/o 5,10; in the sub of Ju in 5 l/o 6,9. Ke is rejected for being in the sub of Ju signifying 6 (12 to 7), without signifying 2,7 and 11.

3) The following Bhukti is Venus (from 03 Jul 2009 to 03 Mar 2011). Venus in 1 l/o 4,11; in the star of Me in 2 l/o 3,12; in the sub of Sa in 4 l/o 7,8. Ve signifies 2,11 and in the sub of Sa signifying 7. Ve is also among the RPs. So Ve is selected as a fruitful significator for Bhukti.

12. In Ve Bhukti, the choice of Mo Antara is as explained below:

1) Su is in 2 l/ 2; in own star and sub of Ma in 1 l/o 5,10. It is rejected for being in the sub of Ma signifying 1 (12 to 20 and 10 (12 to 11), without signifying 2,7 and 11.

2) Mo signifies 7, 11 and in the sub of Ve signifying 11. Mo is among the RPs and so chosen as a fruitful significator for Antara.

13. In Mo Antara, Sa Sookshma is selected as shown under:

1) Ma and Ra are in the sub of Ju signifying 6 (12 to 7), without signifying 2,7 and 11 and so they are rejected;

2) Ju is not among the RPs;

3) Sa is among the RPs. Sa is in 4 l/o 7,8; in the star and sub of Ra in 11. Also taking into consideration of Punarphoo by aspect of Sa on Mo, Sa is selected as a fruitful Sookshma lord.

14. Thus Mo-Ve-Mo-Sa DBAS (Dec 4 to 13, 2009) is chosen as a possible period for marriage.

Transit

15. Generally an event happens during the joint DBAS period of the significators when transit agrees. Particularly at the time of event, Sun, Moon and joint period DBAS lords are generally found to be transiting-

1) mainly in the star or sub of the same joint period DBAS lords;

2) additionally in the star of the significators of the event (other than the joint period DBAS lords) in the horoscope.

16. It is supposed to check not all planets but only chosen DBAS lords whether they are transiting in the star or sub of the same DBAS lords. Here it is not open-ended to take the signification of transiting DBAS lords which is not promised in the natal chart for them. And then for accurate timing, it is to choose the transiting Sun and Moon, which are mostly found in the star or sub of Sookshma lord at the time of event. For slow moving planets, in addition to stars and subs, the bhavas they are transiting may be also taken into account and needless to say the subs will decide the signification of transiting planets. (KP Reader V, 2004, page 163: "One should not always calculate the Ascendant for the place of birth unless the native is permanent in his birth place.")

17. During the chosen Mo-Ve-Mo-Sa DBAS (Dec 4 to 13, 2009), a favorable transit for marriage after 13:07:22 PM IST on 06 Dec 2009 is as follows:

Planet	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Su	Ma	Me	Ve
Mo	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ve	Ma	Sa	Mo
Sa	Me	Su	Ve

* * * * *



After long time Pakistan, has a 'Democratic' President and Prime Minister. I want to discuss the Swearing-in chart of President Asif Ali Zardari with some new thoughts and new rules.

Some times we have found that even if Asc sublord of Swearing-in chart indicate Badhaka, Maraka, then too, PM or President complete their Terms. After finding this anomaly, I started thinking more, to come up with more 'accuracy' in Mundane KP Astrology. Keeping this issue in mind, for research purposes, I am going to discuss some "New" Rules.

Rule:1

Asc. sublord of Swearing-in Chart signifying 2,7,12+ Badhaka, a person will NOT complete his Term. It will happen during, DBA of 2,7,11 + Badhaka significators.

Rule:2

If Ruling Planets at the time of Swearing-in Chart(Asc signlord- Asc starlord, Moon signlord- Moon star lord, Day lord) tally with the Country chart's Ruling Planets and the running (DBA) in Country's Chart, then the person WILL complete his Term. We also have to examine the charts in 'reverse' way. If Ruling Planets in the Country Chart(Asc signlord- Asc starlord, Moon signlord- Moon star lord, Day lord) tally with Swearing-in Chart's Ruling Planets and the running(DBA) in Swearing-in Chart, then the person Will complete his Term.

Details of Swearing-in Chart of President Zardari.

Date: 09/09/2008; Time: 01.34.00 PM; Place: President House-Islamabad- Pakistan

Details of Pakistan Country Chart:

Date: 14/8/1947; Time: 00.01 AM; Place: Islamabad- Pakistan

Rule:1

Asc sublord of Swearing chart signifying 2,7,12+ Badhaka, then the person will NOT complete his Term. It will happen during, DBA of 2,7,12 + Badhaka.

Analysis of Swearing-in Chart of President Zardari.

Asc sublord is Ketu. Ketu is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon. Ketu is in 8(Removal), Ketu is in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 1 lord of 8(Removal), Mer is in 10 lord of 7(Maraka, Badhaka), 10.

Rule:2

If Ruling Planets at the time of Swearing-in (Asc signlord- Asc starlord, Moon signlord- Moon startlord, Day lord) tally with Country chart's Ruling Planets and running (DBA), then the person will complete his Term. Also we have to examine the charts in reverse way: If Ruling Planet of Country chart(Asc signlord- Asc starlord, Moon signlord- Moon startlord, Day lord) tally with Swearing in chart's Ruling Planets and running(DBA), then the person will complete his Term.

Rule:3

- 1) If running Dasa signifies, 4(Marka from 10th), 9(Moksha from 10th), 11(Maraka from 10th), the President will die
- 2) If running Dasa signifies 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)5(12th from 6th daily activity).6(9th from 10th), 9th(change in present job 9th is 12th from 10th).

Ruling Planets and DBA (5 Year political dasa) of Swearing-in Chart:

Ruling Planets :
Asc: Jup-Ketu
Moon: Jup-Ketu
Day Lord: Mar

Sun Rise: 05:47:00 AM Sun Set: 06:22:10 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Ayushman Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

Fo 19:36:52 IV 17:23:20	V 15:31:51	VI 08:47:53	VII 00:16:38
Ur[R] 26:56:08 III 12:41:08	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 09/Sep/2008 Time: 01:34:00 SID: 12:41:28 Lat: 33:44:00 N Lon: 73:06:00 E Place: Islamabad, Islamabad, Pk		VIII 04:45:10 Ke 23:05:31
Ne[R] 28:18:25 Ra 23:05:31 II 04:45:10	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 17" Star: Moola, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittari Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittari Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 0 M, 6 D		IX 12:41:08 Sa 18:41:42 Su 23:08:54
Ju 18:38:51 Mo 12:29:08 PI 04:36:28 I 00:16:38	XII 08:47:53	XI 15:31:51	X 17:23:20 Ve 18:03:22 Ma 19:36:39 Me 19:51:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 01-Jun-2008 - 16-Sep-2008			Venus Dasa 16-Sep-2008 - 16-Jul-2009		Sun Dasa 16-Jul-2009 - 16-Oct-2009
Ketu	01-Jun-2008	Venus	16-Sep-2008	Sun	16-Jul-2009
Venus	07-Jun-2008	Sun	06-Nov-2008	Moon	21-Jul-2009
Sun	25-Jun-2008	Moon	21-Nov-2008	Mars	28-Jul-2009
Moon	30-Jun-2008	Mars	16-Dec-2008	Rahu	03-Aug-2009
Mars	09-Jul-2008	Rahu	03-Jan-2009	Jupiter	17-Aug-2009
Rahu	15-Jul-2008	Jupiter	17-Feb-2009	Saturn	29-Aug-2009
Jupiter	31-Jul-2008	Saturn	27-Mar-2009	Mercury	13-Sep-2009
Saturn	15-Aug-2008	Mercury	15-May-2009	Ketu	26-Sep-2009
Mercury	01-Sep-2008	Ketu	27-Jun-2009	Venus	01-Oct-2009
Moon Dasa 16-Oct-2009 - 16-Mar-2010			Mars Dasa 16-Mar-2010 - 01-Jul-2010		Rahu Dasa 01-Jul-2010 - 01-Apr-2011
Moon	16-Oct-2009	Mars	16-Mar-2010	Rahu	01-Jul-2010
Mars	29-Oct-2009	Rahu	22-Mar-2010	Jupiter	12-Aug-2010
Rahu	07-Nov-2009	Jupiter	08-Apr-2010	Saturn	18-Sep-2010
Jupiter	29-Nov-2009	Saturn	22-Apr-2010	Mercury	31-Oct-2010
Saturn	19-Dec-2009	Mercury	08-May-2010	Ketu	09-Dec-2010
Mercury	13-Jan-2010	Ketu	24-May-2010	Venus	26-Dec-2010
Ketu	04-Feb-2010	Venus	30-May-2010	Sun	10-Feb-2011
Venus	12-Feb-2010	Sun	17-Jun-2010	Moon	23-Feb-2011
Sun	07-Mar-2010	Moon	22-Jun-2010	Mars	16-Mar-2011
Jupiter Dasa 01-Apr-2011 - 01-Dec-2011			Saturn Dasa 01-Dec-2011 - 16-Sep-2012		Mercury Dasa 16-Sep-2012 - 31-May-2013
Jupiter	01-Apr-2011	Saturn	01-Dec-2011	Mercury	16-Sep-2012
Saturn	03-May-2011	Mercury	17-Jan-2012	Ketu	22-Oct-2012
Mercury	11-Jun-2011	Ketu	27-Feb-2012	Venus	07-Nov-2012
Ketu	15-Jul-2011	Venus	14-Mar-2012	Sun	20-Dec-2012
Venus	30-Jul-2011	Sun	01-May-2012	Moon	02-Jan-2013
Sun	09-Sep-2011	Moon	16-May-2012	Mars	24-Jan-2013
Moon	21-Sep-2011	Mars	09-Jun-2012	Rahu	08-Feb-2013
Mars	11-Oct-2011	Rahu	26-Jun-2012	Jupiter	17-Mar-2013
Rahu	25-Oct-2011	Jupiter	08-Aug-2012	Saturn	21-Apr-2013

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Mo	Su
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ve
3	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Mo
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Su	Ra
5	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Sa
6	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ju
9	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
11	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
12	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ra
Mo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ma	Su
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ju
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Me	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ke	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Su	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ra
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	9	6, 11	9
Mo	8	1		8
Ma+	1	10	8	5, 12
Me	1	10	8	7, 10
Ju+	10	1	6, 11	1, 4
Ve	1	10	8	6, 11
Sa+	10	9	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	1	2	8	
Ke	10	8	7, 10	
Ur	1	3	1, 4	
Ne	10	2	5, 12	
PI	8	1		
Fo	10	4	7, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Pakistan

Sun Rise: 05:57:47 AM Sun Set: 07:25:53 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Fo 27:02:36 XII 23:04:56		I 05:05:11 Ra 05:12:32	II 00:40:00 Ur 02:06:01 Ma 06:53:02 Mo 19:04:17 III 22:57:51
XI 15:28:03	Name: Pakistan Gender: Date: Thursday, 14/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 20:48:03 Lat: 33:42:00 N Lon: 73:10:00 E Place: Islamabad, Islamabad, P		Me 11:58:56 IV 16:32:13 PI 20:09:52 Sa 20:25:53 Ve 21:24:45 Su 27:06:52
X 16:32:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 1 Y, 3 M, 1 D		V 15:28:03
IX 22:57:51 VIII 00:40:00	Ke 05:12:32 VII 05:05:11	Ju 25:52:47	Ne 15:45:59 VI 23:04:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
14-Nov-1930 - 14-Nov-1948		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 14-Nov-1930		Jupiter 14-Nov-1948		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 26-Jul-1933		Saturn 03-Jan-1951		Saturn 14-Nov-1964	
Saturn 20-Dec-1935		Mercury 15-Jul-1953		Mercury 18-Nov-1967	
Mercury 26-Oct-1938		Ketu 21-Oct-1955		Ketu 27-Jul-1970	
Ketu 13-May-1941		Venus 27-Sep-1956		Venus 06-Sep-1971	
Venus 31-May-1942		Sun 28-May-1959		Sun 06-Nov-1974	
Sun 31-May-1945		Moon 17-Mar-1960		Moon 18-Oct-1975	
Moon 25-Apr-1946		Mars 18-Jul-1961		Mars 17-May-1977	
Mars 25-Oct-1947		Rahu 24-Jun-1962		Rahu 26-Jun-1978	
				Jupiter 01-May-1981	
Mercury Dasa					
14-Nov-1983 - 14-Nov-2000		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 14-Nov-1983		Ketu 14-Nov-2000		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 11-Apr-1986		Venus 11-Apr-2001		Venus 14-Nov-2007	
Venus 08-Apr-1987		Sun 11-Jun-2002		Sun 14-Mar-2011	
Sun 08-Feb-1990		Moon 17-Oct-2002		Moon 13-Mar-2012	
Moon 14-Dec-1990		Mars 17-May-2003		Mars 14-Nov-2013	
Mars 14-May-1992		Rahu 14-Oct-2003		Rahu 14-Jan-2015	
Rahu 11-May-1993		Jupiter 01-Nov-2004		Jupiter 14-Jan-2018	
Jupiter 29-Nov-1995		Saturn 07-Oct-2005		Saturn 14-Sep-2020	
Saturn 07-Mar-1998		Mercury 16-Nov-2006		Mercury 15-Nov-2023	
				Ketu 15-Sep-2026	
Sun Dasa					
14-Nov-2027 - 14-Nov-2033		Moon Dasa			
Sun 14-Nov-2027		Moon 14-Nov-2033		Mars Dasa	
Moon 03-Mar-2028		Mars 14-Sep-2034		Mars 14-Nov-2043	
Mars 03-Sep-2028		Rahu 14-Apr-2035		Rahu 11-Apr-2044	
Rahu 09-Jan-2029		Jupiter 13-Oct-2036		Jupiter 30-Apr-2045	
Jupiter 03-Dec-2029		Saturn 14-Feb-2038		Saturn 05-Apr-2046	
Saturn 21-Sep-2030		Mercury 14-Sep-2039		Mercury 15-May-2047	
Mercury 02-Sep-2031		Ketu 13-Feb-2041		Ketu 12-May-2048	
Ketu 08-Jul-2032		Venus 13-Sep-2041		Venus 09-Oct-2048	
Venus 14-Nov-2032		Sun 13-May-2043		Sun 10-Dec-2049	
				Moon 16-Apr-2050	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Me
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Su	Me
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Me
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Mo
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	Ju
7	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Ju
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
10	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Sa
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ve
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Su	Ve
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ra
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 3, 6	5
Mo+	1	2		4
Ma+	1	2		7
Me	4	3	10, 11	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	3	4	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	3	4	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	1	5	
Ke+	4	7	10, 11	
Ur	2	2	7	
Ne	2	5	4	
PI	3	4	2, 3, 6	
Fo	3	12	2, 3, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Runing Dasa/ Bhukti:

Ven dasa: 16/9/2008 To 16/7/2009

Sun: 16/7/2009 To 16/10/2009

Moon: 16/10/2009 To 16/3/2010

Mar: 16/3/2010 To 1/7/2010

Rahu: 1/7/2010 To 1/4/2011

Jup: 1/4/2011 To 1/12/2011

Sat: 1/12/2011 To 16/9/2012

Mer: 16/9/2012 To 31/5/2013

Ruling Planet and DBA of Pakistan chart:

Ruling Planet:

Asc:Ven-Sun

Moon:Mer-Rah

Day Lord: Mer

Runing Dasa Bhukti:

Ven: 15/11/2007 To 15/11/2027.

Bhukti Runing is Ven: 15/11/2007 To 15/3/2011

Sun: 15/3/2011 To 14/3/2012

Moon: 14/3/2012 To 15/11/2013

Analysis:

Swearing- in Chart RPs are Jup-Ketu- Mar.

Pakistan Chart RPs are Ven-Sun- Mer-Rah

We find that (RP) planets in Swearing-in charts, are NOT found in Pakistan's chart.

We can come to the conclusion that Asc sublord of swearing chart and RP of Swearing-in and Pakistan's chart indicate that Mr.Zardari MAY NOT complete his term as President.

Swearing-in Chart RPs are Jup-Ketu- Mar.

Dasa Bhukti of Pakistan chart: Ven-Ven. Both are not in swearing-in chart, so it is a difficult period for Mr. Zardari.

Next Sun bhukti is also not in swearing –in chart.

Next Moon bhukti also not in swearing-in chart.

Now we check from Pakistan chart:

Pakistan's chart RPs are Ven-Sun- Mer-Rah

Dasasin Swearing- in chart:

Ven dasa: 16/9/2008 To 16/7/2009: Ven is in Pakistan chart, no danger to Mr.Zardari.

Sun: 16/7/2009 To 16/10/2009: Sun is in Pakistan chart, no danger to Mr.Zardari.

Moon: 16/10/2009 To 16/3/2010: Not in Pakistan RP, so it is difficult period for Mr. Zardari.

Mar: 16/3/2010 To 1/7/2010: Not in Pakistan RP, so it is difficult period for Mr. Zardari.

Rahu: 1/7/2010 To 1/4/2011: Rahu is in Pakistan chart, no danger to Mr.Zardari.

Jup: 1/4/2011 To 1/12/2011: Not in Pakistan RP, so it is difficult period for Mr. Zardari.

Sat: 1/12/2011 To 16/9/2012: Not in Pakistan RP, so it is difficult period for Mr. Zardari.

Mer: 16/9/2012 To 31/5/2013: Mer is in Pakistan chart, no danger to Mr.Zardari.

We have Moon, Mar, Jup, Sat Bhuktis as "Danger" to Mr. Zardari, to select one of them to check Rule 3rd.

Rule:3

If running dasa signifies 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity).6(9th from 10th)(change in present job 9th is 12th from 10th), 9th(12th from 10th).



Analysis:

Let us check Dasa/Bhukti In Pakistan chart:

Running Dasa and Bhukti is Ven .Ven is in the star of Mer and sub of Own.

Ven is in 4, lord of 1. No planet in the star of Ven, and Ven is sublord of 5, 11. Mer is in 3 lord of 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity), 3, 6(9th from 10th)(change in present job 9th is 12th from 10th).

Dasa indicate 2 and 6. So change is there.

Let us check Dasa/Bhukti In Swearing chart:

Runing dasa is Ven dasa: 16/9/2008 To 16/7/2009

Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer.

Ven is in 10, lord of 6(9th from 10th)(change in present job 9th is 12th from 10th).- 11, Moon is in 1, Lord of 8, Mer is in 10, Lord of 7-10.

We seen 10 and 11 and also rule 2 not indicate Dange, so I think this dasa is not danger for Mr. zardari.

Next dasa is Sun: 16/7/2009 To 16/10/2009:

Sun is in the star of Ven and sub of Sat.

Su is in 9(12th from 10th), Lord of 9(12th from 10th), Ven is in 10, lord of 6(9th from 10th)(change in present job 9th is 12th from 10th).- 11, Sat is in 9, Lord of 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity).- 3.

In this dasa we can see both 9, 2, 6 and 10-11, and also rule 2 not indicate Dange, so trouble star form this period but not much danger period for Mr. Zardari.

Next dasa is Moon: 16/10/2009 To 16/3/2010:

Moon is in the star of Ketu and sub of Mer.

Moon is in 1, Lord of 8, Ketu is in 8, Ketu is in the sign of Moon, Mer is in 10, Lord of 7-10.

Rule-2 indicates danger but Moon Dasa does not indicate Danger for Mr. Zardari.

Next Dasa is Mar: 16/3/2010 To 1/7/2010:

Mar is in the star of Moon, and sub of Mer.

Mar is 10, Lord of 5-12, Moon is in 1, Lord of 8, Mer is in 10, Lord of 7-10.

In this dasa we can't see 2, 6, 9. Even Rule-2 Indicate Danger for Mr. Zardari, so I think this period is difficult, but not danger.

Next dasa is Rahu: 1/7/2010 To 1/4/2011:

Rahu is in the star of Moon and sub of Sun.

Rah is in 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity), Rahu is in the Sign of Sat, Sat is in 9, Lord of 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity).- 3. Moon is in 1, Lord of 8 Su is in 9(12th from 10th), Lord of 9(12th from 10th),

This Dasa indicate, Danger, Rule-2 also Indicate Danger so in my opinion Mr.Zardari's presidentship will be lost during this period. For more information we check next Dasa of Jup: 1/4/2011 To 1/12/2011:

Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Rahu.

JuP is in 1, Lord of 1-4, Ven is in 10, lord of 6(9th from 10th)(change in present job 9th is 12th from 10th).- 11, Rah is in 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity), Rahu is in the Sign of Sat, Sat is in 9, Lord of 2(2nd is 5th from 10th)(5th is 12th from 6th daily activity).- 3. This dasa will also danger for Mr. Zardari's president ship.

IMP : So in my opinion, Mr.Zardari will NOT continue as a President of Pakistan, from 1/7/2010 To 1/4/2011 or 1/4/2011 To 1/12/2011

I want to draw readers' attention to April 2008 KP-Ezine issue , where I had written an article on Pakistan and concluded in that article as follows:

“As per my assessment, new PPP and alliance government will not complete the Term of 5 years and Pakistan will again face Military dictatorship during Sun Bhukti 14/3/2011 To 13/3/2012.”

Tallies with this prediction.



One of my close relative, who is working at Mumbai was communicated about the proposal of his transfer to Bangalore and was asked to search the house at Bangalore for relocation, as the transfer case was in advanced stages of approval. Soon, I got the news and I tried to assess from KP, if the native could be transferred from the job at Mumbai.

With the question in mind “I want to know, if the native would be transferred to Bangalore”, I thought of a horary number 175 myself and prepared the chart on June 05, 2008 at 17-37-28 Hrs at Bangalore.

The rotated chart with respect to the 11th house is presented as follows for analysis.

Coordinates of judgment:

- Essentially, a transfer in the same job to a different city location involves leaving the place of stay and get involved in the new environment. In pursuance to the above, the 10th house should get linked to 3rd and 12th houses in order to account for leaving the place of stay and face a new environment.
- In order to account for the change of place of stay, 4th cusp should link to the 3rd house.
- 11th cusp has the final say on the fructification of the query and should get linked with the relevant houses for achieving the results. Thus, for a change of place, the 4th cusp should get linked to the 3-11th house and for transfer to a new location; the 10th cusp should get linked to 3-12-11th houses.

The analysis of the chart:

A brief snapshot of analysis is presented herewith.

1. Examine Moon and Lagna

This is done to assess physical and mental status of the native.

Note that the Lagna sub-lord is Moon, thus indications seen from Moon will be very pressing for the native.

Moon is not a strong planet, as it has planets in its star, hence its placement is not of much importance. At the stellar level, Moon falls in the star of Rahu placed in 4th house, which indicates that the person does not have the mindset for a change of place.

2. Examine 10th cusp

10th cuspal sub-lord is Mars. Mars as 2-7th lord falls in the star of retro-Mercury as 12th lord placed in 8th house. The retrogression of star lord of 10th sub-lord indicates some stagnation on job front and the placement in 8th house indicate some difficult scenarios on job front.

Since, the star lord does not indicate the linkage of 3rd house, it does not call for any change of place. However, Mars falls in the sub of Venus, which as Asc lord finds its placement in 8th house. This clearly points the tough time, which the native must be facing on the job front (8th house) and his prestige (Asc lord) should have been at stake, though it is outside the scope of this prashna.

Whatever be it, since the 10th cusp does not link to the 3rd house, thus the change of place had not been indicated through a job change.

3. Examine the 4th cusp

Analysis of 4th cusp would indicate, if the place of stay will get changed because of transfer.

4th cuspal sub-lord is Rahu placed in 4th house. On stellar level, Rahu is placed in the star of Mars placed in 10th house as 2-7th house lord. Rahu has Saturn as sub-lord, which again is placed in 10th house as 5th lord.

Rahu is disposed by Saturn and Mars hence the significations of these planets may also be assessed.

Saturn is a strong planet and is placed in 10th house. At stellar level also, it disposes 10th house without any link

Horary No. 175/249

Sun Rise: 05:52:28 AM Sun Set: 06:43:18 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo.Ganda Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil
Horary N675
Question :

"I want to know, if the native would be transferred to Bangalore"

VI 18:34:00	VII 18:47:40	VIII 15:43:32 Ve 20:18:48 Su 21:18:44 Me[R] 24:32:27	IX 11:26:40 Mo 15:25:32
Ur 28:35:09 V 15:21:52 Ne[R] 00:20:39	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 05/Jun/2008 Time: 05:37:28 SID: 10:15:18 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAK		X 12:13:46 Ma 20:51:58 Ke 28:10:15
Ra 28:10:15 IV 12:13:46 Fo 05:44:22	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 4" Star: Aridra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trito Bal. Dasa: Rahu 0 Y, 3 M, 2 D		Sa 08:45:18 XI 15:21:52
Ju[R] 27:21:59 III 11:26:40 PI[R] 06:20:09	II 15:43:32	I 18:47:40	XII 18:34:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
09-Dec-2007 - 09-Sep-2008		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
Rahu 09-Dec-2007		Jupiter 09-Sep-2008		Saturn 09-May-2009	
Jupiter 20-Jan-2008		Saturn 11-Oct-2008		Mercury 24-Jun-2009	
Saturn 26-Feb-2008		Mercury 19-Nov-2008		Ketu 04-Aug-2009	
Mercury 08-Apr-2008		Ketu 23-Dec-2008		Venus 21-Aug-2009	
Ketu 17-May-2008		Venus 07-Jan-2009		Sun 09-Oct-2009	
Venus 02-Jun-2008		Sun 16-Feb-2009		Moon 23-Oct-2009	
Sun 17-Jul-2008		Moon 27-Feb-2009		Mars 17-Nov-2009	
Moon 31-Jul-2008		Mars 18-Mar-2009		Rahu 04-Dec-2009	
Mars 24-Aug-2008		Rahu 02-Apr-2009		Jupiter 17-Jan-2010	
Mercury Dasa					
23-Feb-2010 - 08-Nov-2010		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
Mercury 23-Feb-2010		Ketu 08-Nov-2010		Venus 22-Feb-2011	
Ketu 30-Mar-2010		Venus 14-Nov-2010		Sun 11-Apr-2011	
Venus 14-Apr-2010		Sun 01-Dec-2010		Moon 26-Apr-2011	
Sun 27-May-2010		Moon 07-Dec-2010		Mars 21-May-2011	
Moon 09-Jun-2010		Mars 16-Dec-2010		Rahu 08-Jun-2011	
Mars 30-Jun-2010		Rahu 22-Dec-2010		Jupiter 24-Jul-2011	
Rahu 15-Jul-2010		Jupiter 07-Jan-2011		Saturn 03-Sep-2011	
Jupiter 24-Aug-2010		Saturn 22-Jan-2011		Mercury 21-Oct-2011	
Saturn 28-Sep-2010		Mercury 08-Feb-2011		Ketu 04-Dec-2011	
Sun Dasa					
22-Dec-2011 - 22-Mar-2012		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
Sun 22-Dec-2011		Moon 22-Mar-2012		Mars 22-Aug-2012	
Moon 26-Dec-2011		Mars 04-Apr-2012		Rahu 28-Aug-2012	
Mars 03-Jan-2012		Rahu 12-Apr-2012		Jupiter 13-Sep-2012	
Rahu 09-Jan-2012		Jupiter 05-May-2012		Saturn 27-Sep-2012	
Jupiter 22-Jan-2012		Saturn 26-May-2012		Mercury 14-Oct-2012	
Saturn 04-Feb-2012		Mercury 19-Jun-2012		Ketu 29-Oct-2012	
Mercury 18-Feb-2012		Ketu 10-Jul-2012		Venus 05-Nov-2012	
Ketu 01-Mar-2012		Venus 19-Jul-2012		Sun 22-Nov-2012	
Venus 06-Mar-2012		Sun 14-Aug-2012		Moon 27-Nov-2012	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Me	Ve
2	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ju
3	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Me
4	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
5	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
6	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ke	Su
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve
8	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
9	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Sa
10	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke
11	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Ju
12	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Mo	Mo

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ju
Mo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ke
Me[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ke
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ve	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ra
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Ra
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ma
Fo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	8	10	11
Mo	4	9		10
Ma	8	10	9, 12	2, 7
Me	10	8	2, 7	9, 12
Ju+	8	3	11	3, 6
Ve+	9	8	10	1, 8
Sa+	10	10		4, 5
Ra	10	4	2, 7	
Ke	8	10	9, 12	
Ur	3	5	3, 6	
Ne	10	4	2, 7	
PI	10	2		
Fo	8	3	11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



to the 3rd house. Rahu's significations have already been detailed as above which also did not link to the 3rd house for a job change.

Thus, in no way the 4th cusp is connected to the 3rd house, which does not promote change of place on the expected transfer.

4. Examine the 11th cusp

The assessment of 11th cusp would indicate in overall context about the fruitfulness of the query.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Venus, which is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star and hence its placement will be very decisive. Note that Venus is placed in 8th house, indicating that the transfer will not happen.

At the stellar level, Venus falls in the star of Moon, which as 10th lord gets placed in 9th house, indicating the proposal of transfer in the offing from the employer's side (3rd from 7th-employer). The sub-lord of Venus is Ketu, which is placed in 10th house does not point to the 3rd house, thus denying the change of place.

5. Examine the Dasha spread

The native was running the dasha of Rahu-Venus, which may be analysed.

The significations of Rahu have been discussed in section-1 and that of Venus discussed in section-4 above and it has been noticed that both dasha and bhukti planets are in no way linked to 3-11th house to indicate change of place. Thus, it was understood that the native was not to be transferred to Bangalore.

6. Facts of the case

It was later learnt from the native that there was a definite proposal for a transfer, but the CEO of the company had rejected the proposal when the file reached him.

The native is yet doing the same job at the same location in the same level.

Conclusion:

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *



Short History:

In 1968 Equatorial Guinea, until then an agriculturally based colony of Spain, won its independence, conducting its first General Elections. The nation immediately fell under dictatorship and a steep decline. President Obiang inherited a country that had lost two thirds of its population, where schools and churches had been closed, and the Central Government was in total bankruptcy. President Obiang and his new Government came into power in October 1979.

Macias Nguema was elected as Equatorial Guinea's first President. However shortly after being elected, he abandoned democratic principles and declared himself Ruler-for-life in 1972. This was a dark and gloomy time for the nation. Macias Nguema ruled as a ruthless Dictator for 11 years presiding over a regime that killed and tortured thousands of its own citizens. He died on September 29, 1979; Obiang was elected president on August 15, 1982

The current president of Equatorial Guinea is Retired Brig. Gen. **Teodoro Obiang Nguema Mbasogo**. The 1982 constitution of Equatorial Guinea gives Obiang extensive powers, including naming and dismissing members of the Cabinet, making laws by decree, dissolving the Chamber of Representatives, negotiating and ratifying treaties and calling legislative elections. Obiang retains his role as Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces and Minister of Defence, and maintains a close supervision of military activities. The Prime Minister is appointed by the President and operates under powers designated by the President. The Prime Minister coordinates government activities in areas other than Foreign Affairs, National Defence and Security.

On December 15, 2002, Equatorial Guinea's four main opposition parties withdrew from the country's Presidential Election. Obiang won the election, widely considered fraudulent, by members of the Western Press. According to a March 2004 BBC profile, politics within the country are currently dominated by tensions between Obiang's son, Teodorin, and other close relatives with powerful positions in the security forces. The tension may be rooted in power-shift arising from the dramatic increase in oil production which has occurred since 1997.

Country Name: Equatorial Guinea

Date : 12/10/1968

Time: 00.00

Place: Malabo-State: Bioko Norte

Lat/Long.: 03 N 45/ 08 E 47 (Time Zone - 1 Hrs)

Aynamsha: 23.19.52(KPNA)

Thought One

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 6 (Military Dictatorship), 11 (gain) then power comes in the hands of Military or a Dictator.
- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11 (gain) then power come in hand of a Democratic Government.
- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of a Country) signifies 9 (Religious leader), 11 (gain) then power come in the hands of Religious Leaders.

Let us check first, the running DBAS at the time of Independence.

Period lords are Ma-Ke-Ve-Sa

Dasalord Mar. up to 19/3/1971

Mar is in the star of Ven and sub of Rahu.

Mar is in 9, Lord of 5-12, Ven is in 11, 6-11, Rah is in 3 no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 1,9. Rahu is conj with Sat and aspected by Mar. Sat is in 4 lord of 2-3.

This Dasa indicate all three type of ruler, 4 (Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 9 (Religious leader), 6 (Military Dictatorship). And this condition tallies with history "**Macias Nguema was elected as Equatorial**

Independence Equatorial Guinea

Sun Rise: 06:10:05 AM Sun Set: 06:12:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij

Sa[R] 28:59:15 IV 22:48:18 Ra 15:32:48	V 23:37:15	VI 21:45:54	Mo 02:01:29 VII 18:53:12
III 20:05:19	Name: Independence Equatorial Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 12/Oct/1968 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 12:59:28 Lat: 03:45:00 N Lon: 08:47:00 E Place: Malabo, Bioko Norte, Equatorial Guinea		
II 18:17:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 52" Star: Mrigasira, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 5 M, 7 D		
I 18:53:12	XII 21:45:54 Ne 01:36:27	Ve 25:58:04 XI 23:37:15 Me[R] 02:48:04	Ju 00:10:34 PI 00:18:22 Ur 07:31:28 Ke 15:32:48 X 22:48:18 Su 25:50:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 19-Mar-1964 - 19-Mar-1971					
Mars	19-Mar-1964	Rahu Dasa 19-Mar-1971 - 19-Mar-1989			
Rahu	16-Aug-1964	Rahu	19-Mar-1971	Jupiter Dasa 19-Mar-1989 - 19-Mar-2005	
Jupiter	05-Sep-1965	Jupiter	01-Dec-1973	Saturn	07-May-1991
Saturn	11-Aug-1966	Saturn	25-Apr-1976	Mercury	19-Nov-1993
Mercury	20-Sep-1967	Mercury	04-Mar-1979	Ketu	25-Feb-1996
Ketu	17-Sep-1968	Ketu	22-Sep-1981	Venus	31-Jan-1997
Venus	14-Feb-1969	Venus	10-Oct-1982	Sun	01-Oct-1999
Sun	14-Apr-1970	Sun	10-Oct-1985	Moon	20-Jul-2000
Moon	20-Aug-1970	Moon	04-Sep-1986	Mars	21-Nov-2001
		Mars	04-Mar-1988	Rahu	27-Oct-2002
Saturn Dasa 19-Mar-2005 - 19-Mar-2024					
Saturn	19-Mar-2005	Mercury Dasa 19-Mar-2024 - 19-Mar-2041			
Mercury	21-Mar-2008	Mercury	19-Mar-2024	Ketu Dasa 19-Mar-2041 - 19-Mar-2048	
Ketu	01-Dec-2010	Ketu	17-Aug-2026	Ketu	19-Mar-2041
Venus	11-Jan-2012	Venus	14-Aug-2027	Venus	16-Aug-2041
Sun	11-Mar-2015	Sun	14-Jun-2030	Sun	16-Oct-2042
Moon	22-Feb-2016	Moon	20-Apr-2031	Moon	22-Feb-2043
Mars	22-Sep-2017	Mars	19-Sep-2032	Mars	22-Sep-2043
Rahu	01-Nov-2018	Rahu	16-Sep-2033	Rahu	19-Feb-2044
Jupiter	06-Sep-2021	Jupiter	04-Apr-2036	Jupiter	08-Mar-2045
		Saturn	11-Jul-2038	Saturn	13-Feb-2046
				Mercury	22-Mar-2047
Venus Dasa 19-Mar-2048 - 19-Mar-2068					
Venus	19-Mar-2048	Sun Dasa 19-Mar-2068 - 19-Mar-2074			
Sun	20-Jul-2051	Sun	19-Mar-2068	Moon Dasa 19-Mar-2074 - 19-Mar-2084	
Moon	19-Jul-2052	Moon	07-Jul-2068	Moon	19-Mar-2074
Mars	20-Mar-2054	Mars	07-Jan-2069	Mars	19-Jan-2075
Rahu	20-May-2055	Rahu	14-May-2069	Rahu	19-Aug-2075
Jupiter	20-May-2058	Jupiter	07-Apr-2070	Jupiter	18-Feb-2077
Saturn	19-Jan-2061	Saturn	26-Jan-2071	Saturn	18-Jun-2078
Mercury	19-Mar-2064	Mercury	07-Jan-2072	Mercury	18-Jan-2080
Ketu	20-Jan-2067	Ketu	13-Nov-2072	Ketu	18-Jun-2081
		Venus	20-Mar-2073	Venus	18-Jan-2082
				Sun	18-Sep-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ma
2	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra
3	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Me
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo
5	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ve
6	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Me	Ju
8	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Sa
9	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ve
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ra	Ra
11	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju
12	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ra	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ma
Mo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa
Ma	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju
Me[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ju	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Ve
Ve	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Su	Ju
Sa[R]	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ke
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Ma
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ju	Ma
Ne	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Mo
PI	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Ra
Fo	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	10	5, 12	9
Mo	9	6	5, 12	8
Ma	11	9	6, 11	5, 12
Me	9	10	5, 12	7, 10
Ju	10	9	9	1, 4
Ve	9	11	1, 4	6, 11
Sa	10	4	7, 10	2, 3
Ra+	4	3	2, 3	
Ke+	6	9	8	
Ur	10	9	9	
Ne	9	11	1, 4	
PI	10	9	9	
Fo	11	9	6, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Guinea's first President. However, shortly after being elected, he abandoned democratic principles and declared himself ruler-for-life in 1972. This was a dark and gloomy time for the nation. Macias Nguema ruled as a ruthless dictator for 11 years presiding over a regime that killed and tortured thousands of its own citizens".

Next Rahu Dasa runs from 19/3/1971 to 18/3/1989.

The Supreme Military Council opened a Case on August 18, 1979, and began interviewing witnesses and collecting evidence against the Macias Nguema regime. The charges for the ten defendants included genocide, mass murder, embezzlement of public funds, violations of human rights, and treason. At noon on September 29, 1979, the Tribunal delivered its sentences, which were more severe than what the prosecution had requested for. Macias Nguema and six of his co-defendants were sentenced to death and also confiscation of their property. With no higher court available to hear appeals, the decision of the Special Military Tribunal was final. Macias Nguema and the six other defendants sentenced to death were executed by a Moroccan firing squad at Black Beach Prison at 6pm on the same day.

Dictator or Military Ruler's end

As always Dictator or Military Ruler's ends with death, there are many examples in history, in this line I will try to give my thought on this subject.

Rules:

- 1) If 8th Sublord (Secret work of enemy (in this case we can say opposition party), signifies 5 (12th from 6 Dictator), 9th (12th from 10-Those in Power), 12th (loss) Ruler face trouble and end of his Govt.
- 2) If 10th (Ruler) Signifies 11 (Maraka), 4 (Maraka), 9 (Moksha) and Badhaka, Ruler will end with death.

8th sublord in Equatorial Guinea chart is Mer. Mer is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven.

Mer is in 10 lord of 7-10, Mar is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha), lord of 5 (12th from 6 Dictator)-12(loss). Ven is in 11 (Maraka), lord of 6-11 (Maraka).

Death were executed by a Moroccan firing squad at Black Beach Prison at 6pm on September 29, 1979 at that time DBAS was: Rah-Mer-Ven-Ven.

Rah is in 3 no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 1,9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha). Rahu is conj with Sat and aspected by Mar. Sat is in 4 (Badhaka) (Maraka) lord of 2-3. Mar is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha), Lord of 5 (12th from 6 Dictator)-12(loss), Jup is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha), Lord of 1-4 (Badhaka) (Maraka).

Bhukti was Mer. Mer is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven.

Mer is in 10, lord of 7-10, Mar is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha), Lord of 5 (12th from 6 Dictator)-12(loss), Ven is in 11 (Maraka), 6-11 (Maraka).

Antra and Sookshma lord was Ven. Ven is in the star of Jup and sub of Ket.

Ven is in 11 (Maraka), Lord of 6-11 (Maraka), Jup is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha), Lord of 1-4 (Badhaka) (Maraka), Ke+ is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha). Ketu Conj with Sun and Jup. Sun is in 10 lord of 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha),

Up to Sookshma leaval dasa indicate death of Dictator or Military Ruler's as per rules.

Runing Dasa is Sat up to 19/3/2024.

Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of own.

Sat is in 4 (Badhaka) (Maraka) lord of 2-3. Mer is in 10, lord of 7-10,

This Dasa of Sat again indicates danger to Dictator or Military Rulers. So, in my opinion this Dasa indicates "Danger" for Dictator Teodoro Obiang Nguema Mbasogo.

Runing Bhukti is Mer up to 1/12/2010.

Mer is in 10, lord of 7-10, in the star of Ma (9, 5-12), in the sub of Ven is in 11 (Maraka), Lord of 6-11 (Maraka), Mar is in 9 (12th from 10-Those in Power) (Moksha), Lord of 5 (12th from 6 Dictator)-12(loss),

During this Bhukti, the Dictator faces trouble and will lose his position due to death.

NOTE: In conclusion, I predict danger to the Dictator Obiang, possibly death before end 2010.



When a person involves in an event (of any bhava), the gross quantum of results (either benefic or malefic) that can be accrued from that action is known as the **'Fate' ('Vidhi' in Tamil)** of the individual in respect of that bhava. For any event, when the respective Fate of that bhava supports the particular action, the individual can get very benefic results in most of his life-time.

On the contrary, if the Fate of that bhava doesn't favour the same, the individual has to face malefic results in most of his life-time. Our fore-fathers have astrologically classified all the individual actions under the twelve bhavas. According to this classification, each bhava possesses many such significations within itself.

As per the K.B SYSTEM, the starting points of bhavas known as bhava cusps are determining the Fate of the individuals. Because, these bhava cusps are observed uniquely in order to distinguish the results significantly for the births occurring even in very small intervals such as a minute, etc. The bhava cusps of twelve bhavas are considered as 'Entry Gates' for bhavas. Fate is being determined at these 'Entry Gates' of bhavas.

A bhava cusp consists of the Bhava Lord, Star Lord and Sub-Lord. Among these, Star Lord is stronger than Bhava Lord and Sub-Lord is stronger than Star Lord. In short, Fate of a bhava is being determined mainly by the Sub-Lord of that bhava's cusp.

The Sub-Lord of any bhava is fully empowered to design the Fate, either as benefic or malefic results, in respect of that bhava by corresponding to other bhava cusps through its Star Lord ('Saaram') and Sub-Lord ('Bhukthi'). Depending upon the strength of the basement only, we can decide the number of floors in any building. Similarly, Fate should be stronger enough for any bhava.

Therefore, the actions of the individual are restricted to the extent of results determined by the Fate in respect of the respective bhava. The above explanation was made with an aim to make the readers understand that the individuals in their actions can not move an inch beyond the limits determined by the Fate. Let me explain this with an example.

Let us consider a case wherein the Sub-Lord of 10th bhava, links with 2nd, 6th and 10th bhava cusps through its Star and Sub-Lord. As you know, the above 2nd, 6th and 10th bhavas are promoting the welfare of 10th bhava. Therefore, as the Fate of the individual in respect of 10th bhava is good, we can conclude that the individual will do his profession in good manner in his life-time.

On the contrary when the Sub-Lord of 10th bhava linked with, 1st, 5th and 9th bhava cusps through its Star and Sub-Lord, the Fate of the 10th bhava is considered very weak and thereby the individual will be forced to break the profession for a considerable period of his life-time. The reason is that the 1st, 5th and 9th bhavas are happening respectively to be 4th, 8th and 12th from the 10th bhava. This indicates difficulties to the individual in his profession.

An individual can execute those actions (of bhavas) hopefully for a long time, which (bhavas) are supported by the powerful Fate in his/her horoscope. Conversely, the individual either feels difficult to execute those actions (of bhavas) beyond a particular time or faces problems with regard to those bhavas, which are possessing weak Fate in the natal horoscope.

Particularly, the Fate of permanent bhavas viz. 1st, 2nd, 6th, 7th and 10th bhavas should at least be disposed with moderate strength. Because, these are the bhavas that are serving as sources of strength for human life. The chances are very remote to have all the bhavas with considerable strength of Fate. That is why, almost all the persons in the world are facing problems in one respect or another. So far, we have seen the basement of a horoscope namely 'Fate'. Further, let us proceed to see Dasa-Bhukthi i.e. **'Will' ('Mathi' in Tamil)**.

In conferring the results, either good or bad, to the individuals for their actions during a particular period, the respective Dasa-Bhukthi (under the name Will) also taking a leading role, like Fate. Dasa-Bhukthi as **Will** are calculated based on the deposition of natal Moon. Dasa Lord is identified as the Lord of the Constellation,



wherein the natal Moon deposited. Bhukthi Lord is ascertained by calculating the degree-wise extent of Moon's traverse in that Constellation.

A person's horoscope is nothing but an astronomical record, wherein the Planetary and Bhava dispositions at the time of his/her birth are noted. Treating it as unchangeable, we call it as 'Fate' of the individual. But, as per the law of Universe, there is no such state as unchangeable. All the actions, depending upon the time-situation, are subjected to change according to the Divine Orders.

Therefore, nothing is permanent /fixed in this Universe. The Dasa Bhukthi calculations, which are based on the disposition of Moon are impermanent. Similarly, our thought patterns also. Hence, in order to get accuracy in predictive astrology, the impermanent one (Will or Dasa Bhukthi) has to be synchronized with the permanent one (Fate).

Dasa Bhukthis are building blocks of the predictive astrology. **In my humble opinion, in the absence of Dasa Bhukthis Astrology is incomplete.** As we know, the 12 bhava cusps are determining the Fate of the individual. But, all the incidents / actions denoted by Fate would not occur at a time in one lot. Dasa Bhukthis are executing those events in their turn at a particular time according to the bhavas they are relating to.

In ascertaining the results of Dasa Bhukthis, **K.B Astrology** Method is specialist (individual) in nature. As per this method, effects of Dasa Bhukthis (Will) are sourced out from the Bhava cusps (Fate). That is 'Will' shall proceed in the footsteps of 'Fate' and thereby execute its own duty.

Therefore, a planet in its Dasa Lordship is empowered to execute certain actions / significations of those bhavas which are having this planet as Sub-Lord. Further, the Dasa ('will') will execute the results effectively to the extent of the 'Fate' determined by those bhavas.

Nextly, the stellar disposition of the Dasa Lord should be taken note of. Because, the Dasa Lord is also empowered to undertake certain events / significations of those bhavas, which are having the bhava cusps corresponding to the Star Lord of this Dasa Lord.

Nextly, the Sub-Lord of the Dasa Lord is determining the favourable / unfavourable results that can be expected from the bhavas for which bhava cusps are establishing links with Sub-Lord. The basis is as follows: For any bhava, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 9th and 11th bhavas there from are promoting the bhava in question; the 4th, 8th, 10th and 12th bhavas there from are denigrating the bhava in question; and 6th and 7th bhavas there from is neutral in nature.

In short, the Dasa Lord will confer the results of those bhavas, which are associated by the Dasa Lord, Star Lord of the Dasa Lord and Sub-Lord of the Dasa Lord. At the same time, the Fate of a bhava determined is restricted exclusively to that bhava alone. But, the Will, i.e. the effects of Dasa Bhukthis are not restricted to any particular bhava alone, instead they can exert influence on the other bhavas also as explained above. Let me explain this with an example.

Let us assume that in a horoscope, Sub-Lord of Lagna bhava cusp is linked to 5th and 9th bhavas through its Star and Sub-Lord. During the above said Dasa of Lagna lord, as the 5th and 9th bhavas are promoting the Lagna bhava, 'Will' proceeds on the path of 'Fate', and thereby very good health without any illness to the individual is ensured. At the same time, this Dasa Lord doesn't fail to influence the other bhavas. When the 5th and 9th bhavas exert influence on the 2nd bhava, the individual has to face financial deficiency during this Dasa. Because, the 5th and 9th bhavas are happening to be 4th and 8th bhavas respectively while reckoning from the 2nd bhava. Similarly, while exerting influence on the 10th bhava (profession), severe set-back in profession is foreseen during this Dasa, as the 5th and 9th bhavas are 8th and 12th bhavas respectively from the 10th bhava.

At the same time, as the 5th and 9th bhavas are in consonance with the promotion of other odd bhavas, during this Dasa the individual's Lagna based karakas will be very good. But, as the 5th and 9th bhavas are supposed to denigrate all the even bhavas, the individual's materialistic life itself suffered considerably during this Dasa. But, suppose the Sub-Lords of 2nd and 10th bhava cusps are corresponding (through their Star Lord and Sub-Lord) to the bhavas, which are favorable to 2nd and 10th bhavas, then Fate in this respect may be considered as powerful. Then, the above said Dasa having connections with 5th and 9th are not fully empowered to destroy the 2nd and 10th bhava significations in its entire Dasa.



During this Dasa period, when the Bhukthi Lord is establishing connections with 4th and 8th bhavas, during that particular Bhukthi, Bhukthi Lord will overcome the Dasa Lord in promoting the individual with regard to his finance (2nd) and profession (10th). Because, 4th and 8th bhavas are respectively 12th from the 5th and 9th bhavas.

The 2nd and 10th bhava significations will not be considerably affected till the Bhukthis of the planets having relationship with 3rd and 7th bhavas (being 12th from 4th and 8th bhavas) are coming to operate. Even then, when the bhukthis of the planets having relationship with 2nd and 6th bhavas are operating, the Bhukthi Lord will overcome the Dasa Lord in conferring the results and prevent / resolve the problems, if any, with regard to his finance (2nd) and profession (10th).

That is, 'Fate' is generalistic whereas, 'Will' (Dasa Bhukthis) is specialistic in nature. 'Will' can confer goodness to any particular bhava only to the extent of the 'Fate' determined for that bhava and thereby it can never overcome 'Fate'. At the same time, it is noteworthy to observe that the Will (Dasa Bhukthis) is strong enough to exert influence on all the 12 bhavas.

Therefore, general effects have to be determined by 'Fate' and individual effects known as time-specific events are ascertained by 'Will', i.e. Dasa-Bhukthis. Here, general effects are denoted by the actions (signified by the bhavas) of an individual, in which he engaged himself for a long-time either favorably or unfavorably. But, the individual effects (either favorable or unfavorable) represented by 'Will' are of short duration in his life-time.

Even though a bhava is powerful by Fate, the actions / events denoted by that bhava can not be completed, in the absence of any support from the then operating Dasa-bhukthis of the individual. The prevailing Dasa-Bhukthis are fully empowered either to complete the action successfully or to put hold the event away from occurrence. At the same time, even though the bhavas are weak by Fate, to some extent the operating Dasa-Bhukthis can prevent the evil effects signified by those weak bhavas during their period, provided the prevailing Dasa-Bhukthis are supposed to promote those events denoted by the corresponding bhavas.

A good Dasa is like a quality vehicle to travel and the Bhukthis are like its pathway. While traveling in a good quality vehicle (good Dasa), even though the pathways (bad Bhukthis) are full of ups and downs, the destination can be reached safely by the vehicle (Dasa) by surpassing the hurdles.

Conversely a bad Dasa is like a damaged vehicle and the Bhukthis are like its pathway. With the damaged vehicle (evil Dasa) the destination could never be reached, even though the pathways (Bhukthis) are very smooth. **Therefore, when a Dasa failed to confer good results during its own sub-period (Bhukthi), we can conclude that the Dasa is not at all good to that individual. Because, the Bhukthis are almost inoperative to overcome the Dasa in providing contradictory results.**

The Bhukthi lords are slightly empowered either to tone-up or to hold on the actions of the Dasa Lord, that too only in a feeble manner. Similarly, the Antara Lords (sub-sub-lords) will work depending upon the nature of the operating Bhukthis. In short, during the entire course of the Dasa, the effects of certain bhavas which are establishing strong relationship with the Dasa Lord, can be frequently expected.

A Dasa when favourably disposed of (by corresponding to good bhavas) in respect of the Ascendant-related significations (like health, education, conjugal relationships, etc.), the same Dasa should never be failed to denigrate the Ascendant-independant significations (like wealth, profession, property, etc.). Here, when the Ascendant-independant significations are powerful by fate, the individual can reap some benefits during the relevant Bhukthis of the same Dasa by overcoming the Dasa Lord.

That is, when a person involves in the actions of those bhavas which are not contravened by the Dasa-Bhukthis ('Will'), the individual can reap very good results therefrom (the actions) and ultimately the bhava be promoted considerably. The chances for failure of the individual in those actions are very remote. Thus comes the famous saying of our ancestors, **"Fate can be overcome by Will"**.

Next, let me tell in brief as how to utilize the concepts of 'Dasa-Bhukthi-Anthra' (Directions) in astrology. To understand the fixed issues (like longevity, health, finance, conjugal relations, etc.) the Dasa Lord should be assessed. Because, these fixed issues are applicable to all the people at all times. As the span of the Dasa is lengthier



than that of Bhukthi, Anthara, etc., the Dasa Lord will exert his considerable influence on the fixed issues in the entire Dasa.

Similarly, the occurrences which are happening in a few years (like marriage, constructing house and child birth, etc.) should be assessed from the Bhukthi Lords; the occurrences which are happening in a few months or so (like recovering from disease, debt, unexpected happy or sorrow, etc.) should be assessed from the Anthara Lords; and the daily occurrences should be assessed by assessing Sookshma Lords.

Among these, Anthara will work according to the Bhukthi and Bhukthi will work in consonance with the Dasa. The Sookshma will work depending upon the Gochara (transits of planets). That is why our ancestors said that the predictions should be made by duly considering the Vidhi (Fate), Mathi (Will) and Gathi (Transits). But, some of our astrologers are used to consider Gochara (Transits of planets) with reference to the natal disposition of Moon, i.e. Rasi (Moon Sign) only.

Even though they know pretty well that astrologically the total Signs (Moon Signs) in the Zodiac are just 12, they are arriving predictions to the entire global mass of around 600 crore by classifying them as just 12 categories. In other words, they are making similar predictions for some 50 crore people of each category. According to my humble opinion, this is not only illogical but also unscientific.

'Will' shall proceed on the pathway of 'Fate' in order to confer the results stored thereon in the form Fate. According to K.B.'s method of Astrology, as Gochara (transit) is determined with reference to the Bhava cusps as well as Directional influences in the form of Dasa-Bhukthis, the Gochara effects will be unique for each and every person and therefore even for the persons who took birth in the minutest time-difference of one minute or so, unique Gochara effects are determined.

A horoscope is a store-house of all the informations regarding an individual's birth to death. We, the astrologers could not predict all those informations in advance. The actions/happenings occurring in human life can be classified as two. First, the actions undertaken by ourselves frequently or for a long period of our life (fixed) and next, impermanent happenings / incidents of our life.

As astrologers, we can predict the results accurately only for fixed actions of human beings. Therefore, while making general predictions for an individual, we should consider the fixed issues only, for which the status of Dasa-Lord should be assessed with due weightage.

Impermanent happenings / incidents of human beings has to be assessed only with reference to the situation and contemporary circumstances. Because, the time of occurrence of such happenings / incidents are mainly determined only with reference to the actions of the individual. Hence, when the individual is involving in an impermanent action, the time of its fruition has to be delineated with reference to the then operating Bhukthis and Antaras.

A person without taking any effort but putting forth to the astrologer a question, which is not at all related to his practical life-style, can very well be compared to asking a Doctor to predict the disease the individual would get after 10 years or so.

For example, the effects of Dasa-Bhukthis of an individual, which corresponds to the 4th and 10th bhavas would be as below. Fourth bhava denotes education, house, land, vehicle and production; and tenth bhava denotes profession, fame and excessive production. During these Dasa-Bhukthis, the effects / significations exclusively of these two bhavas could not be expected. These 4th and 10th bhavas will exert influence on other bhavas also and thereby confer good or bad effects to those bhavas. These 4th and 10th bhavas denote: **financial flow** as these bhavas are 3rd and 9th from the 2nd bhava; **increase in debt, disease and legal entanglements** as these bhavas are 11th and 5th from the 6th bhava; **profession in competitive manner** as these bhavas are 7th and 1st from the 10th bhava.

The 4th and 10th bhavas are increasing the bhava karakas of the 2nd, 6th and 10th bhavas. It is certain that the above mentioned results are sure to happen during this period. But, suppose the requirement of the individual is child-birth, then the job of the astrologer would be simple, if the individual seeks to know whether he can get progeny during this Dasa-Bhukthi (4th and 10th) or not. As the 4th and 10th bhavas are 6th and 12th bhavas



reckoning from the 5th bhava, it can be assessed that the chances for progeny during this Bhukthi are remote. But, during this Bhukthi, by delineating the period of Antharas which are corresponding to 3rd and 9th bhavas as favorable for progeny, we can guide the individual properly.

Astrology possesses all the information of the universe in its mere 12 bhavas. Therefore, we should approach an astrologer with an open mind to discuss our problems in order to get proper guidance from the astrologer, as if approaching a doctor for our cure with free mind for counselling.

I, humbly submit this article to my Guruji, one who took care of my development, Prasanna jothida Mani K. Baskaran, Madurai.

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)

US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Mithun / Gemini

Mundane

Airport and communication departments, High places, Hills and mountains, Nurseries, Open lands, Places of learning, Places where artists and women of pleasure reside and where betting game like gambling are played, Playgrounds, Schools, Store houses for corn

Natal-Horary

A little swarthy Face, Accountants, Accounts, Aches, Aerial, Agencies, Air and rail transport, Airplane, All means of communication, All seed-bearing plants, Ambidexterity, Anemia, Aquamarine, Arm diseases, Armenia, Arms of body, Arms, Asthma, Astrologer, Auto/cab or bus Drivers, Automobile and airplane mechanics, Automobile trip, Automobiles

Bamberg, Barbados, Barns, Barren hills, Barren mountains, Barren signs, Barren, Beginning lean and weak, Belgium, Bicycling, Billboard, Blood corruption, Blood putrefaction, Bookbinder, Bookcase, Bookkeeper, Bookkeeping, Books, Bookseller, Bookstore, Boxes, Breath, Breathing, Brethren, Briefcase, Bright and piercing eyes, Broadcasting, Broadcasts, Bronchi, Bronchitis, Brother and Sisters (Specially first), Bruges (Belgium), Bruges, Brussels Belgium, Brussels, Bus drivers, Bus travel, Buses, Business forms, Business process out sourcing (B.P.O), Butterflies

Cab drivers, Cabs, Call centers, Canvassers, Canvassing, Capillaries, Cars, Central America, Cesena Italy, Chests of drawers, Chests with doors, Chests, Childhood, Circulation, Cities, Clerical work, Clerks, Coffers, Collar bones, Colombia, Commanding, Commercial travelers, Communication facilities and centers, Communication Industries, Commuting, Complexion sanguine, Computer operator, Computers, Consumption, Contracts, Conversation areas, Conversation, Cordoba Spain, Corridors, Court of low reporters, Cousins, Crystal

Dark brown hair, Dark Hair, Debates, Debating, Deceitful, Depots, Desks, Detour signs, Dexterity, Diseases corruption, Diseases dislocations, Diseases of arms, Distempered fancies, Diurnal, Dog-grass, Duality

Eastern Canada, Ecuador, Editing, Editorial staff, Editors, Education, Educational facilities and institution, Emphysema, Engineers, England, Escalators

Fair, Fiber nerve, Fickleness, File clerks, Filing cabinets, Fingernails, Fingers, Flanders, Forearms, Fractures and ailments of the hands, Fractures of arms or hands

Gasoline stations and owners and workers, Gossip, Gossipers, Grain dealers, Grain elevators, Grain, Granaries and grain elevators, Graphologists, Graphology, Gross and strong ending, Ground hilly

Halls in houses, Halls, Hallways, Hand writing experts, Hand writing, Hands diseases, Hands, Hansford, Hay fever, High places, High places, Highways, Hills, Hot and moist, Hounds, Houses walls, Human

Indian Ocean, Informants, Information booths, Information clerks, Information, Ingenious fancy, Inhalation, Inquiries, Intellect, Intellectual activities, Intellectuals, Intelligence, Israel

Journalism, Journalists, Journals

Kentucky, Kin, Kindred relatives, Knowledge process out sourcing (K.P.O)

Ladders, Large breast, Large voice, Learning, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lectures, Lecturing, Letter boxes, Letter carriers, Letter writing, Letters, Librarians, Libraries, Linguists, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Literary organization, Lofts in barns, Literary people, Literature, Local Communication, Local travel, Lombardy part, Lombardy, London, Long arms, Long feet, Long hands, Lover of arts, Lower Egypt, Lower or concrete mind, Lower ribs, Lungs

Magazine racks, Magazine work, Magazines, Mail boxes, Mail carriers, Mail, Manuscripts, Masculine, Melbourne, Memorizing, Memory and loses losses of memory, Mental inclinations, Mentality, Merchandise managers, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Messages, Messengers, Method of transit, Metz France, Mice, Monkeys, Mont, Motoring, Mountain climbers, Mountainous places, Mountains



Neighborhood, Neighboring countries, Neighboring or surrounding countries, Neighbors, Nerve functions and reflexes, Nerve specialists, Nerves and nervous system, Nervous diseases such as those arising from excitement, Nervous diseases, Nervous energy, New York, News commentators and reporters, News, Newsboys, Newspaper publishers, Newspapers, North America, North-east coast of Africa, Northeast, Notes, Novelists, Novels, Number five, Nuremberg Germany, Nut trees, Nuts

Office boys, Office machine operators, Office workers, Offices, Officials, Omnibuses, Oxygenation of the Blood Painters, Pairs, Palestine, Papers and places where papers are kept, Passengers, Paths, Perception, Perceptive powers, Pericardium of the inflammation, Periodicals, Photoengravers, Pillared building, Pillars, Places chest, Places coffers, Places halls or dining rooms, Places high, Places hills, Places hilly, Places in houses: dining rooms, Places in houses: living rooms, Places mountainous places, Places storehouses, Places wainscot, Plastered walls, Plastering in houses, Playrooms, Pleurisy, Plymouth England, Pneumonia, Porters, Post offices, Postal clerks and workers, Postal departments, Posters, Postmasters, Postmen, Potassium chloride, Primary and secondary education, Primary and secondary school, Printers, Printing presses, Printing, Proofreaders, Psychological troubles, Public employees, Publications, Publishing and published writing of light literature such as news and fiction, Pulmonary troubles, Pulmonary, 'Pupils

Quicksilver

Radio and television broadcasting, reports and announcers, Radio manufacture and dealers, Radio operators, Radio receivers and transformers, Radio technicians, Radios, Rail roads, Rail transport, Railroad men, Railroads yards, Railways stations, Rats, Reading of light literature such as news and fiction, Reading rooms, Reading, Ready understanding, Red-white, Relationship, Relatives, Rent collector, Repairmen, Reporters, Reporting, Respiration, Reports, Respiratory system, Respiratory troubles arising from nerves, Restlessness, Rhode Island, Rio-de-janero (Brazil), Roads, Rodents, Rooms' wainscot, Rumors, Runners, Running

Salesmen, San Francisco California, Sardinia, Saudi Arabia, School masters, School rooms, School work, Schools, Science, Secretaries, Service stations, Ship's stern, Shipping and receiving clerks, Short journeys, Shoulder Bone, Shoulder diseases, Shoulders, Signaling, Signals, Signs, Small birds, South Carolina, Southwest, Speech good, Speech impediments, Speech organs of speech, Stair, Stairways, Stature proper, Stenographers, Stock broking, Stock exchanges and workers in stock exchange, Stock speculating and speculators, Stockbrokers, Stocks, Stones, Storage receptacles, Storage, Storehouses Grain, Storehouses, Stories, Storing and shipping, Storytelling and writing, Straight and well set body, Straw places where straw is kept, Street cars, Streets and directions, Streets, Striped, Strong and active body, Students, Studies, Studying, Subways, Surveyors, Swallows, Sweet

Tall, Teachers, Teaching, Technicians in broadcasting industries, Telegrams, Telegraph messengers, Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Telephone booths, Telephone operators, Telephone repairmen, Telephone wires, Telephone, Temperate, Tennessee, The intelligentsia, The literary world, The press, The stock market, The upper lobes of lungs, Therapists and therapy occupational, Things that come in pairs, Those engaged in gathering and disseminating information, Thoughts, Thymus gland, Ticket agents, Towns, Trachea, Traffic lane lines, Traffic lights, Traffic managers, Traffic signs, Traffic, Train conductor, Train conductors and engineers, Trains, Transit, Translating, Translation, Translators, Transportation facilities, Transportation River, Transportation, Travel agent agencies, Travel, Travelers, Travelling men, Travelling sales men, Treaties with neighboring nations, Treaties, Trees, Tripoli Libya, Troubles lungs, Truck drivers, Trucks, Trunk, Tuberculosis, Turin, Twins, Type writers, Type, Typesetters

United Arab Republic, United States, Upper back rooms, Upper dorsal nervous, Upper ribs, Upper rooms, Upstairs rooms

Variations, Variety, Vehicles, Venezuela, Vernal changeable, Versailles France, Versatility, Vestibules, Vietnam south, Visiting, Visitors, Visits

Wainscot rooms, Wainscoting, Wales, Walking, Walls of houses, Walnut growers, Walnut trees, Walnuts, Weather machinery, Weather observers, Weather vanes, West and southwest England, West Indies, West Virginia, Western England, Western, White-red, Whooping cough, Wind diseases, Wind in the veins, Windows, Windpipes, Winds quiet air, Wireless, Wisconsin, Witty, Wrists, Writers and writing of fiction and news, Writers and writing, Writers, Writing materials, Writings, Wurttemberg Germany



Zephyrs

Karka / Cancer

Mundane

Bars, Beautiful places, Bordering on water or containing ponds, Brooks, Brooks, Canals, Car stands, Cellars, Coastal areas, Dairy farms, Ditches, Fertile lands, Fields near the sea, Fisheries, Holy places, Laboratories, Lakes, Marshy places, Oceans, Places where there are plants, Restaurants, Rivers, Shrubs and trees due to moisture and extra humidity, Sinks, Springs, Streams, Tanks, Trenches, Wash houses, Watery fields where paddy is grown, Watery places, Wells

Natal-Horary

Abscesses, Adder's Tongue, Afflictions of the uterus, Africa in general, Africa, Agriculture, Agriculturists, Agrimonia eupatoria, Albumen, Algeria, Algiers, Alimentary canals, Alimentatives system of the body, Amsterdam Holland, Amsterdam, Armpits, Arthur, Article of sentimental value, Asthma

Bakeries, Bakers, Balm, Bath houses and proprietors, Bathing places, Bathing, Bathrooms, Baths, Belching, Ben, Berne Switzerland, Biochemistry, Biochemists, Bithynia Asia Minor, Black alder, Blackish Hair, Bladders urinal, Blood in the water, Blue-green, Boat houses, Boat manufactures, Boat trips, Boating, Boats, Body with upper parts bigger, Bottles water, Breast cancer, Breast defects, Breast diseases, Breast pains, Breasts, Breeding places, Breeding, Bronchitis, Brooks, Brooks, Buildings Burgundy

Cabbage, , Cadiz Spain, Cadiz, Calcium fluoride, Canada central, Canada, Canals, Cancer diseases, Cancer, Canneries, Canning, Caretakers, Carthage, Catarrhs of the stomach, Caterers, Catering, Cellars of house, Cellars, Chalk, Chest cavity, Chest of the body, Chicago Illinois, Children, Chime, China, Cisterns, Cisterns, Cities, Clara, Colchis, Cold and moist, Cold stomach, Collections, Collectors, Colors, Commanding, Complexion pale and sickly, Constantinople turkey, Cooking, Cooks, Corner buildings facing north corners rooms, Coughs in general, Coughs, Crabs, Cradles, Crayfish, Creeping, Crop growers, Crops, Crustaceans, Crustaceous animals, Crystals, Cucumbers, Custodians

Daisy, Dark brown Hair, Diaphragm of the body, Digestion, Digestive juices, Digestive organs and troubles, Diners, Dining rooms, Dinners, Dipsomania, Diseases digestion, Diseases of pleura, Diseases of ribs, Disorders stomach, Ditches with rushes, Ditches, Domesticity, Dropsy, Dumb, Dyspepsia

Economics, Economists, Economy, Elbows, Emeralds, Emotions, Environment and affairs Domestic life, Environment, Epigastria, Esophagus

Face handsome, Face round, Families, Female house hold help, Feminine, Fish canneries, Fish markets and dealers, Fish ponds, Fish, Fishermen, Fishing industry, Fishing ponds and places, Fishing tackle and nets, Fishing, Flatulence, Flowers, Fluids dealers, Fluids, Fluoride lilies, Fluoride of lime, Food, Foresters, Forests, Fountain, Fresh or running water, Frogs, Fruitful signs

Gall bladders, Gallstones, Garden implements, Gardeners, Gardening market, Gardens, Gas in the stomach, Gastric catarrh, Gastric juices, Gastritis, Gastronomy, Genoa Italy, Genoa, Glass and glassware factories, Glass, Glassware, Granada, Grave clothes, Grave, Gravediggers, Grave-stones, Great Rivers, Green, Green-russet, Groceries, Growers of crops

Hamsters, Heartburn, Hiccoughs, Historians, History, Holland, Home life, Home making, Homes, Homesteads, Hotel keeper and workers, Hotels, House wives, Housekeepers, Houses, Hydrants water, Hypochondria

Idaho, Impostumes of the stomach, Improvement warm weather, Indian ocean, Indigestion, Inherited tendencies, Inns, Introverts, Iraq, Iridescence, Iridescent and opalescent hues, Istanbul turkey, Italy

John, June

Kitchen and bathrooms sinks, Kitchens, Kitchenware

Lacteals, Lakes, Lands, Laundries, Laundry proprietors and workers, Laundry tubs, Lichen dog, Lights, Lilies water, Liquids dealers, Liquids in general, Liver, Living rooms, Lower ribs, Lucas, Lungs



Mae, Manchester England, Mangers, Marshes, Marshy Ground, Mat, Melon growers and sellers, Melons, Merchandise manager, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Meteorologists, Mexico, Middle stature, Milan Italy, Milk, Milkmen, Miners, Mines, Mining implements, Mining, Moats, Motels, Motherhood, Municipal politics, Municipal service and politics, Mushroom Growers, Mushrooms, Mute signs

Nausea, Navigable waters, Near rivers, New Hampshire, New York City, New York State, New Zealand, Nipples, Nocturnal, North wall of a room, North, Northern, Nourishments, Number two, Numidia Africa, Nurses, Nursing

Obstetricians, Obstetrics, Occupations connected with water, Ocean tides, Oceanographers, Oceans, One's house, Onyx, Ovarian trouble, Ovaries

Packaging, Pancreas, Paraguay, Patriotism, Pearls, Pennsylvania, Pepsin, Peristalsis, Peristaltic, Philadelphia, Phlegmatic, Pimples, Pisa Italy, Pittsburg, Places brooks, Places cisterns, Places great and navigable River, Places in houses cellars, Places moist, Places near rivers, Places near water, Places of rest, Places or houses near water, Places sinks, Places springs, Places the sea, Places wash houses, Places water-courses, Places wells near houses, Places where fluids are kept or sold, Places where food is stored or prepared, Places where sheep are kept, Pleura, Pleurisy, Plumbers, Plumbing lines, Plumbing supplies, Plumbing, Ponds, Pool of water, Poor digestion, Protective sense, Protectiveness, Proteins, Provision dealers, Prussia, Ptyalin, Pumpkins, Pumps, Purveyors of food, Pushes

Real estate agent or dealers, Real estate, Reality, Realtors, Religionists, Reproductive system, Reservoirs, Residence, Residential areas, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Retail grocers, Retrospection, Ribs, River banks, Rivers, Rivers, Rooming houses, Rooms, Rotten coughs, Round visage, Rushes and places where they grow, Rushes, Russet-Green

Sailing, Sailors, Sails, Saint Lucas, Saliva, Salivation, Sanatoriums, Scabbiness, Sclerosis, Scotland, Sea Blanks, Sea-fowl, Seamen, Seaweed, Sedges, Sensitivity, Sentimentality, Serous discharges and diseases, Serous membranes, Serum blood, Serum of the blood, Sewers, Sheep, Sheepfolds, Shellfish, Shepherds, Ship's Bottom, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Shrimp, Sides, Silver, Silver-plate, Silversmiths, Silverware, Small stature, Social service workers, Social workers, Solar plexus, South wind, South, Southern California, Spleen, Springs of water, Springs, Squashes, St. Andrews Scotland, Stalls for animals, Stockholm Sweden, Stomach abscesses, Stomach cough, Stomach disorders, Stomach, Stones those are both soft and white, Storekeepers, Stores, Streams, Sundew, Sweet and pure water, Swelling watery, Swimmers, Swimming pools, Swimming

Taprooms owners and helpers, Taprooms, Taverns owners and helpers, Taverns, Teeth in general, Tendencies one's inherited, The lower lobes of lungs, The masses, The sea, Thoracic duct, Thorax, Those highly sensitive, Toilets, Towns, Trailer houses, Trees in general, Trenches, Tropical, Tuberculosis, Tumors, Tunis, Tunisia, Turnips

Ulcers, Unconstraint, Upper belly, Upper part of body, Uterus

Variable, Vegetables common and places where grown, Venice Italy, Venice

Wash houses, Washerwomen, Wash-Houses, Washing machines, Washing, Water flag, Water in the body, Water lilies, Water meters, Water pipes, Water plants, Water pursuits and those engaged in them, Water tanks and pipes, Water tanks, Water violets, Water, Waterfowl and their breeding places, Waterways and vehicles, Weak digestion, Wells, West Africa, White lilies, White poppies, White roses, Wombs, Women in general, Wyoming

Yards around a home, Yellow-orange, York, York-England, Youth
Zealand

* * * * *



Will there be a switchover from Hotel Industry to Cine Field?

On 19.01.2006, a new client came to my residence with a request to examine his horoscope. He said that he had been in the hotel industry since 20 years and had been incurring losses for a few recent years in the industry. Therefore, he has requested me to examine his horoscope astrologically as to continue in the hotel industry or to close it down.

Further, he wished to know whether he could come out with flying colours in the field of acting in Cinema and Television, by quitting once for all the hotel industry. For the past two years, whenever chance arises, he used to act in small roles in Cinema and Television serials since he was very much interested in the field of Art, as reported by him.

Now, let me share the views offered by me to my client after examining his horoscope.

Before that let us see how the fate should be disposed of astrologically for undertaking the hotel business or art field as full time profession.

Sixth bhava denotes Hotel Industry. That is, readers are well aware that the sixth bhava stands for food. In a horoscope, when the sub-lord of the 6th bhava cusp linked 8th and 12th bhava either from the 6th or from the 10th one cannot undertake hotel industry as his profession.

But, when the 6th bhava cuspal sub-lord linked to its favorable bhavas viz. 2nd, 4th, 6th and 10th bhavas. These bhavas are favorable to the 10th bhava also. Then it implies that the fate has been favorably disposed of to undertake hotel business as profession.

The Art Field was represented by the 5th bhava. That is, the 5th bhava denotes the significations, which are giving pleasure to mind viz. prose, music and drama. Similarly, 7th bhava denotes audience or masses and 5th bhava is 11th (pleasure) from 7th bhava. Therefore, it can be inferred that the professions, which are promoting mental pleasure and satisfaction to masses are all governed by the 5th bhava profession.

Therefore, in a horoscope, when the sub-lord of the 5th bhava cusp linked to 8th and 12th bhavas either from the 5th bhava (i.e. 4th and 12th bhavas) or from the 10th bhava (i.e. 5th and 9th bhavas), that person cannot shine in the field of Art long time.

But, when the 5th bhava cusp sub-lord corresponds to its favorable bhavas viz. 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 7th, 10th and 11th bhavas both from the 5th bhava as well as from the 10th bhava, then it implies that the fate has been favorably to shine well in the field of Art in long time.

The above said approach appears to be complex / complicated to the readers. Generally, 10th bhava stands for one's profession. Similarly, each and every bhava have the karaka of 10th bhava. All the professions of the world are represented by the 10th bhava under its 'general karaka'. The specific professions denoted by particular bhavas are known under 'special karaka'. According to that, the field of Art is represented by 5th bhava; Food, Dress and Health related fields are represented by 6th bhava; and House, Vehicle and Education related fields are represented by 4th bhava.

The karakas of all the 12 bhavas piled up in any bhava have been narrated in detail in the book **"Jothidathin Adippadai Thathuvam"** (The basic principles of Astrology) written by my guru Prasanna Jothidamani K.Baskaran as well as in the book **"K.B.Jothida Muraiyil Vidhiyum Mathiyum"** (Fate and Will as per K.B.'s Method of Astrology) written by myself. By deep study of those books, readers can understand the bhava karakas in lucid manner.

The 10th bhava determines a person's deserved fate in respect of his general occupation / profession. When the sub-lord of the 10th bhava cusp linked to its 8th and 12th bhavas there from, the individual could not undertake any occupation / profession in good manner.

Sun Rise: 05:56:53 AM Sun Set: 06:23:49 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Shukla Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij

Ve 20:10:43 VIII 14:16:12 Me 12:41:43	Su 07:00:03 IX 15:24:17	X 15:47:10	Fo 08:01:09 XI 15:07:13
Ke 29:35:18 Ma 20:40:22 VII 14:18:34 Mo 00:42:38	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 20/Apr/1960 Time: 02:47:00 SID: 04:29:31 Lat: 12:15:00 N Lon: 79:40:00 E Place: TINDIVANAM, TAMIL NAI		
VI 14:25:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 17' 29" Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 1 M, 15 D		
Sa 25:05:43 V 15:07:13 Ju[R] 10:19:27	IV 15:47:10	III 15:24:17 Ne[R] 14:41:32	II 14:16:12

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cusp	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ve	Ve	Ra	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve
2	Mo	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me	Su
3	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Me
4	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ma	Ve
5	Ve	Ve	Me	Ju[R]	Ke	Sa	Ve
6	Mo	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Ve	Ra
7	Ra	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve	Me	Ra
8	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Su	Ra	Ju
9	Ve	Ve	Me	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ma
10	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ur[R]	Me	Ma	Sa
11	Ra	Ke	Me	Ne[R]	Ra	Ke	Mo
12	Sa	Ra	Ve	Pl[R]	Ke	Sa	Su
				Fo	Ra	Ra	Ve

Planets Links			
Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su(8\$)	Ke(11)	Ra(8,12)	11
Mo(2,6,10)	Ma(7\$)	Me(7)	7
Ma(7\$)	Ju(2,4,6)	Ju(2,4,6)	2,4,6
Me(7)	Sa(10)	Ma(7\$)	10
Ju(2,4,6)	Ke(11)	Sa(10)	2,4,6,10
Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	1,3,5,7,9
Sa(10)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	1,3,5,7,9
Ra(8,12)	Su(8\$)	Ra(8,12)	8,12
Ke(11)	Ju(2,4,6)	Mo(2,6,10)	2,4,6,10
Ur(12\$)	Me(7)	Ma(7\$)	7
Ne(2\$)	Ra(8,12)	Ke(11)	11
Pl(12\$)	Ke(11)	Sa(10)	10,12
Fo(10\$)	Ra(8,12)	Ra(8,12)	8,10,12

\$ located in house.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 06-Jun-1956 - 06-Jun-1963			Rahu Dasa 06-Jun-1963 - 06-Jun-1981		
Mars	06-Jun-1956	Rahu	06-Jun-1963	Jupiter	06-Jun-1981
Rahu	03-Nov-1956	Jupiter	17-Feb-1966	Saturn	25-Jul-1983
Jupiter	22-Nov-1957	Saturn	11-Jul-1968	Mercury	06-Feb-1986
Saturn	28-Oct-1958	Mercury	18-May-1971	Ketu	12-May-1988
Mercury	07-Dec-1959	Ketu	07-Dec-1973	Venus	18-Apr-1989
Ketu	04-Dec-1960	Venus	25-Dec-1974	Sun	18-Dec-1991
Venus	01-May-1961	Sun	25-Dec-1977	Moon	06-Oct-1992
Sun	01-Jul-1962	Moon	19-Nov-1978	Mars	07-Feb-1994
Moon	07-Nov-1962	Mars	19-May-1980	Rahu	14-Jan-1995
Saturn Dasa 06-Jun-1997 - 06-Jun-2016			Mercury Dasa 06-Jun-2016 - 06-Jun-2033		
Saturn	06-Jun-1997	Mercury	06-Jun-2016	Ketu	06-Jun-2033
Mercury	08-Jun-2000	Ketu	04-Nov-2018	Venus	03-Nov-2033
Ketu	17-Feb-2003	Venus	01-Nov-2019	Sun	03-Jan-2035
Venus	27-Mar-2004	Sun	01-Sep-2022	Moon	09-May-2035
Sun	28-May-2007	Moon	07-Jul-2023	Mars	09-Dec-2035
Moon	10-May-2008	Mars	06-Dec-2024	Rahu	06-May-2036
Mars	11-Dec-2009	Rahu	03-Dec-2025	Jupiter	26-May-2037
Rahu	20-Jan-2011	Jupiter	21-Jun-2028	Saturn	02-May-2038
Jupiter	26-Nov-2013	Saturn	28-Sep-2030	Mercury	11-Jun-2039
Venus Dasa 06-Jun-2040 - 06-Jun-2060			Sun Dasa 06-Jun-2060 - 06-Jun-2066		
Venus	06-Jun-2040	Sun	06-Jun-2060	Moon	06-Jun-2066
Sun	07-Oct-2043	Moon	24-Sep-2060	Mars	06-Apr-2067
Moon	06-Oct-2044	Mars	24-Mar-2061	Rahu	06-Nov-2067
Mars	07-Jun-2046	Rahu	30-Jul-2061	Jupiter	05-May-2069
Rahu	07-Aug-2047	Jupiter	24-Jun-2062	Saturn	05-Sep-2070
Jupiter	07-Aug-2050	Saturn	12-Apr-2063	Mercury	05-Apr-2072
Saturn	06-Apr-2053	Mercury	24-Mar-2064	Ketu	06-Sep-2073
Mercury	05-Jun-2056	Ketu	30-Jan-2065	Venus	06-Apr-2074
Ketu	06-Apr-2059	Venus	05-Jun-2065	Sun	06-Dec-2075

Cuspal Links				
Cusp	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of	Sub Lord of A	Effective Link
I	Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	1,3,5,7,9
II	Ju(2,4,6)	Ke(11)	Sa(10)	2,4,6,10
III	Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	1,3,5,7,9
IV	Ju(2,4,6)	Ke(11)	Sa(10)	2,4,6,10
V	Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	1,3,5,7,9
VI	Ju(2,4,6)	Ke(11)	Sa(10)	2,4,6,10
VII	Me(7)	Sa(10)	Ma(7)	10
VIII	Ra(8,12)	Su(8)	Ra(8,12)	8,12
IX	Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	1,3,5,7,9
X	Sa(10)	Ve(1,3,5,9)	Me(7)	1,3,5,7,9
XI	Ke(11)	Ju(2,4,6)	Mo(2,6,10)	2,4,6,10
XII	Ra(8,12)	Su(8)	Ra(8,12)	8,12



But, when the sub-lord of the 10th bhava cusp linked to its favourable bhavas (from the 10th) viz. 2nd, 4th, 6th, 10th and 11th bhavas, the individual can earn good income as well as name and fame by his occupation / profession. Duly considering the above in mind, let me share the details regarding the analysis made by me on the chart of my client.

Firstly, let us examine whether the fate of 10th bhava is favorable to the individual or not. In this horoscope, the sub-lord of the 10th cusp is Saturn. Therefore, Saturn is empowered to determine the fate of the occupation / profession stored for the individual by its inter-links established with other bhava cusps through its Star Lord and Sub-Lord.

In this horoscope, Saturn is in the star of Venus and in the Mercury's sub. Venus is the Sub-Lord of 1st, 3rd, 5th and 9th bhava cusps. Mercury is the Sub-Lord of the 7th bhava cusp. Therefore, 10th bhava inter-links with 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas.

These 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas are not favorable bhavas to 10th bhava, i.e. the bhava of profession, is considered. Suppose, if the sub-lord of the 10th bhava cusp inter links to the 5th and 9th bhavas only, then the house of profession may be considered as completely destroyed. Because, 5th and 9th bhavas are 8th and 12th bhavas from the 10th bhava.

Here, as the sub-lord of the 10th bhava cusp links not only with 5th and 9th bhavas, but also 1st, 3rd and 7th bhavas, the fate of 10th bhava is not destroyed completely. I invite the attention of the readers to this point. At the same time, the fate of the 10th bhava should be considered as weak only. Therefore, the fate of the individual is not favorable to continue in his profession in the long run.

Next, let us examine the fate determined for the individual for undertaking the hotel industry. 6th bhava denotes hotel industry, as already I have explained that the 6th bhava karakas in the 10th bhava is hotel industry. Therefore here Sub-Lord of the 6th bhava cusp is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Ketu and in Saturn's sub. Jupiter is not only the sub-lord of the 6th alone, but also sub-lord of 2nd and 4th bhavas and thereby exerts combined influence. Ketu is the sub-lord of the 11th bhava cusp and Saturn is the sub-lord of the 10th bhava cusp.

As the sub-lord of the 6th bhava, Jupiter establishes links with 2nd, 4th, 6th and 10th bhavas, 6th bhava is strengthened considerably. Because, 2nd, 4th, 6th and 10th bhavas are respectively 9th, 11th, 1st and 5th bhavas reckoned from the 6th bhava. I wish to remember the readers, for every bhava the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 9th and 11th bhavas there from are favourable; 4th, 8th, 10th and 12th bhavas there from are unfavorable; and 6th and 7th bhavas there from are neutral in nature.

While the 6th bhava is getting strengthened on one side, at the same time these 2nd, 4th, 6th and 10th bhavas are supporting both 10th as well as 2nd bhavas. Therefore, the fate is favorably disposed of for earning money through the hotel industry.

Next, let us examine whether the fate of the individual is supporting the field of Art or not. The sub-lord of the 5th bhava cusp is Venus, who is in the star of Mercury and in his own (Venus) sub.

Mercury is the sub-lord of the 7th bhava cusp. Venus is not only the sub-lord of the 5th bhava cusp but also of the 1st, 3rd and 9th bhava cusps. Therefore, 5th bhava cusp establishes links with 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas. The above bhavas are very favorable bhavas for the 5th bhava.

Venus is the significator of Arts. Venus, by being the sub-lord of the 5th bhava cusp and establishes links (through its star and own sub) with the bhavas, which are promoting the 5th bhava. Therefore, the planetary karaka (of Venus) as well as the bhava karaka (established by Venus) are supporting the field of Art, the fate of the individual favors him to shine in the field in the long time.

When the 5th bhava gets strengthened, the links established by it viz. 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas are favourable neither for the 10th bhava nor the 2nd bhava. Hence, undertaking Art as full time profession (10th bhava) and earning through it (2nd bhava) are not possible as far as the fate in this regard is concerned.

Therefore, according to the fate of the individual's occupation, hotel industry is favorable than the field of Art. So far, we have seen the concept of fate alone, which exhibits the determined results stored for the individual in the long run. The directional influences (Dasa Bhukthis) under the name of Will are fully empowered either to



prevent the results of fate or to promote them further. Therefore, let us now examine the current and future Dasa Bhukthis of the individual.

Saturn Dasa is in operation for the individual from 07.06.1997 to 07.06.2016. Dasa Lord Saturn is in the star of Venus and in the sub of Mercury. According to that, I wish to remember the readers once again, the Dasa Lord Saturn establishes cuspal links with the 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas.

The above bhavas (1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas) are unfavorable both for the house of profession (10th bhava) as well the house of hotel industry (6th bhava). That is, these bhavas (1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas) include in themselves the 8th and 12th bhavas reckoned from 6th and 10th viz. 1st, 5th and 9th bhavas. Hence, during the Saturn's main period, the hotel industry has not prospered well.

But, as the bhavas 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th, which are linked by the Dasa Lord, are favourable for the 5th bhava and as the Dasa Lord Saturn is in the Star of Venus, the main period of Saturn favors involvement of the individual in the field of Art.

During the Saturn Dasa, Saturn Bhukthi, the individual could not run the hotel business smoothly. He incurred heavy losses. But, during the same period, he got some opportunities to act in a few serials of small screen. This continues up to the Mercury Bhukthi.

It is to be noted here that in the Saturn and Mercury Bhukthis of Saturn Dasa, the individual has not shown proper interest in his hotel business. In the Ketu Bhukthi, which followed the Mercury Bhukthi, he did not get chances for acting in the field of Art. He ignored the few opportunities in the Television channels and searched for chances in Cine field. In the Ketu Bhukthi, he could not get it. But, he observed some improvements in his hotel business during this ketu period.

Because, Ketu is in the star of Jupiter and in the sub of Moon. Ketu is the Sub-Lord of 11th bhava cusp. Jupiter is the Sub-Lord of 2nd, 4th and 6th bhava cusps. Moon, by strongly establishing relationships with 2nd, 6th and 10th bhavas improved the 6th bhava prospects (the hotel industry). But, as the 2nd, 4th, 6th and 10th bhavas are not supporting to the 5th bhava, the chances of acting has been reduced considerably during the Ketu Bhukthi of Saturn Dasa (i.e. from 18.02.2003 to 28.03.2004).

The next Venus Bhukthi, which follows Ketu Bhukthi was favourable for the 5th bhava prospects. Already we have seen that the links established by the Venus are 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas. As these cuspal links are detrimental (unfavorable) to the 6th bhava, the hotel business was affected severely during Venus Bhukthi of Saturn Dasa (i.e. from 28.03.2004 to 29.05.2007).

As Venus is the Sub-Lord of the 5th bhava cusp, the 'Fate' stored for the individual for 5th bhava will be executed as 'Will' of the individual and thereby thrive the native towards Art field. Further, as Venus is the Sub-Lord of ascendant also, his thought patterns and characteristics will be based on 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas. Then, let us see how he was in the hotel industry for 20 years and above.

When the individual was undergone Jupiter Dasa, the hotel business was running successful. Because, Jupiter is the Sub-Lord of the 2nd, 4th and 6th bhava cusps. Jupiter is in the star of Ketu and in the Sub of Saturn. Ketu is the Sub-Lord of 11th bhava cusp and Saturn is the Sub-Lord of the 10th bhava cusp. Therefore, Jupiter establishes strong cuspal links with the 2nd, 4th and 6th bhavas.

Further, being the Sub-Lord of the 6th bhava, Jupiter executed the results of 6th bhava fully. In this horoscope, even though the fate in respect of occupation, i.e. 10th bhava (Saturn) is not well-disposed, the planets which are in the star of Saturn (here Jupiter and Mercury are in the star of Saturn) will execute the results of 10th bhava according to their cuspal links.

Accordingly, Jupiter by being the Sub-Lord of the 2nd, 4th and 6th bhava cusps and thereby strengthens the bhavas so as to proceed the Will on the path of Fate. Therefore, it paved way for good financial status and accumulation of property, etc. Further, Mercury is the Sub-Lord of the 7th bhava cusp, which is in the star of Saturn and Mercury establishes links with 10th bhava cusp. Therefore, he got up lift from the customers of his profession. Because, 7th bhava denotes clients, social relationship and own business.



In the subsequent period (during August 1998), i.e. of Venus Antara in Saturn Bhukthi in Saturn Dasa, the Government has acquired the land of the individual where the hotel was situated and compensated him with an amount. As the cuspal links established by Saturn viz. 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th and 9th bhavas are detrimental (unfavourable) to 6th and 10th bhavas, particularly as the 3rd and the 9th bhavas are pointing to shifting of business place to new place, all the above incidents happened during Saturn Dasa and Saturn Bhukthi.

As Saturn is the lord of the Dasa, similar results can be expected during the entire period of Saturn Dasa. Since, Saturn is the Sub-Lord of the 10th bhava cusp, Saturn is empowered to confer (here unfavorable) results in respect of 10th bhava by proceeding the Will on the path of Fate in its entire Dasa period.

Further, the Fate of 5th bhava also not in consonance with 2nd and 10th bhavas, he can not undertake Art as his profession for his earning and survival. But, the subsequent bhukthis of Venus viz. Moon, Mars, Rahu and Jupiter in seriatim are in favour of 6th and 10th bhavas, and thereby these bhukthis opposed the Dasa Lord in order to run the hotel business to some extent.

When we look into the subsequent Mercury Dasa, Mercury is in the Star of Saturn and in the sub of Mars. Mercury is the Sub-Lord of 7th bhava and Saturn is the Sub-Lord of the 10th bhava. Mars is in the 7th bhava without establishing any cuspal links with other bhavas.

As Mercury establishes links with 7th and 10th bhava cusps, which are favorable for the 6th and 10th bhavas, the hotel business will succeed well for the native during the Mercury Dasa. Therefore, I have advised the individual to reduce the investments in the hotel business upto the current (at the time of consultation) Dasa-Bhukthi viz. Venus Bhukthi in Saturn Dasa (from 28.03.2004 to 29.05.2007) as far as possible. Further, I have advised him to wait for the end of the above period as the subsequent periods (the directional influences) will turn to be favourable for hotel business.

Therefore, Hotel business is better for the individual rather than resorting to Art field for profession. With an open mind, I have shared this lengthy article with the readers, in order to explain the art of synthesizing, analyzing and differentiating the concepts of Fate (i.e. store house of results) and Will (Dasa-Bhukthis).

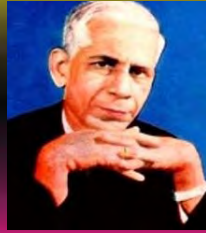
I, humbly submit this article to my Guruji, one who took care of my development, Prasanna jothida Mani K. Baskaran, Madurai.

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur
For best and accurate
KP software
DOS base
Please contact:
Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone: 022-25062609
E-mail:
raichurar@yahoo.com



KP-EZINE



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2
Issue 10
November 2008

KSK 100 **BIRTH CENTENARY CELEBRATION ISSUE**



We dedicate our service at your lotus feet

A.R. Raichur Tin Win

*Kanak Bosmia Dr K Rangarajan K.S Narayanan
ever growing KP World*



KP-Ezine

Volume 2

Issue 10

November 2008

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Readers' Views	4
3	The Horoscope of Jyothish Marthand Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti Prof. Vaikarai Ramamurthy	5 - 7
4	KP for Beginners Part 8 Timing of Event (2) Tin Win	8 - 12
5	What is KP Muhurat Kanak Bosmia	13 - 20
6	Will Native Survive - a KP appraisal Vijay Kumar	21 - 23
7	Mission Moon - Chandrayan 1 V S N Moorthy	24 - 25
8	Matters Controlled by Signs Part 2 - Gemini & Cancer Kanak Bosmia	26 - 30
9	Prediction Technique in KB System Any Future in Art Field - CINEMA A Devaraj	31 - 34
10	Election in States - KP New Rules Kanak Bosmia	35 - 44

A.R.Raichur

For best and accurate
KP software

DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail:

raichurar@yahoo.com

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free up to the end of
each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 10 - NOV 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



Dear Kanakji,

I am eagerly waiting for the oct issue when are u going to post it; it is very egearly awaited every month; was surprised not to find on 1 st of oct. Thanks for every issue u posted; may this go on increasing

Regard

Karan jalandahr

Email Address karanbir_s@yahoo.co.in

Respected Sir,

Thanks a lot for your KP- Ezine magazines for the past 10 months for the benefit of KP Lovers.I am very much pleased to see your mail today. Thanks for your immediate response reg.KP E-Zines 2007. Good Luck

Rajagopal (KP)

Dear Kanak ji,

Great gesture. Much appreciated. Keep it up!

Regards

Sunil Sharma

Dear Sri Kanakji,

I sincerely thank you for giving the new members an opportunity to download the old issues of 2008 which we were eagerly awaiting. You have also plans to release to the 2007 old issues soon and we will be thankful to you Sir. I will be sending my responses.

Astrologically Yours,

D.Krishnamurthy

Dear sir,

Thank you for sending the entire year's magazine. I am very keen on learning KP astrology and your magazine will be of great help in this regard

Regards

Rekha Vijay

Dear Bosmiaji,

Thank u very much for yr magnanimous gesture. it reflects ur altruistic nature. of course i already got all ur ezines copies with the help of ovn murty; a small request, there is lot of confusion regarding BTR. u got a good grasp on the subject as i found from ur articles in astrovision and kpezine. ur style of narration is very simple and easy to grasp. i request ur goodself to write a book on BTR as per ur assessment (ur appraoch is practical) and publish it. I am sure it is having a very good market. please dont think i am praising u. u know what i am telling is true. kindly think over it. in my opinion u will become another cs,patel.

God will bless u with long life, prosperity and happiness.

with best wishes,

T.R. Rao, 0409985963116

Dear Kanak Bhai,

I read your KPEzine regularly from Feb'07. It is a everlast-

ing contribution from your side towards KP astrologers. Its a platform to share astrologer's experience with others who would like to understand or enrich their knowledge. I would also contribute my bit some time later in life to astrology and hope to see the magazine reach the masses all over the world.

I wish people like Raichur and KP Astro should also offer a handsome discount for software on your request on 1st NOV to mark the birthday of our Guruji who could have made money by not sharing but selling the knowledge. The software used should be made affordable to our not so rich astrologers. I doubt if all think like you for spreading the science of KP :)

Anyway I am thankful for the beautiful moment which made you start this magazine. May God Bless You and your family. Take care, Thanks,

Best Regards,

Unmesh Narkar

Pune

Dear Kanak Ji,

Thanks a bunch. You have always been helpful for KP lovers.

Regards,

K.Babu

Sir

This is a novel and innovative idea. Thanks for the same. I have already downloaded all the issues, except the initial 3 ones ie. Feb 07, Mar 07, and Apr 07 etc.

Rgds

MK Viswanath

Dear Kanak Ji,

Namaskar Congratulations for your successful two years journey of your e-magazine dedicated to KP Astrology. We are so happy to see all editions of the magazines on your website www.kpastrologer.com. My good wishes are always with you..... May God shower His blessing upon you. Om

Tat Sat

Acharya Anupam Maitreya

www.amastroacademy.com

anupamjolly@hotmail.com

Dear Mr.Kanak Bosmia

As a KP student, I am very glad to say that the KP Ezine is the real place to visit by anyone, who wants to know more on the subject. As soon as I got the reference about Ez, I visited and had the most. It is a College of University. It is the Thakshila. It is a Tank with coolly water for the student with astro thirsty. Finally I wish to convey my sincere thanks with heartfelt gratitude to U and the Staff and all writers for this priceless gift. Shri Maha Ganapathiyie bless you all

Sunaparantha



Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti, founder of K.P. System, was born on 1-11-1908 at Thiru Vaiyaru near Tanjore in Tamil Nadu (10-48 N-Lat/79-15E long) at 12:11 PM IST and STD time at Birth was 14 hrs 38mts 36 sec. The Nirayana chart of Sri Prof. K.S.K. is also attached in the next page.

Prof. Krishnamurti was fascinated by the divine science of Astrology. He studied the Hindu and western system of Astrology thoroughly, but as deeply disappointed at the inadequacy and lack of accurate predictions. He noticed that a planet in its period invoked the results of a house with which it is not connected by occupation, ownership association or aspect, which are the ordinary considerations in the art of prediction.

This opened his eyes to the supreme importance of constellation in predictions. Prof. K.S.K. understood that the difference should be attributed to the exact portion the constellation occupied by the tenanting planet, the constellation had to be divided in some significant, scientific manner. The idea of dividing the constellations in the mysterious un-equal Vimshottari proportion attributed to sage Parasara struck him. Prof. K.S.K. succeeded again in establishing through his researches that the manner (favourable or adverse) in which house results are invoked by a planet is dictated by the lord of the division of the constellation in which the planet is posited (whom he calls as Sub Lord) according to the occupation ownership etc of the latter (SUBLORD)

Prof. K.S.K. noticed the problem arose in the case of twin births. One of the twins gets married and other remains unmarried, why one has children and the other has none in spite of the planets remaining to be in the same degree and minute and in the same Bhava, same Navamsa, same Ashjavanga having same shad bale and everything remain same. Then Prof. K.S.K. found that it is the cusp of 12 Bhava which varies in twin birth and therefore it is the cusp which should indicate whether that house matters will prosper or that house matter will suffer. Supposing the 5th cusp in one falls in such a sub, the lord or which denies birth of children by signifying the matters of houses 1, 4 and 10. Then he has no child. Every chart indicates significators. Significators indicate times. If the CUSP denies, the significators can not give the result. So the CUSPAL SUBLORD is vital.

Prof. K.S.K.'s theory of that the planets co-ruling the moment when a matter is taken up for examination with real urge, will co-rule the moment of fructification of the matter as well is immensely help full in pinpointing the time of events. This is called the ruling planets theory, which will also help the subs of house CUSPS can be fixed accurately. Ruling planets completed with events are considerable as an excellent method of rectification of birth time.

Prof. K.S.K.'s zeal to spread the real through of Astrology has eaten him up completely. Prof. K.S.K. served humanity (God in the world) through astrology and rose the highest heights of predictive power (siddhi by such service)

Now let us discuss the important combinations by making him, as a GRET Astrologer and discovering a scientific system as K.P. System and as to how his cuspal Sub Lord theory finds a place in his birth chart for the benefit of the esteemed readers of K.P.E- Zine

Sun Rise: 06:04:25 AM Sun Set: 05:48:51 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shula Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

Ruling Planets			
29/Oct/2008 01:00:05 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Ve
Moon	Ve	Ju	Ju
Day Lord: Mercury			

III 18:18:12 Sa[R] 11:57:43	Fo 06:53:21 IV 19:36:04	V 17:20:25	PI[R] 03:07:15 Ra 05:48:47 VI 13:28:48 Ne[R] 24:35:05
II 14:15:38	Name: KS Krishnamurti Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 01/Nov/1908 Time: 12:11:00 PM SID: 14:38:36 Lat: 10:48:00 N Lon: 79:15:00 E Place: THANJAVUR, TAMIL NADU, India		VII 10:59:59
Mo 11:50:59 I 10:59:59	Ayanamsa: 22° 29' 39" Star: Sravana, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 7 M, 10 D		VIII 14:15:38 Ju 16:56:36
Ur 21:06:12 XII 13:28:48 Ke 05:48:47	XI 17:20:25	X 19:36:04 Su 15:57:37 Me[R] 08:07:58	Ve 04:55:01 IX 18:18:12 Ma 21:42:09

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 12-Jun-1907 - 12-Jun-1917		Mars Dasa 12-Jun-1917 - 12-Jun-1924		Rahu Dasa 12-Jun-1924 - 12-Jun-1942	
Moon	12-Jun-1907	Mars	12-Jun-1917	Rahu	12-Jun-1924
Mars	12-Apr-1908	Rahu	09-Nov-1917	Jupiter	24-Feb-1927
Rahu	12-Nov-1908	Jupiter	27-Nov-1918	Saturn	18-Jul-1929
Jupiter	13-May-1910	Saturn	02-Nov-1919	Mercury	25-May-1932
Saturn	13-Sep-1911	Mercury	11-Dec-1920	Ketu	14-Dec-1934
Mercury	12-Apr-1913	Ketu	08-Dec-1921	Venus	01-Jan-1936
Ketu	12-Sep-1914	Venus	05-May-1922	Sun	01-Jan-1939
Venus	12-Apr-1915	Sun	05-Jul-1923	Moon	25-Nov-1939
Sun	11-Dec-1916	Moon	11-Nov-1923	Mars	24-May-1941
Jupiter Dasa 12-Jun-1942 - 12-Jun-1958		Saturn Dasa 12-Jun-1958 - 12-Jun-1977		Mercury Dasa 12-Jun-1977 - 12-Jun-1994	
Jupiter	12-Jun-1942	Saturn	12-Jun-1958	Mercury	12-Jun-1977
Saturn	30-Jul-1944	Mercury	15-Jun-1961	Ketu	09-Nov-1979
Mercury	12-Feb-1947	Ketu	24-Feb-1964	Venus	06-Nov-1980
Ketu	18-May-1949	Venus	02-Apr-1965	Sun	07-Sep-1983
Venus	24-Apr-1950	Sun	01-Jun-1968	Moon	13-Jul-1984
Sun	23-Dec-1952	Moon	14-May-1969	Mars	14-Dec-1985
Moon	11-Oct-1953	Mars	14-Dec-1970	Rahu	11-Dec-1986
Mars	11-Feb-1955	Rahu	23-Jan-1972	Jupiter	28-Jun-1989
Rahu	18-Jan-1956	Jupiter	29-Nov-1974	Saturn	04-Oct-1991
Ketu Dasa 12-Jun-1994 - 12-Jun-2001		Venus Dasa 12-Jun-2001 - 12-Jun-2021		Sun Dasa 12-Jun-2021 - 12-Jun-2027	
Ketu	12-Jun-1994	Venus	12-Jun-2001	Sun	12-Jun-2021
Venus	09-Nov-1994	Sun	11-Oct-2004	Moon	30-Sep-2021
Sun	09-Jan-1996	Moon	12-Oct-2005	Mars	30-Mar-2022
Moon	15-May-1996	Mars	12-Jun-2007	Rahu	05-Aug-2022
Mars	15-Dec-1996	Rahu	11-Aug-2008	Jupiter	29-Jun-2023
Rahu	12-May-1997	Jupiter	12-Aug-2011	Saturn	17-Apr-2024
Jupiter	31-May-1998	Saturn	12-Apr-2014	Mercury	29-Mar-2025
Saturn	07-May-1999	Mercury	12-Jun-2017	Ketu	05-Feb-2026
Mercury	15-Jun-2000	Ketu	12-Apr-2020	Venus	11-Jun-2026

Astrologer: Tin Win, , , - EMail: tw853@yahoo.com

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Sa
2	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Sa	Sa
4	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
6	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ve
7	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Ke
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Sa
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra
10	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Ju
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
12	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ma	Me
Mo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ju
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ke
Me[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ju
Ju	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo
Ve	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Me
Sa[R]	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ra	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Ke
Ke	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ur	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Su	Su
Pl[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Su	Me
Fo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	9		8
Mo	1	1	7	7
Ma	1	9	7	4, 11
Me+	5	9		6, 9
Ju+	8	8	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	9	8	8	5, 10
Sa	2	2	1, 2	1, 2
Ra	9	5	4, 11	
Ke	11	11		
Ur	8	12	5, 10	
Ne	8	6	3, 12	
Pl	9	5	4, 11	
Fo	11	3		
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Prof. K.S.K. born in Makara lagna in Sravana Star and Mahara Rasi. So at the time of birth SAT a strong ruling planet has played a vital role in his chart. Sat low 1 to 2 in 2nd bhava itself in his own star tells about his unerring and accurate predicting.

According to our Gururji Shri K.S.K. the planetary combinations to become a great astrologer is as follows:

2nd house or Bhava indicates Vak sthana 4th indicators, vidhya or education 9th bhava indicators, Astrology, shasthras and religious matter and his interest in astrology, 10th indicators, name and fame, fulfillment 11th indicators in occult science such as Astrology.

The principal CUSPAL SUBLORD ie 9th cusp sub lord should be well connected to the above houses and also the planets, Mercury, JUP, as Sat, one will be able to become a great Astrologer.

In our Gururji's chart the Lagna SUB Lord is Moon is in her own star in Lagna (Starter) and is in the sub of Mars, occupant of 9th Bhava (House of Astrology) indicates his success in the field.

The 2nd CUSP (Vaksthana) Sub-Lord is Mercury also a Karasha planet for Vidya and astrology. Mercury owns 9th Bhava having posted in 9th bhava itself having no Planets in his stars. Mercury is also in the star & sub of Rahu, a significator of 9th Bhava. The sub lord of the 9th cusp is also MERCURY and its signification is discussed above.

4th cusp sub lord (Vidya) is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Mars lord of 4, 11 in 9th is good. Rahu in Moon sub signifying lagna Bhava. So 4th cusp sublord is also good.

The 10th Cusp indicates name and fame. The 10th CUSP sub lord is Mars, low of 4 to 11 in 9th Bhava (Astrology). Mars in the star of strong Moon in Lagna is good. Mars also in the sub of Venus lord of 10th and signifying 9th bhava. So the 10th cusp sub lord feels his highest station. Name as fame is Astrology.

The 12th Cusp indicate occult science such as Astrology. 12th Cusp sub lord is Venus. Venus lord of 10th is in the star of Sun in 9th Bhava. Venus in the sub of Sat lord of Lagna and signifies 2nd (VAKSiddhi)

So all the cuspal sub lords of house 2, 4, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are well placed for the above bhavas and these cuspal sub lords are very vital for his great success in the field as Astrology as advocated in his sub lord theory.

Prof. Krishnamurti was snatched away by fate on 29/30-03-1972, astrology day Wednesday at about 2.00 am IST. The period then running was Sat Dasa Rahu Bhukti Rahu Anthra and Sat Sookshma, Sat is lord of 2 (Maraka). Rahu is in the star of Mars lord of 11 (Badhaka). Rahu is in the sub of Moon, lord of 7th (Maraka) indicating death of the native.

Some men never die. Sri K.S. Krishnamurti was one among them. The Name of Prof. Krishnamurti our beloved Gururji will be remembered so long as a single soul devoted the knowledge of the deeper Truths of Predictive Astrology exists on this beautiful earth.

On the eve of his birth centenary with great respects to our beloved Gururji I conclude this article. May his blessings be shown to all our K.P. Followers also.

Good Luck

* * * * *



Horary Marriage Prediction

1. Here is an interesting case where Antara lord does not tally with the RPs.

Question: When would I likely to get married (searching for two years)?

Horary No: 34/249

Horary Date: 11/10/2008

Horary Time: 14:05:12 PM IST

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmedabad, 23 N 00, 72 E 36

2. Mr. Kanak Bosmia's analysis is as under:

1) Period lords are Ra-Ju-Mo-Ma.

Ra(9), aspected by Ma(6, 7-12), in the star of Mo(10, 3), in the sub of Ve(6, 1-6).

Ju(8, 8-11), in the star of Ve(6, 1-6), in the sub of Ju(8, 8-11).

Mo(10, 3), in the star of Ra(9), in the sub of Ju(8, 8-11).

Ma(6, 7-12), in the star of Ra(9), in the sub of Sa+(4, 9-10).

Ra is agent of Ma(6, 7-12), Sa+(4, 9-10).

2) RPs

Sat_Sun_Rahu_Jup_Mer

Dasa lord Rah is in RPs, and also signifies 7, promising marriage.

Bhukti lord Jup is in RPs and signifies 11, promising marriage.

So marriage is promised during this Jup Bhukti up to 15/6/2009.

3) How would she look like?

7th sublord is Mer, in the star of Moon. Moon is in Kumbha and so she will be slim and good looking.

4) Is it happening any time soon - within 6 months?

As mentioned above, it would happen within 8 months from the date of judgment (most probably in Rah Antara from 06 Feb to 15 Jun 2009).

5) If Antara lord is to be tallied with RP, it would need to select next Sat Bhukti which is not signifies 2,7,11 even though it appears 3 times in RPs. Next Mer Bhukti period may be too far away for a Horary prediction.

3. Another interesting thing in this chart is that the sublord of 9 cusps including 2,7,11 for marriage is Me(5, 2-5), in the star of Mo(10,3) and in the sub of Ju(8, 8-11). So 2,7,11 houses are deemed to be connected and their cupal sublord signifies 2,11 indicating marriage. Let us wait and see what actually will happen.

Natal Green Card Prediction

4. Male born on 24 Feb 1997, 15:15 PM IST, 5:30 East of GMT, 23N02, 72E, 34, Asc Ge 27:36:21, Moon Ar 23:43:09,

Horary No. 34/249

Sun Rise: 06:34:55 A **Sun Set: 06:17:19 P** **Dasa Day: 365.25 D**
Nithya Yo.Ganda **Hora: Saturn** **Karana: Bav**
Horary No.34

Question : when would I Likely to get married (searching for two years)How would she look like ?(Is it happening any time soon - within 6 months.)

XI 06:18:55	XII 12:33:50	I 17:46:40	Fo 02:27:54 II 12:42:46
Ur[R] 25:42:58 Mo 09:56:44 X 04:06:45	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 11/Oct/2008 Time: 02:05:12 SID: 14:46:50 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		III 07:01:27 Ke 21:23:46
Ne[R] 27:42:42 Ra 21:23:46 IX 07:01:27	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 22" Star: Satabhisha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 13 Y, 6 M, 26 D		IV 04:06:45 Sa 22:34:19
Ju 20:21:06 VIII 12:42:46 PI 04:52:43	VII 17:46:40	Ve 27:06:40 VI 12:33:50 Ma 10:58:33	V 06:18:55 Me[R] 15:29:11 Su 24:30:45

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
08-May-2004 - 08-May-2022	Rahu	08-May-2022 - 08-May-2038	Jupiter	08-May-2038 - 08-May-2057	Saturn
08-May-2004	Rahu	08-May-2022	Jupiter	08-May-2038	Saturn
21-Jan-2007	Jupiter	25-Jun-2024	Saturn	11-May-2041	Mercury
15-Jun-2009	Saturn	07-Jan-2027	Mercury	20-Jan-2044	Ketu
21-Apr-2012	Mercury	13-Apr-2029	Ketu	28-Feb-2045	Venus
09-Nov-2014	Ketu	19-Mar-2030	Venus	28-Apr-2048	Sun
27-Nov-2015	Venus	18-Nov-2032	Sun	10-Apr-2049	Moon
27-Nov-2018	Sun	06-Sep-2033	Moon	10-Nov-2050	Mars
21-Oct-2019	Moon	06-Jan-2035	Mars	19-Dec-2051	Rahu
21-Apr-2021	Mars	12-Dec-2035	Rahu	25-Oct-2054	Jupiter
Mercury Dasa					
08-May-2057 - 08-May-2074	Mercury	08-May-2074 - 08-May-2081	Ketu	08-May-2081 - 08-May-2101	Venus
08-May-2057	Mercury	08-May-2074	Ketu	08-May-2081	Venus
05-Oct-2059	Ketu	05-Oct-2074	Venus	07-Sep-2084	Sun
02-Oct-2060	Venus	05-Dec-2075	Sun	08-Sep-2085	Moon
03-Aug-2063	Sun	11-Apr-2076	Moon	08-May-2087	Mars
09-Jun-2064	Moon	11-Nov-2076	Mars	07-Jul-2088	Rahu
10-Nov-2065	Mars	07-Apr-2077	Rahu	08-Jul-2091	Jupiter
07-Nov-2066	Rahu	26-Apr-2078	Jupiter	08-Mar-2094	Saturn
24-May-2069	Jupiter	01-Apr-2079	Saturn	08-May-2097	Mercury
30-Aug-2071	Saturn	10-May-2080	Mercury	08-Mar-2100	Ketu
Sun Dasa					
08-May-2101 - 08-May-2107	Sun	08-May-2107 - 08-May-2117	Moon	08-May-2117 - 08-May-2124	Mars
08-May-2101	Sun	08-May-2107	Moon	08-May-2117	Mars
26-Aug-2101	Moon	08-Mar-2108	Mars	05-Oct-2117	Rahu
26-Feb-2102	Mars	08-Oct-2108	Rahu	23-Oct-2118	Jupiter
02-Jul-2102	Rahu	09-Apr-2110	Jupiter	29-Sep-2119	Saturn
27-May-2103	Jupiter	09-Aug-2111	Saturn	06-Nov-2120	Mercury
15-Mar-2104	Saturn	08-Mar-2113	Mercury	03-Nov-2121	Ketu
27-Feb-2105	Mercury	08-Aug-2114	Ketu	31-Mar-2122	Venus
02-Jan-2106	Ketu	08-Mar-2115	Venus	31-May-2123	Sun
08-May-2106	Venus	07-Nov-2116	Sun	07-Oct-2123	Moon

Ruling Planets

11/Oct/2008 02:05:12 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Me
Moon	Sa	Ra	Ju
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Me
2	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ra
3	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ra
4	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ma
5	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Me
6	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Me
7	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ju
8	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
9	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ke	Ra
10	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
11	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa
12	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Me
Mo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Ma
Ma	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Ra
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ve	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ju
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ma
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Me
Fo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	5	7, 12	4
Mo	9	10		3
Ma	9	6		7, 12
Me	10	5	3	2, 5
Ju	6	8	1, 6	8, 11
Ve	8	6	8, 11	1, 6
Sa+	6	4	1, 6	9, 10
Ra	10	9	3	
Ke+	5	3	2, 5	
Ur	8	10	8, 11	
Ne	6	9	7, 12	
PI	3	7		
Fo	6	1	7, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 07:05:54 AM Sun Set: 06:40:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Indra Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

Ruling Planets			
18/Oct/2008 10:54:30 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Mo	Ju	Ra
Moon	Me	Ma	Me
Day Lord: Saturn			

Ve 24:22:59 X 20:38:55	Ke 03:33:23 Mo 23:43:09 XI 24:30:24	Ju 00:18:57 XII 27:18:46	I 27:36:21
IX 19:08:26 Su 12:13:45	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 24/Feb/1977 Time: 03:15:00 SID: 00:51:54 Lat: 23:02:00 N Lon: 72:34:00 E Place: India		Sa[R] 18:16:22 II 21:48:43
Me 26:41:54 VIII 21:48:43 Ma 18:05:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 26' 52" Star: Bharani, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Venus 4 Y, 5 M, 1 D		III 19:08:26
VII 27:36:21	VI 27:18:46 Ne 22:33:48	V 24:30:24 Ur[R] 18:17:52 Ra 03:33:23	Fo 09:05:45 PI[R] 20:19:11 IV 20:38:55

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve
2	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Me
3	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Ma
4	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ju
5	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa
6	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Su	Ju
7	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Ve
8	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ma
9	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve	Me
10	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve
11	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve	Ra
12	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Su
Mo	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ma	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Ra
Me	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
Ju	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Me	Ju
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Sa
Ra	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ke	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ve	Ve
Ur[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ne	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju
PI[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ju
Fo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
26-Jul-1961 - 26-Jul-1981	Sun	26-Jul-1981 - 26-Jul-1987	Moon	26-Jul-1987 - 26-Jul-1997	Moon
Venus	26-Jul-1961	Sun	26-Jul-1981	Moon	26-Jul-1987
Sun	25-Nov-1964	Moon	14-Nov-1981	Mars	26-May-1988
Moon	26-Nov-1965	Mars	14-May-1982	Rahu	26-Dec-1988
Mars	26-Jul-1967	Rahu	20-Sep-1982	Jupiter	27-Jun-1990
Rahu	25-Sep-1968	Jupiter	13-Aug-1983	Saturn	27-Oct-1991
Jupiter	26-Sep-1971	Saturn	01-Jun-1984	Mercury	26-May-1993
Saturn	26-May-1974	Mercury	13-May-1985	Ketu	26-Oct-1994
Mercury	26-Jul-1977	Ketu	20-Mar-1986	Venus	26-May-1995
Ketu	26-May-1980	Venus	26-Jul-1986	Sun	25-Jan-1997
Mars Dasa					
26-Jul-1997 - 26-Jul-2004	Rahu	26-Jul-2004 - 26-Jul-2022	Jupiter	26-Jul-2022 - 26-Jul-2038	Jupiter
Mars	26-Jul-1997	Rahu	26-Jul-2004	Jupiter	26-Jul-2022
Rahu	23-Dec-1997	Jupiter	08-Apr-2007	Saturn	13-Sep-2024
Jupiter	11-Jan-1999	Saturn	02-Sep-2009	Mercury	26-Mar-2027
Saturn	17-Dec-1999	Mercury	09-Jul-2012	Ketu	02-Jul-2029
Mercury	25-Jan-2001	Ketu	28-Jan-2015	Venus	08-Jun-2030
Ketu	22-Jan-2002	Venus	16-Feb-2016	Sun	07-Feb-2033
Venus	19-Jun-2002	Sun	16-Feb-2019	Moon	25-Nov-2033
Sun	19-Aug-2003	Moon	10-Jan-2020	Mars	25-Mar-2035
Moon	25-Dec-2003	Mars	10-Jul-2021	Rahu	02-Mar-2036
Saturn Dasa					
26-Jul-2038 - 26-Jul-2057	Mercury	26-Jul-2057 - 26-Jul-2074	Ketu	26-Jul-2074 - 26-Jul-2081	Ketu
Saturn	26-Jul-2038	Mercury	26-Jul-2057	Ketu	26-Jul-2074
Mercury	29-Jul-2041	Ketu	23-Dec-2059	Venus	23-Dec-2074
Ketu	07-Apr-2044	Venus	20-Dec-2060	Sun	23-Feb-2076
Venus	18-May-2045	Sun	21-Oct-2063	Moon	29-Jun-2076
Sun	17-Jul-2048	Moon	27-Aug-2064	Mars	29-Jan-2077
Moon	29-Jun-2049	Mars	28-Jan-2066	Rahu	26-Jun-2077
Mars	29-Jan-2051	Rahu	25-Jan-2067	Jupiter	14-Jul-2078
Rahu	09-Mar-2052	Jupiter	13-Aug-2069	Saturn	20-Jun-2079
Jupiter	16-Jan-2055	Saturn	19-Nov-2071	Mercury	28-Jul-2080

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	8		3
Mo	10	10	5, 12	2
Ma	10	7	2	6, 11
Me	7	8	6, 11	1, 4
Ju+	8	11	3	7, 10
Ve	8	10	1, 4	5, 12
Sa+	8	1	1, 4	8, 9
Ra	7	4	6, 11	
Ke	10	10		
Ur	4	4		
Ne	8	5	1, 4	
PI	10	3	2	
Fo	8	3	3	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



New KPA 23:26:52 (Courtesy of Swami ji and chart by KPAstro 3.0 is attached.) All processes to get the US Green Card are over and some of his friends have already received it. He is also very likely to receive very soon and the question on 6 Sept 2008 is to predict the probable dates of receiving Green Card.

5. Generally to go abroad, the 12 cuspal sublord should signify 3, 9 (preferable) or 12. In addition, the Asc cuspal sublord should signify 3, 9 or 12 to settle abroad. The significators of 3, 9, 12 are also to be connected to each other.

6. In this chart the 12 cuspal sublord Ju+ signifies 3, 12 and Asc cuspal sublord Ve signifies 12. Among the significators Su, Ju for 3, Sa, Ke for 9 and Mo, Ju+, Ra for 12, Mo is in conjunction with Ke and Sa aspects Mo (Punarphoo). So the Green Card (permanent stay permit with the prospect of citizenship) is promised.

7. After living in US over 10 years since Dec 1977, the US is the native's current residence (house 4). So to get the Green, the houses 1 (self effort), 4 (current residence), 6 (success of effort) and 11 (fulfillment of desire) are mainly to be signified to let him stay on at the current place of residence other than to move him out by the houses 3 (change in place), 9 (foreign going) and 12 (foreign land).

8. The current running Dasa is Rahu (from 26 Jul 2004 to 26 Jul 2022).

Ra(4), aspected by Mo(11, 2), in the star of Ma(7, 6-11); Ra's signlord and sublord is Ve(10, 5-12). Dasa lord Ra signifies 4, 6, 11 and is connected with 12 by sub.

So it is possible to get the Green Card in Ra Dasa.

9. The current running Bhukti is Jupiter (from 08 Apr 2007 to 02 Sept 2009).

Ju+(11, 7-10). No planet is in the star of Ju and Ju is the sublord of cusps 6, 12.

Ju is in the star of Su(8, 3), in the sub of Ra(4) whose signification has been discussed above. Bhukti lord Ju signifies 6, 11, 12 and is connected with 4, 6, 11 by sub.

The event can happen in this Ju Bhukti.

10. The current running Antara is Venus (from 13 Jun 2008 to 07 Nov 2008).

Ve(10, 5-12), in the star of Me(8, 1-4), in the sub of Ra(4) whose signification has been discussed above. Antara lord Ve signifies 1, 4, 12 and is connected with 4, 6, 11 by sub.

It is favorable for the fructification of event.

11. Thus Ra-Ju-Ve DBA would be capable of getting the Green Card. In the Ve Antara, to choose a fruitful Sookshma the signification of current and coming Sookshma lords is checked as below:

1) The current running Sookshma is Jupiter (from 27 Aug to 16 Sept 2008). Ju is already taken as Bhukti lord and it is too early to choose it for Sookshma.

2) The next Sookshma is Saturn (from 16 Sept to 09 Oct 2008). Sa+(1, 8-9). No planet is in the star of Sa and Sa is a self strong planet for 1. Sa is in the star and sub of M(8, 1-4). Sookshma lord Sa signifies 1, 9 and is connected with 1, 4 by sub. It is favorable for the event to happen.

3) The following Sookshma is Mercury (from 09 Oct to 30 Oct 2008). Me(8, 1-4), in the star of Ma(7, 6-11), and in the sub of Ju+(11, 7-10). Me signifies 1, 4, 6, 11 and is connected with 6, 11, 12 by sub. But Me is not in RPs.

4) The last Sookshma of Ve Antara is Ketu (from 30 Oct to 07 Nov 2008). Ke(10), conj with Mo(11, 2); aspected by Sa+(1, 8-9). Signlord is Ma(7, 6-11); in own star and sub of Su(8, 3). Ke is rejected for being in the sub signifying 3 (12 to 4) and 8 (disappointment).

12. With the help of the following RPs, Sa Sookshma is chosen and Ra-Ju-Ve-Sa DBAS is the probable period to get the Green Card.

RPs at TOJ 8 Sept 2008, 16:36:22 PM IST at 27N 117E02 (Courtesy of Swami ji)

Asc: Sa--Mo--Sa (Sgl-Stl-Sbl)

Mo:--Ju--Ke--Ve (which is Ra's signlord)

Day Lord -- Mo



13. A possible date would be 24 Sept 2008 (Ra/Ju/Ve/Sa/Ve), after 12-43-37 PM Washington D.C. time (DST, 5hrs West of GMT), when transit Mo in the star of Sookshma lord Sa moves into the sub of Antara lord Ve, and transit Sun and DBAS lords will be in the star and sub of DBAS lords as follows:

Su: Me-Su-Ve (Sgl-Stl-Sbl)

Ra: Sa-Mo-Ve

Ju: Ju-Ve-Ra

Ve: Ve-Ra-Ra

Sa: Su-Ve-Ju

14. As the house 8 is signified by all Antara, Bhukti and Sookshma dasa lords Ju, Ve, Sa, it is supposed to get the Green Card after some kind of disappointment, like friends already got but not yet got, got late etc.

15. Unfortunately there was a feedback of not yet receiving the job related Green Card in the quota of the financial year ended at the end of Sept 2008. As the Green Card is promised and the present job is also astrologically secured, it is still expected to get it in the new financial year before the end of Venus Antara, 7 Nov 2008, after disappointment and delay due to the repeated signification of the house 8 and Punarphoo effect.

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)

US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

What is KP Muhurat & How to Calculate

Kanak Bosmia



Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer / Editor - KP-Ezine
Sahakar - 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
Ahmedabad 380 008
Phone: 079-25431165
Mobile: 98251-31165
E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

Generally in our society we start every good work in good Muhurta and we care much about it.

In Traditional Muhurta there are five main Pillars (Points to be considered), 1) Tithi (Hindu Date) 2) Vaar (Day) 3) Nakshatra (constellation) 4) Yoga and 5) Karana.

On a special day and time when the above five pillars are agreeable beneficially, we start our good work. In addition to these five pillars, we also check for Lagna, Moon, Sun and Jup, etc.

We start certain work only in some special Tithi, and for some work we never select some Nakshatra.

For example, Traditionally Pushya Nakshatra is considered very auspicious to start any work but it is never considered for marriage purpose because of the reason that lord Rama was married on pushya Nakshatra day and he never had a good peaceful married life. At the time of his Rajyabhishek, he was sent to exile for 14 Years with his wife. At the time of birth of his sons also his wife suffered a lot. When it was time to enjoy life with his wife (After becoming the King), his wife had to undergo Agni-Pariksha.

In Muhurata chart generally Astama Chandra is avoided. In addition there are some parihars Suggested by our Sages to neutralize the malefic effect of the planets. So as per them, even Astama Chandra can also be considered.

There are many rules and so many books are available on Vedic Muhurata.

In 1996/1997, I started studying Vedic Muhurata in one of reputed school of astrology and tried to learn on Muhurata. During my learning I found many contradictory rules and I never found any good satisfactory answer for my questions.

When first time my friend and very good Vedic astrologer Mr. Madhu Nair of Trivandrum insisted me to predict about discovery shuttle and when I started to analyze Discovery chart, I felt that KP muhurt is very easy and perfect. Without any complicated rules and parihars it works very well. We do not need to follow many rules. There is nothing written in KP readers about Muhurata. After some success I fixed some rules for my Muhurata works, and now by this Article I am going to share my findings and experiences with you through this Article.

What is Muhurata Time?

An auspicious time to start any event is a Muhurata. The chart for that special moment is MUHURATA CHART. Here it should be clearly understood that **WE HAVE TO TAKE THE MOMENT OF STARTING, WE SHOULD NOT BOTHER WHEN THE EVENT GETS FINISHED.** We take only the time when the event start.

Rules for KP Muhurat

1) Retrograde Planets:

There is no Room for retrograde Planets in muhurt. I totally agree with Dr. Keshab Ranjan Kar that Retrograde planet is not actually retrograde but it is our Drashti Bhram, so I never consider retrograde planet in any of my work, natal, Horay or Muhurat.

2) Role of node in KP Muhurat .



In KP Muhurat .Node is very important. When we found Node as a sub lord of relevant bhava, analyze node very carefully as detail given bellow:

A) If any planet is Conjoint with Node, Node gives first the result of conjoint planet, secondly give result of star lord and last sub lord.

B) If any planet is not conjoint with Node check for aspected planet to node. Here we have to look only special aspect, i.e Mars 4,8, Jup 5,9 and sat 3,10. When we check any planet's 7th aspect means that planet conjoint with other node, so we do not consider 7th aspect. In KP muhurat we have to consider only Hindu rasi to rasi aspect. If any planet aspect on Node, Node gives first result of aspecting planet, secondly give result of star lord and last sublord.

C) If any planet not conjoint with node or not aspect on Node gives result of Star lord, then sub lord and lastly sign lord.

If we found condition (A) fulfill we do not try to look for condition "B" or "C", if we found condition "B" then we do not try to look condition "A" or "C", if we do not find condition "A" or "B" then only we consider condition "C".

2) Relevant Bhava:

In KP Muhurat, we consider House grouping as given in KP literature. For example if we are looking for marriage muhurat we will check 2,7,,11 bhava and Main bhava is 7th. We try to fix time when 7th Sublord strongly signifies 2,7,11 and not 1,6,10.

If we try to fix muhurat for advertisement we will check 3,9,11 but main bhava is 11th. In this muhurat we try to fix time when 11th sublord signifies 3,9,11.

Like this we have to fix time when Relevant bhava's main sublord signifies group of bhava. In practical example I will discuss this subject in details.

3) Special Importance given to 11th cusp sublord.

When we fix any Muhurat as per rules in 2nd we will try to check 11th sublord too. If 11th sublord signifies the relevant house grouping, that is better. For example, while we are looking for marriage Muhurat, if 11th sublord also signifies 2,7,11, that is very good.

4) Running dasa:

It is must be that running dasa, Bhukti Anantara and sookasma also signify relevant house grouping. for example in case of marriage muhurat dasanath, Bhuktinath, Antra nath and sookmanath also must signify 2,7,11.

5) Selection of Lagna:

This last rule is very important in KP muhurat. In my practice I found that if Asc sublord of Muhurat chart indicates short life, even other factors are good and strong the event used to end within a short time. One of my friend joined a job in USA, at that time I am working on this KP Muhurat theory, so I asked him the time, date and place of joining job. When I checked the chart I found Muhurat chart of joining Job indicated Balrisha, so I told him that he would be fired from this job within a short period, and actually he was fired from that job, I will discuss this case in details in the practical examples.

This case is very important and eye opener for me. And I come to conclusion that in KP muhurat chart life of event must show long life.

I strongly suggest that never select Char lagna in muhurat chart. Very important point in any **KP MUHURAT** chart is, never select **MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR** rasi as a Lagna. These four Rasis--MESHA,



KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR are CHARA Rasis and for Chara Rasi the 11th cusp is Badhaka Sthana. When we do auspicious work we always think for long and prosperous life of that work, and for long life / longevity of the event we have to look Asc cusp sub lord. For good longevity if we select time when Asc sub lord signifies 1, 5, 11 it means good longevity. And if we take Chara Lagna i.e. **MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR** 11th is not good but becomes a Badhaka. So we should avoid Chara Lagna for any Muhurat.

One of my KPAstrologer friend asks me 1) "if a client wants muhurat for winning in a race. The event is short lived may be for few minutes. what is the use of longevity here?" 2) Similarly for winning a contract, winning elections all are short lived events. The longevity is not the issue for such muhurats. 3) chara lagna is good for something where we want movement and not stagnant. e.g. It is understood from readers that chara lagna must be a requirement for buying a car. We don't want it to be parked always? Hence ruling out chara lagna saying badhaka may not be correct. Living and Non-Living classification is OK but finally non-living things are used for living people.

1) If a client wants muhurat for winning in a race. The event is short lived may be for few minutes. What is the use of longevity here?"

Longevity is very important here, for example we are looking for car race, the race period is very short but what happens if he faces accident in starting of Race and out of race? In this case if the chart shows us long longevity, it means he will complete race. We have also to judge 8th CSL not to show us accident in the chart. And some other factors also to be considered in Race MUHURAT. Each and every event have not same life, we have to use common sense too. If you are asking for betting money on race, then that is another question and it is to be handled by another way, both are not the same.

2) Similarly for winning a contract, winning elections all are short lived events. The longevity is not the issue for such muhurats.

Winning a contract: this is not a short life event, when we got a contract, after that what? Are we interested only in winning contract? After winning contract don't you need to complete that work? Don't you want to earn money from that? Don't you want to get some reputation from your work? Can we only stop after winning contract? For example, we had done 123 contracts with US, I predicted by MUHURAT chart of arrival time of Mr. Bush in India that it would materialize. Prediction comes very correct (details discuss on this chart in practical examples). Now think after years we are still discussing about it, is it a short life event? Same way, winning election is not a short life event because one needs to complete his 5 years term. What will happen if he is forced by party to resign? or Govt. falls and he has again to go to election? Don't you think Long life of this event should be a requirement?

3) Chara lagna is good for something where we want movement and not stagnant. e.g. It is understood from readers that chara lagna should be a requirement for buying a car. We don't want it to be parked always? Hence ruling out chara lagna saying badhaka may not be correct. Living and Non-Living classification is OK but finally non-living things are used for living people.

What will happen when we don't want to park and while going on highway the car is damaged in an accident and not able to run again? Don't we think long life of car should be a requirement? Please understand the difference between the two circumstances. I know it is a little bit difficult to digest but if we think more and more, definitely all are to agree with me.

But in some cases we have to drop the Char lagna idea. For example, a lady is admitted in hospital for delivery and Doctor says for caesarian immediately within 30 minutes, at this time we do not look which lagna is running but we will be careful about Asc sublord any how not to signify maraka and badhaka. Always we have to use our common sense. Without common sense an astrologer can never do good of others.

Now I will discuss practical example and how to calculate KP muhurat.



KP Muhurat Principles

Example I:

Let us calculate the muhurat for Factory Opening (Starting) in Rakhial-Ahmedabad, Gujarat. The date is August 12, 2006. (Long./Lat: 23 N 15/ 72 E 54)

Step-I:

Calculate the lagna transits on that day Using the “Lagna transits in sign and star” in KPAstro, we get the following details

Lagna Transit in Signs & Stars
Location: RAKHIAL, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India
Date: 12/Aug/2006 Day: Saturday Sun Rise: 06:13:19 AM

The Lagna transits in the following signs
The Lagna transits in the following stars at the indicated times (0 - 24 hrs).

Sign Name	LagnaTime	Star Name	LagnaTime
Taurus	00:10:27	Rohini	00:47:34
Gemini	02:08:20	Mrigasira	01:40:28
Cancer	04:21:41	Aridra	02:37:00
Leo	06:37:54	Punarvasu	03:36:15
Virgo	08:49:53	Pushyami	04:36:54
Libra	11:00:41	Ashlesha	05:37:44
Scorpio	13:15:21	Magha	06:37:54
Sagittarius	15:31:26	P.Phalguni	07:37:04
Capricorn	17:36:47	U.Phalguni	08:35:24
Aquarius	19:23:25	Hasta	09:33:19
Pisces	20:56:17	Chitra	10:31:25
Aries	22:26:41	Swati	11:30:11
		Visakha	12:29:56
		Anuradha	13:30:34
		Jyeshtha	14:31:26
		Moola	15:31:26
		P.Ashada	16:29:15
		U.Ashada	17:23:45
		Sravana	18:14:24
		Dhanishta	19:01:15
		Satabhisha	19:44:53
		P.Bhadra	20:26:12
		U.Bhadra	21:06:14
		Revati	21:46:02
		Aswini	22:26:41
		Bharani	23:09:14
		Krittika	23:54:38



We remove Chara lagna from this list. This leaves the following.

Sign Name	LagnaTime From	To
Taurus	00:10:27	02:08:20
Gemini	02:08:20	04:21:41
Leo	06:37:54	08:49:53
Virgo	08:49:53	11:00:41
Scorpio	13:15:21	15:31:26
Sagittarius	15:31:26	17:36:47
Aquarius	19:23:25	20:56:17
Pisces	20:56:17	22:26:41

We have to use commonsense here. The Factory opening will be generally in morning and up to 12 PM. (if this is different in your case, use the appropriate timings). Since the Muhurat must be in this interval, we have to therefore to pick up lagna appropriately. We get the following pruned list.

Taurus	00:10:27	02:08:20
Gemini	02:08:20	04:21:41
Leo	06:37:54	08:49:53
Virgo	08:49:53	11:00:41

In these Four lagnas Taurus is from 00.10.27 to 02.08.20 and Gemini 02:08:20 To 04:21:41 which is too early for opening so now we have only two lagnas Leo and Virgo 06.37.54 To 11.00.41

Let us consider Leo (Simha). We have to now calculate the star and sub lords of the lagna as it progresses in this sign. Using the "Transition Information" in KP Astro, we get the following details

Transition Information for Lagna

Location: RAKHIAL, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Date: 12/Aug/2006

Start Time: 06:37:54 AM

End Time: 08:49:53 AM Transition

Information Table

Time	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Time	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
06:37:54 AM	Su	Ke	Ke	08:35:24 AM	Su	Su	Su
06:41:22 AM	Su	Ke	Ve	08:38:18 AM	Su	Su	Mo
06:51:18 AM	Su	Ke	Su	08:43:08 AM	Su	Su	Ma
06:54:16 AM	Su	Ke	Mo	08:46:31 AM	Su	Su	Ra
06:59:13 AM	Su	Ke	Ma				
07:02:40 AM	Su	Ke	Ra				
07:11:33 AM	Su	Ke	Ju				
07:19:25 AM	Su	Ke	Sa				
07:28:45 AM	Su	Ke	Me				
07:37:04 AM	Su	Ve	Ve				
07:46:50 AM	Su	Ve	Su				
07:49:46 AM	Su	Ve	Mo				
07:54:38 AM	Su	Ve	Ma				
07:58:03 AM	Su	Ve	Ra				
08:06:48 AM	Su	Ve	Ju				
08:14:34 AM	Su	Ve	Sa				
08:23:47 AM	Su	Ve	Me				
08:32:00 AM	Su	Ve	Ke				



Next we examine Kanya(Virgo) lagna.

Transition Information for Lagna

Location: RAKHIAL, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Date: 12/Aug/2006

Start Time: 08:49:53 AM

End Time: 11:00:41 AM Transition

Information Table

Time	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Time	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
08:49:53 AM	Me	Su	Ra	10:31:25 AM	Me	Ma	Ma
08:55:12 AM	Me	Su	Ju	10:34:49 AM	Me	Ma	Ra
09:02:55 AM	Me	Su	Sa	10:43:35 AM	Me	Ma	Ju
09:12:05 AM	Me	Su	Me	10:51:24 AM	Me	Ma	Sa
09:20:17 AM	Me	Su	Ke				
09:23:40 AM	Me	Su	Ve				
09:33:19 AM	Me	Mo	Mo				
09:38:09 AM	Me	Mo	Ma				
09:41:32 AM	Me	Mo	Ra				
09:50:13 AM	Me	Mo	Ju				
09:57:57 AM	Me	Mo	Sa				
10:07:09 AM	Me	Mo	Me				
10:15:23 AM	Me	Mo	Ke				
10:18:47 AM	Me	Mo	Ve				
10:28:30 AM	Me	Mo	Su				

In this process we start with Sun star.

Time	Sign	Star	Sub	Potential Muhurat?	Reason
08:49:53 AM	Me	Su	Ra	No	Rah is in 7(badhaka)
08:55:12 AM	Me	Su	Ju	No	Jup in 2(Maraka) Lord of 9(Badhaka).
09:02:55 AM	Me	Su	Sa	YES	Sat in 11 Lord of 5,6. In the star of Mer in 11 lord of 1,10 in the sub of Sun in 11 lord of 12.
09:12:05 AM	Me	Su	Me	YES	Mer in 11 Lord of 1,10, In the star of Sat in 11 Lord of 5,6. in the sub of Ket in 1.
09:20:17 AM	Me	Su	Ke	No	Ket in 12
09:23:40 AM	Me	Su	Ve		Ven Lord of 2(maraka)

Next is Moon Star.

Time	Sign	Star	Sub	Potential Muhurat?	Reason
09:33:19 AM	Me	Mo	Mo	Yes	Moon in 6 lord of 11 No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 1,5.
09:38:09 AM	Me	Mo	Ma	No	Mar in 12 lord of 8
09:41:32 AM	Me	Mo	Ra	No	Rah is in the star of Jup lord of 7(badhaka)



09:50:13 AM	Me	Mo	Ju	No	Jup in 2(Maraka) lord of 7(badhaka)
09:57:57 AM	Me	Mo	Sa	YES	Sat in 10 lord of 5,6, in the star of Mer 10 lord of 1,10
10:07:09 AM	Me	Mo	Me	YES	Mer 10 lord of 1,10,in the star of Sat in 10 lord of 5,6,
10:15:23 AM	Me	Mo	Ke	No	Ket in 12
10:18:47 AM	Me	Mo	Ve	No	Ven lord of 2(Maraka)
10:28:30 AM	Me	Mo	Su	No	Sun Lord of 12

Next we consider Mars star.

Time	Sign	Star	Sub	Potential Muhurat?	Reason
10:31:25 AM	Me	Ma	Ma	No	Mar lord of 8, no planet in the star of mar and Mrs is sublord of 7(badhaka)
10:34:49 AM	Me	Ma	Ra	No	Rah is in the star of Jup lord of 7(badhaka)
10:43:35 AM	Me	Ma	Ju	No	Jup lord of 7(badhaka)
10:51:24 AM	Me	Ma	Sa	No	In the str of mer lord of 12

From our analysis we have identified Five potential Muhurats.

1) 09:02:55 AM Me Su Sa

Sat in 11 lord of 5,6. in the star of Mer in 11 lord of 1,10 in the sub of Sun in 11 lord of 12.

2) 09:12:05 AM Me Su Me

Mer in 11 Lord of 1,10, In the star of Sat in 11Lord of 5,6. in the sub of Ket in 1.

3) 09:33:19 AM Me Mo Mo

Moon in 6 lord of 11No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 1,5.

4) 09:57:57 AM Me Mo Sa

Sat in 10 lord of 5,6, in the star of Mer 10 lord of 1,10

5) 10:07:09 AM Me Mo Me

Mer 10 lord of 1,10,in the star of Sat in 10 lord of 5,6,

We need to investigate these Muhurats further to select the best one for our purpose. Since we are interested in Opening of Factory, we want the 11th CSL to signify 2,6,10,11, 2nd cusp sublord signifies 2,6,11, and 10th cusp sublord signifies 2,10,11. in the appropriate muhurat. In this context we further analyze our five Muhurats with good longevity potential.

1) 09:02:55 AM Me Su Sa

2nd sublord is Mer, in 11 lord of 1,10; in the star of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6; in the sub of Ket in 1. This sublord indicates 11,6 and also 1 and 5.

11th subord is Sat in 11 lord of 5,6; in the star of Mer in 11 lord of 1,10.; in the sub of Sun in 11 lord of 12. This sublord indicates 6,10,11 and also 1,5,12

10th sublord is Ven, in 11 lord of 2,9; in the star and sub of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6.

In this sub we have found 11,2,6 and 5,9.

2) 09:12:05 AM Me Su Me

2nd sublord is Ven, in 11 lord of 2,9; in the star and sub of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6.

In this sub we have found 11,2,6 and 5,9.

11th sublord is Mer, in 11 lord of 1,10; in the star of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6; in the sub of Ket in 1.



This sublord indicates 11,6 and also 1 and 5

10th Sublord is SUN, in 11 lord of 12; in the star of Mer 11 lord of 1,10; in the sub of Rah in 7.

In this sub we have found 11,10 and also 1,12.

3) 09:33:19 AM Me Mo Mo

2nd and 10th sublord is JUP. Jup is in 2 lord of 4,7; in the star of Rah in 6; Rah is conj with Moon in 6 lord of 11. No planet is in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 1,5; in the sub of Ven, in 10 lord of 2,9. In this sub we have found 2,6,10,11 and also 1,5,9.

11th sublord is Sun in 11 lord of 12; in the star of Mer 11 lord of 1,10; in the sub of Rah in 6.

In this sub we have found 11,10 and also 1,12

4) 09:57:57 AM Me Mo Sa

2nd sublord is Ket. Ket is in 12, apsected by Sat (3rd aspect) in 11 lord of 5,6; in the star of Sun in 11 lord of 12; in the sub of Own. This sub indicates 11,6, and also 1,5

10th sublord is Ven, in 10 lord of 2,9; in the star and sub of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6.

In this sub we have found 10,11,2,6 and 5,9.

11th sublord is Mer, in 10 lord of 1,10; in the star of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6; in the sub of Ket in 1.

This sublord indicates 10,11,6 also 1 and 5.

5) 10:07:09 AM Me Mo Me

2nd Sublord is Ven, in 10 lord of 2,9; in the star and sub of Sat in 11 lord of 5,6.

In this sub we have found 10,11,2,6 and also 5,9.

10th sublord is Sun in 11 lord of 12; in the star of Mer 10 lord of 1,10; in the sub of Rah in 6.

In this sub we have found 11,10 ,6 and also 1,12

11th sublord is Ket. Ket is in 12, apsected by Sat (3rd aspect) in 11 lord of 5,6; in the star of Sun in 11 lord of 12; in the sub of Own. This sub indicates 11,6 and also 1,5

In these five times mostly we have found all these fives are good but if we look carefully in 09.57.57 time,10 and 11th sub lord signifies 2,6,10,11, all the four good bhavas for business, so I select this time for factory opening MUHURAT.

Special note: in these above five times we have found 1,5,9 too, so keep in mind that in rear case we found all the positive bhavas signified by the relevant bhava, mostly some negative bhavas are also signified by the relevant bhava, but we have to select the most favorable time among them.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



One of my friends whose wife was hospitalized because of a severe sickness approached me to find if the native was destined to survive. I replied by looking to some transits, though I wanted to be sure by KP analysis.

In the evening, with the question in mind “Will the native survive?”, I casted an time chart on Sep 28, 2008 at 19-34-25 Hrs IST at Bangalore. The lagna of the time chart was taken as the lagna of the native.

The time chart is presented as follows for analysis.

Coordinates of judgment:

- In the query when the survival of a patient is a question mark, the short life could be a case, if the lagna sub-lord gets linked to the maraca (2-7H) and badhaka houses.
- In any query for patient, a default scenario does exist for the recovery from the disease (5H) and release from the hospital (11H). Thus, if the patient is to recover and released from the hospital, the lagna should be linked with the 5-11th houses.
- 11th cusp has the final say on the query and should be judged carefully. If the patient is to get released from the hospital after death, the 11th house should get linked to the 8th house.
- While the lagna indicates the patient (native), the 7th cusp indicates the attending doctor.

The analysis of the chart:

A brief snapshot of analysis is presented herewith.

1. Examine Lagna for correctness of the chart

This is done to assess the physical status of the native.

Note that the Lagna sub-lord is Rahu, which is the sub-lord of the 7th house (doctor) as well.

Rahu falls in the star of Moon (weaker lord of 5th house) placed in the 6th house indicating the sickness related to the nature of Moon (Soma-nectar). Note that Moon naturally signifies the replenishing of Soma in the body, in the want of which the body decays. Rahu, because of its head cut does gulps for the breath and classically, the Rahu-Moon combination cause severe breathing difficulties. In fact, it was the breathing difficulties because of which the patient was hospitalized.

At the outset of indications, the chart seemed correct and it was safe to proceed ahead.

2. Examine lagna for longevity

Continuing on the analysis of lagna, it is noticed that the lagna sub-lord Rahu primarily signifies 6th house at the stellar level and denies recovery because it is a weaker lord of 5th house (recovery). Rahu falls in the sub of Venus who is placed in the 7th house (a maraca house) as the lord of lagna (native) and 8th house (longevity). Noting the fact that Rahu (lagna sub-lord) also owns Aquarius-a badhaka house (by parasharic canons), the linkage of Lagna sub-lord gets completed to the maraca and badhaka houses and thus portends a serious time ahead, perhaps, leading towards death.

Rahu disposes Saturn and Moon and let these planets be also analyzed.

Saturn is a strong lord of 11th house placed in 5th house meaning the release from the hospital (11H) and that of the disease (5th house). At stellar level, Saturn signifies 1-7-8th houses, as Saturn falls in the star of Venus placed in maraca sign (7th house) as the lord of 1-8th houses. Saturn falls in the sub of 12th lord Jupiter (a strong planet) placed in 9th house. Note that Saturn is also the badhaka lord as well, thus the Saturn's significations of 1-7-8-12th houses as badhaka lord pose a danger to the longevity of the native.

Sun Rise: 06:09:04 AM Sun Set: 06:11:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Chatuspadi

XII 01:52:54	I 07:23:58 Fo 16:29:28	II 07:51:50	III 04:31:29
Ur[R] 26:10:33	Name: Vijaykumar Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 28/Sep/2008 Time: 07:34:25 SID: 19:45:30 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		IV 00:34:25 Ke 22:04:22 V 29:03:53
XI 29:03:53 Ne[R] 27:54:04 Ra 22:04:22 X 00:34:25	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 20" Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 2 M, 21 D		Sa 21:04:28
Ju 19:18:06 PI 04:42:23 IX 04:31:29	VIII 07:51:50	Ve 11:33:25 VII 07:23:58 Ma 02:20:21	VI 01:52:54 Mo 02:50:03 Su 11:55:33 Me[R] 27:52:01

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
19-Dec-2005 - 19-Dec-2011	Sun	19-Dec-2011 - 19-Dec-2021	Moon	19-Dec-2021 - 19-Dec-2028	Mars
19-Dec-2005	Sun	19-Dec-2011	Moon	19-Dec-2021	Mars
07-Apr-2006	Moon	19-Oct-2012	Mars	16-May-2022	Rahu
07-Oct-2006	Mars	19-May-2013	Rahu	04-Jun-2023	Jupiter
13-Feb-2007	Rahu	19-Nov-2014	Jupiter	10-May-2024	Saturn
06-Jan-2008	Jupiter	19-Mar-2016	Saturn	20-Jun-2025	Mercury
25-Oct-2008	Saturn	20-Oct-2017	Mercury	17-Jun-2026	Ketu
07-Oct-2009	Mercury	20-Mar-2019	Ketu	14-Nov-2026	Venus
13-Aug-2010	Ketu	20-Oct-2019	Venus	14-Jan-2028	Sun
19-Dec-2010	Venus	19-Jun-2021	Sun	20-May-2028	Moon
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
19-Dec-2028 - 19-Dec-2046	Rahu	19-Dec-2046 - 19-Dec-2062	Jupiter	19-Dec-2062 - 19-Dec-2081	Saturn
19-Dec-2028	Rahu	19-Dec-2046	Jupiter	19-Dec-2062	Saturn
02-Sep-2031	Jupiter	06-Feb-2049	Saturn	23-Dec-2065	Mercury
27-Jan-2034	Saturn	18-Aug-2051	Mercury	01-Sep-2068	Ketu
03-Dec-2036	Mercury	24-Nov-2053	Ketu	11-Oct-2069	Venus
22-Jun-2039	Ketu	31-Oct-2054	Venus	10-Dec-2072	Sun
09-Jul-2040	Venus	30-Jun-2057	Sun	22-Nov-2073	Moon
10-Jul-2043	Sun	17-Apr-2058	Moon	22-Jun-2075	Mars
04-Jun-2044	Moon	17-Aug-2059	Mars	31-Jul-2076	Rahu
05-Dec-2045	Mars	24-Jul-2060	Rahu	07-Jun-2079	Jupiter
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
19-Dec-2081 - 19-Dec-2098	Mercury	19-Dec-2098 - 19-Dec-2105	Ketu	19-Dec-2105 - 19-Dec-2125	Venus
19-Dec-2081	Mercury	19-Dec-2098	Ketu	19-Dec-2105	Venus
16-May-2084	Ketu	16-May-2099	Venus	18-Apr-2109	Sun
13-May-2085	Venus	16-Jul-2100	Sun	18-Apr-2110	Moon
13-Mar-2088	Sun	22-Nov-2100	Moon	18-Dec-2111	Mars
20-Jan-2089	Moon	22-Jun-2101	Mars	17-Feb-2113	Rahu
20-Jun-2090	Mars	19-Nov-2101	Rahu	17-Feb-2116	Jupiter
17-Jun-2091	Rahu	07-Dec-2102	Jupiter	18-Oct-2118	Saturn
04-Jan-2094	Jupiter	13-Nov-2103	Saturn	18-Dec-2121	Mercury
10-Apr-2096	Saturn	22-Dec-2104	Mercury	18-Oct-2124	Ketu

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ke
2	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ma	Sa
5	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Me
6	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Ra
7	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ve
8	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ra
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ke	Sa
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Su
11	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Me
12	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ma	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju
Me[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ve
Ve	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Su	Su
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ke	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Me
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	4, 5	
Mo	6	6		4, 5
Ma	6	6	1, 8	1, 8
Me	6	6	1, 8	3, 6
Ju+	7	9	2, 7	9, 12
Ve	10	7		2, 7
Sa+	7	5	2, 7	10, 11
Ra	6	10	4, 5	
Ke+	6	4	3, 6	
Ur	9	11	9, 12	
Ne	6	11	1, 8	
PI	4	9		
Fo	7	1	2, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



The other disposed planet Moon falls in the star of Sun placed in 6th house, thus the continuation of disease gets indicated, as Moon is in the sub of Jupiter which signifies 12th house strongly (hospital) placed in 9th house (doctor's efforts continuing).

Summing up the indications of the lagna sub-lord, the clear evidence of the continuance of disease (6H) in the hospital (12H) is evidenced, and the threat of the longevity is also evidenced by way of the combined significations of 6-7-8-1-badhaka lord.

3. Examine the 6th cusp

Analysis of 6th cusp would indicate the status of the disease.

6th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter, which is a strong planet and strongly disposes the 12th house (hospital), which it owns.

Jupiter falls in the star of Venus placed in maraca house (7H) as the lord of 1-8th houses. At the sub level, Jupiter falls in the sub of Rahu, which signifies 6-7-1-8th houses (refer # 2 above). Rahu as analyzed above does not bode well for the longevity.

Thus, the disease seems to continue as such leading to the death.

4. Examine 7th cusp of attending doctor

Rahu is the cuspal sub-lord of the 7th house. As evaluated before, Rahu signifies 6-7-1-8th houses being badhaka lord by itself, thus the treatment may not be of much use to the patient.

5. Examine the 11th cusp

The assessment of 11th cusp would indicate in overall context about the fruitfulness of the query.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Saturn and the analysis of Saturn's significations as 6-7-1-8th houses (given in # 2, para 3) does not portend well for the longevity. Note that the release of the patient from the hospital (11th house) could be after the completion of longevity (8th house).

6. Examine the Dasha spread

The native was running the dasha of Sun-Jupiter-Rahu-Saturn.

Note that all the planets have been analyzed in the succeeding paras and hence it is concluded that the prevailing time is not supportive of the patient either to recover or to survive.

7. Conclusion

By conclusion, it was understood that there was almost no hope of the native's survival.

This analysis was suspended at this point of time and no communication was made to the friend, as it did not sound well in its outcome. I was of course curious to find the results.

8. Facts of the case

My friend telephoned me about a fortnight later and regretted to inform that his wife passed away on Oct 14, 2008 in the hospital, even being in ICU for over a month.

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *



The space-craft which will be launched on 22-10-2008 at 6-20 A.M. at SRIHARIKOTA (Nellore Dist, A.P.). KP.Astro 3.0 Software of Dr.Rangarajan, Chennai is used for erecting this Chandrayana-I chart.

I feel that there is no wrong in the implementation of K.P.Rules for going abroad in this case also.

3rd = leaving the launch pad of Sriharikota to reach the Moon. (The country's first unmanned Moon Machine is assembled or prepared in any manner at Sriharikota. It should leave the launch pad of Sriharikota)

9th = long & strange journey to reach Moon.

12th = landing on the Moon (i.e.) to a new and strange place, entirely new environment. K.P.Rule: 12th cusp Sub lord should signify either 3 or 9 or 12 for stepping into Moon land. Here in this chart, 12th cuspal sub lord Venus is in her own sub and in the constellation of Saturn, signifying 11 – 2 – 4&5 – 1&8 grade wise respectively which are all not relevant houses for stepping into Moon Land. (See the table-Significators-Planet view.).

Lagna rises in Tula which is a movable sign. So 11th is the Badhaka for this lagna. 2nd (i.e.) Scorpio 7th Mesha are Marakasthanas. Venus is in Tula 10-03-54 & 2nd cusp falls in Tula 08-11-08 (i.e.) close conjunctions of Venus and 2nd cusp is visible. The signification of 11 & 2 as "A" grade & "B" grade of Venus shows clearly the Badhaka and Maraka respectively.

Next 3rd and 9th cuspal Sublord is Rahu. He is conjoined with a deceptive planet Neptune® in 4th. (This indicates that a small or a big trouble may arise in the starting of the movement at Sriharikota itself). 4th indicates the native place. He is at 4 in the constellation of Moon at 10. Thus Rahu signifies 4 & 10 strongly starwise. These two houses are also unrelavent to this matter. Rahu is in the sub of Venus. About Venus already discussed. No need of considering deeply the signification of Rahu

Therefore I came to a conclusion that a small trouble may arise at the starting point or movement or postponement of time may take place. Even if it is launched as per correct scheduled, definitely it will not get success in this issue.

It is my personal astrological analysis only. Let us wait for the results.

Editor's note:

Chandrayana - I (Mission Moon) was successfully launched at 06:22 AM, only 2 min later than the scheduled time, but changing the sublords of 4 cusps (3,4,5,12), especially Ju+ (no planet in its star), becoming the cuspal sublord of also houses 3,5, signifies 3 as 3rd cuspal sublord and is good for longevity of the mission by signifying 1,5 and 3,8 as 1st cuspal sublord.

* * * * *

Chandrayan-1

Sun Rise: 06:01:26 AM Sun Set: 05:45:55 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Sadhya Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil

VI 09:40:17	VII 08:43:42	VIII 08:11:08	IX 07:27:31
Ur[R] 25:23:16 V 08:30:37	Name: Chandrayan-1 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 22/Oct/2008 Time: 06:20:00 SID: 08:14:00 Lat: 13:45:00 N Lon: 80:10:00 E Place: SRIHARIKOTA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		X 07:22:41 Mo 12:00:06 Fo 15:37:41 Ke 20:49:49
Ne[R] 27:36:52 IV 07:22:41 Ra 20:49:49	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 23" Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 6 Y, 7 M, 23 D		XI 08:30:37 Sa 23:44:22
Ju 21:34:02 III 07:27:31 PI 05:05:01	Ve 10:03:54 II 08:11:08	Ma 18:18:26 I 08:43:42 Su 05:06:07	XII 09:40:17 Me 16:53:09

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa					
14-Jun-1996 - 14-Jun-2015	14-Jun-1996	Mercury Dasa			
Saturn	14-Jun-1996	14-Jun-2015 - 14-Jun-2032	Mercury	14-Jun-2015	Ketu
Mercury	18-Jun-1999		Ketu	11-Nov-2017	Venus
Ketu	27-Feb-2002		Venus	08-Nov-2018	Sun
Venus	05-Apr-2003		Sun	07-Sep-2021	Moon
Sun	05-Jun-2006		Moon	13-Jul-2022	Mars
Moon	17-May-2007		Mars	13-Dec-2023	Rahu
Mars	16-Dec-2008		Rahu	10-Dec-2024	Jupiter
Rahu	27-Jan-2010		Jupiter	29-Jun-2027	Saturn
Jupiter	03-Dec-2012		Saturn	05-Oct-2029	Mercury
Venus Dasa					
14-Jun-2039 - 14-Jun-2059	14-Jun-2039	Sun Dasa			
Venus	14-Jun-2039	14-Jun-2059 - 14-Jun-2065	Sun	14-Jun-2059	Moon
Sun	14-Oct-2042		Moon	02-Oct-2059	Mars
Moon	14-Oct-2043		Mars	02-Apr-2060	Rahu
Mars	13-Jun-2045		Rahu	08-Aug-2060	Jupiter
Rahu	13-Aug-2046		Jupiter	02-Jul-2061	Saturn
Jupiter	13-Aug-2049		Saturn	20-Apr-2062	Mercury
Saturn	13-Apr-2052		Mercury	02-Apr-2063	Ketu
Mercury	14-Jun-2055		Ketu	08-Feb-2064	Venus
Ketu	14-Apr-2058		Venus	14-Jun-2064	Sun
Mars Dasa					
14-Jun-2075 - 14-Jun-2082	14-Jun-2075	Rahu Dasa			
Mars	14-Jun-2075	14-Jun-2082 - 14-Jun-2100	Rahu	14-Jun-2082	Jupiter
Rahu	11-Nov-2075		Jupiter	24-Feb-2085	Saturn
Jupiter	28-Nov-2076		Saturn	18-Jul-2087	Mercury
Saturn	03-Nov-2077		Mercury	25-May-2090	Ketu
Mercury	13-Dec-2078		Ketu	12-Dec-2092	Venus
Ketu	10-Dec-2079		Venus	31-Dec-2093	Sun
Venus	07-May-2080		Sun	30-Dec-2096	Moon
Sun	08-Jul-2081		Moon	24-Nov-2097	Mars
Moon	14-Nov-2081		Mars	24-May-2099	Rahu
Jupiter Dasa					
14-Jun-2100 - 14-Jun-2116	14-Jun-2100		Jupiter	14-Jun-2100	Saturn
			Saturn	02-Aug-2102	Mercury
			Mercury	12-Feb-2105	Ketu
			Ketu	18-May-2107	Venus
			Venus	24-Apr-2108	Sun
			Sun	25-Dec-2110	Moon
			Moon	13-Oct-2111	Mars
			Mars	12-Feb-2113	Rahu
			Rahu	18-Jan-2114	

Ruling Planets			
24/Oct/2008 01:05:41 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Ra
Moon	Su	Ke	Me
Day Lord: Venus			

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
2	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Su
3	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ra
4	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Me
5	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ke
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
7	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Su	Su
8	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Su	Ra
9	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma
10	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ke	Me
11	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Mo
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Su

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Su
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ma	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ju
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ma	Sa
Ve	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ra
Sa	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Su	Ma
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Mo
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ke
Fo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	12	2, 7	11
Mo	11	10	4, 5	10
Ma	4	1		2, 7
Me	10	12	10	9, 12
Ju+	2	3	1, 8	3, 6
Ve	11	2	4, 5	1, 8
Sa	2	11	1, 8	4, 5
Ra	10	4	10	
Ke+	12	10	9, 12	
Ur	3	5	3, 6	
Ne	1	4	2, 7	
PI	10	3		
Fo	11	10	4, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Simha / Leo

Mundane

Actors, Actresses, Amateurs, Ambassadors, Ball rooms, Betting, Birth control, Birth rate, Blood disorders, Bohemian existence, Boxers, Castle, Chemical Laboratories, Children in general, Cholera and yellow fever, Circus performers, Circuses, Coronary thrombosis, Crown, Dance halls, Deserts, Drama, Emblem, Entertainment industry, Explosions, Fire, Food specialty meat, Forests, Fortresses, Forts, Gambling, Games of chance, Glassware factories, Gold coins, Goldsmiths, Golf course, Government building, Government officials, Heart diseases, Heart specialists, High fevers, High places, High society, Hotel keepers, Hotels, Hunting grounds, Infections or injuries to the eyes, Inflammatory diseases, Investment brokers, Jeweler, Jungles, Love making, Modeling, Moneylenders, Motion pictures, Mountain tops, Museums, Music, Nurseries, Organizing ability, Owners of places of amusement, Palpitation and other malfunctioning of the heart, Parks, People who live a carefree life, Picnics, Place of amusement, Places of entertainment, Places of gambling, Play grounds, Politicians, Politics, Precious jeweler, Prime Minister, Princes, Private enterprise, Royal functions, Royalty, Ruler of country, Schools in general, Social parties, Speculation, Speculators, Spinal ailments, Sports for the love of it, Sports, Stock brokers, Stock exchange, Sun strokes, Theatres, Theatrical costumes, Theatrical producers, Tire manufacturing and sales, Treasurer, Universities, Wild life preserves, Zoos,

Natal-Horary

A large part of the Pacific Ocean, Active person, Actors, Actresses, All material and physical pleasures, Almond trees, Almonds, Alps, Amativeness, Amber, Amusements, Ancient Phoenicia, And dealers and manufacturers of, Anemia, Angina pectoris, Apulia (Italy), Arrogance, Articles of ornament.

Back of the body (in general), Back pain, Back, Backbone, Ballrooms, Banker's investment, Barren signs, Bay, Beginning, gross & strong, Berlin (Germany), Bestial, Bets, Betting, Big Eyes, Birth control Birth rate, Births, Blood (in general), Blood disorders, Blood poisoning, Body, large & lusty, Body, well-set, Bohemia, Bolton (England), Bombay (India), Breast, Bright or fiery red, Bristol (England), Broken, Brokerages, Brokers, Burning Fevers.

California, Cartoonists, Cartoons, Castles, Castles, Celandine (the greater), Chairmen, Chaldea, Chemical laboratories, Chicago, Illinois, Children in general, and especially the first, Chimneys, Choleric, Cigarette lighters, Cinemas, Circuses, Citrus trees, citrus fruits, Civic or state government, Colorado, Commanding, Compassion, Complexion a little swarthy, Complexion ruddy, Confluence, Conjunctivitis, Convulsions, Courageous, Courtships, Crafty, Creative abilities, Creative Self-expression, Creative urges and activities, Creativity, Cremona, Crown jewels, Crowns, Cruel, Cupboards, Curvature of the spine,

Daffodils, Damascus, Dance halls, Daughters, Dens in homes, Dens, Deserts, Detroit, Michigan, Diamonds, Dining rooms, Directorates, Directors, Discrete, Diurnal, Dorsal region of the back, Dorsal region of the Spine,

East Africa, East, Eastern and Central Alaska, Elm tree, Emblems, End, lean & weak, Engagement and wedding rings, Entertainers, Entertainment directors, Entertainment, Exhaustion, Explosions, Explosives, Extravagance, Extreme western part of the United States,

Facial Pimples, facial, Fatherhood, Feline animals, large, Fens, Fever, Feverish ailments, Fevers of the blood, Film stars, Financial, Fire, Fireplaces, Fires in minerals & plants, Fits, Flowers, golden and bright yellow or large and showy, Fluid spinal Forearms, Foremen, Foresters, Forests, Fortresses, Forts, France, Furnace rooms, Furnaces,



Gall, Gallia, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games of chance, Games, Generosity, Ghent, Gin manufacturers, Gin, Glass and glassware factories, Glass maker, Glass, Glassware, Gold Coins, Gold leaf, Gold Mines, Gold smiths and workers in gold, Gold, Golden or bright yellow stones, Golf courses, Government Building, Government officials, Government, Gravelly ways or hills, Greatness, Green, Ground and places rocky

Hair dark flaxen, Hair much & curling, Hair yellow or flaxen, Hair yellow, Hawaiian Islands, Heart disease, Heart diseases and ailments, Heart passion, Heart problems, Heart specialists, Heart weakness, Heart, Heartburn, Heat exhaustion, Heat, Hepatitis (yellow jaundice), High and round topped hills, High places, High Society, Hills, Honest, Honey, Hot & dry, Hot and humid air, Houses near chimneys,

Impresarios, Inflammation, Inflammatory diseases, Ireful, Irregularities of the heart action, Israel, Italy,

Jaundice, Jerusalem (Israel), Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry, Jewels, July, Jungles,

Kingfishers, Kingly, Kings Palaces,

Laboratories, Laboratory technicians, Lairs, Land reservations, Large Eyes, Large feline Animals, Large Head, Lascivious, Left Nipple, Lemon trees, Lemons, Lilies, yellow, Lion tamers, Lions, Living rooms, Love affairs, Love-making,

Madagascar, Magnesia phosphate, Main halls of houses, Makers of and dealers in ornaments and ornamentation, Managers, Manly countenance, Marigolds, Masculine, Miami (Florida), Middle dorsal nerves, Minerals those are both soft and yellow, Monarchs, Money changers, Money lenders, Motion picture producers, Motion picture theaters and owners, Motion pictures, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Musical ability, Musicales, Musicians,

Northeast, Northern California, Northern Romania, Northwest wall of a room, Northwest, Number one, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment,

Offspring, Oklahoma City (Oklahoma), Olives, olive trees, olive oil, One's lovers, One's soul, Orange growers, Orange trees, Orange, Oregon, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Ornamentation, Ornaments, Overseers,

Palaces, Palestine, Palpitations of the heart, Park keepers, Parks, Party supplies, Pennsylvania, Pericardium, Pestilence, Pestilent Fevers, Philadelphia, Phoenicia, Picnics, Picture windows, Places in houses (chimneys), Places in houses (Where fire is), Places of amusement, Places of entertainment, Places where speculation is held for amusement or pleasure, Plague, Playground directors, Playgrounds, Playing card rooms Playing Cards, Playrooms, Pleasure lover's politics, Pleasure, Pleurisy, Politicians, Poolrooms, Poppies, Positions of prominence, Prague (Czechoslovakia), Prague, Presidents, Pressing irons, Priests, Prime ministers, Professional games, Public speculations;, Puglia (Italy), Pushes in the face,

Quick sighted,

Rank or title, Ravenna, Ravenna, Italy, Red, Representatives and activities, Resorts, Rhodesia, Rib diseases, Ribs, Rinks, Rocky places, Romance, Rome, Roulette wheels, Roulette, Royalty, Rubies, Rule, Rulers of countries,

Sabina, San Francisco (California), Scarlet and carmine red, School rooms, School work, Schoolmasters, Schools, Self-exploitation, Self-expression, Sheaths nerve, Ship's top, Showboats, Sicily, Side disease, Sides of the body, Sides, Smelters, Smelting, Sober, Social affairs and functions, Social Clubs, Social Parties, Solariums, Sons, Sore Eyes, Sorrow, South wind, South, Speculation, Speculators;, Spinal ailments of the dorsal region, Spinal ailments, Spinal cord, Spinal marrow, Spinal meningitis, Spine and spinal column, Sporting events, Sports arenas and stadiums, Sports clubs and equipment, Sports, Stadiums, Stage, Stature middle, Steep or rocky places, Stock broking, Stock exchanges and workers in stock exchanges, Stock speculation and speculators, Stockbrokers, Stomach, Stones that is both soft and yellow, Stoves, Strokes, sun, Strong, Sun porches, Sun rooms, Sunflowers, Supervision, Supervisors,



Syracuse,

The stock market, The Vatican, Theater owners and managers, Theaters, Therapeutic lamps, Thick & broad Shoulder, Things made by fire, Things of pleasure, Thrones, Trees, Trembling, Turkey,

Universities, Upper classes, Upper half and sides of the Back, Ushers.

Valiant, Vertebrae, Veterinarian, Vexations, Vines, Violent burning Fevers, Violent Fevers, Voice big & great, vomiting,

Walnut growers, Walnut trees, Walnuts, Warmth, Washington (state), Watches, Watchmakers and repairers, Western Canada, Women religious & chaste, Woods, Wrists,

Yellow Jaundice, Yellow, Young people, Youth, Youth,

Zanzibar,

Kanya / Virgo

Mundane

Accountants, Accounts, Agencies, Agriculture, All military matters, And weaving and spinning equipment, Animal hospitals, Animal husbandry, Animals in general, Armed force, Army affairs, Book keepers, Book keeping, Booking agents, Bowel troubles, Business to some extent, Butlers, Chastity, Chemistry, Civil service employee's clerks, Civil service, Clerical work, Clothing in general, Computers, Constipation, Cotton textiles, Cotton, Craftsmanship dairy farmers, Craftsmanship, Crop growers, Crops, Dealers in clothing, Diabetes, Digestive trouble, Disease in general, Diseases due to diet deficiency, Doctors, Domestic, Dress makers, Druggists, Dry cleaners, Dysentery, Editors, Employee's servants of the state, Fields of grain, Fields, Food checkers, Food stuffs, Gardens, Gastroenteritis, General medicine, Governesses, Grain dialers, Granaries, Grazing, Groceries, Harvesting, Healing and healer in general, Human societies, Hygiene, Intestinal parasites, Labor unions, Lands for domestic animals, Lands, Legers in accountants of book keeping offices, Librarians, Libraries, Life saving services, Literary criticism, Maps, Markets, Medical profession, Menial work in general, Microbiologists, Militarism, Military men, Municipal and national service, Nation and its health and general condition, Navy, Nurseries, Nurses, Obstructions of intestine, Office boys, Officials in general, Orchards, Papers and places where papers are kept, Particularly naval men and officers, Pets, Pharmacists, Photography, Physical culture, Physical education, Places where food is stored, Places where maps are kept, Policemen, Poultry, Printers, Provision dealers, Relief societies, Relief societies, Restaurants, Sanatoriums, Science in general, Scientists, Secret compartments, Secretaries, Servants in general, Service, Sewing machines, Shops, Small feline animals, Store houses, Stores, Tailors, Teachers, Technicians, Tenants, Textile workers, Textiles, Travel agent, Typists, Veterinarians, Voluntary labor, Wheat fields, Working classes in general,

Natal-Horary

Abdomens, Accounts, Accountants, Administration, Administrators, Afflictions of the uterus, Africa, Agencies, Aleutian Islands, All military men and professions including officers, Animal trainers, Animals (female), Animals (small feline), Animals, Appendicitis, Appendix of the body, Appraisals, Appraisers, Armed forces, Army affairs, Army, Assimilation of food, Assyria, Astrologer, Athenian territory, Athens, August.

Babylonia, Back-blue, Baghdad (Iraq), Barren signs, Barren, Bars, Basel (Switzerland), Beekeepers, Bees, Belly disease, Belly, Bellyaches, Beth, Bird cages, Black or dark Hair, Black or very brown Hair, Blue (Deep, navy or indigo), Blue-black, Body subtle & spare, Book cases, Bookkeepers, Bookkeeping, Bottom Stomach, Bowels and bowel troubles, Bowels obstructions, Bowels, Brazil, Butlers, Buttery.

Cabinets (furniture), Cafes, Cafeterias, California, Care and health of Body, Catarrhs of the bowels, Cats, Celeste,



Charitable Societies, Chastity, Checkers, Cheese manufacturers and dealers, Cheese storage, Cheese, Cheltenham (England), Chemical laboratories, Chemistry, Chemists (analytical), Chemists (physical), Chemists, Chicken raisers, Chickens, Chicory, Cholera, Civil service employees, Civil service, Clairvoyance, Clairvoyants, Clerical work, Clerks, Closet, Closets, Clothing, Cold & barren, Colic, Commanding, Commissary departments, Conceit, Constipation, Corinth (Greece), Corinth, Corn-fields Places, Covetous, Co-workers, Craftsmanship, Craftsmen, Cramps in the intestines, Crete, Critical persons, Criticism, Critics, Croatia, Crop growers, Crops, Cruel.

Dairies, Dairy farmers, Dairy Places, Dairy-house, Dark indefinite colors, Data processors, Dealers in Clothing, Dental hygienists and technicians, Departments of labor, Desks, Detail, Detailed or practical Work, Diabetes, Diaphragm of the body, Diarrhea, Diet, Dietetics, Dieticians, Digestion, Digestive juices, Digestive organs and troubles, Diners, Dining rooms, Dinners, Disagreeable work: Discreet, Discrimination, Disease, Diseases of the spleen, Diseases, defects of gastric, Dispensaries, Divination, Doctoring, Doctors, Doctors' offices, Dogs, Domestic and common Fowl, Domestic Pets, Domestic servants, Draftsmen, Drug stores, Druggists, Dry cleaners, Duodenum, Dysentery, Dyspepsia.

Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Efficiency experts, Efficiency, Egypt, Elevators, Employees, Enteric disorders, Enteric fever, Excess Secretion.

Fair, Farm hands, Farmers, Farming implements, Farming, Farms, Fault-finding, Feminine, File clerks, Filing cabinets, Fingernails, Fingers, First aid kits, First aid, Five numbers, Flatulence, Flint, Food, Fractures and ailments of the hands, Fruit.

Gall, Gallia comate, Gallia, Garden implements, Gardeners, Gardens, Gas in the intestines, Given to all manner of learning, Good or equal Proportion, Governesses, Grain dealers, Grain fields, Grain, Granaries and grain elevators, Granaries, Grass, Grazing lands for domestic animals, Great, Greece, Greenhouses, Groceries, Groves, Growers of crops, Gut (Diseases), Guts (Croaking), Guts.

Hair, Hands, Hard labor, Harvesting, Harvests, Hawaiian Islands, Hay, Hay-ricks, Haystacks, Healing and healers, Health officers, Health, Heidelberg (Germany), Heidelberg, Hellas, Hernias, Home Offices, Horticulture, Hothouses, Humane societies, Hygiene, Hygienic, Hygienists, Hypochondria.

Ileum, Illness, Indigestion, Industries, Infirmities Stones, Inspection, Inspectors, Internal, Interpretation, Interpreters, Intestinal afflictions, Intestines, Iraq, Itemizing.

Jasper, Jejunum.

Labor forces, Labor party, Labor, Laborers, Laboring classes, Laborious tasks or employment, Lands those are level and productive, Larders, Large Eyes, Librarians, Libraries, Life-saving services, Literary criticism, Liver, lower lobes of the, Lodgers, Los Angeles (California), Love of Animals, Lover of arts, Lover of learning, Lower dorsal nerves, Lower Silesia, Lyons.

Malnutrition, Malt houses, malt, Malt-houses, Maps, Mary, Masseurs, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Meadows, Medical professions, Medical stenographers, Medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept, Medicines, Melancholy, Menus, Merchandise managers, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Mercury (metal), Mesentery, Mesopotamia, Microbiologists, Midriff, Militarism, Military gear, Military matters, Military Services, Moist, Moisture & Thunder, More oval than round Face, Moscow (Russia), Much Hair, Municipal and national Service, Municipal service and politics.

Nation and its health and general condition, Naturopaths, Naturopathy, Naval men and officers, Navels, Navies, Navy affairs, Navy blue, Nerve specialists, New England states, Nocturnal, North Vietnam, Northwest wall of a room, Northwest, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment, Nurses, Nursing, Nutrition, Nuts.

Oats, Obstructions of the gut, Office boys, Office workers, Offices, Officials, Oils of the body, One's capacity for



service, One's Employment, One's Inferiors, One's personal hygiene, Orchard trees, Orchards, Osteopaths, Osteopathy.

Pacific Ocean basin, Pancreas, Pantries, Papers and places where papers are kept, Paris (France), Pastures, Patients, Pattern makers, Patterns, Peloponnesus (Greece), Perfection, Peritoneum, Peritonitis, Pharmacists, Pharmacy, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Physical culture, Physical education instructors, Physical education, Physicians, Piano tuners, Pink Jasper, Places in houses:, Places of labor, Places where dairy products are stored, Places where food is stored or prepared, Places where hay is stored, Places where kept Charts, Places where maps are kept, Places where pets are kept, Places where stored Butter, Places where stored Vegetables, Places where wheat is stored, Places with books, Places: where grain is stored, Plants with no seeds/berries, Plasma Physicists, Policemen, Politician, Porcelain, Potassium sulphate, Poultry raisers, Poultry, Printer, Produce dealers and markets, Produce, Prophylactics, Provender, Provision dealers, Psychiatrists, Public Health, Public hygiene, Public Illness, Purveyors of food.

Quicksilver,

Reading (England), Recipe files, Recipes, Red Cross, Refrigerators, Reliability, Relief societies, Relief work, Reproductive system, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Retail grocers, Rhodes, Rhodesia, Rod, Rodney, Room in the home that are rented, Rooms kept locked, Ruptures in the body.

Sanatoriums, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Satire, School Teacher, Science, Scientists, Secret Compartments, Secretaries, Self-dedication, Servant Maids, Servants of the State, Servants, Service, Sewing machines and notions, Sewing, Sharp, Ship's belly, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Siberia, Sick rooms, Sickness, Silesia, Small Feline animals, Small trees, Solar plexus, South wind, South, Southern, Southwest France, Southwest, Spiteful, Spleen obstructions, Spleen, Statisticians, Stenographers, Stones, Storage receptacles, Storage, Storehouses, Storekeepers, Stores, Studios, Studiousness, Study where books are Places, Study, Switzerland, Sympathetic Nervous system.

Tailors, Tailoring, Tall & slender Person, Tapeworms, Teachers, Teaching, Technical Illustrators, Technicians, Tenants, Textile workers, Textiles, The Congo, The police, Thessaly (Greece), Toenails, Toulouse (France), Trainers, Turkey, Typhoid.

Ulcers in the bowels, Umbilical cords, Uruguay, Uterus.

Veterinarians, Virgin Islands, Virginia (State), Virginité, Virgins, Voluntary labor.

Waiters, Waitresses, War-mongers, Washington D C, Welfare offices, Welfare work, Well- composed Appearance, Well-spoken, West Indies, Western Alaska, Wheat Fields, Wheat, Where writings are kept, Witty, Working classes, Worms in the intestines, Worms.

Youth.

* * * * *



On 28th 2003 one of my client brought his friend to my place and he gave one horoscope of a Karnataka's leading film actor. Then he informed to me that, he is close family friend of him (actor) and he wants to know some facts about the feature of the Actor that is why he brought his horoscope.

He is very popular film actor, but for the past seven years the actor didn't have much opportunity and wanted to verify whether there is any possibility to enter to film field again, and I shall describe the details of my finding of his horoscope.

Before that for the person to act in film what type of horoscope he should have let me explain to the reader first.

5th house in the horoscope explains the art field and about the artist also and the 7th house is the house of the people who enjoy the art. 5th house is the 11th house to the 7th house. This is happiness and satisfaction to the people. That is to make the fans. Therefore if the actor should satisfy the public through his action then only he will permanent in art field.

If the sub lord of the 5th house is inter linked to its favorable Bhavas then only The artist can long in the art field. But if the sublord of the 5th is inter linked to the unfavorable bhavas to the 5th house, one cannot stay long in art field.

The sub lord of the 5th house should also inter linked to favorable houses of the 10th house. Then only the artist can do it as a profession, otherwise even if has lot of talent he cannot stay long as an artist profession.

In total the sub lord of the 5th house through its starlord and sublord should not be inter linked to the unfavorable houses of 5th and 10th that is 8th and 12th houses that is 4th, 12th and 5th, 9th house. So for we have seen the place of 5th house what is bhava fate in the 5th house.

Next we have to see whether the Lagna fate is favorable to the 5th house or unfavorable to 5th house. Because every bhava fate is coming from Lagna fate and all the bhava fates controlled by lagna. Lagna determined native's self (Individual) ability. If lagna is inter linked to 4th & 12th house which is 8th & 12th to the 5th house, he cannot do any long service in Art field and destiny is against 100%.

Suppose Lagna inter link is unfavorable to the 5th Bhava and 5th house inter link is 100% favorable to art field, he can opportunity in cine field only during the dasa bukthi which is favorable to 5th & 10th houses (i.e. 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11th houses) very strongly.

In the same way if lagna bhava and 5th bhava fate is unfavorable to art field, and the dasa bhukthi is 100% advantage to the 5th and 10th houses, he can have opportunities only like non prominent roles (and not like hero, heroin villain etc.,) and only as side actor.

In art field what type of field (i.e. acting, music, singer, direction etc.,) can be assessed by Graha (planets) karakas, kalapurusha thathuvam in multi diementional assessment

Now I shall share the details of the horoscope of the actor as what I see.

First I corrected the horoscope by ruling planet and adding one minute to it. Then I started studying the horoscope

Sun Rise: 05:42:38 AM Sun Set: 06:28:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Harshana Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

IV 29:14:00	Me 11:11:43 Ju 15:32:41 Ma 15:39:28 V 28:29:38	Su 05:20:18 VI 24:48:45	Ra 10:36:16 Ve 11:46:18 VII 20:45:12
III 26:23:25 Sa 11:06:42	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 19/May/1964 Time: 09:43:00 SID: 13:23:34 Lat: 13:04:00 N Lon: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAMIL India		VIII 22:31:02
II 22:31:02	Ayanamsa: 23° 21' 17" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Venus 10 Y, 11 M, 27		Mo 19:20:18 Ur 12:34:39 PI[R] 18:14:17 IX 26:23:25
I 20:45:12 Ke 10:36:16	XII 24:48:45	XI 28:29:38 Ne[R] 22:46:27	Fo 06:45:11 X 29:14:00

Cuspal Positions				Planetary Positions			
Cusp	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Planet	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
1	Ve	Ju	Me	Su	Su	Me	Me
2	Mo	Ve	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ke
3	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ve	Su	Ma
4	Me	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Ju
5	Su	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke
6	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo
7	Ju	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ke
8	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra	Sa	Sa
9	Ve	Ke	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Mo
10	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ur	Ke	Me	Ra
11	Ju	Ve	Me	Ne[R]	Ju	Sa	Ve
12	Me	Ra	Sa	PI[R]	Ve	Ra	Ra
				Fo	Su	Me	Sa

Planets Links			
Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Effective Link
Su(5)	Su(5)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
Mo+(8)	Ve(2,11)	Ra(6,12)	2,6,8,12
Ma+(5)	Ve(2,11)	Su(5)	5,11
Me(4,8,12)	Ke(3,9)	Sa(4,10)	3,9
Ju+(1,7)	Ve(2,11)	Ve(2,11)	2
Ve(2,11)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	2,4,6,10,12
Sa(4,10)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	4,6,10,12
Ra(6,12)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	4,6,10,12
Ke(3,9)	Ke(3,9)	Sa(4,10)	3,9
Ur(8\$)	Ke(3,9)	Me(4,8,12)	3,9,12
Ne(10\$)	Ju+(1,7)	Sa(4,10)	1,4,7,10
PI(8\$)	Ve(2,11)	Ra(6,12)	2,6,8,12
Fo(9\$)	Su(5)	Me(4,8,12)	4,8,12
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.			
\$ located in house.			

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 17-May-1955 - 17-May-1975		Sun Dasa 17-May-1975 - 17-May-1981		Moon Dasa 17-May-1981 - 17-May-1991	
Venus	17-May-1955	Sun	17-May-1975	Moon	17-May-1981
Sun	17-Sep-1958	Moon	04-Sep-1975	Mars	17-Mar-1982
Moon	17-Sep-1959	Mars	04-Mar-1976	Rahu	17-Oct-1982
Mars	16-May-1961	Rahu	11-Jul-1976	Jupiter	17-Apr-1984
Rahu	16-Jul-1962	Jupiter	04-Jun-1977	Saturn	18-Aug-1985
Jupiter	16-Jul-1965	Saturn	23-Mar-1978	Mercury	18-Mar-1987
Saturn	16-Mar-1968	Mercury	06-Mar-1979	Ketu	17-Aug-1988
Mercury	17-May-1971	Ketu	12-Jan-1980	Venus	17-Mar-1989
Ketu	17-Mar-1974	Venus	19-May-1980	Sun	17-Nov-1990
Mars Dasa 17-May-1991 - 17-May-1998		Rahu Dasa 17-May-1998 - 17-May-2016		Jupiter Dasa 17-May-2016 - 17-May-2032	
Mars	17-May-1991	Rahu	17-May-1998	Jupiter	17-May-2016
Rahu	14-Oct-1991	Jupiter	28-Jan-2001	Saturn	06-Jul-2018
Jupiter	31-Oct-1992	Saturn	22-Jun-2003	Mercury	17-Jan-2021
Saturn	07-Oct-1993	Mercury	28-Apr-2006	Ketu	23-Apr-2023
Mercury	16-Nov-1994	Ketu	15-Nov-2008	Venus	30-Mar-2024
Ketu	13-Nov-1995	Venus	04-Dec-2009	Sun	01-Dec-2026
Venus	10-Apr-1996	Sun	03-Dec-2012	Moon	18-Sep-2027
Sun	11-Jun-1997	Moon	28-Oct-2013	Mars	17-Jan-2029
Moon	17-Oct-1997	Mars	28-Apr-2015	Rahu	23-Dec-2029
Saturn Dasa 17-May-2032 - 17-May-2051		Mercury Dasa 17-May-2051 - 17-May-2068		Ketu Dasa 17-May-2068 - 17-May-2075	
Saturn	17-May-2032	Mercury	17-May-2051	Ketu	17-May-2068
Mercury	21-May-2035	Ketu	14-Oct-2053	Venus	14-Oct-2068
Ketu	30-Jan-2038	Venus	11-Oct-2054	Sun	15-Dec-2069
Venus	11-Mar-2039	Sun	10-Aug-2057	Moon	21-Apr-2070
Sun	11-May-2042	Moon	16-Jun-2058	Mars	21-Nov-2070
Moon	23-Apr-2043	Mars	16-Nov-2059	Rahu	18-Apr-2071
Mars	22-Nov-2044	Rahu	13-Nov-2060	Jupiter	05-May-2072
Rahu	01-Jan-2046	Jupiter	01-Jun-2063	Saturn	11-Apr-2073
Jupiter	07-Nov-2048	Saturn	07-Sep-2065	Mercury	20-May-2074

Cuspal Links				
Cusp	Sub Lord (A)	Star Lord of	Sub Lord of A	Effective Link
I	Ju(1,7)	Ve(2,11)	Ve(2,11)	2
II	Ve(2,11)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	2,4,6,10,12
III	Ke(3,9)	Ke(3,9)	Sa(4,10)	3,9
IV	Sa(4,10)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	4,6,10,12
V	Ma(5)	Ve(2,11)	Su(5)	5,11
VI	Ra(6,12)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	4,6,10,12
VII	Ju(1,7)	Ve(2,11)	Ve(2,11)	2
VIII	Mo(8)	Ve(2,11)	Ra(6,12)	2,6,8,12
IX	Ke(3,9)	Ke(3,9)	Sa(4,10)	3,9
X	Sa(4,10)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	4,6,10,12
XI	Ve(2,11)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	2,4,6,10,12
XII	Ra(6,12)	Ra(6,12)	Sa(4,10)	4,6,10,12



In this horoscope lagna sub lord is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Venus and sub of Venus. Venus is the cuspal sub lord of 2, 11th bhavas. lagna bhava is not having inter linked with unfavorable bhava's of 5th & 10th house. So lagna fate is favorable to art field.

As lagna bhava sub lord Jupiter is strongly interlinked to Venus. Therefore the native will be attractive beautiful and will attract public by his beauty (in hero status) as these are the karaghas of Venus.

Next the sub lord of 5th house is Mars. Mars is in the star of Venus in the sub of Sun. Here Venus is cuspal sub lord of 2, 11th house and Sun is the cuspal star lord of 5th house. The above 2, 5, 11th houses are favorable to the field of art.

The link of 5th house to Venus along with bhava karagha is powerful and can stand for long in cine field as long as the dasa does not unfavorably affect the 5th house. More important the Mars dasa, during its period make the native as a leading actor as fate manifest in the dasa cine field.

I informed the family friend that during the Mars dasa from 14.05.1991 to 14.05.1998 the native as actor in the cine field should have had good improvement name, fame, money etc.. He also confirmed same and told that during the period he had many film contracts and had good success. He had good name, fame and success during the whole period of Mars dasa..

Let us analyze the present dasa bhukthi.

Raghu dasa is from 14.05.1998 to 14.05.2018. Raghu is own star and in sub of Saturn. Raghu is the cuspal sub lord of 6th house and 12th house. Saturn is the cuspal sub lord of 4th & 10th houses. So the dasa is inter linked strongly to 4, 6, 10, 12 which are unfavorable houses of 5th house. So the dasa fate is very weak for cine field. So Raghu dasa is not favorable for art profession.

In any involvement in any field like profession for long duration, if the dasa fate is not favorable even if fate is strong that he cannot gain good things from the involvement.

For all in the world the 10th house is house of professional. This is common. Actually the 10th house has 12 bhava karagha field of professional. For example 3rd house communication, information field; 4th house production, education, house construction field, 5th house art, commission field. So there are 12 bhava karagha in 10th house.

In this horoscope dasa lord Raghu since linked to 4, 6, 10, 12 bhavas which are totally unfavorable to the 5th bhava (cine field). As such the native cannot involve in cine field during Raghu dasa as in Mars dasa. Particularly whenever 3, 5, 9, 11 bhavas inter linked bhukthi field to periods native can involve in cine some extend.

3, 5, 9, 11, bhavas are 12th house to the dasa lord Raghu inter linked bhavas. During such bhukthis the bhukthis will act beyond the dasa and help to some extend. Particularly in Rahu dasa, Rahu bhukthi was not favorable to its art field.

I asked the family friend during Raghu dasa own bhukthi (14.05.1998 to 26-01-2001) the native had unfavorable days in cine field and he was confirmed by the friends and also informed to me that he was away from cine field completely.

Jupiter bhukthi the next 26-01-2001 to 20-06-2001. Jupiter is in the star of Venus, sub of Venus. Jupiter is 1, 7th cuspal sub lord. Venus is 2, 11th cuspal sub lord. Therefore the bhukthi is linked to 1, 7, 11 bhavas strongly.

The bhukthi even though linked to 1, 7, 11 houses cannot overtake or resist the dasa completely and help some extend around 30% and some little turning point. So I was informed the friend same.



He recollected the event and said that he acted in two films and had moderate success. Also another two film released which was already he acted in raghu dasa raghu bhukthi .

Next the running Saturn bhukthi is up to 26.04.2006. Saturn is in the raghu star and its own sub. Saturn is the 4,10th cuspal sub lord and raghu is the 6,12th cuspal sub lord. So Saturn inter linked to 4,6,10,12th through star and sub and is in tune (favorable) with dasa raghu.

So that he cannot involve in cine field. During Saturn bhukthi as it matches in links he will not resist the dasa like Jupiter and as such till Saturn bhukthi he cannot involve in cine field and get success as I told

Next Mercury bhukthi is till 12-11-2008. Mercury in kethu star Saturn sub. Mercury is the cuspal star lord of 4,8,12 bhavas ,and kethu 3,9th cuspal sublord. Saturn 4,10th cuspal sub lord. Among the above links the mercury is strongly linked to 3,9,12th houses

The mercury bhukthi since having links with 3,9,12th bhavas will put a break to the dasa lord's 4,10th houses and also 6,12th house will not break.. So from 26-04-2006 to 12.11.2008 he can have a reentry. The native can involve in cine field some extend. I told and started analyzing the next upcoming bhukthis .

Next to mercury bhukthi kethu bhukthi will run upto 1-12-2009. kethu is in own star and Saturn sub .Kethu is the 3,9th cuspal sub lord and Saturn is the 4,10th cuspal sub lord..The above will completely diffuse the 4,&10th houses and 3,9th houses becomes very strong.

Kethu though a short period will be better than mercury and Saturn in the dasa of raghu and will make involvement in the cine field. At the same time bhukthi next to kethu, venus, sun, moon, mars etc., by their links not able to resist raghu by and they are not strongly linked to 3,9,5,11th bhavas. Above mars though having link with 5,11th house as the dasa is having 4,10th house it will not allow 5,11th house to operate we have note.

When I was narrating the details to the family friend he said that the native has got opportunities to act in films and next month sep.2005 onwards the shooting will start and it will be some turning point in his carrier they understood.

Immediately I said if the film if released in around 2006 may during raghu dasa mercury bhukthi it will be some turning point and so requested them to delay the release of the film.

Next guru dasa will be good for art field at the time the native will be around 50 years old and so he cannot act like hero he can choose roles in dignified roles to get fame and name. Since mathi (birth moon position) the raghu dasa came in the middle ages though the fate is strong in the raghu dasa did not allow for involvement in cine field.

I have explained how fate and dasa in horoscope to be analyzed in detailed in an open mind I shared my experience with astro lovers.

I, humbly submit this article to my Guruji, one who took care of my development, Prasanna jothida Mani K. Baskaran, Madurai.

* * * * *



Election commission on 14/10/2008 declared election in five states. They are Chhattisgarh, Rajasthan, Delhi, Madhya Pradesh, and Mizoram.

Last time I predicted for London Mayor with my new rules and prediction has come correct. To continue checking of my rules this time I am going to predict for all five state.

Short details:

- 1) Chhattisgarh Election date: 14 & 20 Nov 2008: Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by BJP.
- 2) Rajasthan Election date: 4 Dec 2008: Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by BJP.
- 3) Delhi date: 28th Nov 2008 : Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by Cong(I)
- 4) Madhya Pradesh 25th Nov 2008: Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by BJP.
- 5) Mizoram 29th Nov 2008: Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by Mizo National Front.

I decided to check with random number generated by software.

1) Chhattisgarh Election date: 14 & 20 Nov 2008: Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by BJP.

Question: Will any chance for BJP to come in power again in Chhattisgarh?

Horary No: 207/249

Horary Date: 14/10/2008

Horary Time: 18.46.36

Horary Place: L.G.Hospital-Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

10th Sublord is Ven. In the star of Jup and sub of Mar.

Ven is in 9, Lord of 4-9, Jup is in 11, Lord of 2-11-12, Mar is in 9, Lord of 3-10.

We found all three 3, 10, 11 signifies by 10th sublord Ven.

Dasa Analysis:

Running DBA: up to 8/12/2008

Dasa: Mer is in 8, Lord of 5-6-8 Moon is in 2, Lord of 7, Rah is in 12, Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 9, Lord of 3-10. Dasa lord signifies 3, 10.

Bhukti:

Mar is in 9, Lord of 3-10, in the star of Rah is in 12, Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 9, Lord of 3-10.

in the sub of Mer is in 8, Lord of 5-6-8.

Bhukti lord signifies 3, 10.

Antra dasa:

Ven is in 9, Lord of 4-9, Jup is in 11, Lord of 2-11-12, Mar is in 9, Lord of 3-10.

Ven signifies 3, 10, 11.

Let us check for opponent side:

10th sublord is Ven. Ven is in the star of Jup and sub of Mar.

Ven is in 3, Lord of 3-10, in the star of Jup is in 5, Lord of 5-6-8, in the sub of Mar is in 3, lord of 4-9.

We found only 10 but not seen 3, 10 and 5(11 for opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent).

My opinion: For BJP we found 3, 10, 11 and for opponent we found 3, 10, and also 5(11 for opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent). so chance of BJP are very bright, also for BJP. 10th sublord signifies 9 very strongly and BJP targeted as a communal party, I think this 9th signification is in favor of BJP.

Horary No. 207/249

Sun Rise: 06:36:07 AM Sun Set: 06:14:40 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Bav
Horary No: 207
Question :

Will any chance for BJP to come in power again in Chhattisgarh ?

Mo 23:53:32 II 06:31:47	III 10:35:24	IV 08:31:21	V 03:10:53 VI 28:12:56
Ur[R] 25:36:42	Name: Chhattisgarh Election 14 Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 14/Oct/2008 Time: 06:46:36 SID: 19:40:50 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		Ke 21:13:36 VII 27:53:20
I 27:53:20 Ne[R] 27:40:35 Ra 21:13:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 22" Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 9 M, 13 D		Sa 22:55:50
XII 28:12:56 Ju 20:41:05 PI 04:56:03 XI 03:10:53	X 08:31:21 Ve 00:59:34	Fo 13:41:18 Ma 13:09:32 IX 10:35:24	VIII 06:31:47 Me[R] 13:49:45 Su 27:40:29

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 29-Jul-1999 - 29-Jul-2016					
Mercury	29-Jul-1999	Ketu Dasa 29-Jul-2016 - 29-Jul-2023			
Ketu	26-Dec-2001	Ketu	29-Jul-2016	Venus Dasa 29-Jul-2023 - 29-Jul-2043	
Venus	23-Dec-2002	Venus	26-Dec-2016	Sun	29-Nov-2026
Sun	22-Oct-2005	Sun	27-Feb-2018	Moon	29-Nov-2027
Moon	29-Aug-2006	Moon	03-Jul-2018	Mars	28-Jul-2029
Mars	29-Jan-2008	Mars	03-Feb-2019	Rahu	28-Sep-2030
Rahu	25-Jan-2009	Rahu	30-Jun-2019	Jupiter	28-Sep-2033
Jupiter	13-Aug-2011	Jupiter	17-Jul-2020	Saturn	28-May-2036
Saturn	19-Nov-2013	Saturn	23-Jun-2021	Mercury	29-Jul-2039
		Mercury	02-Aug-2022	Ketu	29-May-2042
Sun Dasa 29-Jul-2043 - 29-Jul-2049					
Sun	29-Jul-2043	Moon Dasa 29-Jul-2049 - 29-Jul-2059			
Moon	17-Nov-2043	Moon	29-Jul-2049	Mars Dasa 29-Jul-2059 - 29-Jul-2066	
Mars	17-May-2044	Mars	29-May-2050	Mars	29-Jul-2059
Rahu	23-Sep-2044	Rahu	29-Dec-2050	Rahu	26-Dec-2059
Jupiter	17-Aug-2045	Jupiter	29-Jun-2052	Jupiter	13-Jan-2061
Saturn	04-Jun-2046	Saturn	30-Oct-2053	Saturn	19-Dec-2061
Mercury	17-May-2047	Mercury	30-May-2055	Mercury	28-Jan-2063
Ketu	23-Mar-2048	Ketu	29-Oct-2056	Ketu	25-Jan-2064
Venus	29-Jul-2048	Venus	29-May-2057	Venus	22-Jun-2064
		Sun	29-Jan-2059	Sun	23-Aug-2065
				Moon	29-Dec-2065
Rahu Dasa 29-Jul-2066 - 29-Jul-2084					
Rahu	29-Jul-2066	Jupiter Dasa 29-Jul-2084 - 29-Jul-2100			
Jupiter	10-Apr-2069	Jupiter	29-Jul-2084	Saturn Dasa 29-Jul-2100 - 29-Jul-2119	
Saturn	04-Sep-2071	Saturn	18-Sep-2086	Saturn	29-Jul-2100
Mercury	10-Jul-2074	Mercury	29-Mar-2089	Mercury	01-Aug-2103
Ketu	27-Jan-2077	Ketu	05-Jul-2091	Ketu	10-Apr-2106
Venus	15-Feb-2078	Venus	11-Jun-2092	Venus	20-May-2107
Sun	15-Feb-2081	Sun	12-Feb-2095	Sun	20-Jul-2110
Moon	09-Jan-2082	Moon	30-Nov-2095	Moon	02-Jul-2111
Mars	09-Jul-2083	Mars	29-Mar-2097	Mars	01-Feb-2113
		Rahu	07-Mar-2098	Rahu	10-Mar-2114
				Jupiter	15-Jan-2117

Ruling Planets

14/Oct/2008 06:46:36 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Ju
Moon	Ju	Me	Ma
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ra
3	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ra
4	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
6	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ma
7	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Me
9	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve
10	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ju
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra	Me
12	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ma	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Sa
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ma	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me	Mo
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma	Su
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ma
Fo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	8	3, 10	
Mo	8	2	5, 6, 8	7
Ma	12	9		3, 10
Me	2	8	7	5, 6, 8
Ju	9	11	4, 9	2, 11, 12
Ve	11	9	2, 11, 12	4, 9
Sa+	9	7	4, 9	1
Ra	2	12	7	
Ke+	8	6	5, 6, 8	
Ur	11	1	2, 11, 12	
Ne	9	1	3, 10	
PI	6	11		
Fo	12	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Horary No. 32/249

Sun Rise: 06:36:32 AM Sun Set: 06:13:48 PM Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yog:Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 32
Question :

Will any chance for BJP to come in power again in Rajasthan ?

XI 01:50:12	Mo 04:03:40 XII 08:06:11	I 13:53:20 Fo 21:11:30	II 09:12:30
Ur[R] 25:35:21 X 00:06:56	Name: Rajasthan Election 4 Dec Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 15/Oct/2008 Time: 11:38:29 SID: 12:35:29 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		III 03:26:32 Ke 21:11:21
Ne[R] 27:40:05 Ra 21:11:21 IX 03:26:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 22" Star: Aswini, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 4 Y, 10 M, 12 D		IV 00:06:56 Sa 23:00:30
Ju 20:45:42 VIII 09:12:30 PI 04:56:50	VII 13:53:20 Ve 01:50:45	Ma 13:38:25 VI 08:06:11	V 01:50:12 Me[R] 13:42:21 Su 28:22:15

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
29-Aug-2006 - 29-Aug-2013		29-Aug-2013 - 29-Aug-2033		29-Aug-2033 - 29-Aug-2039	
Ketu	29-Aug-2006	Venus	29-Aug-2013	Sun	29-Aug-2033
Venus	26-Jan-2007	Sun	28-Dec-2016	Moon	17-Dec-2033
Sun	26-Mar-2008	Moon	29-Dec-2017	Mars	17-Jun-2033
Moon	01-Aug-2008	Mars	29-Aug-2019	Rahu	23-Oct-2034
Mars	01-Mar-2009	Rahu	28-Oct-2020	Jupiter	17-Sep-2035
Rahu	29-Jul-2009	Jupiter	29-Oct-2023	Saturn	05-Jul-2036
Jupiter	16-Aug-2010	Saturn	29-Jun-2026	Mercury	17-Jun-2037
Saturn	22-Jul-2011	Mercury	29-Aug-2029	Ketu	23-Apr-2038
Mercury	31-Aug-2012	Ketu	29-Jun-2032	Venus	29-Aug-2038
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
29-Aug-2039 - 29-Aug-2049		29-Aug-2049 - 29-Aug-2056		29-Aug-2056 - 29-Aug-2074	
Moon	29-Aug-2039	Mars	29-Aug-2049	Rahu	29-Aug-2056
Mars	29-Jun-2040	Rahu	26-Jan-2050	Jupiter	12-May-2059
Rahu	29-Jan-2041	Jupiter	13-Feb-2051	Saturn	06-Oct-2061
Jupiter	29-Jul-2042	Saturn	19-Jan-2052	Mercury	12-Aug-2064
Saturn	29-Nov-2043	Mercury	28-Feb-2053	Ketu	02-Mar-2067
Mercury	28-Jun-2045	Ketu	25-Feb-2054	Venus	19-Mar-2068
Ketu	28-Nov-2046	Venus	22-Jul-2054	Sun	20-Mar-2071
Venus	28-Jun-2047	Sun	22-Sep-2055	Moon	14-Feb-2072
Sun	27-Feb-2049	Moon	28-Jan-2056	Mars	14-Aug-2073
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
29-Aug-2074 - 29-Aug-2090		29-Aug-2090 - 29-Aug-2109		29-Aug-2109 - 29-Aug-2126	
Jupiter	29-Aug-2074	Saturn	29-Aug-2090	Mercury	29-Aug-2109
Saturn	16-Oct-2076	Mercury	01-Sep-2093	Ketu	26-Jan-2112
Mercury	29-Apr-2079	Ketu	10-May-2096	Venus	22-Jan-2113
Ketu	04-Aug-2081	Venus	20-Jun-2097	Sun	23-Nov-2115
Venus	10-Jul-2082	Sun	20-Aug-2100	Moon	29-Sep-2116
Sun	09-Mar-2085	Moon	02-Aug-2101	Mars	02-Mar-2118
Moon	28-Dec-2085	Mars	02-Mar-2103	Rahu	27-Feb-2119
Mars	28-Apr-2087	Rahu	10-Apr-2104	Jupiter	14-Sep-2121
Rahu	03-Apr-2088	Jupiter	16-Feb-2107	Saturn	21-Dec-2123

Ruling Planets

15/Oct/2008 11:38:29 AM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Mo
Moon	Ma	Ke	Mo
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Me
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ke
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ve	Ju
5	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Su
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
7	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me	Su
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Me
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Me	Ve
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Mo
11	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Mo
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo
Mo	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ke
Ma	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra	Ra
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Me
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ma
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Mo
Ra	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ju
Fo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	5	7, 12	4
Mo	3	11		3
Ma	9	6		7, 12
Me	11	5	3	2, 5
Ju	6	8	1, 6	8, 11
Ve	8	6	8, 11	1, 6
Sa+	6	4	1, 6	9, 10
Ra	11	9	3	
Ke	5	3	2, 5	
Ur	8	10	8, 11	
Ne	6	10	7, 12	
PI	3	7		
Fo	11	1	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:36:32 A Sun Set: 06:13:48 P Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Harshana Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 142
Question :

Will any chance for Cong(I) to come in power again in Delhi ?

V 00:57:29	VI 00:12:24 Mo 07:17:34 VII 25:46:40	Fo 24:02:34 VIII 25:08:09	IX 26:10:01
Ur[R] 25:34:56	Name: Delhi Election 28th Nov 2 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 15/Oct/2008 Time: 04:57:29 SID: 17:55:22 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		Ke 21:10:39 X 28:44:26
IV 28:44:26 Ne[R] 27:40:01 Ra 21:10:39	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 22" Star: Aswini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 2 M, 1 D		Sa 23:01:58
III 26:10:01 Ju 20:47:10 PI 04:57:05	II 25:08:09 Ve 02:06:53	I 25:46:40 Ma 13:47:32 XII 00:12:24	XI 00:57:29 Me[R] 13:41:18 Su 28:35:25

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
18-Dec-2004 - 18-Dec-2011		18-Dec-2011 - 18-Dec-2031		18-Dec-2031 - 18-Dec-2037	
Ketu 18-Dec-2004		Venus 18-Dec-2011		Sun 18-Dec-2031	
Venus 15-May-2005		Sun 18-Apr-2015		Moon 06-Apr-2032	
Sun 15-Jul-2006		Moon 17-Apr-2016		Mars 06-Oct-2032	
Moon 21-Nov-2006		Mars 18-Dec-2017		Rahu 11-Feb-2033	
Mars 21-Jun-2007		Rahu 18-Feb-2019		Jupiter 05-Jan-2034	
Rahu 18-Nov-2007		Jupiter 18-Feb-2022		Saturn 24-Oct-2034	
Jupiter 05-Dec-2008		Saturn 18-Oct-2024		Mercury 06-Oct-2035	
Saturn 11-Nov-2009		Mercury 19-Dec-2027		Ketu 12-Aug-2036	
Mercury 20-Dec-2010		Ketu 19-Oct-2030		Venus 18-Dec-2036	
Moon Dasa					
18-Dec-2037 - 18-Dec-2047		18-Dec-2047 - 18-Dec-2054		18-Dec-2054 - 18-Dec-2072	
Moon 18-Dec-2037		Mars 18-Dec-2047		Rahu 18-Dec-2054	
Mars 18-Oct-2038		Rahu 15-May-2048		Jupiter 30-Aug-2057	
Rahu 18-May-2039		Jupiter 04-Jun-2049		Saturn 23-Jan-2060	
Jupiter 17-Nov-2040		Saturn 10-May-2050		Mercury 29-Nov-2062	
Saturn 18-Mar-2042		Mercury 19-Jun-2051		Ketu 16-Jun-2065	
Mercury 18-Oct-2043		Ketu 16-Jun-2052		Venus 04-Jul-2066	
Ketu 17-Mar-2045		Venus 13-Nov-2052		Sun 04-Jul-2069	
Venus 17-Oct-2045		Sun 14-Jan-2054		Moon 29-May-2070	
Sun 17-Jun-2047		Moon 20-May-2054		Mars 29-Nov-2071	
Jupiter Dasa					
18-Dec-2072 - 18-Dec-2088		18-Dec-2088 - 18-Dec-2107		18-Dec-2107 - 18-Dec-2124	
Jupiter 18-Dec-2072		Saturn 18-Dec-2088		Mercury 18-Dec-2107	
Saturn 07-Feb-2075		Mercury 22-Dec-2091		Ketu 15-May-2110	
Mercury 19-Aug-2077		Ketu 01-Sep-2094		Venus 12-May-2111	
Ketu 25-Nov-2079		Venus 11-Oct-2095		Sun 12-Mar-2114	
Venus 31-Oct-2080		Sun 11-Dec-2098		Moon 18-Jan-2115	
Sun 02-Jul-2083		Moon 23-Nov-2099		Mars 18-Jun-2116	
Moon 20-Apr-2084		Mars 23-Jun-2101		Rahu 15-Jun-2117	
Mars 21-Aug-2085		Rahu 01-Aug-2102		Jupiter 03-Jan-2120	
Rahu 28-Jul-2086		Jupiter 06-Jun-2105		Saturn 09-Apr-2122	

15/Oct/2008 04:57:29 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ju	Sa	Sa
Moon	Ma	Ke	Ra
Day Lord: Mercury			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Mo
3	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Mo	Su
4	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Me
6	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Su	Ke
7	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Mo
8	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Mo
9	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me
10	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Mo
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ma
12	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Ju

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ra
Mo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ma
Ma	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ma
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ju
Fo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Su	Ve

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	12	2, 6, 7	
Mo	9	6		10
Ma	3	12		2, 6, 7
Me	6	11	10	9, 11
Ju	1	2	1, 8, 12	3, 5
Ve	2	1	3, 5	1, 8, 12
Sa+	1	10	1, 8, 12	4
Ra	6	3	10	
Ke	11	9	9, 11	
Ur	2	4	3, 5	
Ne	12	4	2, 6, 7	
PI	9	2		
Fo	12	8	2, 6, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:36:57 AM Sun Set: 06:12:57 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Sun Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 16
Question :

Will any chance for BJP to come in power again in Madhya Pradesh?

XII 13:37:40	Mo 17:24:24 I 21:53:20	II 20:15:50	Fo 03:18:58 III 14:52:46
Ur[R] 25:33:39 XI 08:41:24	Name: Madhya Pradesh Election Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 16/Oct/2008 Time: 09:30:08 SID: 10:30:44 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India		IV 09:51:14 Ke 21:08:28
Ne[R] 27:39:37 Ra 21:08:28 X 09:51:14	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 22" Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 10 M, 20		V 08:41:24 Sa 23:06:31
Ju 20:51:47 IX 14:52:46 PI 04:57:51	VIII 20:15:50 Ve 02:57:04	VII 21:53:20 Ma 14:15:53	VI 13:37:40 Me 13:41:11 Su 29:16:25

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
06-Sep-2002 - 06-Sep-2022		06-Sep-2022 - 06-Sep-2028		06-Sep-2028 - 06-Sep-2038	
Venus	06-Sep-2002	Sun	06-Sep-2022	Moon	06-Sep-2028
Sun	06-Jan-2006	Moon	25-Dec-2022	Mars	06-Jul-2029
Moon	06-Jan-2007	Mars	25-Jun-2023	Rahu	06-Feb-2030
Mars	07-Sep-2008	Rahu	31-Oct-2023	Jupiter	06-Aug-2031
Rahu	08-Nov-2009	Jupiter	25-Sep-2024	Saturn	05-Dec-2032
Jupiter	07-Nov-2012	Saturn	13-Jul-2025	Mercury	07-Jul-2034
Saturn	08-Jul-2015	Mercury	25-Jun-2026	Ketu	07-Dec-2035
Mercury	08-Sep-2018	Ketu	01-May-2027	Venus	07-Jul-2036
Ketu	07-Jul-2021	Venus	07-Sep-2027	Sun	08-Mar-2038
Mars Dasa					
06-Sep-2038 - 06-Sep-2045		06-Sep-2045 - 06-Sep-2063		06-Sep-2063 - 06-Sep-2079	
Mars	06-Sep-2038	Rahu	06-Sep-2045	Jupiter	06-Sep-2063
Rahu	03-Feb-2039	Jupiter	19-May-2048	Saturn	25-Oct-2065
Jupiter	21-Feb-2040	Saturn	14-Oct-2050	Mercury	07-May-2068
Saturn	27-Jan-2041	Mercury	19-Aug-2053	Ketu	14-Aug-2070
Mercury	07-Mar-2042	Ketu	08-Mar-2056	Venus	21-Jul-2071
Ketu	05-Mar-2043	Venus	27-Mar-2057	Sun	21-Mar-2074
Venus	02-Aug-2043	Sun	26-Mar-2060	Moon	08-Jan-2075
Sun	01-Oct-2044	Moon	20-Feb-2061	Mars	08-May-2076
Moon	06-Feb-2045	Mars	20-Aug-2062	Rahu	14-Apr-2077
Saturn Dasa					
06-Sep-2079 - 06-Sep-2098		06-Sep-2098 - 06-Sep-2115		06-Sep-2115 - 06-Sep-2122	
Saturn	06-Sep-2079	Mercury	06-Sep-2098	Ketu	06-Sep-2115
Mercury	09-Sep-2082	Ketu	03-Feb-2101	Venus	03-Feb-2116
Ketu	18-May-2085	Venus	31-Jan-2102	Sun	03-Apr-2117
Venus	27-Jun-2086	Sun	01-Dec-2104	Moon	10-Aug-2117
Sun	27-Aug-2089	Moon	08-Oct-2105	Mars	10-Mar-2118
Moon	08-Aug-2090	Mars	08-Mar-2107	Rahu	06-Aug-2118
Mars	08-Mar-2092	Rahu	05-Mar-2108	Jupiter	25-Aug-2119
Rahu	18-Apr-2093	Jupiter	24-Sep-2110	Saturn	31-Jul-2120
Jupiter	24-Feb-2096	Saturn	29-Dec-2112	Mercury	11-Sep-2121

16/Oct/2008 09:30:08 AM

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Sa	Me
Moon	Ma	Ve	Ma
Day Lord: Jupiter			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ve
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ra	Ma
4	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ju
5	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
6	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ma
7	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
8	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Sa
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ke
10	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Sa
11	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
12	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa	Su

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Su
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju
Ma	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Su	Su
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ra	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ju
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Sa
Fo	Mrigashira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	6	1, 8	5
Mo	7	12	2, 7	4
Ma	10	6		1, 8
Me	12	6	4	3, 6
Ju	7	9	2, 7	9, 12
Ve	9	7	9, 12	2, 7
Sa+	7	5	2, 7	10, 11
Ra	12	10	4	
Ke+	6	4	3, 6	
Ur	9	11	9, 12	
Ne	6	10	1, 8	
PI	4	8		
Fo	6	2	1, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 06:37:23 AM Sun Set: 06:12:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyatipata Hora: Sun Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 41
Question :

Will any chance for Mizo National Front to come in power again in Mizoram?

V 18:21:29	VI 24:11:15	Mo 04:38:24 VII 27:53:20	VIII 22:04:47
Ur[R] 25:31:29 IV 15:05:16	Name: Mizoram Election Gender: Male Date: Friday, 17/Oct/2008 Time: 01:31:51 SID: 14:37:03 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		IX 16:48:26 Ke 21:04:45
Ne[R] 27:38:55 Ra 21:04:45 III 16:48:26	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 23" Star: Krittika, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 4 M, 28 D		Fo 08:52:19 X 15:05:16 Sa 23:14:11
II 22:04:47 Ju 20:59:47 PI 04:59:12	I 27:53:20 Ve 04:22:05	XII 24:11:15 Ma 15:04:00 Su 00:25:55	Me 13:52:47 XI 18:21:29

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
17-Mar-2005 - 17-Mar-2011		17-Mar-2011 - 17-Mar-2021		17-Mar-2021 - 17-Mar-2028	
Sun	17-Mar-2005	Moon	17-Mar-2011	Mars	17-Mar-2021
Moon	05-Jul-2005	Mars	17-Jan-2012	Rahu	13-Aug-2021
Mars	05-Jan-2006	Rahu	17-Aug-2012	Jupiter	01-Sep-2022
Rahu	11-May-2006	Jupiter	18-Feb-2014	Saturn	07-Aug-2023
Jupiter	05-Apr-2007	Saturn	18-Jun-2015	Mercury	15-Sep-2024
Saturn	23-Jan-2008	Mercury	17-Jan-2017	Ketu	12-Sep-2025
Mercury	05-Jan-2009	Ketu	17-Jun-2018	Venus	09-Feb-2026
Ketu	11-Nov-2009	Venus	17-Jan-2019	Sun	09-Apr-2027
Venus	17-Mar-2010	Sun	17-Sep-2020	Moon	15-Aug-2027
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
17-Mar-2028 - 17-Mar-2046		17-Mar-2046 - 17-Mar-2062		17-Mar-2062 - 17-Mar-2081	
Rahu	17-Mar-2028	Jupiter	17-Mar-2046	Saturn	17-Mar-2062
Jupiter	30-Nov-2030	Saturn	04-May-2048	Mercury	20-Mar-2065
Saturn	22-Apr-2033	Mercury	17-Nov-2050	Ketu	29-Nov-2067
Mercury	28-Feb-2036	Ketu	21-Feb-2053	Venus	06-Jan-2069
Ketu	16-Sep-2038	Venus	27-Jan-2054	Sun	06-Mar-2072
Venus	04-Oct-2039	Sun	27-Sep-2056	Moon	17-Feb-2073
Sun	04-Oct-2042	Moon	15-Jul-2057	Mars	17-Sep-2074
Moon	29-Aug-2043	Mars	15-Nov-2058	Rahu	27-Oct-2075
Mars	28-Feb-2045	Rahu	22-Oct-2059	Jupiter	02-Sep-2078
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
17-Mar-2081 - 17-Mar-2098		17-Mar-2098 - 17-Mar-2105		17-Mar-2105 - 17-Mar-2125	
Mercury	17-Mar-2081	Ketu	17-Mar-2098	Venus	17-Mar-2105
Ketu	13-Aug-2083	Venus	13-Aug-2098	Sun	16-Jul-2108
Venus	10-Aug-2084	Sun	13-Oct-2099	Moon	17-Jul-2109
Sun	11-Jun-2087	Moon	19-Feb-2100	Mars	17-Mar-2111
Moon	17-Apr-2088	Mars	19-Sep-2100	Rahu	16-May-2112
Mars	18-Sep-2089	Rahu	16-Feb-2101	Jupiter	17-May-2115
Rahu	15-Sep-2090	Jupiter	05-Mar-2102	Saturn	17-Jan-2118
Jupiter	02-Apr-2093	Saturn	10-Feb-2103	Mercury	17-Mar-2121
Saturn	08-Jul-2095	Mercury	20-Mar-2104	Ketu	17-Jan-2124

17/Oct/2008 01:31:51 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Sa
Moon	Ve	Su	Sa
Day Lord: Venus			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Su
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Sa	Ra
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Sa	Ke
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Ra
7	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Ma
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ju
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ke	Mo

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Su
Mo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ma	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Sa	Mo
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ma	Mo
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ke
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Ke
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ju

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	1, 6	10
Mo	11	6	10	9
Ma	3	11		1, 6
Me	6	10	9	8, 11
Ju+	12	2	7, 12	2, 5
Ve	10	12	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	12	10	7, 12	3, 4
Ra	6	3	9	
Ke+	10	9	8, 11	
Ur	2	4	2, 5	
Ne	11	3	1, 6	
PI	9	1		
Fo	9	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Dasa Analysis:

Running DBA: up to 8/12/2008

Dasa:

Mer is in 2, lord of 2-11-12, in the star of Moon is in 8, lord of 1, in the sub of Rah is in 6, aspected by Mar, Mar is in 3, Lord of 4-9. Dasa lord Mer signifies 11 only, but also signifies 9(3rd for opponent).

Bhukti:

Mar is in 3, Lord of 4-9, in the star of Rah is in 6, aspected by Mar, Mar is in 3, Lord of 4-9. in the sub of Mer is in 2, lord of 2-11-12. Bhukti lord signifies 3, 11, and 9(3rd for opponent).

Antralord:

Ven is in 3, Lord, of 3-10, in the star of Jup is in 5, Lord of 5-6-8, in the sub of Mar is in 3, lord of 4-9.

We found only 10 but not seen 3, 10 and 5(11 for opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent).

My conclusion: BJP will win this election with good majority. we found 9th in all DBA and as per me, 9th is very favourable for BJP because BJP targeted as a communal party and 9th house represent communal party by 9th cusp.

2) Rajasthan Election date: 4 Dec 2008: Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by BJP.

Question: Will any chance for BJP to come in power again in Rajasthan ?

Horary No: 32/249

Horary Date: 15/10/2008

Horary Time: 11.38.29

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital-Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

10th sublord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Moon and sub of Rahu.

Mer is in 5, Lord of 2-5, Moon is in 11, Lord of 3, Rah is in 9, Aspected by Mar. Mar is in 6 lord of 7, 12.

10th sublord Mer signifies 3 & 11.

Dasa lanalysis:

Period lords are Ket-Moon-Mer up to 4/1/2009

Ket is in 3, Ket is in Moon sign, Moon is in 11 lord of 3. in the star of Mer in 5, Lord of 2-5, in the sub of Ven is in 6, Lord of 1-6.

Dasa lord Ketu signifies 3 & 11. 5(11 for opponent).

Bhukti lord:

Moon is in 11, Lord of 3, in the star of Ket is in 3, Ket is in Moon sign, Moon is in 11 lord of 3., in the sub of Own. Bhukti lord signifies 3 and 11 only, no negative Bhava signifies by Bhukti lord.

Antra lord:

Mer is in 5, Lord of 2-5, in the star of Moon is in 11, Lord of 3, in the sub of Rah is in 9, Aspected by Mar. Mar is in 6 lord of 7, 12.

Antra lord Mer signifies 3, 11. 5(11 for opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent). But 3, 11 signification is strong.

Let us check for opponent side:

10th sublord is Ketu:

Ket is in 9, in the sign of Moon is in 5, Lord of 9, in the star of Mer 11, Lord of 8-11, in the sub of Ven is in 12, 7-12.

10th sublord Ketu signifies only 11.



Dasa Analysis:

Period lords are Ket-Moon-Mer up to 4/1/2009

Ket is in 9, in the sign of Moon is in 5, Lord of 9 in the star of Mer 11, Lord of 8-11, in the sub of Ven is in 12, 7-12.

Dasa signifies 11 only and also 5(11 fro opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent).

Bhukti Lord:

Moon is in 5, Lord of 9, in the star of Ket is in 9, in the sign of Moon. in the sub Own.

Bhukti lord signifies 5(11 fro opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent). Not signifies 3, 10, 11.

Antra lord:

Mer is in 11, Lord of 8-11, in the star of Moon is in 5, Lord of 9, in the sub of Rah is in 3, Aspect by Mar, Mar is in 12 lord of 1-6.

Antra lord signifies 3, 11 also 5(11 for opponent) and 9(3rd for opponent).

My conclusion: BJP will win this election with minor majority. We found 9th in all DBA and as per me, 9th is very favorable for BJP because BJP targeted as a communal party and 9th house represent communal party by 9th cusp.

3) **Delhi date: 28th Nov 2008 :Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by Cong(I)**

Question: Will any chance for Cong(I) to come in power again in Delhi ?

Horary No: 142/249

Horary Date: 15/10/2008

Horary Time: 16.57.31

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmadabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

10th sublord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Ven and sub of Own.

Sat is in 10, Lord of 4, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 4-10. Ven is in 1, Lord of 1-8-12.

10th sublord Sat signifies 10, and also 4(Opponent's 10).

Running dasa:

Period lords are Ket-Jup-Jup up to 20/1/2009

Dasa lord:

Ket is in 9 in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 6 lord of 10, in the star of Mer is in 11, lord of 9-11, in the sub of Ven is in 1, Lord of 1-8-12.

Dasa lord signifies 10, 11 also 9(3rd for opponent).

Bhukti and Antra Lord:

Jup is in 2, Lord of 3-5, in the star of Ven is in 1, 1-8-12, in the sub of Own.

Bhukt-Antra lord signifies 3rd, and also 5(11 for opponent).

Conclusion: 10th sublord and DBA signify both, not easy to come to any clear prediction.

Let us check Opponent side:

10th sublord is Sat. Sat is in the star of Ven and sub of Own.

Sat is in 4, Lord of 10, No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 4-10. Ven is in 7, Lord of 7-2-6.

10th sublord Sat signifies 10, and also 4(Opponent's 10).

Running dasa:

Period lords are Ket-Jup-Jup up to 20/1/2009

Dasa lord:

Ket is in 3 in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 12 lord of 4, in the star of Mer is in 5, lord of 3-5, in the sub of Ven



is in 7, Lord of 7-2-6.

Dasa lord signifies 3 also 5(11 for opponent).

Bhukti and Antra Lord:

Jup is in 8, Lord of 9-11, in the star of Ven is in 7, 7-2-6, in the sub of Own.

Bhukti- Antra lord signifies 11 and no negative signification is there.

My conclusion: BJP will win this election with minor lead. it will be tuff fight.

4) **Madhya Pradesh 25th Nov 2008:Vote counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by BJP.**

Question:Will any chance for BJP to come in power again in Madhya Pradesh?

Horary No: 16/249

Horary Date: 16/10/2008

Horary Time: 09.30.08

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmadabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

10th Sublord is Ven,Ven is in the star of Jup and sub of Rahu.

Ven is in 7, Lord of 2-7,Jup is in 9,Lord of 9-12, Rah is in 10,Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 6 lord of 1-8.

10th signifies 10, and 9(3rd for opponent).

Running dasa:

Period lords are Ven-Mar-Jup up to 31/1/2009

Dasalord"

Ven is in 7, Lord of 2-7,Jup is in 9,Lord of 9-12, Rah is in 10,Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 6 lord of 1-8.

Dsigsa lord nifies 10, and 9(3rd for opponent).

Bhukti Lord:

Mar is in 6,Lord of 1-8, in the star of is in 10,Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 6 lord of 1-8, in the sub of Mer is in 6,Lord of 3-6.

Bhukti lord signifies 3,10.

Antra Lord:

Jup is in 9, Lord of 9-12, in the star of Ven is in 7,Lord of 2-7, in the sub of Jup is in 9,Lord of 9-12.

Antralord does not signifies 3, 10, 11 at all, but signifies 9(3rd for opponent). This is creating trouble for BJP in Madhya Pradesh. But before we come to any concrete statement let us check Opponent side.

Opponent side:

10th Sublord is Ven,Ven is in the star of Jup and sub of Rahu.

Ven is in 1, Lord of 8-1,Jup is in 3,Lord of 3-6, Rah is in 4,Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 12 lord of 7-2.

10th signifies 3, and 4(Opponent's 10).

Running Dasa:

Dasa Lord is Ven,Ven is in the star of Jup and sub of Rahu.

Ven is in 1, Lord of 8-1,Jup is in 3,Lord of 3-6, Rah is in 4,Rahu aspected by Mar. Mar is in 12 lord of 7-2.

Dasa Lord Ven signifies 3, and 4(Opponent's 10).

Bhukti lord:

Mar is in 12, Lord of 2-7, in the star of Rah is in 4,Rahu Aspected by Mar. in the sub of Mer is in 12, 9-12

Bhukti lord does not signifies 3,10,11 at all. But signifies 4(Opponent's 10).

Antra Lord :

Jup is in 3, Lord of 3-6, in the star of Ven is in 1,Lord of 1-8, in the sub of Jup is in 3,Lord of 3-6

Antralord signifies 3.



Das lord signifies both, 3 and opponenet's 10, Bhuktilord is totally negative, and Antralord signifies 3. It looks not very favorable for opponent.

My conclusion: BJP will win this election with very minor lead. it will be tuff fight. May be BJP continue in power with help of alliance party.

5) **Mizoram 29th Nov 2008:Vote Counting 8 Dec 2008: currently ruled by Mizo National Front.**

Question:Will any chance for Mizo National Front to come in power again in Mizoram?

Horary No: 41/249

Horary Date: 17/10/2008

Horary Time: 13.31.51

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmadabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

10th Sublord is Ket. Ketu is in the star of Mer and sub of Ven.

Ket is in 3, no planet in the star of Ketu and ketu is sublord of 10.in the sign of Moon, moon is in 12 lord of 3. in the star of Mer is in 4, lord of 2-5, in the sub of Ven is in 6, lord of 1-6.

10th sublord Ketu signifies 3,10 also 4(Opponent's 10),5(11 for opponent).

Runing Dasa:

Period lords are Su-Sa-Jup. Up to 5/1/2009

Dasalord:

Sun is in 5, Lord of 4, in the star of Mar is in 5, Lord of 7-12, in the sub of Mer is in 4, 2-5.

Dasa lord does not signifies 3,or 10,or 11, but signifies 4(Opponent's 10),5(11 for opponent).which is good for opponent.

Bhukti Lord;

Sat is in 4, Lord of 9-10, in the star of Ven is in 6, Lord of 1-6, in the sub of Sat is in 4, Lord of 9-10.

Bhukti lord signifies 10 and also 4(Opponent's 10).

As dasa does not signifies a single favourable cusp, not need to do more for Antra dasa.

For opponent:

10th sublord is Ven.Ven is in the star and sub of Sat.

Ven is in 12, lord of 7-12, in the star and sub of Sat 10, Lord of 3-4.

10th sublord signifies 10 and also 4(Opponent's 10).

Runing Dasa:

Period lords are Su-Sa-Jup. Up to 5/1/2009

Dasalord :

Sun is in 11, Lord of 10, in the star of Mar is in 11, Lord of 1-6, in the sub of Mer is in 10, Lord of 8-11

Dasa lord Sun sigmfies 11,10 and not signifies 4,5,9 at all, which is good for Opponent.

Bhukti lord :

Sat is in 10, Lord of 3-4, in the star of Ven is in 12, Lord of 7-12, in the sub of Sat is in 10, lord of 3-4.

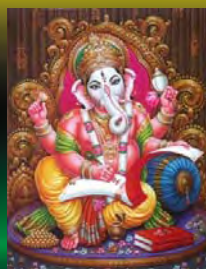
Bhukti lord Sat signifies 3,10.And 4(Opponent's 10).

Antralord:

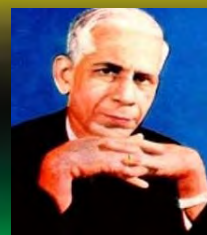
Jup is in 2, Lord of 2-5, in the star of Ven is in 12, Lord of 7-12, in the sub of Jup is in 2, Lord of 2-5.

Antralord not signifies any favorable cusp, but signifies 5(11 for opponent).

My conclusion: Mizo National Front will not win this election. it will be tuff fight. May be opponent come in power with help of other alliance party.



KP-EZINE



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2
Issue 11
December 2008

In this issue



KP for beginners - Part 9,
Timing of Event (3)
Mars Dosha in KP
Tin Win



Fed up With Marriage
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Vijay Jolly and Delhi Election
Matters Controlled by Signs -
Part 4 Libra & Scorpio
Kanak Bosmia



KP Rule for Cinema Actors
Viswanath Nair



2 and 7 Marriage or Death
Gopalachary

and many interesting articles.....



KP-Ezine

Volume 2

Issue 11

December 2008

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Readers' Views	4
3	KP for Beginners Part 9 Timing of Event (3) Tin Win	5 - 9
4	Mars Dosha in KP Tin Win	10 - 14
5	Fed Up With Marriage - a KP appraisal Vijay Kumar	15 - 17
6	KP Rule for Cinema Actors Viswanath Nair	18 - 19
7	Matters Controlled by Signs Part 4 - Libra & Scorpio Kanak Bosmia	20 - 24
8	2 and 7 Marriage or Death Rotarian P.H.F.P.M. Gopalachary	25 - 26
9	Any Chance for Vijay Jolly to Win Delhi Election Kanak Bosmia	27 - 28
10	MK's Predictive Techniques R Mohan Kumar	29 - 31
11	KP Panchang for December 2008	32 - 37

A.R.Raichur

For best and accurate
KP software

DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail:

raichurar@yahoo.com

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free up to the end of
each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 11 - DEC 2008

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



Dear Kanakbhair,

I am Darshan Shukla. Came to you on 20th September at Ahmedabad. I now have kp astro as recommended by you. Currently struggling to understand from book of C R Bhatt.(Nakshatra Chintamani).I am back in Saudi

I wish you and family a very happy and prosperous new year. I have downloaded old issues of kpezine.

Thanks for the excellent work done for KP lovers.

Best Regards,
Shukla D J
0559627825

Esteemed Mr. Kanak Bosmia, It is difficult to find words to express how valuable your gift of all the past issues of the KP E-Zine has been. These magazines, read from the very beginning, become even more useful than they are individually. Thank you for including enlightening articles on many different aspects of KP.

Tha Htu

Dear Kanak Ji,

It is really a great thing to know you are doing in a non-profitable manner. You must be a gifted person to do such a great service to the science of astrology, especially KP. I assure of my co-operation and service to this great cause. Congratulations once more.

With regards,
MK

Dear Sri Kanak

Thanks a lot for your kp-ezine magazine. I sincerely thank you for giving me as a new member an opportunity to download the old issues of 2007-2008. As a kp student, i am very glad to say that the kp enzine is the real place to visit by anyone who wants to know more on the subject. Here in Italy quite nobody knows about kp astrology.

GOD WILL BLESS U WITH LONG LIFE.

Dear Bosmiaji,

Thank u very much for the November issue. just now i downloaded it and after going through it i will send my comments.

wish u all the prosperity and long life,
T.R.Rao

Dear Mr.Kanakji,

I am thrilled by finding your November 2008 issue of E-Zine with jewels of articles therein. Your lucid way of explaining the importance of Muhurth time fixation so that every one can follow & get benefit of it. It is a fine research and your findings are excellent. Your prediction about en-

suing States Assembly Elections are noteworthy and is to be keenly watched. As usual Mr.Tin Winji is rendering yeoman service to the learners by teaching selection of significators, timing of events etc. All beginners as well as advanced students are to take advantage of it. Prediction Techniquw thro' KB system by Mr.A.Devaraj, who propagates the research of Madurai Bhaskaranji grows well and it is boon to those who were not direct students to him. I wish that he should continue till end. Articles of others Mr. VSN Murthy and Vijay Kumar are thought provoking. Finally, Sri Vaikari Ramamurthy has paid a fitting homage to late rev.Guruji KSK during his Birth Centenary. It is all the more floral tribute to Guruji from the person, who closely moved with the late Guruji and had the benefit of hearing the essence of the system direct from his mouth. Let us pray that his blessings will always be there for his followers.

Astrologically yours,

K.S.V.Ramani

I am amazed to find such a wonderful KP E-gine magazine my task is becoming simpler though i am struggling hard for the last two years to understand KP systems thru many of guruji's book i could only grasp little of what the system is about but now i am hopeful and grateful to BOSMIAji weldone at last late guruji got a true torchbearer

Regards

Tilak Raj Kapoor

Retd. Engineer

Respected Guruji, I have received Guruji Ratneshwar Bhatt's Old is Gold Books from you. I now about these books, only from your reputed KP-Ezine E-magazine. Thanks for all advisory committee of KP-Zine to publish Advertisement on these books. Guruji Kanak ji you are doing very well service in the field of KP on media and in life also. I am lucky to study KP. It is my fate to learn KP. And I have received most valuable books on KP from all sides of India. Whenever I ask to any Guruji in KP they have helped me. I have stocked all about KP books like Guruji K.S.K.'s Readers, K. Subramaniam's Books and above all KP-Ezine which contains wisdom of KP. It is very helpful to me as a beginner I have started to read volumely. In future I will write to your magazine after reading valuable Articles of KP and KP based new Theories of which I have liked. Whenever I have called you on phone you talk very well in the busy time of yours. I am very Sorry for disturbing your valuable time. Please pardon me. Thanking you Sir, Your's Obediently,

Dear Sri Kanakji,

I happened to see a message in k_p_systems@yahoo group.com that you are going to publish KP panchang or diary for 2009 free of cost for KP-EZine members. While I appreciate this move I still fully agree with Sri Raichurji that this should be made available free but I suggest this can at a nominal cost.

Astrologically Yours,

D.Krishnamurthy



Saturn Relevant to Timing of Events

1. In considering the effect of Saturn in the timing of events, the KP guidelines are as follows:

1) Saturn is considered to be a delaying planet and occasionally a denying one depending upon the ownership and accidental occupation at the moment of birth of the native. Whenever Saturn is in any manner connected with Moon or Mars or Jupiter, there cannot be delay. It can delay till its own i.e. Saturn period commences and when Saturn sub-period starts, it fulfills surprisingly suddenly and most satisfactorily. If Saturn is said to be a delaying planet, it does not allow the lords of the previous sub-periods to offer the result which is he is also entitled to give. When Saturn is really very much connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 by being the owner, by being the occupant of the constellation of lord of 7, by aspecting the constellation of lord of 7, by aspecting 11 etc. and conjoined with Mars, aspected by Jupiter etc., then Saturn does miracles with lightning speed. (KP & Astrology 1996, page 38)

2) Delay, dejection, disappointment, denial, etc. are caused by Sani, and strongly so if Sani occupies the 5th house where from it will aspect the 7th, 11th and 2nd houses by its third, seventh and tenth aspects respectively. Whenever Sani happens to be a significator of a particular matter, it will not deny but will cause delay. If it is connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 by occupying the house or owning it or situated in the constellation of the planet posited in any of these houses, it will cause delay at every time- in fixation of marriage, celebration of marriage, etc. It will not deny marital happiness. But if Sani has no connection with houses 2, 7 and 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment. Generally, all those in whose chart Sani is placed in the 5th house will have their marriage, delayed and delayed till the very end. (KP Reader IV, page 109)

Saturn's Effect of Delay or No Delay

2. When Punarphoo Dosha is present in the chart due to Saturn-Moon connection in any manner, it is used to consider that there would be delay in marriage or happening of the event. However, Dr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy has found in his study of 67 Punarphoo-effected Natal charts that only 32 (47.76%) charts corresponds to delayed marriage and 35 (52.24%) charts corresponds to no delay in marriage, like in the charts of Dr. B.V Raman, Mrs. Sandy Crowther etc. It would be no delay in the cases such as:

1) When Saturn is very much connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 and Mars and Jupiter etc., then Saturn does miracles with lightning speed.

2) If both Moon and Saturn involved in Punarphoo Dosha are connected strongly to 7th house, Saturn gives marriage in its Dasha and/or Anthara.

3) Generally, whenever the 7th sub-lord happens to be Moon marriage comes in an earlier or in proper age never late. (KP & Astrology 1996, page 37)

Choose or Avoid Saturn DBA

3. In considering whether Saturn DBA dasa periods are capable of giving marriage in the Punarphoo-effected charts, the views as given under:

1) Saturn who is a delaying planet will not allow marriage until his Bhukti or Anthara period is over and the event will materialize only in a favorable dasa periods of the succeeding planets.

2) If Saturn becomes a strong significator of the relevant houses under consideration, Saturn Dasa or Bhukti or Anthara should be preferably considered for the timing of event as Saturn takes the credit of giving the events while letting down his predecessor planets. It is supported by the above conditions in #2 and some experience that the event is used to happen in Saturn, Moon DBAS periods. (Dr. K.R. Kar, Shri Vaikari Ramamurthy, K. Subramaniam and Mr. Kanak Bosmia)

Chart 1

Sun Rise: 06:31:15 A Sun Set: 06:06:04 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Variyan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

II 21:22:14	III 23:18:59	Ju[R] 00:21:55 IV 20:18:02 Mo 21:04:46	Ra 02:19:51 V 15:23:50
I 14:16:06 Sa[R] 05:07:44	Name: Chart 1 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 24/Oct/1964 Time: 03:12:00 SID: 16:48:45 Lat: 18:32:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: PUNE, MAHARASHTRA,		VI 12:09:08 Ma 29:49:05
XII 12:09:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 32" Star: Rohini, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aquari Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 1 Y, 8 M, 8 D		VII 14:16:06 Ur 20:08:08 PI 22:15:51 Ve 28:25:18
XI 15:23:50 Ke 02:19:51	X 20:18:02	Ne 23:40:26 IX 23:18:59 Me 13:24:33 Su 07:44:07	VIII 21:22:14 Fo 27:36:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 02-Jul-1956 - 02-Jul-1966					
Moon	02-Jul-1956	Mars Dasa 02-Jul-1966 - 02-Jul-1973			
Mars	02-May-1957	Mars	02-Jul-1966	Rahu Dasa 02-Jul-1973 - 02-Jul-1991	
Rahu	02-Dec-1957	Rahu	29-Nov-1966	Jupiter	15-Mar-1976
Jupiter	02-Jun-1959	Jupiter	17-Dec-1967	Saturn	09-Aug-1978
Saturn	01-Oct-1960	Saturn	23-Nov-1968	Mercury	14-Jun-1981
Mercury	02-May-1962	Mercury	02-Jan-1970	Ketu	02-Jan-1984
Ketu	02-Oct-1963	Ketu	30-Dec-1970	Venus	21-Jan-1985
Venus	02-May-1964	Venus	27-May-1971	Sun	21-Jan-1988
Sun	03-Jan-1966	Sun	26-Jul-1972	Moon	15-Dec-1988
		Moon	02-Dec-1972	Mars	16-Jun-1990
Jupiter Dasa 02-Jul-1991 - 02-Jul-2007					
Jupiter	02-Jul-1991	Saturn Dasa 02-Jul-2007 - 02-Jul-2026			
Saturn	21-Aug-1993	Saturn	02-Jul-2007	Mercury Dasa 02-Jul-2026 - 02-Jul-2043	
Mercury	03-Mar-1996	Mercury	05-Jul-2010	Mercury	02-Jul-2026
Ketu	10-Jun-1998	Ketu	14-Mar-2013	Ketu	28-Nov-2028
Venus	17-May-1999	Venus	23-Apr-2014	Venus	25-Nov-2029
Sun	17-Jan-2002	Sun	23-Jun-2017	Sun	25-Sep-2032
Moon	04-Nov-2002	Moon	04-Jun-2018	Moon	31-Jul-2033
Mars	04-Mar-2004	Mars	04-Jan-2020	Mars	31-Dec-2034
Rahu	10-Feb-2005	Rahu	12-Feb-2021	Rahu	28-Dec-2035
		Jupiter	19-Dec-2023	Jupiter	16-Jul-2038
				Saturn	22-Oct-2040
Ketu Dasa 02-Jul-2043 - 02-Jul-2050					
Ketu	02-Jul-2043	Venus Dasa 02-Jul-2050 - 02-Jul-2070			
Venus	29-Nov-2043	Venus	02-Jul-2050	Sun Dasa 02-Jul-2070 - 02-Jul-2076	
Sun	28-Jan-2045	Sun	02-Nov-2053	Sun	02-Jul-2070
Moon	03-Jun-2045	Moon	02-Nov-2054	Moon	21-Oct-2070
Mars	03-Jan-2046	Mars	02-Jul-2056	Mars	21-Apr-2071
Rahu	31-May-2046	Rahu	03-Sep-2057	Rahu	27-Aug-2071
Jupiter	19-Jun-2047	Jupiter	02-Sep-2060	Jupiter	21-Jul-2072
Saturn	25-May-2048	Saturn	03-May-2063	Saturn	09-May-2073
Mercury	05-Jul-2049	Mercury	03-Jul-2066	Mercury	21-Apr-2074
		Ketu	02-May-2069	Ketu	27-Feb-2075
				Venus	03-Jul-2075

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
2	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Ju
3	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ju
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ra
5	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
6	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ma	Su
7	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Sa
8	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Sa
9	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Me
11	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
12	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Ra
Mo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ma	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju	Me
Me	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Ju
Ju[R]	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Me	Sa
Ve	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Su	Sa
Sa[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Ju	Sa
Ra	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju
Ke	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ur	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ne	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa
PI	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Me
Fo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ma	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	8		7
Mo	4	4	6	6
Ma	8	6	5, 8	3, 10
Me	4	8		5, 8
Ju+	8	3	7	2, 11
Ve+	8	7	7	4, 9
Sa+	6	12	3, 10	1, 12
Ra	6	4	3, 10	
Ke	10	10		
Ur	7	7	4, 9	
Ne	3	9	2, 11	
PI	7	7	4, 9	
Fo	6	8	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Chart 2

Sun Rise: 06:39:35 A Sun Set: 06:36:39 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vyaghata Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav

VIII 09:12:27 Me 00:29:07	Fo 02:04:01 IX 10:18:38 Ke 10:37:39	X 11:08:58	XI 10:54:22
Su 25:13:47 VII 09:53:44	Name: Chart 2 Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 09/Mar/1958 Time: 05:30:00 SID: 04:09:25 Lat: 14:15:00 N Lon: 75:41:00 E Place: India, India		XII 10:16:55 Ur[R] 14:55:54
Ve 13:51:14 VI 10:16:55 Ma 01:07:30	Ayanamsa: 23° 10' 59" Star: Swati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Rahu 3 Y, 6 M, 3 D		PI[R] 07:27:58 I 09:53:44
V 10:54:22 Sa 01:57:18	IV 11:08:58	Mo 17:24:04 Ne[R] 11:18:45 Ra 10:37:39 III 10:18:38 Ju[R] 07:44:14	II 09:12:27

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
12-Sep-1943	12-Sep-1961	Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu	12-Sep-1943	Jupiter	12-Sep-1961	Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter	25-May-1946	Saturn	31-Oct-1963	Saturn	12-Sep-1977
Saturn	18-Oct-1948	Mercury	13-May-1966	Mercury	14-Sep-1980
Mercury	25-Aug-1951	Ketu	18-Aug-1968	Ketu	25-May-1983
Ketu	14-Mar-1954	Venus	24-Jul-1969	Venus	03-Jul-1984
Venus	01-Apr-1955	Sun	24-Mar-1972	Sun	04-Sep-1987
Sun	01-Apr-1958	Moon	12-Jan-1973	Moon	16-Aug-1988
Moon	24-Feb-1959	Mars	12-May-1974	Mars	17-Mar-1990
Mars	24-Aug-1960	Rahu	18-Apr-1975	Rahu	26-Apr-1991
Mercury Dasa					
12-Sep-1996	12-Sep-2013	Ketu Dasa			
Mercury	12-Sep-1996	Ketu	12-Sep-2013	Venus Dasa	
Ketu	10-Feb-1999	Venus	09-Feb-2014	Venus	12-Sep-2020
Venus	07-Feb-2000	Sun	09-Apr-2015	Sun	13-Jan-2024
Sun	07-Dec-2002	Moon	15-Aug-2015	Moon	13-Jan-2025
Moon	13-Oct-2003	Mars	15-Mar-2016	Mars	13-Sep-2026
Mars	12-Mar-2005	Rahu	12-Aug-2016	Rahu	13-Nov-2027
Rahu	10-Mar-2006	Jupiter	01-Sep-2017	Jupiter	13-Nov-2030
Jupiter	27-Sep-2008	Saturn	07-Aug-2018	Saturn	12-Jul-2033
Saturn	03-Jan-2011	Mercury	16-Sep-2019	Mercury	11-Sep-2036
Sun Dasa					
12-Sep-2040	12-Sep-2046	Moon Dasa			
Sun	12-Sep-2040	Moon	12-Sep-2046	Mars Dasa	
Moon	31-Dec-2040	Mars	12-Jul-2047	Mars	12-Sep-2056
Mars	01-Jul-2041	Rahu	12-Feb-2048	Rahu	09-Feb-2057
Rahu	07-Nov-2041	Jupiter	12-Aug-2049	Jupiter	26-Feb-2058
Jupiter	01-Oct-2042	Saturn	12-Dec-2050	Saturn	01-Feb-2059
Saturn	20-Jul-2043	Mercury	12-Jul-2052	Mercury	11-Mar-2060
Mercury	02-Jul-2044	Ketu	13-Dec-2053	Ketu	08-Mar-2061
Ketu	08-May-2045	Venus	13-Jul-2054	Venus	05-Aug-2061
Venus	14-Sep-2045	Sun	13-Mar-2056	Sun	05-Oct-2062
				Moon	10-Feb-2063

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Ju
2	U.Phaalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
3	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
4	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Su
5	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ju
6	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ve
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Su	Me
8	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Mo
9	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
10	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ma	Ve
11	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Mo
12	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju
Mo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ju
Ma	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ma	Ra
Me	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Me
Ju[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Ra
Ve	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ke
Sa	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ra	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Su
Ke	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ur[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ne[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ma
PI[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ju
Fo	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	7	5, 8	1
Mo	3	3		12
Ma+	7	5	1	4, 9
Me+	2	7	5, 8	2, 11
Ju	3	2		5, 8
Ve+	3	6	12	3, 10
Sa+	9	4		6, 7
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9		
Ur	4	12	6, 7	
Ne	3	3		
PI	9	12		
Fo	9	8		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Chart 3

Sun Rise: 07:19:20 AM Sun Set: 06:48:16 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Sun Karana: Gar

III 13:41:03	IV 15:05:41	Ma 01:59:53 V 11:35:33	Ke 01:55:31 Sa[R] 04:27:09 VI 05:53:35
Me[R] 17:34:21 II 07:33:30 Su 06:32:46 Ju 02:26:31	Name: Chart 3 Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 19/Feb/1974 Time: 05:20:00 SID: 14:24:29 Lat: 22:28:00 N Lon: 70:04:00 E Place: JAMNAGAR, GUJARAT, I		VII 01:34:28
Ve 03:01:51 I 01:34:28 Mo 00:55:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 21" Star: U.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 1 M, 1 D		VIII 07:33:30
XII 05:53:35 Ra 01:55:31	Fo 25:56:50 Ne 16:05:16 XI 11:35:33	X 15:05:41 Ur[R] 04:13:45	PI[R] 12:58:04 IX 13:41:03

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
Sun	20-Mar-1972	Moon Dasa			
Moon	08-Jul-1972	Moon	20-Mar-1978	Mars Dasa	
Mars	08-Jan-1973	Mars	20-Jan-1979	Mars	20-Mar-1988
Rahu	14-May-1973	Rahu	20-Aug-1979	Rahu	17-Aug-1988
Jupiter	08-Apr-1974	Jupiter	19-Feb-1981	Jupiter	06-Sep-1989
Saturn	27-Jan-1975	Saturn	19-Jun-1982	Saturn	12-Aug-1990
Mercury	08-Jan-1976	Mercury	19-Jan-1984	Mercury	21-Sep-1991
Ketu	14-Nov-1976	Ketu	19-Jun-1985	Ketu	18-Sep-1992
Venus	20-Mar-1977	Venus	19-Jan-1986	Venus	15-Feb-1993
		Sun	19-Sep-1987	Sun	15-Apr-1994
				Moon	21-Aug-1994
Rahu Dasa					
Rahu	20-Mar-1995	Jupiter Dasa			
Jupiter	02-Dec-1997	Jupiter	20-Mar-2013	Saturn Dasa	
Saturn	26-Apr-2000	Saturn	08-May-2015	Saturn	20-Mar-2029
Mercury	05-Mar-2003	Mercury	20-Nov-2017	Mercury	22-Mar-2032
Ketu	23-Sep-2005	Ketu	26-Feb-2020	Ketu	02-Dec-2034
Venus	11-Oct-2006	Venus	01-Feb-2021	Venus	12-Jan-2036
Sun	11-Oct-2009	Sun	01-Oct-2023	Sun	12-Mar-2039
Moon	05-Sep-2010	Moon	20-Jul-2024	Moon	23-Feb-2040
Mars	05-Mar-2012	Mars	21-Nov-2025	Mars	23-Sep-2041
		Rahu	27-Oct-2026	Rahu	02-Nov-2042
				Jupiter	07-Sep-2045
Mercury Dasa					
Mercury	20-Mar-2048	Ketu Dasa			
Ketu	18-Aug-2050	Ketu	20-Mar-2065	Venus Dasa	
Venus	15-Aug-2051	Venus	17-Aug-2065	Venus	20-Mar-2092
Sun	15-Jun-2054	Sun	17-Oct-2066	Sun	21-Jul-2075
Moon	21-Apr-2055	Moon	23-Feb-2067	Moon	20-Jul-2076
Mars	20-Sep-2056	Mars	23-Sep-2067	Mars	21-Mar-2078
Rahu	17-Sep-2057	Rahu	20-Feb-2068	Rahu	21-May-2079
Jupiter	05-Apr-2060	Jupiter	08-Mar-2069	Jupiter	21-May-2082
Saturn	12-Jul-2062	Saturn	14-Feb-2070	Saturn	20-Jan-2085
		Mercury	23-Mar-2071	Mercury	20-Mar-2088
				Ketu	21-Jan-2091

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Ve
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
3	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra
4	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ju
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Me	Ju
6	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ju	Ju
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ve
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
9	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
10	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Sa	Ra
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ma
12	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ve	Sa
Mo	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Su	Ke
Ma	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ke	Ke
Me[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ra	Ra
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ve	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
Sa[R]	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Sa
Ur[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ne	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Ra
PI[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
Fo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	1	4, 11	8
Mo+	1	12	8	7
Ma	1	4	8	4, 11
Me+	11	2		6, 9
Ju+	4	1	4, 11	3, 12
Ve+	1	1	8	5, 10
Sa+	4	5	4, 11	1, 2
Ra	5	11		
Ke	4	5	4, 11	
Ur	4	9	4, 11	
Ne	5	11	1, 2	
PI	12	8	7	
Fo	2	11	6, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



3) The bottom line is whether Saturn and Moon strongly signify 2,7,11 houses other than mere connection of Saturn and Moon.

Cancellation of Punarphoo

4. Dr. Kar's theory of cancellation of Punarphoo to destroy the evil effects of Punarphoo by burning Sat or Moon by Sun's ray is found not significantly working by some experience of Mr. Kanak Bosmia, Shri Rajendra Kumar and 15 Puarphoo-nullified example charts in Punarphoo book. (KPEzine July 2007, Astrovision December 2008)

5. Another cancellation idea of 'Saturn giving: a) marriage without delay, if there is adverse Western aspect between Moon and Saturn; b) delayed marriage, if there is Western favorable Western aspect' is to be tried. (KP for Beginners, Vol.V, 1994, page 744/ Punarphoo, 1999, page 74)

6. The experience is that whenever both Saturn and Moon are applying conjunction in the 7th house or 8th house, the date of marriage is post-phoned and in the latter case, the marriage with the first party breaks off and the marriage takes place with change of partner. But where both the planets are in rapt conjunction (exact degree) in the said houses, the dosha is totally nullified and there is no delay at all. (KP for Beginners, Vol.V, 1994, page 755/ Punarphoo, 1999, page 84)

Saturn's Denial of Marriage

7. The above KP ruling in #1.2, "If Sani has no connection with houses 2,7 and 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment." is found working in the chart given below.

8. Chart 1: Male, 24 October 1964. 15.12 PM IST, 18N32, 73E52, New KPA (2003) 23:16:32, Asc Aq 14:16:06, Moon Dasa balance 1Y:8M:8D (attached). Saturn in 1st house throws aspect on 7th house by Hindu aspect but Saturn does not signify any of 2,7,11 marriage giving houses, i.e. Saturn is in 12, lord of 1,12 and in the star of Mars in 6, lord of 3,10. Moreover, 7th cusp sub-lord Venus is in the deciding sub-lord of Moon, which is in 4, lord of 6. Thus marriage is denied as per KP.

Saturn's Delay of Marriage till the Very End

9. Another above KP ruling in #1.2, "Generally, all those in whose chart Sani is placed in the 5th house will have their marriage, delayed and delayed till the very end." is also found working in the following chart, causing delay of marriage till the very end of Saturn Dasa, i.e. Jupiter Bhukti of Saturn Dasa.

10. Chart 2: Male, 09-03-1958, 17:30 PM IST, 14N15, 75E41, New KPA 23-10-59, Asc Le 09-53-44, Rahu Dasa Bal 3Y-6M-3D. (attached) Saturn is in 5th house (sign) and aspects all marriage giving houses 7,11,2 to cause the exceptionally prolong delay of marriage only on 27-05-1994 (Sa-Ju-Ju-Su DBAS) though signifiers for 2nd house are Sun, Mercury, Jupiter, Mercury, Rahu, Ketu, for 7th Mars, Sun, Mercury, Saturn, Ketu and for 11th Mercury being capable of giving marriage in earlier Bhuktis.

11. It is to note that Saturn in 1,3,5,7 and 10 counted from lagna delays the time of fixation and celebration of marriage. Saturn placed in the 5th house (house of celebration of marriage) aspecting the 7th cusp by the 3rd aspect delays the wedding till the native gets disgusted and dejected

12. Chart 3: Female, 19-02-1974, 05:20 AM IST, 22N28, 70E04, New KPA 23-24-21, Asc Cp 01:34:28, Sun Dasa balance 4Y:1M:1D (attached) In this chart Saturn is in 5th house (bhava) but 6th sign, not 5th sign. Since Saturn does not aspect marriage giving houses 7,11,2, the above said ruling in #1.2 or 9 is not applicable to this chart. Here Punarphoo is not present to give an excuse and delay of marriage till now is possibly due to some negative signification of Rahu as 7th cuspal sub-lord and lord of the current running Dasa.





Background

1. Mars Dosha lacks a clear mention in any classical authoritative text. Even astrologers don't have agreement on it. Views of the astrologers and astrological texts vary and this has led to confusion. This Dosha is popular only with Hindus. (*Umang Taneja: The Textbook of Astrology, page 203 & 207*) Each one will have their own say according to their whims and fancies, and due to this it is the general public pushed to run from pillar to post. (*Sri M.P. Shanmugam: Astrosecrets & KP, Part 1, 2003, page 42*)

2. Generally, Mars occupying 1,2,4,7,8,12 houses (signs) counted from the Ascendant is considered to cause Mars Dosha. Some count the placement of Mars from Moon and Venus also. If it is counted from the Ascendant alone, half of us will be Manglik. If all positions from the Ascendant, Moon, Venus are counted, almost all of us will be Mangliks to suffer from separation or early death of the spouse etc. (*Jataka Parijata XIV.34, V.S. Sastri translation pages 863-4*), which is not the case. It is not known how this Dosha operates due to lack of systematic records or research supported by the sufficient number of horoscopes.

3. In a study of the Traditional Mars Dosha, not KP Mars Dosha, on the TOB AA- rated 100 foreign born charts of multi-marriages used for the multi-marriage study by Mr. Kanak Bosmia, Shri Raichur has found:-

- 1) No Mars Dosha in 52 charts,
- 2) mitigated Dosha in 38 charts, and
- 3) unmitigated Dosha in 10 charts, ie.10% only.
- 4) So it appears that Mars Dosha is not valid to cause multi-marriage, common evil result of this Dosha, with only 10% appearance of unmitigated Mars Dosha.

One's Fate according to Own Karma

4. All major life events of a native including longevity are to be predicted according to his Natal Horoscope. Therefore longevity of native cannot change by marrying anyone including a so-called Manglik as shown below:

- 1) The reason why Mars alone will do so much harm to the couple which other planet cannot do is that there are some people who unnecessarily exaggerate the evil results of Mars. (*KP Reader IV page 52*)
- 2) One need not unnecessarily entertain any fear about Mars and its untoward effects. (*Ibid page 53*)
- 3) One should consider the individual horoscope, study for longevity, harmony, happiness, prosperity, etc., and should not confuse oneself with Dasa porutham and Mars Dosham. (*Ibid page 51*)
- 4) It is not wise to attribute success or failure in one's life to the fortune or misfortune of one's life. Both have to happen according to one's karma which can be read by an astrologer. (*Ibid page 174*)
- 5) Each horoscope has to be judged independently. Whatever is found in the chart will alone come to pass. By marrying one having Eka-Dasa or Dasa Sandhi, one will never alter the results indicated by one's chart. (*Ibid page 264*)



- 6) There is nothing called 'Mars Dosha' in real effect, certainly not as the traditional astrologers and the public believe it to be. Mars Dosha has nothing to do with the life span of the couple as it is assumed wrongly. (*Shri K. Hariharan, as per courtesy of Mohan Kumar Ragunathan*)
- 7) Since a horoscope is bound by Karmic parameters, matching cannot bring the miracles. But it can be an effective tool to fight premature loss of spouse and other problems that occur between spouses. (*Gayatri Devi Vasudev: Clues to Interpreting Charts, page 224*)

Traditional Mars Dosha Explained in KP

5. The traditional criteria of Mars Dosha explained in *KP Reader IV pages 51-69* 'up to 4th paragraph' is the exact reprint of content in pages 215-228 of the original *Krishnamurti Padhdhati Vol. 2, 1966*, Sagar Publications. In the same page 69, three paragraphs are added to give a clear opinion that not Mars alone, any planet can cause such undesirable effect of disagreement, dispute, divorce etc among the couple provided they happen to be deposited in such a position of the significator of 6 or 10 or 12. (*KP Reader IV page 69, '5th paragraph'*) On the other hand Mars also can give the beneficial results and so Mars like any other planet should not be branded as a fully malefic planet.

The experience is that the house position of Mars in a chart does not make a native Manglik, if Mars is considered a functional benefit for the natal chart. (*David Hawthorne, V.K. Choudhry: Astrology for Life, page 113*)

6. Sri M.P. Shanmugam has also explained the Traditional Mars Dosha in *Astrosecrets & KP, Part 1, 2003, pages 39- 48*, and given opinion that in several ways a prediction is given which has neither clarity nor a systematic approach etc. and finally it is the public who suffer.

7. The only one short theoretical article on Mars Dosha is found in all the *K.P. & Astrology Year Books* from 1995 to 2008, i.e. "*Mars Dosha- A Myth*" by N. Sarangan (*KP & Astrology Year Book 2002, page 48*). Quoting the above Gururji KSK's opinion on the role of Mars (*KP Reader IV pages 69 '5th paragraph'*), it is concluded that the traditional ideas about Mars Dosha are meaningless without taking into consideration of the beneficial aspects received by Mars from other planets, its stellar position etc, and Mars Dosha does not suit our modern age.

8. Mars Dosha is not found or not given any attention in:-

- 1) the writings of referable KP astrologers like Shri C.R. Bhatt (*Nakshatra Chintamani*), Dr. K.R.Kar (*Sub-sub Theory*), Shri K.M. Subramaniam (*Sub Lord Speaks*), Shri Vaikari Ramamurthy (*Punarphoo*), Shri K. Subramaiaam and Shri K. Hariharan (*sons of Gururji KSK*) etc .
- 2) the KPDP- KP rules for marriage matching by Sri Kuppu Ganapathi (*KP & Astrology Year Book 1997, pages 32-44 , KPEzine March 2007*)
- 3) the books of cuspal interlinks through sub or sub-sub,
- 4) in the Vedic Kuta matching (*Prasna Marga*) etc.



9. Based on the Traditional Mars Dosha summarized in *KP Reader IV* pages 51-69,

- 1) Some have got the impression that the traditional Mars Dosha is valid in KP, and .
- 2) advocated the traditional way of matching, ie. for a native with Mars Dosha to marry with another one with Mars Dosha (*KP Reader IV* page 68),
- 3) It is like adding more fire to a house which is already in fire and it does not agree with the KP principle to throw water and send when a house is in fire. (*KP Reader VI* page 319)
- 4) The same is with choice of gems as per KP, ie. it is wrong to suggest the gem governed by the malefic planet to mitigate the evil effect assuming that the planet in its period will give adverse results to a native and such chosen gem is actually doing harm to the consultant. When a house is in fire, it is to throw water and sand in stead of pouring highly inflammable ones on the fire. Therefore, the auspicious planet's gem is to be suggested. (*KP Reader VI*, pages 318-320)
- 5) For traditional Mars Dosha one has to consider the house according to the sign of equal 30 degrees each. In KP the division of houses is according to the Placidus house system of unequal houses. It needs a systematic approach of adaptation.
- 6) So many confusing rules to follow for Mars Dosha and its cancellation is not in line with the simplicity idea of KP. No clear reason is found for the cancellation or exceptions of Mars Dosha.
- 7) Without taking into consideration of Mars Dosha, the KP rules are clearly laid down how to judge longevity, multi-marriage, married life etc for each individual horoscope.
- 8) Hence a horoscope should be read following the KP principles and rules only without mixing up with the conventional ways of identifying the Mars Dosha.
- 9) Time might come to apply Mars Dosha in KP, if and only if some one could come up with the reasonable and practically applicable KP rules for Mars Dosha supported by reliable evidences.

Analysis of Mars Dosa as per KP Principles

10. In the "*Analysis of Mars Dosa as per KP Principles*" by Kanak Bosmia and Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy (*KPEzine August 2007*), the 11 rules of Mars Dosha have been tested on the TOB AA-rated 103 'single marriage' charts and 69 'multi-marriage' charts. The results of Mars Dosha appearance for each rule is given in the following table:

Mars Dosha Appearance for Each Rule

Number of Marriages	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
1 (103)	14.56	45.63	0	1.94	0.97	7.77	1.94	5.83	0.97	2.91	3.88
2 (26)	11.54	38.46	0	3.85	0	3.85	0	0	0	3.85	3.85
4 (23)	26.09	73.91	0	0	4.35	4.35	4.35	0	0	4.35	0
5 (15)	6.67	33.33	0	6.67	6.67	6.67	0	6.67	0	6.67	13.33
6 (1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0



11. It is a simple testing of rule by rule R1 to R11 in 103 charts 'how each rule is satisfied' or 'how Mars Dosha as per each rule is found' in each group according to the number of marriage. Only the 2nd rule, "*Any planet deposited in the star or sub of Mars, and occupying 1, 2, 4, 7, 8 or 12*", is found considerably significant. Mars Dosha as per this R2 is found in -

- 1) 47 (45.63%) of 103 one-time-marriage charts,
- 2) 10 charts (38.46%) of 26 two-time-marriage charts,
- 3) 7 charts (73.91%) of 23 four-time-marriage 23 charts,
- 4) 5 charts (33.33%) of 15 five-time-marriage charts, and
- 5) not found in 1 six-time-marriage charts and 2 each seven and nine-time-marriage charts,
- 6) on average out of the above '2 to 5' 69 multi-marriage charts, 34 (49%) charts are Mangliks,
- 7) whether it is single or multi-marriage, the average appearance of Mars Dosha, ie. 46% for single and 49% for multi-marriage, is almost the same around 50% only and so it seems that Mars Dosha has nothing to do with single or multi marriage or Mars Dosha is not causing the multi-marriage which is the most commonly worried blemish of this Dosha. (Dr. B.V. Raman: My Experiences in Astrology, 2001, pages 46-47).

12. Rule by rule finding of Mars Dosha in 103 single or one-time-marriage charts by number of charts and percentage are given under:-

- 1) 15 charts (14.56%) satisfy R1, i.e. Mars Dosha as per R1 is found in 15 charts out of total 103 charts,
- 2) 47 charts (45.63%) satisfy R2,
- 3) zero chart (zero%) satisfy R3,
- 4) 2 charts (1.94%) satisfy R4,
- 5) 1 chart (0.97%) satisfies R5,
- 6) 8 chart (7.77%) satisfies R6,
- 7) 2 charts (1.94%) satisfy R7,
- 8) 6 charts (5.83%) satisfy R8,
- 9) 1 chart (0.97% satisfies R9,
- 10) 3 charts (2.91%) satisfy R10,
- 11) 4 charts (3.88%) satisfy R11.

13. The simple purpose of this study is how each rule is satisfied, for instance highest rate of 45.63% for R2 and lowest rate of zero% for R3. It does not make sense to add the satisfied percentages of all rules, R1 to R11 and say 86.4% is satisfied for Mars Dosha. If the outcomes of whatever available all Mars Dosha rules are added up, all of us or more than cent percent will be Mangliks, which is not the case.

14. These 11 rules are by own say, not found in the KP Readers or reliable KP literature by sound rationale. For instance, the R1: "*Mars in own star or in Sun star, and occupying any of 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, or 12*" is just written by T.R.RAGHUNATH- MADRAS-44 on his own way without giving any rationale (*Astrosecrets & KP Part II, 2003, page 240*) or practical study or evidence.



15. If any such written rule is to be accepted as a KP rule by mere appearance in a KP book or magazine, then Kala Sarpa Yoga presented with some kind of sub lord idea in *K.P. & Astrology Year Book 2002, pages 33-38*, by Shailendra Mishra, might be considered whether it can be accepted as KP or not. Like Mars Dosha, nothing is mentioned about Kala Sarpa Yoga in any classical authoritative text. (*Hart de Fouw & Robert Svoboda: Light on Life, page 301-3*)

16. As per Dr. Kars's cancellation theory of retrograde or Punarphoo by burning the concerned planet by the ray of Sun, if Mars is in Sun star like in the R1, Mars Dosha should be cancelled. (*K.P. & Astrology Year Book 1996, pages 58 & 70*)

Conclusion

17. It is to follow the KP rules only in considering longevity, matching, separation, divorce, multi-marriage, happy or unhappy married life etc. without mixing up with the traditional Manglik-to-Manglik matching rule and explain the public not to worry about Mars Dosha as suggested by Shri K. Hariharan.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)

US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



This is a case from my file of records.

One of my of my colleague had his marital life in trouble for a long time and he was fed up with it. His spouse was doing job out of city and they were not in amicable talking terms for a while.

Out of visible frustration, he approached me on April 21, 2008 and asked me if he had chances to remain with his family or think for divorce.

I prepared the time chart immediately on 21-04-2008 at 10-14-41 Hrs IST at Bangalore for analysis.

The time chart at the time of query is shown as below.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

In the time chart, Moon falls in the 5th house and is the lord of 2nd house, indicating native's concern about the harmony (5H) and family (2H). Moon happens to be the strong planet hence its placement indicates a deeper concern from mental side. At the physical level, Lagna sub-lord Jupiter is seen placed in 7H (spouse), hence his concern is about the spouse in particular.

Since Moon links itself to the emotions on account of family (2H) and harmony 5H) and the spouse (7H), it was sufficient to proceed with the query.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In a time chart, the harmonious life with spouse is promised if Lagna, 5th and 7th cusps get linked with the 11th house in any way. The healthy marital life shall be realized only if the 11th cusp indicates its linkage with the Lagna, 5th and 7th house without getting linked to the adverse houses. The marital discord starts from the 6th and 12th house involving the 7th house.

Analysis of the chart

Primarily, the query seeks if the harmony may be established between the querist and his spouse. The analysis is attempted as follows.

1. Assess the Lagna

Lagna is assessed through the disposition of lagna sub-lord Jupiter.

Jupiter as the lord of 7th house is placed in 7th house; hence it makes the spouse dominating.

At the stellar level, Jupiter falls in the star of Sun placed in 10th house indicating the ego (Sun) being the issue in causing the discord (10H). As Sun is the weak 3rd lord, it could be some sort of false ego issue from the native himself (3rd house is the expression of Lagna-native). Moon as the sub-lord of Jupiter is placed in 5H and that is how the query is meant for harmony.

Thus, the initial assessment suggests the separation to be due to some ego issue instigated from the native's side.

2. Look at the 3-9th cusps.

It is important to assess about what must have transpired between the native (lagna) and the spouse (7th cusp) causing the discord. Note that the 3rd cusp decides the deliberations from the native's side and that from the spouse's side are indicated from the 9th cusp.

3rd cusp has Sun as the sub-lord. Sun, which also lords 3rd house indicates the rulebook attitude of the native. Since, Sun by itself falls in the star of Ketu placed in 2nd house; the family issues could be the focus of the marital discord. Sun is not a strong planet so the native's assertion may not be very strong, however its stellar lord Ketu would dictate the origin of the issue. Here, Ketu placed in 2nd house suggests that the native's side of family (kumtumba) could be the main issue of tussel and since Ketu strongly disposes the Sun (which has the natural karakatwa of father), perhaps the needed care required for native's father could be an issue igniting the fire of discord.

Sub-lord of Sun happens to be Jupiter who enjoys its placement in own house in 7th house, the spouse's side seem stronger and thus the counseling efforts from native (3H) could not muster the support of the spouse and spouse emerging stronger in her own ways (Jupiter in own house in 7H).

Sun Rise: 06:03:57 A Sun Set: 06:33:02 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

Ve 24:34:36 X 04:20:30	XI 07:34:21 Su 07:34:35 Me 13:09:46	XII 09:51:19	I 09:51:36 Ma 26:26:25
Ur 27:05:14 IX 03:15:06 Ra 00:34:17 Ne 00:01:55	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 21/Apr/2008 Time: 10:14:41 SID: 23:53:29 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		II 05:34:34
VIII 05:34:34	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 58" Star: Swati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Rahu 5 Y, 4 M, 10 D		Ke 00:34:17 III 03:15:06 Sa[R] 07:55:20
Ju 27:57:40 Fo 18:18:39 VII 09:51:36 Pl[R] 07:10:27	VI 09:51:19	Mo 16:01:38 V 07:34:21	IV 04:20:30

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 02-Sep-1995 - 02-Sep-2013			Jupiter Dasa 02-Sep-2013 - 02-Sep-2029		Saturn Dasa 02-Sep-2029 - 02-Sep-2048
Rahu	02-Sep-1995	Jupiter	02-Sep-2013	Saturn	02-Sep-2029
Jupiter	14-May-1998	Saturn	21-Oct-2015	Mercury	04-Sep-2032
Saturn	07-Oct-2000	Mercury	03-May-2018	Ketu	14-May-2035
Mercury	15-Aug-2003	Ketu	08-Aug-2020	Venus	22-Jun-2036
Ketu	03-Mar-2006	Venus	14-Jul-2021	Sun	23-Aug-2039
Venus	22-Mar-2007	Sun	14-Mar-2024	Moon	05-Aug-2040
Sun	22-Mar-2010	Moon	02-Jan-2025	Mars	06-Mar-2042
Moon	16-Feb-2011	Mars	02-May-2026	Rahu	15-Apr-2043
Mars	16-Aug-2012	Rahu	08-Apr-2027	Jupiter	20-Feb-2046
Mercury Dasa 02-Sep-2048 - 02-Sep-2065			Ketu Dasa 02-Sep-2065 - 02-Sep-2072		Venus Dasa 02-Sep-2072 - 02-Sep-2092
Mercury	02-Sep-2048	Ketu	02-Sep-2065	Venus	02-Sep-2072
Ketu	31-Jan-2051	Venus	30-Jan-2066	Sun	03-Jan-2076
Venus	28-Jan-2052	Sun	30-Mar-2067	Moon	03-Jan-2077
Sun	28-Nov-2054	Moon	05-Aug-2067	Mars	03-Sep-2078
Moon	04-Oct-2055	Mars	05-Mar-2068	Rahu	03-Nov-2079
Mars	03-Mar-2057	Rahu	02-Aug-2068	Jupiter	03-Nov-2082
Rahu	28-Feb-2058	Jupiter	22-Aug-2069	Saturn	02-Jul-2085
Jupiter	16-Sep-2060	Saturn	28-Jul-2070	Mercury	01-Sep-2088
Saturn	23-Dec-2062	Mercury	06-Sep-2071	Ketu	02-Jul-2091
Sun Dasa 02-Sep-2092 - 02-Sep-2098			Moon Dasa 02-Sep-2098 - 02-Sep-2108		Mars Dasa 02-Sep-2108 - 02-Sep-2115
Sun	02-Sep-2092	Moon	02-Sep-2098	Mars	02-Sep-2108
Moon	20-Dec-2092	Mars	02-Jul-2099	Rahu	30-Jan-2109
Mars	20-Jun-2093	Rahu	02-Feb-2100	Jupiter	17-Feb-2110
Rahu	27-Oct-2093	Jupiter	02-Aug-2101	Saturn	24-Jan-2111
Jupiter	21-Sep-2094	Saturn	02-Dec-2102	Mercury	03-Mar-2112
Saturn	09-Jul-2095	Mercury	02-Jul-2104	Ketu	01-Mar-2113
Mercury	21-Jun-2096	Ketu	03-Dec-2105	Venus	26-Jul-2113
Ketu	27-Apr-2097	Venus	03-Jul-2106	Sun	26-Sep-2114
Venus	02-Sep-2097	Sun	03-Mar-2108	Moon	01-Feb-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Su	Ra
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Mo
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ju	Sa
4	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ke
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ju
7	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ra
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Mo
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa
10	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
Mo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ma	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju
Me	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ve
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Sa	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Su
Fo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	11		3
Mo+	9	5		2
Ma	7	1	7, 10	6, 11
Me	3	11		1, 4
Ju	11	7	3	7, 10
Ve+	11	10	1, 4	5, 12
Sa+	3	3		8, 9
Ra	1	9	6, 11	
Ke	3	3		
Ur	7	9	7, 10	
Ne	1	9	6, 11	
Pl	3	7		
Fo	10	7	5, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



As assessed in the preceding para, Sun was the cause of ego issue originating from the native's side and the 3rd cusp having the Sun as the sub-lord further affirms it.

Look to the side of spouse's deliberations through 9th cusp. Venus is the 9th cuspal sub-lord which being a strong planet dictates its results through its placement in 10th house (denying agreement because of negating 11th house) gets a clear denial of the native's proposal.

Note that the Venus falls in the sub-lord ship of Rahu, which falls in the 8th house, which causes the spouse to deny the support of native's father (Rahu in 8th house negating native's father as 9th house).

3. Assess the 7th cusp to know the state of affairs from the spouse's side

Saturn is the 7th cuspal sub-lord, is a strong planet and the strong 9th lord.

Saturn as the sub-lord of 9th cusp gets placed in the 3rd house in retrogression. Here, note two results coming out of this combination. Firstly, Saturn afflicts the 3rd house of Sun by way of its inimical nature towards the Sun meaning that the understanding between the native (3H) and the spouse (9H) could be seriously despaired. Secondly, the retrogression of Saturn makes the spouse very assertive and determined to do what she likes in line with the determination shown by the retrograde planets.

Since, Saturn falls in the sub-lordship of Jupiter; it makes the spouse stronger making her to go in the way she likes (Jupiter as 7th lord placed in 7th house-own house).

4. Assess the 11th cusp to look for the final outcome

The 11th cusp decides the overall fructification of the desire of the querist.

Jupiter is the sub-lord of the 11th cusp and the analysis of Jupiter done at #1 above holds good which indicates the mutual ego issues to prolong without yielding any results. Thus, an amicable patch up was not evident soon.

5. Assess the dasha spread

It was noted that Rahu-Venus dasha was in operation till March 2010.

Rahu as dasha lord causes results as per its own stellar related and as per Saturn to whom it strongly disposes.

Rahu falls in the star of Mars placed in Lagna as 6th lord and thus he himself is the cause for the discord to continue making the spouse to think for getting rid of him (6H). Rahu placed in 8th house is sufficient to cause enough pain to the native.

Saturn as the disposed planet does not cause mutual understanding (as per Saturn's results discussed in #3) and makes spouse strong to go her own way.

In this situation, dasha lord Rahu does not support any sort of compromise till 2013 till it lasts.

Venus as the bhukti-dasha also does not hold any promise to the native as the spouse clearly denies her support to the ideas of native (refer analysis at #2, para-5).

Thus, the dasha spread of Rahu-Venus poses no respite to the deadlock on the mutual understanding of the native causing the discord to continue. Since, Venus is the sub-lord of 6-9-12th cusps, the talks could surface the possibilities of divorce as one of the outcome of reconciliation.

I did not proceed to probe the query any further and stopped there itself.

Facts of the case

I indicated my findings to my colleague who responded only with his long silence, though I had observed his moist eyes.

I thank KP methodology to show the light whenever approached.

* * * * *



OM VIGNESHWARAYA NAMAH

A chart of a native has been forwarded to me to see his professional pursuits in cinema field. In KP the dictum is very clear with reference to cinema field, thanks to the extensive research work conducted by Late Gururji Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti.

It has been since 100 years that the God Almighty has presented the genius like Prof KSK to planet earth to make radical positive modifications in traditional Astrology and to propound famous KP System. KP System is a unique method in which the sub-lord plays a dominant role and the rules are articulate and do not change as chart changes. More and more astro students are switching their astro-educational path to KP System, since it gives immense results.

The chart made out duly sticking to the KP rules is appended.

Name: (male) 06th April 1986, Secunderabad at 08-45 am.

For an actor in the Cinema field, the KP rule says that:

5th cuspal sub lord should signify 5,7,10,11 houses and is connected with karakas like Venus, Mercury. The 5th house stands for cinema, music, 7th for fine art, 10th for profession, name and fame and 11th for success, prosperity and fulfillment of desire to become an actor. Venus is the planet who signifies arts, dance, creativity, etc. while Mercury will stand for music & dance, dual personality, gift of the gab, etc. Jupiter bestows success and abundance. Mars makes one a leader.

In the chart under study, 5th cuspal sub lord is Ketu. A Node is stronger to give results, being a catalyst. Ketu is aspected by Jupiter deposited in 10. Jupiter is conjoined with Mercury and aspecting 5th cusp. Ketu is agent of Venus by aspect and sign lord. Karaka Venus is a very strong significator of 6 (success) by lordship and being in the star of Ketu in 6 and also significator of 11 by being sub lord of 11 having no planet in its star. Ketu is in the star and sub of Rahu, which is conjoined with Venus and agent of Mars by sign lord. Mars is lord of 7 and aspecting 11th cusp and the only 5th significator Sun. Thus the 5th cuspal sub lord signifies 6,7,10,11 and is connected with 5, Venus, Mercury, Jupiter and Mars. 11th cuspal sub lord is also Venus. The location of 5th cusp in Leo and 5th lord Sun in Pisces is also favourable to become an actor as Leo, Libra and Pisces signs are influencing the cine line profession.

10th cuspal sub lord is to be considered whether the native will take up the cine line as main profession. 10th cuspal sub lord should signify 5,7,10 houses and be connected to Venus, Mercury.

In the case under study, 10th cuspal sub lord is Rahu. A Node will first give the result of the planet it conjoined with. Rahu is conjoined with Venus, a major karaka and a strong significator of 6 and 11. Rahu is in Aries ruled by Mars, and Mars is lord of 7th house. Mars aspects 11th cusp and 5th significator Sun. Rahu is in the star of Ketu aspected by Venus and Jupiter located in 10 and conjoined with Mercury and Moon. Rahu is strong by being in own sub.

It is therefore concluded that Rahu is connected to 5,6,7,10,11 and Venus and Mercury. Since Mars is connected, he will become a leader. Position of Jup+Moon in 10th house with Mercury is good for attaining higher grades.

Current running Saturn Dasha started from 13-04-2007. Saturn lord of 10,11 in 7 is in own star and sub of Jupiter in 10. Saturn signifies 7,10 and 11 and hence will succeed in Saturn period. Hence readers should make note that Saturn holds a very strong signification to 7 and 10.

During Saturn Dasha, Saturn Bhukti the results shall be normally slow. Saturn will commence giving good results in the late Antara such as Antara of Jupiter in Saturn Bhukti.

Native is expected to do very well in Saturn-Mercury period because Saturn signifies 7,10 and 11 and Mercury also strongly signifies 10. Mercury is conjoined with Jupiter+Moon combination, which is considerably good.

At the lotus feet of Gururji.

OM TAT SAT

Sun Rise: 05:59:54 AM Sun Set: 06:32:10 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Atiganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

XI 07:49:32 Me 04:51:29	Su 02:16:22 Ra 06:40:42 XII 12:54:18 Ve 23:23:13	I 16:34:04	II 12:18:56 Mo 17:39:41
Ju 18:52:05 X 05:31:19	Name: Vishwnath Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 16/Apr/1986 Time: 08:45:00 SID: 22:04:54 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		III 07:36:04
IX 07:36:04	Ayanamsa: 23° 34' 32" Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 3 Y, 1 M, 26 D		Fo 01:57:24 IV 05:31:19
Ma 15:28:13 VIII 12:18:56 Ne[R] 12:12:53	Ur[R] 28:38:10 VII 16:34:04 Sa[R] 15:30:21	VI 12:54:18 PI[R] 12:41:20 Ke 06:40:42	V 07:49:32

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 13-Jun-1971 - 13-Jun-1989			Jupiter Dasa 13-Jun-1989 - 13-Jun-2005		Saturn Dasa 13-Jun-2005 - 13-Jun-2024
Rahu	13-Jun-1971	Jupiter	13-Jun-1989	Saturn	13-Jun-2005
Jupiter	24-Feb-1974	Saturn	31-Jul-1991	Mercury	15-Jun-2008
Saturn	18-Jul-1976	Mercury	13-Feb-1994	Ketu	24-Feb-2011
Mercury	25-May-1979	Ketu	19-May-1996	Venus	02-Apr-2012
Ketu	13-Dec-1981	Venus	25-Apr-1997	Sun	03-Jun-2015
Venus	01-Jan-1983	Sun	25-Dec-1999	Moon	16-May-2016
Sun	01-Jan-1986	Moon	13-Oct-2000	Mars	17-Dec-2017
Moon	25-Nov-1986	Mars	14-Feb-2002	Rahu	26-Jan-2019
Mars	25-May-1988	Rahu	20-Jan-2003	Jupiter	02-Dec-2021
Mercury Dasa 13-Jun-2024 - 13-Jun-2041			Ketu Dasa 13-Jun-2041 - 13-Jun-2048		Venus Dasa 13-Jun-2048 - 13-Jun-2068
Mercury	13-Jun-2024	Ketu	13-Jun-2041	Venus	13-Jun-2048
Ketu	11-Nov-2026	Venus	10-Nov-2041	Sun	14-Oct-2051
Venus	07-Nov-2027	Sun	10-Jan-2043	Moon	13-Oct-2052
Sun	07-Sep-2030	Moon	16-May-2043	Mars	14-Jun-2054
Moon	14-Jul-2031	Mars	16-Dec-2043	Rahu	14-Aug-2055
Mars	13-Dec-2032	Rahu	13-May-2044	Jupiter	14-Aug-2058
Rahu	10-Dec-2033	Jupiter	01-Jun-2045	Saturn	13-Apr-2061
Jupiter	28-Jun-2036	Saturn	08-May-2046	Mercury	12-Jun-2064
Saturn	05-Oct-2038	Mercury	17-Jun-2047	Ketu	13-Apr-2067
Sun Dasa 13-Jun-2068 - 13-Jun-2074			Moon Dasa 13-Jun-2074 - 13-Jun-2084		Mars Dasa 13-Jun-2084 - 13-Jun-2091
Sun	13-Jun-2068	Moon	13-Jun-2074	Mars	13-Jun-2084
Moon	01-Oct-2068	Mars	13-Apr-2075	Rahu	10-Nov-2084
Mars	31-Mar-2069	Rahu	13-Nov-2075	Jupiter	29-Nov-2085
Rahu	06-Aug-2069	Jupiter	12-May-2077	Saturn	04-Nov-2086
Jupiter	30-Jun-2070	Saturn	12-Sep-2078	Mercury	13-Dec-2087
Saturn	17-Apr-2071	Mercury	12-Apr-2080	Ketu	10-Dec-2088
Mercury	30-Mar-2072	Ketu	13-Sep-2081	Venus	07-May-2089
Ketu	05-Feb-2073	Venus	13-Apr-2082	Sun	07-Jul-2090
Venus	11-Jun-2073	Sun	13-Dec-2083	Moon	13-Nov-2090

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra
2	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ve
4	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Mo	Sa
5	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve
6	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Sa
7	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ke
8	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Sa
9	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve
10	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Ve	Sa
11	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ve
12	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Me
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ra	Mo
Ma	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke	Mo
Me	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ju	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Me	Ra
Ve	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ma	Su
Sa[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me	Su
Ra	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
Ke	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ke	Me
Ne[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Su	Ke
PI[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Mo
Fo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	11		4
Mo+	11	2		3
Ma+	12	8	1, 6	7, 12
Me+	7	11	9, 10	2, 5
Ju+	11	10		8, 11
Ve	12	12	1, 6	1, 6
Sa	7	7	9, 10	9, 10
Ra	5	11		
Ke	11	5		
Ur	11	7	2, 5	
Ne	5	8		
PI	11	6		
Fo	5	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Tula / Libra

Mundane

Accidents to kidney, Actors, Actresses, Alliances, Arbitration, Armistice, Artists of all kinds, Beauty parlours, Bed chambers, China-ware manufacturers, Compromises, Contracts, Dealing with public in general, Diabetes, Diamonds, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Display and advertising clothes models, Divorce lawyers, Divorces, Eczema, Elegant fabrics, Especially with hawks, Fashionable women, Fine art museums, Fine arts, Forests, Furniture factories, Guest chambers, Harmony in general, Hilly land, Hitler's ascendant falls in Libra, Hunting grounds for birds, Hunting grounds, Intermediaries, Jeweler stores, Judges, Judicial system, Judiciary, Kidney disease, Law courts, Law suits, Lawyers, Legal partnerships, Litigation, Love, Luxury apartments, Manufacturers and dealers of women's clothes, Marriage councilors, Marriage partners, Marriage related industries, Music, Negotiation, One's political association, Open fields, Open streets in the cities, Peace, Perfumes and cosmetics, Politicians, Politics, Private Chambers, Public arbitration, Public enemies, Public relations, Salesmen in general, Saw mills, Social gatherings, Strategists, Town squares, Treaties, Truce, Warfare, Woods,

Natal-Horary

Actors, Actresses, Adrenal glands, Adult life, Affection, Age spots & pimples (face), Alcoves, Alliances, Alsace, Antechambers, Antwerp, Belgium, Appendix of the body, Approbation, Arabia, Arbitrations, Argentina, Armistices, Art, Artists of all kinds, Attics, Austria, Autumnal.

Back pain, Backbone pain, Balconies, Balm trees, Barns, Beauticians, Beautiful objects, Beauty parlors and operators, Beauty, Bedrooms, Belly (Inferior Parts), Black, Bladder Abscesses, Bladder ulcers, Blood corruption, Blood fluxes, Bordering the Lands Boudoirs, Boutiques, Boxes without hinges, Burma, Business Partners, Buttocks diseases, Buttocks.

Caspian Sea, Cereals, Chamber Changeable, Charles, Cheeks, Cheerful, Cherry, China, Chinaware manufacturers, Chinaware, Closets, Companionship, Compromises, Conceited, Condemner of arts, Confectioners, Contracts, Coopers and where they work, Coopers places, Copper, Coral, Corner buildings facing west, Cosmeticians, Cosmetics, Courthouses, Crafty, Cushioned or upholstered Furniture.

Dark Crimson, Darkness of Sight, Dealers in Clothing, Debilities, Delicate & straight Body, Diabetes, Diamonds, Dilettantes, Diplomacy, diplomats, Diurnal, Divorces, Doves, Dressers, Dressing rooms, Dressing tables, Dressmakers, Dry docks, Ductless Glands, Ductless glands, in general.

Eczema, Egypt, Ejection, Elimination of urine through kidneys, Embodying affection rather than passion, Endocrine system and glands, Equilibrium, Esthetes, Esthetics, Ethiopia.

Fair, Fallopian tubes, Fancy goods, Fashion, Fine arts, Florists, Flowers, Foresters, Forests, Frankfurt, Friendliness, Furriers.

Gall-stones, Garrets, Golf links, Golf, Golfers, Grace, Gravelly fields, Gravelly places, Greece near Thebes, Groin, Ground Hunting, Guest chambers, Guests,

Harbors for ships, Harbors, Harmony in music, Harmony, Haunches, Hillsides, Hostage Negotiator, Hot & Moist, House painters, Human, Hunting grounds or areas.

Inconstant, Indecision, India (parts of near china), Indo china, Inferior parts of Abdomen, Interior and exterior Decorators, Interior decorators, Intermediaries, Internal Generative organs, Internal Reproductive system, Iraq,



Israel.

Japan, Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry, Jewels, Joins, Joints, Judges, Judicial system and matters, Jugglers, Juggling, Justice, Justices.

Kidney Abscesses, Kidney Disease, Kidney gravel, Kidney heat (fever), Kidney stones, Kidney troubles and diseases, Kidney ulcers, Kidneys.

Law and order, Law courts, Law, Lawsuits, Lawyers, Lean rather than fat, Light Brown Hair, Lilies, Litigation, Liver, Livonia, Lizards, Lofts, Loin disease, Loin heats, Loins, Los Angeles, California, Love conjugal, Love, Lovers, Lower half of the Back, Balance, Luke, Lumbago, Lumber region of the body, Lumber region of the Spine, Luxury Furniture.

Manchuria, Marriage (legal or common-law), Marriage partner, Masculine, Matrimony, Measures and weights, Milliners, Mountain meadows, Mountaintops, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Musical ability, Musicales, Musicians.

Navel, Nearby Windmills, Negotiation, Negotiators, Nephritis, Nightingales, Nottingham (England), Number six.

Obedient, Officer's staff, One's Mate, One's Political association, One's response to beauty, Opals, Orators, Out-House, Ovarian trouble, Ovarian, ulcers, Ovaries.

Pacifists, Painting and painters, Partnerships, Pedagogue, Pianists, Pianos, Placenta, Places in Houses: Chambers, Places in Houses: Garrets, Places in Houses: Turrets, Places in Houses: Upper Rooms, Places near Windmills, Places where wood is cut or piled, Places: Out-Lone Houses, Places: Where Hawking/Hunting, Places: Where Wood is cut, Places: Windmills, Plains, Poems, Poetry, Poets, Politicians, Politics, Porches, Private Chambers, Public and one's dealings with the public in general, Pure and clear Air.

Quartz.

Reception rooms, Receptionists, Red crimson, Refinement, Relationships, Renal disorders, Renal stones or calculi, Retention of Stones (disease), Rocky ground and places, Roof Gardens, Room Within a room, Rooms within others such as antechambers and closets, Round Face, Round lovely beautiful face, Ruddy sanguine complexion/youth.

Salesmen, Sandy Fields, Sandy ground, Sandy places, Sanguine, Savoy, Saw-pit, Scales for weighing, Schemers, Schemes, Seeds, September, Ship between water lines, Siberia, Sides and tops of Hills, Skin, Slender, Social affairs, Social functions, Social Gatherings, Sodium phosphate, South pacific islands, South Pacific Ocean, Spinal ailments of the lumbar region, Spires, Statehouses, Straggling Barn, Strawberries, Suppression of the Urine, Suprarenal's, Surfeits by alcohol, Surfeits by drinking or eating, Symmetry.

Tables, Tailoring, Tailors, Tall (straight body), Tallness (Inclination Towards), Tawny, The judiciary, The law, Thebes, Thighs, Tibet, Tops of Buildings with cupolas or domes, Tops of Mounds, Trial lawyers, Trials (law), Tropical, Truces.

Unions, Upper airy Rooms, Upper part of the Kidneys, Upper Rooms, Upstairs, Uremia, Urine retention.

Vasomotor system, Veins, Verandas, Vertebrae, Vienna, Austria, Vines, Visage round, Visage well favored.

Wardrobes (furniture), Warfare, Weddings, Wedlock, Weights or measures, Well proportioned body, Well spoken, Well-Favored Face, Well-framed Body, Well-proportioned Body, West, West and west cornet Rooms, West wall of a room, West wind, West, Western, White Marble, White Roses, White, Wigmakers, Within a chamber, Women's apparel manufacturers and dealers, Woods, Woodsmen.

Yellow, Yellowish inclining flax Hair, Yellow-orange.



Vrischik / Scorpio

Mundane

Air conditioning, And disposal work, And places subject to floods, And places where they are found, Annuities, Archaeologists, Biological science, Birds of prey like eagles, Brothel keepers, Buried treasure, Butcher shops, Butchers, Cabinet of the prime minister or president, Cemeteries, Chemical laboratories, Chemistry, Chemists, Computer programmers, Cremation, Cruelty, Death rate, Death, Debts, Demolition, Detectives, Disease of the spleen, Doctors, Drains, Druggists, Eruptive diseases, Espionage, Execution, Executioner, Floods, Funeral, Gardening, Gardens, Genital disorders, Ghettos, Governor's chief appointees, Graveyard, Gynecologists, Research scientists, Haunted houses, Hemorrhoids, Hidden doors, Industries, Inheritance, Insurance brokers, Insurance, Investment, Junk dealers, Kidney trouble, Land in danger of flooding, Land with unexploited mineral wealth, Latrines, Lava, Lavatories, Legacies, Market research analysts, Marketing research, Mausoleums, Meat markets, Medical laboratories, Mercenary soldiers, Mining, Morgues, Mortgage, Mortuary science, Muddy ground, Naval officers, Negotiations, Nuclear physics, Nuclear scientists, Organized crime, Over the state, Pension, pensioners, Perils from surgery or torture, Pharmacists, Physicians in general, Piracy, Places containing stagnant water, Polluted lakes, Private investigators, Procreative act, Prostitution, Rebirth, Refrigeration, Regeneration, Reptiles, Sanitation, Scientific research, Scorpio stands for:, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret drawers, Secret matters, Secret weapons, Secret, Secrets of every kind, Sewage, Sewers, Sex both legitimate and extra-marital, Sex, Sexual intrigue, Sinks, Slaughter houses, Slaughtering, Slum property, Social workers, Stagnant ponds, Statistics, Stock market work, Street gangs, Strikes, Surgery, Surgical operations, Swamps, Swampy land with poor drainage, Tanneries, Tax and bill collectors, Taxation, Taxes, The dead and all matters connected with the dead, Toilets, Tombs, Transformation, Treachery, Triumphant, Tyranny, Tyrants, Underground places, Underground tunnels, Venereal diseases, Vice, Vindictiveness, Welfare funds, Wine merchants.

Natal-Horary

Abscesses, Action of the bowels, Adenoids, Adrenal glands, Adult life, Aerodynamics, Afflictions of the uterus, Algeria, Anus, Apothecaries, Appendicitis, Appendix of the body, Arrogant, Ass (anatomical), Astrologer, Autopsies, Autumnal,

Barbary Coast, Barbary, Barren signs, Basil cu, Bathrooms, Bavaria, Beans, Black thorn trees, Bladder stones, Bloodstones, Body- fat (somewhat), Body proportions, Body,-hairy, Bogs, Both legitimate and extra-marital: sexual intrigue, Bow-legged Body, Brambles, Brazil, Brewer, Breweries, Brewers, Brewing, Bright or fiery red, Broad Face, Brown, Buboes, Butchers,

Cabinets of presidents or prime ministers, Canker, Cappadocia, Catalonia, Catarrhs of the nasal passages, Cemeteries, Cemetery associations, Cesspools, Changeable, Chemical laboratories, Chemistry, Chemists, Cholera, Claim Adjusters, Clitoris, Colons, Complexion dark & sallow, Complexion,-swarthy, Computer programmers, Coroners, Covetous, Cowper's glands, Cremation, crematories, Crew's quarters on Ship, Cruelty, Crustaceans, Crustaceous Animals,

Dan, Dark Brown, Dead, Death rates, Death, Debts due from foreign countries, Deceitful, Deep blood Red, Dentistry, Dentists, Departed Friends, Detection, Detectives, Diphtheria, Diseases of Privy parts, Diseases of the spleen, Doctoring, Doctors, Doctors' offices, Drug stores, Druggists, Ductless glands,

Eagles, Elimination of urine through bladder and urethra, Elimination, Embalmers, Embalming, Endocrine system and glands, Epilepsy, Eruptive Diseases, Espionage, Excretion, Excretory system and organs, Excretory vessels of the testicles, Executioners, Executions, External Reproductive organs, Eye Impediments,

Feces, Feminine, First aid kits, First aid, Fistulas, Flanks of the body, Floods, Frankfurt upon Oder, Fruitful signs, Funeral directors, Funeral trains, Funerals,



Gains from psychic experiences, Gall, Gardening, market, Gardens, Gaunt, Generation, Genital disorders, Genital stones, Genitals, Genitourinary system, Geysers, Glands, ductless, Gonads, Gonorrhea, Governor's chief appointees, Gravel in the body, Gravel, Graveyards, Greenish-blue, Groin and injuries to the groin, Groin, Gynecologists, Gynecology,

Hair- much & curling, Hair,-sad, Hair-brown black, Hate, Hay fever, Heather, Hemorrhoids, Hernias, Houses near Muddy, Houses near water,

Iliac regions of the body, Impudent, Incineration plants, Incineration, Incinerators, Industries, Infrared specialists, Infrared, Inorganic Chemists, Insects, Insurance companies and salesmen, Insurance, Internal Reproductive system, Ireful, Iron ore, Iron workers, Iron, Irregularities of menses,

Japan, Jealousy, Judea, Junk dealers, Junk, Jutland,

Kidney stones or gravel, Kidney stones, Kidney troubles and diseases, Kidneys, Kitchen and bathroom, Kitchen, Kitchenware, Korea,

Laboratories, Laboratory technicians, Larder, Lava, Lavatories, Lean & weak Beginning, Legacies, Leucorrhea, Lewdness, Life after Death, Life insurance, Locks, Locksmiths, Lodestones, Low class People, Low Gardens, Low-class people, Lower part of the Kidneys, Lumberjacks,

Magic, Magicians, Malachite, Manchuria, Market research analysts, Masochism, Mauritania, Mayor's chief appointees, Meat markets, Meat trade, Medical laboratory technicians, Medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept, Medicines, Menses, Menstruation, Messina, Monaco, Montana, Morgues, Morocco, Mortgages, Morticians, Mortuaries, Mud, Muddy and sluggish Streams, Muddy ground, Mute signs,

Nasal bone, Nasal catarrh and other disorders, Neck short, Nevada, New Orleans, Louisiana, Nocturnal, North, Northeast, Northern Bavaria, Norway, Nose, Nuclear or atomic Scientists, Number nine, Number zero,

Obedient, Objects or materials: Obstruction or retention of the Urine, October, Oil pools, Oklahoma, One's Ancestors, Operating rooms and objects used in them, Operations-surgical, Orchard trees, Orchards, Organs and diseases of Generative system, Organs of elimination, Ovarian trouble, Ovaries, Ovum,

Painful Urination, Paleontologists, Paleontology, Pallbearers, Passion, Pathological, Pathologists, Pathology, Pelvis of the kidneys, Pelvis, Penile erection, Penis, Pensioners, Pensions, Perineum, Peristaltic, Personal or real, Perspiration, Pharmacists, Pharmacy, Philippines, Phlegmatic, Physical or muscular strength, Physicians, Piles (disease), Pituitary gland, Places in houses: kitchen, Places in houses: larder, Places in houses: sinks, Places in houses: wash-house, Places of stench, Places subject to flooding, Places where iron is stored, Places where junk is stored, Places with foul odors, Places: gardens, Places: Moorish grounds, Places: orchards, Places: quagmires, Places: ruinous houses, Places: stinking lakes, Plants, poisonous, Plutonium, Ponds, Pools of water, Pox, Privy parts, Property, Prostate gland (enlargement), Prussia, Psychiatrists, Psychic experiences and disturbances, Psychic influences, Psychic receptivity and faculties, Psychics, Psychometric functions of the body, Pubic bone, Pubic region of the body, Public analysts,

Quagmires,

Radiobiologists, Radiotherapy, Rebirth, Rectum, Red corpuscles and hemoglobin in the Blood, Red, Refrigeration, Renal stones or calculi, Reproduction, Reproductive Seed, Reptile and places where they abound, Reptile Animals, Research workers, Research, Researchers, Resentment, Resistance, Rest rooms, Rome, Rotting places, Rotting, Rubbish Dumps, Rubbish, Ruined Houses, Ruins near water, Ruptures in the body, Ruptures, Russia,

San Francisco, California, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Sarcasm, Satire, Scarlet and carmine red, Scarlet, Scientific



research, Scorpions, Scrotums, Sculleries, Scurvy, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret matters, Secrets of every kind, Sense of Smell, Sewage disposal, Sewage, Sewers, Sex energy, Sex force, Sex organs (female), Sex organs (male), Sex, Sexual intercourse, Sexual relations, Sexuality, Siberia, Sickly, Sigmoid flexure, Sinks, Slaughter houses, Slaughter, Snakes, Somewhat short, Sorcerers, Sorcery, South Dakota, Southwest wall of a room, Southwest, Sperm, Spermatic cord and injuries to it, Spleen, Stagnant or ill-smelling, Stature, Stench, Stinking Lakes, Stones, Strength, Stricture and other ailments of the prostate gland, Strikes, Strong & gross End, Strong (able-bodied), Strong, Suppression of the Urine, Surgeons, Surgery, Swamps, Sweat, Syphilis, Syria,

Tanneries, Tar, Tariffs, Tax and bill Collectors, Tax collectors and consultants, Taxation, Taxes, Testicles, The and matters connected with the dead, The Procreative act, Thing made of iron, Thistles, Thoughts reserved, Thunder lightning, Thymus gland, Thyroid gland, Toilets, Tokyo- Japan, Tonsillitis, Tonsils, Topaz, Toxemia, Toxic complaints, Toxins that which is toxic, Transformation, Treachery, Turkey, Tyranny, Tyrants,

Ulcers (especially gastric), Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, Underground professions and businesses, Undertakers, Urethra, Urethral stricture, Urinal Bladders, Urine, Uterus,

Vaginas, Valleys, Vaulted passages and colonnades, Vaults, Venereal disease, Vermin infested places, Vermin, Vice squads, Vice, Vicious, Vindictiveness, Vineyards, Vintners, Violent, Vulvae,

Wash-houses western, Wash-houses, Washington D.C., Water- stagnant, Water -turbid, Watery, West wind, Witchcraft, Witches, Womb Defects, Womb inflammation or falling of the, Womb.

* * * * *



This chart belongs to my friend's daughter. She was born on eleventh September, 1976 at 19:05, at Nellore. In general, in K.P. system we consider 2, 7 or 11 houses for Marriage purpose. The seventh cusp sublord should signify the second, seven or eleventh house. In this chart the seventh cusp Sub lord is Rahu, which is in 7 and in own star. Rahu fully signifies seventh house. So Marriage is surely promised.

Then when? This activity will take place in the combined period of 2, 7 or 11 significators. Here Mars, Jupiter are significators of second house. The Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Venus, Saturn and Rahu are the significators of seventh house. The Eleventh house Significator is Saturn.

Thus except Ketu, all planets are signifying 2, 7 or 11 houses. So we have to filter. We've to check who is signifying four, six, eight, ten and twelve houses besides 2, 7, 11. The sun is the signifier of six and eight. The moon signifies 1 & 4th. Jupiter signifies 6, 1, 10th. Venus signifies 1, 8th. Saturn signifies 4, 12th. Mercury signifies 1, 4th houses. So only Mars and Rahu are clearly able to give marriage. In their period marriage may take place as per general rule From July 2005 to November 2005 Mars sub period and then on words up to October, 2006 Rahu sub period will run in Sun major period. But unfortunately in the Moon sub period she committed suicide on 26. 6. 2005 between 4:00 and 5:00 p.m.

As per the cuspal interliks at sub-sub level, if the sub-sub lords of the 1st and 7th cup are linked through their star lords with 5, 7, 11 houses, marriage is promised. Here the 1st cusp sub-sub lord is Venus. He is in Moon star. The Moon got connection with 7 as the star lord of 7th cusp. The 7th cusp sub-sub lord is Rahu. He is in his own star Rahu is in 7 and the star lord and sub lord of 7th cusp. The 7th cusp sub-sub lord also linked with 7. However, by being 4th cusp star lord, 6th cusp sub lord, 8th cusp star lord and 12th cusp star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord Rahu also got connection with 4, 6, 8 and 12 houses of delay or denial. As Moon and Rahu got connection with 7th house, there are chances for marriage. The engagement has taken place and the invitations are distributed. But unfortunately she committed suicide.

As per KP, it is found to be a typical chart where Saturn occupies the 5th house by rasi and throws the Hindu aspect on all marriage giving houses of 7, 11 and 2nd and as a result marriage may be delayed till the very end of Saturn major period as quoted below.

"Delay, dejection, disappointment, denial, etc. are caused by Sani, and strongly so if Sani occupies the 5th house where from it will aspect the 7th, 11th and 2nd houses by its third, seventh and tenth aspects respectively. Generally, all those in whose chart Sani is placed in the 5th house will have their marriage, delayed and delayed till the very end." (KP Reader IV, 1984, page 109)

The 7th cusp sub lord indicates that the marriage is promised but the signifier Saturn points the time of marriage at the very end of Saturn major period which is impossible in the native's life.

Now the running dasa belongs to Sun who is the signifier of sixth and eighth houses. He is in the star of Venus. In turn Venus signifies three and eighth. Mars is very near to Venus and is in inimical sign. He is in badhaka sthana and being marakadhipathi. The badhaka lord and the lord of 3rd and 8th house are conjoined.

In our system if 1st, 3rd, or 8th sub lords signify 2, 7 and badhaka houses then Alpayurdaya is denoted. This is the condition for Alpayurdaya (short life) in K.P. system. In this chart first cusp sub lord is Moon. Third cusp sub lord is Jupiter. 8th cusp sub lord is Venus. The Moon signifies seventh, badhaka. Jupiter signifies two and six. Venus signifies seven and eight. Thus here all these three planets are able to give short life.

As Rahu and Mars are involved she decided to commit suicide in a secluded place. The 8th lord Venus is in the star of Moon. And, the Moon is in 1st house. So the native died in her Residence.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:58:46 AM Sun Set: 06:14:31 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Vridhi Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva

Mo 29:11:58 I 11:58:16	Ke 12:20:42 II 15:56:10	Ju 07:39:14 III 14:41:18	IV 10:36:36
XII 06:55:38	Name: Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 11/Sep/1976 Time: 07:05:00 SID: 18:17:40 Lat: 14:26:00 N Lon: 79:58:00 E Place: NELLORE, ANDHRA PRA India		V 06:58:37 Sa 18:32:06
XI 06:58:37	Ayanamsa: 23° 26' 29" Star: Revati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 1 Y, 0 M, 7 D		VI 06:55:38 Fo 08:15:40 Su 25:29:22
X 10:36:36	Ne 17:51:30 IX 14:41:18	VIII 15:56:10 Ra 12:20:42 Ur 11:11:43	VII 11:58:16 Me[R] 14:02:4 Pl 17:16:00 Ma 18:24:28 Ve 18:37:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
19-Sep-1960 - 19-Sep-1977	Mercury	19-Sep-1977 - 19-Sep-1984	Ketu	19-Sep-1984 - 19-Sep-2004	Venus
19-Sep-1960	Ketu	19-Sep-1977	Venus	19-Sep-1984	Sun
17-Feb-1963	Venus	16-Feb-1978	Sun	20-Jan-1988	Moon
14-Feb-1964	Sun	16-Apr-1979	Moon	20-Jan-1989	Mars
14-Dec-1966	Moon	22-Aug-1979	Mars	20-Sep-1990	Rahu
20-Oct-1967	Mars	22-Mar-1980	Rahu	20-Nov-1991	Jupiter
19-Mar-1969	Rahu	19-Aug-1980	Jupiter	20-Nov-1994	Saturn
16-Mar-1970	Jupiter	08-Sep-1981	Saturn	19-Jul-1997	Mercury
03-Oct-1972	Saturn	14-Aug-1982	Mercury	18-Sep-2000	Ketu
11-Jan-1975	Mercury	23-Sep-1983	Ketu	19-Jul-2003	
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
19-Sep-2004 - 19-Sep-2010	Sun	19-Sep-2010 - 19-Sep-2020	Moon	19-Sep-2020 - 19-Sep-2027	Mars
19-Sep-2004	Moon	19-Sep-2020	Mars	19-Sep-2020	Rahu
07-Jan-2005	Mars	19-Jul-2011	Rahu	16-Feb-2021	Jupiter
07-Jul-2005	Rahu	19-Feb-2012	Jupiter	05-Mar-2022	Saturn
13-Nov-2005	Jupiter	19-Aug-2013	Saturn	11-Feb-2023	Mercury
07-Oct-2006	Saturn	19-Dec-2014	Mercury	20-Mar-2024	Ketu
25-Jul-2007	Mercury	19-Jul-2016	Ketu	17-Mar-2025	Venus
07-Jul-2008	Ketu	20-Dec-2017	Venus	14-Aug-2025	Sun
14-May-2009	Venus	20-Jul-2018	Sun	14-Oct-2026	Moon
20-Sep-2009	Sun	20-Mar-2020	Moon	20-Feb-2027	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
19-Sep-2027 - 19-Sep-2045	Rahu	19-Sep-2045 - 19-Sep-2061	Jupiter	19-Sep-2045 - 19-Sep-2061	Saturn
19-Sep-2027	Jupiter	19-Sep-2045	Saturn	19-Sep-2061	Mercury
01-Jun-2030	Saturn	07-Nov-2047	Mercury	21-Sep-2064	Ketu
25-Oct-2032	Mercury	19-May-2050	Ketu	01-Jun-2067	Venus
01-Sep-2035	Ketu	24-Aug-2052	Venus	10-Jul-2068	Sun
19-Mar-2038	Venus	31-Jul-2053	Sun	11-Sep-2071	Moon
07-Apr-2039	Sun	31-Mar-2056	Mars	23-Aug-2072	Rahu
07-Apr-2042	Moon	18-Jan-2057	Rahu	24-Mar-2074	Jupiter
02-Mar-2043	Mars	18-May-2058	Jupiter	03-May-2075	
01-Sep-2044		24-Apr-2059		09-Mar-2078	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju
2	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo
3	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Mo
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Mo
6	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Mo
7	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
8	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ma	Sa
9	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ju
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
12	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Mo

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ve
Mo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Me
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Su
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Mo	Sa
Sa	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ju
Ra	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ke	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Mo	Me
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Me
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Me
Pl	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	6	3, 8	6
Mo	7	1	4, 7	5
Ma+	1	7	5	2, 9
Me	1	7	5	4, 7
Ju+	6	2	6	1, 10
Ve	1	7	5	3, 8
Sa+	7	5	4, 7	11, 12
Ra	7	7		
Ke	1	1		
Ur	7	7		
Ne	7	9	4, 7	
Pl	1	7	5	
Fo	1	6		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Any Chance for Vijay Jolly to win Delhi Election?

Kanak Bosmia



Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer / Editor - KP-Ezine
Sahakar - 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
Ahmedabad 380 008
Phone: 079-25431165
Mobile: 98251-31165
E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

Mr. Vijay Jolly is a candidate of BJP and he is fighting against present C.M. Sheila Dixit ji in the Delhi Elections to be held in Nov'08. Campaigns of Vijay Jolly are really very interesting. I am very much impressed of with his style of campaigning. Therefore, I decided to check for "Success" of Vijay Jolly in the ensuing elections.

Horary details:

Question: Any chance for Vijay Jolly to win in Delhi Elections?

Horary no: 44/249 (Random, generated by Software)

Date: 25/11/2008

Time: 16.50.30

Place: L. G.. Hospital- Ahmadabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Special Note: Question was not asked by Mr. Vijay Jolly but as regular practice, I use Ascendant of Horary Question, not 9th, as an Ascendant.

Who will win an Election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Elections.

Analysis:

10th sublord is Jup. Jup is in the star and sub of Sun.

Jup is in 8 lord of 7,8,11 (One's reputation as a Winner), No planet in the star of Jup, and Jup is sublord of 4, 10 (One's Reputation), Sun is in 6 lord of 4.

Let us check from Opponent side:

10th sublord is Jup. Jup is in the star and sub of Sun.

Jup is in 2 lord of 1,2,5 No planet in the star of Jup, and Jup is sublord of 4, 10 (One's Reputation), Sun is in 12 lord of 10 (One's Reputation).

In this horary exercise we find that both candidates are found in good position, but Vijay Jolly's sublord Sun does not signify any of required Bhavas, and on the other hand Sheila Dixit ji's sublord Sun signifies 10 (One's Reputation).

My opinion:

In my opinion Vijay Jolly will LOSE this election with a very narrow margin.

* * * * *

Horary No. 44/249

Sun Rise: 06:59:51 A Sun Set: 05:53:15 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 44
Question : Any Chance to win in delhi election for Vijay Jolly?

XI 24:11:32	Fo 01:58:29 XII 29:39:26	I 02:40:00 II 26:38:36
Ur[R] 24:50:59 X 20:32:53	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 25/Nov/2008 Time: 04:59:30 SID: 20:39:02 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind	Ke 19:00:18 III 21:40:19
Ne 27:43:46 IX 21:40:19 Ra 19:00:18	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 28" Star: Swati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Rahu 6 Y, 7 M, 19 D	IV 20:32:53 Sa 26:41:42
Ju 27:11:25 VIII 26:38:36 Ve 21:24:17 PI 06:03:22 VII 02:40:00	Ma 12:40:08 Su 09:40:48 Me 09:33:13	VI 29:39:26 Mo 15:05:04 V 24:11:32

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
16-Jul-1997 - 16-Jul-2015		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 16-Jul-1997		Jupiter 16-Jul-2015		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 28-Mar-2000		Saturn 04-Sep-2017		Saturn 16-Jul-2031	
Saturn 23-Aug-2002		Mercury 16-Mar-2020		Mercury 19-Jul-2034	
Mercury 28-Jun-2005		Ketu 23-Jun-2022		Ketu 27-Mar-2037	
Ketu 16-Jan-2008		Venus 29-May-2023		Venus 06-May-2038	
Venus 03-Feb-2009		Sun 29-Jan-2026		Sun 06-Jul-2041	
Sun 03-Feb-2012		Moon 17-Nov-2026		Moon 18-Jun-2042	
Moon 28-Dec-2012		Mars 17-Mar-2028		Mars 18-Jan-2044	
Mars 29-Jun-2014		Rahu 22-Feb-2029		Rahu 27-Feb-2045	
				Jupiter 02-Jan-2048	
Mercury Dasa					
16-Jul-2050 - 16-Jul-2067		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 16-Jul-2050		Ketu 16-Jul-2067		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 12-Dec-2052		Venus 13-Dec-2067		Venus 16-Jul-2074	
Venus 09-Dec-2053		Sun 12-Feb-2069		Sun 16-Nov-2077	
Sun 09-Oct-2056		Moon 18-Jun-2069		Moon 16-Nov-2078	
Moon 15-Aug-2057		Mars 18-Jan-2070		Mars 16-Jul-2080	
Mars 15-Jan-2059		Rahu 15-Jun-2070		Rahu 17-Sep-2081	
Rahu 12-Jan-2060		Jupiter 03-Jul-2071		Jupiter 16-Sep-2084	
Jupiter 31-Jul-2062		Saturn 09-Jun-2072		Saturn 17-May-2087	
Saturn 05-Nov-2064		Mercury 19-Jul-2073		Mercury 17-Jul-2090	
				Ketu 16-May-2093	
Sun Dasa					
16-Jul-2094 - 16-Jul-2100		Moon Dasa			
Sun 16-Jul-2094		Moon 16-Jul-2100		Mars Dasa	
Moon 04-Nov-2094		Mars 16-May-2101		Mars 16-Jul-2110	
Mars 04-May-2095		Rahu 16-Dec-2101		Rahu 13-Dec-2110	
Rahu 10-Sep-2095		Jupiter 16-Jun-2103		Jupiter 01-Jan-2112	
Jupiter 03-Aug-2096		Saturn 15-Oct-2104		Saturn 08-Dec-2112	
Saturn 22-May-2097		Mercury 16-May-2106		Mercury 18-Jan-2114	
Mercury 04-May-2098		Ketu 16-Oct-2107		Ketu 15-Jan-2115	
Ketu 10-Mar-2099		Venus 16-May-2108		Venus 12-Jun-2115	
Venus 16-Jul-2099		Sun 17-Jan-2110		Sun 11-Aug-2116	
				Moon 17-Dec-2116	

Ruling Planets

25/Nov/2008 04:59:30 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ke
Moon	Ve	Ra	Ke
Day Lord: Mars			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
3	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ma	Ve
4	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ma
5	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ju
6	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Sa
7	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ve
8	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Ju
9	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
10	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me	Me
11	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju
12	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
Mo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Sa	Ra
Ma	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve
Me	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ke	Ve
Ve	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Su	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ma	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Mo
Fo	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	6	9, 10	4
Mo	9	5		3
Ma+	4	6	9, 10	12
Me	4	6	9, 10	1, 2, 5
Ju+	6	8	4	7, 8, 11
Ve	7	7	6	6
Sa	6	4	4	9, 10
Ra	5	9	3	
Ke+	6	3	1, 2, 5	
Ur	8	10	7, 8, 11	
Ne	6	9	12	
PI	3	7		
Fo	3	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will the Central Govt. (UPA) win the Trust Vote on 22.03.2008?

First of all, I would like to thank Shri. Kanak Bosmia Ji for his wonderful work of publishing KP E-Zine and also request him to consider this article for publishing in it.

I take pleasure in introducing my **“MK's Predictive Techniques”** by way of my recent analysis of a Time Chart on the sensational event in the political history of our nation.

My below said approach based on principles of KP is rather an amalgamation of KSK's Sub, KB's Cuspal Interlinks, KAR's SubSub concepts, etc., than a new finding. But, in a sense, by the way it is applied, I claim it to be a New Approach and hence the above name.

Will the Central Govt. (UPA) win the Trust Vote on 22.03.2008?

This is a Horary Time Chart cast for the Time of Question (TOQ), not for the Time of Analysis (TOA), as it is usually done in KP.

TOQ: 20.07.2008 - 07.56 Hrs - Salem: 11.39N; 78.10.E.

TOA: 21.07.2008 – 20.44 Hrs.

Event happened on 22.07.2008 evening hours.

Analysis was done after 24 hours of Time of Question.

Prediction by MK-**“Yes, it will WIN.”** Event happened next day – **‘Yes, it won’.**

Coming to the subject, Timing of the Event is not needed here, as it is a one that is already scheduled for a particular day. The event being an election, it is the nature of the result that we want – whether success or failure.

As the Ruling Party UPA's Govt. was specifically kept in mind, Ascendant denotes the native (the Ruling Party). Naturally, 7th House means the opponent.

KP Rule: If the Asc. Sublord signifies 6 + 11, then the native wins; but if it signifies 5 + 12, then he losses and the opponent wins.

If the Ascendant's position is strong and favorable to the native, and when the Dasa, Bhukthi, Anthara periods support, the native will succeed. With this guideline in our mind, let us probe into the chart.

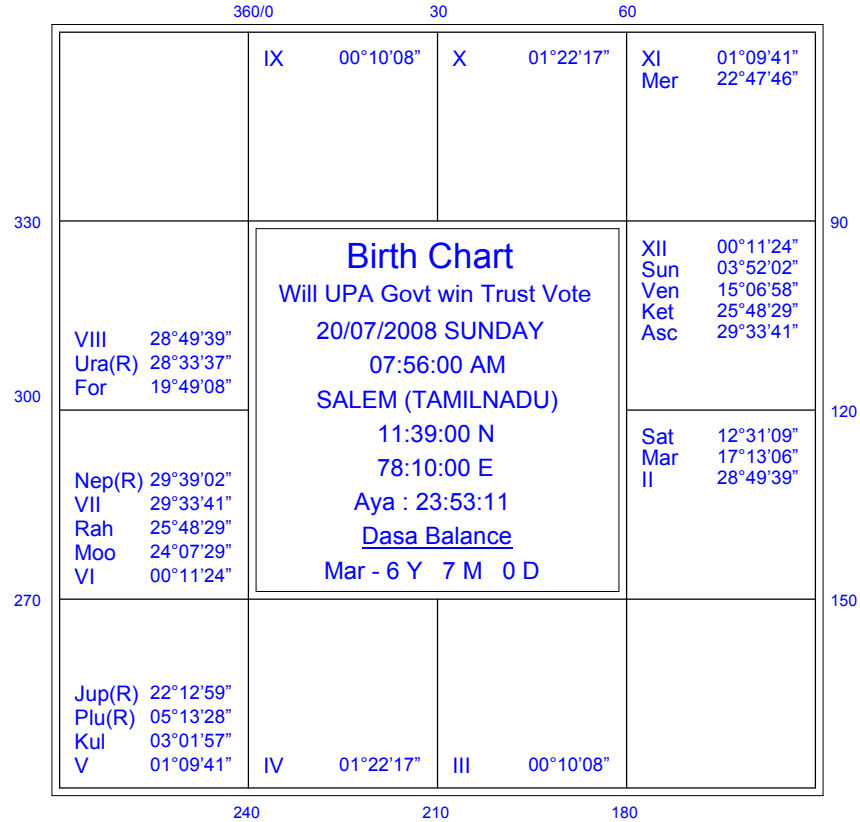
*I am attaching the 'MK WORK-SHEET', specially designed for analysis by my method. It reveals the KP Nirayana Bhava Chart with Cuspal and Planetary positions up to SSS level. Also, it shows the full signification (Cuspal Point Signification) as held by the nine planets and **Table of Planets' Potentials** contained by their positions to be executed in their respective DBAS periods.*

What is MK's Cuspal Point Signification(CPS)?

Take each planet and check for which Cusps it has appeared as Signlord, Starlord, Sublord, SSLord and SSSLord. Rahu and Kethu will not appear as Signlords. So, add to them their Signlords. Any planet which is close to the next Cusp by 2° and in 120° (+/- 6°) aspect to any Cuspal Point means it signifies that cusp too.

If a planet is in rapt conjunction or in 120° aspect with any other planet, then it is influenced by that planet's signification too.

Now, as the Ascendant (Lagna) Point has fallen in Cancer Sign 29°33'41", we get (5+2 =) 7 signifiers; i.e., **Moon, Mercury, Saturn, Rahu and Mercury** (Asc.'s Sgl, Stl, Sbl, Ssl, Sssl at Lagna Point) and **Mars and Saturn** (as the Occupants of Lagna Bhava).



Planet	R.L	N.L	Sub	S.S	SSS
Sun•	Moo	Sat	Sat	Mer	Rah
Moo•	Sat	Mar	Rah	Rah	Rah
Mar	Sun	Ven	Moo	Ven	Sat
Mer	Mer	Jup	Sat	Ven	Sat
Jup(R)	Jup	Ven	Sat	Sat	Jup
Ven	Moo	Sat	Jup	Jup	Rah
Sat	Sun	Ket	Mer	Rah	Rah
Rah•	Sat	Mar	Rah	Sun	Ket
Ket	Moo	Mer	Rah	Sun	Ket
For	Sat	Rah	Mar	Ven	Rah

Bhava	R.L	N.L	Sub	S.S	SSS
I	Moo	Mer	Sat	Rah	Mer
II	Sun	Sun	Mar	Sat	Jup
III	Ven	Mar	Mer	Mer	Rah
IV	Mar	Jup	Rah	Rah	Rah
V	Jup	Ket	Ven	Sun	Moo
VI	Sat	Sun	Rah	Mer	Ven
VII	Sat	Mar	Sat	Rah	Mer
VIII	Sat	Jup	Sun	Moo	Jup
IX	Mar	Ket	Ket	Ven	Ket
X	Ven	Sun	Jup	Jup	Ven
XI	Mer	Mar	Mer	Rah	Sat
XII	Moo	Jup	Moo	Mer	Rah

Vimsotari Dasa / 360

	Mar	Mar-Rah	Mar-Rah-Rah
	21/02/2008 18:20	17/07/2008 18:20	17/07/2008 18:20
	15/01/2015 18:20	30/07/2009 18:20	12/09/2008 11:08
Mar	17/07/2008	Rah 12/09/2008	Rah 26/07/2008
Rah	30/07/2009	Jup 01/11/2008	Jup 02/08/2008
Jup	01/07/2010	Sat 31/12/2008	Sat 11/08/2008
Sat	04/08/2011	Mer 23/02/2009	Mer 19/08/2008
Mer	26/07/2012	Ket 17/03/2009	Ket 23/08/2008
Ket	20/12/2012	Ven 19/05/2009	Ven 01/09/2008
Ven	13/02/2014	Sun 07/06/2009	Sun 04/09/2008
Sun	19/06/2014	Moo 08/07/2009	Moo 09/09/2008
Moo	15/01/2015	Mar 30/07/2009	Mar 12/09/2008

	Su 2,2,6,10,8,5 (12),4,8 Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8 Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Mo 1,12,12,8,5 (6),Ra,3 Ju 5,4,8,12,10,10,2,8 (5),Ma Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Ma 4,9,3,7,11,2 (1),Ju Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12) Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo
Pla	Su 2,2,6,10,8,5 (12),4,8	Mo 1,12,12,8,5 (6),Ra,3	Ma 4,9,3,7,11,2 (1),Ju
Star	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Ma 4,9,3,7,11,2 (1),Ju	Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12)
Sub	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Mo 1,12,12,8,5 (6),Ra,3
SS	Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12)
SSS	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)
Star			Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo
Pla	Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8	Ju 5,4,8,12,10,10,2,8 (5),Ma	Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12)
Star	Ju 5,4,8,12,10,10,2,8 (5),Ma	Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12)	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)
Sub	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Ju 5,4,8,12,10,10,2,8 (5),Ma
SS	Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12)	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Ju 5,4,8,12,10,10,2,8 (5),Ma
SSS	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Ju 5,4,8,12,10,10,2,8 (5),Ma	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat
Star	Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo	Ve 3,10,5,9,6,10 (12)	
Pla	Sa 6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo
Star	Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo	Ma 4,9,3,7,11,2 (1),Ju	Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8
Sub	Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat
SS	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Su 2,2,6,10,8,5 (12),4,8	Su 2,2,6,10,8,5 (12),4,8
SSS	Ra 4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6),Mo,3,11,Sat	Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo	Ke 5,9,9,9 (12),5,9,Moo
Star		Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8	Me 11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7 (11),8



Out of these, Moon, Saturn and Rahu favor the native while Mars and Mercury are unfavorable by last step of their positional levels (Kethu at their SSSLord or SSS's Starlord levels) as shown in the attached Table of Planets' Potentials, for instance:

Table of the potentials of Rahu

1 Planet's	Rahu*	4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6) Moon 3-11 (Sat)	Success
2 Starlord	Mars	4,9,3,7,11,2,(1) Jup	Failure
3 SubLord	Rahu*	4,6,1,4,7,11,3,4,12 (6) Moon 3-11 (Sat)	Success
4 SubSubL	Sun	2,2,6,10,8,5,(12) 4,8	Failure
5 SSSL	Kethu	5,9,9,9,(12) 5-9 (Moo)	Failure
6 SSSL's Starlord	Merc	11,1,3,11,3,6,12,1,7,(11) 8	Success

Table of the potentials of Mars

1 Planet's	Mars	4,9,3,7,11,2,(1) Jup	Failure
2 Starlord	Venus	3,10,5,9,6,10,(12)	Failure
3 SubLord	Moon	1,12,12,5,8,(6) Rah 3	Failure
4 SubSubL	Venus	3,10,5,9,6,10,(12)	Failure
5 SSSL	Satur	6,7,8,1,7,2,11 (1)	Success
6 SSSL's Starlord	Kethu	5,9,9,9,(12) 5-9 (Moo)	Failure

Among these favorable ones, Rahu and Moon have joined hands by rapt conjunction (+/- 2° Orb) to help each other by their potential strengths. As the event is assumed to surely happen in a few days time, Dasa Lord may not influence the event's non-happening. But it can have a say in the longevity of the native, so to say, if not on the interim events of his life. As there are other planets posited in Mars's stars, it becomes a weak significator by itself.

Most luckily for the native, as per this chart, the event is scheduled to happen in the combined sub-periods of the most favorable significator **Rahu**, solely being the Bhukthi, Anthara and Sookshama Lords (as per 360 D/Y). Moreover, Rahu is strong by himself with no other planet in his stars.

It is very evident from MK's Work-Sheet that Rahu's potential - on its own as a self-strong planet, and again appearing at his own Sub level and lastly being influenced by the deciding factor Mercury (as Starlord of SSSLord of Rahu) - is positive enough to give the ultimate victory for the UPA Govt. in question. Moreover, the rapt conjunction by Moon, another favorable significator (pl see the attached Table of Planets' Potentials for Moon), adds to the potential of the above Rahu. **The native will certainly win the election.**

Editor's Note: This method is only the view of the author but not approved by the Editor or the Advisory Board.



DATE TUESDAY 1 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 10 M. 6 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 52 M. 42 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 16 3 1 Jup Ven Sun : ends at 09:33)
MOON 6 23 26 44 Mer Mar Mar : ends at 06:50)
MOON 1 6 29 24 47 Mer Mar Sat :
MARS -R 3 5 59 0 Mer Mar Moo : NO end
MERC 9 24 23 53 Jup Ven Mer : ends at 27:34)
JUP. 9 9 8 27 Jup Ket Jup : ends at 25:46)
VEN. 8 7 37 55 Mar Sat Ket : ends at 15:01)
SAT. -R 5 14 31 58 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 27 38 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 27 37 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 29 11 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 23 33 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Rah 10:50)(Mar-Jup 14:25)(Mar-Sat 18:41)(Mar-Mer 22:29) (Mar-Ket 24:03)(Mar-Ven 28:31)

DATE WEDNESDAY 2 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 14 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 17 4 2 Jup Ven Moo : ends at 11:46)
MOON 7 5 21 16 Ven Mar Sun : ends at 05:54)
MOON 1 7 11 16 50 Ven Rah Sat :
MARS -R 3 5 37 35 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 10:21)
MERC 9 26 1 8 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 15:02)(Sun-Sun 24:51)
JUP. 9 9 22 7 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 8 50 28 Mar Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 14 30 33 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 24 27 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 24 27 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 31 3 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 25 24 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Moo 08:09)(Rah-Rah 12:12)(Rah-Jup 15:48)(Rah-Sat 20:05) (Rah-Mer 23:54)(Rah-Ket 25:29)

DATE THURSDAY 3 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 17 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 18 5 13 Jup Ven Mar : ends at 06:04)
MOON 7 17 12 1 Ven Rah Ven : ends at 06:00)
MOON 1 7 23 7 22 Ven Jup Sat :
MARS -R 3 5 16 34 Mer Mar Sun : NO end
MERC 9 27 38 57 Jup Sun Moo : ends at 17:10)(Sun-Mar 28:34)
JUP. 9 9 35 51 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 10 3 17 Mar Sat Ven : ends at 11:00)(Sat-Sun 24:09)
SAT. -R 5 14 29 1 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 21 16 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 21 16 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 32 58 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 27 16 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 07:22)(Rah-Moo 09:37)(Rah-Mar 11:11)(Jup-Jup 14:47) (Jup-Sat 19:03)(Jup-Mer 22:53)(Jup-Ket 24:27)(Jup-Ven 28:57)

DATE FRIDAY 4 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 21 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 19 6 35 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 29:08)
MOON 7 29 3 23 Ven Jup Sun : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 8 5 0 29 Mar Sat Sat :
MARS -R 3 4 55 46 Mer Mar Sun : ends at 08:24)
MERC 9 29 17 8 Jup Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 9 9 49 34 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 11 16 16 Mar Sat Moo : ends at 22:08)
SAT. -R 5 14 27 22 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 18 5 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 18 5 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 34 56 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 29 10 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Moo 08:34)(Jup-Mar 10:07)(Jup-Rah 14:08)(Sat-Sat 18:23) (Sat-Mer 22:11)(Sat-Ket 23:45)(Sat-Ven 28:14)

DATE SATURDAY 5 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 25 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 20 7 37 Jup Ven Jup : NO END
MOON 8 10 59 5 Mar Sat Sun : ends at 05:32)
MOON 1 8 16 59 29 Mar Mer Mer :
MARS -R 3 4 35 38 Mer Mar Ven : NO end
MERC 10 0 54 41 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 10:04)
JUP. 9 10 3 14 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 12 28 59 Mar Sat Mar : ends at 13:30)
SAT. -R 5 14 25 38 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 14 55 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 14 54 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 36 56 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 31 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Moo 07:48)(Sat-Mar 09:21)(Sat-Rah 13:19)(Sat-Jup 16:51) (Mer-Mer 20:37)(Mer-Ket 22:11)(Mer-Ven 26:37)(Mer-Sun 27:57)

DATE SUNDAY 6 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 29 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 21 8 49 Jup Ven Jup : ends at 22:57)
MOON 8 23 1 58 Mar Mer Moo : ends at 06:06)
MOON 1 8 29 6 47 Mar Mer Sat :
MARS -R 3 4 16 24 Mer Mar Ven : NO end
MERC 10 2 32 37 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 12:13)
JUP. 9 10 16 54 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 13 41 59 Mar Sat Rah : ends at 28:56)
SAT. -R 5 14 23 47 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 11 44 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 11 44 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 38 58 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 33 0 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Mar 07:42)(Mer-Rah 11:37)(Mer-Jup 15:06)(Mer-Sat 19:15) (Ket-Ket 20:47)(Ket-Ven 25:10)(Ket-Sun 26:29)(Ket-Moo 28:41)



DATE MONDAY 7 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 33 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 22 10 1 Jup Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 9 5 14 6 Jup Ket Mar : ends at 06:07)
MOON 1 9 11 24 2 Jup Ket Sat :
MARS -R 3 3 57 35 Mer Mar Ven : NO end
MERC 10 4 10 27 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 19:22)
JUP. 9 10 30 34 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 14 55 2 Mar Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 14 21 50 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 8 33 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 8 33 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 41 4 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 34 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Rah 10:04)(Ket-Jup 13:30)(Ket-Sat 17:35)(Ket-Mer 21:16) (Ven-Ven 25:35)(Ven-Sun 26:53)(Ven-Moo 29:03)

DATE TUESDAY 8 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 37 M. 42 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 23 11 3 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 24:39)
MOON 9 17 36 43 Jup Ven Mar : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 9 23 52 11 Jup Ven Sat :
MARS -R 3 3 39 16 Mer Mar Ven : NO end
MERC 10 5 47 42 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 23:18)
JUP. 9 10 44 10 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 16 7 55 Mar Sat Jup : ends at 16:01)
SAT. -R 5 14 19 47 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 5 22 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 5 22 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 43 11 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
NEPT 10 26 36 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 10:21)(Ven-Jup 13:44)(Ven-Sat 17:45)(Ven-Mer 21:22) (Ven-Ket 22:52)(Sun-Sun 24:09)(Sun-Moo 26:16)(Sun-Mar 27:46)

DATE WEDNESDAY 9 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 41 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 24 12 24 Jup Ven Mer : NO END
MOON 10 0 10 29 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 07:29)
MOON 1 10 6 31 38 Sat Sun Mer :
MARS -R 3 3 21 30 Mer Mar Ven : NO end
MERC 10 7 25 9 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 10:50)
JUP. 9 10 57 49 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 17 21 10 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 29:10)
SAT. -R 5 14 17 36 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 6 2 11 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 6 2 11 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 45 21 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 19:46)
NEPT 10 26 38 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Jup 10:53)(Sun-Sat 14:51)(Sun-Mer 18:24)(Sun-Ket 19:52) (Sun-Ven 24:04)(Moo-Moo 26:10)(Moo-Mar 27:38)

DATE THURSDAY 10 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 45 M. 35 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 25 13 36 Jup Ven Mer : ends at 21:08)
MOON 10 12 55 40 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 07:17)
MOON 1 10 19 22 33 Sat Moo Mer :
MARS -R 3 3 4 51 Mer Mar Ven : NO end
MERC 10 9 2 2 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 20:00)
JUP. 9 11 11 25 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
VEN. 8 18 34 22 Mar Mer Ket : ends at 20:30)
SAT. -R 5 14 15 21 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 59 1 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 59 1 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 47 34 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 40 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Jup 10:39)(Moo-Sat 14:33)(Moo-Mer 18:02)(Moo-Ket 19:29) (Moo-Ven 23:37)(Moo-Sun 24:52)(Mar-Mar 26:19)

DATE FRIDAY 11 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 49 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 26 14 38 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 15:27)
MOON 10 25 52 19 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 05:56)
MOON 1 11 2 24 58 Sat Mar Ket :
MARS -R 3 2 48 36 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 18:55)
MERC 10 10 38 1 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 12:42)(Moo-Mar 24:27)
JUP. 9 11 24 57 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 08:32)
VEN. 8 19 47 23 Mar Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 14 13 0 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 55 50 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 55 50 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 49 49 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 42 55 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 09:16)(Mar-Sat 13:06)(Mar-Mer 16:32)(Mar-Ket 17:58) (Mar-Ven 22:02)(Mar-Sun 23:15)(Mar-Moo 25:18)(Rah-Rah 28:58)

DATE SATURDAY 12 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 53 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 27 15 48 Jup Sun Sun : ends at 07:09)
MOON 11 9 0 34 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 08:06)
MOON 1 11 15 39 8 Sat Rah Ven :
MARS -R 3 2 33 13 Mer Mar Ket : NO end
MERC 10 12 13 27 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 9 11 38 30 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 21 0 39 Mar Mer Ven : ends at 16:11)(Mer-Sun 29:15)
SAT. -R 5 14 10 32 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 52 39 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 52 39 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 52 6 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 44 57 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sat 11:57)(Rah-Mer 15:20)(Rah-Ket 16:44)(Rah-Ven 20:44) (Rah-Sun 21:57)(Rah-Moo 23:57)(Rah-Mar 25:21)(Jup-Jup 28:34)



DATE SUNDAY 13 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 57 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 28 17 9 Jup Sun Moo : ends at 09:15)(Sun-Mar 27:40)
MOON 11 22 20 45 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 08:15)
MOON 1 11 29 5 29 Sat Jup Sun :
MARS -R 3 2 18 22 Mer Mar Ket : NO end
MERC 10 13 47 56 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 06:54)
JUP. 9 11 52 3 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 22 14 5 Mar Mer Moo : ends at 27:10)
SAT. -R 5 14 7 58 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 49 28 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 49 28 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 54 26 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 47 1 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 11:39)(Jup-Ket 13:01)(Jup-Ven 16:57)(Jup-Sun 18:08) (Jup-Moo 20:06)(Jup-Mar 21:29)(Jup-Rah 25:03)(Sat-Sat 28:48)

DATE MONDAY 14 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 1 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 29 17 58 Jup Sun Rah : NO END
MOON 12 5 53 24 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 08:02)
MOON 1 12 12 44 36 Jup Sat Mar :
MARS -R 3 2 4 47 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 26:10)
MERC 10 15 20 27 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 10:38)
JUP. 9 12 5 29 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 23 27 7 Mar Mer Mar : ends at 18:25)
SAT. -R 5 14 5 20 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 46 17 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 46 17 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 56 47 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 49 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 09:27)(Sat-Ven 13:19)(Sat-Sun 14:28)(Sat-Moo 16:24) (Sat-Mar 17:45)(Sat-Rah 21:15)(Sat-Jup 24:22)(Mer-Mer 27:41) (Mer-Ket 29:02)

DATE TUESDAY 15 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 5 M. 18 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 0 19 18 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 26:43)
MOON 12 19 39 7 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:47)
MOON 1 12 26 36 57 Jup Mer Jup :
MARS -R 3 1 51 29 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 16 51 57 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 20:12)
JUP. 9 12 18 59 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 24 40 38 Mar Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 14 2 35 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 43 7 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 43 7 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 21 59 11 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 51 9 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 09:59)(Mer-Moo 11:53)(Mer-Mar 13:13)(Mer-Rah 16:38) (Mer-Jup 19:42)(Mer-Sat 23:20)(Ket-Ket 24:40)(Ket-Ven 28:30)

DATE WEDNESDAY 16 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 9 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 1 20 26 Sat Sun Jup : NO END
MOON 1 3 38 4 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 05:33)
MOON 1 1 10 42 21 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS -R 3 1 39 12 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 18 21 16 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 27:19)
JUP. 9 12 32 26 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 25 54 4 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 09:38)
SAT. -R 5 13 59 45 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 39 56 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 39 56 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 22 1 37 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 53 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Moo 07:31)(Ket-Mar 08:49)(Ket-Rah 12:11)(Ket-Jup 15:11) (Ket-Sat 18:45)(Ket-Mer 21:58)(Ven-Ven 25:44)(Ven-Sun 26:52) (Ven-Moo 28:45)

DATE THURSDAY 17 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 13 M. 11 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 2 21 24 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 20:39)
MOON 1 17 49 37 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 05:59)
MOON 1 1 24 59 35 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS -R 3 1 27 46 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 19 47 51 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 16:37)
JUP. 9 12 45 48 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 27 7 18 Mar Mer Jup : ends at 20:32)
SAT. -R 5 13 56 50 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 36 45 Sat Mar Moo : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 36 45 Sun Ket Rah : NO end
URAN 11 22 4 6 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 55 21 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:22)(Ven-Jup 12:20)(Ven-Sat 15:51)(Ven-Mer 19:00) (Ven-Ket 20:18)(Sun-Sun 21:25)(Sun-Moo 23:17)(Sun-Mar 24:35) (Sun-Rah 27:56)

DATE FRIDAY 18 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 17 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 3 22 31 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
MOON 2 2 11 53 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 06:50)
MOON 1 2 9 26 2 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS -R 3 1 17 7 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 21 11 43 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
JUP. 9 12 59 11 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
VEN. 8 28 20 49 Mar Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 13 53 49 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 33 34 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 07:16)
KETU -R 5 5 33 34 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 07:16)
URAN 11 22 6 36 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 57 28 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 10:21)(Sun-Mer 13:29)(Sun-Ket 14:46)(Sun-Ven 18:26) (Moo-Moo 20:17)(Moo-Mar 21:34)(Moo-Rah 24:53)(Moo-Jup 27:50)



DATE SATURDAY 19 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 21 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 4 23 47 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 22:24)
MOON 2 16 41 27 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 07:18)
MOON 1 2 23 57 31 Ven Mar Mar :
MARS -R 3 1 7 3 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 22 32 12 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 07:58)(Moo-Sun 20:37)
JUP. 9 13 12 32 Jup Ket Mer : ends at 19:00)
VEN. 8 29 34 27 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 13:52)(Ket-Ket 29:08)
SAT. -R 5 13 50 43 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 30 24 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 30 24 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 9 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 26 59 36 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 10:25)(Moo-Ket 11:42)(Moo-Ven 15:22)(Moo-Sun 16:28) (Mar-Mar 17:45)(Mar-Rah 21:03)(Mar-Jup 23:59)(Mar-Sat 27:29)

DATE SUNDAY 20 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 25 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 5 24 42 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
MOON 3 1 13 30 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 3 8 28 38 Mer Rah Rah :
MARS -R 3 0 58 3 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 23 48 7 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 11:44)
JUP. 9 13 25 49 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 0 47 48 Jup Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 13 47 32 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 27 13 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 27 13 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 11 43 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 1 45 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 07:51)(Mar-Ven 11:32)(Mar-Sun 12:39)(Mar-Moo 14:30) (Rah-Rah 17:49)(Rah-Jup 20:45)(Rah-Sat 24:15)(Rah-Mer 27:22)(Rah-Ket 28:40)

DATE MONDAY 21 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 28 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 6 25 47 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 18:57)
MOON 3 15 42 8 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 08:25)
MOON 1 3 22 53 13 Mer Jup Sat :
MARS -R 3 0 49 49 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 24 59 29 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
JUP. 9 13 39 5 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 2 1 25 Jup Ket Ven : ends at 24:36)
SAT. -R 5 13 44 16 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 24 2 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 24 2 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 14 20 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 3 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 09:28)(Rah-Moo 11:20)(Rah-Mar 12:39)(Jup-Jup 15:38) (Jup-Sat 19:10)(Jup-Mer 22:20)(Jup-Ket 23:38)(Jup-Ven 27:20) (Jup-Sun 28:27)

DATE TUESDAY 22 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 32 M. 54 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 7 26 50 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 13:19)
MOON 4 0 1 9 Moo Jup Moo : ends at 06:25)
MOON 1 4 7 5 15 Moo Sat Mer :
MARS -R 3 0 42 24 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 26 5 14 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 06:05)
JUP. 9 13 52 19 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 3 15 3 Jup Ket Sun : ends at 13:39)
SAT. -R 5 13 40 55 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 20 51 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 20 51 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 16 59 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 6 4 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mar 07:38)(Jup-Rah 11:04)(Sat-Sat 14:41)(Sat-Mer 17:55) (Sat-Ket 19:14)(Sat-Ven 23:01)(Sat-Sun 24:09)(Sat-Moo 26:02) (Sat-Mar 27:21)

DATE WEDNESDAY 23 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 36 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 8 27 43 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MOON 4 14 4 55 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 06:54)
MOON 1 4 20 59 41 Moo Mer Ven :
MARS -R 3 0 35 49 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 27 4 25 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 27:57)
JUP. 9 14 5 28 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 4 28 30 Jup Ket Moo : ends at 11:24)(Ket-Mar 26:35)
SAT. -R 5 13 37 29 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 17 41 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 17 40 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 19 39 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 8 14 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 09:53)(Mer-Mer 13:13)(Mer-Ket 14:35)(Mer-Ven 18:28) (Mer-Sun 19:38)(Mer-Moo 21:34)(Mer-Mar 22:55)(Mer-Rah 26:23)

DATE THURSDAY 24 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 40 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 9 28 56 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 17:43)
MOON 4 27 49 11 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 05:37)
MOON 1 5 4 33 11 Sun Ket Moo :
MARS -R 3 0 29 51 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 27 56 41 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
JUP. 9 14 18 38 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 5 42 18 Jup Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 13 33 57 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 14 30 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 14 30 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 22 21 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 10 26 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sat 09:23)(Ket-Ket 10:46)(Ket-Ven 14:44)(Ket-Sun 15:55) (Ket-Moo 17:54)(Ket-Mar 19:17)(Ket-Rah 22:51)(Ket-Jup 26:01)



DATE FRIDAY 25 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 44 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 10 29 57 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 19:59)
MOON 5 11 11 34 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 05:58)
MOON 1 5 17 44 21 Sun Ven Mar :
MARS -R 3 0 24 52 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 28 40 41 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
JUP. 9 14 31 45 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 6 56 2 Jup Ket Rah : ends at 17:40)
SAT. -R 5 13 30 22 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 11 19 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 11 19 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 25 6 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 12 38 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 09:19)(Ven-Ven 13:26)(Ven-Sun 14:41)(Ven-Moo 16:45) (Ven-Mar 18:11)(Ven-Rah 21:51)(Ven-Jup 25:06)(Ven-Sat 28:59)

DATE SATURDAY 26 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 48 M. 40 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 11 30 48 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 14:22)
MOON 5 24 11 41 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 08:42)
MOON 1 6 0 33 47 Mer Sun Rah :
MARS -R 3 0 20 32 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 29 15 43 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
JUP. 9 14 44 47 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 8 9 34 Jup Ket Jup : ends at 28:24)
SAT. -R 5 13 26 42 Sun Ven Ven : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 8 8 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 8 8 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 27 52 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 14 50 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ket 10:04)(Sun-Sun 11:20)(Sun-Moo 13:27)(Sun-Mar 14:56) (Sun-Rah 18:45)(Sun-Jup 22:06)(Sun-Sat 26:04)

DATE SUNDAY 27 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 52 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 12 31 49 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 6 6 50 58 Mer Sun Mer : ends at 05:47)
MOON 1 6 13 3 38 Mer Moo Rah :
MARS -R 3 0 17 17 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 29 41 4 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
JUP. 9 14 57 49 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 9 23 22 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 13 22 58 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 24:12)
RAHU -R 11 5 4 57 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 4 57 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 30 40 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 17 3 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Ket 07:11)(Sun-Ven 11:31)(Moo-Moo 13:42)(Moo-Mar 15:13) (Moo-Rah 19:06)(Moo-Jup 22:32)(Moo-Sat 26:37)

DATE MONDAY 28 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 56 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 13 32 49 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 13:36)
MOON 6 19 12 15 Mer Moo Mer : ends at 06:25)
MOON 1 6 25 17 19 Mer Mar Rah :
MARS -R 3 0 14 40 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC 10 29 55 58 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
JUP. 9 15 10 47 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
VEN. 9 10 37 12 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 21:37)
SAT. -R 5 13 19 10 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 11 5 1 47 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 5 1 47 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 33 29 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 19 16 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 07:52)(Moo-Ven 12:17)(Moo-Sun 13:37)(Mar-Mar 15:09) (Mar-Rah 19:07)(Mar-Jup 22:38)(Mar-Sat 26:48)

DATE TUESDAY 29 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 0 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 14 33 38 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
MOON 7 1 19 24 Ven Mar Mer : ends at 06:38)
MOON 1 7 7 19 4 Ven Rah Rah :
MARS -R 3 0 12 42 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC -R 10 29 59 52 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
JUP. 9 15 23 41 Jup Ven Ven : ends at 23:27)
VEN. 9 11 50 49 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 13 15 17 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 11 4 58 36 Sat Mar Sun : NO end
KETU -R 5 4 58 36 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 36 20 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 21 30 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 08:09)(Mar-Ven 12:37)(Mar-Sun 13:57)(Mar-Moo 16:11) (Rah-Rah 20:12)(Rah-Jup 23:46)(Rah-Sat 27:59)

DATE WEDNESDAY 30 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 4 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 15 34 47 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 07:33)
MOON 7 13 16 54 Ven Rah Mer : ends at 07:51)
MOON 1 7 19 13 32 Ven Rah Mar :
MARS -R 3 0 11 30 Mer Mar Mer : NO end
MERC -R 10 29 52 42 Sat Mar Sat : NO end
JUP. 9 15 36 35 Jup Ven Sun : NO END
VEN. 9 13 4 48 Jup Ket Mer : ends at 10:26)
SAT. -R 5 13 11 19 Sun Ket Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 11 4 55 25 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 21:15)
KETU -R 5 4 55 25 Sun Ket Mar : NO end
URAN 11 22 39 14 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
NEPT 10 27 23 44 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 09:24)(Rah-Ven 13:54)(Rah-Sun 15:15)(Rah-Moo 17:30) (Rah-Mar 19:04)(Jup-Jup 22:39)(Jup-Sat 26:55)



DATE THURSDAY 31 1 2008 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 8 M. 23 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 16 35 45 Sat Moo Sat : NO END

MOON 7 25 9 34 Ven Jup Mer : ends at 06:45)

MOON 1 8 1 5 35 Mar Jup Mar :

MARS 3 0 11 21 Mer Mar Mer : NO END

MERC -R 10 29 33 56 Sat Mar Sat : NO end

JUP. 9 15 49 26 Jup Ven Sun : NO END

VEN. 9 14 18 42 Jup Ven Ven : NO END

SAT. -R 5 13 7 18 Sun Ket Mer : NO end

RAHU -R 11 4 52 14 Sat Mar Ven : NO end

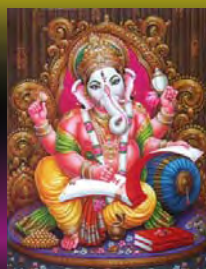
KETU -R 5 4 52 14 Sun Ket Mar : NO end

URAN 11 22 42 9 Sat Jup Sat : NO END

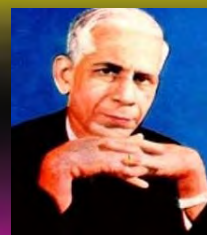
NEPT 10 27 25 59 Sat Mar Jup : NO END

MOON:(Jup-Ket 08:20)(Jup-Ven 12:50)(Jup-Sun 14:10)(Jup-Moo
16:25) (Jup-Mar 17:59)(Jup-Rah 22:02)(Sat-Sat 26:18)

* * * * *



KP-EZINE



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 2
Issue 12
January 2009

In this issue



KP for beginners - Part 10,
Results to be given by Dasa /
Bhukti / Antara Lords
Tin Win



Predictive Relevance of
Sahams in KP Astrology
Vijay Kumar



Matters Controlled by Signs -
Part 5 Sagittarius & Capricorn
Train Accidents
Kanak Bosmia



Vedic
vs
KP System of Astrology
Viswanath Nair



Azoospermia - a case study
K S V Ramani



Beauty is Skin Deep
O V N Murthy



Congress Will Win A.P. Election
V S N Murthy

and many interesting articles.....



KP-Ezine

Volume 2

Issue 12

January 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Editor's Note	4
3	Readers' Views	5
4	Matters Controlled by Sign Part 5 - Sagittarius & Capricorn <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	6 - 10
5	Indian Independence Chart and Train Accidents - a KP Study <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	11 - 17
6	Vedic vs KP System of Astrology <i>M K Viswanath</i>	18 - 19
7	Predictive Relavance of Sahams in KP Astrology <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	20 - 35
8	Azoospermia - a case study <i>K S V Ramani</i>	36 - 39
9	KP for Beginners Part 10 - Results to be Given by Dasa / Bhukti / Antara Lords <i>Tin Win</i>	40 - 43
10	Beauty is Skin Deep - Role of Ascendant Sublord <i>O V N Murthy</i>	44
11	Congress Party Will Win A.P. Election <i>V S N Murthy</i>	45 - 47
12	Index of Articles Published in KP-Ezine 2008 Issues <i>A J Hoorn</i>	48 - 51
13	KP Panchang for JANUARY 2009	52 - 57

* * * * *

*Dear KP Readers, Followers,
Scholars and Enthusiasts*

*WISH YOU ALL A VERY HAPPY, HEALTHY
AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR 2009*

*A.R. Raichur
Tin Win
Kanak Bosmia
Dr Rangarajan
K S Narayanan*

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free up to the end of
each month*

Volume 2 - Issue 12 - JAN 2009

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

Editor's Note



Dear Readers,

HAPPY NEW YEAR 2009 to all our Readers

Next month i.e. February 2009, we will be completing Two Years. Now KP-Ezine family group has 1400+ members which are very good by any standard.

In KPE-zine we in the Board never praised ourselves. We always rejected a thought to promote ourselves through KP-Ezine, but this time I want to say something about our Board members. I have my own BPO business and am a Professional Astrologer, working 16 Hrs a day, Shri Raichur ji is an elderly Astrologer, Shri Tin Win ji is also busy with his own commitments and Shri Narayanan ji is MD of two companies and very much busy with his own companies' work.

Notwithstanding our personal commitments, we all try to publish KP-Ezine on 1st of each month. By chance if I am late in uploading on the 1st, I received many Calls and Mails from anxious readers. Through this message I request all authors of KP-Ezine to send your articles before 10th of the month and also I request you to send one article extra, so in case if your article is received late, we can publish your extra article, depending on available space, to continue publishing your articles in KP-Ezine.

I request Readers to send their valuable comments, suggestions to improve KP-Ezine further in forthcoming third Year. Your feedback adds to our strength.

With Best Regards,

Kanak B. Bosmia

*Editor, KP-Ezine
Ahmedabad-Gujarat-India
26 December 2008
Mobile 09825131165*



Dear Editor,

Article of Sri Tinwin ji – KP for beginners Timing of Event (3) regarding the Role of Saturn and Punarpoo is very enlightening for KP Followers. Article Mars Dosha is very clear and elaborative for washing out all the misconceptions about Kuja dosha. Article of Sri Vijay ji regarding Marriage problem thru Time Chart is very clear and informative. Sri PHFPM Goapalachary's article on Marriage or death is an eye opener while predicting the events both sides of the coin should be taken care.

KP Panchang by the Editor is very handy for keeping a hardcopy with every KP Asgtrologer.

Regards,

O.V.N.Murthy, M.Com.FCS.,
Company Secretary
Nizam Sugars Ltd
Hyderabad

Dear Kanakji

I would like to forward my hearty thanks, as I've received all KP-Ezine issues till date (Feb.2007 to Nov. 2008). Hope you'll continue with same spirit in future too. I'm highly impressed by cooperation rendered by you & thoughts on your unselfish concern for the cause of divine science i.e. KP-Astrology. Such concerns are rare in this materialistic world. I request you to add following articles, if possible authored by Tin Winji, in the coming issues of your esteemed e-magazine. Kindly convey my request to Tin Winji in this regard.

A flow sheet diagram / Schematic diagram indicating systematic stepwise procedure:

- a) to predict Natal Chart in KP-System of Astrology.
- b) to predict Horary Chart in KP- System of Astrology
- c) to predict the Time of Event in KP-System

In addition to this, Kindly add Unsolved Blind Natal / Horary Charts on different Topics viz. Birth, Longevity, Health, Profession, Service – Transfer, Promotion & Finance etc. and its solution in the next month.

With Regards,

M.P.Verma (P.E.S.)
Dy.Dir. (Education)
Lucknow - 226016
Email : mp.2612 @ yahoo.com

Dear Sir,

Thank you. I was waiting for the KPEZine, the university of KP.

Best Regards
Sunaparantha

Dear Kanak Bosmia ji,

Thank you very much Sir, My heartfelt thanks to you and your Advisory Board, for including my Article in your esteemed KP-Ezine. I feel privileged and I do admire the way you have edited my words. I can understand your stand behind it.

May I bring to your kind notice a small correction-?

"On Page No: 31 of your KPE-Zine in the "Table of Potential of MARS", wherein the Sublord gets a connection with RAHU to give 'SUCCESS" in the third step too"

May I send more Articles for future issues?

Thanks again,

With regards,

MK.

Shri Bosmia saab,

It has been seen with joy that the design, presentation, qualities of articles, etc. connected to KP- Ezine published under your esteemed readership have been fabulous. This is definitely the era of Internet Magazines, which has got a great future especially when more and more people across the globe has been gluing on to the Computers. BTW I had sent earlier an article for E Zine Jan 2009 issue, which I am sure and you have informed me, that it is under your active consideration. I have pleasure in sending yet another article. Since the subject education again, I wish this article may be published in Feb 2009 issue, if approved by your respected Editorial Board and if space permitted.

Thanks and kind regards

MK Viswanath

Dear Mr Viswanath,

Thanks for your kind feedback, appreciating the features of KP-Ezine, on behalf of the board of KP-Ezine, I would like to convey that we would further strive our best to position KP-Ezine in the global orbit of knowledge, as an international style eMagazine, specific to KP system, with high standards, well laidout pages, creative design, educative articles with innovative presentation; your kind encouragement propels our creativity, innovation and dedication.

We also would like to thank all KP scholars and scriptors of highly educative and informative articles published in KP-Ezine, the catalyst who had contributed to the fame and growth of KP-Ezine. We also would like to thank all KP - Ezine Readers for their overwhelming and kind encouragement, which has perked up our endeavours.

Warm Regards

K S Narayanan

Creative Digital Designer

KP-Ezine and

Executive Director, MICROLOGICS Group of Companies



Kanak Bosmia
KP Astrologer / Editor - KP-Ezine
Sahakar - 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
Ahmedabad 380 008
Phone: 079-25431165
Mobile: 98251-31165
E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

Dhanus / Sagittarius

Mundane

Adventures, Adventurous professions, Advertising, Afflictions caused by over exposure to extreme heat, Airline hostesses, Airways travel and transport, All military matters, Ammunition depots, Army barracks, Arteries in general, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Barristers, Big institutions of higher learning and their personnel, Blindness, Blood in general, Books, Broadcasting engineers, Ceremonies, Churches, Clergy, Clergymen, Climbing mountains, Codes of law, College teachers, College, Commerce in general, Commercial broadcasting, Counselors to kings and presidents, Counselors, Devotion, Diplomats, Diseases of liver, Distant communication, Distant or foreign travel, Educational institutions, Ethics, Exploration, Explorers, Flight engineers, Foreign affairs and trade imports, Foreign affairs, Foreign agencies, Foreign agents, Foreign correspondents, Foreign countries, Foreign interests, Foreign people, Foreign policy of the country, Foreign politics, Foreign Service, Foreign trade, Foreign travel, Forest fires, Forests, Gall bladder, Gambling industry, High bridges, Higher education, Highest places, Horse breeders and trainers, Hunting expeditions, Import business, Importers, Imports, Interstate and international commerce, Jaundice, Judges, Judicial system, Large estates, Law and science, Law, Lectures, Legal affairs, Legal arbitration, Literature in general, Literature, Logic, Long journeys, Lotteries, Malaria, Militarism, Military men, Military stores, Ministers, Ministry of foreign affairs, Missile engineers, Missiles, Mountain tops, Naval affairs, Naval men and officers, Navigation, Navy, Open hilly land, Philosophers, Philosophic Or scientific institutions, Philosophical Societies, Pilots of airplanes, Play grounds, Prayer, Preachers, Priests, Privy Council members, Professors, Prophecy, Public relations men, Public relations, Publication, Publicity, Published writings of intrinsic value such as religion, Publishing, Race horses, Radio and television announcers, Radio, Religion and philosophy, Religions, Riding of horses, Rudder technicians, Schools higher learning, Scientific institutions, Scientific publications, Scientific societies, Shipping commercial travelers, Spirituality, Sportsmen, Sunstroke, Tariff customs, Teaching, Telegraph, Television broadcasting, Television, Travel agents, Travel industry, Travelling salesman, Universities, Victory, Voyages, Wireless, World travelers, Writers,

Natal-Horary

Abundance, Accidents to and ailments or the thighs, Acreages, Ad writers, Adult life, Adventurers, Advertising agents, Affairs, Agents, Agrippina, Air travel, Airline hostesses, Airway travel and transport, Alabama, Aliens, All military men and professions including officers, Altars, Ammunition depots, Amputation, Animal's game, Arabia, Arbitration legal, Archery, Arches, Ardor, Argentina, Army Barracks, Arrows, Arteries, Attorneys, Australia, Autumnal, Avignon,

Bakers, Balding by forty, Baldness, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Barracks or camp when in Military service, Barristers, Belgium, Birch trees, Bitter, Blood, Bolivia, Bookbinders, Booksellers, Bookstores, Borneo, Bright or fiery red, Broadcasters, Broadcasting Engineers, Broadcasting technicians, Broadcasts, Brown hair, Burma, Burns, Buttocks Hurts, Buttocks,

Canes, Cattle Barns, Cattle broker, Ceremonies, Changeable, Cheer, Cheerfulness, Chemists, Chile, Chimneys, Chisels, Choleric, Church affairs, Church furnishings, Churches, Churchman, Clearly visible and suitable for large buildings, Clergymen, Coaches, College buildings and furnishings, College students, College Teachers, Colleges, Colombia, Comely countenance, Commerce (interstate and international), Commerce, Commercial travelers, Cooks, Counselors, Courts of law, Crafty, Crowbars, Cuts, Czechoslovakia,

Deeper Mentality, Delaware, Devotion, Dislocation of hip joints, Distant Communication, Distant or foreign Travel, Diurnal, Dream consciousness, Dreams,



East, Easterly, Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Educational facilities and institutions, Enteric disorders, Evil Face, Excess Blood, Exploration, Explorers, Eye impediments,

Falls from animals, Falls from horses & the like, Falls from horses, Fearless, Feverish ailments, Fevers, Few & weak Children, Fiery, Fire from the heart, Fire (places near or where it has been), Fireplaces in upper rooms, Fistulas, Flight Engineers, Foreign affairs and trade, Foreign Agencies, Foreign Countries, Foreign Politics, Foreign Representatives, Foresters, Forests, France,

Game wild, Garnets, Gout, Green- olive, Green- pale, Green,

Hair-brown, Hams, Handsome, Harpists, Harps, Hat pins, Haunches, Heated Blood, Hepatic system, High ground, Higher Education, Highlands, Hiking, Hills, Hip disease, Hips, Horse injuries, Horse Races, Horse trainers and traders, Horsemen, Horses, Hot & dry, Hot Fevers, House for four-footed beasts, Houses (upper rooms near fire), Houses (upper rooms), Houses near the fire, Human, Hungary, Hunters, Hunting,

Illinois, Importing, Imports, Incense burners, Incense, Indiana, Indo china, Ingenious, Injuries from Horses, Injury from, Insight, Inspiration, Inspirationalists, Institutions of higher learning and their personnel, Interests, International commerce, Interpretation, Interpreters, Istria, Italy, Itch,

Jockeys, Journeys (long), Judges, Judicial system and matters,

Lands that is high, Large Estates, Law and order lawyers, Law courts, Law Trials, Law, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lectures, Lecturing, Legal affairs, Legal profession, Legalizing, Lifeguards, Literature (enduring), Literature of higher thought, Liver trouble, Liver, Logic, Long range Advertising, Long visage, Lower Back, Loyalty, Lumbago,

Madagascar, Masculine, Militarism, Military Drills, Military gear, Military matters, Military or weapon Stores, Military service, Military stores, Mind (higher or abstract), Ministers, Ministry of Foreign affairs, Missile Engineers, Missiles, Mississippi, Modena, Mongolia, Morality, Moravia,

Narbonne, Naval men and officers, Navies, Navy affairs, Needles, November, Number three,

Obedient, Obelisks, Of intrinsic value (such as religion, law, and science), Ohio, One's Education, One's Ideals, One's philanthropic tendencies, One's philosophic tendencies, One's religious affiliations, Os sacrum,

Pakistan, Palm trees, Pandit (who perform Puja etc) Passports, Pelvis, Pennsylvania, People, Peru, Pestilential Fevers, Philanthropic movements and institutions, Philanthropists, Philosophers, Philosophic institutions, Philosophic or scientific Institutions, Philosophic publications, Philosophic scientific or religious Writers and writings, Philosophical or scientific, Philosophy, Physical education instructors, Physical education, Pilots of airplanes, Pins, Places in houses-upper rooms, Places in houses-upstairs near fire, Places- upland, Places-highest, Places-hilly Grounds, Places-stables, Playground directors, Playgrounds, Pointed objects, Points, Poles, Politics, Prayers, Preachers, Preaching, Priests, Professors, Prophecy, Prophets, Public relations men, Publications, Publishing and published writings, Purple,

Quartz,

Race horses, Race tracks Racing stable owners and workers, Radar technicians, Radar, Radio and television Announcers, Radio and television broadcasting, Reading of literature of intrinsic value, Red, Religion and philosophy, Religion, Religious Faith, Religious or philosophical Books, Religious organizations, Report and announcers, Representatives, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhodesia, Riding of horses, Rising above Grounds, Rooms largest in the house, Rooms topmost in the house, Rope,

Sacral region of the body, Sacral region of the Spine, Sanguine Complexion, Satire, Scarlet and carmine red, Schools of higher learning, Sciatic nerves, Sciatica, Science or religion rector, Scientific institutions, Scientific publications,



Ship Radio operators, Ship's crew, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Siam, Siberia, Silica, Silicon, Singapore, Slavonia, Slim and pointed Things long, Societies, Southeast, Southwest wall of a room, Southwest, Spain, Spears, Spinal ailments in the sacral region, Spine, Spiritual occurrences, Spirituality, Sporting goods and equipment, Sports injuries, Sports men, Stable of great horses, Stables, Sticks, Stones that are mixed with red and green, Strong Body, Stuttgart, Such as philosophy, Supreme Courts, Swords,

Tall Body, Tariff Customs, Teachers, Teaching, Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Television broadcasting, Television engineers and technicians, Television sets, Television, Temples, Text Books, The judiciary, The religious world, The Vatican, Theologians, Thigh hurts, Thighs, Tibet, Tin, Toothpicks, Travel agents and agencies, Travel, Travelers, Traveling men, Traveling Salesmen, Trial lawyers,

Universities, Upper Legs, Upper Rooms, Upstairs rooms,

Valiant, Victories, Visage evil, Visions, Voyagers, Voyages (especially by water),

Warhorses, Weapon stores, Weapons, Well-proportioned Body, West wind, West, Whooping cough, Windy, Wireless, Wisdom, Writers and writings,

Yellow, Yellow-orange, Yugoslavia,

Makara / Capricorn

Mundane

Administration, Administrative and managerial positions, Administrators, Air conditioning, Architecture, Arthritis, Ashes, Barren ground, Bone surgeons, Borders between countries, Boundaries, Bricks, Builders, Building, Burns, Business in general, Business managers, Buying and selling, Caves, Cellars, Cells for confinement, Cement workers, Chambers of commerce, Civic or state officials, Civil engineers, Civil services, Coal miners, Coffin, Commercial type buildings, Concentration, Contractors, Convents, Corporation, Counselors, Custom house officials, Dark places, Dealers in hides, Dealers in lead, Decomposition, Diamond miners and merchants, Diamonds, Diseases of bones, Dungeons, Economists, Eczema, Emotional depression, Employers, Epidemics, Estate administrators, Estates of the dead, Excavations, Farm machinery, Farming fields, Frozen places, Funerals, Furs, Garden, Government officials, Government service, Government work, Government, Grain dealers, Grave stone manufacture, Grave stone, Hides, Industrial engineers, Industrialists, Infantile paralysis, Integrity, Jungles, Jury rooms, Lands, Lead, Leather garments, Leather workers, Leprosy, Mayors, Minerals in general, Mines and their products, Mining engineers, Neglected farms, Old people, Orderliness, Organization, Organizer, Organizing ability, Particularly buildings of a solid utilitarian or commercial type, Passports and other official documents for travel between countries, Places overgrown with bushes, Police stations, Policemen, Politicians, Politics, Positions of honor and responsibility, Probate judges, Public administration, Rail roadmen, Rail Roads, Read estate, Responsibility, Rheumatism, School principal, Servitude, Skeleton, Skin diseases, Slums, Stone mason, Stones, Tanners, Their representatives and activities, Tomb stone makers, Tombs, Traffic managers, Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, Underground professions and business, Vacant property, Vaults, Watches, Woolens,

Natal-Horary

Aarticular rheumatism, Abandoned places, Abbeys, Acids and those who work with acids, Administration, Administrators, Adolph, Afghanistan, Air conditioning, Albania, Animals with cloven hoofs and horns, Anything that is Old, Architects, Architectural draftsmen, Arsenal, Ashes, Attics,

Bacchus, Back part Thighs, Barns cattle, Barnyard Veterinarian, Barren fields, Barren ground, Barren signs, Basements, Bestial, Black Poppies, Black, Blue-violet, Bodily fall, Body (spare, lean & slender), Body dry & lean, Bones in general, Bosnia, Brandenburg, Brick makers, Bricklayers, Bricks, Brimstone, Broken, Bruises, Builders, Building,



Bulgaria, Bushy places, Business districts, Business matters, Business-in general, Buttocks (hams), Buyers, Buying and selling,

Calcium phosphate, Cardinal, Carpenters, Catabolism, Cattle, Cavemen, Caverns, Caves, Cellars, Cells for confinement, Cement, Cemeteries, Cemetery lot salesmen, Cemetery workers, Ceremoniousness, Chambers of commerce, Chiropractors, Churchyards, City halls, Civil engineers, Civil service employees, Civil service, Cleves, Clock makers and repairers, Clocks, Coal dealers, Coal miners, Coal mines, Coal, Coffins, Cold & dry, Cold, Concentrations, Connecticut, Connective tissue in the body, Contraction, Contractors, Convents, Corner buildings facing south, Cornucopias, Corrals, Counselors, Cow-house, Craggs, Croatia, Crooked, Crosses, Cruel, Cryogenics, Crystallization, Crystallography, Crystals, Cuticles,

Dark Brown, Dark Ceilings, Dark persons, Dark places, Dark, Darkness, Deafness, Dealers in lead, Decay, December, Decomposition, Deformities of the skeleton, Deliberation, Democracies, Democratic governments and movements, Difficulties, Dim & obscure Sight, Dirt, Dirtiness, Diseases of the spleen, Dislocation of bones, Disproportioned Body, Door knockers, Doors, Dry epidermis, Dryness, Dungeons, Dunghills,

Economics, Economists, Economy, Eczema, Efficiency experts, Efficiency, Emotional Depression, Employers, Epidermis, Erysipelas, Excavations, Excavators,

Facial Pimples, Fallow ground, Farm hands, Farmer, Farming Implements, Farming, Farms, Father time, FBI agents, Feminine, Few Children, Fields, Fracture of knees, Frost, Frostbite, Frozen places, Frozen substances,

Gall bladders, Gallstones, Garden implements, Gardeners, Gardens, Gates, Georgia, Giraffes, Goat-pens, Goats, Gout, Government civic, Government officials, Government service, Government state, Government, Governors, Grain dealers, Grain, Granaries and grain elevator, Granite, Gravel pits, Gravel, Gray, Greece,

Hair- black, Hair- much, Hair- wan & obscure, Hair, Hams, Hibernial, Hides and dealers in hides, Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan, Honors, Horns, Houses- dark places, Houses- low areas, Houses- near the ground, Hypochondria, Hysteria,

Ice chests, Ice dealers, Ice, Illyria, Impetigo, India, Industrial engineers, Industrialists, Infantile paralysis, Integrity, Itch about the knee, Itch, Itching,

Jack Frost, Jailors, Jails, Jan, Janitor, Jewelers, Joints and other joint ailments of body, Joints of the body, Joints or articulations of Bones,

Knee disease, Knee fractures & strains, Knee fractures, Knee injuries, Knee sprains, Knee strains, Kneecaps, Knees,

Land dealers, Land owners, Land, Landlords, Large & tall Trees, Lascivious, Lead, Leather goods, Leather workers, Leather, Lecherous, Legs-upper part, Leprosy, Lime, Limestone, Limitations, Lithuania, Logs, Long & narrow chin, Long face, Low Roofs, Lumber, Luxurious,

Macedonia, Mangers, Manufacturers and dealers, March France, Masonry, Masons, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Mayors, Mean Fairness, Melancholy, Mexico, Minerals in general, Minerals that are black or ash colored, Miners, Mines and their products, Mining Engineers, Mining, Monuments (especially those made of stone), Moonstone, Mortar, Mortuaries, Mountain climbers, Mountain tops, Mountainous places, Mountains, Moveable,

Neck- long, Neglect, Neglected farms and Lands, Night watchmen, Night workers, Nocturnal, Non-precious stones, North wind, North, Nose- pretty, Nose-round, Nose-short, Number eight,

Obedient, Old age, Old and worn belongings, Old Churches, Old people, Old Trees, One's Credit, One's Profession, One's religious affiliations, Onyx- white, Onyx, Orderliness, Ore mines, Ore, Organization, Organizers, Or-



ganizing ability, Orkney Islands, Orthopedic troubles, Orthopedics, Osteopaths, Osteopathy, Oxford, Ox-house,

Pacific Ocean south, Pan, Paralysis, Peaceful, Peripheral Nerves, Persia, Philanderer, Pine trees, Pits (especially deep pits), Places- abandoned, Places- barren, Places cow-houses, Places dark near ground, Places- fallow ground, Places for storing or selling lumber, Places for tools of husbandry, Places hard to reach, Places in houses near threshold, Places of business, Places- threshold, Places unpleasant to find or unpleasant to smell, Places where ice is kept, Places where wood is cut or piled, Places- with husbandry tools, Places- with old wood, Plaster, Plasterers, Polio, Poliomyelitis, Politicians, Politics, Poplar trees, Potters, Pottery, Professions dealing with land speculation, Property damages, Property owners and dealers, Psoriasis, Public administration, Punjab, Purchasing agents, Pushes in the face, Pyramids,

Quarries, Quince trees,

Real estate agents or dealers, Real estate, Reality, Realtors, Reliability, Religion, Religious organizations, Representatives and activities of Government, Responsibility, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhodesia, Rock salt, Routine workers, Russet,

Salt and salts, Sardonyx, Saxony, Scab, Scabies, Sciatica, Sclerosis, Sculptors, Sculpture, Selling and buying, Servility, Servitude, Sextons, Sharp, Sheep feeding grounds, Sheep pens, Ship's ends, Ship's storehouse, Siberia, Sickly, Skeleton, Skin Cancer, Skin diseases, Skin Rashes, Skin, Slum areas, Slums, Small Body, Snow, South and south corner Rooms, South corner rooms, South wall of a room, South, Southern, Southwest Saxony, Sown crops, Sparsely furnished or rather uncomfortable Rooms, Speech loss, Spleen, Sprains, Stature indifferent, Stone, Stones, Strains of the knees, Swarthy Brown,

Tanneries, Tanners, Technology, Texas, The religious world, The Routine, The Vatican, Thick and dark Forests, Thin & lean Face, Thin & lean Visage, Thin Beard, Thorns, Thorny places, Thorny trees or bushes, Thrace, Tibet, Tile, Time locks, Time, Timekeepers, Tombs, Tombstone makers, Tombstones, Tool shed, Town halls, Traffic managers, Tropical,

Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, objects, or materials: Underground professions and businesses:

Vacant property, vaulted passages and colonnades, Vaults, Very wet, Veterinarian, Vicious, Vocational, Vocations,

Watch makers and repairers, Watches, Watchmen, West Indies, Wood Merchant, Wood, Woodmen, Wood-working place.

* * * * *

Indian Independence Chart and Train Accidents - a KP Study

Kanak Bosmia



Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer / Editor - KP-Ezine
Sahakar - 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
Ahmedabad 380 008
Phone: 079-25431165
Mobile: 98251-31165
E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

In mundane astrology, Rail is signified by 3rd House. As per KP rules, Accident is signified by 8 (Danger) 12 (Hospitalization), 6 (Injury). If maraka and badhaka involve, it will be fatal.

This rule is for Natal chart, in nation chart, 3rd is Rail and so we have to check 8, 6, 12 from 3rd. In other words if DBAS signify 2 (12th from 3rd), 8 (6th from 3rd), 10 (8th from 3rd) and 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), 9 (Maraka and Badhaka 7th from 3rd). There is a possibility of Rail Accident.

The above rules have been applied on 62 major Rail accident after 15 August 1947 to 1 August 2008 to check whether whenever in the nation natal chart we found if DBAS signify 2 (12th from 3rd), 8 (6th from 3rd), 10 (8th from 3rd) and 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), 9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd), there is a possibility of Rail Accident. The summary of appearance of each concerned house in Dasa Analysis is as shown below.

2 (12th from 3rd)

Dasa:

2 (12th from 3rd) appear in dasa 62 times: = 100%

Bhukti:

2 (12th from 3rd) appear in Bhukti: 43 times = 82.70%

Antara:

2 (12th from 3rd) appear in Antara: 43 times = 82.70%

Sookshma:

2 (12th from 3rd) appear in dasa 48 times: = 92.30%

8 (6th from 3rd)

Dasa:

8 (6th from 3rd) appear in dasa 00 times: = 00%

Bhukti:

8 (6th from 3rd) appear in Bhukti: 4 times = 06.45%

Antara:

8 (6th from 3rd) appear in Antara: 7 times = 11.30%

Sookshma:

8 (6th from 3rd) appear in dasa 9 times: = 14.51%

10 (8th from 3rd)

Dasa:

10 (8th from 3rd) appear in dasa 09 times: = 14.51%

Bhukti:

10 (8th from 3rd) appear in Bhukti: 4 times = 69.35%

Antara:

10 (8th from 3rd) appear in Antara: 7 times = 67.74%

Sookshma:

10 (8th from 3rd) appear in dasa 9 times: = 46.77%

4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd)

Sun Rise: 05:49:50 AM Sun Set: 07:01:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

XII 28:47:18	Fo 13:46:52	Ra 05:09:21 I 07:47:12	Ur 02:08:22 II 03:24:40 Ma 07:32:33 III 26:38:20
XI 21:44:04	Name: India Gender: Male Date: Friday, 15/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 21:08:16 Lat: 28:40:00 N Lon: 77:14:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, INDIA		Mo 04:04:11 Me 13:45:38 PI 20:11:39 Sa 20:33:33 IV 21:33:50 Ve 22:38:50 Su 28:04:31
X 21:33:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 11 M, 12		V 21:44:04
IX 26:38:20 VIII 03:24:40	VII 07:47:12 Ke 05:09:21	Ju 25:57:50	Ne 15:47:36 VI 28:47:18

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 27-Jul-1946 - 27-Jul-1965					
Saturn	27-Jul-1946	Mercury Dasa 27-Jul-1965 - 27-Jul-1982		Ketu Dasa 27-Jul-1982 - 27-Jul-1989	
Mercury	30-Jul-1949	Mercury	27-Jul-1965	Ketu	27-Jul-1982
Ketu	09-Apr-1952	Ketu	24-Dec-1967	Venus	24-Dec-1982
Venus	19-May-1953	Venus	21-Dec-1968	Sun	24-Feb-1984
Sun	18-Jul-1956	Sun	22-Oct-1971	Moon	30-Jun-1984
Moon	30-Jun-1957	Moon	29-Aug-1972	Mars	30-Jan-1985
Mars	30-Jan-1959	Mars	30-Jan-1974	Rahu	27-Jun-1985
Rahu	10-Mar-1960	Rahu	27-Jan-1975	Jupiter	15-Jul-1986
Jupiter	17-Jan-1963	Jupiter	14-Aug-1977	Saturn	21-Jun-1987
		Saturn	20-Nov-1979	Mercury	30-Jul-1988
Venus Dasa 27-Jul-1989 - 27-Jul-2009					
Venus	27-Jul-1989	Sun Dasa 27-Jul-2009 - 27-Jul-2015		Moon Dasa 27-Jul-2015 - 27-Jul-2025	
Sun	26-Nov-1992	Sun	27-Jul-2009	Moon	27-Jul-2015
Moon	27-Nov-1993	Moon	15-Nov-2009	Mars	27-May-2016
Mars	27-Jul-1995	Mars	15-May-2010	Rahu	27-Dec-2016
Rahu	26-Sep-1996	Rahu	21-Sep-2010	Jupiter	28-Jun-2018
Jupiter	27-Sep-1999	Jupiter	15-Aug-2011	Saturn	28-Oct-2019
Saturn	27-May-2002	Saturn	02-Jun-2012	Mercury	27-May-2021
Mercury	27-Jul-2005	Mercury	15-May-2013	Ketu	27-Oct-2022
Ketu	28-May-2008	Ketu	21-Mar-2014	Venus	27-May-2023
		Venus	27-Jul-2014	Sun	26-Jan-2025
Mars Dasa 27-Jul-2025 - 27-Jul-2032					
Mars	27-Jul-2025	Rahu Dasa 27-Jul-2032 - 27-Jul-2050		Jupiter Dasa 27-Jul-2050 - 27-Jul-2066	
Rahu	24-Dec-2025	Rahu	27-Jul-2032	Jupiter	27-Jul-2050
Jupiter	12-Jan-2027	Jupiter	10-Apr-2035	Saturn	14-Sep-2052
Saturn	18-Dec-2027	Saturn	04-Sep-2037	Mercury	27-Mar-2055
Mercury	26-Jan-2029	Mercury	10-Jul-2040	Ketu	03-Jul-2057
Ketu	23-Jan-2030	Ketu	29-Jan-2043	Venus	09-Jun-2058
Venus	20-Jun-2030	Venus	17-Feb-2044	Sun	08-Feb-2061
Sun	20-Aug-2031	Sun	17-Feb-2047	Moon	26-Nov-2061
Moon	27-Dec-2031	Moon	11-Jan-2048	Mars	26-Mar-2063
		Mars	11-Jul-2049	Rahu	03-Mar-2064

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Me
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
4	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Su	Ra
5	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ju
8	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Sa	Ju
9	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Ju
10	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
11	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
Me	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ju	Su
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Me
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ke
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 3, 6	5
Mo+	4	3	10, 11	4
Ma+	1	2		7
Me	4	3	10, 11	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	3	4	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	3	4	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	1	5	
Ke+	4	7	10, 11	
Ur	2	2	7	
Ne	3	5	4	
PI	3	4	2, 3, 6	
Fo	4	12	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Dasa: Maraka (2nd from 3rd), appear in dasa 62 times: = 100%

Bhukti:

4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), appear in Bhukti: 57 times=91.93%

Antara:

4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), appear in Antra: 55 times=88.70%

Sookshma:

4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), appear in dasa 53 times: = 85.48%

9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd).

Dasa:

9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd).appear in dasa 07 times: = 11.29%

Bhukti:

9(Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd).appear in Bhukti: 06 times=09.68%

Antara:

9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd).appear in Antra: 10 times=16.13%

Sookshma:

9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd).appear in dasa 16 times: = 25.80%

=====
My opinion:

We do not found the role of 8 (6th from 3rd) and 9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd) and so it appears that injury and fatality are not the case.

Only effective Bhavas are 2 (12th from 3rd), 10 (8th from 3rd), 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd). Hence it is found that whenever in the nation natal chart we found the DBAS signify 2 (12th from 3rd), 10 (8th from 3rd) and 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd) there is a possibility of Rail Accident.

ATTACHMENT

1.November 23, 1956 – A Madras-Tuticorin Express derailed at Maradaiyar River bridge at Ariyalur, Tamil-Nadu, India, killing at least 154 people.

On 23/11/1956 DBAS are as under:

Sat is in 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), lord of 10 (8th from 3rd) -11, in the star of Mer in 3, lord of 2 (12th from 3rd) -3-6, in the sub of Ven is in 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), Lord of 1. No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 1,2 (12th from 3rd),3,10 (8th from 3rd).

Sun is in 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), lord of 5, in the star of Mer is in 3, lord of 2(12th from 3rd)-3-6, in the sub of Sat is in 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), lord of 10 (8th from 3rd) -11,

Jup is in 6, lord of 8(6th from 3rd) -9 (Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd). -12, in the star of Own, in the sub of Ket is in 7.No planet in the star of Ketu and Ketu is sublord of 7,9(Maraka and badhaka 7th from 3rd).Ketu is in the sign of Mar, Mar is in 2 (12th from 3rd)- lord of 7.

Sat is in 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), lord of 10 (8th from 3rd) -11, in the star of Mer in 3, lord of 2 (12th from 3rd) -3-6, in the sub of Ven is in 4 Maraka (2nd from 3rd), Lord of 1. No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 1,2 (12th from 3rd),3,10 (8th from 3rd).



2. January 1, 1958 – an Ambala-Delhi local train collided with standing Delhi-Pathankot express at Mohri station, Ambala, Haryana, India, killing at least 32, another 85 are injured.
3. June 6, 1981 – Bihar train disaster, India: Hundreds are killed (300-800) when a train falls into a river.
4. July 17, 1981 – A freight train slams into the back of a passenger train in Madhya Pradesh, India, killing 39 people and injuring 43.
5. July 19, 1981 – In an incident blamed on sabotage, a train traveling to Ahmedabad from New Delhi, India, derailed in Gujarat, killing 30 people and injuring 70.
6. January 27, 1982 – A freight train and an express passenger train collide head-on in heavy fog near Agra, India, killing 50 and injuring 50.
7. March 20, 1982 – A Mangalore-to-New Delhi train slams into a tourist bus at a level crossing in Andhra Pradesh, snapping the bus in two, killing at least 59 people on the bus and injuring 25 others.
8. February 23, 1985 – Rajnandgaon train fire, Madhya Pradesh, India: Over 50 people are killed when an express train catches fire.
9. June 13, 1985 – Agra rail disaster, Agra, India: 38 people are killed in a collision.
10. February 28, 1986 – According to Times of India report, an express train ran over and derailed, when passenger and driver watching celebrating local festival at Telicherry railroad station, Thalassery, Kerala, India, killing 31 and injuring 100.
11. March 10, 1986 – Khagaria rail disaster, over 50 people are killed in a collision in Bihar.
12. July 5, 1987 – According to United News of India report, a Deccan of Hyderabad-Hazrat Nizamuddin of Delhi Dakshin Express derailed at Macherial, Andhra Pradesh, killing 53.
13. July 8, 1988 – Peruman railway accident – According to Press Trust of India report, a Bangalore-Trivandrum Island Express derailed and plunged into Ashtamudi Lake at outskirts of Kollam, Kerala, India, it is tornado like condition, 107 people drowned.
14. April 18, 1989 – Karnataka express train derailed at Lalitpur, Uttar Pradesh, India, killing 75 people.
15. November 1, 1989 – Udayan Abha Toofan express train derailed at Sakaldiha, Bihar, India, killing at least 48.
16. April 5, 1992 – According to Times of India report, a passenger train rammed into the rear of a stationary freight train at Guntur, Andhra Pradesh, India, at least twenty-four killed and injuring fifteen.
17. May 3, 1993 – Chhabra rail disaster, 71 people die in a collision between two trains at Chhabra in Rajasthan.
18. May 3, 1995 – Nalgonda rail disaster, 35 people are killed in a collision with a tractor in Nalgonda district in Andhra Pradesh.
19. May 14, 1995 – Salem rail disaster, over 50 people are killed in a collision at Salem on the Madras route.
20. August 20, 1995 – Firozabad rail disaster, India. A passenger train collides with another train that had stopped after it had run over a cow in Firozabad, India. 358 people are killed.



21. April 18, 1996 – Gorakhpur-Gonda passenger train into s stationary freight train at Domingarh station, out-skirt of Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh, India, killing at least 60.
22. May 14, 1996 – Alappuzha level crossing crash, 35 wedding guests are killed when their bus is run down by a train in Kerala.
23. May 25, 1996 – Varanasi level crossing crash, 25 people die in a collision with a tractor at Varanasi.
24. December 30, 1996 – Brahmaputra Mail train bombing, 33 people are killed in deliberate explosion on a train in Assam.
25. April 18, 1997 – Gorakhpur rail disaster, Over 60 people are killed in a collision at Gorakhpur in Uttar Pradesh.
26. July 8, 1997 – Lehra Khanna Station bombing, 33 people are killed by a terrorist bomb left on a station at Lehra Khanna in the Punjab.
27. July 28, 1997 – Faridabad train crash, 12 people die in a collision at Faridabad in the Delhi suburbs.
28. September 14, 1997 – Bilaspur rail disaster, 120 people are killed in a derailment on a bridge in Bilaspur province in Chhattisgarh.
29. January 5, 1998 – Karna train crash, In Karna, 400 miles (640 km) southeast of New Delhi, at least 51 people died and 62 injured when a passenger train sped through a red light in fog and slammed into a stopped train (that had hit a cow).
30. April 4, 1998 – Fatuha train crash, At least 11 people die in derailment near Patna (near Fatuha station) on the Howrah-Delhi main line as Howrah-Danapur Express derails between between Fatuha and Bankaghat stations.
31. April 24, 1998 – 15 car of freight train collide with Manmad-Kacheguda express at Parli Vajjanath station, Madhya Pradesh, India, killing 24, another 32 are injured.
32. August 13, 1998 – Chennai-Madurai express collide with a bus at an unmanned crossing on the Karur-Salem bypass route, Tamil Nadu, India, killing 19, another 37 are injured.
33. November 26, 1998 – Sealdah express rams into three car of derailed carriages of Golden Temple mail bound for Amrisar at Khanna station, outskirts of Ludhiana, Punjab, India, according to official confirmed, at least 212 people are killed.
34. June 4, 1999 – Andhra Pradesh, India: twelve are killed in a derailment at Kazipet.
35. July 16, 1999 – Grand Truck Express bound for Delhi, collide with freight train near Mathura, Vrindavan, India, killing at least 17, another 200 are injured.
36. August 2, 1999 – Gauhati rail disaster, Gauhati, India: Two express trains collide head-on. Over 285 people are killed.
37. June 6, 2000 - A bomb explodes on a train in Bathinda, killing 2 and injuring 1.
38. December 2, 2000 – Sarai Banjara rail disaster, a crowded commuter train crashes into a derailed freight train in Punjab. More than 45 die.
39. June 21, 2001 – Kadalundi River rail disaster, Kerala, India: 57 people die.



40. May 13, 2002 – Jaunpur train crash, 12 people die when a passenger train derails and crashes in Uttar Pradesh. It is insinuated that the train was sabotaged.
41. September 9, 2002 – Rafiganj rail disaster. Over 130 die when a passenger train derails and falls into the Dhawe River in Bihar because of sabotaged tracks.
42. December 21, 2002 – Kurnool train crash, 20 die when a passenger train derails in Andhra Pradesh, the result of sabotage.
43. January 3, 2003 – Ghatnandur train crash, 18 people die in the collision of two trains at Ghatnandur in Maharashtra
44. May 15, 2003 – Ladhawal train fire, A passenger train catches fire, 38 die near Ladhawal in the Punjab
45. June 23, 2003 – Vaibhavwadi rail disaster: 51 die when a special holiday train derails in Maharashtra, India.
46. July 2, 2003 – Warangal train crash: 22 die when a train's brakes fail and it falls off a bridge into a crowded fish market in Warangal, India.
47. June 17, 2004 - Karanjadi train crash, near Matsyagandha, Mumbai, India: 20 die and 100 are injured when 10 carriages fall off a bridge during a monsoon-induced landslide
48. February 3, 2005 – Nagpur level crossing disaster, India: A tractor-trailer carrying a wedding party is hit by a train. 55 wedding guests die.
49. April 21, 2005 – Vadodara rail collision, India: collision between freight and passenger express train; 18 are killed.
50. May 9, 2005 – Biaora, India: 8 die when a bullock cart is hit at a level-crossing in Biaora.
51. July 28, 2005 – Jaunpur train bombing, Jaunpur, India: A bomb explodes on a train in Uttar Pradesh, killing 13.
52. October 3, 2005 – Datia train crash, Datia, Madhya Pradesh, India: 16 die when a train travelling at six times the speed limit derails.
53. October 29, 2005 – Veligonda rail disaster, Veligonda, Andhra Pradesh, India: At least 114 die and many more are injured when part of the track is swept away by a flood, causing a train to derail.
54. July 11, 2006 – A series of bomb attacks strikes commuter trains in Mumbai, India, killing at least 200.
55. August 18, 2006 two carriages catch fire on the Chennai-Hyderabad Express near Secunderabad station
56. November 9, 2006 – India- 40 die and 15 injured in a West Bengal rail accident.[citation]
57. November 20, 2006 – India- A bomb explodes on a train near Belacoba station in West Bengal, India, killing 7 and injuring 53. See 2006 West Bengal train disaster.
58. December 1, 2006 – Bihar, India - Bhāgalpur in the Ganges a portion of the 150-year-old 'Uta Pul' bridge being dismantled collapsed over a passing train of India's Eastern Railways, killing 35 and injuring 17.
59. February 19, 2007 – 2007 Samjhauta Express bombings Deewana, near Panipat, Haryana State, India: At least 68 die in a suspected bomb blast on the Delhi-Attari Special train (the "Friendship Express") near Deewana, about 80 km north of Delhi, at around 23:55 local time.



60. April 16, 2007 – A passenger train crashes into a minibus carrying local council officials at an unmanned rail crossing in southern India, killing 11 and injuring another 12 in the vehicle. Seven of the injured were hospitalized in serious condition. The vehicle was carrying 23 people.

61. August 7, 2007 – 32 passengers injured as Jodhpur-Howrah Express derails near Juhi Bridge, Kanpur, India.

62. August 1, 2008 – According Indian Railroad official, NDTV and Zee News report, a Secunderabad-Kakinada nighty Gautami Express with 360 passengers caught fire at Tallapusalapalli-Mehboobabad, Warangal, Andhra Pradesh, India, killing at least thirty-two passengers.

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur

**For best and accurate
KP software**

DOS base

Please contact:
Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone: 022-25062609
E-mail:
raichurar@yahoo.com



OM VIGNESHWARAYA NAMAH

KP METHOD IS THE ACCURATE ASTROLOGICAL SYSTEM

About six years back when I was searching for the astrological solutions, I had an opportunity to send the birth details of my son to a famous Vedic Astro-Analyst, who through his website used to answer queries.

The question in my mind was about the educational pursuits of my son, which was the major worry for me. Of course, my son was good at education.

The Astrologer, upon checking the chart, gave me the following reply verbatim:

Since the 4th lord in your son's chart, Mars, is placed in 8th house and is debilitated in the Navamsa, your son will not have education.

Later on, after studying KP System in a famous Astro-School in Hyderabad, I had drawn out the chart strictly following KP method, which is also appended:

Name: (student) Place: Kaduthuruthy, Kottayam Dist, Kerala Date: 26-05-1990 Time: 13-38-00 Longitude: 76-24-00 East Latitude: 9-46-00 North Zone: IST 5.5

KP dicta are very particular and articulate without confusion. One does not need to check many rules or refer many books or any such things.

The rule says that the person will have College education academically completed successfully:--

- 1) When the 4th cusp sub lord (CSL) is connected to 4,9, 11th houses.
- 2) When dasha / bhukti / antara lords are connected to these houses.
- 3) When the transits of planets signify these houses.
- 4) When 4th CSL signifies 3,5,8, and 12 there will be break in education.

In the chart under reference, 4th cusp falls in Scorpio sign in Mercury star and Saturn sub. Hence Saturn or any planets connected to Saturn should give the education, as per KP canon. Saturn is the top significator of 9th house by being in the star of Su in 9th house. Mars is the lone significator of both 4th and 9th cusps by its aspects on 4th and 9th lord Mars.

CONVOCATION CEREMONY

Hence Saturn is favourably placed to give College education to the native. Vimshottari Maha Dasha (VMD) operated until June 2007 was of Rahu. Rahu is very well connected to Saturn by conjoining in Capricorn owned by Saturn and being in the sub of Saturn. Thereafter, Jupiter VMD operated as follows:

Ju	Jup	29-Jun-2007	16-Aug-2009
Ju	Sat	16-Aug-2009	28-Feb-2012

The academic years, which were following the student are as follow:--

10th standard	2005-06
Intermediate 1st year	2006-07
Intermediate 2nd year	2007-08
B.Tech 1st year	2008-09

Dasha / Bhukti lord Jupiter is in the star of Rahu signifying 4,9 as discussed above and aspected by 4th and 9th lord Mars. Since 4th CSL Saturn and Dasha / Bhukti lords Rahu and Jupiter are connected with 4,9, the native got through the exams very well and passed out in Xth standard, Intermediate Examinations and was able to join a Graduate Engineering Course in a famous Government College. KP system is the more reliable Astro-method available as of now, and Astro students and practitioners shall pursue more in KP system in the years to come. At the lotus feet of Gururji. OM TAT SAT

Sun Rise: 06:02:37 AM Sun Set: 06:40:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shula Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil

VIII 29:05:22 Ma 02:43:19	Ve 01:38:05 Me 17:27:34 IX 29:41:26	Su 11:11:44 X 29:03:23	Mo 07:20:28 Ju 18:01:41 XI 27:58:25
VII 28:18:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 26/May/1990 Time: 01:38:00 SID: 05:28:09 Lat: 09:46:00 N Lon: 76:24:00 E Place: Kaduthuruthy, KERALA,		Ke 17:07:57 XII 27:42:43
VI 27:42:43 Ra 17:07:57 Sa[R] 01:20:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 37' 58" Star: Aridra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Rahu 17 Y, 1 M, 2 D		I 28:18:00
V 27:58:25 Ne[R] 20:32:06 Ur[R] 15:14:53	IV 29:03:23	III 29:41:26 Pl[R] 22:14:29	Fo 24:26:44 II 29:05:22

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
29-Jun-1989 - 29-Jun-2007	Rahu	29-Jun-2007 - 29-Jun-2023	Jupiter	29-Jun-2023 - 29-Jun-2042	Saturn
Rahu	29-Jun-1989	Jupiter	29-Jun-2007	Saturn	29-Jun-2023
Jupiter	11-Mar-1992	Saturn	16-Aug-2009	Mercury	02-Jul-2026
Saturn	06-Aug-1994	Mercury	28-Feb-2012	Ketu	10-Mar-2029
Mercury	11-Jun-1997	Ketu	03-Jun-2014	Venus	19-Apr-2030
Ketu	30-Dec-1999	Venus	09-May-2015	Sun	19-Jun-2033
Venus	16-Jan-2001	Sun	09-Jan-2018	Moon	31-May-2034
Sun	16-Jan-2004	Moon	28-Oct-2018	Mars	31-Dec-2035
Moon	10-Dec-2004	Mars	28-Feb-2020	Rahu	09-Feb-2037
Mars	11-Jun-2006	Rahu	03-Feb-2021	Jupiter	15-Dec-2039
Mercury Dasa					
29-Jun-2042 - 29-Jun-2059	Mercury	29-Jun-2059 - 29-Jun-2066	Ketu	29-Jun-2066 - 29-Jun-2086	Venus
Mercury	29-Jun-2042	Ketu	29-Jun-2059	Venus	29-Jun-2066
Ketu	24-Nov-2044	Venus	25-Nov-2059	Sun	29-Oct-2069
Venus	21-Nov-2045	Sun	24-Jan-2061	Moon	29-Oct-2070
Sun	21-Sep-2048	Moon	31-May-2061	Mars	29-Jun-2072
Moon	28-Jul-2049	Mars	31-Dec-2061	Rahu	30-Aug-2073
Mars	28-Dec-2050	Rahu	28-May-2062	Jupiter	29-Aug-2076
Rahu	25-Dec-2051	Jupiter	15-Jun-2063	Saturn	30-Apr-2079
Jupiter	13-Jul-2054	Saturn	21-May-2064	Mercury	30-Jun-2082
Saturn	18-Oct-2056	Mercury	01-Jul-2065	Ketu	29-Apr-2085
Sun Dasa					
29-Jun-2086 - 29-Jun-2092	Sun	29-Jun-2092 - 29-Jun-2102	Moon	29-Jun-2102 - 29-Jun-2109	Mars
Sun	29-Jun-2086	Moon	29-Jun-2092	Mars	29-Jun-2102
Moon	17-Oct-2086	Mars	29-Apr-2093	Rahu	25-Nov-2102
Mars	17-Apr-2087	Rahu	29-Nov-2093	Jupiter	13-Dec-2103
Rahu	23-Aug-2087	Jupiter	29-May-2095	Saturn	19-Nov-2104
Jupiter	17-Jul-2088	Saturn	28-Sep-2096	Mercury	30-Dec-2105
Saturn	05-May-2089	Mercury	29-Apr-2098	Ketu	27-Dec-2106
Mercury	17-Apr-2090	Ketu	29-Sep-2099	Venus	24-May-2107
Ketu	22-Feb-2091	Venus	29-Apr-2100	Sun	23-Jul-2108
Venus	28-Jun-2091	Sun	29-Dec-2101	Moon	29-Nov-2108

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ve	Ju
2	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Su	Ve
3	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Me
4	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Su	Sa
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
6	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
7	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju
8	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Su	Ve
9	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Ve
10	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra	Sa
Mo	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Me	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve
Ju	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ve	Mo
Ve	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ma	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
Ur[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ma
Pl[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo
Fo	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	9	12	1
Mo	5	10		12
Ma+	10	7	5, 8	4, 9
Me	8	8	3, 10	2, 11
Ju	5	10		5, 8
Ve	11	8		3, 10
Sa+	9	5	1	6, 7
Ra	10	5	12	
Ke	8	11	2, 11	
Ur	8	4	3, 10	
Ne	8	4	3, 10	
Pl	10	2	5, 8	
Fo	7	1	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



This article was written and presented in KP astrologers' forum, Hyderabad on the occasion of 2nd KP Astrologers' International Summit-Dec 2008.

This article is reproduced with minor updation / corrections herewith in KP Ezine with the oral permission of the President-KPAF, Shri Rajendra Nimje IAS.

I humbly acknowledge the magnanimity of Shri Nimje for permitting the re-publication of this article.

1. Introduction:

During my studies of various astrological principles in Parasharic and Jaimini system of astrology, I have felt that many parameters of that compendium of knowledge could be imported to KP domain which could be analyzed in the framework of KP way of delineation and used alongwith the existing parameters to gather better accuracy of predictive decisions by way of an additional opinion.

One of such parameter is the Sahams, which finds its mention in Tajika system of astrology, brought to light by many revered commentators such as Neelkantha, Venkatesh and Kesava of yore. The details on Sahams may be obtained from the 8th chapter of the book titled "The hindu progressed horoscope by Dr. B.V.Raman".

This write-up is the result of my endeavor to bring the Sahams in KP astrology.

2. What is Saham?

Technically, the saham are the sensitive points in the zodiac that control certain aspects of life. While, the commentator Neelkantha has derived about 50 saham that encompass every aspect of life, yet about 35 saham have been documented that are put to use for delineating the status of various aspects of life such as fame, ability, fortune, business, finances, foreign travel, parents, children, marriage, death etc.

3. Calculating Sahams

A saham is obtained by the unique combination obtained out of the manipulation of the longitudes of planets, lagna, other few house cusps and some specific saham by itself. Each saham is essentially represented by a formula like $A-B+C$ with some associated modalities where A, B and C could represent the longitudes of planets/lagna/other house cusps/specific saham in various combinations.

For a quick understanding of the formula $A-B+C$, it may be viewed as follows

a. If A is behind (lesser in longitude) than B, add 360 deg to A to make the result of $A-B$ as positive. If B is behind (lesser in longitude) than A, no addition of 360 deg is required, as the result of $A-B$ shall be positive itself.

b. Add the longitudinal distance arrived by $(A-B)$ as above to C to reach a defined point in the zodiac.

A few important modalities associated with the calculation of saham are as follows.

c. Look whether C falls in between B to A or not, as follows.

i. While counting from B to A zodiacally, if C is not found to be placed in between B to A, 30 degrees are added to the figure obtained by the formula $A-B+C$.

ii. If C is found between B to A, then the figure obtained by the formula $A-B+C$ is taken as it is.

d. The steps a to d as stated above are mandatory. If the total exceeds 360 deg, it is needed to expunge the multiples of 360 deg to bring the net result within the zodiac space (0-360 deg). This completes the calculation of the desired saham.

e. For most of the saham (unless specified), the formula differs for birth in day time and night time by a default pattern as follows.

Sun Rise: 05:52:27 AM Sun Set: 06:43:09 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yog: Siddhi Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 1943
Question: Example 5

II 24:45:53 Ra 06:49:44	Ve 14:09:56 III 26:02:11	Su 20:43:18 IV 23:18:06	Me 09:33:37 V 19:13:33
Ur 20:42:58 I 19:23:03	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 05/Jun/2006 Time: 04:30:51 SID: 09:06:27 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Ma 07:04:40 Sa 13:32:32 VI 16:59:37 Fo 28:57:30
Ne[R] 25:49:45 XII 16:59:37	Ayanamsa: 23° 56' 7" Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 4 M, 7 D		VII 19:23:03
XI 19:13:33 PI[R] 01:46:56	X 23:18:06	PS 01-14-04 IX 26:02:11 Ju[R] 16:26:17	Ke 06:49:44 Mo 06:59:33 VIII 24:45:53

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
14-Oct-2001 - 14-Oct-2007	Sun	14-Oct-2007 - 14-Oct-2017	Moon	14-Oct-2017 - 14-Oct-2024	Mars
Sun	14-Oct-2001	Moon	14-Oct-2007	Mars	14-Oct-2017
Moon	01-Feb-2002	Mars	14-Aug-2008	Rahu	11-Mar-2018
Mars	01-Aug-2002	Rahu	14-Mar-2009	Jupiter	29-Mar-2019
Rahu	07-Dec-2002	Jupiter	14-Sep-2010	Saturn	06-Mar-2020
Jupiter	01-Nov-2003	Saturn	14-Jan-2012	Mercury	16-Apr-2021
Saturn	20-Aug-2004	Mercury	14-Aug-2013	Ketu	13-Apr-2022
Mercury	01-Aug-2005	Ketu	14-Jan-2015	Venus	10-Sep-2022
Ketu	07-Jun-2006	Venus	14-Aug-2015	Sun	10-Nov-2023
Venus	13-Oct-2006	Sun	13-Apr-2017	Moon	16-Mar-2024
Rahu Dasa					
14-Oct-2024 - 14-Oct-2042	Rahu	14-Oct-2042 - 14-Oct-2058	Jupiter	14-Oct-2058 - 14-Oct-2077	Saturn
Rahu	14-Oct-2024	Jupiter	14-Oct-2042	Saturn	14-Oct-2058
Jupiter	27-Jun-2027	Saturn	01-Dec-2044	Mercury	17-Oct-2061
Saturn	20-Nov-2029	Mercury	13-Jun-2047	Ketu	26-Jun-2064
Mercury	26-Sep-2032	Ketu	19-Sep-2049	Venus	05-Aug-2065
Ketu	15-Apr-2035	Venus	25-Aug-2050	Sun	04-Oct-2068
Venus	02-May-2036	Sun	24-Apr-2053	Moon	16-Sep-2069
Sun	03-May-2039	Moon	12-Feb-2054	Mars	16-Apr-2071
Moon	28-Mar-2040	Mars	12-Jun-2055	Rahu	24-May-2072
Mars	29-Sep-2041	Rahu	18-May-2056	Jupiter	01-Apr-2075
Mercury Dasa					
14-Oct-2077 - 14-Oct-2094	Mercury	14-Oct-2094 - 14-Oct-2101	Ketu	14-Oct-2101 - 14-Oct-2117	Venus
Mercury	14-Oct-2077	Ketu	14-Oct-2094	Venus	14-Oct-2101
Ketu	11-Mar-2080	Venus	11-Mar-2095	Sun	13-Feb-2105
Venus	08-Mar-2081	Sun	10-May-2096	Moon	13-Feb-2106
Sun	08-Jan-2084	Moon	16-Sep-2096	Mars	13-Oct-2107
Moon	14-Nov-2084	Mars	16-Apr-2097	Rahu	12-Dec-2108
Mars	15-Apr-2086	Rahu	13-Sep-2097	Jupiter	13-Dec-2111
Rahu	12-Apr-2087	Jupiter	01-Oct-2098	Saturn	13-Aug-2114
Jupiter	30-Oct-2089	Saturn	07-Sep-2099	Mercury	13-Oct-2117
Saturn	06-Feb-2092	Mercury	16-Oct-2100	Ketu	13-Aug-2120

05/Jun/2006 04:30:51 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Ve	Ju	Ju
Moon	Me	Su	Me
Day Lord: Moon			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ju
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Me
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ve	Sa
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve	Sa
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ma	Ra
6	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ke	Ra
7	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ke	Me
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Me
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Su	Ju
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju
12	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Sa
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Sa
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ju[R]	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ve	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
Sa	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me
Ra	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Sa
Ke	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Mo
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ke
PS		Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	4	6	7
Mo	4	7	7	6
Ma+	5	5	1, 12	3, 10
Me+	1	4		5, 8
Ju+	1	8		2, 11
Ve	2	2	4, 9	4, 9
Sa	5	5	1, 12	1, 12
Ra	5	1	1, 12	
Ke+	4	7	7	
Ur	8	1	2, 11	
Ne	5	12	3, 10	
PI	7	10		
Fo	4	6	5, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Horary No. 230/249

Sun Rise: 05:56:00 AM Sun Set: 06:36:13 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Ayushman Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 230
Question : example 4

Fo 18:06:15 V 00:33:20	Mo 02:45:30 VI 05:18:22 Su 25:45:37	VII 05:20:18 Me 14:58:53 Sa 20:49:33 Ve 23:58:34 Ma 24:12:22 Ra 25:42:16	VIII 01:54:56 Ju 18:41:53 IX 28:02:05
Ur 04:48:33	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 10/May/2002 Time: 03:12:00 SID: 06:04:24 Lat: 12:54:00 N Lon: 77:35:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		X 26:51:15
IV 26:51:15 Ne 17:10:44 PS 00-24-14	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 59" Star: Aswini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 6 M, 18 D		
III 28:02:05 II 01:54:56	Ke 25:42:16 PI[R] 23:11:07 I 05:20:18	XII 05:18:22	XI 00:33:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
29-Nov-2000 - 29-Nov-2007		29-Nov-2007 - 29-Nov-2027		29-Nov-2027 - 29-Nov-2033	
Ketu	29-Nov-2000	Venus	29-Nov-2007	Sun	29-Nov-2027
Venus	26-Apr-2001	Sun	29-Mar-2011	Moon	17-Mar-2028
Sun	26-Jun-2002	Moon	28-Mar-2012	Mars	17-Sep-2028
Moon	01-Nov-2002	Mars	29-Nov-2013	Rahu	23-Jan-2029
Mars	01-Jun-2003	Rahu	29-Jan-2015	Jupiter	17-Dec-2029
Rahu	29-Oct-2003	Jupiter	29-Jan-2018	Saturn	05-Oct-2030
Jupiter	15-Nov-2004	Saturn	29-Sep-2020	Mercury	17-Sep-2031
Saturn	21-Oct-2005	Mercury	30-Nov-2023	Ketu	23-Jul-2032
Mercury	01-Dec-2006	Ketu	30-Sep-2026	Venus	29-Nov-2032
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
29-Nov-2033 - 29-Nov-2043		29-Nov-2043 - 29-Nov-2050		29-Nov-2050 - 29-Nov-2068	
Moon	29-Nov-2033	Mars	29-Nov-2043	Rahu	29-Nov-2050
Mars	29-Sep-2034	Rahu	26-Apr-2044	Jupiter	09-Aug-2053
Rahu	29-Apr-2035	Jupiter	15-May-2045	Saturn	03-Jan-2056
Jupiter	28-Oct-2036	Saturn	21-Apr-2046	Mercury	09-Nov-2058
Saturn	01-Mar-2038	Mercury	30-May-2047	Ketu	27-May-2061
Mercury	29-Sep-2039	Ketu	27-May-2048	Venus	14-Jun-2062
Ketu	28-Feb-2041	Venus	24-Oct-2048	Sun	14-Jun-2065
Venus	28-Sep-2041	Sun	25-Dec-2049	Moon	08-May-2066
Sun	28-May-2043	Moon	01-May-2050	Mars	08-Nov-2067
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
29-Nov-2068 - 29-Nov-2084		29-Nov-2084 - 29-Nov-2103		29-Nov-2103 - 29-Nov-2120	
Jupiter	29-Nov-2068	Saturn	29-Nov-2084	Mercury	29-Nov-2103
Saturn	17-Jan-2071	Mercury	03-Dec-2087	Ketu	26-Apr-2106
Mercury	30-Jul-2073	Ketu	12-Aug-2090	Venus	22-Apr-2107
Ketu	05-Nov-2075	Venus	21-Sep-2091	Sun	23-Feb-2110
Venus	11-Oct-2076	Sun	21-Nov-2094	Moon	29-Dec-2110
Sun	12-Jun-2079	Moon	02-Nov-2095	Mars	29-May-2112
Moon	31-Mar-2080	Mars	01-Jun-2097	Rahu	26-May-2113
Mars	01-Aug-2081	Rahu	11-Jul-2098	Jupiter	14-Dec-2115
Rahu	07-Jul-2082	Jupiter	17-May-2101	Saturn	20-Mar-2118

Ruling Planets

10/May/2002 03:12:00 PM			
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Me	Su	Ke
Moon	Ma	Ke	Ve
Day Lord: Venus			

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
2	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ju
3	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Me	Ve
4	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Sa
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ma	Ma
6	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ke	Ju
7	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Sa
8	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju
9	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Sa
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
12	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Su
Mo	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me	Ra
Ma	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ju	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Mo
Ve	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ve	Sa
Sa	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Mo
Ra	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Me
Ke	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Me
Ur	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ne	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ma	Mo
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra
PS		Sa	Su	Ra		

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	6	7, 12	
Mo	1	6		10
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me	6	7	10	8, 9, 11
Ju+	7	8		2, 3, 5
Ve	7	7	1, 6	7, 12
Sa+	6	7	10	4
Ra	7	7	1, 6	
Ke	7	1	8, 9, 11	
Ur	7	4	1, 6	
Ne	6	3	10	
PI	7	1	8, 9, 11	
Fo	7	5	8, 9, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:53:18 AM Sun Set: 06:45:35 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Parigha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij

I 13:03:23 Fo 12:19:51	II 12:53:44	III 09:43:22 Me[R] 20:24:00 Su 28:56:55	Ve 00:07:31 IV 08:41:16 KS 18-06-14
Ur 28:41:52 XII 10:50:44 Ne[R] 00:17:07	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 13/Jun/2008 Time: 05:17:01 SID: 10:26:20 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		V 08:51:59 Ma 25:26:54 Ke 27:44:52
Ra 27:44:52 XI 08:51:59	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 5" Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 8 M, 5 D		Sa 09:14:53 VI 10:50:44
Ju[R] 26:38:49 X 08:41:16 PI[R] 06:08:02	IX 09:43:22	VIII 12:53:44 Mo 01:33:25	VII 13:03:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 19-Feb-2004 - 19-Feb-2011					
Mars	19-Feb-2004	Rahu Dasa 19-Feb-2011 - 19-Feb-2029			
Rahu	16-Jul-2004	Rahu	19-Feb-2011	Jupiter Dasa 19-Feb-2029 - 19-Feb-2045	
Jupiter	05-Aug-2005	Jupiter	01-Nov-2013	Jupiter	19-Feb-2029
Saturn	11-Jul-2006	Saturn	26-Mar-2016	Saturn	07-Apr-2031
Mercury	21-Aug-2007	Mercury	02-Feb-2019	Mercury	19-Oct-2033
Ketu	17-Aug-2008	Ketu	20-Aug-2021	Ketu	26-Jan-2036
Venus	14-Jan-2009	Venus	08-Sep-2022	Venus	01-Jan-2037
Sun	14-Mar-2010	Sun	08-Sep-2025	Sun	01-Sep-2039
Moon	21-Jul-2010	Moon	02-Aug-2026	Moon	19-Jun-2040
		Mars	02-Feb-2028	Mars	20-Oct-2041
				Rahu	26-Sep-2042
Saturn Dasa 19-Feb-2045 - 19-Feb-2064					
Saturn	19-Feb-2045	Mercury Dasa 19-Feb-2064 - 19-Feb-2081			
Mercury	22-Feb-2048	Mercury	19-Feb-2064	Ketu Dasa 19-Feb-2081 - 19-Feb-2088	
Ketu	01-Nov-2050	Ketu	16-Jul-2066	Ketu	19-Feb-2081
Venus	11-Dec-2051	Venus	13-Jul-2067	Venus	16-Jul-2081
Sun	11-Feb-2055	Sun	13-May-2070	Sun	16-Sep-2082
Moon	23-Jan-2056	Moon	20-Mar-2071	Moon	23-Jan-2083
Mars	23-Aug-2057	Mars	19-Aug-2072	Mars	23-Aug-2083
Rahu	02-Oct-2058	Rahu	16-Aug-2073	Rahu	20-Jan-2084
Jupiter	07-Aug-2061	Jupiter	04-Mar-2076	Jupiter	07-Feb-2085
		Saturn	11-Jun-2078	Saturn	13-Jan-2086
				Mercury	22-Feb-2087
Venus Dasa 19-Feb-2088 - 19-Feb-2108					
Venus	19-Feb-2088	Sun Dasa 19-Feb-2108 - 19-Feb-2114			
Sun	19-Jun-2091	Sun	19-Feb-2108	Moon Dasa 19-Feb-2114 - 19-Feb-2124	
Moon	18-Jun-2092	Moon	07-Jun-2108	Moon	19-Feb-2114
Mars	19-Feb-2094	Mars	07-Dec-2108	Mars	19-Dec-2114
Rahu	19-Apr-2095	Rahu	13-Apr-2109	Rahu	19-Jul-2115
Jupiter	19-Apr-2098	Jupiter	07-Mar-2110	Jupiter	18-Jan-2117
Saturn	19-Dec-2100	Saturn	26-Dec-2110	Saturn	18-May-2118
Mercury	20-Feb-2104	Mercury	08-Dec-2111	Mercury	18-Dec-2119
Ketu	20-Dec-2106	Ketu	14-Oct-2112	Ketu	17-May-2121
		Venus	20-Feb-2113	Venus	17-Dec-2121
				Sun	17-Aug-2123

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me
2	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju	Ke
3	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Ma
4	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ke
6	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Mo
7	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ke
8	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Ju
9	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Su
10	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
12	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Mo
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
KS		Me	Ra	Su	Ve	

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	3	2, 9	6
Mo	5	7	2, 9	5
Ma	3	5	4, 7	2, 9
Me	7	3	5	4, 7
Ju+	3	10	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	5	3	2, 9	3, 8
Sa+	5	6		11, 12
Ra+	5	11	2, 9	
Ke	3	5	4, 7	
Ur	10	12	1, 10	
Ne	5	11	2, 9	
PI	5	10		
Fo	6	1	11, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:41:21 AM Sun Set: 07:12:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Moon Karana: Gar

X 17:52:01 Sa 17:45:26	Ra 11:19:07 XI 21:47:05	XII 24:47:43 Su 29:02:37 PS 24-34-43	Me 23:11:52 I 25:14:27
IX 16:31:36	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 14/Jun/1967 Time: 07:41:00 SID: 00:41:06 Lat: 22:43:00 N Lon: 75:50:00 E Place: INDORE, MADHYA PRAD India		Ju 10:30:46 Ve 14:14:43 II 19:24:01
VIII 19:24:01	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 45" Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 1 Y, 1 M, 19 D		Mo 11:10:06 III 16:31:36 PI 24:43:13 Ur 27:04:58
VII 25:14:27	VI 24:47:43	Ne[R] 28:53:30 V 21:47:05 Ke 11:19:07	Fo 07:21:57 IV 17:52:01 Ma 23:46:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
03-Aug-1961 - 03-Aug-1968		03-Aug-1968 - 03-Aug-1988		03-Aug-1988 - 03-Aug-1994	
Ketu 03-Aug-1961		Venus 03-Aug-1968		Sun 03-Aug-1988	
Venus 31-Dec-1961		Sun 04-Dec-1971		Moon 21-Nov-1988	
Sun 03-Mar-1963		Moon 03-Dec-1972		Mars 21-May-1989	
Moon 09-Jul-1963		Mars 04-Aug-1974		Rahu 27-Sep-1989	
Mars 09-Feb-1964		Rahu 04-Oct-1975		Jupiter 21-Aug-1990	
Rahu 06-Jul-1964		Jupiter 04-Oct-1978		Saturn 09-Jun-1991	
Jupiter 26-Jul-1965		Saturn 03-Jun-1981		Mercury 21-May-1992	
Saturn 02-Jul-1966		Mercury 02-Aug-1984		Ketu 27-Mar-1993	
Mercury 11-Aug-1967		Ketu 03-Jun-1987		Venus 02-Aug-1993	
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
03-Aug-1994 - 03-Aug-2004		03-Aug-2004 - 03-Aug-2011		03-Aug-2011 - 03-Aug-2029	
Moon 03-Aug-1994		Mars 03-Aug-2004		Rahu 03-Aug-2011	
Mars 03-Jun-1995		Rahu 31-Dec-2004		Jupiter 15-Apr-2014	
Rahu 03-Jan-1996		Jupiter 20-Jan-2006		Saturn 08-Sep-2016	
Jupiter 03-Jul-1997		Saturn 26-Dec-2006		Mercury 15-Jul-2019	
Saturn 03-Nov-1998		Mercury 04-Feb-2008		Ketu 03-Feb-2022	
Mercury 03-Jun-2000		Ketu 01-Feb-2009		Venus 20-Feb-2023	
Ketu 04-Nov-2001		Venus 28-Jun-2009		Sun 20-Feb-2026	
Venus 04-Jun-2002		Sun 28-Aug-2010		Moon 14-Jan-2027	
Sun 04-Feb-2004		Moon 03-Jan-2011		Mars 14-Jul-2028	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
03-Aug-2029 - 03-Aug-2045		03-Aug-2045 - 03-Aug-2064		03-Aug-2064 - 03-Aug-2081	
Jupiter 03-Aug-2029		Saturn 03-Aug-2045		Mercury 03-Aug-2064	
Saturn 21-Sep-2031		Mercury 05-Aug-2048		Ketu 01-Jan-2067	
Mercury 03-Apr-2034		Ketu 15-Apr-2051		Venus 29-Dec-2067	
Ketu 08-Jul-2036		Venus 24-May-2052		Sun 29-Oct-2070	
Venus 14-Jun-2037		Sun 25-Jul-2055		Moon 04-Sep-2071	
Sun 14-Feb-2040		Moon 07-Jul-2056		Mars 03-Feb-2073	
Moon 02-Dec-2040		Mars 08-Feb-2058		Rahu 31-Jan-2074	
Mars 03-Apr-2042		Rahu 17-Mar-2059		Jupiter 19-Aug-2076	
Rahu 09-Mar-2043		Jupiter 23-Jan-2062		Saturn 26-Nov-2078	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju
2	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Su
3	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo
4	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Ve
5	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa
6	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
8	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
9	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
10	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Me
11	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ke
12	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ma	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Me	Ma
Me	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju
Ju	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Me
Ve	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Mo
Sa	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Ra
Ra	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ke	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ma
Ur	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Sa	Ju
Ne[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ma	Me
PI	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ra
PS		Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	12	6, 11	3
Mo+	4	2		2
Ma	4	4	6, 11	6, 11
Me	1	1	7, 10	1, 4
Ju	10	1	8, 9	7, 10
Ve+	10	1	8, 9	5, 12
Sa	1	10	1, 4	8, 9
Ra	4	10		
Ke	10	4		
Ur	12	3	3	
Ne	1	5	7, 10	
PI	1	3	5, 12	
Fo	12	3	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:55:14 AM Sun Set: 06:50:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

XI 28:29:07 Sa[R] 18:45:08	Ra 07:59:36	XII 03:36:29	I 06:08:31
X 24:40:32	Name: Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 16/Aug/1967 Time: 02:00:00 SID: 23:15:50 Lat: 22:42:00 N Lon: 77:54:00 E Place: INDORE, MADHYA PRAD India		
IX 25:23:20 VIII 00:05:06	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 53" Star: Moola, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 1 M, 18 D		
Mo 07:21:48 VII 06:08:31	PS 19-40-24 VI 03:36:29	Ne 28:18:23 Ma 21:01:22 Fo 14:30:19 Ke 07:59:36	V 28:29:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
04-Oct-1963 - 04-Oct-1970	04-Oct-1963	04-Oct-1970 - 04-Oct-1990	04-Oct-1970	04-Oct-1990 - 04-Oct-1996	04-Oct-1990
Ketu	01-Mar-1964	Venus	04-Feb-1974	Sun	22-Jan-1991
Venus	02-May-1965	Moon	04-Feb-1975	Mars	22-Jul-1991
Sun	08-Sep-1965	Mars	04-Oct-1976	Rahu	28-Nov-1991
Moon	08-Apr-1966	Rahu	05-Dec-1977	Jupiter	22-Oct-1992
Mars	05-Sep-1966	Jupiter	04-Dec-1980	Saturn	10-Aug-1993
Rahu	23-Sep-1967	Saturn	05-Aug-1983	Mercury	22-Jul-1994
Jupiter	29-Aug-1968	Mercury	05-Oct-1986	Ketu	29-May-1995
Saturn	09-Oct-1969	Ketu	04-Aug-1989	Venus	05-Oct-1995
Mercury					
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
04-Oct-1996 - 04-Oct-2006	04-Oct-1996	04-Oct-2006 - 04-Oct-2013	04-Oct-2006	04-Oct-2013 - 04-Oct-2031	04-Oct-2013
Moon	04-Aug-1997	Mars	01-Mar-2007	Rahu	16-Jun-2016
Mars	04-Mar-1998	Rahu	19-Mar-2008	Jupiter	11-Nov-2018
Rahu	04-Sep-1999	Saturn	24-Feb-2009	Mercury	16-Sep-2021
Jupiter	03-Jan-2001	Mercury	02-Apr-2010	Ketu	03-Apr-2024
Saturn	03-Aug-2002	Ketu	30-Mar-2011	Venus	22-Apr-2025
Mercury	03-Jan-2004	Venus	27-Aug-2011	Sun	21-Apr-2028
Ketu	03-Aug-2004	Sun	26-Oct-2012	Moon	16-Mar-2029
Venus	04-Apr-2006	Moon	04-Mar-2013	Mars	16-Sep-2030
Sun					
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
04-Oct-2031 - 04-Oct-2047	04-Oct-2031	04-Oct-2047 - 04-Oct-2066	04-Oct-2047	04-Oct-2066 - 04-Oct-2083	04-Oct-2066
Jupiter	22-Nov-2033	Saturn	07-Oct-2050	Mercury	28-Feb-2069
Saturn	03-Jun-2036	Mercury	15-Jun-2053	Venus	25-Feb-2070
Mercury	10-Sep-2038	Ketu	24-Jul-2054	Sun	25-Dec-2072
Venus	16-Aug-2039	Venus	24-Sep-2057	Moon	31-Oct-2073
Sun	16-Apr-2042	Sun	06-Sep-2058	Mars	31-Mar-2075
Moon	04-Feb-2043	Mars	06-Apr-2060	Rahu	28-Mar-2076
Mars	04-Jun-2044	Rahu	16-May-2061	Jupiter	17-Oct-2078
Rahu	10-May-2045	Jupiter	22-Mar-2064	Saturn	22-Jan-2081

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa	Mo
2	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ju
3	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke	Me
4	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ke
5	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa
6	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ra
7	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
8	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Sa	Ju
9	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke	Me
10	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Su	Ve
11	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Sa
12	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Su
Mo	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ma	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra
Me	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Su	Sa
Ju	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Me	Su
Ve[R]	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
Sa[R]	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Su	Sa
Ra	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ma
Ke	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ur	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ne	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju
Pl	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Mo
PS		Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	3	1, 5	4
Mo+	5	7		2, 3
Ma+	3	5	7, 11	6
Me	2	2	1, 5	1, 5
Ju	2	3	1, 5	7, 11
Ve	3	3	12	12
Sa+	2	10	1, 5	8, 9, 10
Ra	5	11		
Ke	11	5		
Ur	3	4	4	
Ne	3	5	7, 11	
Pl	3	4	12	
Fo	11	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 06:03:57 AM Sun Set: 06:33:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

Ve 24:34:36 X 04:20:30	XI 07:34:21 Su 07:34:35 Me 13:09:46	XII 09:51:19	I 09:51:36 Ma 26:26:25
VS 26-31-45 Ur 27:05:14 IX 03:15:06 Ra 00:34:17 Ne 00:01:55	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 21/Apr/2008 Time: 10:14:41 SID: 23:53:29 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		II 05:34:34
VIII 05:34:34	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 58" Star: Swati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Rahu 5 Y, 4 M, 10 D		Ke 00:34:17 III 03:15:06 Sa[R] 07:55:20
Ju 27:57:40 Fo 18:18:39 VII 09:51:36 Pl[R] 07:10:27	VI 09:51:19	Mo 16:01:38 V 07:34:21	IV 04:20:30

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 02-Sep-1995 - 02-Sep-2013			Jupiter Dasa 02-Sep-2013 - 02-Sep-2029		Saturn Dasa 02-Sep-2029 - 02-Sep-2048
Rahu	02-Sep-1995	Jupiter	02-Sep-2013	Saturn	02-Sep-2029
Jupiter	14-May-1998	Saturn	21-Oct-2015	Mercury	04-Sep-2032
Saturn	07-Oct-2000	Mercury	03-May-2018	Ketu	14-May-2035
Mercury	15-Aug-2003	Ketu	08-Aug-2020	Venus	22-Jun-2036
Ketu	03-Mar-2006	Venus	14-Jul-2021	Sun	23-Aug-2039
Venus	22-Mar-2007	Sun	14-Mar-2024	Moon	05-Aug-2040
Sun	22-Mar-2010	Moon	02-Jan-2025	Mars	06-Mar-2042
Moon	16-Feb-2011	Mars	02-May-2026	Rahu	15-Apr-2043
Mars	16-Aug-2012	Rahu	08-Apr-2027	Jupiter	20-Feb-2046
Mercury Dasa 02-Sep-2048 - 02-Sep-2065			Ketu Dasa 02-Sep-2065 - 02-Sep-2072		Venus Dasa 02-Sep-2072 - 02-Sep-2092
Mercury	02-Sep-2048	Ketu	02-Sep-2065	Venus	02-Sep-2072
Ketu	31-Jan-2051	Venus	30-Jan-2066	Sun	03-Jan-2076
Venus	28-Jan-2052	Sun	30-Mar-2067	Moon	03-Jan-2077
Sun	28-Nov-2054	Moon	05-Aug-2067	Mars	03-Sep-2078
Moon	04-Oct-2055	Mars	05-Mar-2068	Rahu	03-Nov-2079
Mars	03-Mar-2057	Rahu	02-Aug-2068	Jupiter	03-Nov-2082
Rahu	28-Feb-2058	Jupiter	22-Aug-2069	Saturn	02-Jul-2085
Jupiter	16-Sep-2060	Saturn	28-Jul-2070	Mercury	01-Sep-2088
Saturn	23-Dec-2062	Mercury	06-Sep-2071	Ketu	02-Jul-2091
Sun Dasa 02-Sep-2092 - 02-Sep-2098			Moon Dasa 02-Sep-2098 - 02-Sep-2108		Mars Dasa 02-Sep-2108 - 02-Sep-2115
Sun	02-Sep-2092	Moon	02-Sep-2098	Mars	02-Sep-2108
Moon	20-Dec-2092	Mars	02-Jul-2099	Rahu	30-Jan-2109
Mars	20-Jun-2093	Rahu	02-Feb-2100	Jupiter	17-Feb-2110
Rahu	27-Oct-2093	Jupiter	02-Aug-2101	Saturn	24-Jan-2111
Jupiter	21-Sep-2094	Saturn	02-Dec-2102	Mercury	03-Mar-2112
Saturn	09-Jul-2095	Mercury	02-Jul-2104	Ketu	01-Mar-2113
Mercury	21-Jun-2096	Ketu	03-Dec-2105	Venus	26-Jul-2113
Ketu	27-Apr-2097	Venus	03-Jul-2106	Sun	26-Sep-2114
Venus	02-Sep-2097	Sun	03-Mar-2108	Moon	01-Feb-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Su	Ra
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Mo
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ju	Sa
4	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ke
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ju
7	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ra
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Mo
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa
10	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
Mo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ma	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju
Me	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ve
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Sa	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Su
VS		Sa	Ju	Ke	Me	

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	11		3
Mo+	9	5		2
Ma	7	1	7, 10	6, 11
Me	3	11		1, 4
Ju	11	7	3	7, 10
Ve+	11	10	1, 4	5, 12
Sa+	3	3		8, 9
Ra	1	9	6, 11	
Ke	3	3		
Ur	7	9	7, 10	
Ne	1	9	6, 11	
Pl	3	7		
Fo	10	7	5, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



- i. Take A-B+C for day births
- ii. Take B-A+C for night births

Thus, for calculation of sahams in night births, undertake the steps (a to d) stated above) by making an interchange between A and B and working out in the same way, as given for the day birth.

For the simplification sake, the table at #3 define the sahams both for the day and night births. It also indicates the exceptions, where the saham is calculated by the same formula both for day and night births.

It may be noted that the Sunrise to Sunset constitute the day and Sunset to Sunrise as the night, thus the birth may be classified accordingly.

f. The sahams do not differentiate with the gender of the native, though differ for the day and night births. Thus, any saham for a male or a female nativity would be the same.

Example:

1. Case of day birth:

Day Consider calculating the Vivaha saham (saham indicating marriage) as Venus-Saturn+Lagna for day birth. Correlating with the formula A-B+C, consider A to be Venus; B to be Saturn and C to be Lagna.

Assume a chart of day birth to have the following longitudes.

- Venus at Leo: 25-00-10 (d-m-s)
- Saturn at Virgo: 07-04-03 (d-m-s)
- Lagna at Leo: 19-13-52 (d-m-s)

Count from Saturn to Venus zodiacally to find the distance, which happens to be 347-56-07 (d-m-s). Add this longitudinal distance to the lagna, which maps to the longitude at 127-09-59 (d-m-s). Note that while counting from Saturn to Venus, Lagna falls in between; hence addition of 30 deg is not required.

Thus, the Vivaha saham is located in Leo: 07-09-59 (d-m-s).

2. Case of night birth:

Consider the same data of Venus, Saturn at Lagna for a night birth. Now the formula applied for calculating the Vivaha saham for the night birth shall be changed to Saturn-Venus+Lagna.

Count from Venus to Saturn zodiacally to find the distance, which happens to be 12-3-53 (d-m-s). Add this longitudinal distance to Lagna, which maps to the longitude of 151-17-45 (d-m-s). Note that while counting from Venus to Saturn, Lagna does not fall in between, hence additional 30 deg are required to be added making the Vivaha saham to fall at 181-17-45 (d-m-s) or in Libra 01-17-45 (d-m-s).

3. Some important sahams

Some of the important sahams and their formula are appended as separate sheet for quick reference.

4. How does conventional astrology use Sahams

In conventional astrological scenario, the sahams have the following usages.

- Sahams indicate certain aspects of life, perhaps all about that aspect.
- Sahams finds specific usage in the varshaphala charts (for finding results of a year).
- Strength of sahams is in proportion of the strength of placement of saham lord and navamsa bala.
- For the results to be obtained, saham need be connected to the lagna.
- Saham lord should associate in benefic tajika yogas (ex. Ithasala yoga etc) to confer positive results. Negative results are expected from the association of malefic tajika yogas (ex. Isarapha yoga).
- The association of benefics with saham and saham lord strengthens the positive indications of the saham, reverse for malefic association.
- In timing the event, generally the results are expected in the dasha/antardasha of the planet, which forms good tajika yoga with the lord of sahams.



- Some evidences are available on the progression of the saham for timing the event.

5. Scope of coverage in this writeup

Out of many saham indicated in the table at #3 above, examples related to Vivah saham (marriage), Putra saham (childbirth), Karma saham (Work, Job), pitra saham (matters related to father) and Paradesh saham (foreign travel) are dealt herewith with practical examples, pertaining to birth and horary charts.

While, the example charts are a few with the constraint of the brevity of the write-up, the logic of delineation procedure may be extended to any saham keeping in mind its intent. I have tested the applicability of saham in many cases and found the results to be very pointed and encouraging.

4. Hypothesis of the applicability of Sahams

In the effort to evaluate the saham in the KP domain, the scope of the applicability of saham in delineation process is defined with the following hypothesis.

a. Sahams control a particular aspect of life thus anything relating to that aspect of life get reflected by it. This is applicable both for birth charts and that of horary origin.

As an example, whether be the query pertains to the marriage timing or towards the quality of marital life; the vivaha saham has to be under scrutiny.

b. The house where a saham gets placed shows its positional status and it works according to its placement at metal level. Example, if vivah saham falls in the 6th house, it indicates some sort of marital tension and works towards discord. Similarly, its placement in 7th or 11th house would cause the vivah saham to show amicability in the arena of marital life.

c. Sahams are defined in terms of the location in the zodiac longitudinally. Thus, any Saham may be defined having a sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord just as cusps and planets are defined. Thus, the Saham may be plotted in the chart with a defined longitude as a sensitive point just as done for Fortuna.

d. It is suggested that the Saham cusp may be evaluated exactly in the same way as is done for other cusps.

In this spirit, the saham cusp may be evaluated for its placement, its stellar significations and the significations at the sub-lord level. As usual, the sub-lord signification of Saham cusp would decide the results. These significations may be evaluated in reference to the primary and other support houses considered for the purpose the saham is meant for.

As an example, the vivaha saham should have an amicable connection with the primary 7th cusp/house in order to indicate marriage.

e. The saham may be looked for a second opinion to the existing rules of delineations and it is likely that it may present a decisive picture to arrive at the conclusions.

f. The study of saham is equally applicable in birth charts as well as in horary charts both derived with the horary numbers (be it within 249 or 2193 scheme) or through time charts. The results obtained with the saham are very impressive.

g. While dealing with the horary charts, depending on the time of judgment, which could be daytime or night time, the relevant formula meant for day/night birth may be applied to calculate the saham.

h. It would be prudent to emphasize that the applicability of saham does not get limited to natal or horary charts alone. This concept is equally applicable on mundane charts of national importance as well.

i. There are a few saham, which involve the usage of the cusp of certain houses. In parasharic astrology, there are multiple theories for defining the cusp of houses, which are based on equal house division and un-equal house division basis. Thus, the application of saham in such a scenario becomes doubtful.

At this juncture, there is a lot of advantage in applying the saham in KP domain, as the houses are clearly defined in terms of cusps.



j. In classical parasharic astrology, saham's are considered the sensitive points in the zodiac with reference to which the transit of planets matters a lot. It means that a benefic planet transiting the saham or in its trines activates the saham to give good results, similarly converse for the transit of malefic planets.

I have yet not covered this aspect in this write-up, but a good success rate is likely to be obtained.

k. It may be noted that Prof Krishnamaurthi had used "Fortuna" in the KP predictive domain, which is nothing but the "Punya Saham" dealing with the fortune of the native in general for birth chart and for fortune related to specific domain of query in horary charts.

In order to differentiate between the day and night birth, the definition of Punya Saham undergoes a change, which may be noted by those who tend to use this parameter for all the birth/horary delineations, as a general support to the other specific saham's and other cusps of the chart.

l. It may be noted that the above hypothesis of saham's import to KP domain is framed keeping the logistics in mind to start with. The hypothesis is open to the modification after the concepts are understood in its intent and tested on a large database of cases.

5. Practical examples

Assorted cases of some aspects of life have been analyzed in this section.

I have taken up the cases that have been written by me in different forums over the time. The charts are selected from a mix of birth charts, horary charts as per time charts as well as based on horary numbers, to prove the applicability of saham's universally.

In order to maintain the brevity in this write-up, all the charts are analyzed by the consideration of saham's only. The readers may read the analysis of the charts given in the original articles in various magazines by conventional KP way and they would find a perfect similitude of results.

5.1 Marriage matter (Horary query) [Case written by me in KP Ezine-Dec 2008]

A native was fed up with the marriage and asked, if staying with wife was a possibility. The time chart drawn at the time of query is given below.

The query was analyzed in the day time, hence the vivaha saham is calculated with the formula as Venus-Saturn+Lagna, which adds up to 296-31-45 (d-m-s). It is observed that Lagna is not placed between Saturn to Venus, hence additional 30 deg are added by rule making the vivah saham (VS) placed in Aquarius 26-31-45 (d-m-s).

Note that the vivaha saham placed in Aquarius is lorded by Saturn-Jupiter-Ketu-Mercury as sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord.

Analysis by way of vivaha saham (VS):

- Note that the question is related to the known marital discord.
- Vivaha saham falls in the 9th house, which essentially deals with the issues in stalemate from the spouse's side (9th house).
- Sub-lord of vivaha saham is Ketu (intrinsically deals with the stalemates or obstructions), which suggest that the marriage could be a serious issue in the life of the native.

* At stellar level, Ketu falls in its own star and sub placed in 2nd house makes the family matter as the cause of the issue.

* Ketu disposes exalted Sun, which lords 3rd house indicating the rulebook attitude (natural karaka) of the native. Since, Sun by itself falls in the star of Ketu placed in 2nd house; the family issues could certainly be the focus of the marital discord. Note that Sub-lord of Sun is Jupiter (strong lord of 7th house) that is placed in 7th house, makes the buck to be on the spouse's side.

A simple look on the vivah saham suggests that the native is following the rule- book of his ideals and spouse's



side is strong voting for the discord.

- Look to the side of spouse's efforts through 9th cusp (3rd from 7th cusp).

* Venus is the 9th cuspal sub-lord, indicating her expressions towards the discord. Venus is a strong planet and dictates its results through its placement in 10th house (opting for discord indicated by 10th house).

Note that Venus is the strong lord of 12th house and the deliberations of the spouse (9th house) discourage the native to get into the helplessness (12th house) and spouse maintains the scene of discord (12th house is 6th house from spouse-7th house).

* At stellar level, While Venus falls in the star of Mercury as 4th lord placed in 11th house making the compatibility as the matter in question, the sub-lord Rahu placed in 8th house does not allow the native to draw any support for his ideals from the spouse and get sufficient frustration and hardship (8th house).

- In order to substantiate the matter of discord look to the cuspal sub-lord of 7th cusp of spouse which is Saturn.

* Saturn is a strong planet and a strong lord of 9th house and its placement in 3rd house in retrogression suggests that there could be no solution to be arrived in due course of time because of the deadlock between 9th and 3rd house.

* Saturn at the stellar level falls in the star of Ketu in 2nd house and repeats the same story analyzed above.

• The horary dasha of Rahu-Venus is in vogue at present. In general Rahu does not promote any amicability either by its placement in 9th house or by the disposition of Saturn and Mars. While, Saturn creates deadlock, Mars as lord of 6th house placed in Lagna makes the native headstrong not inclined to seek any solution for good.

It may be noted that the native confessed the above to be the root cause of the problem, as clearly indicated by the vivah saham.

5.2 Infertility matters (Childless couples)

[Case written by me KP astrology international journal, Issue-I, Vol-I, pages 43-53]

The data of birth charts of a childless couple is taken from The Astrological Magazine, April 2007 issue, Page 347, Chart-2 (Husband) and chart 3 (Wife). The couple reportedly did not have any childbirth since 8 years of marital life.

Chart for the husband is as follows.

This is the case of day birth and the Putra saham is defined as Jupiter-Moon+Lagna, which adds up to 54-34-43 (d-m-s) amounting to the Putra Saham (PS) placed in Taurus 24-34-43 (d-m-s). Note that no addition of 30 deg was necessary, as Lagna falls between Moon and Jupiter.

Note that the putra saham cusp falls in Taurus lorded by Venus-Mars-Rahu-Jupiter as sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord.

Analysis by way of Putra Saham (PS)

a. Note that putra saham falls close to the 12th house (8th from 5th house), thus tends to deny children.

b. Sub-lord of putra saham is Rahu.

- Rahu falls in the star of Ketu placed in 4th house negating the 5th house of childbirth.

▪ The sub-lord of Rahu is Saturn which as strong lord of 8th house placed in 9th house in trine to Lagna, denying and causing grief to the native on account to children.

c. Sub-lord of putra saham is Rahu, which disposes Mars and Ketu.

▪ Mars is placed in its own star and sub-lord and as 6th lord (maraca for children) gets placed in 4th house (negating childbirth) again denying children. Thus, Mars signifies 4-6-11th houses.



▪ Saturn is placed in the star and sub of Mercury placed in 12th house (lordship of 1-4th house is of no avail, as the houses are not vacant). Thus, Saturn effectively signifies 8-9-12th houses.

d. Out of the significations calculated for putra saham, all the adverse houses are signified to deny children except some meek hope seen through the signification of 11th house, thereby indicating the negative result to cause child-birth at the gross level.

e. During the last 8 years of married life, the husband was running the dasha of Moon.

▪ Since, the general indications already deny the childbirth, the dasha lord Moon may not alter the dictate.

▪ However, dasha lord Moon gets placed in the star of Ketu placed in 4th house whereas its sub-lord Saturn as lord of 8th house gets placed in 9th house. Thus, the Moon dasha also did not promote the childbirth.

It may be noted that the putra saham did indicate to deny children and the native is childless.

This is the case of night birth and the Putra saham is defined as Moon-Jupiter+Lagna, which adds up to 199-40-24 (d-m-s). Since, Lagna does not fall between Jupiter to Moon, an additional 30 deg was necessary to be added, which amounts the Putra Saham (PS) to be placed at 229-40-24 i.e. in Scorpio 19-40-24 (d-m-s).

Note that the putra saham cusp falls in Scorpio lorded by Mars-Mercury-Venus-Venus as sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord.

Analysis by way of Putra Saham (PS)

a. Putra saham falls in the 6th house, which is the maraca house for children, hence tend to deny children.

b. Sub-lord of putra saham is Venus.

▪ Venus is retro, hence stubborn to show up its desired indications.

▪ Venus is a strong planet and a strong lord of 12th house which tend to deny children (8th from 5th house)

▪ Venus is placed in 3rd house, causing intense desire to have children.

c. Look at the sub-lord of putra saham Venus at the stellar level.

▪ Venus falls in its own star placed in 3rd house (a beneficial house for children as it is 11th from 5th house), causing intense desire for childbirth.

▪ Rahu is the sub-lord of Venus placed in 11th house does give a green chit to the fertility of the spouse.

d. Wife ran through the dasha of Sun and a part of Moon dasha during the last 8 years of marital life.

▪ Dasha lord Sun is very strong as 4th lord placed in 3rd house. The sub-lord of Sun is Saturn, which as 8-9th lord gets placed in 10th house (6th from 5th house) denying childbirth.

▪ Thus, in the backdrop of negativities of general significations, the native could not rear childbirth.

d. While, the fertility of the spouse seems intact, the dasha spread of Sun and Moon over the past 8 years after marriage did not allow the childbirth to take place, perhaps, because of the deficiency in the husband.

Since, both the charts of husband and wife do not show the scope of fertility, they have remained childless even after 8 years of marriage.

Professional matters (Horary query) [Case written by me in KP Ezine-July 2008, page 26]

One of my colleagues approached me to know about the prospects of his child who had been interviewed for a job. The time chart was prepared on June 13, 2008 at 17-17-01 Hrs IST at 12N51, 77E40 and was rotated to 5th house, as the query pertained to his child.



The query was analyzed in the day time, hence the karma saham is calculated with the formula as Mars-Mercury+Lagna, which adds up to 65-02-46 (d-m-s). Add this longitudinal distance to Lagna to get the figure as 408-6-14 (d-m-s). It is observed that Lagna is not placed between Mercury to Mars, hence additional 30 deg are added by rule making the karma saham (KS) placed in Gemini at 18-06-14 (d-m-s) after expunging 360 deg.

Note that the karma saham placed in Gemini is lorded by Mercury-Rahu-Sun-Venus as sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord.

Analysis by way of karma Saham (KS)

- Karma saham gets placed in 4th house, which is a house of rest and contentment. Note that the candidate was fairly satisfied with her performance in the interview.
- Note that the sub-lord of karma saham is Sun.
 - Sun is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star, thus its positional status shall dictate the matter largely. Sun strongly lords the 6th house and is placed in 3rd house, making the native to follow up with the employer.
 - At the stellar level, Sun falls in the star of Mars placed in 5th house as 2-9th lord. Note that the matter of employment remains in the domain of issue of appointment letter from the employer (9th house indicates documents from the employer – 7th house in this case). Also note that 5th house obstructs the 10th house (5th is 8th from 10th house), thus some serious obstruction was on the way in securing the job.
 - Sun falls in the sub of Saturn, a retro planet and a strong lord of 12th house placed in 5th house again. It could mean considerable delay for the employer to make up his mind and may be putting the employment conditions causing the candidate to run away from such a job (12th house).
- To probe further, look to the 10th house on the professional prospects and that of job definition by 6th house.
 - 10th cuspal sub-lord is retro Jupiter. Jup is a strong planet placed in 10th house as its own lord. Sub-lord of Jupiter is Ketu placed in 5th house obstructs 10th house, though some positivity was seen from stellar angle.
 - 6th cuspal sub-lord is Saturn. Saturn falls in the star of Ketu placed in 5th house whereas its sub-lord retro-Jupiter is placed in 10th house. Thus, Saturn strongly negated the 6th house of job (by signifying 5th house) and obstructing the matters of 10th (by signifying 5th house). Thus, fingers get crossed on the job availability through Saturn.

It was learnt later that after a lot of persuasion with the employer, the job offer was obtained but it did not offer much scope of progress, hence was denied by the candidate.

Note that the karma saham clearly projected the picture of blocking the job prospects, supported through the other relevant cusps.

5.3 Parental matters (Horary query)

[Case written by me in KP year book- 2005 published by Krishman publications, Chennai]

This case belongs to scrutinize the father's hospitalization for a native. After obtaining the horary number 230 on enquiry, the case was examined at 15:12 Hrs IST on 10-05-2002 at Bangalore. The chart was rotated with reference to the 9th cusp (making 9th cusp as Lagna for father) for an easier assessment.

The query was analyzed in the day time, hence the pitra saham is calculated with the formula as Saturn-Sun+Lagna, which adds up to 240-24-14 (d-m-s). It is observed that Lagna is not placed between Sun to Saturn, hence additional 30 deg are added by rule making the pitra saham (PS) placed in Capricorn 00-24-14 (d-m-s).

Note that the pitra saham placed in Capricorn is lorded by Saturn-Sun-Rahu-Ketu as sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord.

Analysis by way of pitra Saham (PS)

- Note that father was hospitalized for treatment.
- Pitra saham (saham ruling the matters of father) falls in 3rd house, indicating his struggle for life and his will power



to survive.

- Sub-lord of pitra saham is Rahu, which rules the 11th cusp also, thus going to be very decisive to give results.
 - Rahu falls in the star of Mars placed in 7th house (maraca house) as lagna lord, making the maraca effects more pronounced to the native (Lagna).
 - Rahu is in its own sub and its placement in 7th house in closed conjunction with the star lord Mars does promote the maraca effects.
- Rahu disposes Venus and Mars and let those planets be analyzed.
 - Venus as 12th lord is placed in 7th house indicating the hospital (12th house) bringing possibility of death (7th house). Venus falls in the star and sub of Mars placed in 7th house again re-iterates it.
 - Mars gets itself placed in 7th house. Mars falls in its own star and sub of Rahu, both placed in 7th house in close conjunction.
- Look to the 2-7th cusps, which are maraca cusps.
 - Venus is the sub-lord of 2nd cusp and as analyzed above, it points to the maraca results.
 - Mercury is the sub-lord of the 7th cusp. Note that Mercury is the badhaka lord placed in 7th house, making the Mercury to lead in maraca effects. Mercury falls in the star of Moon placed in 5th house which may show up some recovery effects, but the sub-lord Jupiter as strong lord of 2nd house (maraca house) placed in the 8th house puts the final nail on ending the longevity (8H).

Thus, the study of maraca houses does show possibility of native's death.

- The horary dasha of Ketu-Venus-Mercury was running on the day of analysis and pratyantar period of Mercury was to run for 16 more days ending on 26-05-2002.

It may be of interest to note that all the planets framing the dasha sequence were death-giving planets for the patient. The pratyantara period of Mercury was very serious and the patient ended his life on 20-05-2002.

The indications studied through pitra saham on the matters of father did show up accurate results.

5.4 Foreign travel (Horary query)

In this query, the paradesha saham is calculated with the formula as Cusp of 9th house-9th lord+Lagna, which is same irrespective of the day or night (refer table at #3).

Note that the 9th cusp falls at Libra at a longitude 26-00-57 (d-m-s) and 9th lord is Venus. As per the said formula, the result works out to be 511-14-04 (d-m-s), It is observed that Lagna is not placed between 9th lord Venus and 9th cusp, hence additional 30 deg are added by rule making the paradesha saham (PS) mapped to Libra 01-14-04 (d-m-s) after expunging 360 deg.

Note that the pitra saham placed in Libra is lorded by Venus-Mars-Mercury-Rahu as sign lord, star lord, sub lord and sub-sub lord.

Analysis by way of paradesha Saham (PS)

- Paradesha saham falls in the 8th house (negating the 9th house), which prima-facie denies the prospects of foreign travel (9th house).
- Mercury as the sub-lord of paradesha saham is also the sub-lord of the 6th cusp, meaning that the anticipated purpose for the foreign travel could have been for the job requirements.
 - Note that Mercury is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star, hence its placement is dictative. Note the placement of Mercury in 4th house, which points to remain in the motherland and not allowing any journey related to the purpose for which the query was put forth.
 - Looking at the stellar level; Mercury falls in the star of Rahu placed in lagna (indicating matter related to the



native), but the sub-lord Jupiter (retro) as lord of 11th house placed in 8th house does not allow any fructification to be allowed in the direction of the anticipated foreign travel.

The ruling of the paradesh saham was very specific and pointed and readers may note that the native could not make his ambitions fulfilled and is far away from any idea of foreign travel since then.

Conclusion:

This write-up attempts the effort to highlight the role of saham in the assessment of charts whether be it the birth charts or that of horary query. Though, the saham is not yet widely used parameter in even tajika system of astrology, I found it prudent to import it to the KP styled delineation, which seemed giving me very pointed results.

This concept need be tested on a larger database and the hypothesis be updated to take the shape of rules, perhaps readers would take up this issue in their regular usage. While, this write-up is limited in examples of birth charts due to the constraints of brevity, I have tested the concept of the application of saham for very conclusive results in many charts on various aspects of life.

I close this write-up with my sincere thanks to The Krishnamurti Paddhati, which is instrumental to give us learning in the wisdom of astrology from newer perspectives.

Editor's Note: This article is only the author's view not approved by the Editor and Advisory Board.

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Saham	Purpose	Formula	
		Day birth	Night birth
Punya saham	Fortune	Moon-Sun+Lagna	Sun-Moon+Lagna
Yash saham	Fame	Jupiter-Punya saham+Lagna	Punya saham-Jupiter+Lagna
Asha saham	Desires	Saturn-Mars+Lagna	Mars-Saturn+Lagna
Gaurav saham	Respect	Jupiter-Moon+Sun	Moon-Jupiter+Sun
Vidya saham	Education	Sun-Moon+Lagna	Moon-Sun+Lagna
Shastra saham	Knowledge of sastras	Jupiter-Saturn+Mercury	Saturn-Jupiter+Mercury
Preeti saham	Love, Attachment	Shastra saham-Punya saham+Lagna	Punya saham-Shastra saham+Lagna
Shraddha saham	Devotion, sincerity	Venus-Mars+Lagna	Mars-Venus+Lagna
Santapa saham	Sadness, Miseries	Saturn-Moon+6H cusp	Moon-Saturn+6H cusp
Bhratri saham	Co-borns	Jupiter-Saturn+Lagna	
Pitra saham	Father	Saturn-Sun+Lagna	Sun-Saturn+Lagna
Matri saham	Mother	Moon-Venus+Lagna	Venus-Moon+Lagna
Putra saham	Children	Jupiter-Moon+Lagna	Moon-Jupiter+Lagna
Bandhu saham	Relatives	Mercury-Moon+Lagna	Moon-Mercury+Lagna
Jeeva saham	Life	Saturn-Jupiter+Lagna	Jupiter-Saturn+Lagna
Karma saham	Work, Job	Mars-Mercury+Lagna	Mercury-Mars+Lagna
Vyapara saham	Business	Mars-Saturn+Lagna	
Karyasiddhi saham	Success in endeavors	Saturn-Sun+Lord of Sun sign	Saturn-Moon+Lord of Moon sign
Kali saham	Misfortunes	Jupiter-Mars+Lagna	Mars-Jupiter+Lagna
Artha saham	Money	2H cusp-2 nd lord+Lagna	
Labha saham	Material gains	11H cusp-11 th lord+Lagna	
Mrityu saham	Death	8H cusp-Moon+Lagna	
Apamrityu saham	Bad death	8H cusp-Mars+Lagna	Mars-8H cusp+Lagna
Paradesh saham	Foreign travel	9H cusp-9 th lord+Lagna	
Jalapatna saham	Crossing ocean	Cancer 15deg-Saturn+Lagna	Saturn-Cancer 15deg+Lagna
Vivaha saham	Marriage	Venus-Saturn+Lagna	Saturn-Venus+Lagna
Paradara saham	Adultery	Venus-Sun+Lagna	Sun-Venus+Lagna
Roga saham	Disease	Lagna-Moon+Lagna	Moon-Lagna+Lagna (Moon only)
Jadya saham	Chronic disease	Mars-Saturn+Mercury	Saturn-Mars+Mercury
Shatru saham	Enemy	Mars-Saturn+Lagna	Saturn-Mars+Lagna
Bandhan saham	Imprisonment, No freedom	Punya saham-Saturn+Lagna	Saturn-Punya saham+Lagna



'AZOOSPERMIA' is a medical term for sterility, unproductive, barren i.e. total absence of sperm in semen. Normal male should have 60 to 150 millions sperms per cubic milli meter of semen, as per medical theory. Count below 60 millions is termed as oligospermia, whereas total absence of sperms in semen is termed as Azoospermia.

Fruit of the marriage and marital happiness lies in begetting a child boy or girl at the earliest after marriage. Not getting a child even after 10 years or more, unless for specific reason, it is a cause of anxiety to both the couple. We have to find out who is abnormal male or female.

Let us find out astrological reasons for such defect. A couple came to me for consultation whether at all they will get a child, as they were married more than 10 years ago and their parents are reported to be more worried for not getting grand child so far.

I am attaching both of their charts and my observation thereon as follows.

For child birth, we have to scrutinize 2, 5 and 11th bhavas for fruitful results; especially 5th bhava, which is 11th to his partner. 1, 4 and 10th bhavas are 12th to the above houses and they give the negative result. The signs Aries, Gemini, Leo and Virgo are Aputra (Barren) signs and they negate the child birth. Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius are semi barren signs. These signs also will not give the result. The only fruitful signs are Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces. Taurus, Libra and Aquarius are the semi-fruitful signs.

Among the planet the Sun is hot and dry planet. Moon, Venus, Mars and Jupiter are fruitful planets. Especially Jupiter is of prime importance for normal semen in male. Mars is important for female. Moon is sex instinct in male. Jupiter is karaka for progeny and Venus is karaka for child birth. Sun and Mars are for male potential and sex vitality. Mercury and Saturn are eunuch planets. Ketu is incendiary by nature and called abortive planet, not good for child birth. The lords of 5, 11, Moon, Jupiter, Venus, Sun and Mars should be in a fruitful signs. They should not fall in abortive Ketu's star and barren signs.

Thus we have to combine the bhavas and planets by their sign, star and sub position. Especially 5th & 11th cusps' sign lord, star lord and sub lord should have inter relations with each other for favourable results. In addition, benefic or malefic aspects to the concerned bhavas and planets are also to be seen.

With the above guidance, both of the charts have been analysed as follows.

Chart 1 (Male): Additional information about this chart is that he fell in love with a girl of different cast (Male Hindu and Girl Christian) and married her after Registration of Marriage. This marriage did not survive long and they got separated and divorced.

The reasons for this are his 5th (love) cuspal sub lord Mars having signification of 1, 4, 8, 11 indicates his love affair and 7th cuspal sub lord Saturn in 2, in star Rahu in 5 as an agent of 5th lord Venus, kalathrakarak has given him intercast marriage. Saturn with no planet in its star and being in own sub is a strong significator of 2, 7 for marriage. But that marriage could not sustain long as Rahu is agent of 10th lord Venus is in 1 and Venus is conjoined with 6th lord Mercury, 8th lord Sun in 1 and Saturn aspects 12th lord Jupiter in 4. That marriage got broken with difference of opinion between them and finally in divorce due to 1, 6, 8, 10, 12 signification. In addition, the 11th signification was also absent for conjugal relation. There is Punarphoo dosha by the conjunction of Moon and Saturn in Aquarius but it is supposed to be cancelled as Moon is in the sub of Saturn. No child was got from the 1st wife.

However, as his 2nd cuspal sub lord Rahu, as agent of Venus, kalathrakaraka, which is conjoined with Sun of 2, 7

Male

Sun Rise: 06:35:20 AM Sun Set: 06:11:10 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Parigha Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

III 11:23:41	IV 13:11:37 Ju 23:50:33	V 11:07:47 Ra 26:53:42	VI 06:58:53
Mo 17:32:31 Sa 11:36:52 Il 06:59:57	Name: Male Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 04/Feb/1965 Time: 05:30:00 SID: 14:16:35 Lat: 13:06:00 N Lon: 80:12:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAI India		VII 03:45:30
Fo 29:36:44 Su 21:41:17 Me 07:41:46 Ve 05:04:08 I 03:45:30	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 46" Star: Satabhisha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Rahu 3 Y, 3 M, 25 D		VIII 06:59:57 Ur[R] 20:39:45 Pl[R] 22:29:32
XII 06:58:53	Ke 26:53:42 XI 11:07:47	Ne 26:39:18 X 13:11:37	Ma[R] 04:31:57 IX 11:23:41

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
29-May-1950	29-May-1968	Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu	29-May-1950	Jupiter	29-May-1968	Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter	10-Feb-1953	Saturn	18-Jul-1970	Saturn	29-May-1984
Saturn	04-Jul-1955	Mercury	30-Jan-1973	Mercury	03-Jun-1987
Mercury	10-May-1958	Ketu	06-May-1975	Ketu	11-Feb-1990
Ketu	27-Nov-1960	Venus	12-Apr-1976	Venus	20-Mar-1991
Venus	16-Dec-1961	Sun	13-Dec-1978	Moon	02-May-1995
Sun	15-Dec-1964	Moon	01-Oct-1979	Mars	01-Dec-1996
Moon	09-Nov-1965	Mars	31-Jan-1981	Rahu	12-Jan-1998
Mars	09-May-1967	Rahu	06-Jan-1982	Jupiter	18-Nov-2000
Mercury Dasa					
29-May-2003	29-May-2020	Ketu Dasa			
Mercury	29-May-2003	Ketu	29-May-2020	Venus Dasa	
Ketu	26-Oct-2005	Venus	26-Oct-2020	Venus	29-May-2027
Venus	23-Oct-2006	Sun	27-Dec-2021	Sun	29-Sep-2030
Sun	22-Aug-2009	Moon	03-May-2022	Moon	29-Sep-2031
Moon	28-Jun-2010	Mars	03-Dec-2022	Mars	28-May-2033
Mars	28-Nov-2011	Rahu	30-Apr-2023	Rahu	28-Jul-2034
Rahu	25-Nov-2012	Jupiter	17-May-2024	Jupiter	29-Jul-2037
Jupiter	14-Jun-2015	Saturn	23-Apr-2025	Saturn	29-Mar-2040
Saturn	20-Sep-2017	Mercury	02-Jun-2026	Mercury	30-May-2043
Sun Dasa					
29-May-2047	29-May-2053	Moon Dasa			
Sun	29-May-2047	Moon	29-May-2053	Mars Dasa	
Moon	17-Sep-2047	Mars	29-Mar-2054	Mars	29-May-2063
Mars	17-Mar-2048	Rahu	29-Oct-2054	Rahu	26-Oct-2063
Rahu	23-Jul-2048	Jupiter	29-Apr-2056	Jupiter	13-Nov-2064
Jupiter	17-Jun-2049	Saturn	30-Aug-2057	Saturn	19-Oct-2065
Saturn	05-Apr-2050	Mercury	30-Mar-2059	Mercury	28-Nov-2066
Mercury	17-Mar-2051	Ketu	29-Aug-2060	Ketu	25-Nov-2067
Ketu	23-Jan-2052	Venus	29-Mar-2061	Venus	22-Apr-2068
Venus	29-May-2052	Sun	29-Nov-2062	Sun	23-Jun-2069
				Moon	29-Oct-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ve
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
3	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ke
4	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Su
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ma	Sa
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
7	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
9	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Sa	Sa
10	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Me
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
Mo	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ma	Ju
Ma[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ra
Me	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Me	Ve
Ju	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ke
Ve	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ma
Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Su	Sa
Ra	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ve
Ke	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Me
Ne	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
Pl[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Sa
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	1	7	8
Mo	5	2		7
Ma	1	8	8	4, 11
Me	1	1	8	6, 9
Ju+	1	4	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	1	1	8	5, 10
Sa+	5	2		1, 2
Ra	8	5	4, 11	
Ke+	1	11	6, 9	
Ur	1	8	5, 10	
Ne	4	10	3, 12	
Pl	1	8	5, 10	
Fo	8	1	4, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Female

Sun Rise: 06:11:11 AM Sun Set: 06:05:19 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

II 12:58:53	III 15:28:39	Sa[R] 12:35:04 IV 13:56:35	V 10:12:15
I 07:56:08	Name: Female Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 14/Oct/1971 Time: 03:15:00 SID: 16:22:01 Lat: 11:00:00 N Lon: 76:58:00 E Place: COIMBATORE, TAMIL NA		VI 07:13:06 Ke 17:25:18
Ma 25:54:26 Ra 17:25:18 XII 07:13:06	Ayanamsa: 23° 22' 23" Star: Magha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 2 M, 25 D		Mo 03:21:37 VII 07:56:08
Fo 14:16:46 XI 10:12:15	X 13:56:35 Ju 11:56:31 Ne 07:56:34	IX 15:28:39 Ve 09:41:32 Me 01:08:09	PI 06:57:43 VIII 12:58:53 Ur 20:59:30 Su 27:00:59

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
09-Jan-1970 - 09-Jan-1977		09-Jan-1977 - 09-Jan-1997		09-Jan-1997 - 09-Jan-2003	
Ketu 09-Jan-1970		Venus 09-Jan-1977		Sun 09-Jan-1997	
Venus 06-Jun-1970		Sun 09-May-1980		Moon 27-Apr-1997	
Sun 06-Aug-1971		Moon 10-May-1981		Mars 27-Oct-1997	
Moon 12-Dec-1971		Mars 10-Jan-1983		Rahu 05-Mar-1998	
Mars 12-Jul-1972		Rahu 10-Mar-1984		Jupiter 30-Jan-1999	
Rahu 09-Dec-1972		Jupiter 11-Mar-1987		Saturn 17-Nov-1999	
Jupiter 29-Dec-1973		Saturn 11-Nov-1989		Mercury 30-Oct-2000	
Saturn 05-Dec-1974		Mercury 10-Jan-1993		Ketu 05-Sep-2001	
Mercury 14-Jan-1976		Ketu 10-Nov-1995		Venus 11-Jan-2002	
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
09-Jan-2003 - 09-Jan-2013		09-Jan-2013 - 09-Jan-2020		09-Jan-2020 - 09-Jan-2038	
Moon 09-Jan-2003		Mars 09-Jan-2013		Rahu 09-Jan-2020	
Mars 09-Nov-2003		Rahu 06-Jun-2013		Jupiter 21-Sep-2022	
Rahu 09-Jun-2004		Jupiter 24-Jun-2014		Saturn 14-Feb-2025	
Jupiter 10-Dec-2005		Saturn 30-May-2015		Mercury 20-Dec-2027	
Saturn 10-Apr-2007		Mercury 08-Jul-2016		Ketu 08-Jul-2030	
Mercury 09-Nov-2008		Ketu 05-Jul-2017		Venus 27-Jul-2031	
Ketu 10-Apr-2010		Venus 02-Dec-2017		Sun 27-Jul-2034	
Venus 10-Nov-2010		Sun 02-Feb-2019		Moon 21-Jan-2035	
Sun 10-Jul-2012		Moon 08-Jun-2019		Mars 20-Dec-2036	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
09-Jan-2038 - 09-Jan-2054		09-Jan-2054 - 09-Jan-2073		09-Jan-2073 - 09-Jan-2090	
Jupiter 09-Jan-2038		Saturn 09-Jan-2054		Mercury 09-Jan-2073	
Saturn 27-Feb-2040		Mercury 12-Jan-2057		Ketu 06-Jun-2075	
Mercury 08-Sep-2042		Ketu 21-Sep-2059		Venus 03-Jun-2076	
Ketu 13-Dec-2044		Venus 30-Oct-2060		Sun 04-Apr-2079	
Venus 19-Nov-2045		Sun 31-Dec-2063		Moon 10-Feb-2080	
Sun 19-Jul-2048		Moon 13-Dec-2064		Mars 10-Jul-2081	
Moon 07-May-2049		Mars 14-Jul-2066		Rahu 07-Jul-2082	
Mars 07-Sep-2050		Rahu 23-Aug-2067		Jupiter 24-Jan-2085	
Rahu 13-Aug-2051		Jupiter 29-Jun-2070		Saturn 30-Apr-2087	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Me
2	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa
3	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Ma
4	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju	Sa
5	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ra
6	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Mo
7	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ve
8	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ju
9	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Sa
10	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra
11	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ma
12	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ve
Mo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Sa	Ve
Ma	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Sa
Me	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ve	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Su	Me
Ur	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ju
Ne	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Sa	Su
PI	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Fo	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	8	3, 10	7
Mo	6	6		6
Ma	12	12	3, 10	3, 10
Me	12	8	3, 10	5, 8
Ju+	4	10	1, 12	2, 11
Ve+	12	8		4, 9
Sa	6	4	6	1, 12
Ra	6	12	6	
Ke	8	6	5, 8	
Ur	6	8	6	
Ne	4	9	1, 12	
PI	8	7	7	
Fo	8	11	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



significators and in the star of 11th lord Mars gave him second marriage with a girl of his own cast and with the consent of his parents. She is well qualified and has got good job. This can be verified from his chart, if the 4th cuspal sub lord is the significator of 8th or 12th or 4th. Here his 4th cuspal sub lord Mercury is in the star of Sun, lord of 8th, the required house for his marriage with a career girl. His wife is an engineer in a software company.

Coming to the issue of child birth, now it is more than 10 years since his 2nd marriage the couple has no issue so far. Let us find out the reason. The main house for male to get a child, 11th cuspal sub lord Moon is in 2 and in star Rahu in 5 but in the sub of 8th lord Sun in 1, unfavourable to get a child. Then the 5th cusp's sign lord, star lord and sub lord are Venus, Moon and Mars respectively. While Venus is in semi-barren sign along with Sun and Mercury, Moon is 7th lord in semi-fruitful sign, but it is in the sub of 8th lord Sun in 1 and Sun is in 12th to Moon, a disadvantage position. Mars is in 8th in the barren sign, not useful to get a child. The 2nd cuspal sub lord Rahu is in the sub of 12th lord Jupiter in 4. Thus all the 3 houses viz. 2, 5, and 11 are spoilt through their sub lords. As the important planet of Jupiter, karaka for child and also important for sperms in male is in Aries, barren sign, in 4th negative house for 5th and placed in 4th i.e 3rd to 2nd, 12th to 5th and 6th to 11th cusp. These planetary positions indicate that he may be suffering from 'Azoospermia' and his sperms count will be less than normal. When I asked the native whether he got his semen tested under medical advice, he confirmed it with shy in affirmative and said that it contained some deficiency. Thus almost all the important planets and bhavas for getting child are spoilt. I advised him to have consultation with a specialist doctor in the relevant field and see if it can be rectified medically. Nowadays, medical field has so advanced that they are doing research even to give life to the dead.

Presently, he is running Mercury Dasa and Mercury is a barren planet, deopited in the sub of abortive Kethu in 11th, which is the main house for the male native to get a child. Thus the chart is highly afflicted as far as getting a child is concerned.

Chart 2 of Female (Wife of Chart 1): In her chart, for consideration of child birth, her 5th bhava, main Bhavam for female to give child birth, is to be scrutinized. The 5th cuspal sub lord Jupiter is lord 2, 11 in 9. No planet is in the star of Jupiter, which is the sub lord of cusps 4, 5 and 7. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn in 3 and lord of 1, 12, and in the sub of Mo in 6 as lord of 6.

Her 2nd cuspal sub lord is Rahu in 12, conjoined with Mars in 12 as lord of 3, 10 and in the star of Moon in 6 as lord of 6 but close to 7th.. Rahu's sign lord is Saturn and Rahu is in the sub of Saturn in 3, in fact closely conjunct with 4th, as lord of 1, 12.

Her 11th cuspal sub lord Saturn is in semi-fruitful sign, in 3, in fact closely conjunct with 4th, as lord of 1, 12. Saturn is in the star of Moon in 6 but close to 7th and sub of Rahu signifying 12, 10, 6, 4, 1 as discussed above.

By the signification of her 2nd, 5th, and 11th houses as explained above, it is understandable why she has not been able to give a child birth till present. However, her chart is better than Chart 1 of her husband to get a child as all relevant and important planets except Sun are posited in the fertile or semi-fertile signs. This is also the reason for my suggestion to take benefit of the latest medical technology for getting child.

I sincerely pray God to bestow them with their desired wish, fulfilled and wish them good luck.

Such detailed analysis is possible in the wonderful K.P.System. My pranams to our lateGuruji, sri K.S.Krishnamurthy.

* * * * *



1. By occupation and lordship, the Dasa lord and its star lord indicate the houses, whose matters will be enjoyed during the Dasa period. The sub lord of the Dasa lord will indicate whether the results indicated by the Dasa lord and its star lord will be positive or negative. If the planet is conjoined with/ aspected by another planet, it will give the results indicated by another as the weak grade 'E' signifiers.

2. The same can be said about the Bhukti lord also. The Dasa lord is the most powerful commander. No Bhukti lord can offer a result, if the Dasa lord does not permit. What the Bhukti lord can do is to obstruct the Dasa lord from giving results but he cannot alter the result. The Antara and Sookshma lords can carry out the mandate of the Dasa/Bhukti lords, if they have similar significations as the Dasa/Bhukti lords. If not, the event cannot take place in their Antara or Sookshma and will have to wait for another Antara/ Sookshma periods when they can execute the results destined by the Dasa/Bhukti lords. Planets form a cabinet. The prime minister is the Dasa lord. The Bhukti lords are the ministers and the Antara lords are deputy ministers.

3. The Dasa lord can give the result in the case of marriage as follows:

- 1) If Dasa lord/its star lord signifies 2, 7, 11 and its sub also signifies 2, 7, 11, the marriage is fully indicated in this Dasa period;
- 2) If Dasa lord/its star lord signifies 2, 7, 11 and its sub signifies 2, 7, 11 and also 6, 8, 12, the marriage would take place but with a lot of difficulties;
- 3) If Dasa lord/its star lord signifies only 6, 8, 10, 12, then no marriage is clearly indicated.

4. The following example chart- 1 (attached) shows that the Bhukti lord cannot provide the result, which is not allowed by the Dasa lord.

1) Female, 04/07/1927, 2:00 GMT, 41N55, 13E06, Sid Time 21:36:45, KPNA 22:45:18, Venus Dasa bal 16Y:4M:25D (KPAstro 3.0)

2) The native married in January 1949 (Su/Ve Dasa/Bhukti) and divorced in 1971 (Ra/Ju).

3) The 2nd marriage is promised:

- a) 7CSL Ra signifies 2, 7;
- b) 7CSL Ra is in the dual sign Gemini;
- c) 2SCL Ve signifies specifically 7 and also 11.

4) In October 2006 (Sa/Ke/Ke), at age 79, the native announced a wedding plan to marry her 45-years-old companion for 22 years but the plan was called off due to media pressure around the event.

5) Dasa lord Sa does not allow marriage by the signification of 6, 10 and indicates only relation by 11: Sa(6,6-91-11) is in own star Sa(6,6-91-11) and sub of Ve(4,1-6).

6) Bhukti lord Ke is favorable for marriage: Ke is in 7, aspected by Su(2,5) nd sign lord is Ju(11,8). Ke is in own star and sub of Mo+(4,3-4). No planet is in the star of Mo, which is sub lord of 11.

7) Although the 2nd marriage is promised, the favorable Bhukti lord Ke cannot provide the marriage which is not allowed by the Dasa lord Sa.

8) The previous Dasa (27/11/1984 to 27/11/2000) lord Ju also did not allow the marriage in any of its Bhukti and only provided the relationship with her companion since 1984: Ju+(11,8) is in star Sa(6-9-10-11) and sub Ve (4,1-6)

9) Without the 7th signification, only the 11th signification of Dasa used to provide the relation (lover, companion, living together etc) only, not marriage.

5. The example chart-2 (attached) denotes that the Dasa lord can provide the result, which is not supported by

Sun Rise: 03:37:01 AM Sun Set: 06:46:04 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

Ur 10:38:52 Ju 10:05:34	XII 11:40:35	I 24:45:42	Ra 04:28:16 II 15:45:00 Su 18:21:31 Pl 22:35:14
XI 29:58:30	Name: Example Chart-1 Gender: Female Date: Monday, 04/Jul/1927 Time: 02:00:00 SID: 21:36:45 Lat: 41:55:00 N Lon: 13:06:00 E Place: Italy		III 05:49:56 Me 09:14:52 Fo 22:08:04 Ma 24:05:22 IV 29:03:42
X 29:03:42 IX 05:49:56	Ayanamsa: 22° 45' 18" Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Venus 16 Y, 4 M, 25 L		Ne 02:20:03 Ve 03:47:38 Mo 15:43:54 V 29:58:30
VIII 15:45:00 Ke 04:28:16	VII 24:45:42 Sa[R] 09:05:51	VI 11:40:35	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 29-Nov-1923 - 29-Nov-1943			Sun Dasa 29-Nov-1943 - 29-Nov-1949		Moon Dasa 29-Nov-1949 - 29-Nov-1959
Venus	29-Nov-1923	Sun	29-Nov-1943	Moon	29-Nov-1949
Sun	29-Mar-1927	Moon	17-Mar-1944	Mars	29-Sep-1950
Moon	28-Mar-1928	Mars	17-Sep-1944	Rahu	29-Apr-1951
Mars	29-Nov-1929	Rahu	23-Jan-1945	Jupiter	28-Oct-1952
Rahu	29-Jan-1931	Jupiter	17-Dec-1945	Saturn	01-Mar-1954
Jupiter	29-Jan-1934	Saturn	05-Oct-1946	Mercury	01-Oct-1955
Saturn	29-Sep-1936	Mercury	17-Sep-1947	Ketu	28-Feb-1957
Mercury	30-Nov-1939	Ketu	23-Jul-1948	Venus	28-Sep-1957
Ketu	30-Sep-1942	Venus	29-Nov-1948	Sun	28-May-1959
Mars Dasa 29-Nov-1959 - 29-Nov-1966			Rahu Dasa 29-Nov-1966 - 29-Nov-1984		Jupiter Dasa 29-Nov-1984 - 29-Nov-2000
Mars	29-Nov-1959	Rahu	29-Nov-1966	Jupiter	29-Nov-1984
Rahu	25-Apr-1960	Jupiter	09-Aug-1969	Saturn	17-Jan-1987
Jupiter	14-May-1961	Saturn	03-Jan-1972	Mercury	30-Jul-1989
Saturn	20-Apr-1962	Mercury	09-Nov-1974	Ketu	05-Nov-1991
Mercury	30-May-1963	Ketu	26-May-1977	Venus	11-Oct-1992
Ketu	27-May-1964	Venus	14-Jun-1978	Sun	12-Jun-1995
Venus	24-Oct-1964	Sun	14-Jun-1981	Moon	31-Mar-1996
Sun	25-Dec-1965	Moon	08-May-1982	Mars	01-Aug-1997
Moon	01-May-1966	Mars	08-Nov-1983	Rahu	07-Jul-1998
Saturn Dasa 29-Nov-2000 - 29-Nov-2019			Mercury Dasa 29-Nov-2019 - 29-Nov-2036		Ketu Dasa 29-Nov-2036 - 29-Nov-2043
Saturn	29-Nov-2000	Mercury	29-Nov-2019	Ketu	29-Nov-2036
Mercury	03-Dec-2003	Ketu	25-Apr-2022	Venus	25-Apr-2037
Ketu	12-Aug-2006	Venus	22-Apr-2023	Sun	25-Jun-2038
Venus	21-Sep-2007	Sun	22-Feb-2026	Moon	01-Nov-2038
Sun	21-Nov-2010	Moon	29-Dec-2026	Mars	01-Jun-2039
Moon	02-Nov-2011	Mars	29-May-2028	Rahu	29-Oct-2039
Mars	01-Jun-2013	Rahu	26-May-2029	Jupiter	15-Nov-2040
Rahu	11-Jul-2014	Jupiter	14-Dec-2031	Saturn	21-Oct-2041
Jupiter	16-May-2017	Saturn	20-Mar-2034	Mercury	30-Nov-2042

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Me
2	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ra
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ve
4	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Sa
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Sa	Mo
6	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ma
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Me
8	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Su	Ra
10	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ke
12	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ra	Me
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Mo	Me
Me	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ju	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Ra
Ve	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma	Me
Sa[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
Ra	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Ke	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Sa
Ur	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra
Ne	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ve
Pl	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve
Fo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	2		5
Mo+	4	4	1, 6	3, 4
Ma	3	3	2	7, 12
Me	6	3	9, 10, 11	2
Ju+	6	11	9, 10, 11	8
Ve	7	4		1, 6
Sa	6	6	9, 10, 11	9, 10, 11
Ra	3	1	7, 12	
Ke	7	7		
Ur	6	11	9, 10, 11	
Ne	7	4		
Pl	11	2	8	
Fo	3	3	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 12:08:19 AM Sun Set: 01:28:10 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo Siddhi Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

Ve 20:06:46 IV 08:40:39	V 08:27:41 Su 21:14:39	VI 03:27:12 Me 05:11:14 Fo 12:13:42 Ma 23:25:31 VII 26:05:03	Ke 05:40:43 VIII 28:25:31
	Name: Example Chart-2 Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 05/May/1955 Time: 04:07:00 SID: 12:06:41 Lat: 28:36:00 N Lon: 77:10:00 E Place: India		Ju 00:23:33 Ur 00:57:49
III 04:00:45	Ayanamsa: 23° 8' 36" Star: Swati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 17 Y, 0 M, 9 D		PI[R] 01:09:26 IX 04:00:45
II 28:25:31 Ra 05:40:43	I 26:05:03 XII 03:27:12	Sa[R] 25:00:13 XI 08:27:41 Mo 07:23:18 Ne[R] 03:15:04	X 08:40:39

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
14-May-1954 - 14-May-1972	Rahu	14-May-1954	14-May-1972 - 14-May-1988	Jupiter	14-May-1972
26-Jan-1957	Jupiter	03-Jul-1974	14-May-1988 - 14-May-2007	Saturn	14-May-1988
20-Jun-1959	Saturn	15-Jan-1977	19-May-1991	Mercury	19-May-1991
26-Apr-1962	Mercury	21-Apr-1979	28-Jan-1994	Ketu	28-Jan-1994
12-Nov-1964	Ketu	27-Mar-1980	08-Mar-1995	Venus	08-Mar-1995
01-Dec-1965	Venus	28-Nov-1982	08-May-1998	Sun	08-May-1998
30-Nov-1968	Sun	16-Sep-1983	20-Apr-1999	Moon	20-Apr-1999
24-Oct-1969	Moon	15-Jan-1985	19-Nov-2000	Mars	19-Nov-2000
24-Apr-1971	Mars	21-Dec-1985	30-Dec-2001	Rahu	30-Dec-2001
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
14-May-2007 - 14-May-2024	Mercury	14-May-2007	14-May-2024 - 14-May-2031	Ketu	14-May-2024
11-Oct-2009	Ketu	11-Oct-2009	14-May-2031 - 14-May-2051	Venus	14-May-2031
08-Oct-2010	Venus	12-Dec-2025	14-Sep-2034	Sun	14-Sep-2034
08-Aug-2013	Sun	18-Apr-2026	14-Sep-2035	Moon	14-Sep-2035
14-Jun-2014	Moon	18-Nov-2026	14-May-2037	Mars	14-May-2037
14-Nov-2015	Mars	15-Apr-2027	14-Jul-2038	Rahu	14-Jul-2038
10-Nov-2016	Rahu	02-May-2028	14-Jul-2041	Jupiter	14-Jul-2041
30-May-2019	Jupiter	08-Apr-2029	14-Mar-2044	Saturn	14-Mar-2044
05-Sep-2021	Saturn	18-May-2030	15-May-2047	Mercury	15-May-2047
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
14-May-2051 - 14-May-2057	Sun	14-May-2051	14-May-2057 - 14-May-2067	Moon	14-May-2057
02-Sep-2051	Moon	14-Mar-2058	14-May-2067 - 14-May-2074	Mars	14-May-2067
02-Mar-2052	Mars	14-Oct-2058	11-Oct-2067	Rahu	11-Oct-2067
08-Jul-2052	Rahu	14-Apr-2060	29-Oct-2068	Jupiter	29-Oct-2068
02-Jun-2053	Jupiter	15-Aug-2061	05-Oct-2069	Saturn	05-Oct-2069
21-Mar-2054	Saturn	16-Mar-2063	14-Nov-2070	Mercury	14-Nov-2070
04-Mar-2055	Mercury	15-Aug-2064	11-Nov-2071	Ketu	11-Nov-2071
10-Jan-2056	Ketu	15-Mar-2065	08-Apr-2072	Venus	08-Apr-2072
16-May-2056	Venus	15-Nov-2066	09-Jun-2073	Sun	09-Jun-2073
			15-Oct-2073	Moon	15-Oct-2073

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ma	Ve
2	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Su	Me
3	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Mo
4	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Sa
5	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ve
6	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Me	Su
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ve
8	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
9	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Sa
10	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa
11	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Mo	Sa
12	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me
Mo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ma	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ra	Sa
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
Ju	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ma	Su
Sa[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju
Ra	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ke	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ur	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Ke
Ne[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa
PI[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Su	Mo
Fo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	5	6, 7, 11	9
Mo+	1	10		
Ma	6	6	1, 5, 12	1, 5, 12
Me	5	6	9	8, 10
Ju	8	8	2, 4	2, 4
Ve	6	4	8, 10	6, 7, 11
Sa+	8	11	2, 4	3
Ra	7	1		
Ke	6	7	1, 5, 12	
Ur	8	8	2, 4	
Ne	6	10	1, 5, 12	
PI	7	8		
Fo	10	6		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



the Bhukti lord.

- 1) 05/05/1955, 16-07 GMT, 28N41, 77E12, KPNA 23-8-36, Asc Sc 26-04-19, Ra Dasa bal 17Y-0M-9D (KPAstro 3.0)
- 2) The native married in April 1979 (Ju/Me/Sa/Ju DBAS): Ju(8,2-4) is in own star Ju(8,2-4) and sub Mo+(10,11). No planet is in star of Mo which is sub lord of the 2nd cusp. Me(6,8-10) is in star Su(5, 9) and in own sub Me(6, 8-10). Sa+(11,3) is in star Ju(8,2-4) and sub Me(6,8-10). No planet is in star of Sa which is sub lord of the cusps 6, 12.
- 3) Dasa lord Ju provides the marriage which is not in line with the signification of Bhukti lord Me. In KP it is not a necessary condition for each DBA lord to signify at least one of the required houses i.e. 2,7,11 for marriage. That is the reason for failure of the prediction generally based on the houses which are commonly signified by all the dasa lords.
- 4) Ju/Me DB gives the marriage but Dasa lord Me is not capable of giving marriage as Me does not signify 2,7,11 and in contrary signifies negative houses 6,8,10.
- 5) The results of Ju/Me DB and Me/Ju DB cannot be the same for marriage because of contradictory significations by Ju and Me. The matter of similar significations by Ju and Me may happen in both Ju/Me DB and Me/Ju DB.

6. Dasa/Bhukti will change in the cyclic order of the Vimshothari Dasa But the cuspal position is ever the same and never will change. The cusps indicate whether the matter is promised or not. Significators point the time of event. Both dasa and transit must agree for the event to materialize. The agreement means that the dasa lords in transit should also signify the required houses. An event, which is promised, happens in the joint period of DBAS signifying the required houses. A promised event cannot happen, if the Dasa lords are not favorable.

7. Since an event cannot happen without being promised and the cuspal sub lord of a house is all powerful, it is worthy to test the following rules whenever they are relevant:

- 1) One cannot suffer the accident in the period of the dasa lord signifying 8th, if the 8th cuspal sub lord is the significators of 3 and 11, which promise a life without accidents;
- 2) One cannot suffer all the adverse matters indicated by the 12th house in the Dasa of 12th house significator, if the 12th cuspal sub lord is strongly signifies the improving houses 1,2,3,6,10,11, especially 11th, as in the chart of Mr. Tony Blair;
- 3) The effect of the 11th Badhaka can be relieved, if the 11th cuspal sub lord signifies the 10th house, which is 12th to 11th house, etc.

8. The karaka without the signification of the required houses is not a significator itself but the limited use of the karaka can be considered:

- 1) The dasa lords connected with 4th house and Mars will indicate house. 4th house and Venus indicates conveyance. 4th house and Moon govern mother. 4th house and Mercury indicates education.
- 2) If the 4th cusp and Moon occupy the constellation of significators of the 9,11,3 houses and if the sub belongs to Badhaka, Maraka to the 4th house, the mother will be unhealthy and not live long.
- 3) The karaka planets are helpful in the identification of diseases.

* * * * *



Om Gajananam Namamhyam

The entire world is after beauty and charisma which is of skin deep as per the proverb. In Astrology terms Venus is karaka for beauty apart from Mercury who indicates features of youngness and Moon is feminine character indicates for Beauty. Hence the signs that rules by the above three karakas Venus, Moon and Mercury as Ascendant cusp would indicating charming appearance. Out of the 12 signs, Libra and Taurus ruled by Venus, Virgo and Gemini by Mercury and Cancer by Moon. Airy signs also indicates slimness and attractiveness i.e. Libra, Aquarius and Gemini. In these combinations the most effective combination is Ascendants that falls in Taurus with Rohini star and Virgo with Hasta Star and Libra/Aquarius/Gemini ascendants connection with Venus/Moon/Mercury indicates for beauty.

As per the KP House Grouping Part V of Feb. 2008 e-zine compiled by Sri Tinwin ji,
Charming Face– 1st Cuspal Sublord signifies 1,10,5,9,2,11 and Venus (Moon n Mercury added by me)
In the light of the above combinations we discuss three charts who are very charming and beautify.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Baby Lasya who is a cute baby born in Edison NJ
(DOB: 16.05.2001, TOB: 02:00:38, POB: Edison, NJ US Lat.40.50N Long.74.06W KPA 23-46-19 Wednesday Birth Star: Sathayam-2, Rasi: Aquarius, Asc. Aquarius) Moon Star Lord Rahu is in Gemini (airy sign) agent of Mercury who is in Taurus Rohini star.

Ascendant Aquarius (airy sign) in Sa->Ma->Ve->Ve: Venus figures as sublord and subsublord who is in 1st bhava exalted as lord of 4n9 in the star and sub of Me->Me who is karaka for youngness in Venus Taurus in Moon star hence the baby is very attractive, good glittering eyes and manners enjoys riches and studying in US.

Chart 2 – Ms. Rajya Laxmi is very good looking with big eyes n fair complexion born in Vizianagaram.
(DOB: 06.10.1983, TOB: 06:59:10, POB: Vizianagaram AP Lat. 18.07N Long. 83.25E KPA 23-31-38 Thursday Birth Star: Hastam-1, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Libra)

Ascendant Libra (airy sign) in Ve->Ma->Ve->Me: Venus figures as Signlord and sublord, Mercury as subsublord. Venus in Ke (agent of Mercury) Leo 11th, Mercury in Sun who in Virgo as lord of 11. Mercury and Venus as given her fair complexion, big eyes and a very attractive appearance.

Chart 3 – Mr. K Kumar is very good looking with big eyes n fair complexion born in Chennai TN.
(DOB: 15.12.1970, TOB: 12:03:00, POB: Chennai TN Lat. 13.05N Long. 80.18E KPA 23-20-58 Tuesday Birth Star: Punarpoosam-3, Rasi: Gemini, Asc. Aquarius)

Ascendant Aquarius in Sa->Ju->Ve->Mo; Venus n Moon are sublord and subsublord connected to Jupiter in Scorpio has given him good personality, color, big eyes and manners.

From the above combinations of Asc. Sublord connection to 1,2,5,9,10,11 gives charming appearance when it is connected to Venus, Mercury, Moon and Airy signs, Taurus and Virgo with Moon Star.

OM TAT SAT



Congress Party will win in A.P. in the next coming elections to form the Government

I wish all the readers of this esteemed magazine "HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR 2009".

On 16-12-2008 one of my best friends asked me whether the present ruling congress party will win in the next coming elections to be held in shortly most probably in the month of April 2009. Then I told him, "The correct answer will be given to you with in three or four days". Then he said, O.K. and went away.

Horary Number 1009/2193 is taken at random with the help of Dr. Rangarajan's K.P.Astro 3.0 software, windows based. Date of Judgement = 20-12-2008

Time of Judgement= 9-50-12.AM IST.

Place of Judgement = Kurnool,(A.P).

My analysis and detailed particulars regarding the Horary Chart are furnished hereunder for the benefit of the readers of this esteemed magazine.

Rule:- If the 6th or the 11th cuspal Sub-sub lord signifies 6 or 10 or 11, then only one can win in any competition, election, or court cases. If it signifies 5 or 4 or 12, then the opponent will win.

Sub-Sub lord of the 6th is Venus. Venus at 5 is in the star of Moon at 1. Moon lord of 11th at Lagna is in its own star (i.e.) Hasta. Lagna is 15-08-53 in Virgo; Moon is in 13-34-40 in Virgo. Nearer to Lagna as per the orb theory.

1st house indicates Success of the Self, (Success of the congress party in elections)

3rd house denotes oath taking.

6th house stands for Opponents.

10th house indicates ruling as well as name and fame.

11th house stands for the fulfillment of one's desire. (Assembly/Parliament)

1, 2, 3, 6, 10, and 11 houses are called the improving houses (favorable houses)

Venus is judged above by MST-F1. (F1:- A in the star of B.)

If it is judged now by MST-F3:- (A in the sub-sub of B, B in the star of C)

Venus at 5 is in the sub-sub of Jupiter at 4.

Jupiter at 4 is in the star of sun at 3. (Venus is also the sub-sub lord of the 9th cusp.)

Venus aspects 11th means 5th of the opponents. 5th is a place of defeat. So the opponent party has to face the defeat in the next coming elections. If the Sub-sub lord of any cusp is found favorable, then the lord of the cusp and planet there in will be all favorable.

Moon is the Sub-Sub lord of 1, 10 and 11 cusps. As per the F1:- (F1:- A in the star of B.) Moon at 1 is in the star of Hasta which is of its own star. So it signifies strongly 1 (Self Success).

As per F3:- (A in the sub-sub of B, B in the star of C)

Moon at 1 is in the sub-sub of Sun at 3. Sun at 3 is in the star of Ketu at 11. (Fulfillment of ambition)

Seventh cusp Sub-Sub lord is Saturn (7th indicates the opponents)

F1:- (F1:- A in the star of B.) Saturn at 12 is in the star of Sun at 3.

F3:- (A in the sub-sub of B, B in the star of C)

Saturn at 12 is in the sub-sub of Jupiter at 4.

Jupiter at 4 is in the star of Sun at 3. (3rd will be the 9th house for the opponents. As it is not in the group of improving houses, it indicates defeat to the opponents.)

Sun Rise: 06:39:42 AM Sun Set: 05:51:13 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Saubhaghy Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 1009

Question: whether the present ruling party (CONGRESS PARTY) in Andhra Pradesh will win to form the Government or not

VII 15:08:53 Fo 04:56:00	VIII 15:01:57	IX 14:58:57	X 14:40:05
Ur 25:03:47 VI 15:22:28	Name: CP will win in AP Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 20/Dec/2008 Time: 09:50:12 SID: 15:28:55 Lat: 15:50:00 N Lon: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PR. India		XI 14:45:32 Ke 17:41:47
Ne 28:12:38 Ch 23:46:07 Ve 20:09:09 Ra 17:41:47 V 14:45:32 Ju 02:21:23	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 31" Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 3 M, 24 D		XII 15:22:28 Sa 27:45:03
Me 18:13:36 IV 14:40:05 PI 06:55:57 Su 04:45:42 Ma 00:47:01	III 14:58:57	II 15:01:57	Mo 13:34:40 I 15:08:53

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
14-Apr-2006 - 14-Apr-2016		14-Apr-2016 - 14-Apr-2023		14-Apr-2023 - 14-Apr-2041	
Moon 14-Apr-2006		Mars 14-Apr-2016		Rahu 14-Apr-2023	
Mars 14-Feb-2007		Rahu 11-Sep-2016		Jupiter 27-Dec-2025	
Rahu 14-Sep-2007		Jupiter 30-Sep-2017		Saturn 21-May-2028	
Jupiter 13-Mar-2009		Saturn 05-Sep-2018		Mercury 28-Mar-2031	
Saturn 13-Jul-2010		Mercury 15-Oct-2019		Ketu 16-Oct-2033	
Mercury 13-Feb-2012		Ketu 12-Oct-2020		Venus 03-Nov-2034	
Ketu 13-Jul-2013		Venus 09-Mar-2021		Sun 03-Nov-2037	
Venus 13-Feb-2014		Sun 09-May-2022		Moon 27-Sep-2038	
Sun 13-Oct-2015		Moon 15-Sep-2022		Mars 27-Mar-2040	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
14-Apr-2041 - 14-Apr-2057		14-Apr-2057 - 14-Apr-2076		14-Apr-2076 - 14-Apr-2093	
Jupiter 14-Apr-2041		Saturn 14-Apr-2057		Mercury 14-Apr-2076	
Saturn 02-Jun-2043		Mercury 16-Apr-2060		Ketu 12-Sep-2078	
Mercury 14-Dec-2045		Ketu 26-Dec-2062		Venus 09-Sep-2079	
Ketu 20-Mar-2048		Venus 05-Feb-2064		Sun 09-Jul-2082	
Venus 26-Feb-2049		Sun 05-Apr-2067		Moon 15-May-2083	
Sun 26-Oct-2051		Moon 17-Mar-2068		Mars 14-Oct-2084	
Moon 14-Aug-2052		Mars 18-Oct-2069		Rahu 11-Oct-2085	
Mars 15-Dec-2053		Rahu 27-Nov-2070		Jupiter 29-Apr-2088	
Rahu 21-Nov-2054		Jupiter 02-Oct-2073		Saturn 05-Aug-2090	
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
14-Apr-2093 - 14-Apr-2100		14-Apr-2100 - 14-Apr-2120		14-Apr-2120 - 14-Apr-2126	
Ketu 14-Apr-2093		Venus 14-Apr-2100		Sun 14-Apr-2120	
Venus 11-Sep-2093		Sun 14-Aug-2103		Moon 02-Aug-2120	
Sun 11-Nov-2094		Moon 13-Aug-2104		Mars 02-Feb-2121	
Moon 17-Mar-2095		Mars 14-Apr-2106		Rahu 08-Jun-2121	
Mars 17-Oct-2095		Rahu 14-Jun-2107		Jupiter 02-May-2122	
Rahu 14-Mar-2096		Jupiter 14-Jun-2110		Saturn 19-Feb-2123	
Jupiter 03-Apr-2097		Saturn 13-Feb-2113		Mercury 31-Jan-2124	
Saturn 09-Mar-2098		Mercury 13-Apr-2116		Ketu 07-Dec-2124	
Mercury 18-Apr-2099		Ketu 14-Feb-2119		Venus 13-Apr-2125	

20/Dec/2008 09:50:12 AM

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Ve
Moon	Me	Mo	Ra
Day Lord: Saturn			

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Mo	Mo
2	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Sa	Ke
3	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Su
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ke	Me
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa
8	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ra
9	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Sa
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Mo	Ra
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Ju

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Su	Me
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Su	Me
Ma	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ve
Me	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ju	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Me
Ve	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ke
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ma	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Mo
Ch	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Me	Mo
Fo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ju

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	3		12
Mo	1	1	11	11
Ma+	11	3		3, 8
Me	5	4	2, 9	1, 10
Ju+	3	4	12	4, 7
Ve	1	5	11	2, 9
Sa+	3	12	12	5, 6
Ra+	1	5	11	
Ke	4	11	1, 10	
Ur	4	6	4, 7	
Ne	3	5	3, 8	
PI	11	3		
Ch	3	5	3, 8	
Fo	12	6	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Summary of MST Table

Name Of the Planet.	F1.	F2.	F3	DF3	F4	DF4
A.	B	C	C	D	D	E
1. Sun	Ketu (11)	Merc (4)	Ketu (11)	Ketu (11)	Merc(4)	Merc(4)
2. Moon	Moon(1)	Moon(1)	Ketu(11)	Ketu(11)	Merc(4)	Merc(4)
3.Mars	Ketu(11)	Merc(4)	Moon(1)	Sun(3)	Moon(1)	Ketu(11)
4. Merc.	Ven(5)	Moon(1)	Moon(1)	Sun(3)	Moon(1)	Ketu(11)
5.Jup.	Sun(3)	Ketu(11)	Moon(1)	Sun(3)	Moon(1)	Ketu (11)
6. Ven,	Moon(1)	Moon(1)	Sun(3)	Moon(1)	Ketu(11)	Moon(1)
7.Sat.	Sun(3)	Ketu(11)	Sun(3)	Moon(1)	Ketu(11)	Moon(1)
8.Rahu.	Moon(1)	Moon(1)	Sun(3)	Moon(1)	Ketu(11)	Moon(1)
9.Ketu.	Merc (4)	Venus(5)	Ketu(11)	Moon(1)	Merc(4)	Moon(1)

MST is based on the work of Late Shri. K.R.Kar.

F1:- A in the star of B.

F2:- A in the star of B.
B in the star of C.

F3:- A in the sub-sub of B.
B in the star of C.

F4:- A in the sub-sub of B.
B in the star of C.
C in the star of D.

DF3:- A in the sub-sub of B.
B in the sub-sub of C.
C in the star of D.

DF4:- A in the Sub-sub of B
B in the sub-sub of C.
C in the star of D.
D in the star of E.

In the above summary chart of MST, (1) in F1, except Mercury and Ketu, the other seven planets are indicating the improving houses, (2) in F2, except Sun, Mars and Ketu; the other six planets are indicating the improving houses. (3) In F3, and in DF3, all the nine planets are indicating the improving houses. (4) In F4, except Sun, Moon and ketu, the other six planets are indicating the improving houses. (5) In DF4, except Sun and Moon, the other seven planets are indicating the improving houses.

Therefore I came to a conclusion that the present ruling congress party will win in the next coming elections and form the Government. Let us see what will happen.

Editor note: If we do not use geocentric option we found 11th Sub Sub lord as Mar and Mar is negative, it is interesting to watch actual result, and it will help us to choose geocentric option.



Title	Issue Month / Page #
2 & 7 Marriage or Death	Dec-25
Alphabetical Index of articles published in KP-Ezine 2007	May-44
An exploratory research on a new KP rule of Assassination	Feb-35
Angola	May-16
Any Chance for Vijay Jolly to win Delhi Election?	Dec-27
Any Future in Art Field – Cinema – KB system	Nov-31
Asif Ali Zardari	Sep-9
Asif Ali Zardari – President of Pakistan	Oct-10
Ask your question to A.R. Raichur – Part 2	Jan-40
Astrodiagnosis – One Kidney versus three Kidneys	Jun-27
Astrodiagnosis – One Single Kidney since Birth	May-20
Aung San Suu Kyi	May-27
Ayanamsa	Apr-6
Bangladesh	Jul-17
Barack Obama	Jul-30
Battle of elections in Gujarat	Feb-45
Bhava Cuspal Interlinks through KB system	Sep-11
Bill Gates	Sep-14
Birth Time Rectification	Mar-33
Brunel	Jun-39
Calamity – cusp 12	Jan-9
Calculations of Cusps	Apr-8
Calculations of Planetary Positions	Apr-7
Cancer – Brain Tumor	Aug-33
Casting a Horary Chart Manually	May-6
Casting a Horoscope Manually	Apr-5
Cause of marital discord – a KP appraisal	Apr-30
Change – cusp 12	Jan-9
Child Gender Prediction Analysis	Jul-40
Child Sex Confirmation Sub-Sub Theory	Jul-35
Competition – cusp 11	Jan-6
Death of father	Apr-44
Death of husband	Apr-43
Death of mother	Apr-44
Dictatorship – Angola – as per KP Mundane Astrology	May-16
Dictatorship – Bangladesh – KP Mundane View	Jul-17
Dictatorship - Brunel – as per KP Mundane view	Jun-39
Dictatorship – Equatorial Guinea – Mundane view	Oct-18
Dictatorship – Zimbabwe – as per KP Mundane View	Aug-14
Education	Apr-40
Elder sister/brother – cusp 11	Jan-7
Election in States – KP New Rules	Nov-35
Evolution of KP from the KP original 2 volumes to the KP Readers I-V	Sep-19
Expected Transfer – a KP appraisal	Oct-15
Fate cannot be altered	Feb-25



Fed Up with Marriage – a KP appraisal	Dec-15
First child	Apr-42
Foreign – cusp 12	Jan-8
Frequent job changes – a KP appraisal	Jun-44
Friends – cusp 11	Jan-7
Fruitful Significators	Sep-7
Gemini & Cancer	Oct-26
General – cusp 11	Jan-7
Guest Arrival – a KP appraisal	Sep-28
Health – cusp 12	Jan-8
Hearing and speech	Jan-30
Higher Education – Role of Sub-Lords	May-14
Hillary Clinton for US President	Mar-6
Horoscope of Jyothish Marthand	Nov-5
How to predict Horoscope through KB system – Part 4	Jan-19
How to predict Horoscopes through KB System – Part 5	Feb-20
How to predict Horoscope through KB system – Part 6	Apr-20
How to predict Horoscope through KB system	Aug-21
If I become Chiefminister 4 times, then why I don't become PM ? Mayavati	Sep-32
Illness for 2nd husband	Apr-45
Imprisonment – cusp 12	Jan-8
Job changes	Jun-44
Job opportunity at abroad	Jun-33
Job prospects – a KP appraisal	Jul-26
Joining a Job – a KP appraisal	Aug-18
Jupiter	Jun-52
KB system	Jan-19
KB System	Feb-20
KB system	Aug-21
KB system	Sep-11
KB System	Oct-21
KB System	Oct-30
KB system	Nov-31
Kidney (One Single)	May-20
Kidney Transplantation Failed	Mar-17
KP for Beginners – Part 1 – Casting a Horoscope Manually	Apr-5
KP for Beginners – Part 2 – Series 1	May-6
KP for Beginners - Part 2 – Series 2 – Casting a Horary Chart Manually	Jun-6
KP for Beginners- Part 3 – Casting a Horoscope by Computer	Jun-17
KP for Beginners – Part 4 – Understanding of a KP Chart	Jul-7
KP for Beginners – Part 5 – Significators	Aug-8
KP for Beginners – Part 6 – Selection of Fruitful Significators	Sep-7
KP for Beginners – Part 7 – Timing of Event (1)	Oct-6
KP for Beginners – Part 8 – Timing of Event (2)	Nov-8
KP for Beginners – Part 9 – Timing of Event (3)	Dec-5
KP House grouping – Part 4	Jan-5
KP House grouping – Part 5	Feb-5
KP Panchang December 2008	Dec-32
KP Rule for Cinema Actors	Dec-18
Krishnamurti (Prof. K.S.)	Nov-5
Leo & Virgo	Nov-26
Leukemia and Stem Cell Donation	Feb-11



Liver Cancer	Sep-30
Local Mean Time	Apr-5
Longevity	Feb-27
Longevity	Jun-36
Luck – cusp 12	Jan-9
Marriage (second)	Jan-33
Marriage occurs ?	Jan-40
Marriage	Apr-40
Mars Dosha in KP	Dec-10
Mars	Apr-25
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 1 – Sun	Feb-16
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 2 (Moon)	Mar-26
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 3 (Mars)	Apr-25
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 4 – (Mercury)	May-48
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 5 (Jupiter)	Jun-52
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 6 (Venus)	Jul-47
Matters Controlled by Grahas – Part 7 (Saturn)	Aug-39
Matters Controlled by Sign – Part 1 – Aries & Taurus	Sep-22
Matters Controlled by Sign – Part 2 – Gemini & Cancer	Oct-26
Matters controlled by Sign – Part 3 – Simha/Leo & Kanya/Virgo	Nov-26
Matters Controlled by Sign – Part 4 – Tula/Libra & Vrischik/Scorpio	Dec-20
Mayavati	Sep-32
Mean Nodes	Jul-23
Mega Star Chiranjeevi – Political Career	Apr-16
Mission Moon – Chandrayan I	Nov-24
MK's Predictive Techniques – Time Chart Prediction	Dec-29
Moon	Mar-26
Mother's Longevity – Rotation of Chart	Jun-36
Muhurat	Nov-13
Multi Millionaire – Role of Sub-Lords	Sep-13
Mundane Astrology – Pakistan	Apr-37
Mundane Astrology	May-16
Mundane Astrology – Myanmar	May-25
Mundane Astrology	Jun-39
Mundane Astrology	Jul-17
Mundane Astrology	Aug-14
Myanmar (Burma)	May-25
Natal Horoscope Chart and some events in life	Apr-40
New Thought on Competition Analysis	Feb-42
Note on 365 vs 360 days in the Vimshottari Dasa System	Aug-47
Note on Geocentric Latitude Correction	May-40
Note on Mean Nodes vs True Nodes	Jul-23
One more Assassination in Bhutto Family ? Asif Ali Zardara fears for life	Sep-9
Overseas Travel – a KP Analysis	Aug-36
Padmabushan Chiranjee	Sep-15
Pakistan	Apr-37
Pakistan	Jul-45
Prediction Technique in KB System	Oct-30
Principles of KB System – Fate & Will	Oct-21
Profession	Apr-40
Profit – cusp 11	Jan-5
Progeny	Apr-42



Property – cusp 11	Jan-6
Prospects in a new job – KP appraisal	May-34
Punarphoo – cancellation of marriage	Apr-46
Punarphoo Dosha	May-37
Purnima	Aug-6
Recovery from sickness – a KP appraisal	Jan-22
Reinstatement of Judges in Pakistan	Jul-45
Rule in KP for hearing and speech impaired	Jan-30
Ruling Planets – Scan the Child	May-23
Saigal (K.L.)	Jun-48
Sangita Vidya Yogam – in KP	Jun-48
Saturn	Aug-39
Saturn Sponsored Break and Continuance in Education	Sep-26
Scan the Child	May-23
Second Child	Apr-42
Second marriage	Jan-33
Second marriage	Apr-45
Short life	Feb-28
Short life: an example chart	Jan-26
Shri Narendra Modi at the peak	Feb-38
Sickness	Jan-22
Sidereal Time	Apr-6
Significators	Aug-8
Skin Disease – Analysis through KP System	Jul-13
Snake Bite – KP Analysis	Jul-21
Standard Time and GMT	Apr-5
Study of the Ascendant-Moon Connection BTR Technique	Sep-25
Sub-Lords	Apr-50
Sub-Lords	Sep-13
Successful Kidney Transplantation	Apr-13
Sun	Feb-16
Taslima Nasreen return to India	Jun-31
The role of Sub-lords in KP	Mar-31
True Nodes	Jul-23
Venus	Jul-47
Views in response to the article “Whimsical Changing of the Sub-Lords”	May-42
What is KP Muhurat & How to calculate	Nov-13
What will happen to Gen. Musharaf ?	Jan-13
When I will be able to publish a book ?	Jan-16
When my article will be published ?	Apr-35
When will my daughter get a job ?	Mar-22
Which planet to propitiate ?	Feb-32
Whimsical Changing of the Sub-Lords	Apr-50
Whimsical Changing of the Sub-Lords – A Rejoinder Article	May-33
Will Former Pakistan Prime Minister Mrs. Benazir Bhutto assassinated ?	Jan-37
Will L.K.Advani face assassination by Fidayeen Attack ?	Mar-14
Will Mr. Barack Obama be assassinated ?	Jul-30
Will my child get admission in desired school ?	Apr-33
Will Native survive ? a KP appraisal	Nov-21
Wrong diagnosis and Treatment – KP Analysis	Aug-29
Zardari (Asif Ali)	Oct-10
Zimbabwe	Aug-14



DATE THURSDAY 1 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 13 M. 6 S. AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 32 S. MOON IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 16 48 36 Jup Ven Moo : ends at 17:49)
MOON 11 5 52 10 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 07:03)
MOON 1 11 12 1 3 Sat Rah Sat :
MARS 9 9 37 45 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
MERC 10 5 35 1 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 10 5 2 8 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 13:22)
VEN. 11 3 21 24 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 51 19 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 17 3 55 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 17 3 55 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 20 28 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 33 4 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Rah 11:01)(Rah-Jup 14:28)(Rah-Sat 18:33)(Rah-Mer 22:14) (Rah-Ket 23:45)(Rah-Ven 28:06)(Rah-Sun 29:24)

DATE FRIDAY 2 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 17 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 17 49 48 Jup Ven Mar : ends at 12:08)
MOON 11 18 13 25 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 07:25)
MOON 1 11 24 29 44 Sat Jup Mer :
MARS 9 10 22 57 Jup Ket Sat : NO END
MERC 10 6 50 47 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 08:35)(Sun-Ket 24:14)
JUP. 10 5 15 57 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 4 27 4 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 15:11)
SAT. -R 5 27 51 14 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 17 0 44 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 17 0 44 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 22 12 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 34 53 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mar 09:00)(Jup-Jup 12:22)(Jup-Sat 16:21)(Jup-Mer 19:57) (Jup-Ket 21:26)(Jup-Ven 25:42)(Jup-Sun 26:58)(Jup-Moo 29:06)

DATE SATURDAY 3 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 20 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 18 50 49 Jup Ven Rah : NO END
MOON 12 0 50 28 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 06:25)
MOON 1 12 7 16 7 Jup Sat Mer :
MARS 9 11 8 5 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 15:21)
MERC 10 8 2 25 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
JUP. 10 5 29 47 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 5 32 12 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 05:55)
SAT. -R 5 27 51 2 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 57 34 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 57 34 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 23 59 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 36 43 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Rah 10:15)(Sat-Sat 14:08)(Sat-Mer 17:37)(Sat-Ket 19:04) (Sat-Ven 23:13)(Sat-Sun 24:28)(Sat-Moo 26:32)(Sat-Mar 28:00)

DATE SUNDAY 4 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 24 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 19 52 0 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 11:14)
MOON 12 13 47 7 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 07:30)
MOON 1 12 20 23 54 Jup Mer Ven :
MARS 9 11 53 23 Jup Ket Mer : NO END
MERC 10 9 9 48 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 24:50)
JUP. 10 5 43 40 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 6 37 17 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 06:30)
SAT. -R 5 27 50 43 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 54 23 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 54 23 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 25 48 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 38 35 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 10:50)(Mer-Mer 14:12)(Mer-Ket 15:36)(Mer-Ven 19:36) (Mer-Sun 20:49)(Mer-Moo 22:50)(Mer-Mar 24:14)(Mer-Rah 27:52)

DATE MONDAY 5 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 28 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 20 53 20 Jup Ven Jup : ends at 29:10)
MOON 12 27 6 49 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 06:52)
MOON 1 1 3 56 9 Mar Ket Moo :
MARS 9 12 38 47 Jup Ket Mer : ends at 27:23)
MERC 10 10 12 9 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 28:54)
JUP. 10 5 57 38 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 7 42 16 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 27:06)
SAT. -R 5 27 50 17 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 51 12 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 51 12 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 27 40 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 40 29 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sat 10:35)(Ket-Ket 11:57)(Ket-Ven 15:51)(Ket-Sun 17:02) (Ket-Moo 18:59)(Ket-Mar 20:21)(Ket-Rah 23:52)(Ket-Jup 27:00)

DATE TUESDAY 6 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 32 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 21 54 10 Jup Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 1 10 52 5 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 06:29)
MOON 1 1 17 54 38 Mar Ven Mar :
MARS 9 13 23 58 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
MERC 10 11 8 3 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 27:25)
JUP. 10 6 11 30 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 8 46 24 Sat Rah Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 49 46 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 48 1 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 48 1 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 29 34 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 42 22 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 09:49)(Ven-Ven 13:33)(Ven-Sun 14:40)(Ven-Moo 16:32) Ven-Mar 17:51)(Ven-Rah 21:15)(Ven-Jup 24:17)(Ven-Sat 27:53)



DATE WEDNESDAY 7 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 36 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 22 55 30 Jup Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 1 25 3 41 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 06:52)
MOON 1 2 2 18 57 Ven Sun Jup :
MARS 9 14 9 27 Jup Ven Ven : NO END
MERC 10 11 57 37 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 6 25 30 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 9 50 45 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 18:59)
SAT. -R 5 27 49 7 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 44 51 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 44 51 Moo Mer Mer : NO end
URAN 11 25 31 32 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 44 18 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ket 08:17)(Sun-Sun 09:22)(Sun-Moo 11:11)(Sun-Mar 12:27) (Sun-Rah 15:43)(Sun-Jup 18:38)(Sun-Sat 22:07)(Sun-Mer 25:15) (Sun-Ket 26:32)

DATE THURSDAY 8 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 40 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 23 56 40 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 06:49)
MOON 2 9 39 56 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 2 17 5 58 Ven Moo Sat :
MARS 9 14 54 54 Jup Ven Ven : ends at 25:50)
MERC 10 12 39 19 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 6 39 30 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
VEN. 11 10 54 39 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 48 22 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 41 40 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 41 40 Moo Mer Mer : ends at 18:05)
URAN 11 25 33 31 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 46 14 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 07:55)(Moo-Mar 09:10)(Moo-Rah 12:22)(Moo-Jup 15:13) (Moo-Sat 18:36)(Moo-Mer 21:39)(Moo-Ket 22:54)(Moo-Ven 26:29) (Moo-Sun 27:34)(Mar-Mar 28:49)

DATE FRIDAY 9 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 44 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 24 57 39 Jup Ven Mer : ends at 27:21)
MOON 2 24 36 12 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 07:54)
MOON 1 3 2 9 38 Mer Mar Ket :
MARS 9 15 40 16 Jup Ven Sun : ends at 22:56)
MERC 10 13 12 17 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 6 53 27 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 16:41)
VEN. 11 11 57 59 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 18:55)
SAT. -R 5 27 47 31 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 38 29 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 38 29 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 35 33 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 48 11 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 10:45)(Mar-Sat 14:05)(Mar-Mer 17:04)(Mar-Ket 18:18) (Mar-Ven 21:50)(Mar-Sun 22:53)(Mar-Moo 24:39)(Rah-Rah 27:50)

DATE SATURDAY 10 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 48 M. 35 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 25 58 48 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 21:38)
MOON 3 9 45 8 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 3 17 21 29 Mer Rah Ven :
MARS 9 16 25 48 Jup Ven Moo : NO END
MERC 10 13 35 51 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 7 7 30 Sat Sun Ket : NO END
VEN. 11 13 1 12 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 46 33 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 35 18 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 35 18 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 37 38 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 50 10 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sat 09:55)(Rah-Mer 12:54)(Rah-Ket 14:08) (Rah-Ven 17:38)(Rah-Sun 18:41) (Rah-Moo 20:26) (Rah-Mar 21:40)(Jup-Jup 24:28) (Jup-Sat 27:48)

DATE SUNDAY 11 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 52 M. 31 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 27 0 6 Jup Sun Sun : ends at 13:20)
MOON 3 24 57 24 Mer Jup Mer : ends at 06:48)
MOON 1 4 2 31 40 Moo Jup Rah :
MARS 9 17 11 27 Jup Ven Moo : ends at 10:01)
MERC 10 13 49 15 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 7 21 35 Sat Sun Ket : NO END
VEN. 11 14 4 13 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 14:09)
SAT. -R 5 27 45 28 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 32 8 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 32 8 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 39 45 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 52 10 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 07:58)(Jup-Ven 11:31)(Jup-Sun 12:35)(Jup-Moo 14:21) (Jup-Mar 15:36)(Jup-Rah 18:47)(Sat-Sat 22:07)(Sat-Mer 25:07)(Sat-Ket 26:21)

DATE MONDAY 12 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 12 H. 56 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 28 1 4 Jup Sun Moo : ends at 15:33)
MOON 4 10 3 4 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 05:57)
MOON 1 4 17 30 33 Moo Mer Mer :
MARS 9 17 56 57 Jup Ven Mar : ends at 10:36)
MERC -R 10 13 51 37 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
JUP. 10 7 35 38 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 24:18)
VEN. 11 15 6 31 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 08:08)
SAT. -R 5 27 44 18 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 28 57 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 28 57 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 41 54 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 54 10 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 06:55)(Sat-Moo 08:43)(Sat-Mar 09:59)(Sat-Rah 13:14) (Sat-Jup 16:08)(Mer-Mer 19:11)(Mer-Ket 20:26)(Mer-Ven 24:01) (Mer-Sun 25:05)(Mer-Moo 26:52)(Mer-Mar 28:07)



DATE TUESDAY 13 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 0 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 9 29 2 12 Jup Sun Mar : ends at 09:52)
MOON 4 24 53 9 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 07:31)
MOON 1 5 2 10 6 Sun Ket Ven :
MARS 9 18 42 36 Jup Ven Rah : NO END
MERC -R 10 13 42 15 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
JUP. 10 7 49 43 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 16 8 37 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 43 0 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 25 46 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 25 46 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 44 6 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
NEPT 10 28 56 12 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:27)(Mer-Sat 13:56)(Ket-Ket 15:13)(Ket-Ven 18:52) (Ket-Sun 19:58)(Ket-Moo 21:48)(Ket-Mar 23:05)(Ket-Rah 26:23) (Ket-Jup 29:18)

DATE WEDNESDAY 14 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 4 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 0 3 20 Sat Sun Rah : NO END
MOON 5 9 20 49 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 09:04)
MOON 1 5 16 24 54 Sun Ven Moo :
MARS 9 19 28 18 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 25:43)
MERC -R 10 13 21 4 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
JUP. 10 8 3 50 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 17 10 22 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 11:54)(Rah-Sun 27:36)
SAT. -R 5 27 41 37 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 22 35 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 22 35 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 46 21 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 08:51)
NEPT 10 28 58 15 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 12:11)(Ven-Ven 16:01)(Ven-Sun 17:10)(Ven-Moo 19:04) (Ven-Mar 20:23)(Ven-Rah 23:47)(Ven-Jup 26:48)

DATE THURSDAY 15 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 8 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 1 4 17 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 09:03)
MOON 5 23 22 8 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 6 0 12 26 Mer Sun Rah :
MARS 9 20 13 51 Jup Ven Jup : NO END
MERC -R 10 12 48 14 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
JUP. 10 8 17 55 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 18 11 30 Sat Rah Moo : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 40 7 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 19 24 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 19 24 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 48 37 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 0 17 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 09:48)(Ven-Ket 11:11)(Sun-Sun 12:22)(Sun-Moo 14:21) (Sun-Mar 15:45)(Sun-Rah 19:17)(Sun-Jup 22:24)(Sun-Sat 26:06)

DATE FRIDAY 16 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 12 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 2 5 34 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 26:52)
MOON 6 6 55 56 Mer Sun Mer : ends at 05:37)
MOON 1 6 13 32 49 Mer Moo Rah :
MARS 9 20 59 45 Jup Ven Jup : NO END
MERC -R 10 12 4 20 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 10:21)
JUP. 10 8 32 6 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 19 12 34 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 05:48)(Rah-Mar 24:19)
SAT. -R 5 27 38 31 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 16 14 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 16 14 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 50 56 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 2 22 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Ket 06:52)(Sun-Ven 10:58)(Moo-Moo 13:01)(Moo-Mar 14:27)(Moo-Rah 18:07)(Moo-Jup 21:21)(Moo-Sat 25:10)(Moo-Mer 28:36)

DATE SATURDAY 17 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 16 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 3 6 41 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
MOON 6 20 3 26 Mer Moo Ket : ends at 06:13)
MOON 1 6 26 28 10 Mer Mar Jup :
MARS 9 21 45 34 Jup Ven Jup : ends at 09:35)
MERC -R 10 11 9 57 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 06:45)
JUP. 10 8 46 14 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 20 13 3 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 36 48 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 13 3 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 13 3 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 53 17 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 4 28 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ven 10:17)(Moo-Sun 11:33)(Mar-Mar 13:01)(Mar-Rah 16:49) (Mar-Jup 20:09)(Mar-Sat 24:06)(Mar-Mer 27:39)(Mar-Ket 29:06)

DATE SUNDAY 18 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 20 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 4 7 38 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 28:41)
MOON 7 2 47 30 Ven Mar Ven : ends at 09:32)
MOON 1 7 9 1 55 Ven Rah Jup :
MARS 9 22 31 14 Jup Ven Sat : NO END
MERC -R 10 10 7 19 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 08:00)
JUP. 10 9 0 22 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 21 12 56 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 19:05)
SAT. -R 5 27 35 0 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 9 52 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 9 52 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 55 41 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 6 33 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:44)(Mar-Moo 12:54)(Rah-Rah 16:47)(Rah-Jup 20:13) (Rah-Sat 24:17)(Rah-Mer 27:54)



DATE MONDAY 19 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 24 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 5 8 44 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
MOON 7 15 11 59 Ven Rah Ket : ends at 05:33)
MOON 1 7 21 18 14 Ven Jup Jup :
MARS 9 23 17 8 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 27:50)
MERC -R 10 8 57 9 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 28:07)
JUP. 10 9 14 32 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 22 12 32 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 33 5 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 6 41 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 6 41 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 25 58 6 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 8 40 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ven 09:51)(Rah-Sun 11:10)(Rah-Moo 13:22)(Rah-Mar 14:55) (Jup-Jup 18:26)(Jup-Sat 22:35)(Jup-Mer 26:18)(Jup-Ket 27:49)

DATE TUESDAY 20 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 28 M. 0 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 6 10 0 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 25:15)
MOON 7 27 21 13 Ven Jup Ven : ends at 08:21)
MOON 1 8 3 21 29 Mar Sat Sat :
MARS 9 24 3 11 Jup Ven Mer : NO END
MERC -R 10 7 42 23 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 18:37)
JUP. 10 9 28 46 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 23 11 48 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 22:36)
SAT. -R 5 27 31 4 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 3 31 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 3 31 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 0 34 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 10 48 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 09:38)(Jup-Moo 11:52)(Jup-Mar 13:26)(Jup-Rah 17:27) (Sat-Sat 21:40)(Sat-Mer 25:27)(Sat-Ket 27:00)

DATE WEDNESDAY 21 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 31 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 7 10 46 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 19:34)
MOON 8 9 19 34 Mar Sat Ven : ends at 07:32)
MOON 1 8 15 15 59 Mar Sat Jup :
MARS 9 24 48 55 Jup Ven Mer : NO END
MERC -R 10 6 24 51 Sat Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 10 9 42 53 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
VEN. 11 24 10 7 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 28 58 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 16 0 20 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 16 0 20 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 3 4 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 12 56 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 08:51)(Sat-Moo 11:06)(Sat-Mar 12:41)(Sat-Rah 16:44) (Sat-Jup 20:20)(Mer-Mer 24:09)(Mer-Ket 25:43)

DATE THURSDAY 22 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 35 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 8 12 1 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MOON 8 21 11 13 Mar Mer Ven : ends at 06:15)
MOON 1 8 27 5 42 Mar Mer Jup :
MARS 9 25 34 59 Jup Ven Mer : ends at 15:04)
MERC -R 10 5 7 31 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 05:46)
JUP. 10 9 57 7 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 10:22)
VEN. 11 25 8 25 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 21:26)
SAT. -R 5 27 26 45 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 57 9 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 57 9 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 5 36 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 15 5 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 07:36)(Mer-Moo 09:51)(Mer-Mar 11:26)(Mer-Rah 15:30) (Mer-Jup 19:07)(Mer-Sat 23:24)(Ket-Ket 24:59)

DATE FRIDAY 23 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 39 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 9 13 6 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 23:59)
MOON 9 2 59 52 Jup Ket Ven : ends at 05:30)
MOON 1 9 8 54 6 Jup Ket Jup :
MARS 9 26 21 1 Jup Ven Ket : ends at 15:25)
MERC -R 10 3 52 10 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 23:15)
JUP. 10 10 11 19 Sat Moo Moo : NO END
VEN. 11 26 6 0 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 17:01)
SAT. -R 5 27 24 26 Sun Sun Moo : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 53 58 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 53 58 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 8 10 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 17 15 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 06:52)(Ket-Moo 09:08)(Ket-Mar 10:42)(Ket-Rah 14:46) (Ket-Jup 18:23)(Ket-Sat 22:40)(Ket-Mer 26:30)

DATE SATURDAY 24 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 43 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 10 14 0 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 26:12)
MOON 9 14 48 45 Jup Ven Ven : ends at 07:00)
MOON 1 9 20 44 8 Jup Ven Jup :
MARS 9 27 6 58 Jup Sun Sun : ends at 12:17)
MERC -R 10 2 41 39 Sat Sun Jup : NO end
JUP. 10 10 25 28 Sat Moo Moo : NO END
VEN. 11 27 2 57 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 22 2 Sun Sun Moo : ends at 25:01)
RAHU -R 10 15 50 47 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 50 47 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 10 46 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 19 25 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sun 08:23)(Ven-Moo 10:38)(Ven-Mar 12:12)(Ven-Rah 16:14) (Ven-Jup 19:50)(Ven-Sat 24:07)(Ven-Mer 27:56)



DATE SUNDAY 25 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 47 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 11 15 4 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 20:30)
MOON 9 26 40 34 Jup Sun Sun : ends at 06:49)
MOON 1 10 2 38 18 Sat Sun Jup :
MARS 9 27 53 5 Jup Sun Moo : ends at 22:56)
MERC -R 10 1 36 27 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 15:07)
JUP. 10 10 39 41 Sat Moo Moo : NO END
VEN. 11 27 59 28 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 25:42)
SAT. -R 5 27 19 32 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 47 37 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 47 37 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 13 24 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 21 36 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Moo 09:06)(Sun-Mar 10:39)(Sun-Rah 14:40)(Sun-Jup 18:14) (Sun-Sat 22:29)(Sun-Mer 26:17)(Sun-Ket 27:51)

DATE MONDAY 26 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 51 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 12 16 17 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 10 8 37 35 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 08:14)
MOON 1 10 14 38 39 Sat Moo Jup :
MARS 9 28 39 18 Jup Sun Mar : ends at 23:14)
MERC -R 10 0 38 43 Sat Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 10 10 53 55 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 27:05)
VEN. 11 28 55 32 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 19:02)
SAT. -R 5 27 16 55 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 44 26 Sat Moo Sat : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 44 26 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 16 5 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 23 48 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 10:30)(Moo-Mar 12:02)(Moo-Rah 16:00)(Moo-Jup 19:32) (Moo-Sat 23:45)(Moo-Mer 27:31)(Moo-Ket 29:04)

DATE TUESDAY 27 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 55 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 13 17 9 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 19:44)
MOON 10 20 41 44 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 09:23)
MOON 1 10 26 47 2 Sat Mar Jup :
MARS 9 29 25 21 Jup Sun Rah : NO END
MERC -R 9 29 49 1 Jup Sun Rah : ends at 26:19)
JUP. 10 11 8 5 Sat Moo Mar : NO END
VEN. 11 29 50 45 Sat Jup Moo : ends at 24:11)
SAT. -R 5 27 14 14 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 41 15 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 14:56)
KETU -R 4 15 41 15 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 18 47 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 26 0 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sun 10:45)(Mar-Mar 12:16)(Mar-Rah 16:11)(Mar-Jup 19:41) (Mar-Sat 23:50)(Mar-Mer 27:34)(Mar-Ket 29:06)

DATE WEDNESDAY 28 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 13 H. 59 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 14 18 10 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
MOON 11 2 54 44 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 09:21)
MOON 1 11 9 5 3 Sat Rah Jup :
MARS 10 0 11 34 Sat Sun Rah : NO END
MERC -R 9 29 7 53 Jup Sun Mar : NO end
JUP. 10 11 22 17 Sat Moo Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 0 45 26 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 20:52)
SAT. -R 5 27 11 27 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 38 4 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 38 4 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 21 31 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 28 13 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:41)(Mar-Moo 12:50)(Rah-Rah 16:42)(Rah-Jup 20:09) (Rah-Sat 24:15)(Rah-Mer 27:55)(Rah-Ket 29:26)

DATE THURSDAY 29 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 3 M. 29 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 15 19 10 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 13:43)
MOON 11 15 18 10 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 09:36)
MOON 1 11 21 34 16 Sat Jup Jup :
MARS 10 0 57 48 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 13:35)
MERC -R 9 28 35 41 Jup Sun Mar : ends at 14:54)
JUP. 10 11 36 30 Sat Moo Mar : NO END
VEN. 12 1 39 25 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 8 34 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 34 54 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 34 54 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 24 17 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 30 26 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 10:56)(Rah-Moo 13:02)(Rah-Mar 14:31)(Jup-Jup 17:54) (Jup-Sat 21:56)(Jup-Mer 25:33)(Jup-Ket 27:02)

DATE FRIDAY 30 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 7 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 16 19 59 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MOON 11 27 53 35 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 07:10)
MOON 1 12 4 16 19 Jup Sat Sat :
MARS 10 1 43 56 Sat Sun Jup : NO END
MERC -R 9 28 12 39 Jup Sun Moo : NO end
JUP. 10 11 50 38 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 10:03)
VEN. 12 2 32 41 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 26:59)
SAT. -R 5 27 5 37 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 31 43 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 31 43 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 27 4 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 32 40 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 08:30)(Jup-Moo 10:34)(Jup-Mar 12:01)(Jup-Rah 15:45) (Sat-Sat 19:42)(Sat-Mer 23:16)(Sat-Ket 24:43)(Sat-Ven 28:54)



DATE SATURDAY 31 1 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 14 H. 11 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 17 21 7 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 15:34)
MOON 12 10 42 39 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 12 17 12 50 Jup Mer Mer :
MARS 10 2 30 18 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 20:53)
MERC -R 9 27 58 9 Jup Sun Moo : NO end
JUP. 10 12 4 52 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 3 25 32 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 27 2 33 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 28 32 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 28 32 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 29 54 Sat Jup Ket : NO END
NEPT 10 29 34 54 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Moo 08:11)(Sat-Mar 09:36)(Sat-Rah 13:15)(Sat-Jup
16:30) (Mer-Mer 19:59)(Mer-Ket 21:25)(Mer-Ven 25:31)(Mer-Sun
26:45) (Mer-Moo 28:48)

* * * * *



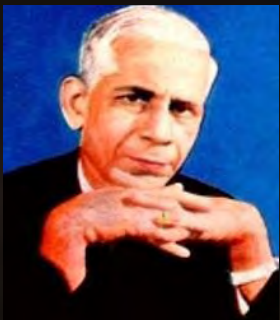
KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 1
February 2009

KP-Ezine steps into 3rd year of dedicated service to promote the doctrines of Krishnamurti Padhdhati and submit our reverence at the lotus feet of our great Gururji Prof. Sri K S Krishnamurti



3

Our grateful thanks to KP Scholars, Readers, followers, enthusiasts and critics ... you are the catalyst in our growth .. we further strive our best and dedicate our service on this pleasant occasion.



KP-Ezine

Volume 3

Issue 1

February 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Editor's Note</i>	4
3	<i>Readers' Views</i>	5 - 6
4	<i>Matters Controlled by Sign Part 6 - Aquarius & Pisces Kanak Bosmia</i>	7 - 10
5	<i>Locating a Missing Person My Experience through KP Study Kanak Bosmia</i>	11 - 16
6	<i>Education in KP System M K Viswanath</i>	17 - 18
7	<i>Will Marriage Happen - a KP appraisal Vijay Kumar</i>	19 - 20
8	<i>Amputation K S V Ramani</i>	21 - 23
9	<i>A Study on Father - 9th or 10th House Tin Win</i>	24 - 30
10	<i>Judicial Remand & Bail - 12th sublord O V N Murthy</i>	31
11	<i>Ruling Planets PT Akash</i>	32
12	<i>What are the reasons for AIDS Sunaparantha Kalyan</i>	33 - 35
13	<i>KP Panchang for FEBRUARY 2009</i>	36 - 40

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3 - Issue 1 - FEB 2009

Editor

KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board

Mr. A.R. Raichur

Mr. Tin Win

Publisher

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine

Creative Digital Design by:

K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor

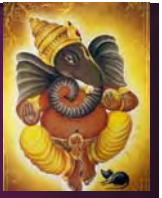


K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

Editor's Note



Dear Readers,

Today is a pleasant day for all of us; yes, your KP-Ezine is stepping into 3rd year of its service in promoting the doctrines of our Great Guruji, Sri K S Krishnamurti, profounder of Krishnamurti Padhdhati system of astrology.

Growth of KP-Ezine is due to the great support of KP Scholars, Readers, enthusiasts and many others; you are the catalyst in its / our growth.

Now KP-Ezine family is an ever growing family with 1400+ members and steadily increasing.

Here I need to mention about the great support of Mr Tin win ji, Sri Raichur ji, Dr K Rangarajan ji, Sri R Satish ji, Sri K S Narayanan and others for their regular guidance in scrutiny of the articles, digital publishing related services and maintaining the quality standards.

It is amazing that many authors, regularly script and contribute articles amongst their personal and official hectic tasks with clear analysis, following the KP principles; personal and mundane feedback from you, the Readers, is the testimony of their indepth knowledge in KP system. Special thanks to them.

Proof of the pudding is in the eating; numerous feedback e-mails, phone calls from our large KP-Ezine readers propels our dedication.

We further strive our best to enhance the quality of KP-Ezine and request all of you to extend your valuable support always.

Culmination of many decades of research, analysis, insight of our Great Guruji Sri KSKji, has created thousands of astro genius. Still he is shining as a STAR and guiding us.

We submit our reverence at his lotus feet.

With Best Regards,

Kanak B.Bosmia

*Editor, KP-Ezine
Ahmedabad-Gujarat-India
1st February 2009
Mobile 09825131165*



Readers' Views

Esteemed Mr Kanak Bosmia,

Happy New Year, and thank you very much again for letting us download all issues of the KP-Ezine free of charge. It is a generous gift of the greatest value. The December issue contains fewer articles than usual, but their quality more than makes up for the smaller number of articles. I would like to thank Rotarian P.H.F. P.M. Gopalachary for sharing his valuable experience in differentiating the house significations in his article titled \"2 & 7 Marriage or Death \". U Tin Win has explained with clarity and precision the system behind the various effects of Saturn and Mars. His articles are packed with useful information as always. I am also grateful to other learned contributors who have generously shared their experience with us.

Tha Htu
thahtu@gmail.com

Respected Editor Saab

At the outset, let me wish all the esteemed readers, contributors and respected personalities connected with KP-Ezine, a very happy & prosperous new year 2009.

It has been nice to see that the quality of articles kept up under the kind guidance of yourself and Mr. Tin Win.

The screening of the articles and other materials with utmost precision by the Board is to be appreciated.

It is amazing to note the Herculean work undertaken by you to identify and publish the broad significations of each sign by yourself, and one could see the true and genuine Sagittarius sign and the ever-strong Capricorn figuring in the new year issue. The segregation of natal / horary / mundane issues is really an index finger on the point of view of students aspiring to learn this divine science.

It shows one's immense interest in the subject when one collects large data of events, especially the accidents, etc. ever since the Country attained independence.

We have seen Mr. Vijay Kumar presenting many subjects in the past with accuracy. The current innovation of Parashara Sahams in KP context is really worth a study. The discipline in his writings with a teacher's outlook is really good.

The article by Mr. KSV Ramani should be kept by Astrologers when they do the marriage matching, since marriage is for putra siddhi.

The article of beauty written by Mr. OVN Murthy and the Mundane prediction on Elections in AP written by Mr. VSN Murthy are worthy.

The concept of teaching the subject with detailed and meticulous approach by Mr. Tin Win has to be appreciated as selfless.

Wishing you all the success in the future to come.

Regards

MK Viswanath

Kank ji thanks for the greeting , may u be light to all those who aspire to be true follower of the Guruji and work for the KP system of astrology to win its rightful place after rishi prasher. By the way i am not been able to offload Jan issue can u look into the possiblity of some error at ur end with regards

T.R.Kapoor

Dear Kanak Ji,

Thanks for your reply, I downloaded the july 2007 issue and found your article in detail. Again its a very wonderful article very well written by you with many explains.

Thanks Again,
Regards,
Gautam

Dear Kanak Bosmia Ji,

Please accept my pranam, I am a regular reader of your magazine. I am really thankful to you for doing such a great job in publishing articles of all learned KP scholars. I am a student of KP astrology, I have been searching for Pt Kars theroy of short prediction on internet since long time. I am not able to get any information in that. Can you let me know where can i get informaton on TSP of Pt Kar.

Regards,
Gautam

Dear Shri Kanakji,

Please accept my heartiest congrtulations and best wishes for your successful completion of 2 years of your E-Zine and entering into 3rd year. The credit goes to you for starting such innovative Magazine and spread the Astrology thro' Electronic media. My Greetings to all involved in this exercise, especially seniors like M/s Tin Winji, A R Raichur ji; who help both by their valuable, authoritative contribution to the E-Zine. All beginners of K.P.Astrology owe to Shri Tin Winji. Your own prediction of national and international events accurately is amazing. Wishing you good strength to spread astrology for many more years thro' this E-Zine.

With very best wishes,

Astrologically yours,

K.S.V.Ramani

I heartly wish you happy new year and pogal for all of your new undertaking KP Muhurtha new book and other works without any obstacles. For new learners like me it will be more useful, especially articles of Tin Win ji, Sunil ji written articles translated by Raichur ji, it will be more study base subject and all other KP Astrologer's articles all under one roof. When I searched for Tin Win ji's articles in Rajendhraj's KP International magazine, I could not find it. Hope my wish will be fulfilled by publishing them in your magazine.



Readers' Views

I really appreciate your service of publishing articles in your magazine without expecting any monetary benefit. I pray to God to bless you with wealth, good health and prosperity for your dedicated hard work and valuable time spent.

-Khuddus Mohd

Dear Editor,

Article of the Editor on Mundane Astrology – Train Accidents is very excellent with good data collection and correlating the negative signifiers with India's Chart.

Mr. MKV's article on education by KP method is an eye opener and the pitfalls in Conventional reading of chart.

Sri VijayKumar's Article on Sahams is a novel idea which has taken up for further research by the Members of the KPForum Hyderabad.

Child birth a case study by Sri KSV Ramani ji reg. the advice to take up medical help for conceiving is very apt suggestion to client where our KP Astrologers ought to play a major role in guiding the society.

Article of Sri Tinwin ji on DBA is very useful in interpreting the results that are promised by the planets thru its DasaBukhthiAntharaSookshma.

Horary chart of AP Elections by Sri VSN Murthy Kurnool is very interesting we have to see how geocentric latitude option would work to make it as a Rule in KP Horary Chart calculations.

Regards,

O.V.N.Murthy, M.Com., FCS.,
Company Secretary,
Nizam Sugars Ltd.,
Hyderabad, AP
ovnmurthy@gmail.com

Dear Kanak,

While I thank your sincere efforts to nurture a beautiful e-magazine on KP system, I place my sincere thanks to all the members of editorial board who are carving out the KP Ezine to its blossom. I herewith forward my best wishes on the new year - 2009 to all the readers and patrons of KP Ezine.

I have the observation on the 10th as the last date to submit the article. My humble feeling is that the last date of submission of articles should be relaxed upto 20th of the month as 10th seems too early.

In Jan-09 issue of KP Ezine, I have floated the idea of usage of Sahams and I sincerely request the readers to use it and develop this concept to its usefulness. In all my articles herewith, I would also include the observations on this aspect in addition to the usual canons of delineation.

Thanks,

Vijay Kumar

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

A.R. Raichur

FOR BEST AND ACCURATE
KP SOFTWARE
(DOS BASE)

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone # 022 - 250 62609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



Matters Controlled by Signs - Part 6

Kumbha - Aquarius & Meena - Pisces Kanak Bosmia

Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Kumbha / Aquarius

Mundane

Acquaintances, Actors, Actresses, Adopted children, Adoption, Advanced thought, Aerial navigation, Aeronautics, Aero plane mechanics, Aero planes, Air conditioning technicians, Air ports, Air-conditioning units, Aircraft, Airmen, Aluminum, Apartments or offices on upper floors, Art dealers, Assemblies, Astronomers, Automobile and airplane mechanics, Automobiles, Aviation and airlines, Aviation, Aviators, Batteries, Blood disorders, Broadcasting, Circulatory disorder, Civic organizations, Civil rights, Clouds, Clubs, Colleagues, Computer technology, Cooperative societies, Cooperative societies, Counselors, Cultural anthropology, Dealers in lead, Diseases which are carried in blood stream, Elected representatives, Electioneering, Elections, Electrical engineers, Electricians, Electricity, Electronics, Electroplating, Exploration, Explorers, Faith healers, Free thinkers, Free thinking, Freewill, Friendly criticism high idealism, Furniture manufacturers, Hilly land, House of Commons, House of Representatives, Humanitarians, Hurricanes, Instruments in general, Inventions, Labor organizations, Lands which have been reclaimed for change from agricultural to residential, Legislation, Legislative branches, Legislative politics, Legislators, Malaria, Manufacturers, Modern architecture, Motion pictures, Nervous disorders, New teachings, Newly excavated or freshly ploughed fields, Nuclear physicists, Numbers 4 and 8, Occultism, Oil wells, Oil, Old books, Organizations in general, Outer space, Pacifism, Parliament, Particularly of corporations, People engaged in mass marketing, Photography, Physicist, Physics, Pilots of aircraft, Psychology, Public corporations, Public institutions, Public relations, Radar technicians, Radio activity, Radio and television announcers, Radio, Radium, Rebellions, Rebels, Reforms, Reorganization, Research, Revolutionaries, Revolutions, Riots, Rotary clubs, Science in General, Scientists, Senate, Senators, Sensitivity, Sociability, Social affairs, Social experiments, Social functions, Social service workers, Social theory, Socialism, Socialist political movements, Societies in general, Sociologists, Sociology, Space physicists, Space research, Spirituality, State legislatures, Street demonstrations, Technicians, Telegraph, Telephone, Television, Theosophical teachers, Thermodynamics, Uranium, Work related to organizations and special interest groups, X-rays,



Natal-Horary

Abyssinia, Acquaintances, Acquaintanceship, Actors, Actresses, Aeronautic apparatus, Aeronautics, Aeronauts, Affable, Ailments and diseases of the lower legs, Air conditioning technicians, Airdromes, Airmen, Airplane mechanics, Airplanes, Airports, Airships, Altruism altruists, Amazonia, Anemia, Ankles, Antelopes, Arabia, Arabian Desert, Art dealers and stores, Astro biologists, Astrologers, Astrology, Automobile dealers and racers, Automobile manufacturers, Automobile mechanics, Aviation, Aviators.

Barren signs, Batteries, Birds capable of flight, Black Pearls, Black sea, Blood (in general), Blood disorders, Blood poisoning, Blood, circulation of, Blue, Body (handsome), Body (well shaped), Broadcasters, Broadcasting technicians, Broadcasts, Built-in devices and equipment.

Caisson disease, Calves of legs, Calves of the legs, Caspian Sea, Children, few, Chiropractors, Circulation of blood, Civic organizations, Clairaudience, Club houses, Club members, Clubs, Co operations, Cold & wet, Colleagues, Congress, Congresses, Congressmen, Constant in religion, Co-operative societies, Counselors, Cramps in the body, Cramps, Croatia.

Dealers in lead, Destructive Winds, Diseases of Legs, Distribution of Body fluids, Distribution of the body, Diurnal, Dropsy.

Eaves of houses, Eaves of roofs, Electric appliances and manufacturers and dealers, Electrical Engineers, Electricians, Electricity in the body, Electronic devices and technicians, Electronics, Electroplaters, Electroplating, Ether, Ethiopia, Exploration, Explorers, Eyes in general.

Face (fair), Face (oval & clear), Fair, Faith healers, Fields, Fierce, Fliers, Fluids of the body, Fountains, Fractures of ankles or shins, Free will, Freethinkers, Freethinking, Friendliness, Friendly Criticism, Friends, Furniture dealers and stores, Furniture manufacturers, Furniture.

Gases, Gout.

Hair (bright & fair), Hair (whitish bright), Hamburg, Hangars, Hardening of the Arteries, Hay fever, Heart dropsy, Heart weakness, Hibernial, High Idealism, Hilly places, Holy land, Honest, Hot & moist, House of Commons, House of Representatives, Houses (eaves), Houses (roof), Houses (upper rooms), Human nature, Human, Humanitarianism, Humanitarians.

Idealists, Including the calves and ankles, Instrument manufacturers and dealers, Instruments, Inventions, Inventiveness, Inventors Iran, Irregularities of the heart action, Israel.

January



Matters Controlled by Signs - Part 6 ***Kumbha - Aquarius & Meena - Pisces***

Kanak Bosmia



Kansas, Knowledge.

Labor Organizations, Lameness, Land nearby springs, Large Furniture, Larger Birds, Lead, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lectures, Lecturing, Leg injuries, Leg tumors, Legislation, Legislators, Legislatures or legislative branches as a unit and as distinct from administrative branches, Legs, Light, Lighting specialists, Lower, Lymph, Lymphatic system and ailments.

Masculine, Massachusetts, Mechanics, automobile and airplane, Melancholy Winds, Merchants, Michigan, Modern Architecture, Modern, (that which is modernization), Mosel, Most migratory Birds, Motion picture producers, Motion picture theaters and owners, Motion pictures, Motorcycles, Motormen, Motors, Murals, Myrrh.

Navigation, Nerve specialists, Nervous disorders, New teachings and occupations, New Teachings, North west, North wind, North, Nuclear physicists, Number eight, Number four.

Obedient, Obsidian, Occultism (positive), Oil fields, Oil tanks, Oil well operators, Oil wells, Oil workers, Oil, Old age, One's Hopes, One's Wishes, Opals, Oregon, Organizations.

Palestine, Paradoxes, Parliaments, Parlors, Parrots, Peaceful, Persia, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Physicists (nuclear), Physicists (space), Physics, Piedmont, Pilots of airplanes, Places hilly & uneven, Places hilly, Places in houses: about window, Places in houses: eaves, Places in houses: roofs, Places near Conduit head, Places near conduit head, Places near small springs, Places new dug, Places stone quarries, Places uneven ground, Places where minerals are, Poland, Political revolution Polynesia, Polynesian islands, Posters, Praise, Progress, Prussia, Psychologists, Psychology, Psychotherapists, Psychotherapy, Public corporations, Public institutions, Putsches,

Quarries

Radar technicians, Radar, Radio and television Announcers, Radio and television broadcasting, Radio manufacturers and dealers, Radio operators, Radio receivers and transformers, Radio technicians, Radio, Radiologists, Radiology, Radios, Radio-therapy, Rational, Rays, Rebellions, Rebelliousness, Rebels, Reception rooms, Receptionists, Red sea, Reformation, Reformers, Reforms, Relationships, Religious, Report and announcers, Research workers, Research, Researchers, Revolt, Revolutions, Roof of house, Roofs, Russia.

Sailors, Samaria, Sanguine Complexion, Sanguine, Sapphires, Science (in general), Scientists, Senate, Senators, Sense of Sight, Sensitive Skin, Sensitivity, Shanks, Shellac, Shin-bone, Shins, Ship carpenter, Ship painter, Ship trimmer, Ship's captain, Ship's master, Slate, Small Spring, Sober speech, Sociability, Social affairs, Social functions, Social service workers, Social workers, Socialism, Socialistic political movements, Societies (in general), Societies, co-operative, Sodium chloride, South Pacific Ocean, Southeast wall of a room, Southeast, Spasmodic disorders, Spasms, Spiritual occurrences, Spirituality, Stairs, Stairways, State legislatures, Statehouses, Stature middle, Stature not tall, Stature strong, Stereo sets, Stoicism, Stone quarries, Storms Winds, Strong, Swans, Sweden, Sweet, Syria.

Table Salt, Tartary, Teeth (in general), Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Telephone booths, Telephone operators, Telephone repairmen, Telephone wires, Telephones, Television broadcasting, Television engineers and technicians, Television sets, Television, The progressive, Theosophical (teachers), Theosophy, Those highly sensitive, Thought (advanced or free), Trent, Truth.

Uneven or recently dug up Fields.

Varicose veins, Vaudeville actors, Vaudeville, Vineyards, Violet [color], Visage, fair, Visage, long, Vision.

Walachia, Poland, Water distribution, Water in the Blood, Waves, Western, Westphalia, Wireless, Women honest & chaste.

X-ray technicians and machines, X-rays.

Meena /Pisces

Mundane

Actors, Actresses, Ailments of the feet, Alcohol, Alcoholics, Alcoholism, All occupations, Anemia, Artists of all kinds, Astral entities, Ballet, Birth deformities, Boat manufacturers, Boats, Bowel troubles, Cells for confinement, Charitable institutions, Charity, Charlatans, Cheating, Cheats, Chemical engineers, Chemical laboratories, Chemicals, Chemistry, Chemists, Civil organizations, Clairvoyance, Clairvoyants, Clandestine associates, Clubs, Concentration camps, Condemned buildings, Confidential activities, Confidential positions, Connected with water, Conspiracies, Convents, Crime, Criminal pursuit, Criminals, Criminology, Damp places, Dancers, Dark rooms, Dealers in fluids, Deep sea divers, Detectives, Disappointments, Diseases involving mucous discharge or secretions, Distilleries, Distillers, Drug addiction, Drug addicts, Drugs in general, Drunkards, Dungeons, Entertainment, Escape, Espionage, Falsehoods, Fictitious names, Fish canneries, Fish ponds, Fishermen, Fishing



Matters Controlled by Signs - Part 6

Kumbha - Aquarius & Meena - Pisces

Kanak Bosmia



boats, Fishing, Flooded areas, Fountains, Frauds, Gas, Genetically transmitted diseases like hemophilia, Ghetto properties, Ghosts, Habit forming drugs, Hallucinations, Hang outs for criminals, Heart diseases, Homes for the destitute, Hospital, Hydraulic machinery, Imprisonment, Industry in general, Injuries caused during delivery, Insane asylum, Institutions of confinement or correction or detention, Intoxication, Involuntary servitude, Junk dealers, Junk yards, Limitation, Liquor and wine industry, Liquor, Lymphatic system and ailments, Maritime industry, Monasteries, Monks, Mosses that grow in water, Motion pictures, Naval affairs, Navy, Nuns, Occult religions, Occult writers and writings, Occultism, Ocean, Organizations in general, Orphanage work, Orphanage, Over exposure to damp cold, Peace preservers, Peace, Penal colonies, People who work in hospitals, Perfume industry, Persecution by enemies, Petroleum industry, Photography, Places of confinement, Places of entertainment, Places of retirement, Places under water, Plots against one, Plotting, Poisoning, Poisons, Prison camps, Prison guard, Prisoner, Prisons, Professions, Property liable to flooding, Prostitution, Psychoanalysts, Public speakers, Reformatories, Rehabilitation, Relief societies, Relief work, Religious delusions, Retirement, Retreats, River, Sacrifice, Sailors, Saints, Schemes, Sea, Secret agents, Secret enemy, Secret societies, Secret sorrows, Secretive persons, Secrets of every kind, Self inflicted injuries, Sensitivity, Shipping, Slave quarters, Slave, Slums, Smuggling, Social outcast, Spirit mediums, Spiritual healing, Spiritualism, Spiritualistic churches, Standing water, Submarines, Suffering, Suicide, Swamps, Swimming, Swindling, Tidal basins, Treachery, Welfare work, Wells, Wet or boggy places, Zoo work.

Natal-Horary

Abbeys, Aches, Alcohol, Alcoholic beverages, Alcoholism, Ambidexterity, Anesthetics, Animals (large), Animals (water), Animals in general, Ankle bone, Aquariums, Artists of all kinds, Astral entities, Astrologers, Astrology, Asylums, Auto Service stations, Bartenders, Blood fibrin, Boat houses, Boat manufacturers, Boats, Bogs, Boils, Boots, Botches, Bowels and bowel troubles, Breaking out, Breeding places for water fowl, Brewer, Broad or long range Vision, Broken a bit, Bunions,

Canneries (fish), Carelessness, Cells for confinement, Chameleons, Chaos, Character Actors, Charitable Institutions, Charitable movements and institutions, Charity, Charlatans, Cheaters, Cheating, Chemical Engineers, Chemical laboratories, Chemicals, Chemistry, Chemists, Chilblain, Chiropodists, Churches, Cisterns, Civil organizations, Clairvoyance, Clairvoyants, Clandestine associates, Clandestineness, Clouds, Club houses, Club members, Clubs, Colchis, Cold & moist, Cold & wet, Cold or damp Floors, Colds contracted from wet or cold feet, Colds, Colitis, Colors (deep values or white), Confidential matters and activities, Confidential positions, Confinement of my kind, Conspiracies, Convents, Coral, Corns on the feet, Correction or detention of confinement, Coughs, Crime, Criminals, Crooked,

Dancers, Dancing, Dangers from drugs, Dealers in fluids, Deformities and ailments of the feet, Deformities of the toes, Detection, Detectives Disappointments, Diseases involving mucous discharges and secretions, Diseases obscure or hard to diagnose, Diseases, Dishonest, Dissolution, Dissolving, Distilleries, Distillers, Divers deep-sea divers, Diversely proportioned Body, Dropsy, Drug addiction: Drugs in general, Drugs which produce unconsciousness or sleep, Drunkards, Drunkenness, Dumb,

Enemies secret or private, Enemies, Entertainers, Entertainment, Escape,

Falsehoods, Falsity, Fat, February, Feet, Feminine, Ferns that grow in water, Fictitious names, Fish canneries, Fish markets and dealers, Fish ponds, Fish, Fishermen, Fishing Boats, Fishing industry, Fishing ponds and places, Fishing tackle and nets, Fishing, Fishponds, Fleishy Body, Fluids, Fog, Foot botches, Foot breaking out, Foot disease, Foot itch, Foot scabs, Footwear, Foul, Fountains, Frauds, Fraudulent, Fruitful signs,

Gains from psychic experiences, Gamesters, Gas appliances and meters, Gas systems, Gas, Gases, Gasoline stations and owners and workers, Gasoline, Glandular swellings, Glistening White, Good & large Face, Good large Visage, Gout, Gravel pits, Gravel, Green, Grounds with many springs, Grounds with waterfowl,

Habit-forming Drugs, Heart diseases and ailments, Heels, Hermitages, Hibernial, Holy water, Homes for the Destitute, Hospital workers, Hospitalization, Hospitals, Houses near water, Houses surrounding moats, Houses, Houses, near well of pump, Hydraulic machinery, Hydraulics, Hypocrite,

Ill composed Body, Imprisonment, Injuries, Inner plane Entities, Instep, Institutions of confinement, Intestinal mucus, Intoxicating beverages, Intoxication, Iron phosphate, Islands of the Antarctic Ocean, Itch,

Jailors, Jails, Jellyfish, Jester, Judea,

Kansas, Kitchen and bathroom Sinks,

Lameness of the foot, Lameness, Large Organizations, Lascivious, Life guards, Limitations, Liquids in general, Little broken,



Matters Controlled by Signs - Part 6

Kumbha - Aquarius & Meena - Pisces

Kanak Bosmia



Lizards, Low Ceilings, Luxurious, Lydia, Asia Minor, Lymph, Lymphatic system and ailments,

Maine, Mazes, Mediterranean basin, Medium ship, Mills, Mimosa trees, Moats, Monasteries, Monks, Moonstones, Mosses that grow in water, Mucous discharges, Mucus, Museums, Mute signs, Mysticism,

Naval men and officers, Navies, Navy affairs, Nebraska, Nocturnal, North wind, North, Northern, Northwest, Not very straight Posture, Number seven, Nunneries, Nuns,

Obedient, Occult Religions, Occult writers, Occultism, Occultists, Occupations connected with water, Oceanographers, Oceans, Oil fields, Oil tanks, Oil well operators, Oil wells, Oil workers, Oil, Old age, One's occult faculties, Opium trade, Opium, Organic Chemists Organizations in general,

Palsy, Peace preservers, Peace, Peaceful, Penitentiaries, Peritoneal serum, Persecution by Enemies, Person low in stature, Phlegm salt, Phlegm, Phlegmatic, Photographers, Photographic Darkrooms, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Places (caves), Places (damp, wet or boggy), Places (fish-ponds), Places (moats around houses), Places (moist Moorish grounds), Places (water mills), Places in houses (cisterns), Places in houses (standing water), Places in houses (wells), Places of confinement, Places of entertainment, Places once under water but reclaimed by filing, Places or houses near water, Places overflowed with water (especially from the sea or a lake), Places where fluids are kept or sold, Places where shoes are kept, Plots against one, Plotting, Podiatrists, Podiatry, Poems, Poetry, Poets, Poisoning, Poisons, Ponds, Pools of water, Poor relatives, Poor, Poorhouses, Portugal, Poverty, Pretenders, Pretending, Pretenses, Pretexts, Priests, Prison guards, Prison, Prisoners, Private Investigators, Prostitutes, Prostitution, Psychic experiences and disturbances, Psychic influences, Psychic receptivity and faculties, Psychics, Public speaking, Pumice, Pumps,

Red-violet, Reformatories, Relief societies, Relief work, Religious delusions and fanaticism, Retirement, Retreats, River banks, Rivers (full of fish), Rivers, Rooms that Are smaller with low ceilings and adequate furnishings,

Sacrifices, Sahara desert, Sailing, Sailors, Sails, Saints, Salt Water, Salt, Samoa Sand, Sanitariums, Scabies, Scabs, Schemers, Schemes, Sea, Sea-fowl, Seamen and other professions of the sea, Seaweed, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret matters, Secret societies, Secret sorrows, Secret, Secretive persons, Secrets of every kind, Seers, Self-inflicted Injuries, Self-injury, Self-undoing, Sensitivity, Service station owners and attendants, Ship's oars, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Short Stature, Sickly, Simulation, Singer, Sleep, Sleepwalking, Small islands of the Mediterranean, Smuggling, Social Outcasts, Social unrest, Societies, Somnambulism, Sorrows, Southeast wall of a room, Southeast, Speakers, Spies, Spirit mediums, Spiritual counselors, Spiritual initiation and progress: Spiritual, Spiritualism, Spiritualistic churches, Spiritualistic investigation, Spiritualistic, Stammering, Standing water, Stockings, Stooping in shoulders Posture, Submarines, Substitutes, Substitution, Suffering, Surf, Swelling Feet, Swimmers, Swimming pools, Swimming, Swindlers, Swindles, Sympathy, Synovial fluid,

The Abstract, The dance, The deep Sea, The higher spiritual powers, The Intangibles, The mystical, Thick Shoulders, Those highly sensitive, Those on Relief, , Those who deal with liquids, Tin, Tissues of the body, Toes, Treachery, Tumors,

Ulcers, Ultimate Understanding, Understanding,

Veils, Verify, Vermont, Vicious,

Wardens, Water in the body, Water meters, Water pursuits and those engaged in them, Water stinking, Water tanks and pipes, Water, Waterfowl and their breeding places, Watermills, Waterways and vehicles, Wells, White, Wool, Woolen merchants, Workhouses, Writers and writings, occult,

X-ray processing rooms.

* * * * *



Locating a missing person - My experience through KP study

Kanak Bosmia

Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

In my KP journey I was asked by worried parents about missing Son and a wife about her Husband on three different occasions. All three predictions come correctly using what is discussed in **Chandrakant Bhatt's Book –'Prashna Jyotish' Part 1-2) (Gujarati).**

In **Prashna Jyotish Part-1, Page:73**

"First select Asc as per relation with querent. For example, if a wife asks about her husband we have to rotate Asc to 7th as revised Asc. Then, if 11th CSL signifies 2(12th from 3rd), 8(12th from 9th), 11th (12th from 12th). One will come back Home."

In the First Case, a worried mother asked me about her Son. The Lady having no children, adopted her sister's Son, due to 'over-love', the boy lost interest in education and wanted to only play games. In one school exam he failed and his mother got angry at the boy. As the boy does not like it, left home on 23/01,2001 @ 15.30PM without informing anyone.

This was the FIRST case of this type in my KP journey.

Horary details:

Horary No: 120/249

Question: My son left home, is there any chance for him to come back home?

Date: 22/2/2001

Time: 17.46 PM

Place: Ahmedabad 23 N 02, 72 E 37

(Special note: 5th Cusp as Asc)

In this Horary chart, 11th sublord is Sun. Sun is in the star of Rahu and sub of Jup.

Sun is in 1 lord of 8. Rahu is in 5, aspected by Mar. Mar is in 10 lord of 4, 11. Jup is in 4 lord of 3, 12.

11th sublord signifies 8, 11 and **indicated that her son will be back home.**

We have positive answer so we will now check DBAS for getting answer "WHEN."

Dasa/Bhukti/ etc lords are Ma-Me-Ma-Ke

Ma(10, 4-11), in the star of Sa(4, 1-2), in the sub of Ve(2, 5-10).

Me(12, 6-9), in the star of Mo(1, 7), in the sub of Ve(2, 5-10).

Ma(10, 4-11), in the star of Sa(4, 1-2), in the sub of Ve(2, 5-10).

Ke+(11), in the star of Ve(2, 5-10), in the sub of Ra(5).

RPs at the time of Horary are:

Lagna: Moon-Mer-Sat

Chandra: Sat-Mar-Mer

Day lord: Jup(Ketu is in sign of Jup)

Total Rp are Moon-Mer-Sat-Mar-Ket

Dasa Lord is Mar and Mar is RP and signifies 2 and 11. So Dasa agree with rule.

Bhukti Lord is Mer, in RP and Signifies 2.

Antra lord of Mar. Mar we select as Dasa Lord so I go for next, Rahu Antra, Ra(9), in the star of Ra(9), in the sub of Mo(5, 11). Mar aspect on Rahu, Ma(10, 4-11). This Antra runs up to 1/3/2001 to 25/4/2001.

Hence, I predicted that during this period he will come back.

Actual Outcome: He did come back home on 22/3/2001 @ 15.30 hrs. At that time Sookshma Dasa was Sa(8, 5-6), in the star of Su(5, 12), in the sub of Ra(9). Rahu aspected by Mar (10, 4-11), also Sat is in RP and signifies 8, 11.

Second case:

Short History: Boy left home without any reason, all the family members were wondering, why he left home. The Father of the Boy is good friend of my close relative, so the Father came with my relative.

Horary details:

Horary No: 137/249

Question: Is my child alive? If Yes When will my Son come back home?

Date: 05/06/2001



Sun Rise: 07:07:07 AM Sun Set: 06:39:23 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Nithya Yoge Parigha Hora: Venus Karana: Chatuspad
 Horary No.: 120
 Question :

Fo 22:57:46 III 22:40:00 Ve 20:04:23	IV 21:47:02	Sa 01:01:46 Ju 08:42:58 V 21:57:09	Ra 19:07:20 VI 22:44:22
II 24:30:18 Su 10:09:27 Mo 01:00:58	Name: Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 22/Feb/2001 Time: 05:46:00 SID: 03:16:16 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		VII 23:56:51
Ur 27:47:03 I 23:56:51 Me[R] 22:12:11 Ne 13:29:11	Ayanamsa: 23° 46' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 11 M, 18 D		VIII 24:30:18
XII 22:44:22 Ke 19:07:20	XI 21:57:09 PI 21:20:20 Ma 10:10:36	X 21:47:02	IX 22:40:00

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
11-Feb-1997 - 11-Feb-2004		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 11-Feb-1997		Rahu 11-Feb-2004		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 08-Jul-1997		Jupiter 24-Oct-2006		11-Feb-2022 - 11-Feb-2038	
Jupiter 27-Jul-1998		Saturn 17-Mar-2009		Su 11-Feb-2022	
Saturn 03-Jul-1999		Mercury 23-Jan-2012		Saturn 30-Mar-2024	
Mercury 11-Aug-2000		Ketu 11-Aug-2014		Mercury 13-Oct-2026	
Ketu 08-Aug-2001		Venus 29-Aug-2015		Ketu 18-Jan-2029	
Venus 05-Jan-2002		Sun 30-Aug-2018		Venus 24-Dec-2029	
Sun 05-Mar-2003		Moon 24-Jul-2019		Sun 24-Aug-2032	
Moon 11-Jul-2003		Mars 23-Jan-2021		Moon 12-Jun-2033	
Saturn Dasa					
11-Feb-2038 - 11-Feb-2057		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 11-Feb-2038		Mercury 11-Feb-2057		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 14-Feb-2041		Ketu 08-Jul-2059		11-Feb-2074 - 11-Feb-2081	
Ketu 23-Oct-2043		Venus 05-Jul-2060		Ketu 11-Feb-2074	
Venus 01-Dec-2044		Sun 06-May-2063		Venus 08-Jul-2074	
Sun 02-Feb-2048		Moon 12-Mar-2064		Sun 08-Sep-2075	
Moon 15-Jan-2049		Mars 13-Aug-2065		Moon 14-Jan-2076	
Mars 15-Aug-2050		Rahu 10-Aug-2066		Mars 14-Aug-2076	
Rahu 24-Sep-2051		Jupiter 26-Feb-2069		Rahu 11-Jan-2077	
Jupiter 30-Jul-2054		Saturn 01-Jun-2071		Jupiter 30-Jan-2078	
Venus Dasa					
11-Feb-2081 - 11-Feb-2101		Sun Dasa			
Venus 11-Feb-2081		Sun 11-Feb-2101		Moon Dasa	
Sun 11-Jun-2084		Moon 30-May-2101		11-Feb-2107 - 11-Feb-2117	
Moon 12-Jun-2085		Mars 30-Nov-2101		Moon 11-Feb-2107	
Mars 12-Feb-2087		Rahu 05-Apr-2102		Mars 11-Dec-2107	
Rahu 12-Apr-2088		Jupiter 27-Feb-2103		Rahu 11-Jul-2108	
Jupiter 13-Apr-2091		Saturn 15-Dec-2103		Jupiter 12-Jan-2110	
Saturn 13-Dec-2093		Mercury 27-Nov-2104		Saturn 12-May-2111	
Mercury 12-Feb-2097		Ketu 03-Oct-2105		Mercury 11-Dec-2112	
Ketu 12-Dec-2099		Venus 09-Feb-2106		Ketu 12-May-2114	
				Venus 12-Dec-2114	
				Sun 12-Aug-2116	

Ruling Planets - 22/Feb/2001 05:46:00 PM					
L G Hospital, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ke
Moon	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ke
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ju
2	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa
3	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ke
5	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Me
6	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju
8	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ra
9	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Su	Su
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa
11	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Ra
12	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ma	Ve
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ke
Ma	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Sa
Me[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ma	Me
Sa	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ra	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ke	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo
Ur	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ne	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
PI	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Me	Ju
Fo	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ra

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	1		8
Mo	10	1	4, 11	7
Ma	4	10	1, 2	4, 11
Me	1	12	7	6, 9
Ju+	1	4	8	3, 12
Ve	12	2	6, 9	5, 10
Sa	1	4	8	1, 2
Ra	5	5		
Ke+	2	11	5, 10	
Ur	10	1	4, 11	
Ne	1	12	7	
PI	12	10	6, 9	
Fo	12	3	6, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:53:35 AM Sun Set: 07:22:37 PM Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yog Siddha Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 137
Question :

II 21:52:21	Ve 05:19:44 III 18:06:40	Sa 11:59:28 IV 17:19:53 Su 21:05:36 Ju 27:38:40	Me[R] 06:07:01 Ra 13:39:51 V 17:55:16
I 22:03:15 Ur[R] 01:01:55	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 05/Jun/2001 Time: 05:23:00 SID: 09:39:18 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		
XII 19:55:19 Ne[R] 14:49:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 3 Y, 4 M, 24 D		
XI 17:55:16 Ke 13:39:51 Ma[R] 01:30:08	PI[R] 20:06:29 X 17:19:53 Mo 14:16:52	IX 18:06:40	VIII 21:52:21 Fo 24:44:41

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 30-Oct-1985 - 30-Oct-2004					
Saturn	30-Oct-1985	Mercury Dasa 30-Oct-2004 - 30-Oct-2021			
Mercury	01-Nov-1988	Mercury	30-Oct-2004	Ketu Dasa 30-Oct-2021 - 30-Oct-2028	
Ketu	12-Jul-1991	Ketu	28-Mar-2007	Venus	27-Mar-2022
Venus	20-Aug-1992	Venus	25-Mar-2008	Sun	27-May-2023
Sun	21-Oct-1995	Sun	26-Jan-2011	Moon	03-Oct-2023
Moon	03-Oct-1996	Moon	02-Dec-2011	Mars	03-May-2024
Mars	04-May-1998	Mars	01-May-2013	Rahu	30-Sep-2024
Rahu	13-Jun-1999	Rahu	28-Apr-2014	Jupiter	19-Oct-2025
Jupiter	19-Apr-2002	Jupiter	15-Nov-2016	Saturn	25-Sep-2026
		Saturn	22-Feb-2019	Mercury	04-Nov-2027
Venus Dasa 30-Oct-2028 - 30-Oct-2048					
Venus	30-Oct-2028	Sun Dasa 30-Oct-2048 - 30-Oct-2054			
Sun	02-Mar-2032	Sun	30-Oct-2048	Moon Dasa 30-Oct-2054 - 30-Oct-2064	
Moon	03-Mar-2033	Moon	18-Feb-2049	Moon	30-Oct-2054
Mars	03-Nov-2034	Mars	18-Aug-2049	Mars	30-Aug-2055
Rahu	03-Jan-2036	Rahu	24-Dec-2049	Rahu	30-Mar-2056
Jupiter	03-Jan-2039	Jupiter	18-Nov-2050	Jupiter	01-Oct-2057
Saturn	03-Sep-2041	Saturn	05-Sep-2051	Saturn	01-Feb-2059
Mercury	02-Nov-2044	Mercury	18-Aug-2052	Mercury	01-Sep-2060
Ketu	03-Sep-2047	Ketu	24-Jun-2053	Ketu	02-Feb-2062
		Venus	30-Oct-2053	Venus	02-Sep-2062
				Sun	02-May-2064
Mars Dasa 30-Oct-2064 - 30-Oct-2071					
Mars	30-Oct-2064	Rahu Dasa 30-Oct-2071 - 30-Oct-2089			
Rahu	27-Mar-2065	Rahu	30-Oct-2071	Jupiter Dasa 30-Oct-2089 - 30-Oct-2105	
Jupiter	15-Apr-2066	Jupiter	12-Jul-2074	Jupiter	30-Oct-2089
Saturn	21-Mar-2067	Saturn	05-Dec-2076	Saturn	18-Dec-2091
Mercury	29-Apr-2068	Mercury	12-Oct-2079	Mercury	30-Jun-2094
Ketu	26-Apr-2069	Ketu	30-Apr-2082	Ketu	05-Oct-2096
Venus	23-Sep-2069	Venus	18-May-2083	Venus	11-Sep-2097
Sun	23-Nov-2070	Sun	18-May-2086	Sun	11-May-2100
Moon	29-Mar-2071	Moon	12-Apr-2087	Moon	28-Feb-2101
		Mars	11-Oct-2088	Mars	28-Jun-2102
				Rahu	03-Jun-2103

Ruling Planets - 05/Jun/2001 05:23:00 PM					
L G Hospital, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
Moon	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ma
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra
2	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Sa	Sa
3	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra
4	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Me	Ra
6	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa
7	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
8	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Sa
9	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Mo	Mo
10	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ma
12	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ma[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ma	Sa
Me[R]	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ju	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ve
Sa	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ra	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ju
Ke	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve
Ne[R]	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Su
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ma	Ve
Fo	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	4	6	7
Mo	3	9	1, 12	6
Ma	10	10		3, 10
Me+	10	4	3, 10	5, 8
Ju+	10	4	3, 10	2, 11
Ve	10	2		4, 9
Sa	9	3	6	1, 12
Ra	4	4		
Ke	2	10	4, 9	
Ur	10	12	3, 10	
Ne	9	11	6	
PI	4	10	5, 8	
Fo	10	8	3, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 07:15:40 AM Sun Set: 05:58:52 PM Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yog Saubhaghya Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil
Horary No.:242
Question : My husband left home yesterday night, will he come back or any danger to his life?

VII 18:33:20	VIII 22:51:08	IX 20:11:19	X 14:42:17
Ur 25:03:45 VI 10:48:42	Name: Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 20/Dec/2008 Time: 09:18:15 SID: 14:35:05 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		XI 10:18:06 Ke 17:41:51
Ne 28:12:36 Ve 20:07:38 Fo 18:17:23 Ra 17:41:51 V 10:18:06 Ju 02:21:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 6 M, 10 D		XII 10:48:42 Sa 27:45:01
Me 18:11:32 IV 14:42:17 PI 06:55:54 Su 04:44:21 Ma 00:46:02	III 20:11:19	II 22:51:08	Mo 13:17:42 I 18:33:20

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
01-Jul-2006	01-Jul-2016	Mars Dasa			
Moon	01-Jul-2006	Mars	01-Jul-2016	Rahu Dasa	
Mars	01-May-2007	Rahu	28-Nov-2016	Jupiter	13-Mar-2026
Rahu	01-Dec-2007	Jupiter	17-Dec-2017	Saturn	06-Aug-2028
Jupiter	31-May-2009	Saturn	23-Nov-2018	Mercury	13-Jun-2031
Saturn	01-Oct-2010	Mercury	01-Jan-2020	Ketu	01-Jan-2034
Mercury	01-May-2012	Ketu	29-Dec-2020	Venus	19-Jan-2035
Ketu	02-Oct-2013	Venus	26-May-2021	Sun	19-Jan-2038
Venus	02-May-2014	Sun	26-Jul-2022	Moon	13-Dec-2038
Sun	02-Jan-2016	Moon	02-Dec-2022	Mars	13-Jun-2040
Jupiter Dasa					
01-Jul-2041	01-Jul-2057	Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter	01-Jul-2041	Saturn	01-Jul-2057	Mercury Dasa	
Saturn	19-Aug-2043	Mercury	03-Jul-2060	Mercury	01-Jul-2076
Mercury	03-Mar-2046	Ketu	13-Mar-2063	Ketu	29-Nov-2078
Ketu	08-Jun-2048	Venus	21-Apr-2064	Venus	26-Nov-2079
Venus	14-May-2049	Sun	22-Jun-2067	Sun	26-Sep-2082
Sun	14-Jan-2052	Moon	04-Jun-2068	Moon	01-Aug-2083
Moon	01-Nov-2052	Mars	05-Jan-2070	Mars	31-Dec-2084
Mars	03-Mar-2054	Rahu	13-Feb-2071	Rahu	28-Dec-2085
Rahu	08-Feb-2055	Jupiter	19-Dec-2073	Jupiter	16-Jul-2088
Ketu Dasa					
01-Jul-2093	01-Jul-2100	Venus Dasa			
Ketu	01-Jul-2093	Venus	01-Jul-2100	Sun Dasa	
Venus	28-Nov-2093	Sun	01-Nov-2103	Sun	01-Jul-2120
Sun	28-Jan-2095	Moon	31-Oct-2104	Moon	19-Oct-2120
Moon	03-Jun-2095	Mars	02-Jul-2106	Mars	19-Apr-2121
Mars	03-Jan-2096	Rahu	02-Sep-2107	Rahu	26-Aug-2121
Rahu	31-May-2096	Jupiter	02-Sep-2110	Jupiter	20-Jul-2122
Jupiter	20-Jun-2097	Saturn	01-May-2113	Saturn	08-May-2123
Saturn	26-May-2098	Mercury	30-Jun-2116	Mercury	20-Apr-2124
Mercury	05-Jul-2099	Ketu	01-May-2119	Ketu	25-Feb-2125
Venus Dasa					
01-Jul-2120	01-Jul-2126	Sun Dasa			
Sun	01-Jul-2120	Moon Dasa			
Moon	19-Oct-2120	Mars Dasa			
Mars	19-Apr-2121	Rahu Dasa			
Rahu	26-Aug-2121	Jupiter Dasa			
Jupiter	20-Jul-2122	Saturn Dasa			
Saturn	08-May-2123	Mercury Dasa			
Mercury	20-Apr-2124	Ketu Dasa			
Ketu	25-Feb-2125	Venus Dasa			
Venus	01-Jul-2125	Sun Dasa			

Ruling Planets - 20/Dec/2008 09:18:15 AM					
L G Hospital, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Sa	Me	Sa
Moon	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ra
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Su	Ve
2	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me
3	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ma
5	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Mo
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Me
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ke	Ke
8	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ju
9	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ju	Mo
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Mo	Me
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Sa
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Su	Ra
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ma	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Me	Sa
Me	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ju	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Me
Ve	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ju	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ma	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Mo
Fo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	3		12
Mo	12	12	11	11
Ma+	11	3		3, 8
Me	5	4	2, 9	1, 10
Ju+	3	4	12	4, 7
Ve	12	5	11	2, 9
Sa+	3	12	12	5, 6
Ra+	12	5	11	
Ke	4	11	1, 10	
Ur	4	6	4, 7	
Ne	3	5	3, 8	
PI	11	3		
Fo	12	5	11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Locating a missing person - My experience through KP study

Kanak Bosmia



Time: 17.23 PM

Place: Ahmedabad 23 N 02, 72 E 37

(Special note: 5th Cusp as Asc)

“First select Asc as per relation with querent. For example if wife ask about husband we have to rotate Asc to 7th as Asc. Then If 11th CSL signifies 2(12th from 3rd), 8(12th from 9th), 11th (12th from 12th). One can come back Home.”

11th CSI is Mar, Mar is in the star of Ketu and sub of Ven.

Ma(10, 3-10), in the star of Ke(10), Ketu Conj with Mar. in the sub of Ve(2, 4-9). In this case 11th CSL signifies only 2. **So I decided to predict he will not come back home.**

Other reason to predict negative is, Asc sublord, Asc sublord is Sat, Sa(3, 1-12), in the star of Mo(9, 6), in the sub of Ra(4). Rahu Conj with Mer, Mer is in 4 lord of 5,8. 9th and also is Badhaka in this Horary and Sat signifies 12(Moksha), 9(Badhaka), 8(Accident). Additionally, running Dasa is also Sat, So after both Asc and 11th CSL were negative, I came to the conclusion that Boy is no more and will never come back home, but I told his father that boy will never come back home, he asked about his longevity, I reply he is very happy where he was.

Actual outcome: I meet Father on 25/9/2005 and 25/06/2007 Boy did not come back home as predicted.

Third case

Short History: This case was a very recent one .After some bitter quarrel between husband and wife, Husband left home at night and did not come back home in morning, Both being Doctors and very reputed in society , the Wife did not agree to file a complaint in the Police Station, so she called me and asked my advice about this situation.

Horary details:

Horary No: 242/249

Question: My husband left home yesterday night, will he come back or any danger to his life?

Date: 20/12/2008

Time: 09.18.15 AM

Place: Ahmedabad 23 N 02, 72 E 37

(Special note: 7th Cusp as Asc)

“First select Asc as per relation with querent. For example if wife ask about husband we have to rotate Asc to 7th as Asc. Then If 11th CSL signifies 2(12th from 3rd), 8(12th from 9th), 11th (12th from 12th). One can come back Home.”

Lady first asked .. Will he come back.... so I checked first 11th CSL.

11th SL is Ven, in the star of Moon and sub of Ketu.

Ven is in 5 lord of 2,9. Moon is in 12 lord of 11. Ketu is in 11, Ketu aspected by Mar, Mar is in 3 lord of 3,8. Ven signifies 2,8,11 so he will come back definitely.

We got an Answer as Yes; even then the lady asked about her husband's longevity, so I checked Asc sublord.

Asc sublord is Mer; Me(4, 1-10), in the star of Ve(5, 2-9), in the sub of Ra+(5). Rahu Conj with Jup and Ven. Jup is in 4 lord of 4,7, Ven is in 5 lord of 2,9.

Asc sublord does not signify Badhaka at all, but at the same time signified 1,5,9 so he is very safe.

Period lords are Mo-Ra-Ve-Ma

Mo(12, 11), in the star of Mo(12, 11), in the sub of Ra+(5). Rahu Conj with Jup and Ven. Jup is in 4 lord of 4,7, Ven is in 5 lord of 2,9. Dasalord signifies 2,11 so OK

Ra+(5), Rahu Conj with Jup and Ven. Jup is in 4 lord of 4,7, Ven is in 5 lord of 2,9. in the star of Mo(12, 11), in the sub of Sa+(12, 5-6). Bhukti lord signifies 2,11 = OK

Ve(5, 2-9), in the star of Mo(12, 11), in the sub of Ke(11). Ketu aspected by Mar, Mar is in 3 lord of 3,8.

Antra lord signifies 2,8,11 = OK

Ma+(3, 3-8), in the star of Ke(11), in the sub of Ke(11). Ketu aspected by Mar, Mar is in 3 lord of 3,8.

Sookshmalord signifies 11,8 = Ok



Locating a missing person - My experience through KP study

Kanak Bosmia



RP are Sat_Sun_Mer_Moon_Rah
 Daslord Moon is in RP= Ok
 Bhuktilord Rahu is in RP=Ok
 Antralord Ven is not in RP.but Rahu represent Ven os =OK
 Sookshna lord is Mar not in RP.

So I predicted that before 3rd Jan 2009 (end of Sokshama of Mar) he will come back.

When I informed the lady, she asked me is there any way to know where he is now, I told her it is very difficult but I will try.

Where is he?

Asc CSL Mer signfes 4,1,10,5,2,9,7
 4= Parents- in- law, Uncle, Mother
 10=Female relation,
 1= Grandfather or brother, famous relative,
 5=second sister
 9=brother- in- law, partner relative, sister in low, father, **Religious place.**

Actual Out Come:

He came back on 20 Dec 2009 (same day) and informed that he is in a Temple all night. This is my guess- work about place but, I request readers to check this and inform me will it work or not, it is not advisable to say anything after only one case.

Notable point: this is case of Punarphoo, Sat is in Moon sub even then it happens same day.

* * * * *

Best Books on KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Education in KP System - Medical or Engineering

MK Viswanath

M K Viswanath, KP and Vedic Astrologer
Flat 204B, Block 1, Janapriya Township, Mallapur,
Nacharam PO, HYDERABAD 500 076

Mobile: 94403-46285, E-mail: astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

We are apprehensive and careful to perceive that the educational part is a very important phase of a person in life, irrespective of the fact that the person is born in any era whether ancient, middle ages, or in modern period. Astrology and a shrewd Astrologer could be a perfect tool to determine educational line of a person or if at all the chart promises education, of course, among many intricate events of a person's life.

Stethoscope of a Doctor could measure heartbeat of a patient, while Astrology could diagnose the "educational heart-beat" of a person. The KP System, which revolves around cusp that marks the beginning of a house and sub lord theory, is the accurate Astrological system available to human kind.



Once a Doctor by profession dropped in at my home seeking astrological advice on the chart of his beloved daughter. It is obvious that only Astrologer or the Creator of the Universe, Brahma himself, could only predict in advance of an event that could materialize in the future.

The chart is analyzed as per the one discussed below:--

Name (Female) Date 15-04-1993 Thursday Time: 16-03-51 hours IST (Reported time 16-04 hours) Sys: KPAY: 23° 40' 03"
Place: Hyderabad Longitude: 78-27-00 East Latitude: 17-26-00 North Zone IST 5.5 from GMT Settings Universal Time Sid.
Time 5° 22' 03" Latitude Geographic Cusp System Placidus

Of the two genders, viz. male and female, both should get educated well in order to maintain the equilibrium in the society and also to lift it from the current precarious status as well as for better prosperity for the generations to come. Women are the torch-bearers of an efficient and mature society.

Under this view-point, the chart assumes significance since it belongs to a girl. A "girl child" is a "pearl-child".

In KP system, the rules are very straight-forward and not at all confusing. The students need to only understand its basics to analyze a chart for an event.

The rules say that when 4th cuspal sub lord signifies 4,9,11, the native will have College education, and when 9th cuspal sub lord signifies 4,9,11, higher education is destined. The line of education shall be dictated by the significators of these cusps as per their characteristics. The lords of Dasha / Bhukti / Antara which are operating at the time of event should support along with the transit of planets. Well placed Mercury and Jupiter are the natural significators of education. 3rd cusp will signal the mental inclination to study.

3rd cusp sub lord Venus is a strong significator of 11th by being the sub lord of this cusp without having no planet in its star. 4th cuspal sub lord Jupiter indicates the native's intelligence as lord of 5 in the star of Moon in 5. Jupiter is aspected by Mercury, lord of favourable 2, 11. 9th cuspal sub lord Sun is a self strong planet without having any planet in its star. Sun is in the star of Ketu in 9 and agent of Venus, which is a strong significator of 11th as discussed above. Thus the signification of 9,11 by the 4th and 9th cuspal sub lords can bestow higher education to the native.

The dasa period running at the time of the age from 15 years to 17 years (education in Intermediate) is that of Rahu-Saturn. Rahu is agent of Mars and Saturn aspected by Mars. Both Rahu and Saturn are connected to Mars.

Native was studying in 10th class at the time of analysis, and was likely to pass out of High School during March-April 2008. The advice given earlier to the father of the native toward educational line was Medicine, especially Dentist, as indicated by the 9th cuspal sub lord Sun.

At this juncture it is felt that for a line in medicine, connection of Sun is a must. Sun is neither connected to Jupiter nor Mars. Dasha lord Rahu also is not connected to Sun. Hence it was respectfully declared to the consultant that the line of education is not Medicine, but it should be Engineering. Accordingly, the girl was put into an Intermediate Course of Maths-Physics-Chemistry (or more popularly known as MPC), which could take her to an Engineering Course. At the moment almost one year passed since the analysis was done, the consultant had confirmed that the girl is studying well and scoring more than 90% marks in the internal examinations conducted in-house at the College.

Once the 4th and 9th houses declare that the native is destined for higher education, the current running Dasa lord would complete that matter Rahu is aspected by Saturn in 6, in the star of 11th lord Mercury and its sign lord is Mars in 11 as lord of 4,9.

May God Almighty bless upon this girl and take her to an Engineering Course such as BE or B.Tech and let her pass out successfully with flying colors. **At the lotus feet of Guruji. OM TAT SAT**

Sun Rise: 06:00:23 AM Sun Set: 06:31:59 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Sadhya Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij

VIII 26:41:19 Ve[R] 11:01:14 Me 05:58:44	Su 01:42:56 IX 27:17:12	Ke 21:08:35 X 27:34:32	Fo 15:20:30 XI 27:29:25
VII 27:12:04 Sa 04:08:58	Name: Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 15/Apr/1993 Time: 04:03:51 SID: 05:22:15 Lat: 17:26:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ma 00:31:09 XII 27:30:42
VI 27:30:42 Mo 19:51:23	Ayanamsa: 23° 45' 7" Star: Sravana, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Moon 2 Y, 7 M, 8 D		I 27:12:04
Ur 28:23:21 V 27:29:25 Ne 27:23:07	IV 27:34:32 Ra 21:08:35 Pi[R] 01:09:51	III 27:17:12	Ju[R] 14:02:59 II 26:41:19

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 24-Nov-1985 - 24-Nov-1995		Mars Dasa 24-Nov-1995 - 24-Nov-2002		Rahu Dasa 24-Nov-2002 - 24-Nov-2020	
Moon	24-Nov-1985	Mars	24-Nov-1995	Rahu	24-Nov-2002
Mars	24-Sep-1986	Rahu	21-Apr-1996	Jupiter	05-Aug-2005
Rahu	25-Apr-1987	Jupiter	10-May-1997	Saturn	30-Dec-2007
Jupiter	24-Oct-1988	Saturn	16-Apr-1998	Mercury	05-Nov-2010
Saturn	25-Feb-1990	Mercury	26-May-1999	Ketu	23-May-2013
Mercury	25-Sep-1991	Ketu	23-May-2000	Venus	10-Jun-2014
Ketu	24-Feb-1993	Venus	20-Oct-2000	Sun	10-Jun-2017
Venus	24-Sep-1993	Sun	21-Dec-2001	Moon	04-May-2018
Sun	24-May-1995	Moon	27-Apr-2002	Mars	04-Nov-2019
Jupiter Dasa 24-Nov-2020 - 24-Nov-2036		Saturn Dasa 24-Nov-2036 - 24-Nov-2055		Mercury Dasa 24-Nov-2055 - 24-Nov-2072	
Jupiter	24-Nov-2020	Saturn	24-Nov-2036	Mercury	24-Nov-2055
Saturn	13-Jan-2023	Mercury	29-Nov-2039	Ketu	21-Apr-2058
Mercury	26-Jul-2025	Ketu	07-Aug-2042	Venus	18-Apr-2059
Ketu	01-Nov-2027	Venus	16-Sep-2043	Sun	18-Feb-2062
Venus	07-Oct-2028	Sun	16-Nov-2046	Moon	25-Dec-2062
Sun	08-Jun-2031	Moon	28-Oct-2047	Mars	25-May-2064
Moon	27-Mar-2032	Mars	27-May-2049	Rahu	22-May-2065
Mars	28-Jul-2033	Rahu	06-Jul-2050	Jupiter	10-Dec-2067
Rahu	04-Jul-2034	Jupiter	12-May-2053	Saturn	16-Mar-2070
Ketu Dasa 24-Nov-2072 - 24-Nov-2079		Venus Dasa 24-Nov-2079 - 24-Nov-2099		Sun Dasa 24-Nov-2099 - 24-Nov-2105	
Ketu	24-Nov-2072	Venus	24-Nov-2079	Sun	24-Nov-2099
Venus	21-Apr-2073	Sun	25-Mar-2083	Moon	13-Mar-2100
Sun	21-Jun-2074	Moon	24-Mar-2084	Mars	13-Sep-2100
Moon	28-Oct-2074	Mars	25-Nov-2085	Rahu	19-Jan-2101
Mars	28-May-2075	Rahu	25-Jan-2087	Jupiter	14-Dec-2101
Rahu	25-Oct-2075	Jupiter	25-Jan-2090	Saturn	02-Oct-2102
Jupiter	11-Nov-2076	Saturn	25-Sep-2092	Mercury	14-Sep-2103
Saturn	17-Oct-2077	Mercury	26-Nov-2095	Ketu	20-Jul-2104
Mercury	26-Nov-2078	Ketu	26-Sep-2098	Venus	26-Nov-2104

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ke	Ra
2	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
3	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma	Sa
4	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma	Me
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ma	Mo
6	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Su
7	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve
8	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Me	Ve
9	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ve	Ju
10	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
Mo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Su	Ju
Ma	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Su	Ju
Me	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Ju[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Su
Ve[R]	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra
Sa	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Ke	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ju
Ur	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Su	Su
Ne	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Sa
PI[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ra
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	8		1
Mo	5	5	12	12
Ma	1	11	5, 8	4, 9
Me	6	7	6, 7	2, 11
Ju	5	1	12	5, 8
Ve+	6	7	6, 7	3, 10
Sa	11	6	4, 9	6, 7
Ra+	7	3	2, 11	
Ke	5	9	12	
Ur	8	5	1	
Ne	8	5	1	
PI	1	3	5, 8	
Fo	3	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Will Marriage Happen - a KP appraisal

Vijay Kumar

Vijay Kumar, Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road, BANGALORE 560 100

Phone: Office: 080-25119580 Res: 26587463 Mobile: 0-98450-39153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This is a recent case asked to me. One of my colleague asked me on phone "Will the native (his son) marry this girl" having in mind the candidates of marriage proposal. He gave me the horary number as 73.

I prepared the chart on Dec 16, 2008 at 18-27-42 Hrs IST at Bangalore for analysis. In this case, there was no need to rotate the chart and I considered lagna for the boy and the 7th house for girl, as the question was put directly by the name of the candidates. The horary chart at the time of query is shown on next page..The chart is being analysed as follows:



The co-ordinates for judgment

In a prashna chart, if the prospects of marriage between two individuals are to be assessed, following combinations should exist.

- *The lagna indicates one individual and the 7th house indicates the other one for marriage in such a prashna.
- * 7th house also indicates the marital knot. Thus, 7th house need be connected to the lagna and the 11th house.
- * 11th house indicates the fructification of the query. Hence, if the marriage between two natives in view is to take place,
- * 11th house should be connected to 7th house and lagna.
- * If all the connections exist, the dasha-bhukti would indicate the timing.

Analysis of the chart

The analysis is attempted as follows.

1. Check for Moon

Moon is placed in lagna, which may be seen as placed in 5th house as 5th lord from the 9th house (father), thus it is evident that the father is concerned for his child. Since, Ketu conjoins the Moon, there seems to be some concern with the son on his health issues, perhaps on mental faculty. Moon is placed in the 3-7-9-11th cusps indicating the existence of a marriage proposal between the said individuals.

2. Assess the Lagna and 7th cusp

Incidentally, the sub-lord of lagna and 7th house is Rahu. Rahu is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star. Placement of Rahu in 7th house indicates that a proposal of marriage exists. At the stellar level, Rahu falls in the star of Moon placed in lagna. Rahu is in the sub of Mercury, which as 3-12th lord falls in the 5th house. While, the connection provided by Rahu brings forth the matter of marriage in view, the sub-lord Mercury as 12th lord tend to restrict it. Rahu disposes Saturn and Moon.

Saturn is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star. The placement of 8th lord Saturn in 2nd house brings-in obstructions. At the stellar level, Saturn is in the star of Sun placed in 5th house. Saturn is in the sub of Moon placed in lagna.

Moon falls in the star of Mercury placed in 5th house as 12th lord. Moon is in the sub of Rahu placed in 7th house.

Thus, from the initial assessment of lagna and 7th cusp, while the lagna and 7th cusps are fairly connected, the linkage of lagna and 7th cusps with the 11th house is missing. Thus the fingers are kept crossed till now.

3. Assess the 11th cusp to look for the final outcome

The 11th cusp decides the overall fructification of the query.

Jupiter is the sub-lord of the 11th cusp. Jupiter is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star; thus its placement is important. Note that Jupiter as 6th lord is placed in 6th house, which deters the marriage proposal in principle. At the stellar level, Jupiter falls in the star of Sun placed in 5th house. Jupiter falls in its own sub and by way of being 6th lord and placed in 6th house, it categorically denies the marriage.

4. Conclusion

Looking to the analysis as, it was indicated to the querist that the candidate in view for the marriage of his son would not materialize.

Facts of the case

My colleague told me that he himself was not satisfied by the marriage proposal, though he wanted to check astrologically. He refused the proposal and went ahead with the other proposals, which he had for his son.

I thank KP methodology to show the light whenever approached.

Sun Rise: 06:34:17 AM Sun Set: 05:56:33 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yogyavahrti Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 73
Question: Will the native (his son) marry this girl?

	X 13:13:15	XI 14:21:53	XII 13:55:48
IX 11:08:16	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 16/Dec/2008 Time: 06:27:42 SID: 23:50:08 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		
Ur 24:59:57 VIII 10:31:43	I 12:53:20 Ke 17:53:22 Mo 24:36:44 Fo 29:01:47		
Ne 28:07:16 Ra 17:53:22 Ve 15:59:55 VII 12:53:20 Ju 01:33:16	II 10:31:43 Sa 27:39:41 Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 10 M, 13		
VI 13:55:48 Me 12:32:55 PI 06:47:58 Su 01:03:22	Ma 28:04:56 V 14:21:53	IV 13:13:15	III 11:08:16

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
30-Oct-1998 - 30-Oct-2015		30-Oct-2015 - 30-Oct-2022		30-Oct-2022 - 30-Oct-2042	
Mercury	30-Oct-1998	Ketu	30-Oct-2015	Venus	30-Oct-2022
Ketu	27-Mar-2001	Venus	28-Mar-2016	Sun	02-Mar-2026
Venus	24-Mar-2002	Sun	29-May-2017	Moon	02-Mar-2027
Sun	23-Jan-2005	Moon	05-Oct-2017	Mars	01-Nov-2028
Moon	29-Nov-2005	Mars	05-May-2018	Rahu	02-Jan-2030
Mars	29-Apr-2007	Rahu	02-Oct-2018	Jupiter	02-Jan-2033
Rahu	26-Apr-2008	Jupiter	20-Oct-2019	Saturn	02-Sep-2035
Jupiter	14-Nov-2010	Saturn	26-Sep-2020	Mercury	03-Nov-2038
Saturn	19-Feb-2013	Mercury	05-Nov-2021	Ketu	02-Sep-2041
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
30-Oct-2042 - 30-Oct-2048		30-Oct-2048 - 30-Oct-2058		30-Oct-2058 - 30-Oct-2065	
Sun	30-Oct-2042	Moon	30-Oct-2048	Mars	30-Oct-2058
Moon	18-Feb-2043	Mars	30-Aug-2049	Rahu	28-Mar-2059
Mars	18-Aug-2043	Rahu	30-Mar-2050	Jupiter	14-Apr-2060
Rahu	24-Dec-2043	Jupiter	30-Sep-2051	Saturn	20-Mar-2061
Jupiter	18-Nov-2044	Saturn	29-Jan-2053	Mercury	29-Apr-2062
Saturn	06-Sep-2045	Mercury	29-Aug-2054	Ketu	26-Apr-2063
Mercury	18-Aug-2046	Ketu	29-Jan-2056	Venus	23-Sep-2063
Ketu	24-Jun-2047	Venus	29-Aug-2056	Sun	22-Nov-2064
Venus	30-Oct-2047	Sun	30-Apr-2058	Moon	28-Mar-2065
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
30-Oct-2065 - 30-Oct-2083		30-Oct-2083 - 30-Oct-2099		30-Oct-2099 - 30-Oct-2118	
Rahu	30-Oct-2065	Jupiter	30-Oct-2083	Saturn	30-Oct-2099
Jupiter	12-Jul-2068	Saturn	18-Dec-2085	Mercury	03-Nov-2102
Saturn	07-Dec-2070	Mercury	30-Jun-2088	Ketu	11-Jul-2105
Mercury	13-Oct-2073	Ketu	07-Oct-2090	Venus	20-Aug-2106
Ketu	01-May-2076	Venus	13-Sep-2091	Sun	20-Oct-2109
Venus	20-May-2077	Sun	13-May-2094	Moon	02-Oct-2110
Sun	19-May-2080	Moon	02-Mar-2095	Mars	02-May-2112
Moon	13-Apr-2081	Mars	01-Jul-2096	Rahu	12-Jun-2113
Mars	13-Oct-2082	Rahu	07-Jun-2097	Jupiter	18-Apr-2116

Ruling Planets - 16/Dec/2008 06:27:42 PM					
BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ve
Moon	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Ke
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ma	Me
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Me
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Me
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Su
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Me
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ke
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Mo
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ra
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ma	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Mo
Me	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
Ju	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Ke
Ve	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ju
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Ke
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ma
Pl	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ju
Fo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Ra

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	5		2
Mo	5	1	3, 12	1
Ma+	5	5	3, 12	5, 10
Me	1	5		3, 12
Ju+	5	6	2	6, 9
Ve+	1	7	1	4, 11
Sa+	5	2	2	7, 8
Ra+	1	7	1	
Ke	5	1	3, 12	
Ur	6	8	6, 9	
Ne	5	7	5, 10	
Pl	1	5		
Fo	5	1	3, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Amputation is severance of some part of the body surgically say leg, hand, fingers etc. for various reasons such as due to acute Diabetic, accidents or in the course of job of running electric machines, involving cut of his limb etc. etc. In these cases Amputation is unavoidable, when it is found that there is no other way to save him from getting septic resulting in death. It is very unfortunate for a person to lose any part of the body, which is very essential for his normal movement. And becoming handicapped thereby depending on others for assistance throughout his/her life.



One Indian Army Major Thambuswamy, born on 22-12 1926 at 1-20 PM IST at 13.40 (N) Long, 80.15 (E), (birth data collected from a vedic astrology book) was snow bitten during the war with China in 1962. His feet had to be amputated, with no other way to save him. The amputation took place in December 1962. His Birth chart is as attached, Generated from K.P.Astro 3.0 SW

Now let us analyze his chart for his known life events.

I. Profession: He entered in service in Indian Army for Military service, Mars is main karaka, because of the Planet's martial nature. Mars is also for courage, battle, valour wielding of weapons and he should be strong in the chart and also connected to 10th Bhava, which Bhava is for indication of his profession. Mars in this chart is :

(i) placed in Lagna Bhava (ii) in his own sign in Aries, as owner of that sign, thereby getting good strength. (iii) As per K.P.system for any event. of life, first Lagna is to be scrutinized whether the native is destined for that event. In this chart, Pisces is Lagna of the native, lord of which is Jupiter. He is posited in 11th in the star of Mars in Lagna. Jupiter is with positional status (self strength) i.e. no other planet is in its star. So Jupiter, Lagna lord thro' his star lord Mars gets his trait. Whether it is useful or not, Lagna Sub lord and also Jupiter's sub lord position is to be seen, as Sub Lord alone is the deciding factor. Lagna Sub lord is Saturn in his own star, lord of 11th and 12th and Jupiter's sub lord is Mercury, (Mars, the planet in Lagna is also in the sub of Mercury) who is also in his own star, and own sub. He is lord of 4th and 7th. Both Saturn and Mercury are in 8th in the sign of Mars and aspected by Mars by his special aspect of 8th. Thus Saturn, Mercury, Mars and Jupiter are all interoven in link to Lagna.

Saturn is Sub lord for 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12. As he is in own star he is strong significator for these houses. Saturn's sub lord Venus also in his own star and own sub, Venus also supports Saturn for all these cusps. 6th signification is for service and 6th lord is Sun with self strength i.e. no other planet is in its star. This shows that his service is for Government (& not private). Saturn aspects 10th Bhava, as its S/L. All these indicate correctly his nature of profession. Viz. entry in the service (Military) in Army. In Army, braveness, courageousness are required for fighting or facing enemy troupe. For this 3rd Bhava is required to be scrutinized. Co-rulers are Venus-Mars-Saturn as sign, star and sub lords. Venus is in his own star and own sub, strongly signifying 3rd Bhava. Star lord Mars, by his nature is for courage and braveness. Mars is in the star of Kethu, who is in rapt conjunction with Venus, 3rd lord. Mars is in the sub of Mercury in own star and in the sign of Mars aspected by him. Sub lord of 3 is Saturn in own star and Saturn is also aspected by Mars, karaka for boldness. All these indicate that he is brave in his profession to fight with enemies. It may be seen that Saturn is also sub lord for 6th cusp, for enemies Rahu a node in 3rd is agent of Mercury and in the sub of Kethu who is in rapt conjunction of Venus, 3rd lord. Rahu also signifies 3 for braveness. As 2, 6, 10 and 11 Bhavas are good thro' their subs, and the 10th lord Jupiter owning Lagna too is with self strength to boost his professional career, the native could get elevation in cadre gradually & come up to Major rank.

II Away from home place due to profession: The reason for his being away from his home place to far off places is also clear. 4th -Bhava is for the native's home place. Its sub lord is Saturn, lord of 12th in his own star and also Sub lord of 12th, Saturn is sub lord for all the three houses of 3rd, 9th and 12th combination for foreign place, away from home place (4th).

III. Feet Affliction: Now, coming to the reasons for his feet affliction and amputation, let us examine in detail Lagna effect and 6th Bhava relating to disease and its nature. Pisces is Lagna for the native. In the natural zodiac, Pisces is 12th to Zodiacal 1st Aries. According to Kalapurusha, Pisces as 12th to natural zodiac, the part of the body is Feet. Saturn is sub lord for Lagna sub and 6th sub here in this chart. When Saturn appears as 6th S/L and also to Lagna, then the nature of disease is chronic. Saturn is lord of 12th and is also in own star. So Saturn has combination of Lagna, 6th and 12th as cuspal sub lord. This indicate trouble in his feet which is of chronic nature. (12th is for 'feet' in body as per Kalapurusha division of body). 6th and 12th Sub Lord Saturn is heavily afflicted by Mars. Saturn is also placed in 8th, house of accident and sufferings. Saturn is karaka for Ice, Cold etc. Hence there is no surprise that his feet is snow bitten.. For this accident and sufferings let us examine his 8th Bhava. The co-rulers are Mars-Jupiter-Mars as sign, star and sub lords of 8th. As per K.P.Rule for accidents, sufferings etc, 8th cuspal sub lord is the deciding authority. Mars should also in some way be connected to 8th house for such accidents and sufferings. In this chart 8th sign lord and sub lord both is Mars, in the star of Kethu, a planet

Amputation

Sun Rise: 06:27:43 AM Sun Set: 05:46:50 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vaidhrti Hora: Venus Karana: Bav

I 28:48:36 Ur 02:53:40	Ma 13:13:31	II 00:38:27 III 27:55:30	Ra 14:44:19 Pl[R] 22:25:40 IV 23:43:26
XII 23:04:39 Ju 01:40:30	Name: Amputation Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 22/Dec/1926 Time: 01:20:00 SID: 19:11:27 Lat: 13:40:00 N Lon: 80:15:00 E Place: India		Mo 13:15:39 V 21:15:32
XI 21:15:32	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 4 Y, 10 M, 7 D		Ne[R] 04:06:16 VI 23:04:39
X 23:43:26 Ke 14:44:19 Ve 14:25:47 Su 06:58:02	IX 27:55:30 Me 17:25:26 Sa 09:28:35 Fo 05:06:13 VIII 00:38:27		VII 28:48:36

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
29-Oct-1912 - 29-Oct-1931		29-Oct-1931 - 29-Oct-1948		29-Oct-1948 - 29-Oct-1955	
Saturn 29-Oct-1912		Mercury 29-Oct-1931		Ketu 29-Oct-1948	
Mercury 03-Nov-1915		Ketu 27-Mar-1934		Venus 27-Mar-1949	
Ketu 12-Jul-1918		Venus 24-Mar-1935		Sun 27-May-1950	
Venus 21-Aug-1919		Sun 24-Jan-1938		Moon 03-Oct-1950	
Sun 21-Oct-1922		Moon 30-Nov-1938		Mars 03-May-1951	
Moon 03-Oct-1923		Mars 30-Apr-1940		Rahu 30-Sep-1951	
Mars 02-May-1925		Rahu 27-Apr-1941		Jupiter 17-Oct-1952	
Rahu 11-Jun-1926		Jupiter 14-Nov-1943		Saturn 23-Sep-1953	
Jupiter 16-Apr-1929		Saturn 20-Feb-1946		Mercury 01-Nov-1954	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
29-Oct-1955 - 29-Oct-1975		29-Oct-1975 - 29-Oct-1981		29-Oct-1981 - 29-Oct-1991	
Venus 29-Oct-1955		Sun 29-Oct-1975		Moon 29-Oct-1981	
Sun 02-Mar-1959		Moon 17-Feb-1976		Mars 29-Aug-1982	
Moon 01-Mar-1960		Mars 17-Aug-1976		Rahu 30-Mar-1983	
Mars 30-Oct-1961		Rahu 23-Dec-1976		Jupiter 29-Sep-1984	
Rahu 30-Dec-1962		Jupiter 17-Nov-1977		Saturn 30-Jan-1986	
Jupiter 30-Dec-1965		Saturn 05-Sep-1978		Mercury 30-Aug-1987	
Saturn 30-Aug-1968		Mercury 17-Aug-1979		Ketu 29-Jan-1989	
Mercury 31-Oct-1971		Ketu 23-Jun-1980		Venus 29-Aug-1989	
Ketu 31-Aug-1974		Venus 29-Oct-1980		Sun 29-Apr-1991	
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
29-Oct-1991 - 29-Oct-1998		29-Oct-1998 - 29-Oct-2016		29-Oct-2016 - 29-Oct-2032	
Mars 29-Oct-1991		Rahu 29-Oct-1998		Jupiter 29-Oct-2016	
Rahu 27-Mar-1992		Jupiter 11-Jul-2001		Saturn 19-Dec-2018	
Jupiter 15-Apr-1993		Saturn 05-Dec-2003		Mercury 30-Jun-2021	
Saturn 21-Mar-1994		Mercury 11-Oct-2006		Ketu 06-Oct-2023	
Mercury 30-Apr-1995		Ketu 28-Apr-2009		Venus 12-Sep-2024	
Ketu 27-Apr-1996		Venus 16-May-2010		Sun 13-May-2027	
Venus 24-Sep-1996		Sun 16-May-2013		Moon 01-Mar-2028	
Sun 25-Nov-1997		Moon 10-Apr-2014		Mars 02-Jul-2029	
Moon 31-Mar-1998		Mars 10-Oct-2015		Rahu 08-Jun-2030	

Cuspal Positions

Cuspal	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra
2	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ra
3	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Mo
6	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Me
7	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Sa
9	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ju
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ra
12	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ma	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Mo
Me	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Su	Me
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Me
Ve	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
Sa	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ma
Ra	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ma	Ju
Ke	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Me
Ne[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Mo
Pl[R]	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Su

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	9		6
Mo+	8	4	11, 12	5
Ma	9	1		8, 9
Me	8	8	4, 7	4, 7
Ju+	1	11	8, 9	1, 10
Ve	9	9	2, 3	2, 3
Sa	8	8	11, 12	11, 12
Ra	3	3		
Ke	9	9	2, 3	
Ur	11	12	1, 10	
Ne	9	5		
Pl	11	3	1, 10	
Fo	8	8	11, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



of injury Mars himself is malefic for causing injury. Star lord of 8th cusp is Jupiter in the star of Mars again and in Mercury sub, who is placed in 8th itself along with lagna S/L Saturn. Both Mercury and Saturn in 8th are badly aspected by Mars, 8th lord. Saturn is Sub lord for all 4th trigon houses of 4, 8, and 12. All these houses are combination for accidents, sufferings. Lagna lord Jupiter too is in the star of Mars in Lagna. Thus Lagna indicates this accidents and sufferings. Moon another important Luminary and a significator for 8th house is placed in the star of Saturn, lord of 12th, and sub of Rahu, agent of Mercury in 8th. Moon has become a cause of mental tension. Thus Mars connection has aggravated feet problem and ultimately resulting in amputation. It is thus very clearly seen from the planetary positions in this chart.

IV Running Dasa, Bhukti and Antara at the time of amputation:

This amputation happened in December 1962, when the native was running Venus Maha Dasa, Mars Bhukti and Moon Antara as detailed here :

Venus Dasa from 28-10-1955 to 28-10-1975

Mars Bhukti from 28-10-1961 to 28-12-1962

Moon Antara is from 23-11-1962 to 28-12-1962

Dasa Lord Venus is lord of 2 and 3 houses. Venus is in her own star and own sub, placed in 9th. (Indicating the incident taking place in foreign land). Venus and Kethu are in rapt conjunction and both Venus and Kethu square 12th house meant for 'Feet'

Mars, Bhukti lord is a notorious planet for causing injuries, surgeries etc, is placed in Lagna and the Lagna Lord Jupiter is in Mars star. Finally, Lagna Sub lord is Saturn is 11th and 12th lord in his own star and placed in 8th, an evil house for accidents and sufferings. Thus Lagna indicates the event very correctly. This Bhukti Lord Mars, who true to its nature, caused severance of the feet by its malefic influence on 12th lord and its sub lord denoting feet

Moon, Antara lord is strong significator of 8th both thro' her star and sublord. Moon is aspected by Mars, special aspect of 4th. Moon in the sub of Rahu, agent of Mercury in 8th. Moon has fully obeyed the command of Mars for surgical amputation.

V Continuation in service: After loosing feet, it is difficult to continue in service that too in Army, where active participation is needed. Main Dasa lord Venus in her own star and Sub is placed in 9th, 12th to 10th house of profession. Venus is sub lord for 5th cusp and is a strong significator. 5th is 12th to service. By rapt conjunction with Kethu, agent of Jupiter, Lagna lord, Venus gets signification of 1st house too, which is 12th to 2nd house. also, These significations obtained by Venus, the Dasa Lord, he could not be in continuous service., in view of the Dasa lord's signification of negative to 2, 6, 10, 11 required for service, and negative significations of Dasa lord Venus indicates no service. However, Venus obtaining 11th cuspal sub lordship, would have seen him with good compensation in service, as this unfortunate event happened while in service and affliction was due to nature of service and not due to self infliction.

* * * * *

A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com

Background View

1. According to Maharishi Parashara, the 9th house represents one's experience of father, while the 10th house governs matters pertaining father. This is how one could have a lot of care from the father even while one's father is facing difficulties. In the Brihat Parashara Hora Shastra, Ch. 11: Judgement of Houses, father is indicated by the 10th house and Chapter 12: Effects of Houses, father is indicated by the 9th house. The actions of one's father and his place are judged from the tenth house in Varaha Mihira: Daivagyna Vallabha, Chapter 2. Umang Taneja's opinion is to take 9th when native is dependent on father and 10th when native is not dependent on father.



2. Cyril Fagan wrote in "Solunars" that the 10th house signifies the native's reactions to his father. David said that the 9th house is the father as a person, and the 10th house is what the father does. Jewell Starsinger said that the ninth and the fifth houses indicate the father. In Robert Hand's experience, the 10th house does not always signifies one's biological father and neither the 4th nor 10th signifies either parent consistently. Noel Tyl's "Four Ways to See the Parents" are Saturn and the Node together, the signifiers of the parental 10-4 angular axis (or 4-10, it makes no difference in this day and age), related angles of the horoscope and the Sun and the Moon. (Appendix- 1)

Common Practice in KP & Vedic Astrology

3. It is a common practice of both KP and Vedic astrologers to consider the 9th house to represent the father and the reasons are as given under:

- 1) In the ancient Hindu culture, one's father used to give his knowledge to his offspring as a guru. In this light, dhama, pita (father) and guru are all seen from the 9th house.
- 2) As the 10th house is taken for profession, name, fame, leaving it, the 9th house is taken for father.
- 3) Counting the 9th house as the 1st, the 5th there from indicates the native. (However, such counting is not applicable to the 4th house of mother.)
4. It is noted in the KP Readers that it is wrong to take 10th house for father and always to take the 9th house for father, and promotion as a result of 10th house is Maraka for the parents. (10th is 2nd for 9th and 7th for 4th.)
5. However, some argue mainly by counting house to house like M.P. Shanmugam that if the 4th house denotes mother, the 7th from 4th i.e., 10th would be more appropriate to denote father as taken by the Westerners.

Controversy in Western Astrology

6. In fact, there has been a ranging controversy in Western astrology for these last 200 years to which house is which parent. Even though modern Western astrology associates the father with the 10th house (Robert Hand, Robert P Blaschke, Amy Maddalozzo, Southern Cross, Cornelia Jones) and as per classical Western astrology, the 4th house rules the father (William Lilly, John Partridge, John Gadbury, Charles Jayne, Llewellyn George, Anthony Lewis, Lea Breuer, Serena Powers, Curtis Manwaring, Bob Marks, AstroGraph SW). Traditionally the father figure is signified by the Sun and Saturn (Ptolemy, al-Biruni, Charles Jayne, Robert Hand, Sarah, Helene Schnitzer, Christa Kröll) but for Claudius Dariot, John Gadbury, William Lilly, John Partridge, William Ramsey, the Saturn signifies father. In Andrzej Wesolowski's opinion, Sun is the signifier of father for day born and Moon for night born. (Appendix- 1)

7. Alan Leo said of the Sun opposition to Saturn (conjunction as well) that unless in mutual reception, it would be very unfortunate for all things signified by the two planets, bringing misfortunes in business, loss of public favor, likelihood of the father's death, loss of father's money or separation from or disagreement with him.

Some Findings

8. By going through the astrological literature and web sites, it is found that:

- 1) The overwhelming majority of both KP and Vedic astrologers considers 9th house for father. (Appendix- 2)
- 2) Only some astrologers take 10th house for father. (Appendix- 3)

9. Some findings of empirical studies are as given under:

- 1) A KP study of 40 charts shows that the lords of Dasa, Bukti and Antara running on the date of death of father better fit to the KP death inflicting Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha signifiers by considering the 9th house for father other than 10th house. (Appendix- 4)



A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win



- 2) In a Western Church of Light study of 100 charts regarding death of father as per progressed aspect, it concluded that the 4th house rules the father and the 10th house mother. (Appendix- 1, no 6)
- 3) As per a Vedic study of 10 cases by R. Santhanam on "Premature Loss of Father", 9th house and Sun for father are valid. (Appendix- 2, no 43)
- 4) A Vedic study of 10 cases by Liana Haywath "Casting Father's Unknown Horoscope from Children's Charts" indicates the validity of 9th house for father. (Appendix- 2, no 35)
- 5) In a KP study of live events of the Indian Prime Ministers by Kousalya Sattainathan, father's death is proven to be related to 9th house. (Appendix- 2, no 21)

Conclusion

10. Any strong evidence has not been found to switch the common practice of considering 9th house for father to 10th house.

APPENDIX- 1: 4TH OR 10TH HOUSE FOR FATHER (WESTERN)

1. al-Biruni, Abu Rayhan Muhammad ibn Ahmad: The book of Instructions in the Elements of Astrology, 1029, translated by R. Ramsay Wright, 1934, pp 241, 249, 275
2. AstroGraph SW: <http://www.astrograph.com/learning-astrology/houses.php>
3. Blaschke, Robert P: Astrology of a Language of Life, Vol IV- Relationship Analysis, 2007, p 232
4. Lea Breuer, Southern Cross, Christa Kröll, Anthony Lewis, Amy Maddalozzo, Sarah, Helene Schnitzer, Jewell Starsinger: <http://www.astrodatabank.com/nm/Feedback.asp?ChartID=13229>
5. Burk, Kevin: Astrology, 2001, pp 177, 181
6. Church of Light : Astrology, 30 Years Research, edited by Doris Chase Doane, 1979, pp 24-25
7. Dariot, Claudius: Dariotus Redivivus (A Brief Introduction to the Judgment of the Stars), 1598, p 17
8. David: <http://astronuts.tribe.net/thread/208bbfe1-2ef1-4622-a479-2b9be3bb7e1f>
- Fagan, Cyril: <http://www.westernsiderealastrology.com/cyrilfagan/cyrilfagan.asp>
9. Gadbury, John: Genethliologia (The Doctrine of Nativities and the Doctrine of Horary Questions), 1658, pp 50-51, 67,
10. George, Llewellyn: The New A to Z Horoscope Maker and Delineator, 1997, p 58
11. Hand, Robert: a/ Symbols of Father Complex in Essays on Astrology, 1982, p 103-114; b/ Horoscope Symbols, 1981, p 297
12. Jayne, Charles: The Technique of Rectification in "The Best of Charles Jayne", 1995, pp 133-174
13. Jones, Cornelia: <http://www.horoscopeswithin.com/houses.php> (10th)
14. Leo, Allan: How to Judge a Nativity, 1928, p 249
15. Lilly, William: Christain Astrology, 1647, reprinting by Regulus, London, 1985, pp 52, 59
- <http://www.renaissanceastrology.com/houses.html#S>
16. Manwaring, Curtis: (both from 4th)
- http://www.journalofastrology.com/learn_astro/Spirituality_associated_with_houses.html
17. Marks, Bob: <http://www.bobmarksastrologer.com/transitsSaturn18.4.htm> (4th)
18. Partridge, John: Mikropanastrologia, or, An astrological vade mecum briefly teaching the whole art of astrology, 1679. Fascimile reprint, 2005, pp 11, 43
19. Pottenger, Maritha: Astrology, the Next Step, 1998, pp 395-398 (Distinguishing Mom and Dad)
20. Powers, Serena: <http://www.serenapowers.com/westernastrology.html>
21. Ptolemy, Claudius: Tetrabiblos, 2nd Century A.D., translated by F.E. Robbins, 1971, pp 241,
22. Ramsey, William: Astrologia Restaurata (Astrology Restored), 1653, p 50
23. Tyl, Noel: a/ Synthesis & Counseling in Astrology, 1998, pp 49-64, 268-270; b/ Four Ways to See the Parents
- <http://www.noeltyl.com/techniques/030501.html>
24. Wesołowski, Andrzej: Astrologia (Astrology), 2003, Lesson 6
- <http://www.logonia.org/index.php/content/view/92/2/>

APPENDIX- 2: 9th HOUSE FOR FATHER (KP & VEDIC)

1. Bhavartha Ratnakara by Ramanujacarya, Chapter 7
2. Bhṛigu Sutras by Rishi Bhṛigu, Part 2
3. Gopala Daivagna by Gopala Ratnakara
4. Jataka Parijata by Vaidyanatha Dikshita, Adhyaya XIV, sloka 65



A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win



5. Mansagari
6. Phaladeepika by Mantreswara
7. Saravali by Kalyana Varma, Chapter 30
8. Satya Jataka by Satyacharya, Adhyaya I, Shloka 22
9. Uttarakalamritam by Kalidasa

10. Ansari Z.: Dasha Nirnay, Vimshottari Dasha, A Mystery, 1999, p 35
11. Baskaran, K: Principles of Cuspal Interlinks, 2000, p 207
12. Bhatt, Chandrakant R.: Nakshatra Chintamani, 1992, p 26
13. Ganapathi, K.P. Kuppu: Matters Controlled by Bhava, KPE-zine, April 2007
14. Hariharan, K: How to Judge Longevity, 1997, p 38
15. Khullar, S P: Horary Astrology, 2006, p 320
16. Krishnamurti, KS: KP Reader II, p 209; KP Reader III, pp 147-8 (Old Edition, pp 140-1); KP Reader V, p 147-8 (1983 Edition, p 140-41); KP Reader VI pp 85, 119, 260
17. Kumar, T. Rajendra: Enigmatic Horoscopes & Mysterious Keys, K.P. & Astrology Year Book, 2004, p 26
18. Nayar, M.G.G.: K.P. & Education, Astrosecrets & KP Part II, 2003, p 2
19. Dr. Arastu Prabhakar: New Dimensions of K.P. Astrology, 2007, p 54
20. Raichur, A: Mother is always by Moon, and 4th house. Father is represented by 9th house and Sun.
21. Sattainathan, Kousalya: KP's Astrology & Prime Ministers, 2000, pp 16-20, 71-74, 120,
22. Subramaniam, K.M. (Sublord Speaks): More about the Twelve Bhavasa, K.P. & Astrology Year Book 1997, p 56
23. Subramaniam, K: Astrology & Education, 2004, p 99
24. Taneja, Umang: a/ Prashna (Nadi Astrology) p 8; b/ Textbook of Astrology, 2001, p 130

25. Agarwal, G S: Practical Predictive Astrology, 2002, p 117
26. Behari, Bepin: The Timing of Events, 2002, p 135
27. Bhasin, J N: Art of Prediction, 2002, p 42; Sapta Rishi Nadi, 1992, p 59
28. Bloomfield, Andrew: How to Practice Vedic Astrology, 2003
29. Braha, James: a/ Ancient Hindu Astrology for the Modern Western Astrologer, 1986, p 39; b/ The Art and Practice of Ancient Hindu Astrology, 2001, p. 378
30. Charak, Dr. K S: Elements of Vedic Astrology, 1995, p 94
31. Choudhry, V K: System's Approach for Interpreting Horoscopes, 2002, p 48
32. Chugh, S: Timing of Events, 1996, p 13
33. Frawley, D: Astrology of the Seers, 2000, p 126
34. Hawthorne, David, V K Choudhry: Astrology for Life, 2000, p 23
35. Haywath, Liana: Casting Father's Unknown Horoscope from Children's Charts in "Empirical Insights in Vedic Astrology" edited by R.K. Wishwakarma, 1999, p 27
36. Houck, Richard: The Astrology of Death, 1994, p. 223
37. Kedar, M N: Judgment of Bhavas & Timing of Events through Dasa and Transit, 1999, p 33
38. Mehta, M S: Planets and Travel Abroad, 1996, p 12
39. Patel, C S: Predicting Through Navamsa & Nadi Astrology, 1996, p 14
40. Raman, B.V.: How to Judge a Horoscope Vol. II, 2003, p 190
41. Rao, K N: Timing Events Through Vimshottari Dasha, 1995, p 25-26
http://www.journalofastrology.com/learn_astro/Spirituality_associated_with_houses.html
42. Rath, Sanjay: Crux of Vedic Astrology, 1998, p 368
43. Santhanam, R.: Essentials of Predictive Hindu Astrology, 2003, p 45-55
44. Sastri, P.S.: Text Book of Scientific Hindu Astrology, Vol I, p 256
45. Sharma, Chandrashekher: Vedic Astrology Demystified, 2007

46. Barat, Laura: <http://www.laurabararat.org/The%20Vedic%20Houses.htm>
47. Berger, Ron: <http://www.livingskillfully.com/houses.html>
48. Buckwalter, Eleanor: http://www.astrologyclub.org/articles/planets_signs_houses/sagittarius/ninth.htm
49. Chowdhary, SP: <http://members.optusnet.com.au/skinbags/id60.htm>
50. Chowdhury, T: <http://tanvir.netfirms.com/>
51. Crowther, Sandy: http://www.jupitersweb.com/jonbenet_ramsey.htm



A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win



52. Dadhich: <http://www.astrology.com.au/News/NewsItem.asp?NewsID=345>
53. Das, Shyamasundara:
shyamasundaradasa.com/jyotish/resources/articles/.../wiva_yantra.pdf
54. DiCara, Victor Damien: http://www.vedicastrologer.net/articles/the_twelve_houses.php
<http://krishnascience.com/Vaisnava%20Library/Astrology/Vedic%2520Astrology-1.html>
55. Fyfe, John R.: <http://www.mooltrikona.com/houses7-9.html>
56. Goravani, Das: <http://www.goravani.com/>
<http://www.netowne.com/astrology/vedic/vedic-astro-goravani-15.html>
<http://www.goravani.com/jyotish/Lordships.html>
57. Juneja, N: <http://www.mywebastrologer.com/houses.asp>
58. Kohli, Bob: http://www.learnjyotishnow.com/Astrology_Lesson_18.html
59. Kumar, G: <http://www.eastrovedica.com/html/astrodictionary.htm>
60. Kumar, Govind:
<http://www.psychic101.com/articles/47/1/Vedic-Astrology-Lesson-23/Page1.html>
<http://zodiacastrology.blogspot.com/2006/09/vedic-astrology-lesson-23.html>
61. Lama, Barbara Pijan: http://www.barbarapijan.com/bpa/Topics/9dharma_bhava.htm
62. Maini, Harminder: http://www.aryabhattach.com/astrology_software/vedic2.htm
63. Manley, Vaughn Paul:
<http://www.lightonvedicastrology.com/articles-doubletransit.htm>
64. Naras, Paul: http://www.mcs.ca/vitalspark/2010_consciousness/203va01.html
65. Nath, Onkar: <http://www.indianastrology2000.com/houses/mars.ph>
<http://www.vedicastrology101.com/page/2/>
66. Neuzil, Jiri: <http://www.astrodatabank.com/nm/Feedback.asp?ChartID=13229>
67. Patry, Joni: http://www.galacticcenter.org/Dale_Earnhart.htm
68. Rayudu, PVR: <http://webpages.charter.net/rayudu/lifepattern.htm>
69. Schoenfeld, Alan: <http://www.vedicharmony.com/houses.html>
70. Sharma, Marisha: http://www.journalofastrology.com/page.php?page=joe_biden_3
71. Starsinger, Jewell: <http://www.astrodatabank.com/nm/Feedback.asp?ChartID=13229>
72. Sudhanshu, Dr. Rajendra Raaj:
<http://www.articlesbase.com/advice-articles/the-ninth-house-of-indian-astrology-is-the-father-of-houses-637360.html>
http://www.articlealley.com/article_690953_51.html
<http://www.sudhanshu.com/>
73. Tata, S.P.: <http://www.astrojyoti.com/lesson4.htm>
74. Ullal, Chakrapani: <http://www.chakrapani.com/articles/Articlenaturehouses.htm>
75. Vasram, Vinod: <http://tisindiasupport.com/clients/astrology/html/nature-of-ouses.html>
76. Vatham, Swamy: <http://www.mypurohith.com/Astrology/Astrology1.asp>
77. Yavnacharya: <http://astroveda.wikidot.com/house-to-house>
78. <http://www.erosastrology.com/houses.htm>
79. <http://www.scribd.com/doc/4645666/Astrology-X-Files>
80. http://www.hindunet.org/home/interfaith_relations/hirani/birth%20charts.htm
81. <http://www.scribd.com/doc/2276182/Astrology-Learning>
82. <http://www.spiritualityworld.com/pages/astrology/vedic-astrology.php>

APPENDIX- 3: 10TH HOUSE FOR FATHER (KP & VEDIC)

1. Fouw, Hart de & Svoboda, Robert: Light on Life, 2003, p 144
2. Maheshri, Jagdish C, Ph.D.: It's All in Timing, 1997, p 26
3. Parashar, Dr.A.P. & Parashar, Dr.V.K: Explore the Power of Astrology Trikona-2, 2007
<http://www.unicornbooks.in/books/book/zb,,45,a,0,USD,0,a/ISBN=9788178061368/EXPLORE+THE+POWER+OF+ASTROLOGY+TRIKONA-2/index.html>
4. Shanmugam, M.P.: Astrosecrets & KP Part I, 2003, pp 79-80
5. Buckwalter, Eleanor: <http://www.astrologyclub.org/askArchives01.htm>
6. Chaitanya: http://astrology.indianetzone.com/1/twelve_houses.htm
7. Garg, Sandeep: <http://www.ancient-astrology.com/bhava.php>
8. Karekar, Dr. Rajiv C.: http://astrokundali.com/al_houses_details.htm



A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win



9. Kulkarni, Shrikar: <http://ekundli.com/astrology.htm>
10. Naveen, H. N.: <http://www.naveenmysore.com/astrology/astrology.htm>
<http://www.naveenmysore.com/astrology/astro.htm>
11. Vasicek, Wendy: <http://www.jyotishvidya.com/houses.htm>
<http://www.jyotishvidya.com/father.htm>
12. Veno: <http://www.venoastrology.com/10thhouse.htm>
13. <http://www.astrozoom.com/astrologer/astrology/jyotisha/>
14. <http://www.jyotishvidya.com/bhavas.htm>
15. <http://www.keralaastrology.com/basics.htm>
16. <http://www.yogainbound.com/pages/vedicastrology.htm>

APPENDIX- 4: STUDY ON DEATH-INFLECTING DASA LORDS FOR FATHER

1. Abbreviations used in the table below are:

- 1) Asc (col 3) = Asc of native
- 2) DOD (col 4) = Father's date of death
- 3) DS (col 5) = DBA (Dasa, Bhukhti, Antara); due to space limit, 1 = Sun, 2 = Moo, 3 = Mar, 4 = Mer, 5 = Jup, 6 = Ven, 7 = Sat, 8 = Ra & 9 = Ket
- 4) In col 6 to 8, KP grade "A to D", signifiers of DBA lords counted from native's Asc. (Grade "E" signifiers are not considered. Rah/Ket's signification takes into account of the house occupied, occupation and lordship of star lord, planets conj & aspect, and sign lord.)
- 5) Death-inflicting Maraka (2,7) & Moksha (12) houses from: (a) 9th house of father are 10,3 & 8 houses, and (b) from 10th house of father are 11,4 & 9 houses as counted from native's Asc respectively.
- 6) 9 (col 9) = Badhaka house for father (11th for Movable Asc, 9th for Fixed Asc and 7th for Common Asc) counted from Asc of native taking 9th house for father.
- 7) 10 (col 10) = Badhaka house for father counted from Asc of native taking 10th house for father.
- 8) R (col 11) = Result; S = same result by 9th and 10th house of father; 9 = taking 9th for father better fits to the death inflicting signifiers; 10 = taking 10th for father better fits to the death inflicting signifiers.

2. Out of 40 cases,

- 1) the results are the same for 15 cases;
- 2) 9th house of father is better justified in 15 cases; and
- 3) 10th house of father is better justified in 10 cases.

3. The KP death rules are also found valid. Both natal and horary charts are applied in KP prediction of parents' death. Charles Jayne said in "The Technique of Rectification" that death of parents, if such death has occurred, have traditionally been among the best events for rectification.

Table indicating Signifiers of death-inflicting dasa lords for father taking 9th and 10th house is given in following pages:

* * * * *



A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win

Significators of Death-inflicting Dasa Lords for Father taking 9th and 10th House

Sr	Name	Asc	DOD	DS	Dasa	Bhukthi	Antara	9	10	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Bill Clinton	Vi	May 1946	183	3,11,12 10,1,8	1,9,3,8,2	8,1,11,3	5	4	9
2	Jane Fonda	Cp	12-08-82	385	10,1,3,4, 11,2,5,9	2,10,1,2, 3,4,11,5, 9	11,1,8, 12	8	8	S
3	Peter Fonda	Ge	12-08-82	882	11,5,12, 10,1,2, 7,8,6	11,5,12, 10,1,2, 7,8,6	11,4,6, 3	6	6	9
4	JawaharLal Nehru	Cn	06-02-31	696	11,3,4, 12,5,6,9	5,10,6,9	11,3,4, 12,5,6,9	3	8	S
5	Indira Gandhi	Cn	27-05-64	560	6,10,1, 9	5,4,11	4,12,3, 7,8	3	8	10
6	Rajiv Gandhi	Le	08-09-60	181	5,12,1, 10,6,7	12,11,5, 8,1	5,12,1, 10,6,7	7	6	9
7	Sanjay Gandhi	Cn	08-09-60	674	10,3, 12, 5	7,1,2	7,10,1, 2,6,9	3	8	9
8	B Surya-narain Rao	Ta	27-08-1891	859	5,11,7, 12,3,4	11,10,8, 5,7,12, 3,4	5,7,12, 3,4,10, 8,11,1,6	7	7	S
9	BV Raman	Aq	Sept. 1943	545	3,9,1, 12,2,11	6,7,4,9, 5,8	3,9,1, 12,2,11	7	6	S
10	Queen Victoria	Ta	20-1-1820	286	12,4	12,2,3,6, 7, 10,8, 9, 11	6,12,1, 7	3	7	10
11	King Edward VII	Sg	14-12-1861	886	8,1,7,2	11,12,7, 9,1,3	7,1,2,8, 4,11,12, 3	3	7	10
12	Prince Alfred	Le	14-12-1861	294	11,9,3, 10	9,11,3, 10	9,12,2, 11,3,10	7	5	S
13	Prince Arthur	Ge	14-12-1861	676	11,4,12	11,10,1, 5,8,9	11,4,12	6	5	10
14	Prince Leopold	Cn	14-12-1861	417	5,9,3, 12,6	9,3,12, 2	9,10,4, 11,7,8	3	8	9
15	Princes Alice	Pi	14-12-1861	794	1,11,12	10,4,9,8, 1,7,12	4,1,7, 10	6	4	10
16	King George V	Pi	06-05-10	565	1,9,10, 11,5,2,7, 3,8,12	1,3,8	1,9,10, 11,5,2,7, 3,8,12	6	4	S
17	Princes Victoria	Ge	06-05-10	546	1,10,7	5,1,8,9, 10	5,8,9, 10	5	5	9
18	King Edward VIII	Cp	20-01-36	785	2,8,3, 10,11	8,2,1,3, 10,11, 5,4,12	2,5,3, 10,11, 12	7	7	9
19	King George VI	Li	10-12-36	955	1,10,8, 2,11	1,10,4, 5,3,6	1,10,4, 5,3,6	3	8	9
20	Prince John	Ge	20-01-36	467	9,2,8 10,1,5	5,12,2,3	3,9,8, 10,1,4	6	5	9
21	Prince Henry (1900)	Ta	20-01-36	187	11,12,2, 3,6,5	11,7,2, 3,6, 8, 9,12,1	1,8,10, 11,12,4, 7,9	3	7	S
22	Queen	Sg	05-02-52	627	11,12,2,	2,7,6	1,10,	8	7	S



A study on Father - 9th or 10 House

Tin Win



	Elizabeth II				3,6,5		12,2			
23	Princes Margaret Rose	Pi	05-02-52	448	6,4,5,7	6,4,5,7	7,1,3,8,9	6	4	S
24	Whitney Houston	Aq	02-02-03	147	7,6,5	6,7,3,4,8,5	7,12,2,9,10,11	6	6	S
25	Jacqueline Kennedy	Sc	01-08-57	158	1,8,3,4,10	3,7,9,2	7,6,12,5,9,1	7	6	9
26	GF Kennedy Jr	Le	22-11-63	889	4,12,3,10,1,6,5,8	4,12,3,10,6,1,5,8	4,3,10	7	6	S
27	Caroline Kennedy	Sc	22-11-63	365	11,1,5,12,6,7	2,1,9,6,7,11	11,10,1,5,12,4	5	4	S
28	Joseph P Kennedy	Sc	06-06-68	420	10,8	10,12,3,9	12,10,9,3	7	4	9
29	Mary Kennedy - Cuomo	Pi	06-06-68	964	9,12,11,6,4,7	12,6,3,8,2,1,10	6,3,8,4,7	5	4	10
30	Christopher Kennedy	Sc	06-06-68	964	7,1,9,10,11,4	9,7,1,5,12,6,11	7,10,4,9,6,11	5	4	10
31	Rory E Kennedy	Sc	06-06-68	681	1,2,10,7,12	5,4,3,11,6,10,12	1,8,11,10	7	6	9
32	Julion Lennon	Ta	08-12-80	877	12,4,9,10,7,8,11,5,6	4,11,7,8,12	4,11,7,8,12	3	4	10
33	Sean Lennon	Cn	08-12-80	417	4,3,1,12	4,3,1,2	12,7,8	3	8	9
34	Richard Nixon	Le	4-9-56	748	5,9,1,6,7	1,4,2,11,6,12,9,5,8	9,7,6,4,5,8	7	6	S
35	Benito Mussolini	Li	17-10-1890	377	7,9,2,6	7,9,3,4	7,9,3,4	8	6	10
36	Vittorio Mussolini	Pi	28-04-45	822	6,10,7,8,9,5,2,3,11,12	6,5	6,5	5	4	9
37	Bruno Mussolini	Vi	28-04-45	858	9,3,4,7	12,9,11,4,7	9,3,4,7	5	4	10
38	Christina Onassis	Ta	15-03-75	855	11,9,12,5,10	11,9,12	11,9,12	3	8	10
39	Picasso	Cn	02-05-13	634	5,3,1,4,11	10,12,6,9,5	10,4,6,9,3,12	3	8	9
40	Prince Reza Pahlavi	Sg	27-07-80	465	12,10,1,3,6,7,9	10,11,6,7,9,5	2,12,1,3	3	8	9



Judicial Remand & Bail - 12th sublord

O V N Murthy

O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS, Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Ltd
 I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, HYDERABAD 500 004, AP
 Phone: Office: 23232212 Res: 27405975 Mobile: 94417-78427
 E-mail: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

OM GAJANANAM NAMAMHYAM

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 25-Jan-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS., XII house matters relating to Judicial Remand and obtaining Bail has come up for discussions. Two natal charts were discussed in detail.

KP RULES:

As per the KP House Grouping Part IV - Jan 2008 E-zine compiled by Sri Tinwinji, US.

IMPRISONMENT:

12th sublord -> 2,3,8,12,Ra (sublord not always Rahu but Sat or any other planet)

Release from Jail - 2,4,11

Getting Bail - 6,11 (10)

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 - Sri Gavankar, Taurus Cuspal Interception, Sat Retro

(DOB: 14.05.1954, TOB: 06:00:00, POB: JudgeKhana, Hyd. Lat. 17.21N Long. 78.28 E KPA 23-07-32 Friday Birth Star: Hastam-3, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Taurus).

12th sublord Ju -> Ma -> Ve significator of 8,7,2,9,12; Rahu in Jup house as agent in 8th along with Mars further intensified the negative impact. The Native was subject to ACB raid and kept in Judicial Remand during Saturn Dasa and Venus Bhukthi. Saturn is in Rahu signifies 8,6,10,11 and Venus in Mars star signifies 8th occupant as lord of 7n8. During Saturn Antara from 17/12/2009 has given him ACB raid and judicial remand. But however Sat being significator of 10n11 and sublord of 2,5,8,11 has given him Bail and meeting his family members by signification of 2,11 n 5.

Chart 2 - Sri A Krishna, Gemini Sat Retro

(DOB: 05.02.1952, TOB: 15:20:00, POB: New Delhi Lat. 28.39N Long. 77.13E KPA 23-05-38 Tuesday Birth Star: Rohini-4, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. Gemini)

12th sublord Sat Ret -> Mo -> Ve (also sublord of 5n11) significator of 2n12 has given him Judicial Remand for FERA violation in his DB SatxSat but however his connection to 5n11 given him the opportunity to stay in Hospital for some time before the Bail is sanctioned by the Hon'ble Court.

OM TAT SAT

Editor's note :

"It is pointed out by senior advisor that in KP Reader VI, Horary, page 314, Rahu is the Karaka for jail and great importance must be attached to RAHU while judging whether one goes to jail or not and the sublord of the 12th cusp should be RAHU."

Editors do not agree with the views expressed by the author.

* * * * *





Ruling Planets

PT Akash

PT Akash, KP & Vedic Astrologer, Nakshatra Jyotish Sansthan, LG-64 Minal Mall, JK Road, BHOPAL
Mobile: 9827374626 / 9329265779 E-mail: akash2311@gmail.com / akash2311@yahoo.com

As I am practicing astrology since six years, most of my friends take my advice and ask me to predict. This case was solved using Krishnamurti Paddhati method and using only Ruling Planets at the time of judgement.

My friend who works as a sales executive in a reputed surgical company was having problems with his executive. As is the case in most marketing companies his executive was not sending him his promotion letter to extract more sales. So my friend, who knew that he is being promoted asked me the question about him receiving that letter.

Rules:

1. Ruling Planets at the time of judgement match at the time of event under consideration.
2. If the event is to take place within a few days, take the position of moon forward so as to match with the ruling planets at TOJ.

I solved this query on 5th dec 2008 at 17:39:34 at my office nakshatra jyotish sansthan
Lat: 23 N 16 , Long : 77 E 27 taking KP Ayanamsha Value 23:53:30

Ruling Planets

Lagna – taurus Shukra – rohini star ie Chandra – Shukra sub
Chandra-aquarius Shani – shatbisha star ie Rahu Shukra sub
Day lord – Shukra

As Shukra is very powerful among the RPs and the event was expected within a few days. Moon was in kumbha at that time. Moon next transits in guru sign meena, guru was not among the RPs so I thought to leave this sign. Next was mesha which has the star of shukra which was very strong in ruling planets. Now question rise here why I do not select star in Meena lagna, as I take in Mesha lagna. Jup and Mar both are not in RP, but in Meena lagna we have three star Jup-Mer- Sat, and in Mesha lagna we have three star Ketu-Ven-Sun. Ven is very strong in RP so I select Mesha lagna and Ven Star. Also taurus lagna was about 22:11' at the TOJ and three planets Surya Mangal and Budh were exactly opposite to it in the seventh house i.e in scorpio. Looking at that mangal was at 19:57' which is very near to the seventh cusp, so I fixed that when moon transits mesha rashi and shukra star my friend will receive that letter i.e on 10th dec 2008. Now to decide moon sub I took rahu sub as at TOJ moon was in Rahu Star So I fixed it at Mesha Sign Shukra Star & Rahu sub which started from 08:11 IST bhopal but during this time transiting lagna was of guru i.e sagitarius as guru was not amongst the RPs, dhanu ascendent will not work so I fixed the ascendant to be makar as Shani was amongst the RPs. This ascendant started from 09:25 AM so I fixed the time of my friend receiving letter near this time around 09:30. Actually what happened in course of time was very surprising. On 10th dec 2008 at 09:30 am when my friend actually went in the verandah his neighbour came upto him and gave him letter. Neighbour told him that yesterday postman arrived at about 1500 hrs and seeing nobody at my friend's house gave this letter to him.

My prayers to KSK and thanks to KP otherwise it would not be possible at least for me to predict with that accuracy.



What are the reasons for AIDS?

Sunaparantha Kalyan

Sunaparantha Kalyan, Ex-Accountant / Researcher of Occultism

22/1 Marapola, Veyangoda

SRILANKA

E-mail: sunaparantha@yahoo.com



OM UCHCHISTA MAHAGANAPATHYE NAMAH

Before I commence this note, I wish to convey my sincere thanks with gratitude to Guru TW for his gratuitous suggestion and encouragement together with ten AIDS charts to analyse, which urged me to this task.

AIDS cannot be directly classified as a Venereal and Sexually Transmitted Disease, as it's propagation is not limited to only on sexual matters in some cases. For example, any body can be infected with AIDS by blood transfusion, a doctor may be a capture while treating a patient of AIDS, an unborn baby may be attacked due to the mother's virus and so on. But the main root of the reasons of AIDS has run to the sexual engagement environments too. By the way the reason for transmitting is immaterial at this juncture but the infection of the ailment is important for astrological aspects.



AIDS is a Viral disease called the HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS or HIV. The word "Immunodeficiency" gives us a clue to broaden our way of findings the reasons for AIDS. The main reason for a good health and prevention of disease is the immune system of the body which is in the blood and it's cells, especially in White Cells. The very famous medical investigation of blood, known as WBC & DC, witnessed for this. The cause for Immunodeficiency, should be checked with it's controller called Lymphatic System of the human body. So my main opine is to consider the Karakas for Lymphatic System and other objects which are synchronised with it.

Pisces rules Lymphatic System, whereas the Moon governs the lymph. In other words, the 12th bhava denotes the Lymphatic System and 8 bhava for blood clot related to AIDS and 10 for blood impurities. (Medical Astrology for All by K. Subramaniam, Rulership Book by Rex Bills)

Further it is worth to mention that the KP Rule for incurable disease, ie; " If the Sb/L of the 6th cusp is 12th bhava and becomes a strong significator of 6th and lagna, then the native will definitively suffer from an incurable ailment." (Medical Astrology for All) is not matched fully in the charts under study. But the Sb/L of 6th is connected in anyway to the 12th in support of the rule. On this aspects I have lined up the formulary objects as follows.

Table I

As	For	Bhava / Planet
Main reason 1	Blood	8
Main reason 2	Blood & Lymphatic System	12
A disease	Sickness	6
An incurable	Body weakness & emaciation	10
Life ending	Hospitalization & Separation	12
Karaka	Blood	Mars
Karaka	Lungs, Nervous System	Mercury
Karaka	Brain, Liver, Lungs	Jupiter
Karaka	Sexual activities	Venus



What are the reasons for AIDS?

Sunaparantha Kalyan



Table - 02 - Analyzing

Ch. No	Sub Ld of	Planet	In Sg/L	In St/L	In Sb/L	In SSb/L	Bhawas Signify as in Table 1	Sg/L	St/L	Sb/L	SSb/L	Remarkable Planets in signification
01	6	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	6 8 10 10 12 6,8,10,12	Sa Ma *Me * Su *	Ju Ve Ra Ve	Sa Su Ma Sa	Ve Ju Mo Ve	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Su	Me	Ju	Me	Ve						
	12	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve						
02	6	Me	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	6 6 8 6	*Me * Ma *	Mo Me	Me Ve	Ve Sa	Ma, Me, Ve
	8	Ve	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra						
	12	Me	Su	Su	Ra	Ra						
03	6	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	6 12 10	Me Ju Sa	Mo Me Mo	Ve Mo Ju	M Ra Ve	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Su	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa						
	12	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve						
04	6	Ve	Sa	Su	Ke	Ke	- - - 6 10 6 8 10	- *Ju *Ju * Sa *	- Ke Me	- Ve Su	- Me Me	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Ra	Ma	Ju	R	Ju						
	12	Ke	Ve	Su	Ju	Sa			Ma	Ra	Ve	
05	6	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ju	10 10 6 10 12	*Me * Sa * Su	Ra Ra	Ra Sa	Sa Me	Ma, Me, Ve
	8	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me						
	12	Me	Sa	Ra	Su	Sa			Ke	Me	Ke	
06	6	Ve	*Me	Mo	Me	Ra	8 10 8,10 8,10	*Ve *Mo * *	Su Me	Ve Ve	Sa Ju	Me, Ve
	8	Ve	*									
	12	Ve	*									
07	6	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	- - - 8 12 - - -	- Ve Me -	- Mo Ma -	- Me Sa -	- Me Ra -	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Me	Ju	Ke	Su	Ve						
	12	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me						
08	6	Ke	*Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	6 12 6 6,12	*Ma *Ve * *	Ve Ju	Ke Ke	Ra Ju	Ma, Ju, Ve
	8	Mo	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju						
	12	Ke	*									
09	6	Su	Ma	Sa	Ma	Me	6 8 12 8 8 10	Su *Ve Sa * * Ju	Ve Ju Ra Ve	Su Me Ve Ma	Ju Ve Mo Ke	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve						
	12	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra						
10	6	Me	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	10 12 10 12 10,12	*Ve *Mo * * *	Mo Me	Ra Ve	Ju Ve	Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Ve	*Mo	Me	Mo	Ke						
	12	Ve	*									
11	6	Sa	Ve	Mr	Ju	Ve	6 8 12 6 & 8	*Sa *Ma Su *	Ju Ve Ve	Sa Su Sa	Ve Ju Ve	Ma, Ju, , Ve
	8	Su	Me	Ju	Me	Ve						
	12	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve						



What are the reasons for AIDS?

Sunaparantha Kalyan



12	6 8 12	Me Ve Me	*Su Me *	Su Ma *	Ra Ra *	Ra Ra *	6 6 8 6	*Me * Ma *	Mo Me	Me Ve	Ve Sa	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
13	6 8 12	Ve Su Mo	Ju Ma Su	Me Ke Mo	Mo Ma Sa	Ve Ju Ve	6 12 10	Me Ju Sa	Mo Me Mo	Ve Mo Ju	Me Ma Ve	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
14	6 8 12	Ve Ra Ke	Sa Ma Ve	Su Ju Su	Ke Ra Ju	Ke Ju Sa	-- 6 10 --	-- Ju Ju --	-- Ke Me --	-- Ve Su --	-- Me Me --	Me, Ju, Ve
15	6 8 12	Sa Ve Me	Ve Ma Sa	Ra Ke Ra	Ke Ke Su	Ju Ve Sa	6 10 6 10	*Sa *Me * *	Ra Ra	Sa Ra	Mo Sa	Me

Comments

1. Saturn Karaka for chronicle illness has not played a remarkable role in almost all the charts under study.
2. The 4th house, which denotes the End of Life and one's final Illness, is not a house of signification by the sub lord of cusps 6, 8 or 12 in all charts.
3. In the charts No.4 and 7, the sub lord of the 6th cusp does not have any direct signification to 6, 8, 10 or 12 but indirectly connected as sub lord and sub sub lord.
4. Aspects and conjunctions have not been taken into account in this study as the signification of almost all houses can be found always.

Rating of Significations

Sb/L of	6	8	10	12
6	50%	30%	30%	30%
8	30%	30%	40%	50%
12	50%	40%	70%	30%

Conclusions

1. If the sub lord of the 12th (life ending/separation from the family or this world) cusp signifies the house 10 (incurable illness) and 6 (disease) and connected to Ma or Me or Ju or Ve, one may suffer from AIDS.
2. If the sub lord of the 8th (serious disease/AIDS) cusp signifies the houses 10 or 12 and connected to Ma or Me or Ju or Ve, one may suffer from AIDS.
3. If the sub lord of the 6th (disease) cusp signifies the 6th house and connected to Ma or Me or Ju or Ve, one may suffer from AIDS.

I never think that this is the final and most correct analysis. It is only an initial attempt to discover the rule through the simple approach on the basis of a limited number of the available charts assuming that the AIDS is an incurable disease till present. I am not a money maker of this science and hence I don't have any licensed SW yet. The members with enough facilities have an opportunity to go further in this research and find out the more reliable rule(s) by checking the commonalities among much more charts and so I humbly invite them to try the same. As a student of KP, I have paid my utmost attention to this with the knowledge gained through the forum of KP System group and publications of Shri KSK. In further study, it is also suggested to consider the clash of Mercury and Mars and Ketu's involvement with these planets causing the impurification of blood.

As a follower and student of the KP System, it is a pleasure to forward this study in the Birth Centenary Year of our beloved Guruji Jyotish Marthand Shri K. S. Krishnamurti as a mark of a commemoration. I wish to thank all the members of the KP System group who cooperated and donated their knowledge to me by sending various information and suggestions to fulfill this study. Finally I make my Pranam to all with my bow-down head.



KP Panchang - February 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SUNDAY 1 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 15 M. 19 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 37 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 18 22 4 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
MOON 12 23 47 4 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 06:05)
MOON 1 1 0 25 34 Mar Ket Ket :
MARS 10 3 16 38 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
MERC 9 27 51 44 Jup Sun Moo : NO END
JUP. 10 12 19 2 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 4 17 22 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 59 25 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 25 21 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 25 21 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 32 45 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 10:22)
NEPT 10 29 37 9 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Rah 09:42)(Mer-Jup 12:55)(Mer-Sat 16:44)(Ket-Ket 18:08) (Ket-Ven 22:09)(Ket-Sun 23:21)(Ket-Moo 25:22)(Ket-Mar 26:46)

DATE MONDAY 2 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 19 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 19 22 49 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 12:16)
MOON 1 7 8 28 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 06:14)
MOON 1 1 13 55 58 Mar Ven Ven :
MARS 10 4 2 48 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
MERC 9 27 53 8 Jup Sun Moo : NO END
JUP. 10 12 33 11 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 5 8 27 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 14:11)
SAT. -R 5 26 56 12 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 22 11 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 22 11 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 35 37 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 39 23 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Jup 09:28)(Ket-Sat 13:09)(Ket-Mer 16:27)(Ven-Ven 20:22) (Ven-Sun 21:33)(Ven-Moo 23:31)(Ven-Mar 24:53)(Ven-Rah 28:25)

DATE TUESDAY 3 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 23 M. 12 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 20 23 43 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 06:40)
MOON 1 20 48 7 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 07:23)
MOON 1 1 27 45 0 Mar Sun Moo :
MARS 10 4 49 14 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 14:31)
MERC 9 28 1 53 Jup Sun Moo : NO END
JUP. 10 12 47 20 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 5 58 47 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 52 54 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 19 0 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 19 0 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 38 32 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 41 39 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sat 11:06)(Ven-Mer 14:19)(Ven-Ket 15:39)(Sun-Sun 16:47) (Sun-Moo 18:42)(Sun-Mar 20:03)(Sun-Rah 23:30)(Sun-Jup 26:34)

DATE WEDNESDAY 4 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 27 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 21 24 35 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MOON 2 4 46 34 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 06:04)
MOON 1 2 11 52 42 Ven Moo Mar :
MARS 10 5 35 39 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
MERC 9 28 17 28 Jup Sun Moo : ends at 15:31)
JUP. 10 13 1 29 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 6 48 18 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 21:06)
SAT. -R 5 26 49 31 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 15 49 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 15 49 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 41 28 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 43 54 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:20)(Sun-Ket 10:38)(Sun-Ven 14:22)(Moo-Moo 16:13) (Moo-Mar 17:31)(Moo-Rah 20:54)(Moo-Jup 23:54)(Moo-Sat 27:28)

DATE THURSDAY 5 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 31 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 22 25 36 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 11:12)(Moo-Sun 27:01)
MOON 2 19 3 10 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 06:31)
MOON 1 2 26 17 39 Ven Mar Jup :
MARS 10 6 22 9 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 25:08)
MERC 9 28 39 31 Jup Sun Mar : NO END
JUP. 10 13 15 38 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 7 37 3 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 20:24)
SAT. -R 5 26 46 3 Sun Sun Sun : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 12 38 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 12 38 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 44 26 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 46 10 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Ket 07:53)(Moo-Ven 11:32)(Moo-Sun 12:38)(Mar-Mar 13:55) (Mar-Rah 17:12)(Mar-Jup 20:09)(Mar-Sat 23:38)(Mar-Mer 26:46) (Mar-Ket 28:04)

DATE FRIDAY 6 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 35 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 23 26 16 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 21:27)
MOON 3 3 35 41 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 07:37)
MOON 1 3 10 56 43 Mer Rah Sat :
MARS 10 7 8 25 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 25:13)
MERC 9 29 7 11 Jup Sun Mar : ends at 09:59)
JUP. 10 13 29 42 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
VEN. 12 8 24 46 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 42 31 Sun Sun Sun : ends at 22:16)
RAHU -R 10 15 9 28 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 9 28 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 47 25 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 48 26 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 08:45)(Mar-Moo 10:33)(Rah-Rah 13:48)(Rah-Jup 16:41) (Rah-Sat 20:08)(Rah-Mer 23:13)(Rah-Ket 24:29)(Rah-Ven 28:07) (Rah-Sun 29:12)



KP Panchang - February 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SATURDAY 7 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 38 M. 58 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 24 27 4 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MOON 3 18 20 4 Mer Rah Moo : ends at 06:56)
MOON 1 3 25 44 57 Mer Jup Mer :
MARS 10 7 54 57 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MERC 9 29 40 8 Jup Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 13 43 49 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 21:43)
VEN. 12 9 11 34 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 38 54 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 6 17 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 6 17 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 50 25 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 50 42 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mar 08:13)(Jup-Jup 11:05)(Jup-Sat 14:30)(Jup-Mer 17:33) (Jup-Ket 18:48)(Jup-Ven 22:24)(Jup-Sun 23:29)(Jup-Moo 25:17) (Jup-Mar 26:32)

DATE SUNDAY 8 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 42 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 25 27 51 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 20:53)
MOON 4 3 10 31 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 05:45)
MOON 1 4 10 35 51 Moo Sat Sun :
MARS 10 8 41 28 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
MERC 10 0 17 58 Sat Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 13 57 53 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 9 57 16 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 17:40)
SAT. -R 5 26 35 14 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 15 3 6 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 15 3 6 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 53 27 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 52 58 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 09:09)(Sat-Mer 12:13)(Sat-Ket 13:28)(Sat-Ven 17:04)(Sat-Sun 18:09)(Sat-Moo 19:57)(Sat-Mar 21:12)(Sat-Rah 24:26) (Sat-Jup 27:19)

DATE MONDAY 9 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 46 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 26 28 26 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MOON 4 17 59 58 Moo Mer Mer : ends at 06:24)
MOON 1 4 25 21 57 Moo Mer Rah :
MARS 10 9 27 49 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 22:04)
MERC 10 1 0 7 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 12:19)
JUP. 10 14 11 55 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 10 42 6 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 15:16)
SAT. -R 5 26 31 29 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 59 55 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 59 55 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 56 30 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 55 14 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 07:36)(Mer-Ven 11:15)(Mer-Sun 12:21) (Mer-Moo 14:10) (Mer-Mar 15:26)(Mer-Rah 18:43) (Mer-Jup 21:37)(Mer-Sat 25:03) (Ket-Ket 26:19)

DATE TUESDAY 10 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 50 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 27 29 21 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 14:59)
MOON 5 2 40 53 Sun Ket Ven : ends at 06:02)
MOON 1 5 9 55 56 Sun Ket Sat :
MARS 10 10 14 27 Sat Moo Moo : NO END
MERC 10 1 46 37 Sat Sun Jup : NO END
JUP. 10 14 25 59 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 11 26 6 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 28:24)
SAT. -R 5 26 27 39 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 56 45 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 56 44 Moo Sat Jup : NO end
URAN 11 26 59 35 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 57 31 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sun 07:01)(Ket-Moo 08:53)(Ket-Mar 10:11)(Ket-Rah 13:31) (Ket-Jup 16:30)(Ket-Sat 20:00)(Ket-Mer 23:08)(Ven-Ven 26:48) (Ven-Sun 27:55)

DATE WEDNESDAY 11 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 54 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 28 30 3 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MOON 5 17 6 21 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 5 24 11 30 Sun Ven Mer :
MARS 10 11 1 5 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 08:23)
MERC 10 2 36 41 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 15:59)
JUP. 10 14 40 1 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 12 8 37 Jup Sat Mar : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 23 46 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 53 34 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 53 34 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 07:16)
URAN 11 27 2 41 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 10 29 59 48 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 07:36)
MOON:(Ven-Mar 07:04)(Ven-Rah 10:30)(Ven-Jup 13:33)(Ven-Sat 17:10) (Ven-Mer 20:22)(Ven-Ket 21:41)(Sun-Sun 22:49)(Sun-Moo 24:42) (Sun-Mar 26:01)

DATE THURSDAY 12 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 14 H. 58 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 10 29 30 35 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 17:08)
MOON 6 1 10 54 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 05:34)
MOON 1 6 8 4 13 Mer Sun Ven :
MARS 10 11 47 30 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 08:30)
MERC 10 3 30 2 Sat Sun Sat : NO END
JUP. 10 14 53 58 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 12 50 13 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 07:21)
SAT. -R 5 26 19 49 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 50 23 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 50 23 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 5 48 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 2 5 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Jup 08:32)(Sun-Sat 12:16)(Sun-Mer 15:36)(Sun-Ket 16:59) (Sun-Ven 20:52)(Moo-Moo 22:48)(Moo-Mar 24:09)(Moo-Rah 27:38)



KP Panchang - February 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE FRIDAY 13 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 2 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 0 31 15 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON 6 14 51 15 Mer Moo Jup : ends at 06:58)
MOON 1 6 21 31 56 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 10 12 34 8 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
MERC 10 4 26 39 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 21:36)
JUP. 10 15 7 57 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 13 30 35 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 15 49 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 47 12 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 47 12 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 8 57 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 4 21 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sat 10:39)(Moo-Mer 14:06)(Moo-Ket 15:31)(Moo-Ven 19:32) (Moo-Sun 20:44)(Mar-Mar 22:08)(Mar-Rah 25:44) (Mar-Jup 28:55)

DATE SATURDAY 14 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 6 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 1 32 4 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 13:58)
MOON 6 28 6 22 Mer Mar Sat : ends at 09:01)
MOON 1 7 4 34 44 Ven Mar Ven :
MARS 10 13 20 52 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 22:16)
MERC 10 5 26 18 Sat Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 10 15 21 55 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
VEN. 12 14 9 47 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 11 43 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 44 1 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 44 1 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 12 7 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 6 38 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mer 12:26)(Mar-Ket 13:54)(Mar-Ven 18:04)(Mar-Sun 19:19) (Mar-Moo 21:22)(Rah-Rah 25:05)(Rah-Jup 28:22)

DATE SUNDAY 15 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 10 M. 31 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 2 32 22 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 08:31)
MOON 7 10 57 20 Ven Rah Sat : ends at 08:33)
MOON 1 7 17 14 34 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 10 14 7 21 Sat Moo Jup : NO END
MERC 10 6 28 9 Sat Sun Mer : ends at 17:18)
JUP. 10 15 35 47 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 12:46)
VEN. 12 14 47 30 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 09:18)
SAT. -R 5 26 7 37 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 40 51 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 40 51 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 15 17 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 8 54 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 12:05)(Rah-Ket 13:36)(Rah-Ven 17:53)(Rah-Sun 19:09) (Rah-Moo 21:17)(Rah-Mar 22:46)(Jup-Jup 26:09)

DATE MONDAY 16 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 14 M. 27 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 3 33 9 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MOON 7 23 26 55 Ven Jup Sat : ends at 06:22)
MOON 1 7 29 34 53 Ven Jup Moo :
MARS 10 14 54 7 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 29:04)
MERC 10 7 32 55 Sat Sun Ket : ends at 10:26)
JUP. 10 15 49 42 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 15 24 20 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 26 3 24 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 37 40 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 37 40 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 18 30 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 11 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 09:59)(Jup-Ket 11:31)(Jup-Ven 15:55)(Jup-Sun 17:14) (Jup-Moo 19:24)(Jup-Mar 20:56)(Jup-Rah 24:51)(Sat-Sat 28:58)

DATE TUESDAY 17 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 18 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 4 33 44 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 13:17)(Mar-Sun 29:11)
MOON 8 5 39 1 Mar Sat Mer : ends at 08:51)
MOON 1 8 11 39 58 Mar Sat Moo :
MARS 10 15 40 51 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 10 8 39 50 Sat Sun Ven : NO END
JUP. 10 16 3 36 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 15 59 18 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 59 10 Sun Ven Ket : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 34 29 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 34 29 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 21 43 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 13 28 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 10:21)(Sat-Ven 14:49)(Sat-Sun 16:10)(Sat-Moo 18:23) (Sat-Mar 19:56)(Sat-Rah 23:56)(Sat-Jup 27:29)

DATE WEDNESDAY 18 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 22 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 5 34 9 Sat Mar Moo : NO END
MOON 8 17 38 18 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 07:21)
MOON 1 8 23 34 39 Mar Mer Mar :
MARS 10 16 27 28 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
MERC 10 9 48 38 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 09:20)
JUP. 10 16 17 23 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 16 33 15 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 10:31)
SAT. -R 5 25 54 53 Sun Ven Ket : ends at 14:05)
RAHU -R 10 14 31 18 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 31 18 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 24 56 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 15 44 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 08:54)(Mer-Ven 13:24)(Mer-Sun 14:45)(Mer-Moo 17:00) (Mer-Mar 18:35)(Mer-Rah 22:37)(Mer-Jup 26:13)



KP Panchang - February 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE THURSDAY 19 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 26 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 6 34 42 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 07:36)
MOON 8 29 29 39 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 06:32)
MOON 1 9 5 23 53 Jup Ket Mar :
MARS 10 17 14 14 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 22:07)
MERC 10 10 59 39 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 07:48)(Moo-Mar 23:09)
JUP. 10 16 31 12 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 17 5 34 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 50 32 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 28 8 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 28 8 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 28 12 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 18 0 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Ket 08:07)(Ket-Ven 12:38)(Ket-Sun 13:59)(Ket-Moo 16:14) (Ket-Mar 17:49)(Ket-Rah 21:53)(Ket-Jup 25:30)

DATE FRIDAY 20 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 30 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 7 35 24 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
MOON 9 11 17 55 Jup Ket Sat : ends at 05:48)
MOON 1 9 17 12 20 Jup Ven Moo :
MARS 10 18 1 6 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
MERC 10 12 12 40 Sat Moo Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 16 45 0 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 17 36 22 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 46 8 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 24 57 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 24 57 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 31 28 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 20 16 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 09:39)(Ven-Ven 14:09)(Ven-Sun 15:30)(Ven-Moo 17:46)(Ven-Mar 19:20)(Ven-Rah 23:24)(Ven-Jup 27:01)

DATE SATURDAY 21 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 34 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 8 35 44 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 07:12)
MOON 9 23 7 38 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 07:16)
MOON 1 9 29 4 18 Jup Sun Mar :
MARS 10 18 47 47 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
MERC 10 13 27 5 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 13:46)
JUP. 10 16 58 41 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 18 5 48 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 29:28)
SAT. -R 5 25 41 42 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 21 46 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 21 46 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 34 45 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 22 32 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 11:06)(Ven-Ket 12:40)(Sun-Sun 14:01)(Sun-Moo 16:14) (Sun-Mar 17:48)(Sun-Rah 21:50)(Sun-Jup 25:26)

DATE SUNDAY 22 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 38 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 9 36 13 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 25:32)
MOON 10 5 2 48 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 05:38)
MOON 1 10 11 3 30 Sat Moo Moo :
MARS 10 19 34 36 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 08:16)
MERC 10 14 43 22 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 22:58)
JUP. 10 17 12 25 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 18 33 22 Jup Mer Ket : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 37 13 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 18 35 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 18 35 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 38 3 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 24 48 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:27)(Sun-Ket 11:00)(Sun-Ven 15:24)(Moo-Moo 17:36) (Moo-Mar 19:09)(Moo-Rah 23:09)(Moo-Jup 26:42)

DATE MONDAY 23 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 42 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 10 36 40 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
MOON 10 17 6 46 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 06:48)
MOON 1 10 23 12 55 Sat Moo Sun :
MARS 10 20 21 27 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 08:11)
MERC 10 16 1 12 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
JUP. 10 17 26 4 Sat Moo Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 18 58 55 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 26:15)
SAT. -R 5 25 32 42 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 15 24 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 15 24 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 41 22 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 27 3 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 10:35)(Moo-Ket 12:06)(Moo-Ven 16:26)(Moo-Sun 17:44) (Mar-Mar 19:16)(Mar-Rah 23:12)(Mar-Jup 26:41)

DATE TUESDAY 24 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 45 M. 60 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 11 36 56 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 27:51)
MOON 10 29 22 11 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 06:43)
MOON 1 11 5 34 46 Sat Mar Moo :
MARS 10 21 8 11 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
MERC 10 17 20 14 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 13:21)
JUP. 10 17 39 41 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 17:49)
VEN. 12 19 23 18 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 28 10 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 12 14 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 12 14 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 44 40 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 29 17 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mer 10:26)(Mar-Ket 11:55)(Mar-Ven 16:11)(Mar-Sun 17:27) (Mar-Moo 19:36)(Rah-Rah 23:28)(Rah-Jup 26:54)



KP Panchang - February 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE WEDNESDAY 25 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 49 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 12 37 30 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
MOON 11 11 50 49 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 06:51)
MOON 1 11 18 10 26 Sat Rah Moo :
MARS 10 21 55 7 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 28:28)
MERC 10 18 41 8 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 22:42)
JUP. 10 17 53 17 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 19 45 54 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 23 33 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 9 3 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 9 3 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 48 1 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 31 32 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 10:30)(Rah-Ket 11:57)(Rah-Ven 16:08)(Rah-Sun 17:23) (Rah-Moo 19:29)(Rah-Mar 20:58)(Jup-Jup 24:20)(Jup-Sat 28:20)

DATE THURSDAY 26 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 53 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 13 37 53 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 24:57)
MOON 11 24 33 37 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 07:46)
MOON 1 12 1 0 24 Jup Jup Mar :
MARS 10 22 42 0 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 25:01)
MERC 10 20 3 15 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 12:15)
JUP. 10 18 6 51 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 20 5 54 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 18 56 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 5 52 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 5 52 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 51 22 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 33 46 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 09:17)(Jup-Ven 13:23)(Jup-Sun 14:37)(Jup-Moo 16:40) (Jup-Mar 18:06)(Jup-Rah 21:50)(Sat-Sat 25:46)(Sat-Mer 29:17)

DATE FRIDAY 27 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 15 H. 57 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 14 38 4 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 19:32)
MOON 12 7 30 44 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 12 14 4 31 Jup Sat Rah :
MARS 10 23 28 43 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 24:53)
MERC 10 21 26 29 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 26:19)
JUP. 10 18 20 18 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 20 24 41 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 14 18 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 14 2 41 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 14 2 41 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 54 43 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 36 0 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ven 10:43)(Sat-Sun 11:55)(Sat-Moo 13:56)(Sat-Mar 15:21)(Sat-Rah 18:59)(Sat-Jup 22:14)(Mer-Mer 25:41)(Mer-Ket 27:07)

DATE SATURDAY 28 2 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 1 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 15 38 23 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MOON 12 20 41 40 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 07:03)
MOON 1 12 27 22 4 Jup Mer Jup :
MARS 10 24 15 42 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 10 22 51 12 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 13:32)(Mar-Mar 26:32)
JUP. 10 18 33 47 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 20 41 4 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 9 38 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 59 31 Sat Moo Jup : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 59 31 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 27 58 6 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 38 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 08:19)(Mer-Moo 10:18)(Mer-Mar 11:41)(Mer-Rah 15:15) (Mer-Jup 18:26)(Mer-Sat 22:14)(Ket-Ket 23:38)(Ket-Ven 27:38) (Ket-Sun 28:50)

A.R. Raichur

**FOR BEST AND ACCURATE
KP SOFTWARE
(DOS BASE)**

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone # 022 - 250 62609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

*Volume 3
Issue 2
March 2009*

in this issue



Imprisonment - a study of
100 prisoner charts -
Tin Win



Job Change - a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Medical Astrology
O V N Murthy



Longevity
Gopalachary



Presidential Election in El Salvador
Kanak Bosmia



KP-Ezine

Volume 3

Issue 2

March 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Readers' Views	4
3	Imprisonment - a study of 100 prisoner charts <i>Tin Win</i>	5 - 8
4	Job Change - a KP appraisal <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	9 - 11
5	Medical Astrology - 1 - a Cyst on Left Ovary <i>O V N Murthy</i>	12 - 13
6	Longevity <i>P.H.F. P.M. Gopalachary</i>	14 - 16
7	Presidential Election in El Salvador <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	17 - 19
8	KP Panchang - <i>March 2009</i>	20 - 24

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3 - Issue 2 - MARCH 2009

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. A.R. Raichur
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



A R Raichur
Advisor



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



Readers' Views

Dear kanak ji,

Your endeavour to promote KP System of Astrology will surely go a long way in benefitting the astrological society especially the ones following KP system. Sir, I am from Uttarakhnad and a follower of KP system for last three years. As there are none I know of following this system in Dehradun, your ezine is the only medium which keeps me updated regarding new research activities in KP system. The diversity of articles in your ezine is unmatched and nothing can beat the thrill of getting something new in knowledge of KP system. It is a rare experience everytime we read your ezine. I eagerly wait for every months ezine. Sir with our Gurujis and your blessing I would like to become well versed in this system which I think is the only true and scientific path in the astrological world. Kindly include an article on physical traits and looks of individual as per KP system. I wish you all the success in the future.

Amit chauhan

Dear Mr Kanak Bosmiaji,

At the outset let me congratulate you for entering third year successfully. In the Feb issue, after reading Mr Tinwin's article on 9th or 10th house for father I could not resist my temptation of sending this mail. He has written this as a review article citing more than 75 references and this shows how great his repository of collection and recalling. Even in scientific circle publications people take months to write review articles involving this magnitude of data base. I want to congratulate him and he is doing yeoman service for making this study in a completely scientific way.

M V S N Prasad

National Physical Laboratory, New Delhi

Dear Sirs,

Please accept my salutatory thanks for keeping me on a considerable step in the KP ladder by making a room for my ideas in the most valuable E-Magazine , KP-Ezine. In the same time I am in little bit of a proud and happiness to be an active participant of KP group. All u have shown the way of making of students for future to the rest of the world. Thank u and wish u all the best.

Sunaparantha

Dear Editor,

Sri MK Viswanath's article on Education with clear analysis is very interesting. I hope previously it was given to understood that Sri MK is doing research on identifying many disciplines which are coming up nowadays with regard to higher education.

Article of Sri Tinwin ji on 9/10 houses relating to Father is very analytical and established scientifically which many beginners initially find doubt on this matter reg. 4th mother then how 9th is father.

Regards,

O.V.N.Murthy, ovmurthy@gmail.com

Resp Sri Kanak Bosmiaji

You are doing a fantastic work which is helpful to not only me but to the mankind. The management is just wonderful and request you to please keep it up. I now may get confidence in KP system.

Meenaxi Vichhi - a well known astrologer and tutor.

KPAstro 3.0

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Imprisonment - a study of 100 prisoner charts

Tin Win

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com

A Few Words about Astrological Statistical Research

1. The proper statistical analysis in astrological research was pioneered in the 1950s by M Gauquelin in France and DA Bradley in the USA. Further statistical research had been done by B.I. Silverman, G.A. Tyson, E.H. Hare, J. Mayo, O. White and H.J. Eysenck and others. As Geoffrey Dean has said in Recent Advances in Natal Astrology, only recently have there been available adequate methodologies and computer techniques.

2. A practical application of most commonly used statistical tests in astrology like chi-squared test based on difference in distribution, t- test based on difference between means, F- test based on ratio of variances, the control group chosen by a two stage sampling frame of Leslie Kish (Survey Sampling, 1965), regression analysis, correlation matrices etc can be found in a Master degree thesis in the Michigan State University: Astrology as Science, a statistical approach by Mark Urban-Lurain, AFA, 1984. The calculations were done by the modified astrological research computer program of the American Federation of Astrologers (AFA),



A Simple Approach of Study

3. As the astrological research computer program is not yet available, we apply a simple approach in our research study by checking chart by chart up to the standard requirement of minimum 100 AA charts (also mentioned by Judith Hill in "Medical Astrology, A Guide to Planetary Pathology") as done by our Gurus and Church of Light (Astrology, 30 Years Research) without t-test, F-test, control group etc. It is expected to achieve our acceptable confidence level by reducing the variance of errors and omissions through increasing the sample size.

Observation of 100 AA Charts

4. By using the filter, 544 charts of prisoners, out of them 370 AA charts are found in the AstroDatabank 4.0. As per KP Astro 3.1 charts, Rahu is found as the 12th cuspal sub lord (12CSL) in the charts of serial number 3, 12, 20, 23, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 45, 48, 57, 66, 71, 75, 78, 83, 84 and 89 in the observation of up to 100 charts, as shown in the Appendix Table.

5. As per the cumulative frequency of imprisonment chief karaka Rahu's appearance as 12CSL, provided in the following table, Rahu's appearance is found to be stabilized around 19-20 %.

Appearance of Rahu as 12CSL

SN	Appearance in Percent	Up to Charts	Remarks
1	10	10	1/10
2	15	20	3/20
3	13	30	4/30
4	20	40	8/40
5	22	50	11/50
6	20	60	12/60
7	19	70	13/70
8	20	80	16/80
9	21	90	19/90
10	19	100	19/100

6. Each planet's chance of appearance as 12CSL is 11.1% (1/9) and each planet's frequency of appearance in 100 charts under study as 12CSL (CSL), star lord of 12CSL (Stl) and sub lord of 12CSL (Sbl) is as given in the table below.



Imprisonment - a study of 100 prisoner charts

Tin Win



Appearance of Planets as 12CSL and its Star Lord and Sub Lord

SN	Planet	CSL	Stl	Sbl
1	Sun	5	12	3
2	Moon	4	14	7
3	Mars	5	12	4
4	Mercury	17	6	17
5	Jupiter	14	10	10
6	Venus	15	14	18
7	Saturn	18	9	17
8	Rahu	19	10	19
9	Ketu	3	13	5
	Total	100	100	100

7. The appearance of Saturn is very close to Rahu, chief karaka for imprisonment, in all three levels of 12CSL and its star lord and sub lord, followed by Venus and Mercury. It can be a natural malefic or benefic planet.

8. In addition, in the *KP's Astrology & Prime Ministers* by Kousalya Sattainathan, none of 11 Indian PMs (Jawaharlal Nehru to A.B.Vajpayee) has 12th cuspal sub lord Rahu even though most of them were imprisoned for political reason. The 12CSL of Indira Gandhi for the TOB close to the supposedly rectified by Guruji [KSK.in](http://www.ksk.in) the same book page 96 and Mahatma Gandhi in *Notable Persons & KP* by K. Hariharan, page 83 (justification for imprisonment) is Saturn.

Findings

9. For imprisonment, the 12th cuspal sub lord may not be always Rahu but can be Saturn or another planet (in KP House Grouping- Part 4, KPEzine Jan 2008) has been found justified.

10. The signification of 2,3,8,12 houses by the 12CSL and its star lord and sub lord is clearly found valid in over 90 of 100 charts under study, as shown in the Appendix Table.

11. Consequently, in KP the signification of concerned house grouping is a deciding factor for an event to be promised and happen, and the karaka can play only a supportive role.

Appendix Table

12CSL, its Star Lord and Sub Lords and their Signification of Houses

SN	AstroDatabank Record No	12CSL	Stl	Sbl	CSL significator	Stl significator	Sbl significator
1	19283	Mo	Mo	Me	8	8	
2	633	Ju	Ra	Ke	12	2,3,12	8,12
3	2850	Ra	Sa	Mo	2,3,8,12	3	
4	25839	Me	Ke	Me	3,12	3,12	3,12
5	10805	Ju	Me	Me	8,12	2,3	2,3
6	44338	Me	Mo	Ve	8		12
7	654	Ju	Ra	Ve	8,12	2,3	3
8	655	Ke	Ke	Sa	3,8	3,8	12
9	40055	Sa	Me	Me	2,3,12	12	12
10	24674	Ju	Su	Ke		2,3	3,12
11	36282	Me	Ke	Sa	12	2,12	8
12	667	Ra	Ve	Mo	2,3,12		



Imprisonment - a study of 100 prisoner charts

Tin Win



13	36933	Su	Su	Ve			12
14	39221	Me	Ra	Ke	2	2,3	3
15	10937	Me	Su	Sa		3,8	2,3
16	36586	Me	Su	Ke	8		2,3,8
17	672	Sa	Su	Sa	8	8	8
18	677	Ju	Ju	Ve	3	3	
19	38792	Sa	Ke	Ra	3,12	12	3,12
20	44417	Ra	Ju	Ra	2,8,12	3	2,8,12
21	683	Me	Ke	Ve	2,8,12	2,12	3,12
22	36490	Me	Su	Ju	3,12	2	
23	36698	Ra	Su	Ma	12		12
24	37312	Ju	Ve	Ra	3	8,12	3,8
25	36488	Ve	Ke	Me	2,8	2,3,8,12	3,12
26	39648	Ma	Ra	Ra	2	3,8,12	3,8,12
27	7621	Sa	Ra	Ve	12	2,8,12	3
28	37368	Ve	Ve	Ra	8	8	2,3,8,12
29	37055	Sa	Ju	Me	8		
30	36487	Me	Mo	Su	8,12		12
31	721	Ra	Ma	Ve	2,8	8	2
32	12430	Ju	Mo	Ra	3,8,12	3	3,8,12
33	26294	Ra	Ma	Su	2,3,12		12
34	5403	Ra	Ma	Ve	2,3,8,12	2	2,3,8,12
35	5736	Ve	Ma	Ra	3	2	2,3
36	36780	Ve	Me	Me	8,12	3,8,12	3,8,12
37	6090	Ve	Mo	Me	3,12		8
38	736	Ra	Ve	Ra	2,3,12	2,3,12	2,3,12
39	774	Ve	Ju	Ra	2	2	2,8
40	37461	Ve	Ju	Ju	2	8	8
41	776	Ra	Su	Sa	12		12
42	36911	Ma	Sa	Me		3,8	3,12
43	36986	Sa	Ju	Sa	3,12	2,8	3,12
44	184	Sa	Ve	Sa	8		8
45	25807	Ra	Ju	Ra	8,12	12	8,12
46	47237	Ve	Ju	Me	8,12	2	8
47	794	Sa	Ma	Ve	8		12
48	37553	Ra	Ra	Sa	2	2	12
49	8097	Me	Ke	Mo	3,12	2,8,12	
50	454	Ve	Sa	Ra	8,12	2,3,8,12	3,8,12
51	806	Sa	Ra	Me	2,8,12	2,8,12	8,12
52	36062	Ve	Sa	Ve	2	2,3	2
53	47246	Sa	Ve	Ke	2,3,12	8	
54	814	Me	Ra	Me	2,3	2,3	2,3
55	47247	Me	Mo	Me	12	2	12
56	818	Mo	Me	Ju		8	2,12
57	39703	Ra	Mo	Me	2,3,8,12	3,8	2
58	47248	Sa	Ra	Ra	3,12	3,12	3,12
59	10396	Sa	Sa	Ju	8,12	8,12	3
60	47249	Mo	Ra	Ju	2,12	2,12	2,12
61	751	Ju	Ma	Mo	2,8,12	12	12
62	841	Mo	Ke	Me	12	12	8
63	36942	Ke	Sa	Ju	2,3,8,12	3,8	2,12
64	47845	Ju	Mo	Ra	12	3	2,12



Imprisonment - a study of 100 prisoner charts

Tin Win



65	36570	Ju	Ke	Me	2,8	2,8	3,8,12
66	436	Ra	Ke	Ma	2,3,8,12	2,8	
67	38960	Sa	Ve	Ve		2,8	2,8
68	584	Ma	Mo	Ve		12	3,8
69	37165	Ve	Ve	Ra	2	2	2,8
70	47578	Sa	Ma	Sa		3,8	
71	856	Ra	Ma	Ra	2,3,8	2,3,8	2,3,8
72	47581	Ve	Mo	Sa	2,12	8	2,3
73	25896	Me	Ma	Ra		8	3,12
74	47529	Me	Mo	Ve	2,12	3	3
75	10473	Ra	Mo	Ju	2,3,8		3
76	5327	Sa	Ve	Ve	12	2,3,8	2,3,8
77	47832	Me	Mo	Ve	12		2
78	2673	Ra	Ke	Ju	2,12	2	3
79	880	Ve	Ju	Me	12		2
80	47614	Su	Ve	Mo	12		12
81	37038	Ve	Su	Su	3,12	2	2
82	888	Ve	Ju	Ve	12	8	12
83	2104	Ra	Me	Ra	2,3,8,12	2,3,12	2,3,8,12
84	36495	Ra	Ve	Sa	2,3		8
85	3127	Me	Mo	Ra	12	2,3	2,3,12
86	904	Ma	Ma	Mo	2,3	2,3	
87	2024	Ke	Su	Sa	2,3,8,12	2,3,8	8
88	911	Ju	Su	Sa	12		2
89	3016	Ra	Me	Sa	3,8	8	2,12
90	8253	Ju	Ma	Sa	2,12	3	2
91	37039	Sa	Ve	Ve		8	8
92	24179	Me	Sa	Ma	2,12		2,3,8
93	25940	Su	Ve	Sa	8,12	3,8	2,12
94	47472	Sa	Ke	Ju	8		
95	36996	Ju	Sa	Ma		12	3,8
96	48206	Ma	Sa	Ju	2,12	2,3,8,12	2,3,12
97	39634	Su	Ve	Mo	12		12
98	1949	Sa	Ma	Sa	8,12		8,12
99	24240	Su	Su	Ra	8	8	8
100	944	Ju	Ke	Ve	3,12	8,12	12

Note:

- 1) Signification by occupation and house lordship only for the 12CSL, and its star lord and sub lord;
- 2) Signification by conj and aspect is not considered;
- 3) If a planet is close to the next cusp within 3.33 deg, the next house signification is considered;
- 4) For a planet without having any planet in its star, the signification of houses for whose cusps it is a sub lord is considered.

* * * * *

Job Change - a KP appraisal

Vijay Kumar



Vijay Kumar, Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road, BANGALORE 560 100

Phone: Office: 080-25119580 Res: 26587463 Mobile: 0-98450-39153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This case belongs to one of my office colleague who had received a job offer and wanted to quit. Though, the negotiations were almost over and job prospects were favorable, yet she was curious to know, how would she fare in the new job.

She approached me on Dec 02, 2008 right in the morning and asked me to know the professional prospects in the new job. I immediately prepared a time chart at 10:06:57 Hrs on 02-12-2008 and subjected it to scrutiny.



Coordinates of judgment

- Lagna in a time chart for job change represents the native and 7th the employer. 3-9th cusps indicate the negotiations being held between them on the perks/terms of the job.
- The prospects in a time chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession. The 6th house indicates the actual job conditions of the job in hand.
- It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the time chart, Moon is placed in 12th house in Capricorn indicating some sort of a mental block to be in a different environment and becoming uncomfortable. Moon in the star of Sun placed in 11th house gives motivation for change but its sub-lord Saturn placed in 8th house deters her mind and brings frustration because of a tough life in the new job and thereby resisting internally.

It all indicated a scenario of frustration and apprehensions even after getting a breakthrough in the job, which was obvious for a lady who otherwise was settled in the present job. From the logistics point of view, I took the chart Ok to proceed further for analyzing the outcome of the job change.

Analysis of the chart

- Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Ketu is the lagna sub-lord. Ketu is a strong planet because of having no planet in its star. Placement of Ketu in 7th house (employer) indicated the employer in the dictating position as yet. The lady confirmed that the final deal of compensation package was yet to be arrived.

At the stellar level, Ketu falls in the star of Mercury placed in the 11th house promising a decent job in hands but yet wavering by apprehensions because of the nature of changeable Mercury. Ketu in the own sub placed in 7th house had kept the key in the hands of the employer.

Ketu disposes Moon (sign lord) and Mercury (Star lord).

Moon is already analyzed in the preceding para, which showed the wavering mindset of the querist.

Mercury falls in its own star placed in 11th house but its sub-lord Venus placed in 12th house again makes the native lost somewhere.

In short, the indications of Lagna do not promise a clear-cut migration to a new job and enough anxiety is seen in the mindset of the native.

- Look at the 10th cuspal sub-lord indicating the promise of the new job.

10th cuspal sub-lord is Venus, which is a strong planet and its placement in 12th house does not portend a rosy picture and shows that the new job could be a burden on the native and could be draining her.

At the stellar level, Venus falls in the star of weak 8th lord Sun placed in 11th house, which is OK. The sub-lord of Venus is Rahu and its placement in Lagna does not make the native earning through it (Lagna negating the 2nd house of earnings).

- Look at the 6th cusp for the actual job definition

Jupiter is the cuspal sub-lord of the 6th cusp and being strong, its placement in 12th house in close conjunction with the Venus (Sub-lord of the 10th cusp) does indicate the native lost and disappointed.

Sun Rise: 06:26:15 AM Sun Set: 05:51:17 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vridhi Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav

III 15:27:12	IV 16:50:01	V 14:25:27	VI 10:16:04
Fo 26:01:36 Ur 24:51:22 Il 11:05:10	Name: Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 02/Dec/2008 Time: 10:06:57 SID: 14:33:13 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 29" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 2 M, 21 D		VII 07:27:07 Ke 18:38:58
Ne 27:49:46 Ra 18:38:58 I 07:27:07 Mo 05:03:24	VIII 11:05:10 Sa 27:04:58		IX 15:27:12
Ve 29:19:46 Ju 28:31:23 XII 10:16:04 Pl 06:17:10	Me 20:05:43 Ma 17:32:31 Su 16:28:55 XI 14:25:27	X 16:50:01	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju
2	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ke	Ve
3	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Ke
4	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra
5	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Me	Me
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ju
8	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ve
9	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju
10	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Su
11	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
Mo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ma
Ma	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Mo	Sa
Me	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ma	Ve
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ve	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Sa	Ju
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Mo	Sa
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ma	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve
Pl	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ve
Fo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
23-Feb-2005 - 23-Feb-2011		23-Feb-2011 - 23-Feb-2021		23-Feb-2021 - 23-Feb-2028	
Sun	23-Feb-2005	Moon	23-Feb-2011	Mars	23-Feb-2021
Moon	11-Jun-2005	Mars	23-Dec-2011	Rahu	20-Jul-2021
Mars	11-Dec-2005	Rahu	23-Jul-2012	Jupiter	08-Aug-2022
Rahu	17-Apr-2006	Jupiter	24-Jan-2014	Saturn	14-Jul-2023
Jupiter	11-Mar-2007	Saturn	24-May-2015	Mercury	22-Aug-2024
Saturn	30-Dec-2007	Mercury	23-Dec-2016	Ketu	19-Aug-2025
Mercury	12-Dec-2008	Ketu	24-May-2018	Venus	16-Jan-2026
Ketu	18-Oct-2009	Venus	24-Dec-2018	Sun	16-Mar-2027
Venus	23-Feb-2010	Sun	24-Aug-2020	Moon	22-Jul-2027
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
23-Feb-2028 - 23-Feb-2046		23-Feb-2046 - 23-Feb-2062		23-Feb-2062 - 23-Feb-2081	
Rahu	23-Feb-2028	Jupiter	23-Feb-2046	Saturn	23-Feb-2062
Jupiter	04-Nov-2030	Saturn	11-Apr-2048	Mercury	26-Feb-2065
Saturn	28-Mar-2033	Mercury	24-Oct-2050	Ketu	04-Nov-2067
Mercury	03-Feb-2036	Ketu	29-Jan-2053	Venus	12-Dec-2068
Ketu	22-Aug-2038	Venus	04-Jan-2054	Sun	13-Feb-2072
Venus	10-Sep-2039	Sun	04-Sep-2056	Moon	26-Jan-2073
Sun	10-Sep-2042	Moon	22-Jun-2057	Mars	26-Aug-2074
Moon	03-Aug-2043	Mars	22-Oct-2058	Rahu	05-Oct-2075
Mars	03-Feb-2045	Rahu	28-Sep-2059	Jupiter	11-Aug-2078
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
23-Feb-2081 - 23-Feb-2098		23-Feb-2098 - 23-Feb-2105		23-Feb-2105 - 23-Feb-2125	
Mercury	23-Feb-2081	Ketu	23-Feb-2098	Venus	23-Feb-2105
Ketu	20-Jul-2083	Venus	20-Jul-2098	Sun	23-Jun-2108
Venus	17-Jul-2084	Sun	20-Sep-2099	Moon	24-Jun-2109
Sun	18-May-2087	Moon	26-Jan-2100	Mars	24-Feb-2111
Moon	24-Mar-2088	Mars	26-Aug-2100	Rahu	24-Apr-2112
Mars	25-Aug-2089	Rahu	23-Jan-2101	Jupiter	25-Apr-2115
Rahu	22-Aug-2090	Jupiter	11-Feb-2102	Saturn	25-Dec-2117
Jupiter	10-Mar-2093	Saturn	17-Jan-2103	Mercury	24-Feb-2121
Saturn	16-Jun-2095	Mercury	26-Feb-2104	Ketu	24-Dec-2123

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	11	1, 2	8
Mo	11	12	8	7
Ma+	11	11	6, 9	4, 11
Me	11	11	6, 9	6, 9
Ju+	11	12	8	3, 12
Ve+	11	12	8	5, 10
Sa	11	8	8	1, 2
Ra+	12	1	7	
Ke+	11	7	6, 9	
Ur	12	2	3, 12	
Ne	11	1	4, 11	
Pl	7	11		
Fo	12	2	3, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



At the stellar level, the promises are Ok as the Jupiter was in the star of Sun and in the sub of Mars both placed in 11th house.

Looking to the 6th and 10th cusp together, it seems apparent that the job in hand is Ok but it involves some issues by way of which the native feels overburdened and uncomfortable.

- Look at the salary package through the 2nd cusp

Saturn lords the sub of the 2nd cusp and as per its intrinsic nature, it would finalize the package slowly or at least keep certain incentives pending on performance basis.

Saturn being in the star and sub of Sun placed in 11th house did promise a steady and slow rise in the package and that was obvious in a private sector.

- Look at the 11th cusp for the overall fructification of the query.

Rahu (a strong planet) is the 11th cuspal sub-lord, which by way of its placement signifies lagna and the native seemed utmost concerned for her comfort zone.

At the stellar level, Rahu falls in the star of Moon placed in 12th house and its sub-lord Mercury gets placed in 11th house as 6-9th lord, which is good for a change in the job.

Rahu disposes Saturn (Sign lord) and Moon (Star lord).

While, Moon is already analyzed indicating an unstable and frustrated mindset for a change, let us gauze the indications of the Saturn. Saturn falls in the star and sub of Sun placed in 11th house, which seems OK.

Thus, there could be a possibility of her joining the job even though the mindset was against the apprehensions for overburden and insecurity (12th house)

- Look at the dasha breakup.

I was yet not able to decide till this point of time, if she would finally join the job and thus, I approached to see the dasha spread. Dasha of Sun was in force till Feb-2010.

Dasha lord - Sun falls in the star of Saturn placed in 8th house as 2nd lord. Sun falls in the sub of Jupiter placed in 12th house. Thus, the dasha lord does not indicate a change of job and fructification of the desire of the querist.

Conclusion

It was communicated to the native that the job is available to you but you seem to be worried about the job conditions in terms of the involved burden & loss to your personal freedom, lesser pay packet to your expectations and fear of higher skill expected out of you.

It was also indicated that even if the job was available, yet it could not be joined as dasha does not promote at this point of time.

Some facts of the case

After a few weeks, I came to know the following facts.

- The job was available but final perks were not decided yet.
- The job conditions were very hectic and she had the main worry of upbringing of her family in such a situation.
- The managerial skills were required in addition of the technical skill she had because of which she was not feeling confident.
- At last, she worked in the company for a week by taking leave and came to the conclusion that she cannot cope up there.

She is continuing in the same position in the present assignment without anybody (other than me) knowing about the possible job offer, which had existed for her.

Conclusion

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *



Medical Astrology - 1 - Cyst on Left Ovary

O V N Murthy

O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS, Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Ltd
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, HYDERABAD 500 004, AP
Phone: Office: 23232212 Res: 27405975 Mobile: 94417-78427
E-mail: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

OM Gajaanam Namamhyam



During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 22-Feb-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS., Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding ulcers were discussed in detail. One chart belongs to a native who underwent an operation of Left Ovary Cyst at New Jersey US recently.

Analysis:

In Kalapursha the Natural zodiac 7th house is ruled by Libra n lord is Venus which in medical terms denotes Kidneys, Uterus, Ovaries, Uthrea. Venus natural karaka for gynaecology matters. From Ascendant 7th house rules these parts governed in the anatomy of the body.

Chart I – Smt Kanchana,

(DOB: 11.11.1982, TOB: 02:35:00, POB: Challapeta, Vizianagaram Dt, AP. Lat. 18.18N Long.83.20E KPNA 23-31-39 Thursday Birth Star: UttaraPhalguni-1, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Virgo).

The native is running Rahu Dasa, Jupiter Bhukthi, Mercury Anthara during 16.10.2008 to 18.02.2009. Rahu is in Rah->Mer in Gemini being agent of Mercury in 2, lord of 10n1 and aspected by Mars lord of 3n8 in 4th in conjunction with Kethu indicates some problems of health and requires operation. Jupiter who is lord of Bhadhaka owning 4n7 in 2nd in conjunction with Venus, Sun & Mercury in own star Jupiter and sub Venus lord of 2 in 2nd Mrarka for Virgo Ascendant has intensified the health problem. The parents were under tension about the longevity of the native, but KP has given a confidence as the Asc. Sublord is Mercury who is in turn in star of Rahu (not Bhadhaka Jupiter Visakam) being agent of Mercury signifying 1,3,5,7,9,11 houses as the cuspal sublord of them without having any planet in its star assured the longevity. As Venus is main karaka for ovaries deposited in his own sign Libra in conjunction with Jupiter Sun 12th lord (indicator of hospitalization) along with Mercury. All these 4 planets in conjunction have made the native to suffer abdomen pain during this period and any number of oral prescriptions has given temporary relief only. In Mercury Anthara who is lord of Lagna in 2nd in conjunction with Jupiter, Venus n Sun in the star of Rahu who is lord of Dasa in 10th in his own star and sub of Saturn lord of 5n6 who is deposited in Libra has given Cyst on Left side (as Rahu is on the Left section from Ascendant). However the native underwent a surgical operation on 30th Jan 2009 at NJ US when the Moon is transiting in Ashlesh (Mercury) star and finally got relieved from the pain.

Here if we analyse the 6th co-rulers Sat->Mar->Moo connection to 4th Mars as lord of 3n8, Saturn as lord of 5n6 in 1st cusp Libra and Moon in 12th in Sun's star who is very much part of the conjunction has played role in identifying the area of trouble and operation very successfully well in advance before the Doctor's diagnosis. Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:00:40 AM Sun Set: 05:20:28 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vaidhrti Hora: Venus Karana: Bav

VII 05:46:50	VIII 05:18:41	IX 05:39:32	X 05:48:23 Ra 13:02:07
VI 06:13:53	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 11/Nov/1982 Time: 02:35:00 SID: 05:57:06 Lat: 18:18:00 N Lon: 83:20:00 E Place: Challapeta, India		
V 05:55:33	Ayanamsa: 23° 31' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 5 Y, 6 M, 10 D		
Ma 13:54:40 Ke 13:02:07 IV 05:48:23 Ne 01:52:10	Ur 10:20:44 III 05:39:32	Ju 26:44:41 Ve 26:19:12 Su 24:36:45 Me 19:18:40 II 05:18:41 Sa 04:24:02 PI 04:10:34	I 05:46:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 21-May-1982 - 21-May-1988					
Sun	21-May-1982	Moon Dasa 21-May-1988 - 21-May-1998			
Moon	09-Sep-1982	Moon	21-May-1988	Mars Dasa 21-May-1998 - 21-May-2005	
Mars	09-Mar-1983	Mars	21-Mar-1989	Rahu	18-Oct-1998
Rahu	15-Jul-1983	Rahu	21-Oct-1989	Jupiter	06-Nov-1999
Jupiter	09-Jun-1984	Jupiter	21-Apr-1991	Saturn	12-Oct-2000
Saturn	28-Mar-1985	Saturn	20-Aug-1992	Mercury	22-Nov-2001
Mercury	11-Mar-1986	Mercury	21-Mar-1994	Ketu	19-Nov-2002
Ketu	17-Jan-1987	Ketu	21-Aug-1995	Venus	16-Apr-2003
Venus	23-May-1987	Venus	21-Mar-1996	Sun	15-Jun-2004
		Sun	22-Nov-1997	Moon	21-Oct-2004
Rahu Dasa 21-May-2005 - 21-May-2023					
Rahu	21-May-2005	Jupiter Dasa 21-May-2023 - 21-May-2039			
Jupiter	03-Feb-2008	Jupiter	21-May-2023	Saturn Dasa 21-May-2039 - 21-May-2058	
Saturn	27-Jun-2010	Saturn	09-Jul-2025	Saturn	21-May-2039
Mercury	02-May-2013	Mercury	22-Jan-2028	Mercury	24-May-2042
Ketu	20-Nov-2015	Ketu	28-Apr-2030	Ketu	02-Feb-2045
Venus	07-Dec-2016	Venus	03-Apr-2031	Venus	11-Mar-2046
Sun	08-Dec-2019	Sun	03-Dec-2033	Sun	11-May-2049
Moon	02-Nov-2020	Moon	21-Sep-2034	Moon	23-Apr-2050
Mars	03-May-2022	Mars	21-Jan-2036	Mars	23-Nov-2051
		Rahu	27-Dec-2036	Rahu	31-Dec-2052
				Jupiter	08-Nov-2055
Mercury Dasa 21-May-2058 - 21-May-2075					
Mercury	21-May-2058	Ketu Dasa 21-May-2075 - 21-May-2082			
Ketu	17-Oct-2060	Ketu	21-May-2075	Venus Dasa 21-May-2082 - 21-May-2102	
Venus	14-Oct-2061	Venus	18-Oct-2075	Venus	21-May-2082
Sun	14-Aug-2064	Sun	17-Dec-2076	Sun	21-Sep-2085
Moon	20-Jun-2065	Moon	23-Apr-2077	Moon	21-Sep-2086
Mars	20-Nov-2066	Mars	23-Nov-2077	Mars	21-May-2088
Rahu	17-Nov-2067	Rahu	20-Apr-2078	Rahu	22-Jul-2089
Jupiter	05-Jun-2070	Jupiter	08-May-2079	Jupiter	21-Jul-2092
Saturn	10-Sep-2072	Saturn	14-Apr-2080	Saturn	22-Mar-2095
		Mercury	25-May-2081	Mercury	22-May-2098
				Ketu	22-Mar-2101

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Me
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Me	Me
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ju
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Su
5	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Mo	Ra
6	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Me	Ke
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Ju
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ke	Sa
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Ju
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Me
11	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ma
12	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Su	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Me
Ma	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Sa
Me	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ju	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ve	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra
Sa	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ma
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa	Sa
Ur	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Su	Ju
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Mo
PI	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Fo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2	4, 7	12
Mo+	2	12	12	11
Ma	2	4	2, 9	3, 8
Me+	10	2		1, 10
Ju	2	2	4, 7	4, 7
Ve	2	2	4, 7	2, 9
Sa+	4	1	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	10	10		
Ke	4	4		
Ur	1	3	5, 6	
Ne	4	3		
PI	4	1	3, 8	
Fo	1	11	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Even some astrologers, like other ordinary men, doubt, whether all the events of life of a person can be predicted. But fortunately the doubt is cleared with the blessings of Guruji K.S. Krishnamurthy. He gave us the KP System. Later many of his followers proved it in many cases.

In the year 1985 I was running a Telugu Astrology Magazine "Bhagyarekha", by name. From its 11 number in 1st volume I reproduce a case study.

On 4th Feb., 1985, one of my friends asked me to study his friend's horoscope, who was in bed for more than one month. We both went to his house. After the introduction and other things are over I asked for his horoscope. I was told by the family members that they don't know even his birth particulars. Then as usual I asked the patient to choose a random number between 1-249. He selected 243.



Next day i.e., 5th Feb., 1985 at 10.30 p.m. I began to work in Nellore. Those days we don't have computers and softwares. Based on Kp ephemeris and Astrological table of houses published from Hariman Book publishers from Madras I prepared the chart.

Planetary Position

Sun	293.18	Sat	Moo	Sun
Moo	114.14	Moo	Mer	Rah
Mar	338.41	Jup	Sat	Ven
Mer	283.31	Sat	Moo	Rah
Jup	276.16	Sat	Sun	Mer
Ven	339.29	Jup	Sat	Ven
Sat	213.50	Mar	Sat	Sat
Rah	29.42	Mar	Sun	Rah
Ket	209.41	Ven	Jup	Moo

Significators

Sun	5,6,11
Moo	4,54,7,11
Mar	2,8,9,11,12
Mer	4,5,7,11
Jup	1,6,10,11
Ven	3,8,11,12
Sat	8,11,12
Rah	2,6,11
Ket	1,8,10

House Position

1	349.20	Jup	Mer	Ven
2	22.23	Mar	Ven	Sat
3	50.23	Ven	Moo	Ket
4	76.07	Mer	Rah	Ven
5	102.55	Moo	Sat	Rah
6	133.45	Sun	Ven	Ven
7	169.20	Mer	Moo	Mer
8	202.23	Ven	Jup	Sat
9	230.23	Mar	Mer	Ven
10	256.08	Jup	Ven	Sun
11	282.56	Sat	Moo	Rah
12	313.45	Sat	Rah	Mer

Houses significations

1	Jup, Ket
2	Mar, Rah
3	Ven
4	Moo Mer
5	Sun, Moo, Mer
6	Sun, Jup, Rah
7	Moo, Mer
8	Mar, Ven, Sat, Ket
9	Mar
10	Jup, Ket
11	Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Ju, Ven
12	Mar, Ven, Sat

As per KP if 1st cusp sub lord signifies Maraka and Badhaka houses it causes early death. Here Ven the 1st and 6th sl situated in Sat star. So we can assume that the disease is a chronic one. Sat and Ket are in 8th house. Sun Merc Ven and Sat are Malefics for Pisces Lagna. As Asc is Dual sign the 7th house from it, Kanya becomes Badhaka house besides being Maraka house. So Merc is the MarakaDhipathi and Badhkadhipathi.

The planets deposited in the stars of planets who are in maraca and badhaka houses,

Or the planets who are in the houses,

Or conjoined with those planets,

Or the planets who are in the stars of lords, of these houses, cause death.

Here the badhaka sthana is Kanya. Its lord is Budha. Budha is in Moon's star Sravana in Sat Rasi Makara and in the Sub of Rahu. Budha is with Ravi Guru.

Let us consider RP. That is Tuesday. Lagna is Kanya. Star is Aslesha. Rasi is Karka.

Day lord Kuja, Sign lord Moon, Star Lord Budha, Lagna Lord Budha and lagna star lord is Kuja. Thus Mars, Moon, Merc becomes the ruling planets.

Sun Rise: 06:37:35 AM Sun Set: 06:10:55 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Sun Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 243
Question : what about my health?

Ruling Planets - 05/Feb/1985 10:30:00 PM					
NELLORE, ANDHRA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
Moon	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa
Day Lord: Mars					

I 19:20:00 Ve 09:28:21 Ma 08:41:18	II 22:23:19 Ra 29:41:56	III 20:23:01	IV 16:07:56
XII 13:45:18	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 05/Feb/1985 Time: 10:30:00 SID: 07:23:00 Lat: 14:26:00 N Lon: 79:58:00 E Place: NELLORE, ANDHRA PRA India		V 12:56:12 Mo 24:14:03
Su 23:17:27 Me 13:30:17 XI 12:56:12 Ju 06:13:31	Ayanamsa: 23° 33' 32" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 4 M, 6 D		VI 13:45:18
X 16:07:56 Ne 09:08:59	Ur 23:32:27 IX 20:23:01 Fo 07:05:24 Sa 03:48:59	Ke 29:41:56 VIII 22:23:19 PI 11:11:23	VII 19:20:00

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ma
3	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Mo
4	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Sa
5	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
6	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ju
7	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
8	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa
9	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ve
10	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve	Su
11	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
12	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ma	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Sa
Me	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
Ju	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Ju
Ve	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
Sa	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Mo
Ra	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Su
Ke	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Me
Ur	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ju	Ke
Ne	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Sa
PI	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Me
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa	Me

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
13-Jun-1975 - 13-Jun-1992	Mercury	13-Jun-1975 - 13-Jun-1992	Ketu	13-Jun-1999 - 13-Jun-2019	Venus
10-Nov-1977	Ketu	10-Nov-1992	Venus	13-Oct-2002	Sun
07-Nov-1978	Venus	11-Jan-1994	Sun	13-Oct-2003	Moon
06-Sep-1981	Sun	17-May-1994	Moon	12-Jun-2005	Mars
12-Jul-1982	Moon	17-Dec-1994	Mars	12-Aug-2006	Rahu
12-Dec-1983	Mars	14-May-1995	Rahu	12-Aug-2009	Jupiter
09-Dec-1984	Rahu	01-Jun-1996	Jupiter	12-Apr-2012	Saturn
28-Jun-1987	Jupiter	07-May-1997	Saturn	13-Jun-2015	Mercury
04-Oct-1989	Saturn	16-Jun-1998	Mercury	13-Apr-2018	Ketu
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
13-Jun-2019 - 13-Jun-2025	Sun	13-Jun-2025 - 13-Jun-2035	Moon	13-Jun-2035 - 13-Jun-2042	Mars
01-Oct-2019	Moon	13-Apr-2026	Mars	10-Nov-2035	Rahu
01-Apr-2020	Mars	13-Nov-2026	Rahu	27-Nov-2036	Jupiter
08-Aug-2020	Rahu	13-May-2028	Jupiter	02-Nov-2037	Saturn
02-Jul-2021	Jupiter	14-Sep-2029	Saturn	12-Dec-2038	Mercury
20-Apr-2022	Saturn	14-Apr-2031	Mercury	09-Dec-2039	Ketu
01-Apr-2023	Mercury	13-Sep-2032	Ketu	06-May-2040	Venus
07-Feb-2024	Ketu	13-Apr-2033	Venus	07-Jul-2041	Sun
13-Jun-2024	Venus	13-Dec-2034	Sun	13-Nov-2041	Moon
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
13-Jun-2042 - 13-Jun-2060	Rahu	13-Jun-2060 - 13-Jun-2076	Jupiter	13-Jun-2076 - 13-Jun-2095	Saturn
13-Jun-2042	Rahu	13-Jun-2060	Jupiter	13-Jun-2076	Saturn
24-Feb-2045	Jupiter	02-Aug-2062	Saturn	17-Jun-2079	Mercury
18-Jul-2047	Saturn	12-Feb-2065	Mercury	26-Feb-2082	Ketu
24-May-2050	Mercury	18-May-2067	Ketu	04-Apr-2083	Venus
11-Dec-2052	Ketu	24-Apr-2068	Venus	04-Jun-2086	Sun
30-Dec-2053	Venus	25-Dec-2070	Sun	16-May-2087	Moon
29-Dec-2056	Sun	13-Oct-2071	Moon	16-Dec-2088	Mars
23-Nov-2057	Moon	12-Feb-2073	Mars	26-Jan-2090	Rahu
23-May-2059	Mars	19-Jan-2074	Rahu	02-Dec-2092	Jupiter

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	11	5	6
Mo	11	5	4, 7	5
Ma+	8	12	11, 12	2, 9
Me	5	11	5	4, 7
Ju	11	10	6	1, 10
Ve+	8	12	11, 12	3, 8
Sa	8	8	11, 12	11, 12
Ra+	11	2	6	
Ke+	10	8	1, 10	
Ur	11	9	4, 7	
Ne	8	9		
PI	2	7		
Fo	8	8	11, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Let us study the dasas. Then Rahu Bhukthi in Budha Mahadsa is running. Anthara belongs to Ketu. (upto 3rd March). Kuja is 2nd Bhava Lord and Rahu being there represents Mars. Ketu Represents Ven the lord of 8th house and signifying 3,8,12 houses.

1st star lord is Merc and Sub lord is Ven
3rd star lord is Moo and Sub lord is Ket
6th star lord is Ven and Sub lord is Ven
8th star lord is Jup and Sub lord is Sat
12th star lord is Rah and Sub lord is Mer

Here Ket as a representative of Ven caused death in sub sub period. So I predicted that the patient may breath his lost before March, 1985.

Actually his death took place on 27th Feb., 1985.

The day was Wednesday. Star was Rohini. Asc was Sagitt. Dasa was Merc Rahu Rahu Ketu.

Thus the efficacy of Guruji's KP system proved once again.

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur
For best and accurate KP software
DOS base
Please contact:
Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone: 022-25062609
E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



Presidential Election in El Salvador - A New Face to Salvadoran Politics?

Kanak Bosmia

Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Short History

A New Face to Salvadoran Politics?

The highly anticipated U.S. Presidential Election has brought a wave of hope for change and confidence that the political process under an Obama Presidency will be put to work on the side of the people. A parallel case is seen in El Salvador, where people are hopeful that a positive shift in politics will be seen in the Salvadoran Presidential Election on March 15th, 2009.

The two main contenders in the Presidential race are Rodrigo Avila, who belongs to the ruling right-wing National Republican Alliance Party (ARENA), and Mauricio Funes, who is a member of the leftist Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN). Already, this election cycle appears distinct from the past because, for the first time in nineteen years, polls of perspective voters tend to favour the latter candidate Funes.

Despite political change and some economic growth, the majority of Salvadorans remain dissatisfied with ARENA's domestic policies. El Salvador's poorest families face enormous income inequality, which has continued to rise since 1999. High levels of crime have badly tarnished the image of the country by diminishing assets and programs for the poor, devaluing property and reducing employment rates. Many Salvadorans looking for change doggedly oppose ARENA, stating that the party uses violent tactics to enforce its neo-liberal policies and governs in favor of the country's elite, which continues to promote the interests of those deemed responsible for the atrocities in El Salvador's years of bloody civil war in the 1980's.

A poll conducted by the Public Opinion Institute of the Central American University revealed that 63 percent of the population believes that ARENA should no longer govern the country, and 80 percent of the country feels that the conditions of El Salvador have generally worsened under the current Government.

The abovementioned statistics gives some indication that Rodrigo Avila's chances of victory in March'09 Election are somewhat slimmer than ARENA had expected, partially as a result of the fact that Avila is relatively mediocre in the political sphere. Avila is a former Deputy Director of the National Police, who has focused his campaign on the slogan, "A more just Country, progress with Equity."

Avila has promised that he will establish a number of different projects, one of which is The National Child Nutrition Program. This social welfare program would provide extra food for families with children between 0-5 years of age. Avila also promises to increase pensions, improve family finances and preserve economic freedom. He has further guaranteed that he will avoid privatization of Public Health Services, and plans to reinstate the Temporary Protected Status (TPS), which helps Salvadorians who entered the U.S. illegally to remain in this country for an extended period of time. Although Avila has his fair share of plans for El Salvador, it seems as though the electorate is beginning to turn its back on ARENA's failed policies, and becoming more willing to give the FMLN a chance to steer the country.

(Courtesy: <http://fmlntas.org.au/2008/12/21/el-salvador-presidential-election/>)

Main Candidates in the Presidential race:

- **Mauricio FUNES**

Party: Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front / Frente Farabundo Martí para la Liberación Nacional (FMLN)

- **Rodrigo ÁVILA**

Party: Nationalist Republican Alliance / Alianza Republicana Nacionalista (ARENA)

Who will win March 2009 Election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

Question: Will Mauricio FUNES win this Election?

Horary No: 182/249

Date 20/2/2009

Time; 13.39.58

Place: Kanakariya-Ahmedabad 23N00, 72E36

10th sublord is Sun, Sun is in the star and sub of Rahu.

Sun is in 2, No planet in the star of Sun and Sun is sublord of 10 (One's Reputation). Rahu is in 1, Rahu is Conj with Mar, Mer, Jup. Mar is in 1 lord of 4, 11 (One's reputation as a Winner), 12. Mer is in 1 lord of 7, 9. Jup is in 1 lord of 1, 3 (One's ability).



Sun Rise: 07:08:33 AM Sun Set: 06:38:23 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Siddhi Hora: Sun Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 182
Question : Will Mauricio FUNES will this election?

Ruling Planets - 20/Feb/2009 01:39:58 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ke	Sa	Su
Moon	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Day Lord: Venus					

Ve 17:46:17 III 02:55:02	IV 05:25:03	V 02:47:33 Fo 06:33:24 VI 27:10:48	VII 21:53:20
Ur 27:32:36 Su 07:55:45 Ne 00:20:21	Name: Election in El Salvador Gender: Male Date: Friday, 20/Feb/2009 Time: 01:39:58 SID: 23:01:57 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 14:24:11 VIII 26:43:28
II 26:43:28 Ma 18:16:54 Ju 16:49:23 Ra 14:24:11 Me 12:37:42	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 40" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Ashada, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittari Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 17 Y, 0 M, 4 D		Sa[R] 25:46:04
I 21:53:20 Mo 15:19:33 PI 08:54:38	XII 27:10:48 XI 02:47:33	X 05:25:03	IX 02:55:02

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Su
3	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Me
4	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve	Sa
5	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Ju
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
7	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
8	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Su
9	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
10	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ke	Mo
11	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ju
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Sa
Mo	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ma	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra
Me	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Su
Ju	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Su	Ju
Ve	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Mo
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Me
Fo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Me

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
24-Feb-2006 - 24-Feb-2026		24-Feb-2026 - 24-Feb-2032		24-Feb-2032 - 24-Feb-2042	
Venus	24-Feb-2006	Sun	24-Feb-2026	Moon	24-Feb-2032
Sun	24-Jun-2009	Moon	12-Jun-2026	Mars	24-Dec-2032
Moon	24-Jun-2010	Mars	12-Dec-2026	Rahu	24-Jul-2033
Mars	24-Feb-2012	Rahu	18-Apr-2027	Jupiter	24-Jan-2035
Rahu	24-Apr-2013	Jupiter	12-Mar-2028	Saturn	24-May-2036
Jupiter	23-Apr-2016	Saturn	31-Dec-2028	Mercury	25-Dec-2037
Saturn	24-Dec-2018	Mercury	13-Dec-2029	Ketu	25-May-2039
Mercury	25-Feb-2022	Ketu	19-Oct-2030	Venus	25-Dec-2039
Ketu	25-Dec-2024	Venus	25-Feb-2031	Sun	24-Aug-2041
Mars Dasa					
24-Feb-2042 - 24-Feb-2049		24-Feb-2049 - 24-Feb-2056		24-Feb-2056 - 24-Feb-2067	
Mars	24-Feb-2042	Rahu	24-Feb-2049	Jupiter	24-Feb-2067
Rahu	21-Jul-2042	Jupiter	06-Nov-2051	Saturn	12-Apr-2069
Jupiter	09-Aug-2043	Saturn	31-Mar-2054	Mercury	24-Oct-2071
Saturn	15-Jul-2044	Mercury	05-Feb-2057	Ketu	31-Jan-2074
Mercury	26-Aug-2045	Ketu	23-Aug-2059	Venus	06-Jan-2075
Ketu	22-Aug-2046	Venus	10-Sep-2060	Sun	06-Sep-2077
Venus	19-Jan-2047	Sun	11-Sep-2063	Moon	24-Jun-2078
Sun	19-Mar-2048	Moon	05-Aug-2064	Mars	24-Oct-2079
Moon	26-Jul-2048	Mars	06-Feb-2066	Rahu	30-Sep-2080
Saturn Dasa					
24-Feb-2083 - 24-Feb-2090		24-Feb-2102 - 24-Feb-2110		24-Feb-2119 - 24-Feb-2126	
Saturn	24-Feb-2083	Mercury	24-Feb-2102	Ketu	24-Feb-2119
Mercury	27-Feb-2086	Ketu	21-Jul-2104	Venus	21-Jul-2119
Ketu	06-Nov-2088	Venus	18-Jul-2105	Sun	20-Sep-2120
Venus	16-Dec-2089	Sun	18-May-2108	Moon	27-Jan-2121
Sun	15-Feb-2093	Moon	25-Mar-2109	Mars	27-Aug-2121
Moon	27-Jan-2094	Mars	25-Aug-2110	Rahu	24-Jan-2122
Mars	27-Aug-2095	Rahu	22-Aug-2111	Jupiter	11-Feb-2123
Rahu	05-Oct-2096	Jupiter	10-Mar-2114	Saturn	17-Jan-2124
Jupiter	13-Aug-2099	Saturn	15-Jun-2116	Mercury	26-Feb-2125

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	2		
Mo	3	12	5, 6, 10	8
Ma+	12	1	8	4, 11, 12
Me	12	1	8	7, 9
Ju+	12	1	8	1, 3
Ve	1	3	7, 9	5, 6, 10
Sa	3	8	5, 6, 10	2
Ra	12	1	8	
Ke+	8	7	2	
Ur	1	2	1, 3	
Ne	1	2	4, 11, 12	
PI	7	12		
Fo	2	5		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Presidential Election in El Salvador - A New Face to Salvadoran Politics?

Kanak Bosmia



No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,5,6,8,9,12.

10th sublord signifies 3,10,11. So promise of Victory is what we can see. But before we come to any conclusion, we will check Opposition's side.

For Opposition's (Avila) side;

10th sublord is Mar. Mar is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer.

Mar is in 7 lord of 5,6,10(One's Reputation). No planet in the star of Mar and Mar is sublord of 10(One's Reputation). Moon is in 6 lord of 2. Mer is in 7 lord of 1,3(One's ability).

Both Sides look Strong, so we will go further into DBAS analysis.

Period lords(Funes) are Ve-Ve-Me-Ju

Ven is in 3(One's ability), Lord of 5-6-10(One's Reputation), in the star and sub of Mer is in 1, lord of 7-9

Ven is in 3(One's ability), Lord of 5-6-10(One's Reputation), in the star and sub of Mer is in 1, lord of 7-9

Mer is in 1, lord of 7-9, in the star of Moon is in 12, lord of 8, in the sub of Rahu is in 1, Rahu is Conj with Mar, Mer, Jup. Mar is in 1 lord of 4,11(One's reputation as a Winner),12. Mer is in 1 lord of 7,9. Jup is in 1 lord of 1,3(One's ability). No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,5,6,8,9,12.

Jup is in 1 lord of 1,3(One's ability). No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 2,5,6,8,9,12., in the star of Moon is in 12, lord of 8, in the sub of Sat is in 8, lord of 2.

For Opposition's(Avila) side;

Period lords are Ve-Ve-Me-Ra

Ven is in 9, lord of 4-11(One's reputation as a Winner)-12, in the star and sub of Mer is in 7, lord of 1-3(One's ability).

Ven is in 9, lord of 4-11(One's reputation as a Winner)-12, in the star and sub of Mer is in 7, lord of 1-3(One's ability).

Mer is in 7, lord of 1-3, in the star of Moon is in 6, lord of 2, in the sub of Rah is in 7. Conj with Mar, Mer, Jup. Mar is in 7 lord of 5,6,10. No planet in the star of Mar and Mar is sublord of 10. Jup is in 7, lord of 7-9,

Jup is in 7, lord of 7-9., in the star of of Moon is in 6, lord of 2 in the sub of Sat is in 2, lord of 8.


In Opposition's side Sookshma Dasa does not indicate 3,10,11 at all so we can predict that Mauricio Funes, will win this Election.

* * * * *


Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price:
Rs. 150
US \$ 15




K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.

KANAK B. BOSMIA



KP Panchang - March 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SUNDAY 1 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 5 M. 42 S. AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 41 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 16 38 49 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 24:40)
MOON 1 4 5 36 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 06:43)
MOON 1 1 10 52 7 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS 10 25 2 40 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
MERC 10 24 17 18 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 18 47 12 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 20 55 18 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 4 55 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 56 20 Sat Moo Jup : ends at 28:10)
KETU -R 4 13 56 20 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 1 28 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 40 26 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mar 08:09)(Ket-Rah 11:40)(Ket-Jup 14:48)(Ket-Sat 18:31)(Ket-Mer 21:52)(Ven-Ven 25:48)(Ven-Sun 26:59)(Ven-Moo 28:57)

DATE MONDAY 2 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 9 M. 39 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 17 38 45 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 16:36)
MOON 1 17 41 30 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 06:14)
MOON 1 1 24 33 39 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS 10 25 49 21 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 14:20)
MERC 10 25 44 1 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 11:39)
JUP. 10 19 0 31 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 21 7 30 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 25 0 13 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 53 9 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 53 9 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 4 51 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 42 38 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:47)(Ven-Jup 12:52)(Ven-Sat 16:32)(Ven-Mer 19:49) (Ven-Ket 21:11)(Sun-Sun 22:21)(Sun-Moo 24:17)(Sun-Mar 25:39) (Sun-Rah 29:08)

DATE TUESDAY 3 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 13 M. 36 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 18 39 7 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 19:09)
MOON 2 1 28 25 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 08:08)
MOON 1 2 8 25 41 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS 10 26 36 22 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
MERC 10 27 12 31 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 16:26)
JUP. 10 19 13 51 Sat Moo Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 21 17 46 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 24 55 28 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 49 58 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 49 58 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 8 15 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 44 49 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 11:49)(Sun-Mer 15:03)(Sun-Ket 16:23)(Sun-Ven 20:13) (Moo-Moo 22:08)(Moo-Mar 23:28)(Moo-Rah 26:55)

DATE WEDNESDAY 4 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 17 M. 32 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 19 39 18 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 13:47)
MOON 2 15 25 19 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 05:55)
MOON 1 2 22 27 12 Ven Moo Ven :
MARS 10 27 23 22 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 20:53)

MERC 10 28 42 4 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 26:11)
JUP. 10 19 27 8 Sat Moo Mer : ends at 28:57)
VEN. 12 21 24 55 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 24 50 43 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 46 47 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 46 47 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 11 39 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 47 1 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sat 09:34)(Moo-Mer 12:46)(Moo-Ket 14:05)(Moo-Ven 17:52) (Moo-Sun 19:00)(Mar-Mar 20:20)(Mar-Rah 23:45)(Mar-Jup 26:47)

DATE THURSDAY 5 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 21 M. 29 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 20 39 17 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MOON 2 29 31 11 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 06:19)
MOON 1 3 6 37 6 Mer Mar Moo :
MARS 10 28 10 8 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 11 0 12 32 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
JUP. 10 19 40 18 Sat Moo Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 21 30 44 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 27:08)
SAT. -R 5 24 45 58 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 43 37 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 43 37 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 15 3 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 49 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mer 09:32)(Mar-Ket 10:51)(Mar-Ven 14:35)(Mar-Sun 15:43)(Mar-Moo 17:35)(Rah-Rah 20:58)(Rah-Jup 23:58)(Rah-Sat 27:32)

DATE FRIDAY 6 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 25 M. 25 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 21 39 24 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 08:24)
MOON 3 13 44 43 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 06:40)
MOON 1 3 20 53 48 Mer Jup Jup :
MARS 10 28 57 6 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
MERC 11 1 44 23 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 07:48)(Mar-Ket 19:50)
JUP. 10 19 53 28 Sat Moo Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 21 33 37 Jup Mer Sun : NO END
SAT. -R 5 24 41 12 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 40 26 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 40 26 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 18 28 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 51 21 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 08:00)(Rah-Ven 11:43)(Rah-Sun 12:50)(Rah-Moo 14:42) (Rah-Mar 16:00)(Jup-Jup 18:59)(Jup-Sat 22:31)(Jup-Mer 25:41) (Jup-Ket 27:00)

DATE SATURDAY 7 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 29 M. 22 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 11 22 39 38 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MOON 3 28 4 4 Mer Jup Ven : ends at 06:41)
MOON 1 4 5 15 8 Moo Sat Sat :
MARS 10 29 44 8 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 13:38)
MERC 11 3 17 30 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
JUP. 10 20 6 36 Sat Moo Ket : NO END
VEN. -R 12 21 33 57 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 16:13)
SAT. -R 5 24 36 24 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 37 15 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 37 15 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 21 53 Sat Jup Ven : NO END



KP Panchang - March 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

NEPT 11 0 53 30 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 07:48)(Jup-Moo 09:40)(Jup-Mar 10:58)(Jup-Rah 14:18)(Sat-Sat 17:49)(Sat-Mer 20:59)(Sat-Ket 22:16)(Sat-Ven 25:59) (Sat-Sun 27:06)(Sat-Moo 28:57)

DATE SUNDAY 8 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 33 M. 18 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 23 39 31 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 11:02)
MOON 4 12 26 35 Moo Sat Mar : ends at 06:15)
MOON 1 4 19 37 57 Moo Mer Ven :
MARS 11 0 30 59 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MERC 11 4 51 15 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 06:01)(Mar-Sun 16:06)
JUP. 10 20 19 36 Sat Moo Ket : ends at 18:32)
VEN. -R 12 21 32 34 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 31 38 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 34 4 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 34 4 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 25 18 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 55 39 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Rah 09:34)(Sat-Jup 12:33)(Mer-Mer 15:42)(Mer-Ket 17:00) (Mer-Ven 20:43)(Mer-Sun 21:49)(Mer-Moo 23:41)(Mer-Mar 24:59) (Mer-Rah 28:19)

DATE MONDAY 9 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 37 M. 15 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 24 39 31 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MOON 4 26 48 41 Moo Mer Jup : ends at 07:18)
MOON 1 5 3 58 11 Sun Ket Moo :
MARS 11 1 17 58 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 23:34)
MERC 11 6 26 31 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 08:51)
JUP. 10 20 32 37 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 21 28 2 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 26 51 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 30 53 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 30 53 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 28 44 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 57 46 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sat 10:51)(Ket-Ket 12:09)(Ket-Ven 15:52)(Ket-Sun 17:00) (Ket-Moo 18:51)(Ket-Mar 20:09)(Ket-Rah 23:31)(Ket-Jup 26:29)

DATE TUESDAY 10 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 41 M. 11 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 25 39 29 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 08:23)(Jup-Ket 27:07)
MOON 5 11 5 52 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 06:05)
MOON 1 5 18 11 4 Sun Ven Rah :
MARS 11 2 4 57 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 23:27)
MERC 11 8 2 55 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 14:39)
JUP. 10 20 45 33 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 21 20 24 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 22 4 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 27 43 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 27 43 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 32 9 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 0 59 53 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Mer 09:14)(Ven-Ven 13:01)(Ven-Sun 14:09)(Ven-Moo 16:03) (Ven-Mar 17:22)(Ven-Rah 20:46)(Ven-Jup 23:46)(Ven-Sat 27:21)

DATE WEDNESDAY 11 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 45 M. 8 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 26 39 16 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MOON 5 25 13 11 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 06:39)
MOON 1 6 2 11 38 Mer Sun Jup :
MARS 11 2 51 49 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MERC 11 9 40 12 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 16:47)
JUP. 10 20 58 24 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 21 11 33 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 17 18 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 24 32 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 24 32 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 35 35 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 1 1 59 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ket 07:54)(Sun-Sun 09:03)(Sun-Moo 10:59)(Sun-Mar 12:20) (Sun-Rah 15:49)(Sun-Jup 18:53)(Sun-Sat 22:31)(Sun-Mer 25:46) (Sun-Ket 27:06)

DATE THURSDAY 12 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 49 M. 5 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 27 39 20 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MOON 6 9 5 53 Mer Sun Ven : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 6 15 55 30 Mer Moo Sat :
MARS 11 3 38 53 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
MERC 11 11 19 1 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 23:22)
JUP. 10 21 11 14 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 20 59 56 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 12 30 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 21 21 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 21 21 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 39 1 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 1 4 5 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 08:56)(Moo-Mar 10:19) (Moo-Rah 13:53) (Moo-Jup 17:02) (Moo-Sat 20:45)(Moo-Mer 24:05)(Moo-Ket 25:27)(Moo-Ven 29:21)

DATE FRIDAY 13 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 53 M. 1 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 28 39 12 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 08:30)(Jup-Sun 24:35)
MOON 6 22 40 8 Mer Moo Sun : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 6 29 19 32 Mer Mar Sat :
MARS 11 4 25 53 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 19:33)
MERC 11 12 58 53 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 26:26)
JUP. 10 21 24 0 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 20 44 41 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 7 44 Sun Ven Mer : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 18 10 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 18 10 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 42 27 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
NEPT 11 1 6 10 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mar 07:58)(Mar-Rah 11:38)(Mar-Jup 14:52)(Mar-Sat 18:43) (Mar-Mer 22:07)(Mar-Ket 23:31) (Mar-Ven 27:32)(Mar-Sun 28:44)

DATE SATURDAY 14 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 16 H. 56 M. 58 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 11 29 38 53 Sat Jup Moo : ends at 27:21)
MOON 7 5 53 35 Ven Mar Moo : ends at 06:56)
MOON 1 7 12 22 15 Ven Rah Sat :
MARS 11 5 12 46 Sat Mar Sun : ends at 16:00)
MERC 11 14 39 29 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 13:27)



KP Panchang - March 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

JUP. 10 21 36 38 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 20 28 27 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 24 3 0 Sun Ven Mer : ends at 20:42)
RAHU -R 10 13 14 59 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 15 0 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 45 52 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 11:06)
NEPT 11 1 8 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Rah 10:33)(Rah-Jup 13:53)(Rah-Sat 17:51)(Rah-Mer 21:20) (Rah-Ket 22:47)(Rah-Ven 26:54)(Rah-Sun 28:08)

DATE SUNDAY 15 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 0 M. 54 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 0 38 42 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 22:05)
MOON 7 18 45 39 Ven Rah Moo : ends at 06:23)
MOON 1 7 25 3 59 Ven Jup Mer :
MARS 11 5 59 47 Sat Mar Moo : ends at 26:02)
MERC 11 16 21 42 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 20:35)
JUP. 10 21 49 17 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 20 8 59 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 58 15 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 11 49 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 11 49 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 49 18 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 10 16 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mar 07:44)(Jup-Jup 11:10)(Jup-Sat 15:14)(Jup-Mer 18:51) (Jup-Ket 20:20)(Jup-Ven 24:34)(Jup-Sun 25:50)(Jup-Moo 27:57)

DATE MONDAY 16 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 4 M. 51 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 1 38 29 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MOON 8 1 17 32 Mar Jup Mar : ends at 05:35)
MOON 1 8 7 26 44 Mar Sat Ket :
MARS 11 6 46 48 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
MERC 11 18 5 7 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 05:51)(Rah-Moo 21:12)
JUP. 10 22 1 51 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 19 46 26 Jup Mer Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 53 32 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 8 38 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 8 38 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 52 44 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 12 18 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Rah 09:24)(Sat-Sat 13:33)(Sat-Mer 17:17)(Sat-Ket 18:48)(Sat-Ven 23:08)(Sat-Sun 24:26)(Sat-Moo 26:36)(Sat-Mar 28:07)

DATE TUESDAY 17 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 8 M. 47 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 2 38 4 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 22:18)
MOON 8 13 32 0 Mar Sat Rah : ends at 08:12)
MOON 1 8 19 33 54 Mar Mer Ven :
MARS 11 7 33 38 Sat Rah Rah : NO END
MERC 11 19 49 26 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 07:54)
JUP. 10 22 14 19 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 19 23 18 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:35)
SAT. -R 5 23 48 50 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 5 27 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 5 27 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 56 9 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 14 19 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Jup 11:41)(Mer-Mer 15:29)(Mer-Ket 17:02)(Mer-Ven

21:28) (Mer-Sun 22:47)(Mer-Moo 25:00)(Mer-Mar 26:33)

DATE WEDNESDAY 18 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 12 M. 44 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 3 37 58 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MOON 8 25 32 59 Mar Mer Rah : ends at 06:38)
MOON 1 9 1 29 54 Jup Ket Ven :
MARS 11 8 20 47 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 15:18)
MERC 11 21 35 23 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 08:02)
JUP. 10 22 26 45 Sat Moo Ven : NO END
VEN. -R 12 18 57 38 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 25:36)
SAT. -R 5 23 44 8 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 13 2 16 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 13 2 16 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 28 59 35 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 16 19 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:13)(Mer-Sat 14:29)(Ket-Ket 16:03)(Ket-Ven 20:32) (Ket-Sun 21:52)(Ket-Moo 24:07)(Ket-Mar 25:41)

DATE THURSDAY 19 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 16 M. 40 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 4 37 40 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 25:16)
MOON 9 7 25 17 Jup Ket Rah : ends at 05:46)
MOON 1 9 13 19 47 Jup Ket Mer :
MARS 11 9 7 48 Sat Rah Jup : NO END
MERC 11 23 22 27 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 12:22)
JUP. 10 22 39 7 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 07:14)
VEN. -R 12 18 28 37 Jup Mer Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 39 28 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 59 6 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 59 6 Moo Sat Rah : NO end
URAN 11 29 3 1 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 18 18 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Jup 09:23)(Ket-Sat 13:40)(Ket-Mer 17:30)(Ven-Ven 22:01) (Ven-Sun 23:22)(Ven-Moo 25:38)(Ven-Mar 27:13)

DATE FRIDAY 20 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 20 M. 37 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 5 37 10 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MOON 9 19 14 5 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 07:17)
MOON 1 9 25 8 51 Jup Ven Mer :
MARS 11 9 54 38 Sat Rah Jup : ends at 21:51)
MERC 11 25 10 18 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 13:28)(Jup-Ket 23:41)
JUP. 10 22 51 22 Sat Moo Sun : NO END
VEN. -R 12 17 59 32 Jup Mer Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 34 51 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 55 55 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 55 55 Moo Sat Rah : ends at 25:01)
URAN 11 29 6 25 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 20 16 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Jup 10:54)(Ven-Sat 15:11)(Ven-Mer 19:00)(Ven-Ket 20:35) (Sun-Sun 21:56)(Sun-Moo 24:11)(Sun-Mar 25:46)

DATE SATURDAY 21 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 24 M. 34 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 6 36 48 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 22:51)
MOON 10 1 4 43 Sat Sun Rah : ends at 05:47)
MOON 1 10 7 2 19 Sat Sun Ket :
MARS 11 10 41 40 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
MERC 11 26 59 52 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 28:36)
JUP. 10 23 3 34 Sat Moo Sun : NO END



KP Panchang - March 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

VEN. -R 12 17 27 43 Jup Mer Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 30 14 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 52 44 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 52 44 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 9 50 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 22 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Jup 09:25)(Sun-Sat 13:39)(Sun-Mer 17:25)(Sun-Ket 18:59) (Sun-Ven 23:28)(Moo-Moo 25:42)(Moo-Mar 27:16)

DATE SUNDAY 22 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 28 M. 30 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 7 36 35 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 17:41)
MOON 10 13 2 16 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 07:11)
MOON 1 10 19 5 5 Sat Moo Mer :
MARS 11 11 28 48 Sat Rah Sat : NO END
MERC 11 28 50 48 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 13:13)(Jup-Moo 27:32)
JUP. 10 23 15 44 Sat Moo Sun : ends at 14:02)
VEN. -R 12 16 54 57 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 15:45)
SAT. -R 5 23 25 38 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 49 33 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 49 33 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 13 15 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 24 9 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Jup 10:47)(Moo-Sat 14:56)(Moo-Mer 18:39)(Moo-Ket 20:12) (Moo-Ven 24:36)(Moo-Sun 25:56)(Mar-Mar 27:28)

DATE MONDAY 23 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 32 M. 27 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 8 35 50 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MOON 10 25 11 17 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 07:18)
MOON 1 11 1 21 19 Sat Mar Mer :
MARS 11 12 15 34 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 14:33)
MERC 12 0 42 28 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 13:26)
JUP. 10 23 27 44 Sat Mar Mar : NO END
VEN. -R 12 16 19 57 Jup Sat Jup : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 21 8 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 46 23 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 46 23 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 16 38 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 26 4 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Jup 10:50)(Mar-Sat 14:54)(Mar-Mer 18:32)(Mar-Ket 20:03) (Mar-Ven 24:23)(Mar-Sun 25:40)(Mar-Moo 27:50)

DATE TUESDAY 24 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 36 M. 23 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 9 35 33 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 23:25)
MOON 11 7 35 33 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 07:33)
MOON 1 11 13 54 17 Sat Rah Mer :
MARS 11 13 2 39 Sat Rah Mer : NO END
MERC 12 2 35 56 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 14:44)
JUP. 10 23 39 45 Sat Mar Mar : NO END
VEN. -R 12 15 44 45 Jup Sat Jup : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 16 36 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 43 12 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 43 12 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 20 2 Sat Jup Sun : NO END
NEPT 11 1 27 58 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Jup 11:00)(Rah-Sat 14:58)(Rah-Mer 18:32)(Rah-Ket 20:00) (Rah-Ven 24:14)(Rah-Sun 25:30)(Rah-Moo 27:37)(Rah-Mar 29:05)

DATE WEDNESDAY 25 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 40 M. 20 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 10 35 4 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 15:35)
MOON 11 20 17 42 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 08:15)
MOON 1 11 26 45 56 Sat Jup Ven :
MARS 11 13 49 40 Sat Rah Mer : ends at 24:27)
MERC 12 4 30 32 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 17:11)
JUP. 10 23 51 39 Sat Mar Mar : NO END
VEN. -R 12 15 8 4 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 15:02)
SAT. -R 5 23 12 8 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 40 1 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 40 1 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 23 26 Sat Jup Sun : ends at 28:32)
NEPT 11 1 29 50 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sat 12:14)(Jup-Mer 15:41)(Jup-Ket 17:07)(Jup-Ven 21:14) (Jup-Sun 22:28)(Jup-Moo 24:32)(Jup-Mar 25:58)

DATE THURSDAY 26 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 44 M. 16 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 11 34 23 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 18:32)
MOON 12 3 18 59 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 05:32)
MOON 1 12 9 56 45 Jup Sat Ven :
MARS 11 14 36 32 Sat Rah Ket : ends at 24:18)
MERC 12 6 25 52 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 16:36)(Sat-Ket 26:10)
JUP. 10 24 3 26 Sat Mar Mar : ends at 12:07)
VEN. -R 12 14 30 58 Jup Sat Rah : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 7 43 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 36 50 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 36 50 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 26 48 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 31 41 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 09:27)(Sat-Mer 12:49)(Sat-Ket 14:13)(Sat-Ven 18:12) (Sat-Sun 19:24)(Sat-Moo 21:25)(Sat-Mar 22:50)(Sat-Rah 26:27)

DATE FRIDAY 27 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 48 M. 13 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 12 33 51 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 13:21)
MOON 12 16 39 2 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 05:32)
MOON 1 12 23 25 32 Jup Mer Mar :
MARS 11 15 23 32 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MERC 12 8 22 56 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 29:14)
JUP. 10 24 15 10 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
VEN. -R 12 13 53 13 Jup Sat Rah : NO end
SAT. -R 5 23 3 21 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 33 39 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 33 39 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 30 10 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 33 32 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Mer 08:57)(Mer-Ket 10:19)(Mer-Ven 14:13)(Mer-Sun 15:23) (Mer-Moo 17:20) (Mer-Mar 18:43) (Mer-Rah 22:15)(Mer-Jup 25:24) (Mer-Sat 29:09)

DATE SATURDAY 28 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 17 H. 52 M. 9 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
SUN. 12 13 33 26 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MOON 1 0 15 54 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 06:24)
MOON 1 1 7 9 41 Mar Ket Rah :
MARS 11 16 10 35 Sat Rah Ven : NO END
MERC 12 10 21 19 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 13:18)(Sat-Moo 26:44)
JUP. 10 24 26 51 Sat Mar Rah : NO END



KP Panchang - March 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

VEN. -R 12 13 15 52 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 19:53)
 SAT. -R 5 22 58 59 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
 RAHU -R 10 12 30 29 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
 KETU -R 4 12 30 29 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
 URAN 11 29 33 32 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
 NEPT 11 1 35 21 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
 MOON:(Ket-Ven 10:19)(Ket-Sun 11:28)(Ket-Moo 13:23)(Ket-Mar 14:44) (Ket-Rah 18:11)(Ket-Jup 21:17)(Ket-Sat 24:57)(Ket-Mer 28:14)

Ket 19:28) (Moo-Ven 23:14)(Moo-Sun 24:22) (Mar-Mar 25:41) (Mar-Rah 29:05)

* * * * *

 DATE SUNDAY 29 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
 17 H. 56 M. 6 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
 SUN. 12 14 32 39 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 13:52)
 MOON 1 14 6 25 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 07:59)
 MOON 1 1 21 5 36 Mar Ven Jup :
 MARS 11 16 57 26 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 20:26)
 MERC 12 12 20 23 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 12:04)
 JUP. 10 24 38 23 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
 VEN. -R 12 12 38 16 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 25:43)
 SAT. -R 5 22 54 43 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
 RAHU -R 10 12 27 18 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
 KETU -R 4 12 27 18 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
 URAN 11 29 36 53 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
 NEPT 11 1 37 8 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
 MOON:(Ven-Sun 09:10)(Ven-Moo 11:04)(Ven-Mar 12:24)(Ven-Rah 15:49) (Ven-Jup 18:52)(Ven-Sat 22:30)(Ven-Mer 25:44)(Ven-Ket 27:04) (Sun-Sun 28:13)

 DATE MONDAY 30 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
 18 H. 0 M. 3 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
 SUN. 12 15 31 59 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
 MOON 1 28 6 44 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 06:04)
 MOON 1 2 5 9 21 Ven Sun Mer :
 MARS 11 17 44 25 Sat Rah Sun : ends at 16:52)
 MERC 12 14 20 50 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 11:55)
 JUP. 10 24 49 52 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
 VEN. -R 12 12 0 44 Jup Sat Moo : NO end
 SAT. -R 5 22 50 28 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
 RAHU -R 10 12 24 7 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
 KETU -R 4 12 24 7 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
 URAN 11 29 40 13 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
 NEPT 11 1 38 54 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
 MOON:(Sun-Mar 07:25)(Sun-Rah 10:49)(Sun-Jup 13:50)(Sun-Sat 17:25) (Sun-Mer 20:39)(Sun-Ket 21:58)(Sun-Ven 25:45)(Moo-Moo 27:39) (Moo-Mar 28:58)

 DATE TUESDAY 31 3 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
 18 H. 3 M. 59 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.
 SUN. 12 16 31 18 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 09:02)
 MOON 2 12 12 59 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 08:20)
 MOON 1 2 19 17 14 Ven Moo Mer :
 MARS 11 18 31 22 Sat Rah Moo : ends at 27:01)
 MERC 12 16 22 18 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 08:59)
 JUP. 10 25 1 15 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
 VEN. -R 12 11 23 46 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 21:24)
 SAT. -R 5 22 46 18 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
 RAHU -R 10 12 20 56 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
 KETU -R 4 12 20 56 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
 URAN 11 29 43 33 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
 NEPT 11 1 40 40 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
 MOON:(Moo-Jup 11:22)(Moo-Sat 14:56)(Moo-Mer 18:09)(Moo-



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.

K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price:
Rs. 150
US \$ 15

KANAK B. BOSMIA



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.

K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia

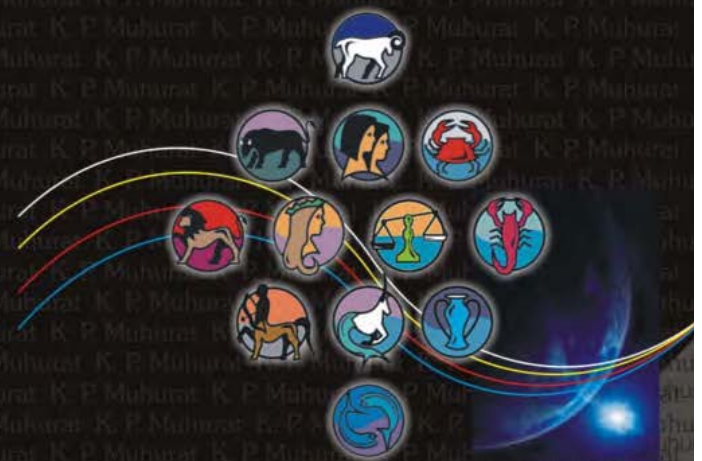


Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price:
Rs. 150
US \$ 15

KANAK B. BOSMIA





KP-Ezine



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 3
April 2009

in this issue



KP for Beginners Part 2
Tin Win



Prospects of Marriage Celebration
Vijay Kumar



Medical Astrology - Part 2 - Heart Ailments
O V N Murthy



Impact of Retro Planets
KP Muhurat Reference to Pakistan
Kanak Bosmia



KP-Ezine

Volume 3

Issue 3

April 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	3
2	Readers' Views	4
3	KP for Beginners Part II Tin Win	5 - 11
4	Prospects of Marriage Celebration Vijay Kumar	12 - 14
5	Impact of Retro Planets Kanak Bosmia	15 - 17
6	Medical Astrology - 2 - Heart Ailments O V N Murthy	18 - 19
7	KP Muhurat - Reference to Pakistan President Zardari and Prime Minister Geelani Kanak Bosmia	20 - 23
8	KP Panchang - April 2009	24 - 28
9	KP Panchang - May 2009	29 - 33

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3 - Issue 3 - APRIL 2009

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



Readers' Views

Dear Shri Kanak Bosmia Ji,

Thank u very much. I have no words to thanks or to praise of your sacrifice for the shining of KP and the enlightenment of the new comers.

Wish u all the best at all times

Sunaparantha

Sir,

Thanks a lot. The articles are very interesting and useful.
Anbazhagan D V

Respected Sir,

It's a heartfelt deep reverence to you that i am sending a mail Sir, I am a member of your KP E-zine Magazine. Its a very good journal for learning KP Astrology. But Sir, I would like to know The Details of Navagraha Karakatwa & 12th Bhav Karkatwa Also. Is It Possible Sir. to collect Old Kp E-zinne Magazine which I obtain above those articles. Please Send me sir, If is it Possible. Thaking You.

Deepnath De

Sir,

I really feel fortunate to be member of your KP Ezine. Since last 5/6 years I have been studying KP system which I learned from my great guruji Shri Shahasane sir. As I am not professional and do not have much experience I could not predict the event confidently. But Your KP Ezine give me new perception and confidence as well as great guidance of distinguished personaliyy to take the challenge and predict the event which comes true.

I have no words to express my feelings for such KP Ezine. Only I can pray God that your this venture may continue and give you long and helthy life to serve the people and yes get the guidance thru your KP Ezine to the people like us.

Thank you very much once again.

Request to go on sending me the KP Ezine to enhance my knowledge about KP. We are really owe to our great Guruji Shri KSK for his endeavor for finding out such great easy method.

Anil Rathor.

Congratulations to Tin Win for a job well done with his Imprisonment - a study of 100 prisoner charts In KP-Ezine - March 2009. It is really good to see such a well presented and significant piece of legitimate research---something that is solely lacking in Jyotish in general and KP in particular. Hopefully, Tin Win's work will inspire others to contribute research of their own.

Good job Tin Win!

Buz Overbeck

Dear Sri Kanak ji,

Article of Sri Tinwin ji a case study of Imprisonment (with 100 prisoners charts) distinguishing 12 sublord not only Rahu but Saturn or any other planet as per Part IV of Jan. 2008 issue, which was referred by me in my Article about Judicial Remand and Bail published in the ezine is a very interesting Research Study on this sublord of Rahu not only but also other planets.

Article on Longevity by Sri Gopalachari from Nellore, which was published in the year 1985 in his telugu magazine Bhagya Rekha regarding horary chart for determing the longevity is very clearly enlightened. I request the author to bring futher articles published during that period to this ezine.

I am very much happy to see the publication of the Author Sri Kanak ji KP Muhurtha a novel technique.

Regards,

O.V.N.Murthy,M.Com.FCS.,
Company Secretary,
Nizam Sugars Limited,
Hyderabad-A.P.

Phone: 23232212 / Mobile 9441778427

www.saibhavishyavani.com

ovnmurthy@gmail.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 30 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



KP for Beginners Part II - Reading a KP Horary Chart

Tin Win

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com

Step I. Casting a KP Horary Chart

1.1. Question

1. Get a clear question in good faith to get a correct answer. Alan Leo says in Horary Astrology that no question should be asked, no horary figure cast, unless the mind is truly serious and quite anxious concerning the matter, otherwise erroneous judgment will certainly result.

1.2. Horary Number

2. Concentrate on the question and choose a Horary number between 1 to 249 (1 to 2193 sub-sub developed by Dr. Kar). Get the required Horary number by opening a book of 300-400 pages and noting page number on the right hand side of the book. (KP Reader VI p 104) The astrologer can also use a random number generated by the computer SW. The querent gives a number that fits well with his karmic patterns by divine guidance for his or her strong urge to know the correct answer to a question. (KP Reader VI p 253)

3. Using a Time chart does not fully utilize the KP Horary Astrology, which depends on the number given by the querent and every number refers to a particular sign, star and sub as the Ascendant. (KP Reader VI p 89, P.M. Shanmugham: Astrosecrets & KP Part I p 260) Without choosing a Horary number, the querent's urge is not reflected in the Time chart.

4. The given Horary number (seed) is to be used within two days. If the astrologer is not able to work on the chart within two days after getting the number, it is necessary to ask another number from the querent for the question. (Umang Taneja: Prashna p 14)

1.3. Date and Time of Judgment

5. Take the date and time of judgment when the astrologer commences analyzing the chart whatever may be the date and time of query by the consultant. This moment when the astrologer sits for judgment is similar to the moment when the whole body of child has got separated from the womb of the mother. (KP Reader VI pp 88, 243) This moment, not the time of first cry (Astrosecret Part I p 281), seems to be the time of birth as per KP.

6. The time of judgment should be taken when astrologer actually starts working on the chart. If astrologer is not able to judge the chart immediately after casting, it is necessary to recalculate the chart at another time of judgment when he is in position to make prediction. If the place of judgment is the same, then all the 12 cusps will remain the same and they will change for a different place of judgment. So feed the Horary data in the computer only when astrologer is ready to analyze the chart immediately after casting. (KP Reader VI pp 312; K.P. Kuppu Ganapathi: Guidelines for Preparing and Judging a Horary Chart, KPE-zine, February 2007 para 3; Umang Taneja: Prashna p 14)

1.4. Place of Judgment

7. Take the place of judgment where the astrologer is located irrespective of the place from which the querent has asked the question by phone, E-mail, letter etc. (KP Reader VI pp 89, 230, 242)

1.5. Casting a KP Horary Chart

8. Cast a KP Horary chart by using the following KP settings [KP Reader V p 18 (Old Edition p 178), Reader VI pp 330, 242-3]:

- 1) KP Ayanamsa (preferably KP New Ayanamsa of 2003),
- 2) Placidus house system,
- 3) Mean Node,
- 4) 365 d/y Vimshottari dasa and
- 5) Geographic latitude of place of judgment.

1.6. Rotation of the Chart

9. If the question is for the querent himself or herself, make all calculation and analysis from the Ascendant of the Horary chart. If the question is for the younger brother or sister, rotate the chart and take the 3rd house as the Ascendant for that younger brother or sister; for mother take 4th; for first child take 5th; for maternal uncle take 6th; for spouse (wife/husband) or partner or opponent or second child take 7th; for father take 9th; for elder brother or sister or friend take 11th; for paternal uncle take 12th; for any unknown person take 9th house as Ascendant and work out. (KP Reader VI p 213, 216) For





KP for Beginners Part II - Reading a KP Horary Chart

Tin Win



the well known public figures or celebrities, even not known personally, the Ascendant, not 9th house, is used by Kanak Bosmia with success, for example prediction of Abhishek & Aswarya marriage.

Step 2.Verification of Query

10. Check Moon, the indicator of querent's mind, whether it properly reflects the question by the signification of houses owned and occupied by Moon, its star lord and sub lord, for example 2,7,11 houses for marriage, 3,9,12 for foreign going. Connection by sub lord is found very important. (Hints for Judging a Horary Chart in Astrosecrets and K.P. Part II p 215 para 5)

11. In KP, the owner or lord of a house is the owner of the (rasi) sign where the cusp falls. (KP Reader VI p 274) Consequently, occupation and lordship of Badhaka, Maraka are Placidus bhava based, not rasi based and they are different from rasi based positions, when some signs are intercepted or blank without any cusp falling in those signs.

12. In addition to Moon, check the signification of the cuspal sub lord of Ascendant which also reflects the mind of querent.

13. If it is found that the question is properly reflected by the signification of anyone of required houses by the cuspal sub lords of Moon and Ascendant, then only proceed the analysis of the chart, otherwise not to proceed further. The query has to be genuine. If the person is not serious about his or her query, then accurate prediction cannot be given.

Step 3. Judging Whether Matter is Promised

3.1. Checking the Cuspal Sub Lord of the Concerned House

14. Check the cuspal sub lord of the concerned house, for example 7th for marriage, 12th for foreign going as per KP house grouping. The cuspal sub lord of a house under query indicates whether the matter signified by that house is promised or not. The matter in question is promised, if the following conditions are simultaneously fulfilled i.e., (KP Reader VI pp 171, 178, 192, 210, 254, 301)

- 1) the concerned cuspal sub lord or its star lord or its sub lord is not retrograde;
- 2) the cuspal sub lord is the significator (i.e. especially in the star of the occupant or owner) of anyone of required houses under consideration for the matter in question.

15. Here retrogression of the star lord is generally mentioned as it is the indicator of nature of the event. However, retrogression of the sub lord is also to be considered since the sub is final and deciding factor in KP. [Dr. Kar: KP & Astrology (KPA) 1996 p 51, K.M. Subramaniam: KPA 1997 p 51, C. R. Bhatt: Nakshatra Chintamani p 104] After thorough research it had been found that a ruling planet failed to offer results when it is in a sub of retrograde planet and so it is to reject the ruling planet in the sub of a retrograde planet. (Ruling Planets & KP edited by K. Subramaniam, K. Hariharan pp xvii, pp 38-39)

16. If both the star lord and sub lord of the concerned (7th) cuspal sub lord are connected to the negative houses (6,10,12) only, then the matter (marriage) cannot be promised. (P.M. Shanmugham: Astrosecrets & KP Part I p 263)

3.2. Controversy of Retrogression

3.2.1. What is Retrogression?

17. Retrogression means moving backward. The Sun and Moon never retrograde. Rahu and Ketu always move backward and so they are not considered as retrograde planets. Only the remaining 5 planets, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus and Saturn, move direct but sometimes they are found moving backward and considered as retrograde planets. (KP Reader VI pp 146, 221)

18. Planets never really move backward and their movement is always in one direction. Planets, when retrograde, appear to be moving backward to us here on Earth from Geocentric position, i.e. taking Earth as center. This reverse motion is only a visual illusion as the slower planet coming backward due to the own motion of the Earth's orbit. Like a train passing a moving car, passengers in the train experience the illusion that the slower car is moving backward due to the speed at which the train is moving.

3.2.2. Views on Retrogression

19. However, this virtual (not actual) retrogression has been stated in the classic texts, Bhavatha Ratnakara, Brihat Parashara Hora Shatra, Horasara, Jataka Parijata, Jataka Tattwa, Phaladeepika, Sanketanidhi, Saravali, Uttarakalamarita and the articles on the role of "Retrograde Planets in Astrology" in the Astrological Magazine (AM) of Bangalore, March 1967 to November 1974, by Vedic astrologers, Bepin Behari, V.A.K. Iyer, Ajanta Jain, R. Lakshmanan, R. Santhanam, P.S. Sastri, V.K. Sinha, B. Surya-



KP for Beginners Part II - Reading a KP Horary Chart

Tin Win



narayan Rao etc. And among divergent views retrogression has been mainly considered as an indication of strength (chesta-bal) because a planet, when retrograde, is nearer to Earth and can have its greater impact.

20. Grace Inglis has concluded in his Retrograde Planets in line with Buell D. Huggins and Garth Allen that a retrograde planet is not much different in natal chart. After illustrating 32 examples, Buell D. Huggins is of the opinion that retrograde planets may apply only to Horary Astrology. (AM September- special issue on retrogression- and November 1974)

21. In horary studies, planets stay in dynamic motion as follows:

1) If the question is ruled by a retrograde planet at the time of query, the condition will change when the planet goes direct. If the ruling planet is direct and will soon turn retrograde, the event asked about may not happen. Retrograde planets in horary brings things and people back. (Helen Adams Garrett: More About Retrogrades, 1991)

2) For example, if a planet retrogrades in the 7th house the querent gone out of station will return for the query about the return. (S. Kannan, AM January 1972)

3) Retrograde planets never give all that is expected. (Charles Carter: Horary Astrology, 1942)

4) Retrograde is found fatal to the success of question. (Alan Leo: Horary Astrology, 2006 Edition p 132)

5) An angular planet going retrograde or into combustion may wreck its ability to act in a positive fashion. (J. Lee Lehman: The Martial Art of Horary Astrology p 264)

3.2.3. Retrogression in KP

22. In KP, retrogression does not matter in the natal chart analysis but it does not give results in the Horary analysis, if the significator is in the star or sub lord of retrograde planets. In a Horary chart bhava sputa are for ever a constant set up and planets are always on the dynamic move.

23. The retrograde cuspal sub lord of the concerned cusp, if deposited in the star of a planet in direct motion, the event will materialize after some obstacles and delay when it is in direct motion and passed beyond the point wherefrom retrograde motion started. (KP Reader VI pp 145-146, 170, 178)

24. If the cuspal sub lord (whether in direct or retrograde motion) is deposited in the star of retrograde planet, the event cannot materialize. [KP Reader VI pp 146, 171, 178, 222, 262-4, 287, 301, Kuppu Ganapathi para 31, Astrosecrets Part II pp 214-22 para 33, K. Hariharan: Steller Effects on Human Life pp 262-64, T. Rajendra Kumar in KPA 2005 p 51, RP & KP pp 87-9; Dr. Arstu Prabhakar: New Dimensions of K.P. Astrolog (Horary); Styanarayana Naik: K.P. Dynamics (Horary)]

25. If the cuspal sub lord (whether in direct or retrograde motion) is deposited in the sub of retrograde planet, the result will tend to be favorable after some delay and impediments when they get direct in motion. (KP Reader VI p 202, C.R. Bhatt: Nakshatra Chintamani p 104, RP & KP pp 87-89, Vijay Kumar: KPA 2004 p 25, T. Rajendra Kumar: KP Horary in KPA 2008 p 123 & 2009 p 44)

26. If the cuspal sub lord (whether in direct or retrograde motion) deposited in the star or sub of retrograde planets,
1) it cannot give the result when that cuspal sub lord is not a strong significator of the concerned house;

2) but the event can materialize when that cuspal sub lord is a strong significator of the concerned house. [C.R. Bhatt: Prashna Jyotish Part I & 2 (Gujarati book) pp 56, 185, 279, 319-320 (Courtesy of Kanak Bosmia); Pankaj Himvan: KPA 2009 p 12] Regarding a strong significator, order of signification for planets and Rahu/Ketu, criteria in selecting fruitful significators, planets without any planet in their stars, planets being in own stars or subs, planets signifying houses which are supported by the signification of sub lords are to be preferred.

27. With the slogan of "If retrograde in natal is nothing, why not in Horary also?", Dr. Kar had introduced the theory of cancellation of retrogradation by burning the adverse effects of retrograde planets through the rays of Sun. (Dr. Keshab R. Kar: Some Thoughts on Retrogradation in KPA 1996 pp 50-63) It was supported by K.M. Subramaniam. (KPA 1997 p 51) However, it is also found that the sub lord of the principal cusp, if retrograde or if deposited in the star or sub of a retrograde planet, can negate the result even though the retrograde planet is connected to Sun by the way of star lordship, or being within 30 degrees to the Sun. (T. Rajendra Kumar: Inference from a Honest Retrospection, KPA 2005 pp 50-52)

28. There are Vryadhipathi theory of retrograde planets giving the result of other houses (P. M. Shanmugam: Astrosecrets & KP Part I pp 91-92; Rao Brothers in O.V.N. Murthy's Role of Badhaka in Astrovision, January and February 2009), and Nadi theory of retrograde planets giving the result of previous house of their placement. (S. Naik: K.P. Dynamics p 36; PVR Rayudu: Marriage Age - A Nadi Method) Tertiary Progressions method (Richard Huck: Astrology of Death pp 63-76) is entirely based on the experience that a planet is strongest when it is stationary among eight stages of retrograde motion. (Joan Wickenburg: Your Hidden Powers: Intercepted Signs & Retrograde Planets p 31)



29. Some scholars ignore the result of the retrograde planets by putting several examples in support to their opinions [K.M. Subramaniam (KPA 1997 p 51, Sublord Speaks- I p 84-5), Kanak Bosmia (KP Muhurat p 3), Sunil Gondhalekar (Four Step Theory p 54), Umang Taneja (Prashna), S P Khullar (Horary Astrology p ix)] But D.C. Ghose had found in hundred of Horary cases that the retrograde planet has failed to offer the due result. (Result of Planets in Retrogression, KPA 1995 p 6)

30. Guruji KSK has brought us to that level of thought and used to say “My friends, we have come up to this- you should continue the research and you may reach to further truth”. (KPA 1995 p 7 and 1996 p 63) So further research of a minimum of one hundred carefully documented Horary charts is required by taking a long time to form a credible opinion on retrogression whether it does matter or not in the Horary analysis. Mere reference of just several cases against plenty of supporting cases may not be sufficient yet to totally ignore retrogression widely mentioned in the astrological literature of East and West, especially its impact in short term prediction by Horary.

3.3. Checking the Cuspal Sub Lords of the Ascendant and 11th Cusp

31. In a Horary chart, the Ascendant indicates the efforts of querent; while the 11th cusp shows the fulfillment of desire or success in general. If the cuspal sub lord of Ascendant or 11th cusp be the significator of the matter asked or the beneficial house 1 (success in one's effort), 2 (monetary gain), 3 (help from other), 6 (gain to querent), 10 (reputation) and 11 (profit, fulfillment of desires), the querent can get success in general. (C. R. Bhatt: Nakshatra Chintamani p 105)

32. So check whether the cuspal sub lords of Ascendant and 11th cusp are the significator of the matter asked or the beneficial houses to the querent and if so, it is a supportive indicator for the materialization of the event under query. If the 1st cuspal sub lord signifies 11th house, then fulfillment of desire is promised. (T. Rajendra Kumar: KPA 2005 p 52)

Step 4. Selecting the Fruitful Significators

4.1. KP Signifiators

33. The concerned cuspal sub lord indicates whether the matter under query is promised or not. If it is promised, the significators point the time of event. (KP Reader V p 224/ Old Edition p 211) So note the significators of the houses which signify the matter asked.

34. The significators of a house in order of the strength of grade A,B,C,D & E are given as under:

- A. Planet in the star of the occupant of a required house (for instance 2,7, 11 for marriage) (strongest significator)
- B. Occupant of the house
- C. Planet posited in the star of lord of the house
- D. Lord of the house
- E. Planet(s) conjoined with or aspected by the above significators (weakest significator used as a last resort)

Note: It is “aspected by” A,B,C,D significators but not “aspecting” A,B,C,D as said by some. [K.P. Readers III p 342 (Old Edition 2nd Part p 174), IV p 118, V pp 154, 214 (Old Edition p 149, 201), VI pp 157, 197]

35. A practice of considering the star lord and sub lord of the star lord of a planet is not in line with the KP basic principle: “Planet is the source, constellation indicates nature of the result and the SUB is a deciding factor whether the matter is favorable or not.” [Original KP Vol 2, Sagar Publications, 1965 p 41, KP Reader III 136 (Old Edition 129), V 136 (Old Edition p 129)]

4.2. Selection of Fruitful Significators

36. Out of these significators, select fruitful significators as follows:

1) Significators which are common with the Ruling Planets at the time of judgment. The Ruling Planets at the time of judgment and those at the time of fructification of the event are the same. ((KP Reader IV p 201, 208, 274; Kuppu Ganpathi para 17, KP & RP p ix) A significator that strongly signifies the required important houses for the matter can be considered even though it does not appear among the ruling planets. (K.C. Mahapatra: A Systematic Step-wise Procedure for K.P..., KPA 2001 pp 104-113);

2) Significators which are in the stars of the occupant or lord of anyone of required houses under consideration (for instance 2,7, 11 for marriage);

3) Significators which are the cuspal sub lords of the required houses;

4) The cuspal sub lords of the required houses become the strongest significators of those houses, if there is no planet in their stars. A planet without any planet in its star is the strongest to give the results of the houses by occupation and being



KP for Beginners Part II - Reading a KP Horary Chart

Tin Win



the sub lord to them. (KP Reader III p 309, KPA 1991 July p I & November p 8, Vikari Ramamurthi, R. Mukunda Rajan, Kuppu Ganapathi, Kanak Bosmia);

5) Significators which appear many times amongst the ruling planets/ significators or connected with various significators;

6) Significators which are the sign lord, star lord and sub lord of the cusp of the concerned house under query;

7) Significators which are the joint period DBAS rulers at the time of judgment.

37. On the other hand, the significators which signify 12th to the required houses of the event by their sub lords are not effective significators, for example house 7 for marriage signified by the planet or its star lord is not an effective signifier, if its sub lord signifies house 6 (12th to 7). The same approach may not be always correct for the significators which signify 6th, 8th to the required houses of the event by their sub lords even though generally planets placed in 6, 8 or 12 to any house do not contribute to the matters influenced by that house. (KP Reader VI p 297) A strong and single negative signifier of the event should be rejected. (KP Reader IV p 145)

38. Reject the signifier which is in the star of retrograde planet because it cannot give the results of its star lord during its period or sub period etc. (G.C.Vijayakumar: KPA 2007 pp 47-8)

39. If a planet is posited very close to the next cusp within 3.333 degrees, the signification of the next house only is to be considered. If the orb is tighter and there is no planet tenanted in the next house, the effect of the next house will be stronger. [Original KP Vol 2, Sagar Publications, 1965 p 281; KP Reader IV, page 108, K.M. Subramaniam, T. Rajendra Kumar (KPA 2000 & 2003), C.V.Tyagaraja Iyer (KPA 2005), K. Subramaniam (Astrology for Beginner, Vol. 3), Carl Woebcke (You and the Universe), Michael McClain] The view of giving the results of both the previous and next houses is given by C.R. Bhatt (Nakshatra Chintamani), Anant Raichur, Sunil Gondhalekar and Robert Hand (Horoscope Symbols). (A Note on the Influence of a Planet near the House Cusp, Astrovision, June 2008)

40. In KP if the sub lords of more than one cusp are the same, then they are deemed to be connected. For example if 1st and 11th cuspal sub lords happen to be the same planet, it gives strong indication of being mutually related and promise of fulfillment of desire. (T. Raajendra Kumar: KPA 2002 p 25)

41. The nature of planets is to be considered as karaka (chief signifier), slow or fast moving planet and others. For example, Sun stands for father, Government, profession, Moon for mind, mother, journey, liquids, Mars for courage, brothers and sisters, operation, accident, house/building, quick grasping, engineering, Mercury for education, communication, power of speech, commerce, two minds, Jupiter for wealth, progeny, children, education, law and judgment, Venus for marriage, spouse, vehicle, luxury items, Saturn for longevity, services, servants, delay, land, mental, Rahu for imprisonment and Ketu for Moksha, danger. (KP Reader III pp 235-6, 259; Reader VI pp 188-9, 223, 230, 277, 303)

42. A karaka planet signifying the relevant bhava is stronger than other planets to offer the result. However, a karaka planet itself, without signification of the required houses by occupation and lordship, cannot not be considered as an outright signifier for the matter it governs even though it result is said to be the chief governor of the matter. In KP karaka planets can play a supporting role only, but not a major role like in Verdic, for instance without 12th cuspal sub lord being Rahu, chief karaka for imprisonment, one can be jailed, if the required house grouping of 2,3,8,12 is signified; Venus alone without 2,7,11 signification cannot give marriage; Jupiter alone without 2,5,11 signification cannot give child birth. (KP Reader III pp 235-6, 259, Reader VI pp 181, 313-4).

4.3. Rahu/Ketu Significators

43. Rahu or Ketu (whether it is a planet or star lord or sub lord) the following significators are taken in the KP Readers depending on relevance to the event under consideration regardless of their sequence of order (Rahu/Ketu Rules in KP in KPE-Zine, May 2007):

- 1) House occupied by Rahu/Ketu,
- 2) Planet in conjunction with Rahu/Ketu,
- 3) Planet in aspect to Rahu/Ketu,
- 4) Star lord of Rahu/Ketu and
- 5) Sign lord of (rasi) sign occupied by Rahu/Ketu.

44. The signification of 2 to 5 is generally by occupation and lordship of the relevant planet and its star lord. Conjunction in the same (rasi) sign and Hindu aspects without orb are used. Rahu or Ketu does not aspect any planet or house since it is not a planet having physical body but it is only a sensitive intersecting point in the pathway of Sun and Moon. (Kuppu Ganapathi) So in case of conjunction or aspect with other planets, Rahu/Ketu will give whatever the conjoined or aspecting



planet is to give but not that planet to give whatever Rahu/Ketu is to give.

45. A practice is found that if any planet is deposited in the star of Rahu/Ketu, then Rahu/Ketu will offer the results of that planet. (Astrosecrerts Part I p 308; KPA 2002 p 40) However, as per KP that planet will give whatever Rahu/Ketu is to give but not Rahu/Ketu to give whatever that planet is to give. That is why Rahu/Ketu can give the result of a house by occupation, only when there is no planet in its stars. [KP Reader V pp 212, 274-5 (Old Edition pp 200, 236), Reader VI p 190, 282; C.R. Bhatt: Nakshatara Chintamani p 19]

4.4 Ruling Planets

46. Ruling planets are the planets which rule the moment at the time of judgment of any question. The original 5 ruling planets are listed below in their order of preference (Original KP Vol 2, Sagar Publications, 1965 pp 273-4, 412; KP Reader VI p 123, RP & KP pp ix, xvii, 32; Dr. Satya Prakash Chowdhary: Ruling Planets in KP):

- 1) Ascendant star lord
- 2) Ascendant sign lord
- 3) Moon star lord
- 4) Moon sign lord
- 5) Day Lord (Hindu Day from sunrise to next sunrise)

47. If Rahu or Ketu is conjoined or aspected by a ruling planet, or if Rahu or Ketu is posited in a sign owned by one of the ruling planets, then Rahu or Ketu should be included as a ruling planet. If Rahu or Ketu appears to be a ruling planet, its sign lord is replaced by it. In case the sign lord is also a strong significator, it can be taken along with Rahu or Ketu.

48. Some KP astrologers also consider the sub lords of Ascendant and Moon as ruling planets and they use 7 ruling planets. (RP & KP pp 65, 79, 108)

49. Planets in conjunction or aspect to the ruling planets can also be considered as ruling planets, especially if the planet is strong and located in the ruling Ascendant itself.

50. The ruling planets in retrograde do not prevent the event to take place but will only give the result when they become direct in motion. Reject the ruling planets which are posited in the star or sub of retrograde planets. (KP Reader VI pp 167, 171, 176, 187, 202, 224, 274)

51. It is a common practice to work out the ruling planets at the time of casting the chart or time of judgment of query even though the question is solved with the help of a Horary number.

It is the best method of choosing the fruitful significators which are common with the significators. (KP Reader VI pp 274, 138, 141, 200)

52. Another opinion is that the ruling planets of Horary Ascendant as per chosen number help to reach right conclusion. [Dr. Prabhakar: New Dimensions of KP Astrology (Horary) p 64] Reason is that the Ascendant cusp derives the fate of querent and fate cannot be changed. (Dr. Kar in KPA 2001 p 22)

Step 5. Checking Dasa, Bhukti, Antara, Sookshma (DBAS)

53. Check whether the current DBA lords are:

- 1) common with the Ruling Planets at the time of judgment; and
- 2) significators of the matter under query;
- 3) if so, it indicates the materialization of event.
- 4) DBA is not applicable for events which are to happen in a day or two. (KP Reader VI p 136)

54. Check up whether Punarphoo, implying delay, the materialization of the event on subsequent attempts, or Saturn causing delay (KP Reader VI pp 179-180), exists, which needs consideration in fixing the timing of event.

55. The event will materialize during the conjoined period (DBAS) of the selected significators when the transit agrees, i.e., Sun, Mon and/or the joint period rulers (DBAS lords) are transiting in the star or sub of the same joint period rulers. If the Dasa allow an event, the event can happen in that Dasa. If the Dasa does not allow the event, check the next Dasa which allows the event to take place. Once Dasa allows the event, check the current Bhukti and if this Bhukti allows check the nearest Antara, Sookshma and then the Transit, which will indicate the nearest timing of event. In case if current Bhukti does not allow the event, check next Bhukti which allows the event to take place and then check also Antara, Sookshma the same, and then the Transit.

56. If a planet (in direct or retrograde motion) is a significator of anyone of required houses, for instance 2, 7, 11 for marriage, and it is deposited in the star of a retrograde planet, that planet cannot give the result in its period or sub-period. But an-



KP for Beginners Part II - Reading a KP Horary Chart

Tin Win



other significator of required houses, whether it is in direct or retrograde motion, will give the result, if this significator is in the star of a planet in direct motion. (KP Reader VI pp 146-147, 282) In another theory retrogression is used in checking the transits of DBA lords, which should not be in the concerned star and sub of retrograde planets for the materialization of an event. (Sunil Gondhalekar: Four Step Theory pp 48-54)

Step 6. Transit Check

57. Basically in KP transit the source of matter is indicated by the transiting planet and what will happen is shown by its star lord; whether it will materialize or not; whether it is favorable or not is indicated by its sub lord according to the occupied and owned houses. [KP Reader V p 161 (Old Edition p 153)] A planet transiting in a star signifies the matters shown by the star lord due to its occupation and lordship and the different subs passed by that planet indicate the various stages and success or failure of the results shown by the star lord. [KP Reader V pp 186-7 (Old Edition pp 177-8)]

58. In KP generally fruitful periods are selected by the Vimshottari dasa system and transits are used to check whether they agree with dasa and to pinpoint the timing of events as tools of precision to complement the dasa system.

59. At the time of event, Sun, Mon and/or the joint period (DBAS) rulers are generally found to be transiting in:

- 1) the star or sub of the same joint period rulers;
- 2) the star or sub of the fruitful significators of the particular event (other than the joint period rulers) in the chart. [KP Reader III p 198 (Old Edition 2nd Part p 42), Nakshatra Chintamani p 37, T. Rajendra Kumar: KPA 2003 pp 45-46]

60. The first condition (42.1) is consideration of only the chosen DBAS lords whether they are transiting in the star or sub of the same DBAS lords, implying to consider the signification of transiting DBAS lords which is promised in the natal or horary chart. Regarding relocation chart, it is said in KP Reader V p 162 (Old Edition p 155) that one should not always calculate the Ascendant for the place of birth unless the native is permanent in his birth place. And then the transiting Sun and Moon are helpful to choose the appropriate Sookshma or accurate timing of event.

61. The DBAS brings a matter to happen very close to the timing of event and any matter to be completed will have to be operated by transits of trios: Sun, Moon, Ascendant. That is in case of fixing Sun transit, then Moon transit should fully co-operate with that of Sun transit and finally the Ascendant transit should be on the sensitive zone of the zodiac. (Astro secrets Part I pp 275-6)

62. An accurate timing of an event can be fixed by transit as follows (KP Reader V p 163, Reader VI p 131, RP & KP p 69-72):

- 1) If an event is likely to take place within a few hours, move the Ascendant counting from the Ascending degree of the moment of judgment to the sensitive and fruitful zone of zodiac, i.e., sign lord, star lord and sub lord governed by each of the selected fruitful significators, for instance for running conjoined period of Ven-Moo-Mer DBA, refer Venus sign, Moon star, Mercury sub or Moon sign, Mercury star, Venus sub or Mercury sign, Moon star, Venus sub; or
- 2) If the event is expected to happen within some days, move the Moon to such a sensitive zone; or
- 3) If it is to take place in some months, move the Sun; or
- 4) If it is to happen in some years, Jupiter should be moved to find out the time of event.

63. In finding the time of event by the Ruling Planets method the sensitive zone is where one ruling planet becomes the sign lord, second ruling planet becomes the star lord and third ruling planet become the sub lord and the above same principles are to be applied in moving Ascendant, Moon, Sun and Jupiter.

* * * * *

Prospects of Marriage Celebration

Vijay Kumar



Vijay Kumar, Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road, BANGALORE 560 100

Phone: Office: 080-25119580 Res: 26587463 Mobile: 0-98450-39153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

In this case, the parents of both boy and girl had me after the marriage was fixed at the end of Feb 2009. While, the boy's parents were not happy with this alliance, the girl's parents were aggressive to somehow make it happen. The mix of satisfaction and frustration was taking its toll and turmoil was going on in the mind of the boy's parents.

I was therefore very watchful by my intuition and one day I decided to calculate "If the boy would marry the girl in question" and took horary number 40.

I prepared the horary chart for number 40 on Feb 16, 2009 at 10-16-25 Hrs IST at Bangalore for analysis. In this case, the chart was rotated to 11th house to represent the boy and 7th house thereby represented the girl.



The rotated horary chart is shown in next page.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In a prashna chart, if the prospects of marriage between two individuals are to be assessed, following combinations should exist.

- * The lagna indicates one individual and the 7th house indicates the other one for marriage in such a prashna.
- * 7th house also indicates the marital knot. Thus, 7th house need be connected to the lagna and the 11th house.
- * 11th house indicates the fructification of the query. Hence, if the marriage between two natives in view is to take place, 11th house should be connected to 7th house and lagna.
- * If all the connections exist, the dasha-bhukti would indicate the timing.

Analysis of the chart

In this chart, Lagna indicate Boy and the 7H represent Girl in reference.

The analysis is attempted as follows.

1. Check for Moon

The horary number is taken by me to read about the marriage of the boy with the girl in question, thus the position of Moon would reveal my urge to know about the marriage celebration of the boy.

Since, Moon is the starlord of 7th and 11th cusp, it indicates matters related to the marriage of the boy. I took the horary chart as OK to proceed with the analysis.

2. Assess the Lagna and 7th cusp

Incidentally, the sub-lord of lagna and 7th house is Venus.

Venus falls in the star of Saturn, which is retro and placed in 6th house. While, this does not portend a rosy picture for the marriage to get commenced, the placement of Jupiter as the sub-lord of Venus in 12th house negates the outcome. Incidentally, Saturn is the weaker lord of the 11-12th houses and would not be able to assert for the positive outcome.

3. Assess 3-9th cusps

3rd and 9th cusps may be examined for what the boy and girl feel and express for the marriage respectively.

Incidentally, the sub-lord of these cusps is Jupiter.

Jupiter (as strong lord of lagna) falls in the star of Moon, which as 5th lord is placed in 8th house, very close to the 8th cusp. This shows blockage of emotions from boy's side for the marriage. Jupiter falls in the sub of Saturn, which is retro and placed in 6th house thereby sealing the prospects of marriage.

While, Jupiter signifies 8-10-1st houses from boy's side, it works out to be 2-4-7th house from girl's side.

It seemed that boy had more frustration than the girl from the ongoing marriage proceedings.

4. Assess the 11th cusp to look for the final outcome

The 11th cusp decides the overall fructification of the query.

Mercury is the sub-lord of the 11th cusp and as a dual natured planet, it was to show changing state of affairs.

Mercury is a strong planet, as it does not have any planet in its star, thus its placement is important. Note that Mercury as

Sun Rise: 06:41:27 AM Sun Set: 06:25:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Dhruva Hora: Mars Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 40
Question : If the boy would marry the girl in question

	Fo 15:27:11 XII 24:50:49	I 26:06:40	II 21:55:45
XI 21:19:06 Ve 15:31:07	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 16/Feb/2009 Time: 10:16:25 SID: 19:42:21 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Ke 14:37:20 III 18:31:57
Ur 27:19:09 X 18:16:04 Su 03:45:04 Ne 00:10:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 8 Y, 10 M, 29		IV 18:16:04 Sa[R] 26:04:00
IX 18:31:57 Ju 15:52:12 Ma 15:03:21 Ra 14:37:20 Me 07:45:58			V 21:19:06
VIII 21:55:45 PI 08:48:54	VII 26:06:40	Mo 25:54:19 VI 24:50:49	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
18-Jan-2002 - 18-Jan-2018		18-Jan-2018 - 18-Jan-2037		18-Jan-2037 - 18-Jan-2054	
Jupiter	18-Jan-2002	Saturn	18-Jan-2018	Mercury	18-Jan-2037
Saturn	06-Mar-2004	Mercury	21-Jan-2021	Ketu	15-Jun-2039
Mercury	19-Sep-2006	Ketu	30-Sep-2023	Venus	12-Jun-2040
Ketu	25-Dec-2008	Venus	07-Nov-2024	Sun	13-Apr-2043
Venus	01-Dec-2009	Sun	09-Jan-2028	Moon	19-Feb-2044
Sun	31-Jul-2012	Moon	21-Dec-2028	Mars	19-Jul-2045
Moon	19-May-2013	Mars	22-Jul-2030	Rahu	16-Jul-2046
Mars	19-Sep-2014	Rahu	31-Aug-2031	Jupiter	02-Feb-2049
Rahu	25-Aug-2015	Jupiter	07-Jul-2034	Saturn	09-May-2051
Ketu Dasa					
18-Jan-2054 - 18-Jan-2061		18-Jan-2061 - 18-Jan-2081		18-Jan-2081 - 18-Jan-2087	
Ketu	18-Jan-2054	Venus	18-Jan-2061	Sun	18-Jan-2081
Venus	15-Jun-2054	Sun	18-May-2064	Moon	06-May-2081
Sun	15-Aug-2055	Moon	19-May-2065	Mars	06-Nov-2081
Moon	21-Dec-2055	Mars	19-Jan-2067	Rahu	12-Mar-2082
Mars	21-Jul-2056	Rahu	19-Mar-2068	Jupiter	06-Feb-2083
Rahu	18-Dec-2056	Jupiter	20-Mar-2071	Saturn	24-Nov-2083
Jupiter	07-Jan-2058	Saturn	20-Nov-2073	Mercury	05-Nov-2084
Saturn	13-Dec-2058	Mercury	19-Jan-2077	Ketu	11-Sep-2085
Mercury	22-Jan-2060	Ketu	19-Nov-2079	Venus	18-Jan-2086
Moon Dasa					
18-Jan-2087 - 18-Jan-2097		18-Jan-2097 - 18-Jan-2104		18-Jan-2104 - 18-Jan-2122	
Moon	18-Jan-2087	Mars	18-Jan-2097	Rahu	18-Jan-2104
Mars	18-Nov-2087	Rahu	15-Jun-2097	Jupiter	30-Sep-2106
Rahu	18-Jun-2088	Jupiter	03-Jul-2098	Saturn	23-Feb-2109
Jupiter	19-Dec-2089	Saturn	09-Jun-2099	Mercury	29-Dec-2111
Saturn	19-Apr-2091	Mercury	18-Jul-2100	Ketu	17-Jul-2114
Mercury	18-Nov-2092	Ketu	15-Jul-2101	Venus	05-Aug-2115
Ketu	19-Apr-2094	Venus	12-Dec-2101	Sun	05-Aug-2118
Venus	19-Nov-2094	Sun	12-Feb-2103	Moon	29-Jun-2119
Sun	19-Jul-2096	Moon	18-Jun-2103	Mars	28-Dec-2120

Ruling Planets - 16/Feb/2009 10:16:25					
BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Ra	Me	Ke
Moon	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve
3	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ju
4	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me
5	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ju
6	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
8	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
9	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Su	Me
10	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ma	Mo
11	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Ra
12	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ma	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ke
Me	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Me	Sa
Ju	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo
Ve	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Su	Mo
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Me	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ma
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Ra
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Mo
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Ve

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	7, 12	4
Mo	8	6	8, 11	3
Ma	6	8	3	7, 12
Me+	9	8	4	2, 5
Ju	6	8	3	8, 11
Ve	4	10	9, 10	1, 6
Sa	10	4	1, 6	9, 10
Ra+	6	8	3	
Ke+	4	2	9, 10	
Ur	8	10	8, 11	
Ne	8	9	7, 12	
PI	2	7		
Fo	10	11	1, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



7th lord is placed in 10th house, which deters the marriage proposal in principle.

At the stellar level, Mercury falls in the star of Sun placed in 11th house, which is good in principle and that was a reason that the talk of the marriage was alive. Unfortunately, Mercury falls in the sub of Ketu and its placement in 4th house was sufficient to deter the proceedings of the marriage.

With the indications as above, it categorically denies the marriage to commence as planned.

5. Note the dasha spread


Note that Jupiter-Ketu dasha started on Dec 25, 2008 to run for a year. Since, none of the dasha or antar-dasha promote positively for the marriage commencement, it was concluded that the marriage fixed to commence in Feb-2009 would not take place.

Facts of the case

It was learnt that the marriage had already been postponed once in the end of 2008 and it was the second time that the marriage postponement took place, which was to commence in the end of February-2009.

Till date, the future of the marriage is not known.


I thank KP methodology to show the light whenever approached.




Astrologer Kanak Boshmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Boshmia



KANAK B. BOSHMIA



Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

I believe in the statement of Dr. Kar about Retro- Planets, and generally I do not consider retro planets in my analysis. In this regard, I want to discuss below two cases which have the same question.

Question: When will I be able to sell my House?

Horary No: 222/249

Date: 14/10/2000

Time: 06:30:00 PM

Place: L. G Hospital- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36



Rule:

If 10th Sublord signifies 3,5,10 one can sell- off his property.

In this Horary chart, 10th sublord is Rahu, Rahu is in the star of Jup(Retro) and sub of Ketu.

Rah is in 5 Rahu and is in the sign of Mer. Mer is in 8 lord of 5,8. No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 4, 7, 10, 11, Jup is in 3, lord of 2-11, Ket is in 11 and is in the sign of Jup.

10th sublord Rahu is signifies 5,10 so he will be able to sell his House, In KSK Reader 6 page: 146 para 4,

“Planet in direct motion if deposited in the constellation of a retrograde planet, one cannot have success”

In this case 10th Sublord is in the star of retrograde planet Jup so as per rules he never will be able to sell his House, but actually he sold his House in August 2004. He clearly mentioned to me that he wanted to sell, when he could get a Price, which he wanted. So it is clear that in a very short period he would not be able to sell this house.

Running dasa is Ketu and ends on 9/4/2001, So I go to the next dasa of Ven. This dasa run up to 9/4 2021.

Ven is in 9, lord of 4-9, in the star of Jup is in 3, lord of 2-11, in the sub of Moon is in 2, lord of 6.

Sun Bhukti ran from 8/8/2004 to 9/8/2005. He sold his House in middle of August 2004.

Now the point to be noticed is, even when relevant Bhava's starlord is retrograde, result is still positive.

Second example:

Question: When will I be able to sell my Factory?

Horary No: 79/249

Date: 11/7/2001

Time: 06.31.00 PM

Place: L. G Hospital- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

One more important thing to discuss about Reader 6 page: 146 last para “If planet is the significator of 2 or 7 or 11 and it is deposited in the constellation of a retrograde planet whether it is in direct motion or retrograde, that planet cannot give marriage in its period or sub period.”

In this case he sold his factory on 24/9/2003, at a time when the running dasa was Jup (till 6/1/2005). Jup is in the star of Mar which is retrograde. Even though in retrograde star, planet Jup gave a positive result.

I have still some more examples, but I think these two are sufficient to check with the Rules.

You experience, comments and criticisms are most welcome.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:36:05 AM Sun Set: 06:14:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Venus Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 222
Question : When my home should sell?

II 28:04:42	Mo 12:24:44 III 29:07:02	Sa[R] 06:18:14 Ju[R] 17:04:48 IV 24:58:44	V 19:25:58 Ra 26:03:43
Fo 27:47:35 I 20:00:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 14/Oct/2000 Time: 06:30:00 SID: 19:23:55 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		VI 16:21:33
Ur[R] 23:10:41 XII 16:21:33 Ne[R] 10:00:46	Ayanamsa: 23° 46' 40" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aswini, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 5 M, 24 D		VII 20:00:00 Ma 23:29:09
Ke 26:03:43 XI 19:25:58	X 24:58:44 PI 17:10:15 Ve 00:29:11	IX 29:07:02 Me 21:04:42	Su 27:42:19 VIII 28:04:42

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
09-Apr-1994 - 09-Apr-2001		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
Ketu 09-Apr-1994		Venus 09-Apr-2001		Sun 09-Apr-2021	
Venus 05-Sep-1994		Sun 08-Aug-2004		Moon 27-Jul-2021	
Sun 05-Nov-1995		Moon 09-Aug-2005		Mars 27-Jan-2022	
Moon 12-Mar-1996		Mars 09-Apr-2007		Rahu 02-Jun-2022	
Mars 12-Oct-1996		Rahu 08-Jun-2008		Jupiter 26-Apr-2023	
Rahu 09-Mar-1997		Jupiter 09-Jun-2011		Saturn 14-Feb-2024	
Jupiter 27-Mar-1998		Saturn 09-Feb-2014		Mercury 26-Jan-2025	
Saturn 05-Mar-1999		Mercury 09-Apr-2017		Ketu 02-Dec-2025	
Mercury 13-Apr-2000		Ketu 09-Feb-2020		Venus 08-Apr-2026	
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
09-Apr-2027 - 09-Apr-2037		09-Apr-2037 - 09-Apr-2044		09-Apr-2044 - 09-Apr-2062	
Moon 09-Apr-2027		Mars 09-Apr-2037		Rahu 09-Apr-2044	
Mars 09-Feb-2028		Rahu 05-Sep-2037		Jupiter 22-Dec-2046	
Rahu 09-Sep-2028		Jupiter 23-Sep-2038		Saturn 15-May-2049	
Jupiter 10-Mar-2030		Saturn 30-Aug-2039		Mercury 21-Mar-2052	
Saturn 10-Jul-2031		Mercury 08-Oct-2040		Ketu 10-Oct-2054	
Mercury 09-Feb-2033		Ketu 05-Oct-2041		Venus 29-Oct-2055	
Ketu 09-Jul-2034		Venus 02-Mar-2042		Sun 29-Oct-2058	
Venus 09-Feb-2035		Sun 02-May-2043		Moon 23-Sep-2059	
Sun 09-Oct-2036		Moon 08-Sep-2043		Mars 22-Mar-2061	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
09-Apr-2062 - 09-Apr-2078		09-Apr-2078 - 09-Apr-2097		09-Apr-2097 - 09-Apr-2114	
Jupiter 09-Apr-2062		Saturn 09-Apr-2078		Mercury 09-Apr-2097	
Saturn 26-May-2064		Mercury 12-Apr-2081		Ketu 05-Sep-2099	
Mercury 09-Dec-2066		Ketu 21-Dec-2083		Venus 02-Sep-2100	
Ketu 14-Mar-2069		Venus 29-Jan-2085		Sun 02-Jul-2103	
Venus 20-Feb-2070		Sun 29-Mar-2088		Moon 09-May-2104	
Sun 20-Oct-2072		Moon 12-Mar-2089		Mars 10-Oct-2105	
Moon 08-Aug-2073		Mars 12-Oct-2090		Rahu 07-Oct-2106	
Mars 08-Dec-2074		Rahu 21-Nov-2091		Jupiter 24-Apr-2109	
Rahu 14-Nov-2075		Jupiter 27-Sep-2094		Saturn 30-Jul-2111	

Ruling Planets - 14/Oct/2000 06:30:00 PM					
L G Hospital, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Mo	Mo	Sa
Moon	Ma	Ke	Me	Ma	Ju
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
3	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ve	Ke
4	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ju
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ke
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Me
7	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
8	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su
9	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Sa	Me
10	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
Mo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ma	Ju
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ju
Me	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Me
Ra	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra
Ke	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ke
Ur[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Me	Sa
Ne[R]	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ma
PI	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ra
Fo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	3, 10	7
Mo	11	2		6
Ma	9	7	4, 9	3, 10
Me+	3	8	2, 11	5, 8
Ju	2	3	6	2, 11
Ve	3	9	2, 11	4, 9
Sa+	7	3	7	1, 12
Ra+	3	5	2, 11	
Ke	9	11	4, 9	
Ur	2	12	6	
Ne	2	11	6	
PI	8	9	5, 8	
Fo	3	1	2, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Horary No. 79/249

Sun Rise: 06:01:27 AM Sun Set: 07:28:30 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yog: Shobhan Hora: Sun Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 79
Question: When my factory building will sell?

IX 17:57:36 Mo 00:25:40	X 20:07:54	Ve 12:36:03 Sa 16:21:47 Fo 17:55:59 XI 22:16:55	Me 04:38:11 Ju 05:53:13 Ra 11:45:16 XII 22:58:28 Su 25:29:52
VIII 18:16:46 Ur[R] 00:21:21	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 11/Jul/2001 Time: 06:31:00 SID: 13:09:25 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 17" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 3 Y, 5 M, 25 D		I 22:13:20
VII 22:13:20 Ne[R] 14:05:46	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 17" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 3 Y, 5 M, 25 D		II 18:16:46
VI 22:58:28 Ke 11:45:16	V 22:16:55 Ma[R] 21:49:00 Pi[R] 19:13:09	IV 20:07:54	III 17:57:36

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
06-Jan-1989 - 06-Jan-2005		06-Jan-2005 - 06-Jan-2024		06-Jan-2024 - 06-Jan-2041	
Jupiter	06-Jan-1989	Saturn	06-Jan-2005	Mercury	06-Jan-2024
Saturn	23-Feb-1991	Mercury	10-Jan-2008	Ketu	03-Jun-2026
Mercury	05-Sep-1993	Ketu	19-Sep-2010	Venus	31-May-2027
Ketu	11-Dec-1995	Venus	28-Oct-2011	Sun	31-Mar-2030
Venus	17-Nov-1996	Sun	28-Dec-2014	Moon	06-Feb-2031
Sun	18-Jul-1999	Moon	10-Dec-2015	Mars	06-Jul-2032
Moon	06-May-2000	Mars	09-Jul-2017	Rahu	03-Jul-2033
Mars	07-Sep-2001	Rahu	18-Aug-2018	Jupiter	22-Jan-2036
Rahu	13-Aug-2002	Jupiter	23-Jun-2021	Saturn	28-Apr-2038
Ketu Dasa					
06-Jan-2041 - 06-Jan-2048		06-Jan-2048 - 06-Jan-2068		06-Jan-2068 - 06-Jan-2074	
Ketu	06-Jan-2041	Venus	06-Jan-2048	Sun	06-Jan-2068
Venus	03-Jun-2041	Sun	06-May-2051	Moon	24-Apr-2068
Sun	03-Aug-2042	Moon	05-May-2052	Mars	24-Oct-2068
Moon	09-Dec-2042	Mars	06-Jan-2054	Rahu	02-Mar-2069
Mars	10-Jul-2043	Rahu	06-Mar-2055	Jupiter	27-Jan-2070
Rahu	07-Dec-2043	Jupiter	06-Mar-2058	Saturn	14-Nov-2070
Jupiter	24-Dec-2044	Saturn	05-Nov-2060	Mercury	27-Oct-2071
Saturn	30-Nov-2045	Mercury	07-Jan-2064	Ketu	02-Sep-2072
Mercury	08-Jan-2047	Ketu	07-Nov-2066	Venus	08-Jan-2073
Moon Dasa					
06-Jan-2074 - 06-Jan-2084		06-Jan-2084 - 06-Jan-2091		06-Jan-2091 - 06-Jan-2109	
Moon	06-Jan-2074	Mars	06-Jan-2084	Rahu	06-Jan-2091
Mars	06-Nov-2074	Rahu	03-Jun-2084	Jupiter	18-Sep-2093
Rahu	06-Jun-2075	Jupiter	22-Jun-2085	Saturn	12-Feb-2096
Jupiter	05-Dec-2076	Saturn	29-May-2086	Mercury	18-Dec-2098
Saturn	06-Apr-2078	Mercury	08-Jul-2087	Ketu	06-Jul-2101
Mercury	06-Nov-2079	Ketu	05-Jul-2088	Venus	25-Jul-2102
Ketu	05-Apr-2081	Venus	02-Dec-2088	Sun	25-Jul-2105
Venus	05-Nov-2081	Sun	03-Feb-2090	Moon	19-Jun-2106
Sun	05-Jul-2083	Moon	09-Jun-2090	Mars	19-Dec-2107

Ruling Planets - 11/Jul/2001 06:31:00 PM

L G Hospital, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Me	Ma	Ve
Moon	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ju

Day Lord: Mercury

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Ra
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
5	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Mo	Me
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Me
8	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ra
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Su
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
11	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Ke
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa
Mo	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ma[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ju	Me
Me	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
Ju	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ju	Ju
Ve	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
Sa	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ke	Ma
Ur[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne[R]	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ra
Pi[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa	Ju
Fo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	12	6, 9	2
Mo	11	8	6, 9	1
Ma	11	4	3, 12	5, 10
Me	4	11	5, 10	3, 12
Ju	4	11	5, 10	6, 9
Ve+	8	10	1	4, 11
Sa+	8	10	1	7, 8
Ra	11	11		
Ke	5	5		
Ur	4	7	5, 10	
Ne	8	6	1	
Pi	11	4	3, 12	
Fo	8	10	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Medical Astrology - 2 - Heart Ailments

O V N Murthy

O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS, Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Ltd
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, HYDERABAD 500 004, AP
Phone: Office: 23232212 Res: 27405975 Mobile: 94417-78427
E-mail: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

OM Gajaanam Namamhyam

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 08-Mar-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS., Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding Heart Ailments were discussed in detail.



Heart is the important organ for sustaining life in the body. Heart forms as a first organ after conceiving, in the tenth week of the pregnancy as per medical analysis. Everyone is very particular and frightened about heart and its problems. Heart problems are of two categories one is the functioning of the heart for supplying of blood to all parts of the body - any coronary problem leads to heart attack these are very well known as blocks in the arteries expressed in percentage by cardiologists. Second problem is valve functioning or congenital problem such as valve problems, holes in the heart chambers, etc. Normally a good heart beat is 120/80 systolic and diastolic. Any heart problem needs open heart surgery in the olden days and presently due to technical advancement only by-pass and valve problems needs open heart surgery and coronary blocks are cleared by angioplasty, balloon cutting and stent in coronary arteries.

In Medical astrology in Kalapursha (Natural Zodiac 4th house Cancer and Leo rules the heart and 4th cusp from lagna governs heart. When the rasi Leo, Aquarius and the 4th cusp in the natal chart is afflicted by Saturn, Rahu or Mars indicates heart problems, Saturn in Leo is not favourable, In Kalapursha 4th house is Cancer ruled by moon and Leo ruled by sun represents heart problems, any affliction to Cancer and Leo apart from 4th house from lagna would definitely lead to heart problem.

As per the "Medical Astrology for all written by Sri K Subramaniam, in Medical anatomy the following sub-divisions of Leo are sensitive for heart diseases 1. Kethu star – subs of Kethu, Moon, Mars, Saturn and mercury, 2. Venus star sub of sun, 3. Sun's star sub of Rahu.

In natural Zodiac 4th house cancer ruled by moon governs chest, breast, mammal glands, heart, lungs, blood circulations and karaka for mind involves in thinking which is the root cause for tensions and consequently leads to high blood pressure. Mars governs blood circulation and if afflicts sun and moon in Leo/ Cancer / Aquarius and connected to evil houses 6, 8, 12 would lead to heart complaints.

- (1) Cancer rules breast, chest, ribs, stomach and digestive organs
- (2) Leo rules heart, spinal column
- (3) 4th bhava rules heart, lungs, chest and blood
- (4) Sun rules heart, eye sight, stomach, blood
- (5) Moon rules breast, eye sight, and mind.
- (6) Makha star rules heart, aorta, spinal chord
- (7) Purvaphalguni rules heart and spinal chord

Chart 1 – Sri R Prasad, who underwent bypass surgery, Stent in March 2009

(DOB: 31.10.1939, TOB: 07:55:00, POB: Dowlishwaram EG Dt, AP. Lat.16.57N Long.81.53E KPA 22-55-22 Tuesday Birth Star: Rohini-2, Rasi:Taurus,Asc. Scorpio)

The native was born in Scorpio VI Corulers are Ma-Ke-Me; Mars own star as l/o 1n6 in 3 bhava, Mercury as l/o 8n11 in 12th in the orb of Ascendant. IV Corulers are Sa-Ra-Sa; Saturn as l/o 3n4 in 5th bhava, Kethu as said above. Present DBA of Mercury Venus Venus - Dasa lord Mercury is l/o 8n11 in 1st cusp as sublord of 6th & 12th cusps, Venus as l/o 7n12 in 12 in Jupiter as l/o 2 and own sub has given heart problem and bypass and subsequently stent in coronary artery.

Chart 2 – Smt Jayasri, who underwent bypass surgery in Feb 2009

(DOB: 01.09.1963, TOB: 09:45:00, POB: Vizianagaram, AP. Lat.18.07N Long.83.25E KPA 23-15-19 Sunday Birth Star: Thiruvonnam-1, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. Libra)

The native was born in Libra VI Corulers are Ju-Sa-Ra; Jupiter as l/o 3n6 in 6th bhava in Me-Ra, Me as l/o 9n12 on 12th cusp Rahu in 9th, Saturn as l/o 4n5 in 4 in Ma-Ra Mars as l/o 2n7 in 12, Rahu in 9th in Ju-Me where Ju is l/o of 3n6 in 6th strongly indicating heart problem. IV Corulers are Sa-Mo-Ma; Saturn as indicated above, Moon is on 4th cusp as lord of 10th as lord of Cancer; Mars as l/o of 2n7 in 12th in own star has strongly indicating bypass surgery by open heart. DBA Jupiter Venus Venus gave her open heart surgery; Jupiter as indicated above in 6th as lord of 6, in star Mercury l/o 12 in 11 Bhadhakasthana,



Medical Astrology - 2 - Heart Ailments

O V N Murthy



Venus l/o 1n8 in 11 Bhadhakasthana in own star and sub has given strong threat to his life in post operation, however 1 sublord Saturn has allowed her to sustain.

Chart 3 – Sri Babu Rao, who underwent bypass surgery in SaxMerxSat Sept 2007

(DOB: 25.08.1961, TOB: 08:46:00, POB: Warangal, AP. Lat. 18.01N Long. 79.34E KPA 23-13-38 Friday Birth Star: Avittam-1, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. Virgo)

The native was born in Virgo, VI Corulers Sa-Ra-Mo; Saturn as l/o 5n6 in 4th bhava in Su-Ra; Sun as lord of 12 in 11th Leo conj. with Rahu as karaka for heart, Rahu in 11 in conj. with Sun and in Ke-Su. Moon as lord of 11th in 5th in Ma-Ra Mars in 12th indicating the problem. IV Corulers are Ju-Ve-Ma; Jupiter as l/o 4n7 in 4 in Su-Me; Venus as l/o 2n9 in 10th in Ju-Ra; Mars as l/o 3n8 in 12 in Mo-Ra; DBA Saturn Mercury Saturn in 9/2007 under went open heart bypass surgery, Saturn in 4th as lord of 6n5, Mercury as l/o 1n10 on 12th cusp in Ve-Ra has allowed underwent a successful heart operation.

Chart 4 – Sri Yadagiri, who underwent stent in coronary during Ra-Ket-Mer Nov 2007

(DOB: 28.09.1951, TOB: 17:00:00, POB: Ameerpet Hyd, AP. Lat. 17.25N Long. 78.27E KPA 23-05-20 Friday Birth Star: Makhama-4, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Aqua)

The native was born in Aquarius, VI Corulers Mo-Me-Me; Moon as l/o 6th in Leo in conj. with Kethu, Mercury as l/o 5n8 in 7th Leo in Su-Ra (Sun in 7th) has indicated the problem to heart represented by Leo, seat of the Heart in Kalapursha. IV Corulers Ve-Ma-Ra; Venus l/o 4n9 Bhadhakasthana in 6th, Mars also in 6th as l/o 3n10, Rahu in 12th in own star has also contributed to the same. DBA Rahu Kethu Mercury during November 2007 the native underwent stent in coronary artery, as indicated above DBA is responsible for the same.

Chart 5 – Sri Sundaram, who underwent angioplasty during Sat-Ven Apr 2005 Balloon cutting during Sat-Sun Jan 2009

(DOB: 18.08.1948, TOB: 03:32:00, POB: Vizianagaram, AP. Lat. 18.07N Long. 83.25E KPA 23-02-44 Sunday Birth Star: Thiruvonnam-1, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. Cancer)

The native was born in Cancer with cuspal interception with anticlockwise (two intercepted signs), VI Corulers Ju-Ke-Ve; Jupiter as l/o 6n10 in 5 in Me-Ra; Kethu in 4th in Ra-Ke, Venus as l/o 11 bhadhaka in 12th in Ra-Ve. IV Corulers Me-Ma-Sa; Mercury as l/o 4n12 in Leo 2nd with Sun n Saturn; Ma as l/o 5 on 4th cusp conjunction in own star, Saturn as l/o 7,8n9 in 2 Leo conjunction with Sun is also indicating the Leo sign and the 4th n 6th involvement has given blockage of coronary artery and thereby one time angioplasty in 2005, balloon cutting in January 2009. Mars as 5th lord on 4th cusp has given him speedy recovery also.

Chart 6 – Master A Sharma, congenital heart valve problem

(DOB: 30.05.1993, TOB: 10:36:00, POB: Secunderabad, AP. Lat. 17.27N Long. 78.27E KPA 23-40-14 Sunday Birth Star: Uttaram-3, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Can)

The native was born in Cancer, VI Corulers Ju-Ve-Sa; Jupiter l/o 6, Venus l/o 4, Saturn l/o 8, indicates congenital problem. I Corulers Mo-Me-Su; Moon l/o 1, Mercury l/o 12, Sun l/o 2 in 10 conj. with Kethu. 8th sublord is Moon who is lord of lagna. Moon at the time of birth in Su-Sa-Ma; Sun with Kethu as karaka of heart, Saturn is lord of 8th, Mars in Lagna as l/o 5n10 connection to 8th at birth time DBA would indicate congenital problems here the Dasa Lord Sun who is with kethu, Bhukthi of Saturn as lord of 8th in Aquarius 7th bhava has given the defect in heart valve. It is yet to be operated by open heart surgery.

Chart 7 – Sri R Sharma, congenital heart valve problem underwent open heart surgery

(DOB: 23.10.1952, TOB: 07:04:00, POB: Masulipatnam Krishna, AP. Lat. 16.11N Long. 81.08E KPA 23-06-14 Thursday Birth Star: Ketai-4, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc. Lib)

The native was born in Libra, I Corulers Ve-Ju-Ju, Venus is l/o 1n8 in 1, Jupiter as l/o 3n6 in 7, VI Corulers Ju-Me-Mo; Jupiter as indicated above, Mercury as l/o 9n12 in 1, Moon as l/o 10 in 2, IV Corulers Sa-Mo-Ve; Saturn l/o 4n5 in 12. Rahu in 4, DBA at the time of birth Moon in Me-Ju-Me; Mercury in 1st as l/o 12 in Jupiter star, Jupiter as l/o 6 in Venus star as l/o 8 in 1, Mercury connection to 12 n 6 Venus connection to 1n8 indicates a defect at the time of birth itself, in view of mercury it is heart valve the same was detected during DBA Rahu Rahu Venus in Nov 2008 he underwent open heart surgery and valve replacement.

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT



KP Muhurat - Reference to Pakistan President Zardari and Prime Minister Geelani Kanak Bosmia

Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

Now a days our neighbor Pakistan is facing enormous problems. The situation currently in Pakistan indicates that both President Zardari and P.M. Geelani have little possibilities to complete their terms of office..

Analysis:

I. Swearing-in-time of Mr. Geelani new PM of Pakistan:

Date: 25-03-2008

Time: 12-04 PM

Place: Islamabad-Pakistan

Lon/Lat: 33 N 42 / 73 E 10



As mentioned in my book: KP Muhurat page no: 71, Rules, as mentioned below:

I) Success in political career

- A) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (Fixed Sign) do not consider 9th)
- B) Asc sublord should signify 1,6,9, 10,11 for success in political career
- C) 11th sublord should signify 1,6,9, 10,11 for success in political career.
- D) Do not select Chara Lagna (Moveable Sign).
- E) Dasa and Bhukti should signify 1,6,9, 10,11

Analysis:-

A) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (Fixed Sign) do not consider 9th) Asc sublord is Sat, Sat is in the star of Ket and sub of Jup. Sat is in 3 lord of 8,9. Ket is in 2(Maraka), Ket Conj with Sat. Jup is in 7(Badhaka/Maraka), and lord of 7(Badhaka/Maraka) 10.

Asc sublord indicate Badhaka/maraka, so short life of event.

B) Asc sublord should signify 1,6,9, 10,11 for success in political career; As we discussed above Sat signifies 9, 10.

C) 11th sublord should signify 1, 6, 9, 10 11 for success in political career. 11th Sublord is Ven. Ven is in the star and sub of Jup.; Ven is in 9 lord of 5, 12. Jup is in 7, and lord of 7 10.; 11th sublord signifies 9,10.

D) Dasa and Bhukti should signify 1,6,9, 10,11; Running dasa was Jup till 13/11/2008; Jup is in 7(Badhaka/Maraka), and lord of 7(Badhaka/Maraka) 10. in the star of Ven is in 9 lord of 5, 12(Maraka), in the sub of Mer is in 9, lord of 1-4. Because Rule B and C indicate good signification, we understand that during this short time he will not lose his Post and we have now to check another Dasa also.

Next dasa is Sat till 28/8/2009 Sat is in 3 lord of 8,9. Ket is in 2(Maraka), Ket Cinj with Sat. Jup is in 7(Badhaka/Maraka), and lord of 7(Badhaka/Maraka) 10; This dasa also indicate both badhaka Maraka and 9.10

Next dasa is Mer till 13/5/2010. Mer is in the star and sub of Jup.

Mer is in 9 lord of 1-4, Jup is in 7(Badhaka/Maraka), and lord of 7(Badhaka/Maraka) 10.

Mer Dasa indicate Badhaka Maraka and 9 but Mer is in sub of Jup and Jup signifies Badhaka/Maraka.

Conclusion: So in my opinion, P.M. Geelani will lose his position during the period 28/8/2009 to 13/5/2010.

2. Oath- time of President Zardari. (As mentioned in an Internet Group)

Date: 9-9-2008

Time: 13.34hrs

Place: President House- Islamabad-Pakistan

Lon/Lat: 33 N 44 / 73 E 06

Analysis:-

A) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (Fixed Sign) do not consider 9th); Asc Sublord is Ket. Ket is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon.; Ket is in 8, Ketu is in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 1

Swearing in time of Mr.Geelani new PM of Pakistan

Sun Rise: 06:04:27 AM Sun Set: 06:22:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Harshana Hora: Saturn Karana: Bav

Su 11:07:44 X 08:36:23	XI 13:57:48	XII 20:21:43	Ma 13:55:31 I 22:50:01
Ur 25:41:40 Me 21:38:47 Ve 21:22:19 IX 08:47:43 Fo 02:22:05 Ra 01:59:50	Name: swearing in time of Mr.Geelani new PM Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 25/Mar/2008 Time: 12:04:00 SID: 00:09:08 Lat: 33:42:00 N Lon: 73:10:00 E Place: Islamabad, Islamabad, Pakistan		II 14:22:08
Ne 29:21:50 VIII 14:22:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 0 Y, 7 M, 18 D		Ke 01:59:50 III 08:47:43 Sa[R] 09:03:49
Ju 25:26:25 VII 22:50:01 PI 07:14:59	VI 20:21:43	Mo 20:39:48 V 13:57:48	IV 08:36:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 13-Mar-2008 - 13-Nov-2008					
Jupiter	13-Mar-2008	Saturn Dasa 13-Nov-2008 - 28-Aug-2009			
Saturn	15-Apr-2008	Saturn	13-Nov-2008	Mercury Dasa 28-Aug-2009 - 13-May-2010	
Mercury	23-May-2008	Mercury	29-Dec-2008	Mercury	28-Aug-2009
Ketu	27-Jun-2008	Ketu	08-Feb-2009	Ketu	05-Oct-2009
Venus	11-Jul-2008	Venus	24-Feb-2009	Venus	20-Oct-2009
Sun	21-Aug-2008	Sun	11-Apr-2009	Sun	02-Dec-2009
Moon	03-Sep-2008	Moon	25-Apr-2009	Moon	16-Dec-2009
Mars	23-Sep-2008	Mars	19-May-2009	Mars	07-Jan-2010
Rahu	07-Oct-2008	Rahu	05-Jun-2009	Rahu	22-Jan-2010
		Jupiter	18-Jul-2009	Jupiter	02-Mar-2010
				Saturn	06-Apr-2010
Ketu Dasa 13-May-2010 - 29-Aug-2010					
Ketu	13-May-2010	Venus Dasa 29-Aug-2010 - 29-Jun-2011			
Venus	20-May-2010	Venus	29-Aug-2010	Sun Dasa 29-Jun-2011 - 29-Sep-2011	
Sun	07-Jun-2010	Sun	19-Oct-2010	Sun	29-Jun-2011
Moon	12-Jun-2010	Moon	03-Nov-2010	Moon	03-Jul-2011
Mars	21-Jun-2010	Mars	28-Nov-2010	Mars	11-Jul-2011
Rahu	27-Jun-2010	Rahu	16-Dec-2010	Rahu	17-Jul-2011
Jupiter	13-Jul-2010	Jupiter	31-Jan-2011	Jupiter	31-Jul-2011
Saturn	27-Jul-2010	Saturn	13-Mar-2011	Saturn	12-Aug-2011
Mercury	13-Aug-2010	Mercury	30-Apr-2011	Mercury	27-Aug-2011
		Ketu	12-Jun-2011	Ketu	09-Sep-2011
				Venus	14-Sep-2011
Moon Dasa 29-Sep-2011 - 29-Feb-2012					
Moon	29-Sep-2011	Mars Dasa 29-Feb-2012 - 13-Jun-2012			
Mars	11-Oct-2011	Mars	29-Feb-2012	Rahu Dasa 13-Jun-2012 - 13-Mar-2013	
Rahu	20-Oct-2011	Rahu	06-Mar-2012	Rahu	13-Jun-2012
Jupiter	13-Nov-2011	Jupiter	22-Mar-2012	Jupiter	24-Jul-2012
Saturn	03-Dec-2011	Saturn	06-Apr-2012	Saturn	30-Aug-2012
Mercury	27-Dec-2011	Mercury	22-Apr-2012	Mercury	13-Oct-2012
Ketu	18-Jan-2012	Ketu	07-May-2012	Ketu	21-Nov-2012
Venus	27-Jan-2012	Venus	13-May-2012	Venus	07-Dec-2012
Sun	22-Feb-2012	Sun	31-May-2012	Sun	23-Jan-2013
		Moon	06-Jun-2012	Moon	06-Feb-2013
				Mars	27-Feb-2013

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me
2	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
3	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Ke
4	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra
5	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ve
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ju
8	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ra
9	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ve
10	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Mo
11	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ve
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me
Mo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Ra
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Ju
Me	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me
Ju	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Me
Ve	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ke
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ma	Mo
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ke
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Me
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	10	8, 9	3
Mo+	7	5	7, 10	2
Ma	8	12		6, 11
Me+	7	9	7, 10	1, 4
Ju	9	7	5, 12	7, 10
Ve	7	9	7, 10	5, 12
Sa	2	3		8, 9
Ra	12	8	6, 11	
Ke	2	2		
Ur	7	9	7, 10	
Ne	12	8	6, 11	
PI	2	6		
Fo	12	8	6, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Asif Ali Zardari President of Pakistan

Sun Rise: 05:47:06 AM Sun Set: 06:22:04 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Ayushman Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

	V 15:33:08	VI 08:51:22	VII 00:22:47
Fo 19:43:01 IV 17:23:20			
Ur[R] 26:56:08 III 12:42:06	Name: Asif Ali Zardari President of Pakistan Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 09/Sep/2008 Time: 01:34:00 SID: 12:41:28 Lat: 33:44:00 N Lon: 73:06:00 E Place: Islamabad, Islamabad, Pa		VIII 04:49:21 Ke 23:05:31
Ne[R] 28:18:25 Ra 23:05:31 II 04:49:21	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 17" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Moola, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittari Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 0 M, 6 D		IX 12:42:06 Sa 18:41:42 Su 23:08:54
Ju 18:38:51 Mo 12:29:08 PI 04:36:28 I 00:22:47	XII 08:51:22	XI 15:33:08	X 17:23:20 Ve 18:03:22 Ma 19:36:39 Me 19:51:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
01-Jun-2008	16-Sep-2008	Venus Dasa			
Ketu	01-Jun-2008	16-Sep-2008	16-Jul-2009	Sun Dasa	
Venus	07-Jun-2008	Sun	06-Nov-2008	Sun	16-Jul-2009
Sun	25-Jun-2008	Moon	21-Nov-2008	Moon	21-Jul-2009
Moon	30-Jun-2008	Mars	16-Dec-2008	Mars	28-Jul-2009
Mars	09-Jul-2008	Rahu	03-Jan-2009	Rahu	03-Aug-2009
Rahu	15-Jul-2008	Jupiter	17-Feb-2009	Jupiter	17-Aug-2009
Jupiter	31-Jul-2008	Saturn	27-Mar-2009	Saturn	29-Aug-2009
Saturn	15-Aug-2008	Mercury	15-May-2009	Mercury	13-Sep-2009
Mercury	01-Sep-2008	Ketu	27-Jun-2009	Ketu	26-Sep-2009
				Venus	01-Oct-2009
Moon Dasa					
16-Oct-2009	16-Mar-2010	Mars Dasa			
Moon	16-Oct-2009	16-Mar-2010	01-Jul-2010	Rahu Dasa	
Mars	29-Oct-2009	Rahu	22-Mar-2010	Rahu	01-Jul-2010
Rahu	07-Nov-2009	Jupiter	08-Apr-2010	Jupiter	12-Aug-2010
Jupiter	29-Nov-2009	Saturn	22-Apr-2010	Saturn	18-Sep-2010
Saturn	19-Dec-2009	Mercury	08-May-2010	Mercury	31-Oct-2010
Mercury	13-Jan-2010	Ketu	24-May-2010	Ketu	09-Dec-2010
Ketu	04-Feb-2010	Venus	30-May-2010	Venus	26-Dec-2010
Venus	12-Feb-2011	Sun	17-Jun-2010	Sun	10-Feb-2011
Sun	07-Mar-2010	Moon	22-Jun-2010	Moon	23-Feb-2011
				Mars	16-Mar-2011
Jupiter Dasa					
01-Apr-2011	01-Dec-2011	Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter	01-Apr-2011	01-Dec-2011	16-Sep-2012	Mercury Dasa	
Saturn	03-May-2011	Mercury	17-Jan-2012	Mercury	16-Sep-2012
Mercury	11-Jun-2011	Ketu	27-Feb-2012	Ketu	22-Oct-2012
Ketu	15-Jul-2011	Venus	14-Mar-2012	Venus	07-Nov-2012
Venus	30-Jul-2011	Sun	01-May-2012	Sun	20-Dec-2012
Sun	09-Sep-2011	Moon	16-May-2012	Moon	02-Jan-2013
Moon	21-Sep-2011	Mars	09-Jun-2012	Mars	24-Jan-2013
Mars	11-Oct-2011	Rahu	26-Jun-2012	Rahu	08-Feb-2013
Rahu	25-Oct-2011	Jupiter	08-Aug-2012	Jupiter	17-Mar-2013
				Saturn	21-Apr-2013

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ra	Me
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
3	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Ma
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Su	Ra
5	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
6	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Su
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ve
9	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
11	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
12	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ra
Mo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ma	Su
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ju
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ra	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Me	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ke	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Su	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ra
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Su	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	9	6, 11	9
Mo	8	1		8
Ma+	1	10	8	5, 12
Me	1	10	8	7, 10
Ju+	10	1	6, 11	1, 4
Ve	1	10	8	6, 11
Sa+	10	9	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	1	2	8	
Ke	10	8	7, 10	
Ur	1	3	1, 4	
Ne	10	2	5, 12	
PI	8	1		
Fo	10	4	7, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



KP Muhurat - Reference to Pakistan President Zardari and Prime Minister Geelani

Kanak Bosmia



lord of 8. Mer is in 10 lord of 7(Badhaka/Maraka), 10; Asc sublord signifies Maraka/Badhaka 7 means no long life of this event.

B) Asc sublord should signify 1,6,9, 10,11 for success in political career; As per above analysis Asc sublord signifies 10.

C) 11th sublord should signify 1,6,9, 10,11 for success in political career; 11th sublord is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer; Ven is in 10, lord of 6-11, Moon is in 1, lord of 8, Mer is in 10, lord of 7-10; 11th sublord indicate 6,10,11 all good relevant Bhava.

D) Dasa and Bhukti should signify 1,6,9, 10,11

Runing dasa is Ven till 16/7/09.(5 Year Political dasa) Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer.

Ven is in 10, lord of 6-11, Moon is in 1, lord of 8, Mer is in 10, lord of 7-10. Dasa lord signifies 6,10,11 all good relevant Bhavas.

Next dasa is Sun till 16/10/2009. Sun is in the star of Ven and sub of Sat.

Sun is in 9 lord of 9. Ven is in 10 lord of 6, 11. Sat is in 9 lord of 2(Maraka), 3. No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,8,10. This dasa only indicate 2 Maraka, and good relevant bhava 6,9,10,11.

Next dasa will be Moon till 16/2/2010. Moon is in the star of Ket and sub of Mer.

Moon is in 1, lord of 8, Ket is in 8, Ketu is in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 1 lord of 8. Mer is in 10, lord of 7-10.

This dasa indicate 7 Maraka/Badhaka and also 1,10.

Next dasa is Mar Till 1/7/2010. Mar is in the star of Moon and sub of Mer.


Mar is in 10. 5-12(Moksha) , Moon is in 1, lord of 8, Ket is in 8, Ketu is in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 1 lord of 8. Mer is in 10, lord of 7(Maraka-Badhaka)-10.

Conclusion : In my opinion after suffering lot in Moon dasa, President Zardari will lose his position during Mar dasa during the period 16/2/2010 to 1/7/2010.

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20





K. P. MUHURAT

- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.

KANAK B. BOSMIA



KP Panchang - April 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE WEDNESDAY 1 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 7 M. 56 S.
AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 45 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 17 30 24 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MOON 2 26 21 47 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 08:05
MOON 1 3 3 26 19 Mer Mar Ven :
MARS 11 19 18 11 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 26:51
MERC 12 18 24 7 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 07:18(Mer-Ket 16:23)
JUP. 10 25 12 31 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
VEN. -R 12 10 47 53 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 24:53
SAT. -R 5 22 42 11 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 17 46 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 17 46 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 46 51 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 42 23 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sat 11:40)(Mar-Mer 14:52)(Mar-Ket 16:11)(Mar-Ven 19:58) (Mar-Sun 21:05)(Mar-Moo 22:58)(Rah-Rah 26:22) (Rah-Jup 29:23)

DATE THURSDAY 2 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 11 M. 52 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 18 29 48 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 06:56(Mer-Ket 25:51)
MOON 3 10 30 37 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 08:58
MOON 1 3 17 34 29 Mer Rah Sun :
MARS 11 20 5 10 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MERC 12 20 27 21 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 18:18(Mer-Sun 26:03)
JUP. 10 25 23 45 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
VEN. -R 12 10 13 21 Jup Sat Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 38 6 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 14 35 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 14 35 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 50 9 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 44 6 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 12:11)(Rah-Ket 13:30)(Rah-Ven 17:17)(Rah-Sun 18:25) (Rah-Moo 20:18)(Rah-Mar 21:37)(Jup-Jup 24:38)(Jup-Sat 28:14)

DATE FRIDAY 3 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 15 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 19 28 59 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MOON 3 24 37 48 Mer Jup Mer : ends at 07:27
MOON 1 4 1 40 26 Moo Jup Rah :
MARS 11 20 52 5 Sat Jup Jup : NO END
MERC 12 22 31 5 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 14:59(Mer-Mar 24:01)
JUP. 10 25 34 52 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
VEN. -R 12 9 39 29 Jup Sat Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 34 5 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 11 24 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 11 24 Moo Sat Mar : NO end
URAN 11 29 53 26 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 45 47 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Ket 08:46)(Jup-Ven 12:33)(Jup-Sun 13:42)(Jup-Moo 15:35)(Jup-Mar 16:55)(Jup-Rah 20:20)(Sat-Sat 23:55)(Sat-Mer 27:09) (Sat-Ket 28:28)

DATE SATURDAY 4 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 19 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 20 27 58 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MOON 4 8 42 17 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 08:17
MOON 1 4 15 43 14 Moo Sat Jup :
MARS 11 21 38 52 Sat Jup Jup : ends at 09:30
MERC 12 24 34 56 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 23:12
JUP. 10 25 45 50 Sat Mar Rah : NO END
VEN. -R 12 9 7 19 Jup Sat Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 30 9 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 8 13 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 8 13 Moo Sat Mar : ends at 17:13
URAN 11 29 56 42 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 47 26 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 09:24)(Sat-Moo 11:19)(Sat-Mar 12:39)(Sat-Rah 16:04) (Sat-Jup 19:07)(Mer-Mer 22:21)(Mer-Ket 23:41)(Mer-Ven 27:29) (Mer-Sun 28:37)

DATE SUNDAY 5 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 23 M. 42 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 21 27 5 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:02(Mer-Sun 24:14)
MOON 4 22 43 11 Moo Mer Moo : ends at 06:33
MOON 1 4 29 42 0 Moo Mer Sat :
MARS 11 22 25 45 Sat Jup Sat : NO END
MERC 12 26 39 20 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 19:46
JUP. 10 25 56 45 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 27:26
VEN. -R 12 8 36 34 Jup Sat Ven : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 26 16 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 5 3 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 5 3 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 11 29 59 57 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 49 4 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Mar 07:52)(Mer-Rah 11:19)(Mer-Jup 14:23)(Mer-Sat 18:01)(Ket-Ket 19:21)(Ket-Ven 23:10)(Ket-Sun 24:19)(Ket-Moo 26:14) (Ket-Mar 27:34)

DATE MONDAY 6 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 27 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 22 26 20 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 27:26
MOON 5 6 39 28 Sun Ket Rah : ends at 07:03
MOON 1 5 13 35 24 Sun Ven Ven :
MARS 11 23 12 41 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 26:26
MERC 12 28 43 51 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 20:18(Ket-Ket 29:23)
JUP. 10 26 7 36 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 8 8 10 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 06:49
SAT. -R 5 22 22 26 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 12 1 52 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 12 1 52 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 3 12 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 50 41 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Jup 10:06)(Ket-Sat 13:46)(Ket-Mer 17:03)(Ven-Ven 20:54) (Ven-Sun 22:03)(Ven-Moo 23:59)(Ven-Mar 25:20)(Ven-Rah 28:47)



KP Panchang - April 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE TUESDAY 7 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 31 M. 35 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 23 25 2 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 22:23)
MOON 5 20 29 31 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 07:56)
MOON 1 5 27 21 32 Sun Sun Moo :
MARS 11 23 59 17 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MERC 1 0 47 18 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
JUP. 10 26 18 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 7 40 51 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 26:02)
SAT. -R 5 22 18 43 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 58 41 Sat Moo Rah : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 58 41 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 6 25 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 52 16 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 21:48)
MOON:(Ven-Sat 11:36)(Ven-Mer 14:55)(Ven-Ket 16:17)(Sun-Sun 17:27)(Sun-Moo 19:24)(Sun-Mar 20:45)(Sun-Rah 24:15)(Sun-Jup 27:21)

DATE WEDNESDAY 8 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 35 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 24 24 12 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
MOON 6 4 11 7 Mer Sun Sat : ends at 07:08)
MOON 1 6 10 57 55 Mer Moo Moo :
MARS 11 24 46 15 Sat Jup Mer : NO END
MERC 1 2 50 59 Mar Ket Ven :ends at 07:16)(Ket-Sun 15:05)(Ket-Moo 28:08)
JUP. 10 26 28 54 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 7 16 29 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 15 1 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 55 30 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 21:52)
KETU -R 4 11 55 30 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 9 38 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 53 50 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 10:26)(Sun-Ket 11:49)(Sun-Ven 15:47)(Moo-Moo 17:45) (Moo-Mar 19:08)(Moo-Rah 22:40)(Moo-Jup 25:49)

DATE THURSDAY 9 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 39 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 25 23 10 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 23:16)
MOON 6 17 41 36 Mer Moo Sat : ends at 05:39)
MOON 1 6 24 21 50 Mer Mar Rah :
MARS 11 25 33 4 Sat Jup Mer : ends at 12:30)
MERC 1 4 53 40 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 13:22)
JUP. 10 26 39 25 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 6 53 46 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 11 25 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 52 20 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 52 20 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 12 49 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 55 23 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 08:58)(Moo-Ket 10:23)(Moo-Ven 14:25)(Moo-Sun 15:38)(Mar-Mar 17:02)(Mar-Rah 20:39)(Mar-Jup 23:50)(Mar-Sat 27:38)

DATE FRIDAY 10 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 43 M. 25 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 26 21 56 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
MOON 7 0 58 21 Ven Mar Mer : ends at 07:11)
MOON 1 7 7 30 53 Ven Rah Rah :
MARS 11 26 19 41 Sat Jup Ket : ends at 12:30)
MERC 1 6 54 47 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 13:13)
JUP. 10 26 49 48 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 6 33 33 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 7 53 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 49 9 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 49 9 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 15 58 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 56 53 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 08:31)(Mar-Ven 12:38)(Mar-Sun 13:52)(Mar-Moo 15:56) (Rah-Rah 19:37)(Rah-Jup 22:52)(Rah-Sat 26:45)

DATE SATURDAY 11 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 47 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 27 20 50 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 18:43)
MOON 7 13 59 17 Ven Rah Mer : ends at 06:21)
MOON 1 7 20 23 26 Ven Jup Jup :
MARS 11 27 6 29 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MERC 1 8 54 40 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 10:39)
JUP. 10 27 0 6 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 6 15 30 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 4 25 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 45 58 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 45 58 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 19 8 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 58 23 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Ket 07:42)(Rah-Ven 11:55)(Rah-Sun 13:11)(Rah-Moo 15:17) (Rah-Mar 16:46)(Jup-Jup 20:06)(Jup-Sat 24:03)(Jup-Mer 27:36) (Jup-Ket 29:03)

DATE SUNDAY 12 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 51 M. 18 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 28 19 52 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MOON 7 26 43 20 Ven Jup Ven : ends at 09:26)
MOON 1 8 2 59 3 Mar Jup Rah :
MARS 11 27 53 23 Sat Jup Ven : NO END
MERC 1 10 52 45 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 12:34)
JUP. 10 27 10 20 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 6 0 22 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 22 1 1 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 42 47 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 42 47 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 22 16 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 1 59 51 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 10:39)(Jup-Moo 12:48)(Jup-Mar 14:18)(Jup-Rah 18:10) (Sat-Sat 22:13)(Sat-Mer 25:50)(Sat-Ket 27:19)



KP Panchang - April 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE MONDAY 13 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 55 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 12 29 18 32 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 22:25)
MOON 8 9 10 45 Mar Sat Ven : ends at 07:46)
MOON 1 8 15 18 39 Mar Sat Jup :
MARS 11 28 39 57 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 08:57)(Jup-Sun 29:29)
MERC 1 12 47 55 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 12:19)
JUP. 10 27 20 23 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 5 47 20 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 21 57 43 Sun Ven Sat : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 39 36 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 39 36 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 25 22 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 2 1 16 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sun 08:59)(Sat-Moo 11:11)(Sat-Mar 12:43)(Sat-Rah 16:40) (Sat-Jup 20:09)(Mer-Mer 23:51)(Mer-Ket 25:22)

DATE TUESDAY 14 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 18 H. 59 M. 11 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 0 17 20 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 17:29)
MOON 8 21 23 6 Mar Mer Ven : ends at 05:50)
MOON 1 8 27 24 29 Mar Mer Jup :
MARS 11 29 26 41 Sat Jup Moo : NO END
MERC 1 14 40 58 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 16:55)(Ven-Sun 25:38)
JUP. 10 27 30 23 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 5 36 37 Jup Sat Mer : NO end
SAT. -R 5 21 54 29 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 14:15)
RAHU -R 10 11 36 26 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 36 26 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 28 27 Jup Jup Moo : NO END
NEPT 11 2 2 41 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 07:06)(Mer-Moo 09:19)(Mer-Mar 10:53)(Mer-Rah 14:54) (Mer-Jup 18:27)(Mer-Sat 22:40)(Ket-Ket 24:13)(Ket-Ven 28:38)

DATE WEDNESDAY 15 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 3 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 1 16 7 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MOON 9 3 23 17 Jup Ket Sun : ends at 06:04)
MOON 1 9 9 20 1 Jup Ket Sat :
MARS 12 0 13 24 Jup Jup Moo : ends at 15:46)
MERC 1 16 31 3 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 16:32)(Ven-Mar 27:03)
JUP. 10 27 40 15 Sat Mar Jup : NO END
VEN. -R 12 5 28 24 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 12:53)
SAT. -R 5 21 51 19 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 33 15 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 33 15 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 31 32 Jup Jup Moo : ends at 19:43)
NEPT 11 2 4 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Moo 08:16)(Ket-Mar 09:51)(Ket-Rah 13:54)(Ket-Jup 17:30) (Ket-Sat 21:46)(Ket-Mer 25:34)

DATE THURSDAY 16 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 7 M. 4 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 2 14 42 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 23:58)
MOON 9 15 15 16 Jup Ven Ven : ends at 06:07)
MOON 1 9 21 9 40 Jup Ven Jup :
MARS 12 0 59 58 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 15:47)
MERC 1 18 17 35 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 27 49 59 Sat Mar Jup : ends at 13:50)
VEN. -R 12 5 22 46 Jup Sat Sat : NO end
SAT. -R 5 21 48 16 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 30 4 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 30 4 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 34 34 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 5 25 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Sun 07:28)(Ven-Moo 09:43)(Ven-Mar 11:18)(Ven-Rah 15:22) (Ven-Jup 18:59)(Ven-Sat 23:16)(Ven-Mer 27:06)(Ven-Ket 28:41)

DATE FRIDAY 17 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 11 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 3 13 35 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 16:18)
MOON 9 27 3 52 Jup Sun Sun : ends at 06:03)
MOON 1 10 2 58 33 Sat Sun Jup :
MARS 12 1 46 43 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MERC 1 20 0 58 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 06:53)
JUP. 10 27 59 38 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. -R 12 5 19 54 Jup Sat Sat : NO end
SAT. -R 5 21 45 16 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 26 53 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 26 53 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 37 36 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 6 45 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Moo 08:20)(Sun-Mar 09:54)(Sun-Rah 13:57)(Sun-Jup 17:33) (Sun-Sat 21:50)(Sun-Mer 25:40)(Sun-Ket 27:15)

DATE SATURDAY 18 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 14 M. 57 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 4 12 16 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 19:37)
MOON 10 8 54 24 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 07:42)
MOON 1 10 14 52 6 Sat Moo Jup :
MARS 12 2 33 22 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
MERC 1 21 40 24 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 08:46)
JUP. 10 28 9 11 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 5 19 1 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 42 22 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 23 43 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 23 43 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 40 36 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 8 3 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 09:59) (Moo-Mar 11:33) (Moo-Rah 15:33) (Moo-Jup 19:06) (Moo-Sat 23:21)(Moo-Mer 27:09)(Moo-Ket 28:43)



KP Panchang - April 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SUNDAY 19 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 18 M. 54 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 5 10 46 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 14:44)
MOON 10 20 52 22 Sat Moo Ven : ends at 09:03)
MOON 1 10 26 55 49 Sat Mar Jup :
MARS 12 3 19 53 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 05:34)
MERC 1 23 15 25 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 17:14)
JUP. 10 28 18 33 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 5 20 36 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 39 33 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 20 32 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 20 32 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 43 34 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 9 20 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sun 10:27)(Mar-Mar 11:58)(Mar-Rah 15:54)(Mar-Jup 19:24) (Mar-Sat 23:35)(Mar-Mer 27:19)(Mar-Ket 28:52)

DATE MONDAY 20 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 22 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 6 9 24 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
MOON 11 3 3 6 Sat Mar Ven : ends at 09:04)
MOON 1 11 9 14 47 Sat Rah Jup :
MARS 12 4 6 30 Jup Sat Sat : NO END
MERC 1 24 46 33 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 23:59)
JUP. 10 28 27 50 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 5 24 26 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 14:15)
SAT. -R 5 21 36 49 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 17 21 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 17 21 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 46 31 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 10 34 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sun 10:27)(Mar-Moo 12:34)(Rah-Rah 16:23)(Rah-Jup 19:49) (Rah-Sat 23:55)(Rah-Mer 27:34)(Rah-Ket 29:05)

DATE TUESDAY 21 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 26 M. 47 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 7 8 0 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 15:54)
MOON 11 15 31 23 Sat Rah Ven : ends at 09:07)
MOON 1 11 21 53 22 Sat Jup Sat :
MARS 12 4 53 5 Jup Sat Sat : ends at 22:51)
MERC 1 26 13 14 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 13:21)(Sun-Sun 25:04)
JUP. 10 28 37 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 5 30 34 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 34 11 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 14 10 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 14 10 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 49 27 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 11 48 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 10:29)(Rah-Moo 12:33)(Rah-Mar 13:59)(Jup-Jup 17:18) (Jup-Sat 21:16)(Jup-Mer 24:50)(Jup-Ket 26:18)

DATE WEDNESDAY 22 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 30 M. 43 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 8 6 26 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MOON 11 28 21 2 Sat Jup Ven : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 12 4 54 38 Jup Sat Sat :
MARS 12 5 39 32 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MERC 1 27 35 6 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 21:28)
JUP. 10 28 46 1 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 5 39 0 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 31 38 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 10 59 Sat Moo Mar : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 10 59 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 52 20 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 12 58 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sun 07:39)(Jup-Moo 09:39)(Jup-Mar 11:03)(Jup-Rah 14:40) (Sat-Sat 18:29)(Sat-Mer 21:56)(Sat-Ket 23:21)(Sat-Ven 27:25) (Sat-Sun 28:38)

DATE THURSDAY 23 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 34 M. 40 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 9 5 8 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 11:36)
MOON 12 11 34 16 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 06:28)
MOON 1 12 18 19 53 Jup Mer Mer :
MARS 12 6 26 8 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
MERC 1 28 52 37 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 12:22)
JUP. 10 28 54 58 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 5 49 54 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 29 10 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 7 49 Sat Moo Mar : ends at 14:11)
KETU -R 4 11 7 49 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 55 13 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 14 8 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Mar 07:59)(Sat-Rah 11:29)(Sat-Jup 14:35)(Mer-Mer 17:54)(Mer-Ket 19:17)(Mer-Ven 23:13)(Mer-Sun 24:24)(Mer-Moo 26:23) (Mer-Mar 27:46)

DATE FRIDAY 24 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 38 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 10 3 39 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MOON 12 25 11 18 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 07:06)
MOON 1 1 2 8 10 Mar Ket Ven :
MARS 12 7 12 38 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 09:19)
MERC 2 0 5 6 Ven Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 10 29 3 45 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 6 2 32 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 26 48 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 4 38 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 4 38 Moo Sat Moo : NO end
URAN 12 0 58 4 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 15 16 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Jup 10:10)(Mer-Sat 13:49)(Ket-Ket 15:09)(Ket-Ven 19:00) (Ket-Sun 20:09)(Ket-Moo 22:04)(Ket-Mar 23:24)(Ket-Rah 26:52)



KP Panchang - April 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SATURDAY 25 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 42 M. 33 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 11 1 59 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 15:38)
MOON 1 9 9 59 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 05:47)
MOON 1 1 16 16 9 Mar Ven Moo :
MARS 12 7 58 56 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 09:29)
MERC 2 1 12 24 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 05:52)
JUP. 10 29 12 23 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 6 17 14 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 24 32 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 11 1 27 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 11 1 27 Moo Sat Moo : ends at 16:27)
URAN 12 1 0 53 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 16 22 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Sat 09:25)(Ket-Mer 12:35)(Ven-Ven 16:18)(Ven-Sun 17:25) (Ven-Moo 19:18)(Ven-Mar 20:37)(Ven-Rah 23:59)(Ven-Jup 27:00)

DATE SUNDAY 26 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 46 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 12 0 26 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
MOON 1 23 25 56 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 2 0 38 31 Ven Sun Rah :
MARS 12 8 45 26 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MERC 2 2 14 52 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 24:21)
JUP. 10 29 20 55 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 6 33 54 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 22 21 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 58 16 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 58 16 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 3 41 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 17 26 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 09:37)(Ven-Ket 10:55)(Sun-Sun 12:01)(Sun-Moo 13:52) (Sun-Mar 15:09)(Sun-Rah 18:28)(Sun-Jup 21:25) (Sun-Sat 24:56) (Sun-Mer 28:05)(Sun-Ket 29:23)

DATE MONDAY 27 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 50 M. 26 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 12 59 2 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 14:10)
MOON 2 7 53 6 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 09:00)
MOON 1 2 15 8 48 Ven Moo Jup :
MARS 12 9 31 55 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
MERC 2 3 12 21 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
JUP. 10 29 29 20 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 6 52 48 Jup Sat Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 20 16 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 55 6 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 55 6 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 6 27 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 18 29 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Moo 10:50)(Moo-Mar 12:07) (Moo-Rah 15:25) (Moo-Jup 18:22) (Moo-Sat 21:51)(Moo-Mer 24:58)(Moo-Ket 26:15)

DATE TUESDAY 28 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 54 M. 23 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 13 57 6 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MOON 2 22 24 50 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 05:55)
MOON 1 2 29 40 26 Ven Mar Sat :
MARS 12 10 18 3 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 06:30)(Sat-Sun 27:11)
MERC 2 4 4 7 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
JUP. 10 29 37 33 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 7 12 54 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 13:04)
SAT. -R 5 21 18 17 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 51 55 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 51 55 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 9 10 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 19 29 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sun 07:00)(Mar-Mar 08:17)(Mar-Rah 11:36)(Mar-Jup 14:33)(Mar-Sat 18:02)(Mar-Mer 21:10)(Mar-Ket 22:27)(Mar-Ven 26:07) (Mar-Sun 27:13)(Mar-Moo 29:03)

DATE WEDNESDAY 29 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 19 H. 58 M. 19 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 14 55 37 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 21:01)
MOON 3 6 54 58 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 08:25)
MOON 1 3 14 7 50 Mer Rah Mer :
MARS 12 11 4 28 Jup Sat Moo : NO END
MERC 2 4 51 1 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 14:34)
JUP. 10 29 45 41 Sat Mar Sat : NO END
VEN. 12 7 35 25 Jup Sat Ket : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 16 23 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 48 44 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 48 44 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 11 53 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 20 28 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Jup 11:20)(Rah-Sat 14:52)(Rah-Mer 18:01)(Rah-Ket 19:19) (Rah-Ven 23:01)(Rah-Sun 24:07)(Rah-Moo 25:58)(Rah-Mar 27:16)

DATE THURSDAY 30 4 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 2 M. 16 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 15 53 56 Mar Ven Sun : ends at 13:31)
MOON 3 21 18 38 Mer Jup Jup : ends at 06:17)
MOON 1 3 28 27 0 Mer Jup Ven :
MARS 12 11 50 51 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 13:44)
MERC 2 5 32 25 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 10 29 53 40 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 24:54)
VEN. 12 7 59 21 Jup Sat Ket : ends at 12:22)
SAT. -R 5 21 14 36 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 45 33 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 45 33 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 14 33 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 21 25 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Sat 09:47)(Jup-Mer 12:59)(Jup-Ket 14:18)(Jup-Ven 18:03)(Jup-Sun 19:10)(Jup-Moo 21:02)(Jup-Mar 22:21)(Jup-Rah 25:42) (Sat-Sat 29:15)



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE FRIDAY 1 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 6 M. 12 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 49 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 16 52 4 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 17:00)
MOON 4 5 32 42 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 08:33)
MOON 1 4 12 35 36 Moo Sat Mar :
MARS 12 12 36 57 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 14:00)
MERC 2 6 8 25 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 11 0 1 30 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 8 24 55 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 12 55 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 42 23 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 42 23 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 17 11 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 22 20 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 09:49)(Sat-Ven 13:38)(Sat-Sun 14:46)(Sat-Moo 16:40)(Sat-Mar 18:00)(Sat-Rah 21:24)(Sat-Jup 24:26)(Mer-Mer 27:39)

DATE SATURDAY 2 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 10 M. 9 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 17 50 20 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 12:13)
MOON 4 19 35 38 Moo Mer Ven : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 4 26 32 47 Moo Mer Jup :
MARS 12 13 23 12 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MERC 2 6 38 58 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 25:26)
JUP. 11 0 9 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 8 52 6 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 11 19 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 39 12 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 39 12 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 19 48 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 07:22)
NEPT 11 2 23 13 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 09:59)(Mer-Moo 11:55)(Mer-Mar 13:16)(Mer-Rah 16:45) (Mer-Jup 19:49)(Mer-Sat 23:28)(Ket-Ket 24:48)(Ket-Ven 28:38)

DATE SUNDAY 3 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 14 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 18 48 43 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MOON 5 3 27 5 Sun Ket Sun : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 5 10 18 33 Sun Ket Sat :
MARS 12 14 9 28 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 28:22)
MERC 2 7 4 18 Ven Sun Ket : NO END
JUP. 11 0 16 46 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 9 21 8 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 9 49 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 36 1 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 36 1 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 22 23 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 24 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Moo 07:45)(Ket-Mar 09:08)(Ket-Rah 12:39)(Ket-Jup 15:47)(Ket-Sat 19:29)(Ket-Mer 22:47)(Ven-Ven 26:41)(Ven-Sun 27:51)

DATE MONDAY 4 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 18 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 19 46 44 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 13:44)
MOON 5 17 7 15 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 5 23 53 13 Sun Ven Sat :
MARS 12 14 55 31 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MERC 2 7 24 4 Ven Sun Ket : NO END
JUP. 11 0 24 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 9 51 19 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 27:15)
SAT. -R 5 21 8 26 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 32 50 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 32 50 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 24 55 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 24 54 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mar 07:11)(Ven-Rah 10:46)(Ven-Jup 13:56)(Ven-Sat 17:42) (Ven-Mer 21:03)(Ven-Ket 22:26)(Sun-Sun 23:37)(Sun-Moo 25:35) (Sun-Mar 26:58)

DATE TUESDAY 5 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 21 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 20 44 54 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MOON 6 0 36 27 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 6 7 16 58 Mer Sun Ket :
MARS 12 15 41 40 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MERC 2 7 38 7 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 28:40)
JUP. 11 0 31 27 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 10 22 58 Jup Sat Sun : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 7 9 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 29 39 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 29 39 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 27 26 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 25 41 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Jup 09:45)(Sun-Sat 13:34)(Sun-Mer 16:59)(Sun-Ket 18:23) (Sun-Ven 22:23)(Moo-Moo 24:23)(Moo-Mar 25:47)(Moo-Rah 29:23)

DATE WEDNESDAY 6 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 25 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 21 43 1 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 09:46)
MOON 6 13 54 44 Mer Moo Jup : ends at 08:42)
MOON 1 6 20 29 41 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 12 16 27 46 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 11:53)
MERC 2 7 46 58 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
JUP. 11 0 38 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 10 56 1 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 08:17)
SAT. -R 5 21 5 58 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 26 29 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 26 29 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 29 55 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 26 27 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sat 12:31)(Moo-Mer 15:59)(Moo-Ket 17:24)(Moo-Ven 21:28) (Moo-Sun 22:40)(Mar-Mar 24:06)(Mar-Rah 27:44)

DATE THURSDAY 7 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 29 M. 52 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 22 40 57 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 6 27 1 45 Mer Mar Jup : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 7 3 30 51 Ven Mar Ven :



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

MARS 12 17 13 42 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MERC -R 2 7 50 45 Ven Sun Ven : NO end
JUP. 11 0 45 33 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 11 30 20 Jup Sat Moo : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 4 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 23 18 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 23 18 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 32 21 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 27 11 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sat 10:57)(Mar-Mer 14:28)(Mar-Ket 15:55)(Mar-Ven 20:03) (Mar-Sun 21:17)(Mar-Moo 23:20)(Rah-Rah 27:02)

DATE FRIDAY 8 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 33 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 23 39 11 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 14:07)
MOON 7 9 56 54 Ven Rah Jup : ends at 06:26)
MOON 1 7 16 19 48 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 12 17 59 48 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 23:00)
MERC -R 2 7 49 27 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 15:45)
JUP. 11 0 52 24 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 12 6 15 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 05:46)
SAT. -R 5 21 3 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 20 7 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 20 7 Moo Sat Sun : ends at 06:23)
URAN 12 1 34 46 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 27 53 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:21)(Rah-Mer 13:55)(Rah-Ket 15:24)(Rah-Ven 19:36) (Rah-Sun 20:51)(Rah-Moo 22:56)(Rah-Mar 24:24)(Jup-Jup 27:45)

DATE SATURDAY 9 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 37 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 24 37 13 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MOON 7 22 39 31 Ven Jup Sat : ends at 07:51)
MOON 1 7 28 56 0 Ven Jup Sun :
MARS 12 18 45 47 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 23:25)
MERC -R 2 7 42 55 Ven Sun Ket : NO end
JUP. 11 0 59 5 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 12 43 8 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 11:57)
SAT. -R 5 21 3 0 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 16 56 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 16 56 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 37 9 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 28 33 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 11:25)(Jup-Ket 12:55)(Jup-Ven 17:12)(Jup-Sun 18:29) (Jup-Moo 20:36)(Jup-Mar 22:05)(Jup-Rah 25:55)

DATE SUNDAY 10 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 41 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 25 35 3 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 13:04)
MOON 8 5 9 16 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 06:04)
MOON 1 8 11 19 23 Mar Sat Moo :
MARS 12 19 31 37 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC -R 2 7 31 58 Ven Sun Ket : NO end
JUP. 11 1 5 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 13 21 7 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 2 14 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 13 46 Sat Moo Moo : NO end

KETU -R 4 10 13 46 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 39 28 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 29 11 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Mer 09:40)(Sat-Ket 11:12)(Sat-Ven 15:34)(Sat-Sun 16:52) (Sat-Moo 19:02)(Sat-Mar 20:33)(Sat-Rah 24:26)(Sat-Jup 27:54)

DATE MONDAY 11 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 45 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 26 33 2 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 08:23)(Sun-Sun 24:54)
MOON 8 17 26 26 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 07:42)
MOON 1 8 23 30 37 Mar Mer Mar :
MARS 12 20 17 32 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC -R 2 7 16 15 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 25:07)
JUP. 11 1 11 59 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 14 0 20 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 1 33 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 10 35 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 10 35 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 41 47 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 29 47 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 09:11)(Mer-Ven 13:36)(Mer-Sun 14:56)(Mer-Moo 17:09) (Mer-Mar 18:41)(Mer-Rah 22:39)(Mer-Jup 26:09)

DATE TUESDAY 12 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 49 M. 34 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 27 31 9 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 28:38)
MOON 8 29 32 9 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 06:26)
MOON 1 9 5 31 19 Jup Ket Mar :
MARS 12 21 3 29 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 21:12)
MERC -R 2 6 56 22 Ven Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 11 1 18 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 14 40 54 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 12:46)
SAT. -R 5 21 0 58 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 7 24 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 7 24 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 44 3 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 30 21 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Ket 07:59)(Ket-Ven 12:27)(Ket-Sun 13:47)(Ket-Moo 16:01) (Ket-Mar 17:34)(Ket-Rah 21:35)(Ket-Jup 25:08)(Ket-Sat 29:22)

DATE WEDNESDAY 13 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 53 M. 31 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 28 28 46 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 23:55)
MOON 9 11 28 27 Jup Ket Mer : ends at 09:16)
MOON 1 9 17 24 0 Jup Ven Mar :
MARS 12 21 49 8 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 18:10)
MERC -R 2 6 32 54 Ven Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 11 1 24 15 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 15 21 56 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 0 30 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 4 13 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 4 13 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 46 16 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 30 53 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ven 13:45)(Ven-Sun 15:06)(Ven-Moo 17:22)(Ven-Mar 18:56) (Ven-Rah 22:59)(Ven-Jup 26:35)



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE THURSDAY 14 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 57 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 29 26 51 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
MOON 9 23 18 25 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 06:55)
MOON 1 9 29 12 13 Jup Sun Mar :
MARS 12 22 35 0 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 29:06)
MERC -R 2 6 6 20 Ven Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 11 1 30 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 16 4 34 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 25:07)
SAT. -R 5 21 0 8 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 1 2 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 13:18)
KETU -R 4 10 1 2 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 48 29 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 31 24 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 10:45)(Ven-Ket 12:20)(Sun-Sun 13:42)(Sun-Moo 15:57) (Sun-Mar 17:32)(Sun-Rah 21:36)(Sun-Jup 25:14)

DATE FRIDAY 15 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 1 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 0 24 44 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 25:43)
MOON 10 5 5 58 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 05:31)
MOON 1 10 11 0 18 Sat Moo Moo :
MARS 12 23 20 46 Jup Mer Mar : NO END
MERC -R 2 5 36 40 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 28:23)
JUP. 11 1 35 56 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 16 47 55 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 20 59 52 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 9 57 52 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 57 52 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 50 38 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 31 52 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:23)(Sun-Ket 10:58)(Sun-Ven 15:28)(Moo-Moo 17:43) (Moo-Mar 19:18)(Moo-Rah 23:22)(Moo-Jup 26:58)

DATE SATURDAY 16 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 5 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 1 22 26 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MOON 10 16 55 48 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 07:12)
MOON 1 10 22 53 11 Sat Moo Sun :
MARS 12 24 6 18 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 05:42)
MERC -R 2 5 5 13 Ven Sun Sat : NO end
JUP. 11 1 41 29 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 17 32 8 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 20 59 43 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 9 54 41 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 54 41 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 52 45 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 32 18 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 11:04)(Moo-Ket 12:37)(Moo-Ven 17:04)(Moo-Sun 18:24) (Mar-Mar 19:58)(Mar-Rah 24:00)(Mar-Jup 27:35)

DATE SUNDAY 17 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 9 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 2 20 17 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 21:56)
MOON 10 28 53 4 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 07:43)
MOON 1 11 4 56 11 Sat Mar Sun :
MARS 12 24 52 2 Jup Mer Rah : NO END

MERC -R 2 4 31 38 Ven Sun Sat : NO end
JUP. 11 1 46 55 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 18 17 20 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 13:48)
SAT. 5 20 59 40 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 51 30 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 51 30 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 54 50 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 32 43 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mer 11:31)(Mar-Ket 13:03)(Mar-Ven 17:24)(Mar-Sun 18:44)(Mar-Moo 20:56)(Rah-Rah 24:54)(Rah-Jup 28:25)

DATE MONDAY 18 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 13 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 3 18 17 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MOON 11 11 3 9 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 08:25)
MOON 1 11 17 14 38 Sat Rah Ven :
MARS 12 25 37 45 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 20:47)
MERC -R 2 3 57 16 Ven Sun Sat : NO end
JUP. 11 1 52 10 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 11:00)
VEN. 12 19 3 36 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 13:55)
SAT. 5 20 59 42 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 48 19 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 48 19 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 56 52 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 33 5 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 12:09)(Rah-Ket 13:38)(Rah-Ven 17:53)(Rah-Sun 19:11)(Rah-Moo 21:20)(Rah-Mar 22:51)(Jup-Jup 26:17)

DATE TUESDAY 19 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 17 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 4 15 56 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 26:34)
MOON 11 23 31 13 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 06:12)
MOON 1 11 29 53 28 Sat Jup Moo :
MARS 12 26 23 9 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
MERC -R 2 3 22 13 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 20:45)
JUP. 11 1 57 16 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 19 50 23 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 20 59 51 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 45 9 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 45 9 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 58 52 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 33 26 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 09:52)(Jup-Ket 11:19)(Jup-Ven 15:26)(Jup-Sun 16:40)(Jup-Moo 18:45)(Jup-Mar 20:13)(Jup-Rah 23:59)(Sat-Sat 27:58)

DATE WEDNESDAY 20 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 21 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 5 13 43 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MOON 12 6 21 51 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 07:16)
MOON 1 12 12 56 45 Jup Sat Rah :
MARS 12 27 8 42 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 29:00)
MERC -R 2 2 47 15 Ven Sun Jup : NO end
JUP. 11 2 2 11 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 20 38 4 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 21 0 6 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 41 58 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 41 58 Moo Sat Ven : NO end



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

URAN 12 2 0 50 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 33 44 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 08:50)(Sat-Ven 12:49)(Sat-Sun 14:01)(Sat-Moo 16:00)(Sat-Mar 17:24)(Sat-Rah 21:03)(Sat-Jup 24:17)(Mer-Mer 27:44) (Mer-Ket 29:09)

DATE THURSDAY 21 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 25 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 6 11 30 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 25:42)
MOON 12 19 38 23 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 12 26 26 53 Jup Mer Jup :
MARS 12 27 54 16 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC -R 2 2 13 1 Ven Sun Jup : NO end
JUP. 11 2 6 57 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 21 26 31 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:50)(Mer-Sun 28:24)
SAT. 5 21 0 28 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 38 47 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 38 47 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 2 45 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 1 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 10:10)(Mer-Moo 12:06)(Mer-Mar 13:27)(Mer-Rah 16:55) (Mer-Jup 20:02)(Mer-Sat 23:46)(Ket-Ket 25:08)(Ket-Ven 29:03)

DATE FRIDAY 22 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 28 M. 60 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 7 9 6 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 21:04)
MOON 1 3 22 11 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 06:00)
MOON 1 1 10 24 3 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS 12 28 39 33 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC -R 2 1 40 34 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 26:46)
JUP. 11 2 11 30 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 22 15 35 Jup Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 21 0 56 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 35 36 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 35 36 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 4 38 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 16 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Moo 08:02)(Ket-Mar 09:21)(Ket-Rah 12:43)(Ket-Jup 15:42) (Ket-Sat 19:17)(Ket-Mer 22:30)(Ven-Ven 26:18)(Ven-Sun 27:26) (Ven-Moo 29:20)

DATE SATURDAY 23 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 32 M. 57 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 8 6 59 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
MOON 1 17 32 4 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 1 24 45 38 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS 12 29 25 2 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 24:00)
MERC -R 2 1 9 50 Ven Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 15 55 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 23 5 39 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 12:19)
SAT. 5 21 1 30 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 32 26 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 32 26 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 6 28 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 28 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:52)(Ven-Jup 12:47)(Ven-Sat 16:15)(Ven-Mer 19:22) (Ven-Ket 20:40)(Sun-Sun 21:46)(Sun-Moo 23:37)(Sun-Mar 24:55) (Sun-Rah 28:14)

DATE SUNDAY 24 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 36 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 9 4 42 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 28:34)
MOON 2 2 3 59 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 07:01)
MOON 1 2 9 26 12 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS 1 0 10 23 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 24:46)
MERC -R 2 0 41 10 Ven Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 20 9 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 23 56 13 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 10:25)
SAT. 5 21 2 11 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 29 15 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 29 15 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 8 16 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 39 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 10:30)(Sun-Mer 13:33)(Sun-Ket 14:49)(Sun-Ven 18:25)(Moo-Moo 20:14)(Moo-Mar 21:30)(Moo-Rah 24:45)(Moo-Jup 27:39)

DATE MONDAY 25 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 40 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 10 2 14 Ven Moo Moo : NO END
MOON 2 16 51 18 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 06:59)
MOON 1 2 24 18 11 Ven Mar Rah :
MARS 1 0 55 35 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 2 0 15 24 Ven Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 24 12 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 24 47 17 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 21 2 57 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 26 4 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 26 4 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 10 1 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 48 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 10:03)(Moo-Ket 11:18)(Moo-Ven 14:52)(Moo-Sun 15:56)(Mar-Mar 17:11)(Mar-Rah 20:25)(Mar-Jup 23:17)(Mar-Sat 26:41)

DATE TUESDAY 26 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 44 M. 46 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 10 59 54 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 08:19)(Moo-Mar 27:41)
MOON 3 1 45 46 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 05:42)
MOON 1 3 9 13 0 Mer Rah Jup :
MARS 1 1 40 51 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 1 29 52 48 Mar Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 28 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 25 39 7 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 18:04)
SAT. 5 21 3 50 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 22 53 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 22 53 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 11 44 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 54 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 06:55)(Mar-Ven 10:31)(Mar-Sun 11:35)(Mar-Moo 13:23) (Rah-Rah 16:37)(Rah-Jup 19:29)(Rah-Sat 22:53)(Rah-Mer 25:55) (Rah-Ket 27:10)

DATE WEDNESDAY 27 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 48 M. 43 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 11 57 43 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 3 16 38 53 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 06:48)



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

MOON 1 3 24 2 31 Mer Jup Mer :
MARS 1 2 26 7 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 23:35)
MERC -R 1 29 34 1 Mar Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 31 47 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 26 31 44 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 21 4 50 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 19 42 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 19 42 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 13 25 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 59 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 07:49)(Rah-Moo 09:37)(Rah-Mar 10:54)(Jup-
Jup 13:48)(Jup-Sat 17:15)(Jup-Mer 20:19)(Jup-Ket 21:35)(Jup-Ven
25:11)(Jup-Sun 26:16)(Jup-Moo 28:04)(Jup-Mar 29:20)

DATE THURSDAY 28 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 52 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 12 55 1 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 4 1 23 10 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 08:42)
MOON 1 4 8 40 11 Moo Sat Ven :
MARS 1 3 11 6 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 20:51)
MERC -R 1 29 18 51 Mar Sun Rah : ends at 17:40)
JUP. 11 2 35 17 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 27 24 24 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 18:25)
SAT. 5 21 5 55 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 16 32 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 16 32 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 15 2 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 35 2 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 12:08)(Sat-Mer 15:17)(Sat-Ket 16:34)(Sat-Ven
20:14)(Sat-Sun 21:20)(Sat-Moo 23:10)(Sat-Mar 24:27)(Sat-Rah
27:45)

DATE FRIDAY 29 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
21 H. 56 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 13 52 47 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 05:44)
MOON 4 15 53 8 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 06:49)
MOON 1 4 23 1 41 Moo Mer Moo :
MARS 1 3 56 16 Mar Ket Moo : NO END
MERC -R 1 29 7 58 Mar Sun Mar : NO end
JUP. 11 2 38 38 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 15:54)
VEN. 12 28 18 9 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. 5 21 7 6 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 13 21 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 13 21 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 16 37 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 35 3 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Mer 09:54)(Mer-Ket 11:14)(Mer-Ven 15:00)(Mer-
Sun 16:08) (Mer-Moo 18:01)(Mer-Mar 19:19)(Mer-Rah 22:41)
(Mer-Jup 25:40)(Mer-Sat 29:13)

DATE SATURDAY 30 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 0 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 14 50 22 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 26:15)
MOON 5 0 5 38 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 06:40)
MOON 1 5 7 4 55 Sun Ket Rah :
MARS 1 4 41 19 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 08:22)
MERC -R 1 29 1 3 Mar Sun Mar : NO end
JUP. 11 2 41 47 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 12 29 12 15 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 26:32)
SAT. 5 21 8 24 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 10 10 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 10 10 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 18 9 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 35 1 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ven 10:25)(Ket-Sun 11:34)(Ket-Moo 13:30)(Ket-Mar
14:51)(Ket-Rah 18:19)(Ket-Jup 21:22)(Ket-Sat 24:59)(Ket-Mer
28:14)

DATE SUNDAY 31 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
22 H. 4 M. 29 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 15 47 46 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MOON 5 13 59 32 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 08:15)
MOON 1 5 20 49 35 Sun Ven Jup :
MARS 1 5 26 12 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 09:19)
MERC 1 28 58 29 Mar Sun Mar : NO END
JUP. 11 2 44 45 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 0 6 42 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 22:54)
SAT. 5 21 9 47 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 6 59 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 6 59 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 19 39 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 59 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Sun 09:20)(Ven-Moo 11:18)(Ven-Mar 12:41)(Ven-
Rah 16:14) (Ven-Jup 19:22)(Ven-Sat 23:04)(Ven-Mer 26:23)(Ven-
Ket 27:45) (Sun-Sun 28:56)

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate KP software

DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



KP-EZINE



World's first Astrological eMagazine exclusively on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 4
May 2009

in this issue



Job Continuance - a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



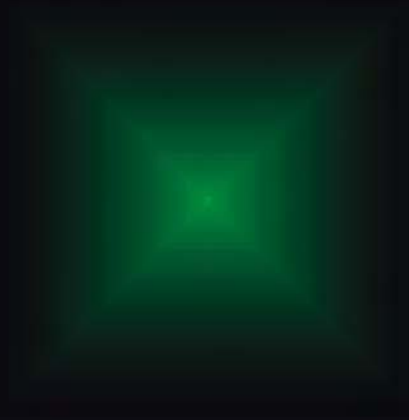
Is 8th House for Marriage
of Divorce in KP?
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 3 - Breast Cancer
O V N Murthy



Panama Presidential Election
Dr Andrew Dutta



KP Muhurat
Election Nomination Filing
Kanak Bosmia



What Will Happen to my
Court Case?
Dr H S Nagi

KP Panchang
May 2009
and
June 2009



Return of Missing Girl
Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar



KP-Ezine

Volume 3
Issue 4
May 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Is 8th House for Marriage or Divorce in KP? Tin Win</i>	4 - 5
3	<i>Job Continuance - a KP appraisal Vijay Kumar</i>	6 - 8
4	<i>Medical Astrology - 3 - Breast Cancer O V N Murthy</i>	9 - 12
5	<i>Empirical Investigation of a New KP Rule on Political Elections - Panama Presidential Election Dr Andrew Dutta</i>	13 - 15
6	<i>What Will Happen to My Court Case? Dr H S Nagi</i>	16 - 17
7	<i>Return of Missing Girl Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar</i>	18 - 19
8	<i>KP Muhurat - Election Nomination Filing Kanak Bosmia</i>	20 - 23
9	<i>KP Panchang - May 2009</i>	24 - 28
10	<i>KP Panchang - June 2009</i>	29 - 33

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi System

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3 - Issue 4 - MAY 2009

Editor
KANAK BOSMIA

Advisory Board
Mr. Tin Win

Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165

KP-Ezine
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Inter links (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID



Is 8th House for Marriage or Divorce in KP?

Tin Win

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com

2,7,11 Houses for Marriage

1. **In KP house 2 (family members), 7 (legal bondage, spouse) and 11 (permanent tie of friendship and partnership in life) are to be judged for marriage, as explained in pages 109-110 and 117 of KP Reader IV.** This rule is generally followed by KP astrologers including C.R. Bhatt (Nakshatra Chintamani), K.M. Subramaniam (Sublord Speaks- 1 to 3), P.M. Shanmugam (Astro secrets & KP Part I), Dr. K.R. Kar (KP & Astrology Year Books).

1,6,10,8,12 Houses for Divorce

2. As per KP Reader V page 176 (168 in Old Edition), significators of houses 2,7,11 are to be considered for marriage and the houses 6,12,10,8 are for divorce.

3. The same is said in Astro secrets & KP Part III page 11 that for marriage significators of houses 2,7,11 are beneficial; for divorce, 6,10,12 and 8 are beneficial; page 22, houses 1,6,10 and 8 are not favorable for marriage.

4. Separation from the partner due to disharmony or difference of opinion is to be considered by 1,6,10 houses only and 8 is also to be considered, if quarrel is involved. Finally to get divorce after long quarrel and fighting in court 1,6,10,8,12 houses are to be considered, as found in divorce cases of Further Light of Nakshatra Chintamani by C.R. Bhatt, and in Sublord Speaks- 1 to 3, 1,6,8,10,12 houses are detrimental for marriage and matrimonial life which may head towards divorce. Divorce with mutual consent is possible without 8 and 12 houses. (Umang Taneja: Marriage and Relationships)

5. Even Dr. Y.S.N. Murthy, who had said that 8 (house of sex) and 12 (bed comfort) are required for marriage and sexual pleasure (KP & Astrology 2001 pp 81-82), had considered 2,5,7 or 11 house for marriage and 1,12,4,6,8 or 10 house for separation (KP & Astrology 2001 pp 75-77). 8th House in Support of Divorce

6. Hence 8th house (quarrel, disappointment) is found in support of divorce but not in support of marriage although it does not negate marriage and not threaten separation from the partner.

Other Views

7. However, some KP astrologers are of the view of that signification of houses 5 and 8 by the 7th cusp sub lord can also give marriage since 5th is 11th to the 7th and 8th is 2nd to 7th. Considering 5th house for marriage in the case of love marriage is understandable. Among KP astrologers taking 5th house for marriage, Kousalya Sattainathan has said in her KP's Astrology & Prime Ministers, page 6 that for marriage houses 1,7,5 and 11 are to be considered. If it is not a printing error of 1st house for house 2nd house, there is no way in KP to take 1st house (12th to 2nd) for marriage. Capable KP astrologers taking 8th house for marriage without signification of 2,7,11 are rare to find in the KP literature in English.

8. According to other theories, Four Step theory considers 5th house (11th to 7th) and 8th house (2nd to 7th) as supporting houses for marriage, in addition to 2,7,11 main houses; Cuspal Interlinks theory considers 5,7,11 houses for marriage and 2nd house is not taken as a house of danger and death to the 7th house; in System Approach (SA), 8th house is considered as one of many marriage significators.

Promise of Marriage

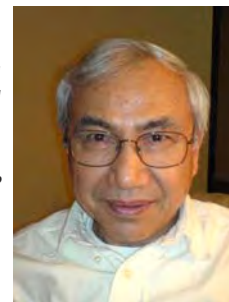
9. The 7th cusp sub lord indicates whether marriage is promised or not. If marriage is promised, the required significators of DBA lords point the time of marriage when it agrees with transit. (KP Reader V p 21)

10. In judging whether marriage is promised or not, only 2,7,11 houses are preferable to consider. Basically marriage can be denied, if 7th cusp sub lord signifies only 1,6,10, 4 negative houses without signification of any of 2,7,11 marriage houses. As long as 7th cusp sub lord signifies any of marriage houses, marriage cannot be denied even though negative house are signified. And so marriage denial may not be judged effectively, if more houses other than 2,7,11 are considered for marriage.

Timing of Marriage

11. In fixing timing of marriage (DBA), food for thought is that more houses other than 2,7,11 can be involved in all kinds of capacities depending on specific circumstances, for instance 5 for love marriage, love affairs, fulfillment of pleasure, 8 for sexual enjoyment, dowry, father's expenditure for her wedding, 3,9 (3rd from 7th) for negotiation or contract for marriage, 12 for bed comfort, 3,9 or 12 houses for a bride leaving her parents' residence to join the bridegroom's family in a far place or foreign country in the case of marriage to foreigner.

12. DBA is not applicable for events which are to happen in a day or two i.e. daily events. Analysis of DBA is essential for





Is 8th House for Marriage or Divorce in KP?

Tin Win



not only in fixing timing of marriage but also in judging marriage denial. Because promise of marriage cannot be materialized, if signifiers of Dasa lords are not fruitful for marriage during marriageable age of native.

13. The most commonly used Vimshottari dasa system of Maharishi Prashara is one of three pillars of KP for calculation of subs and forecasting system. James Braha has said that perhaps the greatest feature of Hindu astrology is the dasa system of prediction (Ancient Hindu Astrology for Modern Western Astrologer p 217).

Issue for Research

13. Regarding the DBA of prediction, an issue for research is how some events have taken place without signification of any required house by the DBA lords, their stars and subs as per house lordship and occupation.

14. General rules cannot not fit to each and every event of a natal chart. A cent percent accuracy in the astrological prediction would be possible, if and only if everything in one's life is predestined at the moment of birth by past Karma. However, as a compromise, the results of one's limited free will in this lifetime may not be denied within the fated effects present at birth through the planetary positions in his or natal chart according to past Karma. (see KP Reader II p 19) Muhurat may be helpful to get the desirable results of free will. Moreover, Horary or Ruling Planets also may not guarantee to all to be always helpful.

Bottom Line

15. The bottom line is that 100% correct prediction cannot be given with the literature available and with the knowledge that we may gain by studying them alone. (KP Reader II p 46)

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrossystem.com

Job Continuance - a KP appraisal

Vijay Kumar



Vijay Kumar, Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road, BANGALORE 560 100

Phone: Office: 080-25119580 Res: 26587463 Mobile: 0-98450-39153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This case belongs to the ward of my friend who was working in an MNC and had to receive the offer of regular appointment from apprenticeship by March-2009. I was returning from Shimla on Nov 26, 2008 and during the flight makeover time at Delhi airport, I received a call from him who was curious to know whether she would continue in the present job. He gave me horary number 113.

I casted the chart at Delhi airport for horary number 113 and rotated it to the 5th house.

The rotated chart is as follows:



Coordinates of judgment

- Lagna in this chart represents the native and 7th the employer. 3-9th cusps indicate the negotiations taking place between them on the perks/terms of the job or any other matter.
- The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession.
- 2nd house indicates the salary.
- The 6th house indicates the job at hand.
- It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the horary chart, Moon is placed in 10th house indicating the matter pertaining to the job. Moon falling in the 3rd and 9th cusps also indicated some dialogues taking place between the native and the employer.

With the above, I took the chart OK to proceed for further analysis.

Analysis of the chart

• Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Rahu is the lagna sub-lord, which is strong because of having no planet in its star. Placement of Rahu in lagna makes the native a headstrong in his opinions.

At the stellar level, Rahu falls in the star of 7th lord Moon placed in the 10th house favoring the employer to allow the native to continue. Mercury as sub-lord of Rahu is 6th lord placed in 11th house does promise the native to continue.

Rahu disposes Saturn (sign lord) and Moon (Star lord).

Saturn as 2nd lord (Salary) is placed in 8th house, hence the salary could have been an issue in this employment. Saturn is placed in the star and sub of 8th lord Sun; hence the resolution of salary figure may not be in the favor of the native.

Moon is analyzed briefly in the preceding para and shows the dialogues going on between the native and the employer.

In short, the indications of Lagna do promise the continuance of the job with the salary as point of focus.

• Look at the 10th cuspal sub-lord indicating the promise of the job.

10th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter, which as 12th lord gets placed in 12th house and does not portend a rosy picture of job prospects and shows that the job could be a burden on the native without enough compensation.

At the stellar level, Jupiter falls in the star of 8th lord Sun placed in 11th house, which does not promise enough longevity of the job in hand. The sub-lord of Jupiter is Moon and its placement in 10th house does make the native to continue for the time being.

• Look at the 6th cusp for the actual job definition

Saturn is the cuspal sub-lord of the 6th cusp and as analyzed in the preceding para, it makes the salary an issue of frustration.

Looking to the 6th and 10th cusp together, it seems apparent that the job in hand may continue on extension, though the salary may be the cause of concern and if not fixed to the native's satisfaction, the native may break off from this job, as the native seems headstrong.

Sun Rise: 06:52:50 AM Sun Set: 05:24:42 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Mercury Karana: Shakuni
Horary No.: 113
Question : whether she would continue in the present job?

III 11:06:40	IV 09:21:26	V 09:48:19	VI 11:18:57
Ur[R] 24:50:54 II 13:18:39	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 26/Nov/2008 Time: 02:00:51 SID: 18:01:54 Lat: 28:30:00 N Lon: 77:07:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, India		VII 12:53:36 Ke 18:57:31
Ne 27:44:28 Ra 18:57:31 I 12:53:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 28" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 1 M, 20 D		VIII 13:18:39 Sa 26:44:58
Ju 27:21:38 Ve 22:26:32 XII 11:18:57 PI 06:05:08	Ma 13:18:09 Me 10:56:01 Su 10:34:00 XI 09:48:19	Mo 25:43:04 X 09:21:26	Fo 11:00:20 IX 11:06:40

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa
18-Jan-2002 - 18-Jan-2018	18-Jan-2018 - 18-Jan-2037	18-Jan-2037 - 18-Jan-2054			
Jupiter 18-Jan-2002	Saturn 18-Jan-2018	Mercury 18-Jan-2037			
Saturn 06-Mar-2004	Mercury 21-Jan-2021	Ketu 15-Jun-2039			
Mercury 19-Sep-2006	Ketu 30-Sep-2023	Venus 12-Jun-2040			
Ketu 24-Dec-2008	Venus 07-Nov-2024	Sun 13-Apr-2043			
Venus 30-Nov-2009	Sun 08-Jan-2028	Moon 18-Feb-2044			
Sun 31-Jul-2012	Moon 21-Dec-2028	Mars 18-Jul-2045			
Moon 19-May-2013	Mars 22-Jul-2030	Rahu 15-Jul-2046			
Mars 19-Sep-2014	Rahu 31-Aug-2031	Jupiter 02-Feb-2049			
Rahu 25-Aug-2015	Jupiter 07-Jul-2034	Saturn 08-May-2051			
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa
18-Jan-2054 - 18-Jan-2061	18-Jan-2061 - 18-Jan-2081	18-Jan-2081 - 18-Jan-2087			
Ketu 18-Jan-2054	Venus 18-Jan-2061	Sun 18-Jan-2081			
Venus 15-Jun-2054	Sun 18-May-2064	Moon 06-May-2081			
Sun 15-Aug-2055	Moon 19-May-2065	Mars 06-Nov-2081			
Moon 21-Dec-2055	Mars 19-Jan-2067	Rahu 12-Mar-2082			
Mars 21-Jul-2056	Rahu 19-Mar-2068	Jupiter 06-Feb-2083			
Rahu 18-Dec-2056	Jupiter 20-Mar-2071	Saturn 24-Nov-2083			
Jupiter 07-Jan-2058	Saturn 20-Nov-2073	Mercury 05-Nov-2084			
Saturn 13-Dec-2058	Mercury 19-Jan-2077	Ketu 11-Sep-2085			
Mercury 22-Jan-2060	Ketu 19-Nov-2079	Venus 17-Jan-2086			
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa
18-Jan-2087 - 18-Jan-2097	18-Jan-2097 - 18-Jan-2104	18-Jan-2104 - 18-Jan-2122			
Moon 18-Jan-2087	Mars 18-Jan-2097	Rahu 18-Jan-2104			
Mars 18-Nov-2087	Rahu 15-Jun-2097	Jupiter 30-Sep-2106			
Rahu 18-Jun-2088	Jupiter 03-Jul-2098	Saturn 23-Feb-2109			
Jupiter 19-Dec-2089	Saturn 09-Jun-2099	Mercury 29-Dec-2111			
Saturn 19-Apr-2091	Mercury 18-Jul-2100	Ketu 17-Jul-2114			
Mercury 18-Nov-2092	Ketu 15-Jul-2101	Venus 05-Aug-2115			
Ketu 19-Apr-2094	Venus 12-Dec-2101	Sun 05-Aug-2118			
Venus 19-Nov-2094	Sun 12-Feb-2103	Moon 29-Jun-2119			
Sun 19-Jul-2096	Moon 18-Jun-2103	Mars 28-Dec-2120			

Ruling Planets - 26/Nov/2008 02:00:51 PM					
DELHI, DELHI, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ju
Moon	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Day Lord: Mercury					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Mo
2	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Me
3	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju
4	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
5	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Ju
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ma
7	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
8	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Ju
9	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ma	Ma
10	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me	Ra
11	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Ma	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
Me	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ve	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Mo	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ra	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ma	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ra
Fo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	11	1, 2	8
Mo	12	10	3, 12	7
Ma+	8	11	1, 2	4, 11
Me	8	11	1, 2	6, 9
Ju	11	12	8	3, 12
Ve	12	12	5, 10	5, 10
Sa	11	8	8	1, 2
Ra+	10	1	7	
Ke+	11	7	6, 9	
Ur	12	2	3, 12	
Ne	11	1	4, 11	
PI	7	11		
Fo	10	9	7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



• **Look at the 11th cusp for the overall fructification of the query.**

Venus is the 11th cuspal sub-lord and as 5th lord it points the upcoming changeover. Venus falls in its own star placed in 12th house losing the hold on the job and its sub-lord Saturn gets placed in 8th house as 2nd lord causes the salary as an issue to break over.

Thus, there could be a possibility of the native's continuing the job for some time being as indicated by the 10th cusp but the possibility of becoming permanent with good salary seems remote.

• **Look at the dasha breakup.**

Jupiter-Mercury was running till Dec 24, 2008. Thereafter, Jupiter-Ketu was to run.

Dasha lord-Jupiter as analyzed above does allow the native to continue in the job but with a crib of salary.

Bhukti lord – Mercury is placed the star of 2nd lord Saturn and its sub lord – Sun in 11th house. Thus, it was concluded that Mercury bhukti would not allow the native to discontinue the job.

Next bhukti was that of Ketu. Ketu placed in 7th house had to roll the ball to the employer for negotiating the compensation package. Here, the 9th cusp is to be examined to know the outcome from the employer's side.

Mars is the sub-lord of the 9th cusp and its placement in 11th house makes the employer to favor the native to continue. However, Mars falls in the sub of Rahu placed in lagna but it does not favour substantial compensation package (as analyzed in the preceding para) and the native was to take a final call whether to continue or not.

No analysis was done further to it.

Findings

It was communicated to my friend that his ward may continue the job but on unsatisfactory salary package, which could be a serious issue of concern. It could be possible that the native could deter continuing in the job herself.

Some facts of the case

I communicated the findings to my friend from Delhi itself. I found the status of the case as on date as below.

- The job was on apprenticeship and was due for regularization.
- The payment was as a mere stipend.
- Towards March 2009 end, the negotiations happened on the insistence of the native and an unsatisfactory compensation package was offered.
- The native decided not to continue in the MNC and resigned in 1st week of April 2009 and is due to be released by May 06, 2009.

Conclusion

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *



Medical Astrology - 3 - Breast Cancer

O V N Murthy

O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS, Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Ltd
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, HYDERABAD 500 004, AP
Phone: Office: 23232212 Res: 27405975 Mobile: 94417-78427
E-mail: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

OM Gajaananam Namamhyam

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 26-Apr-2009, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding Breast Cancer were discussed in details. One native underwent operation on early detection in 2005 and got cured. Second native underwent operations but could not sustain her life; she vacated the body on 11th April 2009.



In Medical astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 4th Rasi Cancer, Moon as Rasi Lord rules the Breast, Chest, Ribs, digestive organs, stomach. Moon as lord of this sign rules mammal glands, eye sight, mind, alimentary canal, water in the body, kidneys and 4th cusp from lagna governs these parts. When Moon, Cancer Rasi, 4th cusp from lagna is afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic disease, 12-hospitalisation would lead to Breast ailments. Jupiter is the planet for benign growth, Rahu / Kethu affliction leads to cancerous growth.

- (1) Cancer rules breast, chest, ribs, stomach and digestive organs
- (2) 4th bhava rules Breast, Lungs, etc.
- (3) Moon rules breast, eye sight, mind.
- (4) Purnurvasu 4th (Purnarpoosam) pada rules Chest, Lungs, Thoracic, Pancreas.
- (5) Pushyami (Poosam) rules Lungs, Stomach n Ribs
- (6) Ashlesha (Ailiyam) Lungs, Oesophagus, Liver Pancreas

As per the "Medical Astrology for All" written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, regarding Breast Cancer occurs with more frequency in females due to the proneness of this disease to breast uterus. Moon's affliction in Cancer rasi would lead to uterus and stomach problems and also breast. Kethu rules over the cells and tissues would lead to incurable diseases. Saturn, Mars connection to Moon would lead to cancer of Uterus/Breast. If the 6th Sub-lord is Moon and afflicted by malefics and also connected to 4th cusp would lead this disease.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Smt Chandra Kanthi,

(DOB: 02.12.1969, TOB: 01:27:00, POB: Razam, Srikakulam Dt, AP, Lat.18.27N Long.83.40E, KPNA 23-20-49, Tuesday, Birth Star: Makham-4, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Virgo 9-64-04)

The native suffered from Breast Cancer, which was diagnosed in its early stage and got operated and now she is very happy and maintaining good health.

6th cusp corulers are Sa-Ra-Ju; Jupiter being bhadhaka lord of 4n7 in 1st house in star of Mars, lord 3n8th, is connected to chronic disease of 8th by Mars. Jupiter indicates cancer growth as a negative house lord of Virgo Ascendant. Saturn n Rahu as sign lord and star lord very well posited in 8th / 6th houses further intensify the disease. Now let us verify the karaka Moon who is in 12th house along with Kethu and again in Kethu star Makham has intensified the same. 4th cusp corulers are Ju-Ke-Sa, Jupiter is 6th CSL, Kethu in 12th along with Moon, Saturn as lord of 6n5 in 8th incurable disease. During Moon major period, Moon is connected with 12th and Kethu but Moon as lord of 11th as well as 5th cusp sublord without having any planet in its star and the sublord Mercury as lord of 1n10 in 3rd house had promised the longevity. Venus sub period is from 3/2004 – 11/2005 (in Nov. 2005), Venus is in star of Jupiter as 6th CSL for the disease to be detected in its early stage n operated and saved the patient from the problem. Here the 7th CSL is Venus his husband who is a Doctor and his diagnosis in right time saved his wife.

Chart 2 – Late Smt. Sasi Rekha

(DOB: 26.04.1956, TOB: 08:25:00, POB: Secunderabad, AP, Lat.17.27N Long.78.30E, KPNA 23-09-25, Thursday, Birth Star: Visakham-2, Rasi: Lib, Asc. Tau 21:58:32)

The native suffered from Breast Cancer and underwent operation two years back but could not sustain her life. She vacated her body recently on 11th March 2009 when major Venus period started when Moon is transiting in Swathi Rahu Star. ???

Smt Chandra Kanthi

Sun Rise: 06:11:43 AM Sun Set: 05:17:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vaidhrti Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

VII 09:54:04	VIII 09:27:19 Sa[R] 09:40:49	IX 09:41:12	Fo 06:16:43 X 09:47:00
Ra 23:32:14 VI 10:26:11	Name: Smt Chandra Kanthi Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 02/Dec/1969 Time: 01:27:00 SID: 06:13:39 Lat: 18:27:00 N Lon: 83:40:00 E Place: RAZAM, ANDHRA PRADI		XI 10:00:38
Ma 26:25:00 V 10:00:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 5 M, 8 D		XII 10:26:11 Mo 12:29:41 Ke 23:32:14
IV 09:47:00	Me 24:43:14 Su 16:07:02 III 09:41:12 Ne 05:30:00 Ve 03:09:32	II 09:27:19 Ju 04:02:07	PI 03:48:58 I 09:54:04 Ur 14:36:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
10-May-1963 - 10-May-1970		10-May-1970 - 10-May-1990		10-May-1990 - 10-May-1996	
Ketu 10-May-1963		Venus 10-May-1970		Sun 10-May-1990	
Venus 07-Oct-1963		Sun 10-Sep-1973		Moon 29-Aug-1990	
Sun 06-Dec-1964		Moon 10-Sep-1974		Mars 01-Mar-1991	
Moon 12-Apr-1965		Mars 10-May-1976		Rahu 07-Jul-1991	
Mars 12-Nov-1965		Rahu 11-Jul-1977		Jupiter 01-Jun-1992	
Rahu 09-Apr-1966		Jupiter 10-Jul-1980		Saturn 19-Mar-1993	
Jupiter 27-Apr-1967		Saturn 11-Mar-1983		Mercury 03-Mar-1994	
Saturn 02-Apr-1968		Mercury 11-May-1986		Ketu 09-Jan-1995	
Mercury 13-May-1969		Ketu 10-Mar-1989		Venus 15-May-1995	
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
10-May-1996 - 10-May-2006		10-May-2006 - 10-May-2013		10-May-2013 - 10-May-2031	
Moon 10-May-1996		Mars 10-May-2006		Rahu 10-May-2013	
Mars 10-Mar-1997		Rahu 07-Oct-2006		Jupiter 23-Jan-2016	
Rahu 10-Oct-1997		Jupiter 26-Oct-2007		Saturn 16-Jun-2018	
Jupiter 10-Apr-1999		Saturn 02-Oct-2008		Mercury 22-Apr-2021	
Saturn 09-Aug-2000		Mercury 12-Nov-2009		Ketu 09-Nov-2023	
Mercury 10-Mar-2002		Ketu 09-Nov-2010		Venus 26-Nov-2024	
Ketu 10-Aug-2003		Venus 06-Apr-2011		Sun 27-Nov-2027	
Venus 10-Mar-2004		Sun 05-Jun-2012		Moon 21-Oct-2028	
Sun 11-Nov-2005		Moon 11-Oct-2012		Mars 22-Apr-2030	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
10-May-2031 - 10-May-2047		10-May-2047 - 10-May-2066		10-May-2066 - 10-May-2083	
Jupiter 10-May-2031		Saturn 10-May-2047		Mercury 10-May-2066	
Saturn 28-Jun-2033		Mercury 13-May-2050		Ketu 06-Oct-2068	
Mercury 10-Jan-2036		Ketu 22-Jan-2053		Venus 03-Oct-2069	
Ketu 16-Apr-2038		Venus 02-Mar-2054		Sun 03-Aug-2072	
Venus 22-Mar-2039		Sun 02-May-2057		Moon 09-Jun-2073	
Sun 22-Nov-2041		Moon 14-Apr-2058		Mars 09-Nov-2074	
Moon 10-Sep-2042		Mars 14-Nov-2059		Rahu 06-Nov-2075	
Mars 10-Jan-2044		Rahu 22-Dec-2060		Jupiter 25-May-2078	
Rahu 16-Dec-2044		Jupiter 30-Oct-2063		Saturn 30-Aug-2080	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ke	Su
2	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ke	Ve
3	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Su
5	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ma
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ma
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Me
8	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ve
9	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Su
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Su
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Me
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Mo
Ma	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
Me	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ju	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Me
Sa[R]	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me	Me
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ur	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Ju
Ne	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
PI	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Su
Fo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Me	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	3	5, 6	12
Mo+	12	12		11
Ma	5	5	3, 8	3, 8
Me	3	3	1, 10	1, 10
Ju	5	1	3, 8	4, 7
Ve	1	2	4, 7	2, 9
Sa	12	8		5, 6
Ra+	1	6	4, 7	
Ke	2	12	2, 9	
Ur	12	1	11	
Ne	8	2	5, 6	
PI	3	12	12	
Fo	5	9	3, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Late Smt. Sasi Rekha

Sun Rise: 05:53:08 AM Sun Set: 06:34:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil

	Su 12:41:43 XII 18:57:02	Me 01:41:39 Ke 16:47:22 I 21:58:32 Ve 27:37:41	II 17:22:32
XI 14:04:23	Name: Late Smt. Sasi Rekha Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 26/Apr/1956 Time: 08:25:00 SID: 22:25:21 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		Ur 05:15:03 III 12:50:56 Ju 28:26:32
X 11:18:48	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 25" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 10 M, 13 I		PI[R] 02:58:23 IV 11:18:48
Ma 13:54:43 IX 12:50:56			V 14:04:23
VIII 17:22:32 Fo 04:23:20	VII 21:58:32 Ra 16:47:22 Sa[R] 08:05:51	Mo 25:06:30 VI 18:57:02 Ne[R] 05:42:33	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 09-Mar-1950 - 09-Mar-1966					
Jupiter	09-Mar-1950	Saturn Dasa	09-Mar-1966 - 09-Mar-1985	Mercury Dasa	09-Mar-1985 - 09-Mar-2002
Saturn	26-Apr-1952	Saturn	09-Mar-1966	Mercury	09-Mar-1985
Mercury	09-Nov-1954	Mercury	12-Mar-1969	Ketu	06-Aug-1987
Ketu	13-Feb-1957	Ketu	21-Nov-1971	Venus	03-Aug-1988
Venus	19-Jan-1958	Venus	30-Dec-1972	Sun	04-Jun-1991
Sun	19-Sep-1960	Sun	02-Mar-1976	Moon	10-Apr-1992
Moon	07-Jul-1961	Moon	13-Feb-1977	Mars	11-Sep-1993
Mars	07-Nov-1962	Mars	13-Sep-1978	Rahu	08-Sep-1994
Rahu	14-Oct-1963	Rahu	22-Oct-1979	Jupiter	26-Mar-1997
		Jupiter	28-Aug-1982	Saturn	02-Jul-1999
Ketu Dasa 09-Mar-2002 - 09-Mar-2009					
Ketu	09-Mar-2002	Venus Dasa	09-Mar-2009 - 09-Mar-2029	Sun Dasa	09-Mar-2029 - 09-Mar-2035
Venus	06-Aug-2002	Venus	09-Mar-2009	Sun	09-Mar-2029
Sun	06-Oct-2003	Sun	08-Jul-2012	Moon	27-Jun-2029
Moon	12-Feb-2004	Moon	09-Jul-2013	Mars	27-Dec-2029
Mars	12-Sep-2004	Mars	09-Mar-2015	Rahu	03-May-2030
Rahu	09-Feb-2005	Rahu	08-May-2016	Jupiter	28-Mar-2031
Jupiter	26-Feb-2006	Jupiter	09-May-2019	Saturn	16-Jan-2032
Saturn	01-Feb-2007	Saturn	09-Jan-2022	Mercury	28-Dec-2032
Mercury	10-Mar-2008	Mercury	09-Mar-2025	Ketu	03-Nov-2033
		Ketu	09-Jan-2028	Venus	09-Mar-2034
Moon Dasa 09-Mar-2035 - 09-Mar-2045					
Moon	09-Mar-2035	Mars Dasa	09-Mar-2045 - 09-Mar-2052	Rahu Dasa	09-Mar-2052 - 09-Mar-2070
Mars	09-Jan-2036	Mars	09-Mar-2045	Rahu	09-Mar-2052
Rahu	09-Aug-2036	Rahu	06-Aug-2045	Jupiter	22-Nov-2054
Jupiter	10-Feb-2038	Jupiter	25-Aug-2046	Saturn	15-Apr-2057
Saturn	10-Jun-2039	Saturn	31-Jul-2047	Mercury	21-Feb-2060
Mercury	09-Jan-2041	Mercury	08-Sep-2048	Ketu	08-Sep-2062
Ketu	09-Jun-2042	Ketu	05-Sep-2049	Venus	26-Sep-2063
Venus	09-Jan-2043	Venus	02-Feb-2050	Sun	27-Sep-2066
Sun	09-Sep-2044	Sun	02-Apr-2051	Moon	20-Aug-2067
		Moon	08-Aug-2051	Mars	19-Feb-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Me
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ra
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ju
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ve
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Mo
6	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ke	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Ju
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ma	Mo
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ve
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ma
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve
12	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
Ma	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ju
Me	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ju	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
Sa[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me	Sa
Ra	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Mo
Ke	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ma
Ur	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Me
Ne[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ma	Mo
PI[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ke	Sa
Fo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	11		4
Mo	3	6	8, 11	3
Ma	6	9	3	7, 12
Me	11	12	4	2, 5
Ju	12	3	2, 5	8, 11
Ve+	9	1	7, 12	1, 6
Sa	6	6	9, 10	9, 10
Ra+	12	6	2, 5	
Ke	6	12	3	
Ur	6	2	9, 10	
Ne	9	5	7, 12	
PI	12	3		
Fo	12	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Medical Astrology - 3 - Breast Cancer

O V N Murthy



6th cusp corulers are Ve-Ra-Mo; sublord Moon being double karaka for breast and cancer disease is also sublord of 6th, as lord of 3 in 6th house itself, in star of Jupiter being lord of 8n11 in 3rd house, which is natural zodiac sign Cancer of both the cancer disease and breast, has strongly indicated the breast cancer. Other two planets Venus (sign lord) in Mars star as lord of 7n12 in Badhaka 9th and Rahu (star lord) in 6th house along with Saturn as lord of Badhaka 9th in Saturn's star itself. 4th cusp sublord Saturn in 6th house as lord of Badhaka 9th in conjunction with Rahu signifying Badhaka, Maraka and 6,8,12 strongly indicated the said disease. Mars as lord of 7n12 aspects Cancer Rasi, 4th house and lord of 4th Sun from Badhaka 9th and Saturn as lord of Badhaka 9th also aspects 4th house from 6th. During Kethu Dasa (Kethu in Mo-Ju) she suffered from the breast cancer and underwent operation. And Venus Dasa as soon as started gave death because Venus is lord of 1n6 in 1st and in star of Mars as lord of 7th and 12th (Maraka and Moksha) in 9th house which is Bhadhaka for a fixed ascendant Taurus. Venus' sublord Jupiter who is lord of 8n11 in 3rd Cancer Rasi indicated the demise. 1st CSL is also Venus indicating short life. Some like Cornell also take Venus as a ruler for breast.

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Empirical Investigation of a new KP Rule on Political Elections Panama Presidential Election Dr Andrew Dutta

Dr Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)
www.astroandrewkp.org

Introduction

Very recently we commemorated the birth centenary of the inventor of the Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP) late K. S. Krishnamurti. The technique of KP is now almost half a century old and is evolving as one of the most robust methods to offer astrological predictions. This is due to the fact that serious KP astrologers and researchers are putting in lots of effort to prune existing rules given in KP textbooks and also developing new rules that bear greater degrees of reliability and predictive validity. However, such activities are happening only at the individual level where personal passion and love for the science is the determinant.



In the last few issues of KP EZine, we witnessed the effort of the Editor Sri Kanak Bosmia in spelling out a new rule on political elections. It was mentioned that a political party or a political aspirant would get success 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 then success is assured.

Therefore, this is an ex ante article written in order to find out how well the new rule apply to a variety of political situations. Since the article is ex ante, we will be able to see the results for ourselves and later analyze the findings for the good or worse for the new rule. I personally think this is the need of the hour for KP technique since we now need to find out newer and newer rules and constantly re-check them as far as possible.

Investigations

In order to find the efficacy of the new rule, a political event was chosen from the international arena. It was as follows:

Panama Presidential Elections- 3rd May 2009:

As per <http://www.morochos.net/2009/04/panama-presidential-election-may-3-2009.html>

"Panamanians will elect a new president on May 3, 2009. For this election the main competitors are Balbina Herrera, of the rulling Revolutionary Democratic Party, and Ricardo Martinelli, of the Democratic Change party. According to the latest opinion survey, Martinelli has 46% of the electorate, so he is the favorite to win. Balbina Herrera has 35% of popular support...."

Here we go by the statistical rule of selection by elimination. This we do by putting the KP Horary questions "**Will Balbina Herrera win the presidential elections of Panama 2009?**" at 3:03 pm on 24th April 2009 in 85 E 48 20 N 18 with KP Horary number of 80 generated randomly by the software using Geocentric Latitude correction and KP Old Ayanamsa.

The 10th cusp sublord was Saturn. Saturn was in 2nd house, owning house 7 and 8. Saturn was in the star of Venus and sub of Jupiter. Venus was posited in 8th house, Though Venus is the owner of the 11th house, it is also the owner of 4th house. 10th CSL signifies 11.

For opponent side:

The 10th cusp sublord was Saturn. Saturn was in 8th house, owning house 1 and 2. Saturn was in the star of Venus and sub of Jupiter. Venus was posited in 2 house, Though Venus is the owner of the 5 house, it is also the owner of 10 house. 10th CSL signifies 10.

We found that Balbina Herrera side looks stronger, but before we come to any conclusion, we have to check DBAS on 3/5/2009.

For Balbina Herrera side:

Ket is in 12, Ketu is in sign of Moon, Moon is in 9, lord of 1 in the star of Sat is in 2, Lord of 7-8, in the sub of Moon is in 9, Lord of 1. Ketu dasa does not signifies 3, 10, 11 at all. When dasa does not signify relevant bahavs Bhukti/Antra etc are not worthy to check.

For Martinelli Side:

Ket is in 6, Ketu is in sign of Moon, Moon is in 3, lord of 7 in the star of Sat is in 8, lord of 1-2, in the sub of Moon is in 3, lord of 7.

Dasa/Bhukti lord signifies 3= OK

Mer is in 4, lord of 6-9, in the star of Sun is in 3, lord of 8, in the sub of Rah is in 12. Rahu Conj with Jup. Jup is in 1, lord of 3-12.

Sun Rise: 05:22:14 AM Sun Set: 06:08:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Moon Karana: Chatuspadi
Horary No.: 80
Question :

Will Balbina Herrera win the presidential elections of Panama 2009?

IX 20:17:12 Ma 07:26:20 Ve 06:02:51 Ur 00:54:32	Mo 00:38:36 Su 10:22:00 X 22:18:48	Me 00:27:36 XI 23:53:26	Fo 18:43:12 XII 24:07:17
VIII 20:08:23 Ne 02:10:31	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 24/Apr/2009 Time: 03:03:00 SID: 05:26:20 Lat: 20:16:00 N Lon: 85:47:00 E Place: KHANDGIRI, ORISSA, India		Ke 10:58:57 I 23:20:00
Ju 29:02:22 VII 23:20:00 Ra 10:58:57	Ayanamsa: 23° 58' 30" [KP Straight Line] Star: Aswini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Ketu 6 Y, 7 M, 28 D		II 20:08:23 Sa[R] 21:22:29
VI 24:07:17 PI[R] 09:13:33	V 23:53:26	IV 22:18:48	III 20:17:12

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
24-Dec-2008 - 24-Dec-2015		24-Dec-2015 - 24-Dec-2035		24-Dec-2035 - 24-Dec-2041	
Ketu	24-Dec-2008	Venus	24-Dec-2015	Sun	24-Dec-2035
Venus	21-May-2009	Sun	24-Apr-2016	Moon	11-Apr-2036
Sun	21-Jul-2010	Moon	23-Apr-2020	Mars	11-Oct-2036
Moon	27-Nov-2011	Mars	24-Dec-2021	Rahu	17-Feb-2037
Mars	27-Jun-2012	Rahu	24-Feb-2022	Jupiter	11-Jan-2038
Rahu	24-Nov-2013	Jupiter	24-Feb-2022	Saturn	29-Oct-2038
Jupiter	11-Dec-2014	Saturn	24-Oct-2028	Mercury	11-Oct-2039
Saturn	17-Nov-2015	Mercury	25-Dec-2033	Ketu	18-Aug-2040
Mercury	26-Dec-2016	Ketu	25-Oct-2034	Venus	24-Dec-2041
Moon Dasa					
24-Dec-2041 - 24-Dec-2051		24-Dec-2051 - 24-Dec-2058		24-Dec-2058 - 24-Dec-2076	
Moon	24-Dec-2041	Mars	24-Dec-2051	Rahu	24-Dec-2058
Mars	24-Oct-2042	Rahu	21-May-2052	Jupiter	04-Sep-2060
Rahu	24-May-2043	Jupiter	09-Jun-2053	Saturn	29-Jan-2064
Jupiter	23-Nov-2044	Saturn	16-May-2055	Mercury	05-Dec-2066
Saturn	24-Mar-2045	Mercury	25-Jun-2055	Ketu	22-Jun-2066
Mercury	24-Oct-2047	Ketu	21-Jun-2056	Venus	10-Jul-2070
Ketu	23-Mar-2048	Venus	18-Nov-2057	Sun	10-Jul-2073
Venus	23-Oct-2049	Sun	19-Jan-2058	Moon	04-Jun-2074
Sun	23-Jun-2050	Moon	26-May-2059	Mars	04-Dec-2075
Jupiter Dasa					
24-Dec-2076 - 24-Dec-2092		24-Dec-2092 - 24-Dec-2111		24-Dec-2111 - 24-Dec-2128	
Jupiter	24-Dec-2076	Saturn	24-Dec-2092	Mercury	24-Dec-2111
Saturn	12-Feb-2077	Mercury	28-Dec-2093	Ketu	21-May-2112
Mercury	25-Aug-2078	Ketu	06-Sep-2094	Venus	18-May-2113
Ketu	01-Dec-2078	Venus	15-Oct-2095	Sun	18-Mar-2114
Venus	07-Nov-2079	Sun	15-Dec-2100	Moon	24-Jan-2115
Sun	08-Jul-2080	Moon	27-Nov-2101	Mars	24-Jun-2121
Moon	26-Apr-2081	Mars	27-Jun-2102	Rahu	21-Jun-2122
Mars	27-Aug-2082	Rahu	05-Aug-2103	Jupiter	08-Jan-2123
Rahu	02-Aug-2083	Jupiter	10-Jun-2104	Saturn	15-Apr-2124

Ruling Planets - 24/Apr/2009 03:03:00 PM					
KHANDGIRI, ORISSA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Sa
Moon	Ma	Ke	Ke	Sa	Ra
Day Lord: Venus					

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa	Mo
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve
6	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Me	Mo
7	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Me
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ve
12	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Sa

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Sa
Mo	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Sa	Ra
Ma	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra
Me	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ke	Ju
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Sa
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Mo
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ke
Fo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ra

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	9		2
Mo	12	9		1
Ma	2	8	7, 8	5, 10
Me+	9	10	2	3, 12
Ju+	8	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	2	8	7, 8	4, 11
Sa	8	2	4, 11	7, 8
Ra+	9	6	1	
Ke	2	12	7, 8	
Ur	7	8	6, 9	
Ne	8	7	5, 10	
PI	12	5		
Fo	6	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Empirical Investigation of a new KP Rule on Political Elections Panama Presidential Election

Dr Andrew Dutta




Antralord Mer signifies 3= OK

Ven is in 2, lord of 5-10, in the star of Sat is in 8, lord of 1-2, in the sub of Mer is in 4, lord of 6-9.
Sookshma lord Ven signifies 10.

My Opinion:

After checking both side's DBAS I come to conclusion that Balbina Herrera will lost election and Ricardo Martinelli, definitely win this election.


* * * * *



Astrologer Kanak Boshmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

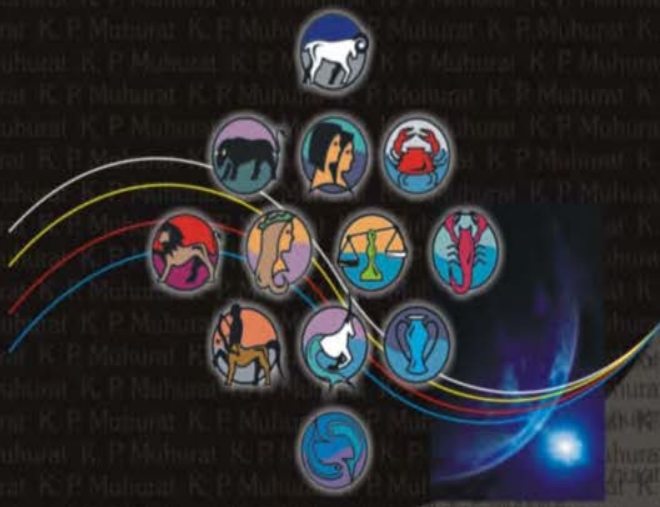


K. P. MUHURAT

— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Boshmia



K. P. MUHURAT

KANAK B. BOSHMIA



What Will Happen to My Court Case?

Dr H S Nagi

Dr H S NAGI

9/43 Punjab Agricultural University,
LUDHIANA

Mobile - 94177-17910

A solicitor in UK was going through an enquiry against him. He posed me this question what will happen to him in the court. He furnished number 13 (1-249) for calculations.

I calculated on 21-4-2009 at 18-58-32 at Manchester (UK).



Rule

For court case and winning in any competition one has to check 6th cusp sub lord . it should signify 1 or 6 or 11 to win the case. And 5 or 7 or 12 to lose the case. Same thing should be checked for 11th cusp sub lord.

Checking 6th cusp sub lord

6th cusp falls in Sun sign , Venus star and Venus sub. Venus is posited in 12 (heavy expenditure), as lord of 2 and 7. Venus is in rapt conjunction with Mars, Mars is lord of 1 and 8.

Venus is in constellation of Saturn (R) in 6th house. Saturn is lord of 11th also.

Though retrogression of Saturn confused me but I positively but half heartedly said you will come out successful but have to pay penalty. Why I said this, because of involvement of 8 and 12, it shows heavy fine.

Checking 11th cusp sub lord

11th cusp sub lord is Mars in 12, as lord of 1 and 8. Again confirming loss of money.

Mars is in Saturn star. Saturn is in 6th house and lord of 11 also. So through star lord Mars gains signification Of 6th and 11th houses. Mars is in Mercury sub, Mercury is posited in 1, as lord of 3 and 4.

Result

The case was decided on 23-4-2009. Out of 21 allegations, the queerest came out successful in 20. In one case he was fined more than one lac pounds.

Editor's Note:

This is one more case showing that the event can materialize when the cuspal sub lord is a strong significator of the concerned houses although the cuspal sub lord is deposited in the star of retrograde planet as said by C.R. Bhatt in his Prashna Jyotish.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:55:45 AM Sun Set: 08:20:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Brahma Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 13
Question : what will happen in the court?

Ve 05:36:11 Ma 05:27:54 Ur 00:51:40	Su 07:51:43 I 17:20:00 Me 27:14:58 Fo 27:48:12	II 17:07:01	III 05:23:06 IV 22:00:58
Mo 25:06:10 XII 13:42:28 Ne 02:12:11	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 21/Apr/2009 Time: 06:58:32 SID: 07:49:17 Lat: 53:30:00 N Lon: 02:15:00 W Place: Manchester, Lancashire, Kingdom		Ke 11:12:05 V 11:50:44
Ju 28:43:39 XI 11:50:44 Ra 11:12:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 48" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 10 M, 15 D		VI 13:42:28 Sa[R] 21:33:35
X 22:00:58 PI[R] 09:19:44 IX 05:23:06	VIII 17:07:01	VII 17:20:00	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 07-Mar-2003 - 07-Mar-2019		Saturn Dasa 07-Mar-2019 - 07-Mar-2038		Mercury Dasa 07-Mar-2038 - 07-Mar-2055	
Jupiter	07-Mar-2003	Saturn	07-Mar-2019	Mercury	07-Mar-2038
Saturn	25-Apr-2005	Mercury	10-Mar-2022	Ketu	03-Aug-2040
Mercury	07-Nov-2007	Ketu	18-Nov-2024	Venus	31-Jul-2041
Ketu	12-Feb-2010	Venus	29-Dec-2025	Sun	31-May-2044
Venus	19-Jan-2011	Sun	28-Feb-2029	Moon	06-Apr-2045
Sun	19-Sep-2013	Moon	09-Feb-2030	Mars	06-Sep-2046
Moon	07-Jul-2014	Mars	09-Sep-2031	Rahu	03-Sep-2047
Mars	07-Nov-2015	Rahu	18-Oct-2032	Jupiter	22-Mar-2050
Rahu	13-Oct-2016	Jupiter	25-Aug-2035	Saturn	27-Jun-2052
Ketu Dasa 07-Mar-2055 - 07-Mar-2062		Venus Dasa 07-Mar-2062 - 07-Mar-2082		Sun Dasa 07-Mar-2082 - 07-Mar-2088	
Ketu	07-Mar-2055	Venus	07-Mar-2062	Sun	07-Mar-2082
Venus	04-Aug-2055	Sun	07-Jul-2065	Moon	25-Jun-2082
Sun	03-Oct-2056	Moon	07-Jul-2066	Mars	25-Dec-2082
Moon	09-Feb-2057	Mars	07-Mar-2068	Rahu	01-May-2083
Mars	09-Sep-2057	Rahu	08-May-2069	Jupiter	26-Mar-2084
Rahu	06-Feb-2058	Jupiter	07-May-2072	Saturn	14-Jan-2085
Jupiter	23-Feb-2059	Saturn	08-Jan-2075	Mercury	26-Dec-2085
Saturn	29-Jan-2060	Mercury	08-Mar-2078	Ketu	01-Nov-2086
Mercury	09-Mar-2061	Ketu	07-Jan-2081	Venus	08-Mar-2087
Moon Dasa 07-Mar-2088 - 07-Mar-2098		Mars Dasa 07-Mar-2098 - 07-Mar-2105		Rahu Dasa 07-Mar-2105 - 07-Mar-2123	
Moon	07-Mar-2088	Mars	07-Mar-2098	Rahu	07-Mar-2105
Mars	07-Jan-2089	Rahu	04-Aug-2098	Jupiter	19-Nov-2107
Rahu	07-Aug-2089	Jupiter	23-Aug-2099	Saturn	13-Apr-2110
Jupiter	07-Feb-2091	Saturn	29-Jul-2100	Mercury	18-Feb-2113
Saturn	07-Jun-2092	Mercury	07-Sep-2101	Ketu	05-Sep-2115
Mercury	08-Jan-2094	Ketu	04-Sep-2102	Venus	22-Sep-2116
Ketu	08-Jun-2095	Venus	01-Feb-2103	Sun	23-Sep-2119
Venus	08-Jan-2096	Sun	01-Apr-2104	Moon	17-Aug-2120
Sun	08-Sep-2097	Moon	07-Aug-2104	Mars	18-Feb-2122

Ruling Planets - 21/Apr/2009 06:58:32 PM					
Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Su
Moon	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Ju
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ma
5	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ju
6	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Su
7	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ra
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
11	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ju
12	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa	Me
Mo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
Ma	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Me	Me
Me	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ve	Mo
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Me	Ra
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Sa
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa	Ke
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ma
Fo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Ra

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	12		6
Mo	11	12	9, 10	5
Ma	6	12	11, 12	1, 8
Me+	12	1	6	3, 4
Ju	12	11	1, 8	9, 10
Ve	6	12	11, 12	2, 7
Sa	12	6	2, 7	11, 12
Ra+	12	11	5	
Ke	6	5	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	9, 10	
Ne	12	11	1, 8	
PI	5	9		
Fo	12	1	6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Return of Missing Girl

Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar

Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar, Astrologer

Jyotish Visharad, Vastu Visharad, Jyotish Acharya, Jyotish Ratn

13, Shudhodhan Nagar Society, Near Gomtipur Fire Station, Ahmedabad 380021, Gujarat

E-mail - jyotishi.sangamji@gmail.com Mobile - 95265- 69180

On 12 February 2009, the worried father of a girl came to me to ask when his daughter will come back home. His daughter was missing since 31 January 2009. The horary number given by the father is 45.

Date of judgment: 12/2/2009

Time of judgment: 19:50:20

Place of judgment: GOMTIPUR- AHMEDABAD

Long/Lat: 72 E 37, 23 N 01



As per Gujarati Book of Chandrakant Bhatt "Prashna Jyotish" part 2 page 73 or Nakshatra Chintamani page 150, if 11th cuspal sublord signifies 2 (12th from 3rd), 8 (12th from 9th), 11 (12th from 12th), a person comes back home during the joint period of 2,8,11.

11th CSL is Jup, and Jup is in the star of Moon and sub of own.

Jup is in 8, lord of 7-8-11, no planet is in the star of Jup and Jup is sublord of 5,11,12.

Moon is in 4, lord of 3.

11th CSL signifies 8,11 strongly.

RPs :Asc: Sun,Ven, Rahu,

Moon: Mer, Sun,Ven

Day lord: Jup

Running Dasa Period lords are Su-Ve-Sa-Su.

Su(9, 4) is in the star of Ma(8, 6), in the sub of Me+(8, 1-2-5).

Dasa lord Su signifies 2,8 and is also among RPs.

Ve(10, 12) is in the star of Sa(4, 9-10), in the sub of Ra+(8). Rahu Conj with Mar, Mer, Jup.

Ma(8, 6), Me+(8, 1-2-5), Ju+(8, 7-8-11),

Bhukti lord Ve signifies 2,8,11 and is also among RPs.

Sa(4, 9-10) is in the star of Ve(10, 12), in the sub of Ke+(2).

But Antra lord Sat is not among RPs, and so I check for next Antra of Me.

Me+(8, 1-2-5) is in the star of Su(9, 4), in the sub of Sa(4, 9-10).

Me signifies 2,8 and is also among RPs.

During this Me Antra we have 9 Sookshmas but among RPs we have Sun and Ven as very strong RPs. As discussed above about Sun and Ven, Ven comes first and so I select Ven Sookshma, from 20/3/2009 to 29/3/2009.

Actually she returned home on 22/3/2009 as I predicted.

Note:- As Father asked the question very eagerly, I do not rotate lagna for his daughter, as suggested by Kanakbhai Bosmia. It comes out the same house grouping of 2 (family), 8 (4 to 5) and 11 (reunion) as in the case of missing son coming back home in KP Reader VI page 310.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 07:13:53 AM Sun Set: 06:33:54 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Dhrti Hora: Moon Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 45
Question : WHEN MY DAUGHTER COME BACK HOME?

Ruling Planets - 12/Feb/2009 07:50:20 PM					
GOMTIPUR, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju
Moon	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo
Day Lord: Jupiter					

XI 26:54:48 Ve 13:14:17		XII 02:11:01	I 04:53:20 II 28:47:31
Ur 27:07:43 X 23:07:46 Su 00:06:47 Ne 00:02:44	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Feb/2009 Time: 07:50:20 SID: 04:41:52 Lat: 23:01:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 14:48:48 III 23:58:42
IX 23:58:42 Ju 15:02:04 Ra 14:48:48 Ma 12:15:22 Me 04:03:30	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 3 M, 5 D		IV 23:07:46 Sa[R] 26:18:51
VIII 28:47:31 Fo 09:43:26 PI 08:43:33 VII 04:53:20		VI 02:11:01	Mo 09:24:35 V 26:54:48

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Su	Su
2	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Su	Ju
3	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa
4	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ra
5	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ke	Mo
6	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
7	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Me
8	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Sa	Ma
9	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Sa
10	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve
11	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ke	Mo
12	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Mo
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo
Ma	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Me
Ju	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Me
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ra	Mo
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Su
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ma	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Ke
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Su
Fo	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ke

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
20-May-2003 - 20-May-2009		20-May-2009 - 20-May-2019		20-May-2019 - 20-May-2026	
Sun	20-May-2003	Moon	20-May-2009	Mars	20-May-2019
Moon	08-Sep-2003	Mars	20-Mar-2010	Rahu	17-Oct-2019
Mars	08-Mar-2004	Rahu	20-Oct-2010	Jupiter	04-Nov-2020
Rahu	14-Jul-2004	Jupiter	20-Apr-2012	Saturn	10-Oct-2021
Jupiter	08-Jun-2005	Saturn	21-Aug-2013	Mercury	19-Nov-2022
Saturn	26-Mar-2006	Mercury	21-Mar-2015	Ketu	16-Nov-2023
Mercury	10-Mar-2007	Ketu	20-Aug-2016	Venus	13-Apr-2024
Ketu	16-Jan-2008	Venus	20-Mar-2017	Sun	14-Jun-2025
Venus	22-May-2008	Sun	20-Nov-2018	Moon	20-Oct-2025
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
20-May-2026 - 20-May-2044		20-May-2044 - 20-May-2060		20-May-2060 - 20-May-2079	
Rahu	20-May-2026	Jupiter	20-May-2044	Saturn	20-May-2060
Jupiter	01-Feb-2029	Saturn	09-Jul-2046	Mercury	24-May-2063
Saturn	25-Jun-2031	Mercury	21-Jan-2049	Ketu	03-Feb-2066
Mercury	01-May-2034	Ketu	27-Apr-2051	Venus	12-Mar-2067
Ketu	18-Nov-2036	Venus	02-Apr-2052	Sun	12-May-2070
Venus	07-Dec-2037	Sun	03-Dec-2054	Moon	24-Apr-2071
Sun	06-Dec-2040	Moon	21-Sep-2055	Mars	23-Nov-2072
Moon	31-Oct-2041	Mars	20-Jan-2057	Rahu	02-Jan-2074
Mars	01-May-2043	Rahu	26-Dec-2057	Jupiter	08-Nov-2076
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
20-May-2079 - 20-May-2096		20-May-2096 - 20-May-2103		20-May-2103 - 20-May-2123	
Mercury	20-May-2079	Ketu	20-May-2096	Venus	20-May-2103
Ketu	17-Oct-2081	Venus	17-Oct-2096	Sun	20-Sep-2106
Venus	14-Oct-2082	Sun	18-Dec-2097	Moon	20-Sep-2107
Sun	13-Aug-2085	Moon	24-Apr-2098	Mars	19-May-2109
Moon	19-Jun-2086	Mars	24-Nov-2098	Rahu	19-Jul-2110
Mars	19-Nov-2087	Rahu	21-Apr-2099	Jupiter	19-Jul-2113
Rahu	16-Nov-2088	Jupiter	09-May-2100	Saturn	19-Mar-2116
Jupiter	05-Jun-2091	Saturn	15-Apr-2101	Mercury	20-May-2119
Saturn	11-Sep-2093	Mercury	24-May-2102	Ketu	20-Mar-2122

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	6	4
Mo	9	4	4	3
Ma	4	8	3	6
Me+	9	8	4	1, 2, 5
Ju+	4	8	3	7, 8, 11
Ve	4	10	9, 10	12
Sa	10	4	12	9, 10
Ra+	4	8	3	
Ke+	4	2	9, 10	
Ur	8	10	7, 8, 11	
Ne	8	9	6	
PI	2	7		
Fo	2	7		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



KP Muhurat - Election Nomination Filing

Kanak Bosmia

Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com

BJP leader **Sri Lalkrishna Advani** and **Sri Murali Manohar Joshi** filed their nominations today i.e.8/4/2009. News appeared on TVs and the announcer discussed about Special Time of Nomination 12.39 p.m. i.e. Abhijit Muhurat. I had discussed a similar case of Sri Kumarswamy Govt.(Karnataka) in my KP Muhurat Book.



First Case : Sri Lalkrishna Advani

Date 8/4/2009

Time: 12.50.38 (as show on TV Clock)

Place Gandhinagar- Gujarat

Long/lat; 23 N 13, 72 E 41

I) Popularity/success in politics

- A) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (fixed Sign) do not consider 9th)**
- B) 9th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.**
- C) 10th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.**
- D) 11th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6**
- E) Do not select Chara Lagna (Moveable Sign).**
- F) Dasa and Bhukti should signify 9,10,11,2,6.**

- I Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (fixed Sign) do not consider 9th)

Asc sublord is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Moon and own sub.

Ra+(7) No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 1,11 Cusp., Rahu is Conj with Jup , Ju(8, 6-10), in the star of Moon (3, 1-2),

Lagna is karka so badhaka is 11th, Asc sublord Rahu Signifies 7 Maraka, 11 Badhaka, 2 Maraka. It show us short life of event.

- 2 9th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.

9th Sublord is Mer. Mer is in the star of Ketu and sub of Sun.

Me(10, 4-12), in the star of Ke(1), Ketu is in Moon Sign, Moon is in 3 lord of 1-2. in the sub of Su(10,

- 3 9th Sublord signifies 10,2.

10th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.

10th Sublord is Jup. Jup is in the star of Mar and sub of Own.

Ju(8, 6-10), in the star of Ma(9, 5), in the sub of Ju(8, 6-10).

- 4 10th Sublord Jup signifies 6,9,10.

11th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6

11th sublord is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Moon and own sub.

Ra+(7) No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 1,11 Cusp., Rahu is Conj with Jup , Ju(8, 6-10), in the star of Moon (3, 1-2),

- 5 11th sublord Rahu Signifies 11,6,10,2

All sublords signify good for political carrier but life of event is very short so I like to predict Advani will file again his nomination after very short time of election, in other words, this time we face election again very soon.

L.K.Advani

Sun Rise: 06:25:16 AM Sun Set: 06:57:21 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhruva Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij

X 27:14:30 Su 24:42:05 Ve[R] 07:08:13 Ur 00:10:36	Me 03:28:33	XI 00:48:54	XII 03:02:32
IX 25:22:33 Ma 25:00:31 Ne 01:53:45	Name: L.K.Advani Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 08/Apr/2009 Time: 12:50:38 SID: 01:18:07 Lat: 23:13:00 N Lon: 72:41:00 E Place: GANDHINAGAR, GUJAR.		I 02:57:57 Ke 11:54:49 II 27:27:47
VIII 27:27:47 Ju 26:31:57 Ra 11:54:49 VII 02:57:57	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 8 M, 27 D		Sa[R] 22:15:18 III 25:22:33
Fo 16:37:00 Pi[R] 09:24:04 VI 03:02:32	V 00:48:54		Mo 08:21:08 IV 27:14:30

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 05-Jan-2004 - 05-Jan-2010		Moon Dasa 05-Jan-2010 - 05-Jan-2020		Mars Dasa 05-Jan-2020 - 05-Jan-2027	
Sun	05-Jan-2004	Moon	05-Jan-2010	Mars	05-Jan-2020
Moon	23-Apr-2004	Mars	05-Nov-2010	Rahu	02-Jun-2020
Mars	23-Oct-2004	Rahu	05-Jun-2011	Jupiter	21-Jun-2021
Rahu	01-Mar-2005	Jupiter	04-Dec-2012	Saturn	27-May-2022
Jupiter	26-Jan-2006	Saturn	05-Apr-2014	Mercury	06-Jul-2023
Saturn	13-Nov-2006	Mercury	05-Nov-2015	Ketu	03-Jul-2024
Mercury	26-Oct-2007	Ketu	04-Apr-2017	Venus	30-Nov-2024
Ketu	01-Sep-2008	Venus	04-Nov-2017	Sun	31-Jan-2026
Venus	07-Jan-2009	Sun	04-Jul-2019	Moon	06-Jun-2026
Rahu Dasa 05-Jan-2027 - 05-Jan-2045		Jupiter Dasa 05-Jan-2045 - 05-Jan-2061		Saturn Dasa 05-Jan-2061 - 05-Jan-2080	
Rahu	05-Jan-2027	Jupiter	05-Jan-2045	Saturn	05-Jan-2061
Jupiter	17-Sep-2029	Saturn	22-Feb-2047	Mercury	08-Jan-2064
Saturn	11-Feb-2032	Mercury	03-Sep-2049	Ketu	17-Sep-2066
Mercury	17-Dec-2034	Ketu	10-Dec-2051	Venus	27-Oct-2067
Ketu	04-Jul-2037	Venus	16-Nov-2052	Sun	27-Dec-2070
Venus	23-Jul-2038	Sun	17-Jul-2055	Moon	09-Dec-2071
Sun	23-Jul-2041	Moon	05-May-2056	Mars	08-Jul-2073
Moon	17-Jun-2042	Mars	06-Sep-2057	Rahu	17-Aug-2074
Mars	17-Dec-2043	Rahu	12-Aug-2058	Jupiter	22-Jun-2077
Mercury Dasa 05-Jan-2080 - 05-Jan-2097		Ketu Dasa 05-Jan-2097 - 05-Jan-2104		Venus Dasa 05-Jan-2104 - 05-Jan-2124	
Mercury	05-Jan-2080	Ketu	05-Jan-2097	Venus	05-Jan-2104
Ketu	02-Jun-2082	Venus	02-Jun-2097	Sun	05-May-2107
Venus	30-May-2083	Sun	02-Aug-2098	Moon	04-May-2108
Sun	30-Mar-2086	Moon	08-Dec-2098	Mars	05-Jan-2110
Moon	05-Feb-2087	Mars	08-Jul-2099	Rahu	05-Mar-2111
Mars	05-Jul-2088	Rahu	05-Dec-2099	Jupiter	05-Mar-2114
Rahu	02-Jul-2089	Jupiter	24-Dec-2100	Saturn	04-Nov-2116
Jupiter	21-Jan-2092	Saturn	30-Nov-2101	Mercury	05-Jan-2120
Saturn	27-Apr-2094	Mercury	08-Jan-2103	Ketu	05-Nov-2122

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Ma
2	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo	Me
3	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Sa
4	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Me
5	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju	Ra
6	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Mo	Ra
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Mo
8	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Me
9	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve
10	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Me
11	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Me
12	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Su	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju
Me	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Su	Me	Ra
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ve[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ke
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Me
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Fo	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	4, 12	3
Mo	10	3	3	1, 2
Ma	8	9	6, 10	5
Me	1	10		4, 12
Ju	9	8	5	6, 10
Ve	3	9	7, 8, 9	11
Sa	9	3	11	7, 8, 9
Ra+	3	7	1, 2	
Ke	3	1	7, 8, 9	
Ur	8	9	6, 10	
Ne	9	8	5	
Pl	1	6		
Fo	9	6	11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Murli Manohar Joshi

Sun Rise: 05:42:41 AM Sun Set: 06:17:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhruva Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij

Su 24:41:36 Ve[R] 07:08:25 IX 02:58:24 Ur 00:10:35	Me 03:27:33 X 05:04:38	XI 08:32:01	XII 10:30:31
Ma 25:00:08 VIII 04:43:16 Ne 01:53:44	Name: Murli Manohar Joshi Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 08/Apr/2009 Time: 12:39:00 SID: 01:47:43 Lat: 25:20:00 N Lon: 83:00:00 E Place: VARANASI, UTTAR PRAI India		I 10:12:51 Ke 11:54:51
Ju 26:31:51 Ra 11:54:51 VII 10:12:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 9 M, 14 D		II 04:43:16 Sa[R] 22:15:19
Fo 23:45:49 VI 10:30:31 PI[R] 09:24:04	V 08:32:01	IV 05:04:38	III 02:58:24 Mo 08:14:34

Previous - Current Next Dasa Details

Su Dasa		Su Dasa		Mo Dasa	
23-Jan-2004 - 23-Jan-2010		23-Jan-2004 - 23-Jan-2010		23-Jan-2010 - 23-Jan-2020	
Sun	23-Jan-2004	Sun	23-Jan-2004	Moon	23-Jan-2010
Moon	11-May-2004	Moon	11-May-2004	Mars	23-Nov-2010
Mars	11-Nov-2004	Mars	11-Nov-2004	Rahu	23-Jun-2011
Rahu	18-Mar-2005	Rahu	18-Mar-2005	Jupiter	22-Dec-2012
Jupiter	11-Feb-2006	Jupiter	11-Feb-2006	Saturn	23-Apr-2014
Saturn	29-Nov-2006	Saturn	29-Nov-2006	Mercury	23-Nov-2015
Mercury	11-Nov-2007	Mercury	11-Nov-2007	Ketu	22-Apr-2017
Ketu	17-Sep-2008	Ketu	17-Sep-2008	Venus	22-Nov-2017
Venus	23-Jan-2009	Venus	23-Jan-2009	Sun	22-Jul-2019
Su-Ke Bhukti		Su-Ve Bhukti		Mo-Mo Bhukti	
17-Sep-2008 - 23-Jan-2009		23-Jan-2009 - 23-Jan-2010		23-Jan-2010 - 23-Nov-2010	
Ketu	17-Sep-2008	Venus	23-Jan-2009	Moon	23-Jan-2010
Venus	24-Sep-2008	Sun	23-Mar-2009	Mars	18-Feb-2010
Sun	15-Oct-2008	Moon	11-Apr-2009	Rahu	07-Mar-2010
Moon	22-Oct-2008	Mars	11-May-2009	Jupiter	22-Apr-2010
Mars	02-Nov-2008	Rahu	01-Jun-2009	Saturn	01-Jun-2010
Rahu	09-Nov-2008	Jupiter	26-Jul-2009	Mercury	19-Jul-2010
Jupiter	28-Nov-2008	Saturn	14-Sep-2009	Ketu	01-Sep-2010
Saturn	15-Dec-2008	Mercury	11-Nov-2009	Venus	18-Sep-2010
Mercury	04-Jan-2009	Ketu	01-Jan-2010	Sun	08-Nov-2010
Su-Ve-Su Anthara		Su-Ve-Mo Anthara		Su-Ve-Ma Anthara	
23-Mar-2009 - 11-Apr-2009		11-Apr-2009 - 11-May-2009		11-May-2009 - 01-Jun-2009	
Sun	23-Mar-2009	Moon	11-Apr-2009	Mars	11-May-2009
Moon	24-Mar-2009	Mars	13-Apr-2009	Rahu	12-May-2009
Mars	25-Mar-2009	Rahu	15-Apr-2009	Jupiter	15-May-2009
Rahu	27-Mar-2009	Jupiter	19-Apr-2009	Saturn	18-May-2009
Jupiter	29-Mar-2009	Saturn	23-Apr-2009	Mercury	21-May-2009
Saturn	01-Apr-2009	Mercury	28-Apr-2009	Ketu	25-May-2009
Mercury	04-Apr-2009	Ketu	02-May-2009	Venus	26-May-2009
Ketu	06-Apr-2009	Venus	04-May-2009	Sun	29-May-2009
Venus	07-Apr-2009	Sun	09-May-2009	Moon	30-May-2009

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ve
2	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ke
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Mo
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Ke
5	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ju
6	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Me
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Sa
8	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su	Ra
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa	Me
11	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Ke
12	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Su	Ve
Ma	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju
Me	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Su	Me	Su
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ve[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ke
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Me
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	9	3, 12	2
Mo	9	3	2	1
Ma	7	8	6, 9	5, 10
Me	1	10		3, 12
Ju	8	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	2	9	7, 8	4, 11
Sa	9	2	4, 11	7, 8
Ra+	3	7	1	
Ke	2	1	7, 8	
Ur	7	9	6, 9	
Ne	8	8	5, 10	
PI	1	6		
Fo	9	6	4, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



KP Muhurat - Election Nomination Filing

Kanak Bosmia



Second Case: Sri Murli Manohar Joshi.

Date 8/4/2009

Time: 12.39.00

Place: Varanasi

Long/Lat; 25 N 20, 83 E 00

- 1 Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event. (If you select Sthir swabhav lagna (Fixed Sign) do not consider 9th)
Asc sublord is Ven.
Ve(9, 4-11), in the star of Sa(2, 7-8), in the sub of Me(10, 3-12)
Ven Signifies 11 Badhaka, 2 Maraka, 7 Maraka.
- 2 9th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.
9th Sublord is Rahu.
Ra+(7), Nom planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 9. Rahu Conj with Jup Ju(7, 6-9) in the star of Mo(3, 1).
- 3 9th Sublord signifies 9.
- 4 10th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6. Sublord should be Sat or Mar.
10th sublord is Mar.
Ma(8, 5-10), in the star of Ju(7, 6-9), in the sub of Me(10, 3-12).
10th sublord Mar signifies 10,6,9,
- 5 11th sublord should signify 9,10,11,2,6
11th sublord is Ven.
Ve(9, 4-11), in the star of Sa(2, 7-8), in the sub of Me(10, 3-12)
Ven signifies 9,11,2,10

Other situation indicate good but life of event is short, so I like to predict he will file again his nomination after very short time of election, in other word this time we face election again very shortly.

Also as mentioned on TV about Abhijit Muhuraat, I clearly mentioned in my Book page no: 115

“The main point in this chart is lagna is Mesha, according to me “Never select Chara lagna in KP Muhurat chart”. Also when we select Abhijit muhurat or Sun in 10th, approximately 13th January to 13th Feb or 13th May to 13th June or 13th July to 13th August or 13th October to 13th November, we get Chara lagna as Asc. So during these months or when Sun is in Chara Rasi MESHA, KARKA, TULA AND MAKAR does not select Abhijit Muhurat as per KP. Because at the same time we get Chara lagna. In any chart we found same Swabhava (Nature) in Kendra, so when we select SUN in char rasi in 10 (Kendra) we found lagna is also Chara.”

Finally I observe from above two charts, that **Indian public will have to be ready for another National Election within a short span of Time.**



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE FRIDAY 1 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 6 M. 12 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 49 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 16 52 4 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 17:00)
MOON 4 5 32 42 Moo Sat Mer : ends at 08:33)
MOON 1 4 12 35 36 Moo Sat Mar :
MARS 12 12 36 57 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 14:00)
MERC 2 6 8 25 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 11 0 1 30 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 8 24 55 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 12 55 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 42 23 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 42 23 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 17 11 Jup Jup Mar : NO END
NEPT 11 2 22 20 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 09:49)(Sat-Ven 13:38)(Sat-Sun 14:46)(Sat-Moo 16:40)(Sat-Mar 18:00)(Sat-Rah 21:24)(Sat-Jup 24:26)(Mer-Mer 27:39)

DATE SATURDAY 2 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 10 M. 9 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 17 50 20 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 12:13)
MOON 4 19 35 38 Moo Mer Ven : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 4 26 32 47 Moo Mer Jup :
MARS 12 13 23 12 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
MERC 2 6 38 58 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 25:26)
JUP. 11 0 9 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 8 52 6 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 11 19 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 39 12 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 39 12 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 19 48 Jup Jup Mar : ends at 07:22)
NEPT 11 2 23 13 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 09:59)(Mer-Moo 11:55)(Mer-Mar 13:16)(Mer-Rah 16:45) (Mer-Jup 19:49)(Mer-Sat 23:28)(Ket-Ket 24:48)(Ket-Ven 28:38)

DATE SUNDAY 3 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 14 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 18 48 43 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MOON 5 3 27 5 Sun Ket Sun : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 5 10 18 33 Sun Ket Sat :
MARS 12 14 9 28 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 28:22)
MERC 2 7 4 18 Ven Sun Ket : NO END
JUP. 11 0 16 46 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 9 21 8 Jup Sat Ven : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 9 49 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 36 1 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 36 1 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 22 23 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 24 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Moo 07:45)(Ket-Mar 09:08)(Ket-Rah 12:39)(Ket-Jup 15:47)(Ket-Sat 19:29)(Ket-Mer 22:47)(Ven-Ven 26:41)(Ven-Sun 27:51)

DATE MONDAY 4 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 18 M. 2 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 19 46 44 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 13:44)
MOON 5 17 7 15 Sun Ven Moo : ends at 05:53)
MOON 1 5 23 53 13 Sun Ven Sat :
MARS 12 14 55 31 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MERC 2 7 24 4 Ven Sun Ket : NO END
JUP. 11 0 24 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 9 51 19 Jup Sat Ven : ends at 27:15)
SAT. -R 5 21 8 26 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 32 50 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 32 50 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 24 55 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 24 54 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mar 07:11)(Ven-Rah 10:46)(Ven-Jup 13:56)(Ven-Sat 17:42)(Ven-Mer 21:03)(Ven-Ket 22:26)(Sun-Sun 23:37)(Sun-Moo 25:35) (Sun-Mar 26:58)

DATE TUESDAY 5 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 21 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 20 44 54 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MOON 6 0 36 27 Mer Sun Rah : ends at 06:36)
MOON 1 6 7 16 58 Mer Sun Ket :
MARS 12 15 41 40 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
MERC 2 7 38 7 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 28:40)
JUP. 11 0 31 27 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 10 22 58 Jup Sat Sun : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 7 9 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 29 39 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 29 39 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 27 26 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 25 41 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Jup 09:45)(Sun-Sat 13:34)(Sun-Mer 16:59)(Sun-Ket 18:23) (Sun-Ven 22:23)(Moo-Moo 24:23)(Moo-Mar 25:47)(Moo-Rah 29:23)

DATE WEDNESDAY 6 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 25 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 21 43 1 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 09:46)
MOON 6 13 54 44 Mer Moo Jup : ends at 08:42)
MOON 1 6 20 29 41 Mer Moo Ven :
MARS 12 16 27 46 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 11:53)
MERC 2 7 46 58 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
JUP. 11 0 38 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 10 56 1 Jup Sat Sun : ends at 08:17)
SAT. -R 5 21 5 58 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 26 29 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 26 29 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 29 55 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 26 27 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Sat 12:31)(Moo-Mer 15:59)(Moo-Ket 17:24)(Moo-Ven 21:28) (Moo-Sun 22:40)(Mar-Mar 24:06)(Mar-Rah 27:44)

DATE THURSDAY 7 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 29 M. 52 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 22 40 57 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MOON 6 27 1 45 Mer Mar Jup : ends at 07:05)
MOON 1 7 3 30 51 Ven Mar Ven :



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

MARS 12 17 13 42 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
MERC -R 2 7 50 45 Ven Sun Ven : NO end
JUP. 11 0 45 33 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 11 30 20 Jup Sat Moo : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 4 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 23 18 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 23 18 Moo Sat Sun : NO end
URAN 12 1 32 21 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 27 11 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Sat 10:57)(Mar-Mer 14:28)(Mar-Ket 15:55)(Mar-Ven 20:03) (Mar-Sun 21:17)(Mar-Moo 23:20)(Rah-Rah 27:02)

DATE FRIDAY 8 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 33 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 23 39 11 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 14:07)
MOON 7 9 56 54 Ven Rah Jup : ends at 06:26)
MOON 1 7 16 19 48 Ven Rah Ven :
MARS 12 17 59 48 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 23:00)
MERC -R 2 7 49 27 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 15:45)
JUP. 11 0 52 24 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 12 6 15 Jup Sat Moo : ends at 05:46)
SAT. -R 5 21 3 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 20 7 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 20 7 Moo Sat Sun : ends at 06:23)
URAN 12 1 34 46 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 27 53 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sat 10:21)(Rah-Mer 13:55)(Rah-Ket 15:24)(Rah-Ven 19:36) (Rah-Sun 20:51)(Rah-Moo 22:56)(Rah-Mar 24:24)(Jup-Jup 27:45)

DATE SATURDAY 9 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 37 M. 45 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 24 37 13 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MOON 7 22 39 31 Ven Jup Sat : ends at 07:51)
MOON 1 7 28 56 0 Ven Jup Sun :
MARS 12 18 45 47 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 23:25)
MERC -R 2 7 42 55 Ven Sun Ket : NO end
JUP. 11 0 59 5 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 12 43 8 Jup Sat Mar : ends at 11:57)
SAT. -R 5 21 3 0 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 16 56 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 16 56 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 37 9 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 28 33 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 11:25)(Jup-Ket 12:55)(Jup-Ven 17:12)(Jup-Sun 18:29) (Jup-Moo 20:36)(Jup-Mar 22:05)(Jup-Rah 25:55)

DATE SUNDAY 10 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 41 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 25 35 3 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 13:04)
MOON 8 5 9 16 Mar Sat Sat : ends at 06:04)
MOON 1 8 11 19 23 Mar Sat Moo :
MARS 12 19 31 37 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC -R 2 7 31 58 Ven Sun Ket : NO end
JUP. 11 1 5 36 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 13 21 7 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 2 14 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 13 46 Sat Moo Moo : NO end

KETU -R 4 10 13 46 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 39 28 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 29 11 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Mer 09:40)(Sat-Ket 11:12)(Sat-Ven 15:34)(Sat-Sun 16:52) (Sat-Moo 19:02)(Sat-Mar 20:33)(Sat-Rah 24:26)(Sat-Jup 27:54)

DATE MONDAY 11 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 45 M. 38 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 26 33 2 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 08:23)(Sun-Sun 24:54)
MOON 8 17 26 26 Mar Mer Mer : ends at 07:42)
MOON 1 8 23 30 37 Mar Mer Mar :
MARS 12 20 17 32 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
MERC -R 2 7 16 15 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 25:07)
JUP. 11 1 11 59 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 14 0 20 Jup Sat Rah : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 1 33 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 10 35 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 10 35 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 41 47 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 29 47 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Ket 09:11)(Mer-Ven 13:36)(Mer-Sun 14:56)(Mer-Moo 17:09) (Mer-Mar 18:41)(Mer-Rah 22:39)(Mer-Jup 26:09)

DATE TUESDAY 12 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 49 M. 34 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 27 31 9 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 28:38)
MOON 8 29 32 9 Mar Mer Sat : ends at 06:26)
MOON 1 9 5 31 19 Jup Ket Mar :
MARS 12 21 3 29 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 21:12)
MERC -R 2 6 56 22 Ven Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 11 1 18 13 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 14 40 54 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 12:46)
SAT. -R 5 21 0 58 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 7 24 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 7 24 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 44 3 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 30 21 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Ket 07:59)(Ket-Ven 12:27)(Ket-Sun 13:47)(Ket-Moo 16:01) (Ket-Mar 17:34)(Ket-Rah 21:35)(Ket-Jup 25:08)(Ket-Sat 29:22)

DATE WEDNESDAY 13 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 53 M. 31 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 28 28 46 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 23:55)
MOON 9 11 28 27 Jup Ket Mer : ends at 09:16)
MOON 1 9 17 24 0 Jup Ven Mar :
MARS 12 21 49 8 Jup Mer Sun : ends at 18:10)
MERC -R 2 6 32 54 Ven Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 11 1 24 15 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 15 21 56 Jup Sat Jup : NO END
SAT. -R 5 21 0 30 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 4 13 Sat Moo Moo : NO end
KETU -R 4 10 4 13 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 46 16 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 30 53 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Ven 13:45)(Ven-Sun 15:06)(Ven-Moo 17:22)(Ven-Mar 18:56) (Ven-Rah 22:59)(Ven-Jup 26:35)



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE THURSDAY 14 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 20 H. 57 M. 28 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 1 29 26 51 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
MOON 9 23 18 25 Jup Ven Sat : ends at 06:55)
MOON 1 9 29 12 13 Jup Sun Mar :
MARS 12 22 35 0 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 29:06)
MERC -R 2 6 6 20 Ven Sun Mer : NO end
JUP. 11 1 30 11 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 16 4 34 Jup Sat Jup : ends at 25:07)
SAT. -R 5 21 0 8 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 10 1 2 Sat Moo Moo : ends at 13:18)
KETU -R 4 10 1 2 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 48 29 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 31 24 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Mer 10:45)(Ven-Ket 12:20)(Sun-Sun 13:42)(Sun-Moo 15:57) (Sun-Mar 17:32)(Sun-Rah 21:36)(Sun-Jup 25:14)

DATE FRIDAY 15 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 1 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 0 24 44 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 25:43)
MOON 10 5 5 58 Sat Sun Sat : ends at 05:31)
MOON 1 10 11 0 18 Sat Moo Moo :
MARS 12 23 20 46 Jup Mer Mar : NO END
MERC -R 2 5 36 40 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 28:23)
JUP. 11 1 35 56 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 16 47 55 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 20 59 52 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 9 57 52 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 57 52 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 50 38 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 31 52 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Mer 09:23)(Sun-Ket 10:58)(Sun-Ven 15:28)(Moo-Moo 17:43) (Moo-Mar 19:18)(Moo-Rah 23:22)(Moo-Jup 26:58)

DATE SATURDAY 16 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 5 M. 21 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 1 22 26 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
MOON 10 16 55 48 Sat Moo Sat : ends at 07:12)
MOON 1 10 22 53 11 Sat Moo Sun :
MARS 12 24 6 18 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 05:42)
MERC -R 2 5 5 13 Ven Sun Sat : NO end
JUP. 11 1 41 29 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 17 32 8 Jup Mer Mer : NO END
SAT. -R 5 20 59 43 Sun Ven Jup : NO end
RAHU -R 10 9 54 41 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 54 41 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 52 45 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 32 18 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 11:04)(Moo-Ket 12:37)(Moo-Ven 17:04)(Moo-Sun 18:24) (Mar-Mar 19:58)(Mar-Rah 24:00)(Mar-Jup 27:35)

DATE SUNDAY 17 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 9 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 2 20 17 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 21:56)
MOON 10 28 53 4 Sat Mar Sat : ends at 07:43)
MOON 1 11 4 56 11 Sat Mar Sun :
MARS 12 24 52 2 Jup Mer Rah : NO END

MERC -R 2 4 31 38 Ven Sun Sat : NO end
JUP. 11 1 46 55 Sat Mar Mer : NO END
VEN. 12 18 17 20 Jup Mer Mer : ends at 13:48)
SAT. 5 20 59 40 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 51 30 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 51 30 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 54 50 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 32 43 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Mer 11:31)(Mar-Ket 13:03)(Mar-Ven 17:24)(Mar-Sun 18:44)(Mar-Moo 20:56)(Rah-Rah 24:54)(Rah-Jup 28:25)

DATE MONDAY 18 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 13 M. 14 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 3 18 17 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
MOON 11 11 3 9 Sat Rah Sat : ends at 08:25)
MOON 1 11 17 14 38 Sat Rah Ven :
MARS 12 25 37 45 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 20:47)
MERC -R 2 3 57 16 Ven Sun Sat : NO end
JUP. 11 1 52 10 Sat Mar Mer : ends at 11:00)
VEN. 12 19 3 36 Jup Mer Ket : ends at 13:55)
SAT. 5 20 59 42 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 48 19 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 48 19 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 56 52 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 33 5 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Mer 12:09)(Rah-Ket 13:38)(Rah-Ven 17:53)(Rah-Sun 19:11)(Rah-Moo 21:20)(Rah-Mar 22:51)(Jup-Jup 26:17)

DATE TUESDAY 19 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 17 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 4 15 56 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 26:34)
MOON 11 23 31 13 Sat Jup Sat : ends at 06:12)
MOON 1 11 29 53 28 Sat Jup Moo :
MARS 12 26 23 9 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
MERC -R 2 3 22 13 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 20:45)
JUP. 11 1 57 16 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 19 50 23 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 20 59 51 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 45 9 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 45 9 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 1 58 52 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 33 26 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Jup-Mer 09:52)(Jup-Ket 11:19)(Jup-Ven 15:26)(Jup-Sun 16:40)(Jup-Moo 18:45)(Jup-Mar 20:13)(Jup-Rah 23:59)(Sat-Sat 27:58)

DATE WEDNESDAY 20 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 21 M. 7 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 5 13 43 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
MOON 12 6 21 51 Jup Sat Mer : ends at 07:16)
MOON 1 12 12 56 45 Jup Sat Rah :
MARS 12 27 8 42 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 29:00)
MERC -R 2 2 47 15 Ven Sun Jup : NO end
JUP. 11 2 2 11 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 20 38 4 Jup Mer Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 21 0 6 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 41 58 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 41 58 Moo Sat Ven : NO end



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

URAN 12 2 0 50 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 33 44 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Ket 08:50)(Sat-Ven 12:49)(Sat-Sun 14:01)(Sat-Moo 16:00)(Sat-Mar 17:24)(Sat-Rah 21:03)(Sat-Jup 24:17)(Mer-Mer 27:44) (Mer-Ket 29:09)

DATE THURSDAY 21 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 25 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 6 11 30 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 25:42)
MOON 12 19 38 23 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:53)
MOON 1 12 26 26 53 Jup Mer Jup :
MARS 12 27 54 16 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC -R 2 2 13 1 Ven Sun Jup : NO end
JUP. 11 2 6 57 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 21 26 31 Jup Mer Ven : ends at 08:50)(Mer-Sun 28:24)
SAT. 5 21 0 28 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 38 47 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 38 47 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 2 45 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 1 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mer-Sun 10:10)(Mer-Moo 12:06)(Mer-Mar 13:27)(Mer-Rah 16:55) (Mer-Jup 20:02)(Mer-Sat 23:46)(Ket-Ket 25:08)(Ket-Ven 29:03)

DATE FRIDAY 22 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 28 M. 60 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 7 9 6 Ven Sun Ket : ends at 21:04)
MOON 1 3 22 11 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 06:00)
MOON 1 1 10 24 3 Mar Ket Sat :
MARS 12 28 39 33 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
MERC -R 2 1 40 34 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 26:46)
JUP. 11 2 11 30 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 22 15 35 Jup Mer Moo : NO END
SAT. 5 21 0 56 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 35 36 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 35 36 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 4 38 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 16 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ket-Moo 08:02)(Ket-Mar 09:21)(Ket-Rah 12:43)(Ket-Jup 15:42) (Ket-Sat 19:17)(Ket-Mer 22:30)(Ven-Ven 26:18)(Ven-Sun 27:26) (Ven-Moo 29:20)

DATE SATURDAY 23 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 32 M. 57 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 8 6 59 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
MOON 1 17 32 4 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 06:27)
MOON 1 1 24 45 38 Mar Ven Mer :
MARS 12 29 25 2 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 24:00)
MERC -R 2 1 9 50 Ven Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 15 55 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 23 5 39 Jup Mer Moo : ends at 12:19)
SAT. 5 21 1 30 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 32 26 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 32 26 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 6 28 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 28 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Ven-Rah 09:52)(Ven-Jup 12:47)(Ven-Sat 16:15)(Ven-Mer 19:22) (Ven-Ket 20:40)(Sun-Sun 21:46)(Sun-Moo 23:37)(Sun-Mar 24:55) (Sun-Rah 28:14)

DATE SUNDAY 24 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 36 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 9 4 42 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 28:34)
MOON 2 2 3 59 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 07:01)
MOON 1 2 9 26 12 Ven Sun Ven :
MARS 1 0 10 23 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 24:46)
MERC -R 2 0 41 10 Ven Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 20 9 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 23 56 13 Jup Mer Mar : ends at 10:25)
SAT. 5 21 2 11 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 29 15 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 29 15 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 8 16 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 39 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sun-Sat 10:30)(Sun-Mer 13:33)(Sun-Ket 14:49)(Sun-Ven 18:25)(Moo-Moo 20:14)(Moo-Mar 21:30)(Moo-Rah 24:45)(Moo-Jup 27:39)

DATE MONDAY 25 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 40 M. 50 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 10 2 14 Ven Moo Moo : NO END
MOON 2 16 51 18 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 06:59)
MOON 1 2 24 18 11 Ven Mar Rah :
MARS 1 0 55 35 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 2 0 15 24 Ven Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 24 12 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 24 47 17 Jup Mer Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 21 2 57 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 26 4 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 26 4 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 10 1 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 48 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Moo-Mer 10:03)(Moo-Ket 11:18)(Moo-Ven 14:52)(Moo-Sun 15:56)(Mar-Mar 17:11)(Mar-Rah 20:25)(Mar-Jup 23:17)(Mar-Sat 26:41)

DATE TUESDAY 26 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 44 M. 46 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 10 59 54 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 08:19)(Moo-Mar 27:41)
MOON 3 1 45 46 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 05:42)
MOON 1 3 9 13 0 Mer Rah Jup :
MARS 1 1 40 51 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
MERC -R 1 29 52 48 Mar Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 28 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 25 39 7 Jup Mer Rah : ends at 18:04)
SAT. 5 21 3 50 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 22 53 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 22 53 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 11 44 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 54 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Mar-Ket 06:55)(Mar-Ven 10:31)(Mar-Sun 11:35)(Mar-Moo 13:23) (Rah-Rah 16:37)(Rah-Jup 19:29)(Rah-Sat 22:53)(Rah-Mer 25:55) (Rah-Ket 27:10)

DATE WEDNESDAY 27 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 21 H. 48 M. 43 S. Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 11 57 43 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 3 16 38 53 Mer Rah Ven : ends at 06:48)



KP Panchang - May 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

MOON 1 3 24 2 31 Mer Jup Mer :
MARS 1 2 26 7 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 23:35)
MERC -R 1 29 34 1 Mar Sun Rah : NO end
JUP. 11 2 31 47 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 26 31 44 Jup Mer Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 21 4 50 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 19 42 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 19 42 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 13 25 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 34 59 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Rah-Sun 07:49)(Rah-Moo 09:37)(Rah-Mar 10:54)(Jup-
Jup 13:48)(Jup-Sat 17:15)(Jup-Mer 20:19)(Jup-Ket 21:35)(Jup-Ven
25:11)(Jup-Sun 26:16)(Jup-Moo 28:04)(Jup-Mar 29:20)

DATE THURSDAY 28 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 21 H. 52 M. 39 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 12 55 1 Ven Moo Rah : NO END
MOON 4 1 23 10 Moo Jup Rah : ends at 08:42)
MOON 1 4 8 40 11 Moo Sat Ven :
MARS 1 3 11 6 Mar Ket Sun : ends at 20:51)
MERC -R 1 29 18 51 Mar Sun Rah : ends at 17:40)
JUP. 11 2 35 17 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
VEN. 12 27 24 24 Jup Mer Jup : ends at 18:25)
SAT. 5 21 5 55 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 16 32 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 16 32 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 15 2 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT 11 2 35 2 Sat Mar Ket : NO END
MOON:(Sat-Sat 12:08)(Sat-Mer 15:17)(Sat-Ket 16:34)(Sat-Ven
20:14)(Sat-Sun 21:20)(Sat-Moo 23:10)(Sat-Mar 24:27)(Sat-Rah
27:45)

DATE FRIDAY 29 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
21 H. 56 M. 36 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 13 52 47 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 05:44)
MOON 4 15 53 8 Moo Sat Jup : ends at 06:49)
MOON 1 4 23 1 41 Moo Mer Moo :
MARS 1 3 56 16 Mar Ket Moo : NO END
MERC -R 1 29 7 58 Mar Sun Mar : NO end
JUP. 11 2 38 38 Sat Mar Ket : ends at 15:54)
VEN. 12 28 18 9 Jup Mer Sat : NO END
SAT. 5 21 7 6 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 13 21 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 13 21 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 16 37 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 35 3 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Mer 09:54)(Mer-Ket 11:14)(Mer-Ven 15:00)(Mer-
Sun 16:08) (Mer-Moo 18:01)(Mer-Mar 19:19)(Mer-Rah 22:41)
(Mer-Jup 25:40)(Mer-Sat 29:13)

DATE SATURDAY 30 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30
LT= 22 H. 0 M. 32 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 14 50 22 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 26:15)
MOON 5 0 5 38 Sun Ket Ket : ends at 06:40)
MOON 1 5 7 4 55 Sun Ket Rah :
MARS 1 4 41 19 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 08:22)
MERC -R 1 29 1 3 Mar Sun Mar : NO end
JUP. 11 2 41 47 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 12 29 12 15 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 26:32)
SAT. 5 21 8 24 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 10 10 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 10 10 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 18 9 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 35 1 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ven 10:25)(Ket-Sun 11:34)(Ket-Moo 13:30)(Ket-Mar
14:51)(Ket-Rah 18:19)(Ket-Jup 21:22)(Ket-Sat 24:59)(Ket-Mer
28:14)

DATE SUNDAY 31 5 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT=
22 H. 4 M. 29 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 15 47 46 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MOON 5 13 59 32 Sun Ven Ven : ends at 08:15)
MOON 1 5 20 49 35 Sun Ven Jup :
MARS 1 5 26 12 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 09:19)
MERC 1 28 58 29 Mar Sun Mar : NO END
JUP. 11 2 44 45 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 0 6 42 Mar Ket Ket : ends at 22:54)
SAT. 5 21 9 47 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 6 59 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 6 59 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 19 39 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 59 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Sun 09:20)(Ven-Moo 11:18)(Ven-Mar 12:41)(Ven-
Rah 16:14) (Ven-Jup 19:22)(Ven-Sat 23:04)(Ven-Mer 26:23)(Ven-
Ket 27:45) (Sun-Sun 28:56)

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate KP software

DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



KP Panchang - June 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE MONDAY 1 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 8 M. 26 S.

AYANAMSA= 23 D. 53 M. 53 S. MOON1 IS POSITION OF MOON AT 5-30 P.M.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 16 45 18 Ven Moo Sat : NO END
MOON 5 27 35 13 Sun Sun Moo : ends at 07:02)
MOON 1 6 4 16 33 Mer Sun Sat :
MARS 1 6 11 9 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
MERC 1 29 0 22 Mar Sun Mar : NO END
JUP. 11 2 47 33 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 1 1 49 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 21 11 17 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 3 49 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 3 49 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 21 6 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 54 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Mar 08:20)(Sun-Rah 11:58)(Sun-Jup 15:11)(Sun-Sat 19:00) (Sun-Mer 22:23)(Sun-Ket 23:47)(Sun-Ven 27:46)

DATE TUESDAY 2 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 12 M. 22 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 17 42 59 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 07:03)
MOON 6 10 53 49 Mer Moo Moo : ends at 05:54)
MOON 1 6 17 27 13 Mer Moo Sat :
MARS 1 6 56 6 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 25:31)
MERC 1 29 7 0 Mar Sun Mar : ends at 19:17)
JUP. 11 2 50 9 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 1 57 35 Mar Ket Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 21 12 53 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 9 0 38 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 9 0 38 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 22 30 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 47 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mar 07:13)(Moo-Rah 10:55)(Moo-Jup 14:12)(Moo-Sat 18:06) (Moo-Mer 21:33) (Moo-Ket 22:58)(Moo-Ven 27:02)(Moo-Sun 28:16)

DATE WEDNESDAY 3 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 16 M. 19 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 18 40 19 Ven Moo Mer : NO END
MOON 6 23 56 56 Mer Mar Mar : ends at 05:48)
MOON 1 7 0 23 8 Ven Mar Mer :
MARS 1 7 40 45 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MERC 1 29 18 1 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 11 2 52 35 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 2 53 30 Mar Ket Ven : ends at 08:16)(Ket-Sun 25:15)
SAT. 5 21 14 35 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 57 27 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 57 27 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 23 52 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 38 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Rah 09:28)(Mar-Jup 12:48)(Mar-Sat 16:46)(Mar-Mer 20:18)(Mar-Ket 21:45)(Mar-Ven 25:54)(Mar-Sun 27:08)(Mar-Moo 29:13)

DATE THURSDAY 4 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 20 M. 15 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 19 37 47 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 06:26)(Moo-Ket 25:55)
MOON 7 6 46 2 Ven Rah Rah : ends at 09:06)
MOON 1 7 13 5 46 Ven Rah Mer :
MARS 1 8 25 36 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
MERC 1 29 33 21 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 11 2 54 49 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 3 50 0 Mar Ket Moo : ends at 29:23)
SAT. 5 21 16 23 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 54 16 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 54 16 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 25 11 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 27 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Jup 12:26)(Rah-Sat 16:28)(Rah-Mer 20:03)(Rah-Ket 21:32) (Rah-Ven 25:45)(Rah-Sun 27:01)(Rah-Moo 29:07)

DATE FRIDAY 5 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 24 M. 12 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 20 35 14 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MOON 7 19 22 30 Ven Rah Mar : ends at 06:42)
MOON 1 7 25 36 22 Ven Jup Mer :
MARS 1 9 10 19 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 10:43)
MERC 1 29 53 8 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 11 2 56 53 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 4 46 57 Mar Ket Mar : ends at 24:57)
SAT. 5 21 18 17 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 51 6 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 51 6 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 26 27 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 34 14 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Jup 10:04)(Jup-Sat 14:10)(Jup-Mer 17:50)(Jup-Ket 19:20) (Jup-Ven 23:36)(Jup-Sun 24:54)(Jup-Moo 27:02)(Jup-Mar 28:32)

DATE SATURDAY 6 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 28 M. 8 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 21 32 30 Ven Moo Ven : NO END
MOON 8 1 47 30 Mar Jup Rah : ends at 08:31)
MOON 1 8 7 56 2 Mar Sat Ket :
MARS 1 9 54 48 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MERC 2 0 17 14 Ven Sun Rah : NO END
JUP. 11 2 58 44 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 5 44 10 Mar Ket Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 21 20 16 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 47 55 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 47 55 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 27 40 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 33 59 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Sat 12:36)(Sat-Mer 16:19)(Sat-Ket 17:51)(Sat-Ven 22:11) (Sat-Sun 23:29)(Sat-Moo 25:40)(Sat-Mar 27:11)



KP Panchang - June 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SUNDAY 7 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 32 M. 5 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 22 29 55 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 09:42)(Moo-Sun 26:23)
MOON 8 14 2 6 Mar Sat Rah : ends at 07:11)
MOON 1 8 20 5 51 Mar Mer Ven :
MARS 1 10 39 25 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
MERC 2 0 45 43 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 25:36)
JUP. 11 3 0 26 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 6 41 57 Mar Ket Rah : ends at 26:38)
SAT. 5 21 22 21 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 44 44 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 44 44 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 28 51 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 33 43 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Jup 10:40)(Mer-Mer 14:26)(Mer-Ket 15:59)(Mer-Ven 20:23)(Mer-Sun 21:42)(Mer-Moo 23:54)(Mer-Mar 25:27)(Mer-Rah 29:24)

DATE MONDAY 8 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 36 M. 1 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 23 27 29 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 21:56)
MOON 8 26 7 27 Mar Mer Jup : ends at 09:02)
MOON 1 9 2 7 4 Jup Ket Ven :
MARS 1 11 24 6 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 06:53)
MERC 2 1 18 41 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
JUP. 11 3 1 54 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 7 40 19 Mar Ket Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 21 24 33 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 41 33 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 41 33 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 29 59 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 33 24 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Sat 13:16)(Ket-Ket 14:49)(Ket-Ven 19:16)(Ket-Sun 20:36)(Ket-Moo 22:50)(Ket-Mar 24:23)(Ket-Rah 28:23)

DATE TUESDAY 9 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 39 M. 58 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 24 24 42 Ven Mar Rah : NO END
MOON 9 8 4 55 Jup Ket Jup : ends at 08:02)
MOON 1 9 14 1 16 Jup Ven Ven :
MARS 1 12 8 26 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
MERC 2 1 55 34 Ven Sun Jup : NO END
JUP. 11 3 3 12 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 8 38 43 Mar Ket Jup : ends at 22:18)
SAT. 5 21 26 50 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 38 23 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 38 22 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 31 4 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 33 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Sat 12:17)(Ket-Mer 16:06)(Ven-Ven 20:36)(Ven-Sun 21:57) (Ven-Moo 24:12)(Ven-Mar 25:46)

DATE WEDNESDAY 10 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 43 M. 55 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 25 22 5 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 24:09)
MOON 9 19 56 22 Jup Ven Rah : ends at 05:51)
MOON 1 9 25 50 34 Jup Ven Mer :
MARS 1 12 52 53 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 20:10)
MERC 2 2 36 32 Ven Sun Jup : ends at 18:02)
JUP. 11 3 4 19 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 9 37 40 Mar Ket Sat : NO END
SAT. 5 21 29 13 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 35 12 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 35 12 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 32 7 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 32 42 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Jup 09:27)(Ven-Sat 13:45)(Ven-Mer 17:36)(Ven-Ket 19:10) (Sun-Sun 20:32)(Sun-Moo 22:47)(Sun-Mar 24:22)(Sun-Rah 28:26)

DATE THURSDAY 11 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 47 M. 51 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 26 19 27 Ven Mar Jup : NO END
MOON 10 1 44 12 Sat Sun Jup : ends at 08:04)
MOON 1 10 7 37 42 Sat Sun Ket :
MARS 1 13 37 16 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC 2 3 21 29 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
JUP. 11 3 5 15 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 10 36 59 Mar Ket Sat : ends at 25:32)
SAT. 5 21 31 42 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 32 1 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 32 1 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 33 7 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 32 18 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Sat 12:23)(Sun-Mer 16:13)(Sun-Ket 17:48)(Sun-Ven 22:20) (Moo-Moo 24:36)(Moo-Mar 26:11)

DATE FRIDAY 12 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 51 M. 48 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 27 16 38 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 20:49)
MOON 10 13 31 29 Sat Moo Rah : ends at 06:14)
MOON 1 10 19 26 4 Sat Moo Mer :
MARS 1 14 21 29 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
MERC 2 4 10 13 Ven Sun Sat : NO END
JUP. 11 3 5 58 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 11 36 29 Mar Ket Mer : NO END
SAT. 5 21 34 15 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 28 50 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 28 50 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 34 3 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 31 52 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Jup 09:53)(Moo-Sat 14:09)(Moo-Mer 17:58)(Moo-Ket 19:33) (Moo-Ven 24:04)(Moo-Sun 25:25)(Mar-Mar 27:00)



KP Panchang - June 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE SATURDAY 13 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 55 M. 44 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 28 14 8 Ven Mar Sat : NO END
MOON 10 25 21 56 Sat Mar Rah : ends at 07:00
MOON 1 11 1 19 38 Sat Mar Mer :
MARS 1 15 5 50 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 20:25
MERC 2 5 3 6 Ven Sun Sat : ends at 07:01
JUP. 11 3 6 29 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 12 36 38 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 22:45
SAT. 5 21 36 56 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 25 39 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 25 39 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 34 58 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 31 24 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Jup 10:38)(Mar-Sat 14:51)(Mar-Mer 18:38)(Mar-Ket 20:12) (Mar-Ven 24:40)(Mar-Sun 26:01)(Mar-Moo 28:15)

DATE SUNDAY 14 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 22 H. 59 M. 41 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 2 29 11 29 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 25:52
MOON 11 7 19 47 Sat Rah Rah : ends at 08:09
MOON 1 11 13 22 56 Sat Rah Mer :
MARS 1 15 50 3 Mar Ven Sun : ends at 18:11
MERC 2 5 59 32 Ven Sun Mer : NO END
JUP. 11 3 6 51 Sat Mar Ven : NO END
VEN. 1 13 36 58 Mar Ven Ven : NO END
SAT. 5 21 39 42 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 22 29 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 22 29 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 35 49 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 30 55 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Jup 11:44)(Rah-Sat 15:53)(Rah-Mer 19:36)(Rah-Ket 21:09) (Rah-Ven 25:33)(Rah-Sun 26:53)(Rah-Moo 29:05)

DATE MONDAY 15 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 3 M. 37 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 0 8 39 Mer Mar Mer : NO END
MOON 11 19 29 42 Sat Rah Mar : ends at 06:29
MOON 1 11 25 40 41 Sat Jup Mer :
MARS 1 16 34 6 Mar Ven Moo : NO END
MERC 2 6 59 28 Ven Sun Mer : ends at 05:42)(Sun-Ket 23:17)
JUP. -R 11 3 7 0 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 14 37 27 Mar Ven Ven : ends at 27:30
SAT. 5 21 42 32 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 19 18 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 19 18 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 36 37 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 30 24 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Jup 10:02)(Jup-Sat 14:04)(Jup-Mer 17:42)(Jup-Ket 19:12) (Jup-Ven 23:31)(Jup-Sun 24:49)(Jup-Moo 26:58)(Jup-Mar 28:29)

DATE TUESDAY 16 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 7 M. 34 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 1 5 59 Mer Mar Mer : ends at 25:16
MOON 12 1 56 29 Jup Jup Rah : ends at 08:08
MOON 1 12 8 17 40 Jup Sat Ven :
MARS 1 17 18 12 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 06:29
MERC 2 8 3 10 Ven Sun Ven : NO END
JUP. -R 11 3 6 58 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 15 38 25 Mar Ven Sun : ends at 19:09
SAT. 5 21 45 29 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 16 7 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 16 7 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 37 23 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 29 50 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Sat 12:12)(Sat-Mer 15:43)(Sat-Ket 17:10)(Sat-Ven 21:21) (Sat-Sun 22:37)(Sat-Moo 24:43)(Sat-Mar 26:11)

DATE WEDNESDAY 17 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 11 M. 30 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 2 3 28 Mer Mar Ket : ends at 20:53
MOON 12 14 44 43 Jup Sat Rah : ends at 05:46
MOON 1 12 21 18 7 Jup Mer Ven :
MARS 1 18 2 19 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 07:53
MERC 2 9 10 36 Ven Sun Ven : ends at 22:21
JUP. -R 11 3 6 43 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 16 39 50 Mar Ven Moo : ends at 21:15
SAT. 5 21 48 32 Sun Ven Jup : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 12 56 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 12 56 Moo Sat Ven : NO end
URAN 12 2 38 5 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 29 15 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Jup 09:09)(Mer-Mer 12:33)(Mer-Ket 13:57)(Mer-Ven 17:58) (Mer-Sun 19:11)(Mer-Moo 21:13)(Mer-Mar 22:38)(Mer-Rah 26:18)

DATE THURSDAY 18 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 15 M. 27 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 3 0 27 Mer Mar Ven : NO END
MOON 12 27 58 13 Jup Mer Sat : ends at 09:05
MOON 1 1 4 45 16 Mar Ket Moo :
MARS 1 18 46 7 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
MERC 2 10 20 58 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 20:15
JUP. -R 11 3 6 19 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 17 41 3 Mar Ven Mar : ends at 15:25
SAT. 5 21 51 38 Sun Ven Jup : ends at 18:08
RAHU -R 10 8 9 45 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 9 45 Moo Sat Ven : ends at 28:48
URAN 12 2 38 45 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 28 39 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Ket 10:28)(Ket-Ven 14:24)(Ket-Sun 15:35)(Ket-Moo 17:32)(Ket-Mar 18:55)(Ket-Rah 22:27)(Ket-Jup 25:36)(Ket-Sat 29:20)



Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE FRIDAY 19 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 19 M. 24 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 3 57 55 Mer Mar Ven : ends at 28:42)
MOON 1 11 39 22 Mar Ket Mer : ends at 08:22)
MOON 1 1 18 40 28 Mar Ven Rah :
MARS 1 19 30 6 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 25:30)
MERC 2 11 35 18 Ven Moo Mar : ends at 11:05)
JUP. -R 11 3 5 40 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 18 43 1 Mar Ven Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 21 54 52 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 6 35 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 6 35 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 39 22 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 28 0 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Ven 12:15)(Ven-Sun 13:22)(Ven-Moo 15:15)(Ven-Mar 16:33) (Ven-Rah 19:57)(Ven-Jup 23:00)(Ven-Sat 26:36)

DATE SATURDAY 20 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 23 M. 20 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 4 55 14 Mer Mar Sun : ends at 21:30)
MOON 1 25 48 21 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 05:38)
MOON 1 2 3 2 37 Ven Sun Sat :
MARS 1 20 13 58 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 2 12 52 52 Ven Moo Rah : ends at 23:30)
JUP. -R 11 3 4 53 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 19 45 7 Mar Ven Rah : ends at 13:49)
SAT. 5 21 58 11 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 3 24 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 3 24 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 39 56 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 27 20 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Ket 07:04)(Sun-Sun 08:09)(Sun-Moo 09:58)(Sun-Mar 11:15) (Sun-Rah 14:31)(Sun-Jup 17:26)(Sun-Sat 20:56)(Sun-Mer 24:04) (Sun-Ket 25:21)(Sun-Ven 29:02)

DATE SUNDAY 21 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 27 M. 17 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 5 52 22 Mer Mar Moo : ends at 25:27)
MOON 2 10 22 39 Ven Moo Moo : ends at 06:41)
MOON 1 2 17 47 42 Ven Moo Mer :
MARS 1 20 57 38 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
MERC 2 14 13 30 Ven Moo Jup : NO END
JUP. -R 11 3 3 52 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 20 47 18 Mar Ven Jup : NO END
SAT. 5 22 1 34 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 8 0 13 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 8 0 13 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 40 27 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 26 38 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Mar 08:02)(Moo-Rah 11:14)(Moo-Jup 14:05)(Moo-Sat 17:28) (Moo-Mer 20:32) (Moo-Ket 21:47)(Moo-Ven 25:23) (Moo-Sun 26:28) (Mar-Mar 27:43)

DATE MONDAY 22 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 31 M. 13 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 6 49 39 Mer Rah Rah : NO END
MOON 2 25 16 48 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 06:49)
MOON 1 3 2 48 53 Mer Mar Ven :
MARS 1 21 41 22 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 12:04)
MERC 2 15 37 44 Ven Moo Jup : ends at 06:07)
JUP. -R 11 3 2 41 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 21 49 54 Mar Ven Jup : ends at 06:48)
SAT. 5 22 5 3 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 57 2 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 57 2 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 40 55 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 25 54 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mar-Jup 09:41)(Mar-Sat 13:02)(Mar-Mer 16:02)(Mar-Ket 17:16) (Mar-Ven 20:48) (Mar-Sun 21:52) (Mar-Moo 23:38) (Rah-Rah 26:49)

DATE TUESDAY 23 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 35 M. 10 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 7 47 6 Mer Rah Rah : ends at 27:43)
MOON 3 10 22 50 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 05:36)
MOON 1 3 17 57 25 Mer Rah Sun :
MARS 1 22 25 6 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 2 17 5 24 Ven Moo Sat : ends at 16:26)
JUP. -R 11 3 1 16 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 22 52 54 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
SAT. 5 22 8 38 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 53 52 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 53 52 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 41 20 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 25 8 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Rah-Sat 08:56)(Rah-Mer 11:56)(Rah-Ket 13:10)(Rah-Ven 16:41) (Rah-Sun 17:45) (Rah-Moo 19:30) (Rah-Mar 20:44) (Jup-Jup 23:33) (Jup-Sat 26:54)

DATE WEDNESDAY 24 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 39 M. 6 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 8 44 14 Mer Rah Jup : NO END
MOON 3 25 31 28 Mer Jup Mer : ends at 05:54)
MOON 1 4 3 3 49 Moo Jup Rah :
MARS 1 23 8 31 Mar Ven Sat : NO END
MERC 2 18 35 55 Ven Moo Mer : ends at 21:52)
JUP. -R 11 2 59 42 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 23 55 48 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 07:06)
SAT. 5 22 12 18 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 50 41 Sat Sun Ven : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 50 41 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 41 42 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 24 21 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Jup-Ket 07:05)(Jup-Ven 10:38)(Jup-Sun 11:42)(Jup-Moo 13:29) (Jup-Mar 14:44) (Jup-Rah 17:56) (Sat-Sat 21:17) (Sat-Mer 24:18) (Sat-Ket 25:32) (Sat-Ven 29:04)



KP Panchang - June 2009

Note: The publisher does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy of astronomical data. It is only an effort to help the KP followers to get an information about the planetary stellar positions. COPYRIGHT with Raichurs of Ghatkopar, Mumbai and Kanakkumar Bosmia.

DATE THURSDAY 25 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 43 M. 3 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 9 41 30 Mer Rah Jup : ends at 24:26)
MOON 4 10 33 25 Moo Sat Sun : ends at 06:13)
MOON 1 4 17 59 22 Moo Mer Mer :
MARS 1 23 52 6 Mar Ven Sat : ends at 09:52)
MERC 2 20 9 54 Ven Moo Ket : ends at 09:38)
JUP. -R 11 2 57 55 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 24 59 7 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 25:59)
SAT. 5 22 16 2 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 47 30 Sat Sun Ven : ends at 11:47)
KETU -R 4 7 47 30 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 42 2 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 23 32 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sat-Moo 07:55)(Sat-Mar 09:11)(Sat-Rah 12:27)(Sat-Jup 15:21)(Mer-Mer 18:25)(Mer-Ket 19:40)(Mer-Ven 23:15)(Mer-Sun 24:20)(Mer-Moo 26:08)(Mer-Mar 27:23)

DATE FRIDAY 26 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 46 M. 59 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 10 38 46 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
MOON 4 25 20 52 Moo Mer Rah : ends at 06:46)
MOON 1 5 2 37 17 Sun Ket Ven :
MARS 1 24 35 34 Mar Ven Mer : NO END
MERC 2 21 47 4 Ven Moo Ven : ends at 18:13)(Moo-Sun 27:50)
JUP. -R 11 2 55 58 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 26 2 39 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 19:36)
SAT. 5 22 19 52 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 44 19 Sat Sun Ket : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 44 19 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 42 18 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 22 42 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Mer-Jup 09:42)(Mer-Sat 13:10)(Ket-Ket 14:27)(Ket-Ven 18:07)(Ket-Sun 19:13)(Ket-Moo 21:03)(Ket-Mar 22:20)(Ket-Rah 25:38)(Ket-Jup 28:34)

DATE SATURDAY 27 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 50 M. 56 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 11 35 52 Mer Rah Sat : NO END
MOON 5 9 48 12 Sun Ket Sat : ends at 08:17)
MOON 1 5 16 53 19 Sun Ven Moo :
MARS 1 25 18 47 Mar Ven Mer : ends at 24:37)
MERC 2 23 26 57 Ven Mar Mar : ends at 14:43)
JUP. -R 11 2 53 48 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 27 6 13 Mar Sun Sun : ends at 10:40)
SAT. 5 22 23 47 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 41 9 Sat Sun Ket : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 41 9 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 42 32 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 21 50 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ket-Mer 11:24)(Ven-Ven 15:13)(Ven-Sun 16:21)(Ven-Moo 18:15)(Ven-Mar 19:34)(Ven-Rah 22:57)(Ven-Jup 25:58)

DATE SUNDAY 28 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 54 M. 53 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 12 33 17 Mer Rah Sat : ends at 05:31)
MOON 5 23 52 29 Sun Ven Sat : ends at 05:43)
MOON 1 6 0 45 40 Mer Sun Rah :
MARS 1 26 2 10 Mar Ven Ket : ends at 26:28)
MERC 2 25 10 27 Ven Mar Rah : ends at 18:11)
JUP. -R 11 2 51 26 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 28 10 18 Mar Sun Moo : ends at 11:37)(Sun-Mar 29:05)
SAT. 5 22 27 47 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 37 58 Sat Sun Ket : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 37 58 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 42 42 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 20 56 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Ven-Mer 08:53)(Ven-Ket 10:16)(Sun-Sun 11:26)(Sun-Moo 13:24)(Sun-Mar 14:47)(Sun-Rah 18:18)(Sun-Jup 21:24)(Sun-Sat 25:05)(Sun-Mer 28:22)

DATE MONDAY 29 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 23 H. 58 M. 49 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 13 30 31 Mer Rah Mer : ends at 29:06)
MOON 6 7 32 59 Mer Sun Ket : ends at 05:55)
MOON 1 6 14 14 36 Mer Moo Jup :
MARS 1 26 45 28 Mar Sun Sun : ends at 24:46)
MERC 2 26 56 49 Ven Mar Jup : ends at 17:57)
JUP. -R 11 2 48 55 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 1 29 14 28 Mar Sun Rah : NO END
SAT. 5 22 31 52 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 34 47 Sat Sun Ket : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 34 47 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 42 50 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 20 0 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Sun-Ven 09:47)(Moo-Moo 11:48)(Moo-Mar 13:13)(Moo-Rah 16:51)(Moo-Jup 20:03)(Moo-Sat 23:50)(Moo-Mer 27:13)(Moo-Ket 28:37)

DATE TUESDAY 30 6 2009 5.30 am I.S.T.SID TIME AT 5.30 LT= 0 H. 2 M. 46 S.

Time show is for sub ending +/- 1 min.

SUN. 3 14 27 36 Mer Rah Ket : ends at 24:41)
MOON 6 20 50 45 Mer Moo Ven : ends at 08:51)
MOON 1 6 27 21 45 Mer Mar Jup :
MARS 1 27 28 29 Mar Sun Moo : NO END
MERC 2 28 45 50 Ven Mar Sat : ends at 21:23)
JUP. -R 11 2 46 12 Sat Mar Ven : NO end
VEN. 2 0 18 39 Ven Sun Rah : ends at 25:50)
SAT. 5 22 36 1 Sun Ven Sat : NO END
RAHU -R 10 7 31 36 Sat Sun Ket : NO end
KETU -R 4 7 31 36 Moo Sat Ket : NO end
URAN 12 2 42 55 Jup Jup Rah : NO END
NEPT -R 11 2 19 4 Sat Mar Ket : NO end
MOON:(Moo-Sun 09:59)(Mar-Mar 11:26)(Mar-Rah 15:10)(Mar-Jup 18:28)(Mar-Sat 22:21)(Mar-Mer 25:50)(Mar-Ket 27:16)

* * * * *



KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

*Volume 3
Issue 5
June 2009*

in this issue



Presidential Election in
IRAN
Kanak Bosmia



KP for Beginners - Part 12
Casting a Natal Chart
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 4 - Vision / Eyesight
O V N Murthy



Lithuania Presidential Election
Dr Andrew Dutta



Is Prabhakaran Alive?
Anurodhkumar



Predicting Cricket Match
P T Akash



Can I Gain in Lottery?
Will I Pass My Driving Test?
Dr H S Nagi



Will Mr Ananthkumar
Win in the Election?
Muralidharan P R



Longevity
Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>KP for Beginners - Part 12</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	4 - 5
3	<i>Medical Astrology - 4 - Vision / Eyesight</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	6 - 15
4	<i>Empirical Investigation of a New KP Rule on</i> <i>Political Elections - Lithuania</i> <i>Dr Andrew Dutta</i>	16 - 17
5	<i>Can I Gain in Lottery?</i> <i>Dr H S Nagi</i>	18 - 19
6	<i>Will I Pass My Driving Test?</i> <i>Dr H S Nagi</i>	20 - 21
7	<i>Longevity</i> <i>Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar</i>	22 - 23
8	<i>Presidential Election in IRAN</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	24 - 25
9	<i>Predicting Cricket Match</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	26 - 27
10	<i>Will Mr Ananthkumar Win in the Election?</i> <i>Muralidharan P R</i>	28 - 29
11	<i>Is Prabhakaran Alive?</i> <i>Anurodh Kumar</i>	30 - 31
12	<i>Readers Views</i>	32

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on
Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3
Issue 5
JUNE 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

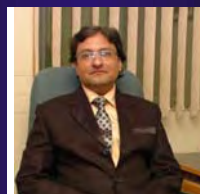
Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.

KP for Beginners - Part 12 - How to Read a Natal Chart? Tin Win

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com



Step 1: Casting a KP Natal Chart

1.1. Birth Time Rectification

1. Unless the querent raises specific doubts in his or her birth time, it is not to correct the birth time unnecessarily. Only because our predictions fail often, it is not reasonable to jump to the conclusion that the birth time is wrong. This is not advisable to change the horoscopes frequently by changing Subs of certain houses according to one's whims and fancies. (K. Baskaran: Secrets of R.P. & The Birth Time, 1999)



2. Reliability of so many BTR methods is not yet supported by sufficient evidence and birth time itself is inconclusive whether to take the moment when the whole body of child has got separated from the womb of the mother (KP Reader VI) or the time of first breath or first cry (Astro secrets Part I). In the RPs based BTR methods, the changing RPs depending on time, place and astrologer and urge may not always be helpful to everybody. BTR is therefore to be done carefully and responsibly.

1.2. Settings in Casting a KP Natal Chart

3. Cast a KP Natal chart using the following settings:

- 1) KP Ayanamsa (preferably KP New Ayanamsa of 2003),
- 2) Placidus house system,
- 3) Mean Node,
- 4) True positions of other planets,
- 5) 365 d/y Vimshottari dasa,
- 6) Geographic latitude of place of birth,
- 7) Orb of 3.333 degrees is applicable, if a planet posited close to next cusp within this orb is to give the result of the next house as found by experience of Guruji KSK and other astrologers.

4. There is not any significant difference between the KP Old and New Ayanamsas. The KP New Ayanamsa gives a formula for calculating the ayanamsa value correct to seconds, and for any date in the year. The old KPA was presumed to be constant for the full calendar year. The Straight Line Ayanamsa is very close to Lahiri Ayanamsa value, which is different around 5-6 minutes from KP Ayanamsa. Mostly used Placidus house and Vimshottari dasa systems are two of three pillars of KP. 365 d/y Vimshottari dasa has been used with success by almost all capable astrologers of both KP and Vedic. True Node is true for only two days in a month. The angle, which determines the Ascendant, is much more accurately given by Geographic latitude than by Geocentric latitude. (N Blunsdon in Recent Advances in Natal Astrology by Geoffrey Dean) The expectation of better accuracy by using Geocentric latitude is not yet supported by sufficient evidence. Except in the border line cases, the commonly used astrological SWs generally give the same planetary and cuspal star and sub lords, which are mainly based for KP analysis.

Step 2: Obtaining KP Significators

5. Obtain the KP significators of grade A, B, C and D from the computer print out or by self observation. The grade E significators by conjunction and aspect of grade A, B, C, D significators are weak and can be used as a last resort. In the case of Node, besides its signification by occupation and its star lord's occupation and lordship of houses as shown in the computer print out, the signification of the conjoined, aspecting and sign lord planets by occupation and lordship of houses is also to be considered as relevant. From those planet wise significators, the house wise significators can be easily derived.

Step 3: Judging Whether a Matter is Promised

6. Check the cuspal sub lord of the concerned house whether the matter under query is promised or not, for marriage whether 7CSL signifies 2 or 7 or 11 house, for foreign going whether 12CSL signifies any or more than one of 3, 9, 12 houses. (KP House Grouping: Part 1 to 5 in KPE-zine Oct 2007 to Feb 2008) It is here to consider the signification at the CSL planet level, its star level and sub level by their occupation and lordship of houses. As



KP for Beginners - Part 12 - How to Read a Natal Chart?

Tin Win



long as any of the required houses (2,7,11 for marriage) is signified even along with negative houses (1,6,10,12 for marriage), a matter (marriage) is assumed to be promised. Only if the concerned (7th) cuspal sub lord is connected to the totally negative houses (1,6,10,12) only, then the matter (marriage) is not promised.

Step 4: Selection of Fruitful Significators

7. Out of the significators mentioned in step 2, select the fruitful significators as follows:

- 1) Significators which are common with the Ruling Planets,
- 2) Significators which are posited in the stars of the cuspal sub lords of required houses for a matter under consideration, 2,7,11 for marriage,
- 3) Significators which are the cuspal sub lords of the required houses,
- 4) Significators of planets without having any planet in their stars, which are strongest to give the results of the houses by being the sub lord to them. (Golden Rule: Take the planets which are posited in the sub of the significators whose constellations are not tenanted),
- 5) Significators appearing many times amongst the Ruling Planets and significators.

8. Ruling Planets or other methods of selecting fruitful significators can to be used in fixing timing of event by DBAS.

Step 5: Timing of Event

9. Only when an event is promised, to find the time of materialization of an event, select the conjoined period (DBAS) of the selected fruitful significators when the transit agrees. Starting from the current running dasa period, it is a step by step check of DBAS to get a conjoined period which allows the event at all dasa level and then the transit check. The effect of Punarphoo and Saturn is also to be considered in fixing the timing of event. In practice some events take place without signification of required houses at all dasa levels of DBAS. This is a main reason of failure of our predictions. Without signification of required houses at the supreme Dasa level, the event cannot materialize but it can happen without signification at Bhukti or Antra level, if the required houses are signified at the Dasa level. Here an issue for research is how some events have taken place without signification of required houses at the supreme Dasa level.

10. One reason of marriage denial is that Dasa lords are unfavorable for marriage during the marriageable period of the native although marriage is promised. Fulfillment of both promise and dasa is crucial. Without having birth potential to have a high status (as per Ascendant strength mentioned by P.M. Shanmugham in Astrosecrets & KP Part I and applied for Narendra Modi in KPE-zine Feb 2008), one cannot become a PM by mere running of a favorable dasa period.

Step 6: Transit Check

11. Whether the transit agrees with the selected DBAS is to be checked by looking at whether Sun, Mon and/or the joint period rulers (DBAS lords) are transiting in the star or sub of the same joint period rulers.

12. Further, to arrive at closer timing of an event, fine tuning of planetary transits is to be done as follows:

- 1) If an event is likely to take place within a few hours, move the Ascendant to the sensitive zone of zodiac, i.e., sign lord, star lord and sub lord governed by each of the selected fruitful significators, for instance for running conjoined period of Ven-Moo-Mer DBA, refer Venus sign, Moon star, Mercury sub or Moon sign, Mercury star, Venus sub or Mercury sign, Moon star, Venus sub; or
- 2) If the event is expected to happen within some days, move the Moon to such a sensitive zone; or
- 3) If it is to take place in some months, move the Sun; or
- 4) If it is to happen in some years, Jupiter should be moved to find out the time of event.

* * * * *



Medical Astrology - 4 - Vision / Eyesight

O V N Murthy

O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS, Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Ltd
 I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, HYDERABAD 500 004, AP
 Phone: Office: 23232212 Res: 27405975 Mobile: 94417-78427
 E-mail: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com



Om Gajaananam Namamhyam

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 24-May-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six natal charts regarding Eye Diseases were discussed in detail. Two charts are related to defective vision, two charts are related to congenital defect where blind by birth and one chart each is loss of vision because of accident/ blurred vision.

In medical astrology, 2nd house governs right eye and 12th house indicates left eye of the native. Sun is karaka for the right eye for male and left eye for female, and Moon for left eye for male and right eye for female. In natural Zodiac, Taurus rules right eye and Pisces left eye and vision is controlled by Venus. When 2nd /12th house or Taurus /Pisces and planets Sun, Moon, Venus are afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to eye diseases. Planets Mars & Rahu connection would lead to defects in the vision. ("Medical Astrology for All" by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji)

ANALYSIS

Chart 1 – Sri Appalla, (Right Vision)

(DOB: 21.06.1969, TOB: 23:30:00, POB: Visakhapatnam, AP, Lat.17.42N, Long.83.22E KPNA 23-20-26, Saturday, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Aqua 27-58-15).

The native suffered defective vision in the right eye due to optic nerve problem. He underwent an operation during DBA Ra-Sa-Ve (20/5/2006 – 11/11/2006). After the operation he lost total sight of the right eye. Analysis of 2nd sub lord Moon (karaka for Right Eye for Male) etc and DBA Ra-Sa-Ve that impaired the vision of Right Eye permanently is given in the table below.

Chart 2 – Sri Kishore (Right Vision)

(DOB: 14.09.1967, TOB: 12:25:00, POB: Secunderabad, AP, Lat.17.27N, Long.78.30E KPNA 23-18-57, Thursday, Birth Star: Uttarashada-4, Rasi: Cap, Asc. Sco 24-53-27).

The native is suffering with Right Eye vision it needs lot of effort for visualizing the object. Analysis of karakas for Left Eye for Male and Dasa lord Jupiter indicating the vision problem during burning of Retina partially by viewing Solar Eclipse. See the role of Mars in 12th damaging the vision through burning of Retina in a peculiar situation is provided as under.

Sri Appalla

Sun Rise: 05:22:32 AM Sun Set: 06:33:43 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

Ra 02:10:43	II 04:00:42 Sa 12:37:25 Ve 21:10:00	III 04:13:53 Me 14:41:10	IV 00:20:34 Su 06:49:18 V 25:43:22
I 27:58:15	Name: Sri Appalla Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 21/Jun/1969 Time: 11:30:00 SID: 17:32:29 Lat: 17:42:00 N Lon: 83:22:00 E Place: VISAKHAPATNAM, ANDH PRADESH, India		VI 23:54:20
XII 23:54:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 26" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Venus 7 Y, 9 M, 13 D		Mo 21:28:29 VII 27:58:15 PI 29:09:52
XI 25:43:22 Fo 13:19:04 X 00:20:34	Ma[R] 10:13:25 IX 04:13:53 Ne[R] 03:08:25	VIII 04:00:42	Ke 02:10:43 Ju 04:01:10 Ur 06:37:18

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 05-Apr-1957 - 05-Apr-1977		Sun Dasa 05-Apr-1977 - 05-Apr-1983		Moon Dasa 05-Apr-1983 - 05-Apr-1993	
Venus	05-Apr-1957	Sun	05-Apr-1977	Moon	05-Apr-1983
Sun	04-Aug-1960	Moon	24-Jul-1977	Mars	05-Feb-1984
Moon	05-Aug-1961	Mars	24-Jan-1978	Rahu	05-Sep-1984
Mars	05-Apr-1963	Rahu	30-May-1978	Jupiter	06-Mar-1986
Rahu	04-Jun-1964	Jupiter	24-Apr-1979	Saturn	06-Jul-1987
Jupiter	05-Jun-1967	Saturn	11-Feb-1980	Mercury	05-Feb-1989
Saturn	05-Feb-1970	Mercury	24-Jan-1981	Ketu	05-Jul-1990
Mercury	05-Apr-1973	Ketu	30-Nov-1981	Venus	05-Feb-1991
Ketu	05-Feb-1976	Venus	05-Apr-1982	Sun	05-Oct-1992
Mars Dasa 05-Apr-1993 - 05-Apr-2000		Rahu Dasa 05-Apr-2000 - 05-Apr-2018		Jupiter Dasa 05-Apr-2018 - 05-Apr-2034	
Mars	05-Apr-1993	Rahu	05-Apr-2000	Jupiter	05-Apr-2018
Rahu	02-Sep-1993	Jupiter	19-Dec-2002	Saturn	23-May-2020
Jupiter	20-Sep-1994	Saturn	12-May-2005	Mercury	06-Dec-2022
Saturn	26-Aug-1995	Mercury	18-Mar-2008	Ketu	11-Mar-2025
Mercury	04-Oct-1996	Ketu	07-Oct-2010	Venus	17-Feb-2026
Ketu	01-Oct-1997	Venus	25-Oct-2011	Sun	17-Oct-2028
Venus	27-Feb-1998	Sun	26-Oct-2014	Moon	04-Aug-2029
Sun	27-Apr-1999	Moon	19-Sep-2015	Mars	04-Dec-2030
Moon	02-Sep-1999	Mars	18-Mar-2017	Rahu	10-Nov-2031
Saturn Dasa 05-Apr-2034 - 05-Apr-2053		Mercury Dasa 05-Apr-2053 - 05-Apr-2070		Ketu Dasa 05-Apr-2070 - 05-Apr-2077	
Saturn	05-Apr-2034	Mercury	05-Apr-2053	Ketu	05-Apr-2070
Mercury	08-Apr-2037	Ketu	02-Sep-2055	Venus	02-Sep-2070
Ketu	18-Dec-2039	Venus	30-Aug-2056	Sun	02-Nov-2071
Venus	26-Jan-2041	Sun	01-Jul-2059	Moon	08-Mar-2072
Sun	26-Mar-2044	Moon	07-May-2060	Mars	08-Oct-2072
Moon	09-Mar-2045	Mars	08-Oct-2061	Rahu	06-Mar-2073
Mars	09-Oct-2046	Rahu	05-Oct-2062	Jupiter	24-Mar-2074
Rahu	18-Nov-2047	Jupiter	22-Apr-2065	Saturn	02-Mar-2075
Jupiter	24-Sep-2050	Saturn	29-Jul-2067	Mercury	10-Apr-2076

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra
2	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Sa
3	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Ma
4	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju
5	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
6	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Su
7	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
8	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Mo
9	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
10	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ra	Ju
11	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
12	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Me
Ma[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ve
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Su
Ju	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ve	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
Sa	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ur	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Su
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Sa
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Mo	Ma
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	4		7
Mo	2	6	3, 8	6
Ma+	2	9	1, 12	2, 9
Me+	6	3	6	4, 5
Ju	4	7	7	10, 11
Ve	2	2	3, 8	3, 8
Sa	7	2		1, 12
Ra	7	1	10, 11	
Ke	4	7	7	
Ur	4	7	7	
Ne	7	9	10, 11	
PI	4	7	7	
Fo	7	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Kishore

Sun Rise: 06:03:50 AM Sun Set: 06:19:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

	V 02:19:33 Fo 03:59:34 Ra 06:26:00 VI 29:51:20	VII 24:53:27	VIII 25:03:49
Sa[R] 17:07:03 IV 01:02:19			
	Name: Sri Kishore Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 14/Sep/1967 Time: 12:25:00 SID: 11:39:16 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		IX 27:32:58
	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 57" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 6 M, 16 D		Ju 00:04:23 Ve[R] 05:04:12 PI 27:08:30 Su 27:27:47
III 27:32:58 Mo 06:33:54			X 01:02:19 Ur 01:14:35 Me 14:05:58
II 25:03:49	I 24:53:27 Ma 09:27:53	XII 29:51:20 Ne 28:43:25 Ke 06:26:00 XI 02:19:33	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
31-Mar-1963 - 31-Mar-1969		31-Mar-1969 - 31-Mar-1979		31-Mar-1979 - 31-Mar-1986	
Sun 31-Mar-1963		Moon 31-Mar-1969		Mars 31-Mar-1979	
Moon 19-Jul-1963		Mars 31-Jan-1970		Rahu 28-Aug-1979	
Mars 19-Jan-1964		Rahu 31-Aug-1970		Jupiter 15-Sep-1980	
Rahu 25-May-1964		Jupiter 02-Mar-1972		Saturn 21-Aug-1981	
Jupiter 19-Apr-1965		Saturn 03-Jul-1973		Mercury 30-Sep-1982	
Saturn 07-Feb-1966		Mercury 03-Feb-1975		Ketu 27-Sep-1983	
Mercury 19-Jan-1967		Ketu 03-Jul-1976		Venus 24-Feb-1984	
Ketu 25-Nov-1967		Venus 03-Feb-1977		Sun 24-Apr-1985	
Venus 31-Mar-1968		Sun 03-Oct-1978		Moon 30-Aug-1985	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
31-Mar-1986 - 31-Mar-2004		31-Mar-2004 - 31-Mar-2020		31-Mar-2020 - 31-Mar-2039	
Rahu 31-Mar-1986		Jupiter 31-Mar-2004		Saturn 31-Mar-2020	
Jupiter 12-Dec-1988		Saturn 20-May-2006		Mercury 04-Apr-2023	
Saturn 07-May-1991		Mercury 01-Dec-2008		Ketu 14-Dec-2025	
Mercury 13-Mar-1994		Ketu 08-Mar-2011		Venus 23-Jan-2027	
Ketu 01-Oct-1996		Venus 14-Feb-2012		Sun 23-Mar-2030	
Venus 20-Oct-1997		Sun 14-Oct-2014		Moon 06-Mar-2031	
Sun 19-Oct-2000		Moon 02-Aug-2015		Mars 05-Oct-2032	
Moon 12-Sep-2001		Mars 01-Dec-2016		Rahu 15-Nov-2033	
Mars 12-Mar-2003		Rahu 07-Nov-2017		Jupiter 21-Sep-2036	
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
31-Mar-2039 - 31-Mar-2056		31-Mar-2056 - 31-Mar-2063		31-Mar-2063 - 31-Mar-2083	
Mercury 31-Mar-2039		Ketu 31-Mar-2056		Venus 31-Mar-2063	
Ketu 28-Aug-2041		Venus 28-Aug-2056		Sun 31-Jul-2066	
Venus 25-Aug-2042		Sun 29-Oct-2057		Moon 31-Jul-2067	
Sun 24-Jun-2045		Moon 07-Mar-2058		Mars 30-Mar-2069	
Moon 30-Apr-2046		Mars 07-Oct-2058		Rahu 30-May-2070	
Mars 30-Sep-2047		Rahu 04-Mar-2059		Jupiter 30-May-2073	
Rahu 27-Sep-2048		Jupiter 22-Mar-2060		Saturn 30-Jan-2076	
Jupiter 16-Apr-2051		Saturn 27-Feb-2061		Mercury 30-Mar-2079	
Saturn 22-Jul-2053		Mercury 05-Apr-2062		Ketu 30-Jan-2082	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyesta(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ra
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju
4	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Sa
5	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ke
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Me
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Ju
10	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Me
11	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ma
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ma	Me
Mo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ke
Ma	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ra
Ju	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ve	Su
Ve[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Me
Sa[R]	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
Ra	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ke	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ur	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ne	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Me	Ma
Fo	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9		
Mo	9	2		9
Ma	4	12	3	1, 5, 6
Me	2	10	9	8, 10
Ju+	11	9		2, 4
Ve+	11	9		7, 11, 12
Sa	10	4	8, 10	3
Ra+	11	5		
Ke	12	11	1, 5, 6	
Ur	9	10		
Ne	9	12	2, 4	
PI	9	9		
Fo	11	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Medical Astrology - 4 - Vision / Eyesight

O V N Murthy



SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2
1	2CSL	Mo is in 6 (disease) l/o 6, in star of Venus in 2 (Maraka) l/o 8(chronic disease, danger) and in sub of Ju in 7(Maraka).	Me is l/o 8, in star of Mo in 2 l/o 9 (Badhaka) and in sub of Ju in 9 (Badhaka) l/o 2.
2	2 nd H	12 (hospitalization, defect) lord Sa and 8 lord Ve are there in house 2.	Sa aspects there 2 nd house.
3	Taurus	Aspected by Ma in 9 (Badhaka) l/o 2,9 and also as CSL of 6,12 without having any planet in its star.	Aspected by Sa and Ma in 12 l/o 6
4	Su	l/o 7 in star and sub of Ra, 7 th significator; aspected by Ma, significator of 2,6,9,12 and Sa, significator of 2,7,12	In 9 (Badhaka), in own star and sub of Mo in 2 l/o 9
5	Ve	In 2 l/o 8, own star and sub of Ju in 7	In 9 l/o 7,12 and in star of Ke signifying 6,7,9,12 and sub of Ma in 12 l/o 6
6	DBA	Unsuccessful eye operation in Ra-Sa-Ve DBA.; Ra signifying 7 is in star of Ju in 7 and own sub Ra. Sa is in 2 l/o 12, in star of Ke in 7. Ke is in 7 and in star of Su l/o 7 and conj. with Ju in 7.	Dasa lord Ju in 9 l/o 2, in star and sub of Ke signifying 6,7,9,12

Chart 3 – Kum Addepalli (Born Blind)

(DOB: 13.08.1980, TOB: 06:40:00, POB: Vijayawada, AP, Lat.16.31, N Long.80.37E KPNA 23-29-46, Wednesday, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Leo. 7-32-43)

The native was blind at the time of birth and subsequent medication did not give any relief and the eye balls have sunk after medication. The DBA at the time of birth is Ve-Sa-Me. The analysis is done in the following table.

Chart 4 – Baby Drushti (Born Blind),

(DOB: 09.07.2008, TOB: 10:05:00, POB: Hyderabad, AP, Lat.17.23N, Long.78.28E KPNA 23-53-9 Wednesday, Birth Star: Astha-I, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Leo 21-28-30)

The role of karakas for both eyes and how DBA Mo-Ra-Ra at birth signification of 6,8,12 and Badhaka, Maraka has given blindness are studied in the table below.

Kum Addepalli

Sun Rise: 05:51:05 AM Sun Set: 06:33:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil

VIII 06:14:58	IX 07:11:43	X 08:21:04	XI 08:31:43 Ve 11:46:04
VII 07:32:43	Name: Kum Addepalli Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 13/Aug/1980 Time: 06:40:00 SID: 03:58:59 Lat: 16:31:00 N Lon: 80:37:00 E Place: VIJAYAWADA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		XII 08:05:39 Me 13:18:20 Ra 26:28:56 Su 26:56:35
Ke 26:28:56 VI 08:05:39	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 5 M, 24 D		I 07:32:43 Ju 20:34:25 Mo 22:20:39
V 08:31:43	Ne[R] 26:30:07 IV 08:21:04	Ur 28:04:59 III 07:11:43	Sa 01:48:59 Fo 02:56:47 II 06:14:58 PI 26:02:01 Ma 26:11:59

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 07-Feb-1967 - 07-Feb-1987					
Venus	07-Feb-1967	Sun Dasa 07-Feb-1987 - 07-Feb-1993		Moon Dasa 07-Feb-1993 - 07-Feb-2003	
Sun	07-Jun-1970	Sun	07-Feb-1987	Moon	07-Feb-1993
Moon	07-Jun-1971	Moon	26-May-1987	Mars	07-Dec-1993
Mars	06-Feb-1973	Mars	26-Nov-1987	Rahu	07-Jul-1994
Rahu	06-Apr-1974	Rahu	01-Apr-1988	Jupiter	07-Jan-1996
Jupiter	06-Apr-1977	Jupiter	26-Feb-1989	Saturn	07-May-1997
Saturn	06-Dec-1979	Saturn	14-Dec-1989	Mercury	07-Dec-1998
Mercury	06-Feb-1983	Mercury	26-Nov-1990	Ketu	07-May-2000
Ketu	06-Dec-1985	Ketu	02-Oct-1991	Venus	07-Dec-2000
		Venus	07-Feb-1992	Sun	08-Aug-2002
Mars Dasa 07-Feb-2003 - 07-Feb-2010					
Mars	07-Feb-2003	Rahu Dasa 07-Feb-2010 - 07-Feb-2028		Jupiter Dasa 07-Feb-2028 - 07-Feb-2044	
Rahu	04-Jul-2003	Rahu	07-Feb-2010	Jupiter	07-Feb-2028
Jupiter	22-Jul-2004	Jupiter	19-Oct-2012	Saturn	26-Mar-2030
Saturn	28-Jun-2005	Saturn	15-Mar-2015	Mercury	07-Oct-2032
Mercury	06-Aug-2006	Mercury	21-Jan-2018	Ketu	14-Jan-2035
Ketu	03-Aug-2007	Ketu	09-Aug-2020	Venus	20-Dec-2035
Venus	31-Dec-2007	Venus	28-Aug-2021	Sun	20-Aug-2038
Sun	02-Mar-2009	Sun	27-Aug-2024	Moon	08-Jun-2039
Moon	08-Jul-2009	Moon	21-Jul-2025	Mars	07-Oct-2040
		Mars	21-Jan-2027	Rahu	13-Sep-2041
Saturn Dasa 07-Feb-2044 - 07-Feb-2063					
Saturn	07-Feb-2044	Mercury Dasa 07-Feb-2063 - 07-Feb-2080		Ketu Dasa 07-Feb-2080 - 07-Feb-2087	
Mercury	10-Feb-2047	Mercury	07-Feb-2063	Ketu	07-Feb-2080
Ketu	19-Oct-2049	Ketu	04-Jul-2065	Venus	04-Jul-2080
Venus	28-Nov-2050	Venus	01-Jul-2066	Sun	05-Sep-2081
Sun	28-Jan-2054	Sun	30-Apr-2069	Moon	11-Jan-2082
Moon	09-Jan-2055	Moon	08-Mar-2070	Mars	11-Aug-2082
Mars	09-Aug-2056	Mars	08-Aug-2071	Rahu	08-Jan-2083
Rahu	20-Sep-2057	Rahu	04-Aug-2072	Jupiter	27-Jan-2084
Jupiter	26-Jul-2060	Jupiter	22-Feb-2075	Saturn	02-Jan-2085
		Saturn	29-May-2077	Mercury	10-Feb-2086

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Su
2	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
3	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ra
4	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Sa
5	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ma
6	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
8	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Ma
9	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Su	Ra
10	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa
11	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ve
12	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ke	Ju
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Su
Ma	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Me
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ke
Ju	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Me
Sa	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Ra	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ur	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Su
PI	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ju
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	2, 11	1
Mo+	11	1	3, 10	12
Ma	2	2	4, 9	4, 9
Me	1	12	6, 7	2, 11
Ju+	11	1	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	12	11		3, 10
Sa	12	1	1	6, 7
Ra	12	12	2, 11	
Ke+	2	6	4, 9	
Ur	1	3	5, 8	
Ne	12	4	2, 11	
PI	2	2	4, 9	
Fo	12	2	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Baby Drushti

Sun Rise: 05:48:07 AM Sun Set: 06:54:33 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Parigha Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

VIII 20:46:40	IX 21:31:17	X 22:02:02	Me 03:38:47 XI 21:57:48 Su 23:27:50
Ur[R] 28:42:41 VII 21:28:30	Name: Baby Drushti Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 09/Jul/2008 Time: 10:05:00 SID: 04:58:50 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ve 01:42:22 XII 21:49:33 Ke 26:23:10
Ne[R] 29:53:35 Ra 26:23:10 VI 21:49:33	Ayanaamsa: 23° 53' 9" [KP Ayanaamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 6 M, 10 D		Ma 10:36:26 Sa 11:23:45 I 21:28:30
Ju[R] 23:36:08 V 21:57:48 PI[R] 05:28:40	IV 22:02:02 Fo 09:58:26	III 21:31:17	Mo 11:57:46 II 20:46:40

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
19-Jan-2007 - 19-Jan-2017		19-Jan-2017 - 19-Jan-2024		19-Jan-2024 - 19-Jan-2042	
Moon 19-Jan-2007		Mars 19-Jan-2017		Rahu 19-Jan-2024	
Mars 19-Nov-2007		Rahu 16-Jun-2017		Jupiter 01-Oct-2026	
Rahu 19-Jun-2008		Jupiter 04-Jul-2018		Saturn 23-Feb-2029	
Jupiter 20-Dec-2009		Saturn 10-Jun-2019		Mercury 29-Dec-2031	
Saturn 20-Apr-2011		Mercury 18-Jul-2020		Ketu 17-Jul-2034	
Mercury 19-Nov-2012		Ketu 15-Jul-2021		Venus 04-Aug-2035	
Ketu 20-Apr-2014		Venus 12-Dec-2021		Sun 05-Aug-2038	
Venus 20-Nov-2014		Sun 12-Feb-2023		Moon 29-Jun-2039	
Sun 20-Jul-2016		Moon 18-Jun-2023		Mars 28-Dec-2040	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
19-Jan-2042 - 19-Jan-2058		19-Jan-2058 - 19-Jan-2077		19-Jan-2077 - 19-Jan-2094	
Jupiter 19-Jan-2042		Saturn 19-Jan-2058		Mercury 19-Jan-2077	
Saturn 08-Mar-2044		Mercury 22-Jan-2061		Ketu 16-Jun-2079	
Mercury 21-Sep-2046		Ketu 01-Oct-2063		Venus 13-Jun-2080	
Ketu 26-Dec-2048		Venus 09-Nov-2064		Sun 14-Apr-2083	
Venus 02-Dec-2049		Sun 10-Jan-2068		Moon 20-Feb-2084	
Sun 02-Aug-2052		Moon 23-Dec-2068		Rahu 20-Jul-2085	
Moon 20-May-2053		Mars 24-Jul-2070		Mars 17-Jul-2086	
Mars 20-Sep-2054		Rahu 02-Sep-2071		Jupiter 03-Feb-2089	
Rahu 27-Aug-2055		Jupiter 08-Jul-2074		Saturn 10-May-2091	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
19-Jan-2094 - 19-Jan-2101		19-Jan-2101 - 19-Jan-2121		19-Jan-2121 - 19-Jan-2127	
Ketu 19-Jan-2094		Venus 19-Jan-2101		Sun 19-Jan-2121	
Venus 16-Jun-2094		Sun 19-May-2104		Moon 07-May-2121	
Sun 16-Aug-2095		Moon 20-May-2105		Mars 07-Nov-2121	
Moon 22-Dec-2095		Mars 20-Jan-2107		Rahu 13-Mar-2122	
Mars 22-Jul-2096		Rahu 20-Mar-2108		Jupiter 07-Feb-2123	
Rahu 19-Dec-2096		Jupiter 21-Mar-2111		Saturn 25-Nov-2123	
Jupiter 08-Jan-2098		Saturn 21-Nov-2113		Mercury 07-Nov-2124	
Saturn 14-Dec-2098		Mercury 20-Jan-2117		Ketu 13-Sep-2125	
Mercury 23-Jan-2100		Ketu 20-Nov-2119		Venus 19-Jan-2126	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Me
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
3	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Ra
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
6	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ma
7	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ke
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
9	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Su
12	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ju
Me	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Sa
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ma
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Su	Me
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	11	5, 8	1
Mo	1	1	12	12
Ma	12	12		4, 9
Me	12	10	4, 9	2, 11
Ju	11	5	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	5	11	5, 8	3, 10
Sa+	12	12		6, 7
Ra+	12	6	4, 9	
Ke	10	12	2, 11	
Ur	5	7	5, 8	
Ne	12	6	4, 9	
PI	12	4		
Fo	12	3	6, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Medical Astrology - 4 - Vision / Eyesight

O V N Murthy



SN	Subject	Chart 3	Chart 4
1	2CSL	Me is in 12 l/o 2, in star of Sa l/o 6,7 and in sub of Ra ignifying 12,2.	Ve is in star of Ju l/o 8 and in sub of Ra signifying 12,6,7,9(Badhaka).
2	2 nd H	9(Badhaka) lord is in 2; Sa l/o 6,7 is closely conj. with 2CSL.	Sgl Me l/o 2 is in star of Ma in 12 l/o 9(Badhka).
3	Taurus	Aspected by Ma in 2 l/o 9(Bdhka)	Aspected by Sa in 12 l/o 6,7
4	12CSL	Ke is in 6 and no planet in its star; aspected by Su in 12 and Me in 12 l/o 2; sign lord Sa l/o 6,7, in star of Ma in 2 l/o 9 and in sub Ju l/o 8	Su is in star of Ju l/o 8 and sub of Sa in 12 l/o 6,7
5	12 th H	2CSL Me, significator of 12,2,6,7 and Su and Ra, significator of 2 are there.	Ma l/o 9(Badhka), Sa l/o 6,7 and Ke signifying 2 are there.
6	Pisces	Aspected by Sa signifying 12,6,7 and Ma in 2 l/o 9(Badhaka)	8CSL falls there; aspected by Ma in 12 l/o 9(Badhaka)
7	Su	In 12 and in star of Me in 12 l/o 2 and in sub Ju l/o 8; conj. with Ra and Me signifying 12,2	Su is 12CSL without having any planet in its star; in star of Ju l/o 8 and sub of Sa in 12 l/o 6,7
8	Mo	l/o 12 and in sub Sa l/o 6,7; conj. with Ju l/o 8	In own star Mo l/o 12 and sub Ra signifying 12,6,7,9(Badhka)
9	Ve	In star of Rah signifying 12,2 and sub of Sa l/o 6,7	In star of Ju l/o 8 and in sub of Rah signifying 12,6,9(Badhaka)
10	DBA	Ve-Sa-Me DBA; Ve is in star of Rah signifying 12,2 and sub of Sa l/o 6,7; Sa l/o 6,7 is in star of Su in 12 and sub of Ju l/o 8; Me is in 12 l/o 2, in star of Sa l/o 6,7 and in sub of Ra signifying 12,2.	Mo-Ra-Ra DBA; Mo is l/o 12, in own star Mo and sub of Ra signifying 12,6,7,9(Badhka); Rah is in star of Ma in 12 l/o 9 and sub of Ju l/o 8

Chart 5 – Sri Aissolla (Blurred Vision)

(DOB: 26.09.1959, TOB: 04:30:00, POB: Anakapalle, AP, Lat.17.41N Long.83.01E KPNA 23-12-17, Saturday, Birth Star: Arudra-4, Rasi: Gem, Asc. Leo 19-38-23)

The native is suffering with blurred vision and not able to read but able to see in blur. The analysis of Karakas for both eyes and related DB Me-Ra (23/4/2006-9/11/2008) is given in the table below.

Chart 6 – Sri Bulusu (Left Eye injured)

(DOB: 11.02.1977, TOB: 03:56:00, POB: Rajahmundry, AP, Lat.17.00N Long.81.47E, KPNA 23-26-50, Friday, Birth Star: Visakh-2, Rasi: Lib, Asc. Sag 17-18-55).

The native lost his Left Eye in the game of bow and arrow (after the serial of Ramayana in DD) in his young age. Karakas for Left Eye and Sa-Sa DB at his 11th year that damaged the eye for ever due to injury have been studied as given under.

Pranamas to Guruji KSK ji.
OM TAT SAT

Sri Aissolla

Sun Rise: 05:47:22 AM Sun Set: 05:51:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

VIII 18:46:39 Ke 10:39:36	IX 19:33:42	X 20:13:19 Fo 29:11:16	Mo 18:27:36 XI 20:13:38
VII 19:38:23	Name: Sri Aissolla Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 26/Sep/1959 Time: 04:30:00 SID: 04:48:07 Lat: 17:41:00 N Lon: 83:01:00 E Place: ANAKAPALLE, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		XII 20:02:56 Ur 26:11:52
VI 20:02:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 12' 17" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 2 Y, 0 M, 28 D		Ve 06:51:54 PI 11:40:47 I 19:38:23
V 20:13:38 Sa 07:36:33	IV 20:13:19 Ju 05:06:46	III 19:33:42 Ne 12:14:38	Su 08:54:43 Ra 10:39:36 Me 15:24:09 II 18:46:39 Ma 19:49:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 24-Oct-1943 - 24-Oct-1961		Jupiter Dasa 24-Oct-1961 - 24-Oct-1977		Saturn Dasa 24-Oct-1977 - 24-Oct-1996	
Rahu	24-Oct-1943	Jupiter	24-Oct-1961	Saturn	24-Oct-1977
Jupiter	06-Jul-1946	Saturn	12-Dec-1963	Mercury	26-Oct-1980
Saturn	29-Nov-1948	Mercury	24-Jun-1966	Ketu	06-Jul-1983
Mercury	06-Oct-1951	Ketu	29-Sep-1968	Venus	15-Aug-1984
Ketu	24-Apr-1954	Venus	05-Sep-1969	Sun	16-Oct-1987
Venus	12-May-1955	Sun	05-May-1972	Moon	28-Sep-1988
Sun	12-May-1958	Moon	21-Feb-1973	Mars	29-Apr-1990
Moon	06-Apr-1959	Mars	21-Jun-1974	Rahu	07-Jun-1991
Mars	05-Oct-1960	Rahu	28-May-1975	Jupiter	13-Apr-1994
Mercury Dasa 24-Oct-1996 - 24-Oct-2013		Ketu Dasa 24-Oct-2013 - 24-Oct-2020		Venus Dasa 24-Oct-2020 - 24-Oct-2040	
Mercury	24-Oct-1996	Ketu	24-Oct-2013	Venus	24-Oct-2020
Ketu	23-Mar-1999	Venus	21-Mar-2014	Sun	25-Feb-2024
Venus	20-Mar-2000	Sun	22-May-2015	Moon	25-Feb-2025
Sun	21-Jan-2003	Moon	28-Sep-2015	Mars	25-Oct-2026
Moon	27-Nov-2003	Mars	28-Apr-2016	Rahu	25-Dec-2027
Mars	26-Apr-2005	Rahu	24-Sep-2016	Jupiter	25-Dec-2030
Rahu	23-Apr-2006	Jupiter	13-Oct-2017	Saturn	24-Aug-2033
Jupiter	09-Nov-2008	Saturn	19-Sep-2018	Mercury	23-Oct-2036
Saturn	16-Feb-2011	Mercury	29-Oct-2019	Ketu	24-Aug-2039
Sun Dasa 24-Oct-2040 - 24-Oct-2046		Moon Dasa 24-Oct-2046 - 24-Oct-2056		Mars Dasa 24-Oct-2056 - 24-Oct-2063	
Sun	24-Oct-2040	Moon	24-Oct-2046	Mars	24-Oct-2056
Moon	12-Feb-2041	Mars	24-Aug-2047	Rahu	21-Mar-2057
Mars	12-Aug-2041	Rahu	24-Mar-2048	Jupiter	09-Apr-2058
Rahu	18-Dec-2041	Jupiter	25-Sep-2049	Saturn	15-Mar-2059
Jupiter	12-Nov-2042	Saturn	25-Jan-2051	Mercury	23-Apr-2060
Saturn	31-Aug-2043	Mercury	25-Aug-2052	Ketu	20-Apr-2061
Mercury	12-Aug-2044	Ketu	26-Jan-2054	Venus	17-Sep-2061
Ketu	18-Jun-2045	Venus	26-Aug-2054	Sun	17-Nov-2062
Venus	24-Oct-2045	Sun	26-Apr-2056	Moon	23-Mar-2063

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
2	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ma	Me
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Mo
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke
6	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra	Me
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me	Ve
8	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Mo	Ma
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Sa
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ra
12	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ve	Me
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Su
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve
Sa	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ra	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
Ke	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa
Ur	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Me
Ne	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Mo
PI	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Sa
Fo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	1	1	1
Mo	1	11		12
Ma+	11	2	12	4, 9
Me+	11	1	12	2, 11
Ju+	4	3	6, 7	5, 8
Ve+	7	12		3, 10
Sa	7	4		6, 7
Ra	11	1	12	
Ke	4	7	6, 7	
Ur	1	12	2, 11	
Ne	1	2		
PI	7	12		
Fo	2	10	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Bulusu

Sun Rise: 06:31:17 AM Sun Set: 06:03:12 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vridhi Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

IV 27:17:52 Ve 14:21:46	Ke 04:16:13 V 26:18:00 Ju 28:54:02	VI 22:04:09	VII 17:18:55
III 24:13:42	Name: Sri Bulusu Gender: Male Date: Friday, 11/Feb/1977 Time: 03:56:00 SID: 13:16:39 Lat: 17:00:00 N Lon: 81:47:00 E Place: RAJAHMUNDHRY, ANDH PRADESH, India		Sa[R] 19:17:55 VIII 19:42:10
Su 28:38:08 II 19:42:10 Ma 07:39:40 Me 06:28:01	Ayanamsa: 23° 26' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 4 M, 9 D		IX 24:13:42
I 17:18:55	Ne 22:21:01 XII 22:04:09	XI 26:18:00 Mo 25:32:06 Ur 18:20:02 Ra 04:16:13	Fo 14:12:53 PI[R] 20:33:16 X 27:17:52

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 20-Jun-1970 - 20-Jun-1986			Saturn Dasa 20-Jun-1986 - 20-Jun-2005		
Jupiter	20-Jun-1970	Saturn	20-Jun-1986	Mercury	20-Jun-2005
Saturn	07-Aug-1972	Mercury	23-Jun-1989	Ketu	17-Nov-2007
Mercury	19-Feb-1975	Ketu	03-Mar-1992	Venus	14-Nov-2008
Ketu	25-May-1977	Venus	13-Apr-1993	Sun	15-Sep-2011
Venus	01-May-1978	Sun	12-Jun-1996	Moon	21-Jul-2012
Sun	31-Dec-1980	Moon	24-May-1997	Mars	22-Dec-2013
Moon	19-Oct-1981	Mars	24-Dec-1998	Rahu	19-Dec-2014
Mars	19-Feb-1983	Rahu	03-Feb-2000	Jupiter	06-Jul-2017
Rahu	25-Jan-1984	Jupiter	09-Dec-2002	Saturn	12-Oct-2019
Ketu Dasa 20-Jun-2022 - 20-Jun-2029			Venus Dasa 20-Jun-2029 - 20-Jun-2049		
Ketu	20-Jun-2022	Venus	20-Jun-2029	Sun	20-Jun-2049
Venus	17-Nov-2022	Sun	19-Oct-2032	Moon	08-Oct-2049
Sun	17-Jan-2024	Moon	20-Oct-2033	Mars	08-Apr-2050
Moon	23-May-2024	Mars	20-Jun-2035	Rahu	14-Aug-2050
Mars	23-Dec-2024	Rahu	19-Aug-2036	Jupiter	08-Jul-2051
Rahu	20-May-2025	Jupiter	20-Aug-2039	Saturn	26-Apr-2052
Jupiter	08-Jun-2026	Saturn	20-Apr-2042	Mercury	08-Apr-2053
Saturn	14-May-2027	Mercury	20-Jun-2045	Ketu	13-Feb-2054
Mercury	22-Jun-2028	Ketu	20-Apr-2048	Venus	19-Jun-2054
Moon Dasa 20-Jun-2055 - 20-Jun-2065			Mars Dasa 20-Jun-2065 - 20-Jun-2072		
Moon	20-Jun-2055	Mars	20-Jun-2065	Rahu	20-Jun-2072
Mars	20-Apr-2056	Rahu	17-Nov-2065	Jupiter	04-Mar-2075
Rahu	20-Nov-2056	Jupiter	05-Dec-2066	Saturn	29-Jul-2077
Jupiter	21-May-2058	Saturn	11-Nov-2067	Mercury	04-Jun-2080
Saturn	21-Sep-2059	Mercury	19-Dec-2068	Ketu	24-Dec-2082
Mercury	20-Apr-2061	Ketu	16-Dec-2069	Venus	12-Jan-2084
Ketu	20-Sep-2062	Venus	13-May-2070	Sun	12-Jan-2087
Venus	20-Apr-2063	Sun	13-Jul-2071	Moon	06-Dec-2087
Sun	19-Dec-2064	Moon	19-Nov-2071	Mars	05-Jun-2089

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Su	Me
2	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ke	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju
4	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Su	Ma
5	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra	Ve
6	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Su
7	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ke
8	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ke
9	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
10	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Su	Ma
11	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo
12	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ma	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju
Me	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ju
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Me	Ra
Ve	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ra
Ur	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ma	Me
PI[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Mo
Fo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	2	5, 12	9
Mo+	5	11	1, 4	8
Ma	2	1	9	5, 12
Me	2	1	9	7, 10
Ju	2	5	9	1, 4
Ve+	8	3	2, 3	6, 11
Sa	1	8	7, 10	2, 3
Ra+	1	10	5, 12	
Ke	4	4		
Ur	10	10		
Ne	1	12	7, 10	
PI	11	9	8	
Fo	11	9	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Medical Astrology - 4 - Vision / Eyesight

O V N Murthy



SN	Subject	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	2CSL	Me is l/o 2, in star of Mo l/o 12 and sub of Ju l/o 8	
2	2 nd H	Badhaka 9 lord Ma is there; Sa l/o 6,7 aspects there.	
3	Taurus		
4	12CSL	Ve in 12, in star of Ke signifying 2,6,7,8,9 and sub of Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9	Su is in 2 l/o 9, in star of Ma l/o 12 and sub of Sa in 7(Badhaka) l/o 2
5	12 th H		Sign lord Ma is l/o 12, in star of Su in 2 and sub of Ke signifying 8,7(Badhaka), 2,12
6	Pisces	Ma in 2 l/o 9(Badhaka) aspects there.	Sign lord Ve l/o 6 and as CSL of 6,7,8 without having any planet in its star is there.
7	Su	In own star Su in 1 and in sub of Ve in 12	
8	Mo	L/o 12 in star of Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9 and own sub Mo l/o 12	Mo is l/o 8 and in sub of Me l/o 7 (Badhaka)
9	Ve	Ve in 12, in star of Ke signifying 2, 6,7, 8,9 and sub Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9	l/o 6 and in star of Sa in 7 l/o 2 and sub of Ra signifying 6,7,8 by sub lord ship without having any planet in its star
10	DBA	Me-Ra DB; Me is l/o 2, in star of Mo l/o 12 and sub of Ju l/o 8; Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9 is in star and sub of Mo l/o 12	Sa-Sa DB. Sa is in 7 l/o 2 and in star of Me l/o 7 and sub of Ke signifying 8,7(Badhaka),2.12.

* * * * *



Empirical Investigation of a new KP Rule on Political Elections - Lithuania

Dr Andrew Dutta

Dr Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)
www.astroandrewkp.org

Introduction

In the May issue of KP EZine, the article titled “Empirical Investigation of a new KP Rule on Political Elections” predicted with the help of a new KP rules enunciated by the Editor of this magazine that Balbina Herrera will not win the Presidential Elections of Panama. This prediction turned out to be true, giving an impetus to try out more such predictions using the same rule. For the benefit of readers, the rule developed by Shri Kanak Bosmia ji is provided once again: a political party or a political aspirant would get success if 10th (One’s position in politics) cusp sublord signifies, 10 (One’s Reputation), 3 (One’s ability), 11 (One’s reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11.



Investigations

It is available over the internet that a presidential election will be held in Lithuania on 17 May 2009, with a run-off to be held on 7 June 2009 if necessary. European Commissioner Dalia Grybauskaitė is by far the most popular candidate, with almost three quarters of the voters in favor of electing her. According to the opinion polls Dalia Grybauskaitė is an undisputed leader in the race for the President. So, we can apply the new KP rule for the KP Prashna “Will Dalia Grybauskaitė win the presidential elections 2009 of Lithuania?”

This Prashna was analyzed at 3:21 pm on 7 May 2009 in KHANDGIRI 20N16 and 85E47 with Geocentric Lat correction and KPNA after drawing a random horary number (24/249) from the software.

During analysis, Moon was in the 6th house indicating that the time was ripe to undertake this horary. The 10th cusp sublord is Mercury®. Mercury is in 1st house, owner of empty 3rd and 6th house. Mercury is in Sun star, Venus sub. Sun is the owner of 5th house and posited in 12th. Venus is in 11th house, owner of 1st and 2nd. 10th CSL signifies 3, 11.

During the time of election, the DBAS will be that of Mar-Ket-Jup-Rah.

Dasa lord Mars is in the star and sub of Mer®. Mar is in 11 lord of 7,8. Mer® is in 1 lord of 3,6. Dasa lord Mars signifies 3, 11.

Bhukti lord is Ketu. Ketu is in the star Sat® and sub of Sun. Ketu is in 3, Ketu is in the sign of Moon, Moon is in 6 lord of 4. Saturn® is in 5th being the owner of 10th and 11th. Sun is the owner of 5th house and posited in 12th. Bhukti lord Ketu signifies 3, 10 and 11, all relevant Bhavas.

Antra lord is Jup, Jup is in the star of Mar and sub of Mer.

Jup is in 10, lord of 9,12, Mar is in 11 lord of 7,8. Mer® is in 1 lord of 3,6. Antra lord Jup signifies 3,10,11, all relevant Bhavas.

Sookshma lord is Rahu. Rahu is in the star and sub of Moon.

Rah is in 9, Rahu is in the sign of Saturn® which is in 5th being the owner of 10th and 11th, Moon is in 6 lord of 4. Sookshma nath Rahu signifies 10,11.

My opinion:

So, Dalia Grybauskaitė will win the Presidential Elections in Lithuania in 2009.

Remark: It is interesting to watch the role of retrograde planets in this case as dasa nath Mars is in the star and sub of retro planet Mer, Bhukti nath Ketu is in the star of retro planet Sat and Antra nath Jup is in the Sub of retro planet Mer.

Actual Out come:

<http://www.reuters.com/article/worldNews/idUSTRE54G2PM20090517?feedType=RSS&feedName=worldNews&rpc=22&sp=true>

By Nerijus Adomaitis

VILNIUS (Reuters) - European Union budget commissioner Dalia Grybauskaite was elected as the first woman president of Lithuanian, the Baltic nation battling a deep recession, official results showed on Sunday.

* * * * *

Sun Rise:05:14:15 AM Sun Set: 06:12:50 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya YoSiddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 24
Question :

Will Dalia Grybauskaitė win the presidential elections 2009 of Lithuania?

XII 24:49:04 Ma 17:32:39 Ve 11:44:38 Ur 01:33:27	Su 23:04:44	I 01:13:20 Me[R] 07:50:31 II 28:19:03	III 23:02:29
XI 19:26:08 Ne 02:27:03 Ju 00:48:18	Name: Elections Lithuania Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 07/May/2009 Time: 03:21:00 SID: 06:35:38 Lat: 20:16:00 N Lon: 85:47:00 E Place: KHANDGIRI, ORISSA, India		Ke 10:22:17 IV 19:05:16
X 19:05:16 Ra 10:22:17 Fo 03:18:37	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 3 M, 2 D		V 19:26:08 Sa[R] 21:05:41
IX 23:02:29 Pi[R] 09:08:08	VIII 28:19:03 VII 01:13:20	Mo 02:22:00	VI 24:49:04

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
10-Aug-2004 - 10-Aug-2011		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 10-Aug-2004		Rahu 10-Aug-2011		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 07-Jan-2005		Jupiter 22-Apr-2014		10-Aug-2029 - 10-Aug-2045	
Jupiter 26-Jan-2006		Saturn 15-Sep-2016		Jupiter 10-Aug-2029	
Saturn 01-Jan-2007		Mercury 22-Jul-2019		Saturn 28-Sep-2031	
Mercury 09-Feb-2008		Ketu 10-Feb-2022		Mercury 09-Apr-2034	
Ketu 06-Feb-2009		Venus 27-Feb-2023		15-Jul-2036	
Venus 03-Jul-2009		Sun 27-Feb-2026		Venus 21-Jun-2037	
Sun 03-Sep-2010		Moon 20-Jan-2027		Sun 21-Feb-2040	
Moon 10-Jan-2011		Mars 20-Jul-2028		Moon 09-Dec-2040	
				Mars 10-Apr-2042	
				Rahu 16-Mar-2043	
Saturn Dasa					
10-Aug-2045 - 10-Aug-2064		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 10-Aug-2045		Mercury 10-Aug-2064		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 12-Aug-2048		Ketu 08-Jan-2067		10-Aug-2081 - 10-Aug-2088	
Ketu 22-Apr-2051		Venus 05-Jan-2068		Ketu 10-Aug-2081	
Venus 31-May-2052		Sun 05-Nov-2070		Venus 07-Jan-2082	
Sun 01-Aug-2055		Moon 11-Sep-2071		Sun 07-Mar-2083	
Moon 14-Jul-2056		Mars 10-Feb-2073		Moon 13-Jul-2083	
Mars 15-Feb-2058		Rahu 07-Feb-2074		Mars 13-Feb-2084	
Rahu 24-Mar-2059		Jupiter 25-Aug-2076		Rahu 10-Jul-2084	
Jupiter 30-Jan-2062		Saturn 02-Dec-2078		Jupiter 30-Jul-2085	
				Saturn 06-Jul-2086	
				Mercury 15-Aug-2087	
Venus Dasa					
10-Aug-2088 - 10-Aug-2108		Sun Dasa			
Venus 10-Aug-2088		Sun 10-Aug-2108		Moon Dasa	
Moon 11-Dec-2091		Moon 28-Nov-2108		10-Aug-2114 - 10-Aug-2124	
Moon 10-Dec-2092		Mars 28-May-2109		Moon 10-Aug-2114	
Mars 11-Aug-2094		Rahu 04-Oct-2109		Mars 10-Jun-2115	
Rahu 11-Oct-2095		Jupiter 29-Aug-2110		Rahu 10-Jan-2116	
Jupiter 11-Oct-2098		Saturn 16-Jun-2111		Jupiter 10-Jul-2117	
Saturn 11-Jun-2101		Mercury 29-May-2112		Saturn 10-Nov-2118	
Mercury 10-Aug-2104		Ketu 04-Apr-2113		Mercury 10-Jun-2120	
Ketu 11-Jun-2107		Venus 10-Aug-2113		Ketu 11-Nov-2121	
				Venus 11-Jun-2122	
				Sun 11-Feb-2124	

Ruling Planets - 07/May/2009 03:21:00 PM					
KHANDGIRI, ORISSA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Ve
Moon	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ju	Ra
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
6	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ve
7	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ke
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ve
12	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Me
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me
Ma	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Mo	Sa
Me[R]	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Su
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Ma
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Me
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Mo	Ma
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa
Pi[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ju
Fo	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Ju

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	12	1, 2	5
Mo	11	6	7, 8	4
Ma	1	11	3, 6	7, 8
Me	12	1	5	3, 6
Ju+	11	10	7, 8	9, 12
Ve	5	11	10, 11	1, 2
Sa	11	5	1, 2	10, 11
Ra+	6	9	4	
Ke+	5	3	10, 11	
Ur	10	11	9, 12	
Ne	11	10	7, 8	
Pi	3	8		
Fo	12	9	5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



On page 213 of KP Reader Six (Horary Astrology) it is written:

“What is lottery? It is a gain without pain, bringing casual income. Such an attempt will be made during a period of a planet connected to third house. Counted from ascendant third house indicates lottery. The query may be for the querist himself or for some relative of friend. If the query is for himself, make all calculations from the ascendant. If it is from younger brother or sister, take third house from ascendant as the ascendant from the younger brother or sister. If it relates to mother, take fourth house. To son or daughter take fifth, to wife or partner take seventh. To father take ninth, to elder brother or sister take 11th and find out.



To know whether one will win at all, judge the 11th cusp and find out whether the sub lord of the 11th cusp is either retrograde or deposited in a constellation whose lord is retrograde. If either is retrograde one cannot win. If sub lord of 11th cusp and its star lord are in direct motion and if sub lord of eleventh cusp is also a significator of 2 or 6 or 11, then one will win.”

The querent asks me whether she can win the lottery.

Horary number- 43

Place- Manchester

Date- 8-5-2009, Time -18-38 BST

Analysis

The 11th cusp falls at 22-11 in Aquarius.

It is Saturn sign, Jupiter star and Saturn sub.

Sub lord of 11th cusp is Saturn which is retrograde.

The rule or condition is not fulfilled.

Result is NO.

Actual Result- she does not win.

Remark: It is a case of retrograde effect in Horary and not fulfilling another necessary condition that 11th cusp sub lord is connected with 3 of lottery. (KP Reader Six page 214; Dr. K.R. Kar on page 71 of K.P. & Astrology 1996).

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:20:52 AM Sun Set: 08:51:14 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyatipata Hora: Sun Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 43
Question : Can i gain in lottery?

Ma 18:33:32 Ve 12:32:51 Fo 09:35:32 Ur 01:36:37	XII 09:56:05 Su 24:21:35	Me[R] 07:44:51	I 01:53:20 II 17:57:49
XI 22:10:38 Ne 02:27:58 Ju 00:57:15 X 23:19:39 Ra 10:18:04 IX 03:52:25	Name: Gender: Date: Friday, 08/May/2009 Time: 06:38:00 SID: 08:35:43 Lat: 53:30:00 N Lon: 02:15:00 W Place: Manchester, Lancashire, Kingdom Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Rahu 0 Y, 11 M, 1 D		III 03:52:25 Ke 10:18:04 IV 23:19:39 Sa[R] 21:04:27 V 22:10:38
VIII 17:57:49 Pl[R] 09:06:52 VII 01:53:20		Mo 19:19:04 VI 09:56:05	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 08-Apr-1992 - 08-Apr-2010		Jupiter Dasa 08-Apr-2010 - 08-Apr-2026		Saturn Dasa 08-Apr-2026 - 08-Apr-2045	
Rahu	08-Apr-1992	Jupiter	08-Apr-2010	Saturn	08-Apr-2026
Jupiter	21-Dec-1994	Saturn	25-May-2012	Mercury	11-Apr-2029
Saturn	14-May-1997	Mercury	08-Dec-2014	Ketu	20-Dec-2031
Mercury	20-Mar-2000	Ketu	14-Mar-2017	Venus	28-Jan-2033
Ketu	09-Oct-2002	Venus	19-Feb-2018	Sun	28-Mar-2036
Venus	28-Oct-2003	Sun	19-Oct-2020	Moon	12-Mar-2037
Sun	28-Oct-2006	Moon	07-Aug-2021	Mars	12-Oct-2038
Moon	22-Sep-2007	Mars	07-Dec-2022	Rahu	21-Nov-2039
Mars	21-Mar-2009	Rahu	13-Nov-2023	Jupiter	27-Sep-2042
Mercury Dasa 08-Apr-2045 - 08-Apr-2062		Ketu Dasa 08-Apr-2062 - 08-Apr-2069		Venus Dasa 08-Apr-2069 - 08-Apr-2089	
Mercury	08-Apr-2045	Ketu	08-Apr-2062	Venus	08-Apr-2069
Ketu	05-Sep-2047	Venus	05-Sep-2062	Sun	07-Aug-2072
Venus	02-Sep-2048	Sun	05-Nov-2063	Moon	08-Aug-2073
Sun	03-Jul-2051	Moon	11-Mar-2064	Mars	08-Apr-2075
Moon	09-May-2052	Mars	11-Oct-2064	Rahu	07-Jun-2076
Mars	10-Oct-2053	Rahu	08-Mar-2065	Jupiter	08-Jun-2079
Rahu	07-Oct-2054	Jupiter	27-Mar-2066	Saturn	08-Feb-2082
Jupiter	24-Apr-2057	Saturn	04-Mar-2067	Mercury	08-Apr-2085
Saturn	30-Jul-2059	Mercury	12-Apr-2068	Ketu	08-Feb-2088
Sun Dasa 08-Apr-2089 - 08-Apr-2095		Moon Dasa 08-Apr-2095 - 08-Apr-2105		Mars Dasa 08-Apr-2105 - 08-Apr-2112	
Sun	08-Apr-2089	Moon	08-Apr-2095	Mars	08-Apr-2105
Moon	26-Jul-2089	Mars	08-Feb-2096	Rahu	05-Sep-2105
Mars	26-Jan-2090	Rahu	08-Sep-2096	Jupiter	23-Sep-2106
Rahu	02-Jun-2090	Jupiter	09-Mar-2098	Saturn	29-Aug-2107
Jupiter	26-Apr-2091	Saturn	09-Jul-2099	Mercury	07-Oct-2108
Saturn	13-Feb-2092	Mercury	09-Feb-2101	Ketu	04-Oct-2109
Mercury	26-Jan-2093	Ketu	09-Jul-2102	Venus	01-Mar-2110
Ketu	02-Dec-2093	Venus	09-Feb-2103	Sun	01-May-2111
Venus	08-Apr-2094	Sun	09-Oct-2104	Moon	07-Sep-2111

Ruling Planets - 08/May/2009 06:38:00 PM					
Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo
Moon	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Sa
Day Lord: Venus					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ke	Ve
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Ra
4	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Su	Ve
5	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Mo	Mo
7	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ma
10	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ke
11	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ke	Sa
Mo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ma	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ke	Ve
Me[R]	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Me	Ju
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Mo
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ju
Fo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	12	6	5
Mo	9	6		3, 4
Ma	12	11	1, 2	12
Me	12	12	5	1, 2
Ju+	11	10	12	7, 8
Ve	5	11	9, 10, 11	6
Sa	11	5	6	9, 10, 11
Ra	6	9	3, 4	
Ke+	5	3	9, 10, 11	
Ur	10	11	7, 8	
Ne	11	10	12	
Pl	3	7		
Fo	5	11	9, 10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will I Pass My Driving Test?

Dr H S Nagi

Dr H S NAGI

9/43 Punjab Agricultural University,
LUDHIANA

Mobile - 94177-17910

In Manchester, during one TV Live show, my presenter asked me this question, whether I'll pass my driving test. To get driving licence, one must pass the written test first and then next step is the driving test. This part is more difficult, it makes the person more tense, because in some countries one has to deposit hefty amount of money as fee, if one fails in that means losing the money. One can avail as many chances as one wishes. But one has to book the test first paying fee of 31 pounds for theory test and 62 or 75 pounds for practical driving test in UK. In US only license fee of \$ 45 for most drivers in Maryland state is charged after passing the test. My presenter told me that she already failed in the test. Now it is her repeated attempt.



This type of question is mostly asked in abroad. And in KP for driving test no rule has yet formulated. So it was matter of confusion for me to apply any rule. So I decided to follow rules for getting ticket or certificate to get the driving license. Because driving license is a permit given to you to drive a vehicle in the form of licence. So third and eleventh are the most relevant houses. I applied the following rules.

- 1- Whether one has the courage to appear for the driving test?
For this judge the third house. If the sub lord of the third cusp is Moon, one does not take bold decision and try to adjust in the present circumstances.
If it is Saturn one lacks confidence and will be very cautious, if Mercury the native will be in two minds.
Planets – Sun- Mars – Jupiter and Venus, gives courage and confidence to appear for the driving test
- 2- Whether one will pass through and get driving license?

Check the third cusp sub lord. If third cusp sub lord signifies 3 or 6 or 11 house, and 11th cusp sub lord signifies 3 or 6 or 11 house in any manner, then one will get the driving license.

Example chart

Horary number given between 1 – 249 is 10. Date- 28-04 2009, time - 10 – 08 am, place Manchester.

Whether one has courage ?

Checking 3rd cusp sub lord. It is Venus. So she has courage and confidence to appear for the driving test. Signification of 6, 11 by 3rd cusp sub lord also indicates that she is bold enough to take the test.

Whether she will able to get driving license ?

Check the 3rd cusp sub lord. It is Venus. Venus is posited in the star of Saturn. Saturn is lord of 11 house and posited in 6. In this manner sub lord of 3rd cusp Venus is connected to 6 and 11 houses.

The second condition is to check 11th cusp sub lord. If it is connected to 3, 6 or 11 house, then one will be able to get driving license or any document.

11th cusp sub lord is Venus. Venus is in Saturn star. Saturn is in 6 and lord of 11. In this manner, Venus is also connected to 6 and 11 houses.

The test was on 5th of May. On that day Moon was in Sun star. And in the horary chart Sun is a significator of 1 and 6 by occupation and lordship respectively.

Result- She passed driving test.

Editor's Note: Although 3rd and 11th CSL Ven is in the star of retro Sat the result came out favourable.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:40:38 AM Sun Set: 08:33:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Atiganda Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 10
Question : Whether I'll pass my driving test?

Ma 10:35:47 Ve 07:20:54 Ur 01:10:16	I 13:20:00 Su 14:19:19	Me 04:22:30 II 14:53:51 Mo 27:57:07	III 03:34:28 IV 20:11:48
XII 10:24:19 Ne 02:19:24	Name: Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 28/Apr/2009 Time: 10:08:00 SID: 23:24:54 Lat: 53:30:00 N Lon: 02:15:00 W Place: Manchester, Lancashire, Kingdom		V 09:38:51 Ke 10:50:59
Ju 29:40:33 Ra 10:50:59 XI 09:38:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 6 M, 27 D		VI 10:24:19 Sa[R] 21:18:50 Fo 27:50:32
X 20:11:48 PI[R] 09:15:38 IX 03:34:28	VIII 14:53:51	VII 13:20:00	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
25-Nov-2006	25-Nov-2013	Rahu Dasa			
Mars	25-Nov-2006	Rahu	25-Nov-2013	Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu	22-Apr-2007	Jupiter	06-Aug-2016	Jupiter	25-Nov-2031
Jupiter	09-May-2008	Saturn	01-Jan-2019	Saturn	13-Jan-2034
Saturn	15-Apr-2009	Mercury	07-Nov-2021	Mercury	25-Jul-2036
Mercury	24-May-2010	Ketu	26-May-2024	Ketu	01-Nov-2038
Ketu	21-May-2011	Venus	15-Jun-2025	Venus	07-Oct-2039
Venus	18-Oct-2011	Sun	14-Jun-2028	Sun	07-Jun-2042
Sun	17-Dec-2012	Moon	08-May-2029	Moon	26-Mar-2043
Moon	23-Apr-2013	Mars	08-Nov-2030	Mars	25-Jul-2044
				Rahu	01-Jul-2045
Saturn Dasa					
25-Nov-2047	25-Nov-2066	Mercury Dasa			
Saturn	25-Nov-2047	Mercury	25-Nov-2066	Ketu Dasa	
Mercury	28-Nov-2050	Ketu	21-Apr-2069	Ketu	25-Nov-2083
Venus	05-Aug-2053	Venus	18-Apr-2070	Venus	22-Apr-2084
Ketu	14-Sep-2054	Sun	17-Feb-2073	Sun	23-Jun-2085
Sun	14-Nov-2057	Moon	23-Dec-2073	Moon	29-Oct-2085
Moon	27-Oct-2058	Mars	23-May-2075	Mars	29-May-2086
Mars	27-May-2060	Rahu	20-May-2076	Rahu	26-Oct-2086
Rahu	07-Jul-2061	Jupiter	09-Dec-2078	Jupiter	14-Nov-2087
Jupiter	13-May-2064	Saturn	14-Mar-2081	Saturn	20-Oct-2088
				Mercury	30-Nov-2089
Venus Dasa					
25-Nov-2090	25-Nov-2110	Sun Dasa			
Venus	25-Nov-2090	Sun	25-Nov-2110	Moon Dasa	
Sun	25-Mar-2094	Moon	14-Mar-2111	Moon	25-Nov-2116
Moon	25-Mar-2095	Mars	14-Sep-2111	Mars	25-Sep-2117
Mars	24-Nov-2096	Rahu	20-Jan-2112	Rahu	25-Apr-2118
Rahu	25-Jan-2098	Jupiter	14-Dec-2112	Jupiter	25-Oct-2119
Jupiter	25-Jan-2101	Saturn	02-Oct-2113	Saturn	24-Feb-2121
Saturn	25-Sep-2103	Mercury	14-Sep-2114	Mercury	24-Sep-2122
Mercury	25-Nov-2106	Ketu	20-Jul-2115	Ketu	24-Feb-2124
Ketu	24-Sep-2109	Venus	26-Nov-2115	Venus	24-Sep-2124
				Sun	25-May-2126

Ruling Planets - 28/Apr/2009 10:08:00 AM					
Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Moon	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ra
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ke
6	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Me
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
8	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ve	Su
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Ve
12	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Su

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me
Mo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me
Ma	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ju	Me
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo
Ve	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ke	Mo
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ke	Ju
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Me	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ma
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Fo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	2, 7	6
Mo	12	2	1, 8	5
Ma	6	12	11, 12	1, 8
Me+	1	1	6	3, 4
Ju+	12	11	1, 8	9, 10
Ve	6	12	11, 12	2, 7
Sa	12	6	2, 7	11, 12
Ra+	2	11	5	
Ke+	6	5	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	9, 10	
Ne	12	11	1, 8	
PI	5	9		
Fo	1	6	6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar, Astrologer

Jyotish Visharad, Vastu Visharad, Jyotish Acharya, Jyotish Ratn

13, Shudhodhan Nagar Society, Near Gomtipur Fire Station, Ahmedabad 380021, Gujarat

E-mail - jyotishi.sangamji@gmail.com Mobile - 95265- 69180

On 11 October 2008 at 17:50 PM at Ahmadabad, the younger brother asked me when his elder brother would recover from bad health, giving the following birth details.

Date of Birth: 31/05/1942

Time of Birth: 4:45 AM

Birth of place: DHRANGADHRA- Gujarat-India

Long/Lat: 23 N 00, 71 E 28



At the time of query Rahu dasa and Venus Bhukti were running.

Dasa lord Rahu is in Venus star and Sun sub. Rah is in 5, Virgo sign of Sun. Sun is in 1, lord of 5. Venus is in 12 (Moksha), lord of 2 (Maraka), 7 (Makara). 2, 7, 11 are death inflicting houses and 1, 5 are recovery or saving houses for health.

Venus Bhukti was running up to 12 May 2011.

Ven is in Ketu star and Moon sub. Ven is in 12 (Moksha, bed ridden sickness), lord of 2 (Maraka), 7 (Badhaka). Ket is in 11 (Badhaka). Moon is in 8 (serious illness, danger to life), lord of 4 (end of everything). Venus Bhukti is fully bad for longevity.

Sun Antra run would be running from 11/11/2008 to 5/1/2009.

Sun is in Moon star and Saturn sub. Sun is in 1, lord of 5. Moon is in 8, lord of 4. Sat is in 1, lord of 10 (retirement from this world), 11 (Badhaka). No planet is in the star of Sat and Sat is sub lord of 6 (illness), 11 (Badhaka).

Danger to his life is found during Rah-Ven-Sun DBA and so his longevity is checked.

In his horoscope, Ascendant sub lord is Mercury. Mer is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven. Mer is in 2 (Maraka), lord of 3, 6. Mars is in 3, lord of 1, 8. Venus is in 12, lord of 2 (Maraka), 7 (Makara). Asc. sublord signifies 6, 8, 12, Maraka but not Badhaka along with 1, 3, 8. Hence the longevity of the querent's elder brother is found to be middle life (up to 66 Years) as per the longevity rules given below: If the Asc. sub lord signifies:

- a) 6, 8 or 12 and Maraka, Badhaka houses, a short life (up to 33 years),
- b) 1, 5, 9, 10 houses, a middle life (up to 66 years),
- c) 1, 5, 9, 10 along with 3, 8 houses, a long life (beyond 66 years).

Moreover, in the horoscope 6th cusp sub lord is Saturn. Sat is in the star of Sun and sub of Ven. Life threatening Venus Bhukti and Sun Antra would be running.

So danger to his life was predicted during the period of 11/11/2008 to 5/1/2009 (Rah-Ven-Sun DBA).

Actual outcome:

He passed away on 2/1/2009. On that day Sookshma lord was Ven, which is very bad for longevity as discussed above.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:58:37 AM Sun Set: 07:24:39 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Sadhya Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

Ruling Planets - 19/May/2009 09:41:38 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra
Moon	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
Day Lord: Mars					

XII 17:00:40	Ve 04:42:10 I 25:06:09	Ur 07:57:30 Sa 09:53:40 Su 15:55:15 II 23:06:16	Me 02:39:32 Ju 04:40:58 III 17:37:06 Ma 28:17:22
Ke 15:56:17 XI 11:50:19	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 31/May/1942 Time: 04:45:00 SID: 20:32:11 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 71:28:00 E Place: DHANGADHRA, GUJARAT Ayanamsa: 22° 57' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Mercury 4 Y, 4 M, 21 I		PI 10:55:13 IV 12:42:50 V 11:50:19 Ra 15:56:17
X 12:42:50			Ne[R] 04:08:53 VI 17:00:40
IX 17:37:06	Mo 26:33:16 VIII 23:06:16 Fo 05:44:10	VII 25:06:09	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Ju
2	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Me	Ke
3	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ra	Me
4	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra
5	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ve
6	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke
7	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
8	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve
9	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa
10	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
11	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma	Ma
12	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ma	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju
Me	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa
Ju	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Me
Sa	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ke	Ve
Ra	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo
Ke	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ur	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Ju
Pl	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Mo
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Ve

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 22-Oct-1929 - 22-Oct-1946			Ketu Dasa 22-Oct-1946 - 22-Oct-1953		
Mercury	22-Oct-1929	Ketu	22-Oct-1946	Venus	22-Oct-1953
Ketu	19-Mar-1932	Venus	19-Mar-1947	Sun	21-Feb-1957
Venus	16-Mar-1933	Sun	18-May-1948	Moon	21-Feb-1958
Sun	16-Jan-1936	Moon	24-Sep-1948	Mars	21-Oct-1959
Moon	22-Nov-1936	Mars	24-Apr-1949	Rahu	20-Dec-1960
Mars	23-Apr-1938	Rahu	21-Sep-1949	Jupiter	21-Dec-1963
Rahu	20-Apr-1939	Jupiter	09-Oct-1950	Saturn	21-Aug-1966
Jupiter	08-Nov-1941	Saturn	15-Sep-1951	Mercury	21-Oct-1969
Saturn	14-Feb-1944	Mercury	23-Oct-1952	Ketu	21-Aug-1972
Sun Dasa 22-Oct-1973 - 22-Oct-1979			Moon Dasa 22-Oct-1979 - 22-Oct-1989		
Sun	22-Oct-1973	Moon	22-Oct-1979	Mars	22-Oct-1989
Moon	10-Feb-1974	Mars	22-Aug-1980	Rahu	19-Mar-1990
Mars	10-Aug-1974	Rahu	22-Mar-1981	Jupiter	07-Apr-1991
Rahu	16-Dec-1974	Jupiter	22-Sep-1982	Saturn	13-Mar-1992
Jupiter	10-Nov-1975	Saturn	22-Jan-1984	Mercury	23-Apr-1993
Saturn	28-Aug-1976	Mercury	22-Aug-1985	Ketu	20-Apr-1994
Mercury	10-Aug-1977	Ketu	22-Jan-1987	Venus	17-Sep-1994
Ketu	16-Jun-1978	Venus	22-Aug-1987	Sun	17-Nov-1995
Venus	22-Oct-1978	Sun	21-Apr-1989	Moon	23-Mar-1996
Rahu Dasa 22-Oct-1996 - 22-Oct-2014			Jupiter Dasa 22-Oct-2014 - 22-Oct-2030		
Rahu	22-Oct-1996	Jupiter	22-Oct-2014	Saturn	22-Oct-2030
Jupiter	05-Jul-1999	Saturn	09-Dec-2016	Mercury	25-Oct-2033
Saturn	29-Nov-2001	Mercury	22-Jun-2019	Ketu	04-Jul-2036
Mercury	05-Oct-2004	Ketu	28-Sep-2021	Venus	14-Aug-2037
Ketu	24-Apr-2007	Venus	03-Sep-2022	Sun	13-Oct-2040
Venus	11-May-2008	Sun	02-May-2025	Moon	26-Sep-2041
Sun	12-May-2011	Moon	19-Feb-2026	Mars	26-Apr-2043
Moon	06-Apr-2012	Mars	19-Jun-2027	Rahu	03-Jun-2044
Mars	07-Oct-2013	Rahu	25-May-2028	Jupiter	10-Apr-2047

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	1	4	5
Mo	2	8	3, 6	4
Ma	2	3	9, 12	1, 8
Me	3	2	1, 8	3, 6
Ju	3	2	1, 8	9, 12
Ve	11	12		2, 7
Sa+	1	1	5	10, 11
Ra	12	5	2, 7	
Ke	5	11		
Ur	1	1	5	
Ne	1	5	5	
Pl	1	4	10, 11	
Fo	1	7	10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Presidential Election in IRAN

Kanak Bosmia

Kanak Bosmia, KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine, Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28,
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baugh, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com , www.kpastrologer.com



Short History

Presidential elections will be held in Iran on June 12th 2009. It will be the 10th presidential election to be held in the country. The current incumbent is Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, who is running for re-election. The Iranian reform movement has attempted to unite behind a single candidate. Former President Mohammad Khatami had been the leading candidate until he left the race and endorsed Former Prime Minister Mir-Hossein Mousavi. Former Speaker of the Majlis Mehdi Karroubi, another Reformist, also intends to run:



Horary Details

Horary No: 240/249

Horary date: 4/5/2009

Horary time: 13:53:14 IST

Horary Place: KANKARIYA- AHMEDABAD (23 N 00, 72 E 36)

As per my Rule:

Rule:

If 10th (one's position in politics) cusp sublord signifies 10 (one's Reputation), 3 (one's ability), 11 (one's reputation as a winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, then success is assured.

Analysis:

10th CSL is Mer, in the star of Sun and sub of Ketu.

Mer is in 2 lord of 4,7. No planet is in the star of Mer and Mer is CSL of 9,10. Sun is in 2 lord of 6. Ketu is in 5, no planet is in the star of Ketu and Ketu is CSL of 5,11. Ketu is in Moon sign, Moon is in 6 lord of 5.

10th CSL signifies 10 (one's reputation), 11 (one's reputation as a winner),

For opponent:

10th CSL is Sat, in the star of Ven and sub of Jup.

Sat is in 12 lord of 5,6. Ven is in 6 lord of 2,9. Jup is in 5 lord of 4,7. No planet is in the star of Jup and Jup is CSL of 1,7.

Opponent's 10th CSL does not signify 3,10,11 at all and so it does not need to check DBAS.

My opinion:

Mr. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad will be the winner of 10th presidential elections.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:04:53 AM Sun Set: 07:08:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 240
Question :

Will current Presend Mahmoud Ahmadinejad re elected on 2009 election?

Ma 15:11:40 I 14:53:20 Ve 10:01:50 Ur 01:25:54	II 19:47:39 Su 20:06:56	Me 07:29:19 III 17:33:00	IV 12:09:10
XII 07:31:21 Ne 02:24:45 Ju 00:26:39	Name: election 2009 Iran Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/May/2009 Time: 01:53:14 SID: 04:03:04 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		V 07:31:07 Ke 10:32:01
Ra 10:32:01 XI 07:31:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 7 Y, 2 M, 13 D		VI 07:31:21 Sa[R] 21:09:13 Mo 21:51:55
X 12:09:10 Fo 11:48:00 PI[R] 09:10:55	IX 17:33:00	VIII 19:47:39	VII 14:53:20

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
17-Jul-1996	17-Jul-2016	Sun Dasa			
Venus	17-Jul-1996	Sun	17-Jul-2016	Moon Dasa	
Sun	18-Nov-1999	Moon	05-Nov-2016	Moon	17-Jul-2022
Moon	17-Nov-2000	Mars	05-May-2017	Mars	17-May-2023
Mars	18-Jul-2002	Rahu	11-Sep-2017	Rahu	17-Dec-2023
Rahu	18-Sep-2003	Jupiter	05-Aug-2018	Jupiter	16-Jun-2025
Jupiter	18-Sep-2006	Saturn	23-May-2019	Saturn	16-Oct-2026
Saturn	17-May-2009	Mercury	05-May-2020	Mercury	16-May-2028
Mercury	17-Jul-2012	Ketu	12-Mar-2021	Ketu	17-Oct-2029
Ketu	18-May-2015	Venus	18-Jul-2021	Venus	17-May-2030
Mars Dasa					
17-Jul-2032	17-Jul-2039	Rahu Dasa			
Mars	17-Jul-2032	Rahu	17-Jul-2039	Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu	14-Dec-2032	Jupiter	30-Mar-2042	Jupiter	17-Jul-2057
Jupiter	03-Jan-2034	Saturn	23-Aug-2044	Saturn	05-Sep-2059
Saturn	09-Dec-2034	Mercury	30-Jun-2047	Mercury	17-Mar-2062
Mercury	19-Jan-2036	Ketu	17-Jan-2050	Ketu	22-Jun-2064
Ketu	15-Jan-2037	Venus	05-Feb-2051	Venus	29-May-2065
Venus	12-Jun-2037	Sun	05-Feb-2054	Sun	29-Jan-2068
Sun	12-Aug-2038	Moon	30-Dec-2054	Moon	16-Nov-2068
Moon	19-Dec-2038	Mars	30-Jun-2056	Mars	17-Mar-2070
Saturn Dasa					
17-Jul-2073	17-Jul-2092	Mercury Dasa			
Saturn	17-Jul-2073	Mercury	17-Jul-2092	Ketu Dasa	
Mercury	20-Jul-2076	Ketu	15-Dec-2094	Ketu	17-Jul-2109
Ketu	30-Mar-2079	Venus	12-Dec-2095	Venus	14-Dec-2109
Venus	08-May-2080	Sun	12-Oct-2098	Sun	14-Feb-2111
Sun	09-Jul-2083	Moon	19-Aug-2099	Moon	20-Jun-2111
Moon	21-Jun-2084	Mars	19-Jan-2101	Mars	20-Jan-2112
Mars	22-Jan-2086	Rahu	16-Jan-2102	Rahu	17-Jun-2112
Rahu	02-Mar-2087	Jupiter	03-Aug-2104	Jupiter	06-Jul-2113
Jupiter	09-Jan-2090	Saturn	10-Nov-2106	Saturn	12-Jun-2114
				Mercury	22-Jul-2115

Ruling Planets - 04/May/2009 01:53:14 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
Moon	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Mo
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Su	Me
3	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ke
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Su	Ra
6	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ve
7	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ra
8	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ve	Su
9	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Mo	Me
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Su	Ma
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju	Mo
12	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ma	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me
Me	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ju	Ke
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Su
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Mo
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ke
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ma
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Sa
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ke	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	2	3, 8	6
Mo	12	6	3, 8	5
Ma	6	1	11, 12	2, 9
Me+	2	2	6	4, 7
Ju+	1	11	2, 9	1, 10
Ve	6	12	11, 12	3, 8
Sa	12	6	3, 8	11, 12
Ra+	6	11	5	
Ke+	6	5	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	1, 10	
Ne	1	11	2, 9	
PI	5	10		
Fo	5	10		
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Predicting Cricket Match

PT Akash

PT Akash, KP & Vedic Astrologer, Nakshatra Jyotish Sansthan, LG-64 Minal Mall, JK Road, BHOPAL
Mobile: 9827374626 / 9329265779 E-mail: akash2311@gmail.com / akash2311@yahoo.com

OM GAN GANAPATAYE NAMAH

Krishnamurti Paddhati has nowadays found its utility in almost every aspect of life whether it is marriage, child birth, job or for such matter when the bus will arrive, when someone will receive letter etc. I as a follower of KP principles use it for any type of query whether it is related to me or not. Cricket is religion in our country and cricketers are treated with utmost love and affection by the people of this country. Last year i.e. Dec 2008 England was playing against India at Chennai. England set a huge target of about 387 runs in last innings. Pitch was deteriorating and it looked that England would win the Test Match against India. So I took help of KP principles in predicting which team would win.



The horary chart was calculated taking the horary no 214 on 14 Dec 2008 at 19:34 hrs IST at Nakshatra Jyotish Sansthan, Bhopal, Lat 23:16 N, Long 77:27 E. Of course I am not part of Indian cricket team but if the Ascendant sublord and Moon signify the relevant houses, then I can proceed with my analysis. I follow this rule on most cases whenever possible.

RULES

- 1 To win in competition the 6th sublord or 1st sublord must signify 1st, 6th and 11th house.
- 2 For opposition, 7th and 12th house must signify 7th, 12th and 5th house because 1st, 6th and 11th house from the 7th house are 7th, 12th and 5th from the Ascendant.
- 3 Ruling Planets must also be considered to decide the winner. RPs must also signify either 1st 6th and 11th or 7th, 12th and 5th house.
- 4 If Ruling Planets are not connected to 1,6,11 or 7,12,5 then a draw is expected.

Analysis

First of all we need to check whether the query is reflected in the chart through Moon or Ascendant sublord i.e. Moon must signify the relevant house such as 1,6,11 or 7,12,5. Moon is a strong significator of 5,6,11 as it is in 5, lord of 6 and in the star of Jupiter in 11, lord of 2,11. Also looking at the Ascendant sublord Jupiter in 11, lord of 2,11, in the star of Sun in 10, lord of 7, it also supports the query and further analysis is given below.

Sublord of 6th house Mercury is in 10, lord of 5,8. Mercury is in the star of Ketu in 6, aspected by Jupiter in 11 and in the sub of Saturn in 7, lord of 1,12. No planet is in the star of Saturn and Saturn as a sublord of 11th house is a lone significator of 1st house. So 6th CSL signifies all required houses 1,6 and 11.

Ascendant (overall status of performance) sublord Jupiter in 11, lord of 2,11. It is in the star of Sun in 10, lord of 7 and in the sub of Rahu in 12 but conjoined by 11th significator Jupiter and its signlord Saturn is in 7, lord of 1,12. So Ascendant sublord also signifies required 1, 11.

Hence it strongly reflects Indian win and let us see from the opponent side as follows.

7th CSL Jupiter in 11, lord of 2,11 is in the star of Sun in 10, lord of 7 and in the sub of Rahu in 12 conjoined by Venus in 12 and Jupiter in 11 and its signlord Saturn is in 7, lord of 1,12. 7th CSL signifies relevant 7, 12.

12th CSL Ketu is 6, aspected by Jupiter in 11. Ketu is in the star and sub of Mercury in 10, lord of 5,8. 12th CSL signifies relevant 5.

Now we check the Ruling Planets at the time of judgment as give under.

	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sublord
Lagna- Mithun	Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu
Moon - Mithun	Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu
Daylord – Sun			

Looking at the Ruling Planets one can easily determine that it is strongly supporting the 1,6 and 11th house significations. Hence I arrived at conclusion that India would win the Test Match, which it did with Sachin Tendulkar scoring a century in 2nd innings.

My prayers to Shri Ucchishtha Mahaganapati and KS Krishnamurtiji.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:53:39 AM Sun Set: 05:36:33 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Brahma Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 214
Question : which team will win ?

Ruling Planets - 14/Dec/2008 07:34:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra
Moon	Me	Ju	Ke	Su	Me
Day Lord: Sun					

Fo 27:50:33 II 17:26:05	III 20:03:27	IV 16:49:28	V 11:12:48 Mo 25:58:45
	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 14/Dec/2008 Time: 07:34:00 SID: 00:48:04 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India		VI 07:01:45 Ke 17:59:34
Ur 24:58:10 I 08:40:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Punarvasu, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Aquari Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 8 Y, 9 M, 27 D		VII 08:40:00 Sa 27:36:12
Ne 28:04:32 Ra 17:59:34 Ve 13:45:18 XII 07:01:45 Ju 01:07:44			VIII 17:26:05
XI 11:12:48 Me 09:29:28 PI 06:43:42	Su 29:04:07 Ma 26:38:12 X 16:49:28	IX 20:03:27	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Su	Ke
3	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ma	Me
4	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ju
5	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ve
6	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ra
7	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
8	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
9	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Sa
10	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ra
11	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Sa
12	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ke	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Su	Me
Mo	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Su	Me
Ma	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Me	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ju	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ma	Ra
Ve	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ra	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Ju
Ke	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Ma
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ke
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Su

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 12-Oct-2001 - 12-Oct-2017		Saturn Dasa 12-Oct-2017 - 12-Oct-2036		Mercury Dasa 12-Oct-2036 - 12-Oct-2053	
Jupiter	12-Oct-2001	Saturn	12-Oct-2017	Mercury	12-Oct-2036
Saturn	30-Nov-2003	Mercury	14-Oct-2020	Ketu	11-Mar-2039
Mercury	12-Jun-2006	Ketu	24-Jun-2023	Venus	08-Mar-2040
Ketu	17-Sep-2008	Venus	02-Aug-2024	Sun	09-Jan-2043
Venus	23-Aug-2009	Sun	03-Oct-2027	Moon	15-Nov-2043
Sun	23-Apr-2012	Moon	15-Sep-2028	Mars	14-Apr-2045
Moon	11-Feb-2013	Mars	16-Apr-2030	Rahu	11-Apr-2046
Mars	11-Jun-2014	Rahu	25-May-2031	Jupiter	28-Oct-2048
Rahu	17-May-2015	Jupiter	31-Mar-2034	Saturn	04-Feb-2051
Ketu Dasa 12-Oct-2053 - 12-Oct-2060		Venus Dasa 12-Oct-2060 - 12-Oct-2080		Sun Dasa 12-Oct-2080 - 12-Oct-2086	
Ketu	12-Oct-2053	Venus	12-Oct-2060	Sun	12-Oct-2080
Venus	10-Mar-2054	Sun	13-Feb-2064	Moon	31-Jan-2081
Sun	10-May-2055	Moon	13-Feb-2065	Mars	31-Jul-2081
Moon	16-Sep-2055	Mars	13-Oct-2066	Rahu	07-Dec-2081
Mars	16-Apr-2056	Rahu	13-Dec-2067	Jupiter	01-Nov-2082
Rahu	12-Sep-2056	Jupiter	13-Dec-2070	Saturn	19-Aug-2083
Jupiter	01-Oct-2057	Saturn	12-Aug-2073	Mercury	01-Aug-2084
Saturn	07-Sep-2058	Mercury	11-Oct-2076	Ketu	07-Jun-2085
Mercury	17-Oct-2059	Ketu	12-Aug-2079	Venus	13-Oct-2085
Moon Dasa 12-Oct-2086 - 12-Oct-2096		Mars Dasa 12-Oct-2096 - 12-Oct-2103		Rahu Dasa 12-Oct-2103 - 12-Oct-2121	
Moon	12-Oct-2086	Mars	12-Oct-2096	Rahu	12-Oct-2103
Mars	12-Aug-2087	Rahu	10-Mar-2097	Jupiter	24-Jun-2106
Rahu	12-Mar-2088	Jupiter	28-Mar-2098	Saturn	17-Nov-2108
Jupiter	13-Sep-2089	Saturn	06-Mar-2099	Mercury	24-Sep-2111
Saturn	13-Jan-2091	Mercury	15-Apr-2100	Ketu	12-Apr-2114
Mercury	13-Aug-2092	Ketu	12-Apr-2101	Venus	30-Apr-2115
Ketu	14-Jan-2094	Venus	09-Sep-2101	Sun	30-Apr-2118
Venus	14-Aug-2094	Sun	09-Nov-2102	Moon	24-Mar-2119
Sun	14-Apr-2096	Moon	15-Mar-2103	Mars	23-Sep-2120

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	10	5, 8	7
Mo	11	5	2, 11	6
Ma+	11	10	5, 8	3, 10
Me	6	11		5, 8
Ju	10	11	7	2, 11
Ve+	5	12	6	4, 9
Sa+	10	7	7	1, 12
Ra+	5	12	6	
Ke	11	6	5, 8	
Ur	11	1	2, 11	
Ne	10	12	3, 10	
PI	6	10		
Fo	11	2	5, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will Mr Ananthkumar Win in the Election?

Muralidharan P R

Muralidharan P R, (Retd. S.E., PWD)
Mobile:9845692002 Phone: 0836-2770657

Date of Judgment: 26 -04 -2009
Horary Number: 78 (1-249)
Time of Judgment: 1:17:42 PM IST.
Place of Judgment: Bangalore (77E35, 12N59)



Analysis

Election involves one's competition with another one or more candidates and one wins if he comes out with majority of votes over others.

In a horoscope Ascendant represents the querent and 7th house the opponent. Houses 6 and 11 promise success in election, litigation, and competition etc. 5th (11th from 7th) and 12th (6th from 7th) are favourable to opponent.

In case of election or in any competition, one will win, if the sub lord of the 11th cusp is in any manner connected to houses 1,2,3,6,10,11, otherwise he will lose.

In the present horary chart, the 11th cusp sub lord is Sun, in the Kethu star and Mercury sub. Sun is in 9, lord of 2. Kethu is in 12th. Kethu is aspected by Jupiter in 7, lord of 6,9. Kethu is in the sign of Moon, in 10, lord of 1. Mercury is in 10, lord of 3,12. 11th CSL signifies favourable houses 1,2,6,10 and unfavourable houses 7,9,12.

The 6th CSL is Saturn, in Venus star and Jupiter sub. Saturn is in 2, lord of 7,8. Venus in 8, lord of 4,11. Jupiter is 7, lord of 6,9. 6th CSL signifies favourable house 2,6,11 and unfavourable houses 4,7,8,9.

Opponent

The 11th (11th from 7th is 5th) CSL is Moon, in Sun star and own sub Moon. Moon is in 4, lord of 7. Sun is in 3, lord of 8. 11th CSL signifies unfavourable houses 4,5,7,8 and favourable house 3.

The 6th (6th from 7th is 12th) CSL is Saturn, in Venus star and Jupiter sub. Saturn is in 8, lord of 1,2. Venus in 2, lord of 5,10. Jupiter is in 1, lord of 3,12. 6th CSL signifies favourable houses 1,2,3,10 and unfavourable houses 5,8,12.

Dasa Analysis

Running dasa period is Sun Dasa, Moon Bhukti till June 19th 2009.

Dasa lord Sun is in Kethu star and Mercury sub. Sun is in 9, lord of 2. Kethu is in 12th. Kethu is aspected by Jupiter in 7, lord of 6,9. Kethu is in the sign of Moon, in 10, lord of 1. Mercury is in 10, lord of 3,12. Dasa lord Sun signifies favourable houses 1,2,6,10 and unfavourable houses 7,9,12.

Bhukti lord Moon is in Sun star and own sub Moon. Moon is in 10, lord of 1. Sun is in 9, lord of 2. Bhukti lord Moon signifies favourable 1,2,10 houses and unfavourable house 9.

For opponent,

Sun is in 3, lord of 8. Kethu is in 6th. Kethu is aspected by Jupiter in 1, lord of 3,12. Kethu is in the sign of Moon, in 4, lord of 7. Mercury is in 4, lord of 6,9. Dasa lord Sun signifies favourable houses 1,3,6 and unfavourable houses 4,5,7,8,12.

Moon is in 4, lord of 7. Sun is in 3, lord of 8. Bhukti lord Moon signifies unfavourable houses 4,7,8 and favourable house 3.

Conclusion

It is concluded that both will have tough fight and out of which Mr. Ananthkumar has better chances and will surely win the election.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:01:26 AM Sun Set: 06:33:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Saubhaghy Hora: Sun Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 78
Question : Will Mr. Anathkumar win in the election?

IX 20:54:01 Ma 09:00:29 Ve 06:39:18 Ur 01:04:38	Su 12:19:18 X 22:38:34 Mo 28:07:20	Me 02:33:55 XI 23:09:05	XII 22:26:18
VIII 19:53:06 Ne 02:17:18	Name: Mr. Anathkumar Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 26/Apr/2009 Time: 01:17:42 SID: 03:15:50 Lat: 12:59:00 N Lon: 77:35:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Ke 10:57:31 I 21:33:20
Ju 29:23:32 VII 21:33:20 Ra 10:57:31	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Krittika, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Sun 5 Y, 4 M, 4 D		II 19:53:06 Sa[R] 21:22:57
VI 22:26:18 PI[R] 09:17:02 Fo 08:17:37	V 23:09:05	IV 22:38:34	III 20:54:01

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
31-Aug-2008 - 31-Aug-2014		Moon Dasa			
Sun 31-Aug-2008		Moon 31-Aug-2014		Mars Dasa	
Moon 19-Dec-2008		Mars 01-Jul-2015		Mars 31-Aug-2024	
Mars 19-Jun-2009		Rahu 01-Feb-2016		Rahu 28-Jan-2025	
Rahu 26-Oct-2009		Jupiter 01-Aug-2017		Jupiter 16-Feb-2026	
Jupiter 19-Sep-2010		Saturn 01-Dec-2018		Saturn 22-Jan-2027	
Saturn 07-Jul-2011		Mercury 02-Jul-2020		Mercury 02-Mar-2028	
Mercury 19-Jun-2012		Ketu 03-Dec-2021		Ketu 27-Feb-2029	
Ketu 25-Apr-2013		Venus 03-Jul-2022		Venus 24-Jul-2029	
Venus 01-Sep-2013		Sun 03-Mar-2024		Sun 24-Sep-2030	
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
31-Aug-2031 - 31-Aug-2049		31-Aug-2049 - 31-Aug-2065		31-Aug-2065 - 31-Aug-2084	
Rahu 31-Aug-2031		Jupiter 31-Aug-2049		Saturn 31-Aug-2065	
Jupiter 13-May-2034		Saturn 19-Oct-2051		Mercury 03-Sep-2068	
Saturn 07-Oct-2036		Mercury 01-May-2054		Ketu 13-May-2071	
Mercury 14-Aug-2039		Ketu 07-Aug-2056		Venus 21-Jun-2072	
Ketu 03-Mar-2042		Venus 13-Jul-2057		Sun 22-Aug-2075	
Venus 21-Mar-2043		Sun 13-Mar-2060		Moon 03-Aug-2076	
Sun 21-Mar-2046		Moon 01-Jan-2061		Mars 04-Mar-2078	
Moon 15-Feb-2047		Mars 03-May-2062		Rahu 13-Apr-2079	
Mars 15-Aug-2048		Rahu 09-Apr-2063		Jupiter 19-Feb-2082	
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
31-Aug-2084 - 31-Aug-2101		31-Aug-2101 - 31-Aug-2108		31-Aug-2108 - 31-Aug-2128	
Mercury 31-Aug-2084		Ketu 31-Aug-2101		Venus 31-Aug-2108	
Ketu 29-Jan-2087		Venus 28-Jan-2102		Sun 01-Jan-2112	
Venus 26-Jan-2088		Sun 28-Mar-2103		Moon 01-Jan-2113	
Sun 26-Nov-2090		Moon 04-Aug-2103		Mars 02-Sep-2114	
Moon 02-Oct-2091		Mars 04-Mar-2104		Rahu 02-Nov-2115	
Mars 01-Mar-2093		Rahu 31-Jul-2104		Jupiter 02-Nov-2118	
Rahu 27-Feb-2094		Jupiter 20-Aug-2105		Saturn 01-Jul-2121	
Jupiter 14-Sep-2096		Saturn 26-Jul-2106		Mercury 30-Aug-2124	
Saturn 21-Dec-2098		Mercury 05-Sep-2107		Ketu 01-Jul-2127	

Ruling Planets - 26/Apr/2009 01:17:42 PM					
BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa
Moon	Ma	Su	Mo	Me	Sa
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Su	Su
2	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ju
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Su	Me
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma
5	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Ma
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ve	Me
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Ve
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ke	Me
11	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Me	Ra
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Mo	Sa
Mo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Me	Sa
Ma	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
Me	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ma	Mo
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Me
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Mo
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ke	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Su
Fo	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	9		2
Mo	9	10	2	1
Ma	2	8	7, 8	5, 10
Me+	9	10	2	3, 12
Ju+	8	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	2	8	7, 8	4, 11
Sa	8	2	4, 11	7, 8
Ra+	10	6	1	
Ke	2	12	7, 8	
Ur	7	8	6, 9	
Ne	8	7	5, 10	
PI	12	5		
Fo	12	5		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Is Srilankan Government's Statement about Prabhakaran's Death is True? Anurodhkumar



Anurodhkumar

Mobile: 0934310863

E-mail: anurodh1@yahoo.com

Rules: KP Readers-6 Page 171

"We have to find out the sublord of the third cusp; note in which constellation the sublord is deposited. If the sublord of the constellation in which the sub lord is deposited happen to be Saturn, the report is false: But it is Mars tyen it is mischievous and false. If it is Jupiter, it is true:and if the lord happens to be any planet connected with saturn in any manner, the report is false; but connected with Jupiter, the report will be correct. This is the way to find out whether a rumour is belivable or not."



In this horary chart 3rd cusp s/l is Jup.

1. Jup in the star of Mars and sub of Ketu = Jup shows truth factor in the statement.

2. Jup being in Mars star and Ketu sub (Ketu is also aspected by Mars)= False-hood is there in the statement.

3. Jup = truth and Mars = falsehood => Facts are twisted for making them suit to the situation.

4. Jup is on the sign of Saturn which is again in the sub of Jup = Truth factor is there but mixed with false-hood.

Conclusion:

Srilankan govt.'s claim about Prabhakaran's death is true.

Facts presented to the world are twisted for her own advantage.

Last Updated: May 24, 2009 21:28 IST

Velupillai Prabhakaran, who led a ruthless struggle for nearly three decades for a separate Tamil Eelam in Sri Lanka, was killed in last week's final battle in the northern region, the LTTE admitted for the first time on Sunday. <http://news.rediff.com/report/2009/may/24/ltte-admit-prabhakaran-is-dead.htm>

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate KP software
DOS base

Please contact:
Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone: 022-25062609
E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com

Sun Rise: 05:00:27 Al Sun Set: 06:32:13 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Sukarma Hora: Sun Karana: Kintughna
Horary No.: 249
Question :

IS Srilankan Government's statement about Prabhakaran's death is true?

I 27:53:20 Ve 24:25:37 Ur 02:09:29	Ma 00:36:37	Me[R] 00:25:21 II 00:48:43 Su 09:37:55 Mo 10:38:31 III 26:53:17	IV 20:52:31
XII 18:33:20 Ne 02:34:26 Ju 02:22:31	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 24/May/2009 Time: 07:26:00 SID: 11:45:48 Lat: 25:37:00 N Lon: 85:09:00 E Place: BANKIPORE, BIHAR, Ind		Ke 09:27:41 V 16:46:38 Fo 28:10:33
XI 16:46:38 Ra 09:27:41	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 53" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 6 M, 6 D		VI 18:33:20 Sa 21:03:44
X 20:52:31 Pl[R] 08:48:43	IX 26:53:17 VIII 00:48:43	VII 27:53:20	

Ruling Planets - 24/May/2009 07:26:00 PM					
BANKIPORE, BIHAR, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Ju
Moon	Ve	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ju
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Me
3	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ve
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ve
5	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Su
6	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
7	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju	Ra
9	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke	Ve
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa
11	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Su	Su
12	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2	6	6
Mo	2	2	5	5
Ma	4	1		8, 9
Me	2	2	6	4, 7
Ju+	1	11	8, 9	1, 10
Ve	2	12	4, 7	2, 3
Sa	12	6	2, 3	11, 12
Ra+	2	10	6	
Ke	6	4	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	1, 10	
Ne	1	11	8, 9	
Pl	4	9		
Fo	2	5	4, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ma	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Sa	Su
Me[R]	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ke	Mo
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ke
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Ke
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ve
Fo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ra



Readers' Views

Pranam,

Dear Shri Kanak Bosmia Ji,

Men may come and men may go.
Among them some do goods, some do bads;
Some do best, some do worst;
Some look back; some do not.
When look back some have to see something good
Some have nothing to see.

If a man do something, which shines like the Sun and Moon, He is the man of immortal, As all the by passers may have an undimmed path to make their journey to success, with the light of the good deeds of him.

You are in the category of BEST, as You have made the feat of your own, with feasibility study - for those , who thirst of KP System.

Wish you all the best.

Sunaparantha Kalyan
Ex-Accountant.
KP Astrologer
Sri Lanka

Dear sir,

I am extremely happy to read eBook of KP NAVARATNA-MALA-1. It is an exhaustive work and a fitting service to the society and the noble astro-science contributing to the precise predictions in KP astrology. Our revered Guruji's blessings will be showered on you selfless people and I wish you long and healthy life to enable you serve the KP followers and the society at large. If I may point out, the mala is short of Ragu and Ketu regarding the planetary karakatwas. May be some notes on the peculiar characteristics of these two with regard to signs and bhavas could have made it more complete?

Dear Kankbhai

Thanks for your service in astrology. Will you please give details of " theory of short prediction" by shri Kar In your e-zine ?

Thanks

Atul Joshi

Dear Atilbhai [please check June 2007 Issue of KP-Ezine Page No 17. Hope this help.

Regards
Kanak Bosmia

Dear Sir, Greetings. The way you are supporting this unique technique is really wonderful. The material you have kept for download is very useful. Thank you for all this.....

Tejraj Kinkar

Dear sir,

Good evening sir,

I am K.S.Naath,44 years old. I am k.p astrologer doing practice for the past 18 years, Now at tirupur for six year full time k.p astrologer. I am regular reader of your kp e magazine from the begining. Now I am doing M.A Astrol-ogy degree course second year at SASTRA unniversity. A doubt about ur prediction regarding MAYAVATHI as P.M on sep 2008 kpezine. Our election result shows Mayavathi will not become a p.m till 2009 july. How your kp muhurat fails ? Because i am not aware of your kp muhurat? Please give a reply . I congradulate your magazine.Articles are very much useful. Downloading matters are very much use-ful for kp lovers.

thanks a million.

K.S.Naath

editor: this is reality, when any pridiction come cor-rect, no one try to send congratulations, but when you failed, you received such mails.I am wondring that readers of Kp ezine is 1500+ but we get feedback from 4 or 5 readers.

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.

K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

KANAK B. BOSMIA



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.

K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia

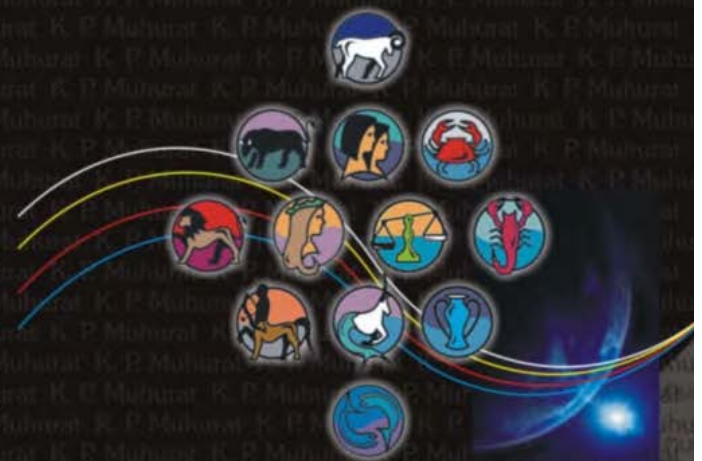


Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

KANAK B. BOSMIA





KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 6
July 2009

in this issue



Economical Condition -
Zimbabwe
Kanak Bosmia



KP for Beginners - Part 13
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 5 - Mental Retardation
O V N Murthy



What About My Auntie's Health?
Nicky M Modi



A Terrible Accident
Sunaparantha Kalyan



When Will Marriage
Take Place?
P T Akash



Will I Get Money Today?
Will I Get Work Permit?
Dr H S Nagi

New 2 Columns
Question & Answer
Book Review
by
TIN WIN



Who Will Win?
Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Editor's Note</i>	4
3	<i>Readers' Views</i>	5
4	<i>KP for Beginners - Part 13</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	6 - 8
5	<i>Medical Astrology - 5 - Mental Retardation</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	9 - 12
6	<i>Will I Get Money Today?</i> <i>Dr H S Nagi</i>	13 - 14
7	<i>Will I Get Work Permit?</i> <i>Dr H S Nagi</i>	15 - 16
8	<i>Who Will Win May 2009 Election?</i> <i>Sanghapriy Sadanshivakar</i>	17 - 18
9	<i>Economical Condition - ZIMBABWE</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	19 - 21
10	<i>Any Role of Retro Planet in KP Horary?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	22 - 24
11	<i>A Terrible Accident</i> <i>Sunaparantha Kalyan</i>	25 - 27
12	<i>When Will Marriage Take Place?</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	28 - 30
13	<i>What About My Auntie's Health?</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	31 - 33
14	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	34
15	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	35



KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on
Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3
Issue 6
JULY 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

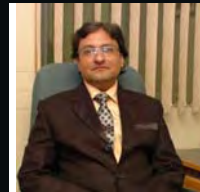
Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrloger.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Dear KP Readers / Lovers,

It gives me an immense pleasure in sharing my delight with you - yes, you too will be glad to note that now KP-Ezine is read in 34 countries around the world and it is evident from the net traffic that the downloads crossing 1700+.

Though we can proudly announce it as an achievement, in humble way I would like to say that this has been made possible by your kind encouragement and also by the scholarly articles scripted by many intellectuals.

I am sure that your overwhelming acceptance will propel the enthusiasm of many scholars to keep their pen and thought flow flowing to script more articles.

I have a few interesting news to you - from this issue we have introduced two columns - (1) Question & Answer and (2) Book Review.

Tin Winji has kindly consented to answer to the queries from KP-Ezine Readers and you may email your queries to me which will be forwarded to him for his guidance.

In the Book Review column, Tin Winji will offer his valuable opinion about Books on Astrology on KP system. Amongst his busy daily schedule of numerous tasks, Tin Winji has been kind enough to accept our request.

I can hear from many of you saying that there has been slight delay in web publishing July 2009 KP-Ezine which is due to new facelift to layout design by K S Narayanan, our Creative Digital Designer, who strives his best to position KP-Ezine to global standards. Don't you think that the wait is worth to to get your favourite KP-Ezine with rich graphics design. Narayanan hereby conveys his apologies for the slight delay of 3 days.

Our Pranams to our Great Guruji Sri KSKji.

Yours truly,

Kanak Bosmia

*Editor
KP-Ezine
Ahmedabad
04-07-2009*



Pranam,

Dear Shri Kanak Bosmia Ji.

Thank you very much.

What I was waiting for, is included in this issue.

It is Vision.

I wish to make this opportunity to give my humble thanks to
OVN Moorthy Ji too, who writes on Medical Astrology

Sunaparantha

Dear Mr. Bosmia

We have recvd June 09 issue of KP E Zine. It is filled with new
set of authors, besides old writers, which is a good sign.

Rgds

MK Viswanath

Dear Sri Kanak ji,

I am very happy to see the ezine of June and my article, which
was tabulated very nicely giving comparison between
two/two charts in table form comparison very easy. I hope
the ideas n contributions of the presentation of the article is
by Sri Tinwinji and Yourself.

Thank u very much,

Regards

OVN Murthy

Drar Shri Kanakji,

This refers to the Readers'View in which Shri K.S.Naath has
questioned about your prediction about Ms.Mayawathi's be-
coming PM. There is nothing wrong in analysis thro' KP
Muhurat. In Sept. 2008, there were 2 more strong candidates
(1) Dr.Manmohan Singh & (2) Shri L.K.Advani for the post of
PM. If the question is "who will win the post of PM" perhaps
the result would be different, as it involves competition be-
tween the 3 and the person who has his/her 6th Bhavam
strong could have emerge in the KP Muhurat analysis. In this
case you have analysed only about Ms.Mayawathi and not her
winning chance of her Party (BSP). Hence question of accus-
ing KP Muhurat does not arise. You have already achieved
many more success in predicting events accurately.
Wishing you all the best.

K.S.V.Ramani

Hello Mr Kanak,

Your prediction for IRAN Presidential election has came true;
Mr Mahmoud Ahmadenejad has won, so your new rule
works very well.You are a great Astrologer; one in the best in
the world; may be could become the best for your hard and
scientific research.

ALEX FROM ITALY

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology *By*

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)

US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

**Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)**

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



I. Foreign Going Rule

I.1. Basic Foreign Going Rule



1. One can go foreign only if the sub lord of the 12th cusp is connected in any manner with house 3 (change of residence) or 9 (long distance travel) or 12 (life in an altogether new environment and separation from family), preferably house 9 during the DBA signifying 3,9,12 when transit agrees.

2. The above basic rule of foreign going is found applied with success in examples of the following references.

- 1) KP Reader III p 321 (Old Edition, Practical Part p 155)
- 2) KP Reader VI pp 264, 301
- 3) CR Bhatt: Nahshatra Chinyamani pp 96, 144
- 4) CR Bhatt: Further Lighth of Nahshatra Chinyamani pp 15, 81
- 5) MP Shanmugam: Astrosecrets and KP Part I, 2003, p 208
- 6) K Subramaniam (Editor): Astrosecrets and KP Part III, 2002, p 58
- 7) KM Subramaniam: Sublord Speaks Part 3 page 133
- 8) KP Kuppu Ganapathi, KP & Astrology Year Book 2009 p 58
- 9) K Subramaniam, KP & Astrology 2008 p 1
- 10) K Subramaniam: KP & Astrology 2005 p 2
- 11) K Subramaniam: Astrology for Beginners Vol. 6 p 1064
- 12) K Hariharan: How to Judge a Nativity p 38;
- 13) K Hariharan: Krishnamurti Padhdhati p 52
- 14) N Santhanalingam: KP & Astrology 2002 p 39
- 15) Dr. Bal Krishna Singh: KP & Astrology 2002 p 195
- 16) G Subramaniam, KP & Astrology 2007 p 23
- 17) Katakam Ramasamy: KP & Astrology 2006 p 46
- 18) R Gopal: KP & Astrology 2005 p 21
- 19) TS Bisht: KP & Astrology 1997 p 25

3. This rule is also found valid for almost all charts with only one exception in the study of 100 foreign settlement charts ie. the 12th cusp sub lord is connected with any of house 3, 9 and 12.

I.2. Getting Passport, Visa, Green Card

4. If 3rd and 11th cusp sub lords signify 3,9,11,12, one can get passport, visa, green card or permanent resident card to go foreign during the DBA signifying 3,9,11,12. (KP Reader VI pp 320-1; Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani pp 86, 95) If the querent has already been abroad for several years, houses 4,11 in place of 3,12 are to be considered to stay on there.

5. If 1st and 11th cusp sub lords signify 1,11, then one can get green card during the DBA signifying 1,11. (Kanak Bosmia: K.P. Muhurat p 149)

I.2. Purpose-wise Foreign Going Rules

I.2.1. Foreign Job Rule

6. If 12th cusp sub lord signifies 3,9,12,6 (service) or 7 (business) or 10 (profession), one can go foreign for job or business or assignment during the DBA signifying 3,9,12,6 or 7 or 10 when transit agrees. (KP Reader VI p 301)



KP for Beginners - Part 13 *Rules for Foreign Going, Settlement and* *Return to Motherland*

Tin Win



7. If 9th, 6th and 11th cusp sub lords signify 6,9,12, then one can go abroad for business during the DBA signifying 6,9,12. (K.P. Muhurat p 123)

I.2.2. Foreign Higher Study Rule

8. If 12th cusp sub lord signifies 3,9,12,6,11, one can go foreign for higher study during the DBA signifying 3,9,12,6,11. If 11th cusp sub lord is connected with the house 9, success is promised. [KP Reader III p 319-21 (Old Edition Practical Part pp 153-5; KP Reader VI pp 263, 266, 272)]

9. If 5th, 8th and 11th cusp sub lords signify 5,8,11, then one can go abroad for higher study during DBA signifying 5,9,11. (K.P. Muhurat p 107)

10. If 5th cusp sub lord signifies 9 or 12 without 3, one can go foreign for higher study. (Kanak Bosmia)

I.2.3. Foreign Marriage Rule

11. If 12th cusp sub lord signifies 3,9,12 and 7th cusp sub lord signifies 2,7,11, one can go foreign for marriage during the DBA signifying 3,9,12, along with 2,7,11. (Further Lighth of Nahshatra Chinyamani pp 144-5)

12. If 6th, 3rd and 11th cusp sub lords signify 3,6,9, then one can go abroad for marriage during the DBA signifying 3,6,9. (K.P. Muhurat pp 98, 150)

II. Foreign Settlement Rule

13. One can settle abroad if:

- 1) 12th cusp sub lord signifies house 9,3,12;
- 2) 1st cusp sub lord also signifies house 9,3,12;
- 3) house 3,9,12 are connected to each other for better possibility.

14. The above rule, based on the approach of N. Santhanalingam (N. Pandu) in KP & Astrology pp 39-41, is found valid in more than two-third of 100 surveyed charts of foreign settlement.

15. If 1st and 12th cusp sub lords signify 9,3,12, one can settle in foreign during the DBA signifying 9,3,12. (K.P. Muhurat p 77)

16. The location of 12th cusp or 12th cusp sub lord in Fixed or Movable or Common sign is not found valid for foreign settlement as around one-third of 100 surveyed charts is found more or less equally allotted to each of three groups of sign. (KP Reader VI p 303)

III. Rule for Return to Motherland

17. One can return to motherland from abroad, if the 12th cusp sub lord signifies house 3 (leaving the place where one stays either temporarily or permanently), 9 (making a long journey) and 11 (reunion with kith and kin) during the DBA signifying house 3,9,11. (KP Reader IV, p 207 and the same house grouping in Chamatkar Chintamani of Bhatt Narayana)

18. House 9 has the rational justification because return from abroad will include long journey like going abroad. House 11 is clear for reunion with kith and kin, which would cover reunion with family members represented by house 2. House 4 is one's permanent residence. Leaving it is shown by house 3 (12th to 4). If a person is



KP for Beginners - Part 13

Rules for Foreign Going, Settlement and Return to Motherland

Tin Win



staying for a long time in one country, it may be treated as his residence indicated by house 4, and then house 3 has relevance as leaving one's residence for the return to motherland. In fact house 3 and 9 are considered, of course with 12, for going abroad and now they are considered with 11 for the return to motherland.

19. Other rules are as given under:

- 1) House grouping of 2 (family), 4 (motherland) and 11 (reunion with kith and kin) (K. Hariharan: Notable Persons & KP, p 47);
- 2) House grouping of 2,8 and 11 (12th to 3,9,12);
- 3) House grouping of 2,4,8 and 11 based on a/ 2,8,11 (12 to 3,9,12, undoing) staying home or end of frequent foreign travels; b/ 2 (family), 4 (home) and 11 (reunion) for return of missing person; and c/ the 12th cusp sub lord signification of house 4 (mother land) may not allow to settle abroad.
- 4) If 12th and 11th cusp sub lords signify 2,4,8,11, one can return to motherland for permanent settlement during DBA signifying 2,4,8,11. (K.P. Muhurat p 150)

20. In a study of 63 DBAs for return to motherland of 20 charts, the frequencies of appearance of house 2,3,4,8,9 and 11 are found as given under:

- 1) 9th-- 30 (out of 63 ie. 49%),
- 2) 3rd-- 26 (41%),
- 3) 11th--26 (41%),
- 4) 2nd-- 26 (41%),
- 5) 4th---23 (36%).
- 6) 8th---18 (29%),

where top three are consistent with the house grouping of 3,9 and 11 houses.

* * * * *



OM Gajaanam Namamhyam



During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 14-June-2009 chaired by Dr.VV Mohan., some charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding Mental Retardation were discussed in detail.

In medical astrology, 1st house being Thanu Bhava any affliction to this house would lead to disability of the relevant karakathawa. Moon is karaka for mind and Mercury is karaka for intelligence, any affliction to these planets would lead to impairment of mental faculties. Mental Retardation is a condition diagnosed before the age of 18 years that includes below average of skills necessary for daily living otherwise is known as less intelligent quotient. 1st cusp sublord connection to 6 indicates diseases, 8 indicates congenital diseases and 12 indicates continuous medical care and disabilities. Moon at the time birth gives the clue for congenital diseases. If Moon is connected to the above houses at the time of birth, it would give problems at the same time, which is known as congenital health problems in medical terms. ("Medical Astrology for All" by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji)

Analysis:

Chart 1 – Sri Apple, (Mr)

(DOB: 31.12.1975, TOB: 04:44 AM, POB: Bagh Amberpet, Hyderabad, AP, Lat. 17N23, Long.78E30, KPNA 23-25-54, Wednesday, Birth Star: Jyesta-3, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc. Scorpio 16-42-39)

The native is mentally retarded since birth. 1st cusp sublord Mercury who is also karaka for mental faculties (IQ) is l/o 8 & 11 in 2, in the star of Su and sub of Ju l/o 2. Moon, karaka for mind (mathi) is l/o 9 (Badhaka), in the star of Me and sub of Ra in 12. 1st cusp and Mo are conj. by Ve l/o 7 & 12 and aspected by Ma from 7 as l/o 6. Such combination at the time of birth strongly indicates Mo's connection to Maraka, Badhaka, 6, 8 & 12 causing congenital mental disability. The native suffered meningial fever and fits in childhood which had made irreparable damage to mental faculties.

Chart 2 – Sri Banana (Mr)

(DOB: 12.03.1981, TOB: 22:13 PM, POB: Bagh Amberpet, Hyderabad, AP, Lat. 17N23, Long.78E30, KPNA 23-30-16, Thursday, Birth Star: Mrigasira-1, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. Libra 23-02-02).

At the time of birth the native was a normal child but Moon in Ma-Ma as l/o 2 and 7 and Dasa lord at birth Ma in Ju-Ra which is agent of Mo (karaka for mind in 8) caused a head injury and consequently mental damage to become mentally retarded. 1st cusp sublord Sa is in 11 (Badhaka) as l/o 4 & 5, in the star of Mo (karaka for mind in 8) and sub of Ju who is in 11 l/o of 3 & 6 establishing a strong connection to Mo through Mo star. 8th cusp sublord Venus is l/o 1 & 8 in orb of 5, in Ju-Sa is also connected to Mo in 8. 6th cusp sublord Rahu (agent of Mo) in 9, in Sa-Ju, connected to Mo has also made the problem of mind.

Mr Applel

Sun Rise: 06:45:38 AM Sun Set: 05:51:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Ganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

V 22:57:00 Ju 22:01:48	VI 21:18:30 Ke 25:53:26	VII 16:42:39 Ma[R] 24:13:08	VIII 16:21:55
IV 21:06:59	Name: Mr Applel Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 31/Dec/1975 Time: 04:44:00 SID: 11:03:05 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Sa[R] 07:42:13 IX 18:00:29
III 18:00:29 Me 02:32:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 10 M, 10		X 21:06:59
II 16:21:55 Su 15:12:26	Mo 24:37:07 Ne 19:03:34 I 16:42:39 Ve 04:43:10	Fo 26:07:19 Ra 25:53:26 XII 21:18:30 Ur 12:54:45	PI 18:13:00 XI 22:57:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 10-Nov-1965 - 10-Nov-1982					
Mercury	10-Nov-1965	Ketu Dasa 10-Nov-1982 - 10-Nov-1989			
Ketu	07-Apr-1968	Ketu	10-Nov-1982	Venus Dasa 10-Nov-1989 - 10-Nov-2009	
Venus	04-Apr-1969	Venus	07-Apr-1983	Venus	10-Nov-1989
Sun	04-Feb-1972	Sun	06-Jun-1984	Sun	09-Mar-1993
Moon	10-Dec-1972	Moon	12-Oct-1984	Moon	09-Mar-1994
Mars	11-May-1974	Mars	12-May-1985	Mars	09-Nov-1995
Rahu	08-May-1975	Rahu	09-Oct-1985	Rahu	08-Jan-1997
Jupiter	26-Nov-1977	Jupiter	28-Oct-1986	Jupiter	08-Jan-2000
Saturn	03-Mar-1980	Saturn	04-Oct-1987	Saturn	08-Sep-2002
		Mercury	12-Nov-1988	Mercury	08-Nov-2005
				Ketu	08-Sep-2008
Sun Dasa 10-Nov-2009 - 10-Nov-2015					
Sun	10-Nov-2009	Moon Dasa 10-Nov-2015 - 10-Nov-2025			
Moon	27-Feb-2010	Moon	10-Nov-2015	Mars Dasa 10-Nov-2025 - 10-Nov-2032	
Mars	27-Aug-2010	Mars	10-Sep-2016	Mars	10-Nov-2025
Rahu	02-Jan-2011	Rahu	10-Apr-2017	Rahu	07-Apr-2026
Jupiter	26-Nov-2011	Jupiter	10-Oct-2018	Jupiter	25-Apr-2027
Saturn	14-Sep-2012	Saturn	10-Feb-2020	Saturn	31-Mar-2028
Mercury	26-Aug-2013	Mercury	10-Sep-2021	Mercury	11-May-2029
Ketu	02-Jul-2014	Ketu	10-Feb-2023	Ketu	08-May-2030
Venus	08-Nov-2014	Venus	10-Sep-2023	Venus	05-Oct-2030
		Sun	09-May-2025	Sun	05-Dec-2031
				Moon	11-Apr-2032
Rahu Dasa 10-Nov-2032 - 10-Nov-2050					
Rahu	10-Nov-2032	Jupiter Dasa 10-Nov-2050 - 10-Nov-2066			
Jupiter	24-Jul-2035	Jupiter	10-Nov-2050	Saturn Dasa 10-Nov-2066 - 10-Nov-2085	
Saturn	18-Dec-2037	Saturn	28-Dec-2052	Saturn	10-Nov-2066
Mercury	24-Oct-2040	Mercury	11-Jul-2055	Mercury	13-Nov-2069
Ketu	13-May-2043	Ketu	17-Oct-2057	Ketu	23-Jul-2072
Venus	31-May-2044	Venus	23-Sep-2058	Venus	02-Sep-2073
Sun	01-Jun-2047	Sun	22-May-2061	Sun	01-Nov-2076
Moon	25-Apr-2048	Moon	11-Mar-2062	Moon	13-Oct-2077
Mars	26-Oct-2049	Mars	11-Jul-2063	Mars	13-May-2079
		Rahu	17-Jun-2064	Rahu	21-Jun-2080
				Jupiter	28-Apr-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ke
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
5	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ma
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ju
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ju
10	P.Phaalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ve
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ju	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ma
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Su
Sa[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra	Sa
Ra	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ke	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ke
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Ve
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Su
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	7, 12	10
Mo+	2	1	8, 11	9
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me	1	2	10	8, 11
Ju	2	4	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	8	12	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	8	8	3, 4	3, 4
Ra+	4	12	2, 5	
Ke+	12	6	7, 12	
Ur	12	11		
Ne	2	1	8, 11	
PI	1	10	9	
Fo	4	12	2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Mr. Bananal

Sun Rise: 06:26:49 AM Sun Set: 06:25:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoPriti Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

VI 25:53:07 Ma 03:03:16	VII 23:02:02	VIII 22:12:04 Mo 23:36:43	IX 22:10:03
Su 28:31:13 V 25:33:14 Ve 22:01:28 Me 01:10:20	Name: Mr. Bananal Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Mar/1981 Time: 10:13:00 SID: 09:17:57 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ra 15:15:56 X 23:32:03
IV 23:32:03 Fo 18:07:32 Ke 15:15:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 30' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 10 M, 7 D		XI 25:33:14
III 22:10:03 Ne 01:17:42	II 22:12:04 Ur[R] 06:34:53	I 23:02:02 Pl[R] 00:17:06	Ju[R] 13:41:40 Sa[R] 14:02:35 XII 25:53:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
19-Jan-1981 - 19-Jan-1988		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 19-Jan-1981		Rahu 19-Jan-1988		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 16-Jun-1981		Jupiter 02-Oct-1990		19-Jan-2006 - 19-Jan-2022	
Jupiter 04-Jul-1982		Saturn 23-Feb-1993		Jupiter 19-Jan-2006	
Saturn 10-Jun-1983		Mercury 29-Dec-1995		Saturn 08-Mar-2008	
Mercury 19-Jul-1984		Ketu 17-Jul-1998		Mercury 21-Sep-2010	
Ketu 16-Jul-1985		Venus 05-Aug-1999		Ketu 26-Dec-2012	
Venus 13-Dec-1985		Sun 05-Aug-2002		Venus 02-Dec-2013	
Sun 13-Feb-1987		Moon 29-Jun-2003		Sun 02-Aug-2016	
Moon 19-Jun-1987		Mars 28-Dec-2004		Moon 21-May-2017	
				Mars 21-Sep-2018	
				Rahu 27-Aug-2019	
Saturn Dasa					
19-Jan-2022 - 19-Jan-2041		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 19-Jan-2022		Mercury 19-Jan-2041		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 23-Jan-2025		Ketu 16-Jun-2043		19-Jan-2058 - 19-Jan-2065	
Ketu 02-Oct-2027		Venus 13-Jun-2044		Ketu 19-Jan-2058	
Venus 10-Nov-2028		Sun 14-Apr-2047		Venus 16-Jun-2058	
Sun 11-Jan-2032		Moon 20-Feb-2048		Sun 16-Aug-2059	
Moon 23-Dec-2032		Mars 20-Jul-2049		Moon 23-Dec-2059	
Mars 24-Jul-2034		Rahu 17-Jul-2050		Mars 23-Jul-2060	
Rahu 02-Sep-2035		Jupiter 04-Feb-2053		Rahu 20-Dec-2060	
Jupiter 09-Jul-2038		Saturn 10-May-2055		Jupiter 08-Jan-2062	
				Saturn 14-Dec-2062	
				Mercury 24-Jan-2064	
Venus Dasa					
19-Jan-2065 - 19-Jan-2085		Sun Dasa			
Venus 19-Jan-2065		Sun 19-Jan-2085		Moon Dasa	
Sun 20-May-2068		Moon 07-May-2085		19-Jan-2091 - 19-Jan-2101	
Moon 21-May-2069		Mars 08-Nov-2085		Moon 19-Jan-2091	
Mars 21-Jan-2071		Rahu 14-Mar-2086		Mars 20-Nov-2091	
Rahu 21-Mar-2072		Jupiter 08-Feb-2087		Rahu 20-Jun-2092	
Jupiter 22-Mar-2075		Saturn 26-Nov-2087		Jupiter 21-Dec-2093	
Saturn 22-Nov-2077		Mercury 07-Nov-2088		Saturn 21-Apr-2095	
Mercury 21-Jan-2081		Ketu 13-Sep-2089		Mercury 20-Nov-2096	
Ketu 21-Nov-2083		Venus 19-Jan-2090		Ketu 21-Apr-2098	
				Venus 21-Nov-2098	
				Sun 21-Jul-2100	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
2	Jyesta(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Me
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ju	Me
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Me
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ra
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Mo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Mo
Me	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ve	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ra	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ur[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
Pl[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Fo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	5	3, 6	11
Mo	5	8	2, 7	10
Ma	11	5	3, 6	2, 7
Me+	5	4	2, 7	9, 12
Ju	8	11	10	3, 6
Ve+	11	4	3, 6	1, 8
Sa	8	11	10	4, 5
Ra+	11	9	4, 5	
Ke+	8	3	10	
Ur	11	1	4, 5	
Ne	3	2		
Pl	5	12	2, 7	
Fo	8	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Comparative Table of Charts

SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2
1	1 CSL	Mercury is in 2 (Mute sign/ speech) l/o 8 (disability, chronic disease, danger) & 11. Karaka for intelligence (Budhi) is in the star of Su l/o 10 in 1. Its sublord Ju is in the orb of 5 as l/o 2 & 5.	Saturn is l/o 4, 5 in 11 (Badhaka), in Mo-Ju connected to 6, 8 & 11 (Badhaka).
2	8 CSL	Venus is l/o 7,12 in 12, in Sa-Sa in 8 connected to 7,8,12	Venus as l/o 1,8 is in 5, in Ju-Sa connected to 6,8 & 11 (Badhaka)
3	6 CSL	Jupiter l/o 2 & 5 in 5, in Me-Su connected to 2 & 8.	Rahu (agent of Moon) in Sa-Ju connected to 6, 8 & 11 (Badhaka)
4	Mercury	Mercury, karaka for intelligence, is in 2 as said above created muteness and low IQ.	Mercury as l/o 9 & 12 in 4, in Ma-Me indicates 2,7,12 & 11 (Badhaka) as no planet in star of Me and Me is sublord of 11. (Ma is karaka for accident.)
5	Moon	Moon, karaka for mind, is l/o 9 (Badhaka) in 1, in star Me (l/o 8 & 11 in 2) related to mind & speech. Moon's sublord Rahu is in 12 and agent of Ve in 12 as l/o 7 & 12 which damaged Budhi & Vaak.	Moon as l/o 10 in 8 in Ma-Ma as l/o 2,7 in 5. (Ma is karaka for accident.)
6	DBA	Mercury is in Su-Ju signifying 2,5,8 & 11	Childhood Dasa lord Mars in Ju-Ra had given accident and damage to brain due to Rahu as agent of Moon in 8.

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT



A person was waiting to get his money due since last ten days.
Everyday he was told to get money on next day.
He was desperate to get money.
He asks, will I get money today ?



Horary number: 25

Time of judgment: 7- 01 am BST

Date: 2-6-2009

Place : Manchester (UK)

Rule

Money matter comes under domain of second house. If sub lord of second house signifies 2 or 6 or 11, then one receives money.

Analysis

In the example chart second cusp sub lord is Jupiter. Jupiter is in direct mode. Jupiter is in star of Mars. Mars is also in direct mode. Jupiter signifies 11th house. Jupiter is in the sub of Venus, which signifies second house. It indicates receiving money. Sub lord of second cusp is a significator of 11 and 2. So he will receive the money.

Is it possible today?

Let us check star lord of Moon.

Moon is in its own star and in sub of Jupiter.

Moon is placed in sixth house and its sub lord Jupiter is a significator of 11th, showing he will surely get money.

Result- he got the money.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 04:46:03 AM Sun Set: 09:28:40 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
 Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Gar
 Horary No.: 25
 Question : will I get money today ?

Ur 02:23:05	Ve 02:11:22 Ma 07:07:14 Me 29:08:57	I 03:00:00 Su 17:57:06 II 26:28:39	III 13:21:25
XII 29:05:34 Fo 10:34:42 Ju 02:50:50 Ne[R] 02:34:30	Name: Hargeep Money Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 02/Jun/2009 Time: 07:01:00 SID: 22:35:23 Lat: 53:30:00 N Lon: 02:15:00 W Place: Manchester, Lancashire, Kingdom Ayanaamsa: 23° 53' 54" [KP Ayanaamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Moon 6 Y, 10 M, 5 D		IV 00:16:49 Ke 09:00:08 V 22:05:41
XI 22:05:41 Ra 09:00:08 X 00:16:49	Sa 21:14:22 VI 29:05:34		Mo 14:12:08
IX 13:21:25 PI[R] 08:36:55	VIII 26:28:39 VII 03:00:00		

Ruling Planets - 02/Jun/2009 07:01:00 AM					
Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Moon	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Me
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ma
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ke	Ra
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ke	Ju
6	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ve	Me
7	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Su	Sa
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Me	Ra
11	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Mo
12	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	1	4, 5	6
Mo	6	6	4, 5	4, 5
Ma	4	12		7, 8
Me+	1	12	6	3
Ju+	12	11	7, 8	9
Ve	4	12		1, 2
Sa	12	5	1, 2	10, 11, 12
Ra+	1	10	6	
Ke	5	4	10, 11, 12	
Ur	11	12	9	
Ne	12	11	7, 8	
PI	4	8		
Fo	10	11		
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma. (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ra
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Me
Ma	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me
Me	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Su	Ke
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ve	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ra
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Ke
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ju
Fo	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



A young girl came in UK two years back on study basis.
As a student one can work here for 20 hours a week.
Now her study was completed and she had applied for work permit.
Five months passed but she was still waiting for reply.
Naturally one becomes tense if his or her future is depending upon one letter to be issued, and after a long wait the person wants some assurance, and who is better than astrologer who can give assurance. As a student of KP I worked out for her a horary chart.



Number- 22
Time - 14-24 BST
Date - 09 – 05 - 2009
Place - Manchester

Rule

All kinds of correspondence, letters, papers, writing, means of communication, ticket, certificate, visa, work permit etc. belong to third house. If sub lord of third house signifies 3 or 11, one gets desired letter or document. And 11th sub lord also should signify 3 or 11 for positive answer.

Analysis

Testing third cusp

Third cusp sub lord is Saturn. Saturn is lord of 11th house. In this manner Saturn is signifying 11th house.

Testing eleventh cusp

Eleventh cusp sub lord is Mercury. Mercury is lord of third house. So matter will be in her favour.

Prediction

With the above simple application of KP rules I tell her she will surely get work permit.

She asked me when ?

At the time of judgement both Saturn and Mercury were retrograde.

Saturn becomes direct on 17 May and Mercury turns direct on May 31, 2009.

I told her 'you will get visa and work permit after May 31, 2009 but before June 16, 2009' when Mercury will cross its present position. I didn't check Dasa, Bhukti and Sun, Moon transit.

Result- she got visa and work permit on June 5, 2009.

Remark: For materialization of one of many matters governed by the 3rd house, besides signification 3 or 11 by 3rd and 11th cusps, matter wise signification of required houses, 3,9,12 for visa, 2,6,10 for job is also to be considered as indicated below by the above mentioned 3CSL Sa and 11CSL Me:

Sa(5,11-12) in star Ve(12,2-7) and sub Ju(11,9-10)

Me(1,3-4) in star Su(12,6) and sub Ke(4) whose star lord is Sa(5,11-12)

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:19:47 AM Sun Set: 08:52:12 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Nithya Yog: Variyan Hora: Mars Karana: Balav
 Horary No.: 22
 Question : Will I get work permit ?

Ma 19:11:22 Fo 13:59:49 Ve 13:03:54 Ur 01:38:33	Su 25:09:21 I 29:13:20	Me[R] 07:37:00 II 24:07:21	III 11:22:31 IV 28:16:25
XII 25:22:03 Ne 02:28:30 Ju 01:02:40	Name: Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 09/May/2009 Time: 02:24:00 SID: 04:24:58 Lat: 53:30:00 N Lon: 02:15:00 W Place: Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom		Ke 10:15:27 V 19:38:09
XI 19:38:09 Ra 10:15:27	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 4 Y, 4 M, 22 D		Sa[R] 21:03:46 VI 25:22:03
X 28:16:25 IX 11:22:31 Pl[R] 09:06:03	VIII 24:07:21	Mo 29:40:19 VII 29:13:20	

Ruling Planets - 09/May/2009 02:24:00 PM					
Manchester, Lancashire, United Kingdom					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Ve	Ra	Su	Ra
Moon	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Sa
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
3	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ra
4	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra
5	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Me
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ju
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Me	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra
9	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Mo
10	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Ra
11	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	2, 7	6
Mo	11	7	9, 10	5
Ma	1	12	3, 4	1, 8
Me	12	1	6	3, 4
Ju	12	11	1, 8	9, 10
Ve	5	12	11, 12	2, 7
Sa	12	5	2, 7	11, 12
Ra+	7	10	5	
Ke+	5	4	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	9, 10	
Ne	12	11	1, 8	
Pl	4	9		
Fo	5	12	11, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Sa
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ma	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Sa	Ra
Me[R]	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Sa	Mo
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Su
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ke
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ke
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra
Fo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
 (G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



My client Mr. Ghansyambhai Khokhar's friend Dhirubhai Gajera participated in the lokshabha election as Surat Congress candidate and his opponent is the BJP candidate Darshanben Jardoshi.

So my client Ghanshyambhai asked me who would be elected, saying confidently that Dhirubhai Gejera's win was cent percent sure. He gave me no. 177 and I erected the horoscope as below.



Number – 177 (1 to 249)

Date of query – 27/4/2009

Time of query – 11/50/59

Place – Ahmadabad

Lat 23 N 02 long 072 E 37

Who will win May 2009 election?

If 10th (one's position in politics) sub lord signifies 10 (one's reputation), 3 (one's ability), 11 (one's reputation as a winner), one can win election in the DBA of 3,10,11 significators.

Ref : KPE-zine March 2009 article of Kanakji Bosmia.

10th sub lord is Saturn, Saturn is in the star of Venus and sub of Jupiter
Saturn is in 8, lord of 2,3. Saturn's star lord Venus is in 3 (one's ability) and lord of 6,11 (one's reputation as a winner). Jup is in 2 lord of 1,4. Hence 10th sublord signifies 3,11.

For opponent (Daxaben Jardoshi, BJP candidate) side:

10th sub lord is Saturn, Saturn is in the star of Venus and sub of Jupiter
Saturn is in 2, lord of 8,9. Saturn's star lord Venus is in 9 and lord of 5,12. Jup is in 8 lord of 7,10. So 10th sublord signifies 10.

Both sides were found strong. So we had to check the running DBAS Mo-Me-Ra-Ke.

Dhirubhai Gajera, Congress candidate

Mo(6, 8), in the star of own Mo(6, 8), in the sub of Me+(5, 7-10).

Dasa lord signifies 10=Ok.

Me+(5, 7-10), in the star of Su(4, 9), in the sub of Sa(8, 2-3).

Bhukti lord signifies 3,10 = Ok

Ra+(1), Rahu Conj with Jup, Ju+(2, 1-4), in the star of Mo(6, 8), in the sub of Mo(6, 8).

Antralord does not signify 3,10,11 at all. So it is not favourable for Dhirubhai and further check of Sookshmailord is not necessary.

For opponent side: Daxaben Jardoshi

Mo(12, 2), in the star of Mo(12, 2), in the sub of Me+(11, 1-4).

Dasa lord signifies 11 = Ok

Me+(11, 1-4), in the star of Su(10, 3), in the sub of Sa(2, 8-9).

Bhukti lord signifies 11,10,3=Ok

Ra+(7), Rahu Conj with Jup Ju+(8, 7-10), in the star of Mo(12, 2), in the sub of Mo(12, 2).

Antra lord signifies 10 = Ok

Ke+(1), in the star of Sa(2, 8-9), in the sub of Su(10, 3)

Sookshma lord signifies 3,10 = Ok

**Because dasa lords do not not favor Dhirubhai, I predicted his friend's loss and opponent's win.
Actual Out come: Dhirubhai Gajera lost election.**

Sun Rise: 06:09:44 AM Sun Set: 07:04:56 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Mars Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 177
Question :

any winning chance in election for Mr. Dhirubhai Gajera ?

IV 28:27:31 Ma 10:07:15 Ve 07:07:38 Ur 01:08:35	Su 13:43:22 V 26:36:12	Me 03:52:18 Mo 19:00:12 VI 21:16:55	VII 15:33:20
III 25:17:57 Ne 02:18:47	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 27/Apr/2009 Time: 11:50:59 SID: 13:34:55 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 10:52:57 VIII 19:24:52
Ju 29:35:31 II 19:24:52 Ra 10:52:57	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 2 M, 29 D		Sa[R] 21:20:01 IX 25:17:57
I 15:33:20 PI[R] 09:16:04	XII 21:16:55	XI 26:36:12 Fo 00:26:59	X 28:27:31

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa					
28-Jul-2002 - 28-Jul-2012		Mars Dasa			
Moon 28-Jul-2002		Mars 28-Jul-2012		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 28-May-2003		Rahu 25-Dec-2012		28-Jul-2019 - 28-Jul-2037	
Rahu 28-Dec-2003		Jupiter 13-Jan-2014		Rahu 28-Jul-2019	
Jupiter 27-Jun-2005		Saturn 20-Dec-2014		Jupiter 09-Apr-2022	
Saturn 27-Oct-2006		Mercury 29-Jan-2016		Saturn 02-Sep-2024	
Mercury 27-May-2008		Ketu 26-Jan-2017		Mercury 09-Jul-2027	
Ketu 28-Oct-2009		Venus 23-Jun-2017		Ketu 28-Jan-2030	
Venus 28-May-2010		Sun 23-Aug-2018		Venus 15-Feb-2031	
Sun 28-Jan-2012		Moon 29-Dec-2018		Sun 15-Feb-2034	
Jupiter Dasa					
28-Jul-2037 - 28-Jul-2053		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 28-Jul-2037		28-Jul-2053 - 28-Jul-2072		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 15-Sep-2039		Saturn 28-Jul-2053		28-Jul-2072 - 28-Jul-2089	
Mercury 28-Mar-2042		Mercury 30-Jul-2056		Mercury 28-Jul-2072	
Ketu 03-Jul-2044		Ketu 09-Apr-2059		Ketu 26-Dec-2074	
Venus 09-Jun-2045		Venus 17-May-2060		Venus 23-Dec-2075	
Sun 09-Feb-2048		Sun 19-Jul-2063		Sun 23-Oct-2078	
Moon 27-Nov-2048		Moon 01-Jul-2064		Moon 29-Aug-2079	
Mars 28-Mar-2050		Mars 01-Feb-2066		Mars 28-Jan-2081	
Rahu 05-Mar-2051		Rahu 12-Mar-2067		Rahu 25-Jan-2082	
Ketu Dasa					
28-Jul-2089 - 28-Jul-2096		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 28-Jul-2089		28-Jul-2096 - 28-Jul-2116		Sun Dasa	
Venus 25-Dec-2089		Venus 28-Jul-2096		28-Jul-2116 - 28-Jul-2122	
Sun 25-Feb-2091		Sun 29-Nov-2099		Sun 28-Jul-2116	
Moon 01-Jul-2091		Moon 29-Nov-2100		Moon 15-Nov-2116	
Mars 01-Feb-2092		Mars 29-Jul-2102		Mars 15-May-2117	
Rahu 28-Jun-2092		Rahu 29-Sep-2103		Rahu 21-Sep-2117	
Jupiter 17-Jul-2093		Jupiter 29-Sep-2106		Jupiter 15-Aug-2118	
Saturn 23-Jun-2094		Saturn 28-May-2109		Saturn 03-Jun-2119	
Mercury 01-Aug-2095		Mercury 27-Jul-2112		Mercury 15-May-2120	
		Ketu 28-May-2115		Ketu 21-Mar-2121	
				Venus 28-Jul-2121	

Ruling Planets - 27/Apr/2009 11:50:59 PM					
AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me
Moon	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Su	Su
2	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa
4	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Ju
5	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Me	Mo
6	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ra
7	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Mo
9	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Mo
10	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju
11	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Me	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su	Ma
Mo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
Ma	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Ma
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ve	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ke
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Su	Sa
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Su
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Fo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	6, 11	9
Mo	6	6	8	8
Ma	8	3	2, 3	5, 12
Me+	4	5	9	7, 10
Ju+	3	2	5, 12	1, 4
Ve	8	3	2, 3	6, 11
Sa	3	8	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	6	1	8	
Ke+	8	7	2, 3	
Ur	2	3	1, 4	
Ne	3	2	5, 12	
PI	7	12		
Fo	3	10	5, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Short History:

Economy

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zimbabwe#Economy>



Zimbabwe maintained positive economic growth throughout the 1980s (5.0% GDP growth per year) and 1990s (4.3% GDP growth per year). However, the economy declined from 2000: 5% decline in 2000, 8% in 2001, 12% in 2002 and 18% in 2003. The government of Zimbabwe faces a variety of economic problems after having abandoned earlier efforts to develop a market-oriented economy. Problems include a shortage of foreign exchange, soaring inflation, and supply shortages. Zimbabwe's involvement from 1998 to 2002 in the war in the Democratic Republic of the Congo drained hundreds of millions of dollars from the economy.

Inflation rose from an annual rate of 32% in 1998 to an IMF estimate of 150,000% in December 2007,[citation needed] and to an official estimated high of 231,000,000% in July 2008 according to the country's Central Statistical Office. This represented a state of hyperinflation, and the central bank introduced a new 100 billion dollar note. As of November 2008, unofficial figures put Zimbabwe's annual inflation rate at 516 quintillion per cent, with prices doubling every 1.3 days. Zimbabwe's inflation crisis is now (2009) the second worst inflation spike in history, behind the hyperinflationary crisis of Hungary in 1946, in which prices doubled every 15.6 hours. By 2005, the purchasing power of the average Zimbabwean had dropped to the same levels in real terms as 1953. Local residents have largely resorted to buying essentials from neighbouring Botswana, South Africa and Zambia.

Private enterprise in Zimbabwe has weakened lately. Government spending is 56.4 % of GDP. It has partly been financed by printing money, which has led to hyperinflation. State enterprises are strongly subsidized, taxes and tariffs are high. State regulation is costly to companies, starting or closing a business is slow and costly.

The labor market is highly regulated, hiring a worker is cumbersome, firing a worker is difficult and the unemployment has risen to 80 % (2005). Since 2000 president Mugabe has confiscated lands of white farmers, and this former net exporter of grain has now been plagued by hunger. The country has a high level of corruption.

Currently one United States Dollar is equal to 37,456,777 Zimbabwe Dollars.

Country Name: Zimbabwe

Date: 18 April 1980

Time: 00.00

Place: Harare (Salisbury)

Lat/Long.: 17 S 50 , 31 E 3.

For economy of a country we make an attempt to use the simple rule applied in natal and horary, as given in House Grouping part-I (KPEzine October 07) compiled by Sri Tin Win ji.

Level of wealth:

No wealth

If 2nd(Cash Flow, Currency, Earning capacity, Money market, Revenue, Financial matter, Income), signifies 5(12th from 6th Daily income), 8(Economic Crisis, National Debt, Financial Loss) , 12(Loss).

Some Wealth

If 2nd(Cash Flow, Currency, Earning capacity, Money market, Revenue, Financial matter, Income), signifies 5(12th from 6th Daily income), 8(Economic Crisis, National Debt, Financial Loss) , 12(Loss, Money manipulation). along with 2(Cash Flow, Currency, Earning capacity, Money market, Revenue, Financial matter, Income), 11 (Gain, Busi-

Zimbabwe

Sun Rise: 06:05:52 AM Sun Set: 05:44:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Saubhaghy Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

Me 11:18:44 III 03:37:21	Su 04:32:20 IV 05:47:39	V 08:08:56 Mo 12:41:40 Ve 19:42:07	VI 08:51:55
Fo 16:17:52 II 04:13:32 Ke 02:41:20	Name: Zimbabwe Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/Apr/1980 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 13:48:55 Lat: 17:50:00 S Lon: 31:03:00 E Place: Harare (Salisbury), Harar Zimbabwe		VII 08:08:32
I 08:08:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 30" Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturthi Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 11 M, 22 D		Ra 02:41:20 Ma 03:09:30 VIII 04:13:32 Ju[R] 06:51:35 Sa[R] 27:41:29
XII 08:51:55	Ne[R] 29:01:37 XI 08:08:56 Ur[R] 01:07:00	X 05:47:39	IX 03:37:21 Pl[R] 26:41:16

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 10-Apr-1978 - 10-Apr-1988			Mars Dasa 10-Apr-1988 - 10-Apr-1995		
Moon	10-Apr-1978	Mars	10-Apr-1988	Rahu	10-Apr-1995
Mars	10-Feb-1979	Rahu	07-Sep-1988	Jupiter	23-Dec-1997
Rahu	10-Sep-1979	Jupiter	26-Sep-1989	Saturn	17-May-2000
Jupiter	09-Mar-1981	Saturn	01-Sep-1990	Mercury	24-Mar-2003
Saturn	09-Jul-1982	Mercury	11-Oct-1991	Ketu	12-Oct-2005
Mercury	09-Feb-1984	Ketu	08-Oct-1992	Venus	30-Oct-2006
Ketu	09-Jul-1985	Venus	05-Mar-1993	Sun	30-Oct-2009
Venus	09-Feb-1986	Sun	05-May-1994	Moon	24-Sep-2010
Sun	09-Oct-1987	Moon	11-Sep-1994	Mars	24-Mar-2012
Jupiter Dasa 10-Apr-2013 - 10-Apr-2029			Saturn Dasa 10-Apr-2029 - 10-Apr-2048		
Jupiter	10-Apr-2013	Saturn	10-Apr-2029	Mercury	10-Apr-2048
Saturn	29-May-2015	Mercury	12-Apr-2032	Ketu	08-Sep-2050
Mercury	11-Dec-2017	Ketu	22-Dec-2034	Venus	05-Sep-2051
Ketu	17-Mar-2020	Venus	01-Feb-2036	Sun	05-Jul-2054
Venus	23-Feb-2021	Sun	01-Apr-2039	Moon	11-May-2055
Sun	23-Oct-2023	Moon	13-Mar-2040	Mars	10-Oct-2056
Moon	10-Aug-2024	Mars	14-Oct-2041	Rahu	07-Oct-2057
Mars	11-Dec-2025	Rahu	23-Nov-2042	Jupiter	25-Apr-2060
Rahu	17-Nov-2026	Jupiter	28-Sep-2045	Saturn	01-Aug-2062
Ketu Dasa 10-Apr-2065 - 10-Apr-2072			Venus Dasa 10-Apr-2072 - 10-Apr-2092		
Ketu	10-Apr-2065	Venus	10-Apr-2072	Sun	10-Apr-2092
Venus	07-Sep-2065	Sun	11-Aug-2075	Moon	29-Jul-2092
Sun	07-Nov-2066	Moon	10-Aug-2076	Mars	29-Jan-2093
Moon	13-Mar-2067	Mars	11-Apr-2078	Rahu	04-Jun-2093
Mars	13-Oct-2067	Rahu	11-Jun-2079	Jupiter	28-Apr-2094
Rahu	10-Mar-2068	Jupiter	11-Jun-2082	Saturn	16-Feb-2095
Jupiter	30-Mar-2069	Saturn	10-Feb-2085	Mercury	28-Jan-2096
Saturn	08-Mar-2070	Mercury	10-Apr-2088	Ketu	04-Dec-2096
Mercury	17-Apr-2071	Ketu	11-Feb-2091	Venus	10-Apr-2097

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke
2	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
3	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ve
5	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Su	Su
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ma
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
8	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ve
9	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Me	Sa
10	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ra	Me
11	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ve
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ma	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo
Ju[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ve	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Sa
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ra	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Mo
Ke	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ur[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Su	Ra
Pl[R]	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
Fo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	4		8
Mo	5	5	7	7
Ma	2	8		4, 11
Me+	8	3	1, 2	6, 9
Ju+	2	8		3, 12
Ve+	5	5	7	5, 10
Sa	4	8	8	1, 2
Ra+	2	8		
Ke	8	2	4, 11	
Ur	8	10	3, 12	
Ne	3	11	6, 9	
Pl	8	9	4, 11	
Fo	8	2		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Economical Conditions - **ZIMBABWE** as per KP Mundane View

Kanak Bosmia



ness's money supply, Economical advancement).

Enormous Wealth

If 2nd(Cash Flow, Currency, Earning capacity, Money market, Revenue, Financial matter, Income), Signifies 2(Cash Flow, Currency, Earning capacity, Money market, Revenue, Financial matter, Income), 6 (Daily income), 10 (Worldly Position, The Economy), 11 (Gain, Business's money supply, Economical advancement). **AND NOT CONNECTED TO** 5 (12th from 6th Daily income), 8(Economic Crisis, National Debt, Financial Loss) , 12(Loss, Money manipulation).

In Zimbabwe chart 2nd CSL is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Ketu.

Ve+(5, 5-10), no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of Bhava 1, 2, 5, 11 in the star of Mo(5, 7), in the sub of Ke(2). Ketu is in the sign of Sat and Sa(8, 1-2).

2nd CSL signifies 2(Cash Flow, Currency, Earning capacity, Money market, Revenue, Financial matter, Income), 11 (Gain, Business's money supply, Economical advancement). And also 5 (12th from 6th Daily income), 8(Economic Crisis, National Debt, Financial Loss). It shows mixed result of some wealth.

When DBA changes wealth level also will change. As mentioned in the above short history, Zimbabwe maintained positive economic growth throughout the 1980s (5.0% GDP growth per year) and 1990s (4.3% GDP growth per year). However, the economy declined from 2000: 5% decline in 2000, 8% in 2001, 12% in 2002 and 18% in 2003.

Let us check Dasa during those periods.

Rahu Dasa started from 10/4/1995 up to 10/4/2013.

Ra+(8), Rahu Conj with Mar, Jup and Sat. Ma(8, 4-11), Ju+(8, 3-12), No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is CSL of Bhava 6, 12. Sa(8, 1-2) is in the star of Ke(2), Ketu is in the sign of Sa(8, 1-2). in the sub of Ve+(5, 5-10).

This Dasa indicates 2, 11 and 5, 8, 12 and after 2000 the economy had declined,

Next Jup Dasa : 10 April 2013 to 10 April 2029

Ju+(8, 3-12), in the star of Ke(2), in the sub of Ra+(8). Rahu Conj with Mar, Jup and Sat. Ma(8, 4-11), Ju+(8, 3-12), No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is CSL of Bhava 6, 12. Sa(8, 1-2).

This Dasa also indicates positive bhava 2, 11 but very strongly signifies 8, 12, 5 at all level.

My opinion: it is very difficult to achieve economic recovery in Zimbabwe till 10 April 2029. Reader can check next Dasa for more information.

* * * * *



Any Role of Retro Planet in KP Horary? Interesting Case of Kidney Racketeer Dr Amit

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008, Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

Generally I do not like to discuss an old case which I discussed in group, but because it is very interesting about the role of retro planet in Horary chart, and so I discuss this case.

Question: Will Police able to arrest Dr.Amit (Kidney racket case) ? When?

Horary No: 248/249

DOJ: 4/2/2008

TOJ: 13.05.20

POJ: L.G.Hospital – Ahmedabad 23 N 00/ 72 E 36



Points are considered in my analysis

1) Police in horary chart is 6th Cusp 2) Impersonator is 12th Cusp 3) Law/Court is 9th cusp 4) Court arrest Order is 11th (9th Court and order of court 3rd from 9 = 11th) 5) Runaway person is 7th cusp.

Rules:

1) If 6th SL (Police) signifies 1 (self effort) and 11 (Success), Police can able to arrest runaway person. In the DBA of 1,11

2) If 11th SL (court order) signifies 6 (Victory on enemy), 11 (success). During DBA of 6, 11. One can arrest by Police on court order.

3) If 7th SL signifies 5 (Gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home) 6th (12th from 7th Lost reputation.) During DBA of 5,6,10. One can arrest by Police on court order.

Analysis:

1) If 6th SL (Police) signifies 1 (self effort) , and 11 (Success), Police can able to arrest runaway person. In the DBA of 1,11

6th SL is Mar. Mar is in own star and Mer(R) Sub. Mar is in 3 lord of 2,9 Mer(R) is in 11 and lord of 4,7(Runaway person). 6th SL signifies 11 so Police will be able to find out and arrest Dr.Amit.

2) If 11th SL (court order) signifies 6 (Victory on enemy), 11 (success). During DBA of 6, 11.

11th SL is Sat. Sat(R) is in the star of Ket and sub of Mer(R). Sat is in 5 lord of 11, 12. No planet in the star of Sat(R) and Sat(R) is sub lord of 11th and so Sat is a strong significator of 11th. Ket is in 5th Conj with Sat(R) and aspected by Jup by 9th aspect. Jup is in 10 lord of 1,10. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sub lord of 1,4,5,7. Mer(R) is in 11 and lord of 4,7(Runaway person).

11th SL signification of 11 as well as 5 means the person should be arrested after a lot of difficulties.

3) If 7th SL signifies 5 (Gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home) 6th (12th from 7th Lost reputation.) During DBA of 5,6,10.

7th SL is JUP. Jup is in the star of Ven and sub of Moon. Jup is in 10 lord of 1,10. No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is sub lord of 1,4,5,7. Ven is in 10 lord of 3,8. Moon is in 10 lord of 5.

7th SL signifies 5 (Gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home).

Dasa lord Ven:

Ve is in 10, lord of 3-8, in the star of Own, in the sub of Ra in 11. No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sub lord of 3,9,10. Rahu is in the sign of Sat in 5 lord of 11, 12. No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is the sub lord of 11.

Ven signifies 11 (tally with Rules no 1 & 2), 5,10 (tally with Rule no 3). So dasa is OK.

Bhukti lord is Moon. Up to 10 Feb 2008.

Moon is in 10 lord of 5. in the star of Ven in 10, lord of 3-8, in the sub of Mon Own.

Sun Rise: 07:18:32 Al Sun Set: 06:28:38 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo,Vajra Hora: Venus Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 248
Question :
Will Police able to arrest Dr. Amit (Kidney racket case) ? When?

I 26:06:40	II 29:05:04	III 25:37:23	Ma 00:19:01 IV 20:02:28
Ur 22:55:02 XII 17:45:56 Ra 04:38:45	Name: Dr.Amit will arrested? Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/Feb/2008 Time: 01:05:20 SID: 21:21:09 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: Ahmedabad, Gujarat, Ind		V 16:11:36
Ne 27:34:47 Me[R] 26:16:11 Su 20:58:33 XI 16:11:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Venus 14 Y, 0 M, 5 D		Ke 04:38:45 Sa[R] 12:50:22 VI 17:45:56
X 20:02:28 Ve 19:37:43 Mo 17:19:24 Ju 16:44:01 Fo 10:09:09 PI 06:23:45	IX 25:37:23	VIII 29:05:04	VII 26:06:40

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
10-Feb-2002 - 10-Feb-2022		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus	10-Feb-2002	Sun	10-Feb-2022	Moon	10-Feb-2028
Sun	10-Jun-2005	Moon	28-May-2022	Mars	10-Dec-2028
Moon	10-Jun-2006	Mars	28-Nov-2022	Rahu	10-Jul-2029
Mars	10-Feb-2008	Rahu	04-Apr-2023	Jupiter	10-Jan-2031
Rahu	10-Apr-2009	Jupiter	27-Feb-2024	Saturn	10-May-2032
Jupiter	09-Apr-2012	Saturn	15-Dec-2024	Mercury	11-Dec-2033
Saturn	10-Dec-2014	Mercury	27-Nov-2025	Ketu	11-May-2035
Mercury	10-Feb-2018	Ketu	03-Oct-2026	Venus	11-Dec-2035
Ketu	10-Dec-2020	Venus	08-Feb-2027	Sun	10-Aug-2037
Mars Dasa					
10-Feb-2038 - 10-Feb-2045		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars	10-Feb-2038	Rahu	10-Feb-2045	Jupiter	10-Feb-2063
Rahu	07-Jul-2038	Jupiter	22-Oct-2047	Saturn	28-Mar-2065
Jupiter	25-Jul-2039	Saturn	17-Mar-2050	Mercury	10-Oct-2067
Saturn	01-Jul-2040	Mercury	22-Jan-2053	Ketu	17-Jan-2070
Mercury	12-Aug-2041	Ketu	09-Aug-2055	Venus	23-Dec-2070
Ketu	09-Aug-2042	Venus	27-Aug-2056	Sun	22-Aug-2073
Venus	05-Jan-2043	Sun	28-Aug-2059	Moon	09-Jun-2074
Sun	05-Mar-2044	Moon	22-Jul-2060	Mars	09-Oct-2075
Moon	12-Jul-2044	Mars	23-Jan-2062	Rahu	15-Sep-2076
Saturn Dasa					
10-Feb-2079 - 10-Feb-2098		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn	10-Feb-2079	Mercury	10-Feb-2098	Ketu	10-Feb-2115
Mercury	13-Feb-2082	Ketu	07-Jul-2100	Venus	07-Jul-2115
Ketu	22-Oct-2084	Venus	04-Jul-2101	Sun	06-Sep-2116
Venus	02-Dec-2085	Sun	04-May-2104	Moon	12-Jan-2117
Sun	01-Feb-2089	Moon	10-Mar-2105	Mars	12-Aug-2117
Moon	13-Jan-2090	Mars	10-Aug-2106	Rahu	09-Jan-2118
Mars	13-Aug-2091	Rahu	07-Aug-2107	Jupiter	27-Jan-2119
Rahu	21-Sep-2092	Jupiter	24-Feb-2110	Saturn	03-Jan-2120
Jupiter	29-Jul-2095	Saturn	30-May-2112	Mercury	11-Feb-2121

Ruling Planets - 04/Feb/2008 01:05:20 PM					
L G Hospital, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra
Moon	Ju	Ve	Mo	Su	Ke
Day Lord: Moon					

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ve	Sa
3	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Sa
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Sa
5	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju
6	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Me	Su
7	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
8	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
9	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa
11	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra
12	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Sa	Sa

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ra
Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Su	Ke
Ma	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Ra
Me[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Su
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me
Ve	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
Sa[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Sa
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me
PI	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ra
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Su

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	11	5	6
Mo	10	10	3, 8	5
Ma	3	3	2, 9	2, 9
Me+	3	11	2, 9	4, 7
Ju+	10	10	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	10	10	3, 8	3, 8
Sa+	5	5		11, 12
Ra+	3	11	2, 9	
Ke	5	5		
Ur	10	12	1, 10	
Ne	3	11	2, 9	
PI	5	9		
Fo	5	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Any Role of Retro Planet in KP Horary? Interesting Case of Kidney Racketeer Dr Amit

Kanak Bosmia



This Bhukti does not signify 11 or 1 so there is no chance of arrest Dr.Amit during Moon Bhukti up to 10/2/2008.

Next Bhukti will be Mar. up to 10 April 2009.

Mar is in 3 lord of 2,9 Mar is in Own star and sub of Mer in 11 and lord of 4, 7(Runaway person).

This Bhukti signifies 11 and match with 1 & 2 rules, 3rd rule give us same result, so when 2nd give us positive result we consider this Bhukti OK.

For Antra period.

After Mar antra we have Rahu antra. For 4/3/2008 to 8/5/2008

Rahu is in Mar star and Ven sub. Rahu is sub lord of 3,9,10. Rahu is in the sign of Sat in 5 lord of 11, 12. No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sub lord of 11. Mar is in 3 lord of 2,9. Ve is in 10, lord of 3-8.

This Antra signifies 11 (tally with Rules no 1 & 2), 5,10 (tally with Rule no 3). So this Antra is OK.

In my opinion Police will be able to arrest Dr.Amit during 4/3/2008 to 8/5/2008.

In this case Sat and Mer are retro but I do not consider retro effect in my work as always.

Actual Out come:

NEWS :Thursday, 07 February , 2008, 22:07

Kathmandu: Dr Amit Kumar, the alleged kingpin in the multi-crore rupees kidney transplant racket in India, has been arrested in Nepal, the "Himalayan Times" newspaper reported tonight.

Remark by author: prediction came correct but the timing was wrong. Rule 3 tally with Moon Bhukti, but I do not consider it and go for next.

* * * * *



Story of the Accident

Mr. Saman is a toddy taper by profession and he used to climb up a large number of Jaggery Palm (Kitul) trees for a day for tapping. On the 30th March 2009, as usual he started his workday life of tapping and climbed up a tree at about 11:15 a.m. and started to tap with his sharp knife.



Suddenly he slipped off his leg from the branch where he was sitting and loosed his both hand and felt down from the tree on to a shrub under the tree, where he got damaged to his face. A piece of stick of the shrub has collided with his left cheek and has penetrated into the inner flesh of the face under the nasal bone and reached up to the lower area of the right eye. He was taken to the hospital by the neighbors with the broken piece of stick in his cheek. The surgeons had removed a 13cm piece of stick from his cheek and saved his life from this terrible accident.

Rules

1. If the sub lord of the ascendant is deposited in the constellation of the significator of the 8th house, he will meet with accident. If the sub lord of the ascendant is the significator of 12th house, he may be admitted in a hospital. Death is indicated only by significators of Marakasthana and Badhkasthana. (KP Reader VI page 155)

2. The sub lord of the 8th house is to be deposited in the constellation of the planet which is the significator of 8th house. If the significator happens to be also the significator of the 6th house, then he will have fever, etc., following the accident. If the same sub lord is the significator of the 12th, he will be admitted in a hospital. If the sub lord happens to be the significator of Badhaka Sthana and Maraka Sthana, he will succumb to it, provided his longevity not further more promised. If the longevity is promised, he will get over this, and the condition of the patient would be threatening. Some may be unconscious; some may be given blood transfusion and also oxygen. Therefore we have to judge both longevity and also the duration of disease. (KP Reader VI page 159)

3. If the sub lord of the Asc., 8th or 12th cusp, be the significators (in the star of the occupant or owner) of 8 or 12, the native is likely to meet with an accident. If the sub lord of the Asc., 8th or 12th cusp, be the significators (in the star of the occupant or owner) of 1, 5 or 11 the native surpasses the danger, during the joint period of the significators of 1, 5, 11. (Further Light of Nakshastra Chinthamani of Mr. C.R. Bhatt page 35)

4. Accidents will take place during the DBA periods of the sub lords of the Trigonal 4-8-12 houses. (Kudanthai Nathan in Astrosecrets and KP part II page 94)

The Birth details of Mr. Saman

DOB – 14-10-1969

TOB – 4:26:13 PM

POB - Matara- Sri Lanka, Long. 80E32, Lat. 5N56

Analysis

The sub lord of Ascendant is Sa in 2 l/o 11, 12. Sa is in the star of Ke and sub of Me. Ke is in 6 and star of Ve in 6 l/o 3, 8 and Ke's sign lord Su is in 7 l/o 6. Me is in 7 l/o 4, 7. Moreover Sa aspects 8th cusp by his 7th aspect and 4th by his 3rd aspect and 11th by his 10th aspect. So ICSL indicates a deadly accident by signification of 2 (Maraka), 4 (end of live), 6 (injury), 7 (Badhaka, Maraka), 8 (accident, danger) and 12 (hospitalization), and at the same time survival from accident by signification of 11, 3, 8 for medium life up to 66 years.

Sun Rise: 05:54:07 AM Sun Set: 05:53:46 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij

I 03:41:18	II 06:58:28 Fo 12:24:30 Sa[R] 13:16:24	III 06:57:25	IV 04:16:12
Ra 26:06:01 XII 00:47:38	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 14/Oct/1969 Time: 04:26:13 SID: 17:49:36 Lat: 05:56:00 N Lon: 80:32:00 E Place: Matara, Southern, Sri Lanka		V 01:21:33
XI 01:21:33	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 42" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 14 Y, 9 M, 8 D		VI 00:47:38 Ke 26:06:01
Ma 21:43:13 X 04:16:12	IX 06:57:25 Mo 06:17:55 Ne 03:45:34	VIII 06:58:28	PI 02:32:31 Ve 02:46:24 VII 03:41:18 Me 09:32:52 Ur 12:06:35 Ju 24:03:27 Su 27:34:44

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 23-Jul-1965 - 23-Jul-1984			Mercury Dasa 23-Jul-1984 - 23-Jul-2001		Ketu Dasa 23-Jul-2001 - 23-Jul-2008
Saturn	23-Jul-1965	Mercury	23-Jul-1984	Ketu	23-Jul-2001
Mercury	25-Jul-1968	Ketu	21-Dec-1986	Venus	20-Dec-2001
Ketu	05-Apr-1971	Venus	18-Dec-1987	Sun	20-Feb-2003
Venus	13-May-1972	Sun	18-Oct-1990	Moon	26-Jun-2003
Sun	14-Jul-1975	Moon	24-Aug-1991	Mars	26-Jan-2004
Moon	26-Jun-1976	Mars	23-Jan-1993	Rahu	23-Jun-2004
Mars	27-Jan-1978	Rahu	20-Jan-1994	Jupiter	12-Jul-2005
Rahu	07-Mar-1979	Jupiter	08-Aug-1996	Saturn	18-Jun-2006
Jupiter	14-Jan-1982	Saturn	15-Nov-1998	Mercury	27-Jul-2007
Venus Dasa 23-Jul-2008 - 23-Jul-2028			Sun Dasa 23-Jul-2028 - 23-Jul-2034		Moon Dasa 23-Jul-2034 - 23-Jul-2044
Venus	23-Jul-2008	Sun	23-Jul-2028	Moon	23-Jul-2034
Sun	24-Nov-2011	Moon	11-Nov-2028	Mars	23-May-2035
Moon	23-Nov-2012	Mars	11-May-2029	Rahu	23-Dec-2035
Mars	24-Jul-2014	Rahu	17-Sep-2029	Jupiter	22-Jun-2037
Rahu	24-Sep-2015	Jupiter	11-Aug-2030	Saturn	22-Oct-2038
Jupiter	24-Sep-2018	Saturn	29-May-2031	Mercury	22-May-2040
Saturn	23-May-2021	Mercury	11-May-2032	Ketu	23-Oct-2041
Mercury	22-Jul-2024	Ketu	17-Mar-2033	Venus	23-May-2042
Ketu	23-May-2027	Venus	24-Jul-2033	Sun	23-Jan-2044
Mars Dasa 23-Jul-2044 - 23-Jul-2051			Rahu Dasa 23-Jul-2051 - 23-Jul-2069		Jupiter Dasa 23-Jul-2069 - 23-Jul-2085
Mars	23-Jul-2044	Rahu	23-Jul-2051	Jupiter	23-Jul-2069
Rahu	20-Dec-2044	Jupiter	05-Apr-2054	Saturn	11-Sep-2071
Jupiter	09-Jan-2046	Saturn	28-Aug-2056	Mercury	23-Mar-2074
Saturn	15-Dec-2046	Mercury	05-Jul-2059	Ketu	28-Jun-2076
Mercury	24-Jan-2048	Ketu	24-Jan-2062	Venus	03-Jun-2077
Ketu	21-Jan-2049	Venus	12-Feb-2063	Sun	03-Feb-2080
Venus	18-Jun-2049	Sun	12-Feb-2066	Moon	21-Nov-2080
Sun	18-Aug-2050	Moon	05-Jan-2067	Mars	22-Mar-2082
Moon	24-Dec-2050	Mars	05-Jul-2068	Rahu	28-Feb-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Me
2	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
3	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Ra
4	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
5	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
6	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ve
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Ra
8	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
9	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Su
10	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ra
11	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve
12	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Mo

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me
Mo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa
Ma	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ju	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Mo	Ra
Ve	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ra
Sa[R]	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ma	Mo
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Su	Ve
Ur	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ne	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
PI	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
Fo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	7	2, 9	6
Mo+	2	8	11, 12	5
Ma	6	10	3, 8	2, 9
Me+	7	7	6	4, 7
Ju	10	7	2, 9	1, 10
Ve	7	6	6	3, 8
Sa	6	2		11, 12
Ra+	7	12	1, 10	
Ke	6	6	3, 8	
Ur	8	7	5	
Ne	2	8	11, 12	
PI	7	6	6	
Fo	6	2		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



The sub lord of 8th cusp is Ra in 12 and no planet is in its star and it is the sub lord of cusps 2,5,8. Ra is in the star of Ju in 7 l/o 1,10. Ra's sign lord Sa is in 2 l/o 11,12. Ra is in the star of Ke in 6 and Ketu's sign lord Su is in 7 l/o 6. 8CSL also indicates both a terrible accident by signification of 2,6,7,8,12 and survival from this accident by signification of 1,5,11.

On the date of accident, ie. 30-03-2009, the native was running the DBAS of Ve-Ve-Su-Me. Dasa and Bhukti lord Ve is in 6 l/o 3,8. Ve is in the star of Su in 7 l/o 6 and sub of Ju in 7 l/o 1,10. Anthra lord Su is in 7 l/o 6. Su is in the star of Ma in 10 l/o 2,9 and in the sub of Ju in 7 l/o 1,10. Sookshma lord Me is in 7 l/o 4,7. No planet is in the star of Me which is the sub lord of cusps 3,9,12. Me is in the star of Su in 7 l/o 6 and in the sub of Ve in 6 l/o 3,8. The DBAS lords clearly indicate a fatal accident by signification of 2,4,6,7,8,12 and only 1 is insufficiently signified for survival from the accident.


However, the life saving signification of 1CSL and 8CSL supported by transit had saved the native's life from this deadly accident. At the time this accident around 11.15 a.m. of 30-03-2009, all DBAS lords Ve, Su and Me were transiting in the star of Sa in 2 l/o 11,12 to be survived by signification of 11.

House 3 signified by 1CSL and DBS lords here in this incident can be interpreted as climbing up of a tree under the category of movements and transitions as per the E-Magazine Nawarathnamala of Kanak Bosmia Ji. Further the star lord of 3rd cusp is Su, who denotes palm tree, where the native was at the time of the accident.

Chief signifiers for accident Sa (blows, collisions, contusions, crushing, dislocation and fall) and Ma (bites, burns, shooting, stabbing) had also been found to play their role in this accident.

Thus the efficacy of the rules of the KP System has proved correct and my Pranam to Rev. Guruji Shri KSK, who laid this cemented path to the followers.


* * * * *




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


**Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20**



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





Om Gan Ganapataye Namah



In last seven years of my experience as an astrologer, this case shows that we cannot change what's written in our destiny. This case was solved during the time when I was learning Krishnamurti Padhdhati Astrology. One of my friends asked me about his marriage. During that time he was having an affair and it was not clear whether it would turn into marriage. Moreover they belong to a totally different background, my friend is a South Indian, native place in Kerala and his girl friend was a local resident of Bhopal.

Query :When will marriage take place ?

Horary : 208

Date : 28-08-2006

Time : 21:25 IST

Place : Bhopal Latitude 23 N 16 Longitude 77 E 26

Rules:

1. For marriage, the 7th cuspal sublord should signify 2,7 or 11th house.
2. Marriage will take place during the Mahadasha, Bhukti and Antara of the strong significators of 2,7 or 11th house.
3. Ruling Planets are also be considered to time the marriage .
4. Transits of significators must also be considered.

Analysis:

For horary queries the planet Moon must signify the houses under consideration. Let us look at Moon. Moon is placed in 8th house, it is in the star of Mars which is placed in 7th ; hence Moon signifies 7th house. So now we can proceed with our analysis.

7th Cusp (Marriage) Leo 0:0:0 :- Sun Ketu Ketu - The sublord of the 7th cusp is Ketu. Ketu itself is placed in the 7th house; it is in the star of Sun owning 7 and occupying 7. Hence it is a strong signifier of marriage. It is in the sub of Jupiter which is placed in 9th house and owns 2,11 & 12th houses. Hence the sublord Ketu promises marriage and as 9th and 12th houses are also involved, it shows a long journey and change of place for marriage.

5th Cusp (Affair) Gemini 04:48:46 – Mer Ma Ve – The Sublord of the 5th cusp is Venus, it is in the star of Mercury which is placed in 7th house and owns 5, 6 & 8th houses. 6th house signification indicates problems related to marriage and 8th house is considered for disappointment, obstacles, disputes etc.

11th Cusp (Fulfillment of Desire, Permanent Relationship) Sag 04:48:46 :- Jup Ket Mar – The sublord of the 11th cusp is Mars which is placed in 7th house and is in the star of Sun which is also placed in 7th house, hence it is a very strong signifier for marriage.

2nd Cusp (Family) Pisces 08:47:44 :- Ju Sa Ve - the sublord of the 2nd cusp is Venus which is also the sublord of 5th cusp indicating marriage with obstacles .

Dasha , Bhukti, Antara

At the time of judgement Mars Dasha was running up to 25-12-2007. Dasa lord Mars is placed in 7th house and is in the star of Sun which is also placed in 7th house. Hence Mars is a strong signifier of 7th house and thus

Sun Rise: 06:01:17 AM Sun Set: 06:41:51 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shukla Hora: Saturn Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 208
Question: When will marriage take place?

II 08:44:28 Ra 02:26:45	III 12:32:33	IV 10:13:24	V 04:47:49 VI 29:57:08
Ur[R] 19:11:52 I 00:00:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 28/Aug/2006 Time: 09:25:00 SID: 19:31:31 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India		Sa 23:40:46 Ve 25:32:08
Ne[R] 24:05:24	Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aquari Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 3 M, 27 D		VII 00:00:00 Me 07:49:44 Su 11:20:57 Ma 29:23:09
XII 29:57:08 XI 04:47:49 PI[R] 00:13:55	X 10:13:24	Ju 19:04:08 IX 12:32:33 Mo 04:08:37	Ke 02:26:45 VIII 08:44:28 Fo 27:03:42

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
25-Dec-2000 - 25-Dec-2007		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 25-Dec-2000		Rahu 25-Dec-2007		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 22-May-2001		Jupiter 07-Sep-2010		Jupiter 25-Dec-2025	
Jupiter 10-Jun-2002		Saturn 31-Jan-2013		Saturn 13-Feb-2028	
Saturn 16-May-2003		Mercury 07-Dec-2015		Mercury 25-Aug-2030	
Mercury 24-Jun-2004		Ketu 25-Jun-2018		Ketu 30-Nov-2032	
Ketu 21-Jun-2005		Venus 13-Jul-2019		Venus 06-Nov-2033	
Venus 18-Nov-2005		Sun 13-Jul-2022		Sun 06-Jul-2036	
Sun 18-Jan-2007		Moon 06-Jun-2023		Moon 24-Apr-2037	
Moon 24-May-2007		Mars 05-Dec-2024		Mars 24-Aug-2038	
				Rahu 30-Jul-2039	
Saturn Dasa					
25-Dec-2041 - 25-Dec-2060		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 25-Dec-2041		Mercury 25-Dec-2060		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 27-Dec-2044		Ketu 23-May-2063		Ketu 25-Dec-2077	
Ketu 07-Sep-2047		Venus 20-May-2064		Venus 22-May-2078	
Venus 15-Oct-2048		Sun 21-Mar-2067		Sun 22-Jul-2079	
Sun 16-Dec-2051		Moon 28-Jan-2068		Moon 28-Nov-2079	
Moon 28-Nov-2052		Mars 28-Jun-2069		Mars 28-Jun-2080	
Mars 29-Jun-2054		Rahu 24-Jun-2070		Rahu 25-Nov-2080	
Rahu 07-Aug-2055		Jupiter 11-Jan-2073		Jupiter 14-Dec-2081	
Jupiter 13-Jun-2058		Saturn 17-Apr-2075		Saturn 20-Nov-2082	
				Mercury 30-Dec-2083	
Venus Dasa					
25-Dec-2084 - 25-Dec-2104		Sun Dasa			
Venus 25-Dec-2084		Sun 25-Dec-2104		Moon Dasa	
Sun 26-Apr-2088		Moon 13-Apr-2105		Moon 25-Dec-2110	
Moon 27-Apr-2089		Mars 13-Oct-2105		Mars 25-Oct-2111	
Mars 27-Dec-2090		Rahu 19-Feb-2106		Rahu 25-May-2112	
Rahu 27-Feb-2092		Jupiter 12-Jan-2107		Jupiter 26-Nov-2113	
Jupiter 27-Feb-2095		Saturn 31-Oct-2107		Saturn 26-Mar-2115	
Saturn 27-Oct-2097		Mercury 13-Oct-2108		Mercury 25-Oct-2116	
Mercury 27-Dec-2100		Ketu 19-Aug-2109		Ketu 26-Mar-2118	
Ketu 27-Oct-2103		Venus 25-Dec-2109		Venus 26-Oct-2118	
				Sun 26-Jun-2120	

Ruling Planets - 28/Aug/2006 09:25:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ma
Moon	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Me
2	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ve
3	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
4	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra	Sa
5	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Mo
6	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa	Me
7	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
8	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Me
9	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ra
10	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ve
11	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ma	Sa
12	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Su
Mo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Me
Me	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ju
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Sa
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Mo	Me
PI[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Mo	Ra
Fo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Mo

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7		7
Mo+	7	8	3, 10	
Ma	7	7	7	3, 10
Me	7	7		5, 6, 8
Ju	1	9		2, 11, 12
Ve+	7	6	5, 6, 8	4, 9
Sa+	7	6	5, 6, 8	1
Ra	9	1	2, 11, 12	
Ke	7	7	7	
Ur	1	1		
Ne	7	12	3, 10	
PI	7	10		
Fo	7	8	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



marriage is expected in this mahadasha of Mars.

Running Bhukti was Venus which as discussed above is also a strong significator of marriage. Venus Bhukti was from 18-11-2005 to 18-01-2007. As we see this Bhukti indicates marriage during this period i.e. before Jan 2007. Saturn Antara was running from 18-08-2006 to 25-10-2006. Saturn is in the star of Mercury which is placed in 7th. Saturn is in the sub of Mars which strongly supports marriage. Hence Antara lord Saturn also supports marriage.

Prediction

So I predicted that marriage would take place before 25th Oct 2006 after checking the Ruling Planets and transit as shown under.

Ruling Planets at the Time of Judgement:

Lagna	Mars Ketu Rahu
Moon	Ven Mars Venus
Daylord	Moon

Most of the Ruling Planets are fast moving planets, So the event is likely to happen soon. Actually nobody was expecting that this can happen. Even my friend who asked me this question was unsure, but as this was his destiny, his girlfriend left her home on 10th Oct 2006. He was left with nothing to choose but only to marry her after they both left Bhopal as 9th and 12th houses were involved. **They married on 18-10-2006, Wednesday, in court at Mahu near Jhabua in MP .**

Transits of Dasha Bhukti & Antara Lords

First of all Mars the mahadasha lord was in Libra in its own star Chitra. Bhukti lord Venus is also in the star of Mars but it was in Virgo. Antara lord Saturn was placed in Cancer sign in the star of Mercury in the sub of Saturn itself. Looking at the transit of luminaries which is very essential to time the event, Sun was placed in Libra whose sign lord is Venus, in the star of Mars, in the sub of Mercury. Moon is in Leo in the star of Venus. All are strong significators of 7th house. Thus one can identify how the destiny unfolds clearly only through Krishnamurti Padhdhati.

My pranams to Guruji and Lord Ganesha.

* * * * *



One of my astrology colleagues asked me last month "what about my auntie's health"? regarding his mother's younger sister admitted to hospital.

Horary No : 49

Date :30/5/2009

Time :8:59:57 AM

Place :Surat, Gujarat, 21N10, 72E50



Moon

Moon is in the constellation of Ke and sub of Ven. Ke is aspected by Mar in 11 lord of 6, 11. The signification of 6 (house of auntie-masi-mother's younger sister) and 11 (house of auntie's sickness, 6th to 6) is a clear indication of her health and so further analysis was done with confidence.

KP Rules

Death: in the DBA signifying Badhaka (11, 9, 7 depending on Lagna), Maraka (2, 7) and Moksha (12), along with 4 (end of every thing), 10 (retirement from this world)

Recovery of Health: in the DBA signifying 1 (health), 5 (absence of sickness, 12th to 6) and 11 (absence of hospitalisation, 12th to 12)

Back Home from Hospital: in the DBA signifying 2 (family), 4 (home) and 11 (discharge from hospital, reunion with kiths and kin)

Analysis:

For the auntie the chart is rotated to 6th cusp-Vrishchik lagna.

1st CSL Ve

Ve is in the star of Me and sub of Sa. Ve is in 5, lord of 7, 12. Me is in 6, lord of 8, 11. Sa is in 10, lord of 3, 4. A favourable signification of 5, 11, 8, 3 for longevity, along with negative houses 6, 7, 12 without Bhadaka, is a clear indication for living longer.

6th CSL Mo

Mo is in the star of Ke and sub of Ve. Mo is in 10, lord of 9 (Badhaka). Ke is in 9 and aspected by Ma in 6, lord of 1, 6 and in the star of Sa in 10, lord of 3, 4. Ve is in 5, lord of 7, 12. The signification of 1, 5, 4 houses shows recovery of health and the possibility of discharge from the hospital.

D/B/A

Ke Dasa is up to 12/4/2015.

Dasa lord Ke is in the star of Sa and sub of Ve. Ke is in 9 and aspected by Ma in 6. lord of 1, 6 and in the star of Sa in 10, lord of 3, 4. Ve is in 5, lord of 7, 12. So this dasa of deadly significators would be dangerous to her health. But it could give her some relief to go back home in favourable subs because of 1, 5, 4 signification.

Ve Bhukti is up to 10/11/2009.

Bhukti lord Ve is in the star of Me and sub of Sa. Ve is in 5, lord of 7, 12. Me is 6, lord of 8, 11. Sa in 10, lord of 3, 4. The signification of 5, 11 indicates recovery of health and 4, 11 back home from hospital.

Ju Antara is up to 8/6/2009.

Antara lord Ju is in the star of Ma and sub of Ve. Ju is in 4, lord of 2, 5. No planet is in Ju's star and it is a strong significator of 4. Ma is in 6, lord of 1, 6. Ve is in 5, lord of 7, 12. The 1, 5, 2, 4 signification denotes recovery of health to go back home from hospital.

I had told my friend with confidence that she would be back home before 8/6/2009 with confidence. He had no hope for her to be back home.

Sun Rise: 05:56:50 AM Sun Set: 07:15:42 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Sun Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 49
Question : what about my auntie's health?

Ve 29:20:00 Ur 02:18:36 V 00:45:59	VI 04:39:38 Ma 04:47:50 Me[R] 29:00:00	VII 08:52:27 Su 14:58:32	VIII 10:26:40
Ju 02:42:16 Ne[R] 02:34:46 IV 00:39:49	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 30/May/2009 Time: 08:59:57 SID: 00:52:25 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 10 M, 13 D		IX 04:37:24 Ke 09:10:00
Ra 09:10:00 III 04:37:24	X 00:39:49 Mo 02:09:01 Sa 21:09:41		XI 00:45:59
II 10:26:40 PI[R] 08:41:17	I 08:52:27	Fo 27:50:12 XII 04:39:38	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
12-Apr-2008 - 12-Apr-2015		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 12-Apr-2008		Venus 12-Apr-2015		Sun Dasa	
Venus 09-Sep-2008		Sun 12-Aug-2018		Sun 12-Apr-2035	
Sun 10-Nov-2009		Moon 12-Aug-2019		Moon 30-Jul-2035	
Moon 16-Mar-2010		Mars 11-Apr-2021		Mars 30-Jan-2036	
Mars 16-Oct-2010		Rahu 11-Jun-2022		Rahu 05-Jun-2036	
Rahu 13-Mar-2011		Jupiter 11-Jun-2025		Jupiter 29-Apr-2037	
Jupiter 31-Mar-2012		Saturn 11-Feb-2028		Saturn 17-Feb-2038	
Saturn 08-Mar-2013		Mercury 11-Apr-2031		Mercury 30-Jan-2039	
Mercury 17-Apr-2014		Ketu 11-Feb-2034		Ketu 06-Dec-2039	
				Venus 12-Apr-2040	
Moon Dasa					
12-Apr-2041 - 12-Apr-2051		Mars Dasa			
Moon 12-Apr-2041		Mars 12-Apr-2051		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 12-Feb-2042		Rahu 09-Sep-2051		Rahu 12-Apr-2058	
Rahu 12-Sep-2042		Jupiter 26-Sep-2052		Jupiter 23-Dec-2060	
Jupiter 12-Mar-2044		Saturn 01-Sep-2053		Saturn 18-May-2063	
Saturn 13-Jul-2045		Mercury 10-Oct-2054		Mercury 24-Mar-2066	
Mercury 13-Feb-2047		Ketu 07-Oct-2055		Ketu 11-Oct-2068	
Ketu 13-Jul-2048		Venus 04-Mar-2056		Venus 31-Oct-2069	
Venus 13-Feb-2049		Sun 05-May-2057		Sun 30-Oct-2072	
Sun 13-Oct-2050		Moon 11-Sep-2057		Moon 24-Sep-2073	
				Mars 24-Mar-2075	
Jupiter Dasa					
12-Apr-2076 - 12-Apr-2092		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 12-Apr-2076		Saturn 12-Apr-2092		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 31-May-2078		Mercury 16-Apr-2095		Mercury 12-Apr-2111	
Mercury 12-Dec-2080		Ketu 25-Dec-2097		Ketu 09-Sep-2113	
Ketu 20-Mar-2083		Venus 03-Feb-2099		Venus 05-Sep-2114	
Venus 25-Feb-2084		Sun 03-Apr-2102		Sun 05-Jul-2117	
Sun 25-Oct-2086		Moon 16-Mar-2103		Moon 11-May-2118	
Moon 13-Aug-2087		Mars 15-Oct-2104		Mars 11-Oct-2119	
Mars 12-Dec-2088		Rahu 25-Nov-2105		Rahu 08-Oct-2120	
Rahu 18-Nov-2089		Jupiter 01-Oct-2108		Jupiter 27-Apr-2123	
				Saturn 02-Aug-2125	

Ruling Planets - 30/May/2009 08:59:57 AM					
SURAT, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo
Moon	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ma
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve
2	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Su
3	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
4	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Me
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ju	Ke
6	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Sa
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
8	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
9	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Sa
10	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Sa	Ju
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Sa
12	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Sa
Mo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ma
Ma	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ma	Sa
Me[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ve	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ma	Sa
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
Fo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	7	9	10
Mo	9	10		9
Ma	9	6		1, 6
Me	7	6	10	8, 11
Ju+	6	4	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	6	5	8, 11	7, 12
Sa	5	10	7, 12	3, 4
Ra+	7	3	10	
Ke	10	9	3, 4	
Ur	4	5	2, 5	
Ne	6	4	1, 6	
PI	9	2		
Fo	4	12	2, 5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Actual Result

On 8/6/2009, at the time of 13:28 pm she was discharged from hospital and at 13:40 pm she was at home.

Transit for time 13:40 at 8/6/2009

- 1) Dasa lord Ke is in star of Sa (significator of 4) and sub of Ve (Bhukti lord).
- 2) Bhukti lord Ve is in the star of Ke (Dasa lord) and sun of Ju (Antara lord).
- 3) Antara lord Ju's is in the star of Ma (significator of 1) and sub of Ve (Bhukti lord)..
- 4) Moon is in the star and sub of Ke (Dasa lord).

Lot of pranams in the lotus feet of Jyotish Marthand Shri K.S. Krishnamurti.

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur
For best and accurate KP software
DOS base
Please contact:
Mr. Anant Raichur
Phone: 022-25062609
E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



A reader asks about rulership of sports which is not included in the KP House Grouping articles published in this magazine.



5th house governs sports.

If 5th cusp sub lord signifies 6, 11, 5, 10, one can be successful in sports.

11th cusp sub lord signification of 6, 11, 5, 10 is also important, especially in Horary.

6 is for success in competition and profits from sports.

4 (12th to 5 or 10th to opponent 7) is for losses in competitive sports.

Here 2 (10th from 5) also indicates one's reputation regarding sports, in addition to monetary gain.

General karaka for sports is Sun; karaka for competitive sports is Mars; and karaka for non-competitive sports is Jupiter.

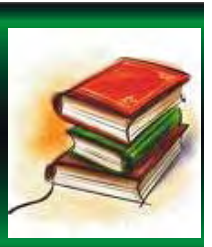
In the TOBAA-rated chart of Pele, 21-10-1940, 03:00AM (GMT-3), Tres Coracoes, Brazil, 21S42, 45E18 (Courtesy of AstroDatabank), NKPA 22-56-26, Asc Le 16-57-20, 5 CSL Sg 17-29-03 (KPAstro 3.1):

5 CSL Mars is in 1 l/o 4, 9, in the star of Moon and sub of Saturn.

Moon is in 10 l/o 12. Saturn is in 8 l/o 6, 7.

5 CSL signifies 10, 6.

* * * * *



KP Muhurat - a Novel Technique in KP

by Kanak B Bosmia

pp 163, Rs. 150, US\$ 15

contact@kpastrologer.com; <http://www.kpastrologer.com/kpmuratbook.html>

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic1/newlydiscovere.html>

The author, a well known experienced KP astrologer, appropriately begins with “What is Muhurat?” and “Rules for KP Muhurat” and then gives the detailed “Examples of Muhurat Calculation”. In the next twelve chapters “Fixing Muhurat- Matters Pertaining to I to XII Bhava” has been thoroughly explained.

This book moves the readers cogently, clearly and step-by-step through the process of calculating the most astrologically auspicious time for a particular occasion or commencement of an activity on the basis of a good longevity and the required significators of the concerned cuspal sub-lords and running Dasa-Bhukti-Antra-Sookshma lords.

Through this book, both KP lovers and practitioners will gain a thorough understanding of the author’s new concept and confidently learn to select the most favourable time to begin an activity such as swearing in, marriage, purchase or construction of property, starting a new business, joining a new job, applying for Visa, filing a legal case or any other important occasion.

Though this book deals with Muhurat, it has also significant principles of choosing the required cuspal sub-lords and house grouping for around 80 events and activities according to the matters of I to XII Bhava which are useful in prediction by natal or horary chart.

In summary, the author has made a valuable contribution to the evolution of the Muhurat method for the benefit of KP learners.



Book Reviewed by:

TIN WIN

tw853@yahoo.com



KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 7
August 2009

in this issue



Non Coherence Between
Brothers
Vijay Kumar



Pluto is not always malefic
Book Review
Question & Answer
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 6 - Epilepsy / Fits
O V N Murthy



Which Team Will
Win T-20 World Cup?
Nicky M Modi



Twin Birth and
Role of the 7th Cusp
India Feels Changes in the
new SUN Dasa
Kanak Bosmia



Promotion
P T Akash



French Baccalauréat Results
using KP Horary
Bhanu Prasad Pinnamaneni



Contents

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Non Coherence Between Brothers</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	4 - 6
3	<i>Twin Birth and Role of 7th Cusp</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	7 - 12
4	<i>Which Team Will Win the T-20 World Cup?</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	13
5	<i>India Feels Changes in the New Sun Dasa</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	14 - 16
6	<i>French Baccalauréat Results using KP Horary</i> <i>Bhanu Prasad Pinnamaneni</i>	17 - 25
7	<i>Promotion</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	26 - 29
8	<i>Pluto is Not Always Malefic</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	30 - 32
9	<i>Medical Astrology - 6 - Epilepsy / Fits</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	33 - 37
10	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	38 - 39
11	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	40 - 43
12	<i>Shradhanjali</i> <i>H S Nagi & Bhaskar Jyotish</i>	44 - 46

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on
Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3
Issue 7
AUGUST 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

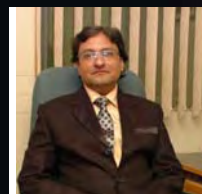
Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Non coherence between brothers *KP appraisal*

Vijay Kumar, Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road, BANGALORE 560 100

Phone: Office: 080-25119580 Res: 26587463 Mobile: 0-98450-39153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



One senior citizen from Gujarat was worried for his 2 sons, as the elder was not allowing the younger one to flourish in the joint business and was coming his way. The father was too worried and he telephoned me to look if there could be a solution to this stalemate between his sons, as this was affecting his peace of mind.

He had sent his birth chart only to me to examine the compatibility issues between his 1st son (2nd issue) and the 2nd son (3rd issue).

The birth chart of the father is presented as follows. The chart was rotated to 7th house to represent the 2nd child (1st son). From this chart, the 3rd house would represent his 2nd son.

The Query

The chart was taken up for study on April 29, 2009 when Moon was transiting the Rahu's star (Aridra). Considering that Rahu disposes Saturn and Moon, the planets disposed by Moon were considered as Rahu, Saturn and Moon.

It was noticed that Rahu was the cuspal sub-lord of lagna (1st son's), Moon was the cuspal sub-lord of 3rd cusp (2nd son) and Saturn was the cuspal sub-lord of the 11th cusp (harmony).

With the above, I took the query to be genuine and proceeded for further analysis.

Analysis of the chart

1. Look from the 1st son's side

In the rotated chart, lagna (Aries 29-15-47) represent the 1st son and the 2nd son is represented by the 3rd cusp (Gemini 29-48-29).

Various aspects between them are analysed as below.

a. Rahu is the lagna sub-lord of 1st son, which decides the primary drive of the native. Rahu placed in 2nd house falls in the star of Jupiter placed in 9th house as 11th lord, thus Rahu signifies 9-2-11th houses and is very good for the native to advance well in the business and earn heftily.

b. The 3rd cuspal sub-lord Moon (indicating his younger brother) is strong as it does not have any planet in its star, thus its placement will matter the most. Note that Moon is placed in 12th house, indicating that his younger brother's presence in the business would mean loss to him. This is exactly the perception (Moon), which is registered in his mind.

c. Examine 3rd cuspal sub lord Moon at the stellar level, where Moon falls in the star of Venus placed in 2nd house with its sub lord Saturn placed in 6th house as 10th lord. This makes the 1st son to get benefited by the professional involvement of his younger brother. Thus, he may have wanted his younger brother to be hanging with him for his own professional ongoing (2-6-10th house) whereas not considering his worth by way of the pre-conceived notion (Moon in 12th house as cuspal sub-lord of 3rd cusp).

d. Looking to the 10th cusp, the cuspal sub lord is Ketu, which falls in the star of Venus (signifying 2-6-7th house) and sub of Saturn (signifying 6-9-10-11th houses), thus promising him luck of professional success. The placement of Ketu in 8th house could have given him the hold on father's business as inheritance.

e. Thus, it is observed that the 1st son had a good luck for advancing in the business.

In the Saturn dasha, which had been running since 19 years, he must have progressed well in advancing the business and earning heavily, as Saturn lords the 10th house, gets placed in the star of 11th lord Jupiter with the support of sub lord Venus placed in 2nd house as 6th lord. Thus, Saturn dasha must have been a boon to him.

2. Look from the 2nd son's side

3rd cusp (Gemini 29-48-29) is being considered as the Lagna of the 2nd son and the delineation in this section is worded accordingly (Lagna means 3rd cusp) and all other cusps are seen with reference to this lagna cusp.

Sun Rise: 06:09:09 AM Sun Set: 07:19:43 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ganda Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil

Ruling Planets - 18/May/2009 11:18:56 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Ra
Moon	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Moon					

Ur[R] 06:24:40 XI 04:42:36	XII 03:48:47 Ma 07:14:16 Mo 22:21:28 I 29:15:47	II 28:40:09	Ve 16:54:53 PI 22:08:49 Ra 22:18:56 III 29:48:29
X 02:30:11 Ju[R] 01:19:22	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 01/Aug/1926 Time: 01:51:40 SID: 09:50:05 Lat: 22:41:00 N Lon: 72:55:00 E Place: NADIAD, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 5 M, 17 D		Su 15:34:38 Me[R] 26:06:41
IX 29:48:29 Ke 22:18:56	VIII 28:40:09	VII 29:15:47 Sa 26:43:21 VI 03:48:47	V 04:42:36

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ju	Sa
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ra
5	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ke
6	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Me	Ra
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Ve
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Sa	Sa
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Su
11	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ve
12	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra
Mo	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ma	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Su	Me
Me[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Ma
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
Sa	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ra	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
Ke	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma	Ra
Ne	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Su	Mo
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Me
Fo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Su

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
18-Jan-1913 - 18-Jan-1933	18-Jan-1913 - 18-Jan-1933	18-Jan-1933 - 18-Jan-1939	18-Jan-1933 - 18-Jan-1939	18-Jan-1939 - 18-Jan-1949	18-Jan-1939 - 18-Jan-1949
Venus	18-Jan-1913	Sun	18-Jan-1933	Moon	18-Jan-1939
Sun	19-May-1916	Moon	06-May-1933	Mars	19-Nov-1939
Moon	20-May-1917	Mars	07-Nov-1933	Rahu	19-Jun-1940
Mars	20-Jan-1919	Rahu	13-Mar-1934	Jupiter	20-Dec-1941
Rahu	20-Mar-1920	Jupiter	07-Feb-1935	Saturn	20-Apr-1943
Jupiter	21-Mar-1923	Saturn	25-Nov-1935	Mercury	19-Nov-1944
Saturn	21-Nov-1925	Mercury	06-Nov-1936	Ketu	20-Apr-1946
Mercury	20-Jan-1929	Ketu	12-Sep-1937	Venus	20-Nov-1946
Ketu	20-Nov-1931	Venus	18-Jan-1938	Sun	20-Jul-1948
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
18-Jan-1949 - 18-Jan-1956	18-Jan-1949 - 18-Jan-1956	18-Jan-1956 - 18-Jan-1974	18-Jan-1956 - 18-Jan-1974	18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1990	18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1990
Mars	18-Jan-1949	Rahu	18-Jan-1956	Jupiter	18-Jan-1974
Rahu	15-Jun-1949	Jupiter	01-Oct-1958	Saturn	07-Mar-1976
Jupiter	03-Jul-1950	Saturn	23-Feb-1961	Mercury	20-Sep-1978
Saturn	09-Jun-1951	Mercury	30-Dec-1963	Ketu	25-Dec-1980
Mercury	18-Jul-1952	Ketu	18-Jul-1966	Venus	01-Dec-1981
Ketu	15-Jul-1953	Venus	05-Aug-1967	Sun	01-Aug-1984
Venus	12-Dec-1953	Sun	05-Aug-1970	Moon	20-May-1985
Sun	12-Feb-1955	Moon	29-Jun-1971	Mars	20-Sep-1986
Moon	18-Jun-1955	Mars	28-Dec-1972	Rahu	26-Aug-1987
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
18-Jan-1990 - 18-Jan-2009	18-Jan-1990 - 18-Jan-2009	18-Jan-2009 - 18-Jan-2026	18-Jan-2009 - 18-Jan-2026	18-Jan-2026 - 18-Jan-2033	18-Jan-2026 - 18-Jan-2033
Saturn	18-Jan-1990	Mercury	18-Jan-2009	Ketu	18-Jan-2026
Mercury	22-Jan-1993	Ketu	15-Jun-2011	Venus	15-Jun-2026
Ketu	01-Oct-1995	Venus	12-Jun-2012	Sun	15-Aug-2027
Venus	08-Nov-1996	Sun	13-Apr-2015	Moon	22-Dec-2027
Sun	09-Jan-2000	Moon	19-Feb-2016	Mars	22-Jul-2028
Moon	21-Dec-2000	Mars	19-Jul-2017	Rahu	19-Dec-2028
Mars	22-Jul-2002	Rahu	16-Jul-2018	Jupiter	07-Jan-2030
Rahu	01-Sep-2003	Jupiter	03-Feb-2021	Saturn	13-Dec-2030
Jupiter	08-Jul-2006	Saturn	09-May-2023	Mercury	23-Jan-2032

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	3	10	4
Mo+	2	12	2, 6, 7	
Ma	8	12		1, 8, 12
Me	3	3	3, 5	3, 5
Ju	12	10	1, 8, 12	9, 11
Ve	2	2		2, 6, 7
Sa	10	7	9, 11	10
Ra	10	2	9, 11	
Ke	2	8	2, 6, 7	
Ur	7	11	10	
Ne	8	4		
PI	10	2	9, 11	
Fo	8	4		
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Non coherence between brothers

KP appraisal

Vijay Kumar
Senior Manager, C-DOT



a. Lagna sub lord is Moon is a strong planet, as there is no planet in its star. Moon's placement in 10th house could mean to be gainful in the business by way of the placement of Moon.

At the stellar level, Moon falls in the star of Venus falling in 12th house, making him feel lost. Moon falls in the sub of Saturn that as 8th lord gets placed in 4th house, thus giving a complete stuck over, despair and lost peace of mind.

Note that the Saturn (sub-lord of 3rd cuspal sub-lord Moon) deteriorates the promises of the Moon even by way of its better positional status in 10th house.

b. Examine how the efforts of the native confer fruits to him. For this the 3rd cuspal lord Saturn is to be examined.

Saturn as 3rd cuspal sub lord is the 8th lord placed in 4th house, thus the efforts do not bring fruits.

At the stellar level, Saturn falls in the star of Jupiter, which as 9th lord gets placed in 7th house and does some promise of luck. Saturn's sub-lord Venus falls in the 12th house as 5th lord, which does not allow the poorva-punyas (5th house) to be dispensed for advantage, thus causing blockage to his advancements in professional life.

In a business environment, the 7th house is important as all the dealings in partnership do take place through 7th house, which is also weak as the 7th cuspal sub lord Rahu gets placed in 12th house.

c. Examine how would he fare in business.

Consider 10th cuspal sub-lord Moon that as a strong planet is placed in 10th house, giving some solace. At the stellar level, Moon in star of Venus placed in 12th house promise losses and the sub lord - Saturn placed in 4th house dictates the life stuck by hard luck.

d. In the Saturn dasha running since 19 years, he had undergone a serious turmoil, as Saturn cause hardships and does not support him to advance in his professional pursuits.

3. Look to the present dasha

Mercury dasha started since January 2009 and let us examine what is in store for both the brothers.

- Mercury is in its own star and is placed in 3rd house, which is the house of efforts of 1st son and is the lagna of the 2nd son. Since, this dasha represented the 2nd son, perhaps, his father got too concerned for him as the dasha commenced.

- Mercury falls in the sub of Jupiter, which is as usual strong for the professional progress of the 1st son, as Jupiter as 9th and 11th lord gets placed in 9th house.

For the 2nd son, the sub lord Jupiter gets placed in 7th house as 7th and 9th lord giving marginally better prospects only.

Conclusion

It was communicated to the gentleman on phone about the findings as above and also that even in the current Mercury dasha, the professional prospects of his 2nd son do not look bright, though the 1st son may sail through well.

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

Editor's Note: *Harmony between brothers is not indicated as the significator of 1 is also significator of 6 and 8 and the significator of 3 is not a significator of 11 and 1. (KP Reader VI page 229/ Old Edition Part 2 page 71)*

* * * * *



No	Astro Data bank ID No	Date of Twin Birth	DBAS	Significations	Common finding	Remark
1	10606 F Baxter, Meredith	2/10/1984	Ve-Ju-Mo-Mo	<p>Ve+(11, 4-11), No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 1,2,7,10. in the star of Mo(12, 1), in the sub of Sa(12, 7-8).</p> <p>Ju(4, 6-9), in the star of Ju(4, 6-9), in the sub of Me+(12, 3-12). No planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 11.</p> <p>Mo(12, 1), in the star of Sa(12, 7-8), in the sub of Ju(4, 6-9).</p> <p>Mo(12, 1), in the star of Sa(12, 7-8), in the sub of Ju(4, 6-9).</p>	<p>2,7,11</p> <p>11</p> <p>7</p> <p>7</p>	<p>5th CSL Ketu Ketu is in 4th, no planet in the star of Ket and Ket is CSL of 4,5,8. Ket is in the star of Sat and sub of own. Sat is in 12 lord of 7,8. 5th CSL does not conetced with mer or Dual rashi. But signfies 5 & 7.</p>
2	430 M Bernsen, Corbin	19/3/1992	Ra-Sa-Ra-Ra	<p>Ra(10), Conj with Moon and Mar, Mo+(10, 5), Ma+(9, 8-9), in the star of Ve(7, 2-3), in the sub of Ra(10).</p> <p>Sa+(7, 11-12), in the star of Ra(10), Conj with Moon and Mar, Mo+(10, 5), Ma+(9, 8-9), in the sub of Me+(6, 4-7).</p> <p>Ra(10), Conj with Moon and Mar, Mo+(10, 5), Ma+(9, 8-9), in the star of Ve(7, 2-3), in the sub of Ra(10).</p> <p>Ra(10), Conj with Moon and Mar, Mo+(10, 5), Ma+(9, 8-9), in the star of Ve(7, 2-3), in the sub of Ra(10).</p>	<p>2,7,5</p> <p>5,7,11</p> <p>2,7,5</p> <p>2,7,5</p>	<p>11th CSL Rahu, Rah is in the star of Ven and own sub. Rahu is in 10, Ven is in 7 lord of 2,3. 5th CSL signifies 7 and also connected with Dual rashi Dhanu.</p>
3	444 M Boone, Deborah	17/9/1983	Su-Me-Ve-Ra	<p>Su(9), in the star of own Su(9), in the sub of Me(9, 7-9).</p> <p>Me(9, 7-9), in the star of Mo(4, 8), in the sub of Ju(8, 1-3).</p> <p>Ve(8, 5-6-10), in the star of Me(9, 7-9), in the sub of Su(9).</p> <p>Ra+(11), Rah Conj with Sat, No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL os 3,4,5 in the star of Sa(11, 2), in the sub of Ve(8, 5-6-10).</p>	<p>7</p> <p>7</p> <p>5,7</p> <p>11,5,2</p>	<p>11th CSL Moon. Moon is in Ketu star and Jup sub. Moon is in 4 l/o 8, Ketu is in 5, Ketu aspected by Mar, Mar is in 2 L/o 4, 11, 12. Jup is in 8 L/o 1, 3. Not connected with 7 or Mer or Dual rasi.</p>
4	35731 M Bush, George W.	25/11/1981	Ju-Su-Mo-Mo	<p>Ju(3, 6), in the star of Ma(2, 5-10), in the sub of Ra+(11). Rahu Aspected by Jup. Ju(3, 6),</p> <p>Su+(12, 2-3), in the star of Ju(3, 6), in the sub of Ju(3, 6).</p> <p>Mo+(3, 1), in the star of Ma(2, 5-10), in the sub of Ma(2, 5-10).</p>	<p>2,5,,11</p> <p>2</p> <p>2,5</p> <p>2,5</p>	<p>11th CSL is Ven. Ven is in 1, L/o 4-11, in the star of Mer in 1, l/o 12, in the sub of Sat in 12, l/o 7-8-9. Connected with 7 and Mer</p>



				Mo+(3, 1), in the star of Ma(2, 5-10), in the sub of Ma(2, 5-10).		
5	47489 M Duvivier, Andrew	01/6/1959	Me-Ve-Ke-Ke	Me(10, 4-12), in the star of own Me(10, 4-12), in the sub of Ju(12, 6 10). Ve+(8, 11), in the star of Ma(12, 5), in the sub of Ve+(8, 11). Ke+(4), in the star of Mo(12, 1-2), in the sub of Ve+(8, 11). Ke+(4), in the star of Mo(12, 1-2), in the sub of Ve+(8, 11).	NIL 5,11 2,11 2,11	11 th CSL is Rahu. Rah is in 10,Rahu Conj with Sun and Mer.Sun is in 9 L/o 3. in the star of Mer in 10,L/o 4-12, in the sub of Moon in 12,l/o 1-2. Connected with Mer
6	10091 F Family General 10091	19/11/1968	Ra-Sa-Me-Ma	Ra(9), in the star of Ra(9), in the sub of Ra(9).Rah Conj with Sat, Sa(10, 5-6) Sa(10, 5-6), in the star of Ju(1, 4-7), in the sub of Mo+(1, 11). Me(3, 1-10), in the star of Me(3, 1-10), in the sub of Ke(3).Ket Conj with Sun and Ven, Su(4, 12), Ju(1, 4-7), Ma(10, 3-8), in the star of Sa(10, 5-6), in the sub of Me(3, 1-10).	5 5,7,11 7 5	5 th CSL Jup, in 1 l/o 4,7. Starlord Mar is in 10 l/o 3,8. Sublord Mer is in 3 l/o 1.10. signifies 7 and connected with Mer.
7	25381 F Farrow, Mia	26/2/1970	Mo-Me-Sa-Me	Mo(9, 4-5), in the star of Ve(12, 2-7), in the sub of Ra(3). Sa(3, 10-11) Me+(10, 3-6), in the star of Mo(9, 4-5), in the sub of Ra(3). Sa(3, 10-11) Sa(3, 10-11), in the star of Ra(3), Sa(3, 10-11) in the sub of Sa(3, 10-11). Me+(10, 3-6), in the star of Mo(9, 4-5), in the sub of Ra(3). Sa(3, 10-11)	2,5,7,11 5,11 11 5,11	5 th CSL Sat,in Mithuna, in 3 l/o 10,11. Starlord Rahu is in 3, Conj with Sat. in the sub of Own, connected with Dual Rasi.
8	49224 F Imbrescia, Maureen	4/10/2004	Ra-Ju-Ve-Ra	Ra(7), Rah Conj with Sat, Sa(8, 6-7) in the star of Sa(8, 6-7), in the sub of Ra(7). Ju+(1, 5-8), in the star of Su(3, 1-12), in the sub of Sa(8, 6-7). Ve(4, 3-10), in the star of Me(2, 2-11), in the sub of Ra(7). Rah Conj with Sat, Sa(8, 6-7) Ra(7), Rah Conj with Sat, Sa(8, 6-7) in the star of Sa(8, 6-7), in the sub of Ra(7).	7 5,7 2,7,11 7	5 th CSL Mar,Mar is in Kanya Dual Rasi, in 1 l/o 4,9.Starlord Sun is in 3 l/o 1,12, sublord Sat is in 8 l/o 6,7. Signifies 7 and connected with Dual rasi.
9	42625 F Jolie, Angelina	12/7/2008	Ve-Sa-Sa-Me	Ve+(1, 5), in the star of Sa(12, 7-8-9), in the sub of Sa(12, 7-8-9). Sa(12, 7-8-9), in the star of Ju(10, 6-10), in the sub of Me(11, 4-12). Sa(12, 7-8-9), in the star of Ju(10, 6-10), in the sub of Me(11, 4-12). Me(11, 4-12), in the star of	5,7 7,11 7,11 7,11	5 th CSL Moon in 9 l/o 1,2. Starlord Mer is in 11 l/o 4,12.sublord Ven in 1 l/o 5. Connected with Mer.but this is her 3rd-4th child so 9th is also there.



				Ma(9, 11), in the sub of Sa(12, 7-8-9).		
10	40217 F Mantovani, Nicoletta	13/1/2003	Ra-Su-Su-Ve	<p>Ra+(8), Aspected by Jup, Ju(4, 6-9), No planet in the star of Rah and Rahu is CSL of 6,8,9,11. in the star of Ju(4, 6-9), in the sub of Me+(5, 3-12). No planet in the star of Mer, Mer is CSL of 1,7.</p> <p>Su(4, 2), in the star of Sa(10, 7-8), in the sub of Ke(2).Aspected by Mar, Ma(7, 5-10)</p> <p>Su(4, 2), in the star of Sa(10, 7-8), in the sub of Ke(2). Aspected by Mar, (7, 5-10)</p> <p>Ve(4, 4-11), in the star of Ju(4, 6-9), in the sub of Sa(10, 7-8).</p>	<p>7,11</p> <p>2,5,7</p> <p>2,5,7</p> <p>7,11</p>	<p>5th CSL Mar,in 7 l/o 5,10. starlord Moon is in 10 l/o 1, sublord Ve is in 4 l/o 4,11. Signifies 7.</p>
11	8711 M Pele	28/9/1996	Sa-Ju-Ve-Ju	<p>Sa+(8, 6-7), in the star of own Ve(1, 3-10), in the sub of Ra+(1).Rahu Conj with Mar, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 2,6,8,12. Ma(1, 4-9)</p> <p>Ju(8, 5-8), in the star of Ve(1, 3-10), in the sub of Ra+(1). Rahu Conj with Mar, , no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 2,6,8,12. Ma(1, 4-9)</p> <p>Ve(1, 3-10), in the star of Ve(1, 3-10), in the sub of Sa+(8, 6-7).</p> <p>Ju(8, 5-8), in the star of Ve(1, 3-10), in the sub of Ra+(1). Rahu Conj with Mar, Ma(1, 4-9)</p>	<p>2,7</p> <p>2,5</p> <p>7</p> <p>5</p>	<p>11th CSL is Ven. Ven is in 1,L/o 3-10, in the star of Own in the sub of Sat is in 8,L/o 6-7.Connected with 7.</p>
12	1520 M Percy, Charles	10/12/1944	Sa-Me-Su-Ju	<p>Sa(1, 6-7-8), in the star of Ke(10),Ketu aspected by sat, Sa(1, 6-7-8) in the sub of Me(2, 3-11).</p> <p>Me(2, 3-11), in the star of Mo(3, 12), in the sub of Mo(3, 12).</p> <p>Su(2, 1-2), in the star of Mo(3, 12), in the sub of Mo(3, 12).</p> <p>Ju+(12, 5-9), in the star of Me(2, 3-11), in the sub of Ke(10). Ketu aspected by sat, Sa(1, 6-7-8)</p>	<p>2,7,11</p> <p>2,11</p> <p>2</p> <p>2,5,7,11</p>	<p>11th CSL Mer. Mer is in 2,L/o 3-11, in the star of Moon is in 3,L/o 12, in the sub of Moon. Connected with Mer.</p>
13	25419 M Rossellini, Roberto	18/6/1952	Me-Sa-Me-Ve	<p>Me(9, 2-11), in the star of own Me(9, 2-11), in the sub of Sa+(7, 6-7).</p> <p>Sa+(7, 6-7), in the star of Ju(10, 5-8), in the sub of Ju(10, 5-8).</p> <p>Me(9, 2-11), in the star of Me(9, 2-11), in the sub of Sa+(7, 6-7).</p>	<p>2,7,11</p> <p>5,7</p> <p>2,11,7</p> <p>5</p>	<p>11th CSL Jup. Jup is in 10,L/o 5-8, in the star of Moon is in 3,L/o 12, in the sub of Mer is in 9,L/o 2-11.Twin birth is his 3rd and 4th child, 9 and Mer connected with 11th.</p>



				Ve(10, 3-10), in the star of Mo(3, 12), in the sub of Ju(10, 5-8).		
14	45588 M Saunders, Scott	15/12/1996	Me-Ma-Ju-Sa	<p>Me(5, 2-3), in the star of Ve(2, 1-6), in the sub of Sa+(10, 10-11).</p> <p>Ma(2, 7-12), in the star of Ra(2), Rahu is Conj with Mar and Ven, Ve(2, 1-6) in the sub of Ve(2, 1-6).</p> <p>Ju(12, 8-9), in the star of Su(4, 5), in the sub of Ju(12, 8-9).</p> <p>Sa+(10, 10-11), in the star of Ra(2), Rahu is Conj with Mar and Ven, Ma(2, 7-12), Ve(2, 1-6) in the sub of Ju(12, 8-9).</p>	<p>2,5,,11</p> <p>2,7,</p> <p>5</p> <p>2,7,11</p>	<p>11th CSL Mar, Mar is in 2,L/o 7-12, Mar is in Mithuna Dual sign. in the star of Rah is in 2, in the sub of Ven is in 2,L/o 1-6. Connected with 7 and Dual rasi</p>
15	11494 F Shepherd, Cybill	6/10/1987	Me-Sa-Ma-Sa	<p>Me+(5, 1-10), no planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 2,5,11. in the star of Mo(7, 11), in the sub of Ra(7). Rahu Cnj with Moon.</p> <p>Sa(12, 5-6), in the star of Ve(5, 2-9), in the sub of Me+(5, 1-10)., no planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 2,5,11.</p> <p>Ma(1, 3-8), in the star of Mo(7, 11), in the sub of Sa(12, 5-6).</p> <p>Sa(12, 5-6), in the star of Ve(5, 2-9), in the sub of Me+(5, 1-10)., no planet in the star of Mer and Mer is sublord of 2,5,11.</p>	<p>2,5,7,11</p> <p>2,5,11</p> <p>5,7,11</p> <p>2,5,,11</p>	<p>5th CSL Mer. Mer is in Kanya, in 5 l/o 1,10. In the star of Moon in 7 l/o 11. in the sub of Rahu, in 7. Mer signifies 7 and connected with dual rasi and Mer.</p>
16	54546 F Suleman, Nadya	1/10/2006	Mo-Ra-Sa-Ra	<p>Mo+(7, 6), No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 9, in the star of Ke(3), Ketu is in Ven sign, Ve(7, 4-9) in the sub of Ra+(9). Rahu aspected by Mar, Jup, Ma(2, 3-10), Ju(2, 2-11). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 3,5,10,11,12</p> <p>Ra+(9), Rahu aspected by Mar, Jup, Ma(2, 3-10), Ju(2, 2-11). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 3,5,10,11,12</p> <p>in the star of Sa(6, 1-12), in the sub of Sa(6, 1-12).</p> <p>Sa(6, 1-12), in the star of Ju(2, 2-11), in the sub of Ve(7, 4-9)</p> <p>Ra+(9), Rahu aspected by Mar, Jup, Ma(2, 3-10), Ju(2, 2-11). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 3,5,10,11,12</p>	<p>2,5,7,11</p> <p>2,5,11</p> <p>2,7,11</p> <p>2,5,11</p>	<p>5th CSL is Rahu in 9, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is sublord of 3,5,10,11,12. In the star and sub of Sat in Mithun, in 6 l/o 1,12. This is her 4th and 5th child birth so indication of 1,11 and dual Rasi.</p>



				in the star of Sa(6, 1-12), in the sub of Sa(6, 1-12).		
17	25783 F Swift, Jane	15/5/2001	Su- Ke- Sa-Ra	<p>Su(12), in the star of Ra(3), Rahu is in the sign of Ven, Ve(12, 3-8) in the sub of Sa+(12, 11-12). No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is sublord of 2,6,8,10,12.</p> <p>Ke+(9), no planet in the star of Ketu and Ketu is sublord of 9. Ketu Conj with Moon, Mo+(9, 5-6), in the star of Me(12, 4-7), in the sub of Ra(3).</p> <p>Sa+(12, 11-12), in the star of Ra(3), Rahu is in the sign of Ven, Ve(12, 3-8) in the sub of Me(12, 4-7).</p> <p>Ra(3), Rahu is in the sign of Ven, Ve(12, 3-8) in the star of Ma(6, 2-9), in the sub of Ra(3).</p>	2,11 5,7 7,11 2	5 th CSL Mar. in Kanya Dual Rasi, and in 6 l/o 2,9. In the star of Sun in 12. In sub of Rahu in 3, Rahu is in Ven sign, Ven is in 12 lord of 3,8. Mar is Connected with Dual rasi.
18	44962 F Twins Family 1	20/1/1983	Ju- Mo- Ra-Sa	<p>Ju(7, 2-4), in the star of Ma(9, 1-5-6), in the sub of Ve+(10, 7-11-12). No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is sublord of 11.</p> <p>Mo+(3, 9), No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is sublord of 8.</p> <p>in the star of Ra(2), in the sub of Ra(2). Rahu is in the sign of Sat, Sa(11, 3)</p> <p>Ra(2), Rahu is in the sign of Sat, Sa(11, 3) in the star of Su(11), in the sub of Me+(12, 8-10).</p> <p>Sa(11, 3), in the star of Ma(9, 1-5-6), in the sub of Mo+(3, 9).</p>	2,5,7,11 2,11 2,11 5,11	5 th CSL Sun. in 11, starlord Mar is in 9, l/o 1,5,6. Sublord is Mer. Mer is in 12 l/o 8,10. Sun connected with Mer.
19	44963 M Twins Family 2	20/1/1983	Sa-Su- Me- Ke	<p>Sa+(2, 8-9), No planet in the star of Sa and Sa is sublord of 12.</p> <p>in the star of Me(12, 1-4), in the sub of Ra(11). Ra aspected by Sat and Jup, Ju+(6, 7-10), No planet in the star of Ju and Ju is sublord 1,6,7.</p> <p>Su+(12, 3), in the star of Ma(3, 6-11), in the sub of Ve(12, 5-12).</p> <p>Me(12, 1-4), in the star of Ra(11), Ra aspected by Sat and Jup, Ju+(6, 7-10), No planet in the star of Ju and Ju is sublord 1,6,7. Sa+(2, 8-9), No planet in the star of Sa and Sa is sublord of 12.</p> <p>in the sub of Me(12, 1-4).</p>	2,7,11 5,11 2,7,11 2,5,7,11	11 th CSL is Rah. Rah is in 11, Rahu aspected by Sat and Jup, Jup is in 6, l/o 7-10, Jup is in Dhana Dual Rasi. Sat is in 2, l/o 8-9 in the star of Ven is in 12, l/o 5-12, in the sub of Rah. Rahu connected with 7 and Dual rasi.



				Ke(5), Ketu is Conj with Moon, Mo+(5, 2), no planet in the star of Mo in and Moon is sublord of 5,8,12. in the star of Ra(11), Ra aspected by Sat and Jup, Ju+(6, 7-10), No planet in the star of Ju and Ju is sublord 1,6,7. Sa+(2, 8-9), No planet in the star of Sa and Sa is sublord of 12.in the sub of Mo+(5, 2).		
20	5941 F Wilson, Thelma	10/2/1956	Me-Ju-Ra-Ra	<p>Me(11, 3-6), in the star of Ma(12, 7-8), in the sub of Mo(11, 4).</p> <p>Ju(9, 9-12), in the star of Ve(10, 1-2), in the sub of Sa(6, 10-11).</p> <p>Ra(4), Ra is Aspected by Ma and Sa, Ma(12, 7-8), Sa(6, 10-11) in the star of Me(11, 3-6), in the sub of Ve(10, 1-2).</p> <p>Ra(4), Ra is Aspected by Ma and Sa, Ma(12, 7-8), Sa(6, 10-11) in the star of Me(11, 3-6), in the sub of Ve(10, 1-2).</p>	<p>7,11</p> <p>2,11</p> <p>2,7,11</p> <p>2,7,11</p>	<p>5th CSL Ven. in 10 l/o 1,2. Starlord is Mar in 12 l/o 7,8. Sublord is Sat in 6 l/o 10,11. Ven signifies 7.</p>

A General Rule for Twin Birth : if 5th CSL (11th CSL in male chart) is connected with Mer or Dual sign, and signifies house 2,5,11.

After studying 20 AA charts of twin birth from AstroDatabank as shown below,

My observation: if 5th CSL (11th CSL in male chart) signifies house 7 and also 2 or 5 or 11 and connected with Mer or Dual rasi, it can be a Twin Birth during DBAS signifying house 7 along with 2,5,11.

- A) In female charts, 11 out of 11 cases under study, 5th CSL signifies 7 or Dual Rasi or Mer. (100%)
- B) In male charts, 8 out of 9 cases under study, 11th CSL signifies 7 or Dual Rasi or Mer . (89%)
- C) In 18 cases, DBAS signifies 7 along with 2,5,11. (90%)
- D) Out of 11 female charts, 9 charts indicate 12th (Hospitalization) during DBAS(82%).

* * * * *



Which Team Will Win the T-20 World Cup 2009? *a KP Numerical Horary Appraisal*

Nicky M Modi

3/4226,4th Floor,Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com

I had made an attempt to get the answer for this query with the inspiration of Shri Kanak Bosmia, who had shared his practical experience with Rajiv Khattar ji in KPE-zine Sept 2007 called "How many sticks in the match box ?". That was an interesting KP numerical test.



The query came on my mind on the world-cup opening ceremony day.

Group A : India, Bangladesh, Ireland

Group B : Pakistan, England, Netherland

Group C :Australia, Sri Lanka,West Indies

Group D : New Zealand, South Africa, Scotland

I wrote them in serial.

(1)India, (2)Bangladesh, (3)Ireland, (4)Pakistan, (5)England, (6)Netherland, (7)Australia, (8)Sri Lanka, (9)West Indies, (10)New Zealand, (11)South Africa, (12)Scotland

Date : 5/6/2009

Time :08:40:15 AM

Place : Surat, Gujarat

RPs :-

Asc Lord: Me

Star of Asc Lord: Ju

Star of Moon: Ju

Sign lord of Moon :Ve

Day lord:Ve

To find out fruitful planets, I have to check all nine planets.

Body:-

Lagna :	Me sign-Ju star-Ve sub
Sun :	Ve sign-Mo star-Ve sub
Moon :	Ve sign-Ju star-Ju sub
Mars :	Ma sign-Ke star-Ju sub
Mrcry :	Ma sign-Su star-Ra sub
Jptr :	Sa sign-Ma star-Ve sub
Venus :	Ma sign-Ke star-Ma sub
Sturn :	Su sign-Ve star-Ju sub
Rahu :	Sa sign-Su star-Ve sub
Ketu :	Mo sign-Sa star-Ve sub

When the sign, star and sub lords of above planets were checked with the RPs, I found only one plant's body which is in RPs by its sign, star and sub and it is MOON.

In the table of KP Horary subs I-249 (KP Reader VI pp 89-97), Moon comes as sub serial number 4 and 12. In the above serial list of countries, no 4 is Pakistan and no 12 is Scotland. There is nothing to say about Scotland. So the result will be for No.: 4 - Pakistan. We all know the result.

Honourable Kanak has humbly requested the readers to experience this method whether it is working or not because they failed in their second attempt. So I made an attempt by following this method and I got an amazing success.

Much gratitude to Shree Kanak .



India Feels Changes in the new Sun Dasa?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

On 27th July 2009 Sun dasa starts in the chart of India, I think this would be useful and interesting to check the effects of this new dasa.



Sun Dasa runs from 27 July 2009 to 27 July 2015.

Sun is in the star of Mer and sub of Sat.

Sun is in 4, lord of 5, Mer is in 3, lord of 2-3-6, Sat is in 4, lord of 10-11.

This Sun dasa signifies 2,6,10,11 which indicate during this Sun dasa economic growth of India will be in the upward trend. We have also found 4,5,3 along with 2,6,10,11. But 8,12 are not signified at all and so it indicates only the upward progress in economical condition of India.

Now we will check Bhuktis of Sun dasa.

First Sun Bhukti is up to 15 Nov 2009

We have discussed about Sun above.

Second Moon Bhukti up to 15th may 2010

Moon is in the star and sub of Sat.

Moon is in 3, lord of 4. Sat is in 4, lord of 10-11.

During this period we can see some changes in the telecom sector, due to the signification of 3.10.11. We will see a big upward movement in telecom industries. We will also see major changes in the Indian Rail. We will definitely see overall changes in these two sectors.

Third Mar Bhukti up to 12th Sep 2010

Mar is in the star and sub of Rahu.

Mar is in 2, lord of 7, in the star of Rah is in 1, Rahu is in the sign of Ven. Ven is in 4, lord of 1, no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is the cuspal sub lord of 1,2,3,10

During this period the opposition party will face some trouble. In Mundane opposition is 4th house and if we check from 4th house of Indian chart, Mar indicates 10,11,4,1,7,12. Here 11th is Badhaka, 12 Moksha and 7th is Maraka. Indications are not good for opposition party.

This period will not be good enough for economy of the country.

Fourth Rahu Bhukti up to 15th Aug 2011

Rahu is in the star of Sun and Sub of Mer.

Rh is in 1, Rahu is in the sign of Ven Ven is in 4, lord of 1, no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is the cuspal sub lord of 1,2,3,10, in the star of Sun in 4, lord of 5, in the sub of Mer in 3, lord of 2-3-6. Rahu Bhukti signifies 2,6,10 and 1,3,4,5.

1st house signifies the country's identity and 6,10 combination with 3rd indicates some major achievements in the space program, and this space program will give a very good reputation in the world.

Currency value is shown from the 5th cusp, with 2,6,10 combination and we will see a strong upward movement in value of Rs against US \$ or any other currency.

Sun Rise: 05:49:37 AM Sun Set: 07:01:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

XII 28:48:52	Fo 13:52:05	Ra 05:09:21 I 07:52:25	Ur 02:08:22 II 03:28:08 Ma 07:32:33 III 26:39:55
XI 21:43:33	Name: India Gender: Male Date: Friday, 15/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 21:08:16 Lat: 28:40:00 N Lon: 77:14:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, INDIA		Mo 04:04:11 Me 13:45:38 PI 20:11:39 Sa 20:33:33 IV 21:33:50 Ve 22:38:50 Su 28:04:31
X 21:33:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 11 M, 12		V 21:43:33
IX 26:39:55 VIII 03:28:08	VII 07:52:25 Ke 05:09:21	Ju 25:57:50	Ne 15:47:36 VI 28:48:52

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 27-Jul-1946 - 27-Jul-1965					
Saturn	27-Jul-1946	Mercury Dasa 27-Jul-1965 - 27-Jul-1982			
Mercury	30-Jul-1949	Mercury	27-Jul-1965	Ketu Dasa 27-Jul-1982 - 27-Jul-1989	
Ketu	09-Apr-1952	Ketu	24-Dec-1967	Venus	24-Dec-1982
Venus	19-May-1953	Venus	21-Dec-1968	Sun	24-Feb-1984
Sun	18-Jul-1956	Sun	22-Oct-1971	Moon	30-Jun-1984
Moon	30-Jun-1957	Moon	29-Aug-1972	Mars	30-Jan-1985
Mars	30-Jan-1959	Mars	30-Jan-1974	Rahu	27-Jun-1985
Rahu	10-Mar-1960	Rahu	27-Jan-1975	Jupiter	15-Jul-1986
Jupiter	17-Jan-1963	Jupiter	14-Aug-1977	Saturn	21-Jun-1987
		Saturn	20-Nov-1979	Mercury	30-Jul-1988
Venus Dasa 27-Jul-1989 - 27-Jul-2009					
Venus	27-Jul-1989	Sun Dasa 27-Jul-2009 - 27-Jul-2015			
Sun	26-Nov-1992	Sun	27-Jul-2009	Moon Dasa 27-Jul-2015 - 27-Jul-2025	
Moon	27-Nov-1993	Moon	15-Nov-2009	Mars	27-May-2016
Mars	27-Jul-1995	Mars	15-May-2010	Rahu	28-Dec-2016
Rahu	26-Sep-1996	Rahu	21-Sep-2010	Jupiter	28-Jun-2018
Jupiter	27-Sep-1999	Jupiter	15-Aug-2011	Saturn	28-Oct-2019
Saturn	27-May-2002	Saturn	02-Jun-2012	Mercury	27-May-2021
Mercury	27-Jul-2005	Mercury	15-May-2013	Ketu	27-Oct-2022
Ketu	28-May-2008	Ketu	21-Mar-2014	Venus	27-May-2023
		Venus	27-Jul-2014	Sun	26-Jan-2025
Mars Dasa 27-Jul-2025 - 27-Jul-2032					
Mars	27-Jul-2025	Rahu Dasa 27-Jul-2032 - 27-Jul-2050			
Rahu	24-Dec-2025	Rahu	27-Jul-2032	Jupiter Dasa 27-Jul-2050 - 27-Jul-2066	
Jupiter	12-Jan-2027	Jupiter	10-Apr-2035	Jupiter	27-Jul-2050
Saturn	18-Dec-2027	Saturn	04-Sep-2037	Saturn	14-Sep-2052
Mercury	26-Jan-2029	Mercury	10-Jul-2040	Mercury	27-Mar-2055
Ketu	23-Jan-2030	Ketu	29-Jan-2043	Ketu	03-Jul-2057
Venus	20-Jun-2030	Venus	17-Feb-2044	Venus	09-Jun-2058
Sun	20-Aug-2031	Sun	17-Feb-2047	Sun	08-Feb-2061
Moon	27-Dec-2031	Moon	11-Jan-2048	Moon	26-Nov-2061
		Mars	11-Jul-2049	Mars	26-Mar-2063
				Rahu	03-Mar-2064

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
2	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
4	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Su	Ra
5	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ra
8	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Mo
9	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Sa
10	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
11	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
Me	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ju	Su
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Me
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ke
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 3, 6	5
Mo+	4	3	10, 11	4
Ma+	1	2		7
Me	4	3	10, 11	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	3	4	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	3	4	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	1	5	
Ke+	4	7	10, 11	
Ur	2	2	7	
Ne	3	5	4	
PI	3	4	2, 3, 6	
Fo	4	12	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Fifth Jup Bhukti up to 2nd June 2012

Jup is in the star of own and sub of Ketu.

Jup is in 6, lord of 8,9,12, in the sub of Ket, in 7. Ketu is in Mar sign. Mar is in 2, lord of 7

This period is not good for economy of the country.

Sixth Sat Bhukti up to 15th May 2013

Sat is in the star of Mer and sub of Ven.

Sat is in 4, lord of 10,11, in the star of Mer in 3, lord of 2,3,6, in the sub of Ven in 4, lord of 1, no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is the cuspal sub lord of 1,2,3,10.

Again this period will very good for economy, when Sat signifies 2,6,10,11.

During this period we can see some changes in the telecom sector, due to the signification of 3,10,11. We will see a significant progress in telecom industries. We will also see major changes in the Indian Rail. We will definitely see overall changes in these two sectors.

For the opposition party this period will be very difficult period as Sat signifies 7(Maraka),8,12,11 (Badhaka), from 4th house.

Seventh Mer Bhukti up to 21st Mar 2014

Mer is in the star of Sat and sub of Rahu.

Mer is in 3, lord of 2,3,6, in the star of Sat in 4, lord of 10,11, in the sub of Rah in 1. Rahu is in the sign of Ven. Ven is in 4, lord of 1, no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is the cuspal sub lord of 1,2,3,10

Mer signifies 2,6,10,11 and 3,10,11 and so economically it will be good and telecom, rail and highways are getting height. From 4th house we have found Sat's signification of 7(Maraka),8,12,11 (Badhaka), which indicate it will be a bad period for oppositions.

Eighth Ketu Bhukti up to 27th July 2014

Ketu is in the star and sub of Sat.

Ket is in 7, Ketu is in Mar sign, Mar is in 2, lord of 7, in the star of Sat in 4, lord of 10,11.

Economically this period is good,

Ninth Ven Bhukti up to 27th July 2015

Ven is in the star of Mer and sub of Moon.

Ven is in 4, lord of 1, no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is the cuspal sub lord of 1,2,3,10 in the star of Mer in 3, lord of 2,3,6, in the sub of Moon in 3, lord of 4.

Economically this period is good, also in roads, rail, telecom; a boom will be seen during this Ven Bhukti.

General:

During Sun dasa India is going to achieve a very high gain and reputation in economy, rail, space program, and telecom sectors.

* * * * *



Om Sri Mahaganapathaye Namaha.
Om Sri Guruve Namaha



Introduction

One of my friend's son is studying in a lycée, appeared for the French diploma Baccalauréat. Himself and his friends expecting "Mention Bien" and were curious to know the result early. So, I have applied the K.P. Horary techniques to study and told them the result in advance. I would like to present the process I have used together with the results in this paper. In addition to astrology, I am presenting the additional information for the readers who are not familiar with the French education system.

French education system

The French diploma Baccalauréat created in 1808 is the final examination at the end of the high school education and also an entry into higher studies in the university. The school where the students study is called lycée and first started in 1802 by Napoléon Bonaparte. The French education is free and open to all.

In 2009, 622322 candidates from 4537 lycées appeared for the examination and about 78.6% got their diploma. Each candidate has to write the examination in 9 subjects and the scores are averaged to 20 (like 100 in India). One has to obtain 10 over 20 (50%) to have the diploma. Different ranks are given based on the score obtained:

- Mention « Assez bien » (Fairly well) : Average superior or equal 12 and inferior 14;
- Mention « Bien » (Good) : Average superior or equal 14 and inferior 16;
- Mention « Très bien » (Very good): Average superior or equal 16.

One of my friend's son is studying in a lycée in the city of Versailles very close to the Château (Palace) de Versailles (The Palace is one of the most beautiful achievements of 18th-century French art. The site began as Louis XIII's hunting lodge before his son Louis XIV transformed and expanded it, moving the court and government of France to Versailles in 1682. The palace attracts more than 10 million visitors per year). My friend's son and his friends know me as studying astrology and they are eager to know their result through astrological techniques.

Almost 100% of the students from this lycée pass the examination and so they are more interested if they obtain the result with Mention Bien (more than or equal to 14). All the five students asked me the question, are expecting Mention Bien.

Data for the analysis

Query: Will I obtain "Mention Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

Horary Number (between 1 and 249) and Date and Time of analysis:

Student 1: 62 (of 249); 4th July 2009 at 09:48:33 (+ 2 hrs UT)
Student 2: 7 (of 249); 4th July 2009 at 09:54:36 (+ 2 hrs UT)
Student 3: 131 (of 249); 4th July 2009 at 09:58:16 (+ 2 hrs UT)
Student 4: 15 (of 249); 4th July 2009 at 10:03:12 (+ 2 hrs UT)
Student 5: 198 (of 249); 4th July 2009 at 10:12:16 (+ 2 hrs UT)

Place: Antony, France (48°44'51" N and 2°17'50" E; +2 hours UT)

Rules

- Horary Number: I have used the number between 1 and 249.
- Place of Judgement: I have done the analysis and the judgement from Antony, France and so I have taken this as place. My PC has a GPS connected and the latitude and longitude are taken dynamically from the GPS.
- Date and time: Each chart is analysed at different timings, each chart has its date and time depending on when it was generated and analysed. Each chart was generated just before the analysis.



- Casting the chart: I have used KP Ayanamsa, Placidus house system, Mean Node and Geographic latitude of place of judgment for casting the chart.
- Rotation of the chart: The horary number is given directly by the student, so the chart is not required to rotate.
- Is Question Genuine: First verify if the question is genuine. Moon represents mind and hence Moon must signify the cusps related to the question for the question to be genuine. The question is genuine if there is any relation (better if same) between Lagna star lord or sub lord and Moon star lord or sub lord.
- Honour by getting Rank: If 1 (Competitive Posture) CSL signifies, 10th (Honour/Success), 3rd (Examination test), 6th (Ordering Rank), one can success with good rank in exam. (This rule given by Sri Kanak Bosmia).
- Honour in High school education: If 4 (high school education) CSL signifies, 10th (Honour/Success), 3rd (Examination test), 6th (Ordering Rank), one can success with good rank in exam. (This rule given by Sri Kanak Bosmia).
- Significators: For each prime cusp, the significators (Ref. 2) of the Cuspal sub lord (CSL), star lord of the CSL and sub lord of the CSL are used. In case of Rahu/Ketu, the node rules are used to get additional significators (Ref. 5).

Analysis

For each student the corresponding chart together with semi-automatic analysis is generated using the open source software “KP Horary Astrology” by AstroOpenSource (astroopensource@gmail.com). The event corresponding to the question is: “01. Rank in High school education”. The analysis and the results are given at the end of this paper.

Results

The students were surprised initially for the astrological analysis as they are expecting the result differently. After getting results on 7th July 2009, it was confirmed predictions and all of the above predictions made using the new rules given by Sri Kanak Bosmia, came true. The students 1 and 2 did not get their rank; the student 4 had just missed his rank by 0.3 and the students 3 and 5 got their rank.

My sincere thanks are due to Sri Kanak Bosmia ji for his encouragement, guidance and for providing the new rules, during this first astrological prediction. My respects are due to Sri Krishnamurtiji for the great invention of KP Horary astrology with more scientific and easy to use rules.

References

1. More about French Baccalauréat, <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baccalaur%C3%A9at>.
2. Horary Astrology, K.P. Advanced Stellar System, K.S. Krishnamurti, Sixth Reader, June 2007.
3. KP for Beginners Part I I - Reading a KP Horary Chart, Tin Win, KP-Ezine, Volume 3, Issue 3, April 2009.
4. Any Role of Retro Planet in KP Horary? Interesting Case of Kidney Racketeer Dr. Amit, Kanak Bosmia, KP-Ezine, Volume 3, Issue 6, July 2009.
5. Rahu/Ketu Rules in KP, Tin Win, KP-Ezine, Volume 1, Issue 4, May 2007.

Student 1:

Query: Will I obtain “Mention Bien” in my Baccalauréat examination?

KP Horary Number: 62 (of 249);

Date and time: 4th July 2009 at 09:48:33 (+ 2 hrs UT)

Place: Antony, France (48°44'51" N and 2°17'50" E; +2 hours UT)

Analysis:

Planet: Mo in 5 lord of 2; Star Lord Sa in 3 lord of 8,9; Sub Lord Ju in 8 lord of 7,10;
No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 1; Ju is sub lord of 2

Horary No. 62/249

Sun Rise: 05:54:09 AI Sun Set: 09:55:58 PI Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 62
Question :

Will I obtain "Mention Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

Fo 18:33:33 X 04:35:34 Ur[R] 02:43:09	XI 12:22:56	Ma 00:34:23 Ve 04:59:09 XII 24:57:39	Me 07:08:55 Su 18:34:55 I 29:26:40
IX 07:00:01 Ju[R] 02:32:35 Ne[R] 02:14:37	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Jul/2009 Time: 09:48:33 SID: 02:47:35 Lat: 48:45:00 N Lon: 02:18:00 E Place: Antony, Ile-de-France, Fr		Ke 07:18:10 Il 16:26:53
VIII 16:26:53 Ra 07:18:10	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 2 Y, 4 M, 10 D		III 07:00:01 Sa 22:55:49
VII 29:26:40 PI[R] 07:48:18	VI 24:57:39 Mo 15:00:34	V 12:22:56	IV 04:35:34

<i>Cuspal Positions</i>						
Cusps	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ju
3	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
4	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ju
5	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Me
6	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju
7	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ve
8	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve
9	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
10	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ra
11	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Mo	Su
12	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ra
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ma	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Su
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Su
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ma	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Eo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	12		3
Mo+	3	5	8, 9	2
Ma	12	11	3	6, 11
Me+	7	12		1, 4
Ju+	11	8	6, 11	7, 10
Ve	12	11	3	5, 12
Sa	11	3	5, 12	8, 9
Ra	12	7	3	
Ke+	3	1	8, 9	
Ur	8	10	7, 10	
Ne	11	8	6, 11	
Pl	1	6		
Fo	12	10	1, 4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ *These planets do not have any planets in their stars.*

Horary No. 7/249

Sun Rise: 05:54:09 AM Sun Set: 09:55:58 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 7
Question :

Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

Fo 18:49:11 Ur[R] 02:43:09	I 07:33:20	Ma 00:34:34 Ve 04:59:26 Il 10:43:48	III 01:38:13 Me 07:09:25 Su 18:35:10 IV 20:11:25
XII 12:37:07 Ju[R] 02:32:34 Ne[R] 02:14:37	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Jul/2009 Time: 09:54:36 SID: 02:53:39 Lat: 48:45:00 N Lon: 02:18:00 E Place: Antony, Ile-de-France, Fr 		Ke 07:18:10 V 11:21:31
XI 11:21:31 Ra 07:18:10	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 2 Y, 3 M, 14 D 		VI 12:37:07 Sa 22:55:50
X 20:11:25 Pl[R] 07:48:18 IX 01:38:13	Mo 15:03:37 VIII 10:43:48	VII 07:33:20	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Ma
3	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
5	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa
6	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa
7	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra
9	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ju
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
11	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ma
12	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo
Ma	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Su
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ma	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	4		6
Mo+	6	8	11, 12	5
Ma	4	1	6	1, 8
Me+	10	3		3, 4
Ju+	1	11	1, 8	9, 10
Ve	4	1	6	2, 7
Sa	1	6	2, 7	11, 12
Ra	4	10	6	
Ke+	6	4	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	9, 10	
Ne	1	11	1, 8	
Pl	4	9		
Fo	3	12	3, 4	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 05:54:09 AM Sun Set: 09:55:58 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Shubha Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 131
Question :

Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

Fo 19:03:29 Vi 18:15:14 Ur[R] 02:43:09	VII 08:40:00	Ma 00:34:40 Ve 04:59:36 VIII 06:31:50	Me 07:09:44 IX 10:41:50 Su 18:35:18
V 21:56:58 Ju[R] 02:32:34 Ne[R] 02:14:37	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Jul/2009 Time: 09:58:16 SID: 02:57:20 Lat: 48:45:00 N Lon: 02:18:00 E Place: Antony, Ile-de-France, Fr: Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 2 Y, 2 M, 28 D		Ke 07:18:09 X 18:28:47
IV 18:28:47 Ra 07:18:09	XI 21:56:58 Sa 22:55:51		
III 10:41:50 Pi[R] 07:48:18	Mo 15:05:28 II 06:31:50	I 08:40:00	XII 18:15:14

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ra
3	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ve
4	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Su	Mo
5	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve
6	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ju	Ra
7	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Me
9	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
10	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ra
11	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
12	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	9		11
Mo+	11	2	4, 5	10
Ma	9	7	11	2, 7
Me+	3	8		9, 12
Ju+	7	4	2, 7	3, 6
Ve	9	8	11	1, 8
Sa	8	11	1, 8	4, 5
Ra	9	3	11	
Ke+	11	9	4, 5	
Ur	4	5	3, 6	
Ne	7	4	2, 7	
Pi	9	3		
Fo	8	6	9, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra
Ma	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Mo
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ma	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Pi[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju	Ve

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



I CSL: Mo in 5 lord of 2; Star Lord Sa in 3 lord of 8, 9; Sub Lord Ju in 8 lord of 7, 10;
No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 1; Ju is sub lord of 2

4 CSL: Sa in 3 lord of 8, 9; Star Lord Ve in 11 lord of 5, 12; Sub Lord Sa in 3 lord of 8, 9.

Prediction: Moon signifies 3 and 10; Lagna star lord and Moon sub lord is same (Jupiter), so the question is genuine. But, 1 CSL Moon and 4 CSL Saturn do not signify 6 (Rank). This student will not get "Mension Bien".

Student 2:

Query: Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

KP Horary Number: 7 (of 249);

Date and time: 4th July 2009 at 09:54:36 (+ 2 hrs UT)

Place: Antony, France (48°44'51" N and 2°17'50" E; +2 hours UT)

Analysis:

Planet: Mo in 8 lord of 5; Star Lord Sa in 6 lord of 11, 12; Sub Lord Ju in 11 lord of 9, 10;
No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 2, 5; Ju is sub lord of 1, 4, 10

I CSL: Ju in 11 lord of 9, 10; Star Lord Ma in 1 lord of 1, 8;
Sub Lord Ke in 4; Rasi Lord Mo in 8 lord of 5;
No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 2, 5; Ju is sub lord of 1, 4, 10

4 CSL: Ju in 11 lord of 9, 10; Star Lord Ma in 1 lord of 1, 8;
Sub Lord Ke in 4; Rasi Lord Mo in 8 lord of 5;
No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 2, 5; Ju is sub lord of 1, 4, 10

Prediction: Moon signifies 3 and 10; Lagna sub lord and Moon sub lord is same (Jupiter), so the question is genuine. But, 1 CSL Jupiter and 4 CSL Jupiter do not signify 6 (Rank). This student will not get "Mension Bien".

Student 3:

Query: Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

KP Horary Number: 131 (of 249);

Date and time: 4th July 2009 at 09:58:16 (+ 2 hrs UT)

Place: Antony, France (48°44'51" N and 2°17'50" E; +2 hours UT)

Analysis:

Planet: Mo in 2 lord of 10; Star Lord Sa in 11 lord of 4, 5;
Sub Lord Ju in 4 lord of 3, 6;
No planets in the star of Ju; Ju is sub lord of 1, 7

I CSL: Ju in 4 lord of 3, 6; Star Lord Ma in 7 lord of 2, 7;
Sub Lord Ke in 9; Rasi Lord Mo in 2 lord of 10;
No planets in the star of Ju; Ju is sub lord of 1, 7

4 CSL: Me in 8 lord of 9, 12; Star Lord Ra in 3; Rasi Lord Sa in 11 lord of 4, 5;
Sub Lord Ra in 3; Rasi Lord Sa in 11 lord of 4, 5;
No planets in the star of Me; Me is sub lord of 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12

Horary No. 15/249

Sun Rise: 05:54:09 Al Sun Set: 09:55:58 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Shubha Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 15
Question :

Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

Fo 19:17:42 Ur[R] 02:43:09	I 20:06:40	Ma 00:34:49 Ve 04:59:49 Il 18:33:27	Me 07:10:09 IlI 08:11:28 Su 18:35:30 IV 26:49:31
XII 23:49:19 Ju[R] 02:32:33 Ne[R] 02:14:37	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Jul/2009 Time: 10:03:12 SID: 03:02:17 Lat: 48:45:00 N Lon: 02:18:00 E Place: Antony, Ile-de-France, Fr		Ke 07:18:09 V 19:18:34
XI 19:18:34 Ra 07:18:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 2 Y, 2 M, 7 D		Sa 22:55:52 VI 23:49:19
X 26:49:31 IX 08:11:28 Pl[R] 07:48:17	VIII 18:33:27 Mo 15:07:56	VII 20:06:40	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Su	Ve
3	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Sa
4	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa
5	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Ju
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Me
7	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ke
8	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ke	Ke
9	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Mo
10	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ra	Sa
11	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Mo
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	3		6
Mo+	6	7	11, 12	5
Ma	3	1	6	1, 8
Me+	10	3		3, 4
Ju+	1	11	1, 8	9, 10
Ve	3	1	6	2, 7
Sa	1	6	2, 7	11, 12
Ra	3	10	6	
Ke+	6	4	11, 12	
Ur	11	12	9, 10	
Ne	1	11	1, 8	
Pl	4	9		
Fo	3	12	3, 4	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ma	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Mo
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ma	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Me	Ra

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 05:54:09 AM Sun Set: 09:55:58 PM Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Shubha Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 198
Question :
Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

Fo 19:32:30 Il 09:58:43 Ur[R] 02:43:09	III 16:51:42	Ma 00:35:05 Ve 05:00:14 IV 10:27:47 V 29:18:21	Me 07:10:55 VI 18:15:03 Su 18:35:52
Ju[R] 02:32:32 Ne[R] 02:14:36	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Jul/2009 Time: 10:12:16 SID: 03:11:22 Lat: 48:45:00 N Lon: 02:18:00 E Place: Antony, Ile-de-France, Fr		Ke 07:18:07 VII 13:53:20
I 13:53:20 Ra 07:18:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 2 Y, 0 M, 28 D		Sa 22:55:54
XII 18:15:03 Pl[R] 07:48:17	XI 29:18:21 Mo 15:12:30 X 10:27:47	IX 16:51:42	VIII 09:58:43

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
3	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju
4	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ra
5	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ju
6	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ma	Ve
7	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Su
8	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ke	Sa
9	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Mo
10	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ra	Ra
11	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ma	Ju
12	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	6		
Mo+	7	10	1	7
Ma	6	3		3, 10, 11
Me+	12	5		6, 8
Ju+	3	1	3, 10, 11	2, 12
Ve	6	3		4, 5, 9
Sa	3	7	4, 5, 9	1
Ra	6	12		
Ke+	7	6	1	
Ur	1	1	2, 12	
Ne	3	1	3, 10, 11	
Pl	6	11		
Fo	5	2	6, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me
Ma	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Mo
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ma
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ma	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ju

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Prediction: Moon signifies 3, 6 and 10; Lagna sub lord and Moon sub lord is same (Jupiter), so the question is genuine. Also, 1 CSL Jupiter and 4 CSL Mercury signifies 3, 6, 10. This student will get "Mension Bien".

Student 4:

Query: Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

KP Horary Number: 15 (of 249);

Date and time: 4th July 2009 at 10:03:12 (+ 2 hrs UT)

Place: Antony, France (48°44'51" N and 2°17'50" E; +2 hours UT)

Analysis:

Planet: Mo in 7 lord of 5; Star Lord Sa in 5 lord of 11, 12; Sub Lord Ju in 11 lord of 9, 10; No planets in the star of Ju; Ju is sub lord of 1, 7, 9

1 CSL: Ju in 11 lord of 9, 10; Star Lord Ma in 1 lord of 1, 8; Sub Lord Ke in 4; RL Mo in 7 lord of 5; No planets in the star of Ju, Ke; Ju is sub lord of 1, 7, 9; Ke is sub lord of 5, 8

4 CSL: Ve in 1 lord of 2, 7; Star Lord Su in 3 lord of 6; Sub Lord Sa in 5 lord of 11, 12

Prediction: Moon signifies 10; Lagna sub lord and Moon sub lord is same (Jupiter), so the question is genuine. 1 CSL Jupiter do not signify 6 (Rank) and 4 CSL Venus signifies 3, 6, 10. This student will not get "Mension Bien", but will be very close to it.

Student 5:

Query: Will I obtain "Mension Bien" in my Baccalauréat examination?

KP Horary Number: 198 (of 249);

Date and time: 4th July 2009 at 10:12:16 (+ 2 hrs UT)

Place: Antony, France (48°44'51" N and 2°17'50" E; +2 hours UT)

Analysis:

Planet: Mo in 10 lord of 7; Star Lord Sa in 7 lord of 1; Sub Lord Ju in 1 lord of 2, 12; No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 3, 4, 6; Ju is sub lord of 1

1 CSL: Ju in 1 lord of 2, 12; Star Lord Ma in 3 lord of 3, 10, 11; Sub Lord Ke in 6; Rasi Lord Mo in 10 lord of 7; No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 3, 4, 6; Ju is sub lord of 1

4 CSL: Mo in 10 lord of 7; Star Lord Sa in 7 lord of 1; Sub Lord Ju in 1 lord of 2, 12; No planets in the star of Mo, Ju; Mo is sub lord of 3, 4, 6; Ju is sub lord of 1

Prediction: Moon signifies 3, 6 and 10; Lagna sub lord and Moon sub lord is same (Jupiter), so the question is genuine. Also, 1 CSL Jupiter and 4 CSL Mercury signifies 3, 6, 10. This student will get "Mension Bien".

* * * * *



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah



Krishnamurti Padhdhati has proved itself to be a scientific and logical astrology. As an astrologer, I have found its utility in each and every field that one can ever imagine. June is the month of promotions in BHEL and so most of my clients asked me to predict their fate. I basically use Horary method for such queries and have been quite successful. Here I would like to present two examples with totally opposite results.

Query : Promotion ?
Horary : 73 [1 – 249]
Date : 21-03-2009
Time : 19:53
Place : Nakshatra Jyotish Sansthan, Bhopal 77 E 27 23 N 16
Ayanamsa : KPNA 23:53:44

Rules :

1. Cuspal Sublord of 10th must signify 2,6,10 and 11th house.
2. Cuspal Sublord of 11th house i.e house of fulfillment of desire must also signify 2,6,10 and 11th house.
3. Ruling Planets are also to be considered to check the strength of significators.

Analysis :

First of all one needs to look at the Moon and its significations to know about the genuinity of the querist. In this case Moon itself is placed in the 6th house (competition, success). Hence the query was genuine. Now we can analyse the chart.

2nd Cusp : Leo 8:6:12 (Su Ke Ju) – Sublord of 2nd cusp is Jupiter which is in the star of Moon in 6th house. Hence Jupiter is a strong significator of 6th house. Jupiter's sublord Sun is placed in 9th house. But it is in the star of Saturn which is placed in 2nd (finance).

6th Cusp : Sag 13:24:59 (Ju Ve Ve) – Ve is the sublord of 6th house and placed in 9th house as lord of 11th house. Venus is in the star of Mercury which is placed in 8th house. Hence Venus is signifying 11th house related to promotion.

10th Cusp : Aries 09:11:20 (Ma Ke Ju) – Jupiter, as discussed in 2nd cusp analysis, is a strong significator of 6th house. Hence 10th cusp sublord indicates success.

11th Cusp : Taurus 12:4:42 (Ve Mo Ra) – Rahu is placed in 6th house with Moon. It is in the star of Moon which is placed in 6th house. Rahu is in the sign of Saturn which is placed in 2nd house. Hence Rahu is a strong indicator of success.

Ruling Planets at the time of judgement

Lagna - Me Ma Ju
Moon - Sa Su Ve
Day - Saturn

Prediction

Looking at the strength of the cuspal sublords of 2,6,10 and 11th houses which indicates success and fulfillment of desire i.e promotion, I predicted success and promotion for the querist.

Result

The querist was promoted on 24th June 2009 to the rank of DGM.

Sun Rise: 06:23:35 AM Sun Set: 06:31:33 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shiva Hora: Moon Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 73
Question : Promotion?

	X 09:11:20	XI 12:04:42	XII 13:24:59
Ve[R] 17:07:06 Su 07:12:28 IX 06:59:45	Name: Promotion Chart 1 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 21/Mar/2009 Time: 07:53:00 SID: 07:29:45 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:27:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India		Ke 12:51:08 I 12:53:20
Ur 29:11:52 Me 28:06:04 Ma 11:09:51 VIII 08:06:12 Ne 01:22:45	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 44" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 9 M, 16 D		II 08:06:12 Sa[R] 23:28:56
Ju 23:10:39 VII 12:53:20 Ra 12:51:08 Mo 08:14:05			III 06:59:45
Fo 24:28:48 VI 13:24:59 PI 09:21:06	V 12:04:42	IV 09:11:20	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 06-Jan-2004 - 06-Jan-2010			Moon Dasa 06-Jan-2010 - 06-Jan-2020		Mars Dasa 06-Jan-2020 - 06-Jan-2027
Sun	06-Jan-2004	Moon	06-Jan-2010	Mars	06-Jan-2020
Moon	24-Apr-2004	Mars	06-Nov-2010	Rahu	03-Jun-2020
Mars	24-Oct-2004	Rahu	06-Jun-2011	Jupiter	22-Jun-2021
Rahu	02-Mar-2005	Jupiter	05-Dec-2012	Saturn	28-May-2022
Jupiter	26-Jan-2006	Saturn	06-Apr-2014	Mercury	07-Jul-2023
Saturn	14-Nov-2006	Mercury	06-Nov-2015	Ketu	04-Jul-2024
Mercury	26-Oct-2007	Ketu	05-Apr-2017	Venus	01-Dec-2024
Ketu	02-Sep-2008	Venus	05-Nov-2017	Sun	02-Feb-2026
Venus	08-Jan-2009	Sun	05-Jul-2019	Moon	08-Jun-2026
Rahu Dasa 06-Jan-2027 - 06-Jan-2045			Jupiter Dasa 06-Jan-2045 - 06-Jan-2061		Saturn Dasa 06-Jan-2061 - 06-Jan-2080
Rahu	06-Jan-2027	Jupiter	06-Jan-2045	Saturn	06-Jan-2061
Jupiter	18-Sep-2029	Saturn	23-Feb-2047	Mercury	09-Jan-2064
Saturn	12-Feb-2032	Mercury	04-Sep-2049	Ketu	18-Sep-2066
Mercury	18-Dec-2034	Ketu	10-Dec-2051	Venus	27-Oct-2067
Ketu	05-Jul-2037	Venus	16-Nov-2052	Sun	27-Dec-2070
Venus	24-Jul-2038	Sun	17-Jul-2055	Moon	09-Dec-2071
Sun	24-Jul-2041	Moon	05-May-2056	Mars	08-Jul-2073
Moon	18-Jun-2042	Mars	06-Sep-2057	Rahu	18-Aug-2074
Mars	18-Dec-2043	Rahu	13-Aug-2058	Jupiter	23-Jun-2077
Mercury Dasa 06-Jan-2080 - 06-Jan-2097			Ketu Dasa 06-Jan-2097 - 06-Jan-2104		Venus Dasa 06-Jan-2104 - 06-Jan-2122
Mercury	06-Jan-2080	Ketu	06-Jan-2097	Venus	06-Jan-2104
Ketu	03-Jun-2082	Venus	03-Jun-2097	Sun	06-May-2107
Venus	31-May-2083	Sun	03-Aug-2098	Moon	05-May-2108
Sun	31-Mar-2086	Moon	09-Dec-2098	Mars	06-Jan-2110
Moon	06-Feb-2087	Mars	09-Jul-2099	Rahu	06-Mar-2111
Mars	06-Jul-2088	Rahu	06-Dec-2099	Jupiter	06-Mar-2114
Rahu	03-Jul-2089	Jupiter	25-Dec-2100	Saturn	05-Nov-2116
Jupiter	22-Jan-2092	Saturn	01-Dec-2101	Mercury	06-Jan-2120
Saturn	28-Apr-2094	Mercury	10-Jan-2103	Ketu	06-Nov-2122

Ruling Planets - 21/Mar/2009 07:53:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Me
Moon	Sa	Su	Ve	Su	Ke
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
4	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me	Me
5	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Su	Ju
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Mo
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Su
8	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ma
10	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ra	Me
11	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ke
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Mo
Mo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Su	Ke
Ma	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ke	Sa
Me	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ke
Ju	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Me	Sa
Ve[R]	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Sa	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
Pl	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	9	7, 8	2
Mo	9	6	2	1
Ma+	6	8		5, 10
Me	7	8	6, 9	3, 12
Ju	6	7	1	6, 9
Ve	8	9	3, 12	4, 11
Sa	9	2	4, 11	7, 8
Ra	6	6	1	
Ke+	2	12	7, 8	
Ur	7	8	6, 9	
Ne	8	7	5, 10	
Pl	12	5		
Fo	9	6	4, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Now looking at another example,

Query : Promotion
 Horary : 160 [1-249]
 Date : 19-06-2009
 Time : 18:29:17
 Place : Nakshatra Jyotish Sansthan, Bhopal 77E27 23N 16
 Ayanamsha : KPNA 23:53:56

Rules :

Same as discussed in the above example.

Analysis :

To go ahead with the analysis one must look at the strength of Moon and Ascendant sublord. Moon is in the star of Venus and in the sub of Rahu. Moon is placed in 5th house in conjunction with Mars and Venus. Mars is lord of 1st and 6th house. Hence the query is genuine. Now let us analyse the chart.

2nd Cusp Sag 20:00:44 (Ju Ve Ra) – Cuspal Sublord Rahu is placed in 2nd house . It is the star of Sun which is placed in 7th house. Hence Rahu is strong significator of 7th, 2nd houses. It is in the sub of Venus which is placed in 5th house. It is also in its own star. Hence it strongly signifies 5th house which is negative house for success and promotion.

6th Cusp Aries 25:21:55 (Ma Ve Me) – Cuspal sublord Mercury is placed in 6th house. It is in the star of Moon which is placed in 5th and also in the star of Venus which signifies 5th house strongly. Hence it does not indicate success.

10th Cusp Leo 27:24:48 (Su Su Mo) – Cuspal Sublord Moon is placed in 5th house and also is in the star of Venus, hence signifies 5th house strongly. So Moon is not good for success and promotion.

11th Cusp Virgo 28:32:46 (Me Ma Sa) – Cuspal sublord Saturn is placed in 9th house i.e 12th from 10th and it is in the star of Venus which is placed in 5th house. Hence Saturn also signifies 5th and 9th houses which are not good for promotion.

Ruling Planets at the time of judgement

Lagna - Ma Me Ju
 Moon - Ma Ve Ra
 Daylord - Venus

Prediction :

Looking at the analysis of cuspal sublords of the related houses, it was predicted that he would not be promoted. Also look at ruling planets, all the ruling planets were signifying 5th house.

Result :

The querist name was not among the list of promoted official of BHEL on 24th June 2009

Pranams to Guruji and Ganesha

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:34:39 AM Sun Set: 07:08:25 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Sukarma Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 160
Question : Promotion?

V 28:32:46 Ur 02:40:01	Mo 19:16:07 Ve 19:16:32 Ma 19:53:48 VI 25:21:55	Me 12:16:40 VII 19:20:00	Su 04:28:45 VIII 20:00:44
IV 27:24:48 Ju[R] 03:05:24 Ne[R] 02:27:30	Name: Promotion Chart 2 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 19/Jun/2009 Time: 06:29:17 SID: 12:00:38 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:27:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 11 Y, 1 M, 5 D		Ke 08:05:10 IX 23:21:53
III 23:21:53 Fo 10:51:20 Ra 08:05:10	Sa 21:57:36 X 27:24:48		
II 20:00:44 PI[R] 08:11:04	I 19:20:00	XII 25:21:55	XI 28:32:46

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 26-Jul-2000 - 26-Jul-2020					
Venus	26-Jul-2000	Sun	26-Jul-2020	Moon	26-Jul-2026
Sun	27-Nov-2003	Moon	13-Nov-2020	Mars	26-May-2027
Moon	26-Nov-2004	Mars	13-May-2021	Rahu	26-Dec-2027
Mars	27-Jul-2006	Rahu	19-Sep-2021	Jupiter	25-Jun-2029
Rahu	27-Sep-2007	Jupiter	13-Aug-2022	Saturn	25-Oct-2030
Jupiter	27-Sep-2010	Saturn	01-Jun-2023	Mercury	25-May-2032
Saturn	26-May-2013	Mercury	14-May-2024	Ketu	26-Oct-2033
Mercury	25-Jul-2016	Ketu	20-Mar-2025	Venus	26-May-2034
Ketu	26-May-2019	Venus	26-Jul-2025	Sun	26-Jan-2036
Mars Dasa 26-Jul-2036 - 26-Jul-2043					
Mars	26-Jul-2036	Rahu	26-Jul-2043	Jupiter	26-Jul-2061
Rahu	23-Dec-2036	Jupiter	07-Apr-2046	Saturn	13-Sep-2063
Jupiter	11-Jan-2038	Saturn	31-Aug-2048	Mercury	26-Mar-2066
Saturn	17-Dec-2038	Mercury	08-Jul-2051	Ketu	01-Jul-2068
Mercury	27-Jan-2040	Ketu	26-Jan-2054	Venus	06-Jun-2069
Ketu	24-Jan-2041	Venus	14-Feb-2055	Sun	06-Feb-2072
Venus	20-Jun-2041	Sun	14-Feb-2058	Moon	24-Nov-2072
Sun	20-Aug-2042	Moon	08-Jan-2059	Mars	25-Mar-2074
Moon	27-Dec-2042	Mars	08-Jul-2060	Rahu	02-Mar-2075
Saturn Dasa 26-Jul-2077 - 26-Jul-2096					
Saturn	26-Jul-2077	Mercury	26-Jul-2096	Ketu	26-Jul-2113
Mercury	28-Jul-2080	Ketu	24-Dec-2098	Venus	23-Dec-2113
Ketu	07-Apr-2083	Venus	21-Dec-2099	Sun	23-Feb-2115
Venus	15-May-2084	Sun	21-Oct-2102	Moon	29-Jun-2115
Sun	16-Jul-2087	Moon	27-Aug-2103	Mars	29-Jan-2116
Moon	28-Jun-2088	Mars	26-Jan-2105	Rahu	25-Jun-2116
Mars	29-Jan-2090	Rahu	23-Jan-2106	Jupiter	14-Jul-2117
Rahu	10-Mar-2091	Jupiter	10-Aug-2108	Saturn	20-Jun-2118
Jupiter	16-Jan-2094	Saturn	17-Nov-2110	Mercury	30-Jul-2119

Ruling Planets - 19/Jun/2009 06:29:17 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma
Moon	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
Day Lord: Venus					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra
3	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ke
4	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke	Ve
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Ju
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
8	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ju
9	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ma	Ke
10	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Mo	Ve
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ve
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
Ma	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ju
Me	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Su	Sa
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Mo
Fo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ke	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	7	1, 6	10
Mo	5	5	7, 12	9
Ma	5	5	7, 12	1, 6
Me+	5	6	9	8, 11
Ju+	5	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	5	5	7, 12	7, 12
Sa	5	9	7, 12	3, 4
Ra+	7	2	10	
Ke+	9	8	3, 4	
Ur	3	4	2, 5	
Ne	5	3	1, 6	
PI	8	1		
Fo	5	2	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Background



1. Since its discovery in 1930, Pluto has been a bit of a puzzle because of its small size, far distance and irregular orbit. Pluto cannot be seen without a telescope. On August 24, 2006, Pluto was stripped of his planetary distinction and formally classified as a dwarf planet at the meeting of the International Astronomical Union, the recognized authority in naming heavenly objects, attended by the 2,500 astronomers from 75 countries in Prague.

2. Indian mathematical astrologer Mangal Prasad said the decision to drop Pluto as a planet had endorsed the mathematical and astrological treatises written by Aryabhata and Varahamihira in the sixth century during the golden period of the Guptas. However, astrologers like Robert Hand, Madalyn Hillis-Dineen, Dave Roell, Bejan Daruwalla and Ravi K Goyal were unfazed by the news of that decision.

3. The limited information on Pluto has delayed a realistic understanding of its characteristics. The Pluto is not mentioned and not applied at all in the KP Readers.

Western Experience

4. Largely thanks to the books of Jeffrey Green, his daughter Deva Green and their spiritual mentor, Paramahansa Yogananda, Pluto is known as the evolutionary engine in the astrological chart. Jeffrey Green said that Pluto was where astrologers could begin to manage the mystery of soul, appreciate the sense of journey within evolution. A positive side of Pluto found by Robert Hand is that a fairly common Plutonian profession is physical therapy or psychotherapy. (Essays on Astrology, page 46)

5. The nature of Pluto is similar to that of Hindu god Shiva, the creator and destroyer. As Pluto transits a house, it begins to bring deep transformation to that house and its issues and the first step is destruction of anything that needs it. One can expect vast changes in that area of life and it is important not to try to prevent the energies of transformation as it is a part of our evolutionary growth. (Planets in Transit, page 477) A Pluto transit of the 2nd house has the possibility of changing one's entire perception of material possessions as well as the spiritual values and the deeper meaning of life.

6. In the lives of individuals Pluto transits will bring up issues that have long been buried or repressed, providing an opportunity for resolution and release, and – ultimately – for healing and transformation. Pluto brings us face to face with our obsessions and compulsions. Carl Jung said that when an inner situation is not made conscious, it happens outside as fate ie. a description of how Pluto transits work in the lives of the great mass of humanity.

7. In the birth chart, Pluto shows the area of life where one will personally face the intense powers of creation and destruction. The house position of Pluto is key to understanding which area of life will enact the most dramatic transformation. Natal Pluto in the 10th house indicates someone who has leadership potential, ambition and is likely to have transformative career changes that seem in hindsight to be completely new chapters.

8. As an outer planet, Pluto's influence is generational, transiting a sign about every 13-1/2 years. For an individual chart, Pluto signifies generational tendencies and must be considered in its relation to the chart holder's other signs and planets. Pluto's transit is immensely powerful within an orb of 0- 1° and may be negligible otherwise. (Judith Hill, page 59)

9. Pluto's sign, position and astrological aspects give clues to a person's destiny. Individuals with a well-placed Pluto can exercise power over others, or enjoy great wealth. A badly aspected Pluto can cause misery and torment. But destiny is still an issue. Great goodness and great evil live under Pluto's influence. Its two extremes are best symbolized by Hitler and Gandhi, each man possessed of a vision that he manifested in physical reality. Both men had



a mission, a sense of destiny; but one caused massive destruction and the other elevated mass consciousness.

10. Mahatma Gandhi had a powerful Pluto-Jupiter conjunction where favorable Jupiter ruled the third house of courage and initiatives. Through his decades-long struggle against British rule, his energy and will never faltered. The t-square with Pluto-Jupiter conjunction in Taurus, Moon in Leo in 10th house and Venus-Mercury conjunction in Scorpio indicates his powerful motivation for reform and his capacity to inspire public. (Donna Cunningham, page 48) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gandhi%2C_Mohandas

11. In Adolf Hitler's chart, Pluto in the 8th house, conjunct Neptune, quincunx or inconjunct (150) the Moon and Jupiter in the 3rd house, quincunx to the 10th Saturn. He was able to communicate his ideas forcefully and effectively by his oratory and communication skills to achieve his power by manipulative and divisive means. (Jeff Green, pages 251-256) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Hitler%2C_Adolf

12. In Paramahansa Yogananda's chart, Pluto is in Gemini in the 10th house retrograde, conjunct Neptune retrograde, which indicates that he is accepted as a spiritual authority. Pluto is opposing Venus and Mercury in the 4th house and this re-emphasizes the need to internalize emotional security, and to eliminate all forms of emotional dependencies and expectations. The grand trine, formed by Venus and Mercury in Sagittarius in the 4th house, Moon in Leo in the 12th house and Jupiter in Aries in the 8th house, denotes an incredible evolutionary growth potential to understand the evolutionary intentions for the life. (Deva Green, pages 113-154) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Yogananda%2C_Paramahansa

13. In Richard Nixon's chart, the triple conjunction of Mars, Mercury and Jupiter in the fourth house opposition to Pluto in the 10th house gives the native the sound Plutonian energies for his political career and he was forced to resign because of the peculiarly relentless, Plutonian style of pursuing his ends, which is reflected in the numerous stressful Pluto aspects. (Robert Hand: Essays on Astrology, page 47; Deva Green, pages 202-212) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Nixon%2C_Richard_M.

Observation of AA Charts

14. First of all, the Placidus house-wise appearance of Pluto and Neptune in the 100 unmarried AA charts of AstroDatabank 4.0 are checked and found as given under.

Appearance of Ne and Pl in Houses

H	Ne	Pl
1	11	9
2	12	15
3	8	4
4	10	4
5	6	5
6	4	2
7	7	15
8	6	15
9	11	9
10	10	8
11	6	5
12	9	9

15. The average appearance in a house is $(1/12 =)$ 8%. The house-wise appearance of Neptune is not significantly different from the average of 8%, except 12% in the 2nd house. For Pluto, the house-wise appearance is signifi-



Pluto is Not Always Malefic

Tin Win



cantly higher than the average of 8% for the 2, 7 and 8 houses by appearing 15% each. However, it is still far below to be the cause of no marriage by Pluto's placement in any of 2,7 and 8 houses. Hence Pluto or Neptune cannot be a cause of no marriage by mere appearance in the 7th (marriage) house.

16. Now let us look at 121 AstroDatabank AA charts with Neptune and Pluto in the Placidus 7th house. Out of these 121 AA charts, 51 charts are found to be married, 6 charts unmarried and the rest unknown whether married or not. Here also it is found that mere appearance of even both Neptune and Pluto in the 7th house cannot be a cause of no marriage.

17. From another point of view of control charts of married natives, out of 1057 AstroDatabank AA charts with Pluto in 7th house, 180 married charts are easily found by using filter. So the mere appearance of Pluto in 7th house cannot be a cause of no marriage and consequently it would be the same for the Pluto's connection to 7th house in any manner.

Findings

18. In the Western literature on Pluto and Relationships or Synastry (Eastern Matching) given in the references, Pluto is not wholly malefic or benefic depending Pluto's sign, position and astrological aspects. Rahu and Ketu are given an important role in eight points specific procedure followed by Jeff Green in Pluto Vol I, page 239. Pluto is supposed to magnify the planet it contacts but not to change the results of that planet always for bad. In Noel Tyl's experience, the Pluto-Saturn connection carries heavy loss and the Pluto-Jupiter connection provides success and wealth. (Noel Tyl, pages 92-93) In KP, no planet is wholly malefic or benefic.

19. Moreover, Pluto in 7th generally indicates power struggle between the native and the other person with possible undesirable consequences, but not outright no marriage at all. Similarly Neptune in the 7th is not doomed to disappointing relationships, not condemned by karma to relinquish them altogether. (Liz Greene, page 386) An observation of the AA charts also shows that Pluto in 7th house cannot be the cause of no marriage.

20. The bottom line that it is therefore undesirable to senselessly make a client or hapless friend upset with Pluto's adverse effects, which are not backed by cited research, requiring a minimum of one hundred carefully documented case studies, as mentioned by Judith Hill in Medical Astrology, page 58.

References

- Donna Cunningham: Healing PLUTO Problems, 1986, Sixth Printing 1992
- Ronald Davison: SYNASTRY, Understanding Human Relations through Astrology, 1983
- Steven Forest: The Book of PLUTO, Turning Darkness to Wisdom with Astrology, 1994, Fifth Printing 2002
- Jeff Green: PLUTO, the Evolutionary Journey of the Soul, Vol I, 1985, Tenth Printing 1993
- Jeff Green: PLUTO: Vol 2: The Soul's Evolution Through Relationships, 1997, Third Printing 2002
- Deva Green: PLUTO and Your Karmic Mission, Evolutionary Astrology, March 2009
- Liz Greene: the Astrological NEPTUNE and the Quest for Redemption, 1996
- Robert Hand: Essays on Astrology, 1982
- Robert Hand: Planets in Transit, 1976
- Robert Hand: Planets in Composite, Analyzing Human RELATIONSHIPS, 1975
- Judith Hill: Medical Astrology, A Guide to Planetary Pathology, 2004
- Marion D. March & Joan McEvers: The only Way to... Learn about RELATIONSHIPS, Volume V, SYNASTRY Techniques, 1992, Third Printing 1996 and Printing
- John Townley: Composite Charts, The Astrology of RELATIONSHIPS, 2000, Second Printing 2004
- John Townley: Planets in Love, Exploring Your Emotional and Sexual Needs, 1978
- Noel Tyl: Solar Arc, Astrology's Most Successful Predictive System, 2001

* * * * *



OM Gajaanam Namamhyam

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 12-July-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje IAS., some charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Three natal charts regarding Epilepsy were discussed in detail.

Most astrologers consider Epilepsy a mental disease, as many of the same planetary influences which cause Insanity also this disease. Medical authorities class it as a nervous disease, with loss of consciousness, and with tonic and clonic convulsions. Some writers say that Epilepsy is due to abnormality of one of the Ductless glands, the Pineal gland.

Epilepsy is best regarded as the symptoms of some underlying brain dysfunction, which causes gross misbehaviour of brain cells, either at a specific place (focal epilepsy), or more widely (generalised epilepsy).

This misbehaviour causes physical consequences, like the loss of consciousness, or loss of muscle control. These physical consequences are called epileptic fits (aka seizures or convulsions).

In Medical astrology Ascendant (health, head), 5th cusp (house of mind), 6th cusp (disease), Mercury (consciousness) and Moon (karaka for mind) are analysed for Epilepsy/ Fits. ("Astrological Diagnosis of Diseases" by Sri K Hariharn S/o Sri KSK Guruji pp 95-101)

It was also brought by Sri T Seshagiri Rao, Vice President of KPAF Hyderabad that any affliction of Venus would also lead to the above disease as Bharani star in Aries head is connected to Epilepsy n Fits.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Sri Mani, (Fits)

(Date 23/05/1948 Time 09:34:00 Place Vizianagaram, AP Day Sunday, Lat: 18:07:00N Long: 83:25:00E. KPNA 23-02-47, Birth Star: Anuradha-3 Rasi: Scorpio Asc.: Cancer).

The native lagna is occupied by Saturn as l/o 7n8 in Mer-Ma; Mercury is l/o 3n12 in 11 (Badhaka). 6th cusp co-rulers are Ju-Ke-Ra. 5th sublord is Mercury. Moon, the karaka for mind, is in 5th in star Saturn l/o 7,8 supporting the same. During Venus major period where Venus is l/o 4n11 (both are occupied) in 12, in Rahu star and own sub, connected to Aries Bharani star and sublord of 6th through Rahu, the native underwent mental tensions and Fits. Whenever he took head bath the fits used to appear as Aries indicates head in Kalapurusha and Rahu connected to Venus in 12th by signlord. During Sun major period the native got complete cure and medication has been still continued. Here the adverse effect of Badhaka 11 is supposed to be reversed by the starlord Mars of 11th cuspal sublord Mercury by lordship of 5,10 (12th to 11).

Chart 2 – Sri Balu (Head Injury n Fits)

(DOB: 12.03.1981, TOB: 22:13:00, POB: Bagh Amberpet, Hyderabad, AP. Lat. 17.23.00N Long. 78.30.00, KPNA 23-30-16 Thursday, Birth Star: Mrigasira-1, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. Libra).

The native's chart was referred in the previous Medical article on Mental Retardation. The boy was born in Libra lagna and the lord Venus is in 5th house (by orb) and in Ju-Sa; Lagna sublord Saturn l/o 4n5 in 11 in Moon's star who is in 8th. 6th cusp co-rulers are Ju-Me-Ra. Rahu is in Sa-Ju both are in 11 as lords of 5n6. Both Mercury and Moon in Mars star has made the native a victim of Fits/epilepsy due to head injury. The boy while walking in the house was hit by a Cradle which is in swing by another boy. The boy met with an accident by hitting the head to skirting of the wall. Mars Dasa during childhood had given a permanent damage to the head as Dasa lord Mars is in Jup-Rahu (one is 6th cusp sublord and another is 6th cusp signlord). Since then the Boy is under medication for the disease.

Chart 3 – Siva Sai (Epilepsy cured)

(Date 10/04/2002 Time 13:15:00 Place Bagh Amberpet Hyderabad, Day Wednesday

Lat 17:23:00 N Long 78:30:00 E Zone: 82:30:00 East KPNA 23:47:55, Birth Star: Purvabhadra-3 Rasi: Aquarius,



Sri Mani

Sun Rise: 05:21:09 AM Sun Set: 06:24:53 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shiva Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

IX 01:51:04	X 03:59:51 Ra 20:11:28	XI 06:32:14 Su 08:52:47	Me 00:47:07 Ur 01:46:40 XII 07:26:36 Ve 15:57:31
VIII 02:39:58	Name: Sri Mani Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 23/May/1948 Time: 09:34:00 SID: 01:40:23 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India		I 06:47:04 PI 19:41:20 Sa 23:50:18
Fo 08:32:18 VII 06:47:04	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Saturn 8 Y, 7 M, 5 D		II 02:39:58 Ma 08:44:27
VI 07:26:36 Ju[R] 03:47:08	Mo 10:38:01 V 06:32:14	Ke 20:11:28 IV 03:59:51	III 01:51:04 Ne[R] 17:23:13

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
28-Dec-1937 - 28-Dec-1956		28-Dec-1956 - 28-Dec-1973		28-Dec-1973 - 28-Dec-1980	
Saturn	28-Dec-1937	Mercury	28-Dec-1956	Ketu	28-Dec-1973
Mercury	30-Dec-1940	Ketu	26-May-1959	Venus	25-May-1974
Ketu	10-Sep-1943	Venus	23-May-1960	Sun	25-Jul-1975
Venus	18-Oct-1944	Sun	24-Mar-1963	Moon	01-Dec-1975
Sun	19-Dec-1947	Moon	30-Jan-1964	Mars	01-Jul-1976
Moon	01-Dec-1948	Mars	30-Jun-1965	Rahu	28-Nov-1976
Mars	02-Jul-1950	Rahu	27-Jun-1966	Jupiter	17-Dec-1977
Rahu	11-Aug-1951	Jupiter	14-Jan-1969	Saturn	23-Nov-1978
Jupiter	17-Jun-1954	Saturn	20-Apr-1971	Mercury	01-Jan-1980
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
28-Dec-1980 - 28-Dec-2000		28-Dec-2000 - 28-Dec-2006		28-Dec-2006 - 28-Dec-2016	
Venus	28-Dec-1980	Sun	28-Dec-2000	Moon	28-Dec-2006
Sun	29-Apr-1984	Moon	16-Apr-2001	Mars	28-Oct-2007
Moon	30-Apr-1985	Mars	16-Oct-2001	Rahu	28-May-2008
Mars	30-Dec-1986	Rahu	21-Feb-2002	Jupiter	29-Nov-2009
Rahu	01-Mar-1988	Jupiter	15-Jan-2003	Saturn	29-Mar-2011
Jupiter	02-Mar-1991	Saturn	03-Nov-2003	Mercury	28-Oct-2012
Saturn	02-Nov-1993	Mercury	15-Oct-2004	Ketu	29-Mar-2014
Mercury	01-Jan-1997	Ketu	21-Aug-2005	Venus	29-Oct-2014
Ketu	01-Nov-1999	Venus	27-Dec-2005	Sun	29-Jun-2016
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
28-Dec-2016 - 28-Dec-2023		28-Dec-2023 - 28-Dec-2041		28-Dec-2041 - 28-Dec-2057	
Mars	28-Dec-2016	Rahu	28-Dec-2023	Jupiter	28-Dec-2041
Rahu	25-May-2017	Jupiter	09-Sep-2026	Saturn	16-Feb-2044
Jupiter	13-Jun-2018	Saturn	02-Feb-2029	Mercury	28-Aug-2046
Saturn	19-May-2019	Mercury	09-Dec-2031	Ketu	03-Dec-2048
Mercury	27-Jun-2020	Ketu	27-Jun-2034	Venus	09-Nov-2049
Ketu	24-Jun-2021	Venus	15-Jul-2035	Sun	09-Jul-2052
Venus	21-Nov-2021	Sun	15-Jul-2038	Moon	27-Apr-2053
Sun	21-Jan-2023	Moon	08-Jun-2039	Mars	27-Aug-2054
Moon	27-May-2023	Mars	07-Dec-2040	Rahu	02-Aug-2055

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ju
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Ve
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Mo
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su
5	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ra
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ma
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Me
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ma
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ju
11	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Me
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
Mo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju	Ma
Ma	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Ma
Me	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Su	Ve
Ju[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ve	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Me
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve
Ra	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
Ke	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Mo
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
PI	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ke
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	2	2
Mo+	1	5	7, 8	1
Ma	4	2		5, 10
Me	2	11	5, 10	3, 12
Ju	4	5		6, 9
Ve	10	12		4, 11
Sa	11	1	3, 12	7, 8
Ra	12	10	4, 11	
Ke	5	4	6, 9	
Ur	2	11	5, 10	
Ne	5	3	1	
PI	11	1	3, 12	
Fo	11	7	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sri Balu

Sun Rise: 06:26:49 AM Sun Set: 06:25:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Priti Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

VI 25:53:07 Ma 03:03:16	VII 23:02:02	VIII 22:12:04 Mo 23:36:43	IX 22:10:03
Su 28:31:13 V 25:33:14 Ve 22:01:28 Me 01:10:20	Name: Sri Balu Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Mar/1981 Time: 10:13:00 SID: 09:17:57 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ra 15:15:56 X 23:32:03
IV 23:32:03 Fo 18:07:32 Ke 15:15:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 30' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 10 M, 7 D		XI 25:33:14
III 22:10:03 Ne 01:17:42	II 22:12:04 Ur[R] 06:34:53	I 23:02:02 Pl[R] 00:17:06	Ju[R] 13:41:40 Sa[R] 14:02:35 XII 25:53:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
19-Jan-1981 - 19-Jan-1988		19-Jan-1988 - 19-Jan-2006		19-Jan-2006 - 19-Jan-2022	
Mars 19-Jan-1981		Rahu 19-Jan-1988		Jupiter 19-Jan-2006	
Rahu 16-Jun-1981		Jupiter 02-Oct-1990		Saturn 08-Mar-2008	
Jupiter 04-Jul-1982		Saturn 23-Feb-1993		Mercury 21-Sep-2010	
Saturn 10-Jun-1983		Mercury 29-Dec-1995		Ketu 26-Dec-2012	
Mercury 19-Jul-1984		Ketu 17-Jul-1998		Venus 02-Dec-2013	
Ketu 16-Jul-1985		Venus 05-Aug-1999		Sun 02-Aug-2016	
Venus 13-Dec-1985		Sun 05-Aug-2002		Moon 21-May-2017	
Sun 13-Feb-1987		Moon 29-Jun-2003		Mars 21-Sep-2018	
Moon 19-Jan-1987		Mars 28-Dec-2004		Rahu 27-Aug-2019	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
19-Jan-2022 - 19-Jan-2041		19-Jan-2041 - 19-Jan-2058		19-Jan-2058 - 19-Jan-2065	
Saturn 19-Jan-2022		Mercury 19-Jan-2041		Ketu 19-Jan-2058	
Mercury 23-Jan-2025		Ketu 16-Jun-2043		Venus 16-Jun-2058	
Ketu 02-Oct-2027		Venus 13-Jun-2044		Sun 16-Aug-2059	
Venus 10-Nov-2028		Sun 14-Apr-2047		Moon 23-Dec-2059	
Sun 11-Jan-2032		Moon 20-Feb-2048		Mars 23-Jul-2060	
Moon 23-Dec-2032		Mars 20-Jul-2049		Rahu 20-Dec-2060	
Mars 24-Jul-2034		Rahu 17-Jul-2050		Jupiter 08-Jan-2062	
Rahu 02-Sep-2035		Jupiter 04-Feb-2053		Saturn 14-Dec-2062	
Jupiter 09-Jul-2038		Saturn 10-May-2055		Mercury 24-Jan-2064	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
19-Jan-2065 - 19-Jan-2085		19-Jan-2085 - 19-Jan-2091		19-Jan-2091 - 19-Jan-2101	
Venus 19-Jan-2065		Sun 19-Jan-2085		Moon 19-Jan-2091	
Sun 20-May-2068		Moon 07-May-2085		Mars 20-Nov-2091	
Moon 21-May-2069		Mars 08-Nov-2085		Rahu 20-Jun-2092	
Mars 21-Jan-2071		Rahu 14-Mar-2086		Jupiter 21-Dec-2093	
Rahu 21-Mar-2072		Jupiter 08-Feb-2087		Saturn 21-Apr-2095	
Jupiter 22-Mar-2075		Saturn 26-Nov-2087		Mercury 20-Nov-2096	
Saturn 22-Nov-2077		Mercury 07-Nov-2088		Ketu 21-Apr-2098	
Mercury 21-Jan-2081		Ketu 13-Sep-2089		Venus 21-Nov-2098	
Ketu 21-Nov-2083		Venus 19-Jan-2090		Sun 21-Jul-2100	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Me
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ju	Me
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Me
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ra
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Mo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Mo
Me	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ve	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ra	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ur[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
Pl[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Fo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	5	3, 6	11
Mo	5	8	2, 7	10
Ma	11	5	3, 6	2, 7
Me+	5	4	2, 7	9, 12
Ju	8	11	10	3, 6
Ve+	11	4	3, 6	1, 8
Sa	8	11	10	4, 5
Ra+	11	9	4, 5	
Ke+	8	3	10	
Ur	11	1	4, 5	
Ne	3	2		
Pl	5	12	2, 7	
Fo	8	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Siva Sai

Sun Rise: 06:04:12 AM Sun Set: 06:30:49 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Brahma Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij

Me 29:42:17 Su 26:27:55 IX 09:27:12	X 11:36:56 Ve 17:19:58	Ma 03:52:08 XI 13:29:42 Sa 17:28:58 Ra 27:17:56	XII 13:47:34 Ju 14:15:31 Fo 15:49:20
Mo 29:19:06 VIII 09:33:46 Ur 03:54:15	Name: Siva Sai Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 10/Apr/2002 Time: 01:15:00 SID: 02:12:29 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		I 12:58:09
Ne 16:53:01 VII 12:58:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 4 Y, 9 M, 24 D		II 09:33:46
VI 13:47:34	Ke 27:17:56 PI[R] 23:42:49 V 13:29:42	IV 11:36:56	III 09:27:12

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 05-Feb-1991 - 05-Feb-2007			Saturn Dasa 05-Feb-2007 - 05-Feb-2026		Mercury Dasa 05-Feb-2026 - 05-Feb-2043
Jupiter	05-Feb-1991	Saturn	05-Feb-2007	Mercury	05-Feb-2026
Saturn	23-Mar-1993	Mercury	08-Feb-2010	Ketu	02-Jul-2028
Mercury	05-Oct-1995	Ketu	17-Oct-2012	Venus	29-Jun-2029
Ketu	12-Jan-1998	Venus	27-Nov-2013	Sun	29-Apr-2032
Venus	18-Dec-1998	Sun	26-Jan-2017	Moon	06-Mar-2033
Sun	17-Aug-2001	Moon	07-Jan-2018	Mars	06-Aug-2034
Moon	04-Jun-2002	Mars	07-Aug-2019	Rahu	03-Aug-2035
Mars	04-Oct-2003	Rahu	15-Sep-2020	Jupiter	20-Feb-2038
Rahu	10-Sep-2004	Jupiter	23-Jul-2023	Saturn	26-May-2040
Ketu Dasa 05-Feb-2043 - 05-Feb-2050			Venus Dasa 05-Feb-2050 - 05-Feb-2070		Sun Dasa 05-Feb-2070 - 05-Feb-2076
Ketu	05-Feb-2043	Venus	05-Feb-2050	Sun	05-Feb-2070
Venus	02-Jul-2043	Sun	05-Jun-2053	Moon	23-May-2070
Sun	01-Sep-2044	Moon	05-Jun-2054	Mars	23-Nov-2070
Moon	07-Jan-2045	Mars	05-Feb-2056	Rahu	30-Mar-2071
Mars	07-Aug-2045	Rahu	05-Apr-2057	Jupiter	23-Feb-2072
Rahu	04-Jan-2046	Jupiter	04-Apr-2060	Saturn	11-Dec-2072
Jupiter	22-Jan-2047	Saturn	05-Dec-2062	Mercury	23-Nov-2073
Saturn	29-Dec-2047	Mercury	05-Feb-2066	Ketu	29-Sep-2074
Mercury	06-Feb-2049	Ketu	05-Dec-2068	Venus	05-Feb-2075
Moon Dasa 05-Feb-2076 - 05-Feb-2086			Mars Dasa 05-Feb-2086 - 05-Feb-2093		Rahu Dasa 05-Feb-2093 - 05-Feb-2111
Moon	05-Feb-2076	Mars	05-Feb-2086	Rahu	05-Feb-2093
Mars	05-Dec-2076	Rahu	02-Jul-2086	Jupiter	17-Oct-2095
Rahu	05-Jul-2077	Jupiter	20-Jul-2087	Saturn	12-Mar-2098
Jupiter	05-Jan-2079	Saturn	26-Jun-2088	Mercury	18-Jan-2101
Saturn	05-May-2080	Mercury	06-Aug-2089	Ketu	05-Aug-2103
Mercury	06-Dec-2081	Ketu	03-Aug-2090	Venus	23-Aug-2104
Ketu	06-May-2083	Venus	30-Dec-2090	Sun	24-Aug-2107
Venus	06-Dec-2083	Sun	01-Mar-2092	Moon	18-Jul-2108
Sun	05-Aug-2085	Moon	08-Jul-2092	Mars	19-Jan-2110

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
2	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ma
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Su	Sa
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su	Ke
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
8	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ve
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Ra
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ke	Ju
Ma	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Ma
Me	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ju	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve
Sa	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ra	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Ra
Ke	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Su	Ra
Ur	Dhanishtha(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me
Ne	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	3, 12	2
Mo	12	8	6, 9	1
Ma	9	10	2	5, 10
Me	9	9	3, 12	3, 12
Ju	11	12		6, 9
Ve	10	10	4, 11	4, 11
Sa+	8	11	1	7, 8
Ra	10	11	5, 10	
Ke+	9	5	3, 12	
Ur	10	7	5, 10	
Ne	8	7	1	
PI	9	5	3, 12	
Fo	11	12		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Asc. : Can 12:58:38)

The native was born in Kataka lagna. 1st/5th cusp sublord Rahu is in Ma-Ra where Ma is lord of Aries in 10th bhava. 6th sublord Venus is in Aries in his own star indicated the disease of fits. Jupiter Dasa at the time of birth where Jupiter is lord of 6n9 in 12, in Ra-Me had given high fever and consequently fits. However 8th sublord happens to be Jupiter had given congenital health problem. During the advent of Saturn Mahardasa where Saturn is l/o 7 n 8 in 11th in the star of moon had given relief due to regular medicines. Here again the adverse effect of Badhaka 11 is supposed to be reversed by the repeated strong signification of 10 (12 th to 11) by the 11th cuspal sublord Rahu through the conjoined and starlord Mars and signlord Venus.

Comparative Table of Charts				
SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	1 CSL	Me is in Ma star-Me sub. Me in 11 (Badhaka) l/o 12; Ma in 2 l/o 5	Sa in Mo-Ju; Sa in 11 (Badhaka) l/o 5; Mo in 8; Ju in 11 (Bdk) l/o 6	Ra in Ma-Ju; Ra in 11 (Badhaka) conj. Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 7-8 and Ma in l/o 5; Ra signlord Ve l/o 11 (Bdk); Ju in 12 l/o 6
2	5 CSL	Me as above in no 1	Me in Ma-Me: Me l/o 12, no planet in star Me which is sublord of 5,11 (Bdk); Ma in 5 l/o 2,7	Ra as above in no 1
3	6 CSL	Ra in Ve-Ju; Ra aspected by Sa in 1 l/o 7-8 and Ju in 5 l/o 6; Ve in 12 l/o 11 (Bdk)	Ra in Sa-Ju; Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 5; Ju in 11 (Bdk) l/o 6	Ve in Ve-Mo; Ve l/o 11 (Bdk); Mo in 8 l/o 1
4	Mercury	Me as above in no 1	Me as above in no 2	Me in Me-Sa; Me l/o 12; Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 7-8
5	Moon	Mo in Sa-Su; Mo in 5 l/o 1; Sa in 1 l/o 7-8; Su in 11 (Bdk) l/o 2	Moon in Ma-Ma; Mo in 8; Ma in 5 l/o 2,7	Mo in Ju-Su; Mo in 8 l/o 1; Ju in 12 l/o 6; Su l/o 2
6	Venus	Ve in Ra-Ve; Ve in 12 l/o 11 (Bdk); Ra aspected by Sa in 1 l/o 7-8 and Ju in 5 l/o 6	Ve in Ju-Sa; Ve in 5 l/o 8, no planet in star Ve which is sublord of 8; Ju in 11 l/o 6; Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 5	Ve in Ve-Mo as above in no 3
7	DBA	Ve Dasa (1980-2000) had given the problem. Ve as above in no 6	Ma Dasa (1981-1988) during childhood had given head injury. Ma in Ju-Ra. Ma Ma in 5 l/o 2,7; Ra signlord Mo in 8	Ju Dasa (1991-2007) at birth had given him congenital health problem. Ju in Ra-Me; Ra, Me as above in no 2 and 4

- The connection of 1CSL, 5CSL, 6CSL, Mercury, Moon, Venus, Aries, Bharani star to 6,8,12, Badhaka, Maraka plays a major role for this disease.

Panamas to Gururji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT



Question:

On July 10, 2009 one more property (office space) was purchased by the person who asks this question. As per his chart (25 Feb 1961, 4:22 IST, 21N37, 71E14), there is no 4, 11, 12 indication at all by the running Dasa lord, how it is possible?



Period DBAS lords are Me-Me-Sa-Mo.

Me(2, 7-9), in the star of Ra(8), in the sub of Ra(8). Rahu is in the sign of Sun, Su(2),

Me(2, 7-9), in the star of Ra(8), in the sub of Ra(8).

Sa+(1, 2), in the star of Su(2), in the sub of Ju+(1, 1-3).

Mo+(6, 8), in the star of Ra(8), in the sub of Sa+(1, 2).

As per 4 step:

Planet Me:

Starlord of Me is Ra: 8; Sgl Su(2); Stl Ke(2, Sgl Sa[1, Cnj Ju{1, Asp 5, Asp 9}, Asp 3])

Sublord of Me is Ra:

Starlord of Ra is Ke: 2; Sgl Sa(1, Cnj Ju[1, Asp 5, Asp 9], Asp 3); Stl Ra(8, Sgl Su[2])

Running Dasa lord does not signify 4, 11, 12. How he is able to buy property?

Answer:

1. In this case, the general rule of 4, 11, 12 to purchase or construct a property is found not working.

2. If the purchased property is not a new building, 6 and 9 are also to be judged as 6 is 12 for 7 which stands for the seller, and 9 is 12 to 4 counted from 7. So it is necessary for 6 and 9 to operate for taking possession of the property purchased. (KP Reader III, New Edition page 242, Old Edition Practical Part page 83; KP & Astrology 1996 page 105, Astrosecrets & KP Part I page 142 and Part III page 46; K Hariharan: A New Light on Jyothisha page 83) In this context, 9 is signified by Dasa lord Mercury.

3. 2 is possession or acquisition of property. (KP & Astrology 1996 page 105; Sublord Speaks-2 page 29; Sublord Speaks-3 pages 29 and 85; 2, 4, 11 to own a house in KP Reader VI page 272) Dasa lord Mercury signification of 2 is in line with this view.

4. It may therefore need to consider 6, 9 and 2 along with 4, 11, 12 in the purchase of property already constructed.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 07:09:19 AM Sun Set: 06:47:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Priti Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ve 26:24:56 III 05:30:08	IV 07:48:32 Fo 23:45:30	V 05:11:13 VI 29:46:17	Ma 08:47:56 Mo 11:46:35 VII 24:52:00
Ke 13:12:31 Su 12:53:06 Me[R] 06:40:01	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 25/Feb/1961 Time: 04:22:11 SID: 13:55:36 Lat: 21:35:00 N Lon: 71:17:00 E Place: Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 28" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 11 Y, 1 M, 6 D		VIII 29:34:37 Ur[R] 29:59:58
II 29:34:37 Ju 03:13:05 Sa 02:34:58	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 28" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 11 Y, 1 M, 6 D		Ra 13:12:31 Pl[R] 13:39:16
I 24:52:00	XII 29:46:17 XI 05:11:13	Ne[R] 18:02:25 X 07:48:32	IX 05:30:08

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 03-Apr-1954 - 03-Apr-1972					
Rahu	03-Apr-1954	Jupiter Dasa 03-Apr-1972 - 03-Apr-1988			
Jupiter	14-Dec-1956	Jupiter	03-Apr-1972	Saturn Dasa 03-Apr-1988 - 03-Apr-2007	
Saturn	09-May-1959	Saturn	23-May-1974	Saturn	03-Apr-1988
Mercury	16-Mar-1962	Mercury	04-Dec-1976	Mercury	07-Apr-1991
Ketu	03-Oct-1964	Ketu	11-Mar-1979	Ketu	16-Dec-1993
Venus	22-Oct-1965	Venus	17-Feb-1980	Venus	26-Jan-1995
Sun	21-Oct-1968	Sun	17-Oct-1982	Sun	26-Mar-1998
Moon	15-Sep-1969	Moon	04-Aug-1983	Moon	09-Mar-1999
Mars	15-Mar-1971	Mars	03-Dec-1984	Mars	08-Oct-2000
		Rahu	09-Nov-1985	Rahu	18-Nov-2001
				Jupiter	24-Sep-2004
Mercury Dasa 03-Apr-2007 - 03-Apr-2024					
Mercury	03-Apr-2007	Ketu Dasa 03-Apr-2024 - 03-Apr-2031			
Ketu	31-Aug-2009	Ketu	03-Apr-2024	Venus Dasa 03-Apr-2031 - 03-Apr-2051	
Venus	28-Aug-2010	Venus	31-Aug-2024	Venus	03-Apr-2031
Sun	27-Jun-2013	Sun	01-Nov-2025	Sun	03-Aug-2034
Moon	03-May-2014	Moon	07-Mar-2026	Moon	03-Aug-2035
Mars	03-Oct-2015	Mars	07-Oct-2026	Mars	02-Apr-2037
Rahu	30-Sep-2016	Rahu	04-Mar-2027	Rahu	02-Jun-2038
Jupiter	19-Apr-2019	Jupiter	22-Mar-2028	Jupiter	02-Jun-2041
Saturn	25-Jul-2021	Saturn	28-Feb-2029	Saturn	02-Feb-2044
		Mercury	06-Apr-2030	Mercury	02-Apr-2047
				Ketu	02-Feb-2050
Sun Dasa 03-Apr-2051 - 03-Apr-2057					
Sun	03-Apr-2051	Moon Dasa 03-Apr-2057 - 03-Apr-2067			
Moon	22-Jul-2051	Moon	03-Apr-2057	Mars Dasa 03-Apr-2067 - 03-Apr-2074	
Mars	22-Jan-2052	Mars	03-Feb-2058	Mars	03-Apr-2067
Rahu	28-May-2052	Rahu	03-Sep-2058	Rahu	31-Aug-2067
Jupiter	22-Apr-2053	Jupiter	03-Mar-2060	Jupiter	18-Sep-2068
Saturn	09-Feb-2054	Saturn	04-Jul-2061	Saturn	24-Aug-2069
Mercury	22-Jan-2055	Mercury	04-Feb-2063	Mercury	03-Oct-2070
Ketu	28-Nov-2055	Ketu	04-Jul-2064	Ketu	30-Sep-2071
Venus	03-Apr-2056	Venus	04-Feb-2065	Venus	27-Feb-2072
		Sun	04-Oct-2066	Sun	27-Apr-2073
				Moon	02-Sep-2073

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Sa
2	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me
3	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
4	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa	Sa
5	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa
7	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ma	Ju
8	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
9	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Ve
10	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Sa
11	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ju
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ke	Ra
Mo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Me
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ve
Me[R]	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ju	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Mo
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Me
Sa	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Me
Ra	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Mo
Ke	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Ve	Ra
Pl[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
Fo	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	2		
Mo+	8	6		8
Ma+	8	6		4, 11, 12
Me	8	2		7, 9
Ju+	2	1		1, 3
Ve+	2	3	7, 9	5, 6, 10
Sa+	2	1		2
Ra	2	8		
Ke	8	2		
Ur	2	8	7, 9	
Ne	8	10		
PI	3	8	5, 6, 10	
Fo	3	4	5, 6, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.

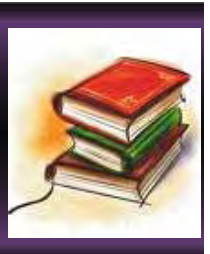
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Nakshatra Chintamani Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani Book Authored by: Chandrakant R Bhatt

Book Review
by Tin Win



contact@kpastrologer.com; <http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.html>
<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic1/newlydiscovered.html>

(Other two books in English by Chandrakant R Bhatt are:
'Horoscopes and Diseases' and 'Nirayan Horoscopes and Western Aspects')



1. The 'Nakshatra Chintamani' and 'Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani' are the clearly and systematically written excellent KP study books. The Nakshatra Chintamani was dedicated to Gururji KSK by mentioning in the Gujarati edition of this book like this, "To Jyotish Mratand Shri K.S. Krishnamurti Who Rendered Yeoman Service To The Realm of Stellar Astrology By His Contribution known as "Ksishnamurti Padhdhati".

2. In the Nakshatra Chintamani, the principles and guidelines for interpretation and prediction methods have been explained in precise and easy-to-understand manner with 36 example charts. Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani throws more light on the principles of predicting, enunciated in the Nakshatra Chintamani, with 59 example horoscopes. This is the supplementary book to the practical part of the Nakshatra Chintamani with more topics.

3. As seeing is believing, some salient points of the Nakshatra Chintamani are available at the following links.

<http://astrobook.blogspot.com/2005/01/nakshatra-chintamani-part-1.html>

<http://astrobook.blogspot.com/2005/01/nakshatra-chintamani-part-2.html>

http://astrobook.blogspot.com/2005/01/nakshatra-chintamani-part-3_06.html

<http://astrobook.blogspot.com/2005/01/nakshatra-chintamani-part-4.html>

<http://astrobook.blogspot.com/2005/01/nakshatra-chintamani-part-5.html>

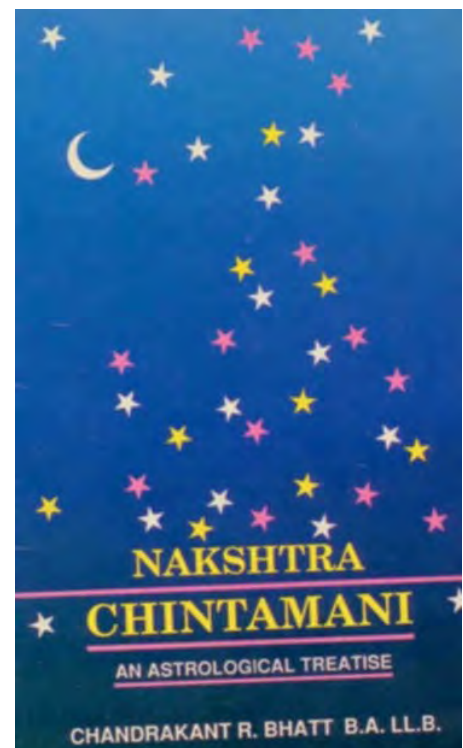
4. The many examples and cases in these two books are very helpful on how to approach and start a chart interpretation and prediction. They include the most important key points that a KP learner should know. It is easy to look up something in these reference books that are well organized by topics and cases.

5. These two books are therefore a must study for any KP learner.

Contents of Nakshatra Chintamani

I. Basic Principles

1. Horoscope explained
2. Sub in Nakshatra system
3. Grouping of houses
4. Significators
5. Significators in their order
6. Rahu & Ketu and their significance
7. General strength of a planet
8. A planet or a house 'connected with'
9. A planet or a house harmonious or detrimental
10. Significator and its sub lord
11. A planet or a house and its two sided effect
12. Elimination of significators
13. Cuspal sub lord and its subject matter
14. Joint period rulers
15. Transit and Joint period rulers
16. Cuspal matters and Joint period rulers
17. Cusp and aspects





Nakshatra Chintamani

Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani

Book Authored by: Chandrakant R Bhatt

18. Sub sub in each sub

II. Mystery of Ruling Planets

1. Ruling Planets
2. Ruling Planets & Rectification of birth time
3. Ruling planets and significators

III. Planets in Transit

1. Transit in Nakshatra or star
2. Transit in sub Nakshatra or sub
3. Effects of transiting planets in the example birth horoscope no. I

IV. Example Nativities

1. Good or bad sub period
2. Longevity
3. Eye sight
4. Attempt to commit suicide
5. Education
6. Scholarship
7. Earning
8. Transfer in service
9. From Bar to Judiciary
10. Partnership business
11. Purchasing the building
12. Mystery of 6,8 & 12
13. Marriage and Divorce
14. Foreign Travel
15. Child birth

V. Example Horary Maps

Erecting the Horary map

Judging the Horary map

1. Longevity
2. Disease
3. News about the missing wife
4. Publication of a book
5. Constructing the building
6. Selling the house
7. Lease license for mines
8. Success in examination
9. Scholarship
10. Employment
11. Leaving th job
12. Independence business
13. Marriage
14. Overseas for studies
15. Foreign travel
16. Return of absconding son
17. Lost documents
18. Cricket match
19. Pregnancy

Table- Stars, sub and sub sub

23. Ayanamsa (1901-1999)



Nakshatra Chintamani

Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani

Book Authored by: Chandrakant R Bhatt

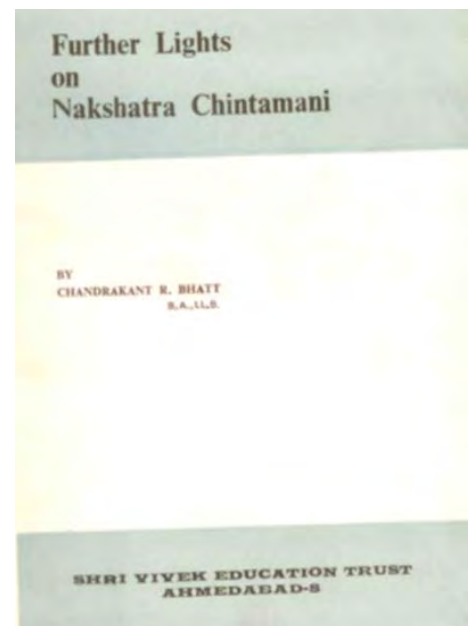
Contents of Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani

I. Sub Theory

1. Sub Constellations
2. Significators
3. Strength of Planes
4. A Planet Connected with
5. Significators and its Sub Lord
6. Cuspal Sub Lord
7. Joint Period Rulers
8. Transits

II. Example Nativities

1. Saint
2. Revolutionary Thinker
3. Infant Mortality (2 cases)
4. Lost Mother in Infancy
5. Air Crash
6. Burning
7. Drowning
8. Gallows, Unnatural Death, Imprisonment, Criminal Proceedings, Mental Qualities, Political Career, Calamities
9. Murder Political career (2 cases)
10. Misfortune
11. Amputation, Marriage, Short Life
12. Cancer (3 cases)
13. Kidney
14. Caesarean (2 cases)
15. Foreign Travel (2 cases)
16. Education, Foreign Travel (2 cases)
17. Service
18. Industrialist, Peculiarities
19. Business
20. Transport, Motor Vehicle
21. Artist
22. Queen
23. Building, Eye operation, Lost of Parents in Teenage, Profession and Finance, Retirement from Service, Education, Marriage, Children
24. Building, Inter-Caste Love-Marriage, Profession, Father's Death, Mother's Death, Sterility, Education
25. Surgeon, Inter-Caste Love-Marriage, Children, Foreign Travel
26. Anesthetist, Inter-Caste Love-Marriage, Children, Foreign Travel, M.B.B.S.
27. Marriage Abroad, Motor Vehicle, Profession, Finance, Peculiarities, Education, Foreign Travel, Children, Building
28. Marriage Abroad, Profession, Finance, Education, Foreign Travel, Children, Building
29. Divorce, Profession and Finance, Motor Vehicle
30. Divorce, Ruling Planets and Affinity
31. Annulment of marriage, Profession, Death (2 cases)
32. Separation in Married Life (2 cases)
33. Sterility, Operations, Marriage, Foreign Travel, Service (4 cases)
34. Unmarried (4 cases)





Nakshatra Chintamani

Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani

Book Authored by: Chandrakant R Bhatt

III. Example Horary Maps

Moon and Querent's Mind

Fulfilment of a query- Planet direct or retrograde

Cuspal sub lord, Significators, Transits

1. Research Scholarship
2. Green Card
3. Desired Post
4. Transfer in Service
5. Marriage
6. Desired job

IV. Transit and Nativities

1. Publications
2. Death
3. Death of the Husband
4. Service, Journey, Marriage

V. Nirayana Horoscope & Principles of Western Aspects

Sub sub in each sub

Ayanamsa (A.D. years 1901-2000)

Opinions

Addendum



Book Reviewed by:

TIN WIN

tw853@yahoo.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

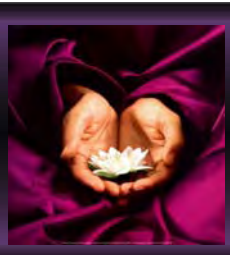
Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Shradhanjali



Shri Suresh Ramchandra Shahasane

Date of Birth: 30th May 1949

Reached Heavenly Abode: 26th July 2009

About Sri Suresh Ramchandra Shahasane

Late Shri Suresh Ramchandra Shahasane was one of the prominent astrologers who contributed a lot to impart knowledge of astrology. He was a wonderful astrologer, teacher and writer. His two books on KP-Jyotish Rahasya: Krishnamurti Padhati in two parts, published in Hindi are asset for astrologers. He defined every rule with simplicity and in such a manner that anyone who wants to learn astrology, especially KP astrology in Hindi can become confident astrologer by reading his books.

In Ludhiana, we invited him to conduct a workshop on KP astrology. He was here for three days, in those three days he delivered lectures on different topics and everyday he spoke 10 hours continuously in perfect manner, explaining the charts, applying the rules. The proof of his expertise was that no listener got tired during his lectures. He explained everything in such an interesting and scientific manner that even after listening him for 10 hours, persons who were attending workshop wants more from him. I also learn many things from him. Whenever I ask for help, he was always available. I am grateful for everything he had done for me in understanding astrology.

Now Suresh ji have been passed away, it is a big loss for astrology. Though he is not with us, his published work will always show the path like light house to learners, researchers and astrologers.

H S Nagi

A Humble Tribute

My Guruji, Param Pujya Shri Suresh Sahasneji (A Humble Shradhanjali)

Shri Suresh Sahasne ji as we all know has been one of the great exponents of KP (Krishnamurti Padhdhati) astrology today in India. He was born in 1949 in Maharashtra, Thane district. He had developed keen interest and started learning astrology since the days he was in service from his days of early youth. He learnt KP from his Guru Shri Pandit Jyotindra Hasbe whom he met in 1982-83, who was himself a direct student of the originator of KP, Shri Krishnamurti ji himself. In his journey of astrology Shri Sahasneji had taught about 10000 students all over Maharashtra and India and done many workshops too which have been remembered with awe and respect. In 1992 he published his great book “KrishnaMurthy Jyotisha rahasya” in Marathi (and now in Hindi and Gujarati too) which is like a Bible for beginners and experts alike, to the lovers of the KP system. He has also written “Bhavasdhan, Ephemeris, Krishnamurthy Jyotish Ved, which have reached the corners of Maharashtra to all those serious learners of this Padhdhati.

Sadly for us, he had left us for his heavenly abode now, on the 26th of July 2009 leaving a huge legacy of his knowledge and thousands of students who will carry forward his teaching for the welfare and good of the mankind around us. A very short age for him to leave us but even God needs good men over there, near Him.

I relate below now, my personal experiences with him.

My first encounter with Him

It was someday in the month of March 2006 and I was awake at mid night casually surfing the net for some KP astrologers from whom I could learn to predict through KP system. I got an entry with Shri Sahasne's name, along with his telephone number on some websites, which I wrote on a slip of paper and kept for future use. Next day at office I called him and he spoke very warmly and re-assured me not to worry about his fees etc. but to



join the course. From then on my journey of association with this great man began.

Admission to English Class

He was running Marathi class which I was not interested in joining and so I asked him to take a class in Hindu-English which he readily agreed. But we had only 5 students for the same. Shri Sahasneji was accustomed to 50 students at a time in his Marathi class, but I must say with all credit to this master that he did not care for the number of students, did not care for the paltry sum of fees he received which was barely able to cover his monthly expenses of traveling to the class from his home. He did not care for the time he spent on us, but he surely cared for the imparting and sharing of knowledge to eligible students, which is why he came regularly to teach us privileged few. Privileged because he could have easily opted out of this with any number of excuses but he did not, rather did his work most enthusiastically.

My Experience in his Classes

We used to meet every Saturday evening for 2 hours near Dadar station in a school class room booked for that purpose. I must say that we 5 students and our experience with this Great Master had given me the best memories of one full year of Saturday evenings spent in learning and enjoying the knowledge imparted to us by this gentle Teacher. I remember he was always in time for the class, came in heavy rains or any rough train schedules. He was always cheerful whenever communicating with us, always allowing us to ask questions whenever we had any doubts. But this does not mean that he was not strict when required. I remember he had asked us to purchase a Panchang from outside which was costing just Rs 30. He got angry after two weeks of instructing still it was noticed that 3 of the students had not done so, and were sharing from others during the class. He was blunt in saying that next time if he did not see their own Panchangs, they could leave the class, and he was not interested with those non serious students. He was a complete practical Teacher and not just theoretical. In a span of 2 hours he would take up 3 charts, himself draw all of them one by one, noting the cuspal positions along with their sublords, planetary positions too along with their sublords, and he never tired of taking 3 charts per class and discussing on same. Within 5 minutes he could put the whole chart along with the positions on the black board. We had interactive sessions in our learning. After teaching us the basics, it was all total a great learning process for us. He would put a chart and ask us to locate the profession of the native or predict the marriage date or the divorce date etc. And the "why" of the answer was discussed of, eventually. We had certain Saturdays just for discussions unlike in other institutes of astrology where the professors shy away from too much of questioning.

His astrological prowess

This was unmatched to any one as far as I know among the astrologers using certain forms of astrological traditions and not into spiritually sought predictive inputs. He could tell within seconds the sublord of any Horary number between 1-249. He taught us certain techniques wherein one does not have to even erect a chart, but just tell the answer from the number chosen by the querent. He was an expert in the qualities of the nature of the answer given, in so far as explaining the predictions were concerned. For instance if a marriage was predicted, he could tell from the planets appearing in the equations what quality of marriage could be expected, the nature of the spouse, the characteristics to be expected, and almost every minute details too. He was an expert in the Ruling Planets theory and taught us to predict again without the use of paper and pencil, how to predict with the Ruling Planets. One of his classes was a heavenly event to watch, because with just one set of Ruling Planets he rectified 5 birth times with just a chalk and the blackboard with no use of calculator or any such means or access, and they were live predictions given on the birth times of the students present in the class. So one had to believe and marvel at his class. One just had to tell him that a person was born on so and so date in the evening or in the morning, and that was enough for him. With the Ruling Planets at time of judgement he could come out with the correct Lagna, Star Lord, Sub Lord and also the SubSub Lord. This is something which has to be seen to believe, which now unfortunately we cannot witness again.

Humility personified.

I have never seen such a wise astrologer but yet a humble man. During the days we were associated with him and learning, certain facets opened up before us, of his great personality and character which we try as hard to



emulate, would still not be able to come up to his levels. I remember at times when students could not pay the paltry sum of fees which was Rs. 200 per month, he never asked for the same, instead told them not to bother but just continue learning and pay whenever they could. He never charged us for the Xerox copies of notes he used to give us frequently. Whenever he could not reply to a certain query which was very rare, he would say "I do not know, when you find out let me know". He never said that he had the perfect learning, instead he told us, students to always consistently check the results and the analysis and keep on studying where we had made a mistake and try to correct it the next time. He explained that the more number of charts one takes for study; the better he gets to learn. He did not believe much in the mathematical or theory part, though himself an expert in same, but laid emphasis on the practical day to day astrology. He said that most of the Softwares were giving the proper calculations, and a student must spend more time on learning how to evaluate and analyze a chart, and then check the predictions. He also taught us certain techniques on predicting for share markets, lottery and such, but forbade us never to use this for earning money. He himself used these techniques a few times but always donated the money earned from such use of astrology. Another important point he taught us was - an astrologer should never rely only on just his astrological income to run his home, but should know through his own horoscope what are the areas through which he can earn, and use those areas for further wealth creations through the proper knowledge and use of transits. Further he taught us never to waste time on controversies or try to explain to non believers. He said just leave them to their theories and work upon one's own learning. Our last Saturday of learning at the end of the year was an emotional one. After the class got over, I asked him to please take another Year of Advanced KP or whatever he preferred. He replied "I do not want to give spoon feeding to my students. I want them to learn how to swim in the water. I would always be there. But they should themselves be able to solve problems on their own". (I realize the words of the Great Guru today, for we have certainly managed to keep ourselves afloat on water, if not swim.)

As a professional astrologer

He was the only astrologer whom I have seen up till date who never cared for the fees but always cared for the contentment of the person coming to him for consultations. On few occasions when I visited him with problems of my own, or took along with some relatives for consultations, and if ever I offered him a Rs. 500- note or a Rs. 1000- note and left, he would call me back immediately in a stern voice, and return me back 80% of the fees paid to him, with a smile and a small reprimand. And if I hesitated to take it back, he would insist and reprimand me again. Such a great person was he.

When our learning with him got over and he invited us for the ceremony for the handing over to us of the "Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna" certificate, it was a great day for us, students. He had arranged for snacks, tea and a CD with some Softwares for us. We enjoyed seeing the crowd of the students as there was a mix of students from both his English and Marathi classes. I was the only student from the English class present that day, and when my turn came and had to say some words on the podium I welled with emotions and offered my tribute to this great man with gratitude in my heart and tears in my eyes. For I knew, I would never be allowed to associate in the same manner with him again, and we had to part ways in our respective paths in this world. (I can write a thousand pages on him, but this is not the place and time to do so.)

His smiling and cheerful countenance I could never forget, for that is not possible. He is too much ingrained in our psyches now. It is just a matter of time, and an "n" number of years before we meet on the heavenly paths again. But till then, I promise to carry out my Guru's work and share his knowledge to those who require it, and with the same spirit of always "Giving" and "never holding back knowledge".

May the Great Lord grant My Guruji the everlasting peace he richly deserves, and may My Guru bless me and the thousands he had taught, to carry out our duties with honesty, integrity and faithfulness which he himself possessed and shared in abundance with us, fortunate.

With Pranams, fond remembrances, and a heart full of gratitude to one of the Greatest Masters.

A humble shishya,

Bhaskar Jyotish.

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate KP software
DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



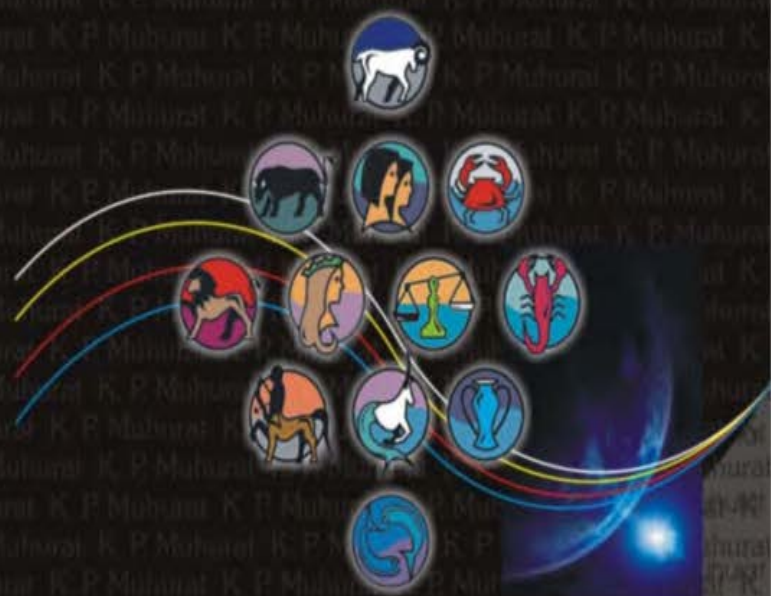
K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.

K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia

KANAK B. BOSMIA





KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

*Volume 3
Issue 8
September 2009*



Shri A.R. Raichur ji, B.E. F.I.E.
Great Scholar of Krishnamurti Padhdhati



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Shradhanjali to our Great Sri RAICHUR ji</i>	4
3	<i>Nepal - our neighbour</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	5 - 6
4	<i>Prospects of Getting Apex Position</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	7 - 9
5	<i>Kidney Transplantation of Shri Amara Singh ji</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	10 - 11
6	<i>Longevity</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	12 - 14
7	<i>Where is My Husband?</i> <i>H S Nagi</i>	15 - 16
8	<i>Medical Astrology - Part 7 - ENT Diseases</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	17 - 26
9	<i>KP for Beginners - Part 14 - Ruling Planets</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	27 - 28
10	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	29 - 31
11	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	32 - 34

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on
Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3
Issue 8
SEPTEMBER 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

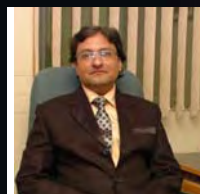
Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Shradhanjali



Shri A.R. RAICHUR, B.E., F.I.E.

Date of Birth: 16th Aug. 1923

Reached Heavenly Abode: 26th Aug. 2009

Sri Raichur ji was a very senior and knowledgeable KP astrologer. As far as I know, he was the first KP software developer. His long term service dedicated to KP community is unforgettable.

We lost a very valuable KP senior. I don't think anyone can take his place in the KP community.

First time I meet him at his home in 1996 and got very impressed with his cooperative nature, as I got many good tips within an hour. After that I had met him 3-4 times personally and we talked on phone very frequently.

When I thought to start the KP-Ezine, he is one of my close wellwisher who encouraged me and helped me a lot. He was an advisory member of the KP-Ezine, but due to his poor health he resigned from advisory member only a few months ago.

Let us pray to God for his soul to rest in peace.

- Kanak Bosmia

I have just heard the terrible news that Shri Raichur is no more with us. Although he was not in good health for a couple of years now, we never missed him because he was actively participating in many KP forums. That we will not hear from him in future is something that is hard to digest. I believe he was the first to develop a software program for KP astrology. Even though he wrote it several years ago for DOS, it is still widely used by many persons across the world.

May his soul rest in peace! May he guide us all from his heavenly abode!

- Dr K Rangarajan

I was shocked to hear the sad news that Shri A R Raichur ji is no more with us at the age of 86 years and 10 days. He was our guardian, guide and great KP scholar, co-author of the Universal Table of Houses and Krishnamurti's Prediction by Horary Astrology: Scientific Tables of Houses for All, and first KP SW developer. He had also supported K. Baskaran's Principles of Cuspal Interlinks (KB) book by his KP SW and advocated the Four Step Theory in English.

He had dedicated his long term service to KP till the last moment, he could operate the internet a few months ago, in the KP & Astrology magazine, the KP discussion groups, KP-Ezine magazine etc. He was a sincere and honest man by saying that the Lahiri Ayanamsa was used in the UTOH while controversy of ayanamsa was going on, and he was not so good in prediction, and recommending to use a specialised KP SW like KPAstro, if one wants to work with sub-sub lords.

I am grateful to him for his sharing of KP knowledge, guidance and encouragement for research on KP rules that helped me a lot to learn KP. I ask for his forgiveness from his heavenly abode for having different views in some issues. We will miss him. But let me quote Mr. Atal Behari Vajpayee that the sun has set, by yet the shadows of the stars we must find out our way. The concepts, which he created, will be still guiding our study of KP.

Most heartfelt condolences to his bereaved family! May his soul rest in peace!

- Tin Win



Nepal is our neighbor. Our relation with Nepal is very good since past long time. We can travel to Nepal without Visa – Passport and Nepali people can travel to India without Visa – Passport. But now a day there is a political uncertainty in Nepal. Only Hindu Rastra in world is now non-secular country. In the first the election Maoists party gain more seats than the democratic party, due to this situation I am curious to know what is the fate of Nepal.



Details:

Name of Country: Nepal

Date: 28 May 2008

Time: 11.25 PM

Place: Kathmandu

Lot/Lat: 27 N 43, 85 E 19

Time Zone: 5.45 East

Who will rule the country?

There are many possibilities, and so I fixed some rules for the Rulers which are as under.

As per my Rules,

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain), then the power comes in the hand of Military or a Dictator.
- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain), then power comes in hand of a Democratic Government.
- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain), then power comes in hand of Religious leaders.

My Analysis:

- 1) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 6(Military Dictatorship), 11(gain), then the power comes in the hand of Military or a Dictator.

Asc sublord is Ven.Ve+(4, 4-5-9), no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of 1, in the star of Mo(1, 7), in the sub of Mo(1, 7). No 6, 11 signification by Asc Sub lord, so no chance of Military or Dictator ruler.

- 2) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 4(Democracies, Democratic Government and movements), 11(gain), then the power comes in hand of a Democratic Government.

Asc sublord is Ven.Ve+(4, 4-5-9), no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of 1, in the star of Mo(1, 7), in the sub of Mo(1, 7). Asc Sub lord signifies 4, so the power comes in hand of a Democratic Government.

- 3) If Asc Sub lord (Tendency of people of country) signifies 9(Religious leader), 11(gain), then the power comes in hand of Religious leaders.

Asc sublord is Ven.Ve+(4, 4-5-9), no planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of 1, in the star of Mo(1, 7), in the sub of Mo(1, 7). Asc Sub lord signifies 9, so there is a chance of Religious leaders.

Now we check the running dasa:

Ju(12, 2-12), in the star of Su(4), in the sub of Mo(1, 7).

No 6 and 9 but 4 signification in dasa shows only chance for democratic government in Nepal.

My opinion:

There is no chance of Maoists rule in Nepal. And democracy will be continued.

* * * * *

Nepal Republic

Sun Rise: 05:09:15 AM Sun Set: 06:53:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

II 02:11:51	III 07:19:32 Fo 14:23:45	IV 05:16:49 Ve 10:45:56 Su 13:51:57 Me[R] 27:29:33 V 29:19:07	VI 23:18:43
Ur 28:25:44 Mo 21:20:44 Ne[R] 00:22:05	Name: Nepal Republic Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 28/May/2008 Time: 11:25:00 SID: 15:47:48 Lat: 27:43:00 N Lon: 85:19:00 E Place: Katmandu > Kathmandu, Nepal Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 3" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 14 Y, 4 M, 19 D		Ma 16:28:33 VII 21:52:32 Ke 28:34:57
Ra 28:34:57 I 21:52:32	Sa 08:22:02 VIII 02:11:51		
Ju[R] 27:54:34 XII 23:18:43 Pi[R] 06:31:24	XI 29:19:07 X 05:16:49	IX 07:19:32	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 17-Oct-2006 - 17-Oct-2022					
Jupiter	17-Oct-2006	Saturn Dasa 17-Oct-2022 - 17-Oct-2041			
Saturn	04-Dec-2008	Saturn	17-Oct-2022	Mercury Dasa 17-Oct-2041 - 17-Oct-2058	
Mercury	17-Jun-2011	Mercury	20-Oct-2025	Ketu	14-Mar-2044
Ketu	23-Sep-2013	Ketu	29-Jun-2028	Venus	11-Mar-2045
Venus	29-Aug-2014	Venus	08-Aug-2029	Sun	11-Jan-2048
Sun	28-Apr-2017	Sun	07-Oct-2032	Moon	17-Nov-2048
Moon	16-Feb-2018	Moon	20-Sep-2033	Mars	18-Apr-2050
Mars	16-Jun-2019	Mars	20-Apr-2035	Rahu	15-Apr-2051
Rahu	22-May-2020	Rahu	28-May-2036	Jupiter	03-Nov-2053
		Jupiter	04-Apr-2039	Saturn	09-Feb-2056
Ketu Dasa 17-Oct-2058 - 17-Oct-2065					
Ketu	17-Oct-2058	Venus Dasa 17-Oct-2065 - 17-Oct-2085			
Venus	14-Mar-2059	Venus	17-Oct-2065	Sun Dasa 17-Oct-2085 - 17-Oct-2091	
Sun	13-May-2060	Sun	16-Feb-2069	Sun	17-Oct-2085
Moon	19-Sep-2060	Moon	16-Feb-2070	Moon	05-Feb-2086
Mars	19-Apr-2061	Mars	16-Oct-2071	Mars	05-Aug-2086
Rahu	16-Sep-2061	Rahu	15-Dec-2072	Rahu	11-Dec-2086
Jupiter	04-Oct-2062	Jupiter	16-Dec-2075	Jupiter	05-Nov-2087
Saturn	10-Sep-2063	Saturn	16-Aug-2078	Saturn	23-Aug-2088
Mercury	18-Oct-2064	Mercury	16-Oct-2081	Mercury	05-Aug-2089
		Ketu	16-Aug-2084	Ketu	11-Jun-2090
Moon Dasa 17-Oct-2091 - 17-Oct-2101					
Moon	17-Oct-2091	Mars Dasa 17-Oct-2101 - 17-Oct-2108			
Mars	17-Aug-2092	Mars	17-Oct-2101	Rahu Dasa 17-Oct-2108 - 17-Oct-2126	
Rahu	17-Mar-2093	Rahu	14-Mar-2102	Rahu	17-Oct-2108
Jupiter	17-Sep-2094	Jupiter	02-Apr-2103	Jupiter	30-Jun-2111
Saturn	17-Jan-2096	Saturn	08-Mar-2104	Saturn	24-Nov-2113
Mercury	17-Aug-2097	Mercury	18-Apr-2105	Mercury	30-Sep-2116
Ketu	17-Jan-2099	Ketu	15-Apr-2106	Ketu	18-Apr-2119
Venus	17-Aug-2099	Venus	12-Sep-2106	Venus	06-May-2120
Sun	17-Apr-2101	Sun	12-Nov-2107	Sun	07-May-2123
		Moon	18-Mar-2108	Moon	31-Mar-2124
				Mars	02-Oct-2125

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Sa
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
3	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ju
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ra
5	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ju
6	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
7	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Sa	Sa
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ma
9	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Me
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Me
11	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ma	Ju
12	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ve
Mo	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
Me[R]	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Sa	Mo
Ve	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Ju
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ke	Ma
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Me
Pi[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ve
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	4	7	
Mo	12	1	2, 12	7
Ma	7	6	1	3, 10, 11
Me	6	5	3, 10, 11	6, 8
Ju	4	12		2, 12
Ve+	1	4	7	4, 5, 9
Sa	7	7		1
Ra+	6	1	3, 10, 11	
Ke	5	7	6, 8	
Ur	12	1	2, 12	
Ne	6	1	3, 10, 11	
Pi	7	11		
Fo	4	3	4, 5, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Prospects of Getting Apex Position

KP appraisal

Vijay Kumar, Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1, Hosur Road, BANGALORE 560 100

Phone: Office: 080-25119580 Res: 26587463 Mobile: 0-98450-39153

E-mail: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in

This case belongs to one of my friend from Delhi who was working in a management position in Government and was aspiring for the top post of the company. His application for this post was put on hold by the inimical action of one of the contender for the same post who was all set to get the post by hook or crook through ministerial influence. The native had floated a representation for the administrative injustice happening to him.

I received a call from him on Feb 11, 2009 at about 2 PM who was curious to know bluntly whether he would become the MD of the company. The post was to be finalized by July 04, 2009.

I casted the time chart to assess the outcome of his query.



Coordinates of judgment

Lagna in this chart represents the native and 7th the competitor. 3-9th cusps indicate the initiatives/representations floated by the native/competitor.

The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession. The 6th house indicates the inimical action and the litigation raised thereby.

It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the time chart, Moon is lord of 3rd house and placed in 3rd house but almost conjoined with 4th cusp within 16 minutes. 3rd house signification indicates the matter pertained to some sort of initiative/action/representation by the native. Moon is placed in the star of Venus placed in 10th house indicate the matter of the query to be related to professional concern.

With the above, I took the chart OK to proceed for further analysis.

Analysis of the chart

• Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Saturn is the lagna sub-lord, which falls in the star of lagna lord Venus placed in the 10th house indicating the desire for the native (Lagna) to seek the desired job position (10th house). Saturn is a weak owner of 9-10th houses while the star lord Venus lords 1-6th houses. Thus sub-lord Saturn practically signifies 10-4-1-6 houses and 4th signification is not for gain. Saturn falls in the sub of Ketu placed in 2nd house, which seems a favorable bid but Ketu is aspected by Mars, Mercury and Jupiter from 8th house.

Sub-lord Ketu disposes Moon (sign lord) and Saturn (star lord). Moon signifies 10-3-6th houses whereas Saturn, as described above, signifies 10-4-1-6th houses.

In short, the indications of Lagna have some hope of the job position subject to other factors.

• Look at the indications of 10th cuspal sub-lord.

10th cuspal sub-lord is retro-Saturn and as per the analysis above, though it does signify 10-1-6th houses, it yet does not show a definitive promise to get the position because of the planetary retrogression.

• Look at the 6th cusp

In the scenario of some inimical action against native's interest, 6th cusp may be evaluated for the outcome of the litigation caused thereby.

Sun is the cuspal sub-lord of the 6th cusp, which falls in the star of Mars placed in 8th house causing an impediment

Sun Rise: 06:43:07 AM Sun Set: 06:24:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar

	XII 28:49:47	I 29:42:09	II 25:27:04
XI 25:37:06 Ve 12:23:25			
Ur 27:03:50 X 22:26:46	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 11/Feb/2009 Time: 02:02:53 SID: 23:09:43 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Ke 14:52:45 III 22:19:06
Ne 29:59:55 Su 28:51:29 IX 22:19:06 Ra 14:52:45 Ju 14:44:43 Ma 11:17:32 Me 02:55:14	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 8 M, 27 D		Mo 22:10:20 IV 22:26:46 Sa[R] 26:23:47
VIII 25:27:04 Fo 23:01:00 PI 08:41:39	VII 29:42:09	VI 28:49:47	V 25:37:06

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 08-Nov-1995 - 08-Nov-2015		Sun Dasa 08-Nov-2015 - 08-Nov-2021		Moon Dasa 08-Nov-2021 - 08-Nov-2031	
Venus	08-Nov-1995	Sun	08-Nov-2015	Moon	08-Nov-2021
Sun	08-Mar-1999	Moon	26-Feb-2016	Mars	08-Sep-2022
Moon	08-Mar-2000	Mars	26-Aug-2016	Rahu	08-Apr-2023
Mars	09-Nov-2001	Rahu	01-Jan-2017	Jupiter	07-Oct-2024
Rahu	09-Jan-2003	Jupiter	25-Nov-2017	Saturn	08-Feb-2026
Jupiter	09-Jan-2006	Saturn	13-Sep-2018	Mercury	09-Sep-2027
Saturn	09-Sep-2008	Mercury	25-Aug-2019	Ketu	08-Feb-2029
Mercury	10-Nov-2011	Ketu	01-Jul-2020	Venus	08-Sep-2029
Ketu	10-Sep-2014	Venus	07-Nov-2020	Sun	08-May-2031
Mars Dasa 08-Nov-2031 - 08-Nov-2038		Rahu Dasa 08-Nov-2038 - 08-Nov-2056		Jupiter Dasa 08-Nov-2056 - 08-Nov-2072	
Mars	08-Nov-2031	Rahu	08-Nov-2038	Jupiter	08-Nov-2056
Rahu	05-Apr-2032	Jupiter	20-Jul-2041	Saturn	28-Dec-2058
Jupiter	24-Apr-2033	Saturn	14-Dec-2043	Mercury	09-Jul-2061
Saturn	31-Mar-2034	Mercury	20-Oct-2046	Ketu	15-Oct-2063
Mercury	10-May-2035	Ketu	07-May-2049	Venus	21-Sep-2064
Ketu	07-May-2036	Venus	26-May-2050	Sun	22-May-2067
Venus	04-Oct-2036	Sun	26-May-2053	Moon	11-Mar-2068
Sun	05-Dec-2037	Moon	20-Apr-2054	Mars	12-Jul-2069
Moon	11-Apr-2038	Mars	20-Oct-2055	Rahu	18-Jun-2070
Saturn Dasa 08-Nov-2072 - 08-Nov-2091		Mercury Dasa 08-Nov-2091 - 08-Nov-2108		Ketu Dasa 08-Nov-2108 - 08-Nov-2115	
Saturn	08-Nov-2072	Mercury	08-Nov-2091	Ketu	08-Nov-2108
Mercury	12-Nov-2075	Ketu	05-Apr-2094	Venus	05-Apr-2109
Ketu	22-Jul-2078	Venus	02-Apr-2095	Sun	05-Jun-2110
Venus	31-Aug-2079	Sun	02-Feb-2098	Moon	12-Oct-2110
Sun	31-Oct-2082	Moon	09-Dec-2098	Mars	12-May-2111
Moon	13-Oct-2083	Mars	09-May-2100	Rahu	09-Oct-2111
Mars	12-May-2085	Rahu	06-May-2101	Jupiter	26-Oct-2112
Rahu	21-Jun-2086	Jupiter	24-Nov-2103	Saturn	02-Oct-2113
Jupiter	26-Apr-2089	Saturn	01-Mar-2106	Mercury	11-Nov-2114

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ma
2	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra
3	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ma	Ma
4	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
5	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Sa
6	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju
7	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra	Ma
8	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Ke
9	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
10	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke	Mo
11	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
12	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ma	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ju	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ke	Sa
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ju	Ve
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ma	Su
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
Fo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	7, 12	4
Mo	10	4	1, 6	3
Ma	4	8	3	7, 12
Me+	9	8	4	2, 5
Ju+	4	8	3	8, 11
Ve	4	10	9, 10	1, 6
Sa	10	4	1, 6	9, 10
Ra+	4	8	3	
Ke+	4	2	9, 10	
Ur	8	10	8, 11	
Ne	8	9	7, 12	
PI	2	7		
Fo	10	8	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Prospects of Getting Apex Position

KP appraisal

Vijay Kumar
Senior Manager, C-DOT



to the native, thus the inimical action was too strong. Sun falls in the sub of retro Saturn which suggests that the competitor's action plan neither would cause the impediments to the native nor allow the competitor himself to succeed. Note that a planet in the sub of a retro sub may not fructify its significations.

• Look at the 3rd cusp

This cusp indicates the initiative by the native to stall the inimical action against his interest.

3rd cuspal sub-lord is Moon, which falls in the star of Venus as 6th lord placed in 10th house. If you look this combination from the 7th house (competitor), the initiatives of the native would cause the competitor to get stagnated (4th house) and also would cause him to lose (12th house).

Thus, the representation from the native was very apt to stall the damage.

• Look at the Fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 7th house (competitor) at its face value but very close to 8th cusp within 2deg:26min. Fortuna falls in the star of Venus placed in the 10th house, seemingly benefiting to the native. Since Fortuna falls in the sub of retro Saturn, the fructification of fortune would not get realized. Since retro Saturn is the sub-lords of the 1 (native)-7 (competitor)-10 (job position) cusps, neither of them may materialize to its fruition ultimately.

• Look at the 11th cusp for the overall fructification of the query.

Rahu is the 11th cuspal sub-lord. It falls in the star of Moon, lord of 3rd house and placed in 3rd house but almost conjoined with 4th cusp within 16 minutes. 3rd house signification prompts the native to represent for the injustice and 4th signification is not for gain. Rahu is placed in the sub of Jupiter placed in 8th house, no planet in Jupiter's star, and this seals the opportunity for gaining anything.

Thus, it was assessed that neither the native nor the competitor was to gain the access to the job position in view.

• Look at the dasha breakup.

Venus dasha was running till 2015.

Incidentally, Dasha lord Venus is also the sub-lord of 9th cusp, which indicates the game plan of the competitor.

Dasha lord Venus falls in the star of retro Saturn, hence may not be fruitful for the competitor to achieve his desires. Venus falls in the sub of Mars, lord of 12th house placed in 8th house causing the native to loose on his desires too.

No analysis was done further to it.

Conclusion

It was communicated to my friend that he may not aspire for the job position in view, though his initiative of a representation for the malpractices may bring rewards to him in stalling the proceedings and the competitor also may lose on this account.

Some facts of the case

Over the few months, the facts are collected as follows.

- The competitor was native's own colleague who was contending for the post even though he was much junior to the native. A lot of ministerial staffs were involved to goof up the case.
- The strong representation by the native to the minister ultimately abolished the top post and the interview was cancelled.
- The native continues on his position without elevation.

Conclusion

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.



I had seen Samajwadi party Gen. Secretary Shri Amar singh ji at a news channel giving interview after his successful kidney transplantation. His closest the Bachchan and the Anil Ambani families had stood by him for his operation at Singapore. They were aware of his critical situation and told the media that there was not much hope of success. I had checked his natal chart described as under.

Birth Details

DOB: 27/1/1956

TOB: 6:40 am

POB: Aligarh, U.P.



Rule:

(1) When there is the influence of Venus, Tula rashi and 7th cusp predominantly in the DBAS, one has to face kidney related problems.

(2) When there is influence of watery sign on planet itself, star lord & sub lord, one has to face major kidney problem.

(3) When there is 8, 12th house signification along with Mar's influence in the DBAS, one has to go for transplantation or operation.

Rule for Success in Transplantation

When the donor's blood (Karaka Ma and Mo) and bonemarrow (Karaka Ma) accept native's 1st (self) and 5th (immune system) cusps, then there is dawn of hope for success. We need not to forget the two leaders, the Dasa-Bhukti, which can drive the doctors to the way for either success or failure of the operation.

Dasa Lord: Venus (up to 14/9/2016)

Ve is in the star of Ra and sub of Mo. No planet is in Ve star and it is a strong significator 3rd house by lordship of this cusp. Ve (2,5-10) signifies both Maraka (2nd house) and improvement from illness (5th house). Ve itself is a watery planet. Ve is aspected by Ma (cause for operation, transplantation and 11th Badhaka lord). Ve is in star of Ra in 11th Badhaka house, also signifying 9th house by its star lord Me. Star lod Ra is conjoined by 11th Badhaka lord Ma. Ra is in the watery sign. Sub lord Mo (7,7) is Maraka and an indicator of kidney problem, Mo itself is a watery planet and also situated in the watery sign. Hence Dasa lord Ve indicates the kidney trouble and going abroad for possible successful operation.

Bhukti Lord: Jupiter (up to 14/7/2009)

Ju is in the star of Ke and sub of Ra. No planet is in Ju star and Ju is the sub lord 4,5,6,10,11 and 12 cusps. Thus Ju (7,3-12) indicates hospitalization, going abroad for medical treatment, anxiety and misery. Star lord Ke is in 5th house for success of operation. Ke's sign lord is Ve as discussed above. Ke is aspected by Ma (lord of Badhaka, operation). Sub lord Ra is as discussed above. So this Bhukti lord Ju had taken the native abroad for operation and given success in kidney transplantation.

Longevity

1st CSL Sa (10,1-2) is in own star Sa (10,1-2) and sub of Ke (5) as discussed above. The longevity is expected to be middle age up to 66 and the native was at the age of 53 when he underwent the operation. Hence it indicates the survival of the kidney operation whatever it may be critical.

Conclusion

In combination of Dasa-Bhukti and longevity indicators, it was concluded that the native would survive the miserable kidney transplantation.

Lot of namashkars to the lotus feet of late Shri Suresh Sahasane ji.

Amar singh

Sun Rise: 07:07:49 AM Sun Set: 05:53:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

III 19:38:31	IV 20:10:35	V 15:23:37 Ke 21:33:49	VI 08:42:37 Fo 26:11:19
Ve 18:23:41 II 12:33:57	Name: Amar singh Gender: Male Date: Friday, 27/Jan/1956 Time: 06:40:00 SID: 14:43:30 Lat: 27:54:00 N Lon: 78:04:00 E Place: ALIGARH, UTTAR PRADI		VII 04:06:51 Mo 04:59:43 Ur[R] 06:53:28
Me[R] 14:08:00 Su 12:55:15 I 04:06:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 13" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 16 Y, 7 M, 17 I		PI[R] 04:43:53 Ju[R] 05:55:01 VIII 12:33:57
XII 08:42:37	Ra 21:33:49 XI 15:23:37 Ma 15:19:46 Sa 07:59:20	X 20:10:35 Ne 07:15:30	IX 19:38:31

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 14-Sep-1953 - 14-Sep-1972					
Saturn	14-Sep-1953	Mercury Dasa 14-Sep-1972 - 14-Sep-1989			
Mercury	16-Sep-1956	Mercury	14-Sep-1972	Ketu Dasa 14-Sep-1989 - 14-Sep-1996	
Ketu	26-May-1959	Ketu	12-Feb-1975	Venus	11-Feb-1990
Venus	04-Jul-1960	Venus	09-Feb-1976	Sun	11-Apr-1991
Sun	05-Sep-1963	Sun	09-Dec-1978	Moon	17-Aug-1991
Moon	18-Aug-1964	Moon	15-Oct-1979	Mars	17-Mar-1992
Mars	19-Mar-1966	Mars	14-Mar-1981	Rahu	14-Aug-1992
Rahu	28-Apr-1967	Rahu	11-Mar-1982	Jupiter	03-Sep-1993
Jupiter	05-Mar-1970	Jupiter	28-Sep-1984	Saturn	09-Aug-1994
		Saturn	05-Jan-1987	Mercury	18-Sep-1995
Venus Dasa 14-Sep-1996 - 14-Sep-2016					
Venus	14-Sep-1996	Sun Dasa 14-Sep-2016 - 14-Sep-2022			
Sun	15-Jan-2000	Sun	14-Sep-2016	Moon Dasa 14-Sep-2022 - 14-Sep-2032	
Moon	15-Jan-2001	Moon	02-Jan-2017	Moon	14-Sep-2022
Mars	15-Sep-2002	Mars	02-Jul-2017	Mars	14-Jul-2023
Rahu	15-Nov-2003	Rahu	08-Nov-2017	Rahu	14-Feb-2024
Jupiter	15-Nov-2006	Jupiter	02-Oct-2018	Jupiter	14-Aug-2025
Saturn	14-Jul-2009	Saturn	20-Jul-2019	Saturn	14-Dec-2026
Mercury	13-Sep-2012	Mercury	02-Jul-2020	Mercury	14-Jul-2028
Ketu	14-Jul-2015	Ketu	08-May-2021	Ketu	15-Dec-2029
		Venus	14-Sep-2021	Venus	15-Jul-2030
				Sun	15-Mar-2032
Mars Dasa 14-Sep-2032 - 14-Sep-2039					
Mars	14-Sep-2032	Rahu Dasa 14-Sep-2039 - 14-Sep-2057			
Rahu	11-Feb-2033	Rahu	14-Sep-2039	Jupiter Dasa 14-Sep-2057 - 14-Sep-2073	
Jupiter	28-Feb-2034	Jupiter	26-May-2042	Jupiter	14-Sep-2057
Saturn	03-Feb-2035	Saturn	19-Oct-2044	Saturn	02-Nov-2059
Mercury	12-Mar-2036	Mercury	27-Aug-2047	Mercury	14-May-2062
Ketu	09-Mar-2037	Ketu	15-Mar-2050	Ketu	19-Aug-2064
Venus	06-Aug-2037	Venus	03-Apr-2051	Venus	25-Jul-2065
Sun	06-Oct-2038	Sun	03-Apr-2054	Sun	25-Mar-2068
Moon	12-Feb-2039	Moon	26-Feb-2055	Moon	13-Jan-2069
		Mars	26-Aug-2056	Mars	13-May-2070
				Rahu	19-Apr-2071

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Su	Mo
2	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Me
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Me
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
5	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ma	Mo
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
7	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ve
8	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo
11	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ma
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Me
Ma	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra
Me[R]	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ju[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ve	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ve
Sa	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ra	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Su	Ra
Ke	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
Ur[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
Ne	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Sa
PI[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Ma
Fo	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	1	7	8
Mo	10	7	1, 2	7
Ma+	10	11	1, 2	4, 11
Me	7	1	7	6, 9
Ju+	5	7		3, 12
Ve+	11	2		5, 10
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2
Ra	1	11	6, 9	
Ke	7	5	7	
Ur	10	7	1, 2	
Ne	11	9		
PI	5	7		
Fo	7	6	3, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah



Krishnamurti Padhdhati (KP) has time and again proved to be accurate when the rules are applied and used logically. It can be used to solve any sort of query and at anywhere you want. **KP Muhurat as developed by Shri Kanak Bosmiaji** is a new revelation for astrology enthusiasts. I have applied it on many occasions and found it very accurate. One of my friends approached me to know about the condition of his friend who had an accident the day before and was in coma at the time of query. Let us see how I approached in solving the query.

First of all I didn't take any horary number from him; I just prepared the time chart at the time of query and applied the KP rules.

Query : Friend survival?
Date : 07-08-2009
Time : 13:50:58
Place : BHOPAL, MP - Longitude 77 E 24 - Latitude 23 N 16
Ayanamsha : KPNA 23:54:03

First of all let us look at the Moon and its significations at the time of judgment. The ascendant is Scorpio; Moon is in Dhanishta star whose lord is Mars. Mars is lord of first and sixth house and is placed in seventh house which is Maraka house. Similarly Moon is lord of Badhaka ninth house and is placed in third house. Moon is also a strong significator of Maraka seventh house by occupation of its star lord Mars; hence query is justified as most houses signify the concerned houses for longevity. Also the ascendant sub lord Ketu is placed in 8th house, which is considered for accident, longevity etc.

Now looking at the **RULES for longevity**:

1. For a native's longevity we consider 1, 3 and 8th house, and twelfth house to these 12, 2 and 7 are Maraka sthana.
2. Consider the houses 8th and 12th for accident; Mars, Saturn, Rahu and Ketu may cause accident.
3. For chara sign ascendants 11th house is Badhaka sthana, for fixed sign 9th house is Badhaka sthana and for common sign 7th house is Badhaka. In this case under consideration, the ascendant is in fixed sign, and so 9th house is Badhaka.
- 4 If the sub lord of the ascendant be the significator of the Badhaka and Maraka houses, then it is not considered good for longevity of the native.

Analysis

1st Cusp :Ma Sa Ke (Sgl, Stl, Sbl)-- Ascendant sub lord Ketu itself is placed in 8th house, which is house of accident and danger. Ketu is conjoined with Sun in Badhaka 9th house. Ketu is aspected by Jupiter, lord of Maraka 2nd and 5th houses. Ketu's star lord Saturn is in 10th house (retirement from this world) and lord of houses 3rd and 4th (end of everything including life especially in accident). Ketu's sign lord Moon is placed in third house and lord of Badhaka 9th house. Ketu's sub lord Mercury is in 10th house (retirement from this world) and lord of 8th and 11th house. Hence 1st cusp sub lord Ketu is a significator of houses for Badhaka, Maraka, accident, retirement from this world houses and end of everything, to be not good for longevity of the native.

2nd Cusp :Ju Ke Ra -- Sub lord Rahu itself placed in Maraka 2nd house. Rahu is conjoined with Jupiter, lord of Maraka 2nd and 5th houses. It is in the star of Sun which is placed in Badhaka 9th house and lord of 10th house (retirement from this world). Rahu's sign lord Saturn is in 10th house (retirement from this world) and lord of houses 3rd and 4th (end of everything including life especially in accident). Rahu's Sub lord Mercury is in 10th house (retirement from this world) and lord of 8th and 11th house. It is also not good for longevity of the native.

7th Cusp :Ve Su Ke -- As discussed above, Ketu is not good for longevity of the native.

8th Cusp : Me Ra Ra -- Sub lord Rahu as discussed above is not good for longevity of the native.

Sun Rise: 05:53:23 AM Sun Set: 06:58:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Venus Karana: Taitil

V 14:57:07 Ur[R] 02:11:55	VI 13:01:29	VII 07:37:02 Fo 22:01:50 Ma 24:06:19	VIII 07:27:12 Ve 13:21:56
IV 13:00:29 Mo 05:29:09 Ne[R] 01:27:33	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 07/Aug/2009 Time: 01:50:58 SID: 10:34:33 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 3" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 7 M, 13 D		Ke 05:30:01 IX 09:31:45 Su 21:04:21 X 13:00:29 Me 13:04:30 Sa 26:08:04
Ju[R] 29:07:47 III 09:31:45 Ra 05:30:01			XI 14:57:07
II 07:27:12 PI[R] 07:03:59	I 07:37:02	XII 13:01:29	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
21-Mar-2003 - 21-Mar-2010		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 21-Mar-2003		Rahu 21-Mar-2010		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 18-Aug-2003		Jupiter 02-Dec-2012		Saturn 21-Mar-2028	
Jupiter 04-Sep-2004		Saturn 27-Apr-2015		Saturn 10-May-2030	
Saturn 11-Aug-2005		Mercury 05-Mar-2018		Mercury 21-Nov-2032	
Mercury 20-Sep-2006		Ketu 22-Sep-2020		Ketu 28-Feb-2035	
Ketu 17-Sep-2007		Venus 11-Oct-2021		Venus 03-Feb-2036	
Venus 13-Feb-2008		Sun 10-Oct-2024		Sun 03-Oct-2038	
Sun 13-Apr-2009		Moon 03-Sep-2025		Moon 21-Jul-2039	
Moon 20-Aug-2009		Mars 03-Mar-2027		Mars 20-Nov-2040	
				Rahu 27-Oct-2041	
Saturn Dasa					
21-Mar-2044 - 21-Mar-2063		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 21-Mar-2044		Mercury 21-Mar-2063		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 25-Mar-2047		Ketu 18-Aug-2065		Ketu 21-Mar-2080	
Ketu 04-Dec-2049		Venus 15-Aug-2066		Venus 18-Aug-2080	
Venus 13-Jan-2051		Sun 14-Jun-2069		Sun 19-Oct-2081	
Sun 13-Mar-2054		Moon 20-Apr-2070		Moon 24-Feb-2082	
Moon 25-Feb-2055		Mars 20-Sep-2071		Mars 24-Sep-2082	
Mars 25-Sep-2056		Rahu 17-Sep-2072		Rahu 21-Feb-2083	
Rahu 04-Nov-2057		Jupiter 05-Apr-2075		Jupiter 10-Mar-2084	
Jupiter 10-Sep-2060		Saturn 12-Jul-2077		Saturn 15-Feb-2085	
				Mercury 25-Mar-2086	
Venus Dasa					
21-Mar-2087 - 21-Mar-2107		Sun Dasa			
Venus 21-Mar-2087		Sun 21-Mar-2107		Moon Dasa	
Sun 21-Jul-2090		Moon 09-Jul-2107		Moon 21-Mar-2113	
Moon 21-Jul-2091		Mars 09-Jan-2108		Mars 21-Jan-2114	
Mars 20-Mar-2093		Rahu 15-May-2108		Rahu 21-Aug-2114	
Rahu 20-May-2094		Jupiter 09-Apr-2109		Jupiter 21-Feb-2116	
Jupiter 20-May-2097		Saturn 28-Jan-2110		Saturn 21-Jun-2117	
Saturn 20-Jan-2100		Mercury 09-Jan-2111		Mercury 21-Jan-2119	
Mercury 20-Mar-2103		Ketu 15-Nov-2111		Ketu 21-Jun-2120	
Ketu 20-Jan-2106		Venus 21-Mar-2112		Venus 21-Jan-2121	
				Sun 21-Sep-2122	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ma	Ra
2	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ra
3	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju
4	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Mo
5	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sa
6	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ju	Ra
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Sa	Mo
8	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma
9	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ra
10	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ra
11	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ju
12	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju
Mo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Ve	Ra
Ma	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Mo	Ve
Me	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Sa
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ve	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ra
Sa	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Sa
Fo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	9	8, 11	10
Mo+	7	3	1, 6	9
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me	8	10		8, 11
Ju+	7	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	2	8		7, 12
Sa	8	10	7, 12	3, 4
Ra	9	2	10	
Ke	10	8	3, 4	
Ur	3	4	2, 5	
Ne	7	3	1, 6	
PI	8	2		
Fo	3	7	9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Running Dasa-Bhukti: Mars-Sun up to 20 Aug 2009


Dasa lord Mars (7,1-6) is in own star and sub Mars (7,1-6), to be a very strong significator of 7th Maraka and 6th injury.

Bhukti lord Sun (9,10) in the star of Mercury (10,8-11) and sub of Venus (8,7-12), and it indicates 7th Maraka, 9th Badhaka, 12th Moksha, 10th retirement from this world, and 8th danger, accident.

Prediction

On the basis of above analysis, I predicted that the native would not survive the accident. Moon next day transits in Rahu's star which is a strong significator of Marakasthana and Badhakasthana. The native died the next day i.e. 8-8-2009 around 13:30.


* * * * *




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

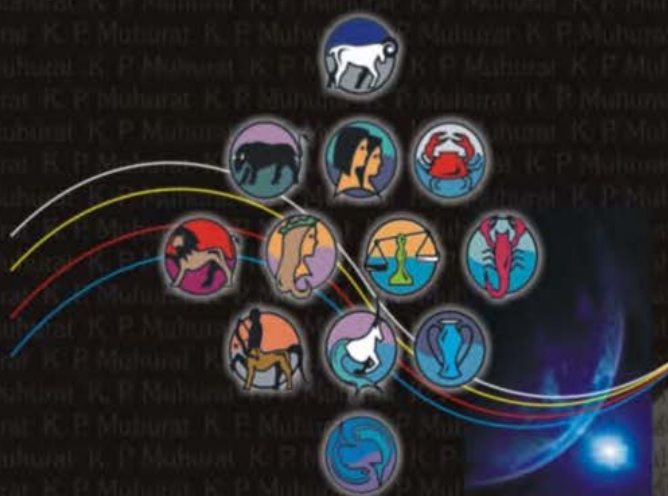
Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





I got a phone call from my cousin's wife. She told me that my cousin left Kullu for Fortis Hospital in Mohali (Chandigarh), in the morning at 7 am but did not reach there; he was bringing money to deposit in hospital, so every one was worried about his whereabouts. The reason of worry was that his mobile was switched off and he also didn't inform anyone about his situation.

I received the call on August 23rd, 2009 at 20-10 IST in Ludhiana.

I asked a number from my cousin's wife, and she spoke 208 (between 1 to 249).

I calculated the horary chart at 20-13 IST, on August 23, 2009, at Ludhiana.



The ascendant of number 208 confirmed the query, as its sub lord Mercury is in 7 and query is related to her husband.

I rotated the chart, and took 7th cusp as ascendant of her husband. (Rotated chart is attached)

It is owned by Sun sign, Ketu star and Ketu sub. In the case of missing person one should check longevity first.

Ascendant sub lord Ketu is in 12. Ketu is in conjunction with Venus, lord of 3 and 10, which indicates no danger to longevity. Ketu is in Saturn star, and Saturn is in 1, indicating no danger to longevity. Ketu is in sub of Saturn; Saturn is in star of Sun, and Sun in 1 confirmed it.

Then I made judgment that he is safe.

After that the question is when he will reach hospital or when one will know about his whereabouts?

For that I checked the Ruling Planets at the time of judgment and I moved the Ascendant as the event was expected to take place within a day.

Ascendant star	- Saturn
Ascendant (Pi) Lord	- Jupiter
Moon Star	- Moon
Moon Rasi	- Mercury
Day Lord	- Sun

Since Saturn is in the RPs, the matter will be delayed to materialize.

After Pisces next sign is Aries. Sign lord Mars is not in the RPs, and so I left Aries.

Next is Taurus and sign lord Venus is not a RP, so it was left.

Next is Gemini, and sign lord Mercury is a RP. In Mercury sign Gemini we have Mars, Rahu and Jupiter stars.

Here Rahu (for Capricorn sign lord Saturn) and Jupiter qualify for this sign.

But since RP Ascendant is in dual sign Pisces, I opted to go for next selection.

Next is Cancer, ruled by Moon.

We have Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury stars in Moon sign.

I looked at local panchang and it would be between 3-5 am to 5-27 am.

I left Jupiter star since it is retrograde, and told them that he would be found between 3-30 to 5-30 am on the next morning.

Next morning at 6-30 am I asked them about him, and they told me that he made a phone call from Chandigarh bus stop at 5 am on 24-8-2009, and said that his belongings, mobile and money were snatched by someone.

But accuracy of KP has been proved again.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:57:28 AM Sun Set: 07:00:18 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 208
Question : Where is my husband?

VIII 12:02:35 Ur[R] 01:41:21	IX 16:03:14	X 12:28:38	Ma 04:45:12 XI 05:38:29 XII 29:43:05
Ne[R] 01:01:01 VII 00:00:00	Name: Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 23/Aug/2009 Time: 08:13:00 SID: 17:54:38 Lat: 30:54:00 N Lon: 75:53:00 E Place: LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, Ind		Ve 02:27:43 Ke 04:38:18
Ju[R] 27:01:01 Ra 04:38:18	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 5" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 2 Y, 6 M, 25 D		I 00:00:00 Su 06:42:15 Sa 28:00:03
VI 29:43:05 PI[R] 06:51:03 V 05:38:29	IV 12:28:38	Fo 17:16:55 III 16:03:14	Me 03:58:42 II 12:02:35 Mo 19:54:25

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
18-Mar-2002 - 18-Mar-2012	18-Mar-2002	18-Mar-2012 - 18-Mar-2019	18-Mar-2012	18-Mar-2019 - 18-Mar-2037	18-Mar-2019
Moon	18-Mar-2002	Mars	18-Mar-2012	Rahu	18-Mar-2019
Mars	18-Jan-2003	Rahu	15-Aug-2012	Jupiter	01-Dec-2021
Rahu	18-Aug-2003	Jupiter	04-Sep-2013	Saturn	24-Apr-2024
Jupiter	18-Feb-2005	Saturn	10-Aug-2014	Mercury	03-Mar-2027
Saturn	18-Jun-2006	Mercury	19-Sep-2015	Ketu	21-Sep-2029
Mercury	18-Jan-2008	Ketu	16-Sep-2016	Venus	09-Oct-2030
Ketu	18-Jun-2009	Venus	13-Feb-2017	Sun	09-Oct-2033
Venus	18-Jan-2010	Sun	13-Apr-2018	Moon	03-Sep-2034
Sun	18-Sep-2011	Moon	19-Aug-2018	Mars	03-Mar-2036
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
18-Mar-2037 - 18-Mar-2053	18-Mar-2037	18-Mar-2053 - 18-Mar-2072	18-Mar-2053	18-Mar-2072 - 18-Mar-2089	18-Mar-2072
Jupiter	18-Mar-2037	Saturn	18-Mar-2053	Mercury	18-Mar-2072
Saturn	07-May-2039	Mercury	21-Mar-2056	Ketu	16-Aug-2074
Mercury	19-Nov-2041	Ketu	01-Dec-2058	Venus	13-Aug-2075
Ketu	24-Feb-2044	Venus	09-Jan-2060	Sun	13-Jun-2078
Venus	31-Jan-2045	Sun	09-Mar-2063	Moon	19-Apr-2079
Sun	01-Oct-2047	Moon	21-Feb-2064	Mars	18-Sep-2080
Moon	19-Jul-2048	Mars	21-Sep-2065	Rahu	15-Sep-2081
Mars	20-Nov-2049	Rahu	30-Oct-2066	Jupiter	03-Apr-2084
Rahu	26-Oct-2050	Jupiter	04-Sep-2069	Saturn	10-Jul-2086
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
18-Mar-2089 - 18-Mar-2096	18-Mar-2089	18-Mar-2096 - 18-Mar-2116	18-Mar-2096	18-Mar-2116 - 18-Mar-2122	18-Mar-2116
Ketu	18-Mar-2089	Venus	18-Mar-2096	Sun	06-Jul-2116
Venus	15-Aug-2089	Sun	20-Jul-2099	Mars	06-Jan-2117
Sun	15-Oct-2090	Moon	20-Jul-2100	Rahu	13-May-2117
Moon	21-Feb-2091	Mars	20-Mar-2102	Jupiter	07-Apr-2118
Mars	21-Sep-2091	Rahu	20-May-2103	Saturn	25-Jan-2119
Rahu	18-Feb-2092	Jupiter	20-May-2106	Mercury	07-Jan-2120
Jupiter	07-Mar-2093	Saturn	19-Jan-2109	Ketu	13-Nov-2120
Saturn	12-Feb-2094	Mercury	19-Mar-2112	Venus	19-Mar-2121
Mercury	22-Mar-2095	Ketu	20-Jan-2115		

Ruling Planets - 23/Aug/2009 08:13:00 PM					
LUDHIANA, PUNJAB, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ve
Moon	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Ju
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Me
3	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
4	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra
5	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
6	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ju	Mo
7	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Me
8	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me
9	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Me	Ju
10	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Sa
11	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Mo	Ve
12	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
Mo	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Ju
Ma	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
Me	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ke
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1		1
Mo	2	2		
Ma	10	10	4, 9	4, 9
Me+	1	1	1	2, 11, 12
Ju	10	6	4, 9	5, 6, 8
Ve+	6	12	5, 6, 8	3, 10
Sa	1	1	1	7
Ra+	1	6	1	
Ke	1	12	7	
Ur	6	7	5, 6, 8	
Ne	10	7	4, 9	
PI	12	5		
Fo	6	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.

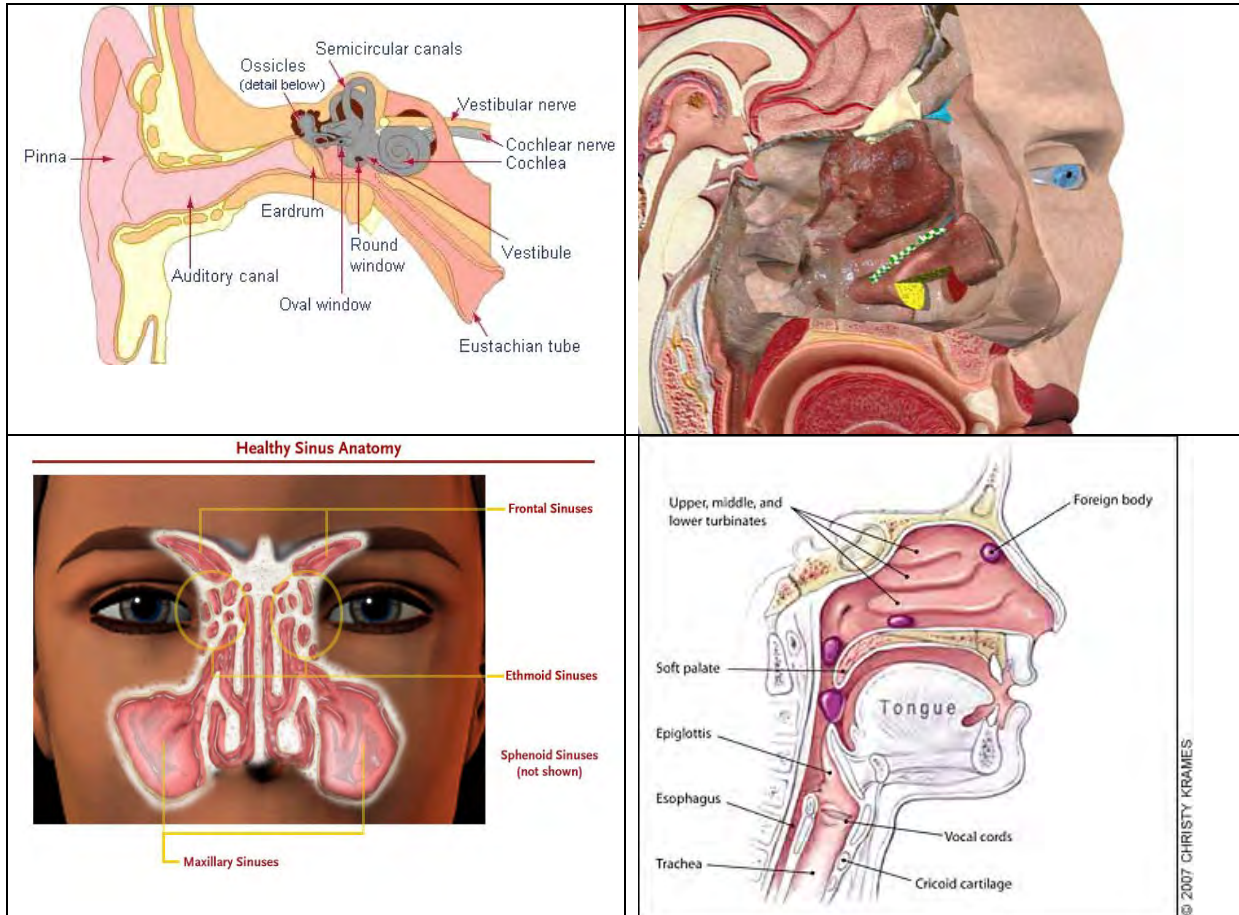
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



OM Gajaanam Namamhyam

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 09-August-2009 chaired by Dr.VVK Mohan, Secretary KPAF, charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six natal charts regarding Ear, Nose & Throat were discussed in detail.



In medical astrology of natural zodiac (Kalapursha), 2nd house rules speech, nose/throat and 3rd/11th houses rule right and left ears respectively. These are Taurus & Gemini/ Aquarius ruled by Venus, Mercury & Saturn. Any unfavourable effects on these houses from natural zodiac/ Ascendant would lead to speech/hearing problems. Mercury, Karaka for speech and hearing, 3rd and 11th houses from Lagna are affected by unfavourable significations and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to dumb and deaf.

Mute signs in Kalapursha, watery signs – Cancer, Scorpio & Pisces, would lead to deaf and dumb problems when it is connected to 8th it is congenital otherwise it would impair during DBA of the planets of unfavourable significations.

Planets Kethu and Rahu connection would lead to defects in the speech and hearing. 3rd house governs right ear and 11th house indicates left ear of the native. Any affliction to 2nd / Venus would lead problems of nose in the ENT, as Venus is Karaka for beauty, nose is one among the face which adds beauty. Bharani Venus star indicates about nose, Rohini Moon star indicates about Larynx, throat, Arudra Rahu indicates ear/hearing in the natural zodiac.



Pisces Mutable	Aries HEAD	Taurus NOSE THROAT Speech	Gemini R t. EAR Hearing
Aquarius L t. EAR	Mercury Karaka for Speech Hearing	Watery Signs Mute	Cancer Mutable
Capricorn	Venus Second Lord Face & Nose	Gemini /Aqua Ears Taurus Throat	Leo
Sagittarius	Scorpio Mutable	Libra	Virgo

Sri R Balaji, member of KPAF, Hyderabad who is an expert in Nadi astrology had given the rule in his article Duff and Dumb published in Astrovision e-zine of Sri MK Vishwanath given as follows:

If the cuspal sublords of 2nd & 3rd become significators of 6,8,12 houses and are connected to the mute signs i.e., Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces, it would lead to defective speech and hearing.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – ENT1 Varun, (Impaired Speech/ Hearing)

(Date: 17/10/2001 Time: 14:09:00 Place: Bhimavaram, WG Dt. Day: Wednesday Lat. 16:32 N, Long. 81:32 E, KPNA23:47:31, Birth Star: Swathi-1, Rasi: Libra Asc.: Cap 26:32:11)

The native has been suffering since his birth with low IQ with impaired speech and hearing. The 1 CSL Jupiter in his own star and sub in Gemini, VI CSL Venus who is in the star of Sun in 8th house and 2/3 CSL Rahu in 5th house, in Mars star who is l/o 3rd n 10th in 12th house had given problems relating to ENT. At the time of his birth Moon was in Ra-Ra-Me (Sgl, Stl, Sbl). Rahu connection to 2nd and 3rd houses and Mercury in 8th house in Moon's star indicate congenital defects. The Dasa lord Rahu at the time of his birth is placed in Gemini.

Chart 2 – ENT2, (Ear Puss operated/ Throat Diphtheria, Nose Allergy)

-Chart Courtesy: Sri MC Appa, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date: 10/08/1956 Time: 01:00:00 Place: undisclosed Day: Friday Lat. 14:15 N Long. 75:35 E, KPNA 23:09:40 Birth Star: Hasta-1, Rasi: Virgo Asc.: Tau 10:45:39)

The native has been suffering with ear problem since his childhood. He had underwent 2 operations of the ear. In the early age he was subjected to Diphtheria / Tonsils and underwent a surgical operation. Nose is allergic to dust and strong smells. In this instant case Rahu, CSL of 2,3,6,8,11 n 12 houses, in VII cusp in the star of Saturn who is l/o 9 n 10 in 6th indicates chronic ill health connected to ear and throat. At the time of birth the Moon was in Me-Mo-Mo. Mercury's signification of 2 n 6 and Moon's indication of 3 n 5 had given diphtheria in childhood and ear defects. Present major Dasa lord Saturn, lord of Badhaka 9 in 6, in star of Jupiter l/o of 8 n 11 in 4th and sub of Rahu indicates continuous medication without much relief.

Chart 3 – ENT3, (Throat Problem to Acid Reflex damage Vocal Chords, Speech Problem as a Professor) - Chart Courtesy: Sri Anujay, Member of KPAF Hyd

(Date: 07/05/1968 Time: 01:29:00 Place: Vijayawada, Krishna Dt. Day: Tuesday Lat. 16:31 N, Long. 80:37:00 E, KPNA 23:19:30, Birth Star: Makha-2 Rasi: Leo, Asc.: Aqu 6:09:09)

The native is a professor and during his Moon Dasa (1998-2008) Moon l/o 6 in 7th by orb, in the star of Kethu in 8 who is in star of Mars (3rd lord in 3) conjoined with Mercury indicate problems in oesophagus.

Chart 4 – ENT4, (Narrow Nasal Path –Operated twice but relief is partial)

-Chart Courtesy Sri Anujay, Member of KPAF Hyd.



(Date: 27/12/1984 Time: 17:32:00 Place: Hanamkonda, Warangal Dt. Day: Thursday
Lat. 18:01 N, Long. 79:38 E, KPNA 23:33:26, Birth Star: Satabisham-2, Rasi: Aquarius, Asc.: Gem 10:27:16)

The native had underwent 3 operations of his nose to widen nasal passage, still complete relief is not witnessed. 3rd / 6th CSL Venus who is l/o 5 n 12 in 8, in star of Mars l/o 6 n 11 in 9 and in the sub of Jupiter l/o Badhaka 7 n 10 in 7, does not give complete relief even though he had underwent 3 operations. Present major Dasa lord Jupiter till 2011 is connected with Sun in 7, in the star of Kethu conjoint with Saturn of 7 significator, indicates chronic disease. Saturn major Dasa period from 2011 also is not promising well for getting the relief.

Chart 5 – ENT5, (Nose injured thru accident) -Chart Courtesy Sri Anujay.

(Date: 08/05/1974 Time: 11:46:00 Place: Hanamkonda, Warangal Dt. Day: Wednesday Lat 18:01 N, Long: 79:38 E, KPNA 23:24:31, Birth Star: Anuradha-4 Rasi: Sco, Asc.: Can 19:10:36)

The native was catching a pickpocket and had to undergo a serious injury on his nose because of the thief. In this chart II CSL Sun is in Venus star who is in 8th house. III CSL Saturn is in the star and sub of Rahu (Rahu happens to be 6th cusp sub lord) in 5th house, in Mercury star who is l/o 3 n 12 in 10, has given nasal problem through injury. Present Bhukti lord Jupiter of Venus Dasa period who is in Ra-Mo does not give complete relief. It seems the same in next Saturn sub, starting from 2011, not being able to give complete relief.

Chart 6 – ENT6, (Nose unable to smell, Throat Diphtheria)

(Date: 29/09/1956 Time: 14:20:00 Place: Bapatla, Guntur Dt. Day: Saturday Lat. 15:54 N, Long. 80:28 E, KPNA 23:09:47, Birth Star: Pushyami-2, Rasi: Kataka, Asc.: Cap 09:48:56)

The native had underwent diphtheria during his Saturn Dasa balance at the time of her birth. Saturn is l/o 2 in his own star along with Rahu whose sign lord Mars in 2 has made him unable to smell (impaired talent of smelling). Mars in 2nd house and Kethu as 2nd CSL in star of Sun in 8th house have indicated the nose problem. 3rd CSL Venus in Me-Sa, Mercury l/o 6th in 8th house had also given the throat problem (Diphtheria), thus Mercury as VI CSL, l/o 6 in 8th house and Saturn as significator of 2nd house have indicated the above problems.

Comparative Table of Charts				
SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	1 CSL	Ju (5,2-11-12); in own star and sub Ju; 11 is Badhaka	Mo (5,3); in own star and sub Mo	Mo (6,6); in star Ke (8), aspected by Sa (2,1-12); in sub Ra+ (2), no planet in star Ra, which is sub lord of 4,7,8,10, conj Sa
2	2 CSL	Ra (5), conj Ju (5,2-11-12), aspected by Ma (12,3-10), sign lord Me (8,5-6-8); in star Ma (12,3-10); sub Mo (9,7)	Ra(7), conj Sa (6,9-10), sgl Ma (11 by orb,7-12); in star Sa (6,9-10); sub Mo (5,3); 9 is Badhaka; Ma is in Mute Sign.	Ma (3,3-10); star Su (3,7); sub Me (3,5-8)
3	3 CSL	Ra as above in 2	Ra as above in 2; Ma is in Mute Sign.	Su (3,7); star Ve (2,4-9); sub Sa+ (2,1-12)
4	6 CSL	Ve+ (8,4-9); in star Su (8); in own sub Ve; no planet in star Ve, which is sub lord of 8 and 11 cusps.	Ra as above in 2; Ma is in Mute Sign.	Sa+ (2,1-12), no planet in star Sa, which is sub lord of 6; in star Me (3,5-8); in sub Ra as above in 1
5	Mercury	<u>l/o 5,6n8 in 8; star Mo (9,7); sub Su (8)</u>	<u>l/o 2n5 in 4; in star and sub Ve(1,6-2)</u>	<u>l/o 5n8 in 3; star Su (3,7); own sub Me</u>
6	Venus	As above in 4	<u>l/o 1n6 in 2; in star Ra as above in 2; in sub Sa (6,9-10); Ma is in mute sign.</u>	<u>l/o 4n9 in 2; in star Ke (8) as above in 1; in sub Sa (2,1-12)</u>
7	Taurus	Saturn	Kethu	Mars, Mercury
8	Gemini	Rahu n Jupiter (Impaired <u>Speech/ Hearing</u>)	Venus (<u>Ear</u> Puss operated/ <u>Throat</u> Diphtheria, <u>Nose</u> Allergy)	Unoccupied (<u>Throat</u> Problem to Acid Reflux damage Vocal Chords Speech Problem)

Sun Rise: 05:56:55 AM Sun Set: 05:41:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vishkumbh Hora: Moon Karana: Bav

II 02:52:17	III 06:41:17	IV 05:36:50 Sa[R] 20:48:12	V 01:23:09 Ra 06:34:13 Ju 21:27:57 VI 27:09:38
Fo 04:04:37	Name: ENT-1 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 17/Oct/2001 Time: 02:09:00 SID: 15:48:48 Lat: 16:32:00 N Lon: 81:32:00 E Place: BHIMAVARAM, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		VII 26:32:11
Ur[R] 27:11:40 I 26:32:11 Ne[R] 12:12:02	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Rahu 16 Y, 5 M, 23 D		
Ma 29:14:00 XII 27:09:38 Ke 06:34:13 XI 01:23:09	PI 19:32:32 X 05:36:50	Mo 07:47:31 IX 06:41:17 Su 00:15:05	VIII 02:52:17 Ve 08:31:51 Me[R] 23:18:49

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 10-Apr-2000 - 10-Apr-2018			Jupiter Dasa 10-Apr-2018 - 10-Apr-2034		Saturn Dasa 10-Apr-2034 - 10-Apr-2053
Rahu	10-Apr-2000	Jupiter	10-Apr-2018	Saturn	10-Apr-2034
Jupiter	24-Dec-2002	Saturn	28-May-2020	Mercury	13-Apr-2037
Saturn	17-May-2005	Mercury	11-Dec-2022	Ketu	23-Dec-2039
Mercury	23-Mar-2008	Ketu	16-Mar-2025	Venus	31-Jan-2041
Ketu	12-Oct-2010	Venus	22-Feb-2026	Sun	31-Mar-2044
Venus	31-Oct-2011	Sun	22-Oct-2028	Moon	14-Mar-2045
Sun	31-Oct-2014	Moon	09-Aug-2029	Mars	14-Oct-2046
Moon	24-Sep-2015	Mars	09-Dec-2030	Rahu	23-Nov-2047
Mars	23-Mar-2017	Rahu	15-Nov-2031	Jupiter	29-Sep-2050
Mercury Dasa 10-Apr-2053 - 10-Apr-2070			Ketu Dasa 10-Apr-2070 - 10-Apr-2077		Venus Dasa 10-Apr-2077 - 10-Apr-2097
Mercury	10-Apr-2053	Ketu	10-Apr-2070	Venus	10-Apr-2077
Ketu	07-Sep-2055	Venus	07-Sep-2070	Sun	09-Aug-2080
Venus	04-Sep-2056	Sun	07-Nov-2071	Moon	10-Aug-2081
Sun	05-Jul-2059	Moon	13-Mar-2072	Mars	10-Apr-2083
Moon	11-May-2060	Mars	13-Oct-2072	Rahu	09-Jun-2084
Mars	12-Oct-2061	Rahu	11-Mar-2073	Jupiter	10-Jun-2087
Rahu	09-Oct-2062	Jupiter	29-Mar-2074	Saturn	10-Feb-2090
Jupiter	26-Apr-2065	Saturn	07-Mar-2075	Mercury	10-Apr-2093
Saturn	02-Aug-2067	Mercury	15-Apr-2076	Ketu	10-Feb-2096
Sun Dasa 10-Apr-2097 - 10-Apr-2103			Moon Dasa 10-Apr-2103 - 10-Apr-2113		Mars Dasa 10-Apr-2113 - 10-Apr-2120
Sun	10-Apr-2097	Moon	10-Apr-2103	Mars	10-Apr-2113
Moon	29-Jul-2097	Mars	10-Feb-2104	Rahu	07-Sep-2113
Mars	29-Jan-2098	Rahu	10-Sep-2104	Jupiter	25-Sep-2114
Rahu	04-Jun-2098	Jupiter	11-Mar-2106	Saturn	31-Aug-2115
Jupiter	28-Apr-2099	Saturn	11-Jul-2107	Mercury	09-Oct-2116
Saturn	16-Feb-2100	Mercury	10-Feb-2109	Ketu	06-Oct-2117
Mercury	28-Jan-2101	Ketu	10-Jul-2110	Venus	04-Mar-2118
Ketu	04-Dec-2101	Venus	10-Feb-2111	Sun	04-May-2119
Venus	10-Apr-2102	Sun	10-Oct-2112	Moon	10-Sep-2119

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ma
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Sa
3	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Ra
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
6	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Me
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Me
9	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ra
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Me
12	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
Mo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Sa
Ma	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
Me[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
Ju	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ma	Ke
Sa[R]	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ke
Ra	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ke	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Mo
Ur[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ne[R]	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ju
Pl	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ju
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	8	3, 10	
Mo	5	9		7
Ma	8	12		3, 10
Me+	9	8	7	5, 6, 8
Ju	5	5	2, 11, 12	2, 11, 12
Ve+	8	8		4, 9
Sa+	9	4	7	1
Ra	12	5	3, 10	
Ke	11	11		
Ur	12	1	3, 10	
Ne	9	12	7	
Pl	8	10	5, 6, 8	
Fo	12	1	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

ENT-2

Sun Rise: 06:13:15 AM Sun Set: 06:52:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Siddha Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

XI 02:42:19 Ma 00:29:25	XII 07:17:35	I 10:45:39 Ke 11:11:21	II 07:21:12 Ve 10:29:03 Fo 26:57:28
X 00:52:18	Name: ENT-2 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 10/Aug/1956 Time: 01:00:00 SID: 21:45:23 Lat: 14:15:00 N Lon: 75:35:00 E Place: Undisclosed, India		III 03:02:06 Ur 10:23:17 Su 23:59:25
IX 03:02:06	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 40" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 10 M, 9 D		IV 00:52:18 Pi 04:45:21 Ju 13:22:36 Me 13:32:45
VIII 07:21:12	Ra 11:11:21 VII 10:45:39 Sa 03:05:12	VI 07:17:35 Ne 04:44:52	V 02:42:19 Mo 10:11:14

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 20-Jun-1956 - 20-Jun-1966			Mars Dasa 20-Jun-1966 - 20-Jun-1973		Rahu Dasa 20-Jun-1973 - 20-Jun-1991
Moon	20-Jun-1956	Mars	20-Jun-1966	Rahu	20-Jun-1973
Mars	20-Apr-1957	Rahu	16-Nov-1966	Jupiter	02-Mar-1976
Rahu	20-Nov-1957	Jupiter	04-Dec-1967	Saturn	28-Jul-1978
Jupiter	20-May-1959	Saturn	10-Nov-1968	Mercury	02-Jun-1981
Saturn	19-Sep-1960	Mercury	21-Dec-1969	Ketu	21-Dec-1983
Mercury	20-Apr-1962	Ketu	18-Dec-1970	Venus	07-Jan-1985
Ketu	20-Sep-1963	Venus	15-May-1971	Sun	07-Jan-1988
Venus	20-Apr-1964	Sun	14-Jul-1972	Moon	01-Dec-1988
Sun	21-Dec-1965	Moon	20-Nov-1972	Mars	02-Jun-1990
Jupiter Dasa 20-Jun-1991 - 20-Jun-2007			Saturn Dasa 20-Jun-2007 - 20-Jun-2026		Mercury Dasa 20-Jun-2026 - 20-Jun-2043
Jupiter	20-Jun-1991	Saturn	20-Jun-2007	Mercury	20-Jun-2026
Saturn	07-Aug-1993	Mercury	23-Jun-2010	Ketu	15-Nov-2028
Mercury	19-Feb-1996	Ketu	02-Mar-2013	Venus	12-Nov-2029
Ketu	25-May-1998	Venus	11-Apr-2014	Sun	12-Sep-2032
Venus	01-May-1999	Sun	11-Jun-2017	Moon	19-Jul-2033
Sun	01-Jan-2002	Moon	23-May-2018	Mars	19-Dec-2034
Moon	20-Oct-2002	Mars	23-Dec-2019	Rahu	16-Dec-2035
Mars	20-Feb-2004	Rahu	01-Feb-2021	Jupiter	04-Jul-2038
Rahu	26-Jan-2005	Jupiter	08-Dec-2023	Saturn	09-Oct-2040
Ketu Dasa 20-Jun-2043 - 20-Jun-2050			Venus Dasa 20-Jun-2050 - 20-Jun-2070		Sun Dasa 20-Jun-2070 - 20-Jun-2076
Ketu	20-Jun-2043	Venus	20-Jun-2050	Sun	20-Jun-2070
Venus	16-Nov-2043	Sun	20-Oct-2053	Moon	08-Oct-2070
Sun	15-Jan-2045	Moon	20-Oct-2054	Mars	08-Apr-2071
Moon	22-May-2045	Mars	20-Jun-2056	Rahu	14-Aug-2071
Mars	22-Dec-2045	Rahu	21-Aug-2057	Jupiter	08-Jul-2072
Rahu	19-May-2046	Jupiter	20-Aug-2060	Saturn	26-Apr-2073
Jupiter	06-Jun-2047	Saturn	21-Apr-2063	Mercury	07-Apr-2074
Saturn	12-May-2048	Mercury	21-Jun-2066	Ketu	13-Feb-2075
Mercury	22-Jun-2049	Ketu	20-Apr-2069	Venus	19-Jun-2075

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ve
3	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Ve
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Mo
5	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ma	Ve
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Me
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Me
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Mo	Sa
9	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa
11	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Mo
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Me
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ju	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
Sa	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ra
Ra	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ke	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra	Ju
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Mo	Ju
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
Pi	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Sa
Fo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Su	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	3	2, 5	4
Mo	5	5	3	3
Ma+	4	10	8, 11	7, 12
Me	2	4	1, 6	2, 5
Ju	2	4	1, 6	8, 11
Ve	7	2		1, 6
Sa	4	6	8, 11	9, 10
Ra	6	7	9, 10	
Ke+	5	1	3	
Ur	6	3	9, 10	
Ne	10	5	7, 12	
Pi	1	4		
Fo	4	2	8, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:40:01 AM Sun Set: 06:28:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Dhruva Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav

Sa 25:56:30 Ra 23:57:07 Il 12:44:58	Ve 11:01:50 III 15:37:40 Su 23:00:29	Ma 05:26:03 Me 06:26:07 IV 13:36:24 Fo 19:16:27	V 09:05:46
I 06:09:09	Name: ENT-3 Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 07/May/1968 Time: 01:29:00 SID: 16:20:24 Lat: 16:31:00 N Lon: 80:37:00 E Place: VIJAYAWADA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		VI 05:25:13
XII 05:25:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 30" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 9 M, 11 D		Ju 02:50:35 Mo 06:07:47 VII 06:09:09 Pl[R] 27:00:02
XI 09:05:46	X 13:36:24 Ne[R] 02:05:10	IX 15:37:40	Ur[R] 02:02:48 VIII 12:44:58 Ke 23:57:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 18-Feb-1965 - 18-Feb-1972					
Ketu	18-Feb-1965	Venus Dasa	18-Feb-1972 - 18-Feb-1992	Sun Dasa	18-Feb-1992 - 18-Feb-1998
Venus	15-Jul-1965	Venus	18-Feb-1972	Sun	18-Feb-1992
Sun	15-Sep-1966	Sun	18-Jun-1975	Moon	06-Jun-1992
Moon	21-Jan-1967	Moon	17-Jun-1976	Mars	06-Dec-1992
Mars	21-Aug-1967	Mars	18-Feb-1978	Rahu	12-Apr-1993
Rahu	18-Jan-1968	Rahu	18-Apr-1979	Jupiter	06-Mar-1994
Jupiter	06-Feb-1969	Jupiter	18-Apr-1982	Saturn	25-Dec-1994
Saturn	12-Jan-1970	Saturn	17-Dec-1984	Mercury	07-Dec-1995
Mercury	21-Feb-1971	Mercury	18-Feb-1988	Ketu	13-Oct-1996
		Ketu	18-Dec-1990	Venus	19-Feb-1997
Moon Dasa 18-Feb-1998 - 18-Feb-2008					
Moon	18-Feb-1998	Mars Dasa	18-Feb-2008 - 18-Feb-2015	Rahu Dasa	18-Feb-2015 - 18-Feb-2033
Mars	18-Dec-1998	Mars	18-Feb-2008	Rahu	18-Feb-2015
Rahu	18-Jul-1999	Rahu	15-Jul-2008	Jupiter	31-Oct-2017
Jupiter	17-Jan-2001	Jupiter	04-Aug-2009	Saturn	25-Mar-2020
Saturn	17-May-2002	Saturn	10-Jul-2010	Mercury	01-Feb-2023
Mercury	17-Dec-2003	Mercury	19-Aug-2011	Ketu	20-Aug-2025
Ketu	16-May-2005	Ketu	16-Aug-2012	Venus	07-Sep-2026
Venus	16-Dec-2005	Venus	13-Jan-2013	Sun	07-Sep-2029
Sun	16-Aug-2007	Sun	13-Mar-2014	Moon	01-Aug-2030
		Moon	19-Jul-2014	Mars	01-Feb-2032
Jupiter Dasa 18-Feb-2033 - 18-Feb-2049					
Jupiter	18-Feb-2033	Saturn Dasa	18-Feb-2049 - 18-Feb-2068	Mercury Dasa	18-Feb-2068 - 18-Feb-2085
Saturn	06-Apr-2035	Saturn	18-Feb-2049	Mercury	18-Feb-2068
Mercury	18-Oct-2037	Mercury	21-Feb-2052	Ketu	15-Jul-2070
Ketu	24-Jan-2040	Ketu	30-Oct-2054	Venus	12-Jul-2071
Venus	31-Dec-2040	Venus	09-Dec-2055	Sun	12-May-2074
Sun	01-Sep-2043	Sun	10-Feb-2059	Moon	18-Mar-2075
Moon	19-Jun-2044	Moon	22-Jan-2060	Mars	17-Aug-2076
Mars	20-Oct-2045	Mars	22-Aug-2061	Rahu	14-Aug-2077
Rahu	26-Sep-2046	Rahu	01-Oct-2062	Jupiter	03-Mar-2080
		Jupiter	06-Aug-2065	Saturn	10-Jun-2082

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ma
2	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa
3	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Mo	Me
4	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo	Mo
5	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ma
6	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ra
7	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
8	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
9	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Su	Ra
10	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve
11	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra
12	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ke	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Mo
Mo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ma	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ke	Ra
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ma
Ju	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Sa
Ve	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Sa	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Me
Ra	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju
Ke	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Mo
Pl[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Sa	Me
Fo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	3	4, 9	7
Mo+	8	6		6
Ma	3	3	7	3, 10
Me	3	3	7	5, 8
Ju+	8	6		2, 11
Ve	8	2		4, 9
Sa+	3	2	5, 8	1, 12
Ra+	3	2	5, 8	
Ke	3	8	3, 10	
Ur	3	7		
Ne	6	9	2, 11	
Pl	3	7		
Fo	6	4	6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:40:59 AM Sun Set: 05:44:13 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Siddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

X 02:23:50	XI 06:02:54	Ra 01:49:44 XII 09:29:52	I 10:27:16
Mo 12:27:40 Ma 08:08:38 IX 01:54:07	Name: ENT-4 Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 27/Dec/1984 Time: 05:32:00 SID: 23:45:09 Lat: 18:01:00 N Lon: 79:38:00 E Place: HANAMKONDA, ANDHR, PRADESH, India Ayanamsa: 23° 33' 26" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Rahu 10 Y, 2 M, 3 D		II 05:13:58
Ve 27:42:56 VIII 05:13:58			III 01:54:07 Fo 10:32:31
Ju 26:51:37 Su 12:22:25 VII 10:27:16 Ne 07:45:31	Ur 21:32:56 Me 21:32:21 VI 09:29:52 Ke 01:49:44 Sa 00:44:08	PI 10:42:13 V 06:02:54	IV 02:23:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 01-Mar-1977 - 01-Mar-1995			Jupiter Dasa 01-Mar-1995 - 01-Mar-2011		Saturn Dasa 01-Mar-2011 - 01-Mar-2030
Rahu	01-Mar-1977	Jupiter	01-Mar-1995	Saturn	01-Mar-2011
Jupiter	13-Nov-1979	Saturn	19-Apr-1997	Mercury	04-Mar-2014
Saturn	07-Apr-1982	Mercury	01-Nov-1999	Ketu	12-Nov-2016
Mercury	12-Feb-1985	Ketu	07-Feb-2002	Venus	23-Dec-2017
Ketu	30-Aug-1987	Venus	13-Jan-2003	Sun	22-Feb-2021
Venus	17-Sep-1988	Sun	13-Sep-2005	Moon	03-Feb-2022
Sun	18-Sep-1991	Moon	01-Jul-2006	Mars	03-Sep-2023
Moon	12-Aug-1992	Mars	01-Nov-2007	Rahu	11-Oct-2024
Mars	13-Feb-1994	Rahu	07-Oct-2008	Jupiter	19-Aug-2027
Mercury Dasa 01-Mar-2030 - 01-Mar-2047			Ketu Dasa 01-Mar-2047 - 01-Mar-2054		Venus Dasa 01-Mar-2054 - 01-Mar-2074
Mercury	01-Mar-2030	Ketu	01-Mar-2047	Venus	01-Mar-2054
Ketu	28-Jul-2032	Venus	29-Jul-2047	Sun	01-Jul-2057
Venus	25-Jul-2033	Sun	28-Sep-2048	Moon	01-Jul-2058
Sun	25-May-2036	Moon	03-Feb-2049	Mars	01-Mar-2060
Moon	31-Mar-2037	Mars	03-Sep-2049	Rahu	02-May-2061
Mars	31-Aug-2038	Rahu	31-Jan-2050	Jupiter	01-May-2064
Rahu	28-Aug-2039	Jupiter	19-Feb-2051	Saturn	02-Jan-2067
Jupiter	17-Mar-2042	Saturn	25-Jan-2052	Mercury	02-Mar-2070
Saturn	22-Jun-2044	Mercury	06-Mar-2053	Ketu	01-Jan-2073
Sun Dasa 01-Mar-2074 - 01-Mar-2080			Moon Dasa 01-Mar-2080 - 01-Mar-2090		Mars Dasa 01-Mar-2090 - 01-Mar-2097
Sun	01-Mar-2074	Moon	01-Mar-2080	Mars	01-Mar-2090
Moon	19-Jun-2074	Mars	01-Jan-2081	Rahu	29-Jul-2090
Mars	19-Dec-2074	Rahu	01-Aug-2081	Jupiter	17-Aug-2091
Rahu	25-Apr-2075	Jupiter	01-Feb-2083	Saturn	23-Jul-2092
Jupiter	19-Mar-2076	Saturn	01-Jun-2084	Mercury	02-Sep-2093
Saturn	07-Jan-2077	Mercury	02-Jan-2086	Ketu	30-Aug-2094
Mercury	19-Dec-2077	Ketu	02-Jun-2087	Venus	27-Jan-2095
Ketu	26-Oct-2078	Venus	02-Jan-2088	Sun	27-Mar-2096
Venus	03-Mar-2079	Sun	02-Sep-2089	Moon	02-Aug-2096

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ma
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Mo
5	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Sa
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ra
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Mo
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Me	Mo
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ke	Mo
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
11	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Mo
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Ve
Mo	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Su
Ma	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ju
Me	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke	Me
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ra	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
Sa	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju	Sa
Ra	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Ke	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ur	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke	Me
Ne	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ra
Pl	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	7		3
Mo+	11	9		2
Ma	11	9		6, 11
Me	6	6	1, 4	1, 4
Ju	7	7	3	7, 10
Ve+	9	8	6, 11	5, 12
Sa+	7	5	7, 10	8, 9
Ra	7	11	3	
Ke	7	5	7, 10	
Ur	6	6	1, 4	
Ne	5	6		
Pl	11	5		
Fo	5	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 05:41:42 AM Sun Set: 06:34:25 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Parigha Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

IX 16:17:37 Ve 10:23:13	X 18:21:40 Su 23:52:38 Me 28:08:33	XI 19:53:56 Ke 27:46:36	Sa 08:25:34 Ma 17:19:05 XII 19:59:49
Ju 19:06:42 VIII 16:06:18 Fo 11:25:26	Name: ENT-5 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 08/May/1974 Time: 11:46:00 SID: 02:37:20 Lat: 18:01:00 N Lon: 79:38:00 E Place: HANAMKONDA, ANDHR, PRADESH, India		I 19:10:36
VII 19:10:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 0 Y, 9 M, 8 D		II 16:06:18
VI 19:59:49	Ra 27:46:36 V 19:53:56 Mo 16:07:28 Ne[R] 15:24:36	IV 18:21:40 Ur[R] 01:25:36	PI[R] 11:00:54 III 16:17:37

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
16-Feb-1956 - 16-Feb-1975		16-Feb-1975 - 16-Feb-1992		16-Feb-1992 - 16-Feb-1999	
Saturn 16-Feb-1956		Mercury 16-Feb-1975		Ketu 16-Feb-1992	
Mercury 19-Feb-1959		Ketu 13-Jul-1977		Venus 13-Jul-1992	
Ketu 28-Oct-1961		Venus 10-Jul-1978		Sun 14-Sep-1993	
Venus 07-Dec-1962		Sun 09-May-1981		Moon 20-Jan-1994	
Sun 07-Feb-1966		Moon 15-Mar-1982		Mars 20-Aug-1994	
Moon 20-Jan-1967		Mars 16-Aug-1983		Rahu 17-Jan-1995	
Mars 20-Aug-1968		Rahu 12-Aug-1984		Jupiter 05-Feb-1996	
Rahu 30-Sep-1969		Jupiter 02-Mar-1987		Saturn 11-Jan-1997	
Jupiter 05-Aug-1972		Saturn 08-Jun-1989		Mercury 20-Feb-1998	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
16-Feb-1999 - 16-Feb-2019		16-Feb-2019 - 16-Feb-2025		16-Feb-2025 - 16-Feb-2035	
Venus 16-Feb-1999		Sun 16-Feb-2019		Moon 16-Feb-2025	
Sun 16-Jun-2002		Moon 04-Jun-2019		Mars 16-Dec-2025	
Moon 16-Jun-2003		Mars 04-Dec-2019		Rahu 16-Jul-2026	
Mars 15-Feb-2005		Rahu 10-Apr-2020		Jupiter 16-Jan-2028	
Rahu 15-Apr-2006		Jupiter 04-Mar-2021		Saturn 16-May-2029	
Jupiter 15-Apr-2009		Saturn 23-Dec-2021		Mercury 16-Dec-2030	
Saturn 15-Dec-2011		Mercury 05-Dec-2022		Ketu 16-May-2032	
Mercury 15-Feb-2015		Ketu 11-Oct-2023		Venus 16-Dec-2032	
Ketu 15-Dec-2017		Venus 17-Feb-2024		Sun 17-Aug-2034	
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
16-Feb-2035 - 16-Feb-2042		16-Feb-2042 - 16-Feb-2060		16-Feb-2060 - 16-Feb-2076	
Mars 16-Feb-2035		Rahu 16-Feb-2042		Jupiter 16-Feb-2060	
Rahu 13-Jul-2035		Jupiter 29-Oct-2044		Saturn 04-Apr-2062	
Jupiter 31-Jul-2036		Saturn 24-Mar-2047		Mercury 15-Oct-2064	
Saturn 07-Jul-2037		Mercury 30-Jan-2050		Ketu 22-Jan-2067	
Mercury 16-Aug-2038		Ketu 18-Aug-2052		Venus 29-Dec-2067	
Ketu 13-Aug-2039		Venus 07-Sep-2053		Sun 29-Aug-2070	
Venus 10-Jan-2040		Sun 06-Sep-2056		Moon 16-Jun-2071	
Sun 10-Mar-2041		Moon 30-Jul-2057		Mars 15-Oct-2072	
Moon 16-Jul-2041		Mars 30-Jan-2059		Rahu 21-Sep-2073	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Mo
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ke	Sa
3	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa
4	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Me
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa
6	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
7	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ju
9	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Su
10	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Mo	Ra
12	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Me
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ke
Me	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ke	Ke
Ju	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Mo	Ju
Sa	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ra
Ra	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Me
Ke	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Me
Ne[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me	Me
PI[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Sa
Fo	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	10	4, 11	2
Mo+	11	4	7, 8	1
Ma	5	11		5, 10
Me	10	10	2	3, 12
Ju+	5	8		6, 9
Ve	11	8	7, 8	4, 11
Sa	5	11		7, 8
Ra	10	5	3, 12	
Ke+	11	11	5, 10	
Ur	11	3	5, 10	
Ne	11	4	7, 8	
PI	4	2	1	
Fo	5	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

ENT-6

Sun Rise: 05:57:52 AM Sun Set: 05:58:54 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

III 19:22:23	IV 20:21:07	Ke 08:30:35 V 17:17:54	VI 12:40:23
Ma[R] 20:48:06 II 14:33:21	Name: ENT-6 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 29/Sep/1956 Time: 02:20:00 SID: 14:44:14 Lat: 15:54:00 N Lon: 80:28:00 E Place: BAPATLA, ANDHRA PRA India		Mo 08:03:01 VII 09:48:56 Ur 12:58:12 Ve 29:13:52
I 09:48:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 12 Y, 3 M, 10 I		PI 06:20:04 VIII 14:33:21 Ju 24:13:39
XII 12:40:23	XI 17:17:54 Ra 08:30:35 Sa 05:48:03 Fo 04:50:51	X 20:21:07 Ne 06:06:31	Me[R] 07:19:07 Su 13:01:06 IX 19:22:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa					
09-Jan-1950 - 09-Jan-1969		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 09-Jan-1950		Mercury 09-Jan-1969		Ketu 09-Jan-1986	
Mercury 13-Jan-1953		Ketu 06-Jun-1971		Venus 06-Jun-1986	
Ketu 22-Sep-1955		Venus 03-Jun-1972		Sun 06-Aug-1987	
Venus 30-Oct-1956		Sun 04-Apr-1975		Moon 13-Dec-1987	
Sun 31-Dec-1959		Moon 10-Feb-1976		Mars 13-Jul-1988	
Moon 13-Dec-1960		Mars 10-Jul-1977		Rahu 10-Dec-1988	
Mars 14-Jul-1962		Rahu 07-Jul-1978		Jupiter 29-Dec-1989	
Rahu 23-Aug-1963		Jupiter 25-Jan-1981		Saturn 05-Dec-1990	
Jupiter 29-Jun-1966		Saturn 01-May-1983		Mercury 15-Jan-1992	
Venus Dasa					
09-Jan-1993 - 09-Jan-2013		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 09-Jan-1993		Sun 09-Jan-2013		Moon 09-Jan-2019	
Sun 09-May-1996		Moon 27-Apr-2013		Mars 09-Nov-2019	
Moon 10-May-1997		Mars 27-Oct-2013		Rahu 09-Jun-2020	
Mars 11-Jan-1999		Rahu 05-Mar-2014		Jupiter 10-Dec-2021	
Rahu 11-Mar-2000		Jupiter 30-Jan-2015		Saturn 10-Apr-2023	
Jupiter 12-Mar-2003		Saturn 17-Nov-2015		Mercury 09-Nov-2024	
Saturn 12-Nov-2005		Mercury 30-Oct-2016		Ketu 11-Apr-2026	
Mercury 11-Jan-2009		Ketu 05-Sep-2017		Venus 11-Nov-2026	
Ketu 11-Nov-2011		Venus 11-Jan-2018		Sun 11-Jul-2028	
Mars Dasa					
09-Jan-2029 - 09-Jan-2036		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 09-Jan-2029		Rahu 09-Jan-2036		Jupiter 09-Jan-2054	
Rahu 06-Jun-2029		Jupiter 21-Sep-2038		Saturn 27-Feb-2056	
Jupiter 24-Jun-2030		Saturn 14-Feb-2041		Mercury 08-Sep-2058	
Saturn 31-May-2031		Mercury 21-Dec-2043		Ketu 14-Dec-2060	
Mercury 09-Jul-2032		Ketu 09-Jul-2046		Venus 20-Nov-2061	
Ketu 06-Jul-2033		Venus 27-Jul-2047		Sun 20-Jul-2064	
Venus 03-Dec-2033		Sun 27-Jul-2050		Moon 08-May-2065	
Sun 03-Feb-2035		Moon 21-Jun-2051		Mars 08-Sep-2066	
Moon 09-Jun-2035		Mars 20-Dec-2052		Rahu 14-Aug-2067	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Ju
2	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Mo
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Mo
Ma[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Mo
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ma	Su
Ju	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ke
Sa	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ra
Ke	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
Pl	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ma
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	8	7	8
Mo	10	6	1, 2	7
Ma+	8	2	3, 12	4, 11
Me	8	8	8	6, 9
Ju	7	8	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	8	7	6, 9	5, 10
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2
Ra+	10	10	1, 2	
Ke+	8	4	8	
Ur	10	7	1, 2	
Ne	2	9	4, 11	
Pl	4	7		
Fo	10	10	1, 2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Comparative Table of Charts				
SN	Subject	Chart 4	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	1 CSL	Sa (5,8-9), no planet in star Sa, which is sub lord of 1,2 and 7 cusps; in star Ju (7,7-10); in sub Ma (9,6-11)	Ke+ (11), no planet in star Ke, which is sub lord of 1 and 11 cusps, sign lord Ve (8, 4-11); in star Ma (11,5-10); sub Ju+ (8,6-9); 11 is Badhaka	Ve (7,5-10); in star Me (8,6-9); in sub Sa (10,1-2)
2	2 CSL	Sa as above in 1	Su (10,2); in star Ve (8,4-11); sub Sa (11,7-8)	Ke+ (4), aspected by Ma+ (2,4-11) and Sa (10,1-2), sign lord Ve (7,5-10); in star Su (8,8); in sub Ve (7,5-10)
3	3 CSL	Ve+ (8,5-12), no planet in star Ve, which is sub lord of 3,6 and 12 cusps; in star Ma (9,6-11); in sub Ju (7,7-10)	Sa (11,7-8); in star and sub Ra (5), conj Mo+ (4,1), sign lord Ma (12 by orb,5-10), in star Me (10,3-12)	Ve as above in 1
4	6 CSL	Ve as above in 3	Ra (5), conj Mo+ (4,1), sign lord Ma (12 by orb,5-10), in star Me (10,3-12); in sub Ju+ (8,6-9)	Me (8,6-9); in star Su (8,8); in sub Ke as above in 2
5	Mercury	Me (6,1-4); in own star Me; in sub Ve+ (8,5-12)	Me (10,3-12); in star Su (10,2); in sub Mo+ (4,1)	Me (8,6-9); in star Su (8,8); in sub Ke as above in 2
6	Venus	<u>As above in 3</u>	<u>Ve (8,4-11); in star Sa (11,7-8); sub Su (10,2); nose injury</u>	<u>Ve as above in 1</u>
7	Taurus	Rahu	Kethu	Kethu
8	Gemini	Unoccupied (Narrow <u>Nasal</u> Path – Operated twice but relief is partial)	Saturn, Mars (<u>Nose</u> injured through accident)	unoccupied (<u>Nose</u> unable to smell, <u>Throat</u> Diphtheria)

Pranams to Guruji Sri KSK ji

OMTAT SAT

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
 US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
 Pages are weak but Books are new
 (Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Introduction

1. This part is to present the original 5 Ruling Planets and basic ideas only. The additional Ruling Planets by taking sub lords and aspects etc, different views of KP practitioners and some controversies like retrogression will be discussed in the next part to try to determine which works the best for an astrologer.



Original Five Ruling Planets

2. The Ruling Planets are the planets which rule the moment at the time of judgment of any query. The original 5 Ruling Planets given by Guru ji KSK are listed below in their order of preference or strength (Original KP Vol 2, Sagar Publications, 1965 pp 273-4, 412; KP Reader VI p 123, RP & KP pp ix, xvii, 32; Dr. Satya Prakash Chowdhary: Ruling Planets in KP):

- 1) Ascendant star lord
- 2) Ascendant sign lord
- 3) Moon star lord
- 4) Moon sign lord
- 5) Day Lord (Hindu Day from sunrise to next sunrise)

3. Further Rahu and Ketu are to be included in the list, if they are in the signs of these Ruling Planets. Actually being stronger, they would replace the planets, in whose signs they are.

Ruling Planets at the Time when the Urge is There

4. It is to work out the Ruling Planets at the time of judgment when the urge is there to find out the result of query at the place where an astrologer is examining the Natal or Horary or Time chart. The Ruling Planets are the divine guide to an astrologer and their help should be sought only when there is an urge to decide the significators who can bring out the event queried. (KP Reader VI pp 88, 129, 130) The real Ruling Planets would work and mysteriously God would help an astrologer only when there is a real urge on both sides of the querist and the astrologer.

Retrogression

5. The Ruling Planets in retrograde do not prevent the event to take place but will only give the result when they become direct in motion. Reject the ruling planets which are posited in the star or sub of retrograde planets. (KP Reader VI pp 167, 171, 176, 187, 202, 224, 274)

Ways of Using the Ruling Planets

6. As a method of choosing the fruitful significators, the Ruling Planets are to assist in timing of the events. The Ruling Planets at the time of judgment of query would be the same Ruling Planets at the time of fructification of the event in question. The Ruling Planets will agree fully with the DBA periods in operation, and so the significators which are in common with the Ruling Planets are to be selected as the fruitful significators for the event in question. (KP Reader VI pp 274, 138, 141, 200)

7. In the birth time rectification, in case of the querist's doubt about the accuracy of his or her own birth time, the Ruling Planets of the time of judgment would agree with the Ruling Planets at birth time.

8. Fast predictions can be given just based on the Ruling Planets directly. A timing of an event can be fixed by using only the Ruling Planets calculated at a particular moment of time without resorting to the Natal or Horary chart as follows (KP Reader V p 163, Reader VI p 131, RP & KP p 69-72):

1) If an event is likely to take place within a few hours, move the Ascendant counting from the Ascending degree of the moment of judgment to the sensitive zone where one ruling planet becomes the sign lord, second ruling



planet becomes the star lord and third ruling planet become the sub lord;

- 2) If the event is expected to happen within some days, move the Moon to such a sensitive zone; or
- 3) If it is to take place in some months, move the Sun; or
- 4) If it is to happen in some years, Jupiter should be moved to find out the time of event.

Food for Thought

9. There is no KP without any of the following 3 KP pillars:

- 1) Hindu constellational Zodiac;
- 2) Division of the constellation in the unequal Vimsottari dasa proportion;
- 3) Western Placidian cusps.

10. There is also no KP without application of the following KP basic rule:

"Planet is the source, constellation indicates nature of the result and the SUB is the deciding factor whether the matter is favorable or not."

11. Since the Ruling Planets are not related to the above three pillars and the basic rule, KP can be practiced without the Ruling Planets by using other methods of selecting the fruitful significators other than the Ruling Planets method.

12. By using the Ruling Planets, the following significators can be selected as the fruitful significators:

- 1) Significators which are common with the Ruling Planets, and
- 2) Significators appearing many times amongst the Ruling Planets.

13. Without using the Ruling Planets, the following significators can be selected as the fruitful significators:

1) Significators of planets without having any planet in their stars, which are strongest to give the results of the houses by being the sub lord to them. (KP Reader III p 309, KP & Astrology 1991 July p 1 & November p 8, PS Rao, Vikari Ramamurthi, R. Mukunda Rajan, Kuppu Ganapathi, Kanak Bosmia and others) (Golden Rule: Take the planets which are posited in the sub of the significators whose constellations are not tenanted, explained in Astrosecrets & KP, Part II, 2003, pp 194-199)

2) Significators which are posited in the stars of the cuspal sub lords of required houses for a matter under consideration, for instance 2,7,11 houses for marriage,

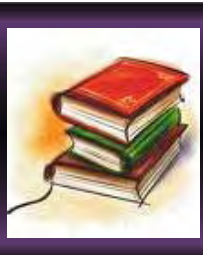
3) Significators which are the cuspal sub lords of the required houses.

14. In the case when all 9 planets appear as the Ruling Planets, those significators posited in a sub which is the significator of the main house of the matter under consideration can be selected as the fruitful significators. For example if marriage is being looked into, the main house is 7.

15. Moreover, the different astrologers, tackling the same problem under the different urge, at different places at different times may get different Ruling Planets, and consequently different answers.

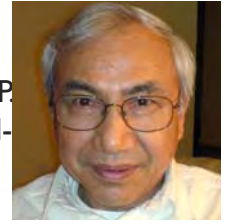
16. By the experience of KP Kuppu Ganapathi, AR Raichur and D. Santhil (KP discussion group), Sunil Gondhalekar (Four Step Theory), Baskaran (Secret of RP & the Birth Time, pp 64-65), Narhari Khake (KP & Astrology Year Book, 1998, p 31) and mine (Will the Same Horary Number Give the Same Result? in Astrovision November 2008), it has been found that there is no such common solution for different astrologers. Here please note that it's enough to show '2 different cases only' to say the result cannot be the same but one may have to go on up to the 'same 100 cases' to show that the result will be the same.

* * * * *



Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Paddhati, 3 Volumes Set Vol I by M P Shanmugam; Vol II & III by K Subramaniam (Editor)

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic1/astrosecretskri.html>



1. The Vol. I (378 pages), a fairly straight-forward exposition of KP, was written by the late Sri M.P. Shanmugham and the Vol. II (320 pages) & Vol. III (272 pages) are the collection of KP articles edited by K Subramaniam

2. These books are recommendable and useful for study of KP together with the late Sri Bhatt's books as they cover almost all kinds of topics as shown by the contents below. For example, the KP house grouping can be found under "16. The 12 Houses" in

pp 101-209 of the Vol. I, under "33. Guidelines for Professional Astrologers" in

pp 222-228 of the Vol. II, and under "6. Principle of Sublords and Relevant Houses" in

pp 35-59 of the Vol. III. The rule "The planets without having any planet in their stars are the strongest signifiers of the houses for which they are the cusp sub lords. (KP Reader III p 309)" is explained under "29. The Golden Rule in KP" in pp 194-199 of Vol. II.

3. The difference with the late Sri Bhatt's books is that these three volumes are to be used with caution in some issues as KP scholars' own views expressed there may not be in line with the original KP.

Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Paddhati, Vol. I

Forward by K. Ganapathy

About the author

Publisher K. Subramaniam's note

CONTENTS

1. Introduction
2. What is astrology?
3. The planets: How do they act? I
4. Planetary Aspects - I
5. Planetary Conjunctions - I
6. Planets in Retrogression - I
7. Planets: How do they act? II
8. Mars Dosha
9. What are the powers of the Signs?
10. Lagna (ascendant): KP explains
11. About Accident - 6 persons
12. The Native - Poor & Rich
13. Planetary Aspects - II
14. Planetary Conjunctions - II
15. Planets in Retrogression - II
16. The 12 Houses
17. The 12 Lagnas (Mesha to Meena)
18. Salient Points: Sublord, the SUPREMO
19. How to predict in the absence of a Nirayana Bhava Chakra?
20. Horary
21. Method of Prediction
22. Rahu & Ketu
23. All about Lagna Lord
24. Profession – Part I
25. Profession – Part II



Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Paddhati, 3 Volumes Set Vol I by M P Shanmugam; Vol II & III by K Subramaniam (Editor)

Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Paddhati, Vol. II

CONTENTS

1. Krishnamurti Padhdhati and Education
2. Sub lord
3. KP & Astrology
4. Sublord Speaks
5. Selection Paper through Krishnamurti Padhdhati
6. Unity amongst Brothers
7. Sub-lords who divert the Dasa lords
8. Ascendant lagna
9. Lagna Determination (from article Epileptic Fits)
10. Lagna Determination (Late Sri N. Krishnamurthy)
11. A Method to set a Correct Lagna by KP
12. Advanced Stellar Astrology & the 9th Cusp Sublord
13. Birth Time Verification
14. The Trigrams
15. Learn KP and Earn
16. Choice of Friends (Friend or Foe)
17. Ruling Planets
18. A Few Words about Ruling Planets
19. Bus Follows KP
20. The Arrival of Moon and the Act of Moon;
21. Sensitive Point
22. Promotion - When
23. Who will be a Successful Astrologer
24. Timing of Events
25. Timing of Events
26. Sub-sub and its Usage
27. Transit 1
28. Transit 2
29. The Golden Rule in KP
30. Will I be Able to Clear off Loans? When
31. Horary Astrology
32. Hints for Judging a Horary Chart;
33. Guidelines for Professional Astrologers
34. How to Find Out the Predictions Made by the Astrologer will Prove cCorrect?
35. Anatomy of a Prediction
36. New Horizons in Krishnamurti Padhdhati
37. "Oh" What a Hatred on KP
38. Krishnamurti Padhdhati;
39. The Horoscope of Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti
40. The Lion Roars "You and Your Stars"
41. KP First Period
42. Indo-American - KP Predictions
43. Placidus System (Semi-arc System)
44. Latitudes and Longitudes
45. Geocentric Latitude
46. Conversion of Geographic Latitude to Geocentric Latitude



Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Paddhati, 3 Volumes Set Vol I by M P Shanmugam; Vol II & III by K Subramaniam (Editor)

Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Paddhati, Vol. III

CONTENTS

1. Correct Time of Birth
2. The Quintessence of the Superior
3. Realization of the Amount Lent
4. Love Marriage through Horary & KP Sub Lord Theory
5. Cuspal Sublords and their impact on Dasa Effects
6. Principle of Sublords and Relevant Houses
7. Astrology: Traditional and KP
8. Retrieving Lands from Tenant
9. On Buying a Vehicle
10. Theft Articles Revealed through K.P.
11. Childbirth and the wonderful behavior of Sub
12. How the Ruling Planets work?
13. On Foreign Travel
14. KP - A unique predictive method
15. Free from Debts
16. Change in job
17. Marriage time correctly analysed by KP
18. KP Deeper Predictive System
19. Marriage & Marital life: A Scientific Approach through Stellar Astrology
20. KP serves the Astrologers for calculating the party arrival & reveals male or female
21. Will sarguna help me financially?
22. KP Theory saves from the clutches of false interpretation of 7.5 Sani
23. When can I expand my steel furniture business?
24. Fact or Fiction? Significance of third house cusp
25. Planet and Heart Diseases
26. Friend's Arrival: KP gives the clue
27. Horary astrology: Its use in predicting minor events
28. KP explains death
29. KP's miracle in diagnosing diseases
30. KP Birth Time Rectification
31. The business man & his planets
32. On Reading a Natal Chart
33. "Oh, what a hatred on KP"
34. Proposed business venture is not suitable for you
35. KP and Business
36. Negotiations for Accommodation
37. Guruji's Guidance
38. Aspects! Their computation and modus operandi
39. Cuspal sublord speak
40. Timings of events by Ruling Planets - a Research Study
41. Fortune in New Business
42. Marriages are made in Heaven?

* * * * *



Question - 1

Your tabulation of grouping of houses seems excellent.

I would like to have little more information. For example (taken from Dec 2007)

9th House event: Further studies (Master, Ph.D.)

(1) Houses to be signified by cusp Sbl(CP): 4,9,11

Does this mean:

- (a) 9th Cuspal Sub lord should signify 4, 9, 11
- (b) Is it enough if 9th CSL signifies atleast one of the cusps 4, 9, 11 or it should signify all 4, 9 and 11?
- (c) Is it required to test also 4th cusp signifies 4,9,11?
- (d) Is it required to test also 11th cusp signifies 4,9,11?

(2) DBA jointly signifying houses 4,9,11

Does this mean:

The DBA lords must be the strong fruitful signifiers (A, B,C,D,E)?

(3) Also to check 11th Sublord's signification of 4,9,11,6.

Does this mean:

Is this special only for this rule to verify with 11th CSL?

Is this already covered in (1) Above?

Why 6th cusp added here in addition to 4,9,11?

(4) What about negative houses?

In the grouping, rarely mentioned about negative houses.

Do we take 12th to the cusp as negative by default?

In the above case, the cusps 3, 8, 10 will be the negative houses?

If so, How can 10th cusp (Reputation) can be negative to the Ph.D studies?



Answer - 1

1. It is enough, if 9 CSL signifies any of house 4, 9, 11, preferably 11 (gain, success, fulfillment of desire), and better and the best if all 4,9, 11 are signified. It is required to cross check the signification of house 4,9,11 by 4 CSL (main house for education). It is also required to cross check the signification of house 4,9,11 by 11 CSL 11 (house for gain, success, fulfillment of desire) and it is a must in a Horary analysis.

2. The DBA lords must be the strong or fruitful signifiers of house 4,9,11, out of overall signifiers (A, B,C,D,E).

3. It is required to cross check the 11 CSL's signification of 4,9,11,6. House 11 is for gain, success, fulfillment of desire and house 6 is for success in competition or gain of financial support.

4. It is true that negative houses are rarely mentioned in the KP House Grouping and those detrimental houses are to be considered as required. In this case, houses 3,8 indicate suffer in education or end of education without getting a degree. It is good point that house 10 is good for name, fame, reputation but it could cause difficulties in achieving the goal of getting Ph.D. etc by being 12 to 11.

Question - 2

Can you please clarify the following:

1.2. Getting Passport, Visa, Green Card

4. If 3rd and 11th cusp sub lords signify 3,9,11,12, one can get passport, visa, green card or permanent resident card to go foreign during the DBA signifying 3,9,11,12. (KP Reader VI pp 320-1; Further Lights on Nakshatra



Chintamani pp 86, 95) If the querent has already been abroad for several years, houses 4, 11 in place of 3, 12 are to be considered to stay on there.

I understand like this:

(a) The rule is:

3 CSL signify 3, 9, 11, 12

11 CSL signify 3, 9, 11, 12

DBA lords must be the strong and fruitful signifiers (A, B, C, D, E) of 3, 9, 11, 12

(b) houses 4, 11 in place of 3, 12

After this modification of the rule, it will be like:

3 CSL signify 4, 9, 11

11 CSL signify 4, 9, 11

DBA lords must be the strong and fruitful signifiers (A, B, C, D, E) of 4, 9, 11

Is this correct?

I got this doubt, because you said 4, 11; but 11 is already there.

Answer - 2

1. The rules in (a) & (b) are correct.

2. House 4 is to stay on at the same place, here abroad and house 11 is for gain and fulfillment of desire.

Question- 3

Will you kindly clarify the following point? In traditional Astrology system, while reading the transit result of planets or when the movement of slow moving planets such as Jupiter or Saturn from one Rasi to the other, the Moon Rasi of the natal chart is taken and from that Rasi to the other Rasi, where these two planets are moving is considered from sign to sign, irrespective of the exact longitude of Moon's placement in Moon Rasi in the natal chart. Suppose Saturn is going to move from the present rasi Leo to Virgo in about next month. Then for Taurus Rasi (Moon's placement), it is read as Saturn is going to move from 4th to 5th and the result is offered by the traditional system. Irrespective of Moon, whether it is in 1 degree or 29 degrees of Taurus.

But in K.P. system, Lagna of the native is given importance and not Moon for the transit result. In Placidus system, the point at which the cuspal degree falls to the next point where the cuspal point falls is taken as lagna cusp. Suppose Lagna is Leo, cuspal point is 15 degrees and the second bhavam is 15 degrees. In the above example case, Saturn may be entering into Virgo in Sun's star uttaram 2nd pada. should we say Saturn in 2nd from Lagna Rasi Leo or Saturn will move to 2nd Bhavam after it enters 15 degrees above. In other words we should treat Lagna Rasi as starting point or the exact degree as starting point and go on for taking other Bhavas for transit. If we take Lagna Rasi and treat the other Rasi as 1st, 2nd etc., I doubt whether we will get the correct result. The above is example of one case. I would like to the reading of all other planets with particular point in the other Bhavams. This we may require to consider whether favorable planets are transiting in 7th bhavam for marriage. etc. Otherwise we will see the favourable planets are in either 6th or 8th, if we do not consider the exact longitude of planets. I have not seen clear explanation about this either in K.P. Readers or examples. I request your clarification on this point.

Answer - 3

1. The current trend in Vedic is found to read the transit result from Lagna other than from Moon.

<http://www.lightonvedicastrology.com/dailyjyotish-030706.htm>

<http://astrologyforthesoul.com/vp/jupitersaturntransits.html>

<http://www.lightonvedicastrology.com/articles-doubletransit.htm>



<http://www.rayduastrology.com/> (article V life pattern)

2. In KP, it is always to count from the Lagna... In the research after 1967 it was found that we have to take always Lagna alone... The main reason is that in a twin birth, only the cusps of the house including the ascendant change whereas Moon is in the same position. What we had been following in the Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, 1966, Sagar Publications, is to be given up. (P Reader III, New Edition pp 243-4; Old Edition, Practical Part, p 85)

3. In KP transit, the source is indicated by the transiting planet and what will happen is shown by the lord of the constellation; whether it will materialize or not, whether it is favorable or not is indicated by the sublord according to the houses signified by the sublord. (KP Reader V, pp 161, New Edition 265; Old Edition pp 153, 228). Here the starting and ending points of the houses are according to the Placidian cusps.

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 9
October 2009

in this issue



Job Posting -
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Unusual Horoscopes - 1
Book Review
Question & Answer
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 8 - Thyroid
O V N Murthy



Casting Birth Chart of Child well in
advance before delivery
M R Prasad



KP - Weather Astrology
Kanak Bosmia



Whether Mr. YSR Jagan will
become Chief Minister of AP?
V S N Moorthy



Auspicious 9
Nicky M Modi



Child Birth
P T Akash



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Editor's Note</i>	4
3	<i>Job Posting - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	5 - 8
4	<i>Unusual Horoscopes - 1</i> <i>Marriage and Death within three weeks</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	9 - 12
5	<i>Medical Astrology - Part 8 - Thyroid</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	13 - 21
6	<i>Whether Mr. YSR Jagan will become Chief Minister of AP</i> <i>V S N Moorthy</i>	22 - 24
7	<i>Casting Birth Chart of Child Well in Advance Before Delivery</i> <i>M R Prasad</i>	25 - 27
8	<i>Child Birth</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	28 - 30
9	<i>Auspicious 9 - an appraisal for the new born babies</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	31 - 33
10	<i>KP - Weather Astrology</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	34 - 35
11	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	36
12	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	37 - 39

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on
Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

*This E-Magazine is circulated
free each month*

Volume 3
Issue 9
OCTOBER 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

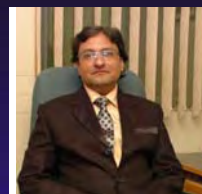
Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrloger.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Dear KP Lovers,

Happy Diwali and Prosperous New Year to all Readers.

Now KP-Ezine family is growing rapidly and touched 2000+ members. Also KP-Ezine is now read in 39 Countries. We, the KP-Ezine editorial board members feel delighted since our endeavor and aim to spread KP all over the world at free of cost resulted in amazing success.

At this moment, on behalf of editorial board members, I wish to submit my pranams at the lotus feet of Late Shri Raichur ji, and hearty thanks to Shri K. Ganpati ji, Shri Tin Win ji, Shri Dr. K. Rangarajan ji and Shri K.S. Narayanan ji who have encouraged my inspiration of launching KP-Ezine and whole heartedly offered their best and full support when KP-Ezine was launched and also continues to support my efforts.

I also wish to thank Shri M.K. Vishwanath ji (Editor - Astrovision), Shri Satish ji for his valuable service who edits / checks the articles to ensure that each issue maintains international standard.

During the past three years journey, we faced many problems, troubles in many front, but since our intention is to help and spread knowledge to KP community without making money, we have crossed the hurdles smoothly with the blessings of our Guru ji Shri KSK ji and by the divine grace of Lord Shri Ucchista Maha Ganapati.

All board members of KP-Ezine join me in conveying their whole hearted thanks to our readers and scholars who regularly script articles and request all of you to strengthen our hand to position KP-Ezine as the only and number one, exclusive, eMagazine for Krishnamurti Padhdhati. Your support will propel our endeavour.

I request once again, our esteemed astrologers/writers and readers to share their experiences with other KP lovers by writing good quality articles on KP. We are also looking for research based articles.

Your regular feedback has been very helpful in guiding the Magazine editorial board.

With warm regards,



Kanak Bosmia

Editor, KP-Ezine

2nd October, 2009, Ahmedabad – Gujarat – India



This case belongs to one of my friend from Delhi whose deputation in a government department was to be over by Aug 31, 2009 and he was to go back to his parent organization. Being comfortable in Delhi, he was aspiring if he could be posted to a suitable position in Delhi only instead of being posted outside.



He posed a clear question to me "Will I be posted in Delhi or outside?" with horary number 155 and I took up the case for scrutiny on Aug 27, 2009 at 17-15-06 Hrs at Bangalore. The query chart is attached herewith:

Coordinates of judgment

Lagna in this chart represents the native.

The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession.

It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the horary chart, Moon is placed in 12th house indicating that the mindset of the querist pertained to some sort of hopelessness and depression (feeling lost). Moon placed in the star of Saturn placed in 10th house pointed the query to the professional concern.

With the above, I took the chart OK to proceed for further analysis.

Analysis of the chart

• Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Mars is the lagna sub lord and is placed in 7th house, indicating that the native had influence on the other side to pursue his objectives of being placed in Delhi. Being fairly senior in position in the government sector, he had already known that there was hardly any possibility of seeking posting within Delhi, as neither was there any vacant post nor was it seeming justified because the native was always posted in Delhi since he joined service.

Mars is placed in the star and sub of Rahu placed in 2H, thus the lagna at the first place had some promise for the native to remain with his family (2H) and negating the possibility of his moving out of Delhi (2H negating 3H).

Thus, the indications of lagna had the fair promise of the job position in Delhi as desired.

• Look at the indications of 10th cuspal sub-lord.

10th cuspal sub-lord is Venus which is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star, thus its placement would have some definite say. Note that Venus is placed in 8th house which shows that there could be some serious tension prevailing with respect to his posting issue, but 8th being a good house from the 4th house (place of present stay – Delhi) does pose relief as well.

As per stellar signification, Venus falls in the star of Saturn placed in 10th house with its sublord Mercury (11th lord) placed in 10th house. Since, the sub-lord does not signify the 3-9-12th house, it does promise a high scope of his professional placement in Delhi only.

• Look at the 4th cusp

This cusp indicates the present place of stay – Delhi and should not signify 3rd house if the native has to remain in Delhi. 4th cuspal sub-lord is Mercury (11th lord), which falls in the star of Sun placed in 9H and sub-lord Ketu placed in 8th house. With this combination, it was aptly clear that the native was to have his posting in Delhi only, as the posting at far-off places (9H) was denied by the sub-lord placed in 8H.

Horary No. 155/249

Sun Rise: 06:08:19 AM Sun Set: 06:33:17 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vaidhrti Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 155
Question : Will I be posted in Delhi or outside?

	VI 15:27:20	VII 12:06:40	Ma 07:13:23 VIII 11:07:00
Fo 27:29:04 V 15:49:40 Ur[R] 01:33:01	Name: Vijay ji Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 27/Aug/2009 Time: 05:15:06 SID: 15:19:09 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Ke 04:25:58 Ve 07:04:07 IX 11:28:36
IV 13:38:35 Ne[R] 00:54:43	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 6" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 8 Y, 9 M, 29 D		Su 10:26:40 X 13:38:35 Sa 28:27:57
Ju[R] 26:31:51 III 11:28:36 Ra 04:25:58			Me 07:30:19 XI 15:49:40
II 11:07:00 PI[R] 06:49:01	I 12:06:40 Mo 10:28:10	XII 15:27:20	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 25-Jun-1999 - 25-Jun-2018					
Saturn	25-Jun-1999	Mercury Dasa 25-Jun-2018 - 25-Jun-2035			
Mercury	29-Jun-2002	Mercury	25-Jun-2018	Ketu Dasa 25-Jun-2035 - 25-Jun-2042	
Ketu	08-Mar-2005	Ketu	21-Nov-2020	Venus	22-Nov-2035
Venus	17-Apr-2006	Venus	18-Nov-2021	Sun	21-Jan-2037
Sun	17-Jun-2009	Sun	18-Sep-2024	Moon	28-May-2037
Moon	29-May-2010	Moon	25-Jul-2025	Mars	28-Dec-2037
Mars	29-Dec-2011	Mars	25-Dec-2026	Rahu	25-May-2038
Rahu	07-Feb-2013	Rahu	22-Dec-2027	Jupiter	12-Jun-2039
Jupiter	13-Dec-2015	Jupiter	10-Jul-2030	Saturn	18-May-2040
		Saturn	15-Oct-2032	Mercury	28-Jun-2041
Venus Dasa 25-Jun-2042 - 25-Jun-2062					
Venus	25-Jun-2042	Sun Dasa 25-Jun-2062 - 25-Jun-2068			
Sun	26-Oct-2045	Sun	25-Jun-2062	Moon Dasa 25-Jun-2068 - 25-Jun-2078	
Moon	26-Oct-2046	Moon	13-Oct-2062	Moon	25-Jun-2068
Mars	26-Jun-2048	Mars	13-Apr-2063	Mars	25-Apr-2069
Rahu	27-Aug-2049	Rahu	20-Aug-2063	Rahu	25-Nov-2069
Jupiter	26-Aug-2052	Jupiter	14-Jul-2064	Jupiter	26-May-2071
Saturn	27-Apr-2055	Saturn	02-May-2065	Saturn	25-Sep-2072
Mercury	27-Jun-2058	Mercury	14-Apr-2066	Mercury	26-Apr-2074
Ketu	26-Apr-2061	Ketu	19-Feb-2067	Ketu	26-Sep-2075
		Venus	25-Jun-2067	Venus	26-Apr-2076
				Sun	27-Dec-2077
Mars Dasa 25-Jun-2078 - 25-Jun-2085					
Mars	25-Jun-2078	Rahu Dasa 25-Jun-2085 - 25-Jun-2103			
Rahu	22-Nov-2078	Rahu	25-Jun-2085	Jupiter Dasa 25-Jun-2103 - 25-Jun-2119	
Jupiter	10-Dec-2079	Jupiter	08-Mar-2088	Jupiter	25-Jun-2103
Saturn	16-Nov-2080	Saturn	03-Aug-2090	Saturn	13-Aug-2105
Mercury	27-Dec-2081	Mercury	08-Jun-2093	Mercury	25-Feb-2108
Ketu	24-Dec-2082	Ketu	27-Dec-2095	Ketu	31-May-2110
Venus	21-May-2083	Venus	13-Jan-2097	Venus	07-May-2111
Sun	20-Jul-2084	Sun	13-Jan-2100	Sun	07-Jan-2114
Moon	26-Nov-2084	Moon	07-Dec-2100	Moon	26-Oct-2114
		Mars	07-Jun-2102	Mars	26-Feb-2116
				Rahu	01-Feb-2117

Ruling Planets - 27/Aug/2009 05:15:06 PM					
BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Ke
Moon	Ma	Sa	Su	Ra	Ra
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Su
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Sa	Ra
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Ra
5	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Su
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
8	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ke	Mo
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
11	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Su
Mo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ra	Ra
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ra
Me	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ve	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ma	Sa
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Sa
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	10		10
Mo+	10	1	3, 4	9
Ma	2	7		1, 6
Me+	10	10	10	8, 11
Ju+	7	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve+	10	8	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	10	10	10	3, 4
Ra	10	2	10	
Ke	10	8	3, 4	
Ur	3	4	2, 5	
Ne	7	3	1, 6	
PI	8	1		
Fo	10	5	8, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



• Look to the fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 6th house (struggle) at its face value. Fortuna falls in the star of Sun placed in 9th house and sub of Saturn (4th lord) placed in 10th house. This further affirmed that there could be initial struggle in persuasion to the higher authorities but there was a fair chance that the native would win over (6H) on the prevailing clouds of transfer outside.

• Look at the 11th cusp for the overall fructification of the query.

Saturn is the 11th cuspal sub-lord. Noting that it is Saturn lording it, it occurred to me that the matter may not get finalized soon and it may take a few rounds of thinking for deciding his placements. But, in order that he is not posted outside Delhi, this sub-lord should not signify 3rd house.

Note that Saturn falls in the star of Sun placed in 9th house which may allow the considerations of his posting at far-off locations (9H) but its sub-lord Mars placed in 7th house does not seem to be agreed by the native.

To have more clarity, note that Saturn is a strong lord of 4th house and his 3rd house lordship is very weak, as 3rd house is occupied. Thus Saturn as 4th lord would favor his posing in Delhi only, though there could be simultaneous talks of his posting outside also (weak 3H). Mars is a strong lord of Lagna and thus may decide in favor of the native or what is desired by the native (lagna).

Thus, it was assessed that the native would ultimately be posted in Delhi amidst enough tension and possibilities of posting outside.

• Look at the dasha breakup.

Saturn-Sun-Rahu-Rahu dasha was running till Aug 31, 2009. where DBA lords are favourable to be posted in Delhi. Since, the native's service term was ending on Aug 31, 2009 he had to face the following sookshma dashas after Aug 31.

Jupiter sookshma upto Sep 7, 2009

Saturn sookshma upto Sep 14, 2009

Mercury sookshma starting from Sep 16 and upto Sep 23, 2009

Jupiter (strong planet) falls in 3rd house thereby maintaining the clouds of posting outside Delhi. Retrogression of Jupiter may not materialize anything.

Saturn falls in the star of Sun in 9H, making it to promote his transfer outside and that too at far off locations, though sub-lord Mars blocks it by way to its placement in 7H.

Mercury is a strong planet placed in 10th house. It falls in the star of Sun placed in 9H but its sub-lord Ketu gets placed in 8th house, blocking the indications of far flung transfers. In this way, Mercury would turn out to be the favorable planet, more so because it has the lordship of the 4th cusp.

Conclusion

In view of the analysis as above, it was communicated to the native that

- o His posting shall take time and may involve multiple thought process
- o Higher authorities may like to post him away from Delhi but his pursuance (lagna) would matter to achieve his goals
- o Chances of posting in Delhi were bright, almost certain
- o Posting after Sep 15, 2009 was likely.

Some facts of the case

The facts of this case are as follows.

- The native was due for promotion and in the next cadre, there was no vacancy in Delhi; hence his posting outside Delhi was in active consideration.



- The pursuance of the native to the officials deciding for the posting did influence him but the option was yet closed because of no vacancy.
- Out of many options, one option was to defer the promotion for a few months so that he may be posted in the same grade in Delhi for which one vacancy was available. Native agreed for the same.
- Native received posting order for Delhi based post on Sep 16, 2009.
- He is likely to join on Wednesday, Sep 23 2009 at Delhi.

Conclusion

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *

NEW

KPAstro 3.5

launch on 4th OCT. 2009 at CHENNAI. For further details, please visit:
www.kpastrosystem.com

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Unusual Horoscopes - 1

Marriage and Death within three weeks

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com

Case Background

1. Stephane and Martine, both at the age of 24 years, had married on 22 July 1995. Three weeks later on 14 August 1995 their apartment was on fire. Both of them jumped out of a window of their third floor apartment in Agnes, France, and crashed to the ground some 30 feet down. Husband died on impact at 9:40 PM and wife a few hours later.

2. Their AA rated charts given below per courtesy of the AstroDatabank 4.0 are attached herewith.

Husband Stephane, 23 June 1971, 04:35 MET (-1), Cholet, France, 47 N 04, 00 W 53

Wife Martine, 24 Jan 1971, 18:55 MET (-1:00), Redon, France, 47 N 39, 02 W 05



Analysis of Husband's Chart

3. The running DBAS at the time of marriage on 22 July 1995 is Ju-Mo-Mo-Me, which signify 11, 7, 2 marriage houses as shown below, and Dasa lord Ju was transiting in the star and sub of Ma, Bhukti and Antra lord Mo in own star and sub of Mo, Sookshma lord Me in the star of Su and sub of Bhukti and Antra lord Mo, and Su in the star of Bhukti and Antra lord Mo and sub of Ra.

Dasa lord Ju+ is in 6 l/o 8; no planet in star Ju, which is sub lord of 4, 10; in star and sub of Sa in 12 l/o 9 (Badhaka)-10-11

Bhukti and Antra lord Mo in 1 l/o 3-4; in star Ra in 9, conj. and star lord Ma in 9 l/o 7-12, sign lord Sa in 12 l/o 9-10-11; in sub Sa in 12 l/o 9-10-11

Sookshma lord Me in 1 l/o 2; in star Ra in 9, conj. and star lord Ma in 9 l/o 7-12, sign lord Sa in 12 l/o 9-10-11; in sub Ju+ in 6 l/o 8, no planet in star Ju, which is sub lord of 4, 10.

4. When he and his wife died together by accident on 14 August 1995, the running DBAS was Ju-Mo-Ma-Ju. As discussed above the Dasa lord Ju and Bhukti lord Mo signify the primary death inflicting houses 9 (Badhaka), 7 (Maraka) and 12 (Moksha), and also secondary houses of death, trigon for accident 4 (end of everything), 8 (accident, danger) and 12 (hospitalization, end of life), and 6 (injury) and 10 (retirement from this world).

5. The Antra and Sookshma had changed to the accident causing and deadlier Ma-Ju as shown Antra lord Ma below and Sookshma lord Ju as discussed above.

Antra lord Ma is in 9 l/o 7-12; in own star in 9 l/o 7-12; in sub Ju+ in 6 l/o 8, no planet in star Ju, which is sub lord of 4, 10.

6. At the time of death on 14 August 1995, Dasa and Sookshma lord Ju was transiting in the star and sub of Antra lord Ma, Bhukti lord Mo in own star and sub Mo, Antra lord Ma in the star of Dasa and Sookshma lord Ju and sub of Ve, and Su in the star of Bhukti lord Mo and sub of Sa.

7. Ju aspect on Lagna in natal and transit could not save the native from the fatal accident. Life saving or remedy 1, 11 signification was also overwhelmed by the signifiers of death.

8. The 8th cuspal sub lord signification of Badhaka, Maraka and 12, and 12th cuspal sub lord Me signification of Badhaka, Maraka, 6, 8, 12 and the connection of these cusps with Ma and Sa through the star lord Ra indicate the accidental death.

9. The 1st cuspal sub lord Sa signification of Badhaka, Maraka and 6, 8, 12 especially through the sub, as shown below, denotes the short life up to 33 years.

Sa in 12 l/o 9-10-11; in star Su in 1 l/o 5; in sub Ke+ in 3, aspected by Ju+ in 6 l/o 8, Sa in 12 l/o 9-10-11, Ma in 9 l/o 7-12, star lord Me in 1 l/o 2

10. In addition, his 7th cuspal sub lord Sa also indicates the short life of his wife, as shown below by rotating the chart to 7th.

Male (Marriage & Death)

Sun Rise: 05:08:31 AM Sun Set: 09:02:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vridhi Hora: Mercury Karana: Kintughna

	XII 12:23:19	Sa 07:09:53 Ve 19:50:19 I 28:18:03	Fo 01:14:12 Su 07:40:32 Me 09:50:18 Mo 10:36:41 II 17:19:44
	Name: Male (Marriage & Death) Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 23/Jun/1971 Time: 04:35:00 SID: 21:34:06 Lat: 47:04:00 N Lon: 00:53:00 W Place: Cholet, Pays de la Loire,		III 05:49:39 Ke 23:25:24 IV 27:46:08
XI 28:17:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 22' 7" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Rahu 12 Y, 8 M, 2 D		V 28:17:17
X 27:46:08 Ma 26:35:36 Ra 23:25:24 IX 05:49:39			PI 03:40:32 Ur 16:04:37
VIII 17:19:44	VII 28:18:03 Ne[R] 07:33:18 Ju[R] 04:42:08	VI 12:23:19	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
Rahu	26-Feb-1966	Jupiter Dasa	26-Feb-1984	Saturn Dasa	26-Feb-2000
Jupiter	07-Nov-1968	Saturn	13-Apr-1986	Mercury	28-Feb-2003
Saturn	02-Apr-1971	Mercury	25-Oct-1988	Ketu	07-Nov-2005
Mercury	07-Feb-1974	Ketu	01-Feb-1991	Venus	16-Dec-2006
Ketu	26-Aug-1976	Venus	07-Jan-1992	Sun	16-Feb-2010
Venus	15-Sep-1977	Sun	07-Sep-1994	Moon	28-Jan-2011
Sun	14-Sep-1980	Moon	25-Jun-1995	Mars	28-Aug-2012
Moon	08-Aug-1981	Mars	24-Oct-1996	Rahu	09-Oct-2013
Mars	08-Feb-1983	Rahu	30-Sep-1997	Jupiter	15-Aug-2016
Mercury Dasa					
Mercury	26-Feb-2019	Ketu Dasa	26-Feb-2036	Venus Dasa	26-Feb-2043
Ketu	23-Jul-2021	Venus	23-Jul-2036	Sun	26-Jun-2046
Venus	20-Jul-2022	Sun	24-Sep-2037	Moon	26-Jun-2047
Sun	19-May-2025	Moon	30-Jan-2038	Mars	25-Feb-2049
Moon	25-Mar-2026	Mars	30-Aug-2038	Rahu	25-Apr-2050
Mars	25-Aug-2027	Rahu	27-Jan-2039	Jupiter	25-Apr-2053
Rahu	22-Aug-2028	Jupiter	14-Feb-2040	Saturn	25-Dec-2055
Jupiter	12-Mar-2031	Saturn	21-Jan-2041	Mercury	25-Feb-2059
Saturn	18-Jun-2033	Mercury	01-Mar-2042	Ketu	25-Dec-2061
Sun Dasa					
Sun	26-Feb-2063	Moon Dasa	26-Feb-2079	Mars Dasa	26-Feb-2086
Moon	13-Jun-2063	Moon	26-Feb-2069	Mars	26-Feb-2079
Mars	13-Dec-2063	Mars	26-Dec-2069	Rahu	23-Jul-2079
Rahu	19-Apr-2064	Rahu	26-Jul-2070	Jupiter	09-Aug-2080
Jupiter	14-Mar-2065	Jupiter	26-Jan-2072	Saturn	15-Jul-2081
Saturn	01-Jan-2066	Saturn	26-May-2073	Mercury	25-Aug-2082
Mercury	14-Dec-2066	Mercury	26-Dec-2074	Ketu	22-Aug-2083
Ketu	20-Oct-2067	Ketu	26-May-2076	Venus	19-Jan-2084
Venus	26-Feb-2068	Venus	26-Dec-2076	Sun	19-Mar-2085
		Sun	27-Aug-2078	Moon	25-Jul-2085

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ve
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ve
4	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Me
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ve	Ra
6	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Me
7	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Su	Ra
10	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju
12	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Mo
Mo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ma	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ju
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Su	Su
Ju[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ve	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Ke
Sa	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ve	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ur	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve
Ne[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ma
PI	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	1		5
Mo	9	1		3, 4
Ma	9	9	7, 12	7, 12
Me	9	1		2
Ju+	12	6	9, 10, 11	8
Ve+	1	12	3, 4	1, 6
Sa	1	12	5	9, 10, 11
Ra	9	9	7, 12	
Ke+	1	3	2	
Ur	1	5	3, 4	
Ne	12	6	9, 10, 11	
PI	1	5	5	
Fo	9	1	7, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Female (Marriage & Death)

Sun Rise: 08:45:25 AM Sun Set: 05:55:50 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vyaghata Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij

IX 06:41:57	X 08:53:18 Sa 22:23:03	XI 17:05:32	Fo 22:51:12 XII 23:14:14
VIII 11:58:43 Ra 01:20:25	Name: Female (Marriage & Death) Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 24/Jan/1971 Time: 06:55:00 SID: 02:00:16 Lat: 47:39:00 N Lon: 02:05:00 W Place: Redon, Bretagne, France		
VII 22:38:05 Su 10:44:15	Ayanamsa: 23° 21' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Moola, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 1 Y, 2 M, 29 D		
VI 23:14:14 Me 17:16:00 Mo 10:57:23	Ve 23:56:04 V 17:05:32 Ne 09:15:58 Ju 08:19:12 Ma 07:41:45	IV 08:53:18	PI[R] 06:12:03 III 06:41:57 Ur[R] 20:10:58

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ra
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Ra
4	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ra
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ke
7	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ke	Sa
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ra
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
10	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Mo	Sa
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ju
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ma	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ra	Sa
Me	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me
Ju	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ve	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra
Sa	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ma
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ur[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Mo
Ne	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju
PI[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
Fo	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 24-Apr-1965 - 24-Apr-1972			Venus Dasa 24-Apr-1972 - 24-Apr-1992		
Ketu	24-Apr-1965	Venus	24-Apr-1972	Sun	24-Apr-1992
Venus	20-Sep-1965	Sun	25-Aug-1975	Moon	11-Aug-1992
Sun	20-Nov-1966	Moon	24-Aug-1976	Mars	11-Feb-1993
Moon	27-Mar-1967	Mars	25-Apr-1978	Rahu	17-Jun-1993
Mars	27-Oct-1967	Rahu	25-Jun-1979	Jupiter	11-May-1994
Rahu	24-Mar-1968	Jupiter	25-Jun-1982	Saturn	28-Feb-1995
Jupiter	12-Apr-1969	Saturn	24-Feb-1985	Mercury	09-Feb-1996
Saturn	19-Mar-1970	Mercury	24-Apr-1988	Ketu	16-Dec-1996
Mercury	28-Apr-1971	Ketu	25-Feb-1991	Venus	22-Apr-1997
Moon Dasa 24-Apr-1998 - 24-Apr-2008			Mars Dasa 24-Apr-2008 - 24-Apr-2015		
Moon	24-Apr-1998	Mars	24-Apr-2008	Rahu	24-Apr-2015
Mars	24-Feb-1999	Rahu	20-Sep-2008	Jupiter	05-Jan-2018
Rahu	24-Sep-1999	Jupiter	09-Oct-2009	Saturn	30-May-2020
Jupiter	23-Mar-2001	Saturn	15-Sep-2010	Mercury	06-Apr-2023
Saturn	23-Jul-2002	Mercury	25-Oct-2011	Ketu	25-Oct-2025
Mercury	23-Feb-2004	Ketu	22-Oct-2012	Venus	12-Nov-2026
Ketu	23-Jul-2005	Venus	19-Mar-2013	Sun	12-Nov-2029
Venus	23-Feb-2006	Sun	19-May-2014	Moon	06-Oct-2030
Sun	23-Oct-2007	Moon	25-Sep-2014	Mars	06-Apr-2032
Jupiter Dasa 24-Apr-2033 - 24-Apr-2049			Saturn Dasa 24-Apr-2049 - 24-Apr-2068		
Jupiter	24-Apr-2033	Saturn	24-Apr-2049	Mercury	24-Apr-2068
Saturn	11-Jun-2035	Mercury	26-Apr-2052	Ketu	21-Sep-2070
Mercury	24-Dec-2037	Ketu	05-Jan-2055	Venus	18-Sep-2071
Ketu	30-Mar-2040	Venus	14-Feb-2056	Sun	18-Jul-2074
Venus	07-Mar-2041	Sun	14-Apr-2059	Moon	25-May-2075
Sun	07-Nov-2043	Moon	26-Mar-2060	Mars	24-Oct-2076
Moon	26-Aug-2044	Mars	27-Oct-2061	Rahu	21-Oct-2077
Mars	27-Dec-2045	Rahu	06-Dec-2062	Jupiter	09-May-2080
Rahu	03-Dec-2046	Jupiter	11-Oct-2065	Saturn	16-Aug-2082

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	6	1	2
Mo	1	5		1
Ma	10	4	7, 8	5, 10
Me	5	5	4, 11	3, 12
Ju+	10	4	7, 8	6, 9
Ve	5	5	3, 12	4, 11
Sa	5	10	4, 11	7, 8
Ra+	4	7	5, 10	
Ke	1	1		
Ur	5	3	1	
Ne	10	4	7, 8	
PI	6	2	2	
Fo	4	11	6, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Unusual Horoscopes - 1

Marriage and Death within three weeks

Tin Win



Sa is in 6 l/o 3-4-5; in star Su in 7 l/o 11; in sub Ke+ in 9 (Badhaka), aspected by Ju in 12 l/o 2, Sa in 6 l/o 3-4, Ma in 3 l/o 1-6 and star lord Me in 7 l/o 8.

11. His 7th cuspal sub lord Sa signification of 5 indicates love marriage as commonly found in the Western charts.

Analysis of Wife' Chart

12. The running DBAS at the time of marriage on 22 July 1995 is Su-Sa-Ve-Ra, which signify 2,7,11 houses as shown below, and Dasa lord Su was transiting in the star of Mo and sub of Sookshma lord Ra, Bhukti lord Sa in Dasa lord Su star and sub of Ju, Antra lord Ve in own star Ve and sub of Mo, and Sookshma lord Ra in Dasa lord Su star and sub of Ju.

Dasa lord Su+ is in 6 l/o 2; in star and sub of Mo in 5 l/o 1.

Bhukti lord Sa in 10 l/o 7-8; in star Ve in 5 l/o 4-11 (Badhaka); in own sub Sa in 10 l/o 7-8

Antra lord Ve in 5 l/o 4-11; in star Me in 5 l/o 3-12; in sub Ma in 4 l/o 5-10

Sookshma lord Ra+ in 7, aspected by/star lord Ma in 4 l/o 5-10; sign lord Sa in 10 l/o 7-8; in sub Me in 5 l/o 3-12

13. The running DBAS at the time of death together with her husband on 14 August 1995 was Su-Sa-Ve-Sa. In the case of chara lagnas, house 11 becomes Badhaka, and all 2,7,11 marriage houses become death inflicting significators. Only Sookshma had changed from Ra to more deadly Sa. As discussed above the DBAS lords Su-Sa-Ve signify all houses of death 11 (Badhaka), 2-7 (Maraka) and 12 (Moksha), and trigon for accident 4, 8 and 12, and 6 (injury) and 10 (retirement from this world).

14. At the time of death on 14 August 1995, Dasa lord Su was transiting in the star Mo and sub of Bhukti and Sookshma lord Sa, Bhukti lord Sa in Dasa lord Su and sub Ju, Antra lord Ve in own star Ve and sub Mo, and Mo in own star and sub Mo.

15. Like in the case of her husband, Ju aspect on Lagna in natal and transit could not save her from the fatal accident. Life saving 1,5 signification was also not strong enough to encounter the all round significators of death.

16. The 8th and 12th cuspal sub lord Sa signification of Badhaka, Maraka and 84,10 and the Sa connection with Ma in the Sa star indicate the accidental death.

17. The 1st cuspal sub lord Mo is in 5 l/o 1; in star Ke in 1, sign lord su in 6 l/o 2; in sub Sa in 10 l/o 7-8, which is supposed to be the indicator of the short life up to 33 years by the star and sub level negative signification.

18. In addition, her 7th cuspal sub lord Ve also denotes the short life of her husband, as shown below by rotating the chart to 7th.

Ve is in 11 (Badhaka) l/o 10-5; in star Me in 11 l/o 9-6; in sub Ma in 10 l/o 11-4.

19. Her 7th cuspal sub lord Ve signification of 5 shows love marriage as commonly found in the Western charts.

Observation

20. In the cases of such combined significators of marriage and death, a thorough and all round scrutiny of the chart and the running DBAS is required, and the longevity of the native and the life saving significators of 1,5,11 houses (to exclude Badhaka 11 for chara lagnas) should be checked whenever the native life is found in danger.

21. The 7th cuspal sub lord of the native is found dependable to check the longevity of the spouse.

22. The Jupiter aspect on Lagna cannot be supposed to save the native from danger to his or her life depending the signification of Jupiter.





OM Gajaanam Namamhyam



The Thyroid is one of the largest **endocrine glands** in the body. This gland is found in the **neck inferior** to (below) the **thyroid cartilage** (also known as the **Adam's apple** in men) and at approximately the same level as the **cricoid cartilage**. The thyroid controls how quickly the body burns energy, makes **proteins**, and controls how sensitive the body should be to other **hormones**.

The thyroid participates in these processes by producing thyroid hormones, principally **thyroxine** (T4) and **triiodothyronine** (T3). These hormones regulate the rate of **metabolism** and affect the growth and rate of function of many other systems in the body. **Iodine** and **tyrosine** are used to form both T3 and T4. The thyroid also produces the hormone **calcitonin**, which plays a role in **calcium homeostasis**.

The thyroid is controlled by the **hypothalamus** and **pituitary**. The gland gets its name from the Greek word for "shield", after the shape of the related thyroid cartilage. **Hyperthyroidism** (overactive thyroid) and **hypothyroidism** (underactive thyroid) are the most common problems of the thyroid gland.

Anatomy

The thyroid gland is a butterfly-shaped organ and is composed of two cone-like lobes or wings: lobus dexter (right lobe) and lobus sinister (left lobe), connected with the **isthmus**. The organ is situated on the anterior side of the neck, lying against and around the **larynx** and **trachea**, reaching posteriorly the **oesophagus** and **carotid sheath**. It starts cranially at the oblique line on the **thyroid cartilage** (just below the laryngeal prominence or **Adam's apple**) and extends inferiorly to the fourth or fifth **tracheal ring**. It is difficult to demarcate the gland's upper and lower border with vertebral levels because it moves position in relation to these during swallowing.

In Medical astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 2nd House Taurus represents Speech, Throat & Thyroid Gland in endocrinology. Venus is Karaka and Lord of Taurus represents Thyroid Gland.

Any afflictions to these two houses from Natural Zodiac/ Ascendant would lead to Thyroid Problems. Venus is Karaka for Thyroid gland, Taurus & 2nd House from Lagna are afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to Hyper/Hypo thyroid problems.

Venus = Throat, Water in body & Glands. 3rd Cusp = Neck & Throat.

Sub33= Ven-Moo-Sat=Thyroid; Sub34= Ven-Moo-Mer=Goitre, Sore-throat, Cerebellum Tonsils. Throat troubles, diabetes, fever and diseases concerning glands.

Punarvasu 1-2-3 = Goiter due to iodine deficiency.

Goitre = swelling of the neck due to enlargement of the Thyroid gland.

Any affliction to 2nd / Venus would lead problems of Thyroid Gland.

Rohini Moon star indicates about Larynx, Throat, Thyroid; Punarvasu star indicates Throat Problems Goiter. (Above Medical information from Sri V Satyanarayana Murthy, Kurnool, KPAF Member)

Goiter- Goitre- Enlargement of the Thyroid Gland- A Crystallization and Obstruction in the Throat and Neck, affecting the Thyroid Gland – Bronchocele. Goiter is larger during the increase of Moon, and decrease in the size during the decrease of the Moon. Brain Balance is also under the rule of Thyroid Gland, and is controlled largely by the secretions of this Gland. Thyroid problems are caused by afflictions of 2nd house, Taurus and Venus in connection with 6th house. Throat ailments and neck complaints are ruled by 2nd house, Taurus, Venus and Mercury. (HL Cornell: Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology and Rex Bills: The Book of Rulership)

ANALYSIS:

Chart I – Thyroid I Mariyakumari, (Hyperthyroid):

(Date 31/08/1974 Time 14:23:00; Place Bangalore, Day: Saturday, Lat 13:05:00N Long 77:31:00E KPNA 23:24:47, Birth Star: Dhanista-2 Rasi: Makara Asc.: Sag 10:23:59).

Thyroid- 1

Sun Rise: 06:08:50 AM Sun Set: 06:31:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Atiganda Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij

IV 17:22:57	V 17:44:02	VI 14:44:10 Ke 21:40:39 Fo 24:33:48	VII 10:23:59 Sa 22:16:48
Ju[R] 20:11:22 III 14:08:20	Name: Thyroid- 1 Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 31/Aug/1974 Time: 02:23:00 SID: 12:39:42 Lat: 13:05:00 N Lon: 77:31:00 E Place: BANGALORE, India		VIII 11:05:19 Ve 26:38:45
Mo 28:19:44 II 11:05:19	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 4 M, 16 D		IX 14:08:20 Su 14:09:55 Me 26:49:50 Ma 28:35:34
I 10:23:59	Ra 21:40:39 XII 14:44:10 Ne 13:28:25	XI 17:44:02 Ur 01:45:35	PI 12:10:05 X 17:22:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
17-Jan-1972 - 17-Jan-1979		17-Jan-1979 - 17-Jan-1997		17-Jan-1997 - 17-Jan-2013	
Mars 17-Jan-1972		Rahu 17-Jan-1979		Jupiter 17-Jan-1997	
Rahu 14-Jun-1972		Jupiter 29-Sep-1981		Saturn 05-Mar-1999	
Jupiter 03-Jul-1973		Saturn 22-Feb-1984		Mercury 17-Sep-2001	
Saturn 09-Jun-1974		Mercury 29-Dec-1986		Ketu 24-Dec-2003	
Mercury 18-Jul-1975		Ketu 16-Jul-1989		Venus 30-Nov-2004	
Ketu 15-Jul-1976		Venus 03-Aug-1990		Sun 31-Jul-2007	
Venus 12-Dec-1976		Sun 03-Aug-1999		Moon 19-May-2008	
Sun 13-Feb-1978		Moon 27-Jun-1994		Mars 20-Sep-2009	
Moon 19-Jun-1978		Mars 27-Dec-1995		Rahu 26-Aug-2010	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
17-Jan-2013 - 17-Jan-2032		17-Jan-2032 - 17-Jan-2049		17-Jan-2049 - 17-Jan-2056	
Saturn 17-Jan-2013		Mercury 17-Jan-2032		Ketu 17-Jan-2049	
Mercury 20-Jan-2016		Ketu 14-Jun-2034		Venus 14-Jun-2049	
Ketu 29-Sep-2018		Venus 10-Jun-2035		Sun 14-Aug-2050	
Venus 07-Nov-2019		Sun 11-Apr-2038		Moon 20-Dec-2050	
Sun 07-Jan-2023		Moon 16-Feb-2039		Mars 20-Jul-2051	
Moon 20-Dec-2023		Mars 16-Jul-2040		Rahu 17-Dec-2051	
Mars 19-Jul-2025		Rahu 13-Jul-2041		Jupiter 03-Jan-2053	
Rahu 28-Aug-2026		Jupiter 01-Feb-2044		Saturn 10-Dec-2053	
Jupiter 03-Jul-2029		Saturn 07-May-2046		Mercury 19-Jan-2055	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
17-Jan-2056 - 17-Jan-2076		17-Jan-2076 - 17-Jan-2082		17-Jan-2082 - 17-Jan-2092	
Venus 17-Jan-2056		Sun 17-Jan-2076		Moon 17-Jan-2082	
Sun 17-May-2059		Moon 05-May-2076		Mars 17-Nov-2082	
Moon 16-May-2060		Mars 05-Nov-2076		Rahu 17-Jun-2083	
Mars 17-Jan-2062		Rahu 11-Mar-2077		Jupiter 16-Dec-2084	
Rahu 17-Mar-2063		Jupiter 05-Feb-2078		Saturn 17-Apr-2086	
Jupiter 17-Mar-2066		Saturn 23-Nov-2078		Mercury 17-Nov-2087	
Saturn 16-Nov-2068		Mercury 04-Nov-2079		Ketu 16-Apr-2089	
Mercury 17-Jan-2072		Ketu 10-Sep-2080		Venus 16-Nov-2089	
Ketu 17-Nov-2074		Venus 16-Jan-2081		Sun 16-Jul-2091	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Me
2	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su	Sa
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ra
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Su	Ra
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Me	Me
6	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Sa
7	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Su
8	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ke
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Ju	Su
12	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
Mo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ra	Mo
Me	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
Ve	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Sa	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
Ra	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ma	Ve
Ke	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
Ur	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Su
Ne	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
PI	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	6, 11	9
Mo	9	2	5, 12	8
Ma	9	9	9	5, 12
Me	9	9	9	7, 10
Ju	3	3	1, 4	1, 4
Ve	9	8	7, 10	6, 11
Sa+	3	7	1, 4	2, 3
Ra+	9	12	7, 10	
Ke+	2	6	8	
Ur	9	10	5, 12	
Ne	7	11	2, 3	
PI	2	9	8	
Fo	9	6	5, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 2

Sun Rise: 05:41:47 AM Sun Set: 06:51:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Moon Karana: Bav

Ma 26:13:23 Ju 26:05:45 I 14:22:53	II 18:31:13	Ke 06:20:18 III 16:49:11 Me[R] 22:47:23	Su 01:36:35 IV 12:15:50 Fo 16:54:28 Sa 25:24:35
XII 08:29:07	Name: Thyroid- 2 Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 17/Jun/1975 Time: 01:03:00 SID: 18:24:47 Lat: 17:25:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		V 08:21:50 Ve 16:57:35
XI 08:21:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 27" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 7 M, 20 D		VI 08:29:07
X 12:15:50	IX 16:49:11 Ne[R] 16:35:34 Ra 06:20:18	VIII 18:31:13 Ur[R] 05:06:40	Mo 04:08:11 PI[R] 13:03:25 VII 14:22:53

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 07-Feb-1972 - 07-Feb-1978			Moon Dasa 07-Feb-1978 - 07-Feb-1988		
Sun	07-Feb-1972	Moon	07-Feb-1978	Mars	07-Feb-1988
Moon	25-May-1972	Mars	07-Dec-1978	Rahu	04-Jul-1988
Mars	25-Nov-1972	Rahu	07-Jul-1979	Jupiter	23-Jul-1989
Rahu	31-Mar-1973	Jupiter	06-Jan-1981	Saturn	29-Jun-1990
Jupiter	25-Feb-1974	Saturn	06-May-1982	Mercury	08-Aug-1991
Saturn	13-Dec-1974	Mercury	06-Dec-1983	Ketu	04-Aug-1992
Mercury	25-Nov-1975	Ketu	05-May-1985	Venus	01-Jan-1993
Ketu	01-Oct-1976	Venus	05-Dec-1985	Sun	01-Mar-1994
Venus	07-Feb-1977	Sun	05-Aug-1987	Moon	08-Jul-1994
Rahu Dasa 07-Feb-1995 - 07-Feb-2013			Jupiter Dasa 07-Feb-2013 - 07-Feb-2029		
Rahu	07-Feb-1995	Jupiter	07-Feb-2013	Saturn	07-Feb-2029
Jupiter	19-Oct-1997	Saturn	25-Mar-2015	Mercury	10-Feb-2032
Saturn	13-Mar-2000	Mercury	07-Oct-2017	Ketu	19-Oct-2034
Mercury	21-Jan-2003	Ketu	14-Jan-2020	Venus	28-Nov-2035
Ketu	08-Aug-2005	Venus	20-Dec-2020	Sun	28-Jan-2039
Venus	27-Aug-2006	Sun	21-Aug-2023	Moon	09-Jan-2040
Sun	27-Aug-2009	Moon	08-Jun-2024	Mars	09-Aug-2041
Moon	21-Jul-2010	Mars	09-Oct-2025	Rahu	18-Sep-2042
Mars	21-Jan-2012	Rahu	15-Sep-2026	Jupiter	24-Jul-2045
Mercury Dasa 07-Feb-2048 - 07-Feb-2065			Ketu Dasa 07-Feb-2065 - 07-Feb-2072		
Mercury	07-Feb-2048	Ketu	07-Feb-2065	Venus	07-Feb-2072
Ketu	04-Jul-2050	Venus	04-Jul-2065	Sun	07-Jun-2075
Venus	01-Jul-2051	Sun	04-Sep-2066	Moon	06-Jun-2076
Sun	01-May-2054	Moon	10-Jan-2067	Mars	07-Feb-2078
Moon	08-Mar-2055	Mars	10-Aug-2067	Rahu	07-Apr-2079
Mars	07-Aug-2056	Rahu	07-Jan-2068	Jupiter	07-Apr-2082
Rahu	04-Aug-2057	Jupiter	25-Jan-2069	Saturn	06-Dec-2084
Jupiter	22-Feb-2060	Saturn	01-Jan-2070	Mercury	07-Feb-2088
Saturn	28-May-2062	Mercury	10-Feb-2071	Ketu	07-Dec-2090

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
2	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me
3	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ju
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ma
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Sa
6	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Su
7	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ju
8	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ve
9	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ra
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Ra
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa
12	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa
Mo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Ra
Ma	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke
Me[R]	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ma	Su
Ju	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma	Su
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ke	Su
Sa	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo
Ra	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Me
Ke	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ke
Ur[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Ma
Ne[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ve
PI[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ke
Fo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	3	2, 9	6
Mo	3	6	6	5
Ma	3	1	4, 7	2, 9
Me	6	3	5	4, 7
Ju	3	1	4, 7	1, 10
Ve+	3	5	4, 7	3, 8
Sa	1	4	1, 10	11, 12
Ra+	4	8	11, 12	
Ke+	3	2	6	
Ur	1	7	2, 9	
Ne	4	8	11, 12	
PI	6	6	5	
Fo	8	4		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 3

Sun Rise: 05:42:00 AM Sun Set: 06:43:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

VIII 16:08:54	Me 14:02:59 Ju 16:28:05 IX 16:59:01 Ma 18:25:42	Su 08:54:47 X 17:44:10	Ra 10:29:49 Ve 12:53:42 XI 17:45:00
VII 17:04:50 Sa 11:20:28	Name: Thyroid- 3 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 23/May/1964 Time: 12:50:00 SID: 04:37:44 Lat: 17:25:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		XII 17:30:12
VI 17:30:12 Fo 13:03:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 11 M, 5 D		Ur 12:41:18 I 17:04:50 PI 18:19:13
V 17:45:00 Ke 10:29:49	IV 17:44:10	Ne[R] 22:45:50 III 16:59:01 Mo 04:53:35	II 16:08:54

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
28-Apr-1958 - 28-Apr-1965		28-Apr-1965 - 28-Apr-1983		28-Apr-1983 - 28-Apr-1999	
Mars 28-Apr-1958		Rahu 28-Apr-1965		Jupiter 28-Apr-1983	
Rahu 25-Sep-1958		Jupiter 10-Jan-1968		Saturn 16-Jun-1985	
Jupiter 13-Oct-1959		Saturn 04-Jun-1970		Mercury 28-Dec-1987	
Saturn 19-Sep-1960		Mercury 09-Apr-1973		Ketu 04-Apr-1990	
Mercury 30-Oct-1961		Ketu 27-Oct-1975		Venus 10-Mar-1991	
Ketu 27-Oct-1962		Venus 14-Nov-1976		Sun 10-Nov-1993	
Venus 24-Mar-1963		Sun 15-Nov-1979		Moon 29-Aug-1994	
Sun 23-May-1964		Moon 09-Oct-1980		Mars 29-Dec-1995	
Moon 29-Sep-1964		Mars 10-Apr-1982		Rahu 05-Dec-1996	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
28-Apr-1999 - 28-Apr-2018		28-Apr-2018 - 28-Apr-2035		28-Apr-2035 - 28-Apr-2042	
Saturn 28-Apr-1999		Mercury 28-Apr-2018		Ketu 28-Apr-2035	
Mercury 01-May-2002		Ketu 24-Sep-2020		Venus 25-Sep-2035	
Ketu 10-Jan-2005		Venus 21-Sep-2021		Sun 24-Nov-2036	
Venus 18-Feb-2006		Sun 21-Jul-2024		Moon 31-Mar-2037	
Sun 18-Apr-2009		Moon 28-May-2025		Mars 31-Oct-2037	
Moon 31-Mar-2010		Mars 28-Oct-2026		Rahu 28-Mar-2038	
Mars 31-Oct-2011		Rahu 25-Oct-2027		Jupiter 15-Apr-2039	
Rahu 09-Dec-2012		Jupiter 13-May-2030		Saturn 22-Mar-2040	
Jupiter 16-Oct-2015		Saturn 18-Aug-2032		Mercury 02-May-2041	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
28-Apr-2042 - 28-Apr-2062		28-Apr-2062 - 28-Apr-2068		28-Apr-2068 - 28-Apr-2078	
Venus 28-Apr-2042		Sun 28-Apr-2062		Moon 28-Apr-2068	
Sun 28-Aug-2045		Moon 16-Aug-2062		Mars 28-Feb-2069	
Moon 28-Aug-2046		Mars 16-Feb-2063		Rahu 28-Sep-2069	
Mars 28-Apr-2048		Rahu 22-Jun-2063		Jupiter 28-Mar-2071	
Rahu 30-Jun-2049		Jupiter 16-May-2064		Saturn 27-Jul-2072	
Jupiter 29-Jun-2052		Saturn 05-Mar-2065		Mercury 28-Feb-2074	
Saturn 02-Mar-2055		Mercury 16-Feb-2066		Ketu 29-Jul-2075	
Mercury 02-May-2058		Ketu 22-Dec-2066		Venus 29-Feb-2076	
Ketu 01-Mar-2061		Venus 28-Apr-2067		Sun 29-Oct-2077	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa
2	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ju
4	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ra
5	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve
6	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Me	Ve
8	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju
10	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra
11	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ju	Ra
12	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Mo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Su	Mo
Ma	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ju	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ke	Ju
Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Sa
Ur	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
PI	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
Fo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	1	1
Mo+	9	2	4, 9	12
Ma	10	9	3, 10	4, 9
Me+	10	8	3, 10	2, 11
Ju+	10	8	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	10	10		3, 10
Sa+	10	6		6, 7
Ra	10	10		
Ke	4	4		
Ur	4	12		
Ne	8	3	5, 8	
PI	10	1	3, 10	
Fo	2	5	12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 4

Sun Rise: 06:40:06 AM Sun Set: 06:19:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Priti Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar

X 27:54:20 Ve 04:07:03 Ju 00:31:57		XI 00:42:11 Ke 12:27:15	XII 01:53:47 Mo 04:41:09 Sa[R] 18:55:38
IX 25:51:52 Su 08:43:51	Name: Thyroid- 4 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 21/Feb/1975 Time: 03:32:00 SID: 01:18:49 Lat: 17:25:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		I 01:20:16 II 27:01:37
VIII 27:01:37 Me 16:33:42 VII 01:20:16	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 0 M, 14 D		III 25:51:52
Ma 29:13:29 VI 01:53:47	Ne 18:15:05 Ra 12:27:15 V 00:42:11	Fo 27:17:35 Ur[R] 08:56:48	PI[R] 15:23:08 IV 27:54:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
07-Mar-1969 - 07-Mar-1976		07-Mar-1976 - 07-Mar-1994		07-Mar-1994 - 07-Mar-2010	
Mars 07-Mar-1969		Rahu 07-Mar-1976		Jupiter 07-Mar-1994	
Rahu 04-Aug-1969		Jupiter 20-Nov-1978		Saturn 24-Apr-1996	
Jupiter 22-Aug-1970		Saturn 13-Apr-1981		Mercury 06-Nov-1998	
Saturn 28-Jul-1971		Mercury 18-Feb-1984		Ketu 11-Feb-2001	
Mercury 06-Sep-1972		Ketu 06-Sep-1986		Venus 17-Jan-2002	
Ketu 03-Sep-1973		Venus 24-Sep-1987		Sun 17-Sep-2004	
Venus 31-Jan-1974		Sun 24-Sep-1990		Moon 05-Jul-2005	
Sun 31-Mar-1975		Moon 18-Aug-1991		Mars 05-Nov-2006	
Moon 06-Aug-1975		Mars 17-Feb-1993		Rahu 11-Oct-2007	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
07-Mar-2010 - 07-Mar-2029		07-Mar-2029 - 07-Mar-2046		07-Mar-2046 - 07-Mar-2053	
Saturn 07-Mar-2010		Mercury 07-Mar-2029		Ketu 07-Mar-2046	
Mercury 10-Mar-2013		Ketu 04-Aug-2031		Venus 04-Aug-2046	
Ketu 19-Nov-2015		Venus 01-Aug-2032		Sun 04-Oct-2047	
Venus 27-Dec-2016		Sun 02-Jun-2035		Moon 09-Feb-2048	
Sun 28-Feb-2020		Moon 08-Apr-2036		Mars 09-Sep-2048	
Moon 10-Feb-2021		Mars 09-Sep-2037		Rahu 06-Feb-2049	
Mars 10-Sep-2022		Rahu 06-Sep-2038		Jupiter 23-Feb-2050	
Rahu 19-Oct-2023		Jupiter 23-Mar-2041		Saturn 29-Jan-2051	
Jupiter 25-Aug-2026		Saturn 29-Jun-2043		Mercury 09-Mar-2052	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
07-Mar-2053 - 07-Mar-2073		07-Mar-2073 - 07-Mar-2079		07-Mar-2079 - 07-Mar-2089	
Venus 07-Mar-2053		Sun 07-Mar-2073		Moon 07-Mar-2079	
Sun 06-Jul-2056		Moon 25-Jun-2073		Mars 07-Jan-2080	
Moon 07-Jul-2057		Mars 25-Dec-2073		Rahu 07-Aug-2080	
Mars 07-Mar-2059		Rahu 01-May-2074		Jupiter 08-Feb-2082	
Rahu 06-May-2060		Jupiter 26-Mar-2075		Saturn 08-Jun-2083	
Jupiter 07-May-2063		Saturn 13-Jan-2076		Mercury 07-Jan-2085	
Saturn 07-Jan-2066		Mercury 26-Dec-2076		Ketu 07-Jun-2086	
Mercury 07-Mar-2069		Ketu 01-Nov-2077		Venus 07-Jan-2087	
Ketu 07-Jan-2072		Venus 07-Mar-2078		Sun 07-Sep-2088	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve
3	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ju
4	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
5	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Mo
6	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ma
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Ke
8	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ve
9	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ma
10	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
11	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ju
12	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
Mo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju
Ma	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
Me	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ju	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Su	Sa
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ve
Sa[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ke	Ve
Ra	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo
Ke	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ur[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ju	Ra
PI[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ve
Fo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	8		3
Mo	6	12	5	1, 2
Ma	8	6	3	5
Me+	12	7	1, 2	4, 12
Ju	9	9	6, 10	6, 10
Ve+	12	9	7, 8, 9	11
Sa	5	12		7, 8, 9
Ra	12	5	7, 8, 9	
Ke+	12	11	1, 2	
Ur	5	4		
Ne	7	5	4, 12	
PI	12	3	1, 2	
Fo	9	4	6, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 5

Sun Rise: 05:46:28 AM Sun Set: 06:37:19 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Siddha Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

II 24:17:29	Ju 17:16:12 Me 17:26:32 Ma 21:00:38 III 25:43:03	Su 12:16:42 IV 22:58:44	Ra 10:18:40 Ve 13:28:15 V 18:46:37
I 18:39:02 Sa 11:27:41	Name: Thyroid- 5 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 27/May/1964 Time: 12:57:30 SID: 17:00:16 Lat: 13:42:00 N Lon: 78:48:00 E Place: Madanapalle, India		VI 16:21:09
XII 16:21:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Mercury 16 Y, 10 M, 0		Ur 12:43:28 Pl 18:19:27 VII 18:39:02 Fo 23:10:07
XI 18:46:37 Ke 10:18:40	X 22:58:44 Mo 16:47:47	IX 25:43:03 Ne[R] 22:40:27	VIII 24:17:29

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
27-Mar-1964 - 27-Mar-1981		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 27-Mar-1964		Ketu 27-Mar-1981		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 25-Aug-1966		Venus 24-Aug-1981		27-Mar-1988 - 27-Mar-2008	
Venus 22-Aug-1967		Sun 24-Oct-1982		Venus 27-Mar-1988	
Sun 22-Jun-1970		Moon 02-Mar-1983		Sun 28-Jul-1991	
Moon 28-Apr-1971		Mars 02-Oct-1983		Moon 27-Jul-1992	
Mars 27-Sep-1972		Rahu 28-Feb-1984		Mars 28-Mar-1994	
Rahu 24-Sep-1973		Jupiter 17-Mar-1985		Rahu 28-May-1995	
Jupiter 12-Apr-1976		Saturn 22-Feb-1986		Jupiter 28-May-1998	
Saturn 19-Jul-1978		Mercury 01-Apr-1987		Saturn 27-Jan-2001	
				Mercury 27-Mar-2004	
				Ketu 28-Jan-2007	
Sun Dasa					
27-Mar-2008 - 27-Mar-2014		Moon Dasa			
Sun 27-Mar-2008		Moon 27-Mar-2014		Mars Dasa	
Moon 15-Jul-2008		Mars 27-Jan-2015		27-Mar-2024 - 27-Mar-2031	
Mars 15-Jan-2009		Rahu 27-Aug-2015		Mars 27-Mar-2024	
Rahu 21-May-2009		Jupiter 26-Feb-2017		Rahu 24-Aug-2024	
Jupiter 15-Apr-2010		Saturn 26-Jun-2018		Jupiter 13-Sep-2025	
Saturn 03-Feb-2011		Mercury 26-Jan-2020		Saturn 19-Aug-2026	
Mercury 15-Jan-2012		Ketu 26-Jun-2021		Mercury 28-Sep-2027	
Ketu 21-Nov-2012		Venus 26-Jan-2022		Ketu 25-Sep-2028	
Venus 27-Mar-2013		Sun 26-Sep-2023		Venus 22-Feb-2029	
				Sun 22-Apr-2030	
				Moon 28-Aug-2030	
Rahu Dasa					
27-Mar-2031 - 27-Mar-2049		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 27-Mar-2031		Jupiter 27-Mar-2049		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 09-Dec-2033		Saturn 15-May-2051		27-Mar-2065 - 27-Mar-2084	
Saturn 03-May-2036		Mercury 27-Nov-2053		Saturn 27-Mar-2065	
Mercury 11-Mar-2039		Ketu 04-Mar-2056		Mercury 29-Mar-2068	
Ketu 29-Sep-2041		Venus 10-Feb-2057		Ketu 09-Dec-2070	
Venus 17-Oct-2042		Sun 10-Oct-2059		Venus 19-Jan-2072	
Sun 17-Oct-2045		Moon 28-Jul-2060		Sun 19-Mar-2075	
Moon 10-Sep-2046		Mars 29-Nov-2061		Moon 01-Mar-2076	
Mars 10-Mar-2048		Rahu 05-Nov-2062		Mars 02-Oct-2077	
				Rahu 11-Nov-2078	
				Jupiter 16-Sep-2081	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ve
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Ke
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ju	Ra
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Me	Me
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Me
7	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ke
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Me	Ra
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me
Mo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Mo
Ma	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve
Me	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
Ju	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ke
Ve	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ve
Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ur	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra
Pl	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	3	6	7
Mo	2	9	5, 8	6
Ma+	4	2	4, 9	3, 10
Me	4	2	4, 9	5, 8
Ju+	4	2	4, 9	2, 11
Ve	4	4		4, 9
Sa+	4	12		1, 12
Ra	4	4		
Ke	10	10		
Ur	10	6		
Ne	2	8	2, 11	
Pl	4	6	4, 9	
Fo	4	7	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 6

Sun Rise: 07:15:22 AM Sun Set: 06:57:54 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

X 08:07:26 Fo 07:31:37	XI 10:49:04	XII 11:49:50 Ur[R] 13:02:09 Ma[R] 15:01:40 Sa[R] 29:52:04	I 10:47:46
IX 06:24:35	Name: Thyroid- 6 Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 19/Dec/1943 Time: 07:25:00 SID: 00:04:04 Lat: 07:08:00 N Lon: 80:01:00 E Place: Vigoda, Western, Sri Lan		II 07:34:17 Pl[R] 15:26:12 Ra 15:51:34
Ke 15:51:34 VIII 07:34:17	Ayanamsa: 22° 59' 5" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 3 M, 9 D		Ju[R] 04:01:35 III 06:24:35
Me 23:15:29 VII 10:47:46 Su 03:45:58	VI 11:49:50	Ve 19:48:39 V 10:49:04	Mo 00:29:48 IV 08:07:26 Ne 11:10:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 29-Mar-1942 - 29-Mar-1948					
Sun	29-Mar-1942	Moon Dasa 29-Mar-1948 - 29-Mar-1958			
Moon	17-Jul-1942	Moon	29-Mar-1948	Mars Dasa 29-Mar-1958 - 29-Mar-1965	
Mars	17-Jan-1943	Mars	29-Jan-1949	Mars	29-Mar-1958
Rahu	23-May-1943	Rahu	29-Aug-1949	Rahu	26-Aug-1958
Jupiter	17-Apr-1944	Jupiter	01-Mar-1951	Jupiter	14-Sep-1959
Saturn	05-Feb-1945	Saturn	30-Jun-1952	Saturn	20-Aug-1960
Mercury	17-Jan-1946	Mercury	31-Jan-1954	Mercury	30-Sep-1961
Ketu	23-Nov-1946	Ketu	01-Jul-1955	Ketu	27-Sep-1962
Venus	29-Mar-1947	Venus	01-Feb-1956	Venus	24-Feb-1963
		Sun	01-Oct-1957	Sun	24-Apr-1964
				Moon	30-Aug-1964
Rahu Dasa 29-Mar-1965 - 29-Mar-1983					
Rahu	29-Mar-1965	Jupiter Dasa 29-Mar-1983 - 29-Mar-1999			
Jupiter	11-Dec-1967	Jupiter	29-Mar-1983	Saturn Dasa 29-Mar-1999 - 29-Mar-2018	
Saturn	05-May-1970	Saturn	17-May-1985	Saturn	29-Mar-1999
Mercury	10-Mar-1973	Mercury	29-Nov-1987	Mercury	01-Apr-2002
Ketu	28-Sep-1975	Ketu	07-Mar-1990	Ketu	10-Dec-2004
Venus	15-Oct-1976	Venus	12-Feb-1991	Venus	20-Jan-2006
Sun	16-Oct-1979	Sun	12-Oct-1993	Sun	20-Mar-2009
Moon	10-Sep-1980	Moon	31-Jul-1994	Moon	03-Mar-2010
Mars	11-Mar-1982	Mars	01-Dec-1995	Mars	03-Oct-2011
		Rahu	07-Nov-1996	Rahu	11-Nov-2012
				Jupiter	18-Sep-2015
Mercury Dasa 29-Mar-2018 - 29-Mar-2035					
Mercury	29-Mar-2018	Ketu Dasa 29-Mar-2035 - 29-Mar-2042			
Ketu	25-Aug-2020	Ketu	29-Mar-2035	Venus Dasa 29-Mar-2042 - 29-Mar-2062	
Venus	22-Aug-2021	Venus	26-Aug-2035	Venus	29-Mar-2042
Sun	22-Jun-2024	Sun	25-Oct-2036	Sun	29-Jul-2045
Moon	28-Apr-2025	Moon	03-Mar-2037	Moon	29-Jul-2046
Mars	28-Sep-2026	Mars	03-Oct-2037	Mars	29-Mar-2048
Rahu	25-Sep-2027	Rahu	28-Feb-2038	Rahu	30-May-2049
Jupiter	12-Apr-2030	Jupiter	17-Mar-2039	Jupiter	30-May-2052
Saturn	18-Jul-2032	Saturn	22-Feb-2040	Saturn	30-Jan-2055
		Mercury	01-Apr-2041	Mercury	30-Mar-2058
				Ketu	29-Jan-2061

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Me
2	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ju
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
4	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
5	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Me
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ma
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Me
8	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Me
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ke	Sa
10	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
11	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ve
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ke	Me
Ma[R]	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Me
Me	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ve	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ma
Sa[R]	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ra	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma
Ke	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo
Ur[R]	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Ne	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ra	Ra
Pl[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Me
Fo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Su	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	6		3
Mo	6	3	3	2
Ma	3	12	2	6, 11
Me+	5	7	5, 12	1, 4
Ju+	8	2		7, 10
Ve	2	5		5, 12
Sa	12	12	6, 11	8, 9
Ra	12	2	8, 9	
Ke	3	8	2	
Ur	3	12	2	
Ne	3	4	2	
Pl	12	2	8, 9	
Fo	12	9	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



The native underwent thyroid problem and treatment during Jupiter major period and sub periods of Sun and Moon. Jupiter being 6 cuspal sublord in his own star and sub in 3rd house, Sun in star Venus who is in 8th house, lord of 6 created here ditary thyroid problem. Moon, l/o 8th in 2nd house, in star Mars lord of 5th, 12th has given radio active iodine treatment. In this chart Kethu in 6th house which is Taurus sign, Jupiter, Sun, Moon, Venus connection to 2,3,8,6,12 and Taurus of the Kala Purusha has been found.

Chart 2 – Thyroid 2, Female (Thyroid Problem):

Chart Courtesy Sri T Seshagiri Rao, Vice-President of KPAF Hyd.

(Date 17/06/1975 Time 01:03:00 Place Secunderabad Day Tuesday Lat 17:25:00 N Long.78:30:00 EKPNA 23:25:27 Birth Star: Uttara Phalguni-3 Rasi:Virgo Asc.: Pis 14:22:53).

The native has suffered from hyper thyroid. Jupiter as 6th cuspal sublord is in star Mercury lord of 7th Badhaka, Taurus sign along with Kethu. Karaka Venus is in star Mercury and again connected to Taurus. The native is regularly taking medicines for the thyroid problem. `

Chart 3 – Thyroid 3 Nataraj, (Thyroid lead to death):

Chart Courtesy Sri RVS N Sharma-AIR, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date 23/05/1964 Time 12:50:00 Place: Secunderabad; Day-Saturday; Lat 17:25:00 N, Long 78:30:00 E; KPNA 23:16:11 Birth Star: Chitra-4 Rasi: Libra Asc.: Leo 17:04:50)

The native had suffered from thyroid problem. The 1st cusp sublord Moon as l/o 12th in 2nd in star Mars who is 9th lord in 9th Bhadhaka house had given him medium life. Current major period lord Saturn (6th CSL) l/o 6 n 7 in 6th, in star Rahu who is in turn conjunction with Venus, had given serious thyroid problem. During Venus sub period it had proved fatal.

Chart 4 – Thyroid 4, Rama Devi (Hypo Thyroid):

Chart Courtesy Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date 21/02/1975 Time 15:32:00 Place Secunderabad; Day-Friday, Lat 17:25:00 N Long:78:30:00E, KPNA-23:25:11, Birth Star:Mrigasira-4 Rasi: Mithuna Asc.: Can 1:20:16).

The native is suffering from hypo thyroid (deficiency) during major period of Jupiter who is lord of 6 in his own star and sub Moon in 12 lord of 2. Karaka Venus is 6th CSL and in the star and sub of Saturn who is in 12 lord of 7,8. In this chart also Kethu has figured in Taurus.

Chart 5 – Thyroid 5, Dinakar (Hyper Thyroid)

(Date 27/05/1964, Time 00:57:30, Place: Madanapalle; Day-Wednesday, Lat 13:41:56 N Long: 78:47:44 E; KPNA 23:16:11; Birth Star:Jyesta-1 Rasi:Vrichika Asc.:Aqu 18:39:02).

The native has recently detected his thyroid problem during his Sun major and Rahu sub period. In this chart also we could find similarities that Jupiter as 6th CSL is in 2 lord of 2 and in star Venus lord of 9 Badhaka. Karaka Venus is in conjunction with Rahu. Sun Major lord Sun is in Taurus in star Moon who is lord of 6th in Scorpio opposite to Taurus.

Chart 6 – Mrs. Thangam, (Hyper Thyroid, underwent Radio Active Iodine treatment for thyroid):

Chart Courtesy Mr. Sunaparantha Kalyan, Member of k_p_system Yahoo Groups.

(Date 19/12/1943 Time 19:25:00 Place: Vigoda, West Province, Sri Lanka. Day: Sunday, Lat:7:08:00 N, Long: 80:01:00E, KPNA: 22:59:05, Birth Star: Uttaram-2 Rasi: Kanni, Asc.: Gem 10:47:46)

The native has been suffering from hyper thyroid since Ju-Me-Sa-Ve (23/12/1989). 6th CSL Moon is lord of 2, in star Sun in 6 and in the sub Rahu in 2, indicates congenital thyroid problem. Kethu is in 8, in star Moon who is l/o 2. Kethu's sign lord Saturn is again connected with Taurus by placement there with Mars lord of 6. Jupiter in Kethu-Moon strongly indicates the same. The native underwent radio active iodine therapy during Ju-Mo-Sa-Ma (April 1995). As we have already discussed, Jupiter, Moon and Saturn are connected to the thyroid problem. Present major period lord Saturn who is in Mars star has given medical treatment.



Conclusion: From the above 6 charts for thyroid problem we can conclude that the following connections are strongly indicating the above disease.

6th CSL Jupiter prominently and also Venus, Rahu; in zodiac Taurus, 2nd house connection to 6,8,12; Kethu in Taurus; Moon, planet for obesity, is involved in many cases of thyroid. The role of Moon, Jupiter, Venus, Rahu, Kethu is very significant.

<u>Comparative Table of Charts</u>				
SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	2 CSL	Mo {9,5,12/Ma}	Ra in 8 {4,11,12/Sa}	Sa+ {10/Ra conj Ve } {6,7/Sa}
2	6 CSL	Ju* {3,1,2.4/Ju}	Ju {3,4,7/Me in Tau & Bdk}	Sa as above
3	Jupiter	As above	As above	Ju+ {3,10/Ve con. Ra } {9,8,5/Ju}
4	Venus	Me (9,7,10/Su)	Ve+ {3,4,7/Me in Tau & Bdk} {5,3,8/Ve}	As above
5	Moon	As above	(6,3&8)	{9,4/Ma Bdk} {2,12/Mo}
6	Kethu	6th & Taurus	2nd & Taurus	Ke* {4/Ke} {9,8,5/Ju Sgl}
7	Taurus	Ke	Ke/Me	Su

<u>Comparative Table of Charts</u>				
SN	Subject	Chart 4	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	2 CSL	Ju* {9,6,10/Ju}	Ra* {4/Ra conj. Ve}	{8/Ke; 12,8,9/Sa Sgl}
2	6 CSL	Ve+ {12,7,8,9/Sa} {9,11 Bdk/Ve}	Ju+ {4,9 Bdk/Ve conj. Ra} {2,11/Ju}	Mo {6,3/Su}
3	Jupiter	As above	As above	{8/Ke; 12,8,9/Sa Sgl}
4	Venus	As above	Ve {4/Ra conj. Ve }	{2/Ra; 12Tau,8,9/Sa Aspt}
5	Moon	{7,5/Ma}	{2,5,8/Me}	{6,3/Su}
6	Kethu	Tau 11	Sagi10 Sg.lord Ju+ {4,9 Bdk/ Ve conj. Ra} {2,11/Ju}	{8/Ke; 12,8,9/Sa Sgl}
7	Taurus	Ke	Su	Ma, Sa.

+ planets without any planet in their stars

* planets in their own stars

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT



Question: - Whether Mr.Y.S.R Jagan will become the CM of AP or not.?

Horary Number = 89/249.

DOJ = 9-9-2009.

TOJ = 12-10-14.PM.

POB = Kurnool



"If the sub lord of the 11th cusp is in the constellation of the planet who is the significator of the 9th, 10th, and 11th and also in any manner connected with Mars and Jupiter, you can become the premier.

This rule is applicable to get any position which one wants to have. We have to take that the 9th house represents the kingdom, Mars and Jupiter indicate a high political power and the 11th house shows that the ambition will be realized." (KP 6th Reader page no. 321 of the 6th edition)

(I) In this horary chart 11th cuspal sub lord Moon is in the star of Venus and in its own sub, Moon (9, 12), in the star of Venus (12, 3&10), in the sub of Moon (9, 12).

9th house represents the kingdom.

11th sub lord Moon is in 9th.

9th lord Mars aspects Jupiter with his 8th special aspect.

11th house shows the realization of ambition.

Mars (9th lord) is stationed in 11th.

It was stated by our Guruji Late Sri KSK ji that we have to consider 1st, 6th, 9th, and 10th also along with 11th success in politics.

1st = the native himself enjoys the benefits

6th = failure and loss to the opponent thereby victory over enemies

9th = bank position of the meritorious deeds done in the previous birth, thereby there is the bhagya, the providential help etc.

10th = name and fame, reputation, popularity and profession

11th = success in election, realization of ambition and fulfillment of one's desire,

Sun = King of the Planets, Moon = queen of the planets; So these two are to be considered as royal planets (which indicate Government).

Saturn indicates the mass, and holds the position of trust. Mars stands for courage, leadership qualities, empowered with power and authority. Mercury and Jupiter are favourable to a politician as he needs mostly oration, convincing tactics, popularity and mainly fortune to come out successful.

(II) 1st and 5th CSL Rahu is in the star of Sun and in the sub of Saturn. Rahu at 6 by orb in the star of sun at 1 and the owner of Lagna. Saturn strongly signifies 1st, and 6th and 7th weakly.

(III) 6th and 10th CSL Mercury is in the star of Moon and in the sub of Rahu.

Mercury (2, 11) in the star of Moon (9, 12), in the sub of Rahu (1, 6).

Readers are requested to observe the following key points to make him CM as given under:-

10th sub signification for the houses are 9, 2, 12, 2&11 strength wise respectively. And sub lord of Mercury's signification for the houses are 1 and 6. It is crystal clear.

9th = not only Kingdom but also father (Late Dr.YSR)

12th = Moksha, paralokaprapti, accidents (expiry of Mr.Y.S.R Jagan's father in accident)

2nd = family members (Ex-CM Late Dr.YSR is the father of the native)

11th = fulfillment of desire to become CM

1st = honor, dignity, glory, comfort and happiness, self enjoyment (if he is appointed as CM, he will enjoy)

6th = winning over the enemies (some politicians are giving troubles and also complaints to the higher authority in Delhi not to be nominated as CM; if nominated as CM, not to win over the opponents)

After the death of Smt. Indira Gandhi ji, Rajiv was nominated as PM. Now also, Mr. Jagan's father expired acciden-

Horary No. 89/249

Sun Rise: 06:05:48 AM Sun Set: 06:24:16 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Venus Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 89
Question :

Whether Mr. Y.S. Jagan will become the CM of AP or not.

VIII 04:17:56 Ur[R] 01:03:41	IX 05:17:34 Mo 17:17:34	X 06:28:39	XI 06:37:09 Ma 15:09:56
VII 05:33:20 Ne[R] 00:34:48	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 09/Sep/2009 Time: 12:10:14 SID: 11:06:14 Lat: 15:50:00 N Lon: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PR. India		Ke 03:45:18 XII 06:06:42 Ve 22:24:07
Ju[R] 25:04:59 VI 06:06:42 Ra 03:45:18	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 8" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Venus 14 Y, 0 M, 22 D		I 05:33:20 Su 22:49:32
PI[R] 06:45:30 V 06:37:09	IV 06:28:39	III 05:17:34 Fo 02:13:26	Sa 00:02:00 II 04:17:56 Me[R] 12:05:41

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
01-Oct-2003 - 01-Oct-2023		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 01-Oct-2003		Sun 01-Oct-2023		Moon 01-Oct-2029	
Sun 01-Feb-2007		Moon 19-Jan-2024		Mars 01-Aug-2030	
Moon 01-Feb-2008		Mars 19-Jul-2024		Rahu 01-Mar-2031	
Mars 01-Oct-2009		Rahu 25-Nov-2024		Jupiter 31-Aug-2032	
Rahu 01-Dec-2010		Jupiter 19-Oct-2025		Saturn 01-Jan-2034	
Jupiter 01-Dec-2013		Saturn 07-Aug-2026		Mercury 01-Aug-2035	
Saturn 01-Aug-2016		Mercury 19-Jul-2027		Ketu 31-Dec-2036	
Mercury 02-Oct-2019		Ketu 26-May-2028		Venus 31-Jul-2037	
Ketu 02-Aug-2022		Venus 02-Oct-2028		Sun 31-Mar-2039	
Mars Dasa					
01-Oct-2039 - 01-Oct-2046		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 01-Oct-2039		Rahu 01-Oct-2046		Jupiter 01-Oct-2064	
Rahu 27-Feb-2040		Jupiter 12-Jun-2049		Saturn 20-Nov-2066	
Jupiter 16-Mar-2041		Saturn 06-Nov-2051		Mercury 31-May-2069	
Saturn 21-Feb-2042		Mercury 12-Sep-2054		Ketu 07-Sep-2071	
Mercury 31-Mar-2043		Ketu 29-Mar-2057		Venus 13-Aug-2072	
Ketu 28-Mar-2044		Venus 17-Apr-2058		Sun 14-Apr-2075	
Venus 25-Aug-2044		Sun 17-Apr-2061		Moon 01-Feb-2076	
Sun 26-Oct-2045		Moon 11-Mar-2062		Mars 01-Jun-2077	
Moon 03-Mar-2046		Mars 11-Sep-2063		Rahu 08-May-2078	
Saturn Dasa					
01-Oct-2080 - 01-Oct-2099		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 01-Oct-2080		Mercury 01-Oct-2099		Ketu 01-Oct-2116	
Mercury 05-Oct-2083		Ketu 26-Feb-2102		Venus 26-Feb-2117	
Ketu 14-Jun-2086		Venus 23-Feb-2103		Sun 26-Apr-2118	
Venus 23-Jul-2087		Sun 23-Dec-2105		Moon 01-Sep-2118	
Sun 23-Sep-2090		Moon 29-Oct-2106		Mars 01-Apr-2119	
Moon 05-Sep-2091		Mars 29-Mar-2108		Rahu 29-Aug-2119	
Mars 04-Apr-2093		Rahu 26-Mar-2109		Jupiter 16-Sep-2120	
Rahu 13-May-2094		Jupiter 14-Oct-2111		Saturn 22-Aug-2121	
Jupiter 18-Mar-2097		Saturn 21-Jan-2114		Mercury 01-Oct-2122	

Ruling Planets - 09/Sep/2009 12:10:14 PM					
KURNOOL, ANDHRA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Me	Mo	Me
Moon	Ma	Ve	Mo	Su	Ra
Day Lord: Mercury					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Sa
3	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Sa	Ra
4	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ma	Ve
5	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ra
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ma	Me
7	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Mo	Mo
8	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju
9	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ke	Mo
10	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ju
11	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Su	Ma
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ju
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Su	Ra
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Me	Mo
Me[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ve
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ke	Me
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ke	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Mo
Fo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	3, 10	1
Mo	12	9	3, 10	12
Ma	6	11		4, 9
Me	9	2	12	2, 11
Ju+	11	6	4, 9	5, 8
Ve	2	12	2, 11	3, 10
Sa	1	1	1	6, 7
Ra	1	6	1	
Ke+	1	12	6, 7	
Ur	6	8	5, 8	
Ne	11	6	4, 9	
PI	12	5		
Fo	11	3	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Whether Mr. YSR Jagan will become Chief Minister of AP?

V S N Moorthy




tally. So, plenty of chances are there to elect/nominate him as CM of AP even though so many are opposing. But this is only an astrological analysis.

(IV) 9th CSL is Mars in the star of Rahu and in the sub of Ketu. Mars (11,4&9) in the star of Rahu (1,6), in the sub of Ketu (1, 12, 6&7).

By taking into consideration the above mentioned points, I have come to a conclusion that Mr. Y.S.R Jagan will become the CM.


* * * * *




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





Casting Birth Chart of Child well in advance before delivery

M R Prasad

24-2-651, Saraswathi Nagar, Near Lady Polytechnic College, NELLORE, A.P.

Phone: 0861-2305511, Mobile: 94403-89830

Srirama

Om Maha Ganapathenamaha

Pranams to Sri.K.S.K.

My daughter in the advance stage of pregnancy i.e., about to deliver within few days; my wife was very anxious to know the sex of the child, also the date of delivery and to know the results through K.P. system; she pursued my daughter repeatedly to tender a number between 1 to 249. But my daughter somehow was reluctant to give the number for the reasons unknown. My wife finally approached me and raised a query on behalf of our daughter.



Query: Date of delivery and sex of the child of my second daughter? And nature of delivery? The number given was 125.

I had taken up the case for analysis on 22-07-2008 at 8-24-44 PM at Nellore, A.P. As per the above number 125, the Lagna was Thula Rasi at 00-00-00. As the query relates to our second daughter, the Lagna of my daughter will be the 7th house from Thula Rasi.

The birth lagna of my daughter is Mesha Rasi at 00-00-00 and the delivery relates to the 2nd issue of my daughter, so the 7th house from Mesha Rasi should be taken for consideration regarding the 2nd issue of my daughter.

VII House: Tula Rasi at 00-00-00

Sign lord Venus, Star lord Mars, Sub lord Mercury

The ruling planets are Mars, Saturn and Jupiter ®

Analysis

For child birth (for second issue) houses 2nd, 7th and 11th should be judged.

As the pregnancy is confirmed and the delivery expected within few days I ignored to find out the significators of the above houses and my aim is to know sex of the child, date of delivery and also the nature of delivery. So I have also ignored to follow the Dasa period, which is in progress at present and I mainly relied on the transit of Moon, because the event will take place within days. So, I have firmly decided to know the date of delivery of the child with the help of the transit of the Moon, Lagna and the Ruling Planets at the time of Judgment.

First I want to know the sex of the child. For this we have to examine the sub lord of the 7th house. As said above, the 7th house falls at Thula Rasi at 00-00-00 and the sub lord is Mercury. So the sub lord Mercury will give the clue about the sex of the child.

Mercury is in the star of Punarvasu and the lord of the constellation is Jupiter, a male planet, in the Dhanur Rasi a male sign. Further, the sub lord Mercury is in Mithuna Rasi a male sign. Moreover, the Jupiter, the governor of children (Puthrakaraka) is also aspecting the Mercury with his 7th aspect from Dhanur Rasi. So, without any doubt or dilemma I boldly declared that my daughter was going to be blessed with a male child.

Now, I want to know the nature of the delivery i.e. whether it will be a normal one or requires Suzerain operation. For this I had examined the 7th house (7th house represents the 2nd issue) and noticed there is no influence of the Mars on the 7th house, only the Saturn is aspecting this house with his 3rd aspect from Simha Rasi. Further, the Jupiter from his own Rasi viz., Dhanur Rasi is aspecting the 1st house i.e., Lagna Bhava, the querent, with his 5th aspect and more particularly aspecting Mercury, the sub lord of the 7th house and also Saturn and Mars with his 9th aspect. So the Mars, the Karaka for surgical instruments and operation is receiving the beneficial aspects from Jupiter and as a result there is no chance for the Suzerain operation and the delivery will be the normal or natural delivery.

Now, I want to find out the date of the delivery of the child. As mentioned earlier, I had relied on the transit of the Moon and Ruling Planets to know the exact date of the delivery of the child, and I had worked out the position of the Ruling Planets on 22-07-2009 at 8-24-44 P.M at Nellore and the position is as follows:

1	Day Lord	:: Mars
2	Moon Star Lord	:: Jupiter (R)

Sun Rise: 05:51:15 AM Sun Set: 06:41:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 125
Question :

Date of Delivery and Sex of the child of my second daughter ? And nature of delivery ?

VI 00:33:18	VII 00:00:00 VIII 29:41:29	IX 29:08:09	Fo 14:22:20 Me 27:57:54 X 28:49:18
Ur[R] 28:30:48 Mo 26:29:39	Name: Gender: Date: Tuesday, 22/Jul/2008 Time: 08:24:44 SID: 16:17:32 Lat: 14:26:00 N Lon: 79:58:00 E Place: NELLORE, ANDHRA PRA India Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 8 Y, 2 M, 14 D		Su 06:16:22 Ve 18:12:53 Ke 25:40:29 XI 29:30:10
Ne[R] 29:35:23 V 29:30:10 Ra 25:40:29	Sa 12:47:35 Ma 18:45:36		
IV 28:49:18 Ju[R] 21:54:31 Pi[R] 05:10:13	III 29:08:09	II 29:41:29 I 00:00:00	XII 00:33:18

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
08-Oct-2000 - 08-Oct-2016		08-Oct-2016 - 08-Oct-2035		08-Oct-2035 - 08-Oct-2052	
Jupiter 08-Oct-2000		Saturn 08-Oct-2016		Mercury 08-Oct-2035	
Saturn 27-Nov-2002		Mercury 12-Oct-2019		Ketu 05-Mar-2038	
Mercury 07-Jun-2005		Ketu 21-Jun-2022		Venus 02-Mar-2039	
Ketu 13-Sep-2007		Venus 30-Jul-2023		Sun 02-Jan-2042	
Venus 19-Aug-2008		Sun 30-Sep-2026		Moon 08-Nov-2042	
Sun 20-Apr-2011		Moon 11-Sep-2027		Mars 08-Apr-2044	
Moon 08-Feb-2012		Mars 10-Apr-2029		Rahu 05-Apr-2045	
Mars 08-Jun-2013		Rahu 20-May-2030		Jupiter 23-Oct-2047	
Rahu 14-May-2014		Jupiter 25-Mar-2033		Saturn 30-Jan-2050	
Ketu Dasa					
08-Oct-2052 - 08-Oct-2059		08-Oct-2059 - 08-Oct-2079		08-Oct-2079 - 08-Oct-2085	
Ketu 08-Oct-2052		Venus 08-Oct-2059		Sun 08-Oct-2079	
Venus 05-Mar-2053		Sun 08-Feb-2063		Moon 26-Jan-2080	
Sun 05-May-2054		Moon 08-Feb-2064		Mars 26-Jul-2080	
Moon 11-Sep-2054		Mars 08-Oct-2065		Rahu 02-Dec-2080	
Mars 11-Apr-2055		Rahu 08-Dec-2066		Jupiter 27-Oct-2081	
Rahu 08-Sep-2055		Jupiter 08-Dec-2069		Saturn 15-Aug-2082	
Jupiter 25-Sep-2056		Saturn 08-Aug-2072		Mercury 27-Jul-2083	
Saturn 31-Aug-2057		Mercury 09-Oct-2075		Ketu 02-Jun-2084	
Mercury 10-Oct-2058		Ketu 09-Aug-2078		Venus 08-Oct-2084	
Moon Dasa					
08-Oct-2085 - 08-Oct-2095		08-Oct-2095 - 08-Oct-2102		08-Oct-2102 - 08-Oct-2120	
Moon 08-Oct-2085		Mars 08-Oct-2095		Rahu 08-Oct-2102	
Mars 08-Aug-2086		Rahu 05-Mar-2096		Jupiter 19-Jun-2105	
Rahu 08-Mar-2087		Jupiter 24-Mar-2097		Saturn 12-Nov-2107	
Jupiter 07-Sep-2088		Saturn 02-Mar-2098		Mercury 18-Sep-2110	
Saturn 08-Jan-2090		Mercury 11-Apr-2099		Ketu 05-Apr-2113	
Mercury 08-Aug-2091		Ketu 08-Apr-2100		Venus 23-Apr-2114	
Ketu 07-Jan-2093		Venus 05-Sep-2100		Sun 23-Apr-2117	
Venus 07-Aug-2093		Sun 05-Nov-2101		Moon 17-Mar-2118	
Sun 07-Apr-2095		Moon 11-Mar-2102		Mars 17-Sep-2119	

Ruling Planets - 22/Jul/2008 08:24:44 PM					
NELLORE, ANDHRA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ma	Su	Sa	Ju
Moon	Sa	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Me
2	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Me
3	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Mo	Ra
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Sa	Ju
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Su	Ve
7	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
8	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Ve
9	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Sa
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ra
Mo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo
Ma	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me
Me	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ma
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ju
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ke
Pi[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Me	Me
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	10	5	
Mo+	3	5	4, 6	11
Ma	10	11	1, 2, 9	3, 7, 8
Me	3	10	4, 6	10, 12
Ju	10	3	1, 2, 9	4, 6
Ve	10	10	10, 12	1, 2, 9
Sa	10	11		5
Ra+	11	4	3, 7, 8	
Ke	10	10	10, 12	
Ur	3	6	4, 6	
Ne	11	5	3, 7, 8	
Pi	10	3		
Fo	4	9		
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Casting Birth Chart of Child well in advance before delivery.

M R Prasad



3	Moon Rasi Lord	:: Saturn
4	Lagna Lord	:: Saturn

So, the Ruling planets are (1) Mars (2) Saturn (3) Jupiter (R).

Both the Mars and Saturn are very strong and fruitful Ruling Planets by holding two portfolios each ie., Mars as Lagna star lord and Day lord and Saturn as Lagna lord and Moon Rasi lord. So the Mars – Saturn – Jupiter are going to play vital role to give the clue to know the date of delivery (But as the Jupiter is under retrogression, so his role is limited).

In my observation I came to a conclusion that the Saturn is going to play very important role, because in the chart Saturn is in Simha Rasi in the 5th house along with Mars and aspecting the 7th – 11th – 3rd houses with his 3rd – 7th and 10th aspects respectively. Further, Jupiter from the Dhanu Rasi is aspecting the Saturn and Mars with his 9th aspect. As a result the Saturn being an outer planet has taken the Mars and Jupiter under his control and both the Mars and the Jupiter should act as per the directions of the Saturn only.

As mentioned above the Ruling Planets are (1) Mars (2) Saturn (3) Jupiter (R). So, I have found the following combinations for the transit of Moon between (1) Mars, (2) Saturn and (3) Jupiter (R):

So, when the Moon transit in the above combination that will be the date of the delivery of the child and after a

Name of the Rasi	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	From			To		
				D	M	S	D	M	S
Vrichika Rasi	Mars	Jupiter	Mars	00	33	00	01	20	00
	Mars	Saturn	Mars	12	06	40	12	53	20
	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter	14	53	20	16	40	20
Makara Rasi	Saturn	Mars	Jupiter	26	06	40	27	53	20
	Saturn	Mars	Saturn	27	53	20	30	00	00
Kumbha Rasi	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn	21	46	40	23	53	20

brief scrutiny and exercise I have selected the Vrichika Rasi. The sign lord is Mars and in the star of Jupiter Visakha is the correct one, because Moon is in the 11th house in Kumbha Rasi being a fast moving planet owning the 5th house is being aspected by the Saturn. So the Moon will come under the control of Saturn and the Saturn being the sub lord of the 11th house should yield the result of the Moon ie., fulfillment of desire as early as possible.

Considering the above fact and as per the K.P. Ephemeris 2001-2010 on 09-08-2008 at about 4.20 P.M. the Moon will enter into the Vrichika Rasi, the sign lord is Mars, in the star of Jupiter Visakha. So, the said delivery should take place on 09-08-2008 night or 10-08-2008 early hours. Accordingly I advised my daughter to get admitted in the nursing home only on 09-08-2008 i.e., on Saturday evening, even though the doctor had already advised my daughter to get admitted in the nursing home on 07-08-2008 i.e., on Thursday itself.

Subsequently in the scanning it is known that the sex of the child is a male.

Important References

Our beloved Gururji Sri.K.S.K. had predicted not only the date of birth of the child, but also cast the birth chart of the Child well in advance in the KP 6th Reader, Horary Astrology, pages 204-209 under the caption of “When is the Child Birth”. In this connection, it is worthy to note the golden words stated by late Sri. M.P. Shanmugam, a learned K.P. Astrologer, in his book Astrosecrets and Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part-I in pages 275-276 (4th Addition 2003).

Conclusion

On 10-08-2008 at about 02-15 AM I received a phone call from my wife stating that the child birth took place around 02.00 AM, and the delivery was normal. After receipt of the message I was surprised with a sweet shock and wondered how accurate the KP system is in predicting the events and thanked our Gururji Sri. K.S.K. in my heart. While discharging my daughter from the Nursing home, the Doctor has issued a Discharge Certificate in which the time of delivery was mentioned as 02-04 AM on 10-08-2008.



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah



Miracles don't take place that often. But for those who use **Krishnamurti Paddhati** astrology miracles are part of their life. This case I had also put up in the KP astrology yahoo group with the file name child birth. Last year a couple in distress came to me and asked me about when they would get first issue. Doctors had given them negative answer. I don't know any medical reason but as an astrologer I thought to solve it. The client came with her husband who doesn't seem to believe in astrology much.

Child birth is something which even science using the best of equipments and pathology tests is unable to predict accurately. I have come across such cases where the native or the client was going to adopt a child and somehow as last resort they came up to me. Now they have a baby girl. I haven't prescribed any Shanti or Upayas. I just told them to wait for three months and they would get the result. The lady conceived. I was unable to keep any record of that case. But I kept the record of this case as I had posted it in KP Astrology yahoo group. Last month ie. August 2009 the client's husband came to me and told me about my successful prediction regarding child birth. I became very happy as all the predictions I had given her came true.

Now let us see how I had analyzed the case.

Query : Child Birth?
Horary : 117 [1 – 249]
Date : 15-06-2008
Time : 19:54:21
Place : Bhopal, 77 N 27, 23 E 16
Ayanamsa : NKPA

First of all let us find out whether the client's query is justified or not? If Ascendant sublord and Moon signify the relevant houses for child birth, then the query is justified. Ascendant sublord is Mercury. Mercury is retrograde and in the star of Moon which is placed in the 2nd house and owns 11th house. Moon is in the star of Jupiter which is natural Karaka for child birth although Jupiter is retrograde. Moon's sublord is Venus which signifies 11th and 9th house strongly. Hence the query is justified.

Hints or Rules for Analysis

- 1. Fifth cuspal sublord must not be retro nor in the star of any retro planet.**
- 2. Fifth cuspal sublord must signify the relevant houses i.e 2nd, 5th and 11th and also not to be placed in any barren sign.**
- 3. Dasha, Bhukti and Antara of the signifiers of 2nd, 5th and 11th are to be favourable for child birth**
- 4. Ruling Planets are to be considered to check the fruitful signifiers.**

Analysis as per KP

2nd cusp (Libra -16:49:30, Ve -Ra -Ve) Venus is lord of 2nd and 9th house and placed in 9th house. Venus is placed in the star of Mars which is owner of 3rd and 8th, placed in 11th house. Hence Venus is a strong signifier of 11th house which is house of fulfillment of desire. Venus itself is in the sub of Venus. Thus it gives support in child birth i.e. addition in Kutumba.

5th Cusp (Capricorn -18:52:32, Sa- Mo- Me) Mercury is lord of 1st and 10th house; it is also retrograde and placed in Taurus which is a semi fruitful sign. Mercury is in the star of Moon which is placed in 2nd house. Hence

Sun Rise: 05:34:16 AM Sun Set: 07:07:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddha Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 117
Question : Any child?

VII 17:46:40	VIII 16:49:30	IX 17:03:08 Me[R] 19:40:30	Su 00:57:46 Ve 02:42:59 X 17:48:26
Ur 28:43:08 VI 19:24:24 Ne[R] 00:15:51	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 15/Jun/2008 Time: 07:54:21 SID: 13:10:55 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 6" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 7 Y, 10 M, 21 I		XI 18:52:33 Ma 26:40:09 Ke 27:38:09
Ra 27:38:09 V 18:52:33	Sa 09:23:36 XII 19:24:24		
Ju[R] 26:25:59 IV 17:48:26 Pi[R] 06:04:46	III 17:03:08	Mo 26:45:27 II 16:49:30	Fo 17:39:31 I 17:46:40

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
07-May-2000	07-May-2016	Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter	07-May-2000	Saturn	07-May-2016	Mercury Dasa	
Saturn	26-Jun-2002	Mercury	11-May-2019	Mercury	07-May-2035
Mercury	06-Jan-2005	Ketu	20-Jan-2022	Ketu	04-Oct-2037
Ketu	12-Apr-2007	Venus	01-Mar-2023	Venus	01-Oct-2038
Venus	19-Mar-2008	Sun	01-May-2026	Sun	31-Jul-2041
Sun	20-Nov-2010	Moon	13-Apr-2027	Moon	06-Jun-2042
Moon	07-Sep-2011	Mars	12-Nov-2028	Mars	06-Nov-2043
Mars	06-Jan-2013	Rahu	22-Dec-2029	Rahu	03-Nov-2044
Rahu	12-Dec-2013	Jupiter	28-Oct-2032	Jupiter	23-May-2047
				Saturn	29-Aug-2049
Ketu Dasa					
07-May-2052	07-May-2059	Venus Dasa			
Ketu	07-May-2052	Venus	07-May-2059	Sun Dasa	
Venus	04-Oct-2052	Sun	07-Sep-2062	Sun	07-May-2079
Sun	05-Dec-2053	Moon	07-Sep-2063	Moon	25-Aug-2079
Moon	11-Apr-2054	Mars	06-May-2065	Mars	26-Feb-2080
Mars	11-Nov-2054	Rahu	06-Jul-2066	Rahu	02-Jul-2080
Rahu	08-Apr-2055	Jupiter	06-Jul-2069	Jupiter	26-May-2081
Jupiter	25-Apr-2056	Saturn	06-Mar-2072	Saturn	15-Mar-2082
Saturn	31-Mar-2057	Mercury	07-May-2075	Mercury	26-Feb-2083
Mercury	10-May-2058	Ketu	07-Mar-2078	Ketu	02-Jan-2084
				Venus	08-May-2084
Moon Dasa					
07-May-2085	07-May-2095	Mars Dasa			
Moon	07-May-2085	Mars	07-May-2095	Rahu Dasa	
Mars	07-Mar-2086	Rahu	04-Oct-2095	Rahu	07-May-2102
Rahu	07-Oct-2086	Jupiter	22-Oct-2096	Jupiter	18-Jan-2105
Jupiter	07-Apr-2088	Saturn	28-Sep-2097	Saturn	12-Jun-2107
Saturn	08-Aug-2089	Mercury	06-Nov-2098	Mercury	18-Apr-2110
Mercury	08-Mar-2091	Ketu	03-Nov-2099	Ketu	05-Nov-2112
Ketu	07-Aug-2092	Venus	31-Mar-2100	Venus	24-Nov-2113
Venus	07-Mar-2093	Sun	31-May-2101	Sun	23-Nov-2116
Sun	07-Nov-2094	Moon	07-Oct-2101	Moon	17-Oct-2117
				Mars	17-Apr-2119

Ruling Planets - 15/Jun/2008 07:54:21 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa
Moon	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Me
2	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
3	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
4	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju
5	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju
6	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ju	Sa
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Ju
8	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra
9	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Mo	Su
10	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Sa	Ve
11	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ma	Su
12	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Ke
Me[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Ve
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju	Ra
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
Pi[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ma
Fo	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	9	3, 8	12
Mo	4	2	4, 7	11
Ma	9	11	1, 10	3, 8
Me	2	9	11	1, 10
Ju	9	4	2, 9	4, 7
Ve	11	9	3, 8	2, 9
Sa+	11	11		5, 6
Ra+	11	5	3, 8	
Ke	9	11	1, 10	
Ur	4	6	4, 7	
Ne	11	5	3, 8	
Pi	11	3		
Fo	2	1	11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Mercury is a strong significator of 2nd house i.e. house of kutumba, family. Mercury even though being retrograde is in the sub of Ketu which is placed in the 11th house. Hence retrograde motion does not affect the chances of child birth.

11th Cusp (Cancer – 18:52:32, Mo – Me – Ke) Ketu is placed in 11th house in conjunction with Mars which itself is a very strong significator of 11th house by placement. Ketu is in the star of Mercury which is retrograde but signifies 2nd house strongly. 11th house is occupied by Mars, Saturn and Ketu. Sun Venus and Rahu are in the star of Mars. Saturn is in the star of Ketu. Hence Sun, Venus, Rahu and Saturn are the strong significators of 11th house with Mars, Saturn and Ketu.

Hence looking at the significators for 2,5 and 11 houses, we get almost all the planets with the exception of Jupiter but Jupiter is also signifying 9th house strongly which is 5th from 5th house although we will not consider 9th house here in this analysis. But we must consider Jupiter as it is the natural putrakaraka planet and is placed in the star of Venus which as we know is a significator of 11th house, and also Jupiter is in the sub of Ketu which also is a strong significator of 11th house.

Ruling Planets:

Ascendant Sublord	– Mercury
Ascendant Starlord	-- Ketu
Ascendant Signlord	– Jupiter
Moon Sublord	-- Venus
Moon Starlord	-- Jupiter
Moon Signlord	-- Venus
Daylord	-- Sun

DBA Analysis

Running Mahadasha is of Jupiter which is in the star of Venus and sub of Ketu, both strongly signifying child birth as discussed above. As Jupiter is retrograde at that time and would turn direct on 08-09-2008, I told them that the native would conceive only after that period. Bhukti was of Venus which as we know is favourable for progeny in this case. Venus appears twice in the Ruling Planets as Moon's sublord and signlord. Hence this Bhukti which is till November 2010 is fruitful for child birth. Then it was to find out which Antara would be fruitful. There also Jupiter was found twice in the Ruling Planets. It is much stronger than Venus as it is Ascendant signlord and Moon's starlord. Jupiter itself is not a strong significator for childbirth. However, as Jupiter is in the star of Venus and in the sub of Ketu which are significators of childbirth. That Antara therefore would be fruitful for childbirth. 5th cuspal sublord Mercury is placed in Taurus which is female sign. So I predicted that girl will be born next year i.e. between July to September 2009.

Result

On 12th Aug 2009 the client gave birth to a baby girl at 01:30 AM in Bhopal. The girl was born in Ashwini star whose lord is Ketu. Ascendant is Taurus rising whose lord is Venus. Moon sign is Aries whose lord is Mars and day lord according to Hindu Day is also Mars. Look how beautifully every significator is combined here in this case.

My pranams to Lord Ganesha and Guruji.

* * * * *



Auspicious 9 - an appraisal for the new born babies

Nicky M Modi

3/4226,4th Floor,Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com

The Sanatan Hindu dharma has its own assumption about the number 9.
The sages had recognized it as an auspicious number.
That is not just a hypothesis but has its supplementary gesture and logic.
Let's illustrate it.



- 1) Our Astrological base made of 9 planets.
- 2) The Nakshatras are 27 which have the total of 9.
- 3) The Puranas are 18 which have been totaled 9.
- 4) The Reciting mala has 108 pearls which total 9.
- 5) The Prudent Sadhu's creed (Akhada, Maha-mandaleshwar) put before their names is the number of 108 or 1008.
- 6) The Geeta has its 18 adhyayas.
- 7) The Upnishads are 108. And further is a lot of examples on the number 9.
- 8) The sum of the two-digits resulting from nine multiplied by any other single-digit number will equal nine. So $9 \times 3 = 27$, and $2+7=9$.
- 9) Multiply nine by any two, three or four-digit number and the sums of those will also break down to nine. For example: $9 \times 62 = 558$; $5+5+8=18$; $1+8=9$. And many more are unknown.

By this Hindu faithful heart, some has held their confinement on this day moreover at 9 hours 9 minutes and 9 seconds. Logic is not working when religion, faith and perception matter. But it is needful to scrutinize at the born baby's whole body of the fate. The born baby's whole Vimshottari Dasa body's description is as given under. We'll start it with Venus because the babies are born in the Venus Dasa. Albeit by the cause of change of the places of the world's born baby of this moment, the cusp sub lords would be changed definitely. Here in Surat, 2 mothers had given birth of their babies by caesarean.

Date: 9/9/2009

Time: 09:09:09

Day: Wednesday (9 letters)

Month: September (9 letters)

Moreover, 252nd day of the year which has a total of 9.

Place: Surat/Gujarat

Rules for Strength of the Chart:

(1) It is necessary for the Lagan lord and its sub lord to be connected to 2,6,10,11 bhavas for name, fame and gain. 1 and 5 should be connected for health only.

(2) The 11th bhava is not good for the Chara Lagna native's health/longevity as the 11th is Badhaka for the Chara Lagnas.

In the above chart, the Chara Thula Lagna's lord Venus is placed in 10th house for name and fame but its star lord Mercury is in the 12th cusp which is not generally so good. The Lagna sub lord Mercury is in 12th but in the star of Moon which is lord of 10th. So we can say the chart is in the middle class of strength.

Signification of Vimshottari Dasa Body:

(1) Ve(10,1,2)	:Me®(12)St/L	- Mo(7,10)S/L
(2) Su(11)	:Ve(10,1,2)St/L	- Sa(11,4,5)S/L
(3) Mo(7,10)	:Ve(10,1,2)St/L	- Su(11)S/L
(4) Ma(9,7,8,3)	:Ra(4,6,11,5)St/L	- Ke(10,1,2,9,7,11,4,5)S/L
(5) Ra(4,6,11,5)	:Su(11)St/L	- Sa(11,4,5)S/L
(6) Ju(4,6)	:Ma(9,7,8,3)St/L	- Ra(4,6,11,5)S/L
(7) Sa(11,4,5)	:Su(11)St/L	- Ra(4,6,11,5)S/L
(8) Me®(12)	:Mo(7,10)St/L	- Ra(4,6,11,5)S/L
(9) Ke(10,1,2,9,7,11,4,5)	:Sa(11,4,5)St/L	- Sa(11,4,5)S/L

Sun Rise: 06:24:21 AM Sun Set: 06:47:22 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil

XII 01:43:56 Ur[R] 01:02:47	I 09:48:19 Mo 22:16:35	II 10:13:04	III 05:47:18 Ma 15:23:35
Ne[R] 00:34:15	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 09/Sep/2009 Time: 09:09:09 SID: 19:45:46 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India		IV 00:37:25 Ke 03:44:07 Ve 22:51:13 V 28:19:01
XI 28:19:01 Ju[R] 25:02:43 Ra 03:44:07 X 00:37:25	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 8" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 7 M, 0 D		Fo 10:43:05 Su 23:11:21
PI[R] 06:45:29 IX 05:47:18	VIII 10:13:04	VII 09:48:19	Sa 00:04:47 VI 01:43:56 Me[R] 12:00:15

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 10-Apr-1996 - 10-Apr-2016			Sun Dasa 10-Apr-2016 - 10-Apr-2022		Moon Dasa 10-Apr-2022 - 10-Apr-2032
Venus	10-Apr-1996	Sun	10-Apr-2016	Moon	10-Apr-2022
Sun	11-Aug-1999	Moon	29-Jul-2016	Mars	10-Feb-2023
Moon	10-Aug-2000	Mars	29-Jan-2017	Rahu	10-Sep-2023
Mars	11-Apr-2002	Rahu	04-Jun-2017	Jupiter	09-Mar-2025
Rahu	11-Jun-2003	Jupiter	28-Apr-2018	Saturn	09-Jul-2026
Jupiter	11-Jun-2006	Saturn	16-Feb-2019	Mercury	09-Feb-2028
Saturn	10-Feb-2009	Mercury	28-Jan-2020	Ketu	09-Jul-2029
Mercury	10-Apr-2012	Ketu	04-Dec-2020	Venus	09-Feb-2030
Ketu	11-Feb-2015	Venus	10-Apr-2021	Sun	09-Oct-2031
Mars Dasa 10-Apr-2032 - 10-Apr-2039			Rahu Dasa 10-Apr-2039 - 10-Apr-2057		Jupiter Dasa 10-Apr-2057 - 10-Apr-2073
Mars	10-Apr-2032	Rahu	10-Apr-2039	Jupiter	10-Apr-2057
Rahu	07-Sep-2032	Jupiter	23-Dec-2041	Saturn	29-May-2059
Jupiter	26-Sep-2033	Saturn	17-May-2044	Mercury	11-Dec-2061
Saturn	01-Sep-2034	Mercury	24-Mar-2047	Ketu	17-Mar-2064
Mercury	11-Oct-2035	Ketu	12-Oct-2049	Venus	23-Feb-2065
Ketu	08-Oct-2036	Venus	31-Oct-2050	Sun	23-Oct-2067
Venus	05-Mar-2037	Sun	31-Oct-2053	Moon	10-Aug-2068
Sun	05-May-2038	Moon	24-Sep-2054	Mars	11-Dec-2069
Moon	11-Sep-2038	Mars	24-Mar-2056	Rahu	17-Nov-2070
Saturn Dasa 10-Apr-2073 - 10-Apr-2092			Mercury Dasa 10-Apr-2092 - 10-Apr-2109		Ketu Dasa 10-Apr-2109 - 10-Apr-2116
Saturn	10-Apr-2073	Mercury	10-Apr-2092	Ketu	10-Apr-2109
Mercury	12-Apr-2076	Ketu	08-Sep-2094	Venus	07-Sep-2109
Ketu	23-Dec-2078	Venus	05-Sep-2095	Sun	07-Nov-2110
Venus	01-Feb-2080	Sun	05-Jul-2098	Moon	13-Mar-2111
Sun	01-Apr-2083	Moon	11-May-2099	Mars	13-Oct-2111
Moon	13-Mar-2084	Mars	11-Oct-2100	Rahu	10-Mar-2112
Mars	14-Oct-2085	Rahu	08-Oct-2101	Jupiter	30-Mar-2113
Rahu	23-Nov-2086	Jupiter	26-Apr-2104	Saturn	08-Mar-2114
Jupiter	28-Sep-2089	Saturn	03-Aug-2106	Mercury	17-Apr-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me	Mo
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra	Sa
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Me
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ra	Ju
5	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
6	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Ju
7	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ve
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ve
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ma
11	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
12	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Sa
Mo	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ke
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
Me[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ke
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Mo
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Mo	Su

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	5	2, 7	
Mo	4	1	2, 7	4, 5
Ma	10	3		1, 8
Me	1	6	4, 5	3, 6
Ju+	3	11	1, 8	9, 12
Ve	6	4	3, 6	2, 7
Sa	5	6		10, 11
Ra	5	10		
Ke+	6	4	10, 11	
Ur	11	12	9, 12	
Ne	3	11	1, 8	
PI	4	9		
Fo	4	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Points being Scrutinized:

- (1) The Lagna lord Venus is also Maraka by lordship of 2nd house.
- (2) All the planets, except Lagna lord Venus, are influenced by 11th (Badhaka) by any way either planet itself or its star lord or its sub lord.
- (3) The lord of danger 8th – Mars and the lord of ailment 6th- Jupiter aspect entire planets , except Sun and Moon, which are also the lord of Badhaka and occupant of Maraka.

Conclusion:

Here it is not the scene of the blessings of an auspicious 9. The babies will not get the healthy life to live. The other earning of substance will be fulfilled there by the middle level.

* * * * *

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By**

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



We do not find any articles on KP Weather Astrology, some article published in KP & astrology but they are not 100% KP based.

Many times I thought to write on this subject, because we find many articles on various subjects on our daily life routine problem and event. Also most of the articles are not on advanced prediction.

The inner planet weather mapped by astrological positions has an influence on all earthy things and enterprises.



Weather Astrology

Weather has been in existence as long as there has been earth. But during different period we feel change in weather. Main three factor of weather are 1) Temperature 2) The Air movement 3) Moisture.

We don't have weather starting time so we need chart of each period affecting the temperature i.e chart of each period affecting the precipitation of moisture, Air, Temperature.

Now let us go into the details of above three charts:

Temperature Chart:

We cannot consider that a given weather period has a long span of life compared to the life of man. The life of a weather period is short duration. To fix duration of above three weather, we have spring, summer, autumn & winter, each long recognized as a separate, distinct and well defined weather period.

Our first step in weather predicting chart for the moment the sun enter each of the movable signs at the place where the weather is to be considered. Hot or Cold all are depend on Sun's temperatures so each time when Sun enter in Movable signs times chart help us in predicting weather astrology.

The sun is ruler of temperature, sun change polarity four times a year in its influence on the weather. When it enter in the sign Mesha at the commencement Spring. Day light become longer. When sun enters in Karka at the commencement of summer, the day started to shorten. When sun enter in tula at the commencement of night become longer. When sun enter in Makar at the commencement of winter.

The most important is when Sun moveing in to a movable sign A temperature chart is erected and we call it temperature chart. For place, our analysis is based on state's capital. Or district headquarters of town or for any specific town/city.

Air movement Chart

Temperature only is not connected with weather but Air movement also play important role. Because the air movement effect on temperature changes. Not in temperature but also effect on moisture too.

Mercury is Karaka for Wind. like wind, Mer is so changeable more readily than any other planet. every planet has a different significations in each of the defferent signs; and the air is so susceptible of being influenced by slight change, & Mercury so readily changes to the quality of the sign in to which it movers.

Both air movement chart and the moisture chart are subsidiary to the temperature chart of the Sun during the same period. But a new air movement chart is erected when mercury enter a new sign even by direct motion or by retrograde motion. Place of chart which it is desired to forecast. duration of chart it till Mercury enter in new sign only. Generally Mercury change Sign 18 days to 60 days depending how fast or slow movement of Mercury.

Moisture Chart

Moon is Karaka of Moisture. Moon is karaka of liquids of all kinds. the precipitation of moisture such as fog, rain, snow and hail is so dependent upon temperature change the moisture chart must always be considered subsidiary.

For Moisture chart we take for chart of Moon, Sukla Paksha Ekadashi (First Quarter), Poonam, (Full Moon) Krishna Paksha Ekadashi (Third Quarter), and lastly Amas (New Moon). This four chart.

For Moisture chart we erect a chart at the place which we want to predict weather.



How to predict weather chart

We have now three type of chart 1) when Sun enter in Movable sign. 2) When Mer enter in sign 3) four type of Moon chart. Chart base on Sun position we check temperature, Chart base on Mercury position we check Air movement, and lastly Chart base on Moon position we check moisture,

Planetary position(by sign and aspect) for all over world remain same but Asc will be change place to place, so we will give more important to Asc and Bhava in above mention chart. Also we have to check all three charts for giving forecast of weather. Without cocktail of these three charts we can't predict correctly. the temperature chart is the most important chart to for temperature but also in regard to indicating the general conditions of weather for three month of period. because temperature is also important in rain and wind too. For example in Air movement chart indicate much wind during the period, but temperature chart not indicate same we can predict Wind storm, but we predict balance season.

One more and important point is before an astrologer can predict successfully what weather is; he must familiar with the normal weather condition at that place during time of year. In short we can't predict snowfall in Ahmedabad or 480 Hot in San Francisco.

Some sign are dry and other sign are wet. Some planet are dry and some are wet, when we found in temperature chart indicate wet and also moisture chart indicate wet, we can predict more them normal wet. Like this we have to analyze weather chart.

The temperature chart not indicate only temperature for all three month but the general tendency of both wind and moisture also. But it does not indicate dates on which there will be change in wind or moisture precipitation. Like this Air movement chart does not indicate temperature or Moisture precipitation. To find out change we take help of Vomshiotry dasa. For Temperature chart we calculate three month dasa, for Air movement chart we calculate dasa for how long Mer stay in sign and for moisture chart we calculate dasa for 7 days.

For those who use KPastro3.1 or 3.5 can change dasa days as bellow:

For temperature chart

Setting > Vomshottari Dasa > Total Duration (in year)> 00.25 > Ok press F5

For Air movement chart

Setting > Vomshottari Dasa > Total Duration (in year)> Mer change sign with no fix days we can fix as below:

Vomshottari dasa is for 120 year. For 1 yeas we enter only 1 but for one month we divide $1/12=0.083333$ this is for one moth now if we want for 7 day we need to divide again by 30 and then multiply by 7= 0.0194444. if we enter 0.0194444 and press F5 we get dasa for 7 days. Like this one can use any days or moth or year dasa .

For those who use Raichur's software and have DASADET.EXE can found dasa for any year, month or days. The 4th house signifies weather in weather chart. 4th house is most important house in weather chart but also three other factor work in weather chart.

4th House : half an wightage goes to 4th house in prediction part. The Sublord of 4th house and its signification play very important role in weather prediction.

1st House: $\frac{1}{4}$ important given to Asc. The Sublord of Asc house and its signification play very important role in weather prediction.

The Planet for which the chart is erected: $\frac{1}{4}$ important given to Sun in temperature chart, Mer in Air movement and Moon in Moisture chart. The Sublord of Sun, Mer and Moon and its signification play very important role in weather prediction.

As in medical astrology we have to give weightage to Rasi and Planet. In next month I will discuss each planet and Rasi in details.



Accurate Predictive Methodology (Nadi Astrology) by Umang Taneja

Book Review
by Tin Win



<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic1/accuratepredict.html>



1. In this book the signification of planet, its star and sub at all three levels are simultaneously considered to make the accurate prediction as done by Shri Bhatt in his books and his follower Mr. Kanak Bosmia. The comprehensive house grouping for all kinds of events is provided there with rationale. The methods of prediction and timing of the event have been explained by dasa and transit with support of the various practical illustrations for each topic.

2. As shown in the Index, this book also covers a wide range of topics to help the readers capable of handling almost all the events of life. Therefore this book can be practically useful for the KP learners.

3. It is to note that the cuspal sub lord is not considered in this book to check the promise of the matter for some reason, and the signification of the required house grouping by most of the planets

is applied for that purpose. The 5th and 9th aspect of Rahu/Ketu, as mentioned there, is not applied in KP. In the chapter of notable horoscopes, Mahatma Gandhi went to England, not to South Africa, to study law. Only after his return from England, he went to South Africa for one-year law work for Indian workers; but he stayed there for 21 years working to secure rights for Indian people.

INDEX

Introduction

Chapter-1: Characteristics of Planets, Signs, Houses

Chapter-2: Rules of Nadi Astrology

Chapter-3: Education

Chapter-4: Litigation

Chapter-5: Property & Vehicle

Chapter-6: Health

Chapter-7: Travel

Chapter-8: Career and Financial Prospects

Chapter-9: Marriage

Chapter-10: Children

Chapter-11: Corporate Astrology

Chapter-12: Longevity

Chapter-13: Rectification of Birth Time

Chapter-14: Helping Sciences

Chapter-15: Muhurat

Chapter-16: Remedial Measures

Chapter-17: Twin Births

Chapter-18: Personalities (Notable horoscopes)

Chapter-19: Relations

Annexure - Table of Sub 1-249, Ayanamsa 1850 to 2020,

Summary of House Grouping and Karaka Planet



Calculation of the AstroDatabank Charts

QUESTION

Can u kindly let me know that, is there any short cut method to convert the charts appear in Astro Data bank, to our usual chart system, which shows all Sg/L, St/L, Sb/l etc.

Practically I am not with a sufficient knowledge in making charts for the places with Summer Time and unusual T/Zones, like Northern Hemisphere.



ANSWER

AstroDatabank (ADB) Data

1. The ADB chart details with the name, gender, date of birth, time of birth, place of birth, latitude and longitude and time zone are as given under.

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gandhi%2C_Indira

Name: Gandhi, Indira Gender: F, Birthname Nehru, Indira born on 19 November 1917 at 23:11 (= 11:11 PM)

Place Allahabad, India, 25n27, 81e51 Timezone IST h5e30 (is standard time)

2. If the natal chart (Placidus) option under the chart on the top right hand side is clicked, the Indira Gandhi's chart in sayana (tropical) positions is found, Asc Le 20-05-15, Moon Cp 28-18-10 etc. By subtracting the KP New Ayanamsa of 2003 (KPNA) from those cuspal and planetary positions, the nirayana (sidereal) chart can be obtained, and then star lord and sub lord can be looked at the star and sub table.

	Ar/Le/Sg	Ta/Vi/Cp	Ge/Li/Aq	Cn/Sc/Pi
	1	2	3	4
1	00-46-40 Ke-Ke	01-13-20 Su-Ra	01-53-20 Ma-Me	00-33-20 Ju -Mo
2	03-00-00 Ve	03-00-00 Ju	02-40-00 Ke	01-20-00 Ma
3	03-40-00 Su	05-06-40 Sa	04-53-20 Ve	03-20-00 Ra
4	04-46-40 Mo	07-00-00 Me	05-33-20 Su	05-26-40 Sa-Sa
5	05-33-20 Ma	07-46-40 Ke	06-40-00 Mo	07-20-00 Me
6	07-33-20 Ra	10-00-00 Ve	08-40-00 Ra-Ra	08-06-40 Ke
7	09-20-00 Ju	11-06-40 Mo-Mo	10-26-40 Ju	10-20-00 Ve
8	11-26-40 Sa	11-53-20 Ma	12-33-20 Sa	11-00-00 Su
9	13-20-00 Me	13-53-20 Ra	14-26-40 Me	12-06-40 Mo
10	15-33-20 Ve-Ve	15-40-00 Ju	15-13-20 Ke	12-53-20 Ma
11	16-13-20 Su	17-46-40 Sa	17-26-40 Ve	14-53-20 Ra
12	17-20-00 Mo	19-40-00 Me	18-06-40 Su	16-40-00 Ju
13	18-06-40 Ma	20-26-40 Ke	19-13-20 Mo	18-33-20 Me-Me
14	20-06-40 Ra	22-40-00 Ve	20-00-00 Ma	19-20-00 Ke
15	21-53-20 Ju	23-20-00 Su	21-46-40 Ju-Ju	21-33-20 Ve
16	24-00-00 Sa	24-06-40 Ma-Ma	23-53-20 Sa	22-13-20 Su
17	25-53-20 Me	26-06-40 Ra	25-46-20 Me	23-20-00 Mo
18	26-40-00 Ke	27-53-20 Ju	26-33-20 Ke	24-06-40 Ma
19	27-20-00 Su-Su	30-00-00 Sa	28-46-40 Ve	26-06-40 Ra
20	28-26-40 Mo		29-26-40 Su	27-53-20 Ju
21	29-13-20 Ma		30-00-00 Mo	30-00-00 Sa

3. The KPNA is easily available by the KP New Ayanamsa Calculator at the link - -

<http://www.astrosage.com/kpastrology/>

for instance the KPNA is 22:37:12 for Indira Gandhi's DOB 19 November 1917.



Shortcut Method

4. For the KPAsro (3.1 or 3.0 etc) users who own the ADB 4.0 data SW, a converter program of the ADB chart details into the KPAsro is available to download at this website of the Free KPE-zine – <http://kpastrologer.com>.

5. However, for the ADB chart data, which are now available at the following link, --- http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Main_Page are to be manually entered into any KP chart making SW as explained below.

SWs with ACS Atlas

6. The SWs equipped with the Astro Communications Services (ACS) atlas usually will show the relevant latitude and longitude and time zone, after manually entering the name, gender, date of birth, time of birth and place of birth. Any other SW will also show the relevant latitude and longitude and time zone, if the place of birth (city) is in the SW's built-in atlas. (For US cities it is necessary to choose the relevant state.) Any slight difference in the latitude and longitude can be adjusted as required or preferred. If there is a doubt, it can be checked with the Google Earth map, if the place under consideration is there.

7. In order to get the accurate positions of cusps and planets, it is better to directly enter the preferred ayanamsa value, for instance the KPNA, before calculation (other than adjusting the cuspal and planetary positions by the difference of ayanamsa value used in calculation and the KPNA value).

Check Points

8. The check point figures for the correctness of the data entry are at the top right hand side of the natal chart (Placidus), i.e.

Time (of birth) 23:11
Universal Time 17:41
Sid. Time 03:01:06

and Ascendant Le 20:05:15 (in sayana) at the bottom left hand side of the chart.

9. If the chart details are correctly entered, the SW is to provide more or less the same Sidereal Time 03:01:06 and Ascendant position Cn 27:28:01 (= Le 20:05:15 minus KPNA 22:37:14).. If the Sidereal Time or Ascendant position is significantly different, it is required to check the data entry and make the necessary correction.

Any SW

10. In the cases where the place of birth (city) is not found by the SW's built-in atlas, whether ACS or any other, the latitude and longitude of the city and time zone are to be entered manually, for example:

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Krishnamurti%2C_Jeddu

Name : Krishnamurti, Jeddu Gender: M, born on 12 May 1895 at 00:23 (= 12:23 AM) Place Mandanapalle, India, 13n33, 78e30 Timezone LMT m78e30 (is local mean time)

11. The Time Zone for the Local Mean Time (LMT) can be calculated from the time figures given at the top right hand side of the natal chart (Placidus) i.e.

Time (of birth) 0:23
Universal Time 19:09, 11 May
Sid. Time 15:40:15

TZ = 0:23 (12 May) minus 19:09 (11 May) = 5:14
(OR long. 78.5 multiply by 4 min = 314 min = 5h:14m)

12. Here it is to note that the TZ 5:30 East (5:30 East of GMT, i.e. GMT + 5:30) is shown with minus sign (-) 5:30 in the Western ADB 4.0 SW but in our Eastern practice it is shown with the plus sign (+) 5:30. and the TZ 5h West (5h West of GMT, i.e. GMT – 5h) is shown with plus sign (+) 5:00 in the Western ADB 4.0 SW but in our



Eastern practice it is shown with the minus sign (-) 5:00.

13. Another thing to note is that the TZ 5:30 is shown as 5:30 (in hour and minute) in some SWs like Sri Raichur's SW, JHora, Astraura, Smart Horary (KP) Astrology but 5.50 (in full hour and decimal hour) in some SWs like KPAs-tro, AstroSage or MyKundli, KPStarOne. So it should be careful to enter the minute portion of the TZ correctly, depending on the SW used. Here TZ 5:14 East is to be converted to 5.2333h East, if necessary.

Easy and Safe Way

14. For any Time Zone, LMT or TZ East or TZ West or TOB Standard Time or Day Light Saving Time (DST) whatever it may be, the easy and safe way is to enter the "Universal Time" (here GMT) and "TZ GMT" or Zero into the SW. The Universal Time is shown in the second line at the top right hand side of the natal chart (Placidus), in the Indira Gandhi's chart, i.e. 19:09 of 11 May 1895.

15. Another way is to use IST derived from the Universal Time plus 5:30 with TZ 5:30 East or 5.50 East, in our example 19:09 of 11 May 1895 plus 5:30 = IST 0:39 of 12 May 1895.

Some Notes

16. It is to enter the latitude and longitude what is given with East or West, North or South, for instance West longitude for the US cities, South latitude for African cities, South latitude and West longitude for Latin American cities etc.

17. It is to note that the Day Light Saving Time is already adjusted in the chart details, for example:

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Blair%2C_Tony

Name : Blair, Tony Gender: M, Birthname Blair, Anthony Charles Lynton born on 6 May 1953 at 06:10 (= 06:10 AM) Place Edinburgh, Scotland, 55n57, 3w13 Timezone GDT h1e (is daylight saving time)

Time (of birth) 6:10, Universal Time 5:10, Sid.Time 19:52:12

Note: The standard TZ is GMT, i.e. h0w but here the TZ is given as h1e because of 1 h adjustment for the DST, which is 1h ahead of the standard time. In the SW TZ, the TZ GMT with DST 1h (as automatically shown by the ACS atlas) and TZ h1e with the Standard Time (which can be entered manually) are the same. Such kind of the correct TZ combination is required to get the correct Sid.Time of the check point.

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bush%2C_George_W

Name: Bush, George W. Gender: M, Birthname Bush, George Walker born on 6 July 1946 at 07:26 (= 07:26 AM) Place New Haven CT, USA, 41n18, 72w55 Timezone EDT h4w (is daylight saving time)

Time (of birth) 7:26, Universal Time 11:26, Sid.Time 1:29:42

Note: The standard TZ is h5w but here the TZ is given as h4w because of 1 h adjustment for the DST. In the SW TZ, the TZ h5w with the DST 1h (as automatically shown by the ACS atlas) and TZ h4e with the Standard Time (which can be entered manually) are the same.

18. In the case of only one TZ countries, if the required city is not found by the SW's built-in atlas, the capital of the country or another well known city can be entered to apply the built-in TZ system and then to adjust the latitude and longitude and the name of city as required, for example:

<http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pele>

Name: Pele Gender: M, Birthname do Nascimento, Adson Arantes born on 21 October 1940 at 03:00 (= 03:00 AM) Place Três Corações, Brazil, 21s42, 45w16 Timezone BZT h3w (is standard time)

If Três Corações is not found, enter Brasilia or Rio de Janeiro and then make an adjustment for 21s42, 45w16 and Três Corações.

* * * * *



KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 10
November 2009

Jyothish Marthand
Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti
1-11-1908 to 30-3-1972



Founder of
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI (KP) ASTROLOGY
Our Guruji's profound insight has sparked the intelligence of
thousands of people all over the world into
Scientific Astrology applying KP Doctrines.
We dedicate our service at his lotus feet on his 102nd Birthday, today.
The Editorial Team of KP-Ezine



Contents

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Editor's Note</i>	4
3	<i>Disease and Survival - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	5 - 7
4	<i>Why they are rich?</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	8 - 10
5	<i>Medical Astrology - Part 9 - Cervical Spondylosis</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	11 - 21
6	<i>Love Marriage of Ragini Sushama</i> <i>MK Viswanath</i>	22 - 23
7	<i>Renal Failure</i> <i>Sunaparantha Kalyan</i>	24 - 26
8	<i>KP Weather Astrology - Planets and Signs on Weather - Part 2</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	27 - 31
9	<i>Experiment of New Rules for Election</i> <i>Nitin Kolte</i>	32 - 41
10	<i>Marriage</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	42 - 44
11	<i>Pre-Natal Epoch and Conception - Moment of a Birth - case study</i> <i>Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy</i>	45 - 50
12	<i>Will Sri Vilas Rao Deshmukh be selected as CM of Maharashtra?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	51 - 52
13	<i>Transfer from a far away place to home area</i> <i>G H W Silva</i>	53 - 55
14	<i>Guruji Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti Speaks (Quotations of KSK)</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	56 - 57
15	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	58 - 59
16	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	60
17	<i>Readers' Views</i>	61

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free each month

Volume 3 Issue 10 November 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authors are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Dear KP Lovers,

At the outset, self and KP-Ezine Editorial Team members would like to thank all of you for your hearty Diwali Wishes over phone, email and pray to Almighty to shower his grace on you.

Now KP-Ezine family is growing rapidly and touched 2000+ members. Also KP-Ezine is now read in 39 Countries. We, the KP-Ezine editorial board members feel delighted since our endeavor and aim to spread KP all over the world at free of cost resulted in amazing success.

with immense pleasure I hereby submit KP-Ezine, Nov. 2009 issue on this 1st Nov. 2009, in your hands since today is our Great Guruji Sri KSKji's 102nd birthday, who is guiding all of us from his celestial abode. His profound insight into astrology, gave us the treasure KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI, out of his churned research, which proved that astrology is scientific and created its own unique place on this universe. It also sparked the intelligence of many people and offered them an opportunity to come out with new findings based on Sri KSK's doctrine.

During the past three years journey, we faced many problems, troubles in many front, but since our intention is to help and spread knowledge to KP community without making money, we have crossed the hurdles smoothly with the blessings of our Guru ji Shri KSKji and by the divine grace of Lord Shri Vcchista Maha Ganapati.

Your cherished KP-Ezine will be entering 4th year of service on 1st Feb. 2010 and this long journey has been possible with your whole hearted support and encouragement. I request KP scholars to contribute more articles and send them well in advance for 4th volume of KP-Ezine.

All board members of KP-Ezine join me in conveying their whole hearted thanks to our readers and scholars who regularly script articles and request all of you to strengthen our hand to position KP-Ezine as the only and number one, exclusive, eMagazine for Krishnamurti Padhdhati. Your support will propel our endeavour.

Your regular feedback has been very helpful in guiding the Magazine editorial board.

With warm regards,



Kanak Bosmia

Editor, KP-Ezine

1st November, 2009, Ahmedabad – Gujarat – India



This case belongs to one of my acquaintance who was worried about his mother's health. I got a call from him on March 31, 2008 who indicated that his mother was not well and I need to look at the prospects for her well-being.

Out of curiosity, I casted a time chart immediately to find what the trouble was with his mother, her recovery issue and survival etc.

The time chart prepared on March 31, 2008 at 14-49-19 Hrs at Bangalore. The chart is rotated to 4th house to represent his mother and the rotated chart is given below.



Coordinates of judgment

Lagna in query chart for disease represents the native and 6th house represents the disease. The star lord of the 6th cuspal sub-lord represents the body part where the disease infects. 5th and 11th cusps indicate the possibility of cure. In case, if the 6th house has linkage with the 8th house, the disease could be a chronic one and difficult to get cured. The linkage to the 12th house makes a case for hospitalization.

If the 6th cuspal sub-lord indicating disease links itself with the badhaka and maraca houses, the chances of cure seem difficult and the patient may succumb to the disease.

It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the rotated chart, Moon is placed in 3rd house indicating that the stage was already set for the patient (mother) to be moved out of house to the hospital and tallied with the state of affairs as indicated by her son on phone to me. With the above, I took the chart OK to proceed for further analysis.

Analysis of the chart

• Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Lagna would indicate the state of the patient. Mercury is the lagna sub-lord and is also the sub-lord of the 3-7-9th cusps. Mercury being the dual natured planet enabling the requisite relatives such as the patient (lagna) and husband (7th) deliberating if the patient was to be moved to the hospital or be kept at home etc.

Lagna sub-lord Mercury falls in the star of Jupiter placed in 3rd house making the movement of the patient out of the house as an issue in active discussions. The sub-lord of Mercury is Rahu placed in 4th house ultimately decides her to be kept at home till the emergency arises. Since, Mercury is the strong lord of the 12th house, her admission to the hospital was inevitable at some point of time.

• Look at the 6th cusp

6th house/cusp defines the disease.

6th cuspal sub-lord is Mars and having been placed in 8th house indicate the disease as inflammatory in nature (Mars) and chronic and difficult to be cured (8th house). Mars falls in the star of Rahu placed in 4th house gives the idea of disease located in chest area. Rahu is malignant in nature (carrying poison), thus it was inferred that there could be a malignant problem in the breast of the patient, typically some sort of cancerous in nature.

Mars is the strong lord of 2nd and 7th house placed in 8th house, thus signifying 8-2-7th houses. Mars in the star of Rahu placed in 4th house signify 4th house at the stellar level. Thus, the Mars signifies 4-8-2-7th houses in all.

Note that all the houses are very bad houses signifying maraca (2-7) houses possibly threatening the longevity of the patient (8th house).

• Look to the fortuna

Sun Rise: 06:16:25 AM Sun Set: 06:30:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

VI 23:34:47 Su 17:09:17 Me 01:55:31	VII 25:11:29	Fo 10:38:39 VIII 25:30:28	Ma 16:33:51 IX 24:43:16
Ve 28:54:01 Ur 26:01:47 V 22:27:49 Ra 01:40:28	Name: Gender: Female Date: Monday, 31/Mar/2008 Time: 02:49:19 SID: 03:06:28 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 8 M, 28 D		X 23:53:52
Ne 29:32:30 IV 23:53:52 Mo 03:54:04			Ke 01:40:28 Sa[R] 08:42:41 XI 22:27:49
Ju 26:10:35 III 24:43:16 PI 07:15:58	II 25:30:28	I 25:11:29	XII 23:34:47

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
29-Dec-2004 - 29-Dec-2010		29-Dec-2010 - 29-Dec-2020		29-Dec-2020 - 29-Dec-2027	
Sun	29-Dec-2004	Moon	29-Dec-2010	Mars	29-Dec-2020
Moon	17-Apr-2005	Mars	29-Oct-2011	Rahu	26-May-2021
Mars	17-Oct-2005	Rahu	29-May-2012	Jupiter	14-Jun-2022
Rahu	22-Feb-2006	Jupiter	30-Nov-2013	Saturn	20-May-2023
Jupiter	16-Jan-2007	Saturn	30-Mar-2015	Mercury	28-Jun-2024
Saturn	04-Nov-2007	Mercury	29-Oct-2016	Ketu	25-Jun-2025
Mercury	16-Oct-2008	Ketu	30-Mar-2018	Venus	22-Nov-2025
Ketu	23-Aug-2009	Venus	30-Oct-2018	Sun	22-Jan-2027
Venus	29-Dec-2009	Sun	30-Jun-2020	Moon	28-May-2027
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
29-Dec-2027 - 29-Dec-2045		29-Dec-2045 - 29-Dec-2061		29-Dec-2061 - 29-Dec-2080	
Rahu	29-Dec-2027	Jupiter	29-Dec-2045	Saturn	29-Dec-2061
Jupiter	11-Sep-2030	Saturn	17-Feb-2048	Mercury	31-Dec-2064
Saturn	04-Feb-2033	Mercury	29-Aug-2050	Ketu	11-Sep-2067
Mercury	10-Dec-2035	Ketu	04-Dec-2052	Venus	19-Oct-2068
Ketu	28-Jun-2038	Venus	10-Nov-2053	Sun	20-Dec-2071
Venus	16-Jul-2039	Sun	10-Jul-2056	Moon	02-Dec-2072
Sun	16-Jul-2042	Moon	28-Apr-2057	Mars	03-Jul-2074
Moon	10-Jun-2043	Mars	28-Aug-2058	Rahu	12-Aug-2075
Mars	09-Dec-2044	Rahu	04-Aug-2059	Jupiter	18-Jun-2078
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
29-Dec-2080 - 29-Dec-2097		29-Dec-2097 - 29-Dec-2104		29-Dec-2104 - 29-Dec-2124	
Mercury	29-Dec-2080	Ketu	29-Dec-2097	Venus	29-Dec-2104
Ketu	27-May-2083	Venus	26-May-2098	Sun	30-Apr-2108
Venus	24-May-2084	Sun	26-Jul-2099	Moon	01-May-2109
Sun	25-Mar-2087	Moon	02-Dec-2099	Mars	01-Jan-2111
Moon	01-Feb-2088	Mars	02-Jul-2100	Rahu	01-Mar-2112
Mars	02-Jul-2089	Rahu	29-Nov-2100	Jupiter	02-Mar-2115
Rahu	29-Jun-2090	Jupiter	17-Dec-2101	Saturn	02-Nov-2117
Jupiter	15-Jan-2093	Saturn	23-Nov-2102	Mercury	01-Jan-2121
Saturn	21-Apr-2095	Mercury	02-Jan-2104	Ketu	01-Nov-2123

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo
2	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma
3	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Su	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ve
5	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ra
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ju	Ma
7	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Me
8	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ma
9	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve
11	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ma

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ma
Mo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Mo
Me	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma	Ra
Ve	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ma	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Me
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa
Pl	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Ve
Fo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	9, 12	11
Mo+	5	3	11	10
Ma	4	8		2, 7
Me	3	5	3, 6	9, 12
Ju	5	3	1, 8	3, 6
Ve	3	5	3, 6	1, 8
Sa+	10	10		4, 5
Ra	8	4	2, 7	
Ke	10	10		
Ur	3	5	3, 6	
Ne	8	4	2, 7	
Pl	10	2		
Fo	3	7	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Fortuna falls in the 7th house (maraca house) and thus shows the fortune of the patient in liberation from the mortal coils. Fortuna is placed in star and sub of Moon placed in 3rd house as 10th lord (denying cure represented by 11th house).

- **Look at the 5-11th cusp for the cure and overall fructification.**

Incidentally, Saturn is the sub-lord of the 5-11th cusps. Saturn falls in the star of Ketu placed in the 10th house (denying cure) and its sub-lord Jupiter (6th lord) placed in 3rd house indicates movement out of house to hospital. Thus, the cure is denied and the patient may likely collapse in the hospital because of no cure scenario.

- **Look at the dasha breakup.**

Sun-Saturn dasha was running till Oct 17, 2008.

Sun is the badhaka lord of the chart. Retrogression of the Saturn at the outset alarms us of no possibility of cure. Saturn is already analyzed. It was quickly inferred that the patient might not survive beyond Sun-Saturn dasha.

No analysis was done further to it.

Conclusion

It was communicated to my friend that the disease is expected to be located in breasts perhaps of cancer nature in advanced stage. The indication for the threat of life was also mildly indicated.

Later, I lost contact for some time and I was reminded of the demise of the patient in the hospital towards the end of May-2008.

Conclusion

Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *



KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Why They Are Rich?

Tin Win
tw853@yahoo.com



1. The significators of the houses 2,6,10 and 11 deposited in the sub of the significators of either 2 or 6 or 10 or 11 houses give wealth during the periods of these significators, only when the lord of the sub is good.....One can go through the second volume of Krishnamurti Padhdhati (1966 Sagar Publications), page 74 (reprinted in KP Reader III pages 181-2/ Old Edition Practical Part page 28). Rule is simple; one universal rule only, which is applicable to one and all...Recent researches have added this vital one, i.e., one should judge the lord of the sub of the 2nd and the 11th cusps. Unless the lord of the sub is the signification of the houses 2,6,10 or 11, one cannot improve his bank position.

- **Simplicity of Krishnamurti Padhdhati by K.S.K., KP & Astrology 1996 page 78**

2. The 2nd bhava cuspal position tells whether one will earn enormous wealth, or....If the 2nd house cuspal position with no connection at all to 5,8,12 and is connected to houses 2,6,10,11, the native is given enormous wealth. - **MP Shanmugam, Astrosecrets & KP Vol I page 65**

A Study of Ten Self Made Billionaires

3. The charts of ten billionaires are studied as follows.

**Significators of 2nd and 11th Cuspal Sub Lord of Ten Billionaires
(as per KP Charts by KPAsro 3.5)**

Sn	Name	Ra- te	Bil	C P	Cuspal Sub Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Positive Houses	Nega- tive H
1	Bill Gates	A	\$40	2	Ve+(5,5) is 2,8CSL	Ju(2,6-10)	Ve+(5,5) is 2,8CSL	2,6,10,--	5,8,--
				11	Ra(5) Ma(4,11)	Me(4,4-12)	Ju(2,6-10)	2,6,10,11	5,--12
2	Warren Buffett	A	\$37	2	Mo(11,8)	Sa(1,2-3)	Ma(7,5-12)	2,--,--,11	5,8,12
				11	Sa(1,2-3)	Ke(10) Ju(7,1-4) Ve(10,6-11)	Me(9,7-10)	2,6,10,11	--,--,--
3	Mike Bloomberg	AA	\$16	2	Mo(8,1-2)	Ma(11,11)	Ra+(3) Su(8,3) Ve(7,5)	2,--,--,11	5,8,--
				11	Sa+(11,7-8-9) is 1,4,5, 7, 11CSL	Su(8,3)	Ma(11,11)	--,--,--,11	5,8,--
4	Ross Perot	AA	\$4.5	2	Ve(2,5,12)	Me(12,1-4)	Me(12,1-4)	2,--,--,--	5,--,12
				11	Ra(11), Ma (11,6-11)	Ke(5), Ma (11,6-11)	Ra(11),Ma (11,6-11)	--,6,10,11	5,--,--
5	Rupert Murdoch	B	\$4	2	Ra(5) Ju(7,1-5)	Me(4,7-11)	Mo(12,8,9)	--,--,--,11	5,8,12
				11	Su(4,10)	Ju(7,1,5)	Ve+(2,6)	2,6,10,--	5,--,--



Why They Are Rich?

Tin Win



6	Steven Spielberg	AA	\$3	2	Ke(6), Ve+ (5,5-12) is 5, 10CSL	Me(6,1)	Me(6,1)	--,6,10,--	5,-,12
				11	Su+(6,4) is 1,11CSL	Ke(6), Ve+ (5,5-12) is 5, 10CSL	Su+(6,4) is 1,11CSL	--,6,--,11	5,-,12
7	Giorgio Armani	AA	\$2.8	2	Ve+(11,4-11) is 2,5, 9CSL	Mo(11,1)	Ve+(11,4-11) is 2,5, 9CSL	2,--,-,11	5,--,-
				11	Ke(12) Mo(11,1)	Me(12,3-12)	Ke(12) Mo(11,1)	--,-,-,11	-,-,12
8	Oprah Winfrey	A	\$2.7	2	Ra(1), Su (2,9), Me+ (2,7-10), Ve+ (2,6,11)	Su(2,9)	Ra(1), Su (2,9), Me+ (2,7-10), Ve+ (2,6,11)	2,6,10,11	--,-,-
				11	Ju(6,1-4)	Ma(11,5-12)	Ma(11,5-12)	--,6,--,11	5,-,12
9	Ted Turner	AA	\$1.9	2	Sa(3,4)	Me(1,8-10)	Ke+(5),Mo 10),Ma(10-1-5-6)	--,6,10,--	5,8,--
				11	Ra+(11) is 5,6,11CSL Mo(10), Ju(2,2-4), Ve(12,7-11-12)	Ju(2,2,4)	Me(1,8-10)	2,6,10,11	5,8,12
10	Donald Trump	A	\$1.6	2	Mo+(5,1) is 2CSL	Me(11,3-12)	Ju(3,6,9)	2,6,--,11	5,-,12
				11	Ve+(12,4-11)is 4,5,8, 10,11CSL	Ju(3,6,9)	Ra(11) Su+(11,2) Mo+(5,1) is 2CSL	2,6,10,11	5,8,--

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

4. How many times of appearance of signifiers are given in the table below.

Times of Appearance of Signifiers

Sn	Cusp	2 nd	6 th	10 th	11 th	5 th	8 th	12 th
1	2 nd CSL	7	5	4	6	9	5	5
2	11 th CSL	5	8	6	9	8	3	5
3	Average	6	6.5	5	7.5	8.5	4	5

Findings

5. The 2,6 and 11 house signification of 2nd and 11th cuspal sub lord is found significant but 10 is not so significant.

6. The most surprising finding is the strongest appearance of house 5, which indicates the intelligence to carry out the planning to be rich for these self made billionaires.



Why They Are Rich?

Tin Win



Data Source: Courtesy of AstroDatabank and www.astro.com

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gates%2C_Bill
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Buffett%2C_Warren_E
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bloomberg%2C_Mike
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Perot%2C_Ross
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Murdoch%2C_Rupert
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Spielberg%2C_Steven
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Armani%2C_Giorgio
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Winfrey%2C_Oprah
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Turner%2C_Ted
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Trump%2C_Donald

* * * * *



Medical Astrology - Part 9 - *Cervical Spondylosis*

O V N Murthy, M.Com FCS,

Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Ltd

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, HYDERABAD 500 004, AP

Phone: Office: 23232212 Res: 27405975 Mobile: 94417-78427

E-mail: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 11-October-2009, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six Natal Charts regarding Cervical Spondylosis were discussed in detail.

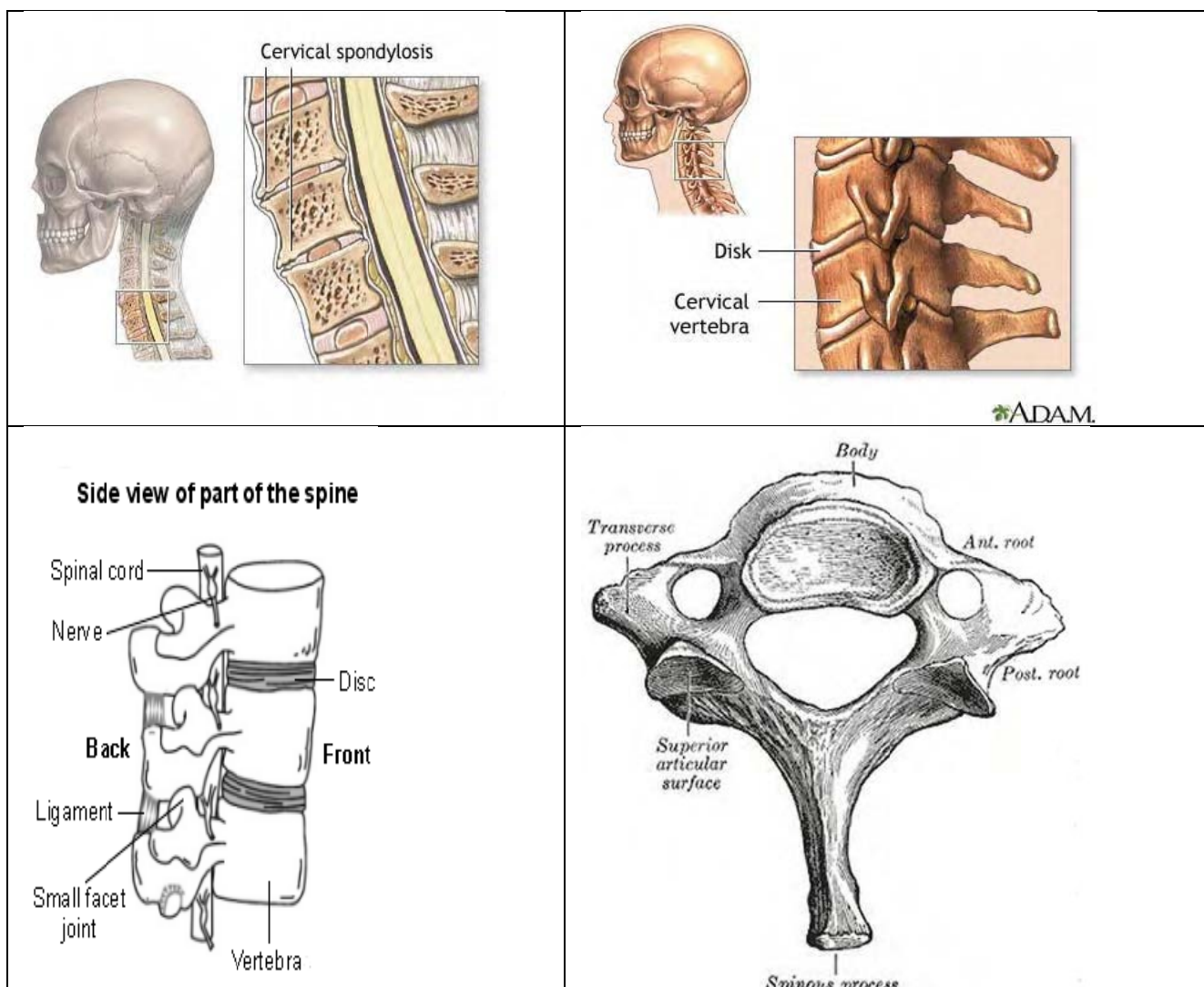


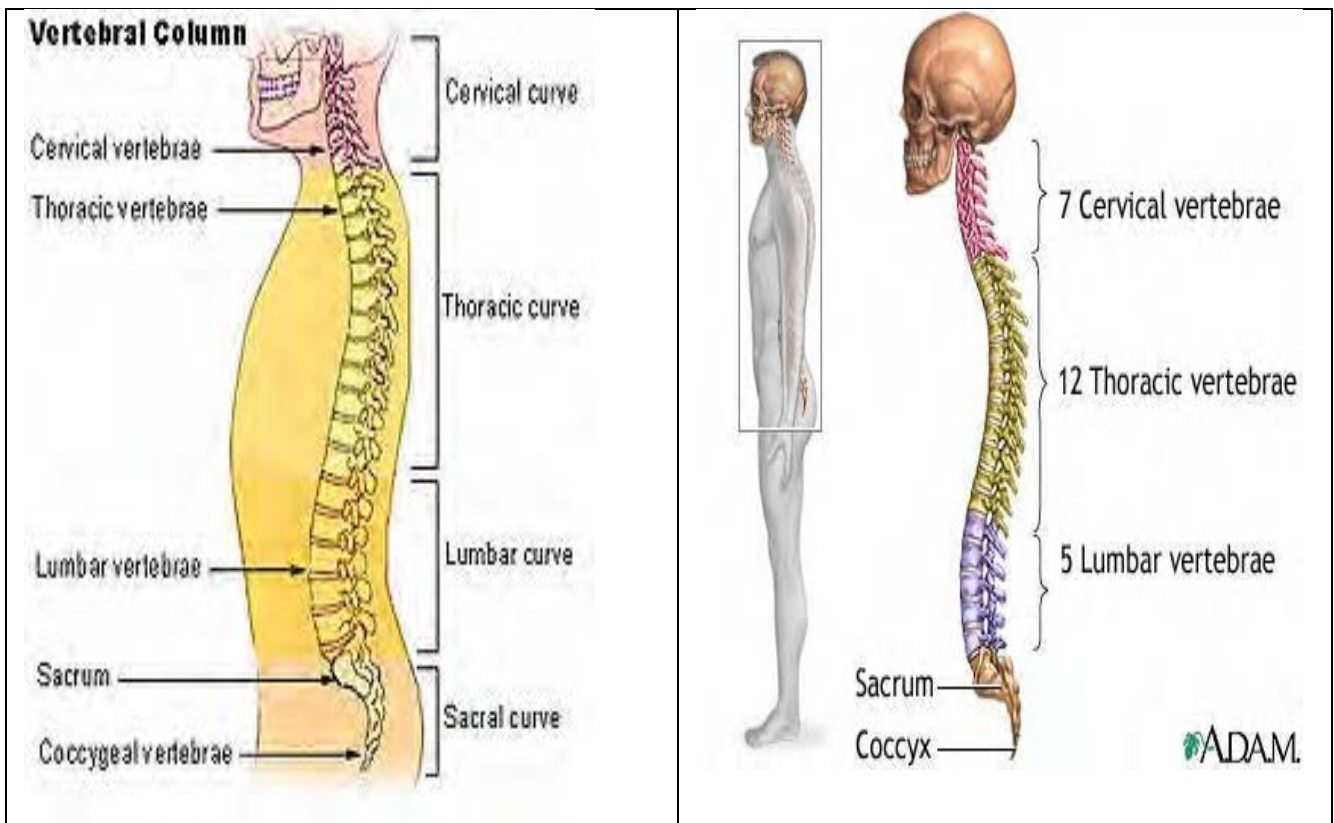
Cervical Spondylosis can lead to chronic pain and stiffness in the neck that may also lead numbness of the upper extremities. Well the most common symptoms with which these patients approach the doctor are:

- 1- Pain and stiffness in the neck.
- 2-The pain and stiffness could be confined to the neck alone
- 3-There could be radiation of the pain from the neck to the right hand
- 4-There could be radiation of the pain from the neck to the left hand
- 5-There could be radiation of the pain from the neck to the back of the head
- 6-There could be giddiness associated with pain and stiffness
- 7-There could be only pain in the upper arm
- 8-There could be numbness in the tips of the fingers
- 9-These above symptoms could all suggest that you could be suffering from a condition known as -

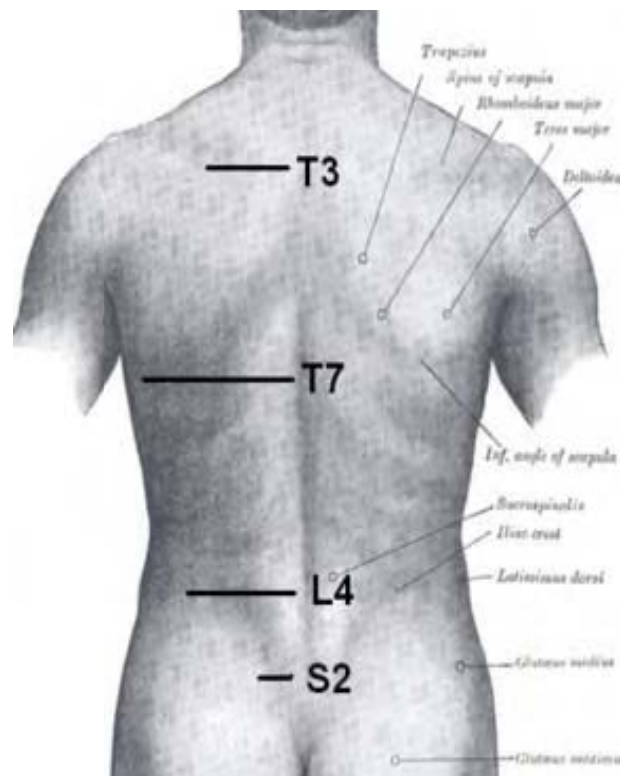
Cervical Spondylosis

Neck stiffness and pain may be worse with upright activities.





Numbness and weakness may appear in the arms, hands, and fingers, and weakness in the legs.
 May feel or hear grinding or popping in the neck when you move.
 Muscle spasms or headaches.
 May feel irritable and fatigue, disturb sleep and impair your ability to work.





Cervical vertebrae

These seven (7) bones are generally small and delicate. Their spinous processes are short (with the exception of C2 and C7, which have palpable spinous processes). Numbered top-to-bottom from C1-C7, atlas (C1) and axis (C2), are the vertebrae that allow the neck and head so much movement. For the most part, the atlanto-occipital joint allows the skull to move up and down, while the atlanto-axial joint allows the upper neck to twist left and right. The axis also sits upon the first intervertebral disk of the spinal column.

Thoracic vertebrae

The twelve (12) thoracic bones and their transverse processes have surfaces that articulate with the ribs. Some rotation can occur between the thoracic vertebrae, but their connection with the rib cage prevents much flexion or other excursion. They may also be known as 'dorsal vertebrae', in the human context.

Bodies are roughly heart-shaped and are about as wide antero-posteriorly as they are in the transverse dimension. Vertebral foramina are roughly circular in shape.

Lumbar vertebrae

These five (5) vertebrae are very robust in construction, as they must support more weight than other vertebrae. They allow significant flexion and extension, moderate lateral flexion (sidebending), and a small degree of rotation. The discs between these vertebrae create a lumbar lordosis (curvature that is concave posteriorly) in the human spine.

Sacral vertebrae

There are five (5) vertebrae (S1-S5) and they are fused in maturity, with no intervertebral discs.

Coccygeal vertebrae

There are usually four (4) and rarely 3-5 vertebrae (Co1-Co5), with no intervertebral discs. Many animals have a greater number of "tail vertebrae" and, in animals, they are more commonly known as "caudal vertebrae." Pain at the coccyx (tailbone) is known as occydynia.

In Medical astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), taken Cervical Vertebrae as a whole these Vertebrae are ruled by the Taurus sign which rules the throat and neck. Also planets and affliction in the opposite signs, Scorpio and Libra tend to affect the Cervical Vertebrae. The Taurus and Scorpio signs, being opposite and supplemental to each other, both strongly influence the throat and sex organs. (HL Cornell: Encyclopaedia of Medical Astrology pp 906-7) The 2nd house Taurus represents throat & neck where the Seven Cervical Vertebrae are existing (C1-C7) which are representing Spondylosis. Saturn is Karaka for bones & Mercury represents nervous system. Discs are soft jelly made lubricant organs which makes vertebrae to be flexible for movement any direction. Moon and Venus are karakas for these Disc formation and maintenance.

Lumbar Spondylosis is 6th house Virgo & Libra of kidney region represents Lumbar and Abdomen region where the five Lumbar Vertebrae are existing (L1-L5) which are representing Lumbar Spondylosis.

Saturn is Karaka for bones, Taurus/Vir / Lib & 2nd/6th/7th houses from Lagna if afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to Cervical Spondylosis problems.

ANALYSIS:

Chart I – Smt. Padmalatha, (Cervical & Lumbar)

(Date: 05/08/1966, Time: 14:32:00 Place: Bhilai * Day Friday, Lat: 21:13:00N Long: 81:26:00; KPNA 23:18:02).

The native was born in Scorpio Lagna. 6th CSL Mercury is l/o 8n11 in 8th bhava in Sa-Ke. Saturn as l/o 3 n 4 in 4th cusp indicating cervical problem. 2nd CSL Rahu who is in 6th in the star of Sun in 8th indicates problems through house Taurus. The native underwent L4 Lumbar disc operation during Kethu/Saturn. Kethu is connected to Jupiter & Venus who are in 8th house and Bhukthi lord Saturn is in Sa-Me, who is the 6th CSL, has given a successful operation of L4 disc. Now the native has regained his free walking.

Smt. Padmalatha

Sun Rise: 05:39:09 AM Sun Set: 06:41:06 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

V 27:37:44 Sa[R] 05:52:46 Mo 03:08:39	VI 24:56:28 Ra 27:53:22	VII 19:22:50	VIII 19:42:35 Ma 23:31:30 Ve 24:21:46 Ju 26:38:48
IV 26:15:14	Name: Smt. Padmalatha Gender: Female Date: Friday, 05/Aug/1966 Time: 02:32:00 SID: 11:21:36 Lat: 21:13:00 N Lon: 81:26:00 E Place: BHILAI, MADHYA PRADE		Fo 03:19:53 Me[R] 07:23:51 Su 19:11:37 IX 22:29:33
III 22:29:33	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 0 Y, 2 M, 22 D		PI 23:41:06 Ur 24:23:18 X 26:15:14
II 19:42:35	I 19:22:50		XI 27:37:44 Ke 27:53:22 Ne 26:06:36 XII 24:56:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 28-Oct-1950 - 28-Oct-1966					
Jupiter	28-Oct-1950	Saturn Dasa 28-Oct-1966 - 28-Oct-1985			
Saturn	15-Dec-1952	Saturn	28-Oct-1966	Mercury Dasa 28-Oct-1985 - 28-Oct-2002	
Mercury	28-Jun-1955	Mercury	31-Oct-1969	Mercury	28-Oct-1985
Ketu	04-Oct-1957	Ketu	10-Jul-1972	Ketu	25-Mar-1988
Venus	10-Sep-1958	Venus	20-Aug-1973	Venus	22-Mar-1989
Sun	09-May-1961	Sun	19-Oct-1976	Sun	22-Jan-1992
Moon	26-Feb-1962	Moon	01-Oct-1977	Moon	28-Nov-1992
Mars	26-Jun-1963	Mars	01-May-1979	Mars	29-Apr-1994
Rahu	01-Jun-1964	Rahu	09-Jun-1980	Rahu	26-Apr-1995
		Jupiter	16-Apr-1983	Jupiter	14-Nov-1997
				Saturn	19-Feb-2000
Ketu Dasa 28-Oct-2002 - 28-Oct-2009					
Ketu	28-Oct-2002	Venus Dasa 28-Oct-2009 - 28-Oct-2029			
Venus	25-Mar-2003	Venus	28-Oct-2009	Sun Dasa 28-Oct-2029 - 28-Oct-2035	
Sun	24-May-2004	Sun	27-Feb-2013	Sun	28-Oct-2029
Moon	30-Sep-2004	Moon	27-Feb-2014	Moon	15-Feb-2030
Mars	30-Apr-2005	Mars	27-Oct-2015	Mars	15-Aug-2030
Rahu	27-Sep-2005	Rahu	26-Dec-2016	Rahu	21-Dec-2030
Jupiter	15-Oct-2006	Jupiter	27-Dec-2019	Jupiter	15-Nov-2031
Saturn	21-Sep-2007	Saturn	27-Aug-2022	Saturn	03-Sep-2032
Mercury	29-Oct-2008	Mercury	27-Oct-2025	Mercury	15-Aug-2033
		Ketu	27-Aug-2028	Ketu	21-Jun-2034
				Venus	27-Oct-2034
Moon Dasa 28-Oct-2035 - 28-Oct-2045					
Moon	28-Oct-2035	Mars Dasa 28-Oct-2045 - 28-Oct-2052			
Mars	28-Aug-2036	Mars	28-Oct-2045	Rahu Dasa 28-Oct-2052 - 28-Oct-2070	
Rahu	28-Mar-2037	Rahu	25-Mar-2046	Rahu	28-Oct-2052
Jupiter	28-Sep-2038	Jupiter	12-Apr-2047	Jupiter	11-Jul-2055
Saturn	28-Jan-2040	Saturn	19-Mar-2048	Saturn	05-Dec-2057
Mercury	28-Aug-2041	Mercury	29-Apr-2049	Mercury	11-Oct-2060
Ketu	28-Jan-2043	Ketu	26-Apr-2050	Ketu	30-Apr-2063
Venus	28-Aug-2043	Venus	22-Sep-2050	Venus	17-May-2064
Sun	27-Apr-2045	Sun	22-Nov-2051	Sun	18-May-2067
		Moon	29-Mar-2052	Moon	12-Apr-2068
				Mars	13-Oct-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke
3	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo	Su
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Me	Sa
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ra	Sa
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Ra
Mo	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ma	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve
Me[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ve
Ju	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ve	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ve	Ma
Sa[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Su
Ra	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ke	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Su
Ur	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve
Ne	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra
PI	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Mo
Fo	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ma	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	8	8, 11	10
Mo+	8	4	2, 5	9
Ma+	8	8	2, 5	1, 6
Me	4	8	3, 4	8, 11
Ju	8	8	2, 5	2, 5
Ve+	8	8	2, 5	7, 12
Sa	4	4	3, 4	3, 4
Ra+	8	6	10	
Ke+	8	12	2, 5	
Ur	8	9	7, 12	
Ne	8	12	2, 5	
PI	8	9	7, 12	
Fo	8	8	2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Chart 2 – Sri Murthy (Cervical & Lumbar)

(Date: 21/08/1952, Time: 13:02:50, Place: Vizianagaram AP. Day: Thurs day, Lat: 18:07:00N Long: 83:25:00 E, KPNA: 23:06:20,).

The native was born in Scorpio Lagna; 6th sublord Jupiter is l/o 2 n 5 in 6 in Su-Su in 9th house. 2nd sublord Moon is l/o 9 in 9th Badhaka house and in stsr Kethu in 9th & conjoined with Mercury who is l/o 8 n 11 in 9th house. During Rahu Major period who is in 3rd house in the star of Ma-Sa has given cervical Spondylosis. During Kethu sub period the native underwent Chikenguniya fever and got Lumbar Spondylosis the native could not recover from the same till now becaz of current Venus sub period which is 8th sublord in conj. with Moon in Leo and in own star and Jupiter sub (6 csl) and created disc problem (Jelly cushions).

Chart 3 – Sri Madhavapeddi, (Cervical) – (Chart Courtesy Prof. Kalidas, CBIT)

(Date 18/03/1966 Time 10:55:00 Place: Guntur. Day: Friday, Lat: 16:18:00 N. Long: 80:27:00E KPNA: 23:17:42).

The native was born in Taurus Lagna. Mars being 6th CSL in Sa-Ra, Sa is l/o 9 n 10 in 10. 2nd sublord Sun who is conjoined with Mars l/o 7 n 12 in star Saturn l/o Badhaka 9th house indicated chronic cervical Spondylosis. Sun, Mercury, Mars conjunction created Cervical problem.

Chart 4 – Lakshmi (Lumbar L4) – (Chart Courtesy Sri OVS N Murthy)

(Date: 19/11/1968 Time: 13:10:00 Place: Kovvur WG Dt. Day: Tuesday Lat: 17:01:00N. Long: 81:44:00E. KPNA: 23:19:57;).

The native was born in Aquarius Lagna. 6th sublord Jupiter as lord of 2 n 11 in 7th house Virgo in Su/Ke. The 2nd sublord Rahu who is in conjunction with Saturn l/o 1 n 12 in 2nd house & aspected by Mars in 7, in Saturn star has given lumbar (L4) Spondylosis and was advised to take bed rest for relief instead of surgical intervention. Mercury and Moon connection Libra sign made the L4 Disc problem without much relief.

Chart 5 – Male (Cervical) - (Chart Courtesy Sri MK Viswanath)

(Date: 02/09/1961, Time: 09:18:00, Place: Cochin, Day: Saturday. Lat: 9:58:00N, Long: 76:14:00 E. KPNA: 23:13:54.).

The native was born in Libra Lagna: 6th sublord Mars is l/o 2 n 7 in 12th and in Mo-Sa (Moon l/o 11 in 8th) has given continuous cervical problem connected with neck. Moon, karaka for the soft jelly like disc membrane in 8th house has created the deficiency and consequently suffering from cervical problem.

Chart 6 – Female (Cervical) - (Chart Courtesy Sri MC Appa)

(Date: 09/12/1936 Time: 22:00:00 Place: Shimoga Day: Wednesday Lat: 13:56:00N Long: 75:31:00E KPNA: 22:53:12).

The native was born in Cancer Lagna. 6th sublord Jupiter who is l/o 6 n 9 in 5 along with Mercury & Rahu; Jupiter is in Ke-Ju (Kethu in Gemini). 2nd sublord Rahu who is conjoined with Mercury l/o 12 and Jupiter l/o 6, also in star Kethu in Badhaka 11 has given continuous Cervical Spondylosis problem for a number of years due to Kethu involvement and complete remedy is not possible.

Conclusion: From the above 6 charts for Cervical Spondylosis problem we can conclude that the following connections are strongly indicating the above disease.

6th CSL Jupiter prominently and also Mercury and Mars, in zodiac Taurus, Virgo & Libra, 2nd and 6th cusps connection to 6, 8, 12, Kethu involvement; Moon/Venus are karakas for soft jelly type discs which plays a major role in Vertebra movement and the spinal nervous system.

Comparative Table of Charts is given in the next page

Sri Murthy

Sun Rise: 05:39:50 AM Sun Set: 06:18:49 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav

V 23:40:49	VI 21:52:59 Ju 27:15:48	VII 17:07:09	VIII 16:52:06 Ur 23:42:32
IV 21:53:51	Name: Sri Murthy Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 21/Aug/1952 Time: 01:02:50 SID: 11:04:46 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India		IX 18:40:46 Me[R] 21:54:11 Ke 27:59:59 PI 28:18:55
Ra 27:59:59 III 18:40:46	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 20" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 5 M, 25 D		Su 05:04:01 Mo 12:24:28 Ve 20:50:24 X 21:53:51
II 16:52:06	Fo 24:27:35 I 17:07:09 Ma 03:06:12	XII 21:52:59	Sa 19:00:15 XI 23:40:49 Ne 26:31:26

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
16-Feb-1946 - 16-Feb-1953		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
Ketu 16-Feb-1946		Venus 16-Feb-1953		Sun 16-Feb-1973	
Venus 13-Jul-1946		Sun 16-Jun-1956		Moon 04-Jun-1973	
Sun 13-Sep-1947		Moon 17-Jun-1957		Mars 04-Dec-1973	
Moon 19-Jan-1948		Mars 17-Feb-1959		Rahu 10-Apr-1974	
Mars 19-Aug-1948		Rahu 17-Apr-1960		Jupiter 04-Mar-1975	
Rahu 16-Jan-1949		Jupiter 18-Apr-1963		Saturn 23-Dec-1975	
Jupiter 04-Feb-1950		Saturn 18-Dec-1965		Mercury 05-Dec-1976	
Saturn 10-Jan-1951		Mercury 17-Feb-1969		Ketu 11-Oct-1977	
Mercury 19-Feb-1952		Ketu 17-Dec-1971		Venus 16-Feb-1978	
Moon Dasa					
16-Feb-1979 - 16-Feb-1989		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
Moon 16-Feb-1979		Mars 16-Feb-1989		Rahu 16-Feb-1996	
Mars 16-Dec-1979		Rahu 13-Jul-1989		Jupiter 28-Oct-1998	
Rahu 16-Jul-1980		Jupiter 01-Aug-1990		Saturn 22-Mar-2001	
Jupiter 17-Jan-1982		Saturn 08-Jul-1991		Mercury 22-Jan-2004	
Saturn 17-May-1983		Mercury 16-Aug-1992		Ketu 16-Aug-2006	
Mercury 16-Dec-1984		Ketu 13-Aug-1993		Venus 03-Sep-2007	
Ketu 17-May-1986		Venus 10-Jan-1994		Sun 03-Sep-2010	
Venus 17-Dec-1986		Sun 10-Mar-1995		Moon 28-Jul-2011	
Sun 17-Aug-1988		Moon 16-Jul-1995		Mars 27-Jan-2013	
Jupiter Dasa					
16-Feb-2014 - 16-Feb-2030		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
Jupiter 16-Feb-2014		Saturn 16-Feb-2030		Mercury 16-Feb-2049	
Saturn 04-Apr-2016		Mercury 19-Feb-2033		Ketu 13-Jul-2051	
Mercury 17-Oct-2018		Ketu 28-Oct-2035		Venus 10-Jul-2052	
Ketu 22-Jan-2021		Venus 06-Dec-2036		Sun 11-May-2055	
Venus 28-Dec-2021		Sun 07-Feb-2040		Moon 17-Mar-2056	
Sun 28-Aug-2024		Moon 20-Jan-2041		Mars 18-Aug-2057	
Moon 16-Jun-2025		Mars 20-Aug-2042		Rahu 15-Aug-2058	
Mars 16-Oct-2026		Rahu 29-Sep-2043		Jupiter 03-Mar-2061	
Rahu 22-Sep-2027		Jupiter 04-Aug-2046		Saturn 09-Jun-2063	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Mo	Ke
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ma
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ma
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Me
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Mo
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ma
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Me
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Ra
Ma	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ju
Me[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Sa	Me
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju
Sa	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ke
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ke
Ur	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Mo
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
Fo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9		10
Mo	9	9		9
Ma	6	12	2, 5	1, 6
Me	9	9	8, 11	8, 11
Ju	9	6	10	2, 5
Ve	9	9	7, 12	7, 12
Sa+	9	10	9	3, 4
Ra+	12	3	1, 6	
Ke	9	9	8, 11	
Ur	6	8	2, 5	
Ne	12	11	1, 6	
PI	9	9	8, 11	
Fo	9	1	8, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Madhavapeddi

Sun Rise: 06:14:37 AM Sun Set: 06:18:33 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kaulav

XI 14:41:35 Ma 13:25:32 Me[R] 09:58:56 Su 03:52:07	Fo 08:35:30 XII 19:18:25	Ra 05:18:56 I 21:59:37 Ju 29:29:30	II 17:32:15
Sa 27:28:43 X 11:54:17	Name: Sri Madhavapeddi Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/Mar/1966 Time: 10:55:00 SID: 22:28:06 Lat: 16:18:00 N Lon: 80:27:00 E Place: GUNTUR, ANDHRA PRA India		III 13:13:51
Mo 20:28:00 Ve 19:12:33 IX 13:13:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 17' 42" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 2 Y, 1 M, 24 D		IV 11:54:17 PI[R] 23:36:15 Ur[R] 23:52:45
VIII 17:32:15	VII 21:59:37 Ke 05:18:56	Ne[R] 28:43:54 VI 19:18:25	V 14:41:35

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
12-May-1958 - 12-May-1968		12-May-1968 - 12-May-1975		12-May-1975 - 12-May-1993	
Moon 12-May-1958		Mars 12-May-1968		Rahu 12-May-1975	
Mars 12-Mar-1959		Rahu 09-Oct-1968		Jupiter 24-Jan-1978	
Rahu 12-Oct-1959		Jupiter 29-Oct-1969		Saturn 18-Jun-1980	
Jupiter 11-Apr-1961		Saturn 05-Oct-1970		Mercury 25-Apr-1983	
Saturn 11-Aug-1962		Mercury 14-Nov-1971		Ketu 13-Nov-1985	
Mercury 11-Mar-1964		Ketu 10-Nov-1972		Venus 01-Dec-1986	
Ketu 12-Aug-1965		Venus 07-Apr-1973		Sun 01-Dec-1989	
Venus 12-Mar-1966		Sun 07-Jun-1974		Moon 26-Oct-1990	
Sun 12-Nov-1967		Moon 14-Oct-1974		Mars 26-Apr-1992	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
12-May-1993 - 12-May-2009		12-May-2009 - 12-May-2028		12-May-2028 - 12-May-2045	
Jupiter 12-May-1993		Saturn 12-May-2009		Mercury 12-May-2028	
Saturn 30-Jun-1995		Mercury 14-May-2012		Ketu 10-Oct-2030	
Mercury 11-Jan-1998		Ketu 24-Jan-2015		Venus 07-Oct-2031	
Ketu 17-Apr-2000		Venus 04-Mar-2016		Sun 07-Aug-2034	
Venus 24-Mar-2001		Sun 05-May-2019		Moon 13-Jun-2035	
Sun 24-Nov-2003		Moon 17-Apr-2020		Mars 12-Nov-2036	
Moon 11-Sep-2004		Mars 18-Nov-2021		Rahu 09-Nov-2037	
Mars 12-Jan-2006		Rahu 27-Dec-2022		Jupiter 28-May-2040	
Rahu 18-Dec-2006		Jupiter 02-Nov-2025		Saturn 04-Sep-2042	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
12-May-2045 - 12-May-2052		12-May-2052 - 12-May-2072		12-May-2072 - 12-May-2078	
Ketu 12-May-2045		Venus 12-May-2052		Sun 12-May-2072	
Venus 09-Oct-2045		Sun 13-Sep-2055		Moon 31-Aug-2073	
Sun 09-Dec-2046		Moon 12-Sep-2056		Mars 03-Mar-2073	
Moon 15-Apr-2047		Mars 13-May-2058		Rahu 09-Jul-2073	
Mars 15-Nov-2047		Rahu 13-Jul-2059		Jupiter 03-Jun-2074	
Rahu 12-Apr-2048		Jupiter 13-Jul-2062		Saturn 21-Mar-2075	
Jupiter 01-May-2049		Saturn 12-Mar-2065		Mercury 04-Mar-2076	
Saturn 07-Apr-2050		Mercury 11-May-2068		Ketu 10-Jan-2077	
Mercury 16-May-2051		Ketu 12-Mar-2071		Venus 16-May-2077	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ke
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ma	Ra
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Mo
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ke	Mo
6	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Sa
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Ke
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Su
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma	Me
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa
12	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ke	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ra
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ma	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra
Me[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
Ju	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ve	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Me
Sa	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ju
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju
PI[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ke
Fo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	9, 10	4
Mo	9	9	3	3
Ma	10	10	9, 10	7, 12
Me+	10	10	9, 10	2, 5
Ju	10	1	7, 12	8, 11
Ve+	9	9	3	1, 6
Sa	1	10	8, 11	9, 10
Ra+	10	12	4	
Ke+	10	6	9, 10	
Ur	9	4	1, 6	
Ne	1	6	8, 11	
PI	9	4	1, 6	
Fo	6	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Lakshmi

Sun Rise: 06:09:39 AM Sun Set: 05:27:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Mars Karana: Shakuni

	III 26:06:33	IV 22:58:47	V 18:18:18
Sa[R] 26:16:33 Il 24:38:49 Ra 13:32:25	Name: Lakshmi Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 19/Nov/1968 Time: 01:10:00 SID: 17:00:32 Lat: 17:01:00 N Lon: 81:44:00 E Place: KOVVUR, ANDHRA PRAI India		VI 15:33:16
I 18:07:30 Fo 03:48:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 57" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Rahu 0 Y, 9 M, 25 D		VII 18:07:30
XII 15:33:16			PI 01:22:07 Ju 07:13:05 Ur 09:32:32 Ma 12:45:54 Ke 13:32:25 VIII 24:38:49
XI 18:18:18 Ve 11:59:40	X 22:58:47 Su 03:42:52 Ne 02:57:22	IX 26:06:33 Me 23:38:29 Mo 19:23:31	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 15-Sep-1951 - 15-Sep-1969			Jupiter Dasa 15-Sep-1969 - 15-Sep-1985		
Rahu	15-Sep-1951	Jupiter	15-Sep-1969	Saturn	15-Sep-1985
Jupiter	27-May-1954	Saturn	02-Nov-1971	Mercury	17-Sep-1988
Saturn	20-Oct-1956	Mercury	15-May-1974	Ketu	27-May-1991
Mercury	27-Aug-1959	Ketu	20-Aug-1976	Venus	05-Jul-1992
Ketu	16-Mar-1962	Venus	26-Jul-1977	Sun	06-Sep-1995
Venus	04-Apr-1963	Sun	26-Mar-1980	Moon	19-Aug-1996
Sun	04-Apr-1966	Moon	14-Jan-1981	Mars	20-Mar-1998
Moon	26-Feb-1967	Mars	14-May-1982	Rahu	29-Apr-1999
Mars	26-Aug-1968	Rahu	20-Apr-1983	Jupiter	06-Mar-2002
Mercury Dasa 15-Sep-2004 - 15-Sep-2021			Ketu Dasa 15-Sep-2021 - 15-Sep-2028		
Mercury	15-Sep-2004	Ketu	15-Sep-2021	Venus	15-Sep-2028
Ketu	13-Feb-2007	Venus	12-Feb-2022	Sun	16-Jan-2032
Venus	10-Feb-2008	Sun	12-Apr-2023	Moon	16-Jan-2033
Sun	10-Dec-2010	Moon	18-Aug-2023	Mars	16-Sep-2034
Moon	16-Oct-2011	Mars	18-Mar-2024	Rahu	16-Nov-2035
Mars	15-Mar-2013	Rahu	15-Aug-2024	Jupiter	16-Nov-2038
Rahu	12-Mar-2014	Jupiter	03-Sep-2025	Saturn	15-Jul-2041
Jupiter	29-Sep-2016	Saturn	10-Aug-2026	Mercury	14-Sep-2044
Saturn	05-Jan-2019	Mercury	19-Sep-2027	Ketu	15-Jul-2047
Sun Dasa 15-Sep-2048 - 15-Sep-2054			Moon Dasa 15-Sep-2054 - 15-Sep-2064		
Sun	15-Sep-2048	Moon	15-Sep-2054	Mars	15-Sep-2064
Moon	02-Jan-2049	Mars	15-Jul-2055	Rahu	12-Feb-2065
Mars	02-Jul-2049	Rahu	15-Feb-2056	Jupiter	28-Feb-2066
Rahu	08-Nov-2049	Jupiter	15-Aug-2057	Saturn	04-Feb-2067
Jupiter	02-Oct-2050	Saturn	15-Dec-2058	Mercury	13-Mar-2068
Saturn	21-Jul-2051	Mercury	15-Jul-2060	Ketu	10-Mar-2069
Mercury	03-Jul-2052	Ketu	16-Dec-2061	Venus	07-Aug-2069
Ketu	09-May-2053	Venus	16-Jul-2062	Sun	07-Oct-2070
Venus	15-Sep-2053	Sun	16-Mar-2064	Moon	13-Feb-2071

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Mo	Ra
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ma
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ju	Ra
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ju
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra
7	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ra
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Me	Ra
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
12	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ke
Mo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ju
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
Me	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ju	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo
Ve	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Su
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Su	Ju
Ur	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ne	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Su	Mo
Pl	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	9	1, 12	7
Mo	1	8		6
Ma+	8	7	6	3, 10
Me	7	8	2, 11	5, 8
Ju	9	7	7	2, 11
Ve+	7	10		4, 9
Sa	8	2	5, 8	1, 12
Ra	2	1	1, 12	
Ke	8	7	6	
Ur	9	7	7	
Ne	7	9	2, 11	
Pl	9	7	7	
Fo	7	12	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Male (Cervical)

Sun Rise: 06:15:55 AM Sun Set: 06:33:35 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

VI 00:51:01	VII 01:11:10	VIII 01:07:57 Mo 18:30:40	IX 00:11:59 X 29:15:44
Ke 03:10:53	Name: Male (Cervical) Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 02/Sep/1961 Time: 09:18:00 SID: 07:37:10 Lat: 09:58:00 N Lon: 76:14:00 E Place: COCHIN, KERALA, India		Fo 03:29:34 Ve 10:58:44 XI 29:32:41
V 29:32:41 Ju[R] 04:49:34 Sa[R] 00:31:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 7 M, 12 D		Ra 03:10:53 Ur 03:46:22 PI 14:40:52 Su 16:12:16
IV 29:15:44 III 00:11:59	II 01:07:57	Ne 15:48:18 I 01:11:10	XII 00:51:01 Me 02:18:19 Ma 17:06:45

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 14-Apr-1955 - 14-Apr-1965		Mars Dasa 14-Apr-1965 - 14-Apr-1972		Rahu Dasa 14-Apr-1972 - 14-Apr-1990	
Moon	14-Apr-1955	Mars	14-Apr-1965	Rahu	14-Apr-1972
Mars	14-Feb-1956	Rahu	11-Sep-1965	Jupiter	28-Dec-1974
Rahu	14-Sep-1956	Jupiter	29-Sep-1966	Saturn	21-May-1977
Jupiter	15-Mar-1958	Saturn	05-Sep-1967	Mercury	27-Mar-1980
Saturn	16-Jul-1959	Mercury	13-Oct-1968	Ketu	16-Oct-1982
Mercury	15-Feb-1961	Ketu	10-Oct-1969	Venus	04-Nov-1983
Ketu	15-Jul-1962	Venus	07-Mar-1970	Sun	04-Nov-1986
Venus	15-Feb-1963	Sun	07-May-1971	Moon	28-Sep-1987
Sun	15-Oct-1964	Moon	13-Sep-1971	Mars	27-Mar-1989
Jupiter Dasa 14-Apr-1990 - 14-Apr-2006		Saturn Dasa 14-Apr-2006 - 14-Apr-2025		Mercury Dasa 14-Apr-2025 - 14-Apr-2042	
Jupiter	14-Apr-1990	Saturn	14-Apr-2006	Mercury	14-Apr-2025
Saturn	01-Jun-1992	Mercury	18-Apr-2009	Ketu	11-Sep-2027
Mercury	15-Dec-1994	Ketu	27-Dec-2011	Venus	08-Sep-2028
Ketu	20-Mar-1997	Venus	04-Feb-2013	Sun	09-Jul-2031
Venus	25-Feb-1998	Sun	04-Apr-2016	Moon	16-May-2032
Sun	25-Oct-2000	Moon	17-Mar-2017	Mars	17-Oct-2033
Moon	13-Aug-2001	Mars	17-Oct-2018	Rahu	14-Oct-2034
Mars	13-Dec-2002	Rahu	26-Nov-2019	Jupiter	01-May-2037
Rahu	19-Nov-2003	Jupiter	02-Oct-2022	Saturn	06-Aug-2039
Ketu Dasa 14-Apr-2042 - 14-Apr-2049		Venus Dasa 14-Apr-2049 - 14-Apr-2069		Sun Dasa 14-Apr-2069 - 14-Apr-2075	
Ketu	14-Apr-2042	Venus	14-Apr-2049	Sun	14-Apr-2069
Venus	11-Sep-2042	Sun	14-Aug-2052	Moon	02-Aug-2069
Sun	11-Nov-2043	Moon	15-Aug-2053	Mars	02-Feb-2070
Moon	18-Mar-2044	Mars	15-Apr-2055	Rahu	08-Jun-2070
Mars	18-Oct-2044	Rahu	14-Jun-2056	Jupiter	02-May-2071
Rahu	15-Mar-2045	Jupiter	15-Jun-2059	Saturn	19-Feb-2072
Jupiter	02-Apr-2046	Saturn	15-Feb-2062	Mercury	01-Feb-2073
Saturn	09-Mar-2047	Mercury	15-Apr-2065	Ketu	07-Dec-2073
Mercury	17-Apr-2048	Ketu	15-Feb-2068	Venus	13-Apr-2074

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Me
2	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Mo
3	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Su	Me
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa	Me
7	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Su	Ju
8	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ma	Ju
9	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Ju
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Me	Ra
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Su	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ve	Me
Mo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Su	Ju
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa
Me	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ve	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ra	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Me
Ke	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ur	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ne	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Sa
PI	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Mo
Fo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	11	1, 8	
Mo	8	8	11	11
Ma	8	12	11	2, 7
Me+	11	12		9, 10, 12
Ju+	11	4		3, 4, 6
Ve	4	10	5	1, 8
Sa	11	4		5
Ra+	5	11		
Ke	12	5	2, 7	
Ur	5	11		
Ne	11	1		
PI	10	11	1, 8	
Fo	4	10	5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Female (Cervical)

Sun Rise: 06:40:15 AM Sun Set: 05:59:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav

IX 18:58:51	Ur[R] 13:14:54 X 20:52:23	XI 21:41:46	Ke 01:50:15 XII 21:10:22
Sa 23:15:46 VIII 18:10:56	Name: Female (Cervical) Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 09/Dec/1936 Time: 10:00:00 SID: 02:45:12 Lat: 13:55:00 N Lon: 75:34:00 E Place: SHIMOGA, KARNATAKA		
VII 20:15:28 Ve 04:48:03	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 16 Y, 8 M, 15 D		
VI 21:10:22 Ju 08:45:29 Me 06:12:03 Ra 01:50:15	Su 24:33:39 V 21:41:46	IV 20:52:23 Mo 07:37:26	Fo 07:11:41 III 18:58:51 Ma 21:51:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
24-Aug-1935 - 24-Aug-1953		24-Aug-1953 - 24-Aug-1969		24-Aug-1969 - 24-Aug-1988	
Rahu 24-Aug-1935		Jupiter 24-Aug-1953		Saturn 24-Aug-1969	
Jupiter 06-May-1938		Saturn 12-Oct-1955		Mercury 27-Aug-1972	
Saturn 29-Sep-1940		Mercury 24-Apr-1958		Ketu 07-May-1975	
Mercury 06-Aug-1943		Ketu 30-Jul-1960		Venus 15-Jun-1976	
Ketu 22-Feb-1946		Venus 06-Jul-1961		Sun 16-Aug-1979	
Venus 11-Mar-1947		Sun 06-Mar-1964		Moon 28-Jul-1980	
Sun 11-Mar-1950		Moon 24-Dec-1964		Mars 01-Mar-1982	
Moon 05-Feb-1951		Mars 25-Apr-1966		Rahu 10-Apr-1983	
Mars 05-Aug-1952		Rahu 01-Apr-1967		Jupiter 16-Feb-1986	
Mercury Dasa					
24-Aug-1988 - 24-Aug-2005		24-Aug-2005 - 24-Aug-2012		24-Aug-2012 - 24-Aug-2032	
Mercury 24-Aug-1988		Ketu 24-Aug-2005		Venus 24-Aug-2012	
Ketu 22-Jan-1991		Venus 21-Jan-2006		Sun 25-Dec-2015	
Venus 19-Jan-1992		Sun 21-Mar-2007		Moon 24-Dec-2016	
Sun 19-Nov-1994		Moon 28-Jul-2007		Mars 25-Aug-2018	
Moon 25-Sep-1995		Mars 28-Feb-2008		Rahu 25-Oct-2019	
Mars 24-Feb-1997		Rahu 25-Jul-2008		Jupiter 25-Oct-2022	
Rahu 21-Feb-1998		Jupiter 13-Aug-2009		Saturn 25-Jun-2025	
Jupiter 09-Sep-2000		Saturn 19-Jul-2010		Mercury 24-Aug-2028	
Saturn 16-Dec-2002		Mercury 29-Aug-2011		Ketu 25-Jun-2031	
Sun Dasa					
24-Aug-2032 - 24-Aug-2038		24-Aug-2038 - 24-Aug-2048		24-Aug-2048 - 24-Aug-2055	
Sun 24-Aug-2032		Moon 24-Aug-2038		Mars 24-Aug-2048	
Moon 12-Dec-2032		Mars 24-Jun-2039		Rahu 21-Jan-2049	
Mars 12-Jun-2033		Rahu 24-Jan-2040		Jupiter 09-Feb-2050	
Rahu 19-Oct-2033		Jupiter 24-Jul-2041		Saturn 15-Jan-2051	
Jupiter 12-Sep-2034		Saturn 24-Nov-2042		Mercury 24-Feb-2052	
Saturn 30-Jun-2035		Mercury 24-Jun-2044		Ketu 21-Feb-2053	
Mercury 12-Jun-2036		Ketu 25-Nov-2045		Venus 18-Jul-2053	
Ketu 18-Apr-2037		Venus 25-Jun-2046		Sun 18-Sep-2054	
Venus 24-Aug-2037		Sun 25-Feb-2048		Moon 24-Jan-2055	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Sa
2	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Me
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Me
5	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ra	Ra
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ve
8	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Mo	Ke
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ra	Mo
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa
11	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Su	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
Mo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Ve
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ra
Me	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Me
Ju	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ju
Ve	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Mo
Sa	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra
Ur[R]	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ma
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ve	Me
Pl[R]	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
Fo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Su	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	3, 12	2
Mo	5	3		1
Ma	3	3	1	5, 10
Me	11	5		3, 12
Ju	11	5		6, 9
Ve+	5	6	2	4, 11
Sa+	5	8	6, 9	7, 8
Ra	11	5		
Ke	3	11	5, 10	
Ur	11	9		
Ne	6	2	4, 11	
Pl	8	12	7, 8	
Fo	5	2	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



<u>Comparative Table of Charts</u>				
SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	2 CSL	Ra(8,10/Su; 6th; 8,1,6/Ma)	Mo(9/Ke conj.Mer; 9,8,11)	Su(10,4/Su; 10,9/Sa)
2	6 CSL	Me(4,3/Sa)	Ju(9,10/Su)	Ma (10,9/Sa) conj.Mer
3	Mercury	Me(4,3/Sa)	Me(9,8,11/Me)	Me(2,5,10/Me; 10,9/Sa)
4	Venus	Ve (8,7,12/Ve; 8,2,5/Ju)	Ve(10,7,12/Ve)	Ve(9,1,6/Ve; 9,3/Mo)
5	Moon	Mo(4,9/Mo; 5,2/Ju)	Mo(9/Ke conj.Mer; 9,8,11)	Mo (9,3/Mo)
6	Gemini	8th Ma Ve Ju	8th --	2nd --
7	Virgo	11th	11th Sa	5th --
8	Libra	12th Ke	12th	6th --

<u>Comparative Table of Charts</u>				
SN	Subject	Chart 4	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	2 CSL	Ra(2,1,12/Sa;7,2,11/Ju)	Ma(12,2,7/Ma; 8,11/Mo)	Ra(5,6,9/Ju;5,3,12/Me)
2	6 CSL	Ju (9,7/Su)	Ma (8,11/Mo)	Ju (11/Ke Gem; 3,5.10/Ma Vir)
3	Mercury	Me (7,2,11 vir)	Me (12,9,10/Me; 11/Su)	Me (11/Ke Gem; 3,5.10/Ma Vir)
4	Venus	Ve (10,4,9/Ve; 7/Ke Vir, 8,6/Mo)	Ve (4,5/Sa)	Ve (6,4,11/Ve; 5,2/Su)
5	Moon	Mo(1/Ra; 2,1,12/Sa; Ju)	Mo (8,11/Mo)	Mo (5/Ra; 11/Ke; 5,3,12/Me; 5,6,9/Ju)
6	Gemini	V --	IX X --	XII Ke
7	Virgo	VIII Ju Ma Ke	XII Me Ma	III Ma
8	Libra	IX Me Mo	I --	IV --

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OMTAT SAT



Love Marriage of Ragini Sushama - KP Sub Is The Correct Astro Method

MK Viswanath

Flat 204B, Block 1, Janapriya township, Mallapur,
Nacharam PO, Hyderabad-500 076.

Mob: 9440 346 285 E-mail: astrologervishy_nair@yahoo.co.in

If marriages are really made in heaven, is love affair should be a product of planet earth? Yes, it appears to be so.

The parents of Miss Ragini Sushama were actively pursuing the marriage proposals of her with various prospective bridegrooms one after the other for the last two years, but the marriage was not settled at all. Some of the credentials placed before her was rejected by her promptly also.

Later she opened up her mind to her parents saying that she was in love with someone.



The subject is marriage, which could be inferred from 7th house (legal bondage) from lagna.

Additional houses to be considered are 2 (addition of a family member) and 11 (permanant tie of partnership in life). Since the marriage issue is involved with romance and love, 5th house are required to be considered as per some astrologers.

The sub lord of the 7th cusp will determine and decide the result.

The chart of the native is appended, duly erected as per KP principles for the native born in Hyderabad Deccan (Longitude: 78-27-0 East Latitude: 17-26-0 North) on: 10-03-1978, Friday at 10-32 am.)

Taurus is rising, and the 7th cusp falls in Scorpio at 6 deg. 49 min in mars sign, Saturn star and Mercury sub. 5th cusp falls in Leo at 26 deg. 49 min in Leo in Sun sign, Sun star and Sun sub.

There are no occupants of 7th house. Rahu is the occupant of 5th cusp in cusp in Virgo at 13 deg. 29 min in Mercury sign, Moon star and Rahu sub.

7th bhava lord Mars is posited in Gemini.

Rahu signifies Mercury, Venus and Moon since is aspected from Pisces by them and Mars from Gemini. So Rahu=Mercury, Venus, Moon, Mars. Ketu is posited in Pisces.

Out of which, Mars is lord of 7th bhava.

Hence Rahu being its position in 5th cusp and under aspect from these above planets, has become strong significator to give result of 2, 7 and 5 and 11th houses involving all houses of marriage and romance.

Rahu signifies a person from outside community and indeed the girl fell in love with a person from other community.

Native is running Ketu dasha, Saturn bhukti and Saturn antara upto 3rd week of Nov 2009.

Ketu will give result of Mercury, Venus and Moon, besides Jupiter (since posited in Pisces). Jupiter is posited in 7th Bhava lord Mars star (7). Hence the dasha lord agrees for marriage. Bhukti and Antara lord Saturn is posited in 4th cusp in Ketu star, while Ketu is occupant of 11th cusp.

The marriage is slated to be solemnized during 3rd week of November 2009. Events like the one mentioned above, cannot be easily diagnosed by normal method of Astrology. Unless the issue of sub lord is brought to notice of the Astrologer, probably one cannot find out the truth in these cases.

* * * * *

Love Marriage

Sun Rise: 06:28:44 AM Sun Set: 06:24:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shubha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Ke 13:28:52 Mo 09:53:33 Ve 07:11:21 Me 05:58:02	XII 01:56:59	I 06:49:06 Fo 20:54:15	Ju 03:08:55 II 03:29:30 III 28:37:20 Ma 29:10:33
XI 26:49:05 Su 25:48:23	Name: Love Marriage Gender: Female Date: Friday, 10/Mar/1978 Time: 10:32:00 SID: 21:25:53 Lat: 17:26:00 N Lon: 78:27:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		IV 25:35:07
X 25:35:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 27' 44" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 7 M, 25 D		Sa[R] 01:57:52 V 26:49:05
IX 28:37:20 VIII 03:29:30	Ne 24:49:38 VII 06:49:06	Ur[R] 22:47:26 VI 01:56:59	Ra 13:28:52 Pl[R] 22:33:49

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa					
05-Nov-1968 - 05-Nov-1987		05-Nov-1987 - 05-Nov-2004		05-Nov-2004 - 05-Nov-2011	
Saturn 05-Nov-1968		Mercury 05-Nov-1987		Ketu 05-Nov-2004	
Mercury 09-Nov-1971		Ketu 02-Apr-1990		Venus 02-Apr-2005	
Ketu 18-Jul-1974		Venus 30-Mar-1991		Sun 02-Jun-2006	
Venus 28-Aug-1975		Sun 30-Jan-1994		Moon 08-Oct-2006	
Sun 28-Oct-1978		Moon 06-Dec-1994		Mars 08-May-2007	
Moon 10-Oct-1979		Mars 06-May-1996		Rahu 05-Oct-2007	
Mars 09-May-1981		Rahu 03-May-1997		Jupiter 23-Oct-2008	
Rahu 18-Jun-1982		Jupiter 21-Nov-1999		Saturn 29-Sep-2009	
Jupiter 23-Apr-1985		Saturn 27-Feb-2002		Mercury 07-Nov-2010	
Venus Dasa					
05-Nov-2011 - 05-Nov-2031		05-Nov-2031 - 05-Nov-2037		05-Nov-2037 - 05-Nov-2047	
Venus 05-Nov-2011		Sun 05-Nov-2031		Moon 05-Nov-2037	
Sun 05-Mar-2015		Moon 23-Feb-2032		Mars 05-Sep-2038	
Moon 04-Mar-2016		Mars 23-Aug-2032		Rahu 05-Apr-2039	
Mars 05-Nov-2017		Rahu 29-Dec-2032		Jupiter 04-Oct-2040	
Rahu 05-Jan-2019		Jupiter 23-Nov-2033		Saturn 05-Feb-2042	
Jupiter 05-Jan-2022		Saturn 10-Sep-2034		Mercury 05-Sep-2043	
Saturn 05-Sep-2024		Mercury 23-Aug-2035		Ketu 04-Feb-2045	
Mercury 06-Nov-2027		Ketu 29-Jun-2036		Venus 04-Sep-2045	
Ketu 06-Sep-2030		Venus 04-Nov-2036		Sun 04-May-2047	
Mars Dasa					
05-Nov-2047 - 05-Nov-2054		05-Nov-2054 - 05-Nov-2072		05-Nov-2072 - 05-Nov-2088	
Mars 05-Nov-2047		Rahu 05-Nov-2054		Jupiter 05-Nov-2072	
Rahu 02-Apr-2048		Jupiter 17-Jul-2057		Saturn 25-Dec-2074	
Jupiter 21-Apr-2049		Saturn 11-Dec-2059		Mercury 06-Jul-2077	
Saturn 27-Mar-2050		Mercury 17-Oct-2062		Ketu 12-Oct-2079	
Mercury 06-May-2051		Ketu 04-May-2065		Venus 18-Sep-2080	
Ketu 03-May-2052		Venus 22-May-2066		Sun 19-May-2083	
Venus 30-Sep-2052		Sun 22-May-2069		Moon 07-Mar-2084	
Sun 01-Dec-2053		Moon 16-Apr-2070		Mars 08-Jul-2085	
Moon 07-Apr-2054		Mars 16-Oct-2071		Rahu 14-Jun-2086	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Ve
2	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa
4	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Ju
6	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Ju
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ju	Sa
10	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ju
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa
12	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju
Mo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Me
Ma	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Ra
Me	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Ju	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Mo
Ve	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ra	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Me
Ke	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve
Pl[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ke	Ve
Fo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	10	8, 9	5
Mo	4	11	10, 11	4
Ma	1	3	8, 9	7, 12
Me+	4	11	10, 11	2, 3
Ju	3	1	7, 12	8, 9
Ve+	4	11	10, 11	1, 6
Sa	11	4		10, 11
Ra+	11	5	4	
Ke	4	11	10, 11	
Ur	1	6	8, 9	
Ne	11	7	2, 3	
Pl	11	5	4	
Fo	11	1	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Case History

The coconut plucker of my gardens did not arrive at time for the harvesting last March, and suddenly he came on 14 March 2009 for excuse on not attending at the due date and informed me that his wife was badly sick and wanted to analyze her Kendra.

According to him his wife had been experienced with some Oedema and pain in lower abdominal and joints since the mid of 2008. In the early days of Feb. 2009 she had swelling in the face and had more abdominal pain.



She had been admitted to hospital on the 8th Feb, 2009, after consultation with a physician. There she has been undergone a Scan test of the Kidney and have transfused some blood. The patient has been discharged from the hospital with some medical advice and drugs.

Natal Chart Analysis

DOB - 29.09.1952

TOB - 7.00.30 am

POB - Veyangoda- Western Province-Sri Lanka 80.E 03 / 07 N 09

As it was for a sickness, I had checked the chart as per KP Rule for sickness

On the date of her first visit to the physician for Oedema, ie 15.03.2008, it was running Sa - Ke - Ke - Me as DBAS.

Dasa lord Sa+ is l/o 5,6 (sickness), in 12 (hospitalization). No planet is in the star of Sa, which is the sub lord for 1, 7 (Badhaka) cusps and is in the star and sub of Ma, which is l/o 3, 8 (danger), in 3.

Bhukti and Antra lord Ke+ is in 11, the house of Mo in 4, l/o 11, and Mo also aspects Ke. Ke is in the star of Me in 12 (hospitalization), l/o 1, 10, and in the sub of Ra in 5, sign lord Sa as discussed above.

Sookshma lord Me is in 12, l/o 1, 10, in the star of Mo in 4, l/o 11 and in the sub of Sa in 12, l/o 5,6.

Dasa lord Sa is also the Ascendant sub lord and Sa indicates sickness by signifying houses 6 & 1 as mentioned in the Astrosecrets and KP Part I page 153 by Sri M.P. Shanmugam.

In checking the disease, the 6th CSL Ve+ is l/o 2, 9, in 2 by closed orb, in the star and sub of Ra in 5, whose sign lord Sa is in 12, l/o 5, 6. No planet is in the star of Ve which is the sub lord of 2, 6 cusps. Further no planets is in the star of Sa which is the sub lord of 1, 7 (Badhaka) cusps. The Sa connection to 6th cusp is a sign of chronic disease.

As the native had an Oedema in the lower part of abdomen, it looks like a typical case of kidney troubles as the 6th cusp sub lord happens to be Venus and connected to the kidney rulers Libra and house 7. Venus, also a ruler of kidney, is in the Star of Swathy, which governs kidneys, urethra and bladder.. Venus is deposited in Libra, another kidney ruler. (Medical Astrology for All by K.Subramaniam; Dictionary of Significators in Astrology by Umang Taneja)

In addition 7th bhava, Maraka & Bdhakasthana for Virgo, is in the sign of Pisces, which is a watery sign responsible for Urinary diseases. Ju, the lord of this 7th cusp is also placed in the same bhava with a strong signification for such kind of diseases. By the placement of Ju in Aries owned by Mars, there is a connection of Mars with the kidney ruler 7th bhava and consequently as per medical astrology there is a tendency of inflammation of the kidney.

As the condition of the native looked to be dangerous, the longevity of the native was checked as per KP House Grouping: Part - I, by Shri Tin Win Ji, in KPE-zine. The Ascendant sub lord Sa signifies 1,5,3 along 6,8,12, Badhaka, indicating the middle life up to 66 years. The native was already at the age of 56 with unfavourable prospect.

Hence I told the husband of the native that she was suffering from a serious sickness of kidney and it would be a danger to her life and I advised him to seek further medical treatment for his wife.

Later on I came to know that she was under local treatments and taking remedial supports through some Poojas, Yantra and Mantra, instead of proper medical treatment.

Kidney

Sun Rise: 05:58:10 AM Sun Set: 06:02:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Saturn Karana: Gar

VII 27:53:27	Ju[R] 27:15:50 VIII 28:11:26	IX 27:09:43	Ur 25:08:01 X 25:45:49
VI 26:50:44	Name: Kidney Gender: Female Date: Monday, 29/Sep/1952 Time: 07:00:30 SID: 07:21:44 Lat: 07:09:00 N Lon: 80:03:00 E Place: Veyangoda, Western, Sri		XI 25:32:50 Ke 25:56:46 PI 29:25:19
Fo 26:53:36 Ra 25:56:46 V 25:32:50 Mo 11:44:39	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 26" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 8 M, 9 D		XII 26:50:44
IV 25:45:49	Ma 27:42:57 III 27:09:43	II 28:11:26 Ve 08:31:33	Su 12:44:30 Me 16:16:55 Sa 23:21:05 Ne 27:45:19 I 27:53:27

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
08-Jun-1951 - 08-Jun-1961		08-Jun-1961 - 08-Jun-1968		08-Jun-1968 - 08-Jun-1986	
Moon 08-Jun-1951		Mars 08-Jun-1961		Rahu 08-Jun-1968	
Mars 08-Apr-1952		Rahu 05-Nov-1961		Jupiter 20-Feb-1971	
Rahu 08-Nov-1952		Jupiter 23-Nov-1962		Saturn 14-Jul-1973	
Jupiter 09-May-1954		Saturn 29-Oct-1963		Mercury 21-May-1976	
Saturn 09-Sep-1955		Mercury 07-Dec-1964		Ketu 10-Dec-1978	
Mercury 08-Apr-1957		Ketu 04-Dec-1965		Venus 28-Dec-1979	
Ketu 08-Sep-1958		Venus 01-May-1966		Sun 28-Dec-1982	
Venus 08-Apr-1959		Sun 01-Jul-1967		Moon 22-Nov-1983	
Sun 07-Dec-1960		Moon 07-Nov-1967		Mars 21-May-1985	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
08-Jun-1986 - 08-Jun-2002		08-Jun-2002 - 08-Jun-2021		08-Jun-2021 - 08-Jun-2038	
Jupiter 08-Jun-1986		Saturn 08-Jun-2002		Mercury 08-Jun-2021	
Saturn 26-Jul-1988		Mercury 11-Jun-2005		Ketu 05-Nov-2023	
Mercury 08-Feb-1991		Ketu 20-Feb-2008		Venus 02-Nov-2024	
Ketu 14-May-1993		Venus 29-Mar-2009		Sun 03-Sep-2027	
Venus 20-Apr-1994		Sun 28-May-2012		Moon 09-Jul-2028	
Sun 19-Dec-1996		Moon 10-May-2013		Mars 10-Dec-2029	
Moon 07-Oct-1997		Mars 10-Dec-2014		Rahu 07-Dec-2030	
Mars 07-Feb-1999		Rahu 19-Jan-2016		Jupiter 24-Jun-2033	
Rahu 14-Jan-2000		Jupiter 25-Nov-2018		Saturn 30-Sep-2035	
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
08-Jun-2038 - 08-Jun-2045		08-Jun-2045 - 08-Jun-2065		08-Jun-2065 - 08-Jun-2071	
Ketu 08-Jun-2038		Venus 08-Jun-2045		Sun 08-Jun-2065	
Venus 05-Nov-2038		Sun 07-Oct-2048		Moon 26-Sep-2065	
Sun 05-Jan-2040		Moon 08-Oct-2049		Mars 26-Mar-2066	
Moon 11-May-2040		Mars 08-Jun-2051		Rahu 01-Aug-2066	
Mars 11-Dec-2040		Rahu 07-Aug-2052		Jupiter 25-Jun-2067	
Rahu 08-May-2041		Jupiter 08-Aug-2055		Saturn 13-Apr-2068	
Jupiter 27-May-2042		Saturn 08-Apr-2058		Mercury 25-Mar-2069	
Saturn 03-May-2043		Mercury 08-Jun-2061		Ketu 01-Feb-2070	
Mercury 11-Jun-2044		Ketu 08-Apr-2064		Venus 07-Jun-2070	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo
3	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju
4	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Mo
5	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ra
6	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa
7	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ke	Sa
9	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ju
10	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
11	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra
12	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
Mo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ve	Sa
Ma	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Sa
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa
Ju[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ve
Sa	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ma	Sa
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Me
Ur	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve
Ne	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Ra
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	12	11	12
Mo	4	4	11	11
Ma	12	3	1, 10	3, 8
Me	4	12	11	1, 10
Ju+	12	8	12	4, 7
Ve+	5	1		2, 9
Sa+	3	12	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	3	5	3, 8	
Ke+	12	11	1, 10	
Ur	8	10	4, 7	
Ne	3	1	3, 8	
PI	12	11	1, 10	
Fo	3	5	3, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



End of the Case

The native was seriously ill in July 2009, and she was again admitted to hospital on 20th July 2009. The medical investigations had revealed that there was an inflammation of kidneys and it was beyond redemption.

Panchathantra says, "These five are fixed for every man, before he leaves the womb - His length of days, his fate, his wealth, his learning and his Tomb". As allotted by Karma, she passed away at 10 AM on the 05th of Aug. 2009. The cause of death is "**Chronic Renal Failure complicated by cardiac failure**" as per the verdict.

Significators of Death


At the time of exhalation of her last breath, the DBAS was Sa-Ve -Ve-Sa. Among the significators of death inflicting houses 2, 7, 12, Ve is found to be the most powerful planet for house 2 (Maraka) by being the sub lord of cusp 2 without any planet in its star, and Sa for house 7 (Maraka & Badhaka) and 12 (Moksha) houses by being the sub lord of cusp 2 and placement in house 12 respectively without any planet in its star. This cuspal sub lord rule or Golden Rule is working in this case of death up to the 6th level dasa periods as given under.

Sa-Ve-Ve-Sa-Sa-Ve (from - 00.40.18 Hrs to 20.34.24 Hrs on 2009.08.05)

At the time of death (05-08-2009; 10 AM), the transit Ascendant was back to the natal Ascendant. Dasa and Sookshma lord. Sa was transiting in the star of Bhukti and Antra lord Ve, and Ve in the star of Ra, which is agent of Sa and in the sub of Sa, showing how the transit agrees with the dasa.

I bow my head to Maha Guru Prof. K. S. Krishnamurti for his great invention of the accurate prediction method of KP.


**Sabbhe Saththaa Bhawanthu Sukhithaththaa
(Sarve Janaha Sukhino Bhawanthu)**




Astrologer Kanak B. Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).







Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



November 2009

KP-Ezine

26



KP - Weather Astrology Planets and Signs on Weather - Part 2

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,

Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

SUN

By nature Sun is 'hot', in relation to Temperature chart if Sun gives hot weather.

We cannot predict from Temperature chart only; we have to also consider Air-movement chart. During this period when Mer enters in new sign to present sign, we have to mix results of both the Temperature and Air- movement charts. Additionally, we have to consider Moisture chart too. Sun is a Dry planet, its influence is to bring dry weather and thus prevent rain.



MOON

In the relation to Temperature chart, Moon is 'Cool'. It does not give excessive cold like Saturn, but temperatures are chilly. Where rain is concerned, Moon is the wettest of all planets.

MERCURY

Mercury's influence is 'Cold'; Mercury is the chief ruler over winds. Mercury is inclined towards dry weather; if it becomes a CSL of 4th cusp, tends to prevent rain. When the charts indicate 'wet and violent', Mercury adds the wind element to storm, without moderating in any degree the amount of rainfall.

VENUS

Venus has a moderating influence. If the previous weather was hot, Venus tends to cool it, if the previous weather was cold, Venus tends to warm things up. In Weather Astrology, we can consider Venus as a violent planet. Commonly Venus indicates mild and pleasant temperatures.

Venus's influences on wind is similar, Venus encourages mild movement of the atmosphere, but discourages wild movement and storms. In respect of rain, next to the Moon, Venus is consistently the wettest planet, Saturn may give floods or drought but Venus consistently gives beneficial rains.

MARS

Mars is 'Hot' planet and tends more towards hot weather than any other planet. When Mars becomes 4th CSI, generally brings warm weather. However, if Mars a member of violent and destructive combinations in the Temperature chart, there is likely to be extremely hot days followed by a sudden fall to unusually low temperatures. In relation to wind, Mars indicates some movement. Mars is not a windy planet, but assists action. Mars has a dry influence. He may in a Moisture chart release rain.

JUPITER

In relation to temperature, Jupiter is Warm. He is not so hot as Mars, and not quite as heating as the Sun. His is pleasantly Warmth, and this Warming influence is consistent.

Where Wind is concerned, he tilts towards pleasant breezes, Jup not a still planet like the Sun but Jup is not violent. Because his influence is so powerful, his own influence is toward mild breezes.

Where moisture is concerned, Jupiter tends to dryness. he is neither so dry as Mars nor the Sun, but he tends to drive away dark clouds, and to bring fine, clear, warm weather of the kind that makes us being out of doors agreeable. Even in a rather wet Moisture Chart, where some rain is not shown, during this period it will be pleasant and joyful. But under such a Moisture Chart if, instead of Jupiter, Saturn is the main planet, the days on which it does not rain, will be dull and disagreeable.

SATURN

Saturn is the storm planet. Where temperature is concerned his influence is toward cold. Sat is the planet which brings terrible 'freezes'. However, in summer, if other indications point to a drought and extreme heat, his influence when prominent, will not then reduce the temperature, but will increase the severe heat to a destructive point. in winter. Saturn has a similar extreme influence on the wind. He is a still planet, tending normally toward cold, damp weather without breezes. But in a chart showing storm, or showing excessive wind, his importance in it



tends to cause the winds to reach destructive violence. More than any other planet, he signifies storm and destruction.

Floods are usually due to the prominence of Saturn in the weather charts. Sat is a wet planet. The blizzards in winter in which cold and driving snow do so much damage are directly under his influence. But in a real drought period, do not look for Saturn by position in the Moisture Chart, while normally wet, it is best to consider him the planet most favoring destructive and disagreeable weather, whes, whatever kind the charts as a whole and the seasons indicate. Because of his chilling influence, hailstorms are chiefly under his dominion.

ARIES

The sign Aries in its influence on temperature is hot. Scorpio, the other Mars sign, gives extreme weather conditions which usually are hot but which may tend to extreme cold. The other hot sign is Leo. These two signs, in so far as the temperature chart and temperature influences are concerned are the signs of high temperatures.

Because Mars and Aries are both so restless and active we need not be surprised that this movable sign gives some wind. We may consider it only fairly windy, however, in comparison with Gemini, Virgo, Libra and Capricorn, which are windier, and in comparison with those signs which are calm.

Of all the zodiacal signs Aries and Leo are the most dry. Aries is prominent in a chart that shows much rain, when the Moon is become a CSL of fourth or the first in Aries, it brings violence along with the rain. But when it is prominent in a dry chart in summer it brings dry, hot winds which tend to desiccate the vegetation and scorch the leaves of growing crops.

TAURUS

In its influence upon temperature Taurus, like its ruling planet Venus, has a moderating influence. If the preceding weather has been unusually cold, the influence of Taurus is to warm things up. But if the preceding weather has been extremely hot, the influence of Taurus is to bring cooler temperatures. Its general influence is toward those temperatures which are best for growing crops, during the times crops are in the field, and toward those temperatures which favor domestic stock at other times of the year. more than any other sign, Taurus is the farmer's friend.

Taurus is a fixed sign, the most fixed of all the signs. This stabilizing influence marks its effect in an Air Movement Chart. More than any other sign, Taurus tends to calm weather in which not a breath of air stirs. Therefore, Taurus is main sign in an Air Movement Chart, it tends to stop winds. Just as its opposite sign, Scorpio tends to produce extreme weather conditions, so Taurus tends to produce moderate weather and a still atmosphere.

Taurus tends toward wet weather. But this weather is not of the nature indicated by Capricorn, for example, in which cold rains delay the planting and growing of crops. The typically Taurus weather gives what the farmer calls growing rains. They are not floods, but of generous quantity that benefit crops. Steady rains. For a day or two, just enough falling that it has time to soak into the ground, and does not run off so quickly as the more copious downpours of Cancer.

GEMINI

Gemini is a cold and drafty sign. Its influence in the temperature Chart may be considered as favoring cold weather. However, it may also be considered to favour rapid changes and variable temperatures. It does not give extreme cold like Capricorn and Aquarius, but tends to real cold rather than the cool weather of Pisces. But in addition to the cold, when it has influence, look for fluctuations in temperature.

No other sign is as windy as Gemini, although Virgo makes it close to it. Libra is windy, but not as windy as Gemini and Virgo. In so far as this sign has influence in the season's, Temperature chart and Air Movement chart, you may expect lively winds without (surcease????). In weather charts which indicate storm, it shows that wind will be an addition.

Gemini is bone dry, even though cold. It does not favor rain, and even tends to blow fog away.



KP - Weather Astrology

Planets and Signs on Weather - Part 2

Kanak Bosmia



Even if the rest of a weather chart shows rain, does it play any part with precipitation. Rather it indicates that it will be a driving rain, or rain which is part of a wind storm.

CANCER

Cancer is also a cold sign, but not drafty. Nor is the cold as intense as that given by Capricorn and Aquarius. It is colder than Pisces, however, and the coldness frequently is accompanied by rain in summer and snow in winter. In so far as it has influence on the Temperature Chart it tends to give low temperatures.

Although Cancer is ruled by the Moon, which tends to restlessness and breezes, its influence is toward silence. It is the only one of the movable signs having such an influence, as Aries gives some wind, Libra is windy, and Capricorn gives wind and storm. The silence is not so evident as that of Taurus and Leo, but enough so that it can be considered as a sign tending toward calm weather.

Of all the signs, Cancer is the wettest, although Scorpio, because of its extreme tendencies may, at times, give more violence to the downpours. Cancer, in its effect upon the Moisture Chart, and to the extent its influence becomes dominant, tends to steady and huge rains. It does not bring the cloudbursts, nor the sudden squalls; neither does it bring drizzles, nor just a few rainy hours. When it has power, it brings the kind of weather when it rains and rains some more, the water coming down in full force for several days at a time.

LEO

We all know Leo is hot sign. Dry and hot. Under its temperature control often not a breath of air stirs. The rays of the Sun bear down with a heavy hand, and the land swelters. Even in winter time, in so far as this sign has dominance of the Temperature Chart, warm weather may be expected; those bright, sunshine days that tend to melt the snow and drive the snow clouds from the sky.

Next to Taurus it is the stillest sign of all. In so far as it has power to do so it stifles wind. Thus it is a fine influence in winter, warming the atmosphere and quieting the breezes. But in spring it may, when it is the dominant influence in the Temperature Chart, bring such fine warm days that the buds and blossoms of fruit may open prematurely, and the sap start running; to be followed, Aries tending to dry the earth. Uniformly, its importance in a Moisture Chart tends to delay rain and to prevent cloudy weather. Bright, clear, sunshiny days are typical of its influence. Yet it does have an influence when related with storms. Next to Aquarius it is the most electrical sign. When, as a result, there is a storm and the planets indicating it are in Leo, or the wet conditions are so evident as to bring rain in spite of Leo's importance in the chart, lightning and other violence may be expected.

VIRGO

Virgo, while not as cold as Capricorn and Aquarius, is yet a cold sign. And the Winds it Causes are cold winds. In so far as it has influence over the temperatures, either in winter or summer, it tends to cold, dry, windy weather. is typical.

Its influence on the Air Movement Chart is regularly in the direction of wind. These winds are changeable, both w.r.t force and direction; but not so changeable

as those of Gemini; for under Gemini it may blow a gale from one direction, and quickly change around and blow a gale from exactly the opposite direction. Cutting winds, such as to penetrate clothing and chill one to the bone, are quite characteristic.

It is also regularly dry. It tends to discourage wind and fog; but when the wet influences are strong enough to override this tendency, it adds wind to the storm.

LIBRA

Libra cannot be classified as cold, in the same sense that Capricorn and Aquarius, or even Virgo and Cancer, are cold. It is more correct to say that its influence is cool; a milder influence than those mentioned, but in the direction of lower temperatures rather than heat.



That it is an airy sign, and a movable sign, is fully natural out by its influence in producing wind. It does not just produce breezes, but those stronger air currents which are commonly called wind. In this respect it is not so evident in its influence as Gemini and Virgo, but nevertheless it contributes clearly to the wind tendencies in any chart in which it is unusually prominent. Even though it is a Venus sign, it contributes to, rather than detracts from, the wind tendency of a storm chart, and may be one element in a tornado or hurricane. When the chart is not otherwise violent, the wind it brings is cool and refreshing, and not cutting and disagreeable like Virgo wind.

On moisture it has a drying influence. Uniformly, in the Moisture chart its influence should be read, in so far as it is main, as favoring dry weather. It tends to drive the clouds from the sky and to give clear sunshiny days which, except for considerable wind, are enjoyable and favorable for outdoor work.

SCORPIO

Of this sign it may be said that it, more than any other, tends to extremes. Being very constructive or very destructive. In so far as Scorpio has dominion in a weather chart, there is either plain cold or extreme heat. Its influence seems never to be toward moderate temperature.

In regard to its influence over the Air Movement Chart, however, its authority, if the chart as a whole shows violence, is always to increase the violence shown. If the chart show wind, Scorpio inclines the wind to be destructive in force. If the chart does not show wind, but heat, it gives still, airless days, in which the moisture and oppressiveness carrying into the night, making sleep difficult or impossible. Its power is often felt in storm charts which give rise to winds which reach the proportions of tornadoes and hurricanes.

Scorpio is a wet sign, but not one which will break a drought. In weather charts which otherwise indicate dry weather, a dominant Scorpio merely makes the lack of rain continue and the dryness more extreme. But in a rain chart, or a storm chart showing rain, its influence is toward extreme rainfall. Thus it frequently is a noticeable influence in the cloudbursts and in the terrific downpours that sometimes come with the more violent storms.

SAGITTARIUS

Sagittarius, in its influence over temperature, is not hot like Aries and Leo, but is decidedly warm. In so far as it is an important factor in the Temperature Chart the weather to be expected is bright, clear, sunshiny and warm. It favors neither clouds nor fog, but tends to make visibility very good.

The wind it brings is of moderate force and has an invigorating quality. Although giving some air movement, it neither favors nor discourages storm winds to any appreciable extent.

It is a dry sign, and tends to dissipate clouds and prevent rain. To sum its general and consistent control up, it tends to fine, pleasant weather, such as favours outdoor work and outdoor sports.

CAPRICORN

This is the sign of storms, of extremes, of extreme cold, and of destructive floods and droughts. Its influence commonly is toward low temperatures and in winter to temperatures so low as to be destructive of life. But in a period of excessive summer heat, do not look for Capricorn to make it reasonable. Instead, it will make the heat even more disagreeable.

It is the sign which, more than any other brings blizzards. It increases the wind force when dominant in an Air Movement Chart. When the temperature drops to below zero, and the wind rises to a gale, driving sleet and snow before it, is typical Capricorn weather. And, at any time of year, when storm is indicated of any kind in a chart, such influences as it has are toward increasing the destructiveness.

It is the detriment of the Moon, and is not only a wet sign, but tends toward floods and detriments of the Moon, and is not only a wet sign, but tends toward floods and destructive snowstorms and hailstorms. In a drought period, however, it cannot be counted on to bring rain. It just tends to increase the drought. And in so far as it is dominated on to brings rain. It just tends to increase the drought. And in so far as it is dominant it brings disagreeable conditions, such as dark, damp, cold days, and cold drenching rains when rains are not needed. 'Unseasonable' weather of all kinds comes under its rule.



KP - Weather Astrology Planets and Signs on Weather - Part 2

Kanak Bosmia



AQUARIUS

Next to Capricorn this is the coldest sign, and a drop of temperature may constantly be expected under its influence. Dry, crisp, cold weather, such as often occurs in February is typical of its influence. Only when other influences are violent does it participate in storm, but when such conditions exist, it tends to increase the fury of a blizzard.

Although it is a fixed sign, it tends to some movement of the air. Moderate breezes are characteristic of it, except when the chart is a violent one otherwise in which case, as mentioned, it makes for excessive cold and driving wind that drifts the snow in blinding clouds.

It consistently favors dry weather, but when the other parts of the Moisture Chart and Temperature Chart indicate rain, it adds to them the electrical element. Of all the signs, it tends most to give lightning. Whenever, therefore, in a chart for a region where lightning occurs, this sign is important in a rain chart, look for electrical pyrotechnics.

PISCES

Pisces is not so evident in its influence as to be called cold, but is rather cool. Its influence in the Temperature Chart is consistently toward somewhat lower temperatures, but not of an extreme nature. In influence in general, it is not violent, but mild.

Where the Air Movement Chart is concerned, it tends toward calm weather. In this respect it is not so powerful as Taurus and Leo but, nevertheless, it tends to moderate whatever windy influences are present.

It is consistently a wet sign, but not given to the downpours that Cancer occasions, nor to the floods and disagreeable storms indicated by Capricorn. In a chart which shows storms, if important, it merely indicates that much rain will accompany the violence shown. But when free from extreme influences, it causes those rains which are 'seasonable' and of marked benefit to the crops.

In all its weather influences, next to Taurus, Pisces is most moderate, and produces conditions favorable to crops and to livestock. It also, therefore, like Taurus, only in a less degree, is the farmer's friend. But do not plan a picnic when its influence is dominant; for the rain it brings is sufficient to discourage outdoor pleasures.

From next month we will discuss practice chart.

* * * * *

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt**

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

Maharastra state Election Predictions :

1) Abhijit Adsul

Date: 13/10/2009 Time: 22.00.11 Place: Nasik Horary. No. 136

10th Sublord is Mercury

Me(11, 9-12), in the star of Mo(10, 10), in the sub of Ma(9, 2-7).

Mercury Signifies 10, 11

For Opponent :

10th Sublord is Mercury

Me(5, 3-6), in the star of Mo(4, 4), in the sub of Ma(3, 1-8).

Mercury Signifies only 3rd house .

Both have positive signification by 10th CSL, so we will chek BDAS for result day 22/10/2009

Mercury : we have already seen its significance.

Dasa Lord is Favourable.

Ju(4, 3-6), in the star of Mo(10, 10), in the sub of Su(12, 11).

Bhukti Lord Jup signify 3, 10, 11 = OK

Ve+(11, 1-8), in the star of Su(12, 11), in the sub of Sa(11, 4-5).

Anthra Lord Ven signify 11 = OK

Sa(11, 4-5), in the star of Su(12, 11), in the sub of Sa(11, 4-5).

Sookshma Lord Mars signify 11 = OK

For Opponent :

Mercury : we have already seen its significance. It only signifies 3rd House.

Dasa Lord is Mercury = OK

Ju(10, 9-12), in the star of Mo(4, 4), in the sub of Su(6, 5).

Bhukti Lord Jup signify 10 = OK

Ve+(5, 2-7), in the star of Su(6, 5), in the sub of Sa(5, 10-11).

Anthra Lord Ven signify 10, 11 = OK

Sa(5, 10-11), in the star of Su(6, 5), in the sub of Sa(5, 10-11).

Sookshma Lord Mars signify 3, 10, 11 = OK

I have Predicted candidate as winner since 10th sublord signifies 10, 11 Houses compared to opponent for whom only 3rd house is signified also Dasalord Jup signifies only 3rd for opponent, so Abhijit Adsul side show strong.

Actual Out come : Won

2) Deshkar

Date: 21/10/2009 Time 14.16.44 Place: Nasik Horary No. 9

10th Sublord is Jupiter

Jupiter (10, 9-12) in the star of Mars (4, 1-8) in the sub of Mars (4, 1-8)

Jupiter Signifies 10.

For Opponent :

10th Sublord is Rahu

Rahu (3) no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 3, 9, 10. Ra is agent of Ju(4, 3-6), in the star of Sun (3, 11), in the sub of Ju(4, 3-6). Rahu Signifies only 3, 10, 11rd house



Sun Rise: 06:28:47 AM Sun Set: 06:12:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 136
Question : will Abhijit Adsul win election?

VI 20:27:50	VII 17:26:40	Fo 00:38:10 VIII 16:39:21	IX 16:48:00
Ur[R] 29:43:59 V 20:12:38	Name: Abhijit Adsul Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 13/Oct/2009 Time: 10:11:11 SID: 23:06:09 Lat: 20:00:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 3 Y, 7 M, 11 I		Ke 01:55:52 Ma 04:35:53 X 18:14:19 Mo 27:09:50
Ne[R] 29:55:15 Ju 23:15:48 IV 18:14:19 Ra 01:55:52	XI 20:12:38		
III 16:48:00 PI 07:01:21	II 16:39:21	I 17:26:40	Sa 04:16:15 Ve 04:32:34 Me 11:22:52 XII 20:27:50 Su 26:34:35

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 24-May-1996 - 24-May-2013		Ketu Dasa 24-May-2013 - 24-May-2020		Venus Dasa 24-May-2020 - 24-May-2040	
Mercury	24-May-1996	Ketu	24-May-2013	Venus	24-May-2020
Ketu	22-Oct-1998	Venus	21-Oct-2013	Sun	25-Sep-2023
Venus	19-Oct-1999	Sun	21-Dec-2014	Moon	24-Sep-2024
Sun	19-Aug-2002	Moon	27-Apr-2015	Mars	25-May-2026
Moon	25-Jun-2003	Mars	27-Nov-2015	Rahu	25-Jul-2027
Mars	24-Nov-2004	Rahu	24-Apr-2016	Jupiter	25-Jul-2030
Rahu	21-Nov-2005	Jupiter	13-May-2017	Saturn	24-Mar-2033
Jupiter	09-Jun-2008	Saturn	19-Apr-2018	Mercury	23-May-2036
Saturn	16-Sep-2010	Mercury	29-May-2019	Ketu	24-Mar-2039
Sun Dasa 24-May-2040 - 24-May-2046		Moon Dasa 24-May-2046 - 24-May-2056		Mars Dasa 24-May-2056 - 24-May-2063	
Sun	24-May-2040	Moon	24-May-2046	Mars	24-May-2056
Moon	12-Sep-2040	Mars	24-Mar-2047	Rahu	21-Oct-2056
Mars	12-Mar-2041	Rahu	24-Oct-2047	Jupiter	10-Nov-2057
Rahu	18-Jul-2041	Jupiter	23-Apr-2049	Saturn	16-Oct-2058
Jupiter	12-Jun-2042	Saturn	23-Aug-2050	Mercury	25-Nov-2059
Saturn	31-Mar-2043	Mercury	23-Mar-2052	Ketu	22-Nov-2060
Mercury	13-Mar-2044	Ketu	24-Aug-2053	Venus	19-Apr-2061
Ketu	19-Jan-2045	Venus	24-Mar-2054	Sun	19-Jun-2062
Venus	26-May-2045	Sun	24-Nov-2055	Moon	25-Oct-2062
Rahu Dasa 24-May-2063 - 24-May-2081		Jupiter Dasa 24-May-2081 - 24-May-2097		Saturn Dasa 24-May-2097 - 24-May-2116	
Rahu	24-May-2063	Jupiter	24-May-2081	Saturn	24-May-2097
Jupiter	06-Feb-2066	Saturn	12-Jul-2083	Mercury	27-May-2100
Saturn	30-Jun-2068	Mercury	25-Jan-2086	Ketu	06-Feb-2103
Mercury	07-May-2071	Ketu	01-May-2088	Venus	15-Mar-2104
Ketu	25-Nov-2073	Venus	07-Apr-2089	Sun	16-May-2107
Venus	13-Dec-2074	Sun	07-Dec-2091	Moon	28-Apr-2108
Sun	13-Dec-2077	Moon	25-Sep-2092	Mars	29-Nov-2109
Moon	07-Nov-2078	Mars	26-Jan-2094	Rahu	07-Jan-2111
Mars	07-May-2080	Rahu	01-Jan-2095	Jupiter	13-Nov-2113

Ruling Planets - 13/Oct/2009 10:11:11 PM					
NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me
Moon	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Su	Su
2	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ma
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Mo
4	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo
5	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ra
6	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ju	Ju
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
8	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
10	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ra
11	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
12	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
Mo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ma	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ra
Me	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ju	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Me	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ju
Fo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	12	2, 7	11
Mo	11	10	9, 12	10
Ma	11	9	4, 5	2, 7
Me	10	11	10	9, 12
Ju	10	4	10	3, 6
Ve+	12	11	11	1, 8
Sa	12	11	11	4, 5
Ra+	12	3	11	
Ke+	4	9	3, 6	
Ur	4	5	3, 6	
Ne	9	4	2, 7	
PI	9	2		
Fo	12	7	11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:31:30 AM Sun Set: 06:06:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 9
Question : will Deshkar win election?

XII 03:48:19	I 11:26:40 Fo 15:23:09	II 11:32:46	III 07:08:48
Ur[R] 29:28:59 XI 00:14:20	Name: Deshkar Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 21/Oct/2009 Time: 02:16:44 SID: 15:41:56 Lat: 20:00:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: NASIK, MAHARASHTRA,		Ke 01:31:28 IV 02:12:51 Ma 08:25:16
Ne[R] 29:50:42 Ju 23:22:28 X 02:12:51 Ra 01:31:28	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 13" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 6 Y, 0 M, 2 D		V 00:14:20
PI 07:09:46 IX 07:08:48	Mo 12:27:05 VIII 11:32:46	VII 11:26:40 Su 04:11:27	VI 03:48:19 Sa 05:09:54 Ve 14:04:01 Me 24:08:22

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 24-Oct-1996 - 24-Oct-2015					
Saturn	24-Oct-1996	Mercury Dasa 24-Oct-2015 - 24-Oct-2032			
Mercury	28-Oct-1999	Mercury	24-Oct-2015	Ketu Dasa 24-Oct-2032 - 24-Oct-2039	
Ketu	07-Jul-2002	Ketu	21-Mar-2018	Venus	21-Mar-2033
Venus	16-Aug-2003	Venus	18-Mar-2019	Sun	21-May-2034
Sun	16-Oct-2006	Sun	18-Jan-2022	Moon	27-Sep-2034
Moon	28-Sep-2007	Moon	24-Nov-2022	Mars	27-Apr-2035
Mars	27-Apr-2009	Mars	24-Apr-2024	Rahu	24-Sep-2035
Rahu	06-Jun-2010	Rahu	21-Apr-2025	Jupiter	11-Oct-2036
Jupiter	11-Apr-2013	Jupiter	09-Nov-2027	Saturn	17-Sep-2037
		Saturn	14-Feb-2030	Mercury	26-Oct-2038
Venus Dasa 24-Oct-2039 - 24-Oct-2059					
Venus	24-Oct-2039	Sun Dasa 24-Oct-2059 - 24-Oct-2065			
Sun	24-Feb-2043	Sun	24-Oct-2059	Moon Dasa 24-Oct-2065 - 24-Oct-2075	
Moon	24-Feb-2044	Moon	11-Feb-2060	Moon	24-Oct-2065
Mars	24-Oct-2045	Mars	11-Aug-2060	Mars	24-Aug-2066
Rahu	24-Dec-2046	Rahu	18-Dec-2060	Rahu	24-Mar-2067
Jupiter	24-Dec-2049	Jupiter	11-Nov-2061	Jupiter	23-Sep-2068
Saturn	24-Aug-2052	Saturn	30-Aug-2062	Saturn	24-Jan-2070
Mercury	25-Oct-2055	Mercury	11-Aug-2063	Mercury	24-Aug-2071
Ketu	25-Aug-2058	Ketu	17-Jun-2064	Ketu	23-Jan-2073
		Venus	24-Oct-2064	Venus	23-Aug-2073
				Sun	23-Apr-2075
Mars Dasa 24-Oct-2075 - 24-Oct-2082					
Mars	24-Oct-2075	Rahu Dasa 24-Oct-2082 - 24-Oct-2100			
Rahu	21-Mar-2076	Rahu	24-Oct-2082	Jupiter Dasa 24-Oct-2100 - 24-Oct-2116	
Jupiter	09-Apr-2077	Jupiter	05-Jul-2085	Jupiter	24-Oct-2100
Saturn	16-Mar-2078	Saturn	29-Nov-2087	Saturn	12-Dec-2102
Mercury	25-Apr-2079	Mercury	05-Oct-2090	Mercury	23-Jun-2105
Ketu	22-Apr-2080	Ketu	22-Apr-2093	Ketu	29-Sep-2107
Venus	18-Sep-2080	Venus	10-May-2094	Venus	04-Sep-2108
Sun	19-Nov-2081	Sun	10-May-2097	Sun	05-May-2111
Moon	26-Mar-2082	Moon	04-Apr-2098	Moon	22-Feb-2112
		Mars	04-Oct-2099	Mars	22-Jun-2113
				Rahu	29-May-2114

Ruling Planets - 21/Oct/2009 02:16:44 PM					
NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ra
Moon	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo
Day Lord: Mercury					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Me
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Me	Mo
3	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Su
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
5	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Mo	Ju
6	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ve
7	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Sa
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve
9	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
12	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Mo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Me
Me	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ma	Su
Ve	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Mo
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Ve
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Me
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ke
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	6	1, 8	5
Mo	6	8	10, 11	4
Ma	6	4	10, 11	1, 8
Me+	4	6	1, 8	3, 6
Ju	4	10	1, 8	9, 12
Ve+	8	6	4	2, 7
Sa	6	6	5	10, 11
Ra+	6	9	5	
Ke+	10	3	9, 12	
Ur	10	11	9, 12	
Ne	4	10	1, 8	
PI	3	9		
Fo	6	1	2, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



If we Check DBAS on 22nd October

Sa(6, 10-11), in the star of Su(6, 5), in the sub of Me+(6, 3-6). no planet in the star of Mer and Mer is CSL of 1, 11.
Dasalord Sat signifies 3, 10, 11.

Ma(4, 1-8), in the star of Sa(6, 10-11), in the sub of Ve+(6, 2-7).

Bhukti Lord Mar signify 10, 11 = OK

Sa(6, 10-11), in the star of Su(6, 5), in the sub of Me+(6, 3-6).

Anthra Lord Sat signify 3, 10, 11 = OK

Mo(8, 4), in the star of Sa(6, 10-11), in the sub of Ma(4, 1-8).

Sookshma Lord Moon signify 10, 11 = OK

For Opponent :

Sa(12, 4-5), in the star of Su(12, 11), in the sub of Me+(12, 9-12).

Dasa Lord Sat signifies 11. only along with negative houses.

Ma(10, 2-7), in the star of Sa(12, 4-5), in the sub of Ve+(12, 1-8).

Bhuktilord signifies 10. along with negative Houses

Sa(12, 4-5), in the star of Su(12, 11), in the sub of Me+(12, 9-12).

Bhukti Lord Sat signifies 11, only along with negative houses.

Mo(2, 10), in the star of Sa(12, 4-5), in the sub of Ma(10, 2-7).

Sookshmalord Moon signifies 10. along with negative Houses.

Hence it was predicted that querent will win election.

Actual Outcome: Deshkar was win election.

3) Khandare Dhondiram

Date: 13/10/2009 Time: 21.41.53 Place: Nasik Horary No. 19

10th Sublord is Jupiter

Jupiter (10, 9-12) in the star of Moon (4, 4) in the sub of Sun (6, 5)

Jupiter Signify only 10.

For Opponent :

10th Sublord is Jupiter

Jupiter (4, 3-6) in the star of Moon (10, 10) in the sub of Sun (12, 11)

Jupiter signify 3, 10 & 11.

If we Check DBAS on 22nd October

Mercury (5, 3-6) in the star of Moon (4, 4) in the sub of Mars (3, 1-8)

Dasa Lord Mer signify 3

Jupiter (10, 9-12) in the star of Moon(4, 4) in the sub of Sun (6, 5)

Bhukti Lord Jup signify 10

Ketu (3, 4) Ke is agent of Mo(4, 4), Ma(3, 1-8), in the star of Jupiter (10, 9-12) in the sub of Rahu (9, 5, 10, 11).

Anthra Lord Ket signify 3, 10, 11 = OK

Venus (5, 2-7) in the star of Sun (6, 5) in the sub of Saturn (5, 10-11).

Sookshma Lord Venus signify 10, 11 = OK

For Opponent :

Me(11, 9-12), in the star of Mo(10, 10), in the sub of Ma(9, 2-7).

Dasa Lord Mer signify 10, 11

Ju(4, 3-6), in the star of Mo(10, 10), in the sub of Su(12, 11).

Bhukti Lord Jup signify 3, 10, 11

Ke+(9), Ke is agent of Mo(10, 10), Ma(9, 2-7), in the star of Ju(4, 3-6), in the sub of Ra+(3).

Sun Rise: 06:28:47 AM Sun Set: 06:12:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shubha Hora: Sun Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 19
Question : will Khandare Dhondiram win election?

XII 19:54:27	I 26:40:00	Fo 15:04:28 II 24:24:08	III 19:16:24
Ur[R] 29:44:02 XI 14:51:12	Name: Khandare Dhondiram Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 13/Oct/2009 Time: 09:41:53 SID: 22:36:46 Lat: 20:00:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, Ayanaamsa: 23° 54' 12" [KP Ayanaamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 3 Y, 11 M, 24		Ke 01:55:55 Ma 04:35:15 IV 15:02:55 Mo 26:52:28 V 14:51:12
Ne[R] 29:55:20 Ju 23:15:48 X 15:02:55 Ra 01:55:55			Sa 04:16:06 Ve 04:31:03 Me 11:20:57 VI 19:54:27 Su 26:33:22
IX 19:16:24 PI 07:01:20	VIII 24:24:08	VII 26:40:00	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 07-Oct-1996 - 07-Oct-2013			Ketu Dasa 07-Oct-2013 - 07-Oct-2020		
Mercury	07-Oct-1996	Ketu	07-Oct-2013	Venus	07-Oct-2020
Ketu	05-Mar-1999	Venus	04-Mar-2014	Sun	08-Feb-2024
Venus	02-Mar-2000	Sun	04-May-2015	Moon	08-Feb-2025
Sun	03-Jan-2003	Moon	10-Sep-2015	Mars	08-Oct-2026
Moon	09-Nov-2003	Mars	10-Apr-2016	Rahu	08-Dec-2027
Mars	08-Apr-2005	Rahu	07-Sep-2016	Jupiter	08-Dec-2030
Rahu	05-Apr-2006	Jupiter	26-Sep-2017	Saturn	07-Aug-2033
Jupiter	23-Oct-2008	Saturn	01-Sep-2018	Mercury	06-Oct-2036
Saturn	30-Jan-2011	Mercury	11-Oct-2019	Ketu	07-Aug-2039
Sun Dasa 07-Oct-2040 - 07-Oct-2046			Moon Dasa 07-Oct-2046 - 07-Oct-2056		
Sun	07-Oct-2040	Moon	07-Oct-2046	Mars	07-Oct-2056
Moon	26-Jan-2041	Mars	07-Aug-2047	Rahu	04-Mar-2057
Mars	26-Jul-2041	Rahu	07-Mar-2048	Jupiter	23-Mar-2058
Rahu	02-Dec-2041	Jupiter	08-Sep-2049	Saturn	28-Feb-2059
Jupiter	26-Oct-2042	Saturn	08-Jan-2051	Mercury	07-Apr-2060
Saturn	14-Aug-2043	Mercury	08-Aug-2052	Ketu	04-Apr-2061
Mercury	26-Jul-2044	Ketu	09-Jan-2054	Venus	31-Aug-2061
Ketu	02-Jun-2045	Venus	09-Aug-2054	Sun	31-Oct-2062
Venus	08-Oct-2045	Sun	09-Apr-2056	Moon	09-Mar-2063
Rahu Dasa 07-Oct-2063 - 07-Oct-2081			Jupiter Dasa 07-Oct-2081 - 07-Oct-2097		
Rahu	07-Oct-2063	Jupiter	07-Oct-2081	Saturn	07-Oct-2097
Jupiter	19-Jun-2066	Saturn	25-Nov-2083	Mercury	10-Oct-2100
Saturn	12-Nov-2068	Mercury	06-Jun-2086	Ketu	19-Jun-2103
Mercury	19-Sep-2071	Ketu	11-Sep-2088	Venus	27-Jul-2104
Ketu	06-Apr-2074	Venus	18-Aug-2089	Sun	28-Sep-2107
Venus	24-Apr-2075	Sun	18-Apr-2092	Moon	10-Sep-2108
Sun	24-Apr-2078	Moon	05-Feb-2093	Mars	11-Apr-2110
Moon	19-Mar-2079	Mars	05-Jun-2094	Rahu	20-May-2111
Mars	18-Sep-2080	Rahu	11-May-2095	Jupiter	26-Mar-2114

Ruling Planets - 13/Oct/2009 09:41:53 PM					
NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Mo
Moon	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Sa
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Su	Su
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ma
3	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ra
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Su
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Me
6	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Ju
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma
9	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa
10	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ke
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ra	Ve
12	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
Mo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ra
Me	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ju	Mo
Ju	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Me	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ju
Fo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Su	Ma

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	6	1, 8	5
Mo	5	4	3, 6	4
Ma	5	3	10, 11	1, 8
Me	4	5	4	3, 6
Ju	4	10	4	9, 12
Ve+	6	5	5	2, 7
Sa	6	5	5	10, 11
Ra+	6	9	5	
Ke+	10	3	9, 12	
Ur	10	11	9, 12	
Ne	3	10	1, 8	
PI	3	8		
Fo	4	1	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Ra is agent of Ju(4, 3-6),
 Anthra Lord Ket signify 3,10 = OK
 Ve+(11, 1-8), in the star of Su(12, 11), in the sub of Sa(11, 4-5).
 Sookshma Lord Venus signify 11

Hence it is concluded that for opponent DBAS signification is stronger & It was predicted that opponent will Win. Actual Out come: Khandare Dhondiram Lost Election.

4) Dr. Khedekar

Date: 19/10/2009 Time: 13.34.39 Place: Nasik Horary No. 7

10th Sub lord is Mars.
 Mars (4,1-8) in the star of Saturn (6,11-12) in the sub of Ketu (4,). Ke is agent of Ma (4, 1-8).
 Mars signify 11.

For Opponent :

10th Sublord is Sun
 Sun (12) in the star of Mars (10,2-7) in the sub of Ketu (10,). Ke is agent of Ma (10, 2-7).
 Sun signify 10 .

If we Check DBAS on 22nd October

Rahu (10) Ra is agent of Ju(10, 9-10), in the star of Moon (6) in the sub of Mars (10,9-10)
 Dasa Lord signify 10.
 Venus (6,2-7) in the star of Moon(7,5) in the sub of Mars (4,1-8)
 Bhukti Lord does not signify 3,10,11 so no need to check further dasa's

For Opponent :

Rahu (4) Ra is agent of Ju(4, 3-4), in the star of Sun (12) in the sub of Mars (3,4)
 Dasa Lord Rahu signifies 3.
 Venus (12,1-8) in the star of Moon(1,11) in the sub of Mars (10,2-7)
 Bhukti Lord Ven Signify 10,11 .
 Ma(10, 2-7), in the star of Sa(12, 5-6), in the sub of Ke+(10). Ke is agent of Ma(10, 2-7),
 AntraLord Mar signifies 10.
 Ve+(12, 1-8), in the star of Mo(1, 11), in the sub of Ma(10, 2-7).
 Sookshma Lord Ven signifies 10,11 .
 Hence it is concluded that for opponent planetary signification is stronger & it was predicted that opponent will win. Actual Outcome: Opponent wins election.

5) Dr. Shingane

Date: 19/10/2009 Time: 08.33.54 Place: Nasik Horary No.169

10th Sublord is Rahu
 Rahu (1) Ra is agent of Ju(2, 1-4), in the star of Sun (10,9) in the sub of Jupiter (2,1-4).
 Rahu signify 10.

For Opponent:

10th Sublord is Mars
 Mars (2,6-11) in the star of Saturn (3,8-9) in the sub of Mercury (4,1-4). No planet in the star of Mer, Mer is CSL of 11. Mars signify 3 & 11.

If we Check DBAS on 22nd October

Rahu (1,) Ra is agent of Jup, in the star of Sun (10,9) in the sub of Jupiter (2,1-4)
 Dasa Lord Rahu signify 10

Sun Rise: 06:30:47 AM Sun Set: 06:08:01 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Priti Hora: Moon Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 7
Question : will Dr. Khedekar win election?

	Fo 04:25:44 I 07:33:20	II 08:18:03	III 04:10:17 IV 29:08:36
XII 29:51:43 Ur[R] 29:32:47	Name: Dr. Khedekar Gender: Male Date: Monday, 19/Oct/2009 Time: 01:34:39 SID: 14:51:51 Lat: 20:00:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 13" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Rahu 5 Y, 4 M, 3 D		Ke 01:37:55 Ma 07:25:57 V 26:45:51
Ne[R] 29:51:45 XI 26:45:51 Ju 23:19:33 Ra 01:37:55	VI 29:51:43		
X 29:08:36 PI 07:07:23 IX 04:10:17	VIII 08:18:03	Mo 16:02:31 VII 07:33:20 Su 02:10:23	Sa 04:55:54 Ve 11:32:38 Me 20:41:29

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 20-Feb-1997 - 20-Feb-2015					
Rahu	20-Feb-1997	Jupiter Dasa 20-Feb-2015 - 20-Feb-2031			
Jupiter	01-Nov-1999	Jupiter	20-Feb-2015	Saturn Dasa 20-Feb-2031 - 20-Feb-2050	
Saturn	26-Mar-2002	Saturn	08-Apr-2017	Saturn	20-Feb-2031
Mercury	31-Jan-2005	Mercury	20-Oct-2019	Mercury	23-Feb-2034
Ketu	19-Aug-2007	Ketu	26-Jan-2022	Ketu	01-Nov-2036
Venus	06-Sep-2008	Venus	01-Jan-2023	Venus	11-Dec-2037
Sun	07-Sep-2011	Sun	01-Sep-2025	Sun	10-Feb-2041
Moon	31-Jul-2012	Moon	19-Jun-2026	Moon	23-Jan-2042
Mars	02-Feb-2014	Mars	19-Oct-2027	Mars	23-Aug-2043
		Rahu	25-Sep-2028	Rahu	01-Oct-2044
				Jupiter	08-Aug-2047
Mercury Dasa 20-Feb-2050 - 20-Feb-2067					
Mercury	20-Feb-2050	Ketu Dasa 20-Feb-2067 - 20-Feb-2074			
Ketu	17-Jul-2052	Ketu	20-Feb-2067	Venus Dasa 20-Feb-2074 - 20-Feb-2094	
Venus	14-Jul-2053	Venus	17-Jul-2067	Venus	20-Feb-2074
Sun	14-May-2056	Sun	16-Sep-2068	Sun	20-Jun-2077
Moon	20-Mar-2057	Moon	22-Jan-2069	Moon	20-Jun-2078
Mars	20-Aug-2058	Mars	22-Aug-2069	Mars	20-Feb-2080
Rahu	17-Aug-2059	Rahu	19-Jan-2070	Rahu	20-Apr-2081
Jupiter	06-Mar-2062	Jupiter	07-Feb-2071	Jupiter	19-Apr-2084
Saturn	11-Jun-2064	Saturn	13-Jan-2072	Saturn	20-Dec-2086
		Mercury	21-Feb-2073	Mercury	20-Feb-2090
				Ketu	20-Dec-2092
Sun Dasa 20-Feb-2094 - 20-Feb-2100					
Sun	20-Feb-2094	Moon Dasa 20-Feb-2100 - 20-Feb-2110			
Moon	08-Jun-2094	Moon	20-Feb-2100	Mars Dasa 20-Feb-2110 - 20-Feb-2117	
Mars	08-Dec-2094	Mars	20-Dec-2100	Mars	20-Feb-2110
Rahu	14-Apr-2095	Rahu	20-Jul-2101	Rahu	17-Jul-2110
Jupiter	08-Mar-2096	Jupiter	20-Jan-2103	Jupiter	05-Aug-2111
Saturn	26-Dec-2096	Saturn	20-May-2104	Saturn	11-Jul-2112
Mercury	08-Dec-2097	Mercury	21-Dec-2105	Mercury	21-Aug-2113
Ketu	15-Oct-2098	Ketu	21-May-2107	Ketu	18-Aug-2114
Venus	20-Feb-2099	Venus	21-Dec-2107	Venus	15-Jan-2115
		Sun	20-Aug-2109	Sun	15-Mar-2116
				Moon	21-Jul-2116

Ruling Planets - 19/Oct/2009 01:34:39 PM					
NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve
Moon	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Mo	Ra
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
4	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Ve
5	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Ma
6	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Sa	Me
7	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
8	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ju
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Me
10	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Su	Me
11	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ma
12	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ra
Mo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra
Me	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ju	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
Ve	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Me	Su
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ma
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me
Fo	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Me	Ju

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	6	1, 8	6
Mo	10	7		5
Ma	6	4	11, 12	1, 8
Me+	7	6	5	3, 4
Ju	7	10	5	9, 10
Ve+	7	6	5	2, 7
Sa	6	6	6	11, 12
Ra	6	10	6	
Ke+	10	4	9, 10	
Ur	10	11	9, 10	
Ne	4	11	1, 8	
PI	4	9		
Fo	4	12		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:30:47 AM Sun Set: 06:08:01 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Priti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 169
Question : will Dr. Shingane win election?

IV 12:17:29	V 12:25:07 Fo 16:19:34	VI 08:35:41	VII 03:00:00
Ur[R] 29:33:10 III 08:30:17	Name: Dr.Shingane Gender: Male Date: Monday, 19/Oct/2009 Time: 08:33:54 SID: 09:50:17 Lat: 20:00:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 13" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Rahu 9 Y, 1 M, 13 D		Ke 01:38:35 VIII 04:27:45 Ma 07:19:47
Ne[R] 29:51:51 Ju 23:19:18 II 04:27:45 Ra 01:38:35	IX 08:30:17		
PI 07:07:08 I 03:00:00	XII 08:35:41	Mo 13:14:36 XI 12:25:07 Su 01:57:56	Sa 04:54:27 Ve 11:17:03 X 12:17:29 Me 20:20:16

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
02-Dec-2000 - 02-Dec-2018		02-Dec-2018 - 02-Dec-2034		02-Dec-2034 - 02-Dec-2053	
Rahu 02-Dec-2000		Jupiter 02-Dec-2018		Saturn 02-Dec-2034	
Jupiter 16-Aug-2003		Saturn 20-Jan-2021		Mercury 05-Dec-2037	
Saturn 09-Jan-2006		Mercury 01-Aug-2023		Ketu 15-Aug-2040	
Mercury 15-Nov-2008		Ketu 07-Nov-2025		Venus 25-Sep-2041	
Ketu 04-Jun-2011		Venus 13-Oct-2026		Sun 24-Nov-2044	
Venus 21-Jun-2012		Sun 12-Jun-2029		Moon 05-Nov-2045	
Sun 22-Jun-2015		Moon 31-Mar-2030		Mars 05-Jun-2047	
Moon 16-May-2016		Mars 31-Jul-2031		Rahu 13-Jul-2048	
Mars 17-Nov-2017		Rahu 07-Jul-2032		Jupiter 21-May-2051	
Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
02-Dec-2053 - 02-Dec-2070		02-Dec-2070 - 02-Dec-2077		02-Dec-2077 - 02-Dec-2097	
Mercury 02-Dec-2053		Ketu 02-Dec-2070		Venus 02-Dec-2077	
Ketu 29-Apr-2056		Venus 29-Apr-2071		Sun 01-Apr-2081	
Venus 26-Apr-2057		Sun 28-Jun-2072		Moon 01-Apr-2082	
Sun 26-Feb-2060		Moon 03-Nov-2072		Mars 01-Dec-2083	
Moon 01-Jan-2061		Mars 03-Jun-2073		Rahu 31-Jan-2085	
Mars 01-Jun-2062		Rahu 31-Oct-2073		Jupiter 31-Jan-2088	
Rahu 29-May-2063		Jupiter 19-Nov-2074		Saturn 01-Oct-2090	
Jupiter 17-Dec-2065		Saturn 25-Oct-2075		Mercury 01-Dec-2093	
Saturn 23-Mar-2068		Mercury 03-Dec-2076		Ketu 01-Oct-2096	
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
02-Dec-2097 - 02-Dec-2103		02-Dec-2103 - 02-Dec-2113		02-Dec-2113 - 02-Dec-2120	
Sun 02-Dec-2097		Moon 02-Dec-2103		Mars 02-Dec-2113	
Moon 21-Mar-2098		Mars 02-Oct-2104		Rahu 29-Apr-2114	
Mars 21-Sep-2098		Rahu 02-May-2105		Jupiter 17-May-2115	
Rahu 27-Jan-2099		Jupiter 02-Nov-2106		Saturn 23-Apr-2116	
Jupiter 21-Dec-2099		Saturn 02-Mar-2108		Mercury 03-Jun-2117	
Saturn 09-Oct-2100		Mercury 03-Oct-2109		Ketu 30-May-2118	
Mercury 21-Sep-2101		Ketu 03-Mar-2111		Venus 27-Oct-2118	
Ketu 27-Jul-2102		Venus 03-Oct-2111		Sun 27-Dec-2119	
Venus 03-Dec-2102		Sun 02-Jun-2113		Moon 03-May-2120	

Ruling Planets - 19/Oct/2009 08:33:54 AM					
NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Su
Moon	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ke
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Su	Su
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Me
3	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ke
4	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa
5	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ma	Ju
6	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Su	Ra
9	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Mo
10	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me
11	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ve
12	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo
Mo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ke
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Me	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Me
Ju	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
Ve	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	10	5, 12	9
Mo	1	11		8
Ma	9	8	2, 3	5, 12
Me+	11	10	8	7, 10
Ju	11	2	8	1, 4
Ve+	11	9	8	6, 11
Sa	10	9	9	2, 3
Ra	10	1	9	
Ke+	2	7	1, 4	
Ur	2	3	1, 4	
Ne	8	2	5, 12	
PI	7	1		
Fo	9	5	6, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Mercury (10,7-10) in the star of Moon(11,8) in the sub of Ketu (7), Ke is agent of Ma(8, 5-12), Bhukti Lord Mer signify 10,11

Sun(10,9) in the star of Mars (8,5-12) in the sub of ketu (7), Ke is agent of Ma(8, 5-12),

Anthra Lord Sun signify 10,11.

Ke+(7), Ke is agent of Ma(8, 5-12), in the star of Ju(2, 1-4), in the sub of Ra(1). Jupiter (2,1-4)

Sookshmalord Ketu does not signifies 3,10,11.

For Opponent :

Rahu (7) Ra is agent of Ju(8, 7-10), in the star of Sun (4,3) in the sub of Jupiter (8,7-10)

Dasa Lord Rahu signify 3,10

Mercury (4,1-4) No planet in the star of Mer and Mer is CSL of 11, in the star of Moon(5,2) in the sub of Ketu (1,5-2)

Bhukti Lord Mer signify 11.

Ve+(3, 5-12), in the star of Mo(5, 2), in the sub of Ma(2, 6-11).

Antralord signifies 3,11.

Ke+(1), Ke is agent of Ma(2, 6-11), in the star of Ju(8, 7-10), in the sub of Ra(7).Rahu is agent of Jupiter (8,7-10)

Sookshma lord Ket signifies 10,11.

It was predicted that Querent will Lost.

Actual Outcome: Dr. Shingane won election and prediction went wrong.

6) Vijayraj Shinde

Date : 04/10/2009 Time : 09.26.40 Place: Nasik Horary No. 149

10th Sublord is Rahu

Ra+(2), Rahu Conj with Jup, Ju(3, 2-5) , No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 10,12. in the star of Su(11, 10), in the sub of Ju(3, 2-5).

Rahu signifies 3,10,11.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Moon.

Mo(11, 3), in the star of Sa(4, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(9, 8-11).

Moon signifies 11,3,10

If we Check DBAS on 22nd October

Sa(10, 3-4), in the star of Su(11, 10), in the sub of Sa(10, 3-4).

Dasalord Sat signifies 3,10,11= OK

Ju(3, 2-5), in the star of Ma(8, 1-6), in the sub of Ma(8, 1-6).

Bhukti lord Jup signifies 3,=OK

Mo(5, 9), in the star of Sa(10, 3-4), in the sub of Ju(3, 2-5).

Antra and Sooksham lord signifies 3,10.= OK

For opponent:

Sa(4, 9-10), in the star of Su(5, 4), in the sub of Sa(4, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 10,=OK

Ju(9, 8-11), in the star of Ma(2, 7-12), in the sub of Ma(2, 7-12).

Jup signifies 11 with 8,9,12 so it is not much good even 11.

Mo(11, 3), in the star of Sa(4, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(9, 8-11).

Moon Antra and Sooksham lord signifies 3,11,10.

In opponent Bhukti lord signifies negative bhava so we Can predict he will win this election.

Actual Outcome:Vijayraj Shinde won this election.

Horary No. 149/249

Sun Rise: 06:26:16 AM Sun Set: 06:20:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Dhruva Hora: Moon Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 149
Question : will Vijayraj Shinde win election?

Mo 16:03:21 V 08:33:30 Ur[R] 00:04:40	VI 07:40:04	VII 03:20:00	VIII 02:44:07 Fo 21:01:08 Ma 29:33:13
IV 06:23:54 Ne[R] 00:03:26	Name: Vijayraj Shinde Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 04/Oct/2009 Time: 09:26:40 SID: 09:44:03 Lat: 20:00:00 N Lon: 73:52:00 E Place: NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 0 Y, 10 M, 13 I		Ke 02:26:10 IX 03:46:16
Ju[R] 23:23:54 III 03:46:16 Ra 02:26:10			X 06:23:54 Ve 22:46:02 Me 29:28:54
PI 06:53:17 II 02:44:07	I 03:20:00	XII 07:40:04	Sa 03:07:18 XI 08:33:30 Su 17:09:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 17-Aug-1991 - 17-Aug-2010					
Saturn	17-Aug-1991	Mercury Dasa 17-Aug-2010 - 17-Aug-2027			
Mercury	20-Aug-1994	Mercury	17-Aug-2010	Ketu Dasa 17-Aug-2027 - 17-Aug-2034	
Ketu	28-Apr-1997	Ketu	13-Jan-2013	Venus	14-Jan-2028
Venus	07-Jun-1998	Venus	10-Jan-2014	Sun	14-Mar-2029
Sun	07-Aug-2001	Sun	10-Nov-2016	Moon	20-Jul-2029
Moon	19-Jul-2002	Moon	16-Sep-2017	Mars	20-Feb-2030
Mars	19-Feb-2004	Mars	16-Feb-2019	Rahu	17-Jul-2030
Rahu	29-Mar-2005	Rahu	13-Feb-2020	Jupiter	05-Aug-2031
Jupiter	04-Feb-2008	Jupiter	01-Sep-2022	Saturn	11-Jul-2032
		Saturn	06-Dec-2024	Mercury	22-Aug-2033
Venus Dasa 17-Aug-2034 - 17-Aug-2054					
Venus	17-Aug-2034	Sun Dasa 17-Aug-2054 - 17-Aug-2060			
Sun	17-Dec-2037	Sun	17-Aug-2054	Moon Dasa 17-Aug-2060 - 17-Aug-2070	
Moon	17-Dec-2038	Moon	05-Dec-2054	Moon	17-Aug-2060
Mars	17-Aug-2040	Mars	05-Jun-2055	Mars	17-Jun-2061
Rahu	18-Oct-2041	Rahu	12-Oct-2055	Rahu	17-Jan-2062
Jupiter	17-Oct-2044	Jupiter	05-Sep-2056	Jupiter	17-Jul-2063
Saturn	18-Jun-2047	Saturn	23-Jun-2057	Saturn	16-Nov-2064
Mercury	18-Aug-2050	Mercury	05-Jun-2058	Mercury	17-Jun-2066
Ketu	17-Jun-2053	Ketu	11-Apr-2059	Ketu	17-Nov-2067
		Venus	17-Aug-2059	Venus	17-Jun-2068
				Sun	18-Feb-2070
Mars Dasa 17-Aug-2070 - 17-Aug-2077					
Mars	17-Aug-2070	Rahu Dasa 17-Aug-2077 - 17-Aug-2095			
Rahu	14-Jan-2071	Rahu	17-Aug-2077	Jupiter Dasa 17-Aug-2095 - 17-Aug-2111	
Jupiter	02-Feb-2072	Jupiter	29-Apr-2080	Jupiter	17-Aug-2095
Saturn	08-Jan-2073	Saturn	24-Sep-2082	Saturn	05-Oct-2097
Mercury	16-Feb-2074	Mercury	29-Jul-2085	Mercury	17-Apr-2100
Ketu	13-Feb-2075	Ketu	17-Feb-2088	Ketu	24-Jul-2102
Venus	10-Jul-2075	Venus	06-Mar-2089	Venus	30-Jun-2103
Sun	09-Sep-2076	Sun	05-Mar-2092	Sun	02-Mar-2106
Moon	16-Jan-2077	Moon	30-Jan-2093	Moon	20-Dec-2106
		Mars	30-Jul-2094	Mars	20-Apr-2108
				Rahu	26-Mar-2109

Ruling Planets - 04/Oct/2009 09:26:40 AM					
NASIK, MAHARASHTRA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma
Moon	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ra
3	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ve
4	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ke	Ju
5	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Su	Me
6	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ke
7	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Sa	Ju
8	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su
9	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
10	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
11	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ma	Su
12	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Su
Mo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke
Ma	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ju
Me	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ra	Ju
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ma
Sa	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Su	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Ve
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve
Fo	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	11	9	10
Mo	10	5	3, 4	9
Ma	3	8	2, 5	1, 6
Me+	11	10	10	8, 11
Ju	8	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	10	10	7, 12	7, 12
Sa	11	10	10	3, 4
Ra+	11	2	10	
Ke+	3	8	2, 5	
Ur	3	4	2, 5	
Ne	8	3	1, 6	
PI	8	2		
Fo	3	8	2, 5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

Krishnamurti Paddhati astrology has proved itself to be a scientific and logical astrology. Marriages are made in heavens, So as an astrologer I have to deal with many cases regarding marriage. This case was recent one but here the client did not disclose anything about his affair and just asked me about his marriage. Let us have a look at how Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrology helped me in getting the correct prediction.



Query : Marriage ?
Horary : 50
Date : 25-10-2009
Time : 19:00 hrs
Place : Bhopal - Latitude 23 N 16 - Longitude 77 N 27

ANALYSIS

Moon's Placement & Significations

As the client was quite apprehensive, I looked at the position and significations of Moon. Moon is placed in the 7th house. Moon is placed in the star of Sun which is placed in the 5th house. Fifth house is the house of affairs. So Moon is the very strong significator of the 5th house. So I concluded that the client must be interested in the Love Marriage. Later on the client confessed having affair and also being interested in marrying his loved one. Hence the Moon really showed the way.

Rules applied

1. For Marriage 7th Cuspal Sublord must signify 2,7 & 11th house.
2. For Love Marriage 7th Cuspal Sublord must be connected to 5th house or 5th Cusp sublord must signify the houses 2,7 & 11.
3. Ruling Planets could be considered to rule out unnecessary significators and also to time the event.

Cuspal Analysis

According to Krishnamurti Paddhati, when the query is regarding marriage one must consider the houses 2,7 and 11 but when the 7th cuspal sublord is related to fifth house by placement or by signification then there is Love Marriage. Here we will consider the possibility of Love Marriage as we had seen earlier the Moon signifying 5th house also.

2nd Cusp (Cancer 6:18:50 – Mo Sa Me) Mercury is the sublord of the 2nd house, it is placed in the 4th house, it is placed in the star of Mars which is placed in the 2nd house, hence Mercury is the strong significator of 2nd house. 2nd house signifies Family, hence growth in Kutumb is indicated here.

7th Cusp (Sagittarius 12:33:20 – Ju Ke Me) 7th Cuspal Sublord is Mercury, which is, as discussed above, the strong significator of 2nd house.

11th Cusp (Aries 06:14:21 – Ma Ke Ra) 11th Cuspal Sublord is Rahu which is placed in 7th house, it is placed in the star of Sun which is placed in the 5th house, Hence Rahu is the strong significator of 5th house which is house of love affairs. So Rahu being 11th cuspal sublord is likely to give marriage with the desired girl. Involvement of Rahu also indicates that the girl belongs to the different caste.

As it is now established that the client is interested in love marriage with a desired girl, which is very much likely to happen as 11th house is the house of fulfillment of desires. 11th house never acts independently. It always acts by linking itself to the desired houses. So now we will look at the 5th cusp also.

5th Cusp (Libra 06:14:21 – Ve Ma Mo) 5th Cuspal Sublord is Moon in 7th house and placed in the star of Sun in 7. As we have discussed earlier, Moon is the significator of 5th and 7th houses. Therefore the client will marry with a desired girl.

Horary No. 50/249

Sun Rise: 06:21:53 AM Sun Set: 05:46:26 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Dhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 50
Question : Marriage?

X 02:08:30	XI 06:14:21	XII 10:47:04	I 12:33:20
Ur[R] 29:21:33 IX 02:05:42	Name: Male Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 25/Oct/2009 Time: 07:00:00 SID: 20:56:05 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:27:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India		Ke 01:18:07 II 06:18:50 Ma 10:24:39
Ne[R] 29:48:55 Ju 23:31:06 Fo 20:31:41 VIII 06:18:50 Mo 03:19:49 Ra 01:18:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 14" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 0 M, 0 D		III 02:05:42
VII 12:33:20 PI 07:15:05	VI 10:47:04	Su 08:22:13 V 06:14:21 Me 01:16:31	IV 02:08:30 Sa 05:38:21 Ve 19:17:31

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
26-Oct-2006 - 26-Oct-2012		26-Oct-2012 - 26-Oct-2022		26-Oct-2022 - 26-Oct-2029	
Sun 26-Oct-2006		Moon 26-Oct-2012		Mars 26-Oct-2022	
Moon 14-Feb-2007		Mars 26-Aug-2013		Rahu 23-Mar-2023	
Mars 14-Aug-2007		Rahu 26-Mar-2014		Jupiter 10-Apr-2024	
Rahu 20-Dec-2007		Jupiter 26-Sep-2015		Saturn 16-Mar-2025	
Jupiter 14-Nov-2008		Saturn 25-Jan-2017		Mercury 25-Apr-2026	
Saturn 01-Sep-2009		Mercury 25-Aug-2018		Ketu 22-Apr-2027	
Mercury 14-Aug-2010		Ketu 25-Jan-2020		Venus 19-Sep-2027	
Ketu 20-Jun-2011		Venus 25-Aug-2020		Sun 18-Nov-2028	
Venus 26-Oct-2011		Sun 26-Apr-2022		Moon 24-Mar-2029	
Rahu Dasa					
26-Oct-2029 - 26-Oct-2047		26-Oct-2047 - 26-Oct-2063		26-Oct-2063 - 26-Oct-2082	
Rahu 26-Oct-2029		Jupiter 26-Oct-2047		Saturn 26-Oct-2063	
Jupiter 08-Jul-2032		Saturn 14-Dec-2049		Mercury 29-Oct-2066	
Saturn 03-Dec-2034		Mercury 26-Jun-2052		Ketu 07-Jul-2069	
Mercury 08-Oct-2037		Ketu 03-Oct-2054		Venus 16-Aug-2070	
Ketu 26-Apr-2040		Venus 09-Sep-2055		Sun 16-Oct-2073	
Venus 15-May-2041		Sun 09-May-2058		Moon 28-Sep-2074	
Sun 14-May-2044		Moon 26-Feb-2059		Mars 28-Apr-2076	
Moon 08-Apr-2045		Mars 26-Jun-2060		Rahu 08-Jun-2077	
Mars 08-Oct-2046		Rahu 01-Jun-2061		Jupiter 14-Apr-2080	
Mercury Dasa					
26-Oct-2082 - 26-Oct-2099		26-Oct-2099 - 26-Oct-2106		26-Oct-2106 - 26-Oct-2126	
Mercury 26-Oct-2082		Ketu 26-Oct-2099		Venus 26-Oct-2106	
Ketu 22-Mar-2085		Venus 23-Mar-2100		Sun 26-Feb-2110	
Venus 19-Mar-2086		Sun 23-May-2101		Moon 26-Feb-2111	
Sun 18-Jan-2089		Moon 29-Sep-2101		Mars 26-Oct-2112	
Moon 24-Nov-2089		Mars 29-Apr-2102		Rahu 27-Dec-2113	
Mars 24-Apr-2091		Rahu 26-Sep-2102		Jupiter 26-Dec-2116	
Rahu 21-Apr-2092		Jupiter 14-Oct-2103		Saturn 27-Aug-2119	
Jupiter 10-Nov-2094		Saturn 20-Sep-2104		Mercury 27-Oct-2122	
Saturn 15-Feb-2097		Mercury 30-Oct-2105		Ketu 26-Aug-2125	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Me
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ve
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
5	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Me	Ve
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Ve
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Me
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Su	Ke
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ra
11	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ve
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su	Ve
Mo	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Mo	Ve
Me	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ju	Sa
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Su
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Ra
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Me
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Mo	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ve	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Ke
Fo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	5		3
Mo	5	7	3	2
Ma	4	2	8, 9	6, 11
Me+	2	4	6, 11	1, 4
Ju	2	8	6, 11	7, 10
Ve+	7	4	2	5, 12
Sa	5	4	3	8, 9
Ra	5	7	3	
Ke+	8	1	7, 10	
Ur	8	9	7, 10	
Ne	2	8	6, 11	
PI	1	6		
Fo	7	8	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Ruling Planets At Time of Judgement

Name	SgL	StL	SL
Lagna	Ve	Su	Ra
Moon	Sa	Su	Sa
Day Lord	Sun		

Looking at the Ruling Planets, Sun which is very strong significator of 5th house. With the Sun being quite prominent it is likely that the marriage will take place soon.

Dasha Bhukti Antara Analysis

Running Maha Dasha is of Sun which as we have seen is the strong significator for love marriage as it signifies both 5th and 7th house strongly. So the Maha Dasha supports the marriage.

Running Bhukti is of Saturn which is till Aug 2010. Saturn is in the star of Sun, hence it strongly signifies 7th house also it is in the sub of Mercury which is strong significator of 2nd house, hence it also lends support for marriage.

Running Antara is of Mercury which will be till Dec 2009 but it is not amongst the Ruling Planets. So we don't consider this Antara. Next Antara is of Ketu which is also not amongst the RPs. It also acts as agent of Moon but Moon is also not the Ruling Planet, so we neglect this Antara. Next Antara is of Venus which is strong significator of 7th house, also it is in the sub of Mercury which signifies 2, So we will consider this Antara is fruitful for marriage. This Antara will run till 1-3-2010. **So I predicted that the client will get married between 1-1-2010 to 1-3-2010. Later on the client informed that he has planned his Marriage on 12-02-2010.**

My Pranamms to Guruji and Lord Ganesha.

* * * * *



Pre-Natal Epoch and Conception

Moment of a Birth (case study)

Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy

*Plot No X D. No. 2/1088, 11th Cross St, 5th Main Road, Radha Nagar, Perumbakkam,
Medavakkam Post, Chennai – 601302, Tamil Nadu Mobile: 94442 70514 - E-mail: vaikari.ramamurthy@gmail.com*

Sree Mahaganapathaya Namaha

Pre-Natal means before birth and EPOCH means beginning of an Era

So, this is the beginning of a birth and it is the actual moment in which human generation commenced is to say the moment of the conception itself. The conception in fact can be said to be the generation of near human seed but the birth is that of man oneself



Our beloved Gururji late Shri K.S.K. had invented the theory of Ruling Planets for birth rectification and also timing of an event.

Myself and my uncle late Shri K.M.S. had an occasion to discuss with our Gururji why and how he had developed the Ruling Planet to 5 numbers as the Western astrology has taken only one i.e., Asc lord only as R.P.

He told us that he got inspiration only through pre-natal Epoch to form these R.Ps and also explained about the same, in a short way as he had given importance to Star Lord (Stellar theory) and he had taken both the Star Lord of ASC as well as Moon; these two are very important in a birth chart. He also advised to include Day Lord of that day. The lagna Star is the strongest and the day lord is the weakest R.Ps.

That is why he used to advise us while checking the birth chart for rectification to see the Moon star lord or rasi lord, corroborate with lagna and the lagna star lord or Rasi lord at the moment of birth with the Moon possession as it was his personal experience.

So is perfectly admissible that it is committent with reason that the configuration of the R.Ps, as they exist at the time of birth fully agreeing with a configuration of R.Ps. found at the time of conception (PNE).

As per Llewellyn George in his book A to Z Horoscope Maker and Delineator, the possession of Moon at the time of pre-natal Epoch represents the degree, minutes and seconds to put on the ASC of the birth chart to find out the day of pre-natal Epoch (conception date). We have to count ten Lunar months or 273 days backward from the date of birth of a child.

Count backward of number of days this found and it will bring you to approximate day of conception. And so the actual moment in which human generation commences is by nature of the moment of conception itself. In this article I want to make an attempt to prove that the RPs found at the time of birth are the same, as figured at the time of EPOCH, and then to explain how our beloved Gururji had found and was correct to tell that the RPs alone can be well used for the rectification of birth time in charts.

The days of EPOCH can also be less than 273 and more number of days also, say between 250 to 281 days backward of a child birth as per my research study.

According to our ancients who planned the conception of great man like king knew well that women can conceive during a certain time approximately. Two hours period Lunar Months when Sun and moon or exactly the same number of degrees apart as they were at the time of birth which may be discovered from the nativity of the female chart (Horoscope). The above information is found in “Santhana Deepika”, an old ancient Hindu text.

The Natal Epoch which is merely an astrological method of counting back from the exact birth time of infants to the true and precise time of conception which will invariably and infallibly, reveals that a Sun – Moon relationship to match that of mother's at her birth and will also match the sex of the child by the sex of the astrological sign in which Moon's Sign lord or Moon's Star lord was deposited at that time.

I am going to discuss an example chart of a mother to find out the Pre-Natal EPOCH using Sun-Moon relationship from the mother's chart in terms of what is told in “Santhana Deepika” as to how our great Gururji's RP theory finds a place in the PNE and infant's birth chart.

The Sun-Moon relationship is nothing but actual Thithi of the mother found in the birth chart of MOTHER.

With the above information in mind I am going to discuss a mother's chart born on 20-06-1969, 9.45 AM at Mayuram, Lat 11.06 N, Long 79.40 E. The Horoscope is enclosed at the end of this article.

Mother's chart

Sun Rise: 05:49:36 Al Sun Set: 06:35:49 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vajra Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

IX 29:24:11 Ra 02:15:43	Sa 12:28:42 Ve 19:37:47	X 00:39:22 Me 13:29:13	XI 00:26:56 Su 05:19:14 XII 29:25:24
VIII 28:01:28	Name: Mother's chart Gender: Female Date: Friday, 20/Jun/1969 Time: 09:45:00 SID: 03:26:29 Lat: 11:06:00 N Lon: 79:40:00 E Place: MAYURAM (MAYILADUTI) TAMIL NADU, India		I 28:44:56
VII 28:44:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 26" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 9 M, 12 D		Mo 02:19:05 II 28:01:28 PI 29:08:57
VI 29:25:24 V 00:26:56	Ma[R] 10:35:11 Ne[R] 03:10:27 IV 00:39:22		Ke 02:15:43 Ju 03:53:31 Ur 06:36:09 Fo 25:44:47 III 29:24:11

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 02-Apr-1968 - 02-Apr-1975			Venus Dasa 02-Apr-1975 - 02-Apr-1995		
Ketu	02-Apr-1968	Venus	02-Apr-1975	Sun	02-Apr-1995
Venus	30-Aug-1968	Sun	02-Aug-1978	Moon	21-Jul-1995
Sun	31-Oct-1969	Moon	02-Aug-1979	Mars	21-Jan-1996
Moon	09-Mar-1970	Mars	01-Apr-1981	Rahu	27-May-1996
Mars	09-Oct-1970	Rahu	01-Jun-1982	Jupiter	21-Apr-1997
Rahu	06-Mar-1971	Jupiter	01-Jun-1985	Saturn	08-Feb-1998
Jupiter	23-Mar-1972	Saturn	01-Feb-1988	Mercury	21-Jan-1999
Saturn	01-Mar-1973	Mercury	01-Apr-1991	Ketu	27-Nov-1999
Mercury	10-Apr-1974	Ketu	01-Feb-1994	Venus	02-Apr-2000
Moon Dasa 02-Apr-2001 - 02-Apr-2011			Mars Dasa 02-Apr-2011 - 02-Apr-2018		
Moon	02-Apr-2001	Mars	02-Apr-2011	Rahu	02-Apr-2018
Mars	02-Feb-2002	Rahu	30-Aug-2011	Jupiter	13-Dec-2020
Rahu	02-Sep-2002	Jupiter	17-Sep-2012	Saturn	08-May-2023
Jupiter	02-Mar-2004	Saturn	23-Aug-2013	Mercury	15-Mar-2026
Saturn	03-Jul-2005	Mercury	02-Oct-2014	Ketu	02-Oct-2028
Mercury	03-Feb-2007	Ketu	29-Sep-2015	Venus	21-Oct-2029
Ketu	03-Jul-2008	Venus	26-Feb-2016	Sun	20-Oct-2032
Venus	03-Feb-2009	Sun	26-Apr-2017	Moon	14-Sep-2033
Sun	03-Oct-2010	Moon	01-Sep-2017	Mars	14-Mar-2035
Jupiter Dasa 02-Apr-2036 - 02-Apr-2052			Saturn Dasa 02-Apr-2052 - 02-Apr-2071		
Jupiter	02-Apr-2036	Saturn	02-Apr-2052	Mercury	02-Apr-2071
Saturn	22-May-2038	Mercury	06-Apr-2055	Ketu	30-Aug-2073
Mercury	03-Dec-2040	Ketu	15-Dec-2057	Venus	27-Aug-2074
Ketu	10-Mar-2043	Venus	25-Jan-2059	Sun	26-Jun-2077
Venus	16-Feb-2044	Sun	25-Mar-2062	Moon	02-May-2078
Sun	16-Oct-2046	Moon	08-Mar-2063	Mars	02-Oct-2079
Moon	03-Aug-2047	Mars	07-Oct-2064	Rahu	29-Sep-2080
Mars	02-Dec-2048	Rahu	17-Nov-2065	Jupiter	17-Apr-2083
Rahu	08-Nov-2049	Jupiter	23-Sep-2068	Saturn	24-Jul-2085

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Mo
2	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ve
3	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra
4	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Me
5	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ju
6	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ve
7	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo
8	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
9	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ra
10	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ra
11	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo
12	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Me
Mo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ke
Ma[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
Ju	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
Sa	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ma	Ve
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ke
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ur	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ke
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Su	Ke
Fo	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Su	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	11	4	2
Mo	2	1		1
Ma	9	4	7, 8	4
Me+	1	10	1	3, 11, 12
Ju	11	2	2	5, 6, 9
Ve	9	9	10	10
Sa	2	9		7, 8
Ra+	2	8	5, 6, 9	
Ke	11	2	2	
Ur	11	2	2	
Ne	2	4	5, 6, 9	
PI	11	2	2	
Fo	4	2	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Pre-Natal Epoch and Conception Moment of a Birth (case study)



Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy

The woman has a Son born on 8-6-1993, 8.48 PM at Chennai, 13-04 N-Lat / 80-17. E-Long. The birth chart also can be found at the end of this article.

Now we will review the horoscope of the mother and look into the position of the Luminaries (SUN and MOON) .

In terms of the above saying and also as per the theory of Santhana Deepika, we have to find out the difference between Sun and Moon from the mother's chart (FEMALE).

This is the Thithi of the Mother's birth day .

The difference is	56-59-51
Moon's Longitude is	122-19-05
(-) Sun's Longitude is	65-19-14
Difference	56-59-51

From Sun to Moon it is 56-59-51 apart. So the thithi is up to 48 Chathurthi and then up to 60 Panchami thithi.

So the Mother's THITHI is Sukal paksha PANCHAMI thithi on her birth day.

Now we have to explore the P.N.E. near about as on 7-9-1992 which is less than 273 days from the date of the birth of the child (Boy) i.e., on 8-6-1993.

The female married on 3-9-1992, Anusham Star day.

So while doing so, we can find out 30-9-1992 is the proper date on which date the Sun and Moon difference is corroborated and maintained, and that date being the same thithi of the mother's birthday (Suklapaksha Panchami thithi) .

By further going deeper, it was found as 6.40 AM on 30-9-1992 at Chennai 13-04 N Lat / 80-17 E Long, duly the distance of 56-59-51 having been formed.

This 56-59-51 is the same distance between Sun & Moon as you have already seen in the mother's chart.

So with this data 6.40 AM, on 30-9-1992 at Chennai 13-04N/ 80.17E the PRE-NATAL EPOCH chart is made out and is also attached (PNE-I).

Now we have arrived at the time of Pre-Natal Epoch of this child (Boy) by the procedure as already told.

With this P.N.E. chart in hand, now you note the PNE chart is controlled by the ruling planets as detailed here-under.

- 1) Day Lord – MERC
- 2) Lagna Rasi Lord – MERC
- 3) Lagna Star Lord – Moon
- 4) Moon Rasi Lord – MARS
- 5) Moon Star Load – JUP

In the birth chart of the Boy you will note that the child born in Dhanur Lagna (Sagittarius) ruled by JUP. The Lagna degree is 266-08-56, Moon in Capricorn 14-00-13 is in the own star of Moon which is SRAVANA Star.

So at that time of PNE chart, the Lagna Star Lord of PNE is Moon. The Moon finds a place as SRAVANA star ruled by the Moon as his birth star.

The Moon star Lord of P.N.E. chart is Jupiter which is corroborated as Lagna lord of the boy's chart with Sagittarius Lagna.

In the PNE chart Moon is 01-37-43 in Scorpio ruled by Mars a male planet and Mars is posited in a Male sign

PRE-NATAL EPOCH chart

Sun Rise: 05:58:15 AM Sun Set: 05:59:13 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo:Priti Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav

VII 22:56:22	VIII 22:56:42	IX 22:29:24	Ke 01:40:55 Ma 15:56:12 X 21:50:21
VI 22:54:28	Name: PRE-NATAL EPOCH chart Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 30/Sep/1992 Time: 06:40:00 SID: 07:07:18 Lat: 13:04:00 N Lon: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAMIL NADU, India		XI 21:58:51
V 21:58:51 Sa[R] 18:22:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 39' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 2 Y, 0 M, 16 D		XII 22:54:28
Ne 22:31:00 IV 21:50:21 Ur 20:23:59 Ra 01:40:55	III 22:29:24 Fo 11:06:06 Mo 01:37:43	PI 27:29:45 II 22:56:42 Ve 12:19:44	Ju 04:05:29 Su 13:27:59 I 22:56:22 Me 24:45:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 16-Oct-1978 - 16-Oct-1994					
Jupiter	16-Oct-1978	Saturn Dasa	16-Oct-1994 - 16-Oct-2013	Mercury Dasa	16-Oct-2013 - 16-Oct-2030
Saturn	03-Dec-1980	Saturn	16-Oct-1994	Mercury	16-Oct-2013
Mercury	16-Jun-1983	Mercury	19-Oct-1997	Ketu	13-Mar-2016
Ketu	22-Sep-1985	Ketu	29-Jun-2000	Venus	11-Mar-2017
Venus	29-Aug-1986	Venus	08-Aug-2001	Sun	11-Jan-2020
Sun	28-Apr-1989	Sun	07-Oct-2004	Moon	17-Nov-2020
Moon	15-Feb-1990	Moon	19-Sep-2005	Mars	18-Apr-2022
Mars	15-Jun-1991	Mars	19-Apr-2007	Rahu	15-Apr-2023
Rahu	21-May-1992	Rahu	27-May-2008	Jupiter	02-Nov-2025
		Jupiter	03-Apr-2011	Saturn	08-Feb-2028
Ketu Dasa 16-Oct-2030 - 16-Oct-2037					
Ketu	16-Oct-2030	Venus Dasa	16-Oct-2037 - 16-Oct-2057	Sun Dasa	16-Oct-2057 - 16-Oct-2063
Venus	14-Mar-2031	Venus	16-Oct-2037	Sun	16-Oct-2057
Sun	13-May-2032	Sun	15-Feb-2041	Moon	04-Feb-2058
Moon	19-Sep-2032	Moon	15-Feb-2042	Mars	04-Aug-2058
Mars	19-Apr-2033	Mars	15-Oct-2043	Rahu	10-Dec-2058
Rahu	15-Sep-2033	Rahu	14-Dec-2044	Jupiter	04-Nov-2059
Jupiter	03-Oct-2034	Jupiter	15-Dec-2047	Saturn	23-Aug-2060
Saturn	09-Sep-2035	Saturn	15-Aug-2050	Mercury	04-Aug-2061
Mercury	18-Oct-2036	Mercury	15-Oct-2053	Ketu	10-Jun-2062
		Ketu	16-Aug-2056	Venus	16-Oct-2062
Moon Dasa 16-Oct-2063 - 16-Oct-2073					
Moon	16-Oct-2063	Mars Dasa	16-Oct-2073 - 16-Oct-2080	Rahu Dasa	16-Oct-2080 - 16-Oct-2098
Mars	16-Aug-2064	Mars	16-Oct-2073	Rahu	16-Oct-2080
Rahu	16-Mar-2065	Rahu	14-Mar-2074	Jupiter	29-Jun-2083
Jupiter	16-Sep-2066	Jupiter	01-Apr-2075	Saturn	23-Nov-2085
Saturn	16-Jan-2068	Saturn	07-Mar-2076	Mercury	29-Sep-2088
Mercury	16-Aug-2069	Mercury	17-Apr-2077	Ketu	18-Apr-2091
Ketu	16-Jan-2071	Ketu	14-Apr-2078	Venus	05-May-2092
Venus	16-Aug-2071	Venus	11-Sep-2078	Sun	06-May-2095
Sun	15-Apr-2073	Sun	11-Nov-2079	Moon	31-Mar-2096
		Moon	17-Mar-2080	Mars	02-Oct-2097

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ve
2	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa
3	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
4	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Su
5	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ke
6	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Ra
7	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Mo
8	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
9	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
10	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
11	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Me	Me
12	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Me
Mo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ma
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Sa
Me	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Me
Ju	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ke
Ve	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
Sa[R]	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Ke
Ur	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me
Ne	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Sa
PI	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	12	11	12
Mo	12	2	4, 7	11
Ma	3	9		3, 8
Me+	9	1	3, 8	1, 10
Ju	12	12	12	4, 7
Ve+	3	1		2, 9
Sa+	2	4	11	5, 6
Ra	9	3		
Ke	9	9	3, 8	
Ur	1	3	2, 9	
Ne	1	4	2, 9	
PI	12	2	4, 7	
Fo	4	2	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Son born

Sun Rise: 05:41:48 AM Sun Set: 06:33:54 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

III 02:43:05	IV 05:09:43 Ve 08:24:01	V 03:49:15 Fo 06:16:43 Ke 18:20:59 Su 24:09:22 VI 29:52:45	Me 16:36:13 VII 26:07:34
Sa 06:39:02	Name: Son born Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 08/Jun/1993 Time: 08:48:00 SID: 13:47:12 Lat: 13:04:00 N Lon: 80:17:00 E Place: CHENNAI(MADRAS), TAMIL NADU, India		
II 28:32:07 Mo 14:00:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 40' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Moon 6 Y, 11 M, 29 D		
Ur[R] 27:47:39 Ne[R] 26:56:00 I 26:07:34	XII 29:52:45 Ra 18:20:59 XI 03:49:15	PI[R] 29:48:16 X 05:09:43	IX 02:43:05 Ju 11:10:06

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 08-Jun-1990 - 08-Jun-2000			Mars Dasa 08-Jun-2000 - 08-Jun-2007		
Moon	08-Jun-1990	Mars	08-Jun-2000	Rahu	08-Jun-2007
Mars	08-Apr-1991	Rahu	04-Nov-2000	Jupiter	19-Feb-2010
Rahu	08-Nov-1991	Jupiter	23-Nov-2001	Saturn	13-Jul-2012
Jupiter	07-May-1993	Saturn	30-Oct-2002	Mercury	20-May-2015
Saturn	07-Sep-1994	Mercury	09-Dec-2003	Ketu	08-Dec-2017
Mercury	07-Apr-1996	Ketu	06-Dec-2004	Venus	27-Dec-2018
Ketu	08-Sep-1997	Venus	03-May-2005	Sun	27-Dec-2021
Venus	08-Apr-1998	Sun	03-Jul-2006	Moon	20-Nov-2022
Sun	08-Dec-1999	Moon	09-Nov-2006	Mars	21-May-2024
Jupiter Dasa 08-Jun-2025 - 08-Jun-2041			Saturn Dasa 08-Jun-2041 - 08-Jun-2060		
Jupiter	08-Jun-2025	Saturn	08-Jun-2041	Mercury	08-Jun-2060
Saturn	26-Jul-2027	Mercury	10-Jun-2044	Ketu	05-Nov-2062
Mercury	08-Feb-2030	Ketu	19-Feb-2047	Venus	02-Nov-2063
Ketu	14-May-2032	Venus	28-Mar-2048	Sun	02-Sep-2066
Venus	20-Apr-2033	Sun	29-May-2051	Moon	09-Jul-2067
Sun	20-Dec-2035	Moon	11-May-2052	Mars	08-Dec-2068
Moon	08-Oct-2036	Mars	12-Dec-2053	Rahu	05-Dec-2069
Mars	09-Feb-2038	Rahu	22-Jan-2055	Jupiter	23-Jun-2072
Rahu	15-Jan-2039	Jupiter	28-Nov-2057	Saturn	30-Sep-2074
Ketu Dasa 08-Jun-2077 - 08-Jun-2084			Venus Dasa 08-Jun-2084 - 08-Jun-2104		
Ketu	08-Jun-2077	Venus	08-Jun-2084	Sun	08-Jun-2104
Venus	04-Nov-2077	Sun	09-Oct-2087	Moon	26-Sep-2104
Sun	04-Jan-2079	Moon	08-Oct-2088	Mars	26-Mar-2105
Moon	11-May-2079	Mars	09-Jun-2090	Rahu	01-Aug-2105
Mars	11-Dec-2079	Rahu	09-Aug-2091	Jupiter	25-Jun-2106
Rahu	08-May-2080	Jupiter	09-Aug-2094	Saturn	12-Apr-2107
Jupiter	27-May-2081	Saturn	08-Apr-2097	Mercury	25-Mar-2108
Saturn	03-May-2082	Mercury	08-Jun-2100	Ketu	31-Jan-2109
Mercury	12-Jun-2083	Ketu	08-Apr-2103	Venus	06-Jun-2109

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ju
2	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ve
3	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma
4	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ju
5	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Su
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
7	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju
8	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ke	Ve
9	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ma	Ve
10	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ju	Ve
11	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ma
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ju
Mo	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ke
Ma	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ke
Me	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ma
Ju	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ra	Ra
Ve	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ke	Sa
Sa	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Su	Me
Ra	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Sa	Ke
Ke	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ju	Ke
PI[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ju	Sa
Fo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	5	4, 11, 12	
Mo	1	1	8	8
Ma	6	7	7, 9	4, 11, 12
Me	11	6		7, 9
Ju+	1	9	8	1, 3
Ve+	5	4		5, 6, 10
Sa+	7	2	4, 11, 12	2
Ra	6	11	7, 9	
Ke	1	5	8	
Ur	5	1		
Ne	5	1		
PI	9	10	1, 3	
Fo	5	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Pre-Natal Epoch and Conception Moment of a Birth (case study)

Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy



Gemini. So the sex of the child is also confirmed as MALE CHILD.

So once again the theory of Ruling Planets is tested and proved correct, as the RPs found in the PNE chart are also found in the birth chart of infant.

I am very much thankful to Mr. KANAK BOSMIJI, the Editor of this KP E-magazine for publishing my article. He is doing wonderful job in propagating our Guruji's K.P. System and I wish him a grand and great success in his venture

With the great respects to our late beloved Guruji Prof. K.S.K. I conclude this article.

GOOD-LUCK

* * * * *



Will Sri Vilas Rao Deshmukh be selected as CM of Maharashtra?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug
Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165

Just now I saw news on TV that Deshmukh is trying to join in the race for CM of Maharashtra. I am going to try with my Rules.

Question: Will Sri Vilas Rao Deshmukh be selected as CM of Maharashtra?

Horary details;

Date: 24/10/09

Time: 13.03.52

Horary No: 93/249

Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

I applied my Rules as under:

Who will become a Chief Minister?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Elections.

My Analysis:

In this chart 10th CSL is Rahu, Rahu is in the star of Sun and sub of Jup.

Ra(5), Ra is agent of Ju(6, 5-8), in the star of Sun(2, 1), in the sub of Ju(6, 5-8).

Rahu does not signify 3, 10, 11 houses, so, in my opinion, there is No Chance for Vilas Rao Deshmukh.

For Opponent:


10th CSL is Rahu is in the star of Sun and sub of Jup.

Ra(11), Ra is agent of Ju(12, 2-11), in the star of Su(8, 7), in the sub of Ju(12, 2-11).

Opponent's 10th CSL signifies 11 A positive Bhava so now picture is very clear that Vilasrao Deshmukh have No Chance to become a CM of Maharashtra. Because 10 CSL clearly indicate result we do not need to check DBAS.

Actual Outcome: Prediction comes correct.







Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



Sun Rise: 06:40:24 AM Sun Set: 06:06:57 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 93
Question : Will Deshmukh selected as CM of Maharashtra?

	III 11:39:31	IV 13:06:15	V 14:02:36
Fo 15:38:27 II 11:07:41			
Ur[R] 29:23:42 I 13:20:00	Name: Deshmukh in Maharashtra Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 24/Oct/2009 Time: 01:03:52 SID: 14:35:38 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 01:22:05 Ma 09:49:39 VI 14:11:08
Ne[R] 29:49:26 Ju 23:28:11 XII 14:11:08 Ra 01:22:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 14" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Venus 12 Y, 1 M, 29 D		VII 13:20:00
Mo 18:33:26 XI 14:02:36 PI 07:13:27	X 13:06:15	IX 11:39:31 Su 07:07:38	Sa 05:29:58 VIII 11:07:41 Ve 17:44:17 Me 29:09:33

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
23-Dec-2001 - 23-Dec-2021		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 23-Dec-2001		Sun 23-Dec-2021		Moon 23-Dec-2027	
Sun 22-Apr-2005		Moon 11-Apr-2022		Mars 23-Oct-2028	
Moon 22-Apr-2006		Mars 11-Oct-2022		Rahu 23-May-2029	
Mars 22-Dec-2007		Rahu 17-Feb-2023		Jupiter 23-Nov-2030	
Rahu 21-Feb-2009		Jupiter 10-Jan-2024		Saturn 23-Mar-2032	
Jupiter 21-Feb-2012		Saturn 29-Oct-2024		Mercury 24-Oct-2033	
Saturn 21-Oct-2014		Mercury 11-Oct-2025		Ketu 24-Mar-2035	
Mercury 21-Dec-2017		Ketu 17-Aug-2026		Venus 24-Oct-2035	
Ketu 21-Oct-2020		Venus 23-Dec-2026		Sun 23-Jun-2037	
Mars Dasa					
23-Dec-2037 - 23-Dec-2044		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 23-Dec-2037		Rahu 23-Dec-2044		Jupiter 23-Dec-2062	
Rahu 20-May-2038		Jupiter 06-Sep-2047		Saturn 10-Feb-2065	
Jupiter 08-Jun-2039		Saturn 31-Jan-2050		Mercury 22-Aug-2067	
Saturn 14-May-2040		Mercury 07-Dec-2052		Ketu 28-Nov-2069	
Mercury 24-Jun-2041		Ketu 26-Jun-2055		Venus 04-Nov-2070	
Ketu 21-Jun-2042		Venus 13-Jul-2056		Sun 03-Jul-2073	
Venus 18-Nov-2042		Sun 14-Jul-2059		Moon 21-Apr-2074	
Sun 18-Jan-2044		Moon 07-Jun-2060		Mars 21-Aug-2075	
Moon 24-May-2044		Mars 08-Dec-2061		Rahu 27-Jul-2076	
Saturn Dasa					
23-Dec-2078 - 23-Dec-2097		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 23-Dec-2078		Mercury 23-Dec-2097		Ketu 23-Dec-2114	
Mercury 26-Dec-2081		Ketu 20-May-2100		Venus 20-May-2115	
Ketu 05-Sep-2084		Venus 17-May-2101		Sun 19-Jul-2116	
Venus 15-Oct-2085		Sun 17-Mar-2104		Moon 25-Nov-2116	
Sun 14-Dec-2088		Moon 24-Jan-2105		Mars 25-Jun-2117	
Moon 26-Nov-2089		Mars 24-Jun-2106		Rahu 22-Nov-2117	
Mars 26-Jun-2091		Rahu 20-Jun-2107		Jupiter 10-Dec-2118	
Rahu 03-Aug-2092		Jupiter 08-Jan-2110		Saturn 16-Nov-2119	
Jupiter 10-Jun-2095		Saturn 14-Apr-2112		Mercury 25-Dec-2120	

Ruling Planets - 24/Oct/2009 01:03:52 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ve
Moon	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
2	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ma	Me
3	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Ju
4	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ra
5	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Ve
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve
7	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
8	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ma	Sa
9	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Mo
10	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve
11	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ju
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ve
Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
Me	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ra	Ve
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Ve
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ve	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Sa
Fo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	8		7
Mo	8	11	4, 9	6
Ma	7	5	1, 12	3, 10
Me+	5	8	3, 10	5, 8
Ju	5	12	3, 10	2, 11
Ve	11	8	6	4, 9
Sa	8	7	7	1, 12
Ra	8	11	7	
Ke+	12	5	2, 11	
Ur	12	1	2, 11	
Ne	5	12	3, 10	
PI	5	10		
Fo	7	2	1, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Transfer from a far away place to home area

*G.H.W. Silva,
SREEPALEE Astrological Services, Temple Road,
Ketawala – Leula, SRI LANKA.
+ 94 0813993152, + 94 0773950815
E-mail: ghwsilva@hotmail.com*



My daughter was working in a far away place from our home area and has requested the authorities for a transfer to a station close to home place, in the month of August 2009.

This was a mutual transfer with one of her colleagues, who wanted to join his wife.

On the 5th of October, she called me and informed that her transfer application has been accepted by the authorities and the papers would be received by her on the following day. On the 6th she informed that she had received the papers, but the transfer would not get processed soon as there were formalities to attend.

So I wanted to work out her date of transfer by using the accurate Krishnamurthi Paddhathi propounded by the Late Gururji, Jeotish Marthand, Soditha Mannan, Professor K. S. Krishnamurthi.

The number taken was 86 and the analysis commenced at 8.06 p.m. in Galle, Sri Lanka. (The KP chart prepared for the horary number and time is attached.)

The first item to be investigated is the position of Moon in the chart. He is the lord of 12th, deposited in the 9th bhava. Moon is deposited in a star of Venus, who owns 3th and 10th and deposited in 1st bhava.

10th bhava for profession; 9th is for a difficult and long distance away from home. 12th reveals the difficulties and some problems. 3rd is change of the place of work or/and residence.

Next we need to check whether the expectation of the querent can be fulfilled or not.

10th bhava for employment and 11th shows the fulfillment.

10th is in Taurus owned by Venus in a star of Sun and a sub of Mercury. This cuspal sub lord Mercury owns 2nd and 11th and deposited in the first house. Mercury is deposited in a star of Sun, who owns the lagna and deposited in the 2nd. As the cuspal sub lord is connected to her employment, it is sure that her expectation will be fulfilled.

11th is in Gemini, owned by Mercury in a star of Mars and the sub lord is Venus. This cuspal sub lord Venus also owns 3rd and 10th and deposited in the first.

Sun Rise: 05:56:17 AM Sun Set: 05:58:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 86
Question : Transfaer

VIII 03:44:25	IX 05:31:47 Mo 19:32:37	X 06:03:06	XI 04:51:19
Ur[R] 29:59:00 VII 03:00:00 Ne[R] 00:01:02	Name: Transfer Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 06/Oct/2009 Time: 10:06:00 SID: 22:58:45 Lat: 06:02:00 N Lon: 80:13:00 E Place: Galle, Southern, Sri Lank Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 10 Y, 8 M, 6 D		Ma 00:55:11 Ke 02:18:07 XII 03:20:16
Ju[R] 23:20:00 VI 03:20:16 Ra 02:18:07	I 03:00:00 Ve 25:52:57		
PI 06:55:09 V 04:51:19	Fo 15:41:02 IV 06:03:06	III 05:31:47	Me 01:47:39 Sa 03:25:47 II 03:44:25 Su 19:39:20

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
11-Jun-2000 - 11-Jun-2020		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 11-Jun-2000		Sun 11-Jun-2020		Moon 11-Jun-2026	
Sun 12-Oct-2003		Moon 29-Sep-2020		Mars 11-Apr-2027	
Moon 11-Oct-2004		Mars 29-Mar-2021		Rahu 11-Nov-2027	
Mars 12-Jun-2006		Rahu 04-Aug-2021		Jupiter 10-May-2029	
Rahu 12-Aug-2007		Jupiter 28-Jun-2022		Saturn 10-Sep-2030	
Jupiter 12-Aug-2010		Saturn 16-Apr-2023		Mercury 10-Apr-2032	
Saturn 11-Apr-2013		Mercury 28-Mar-2024		Ketu 11-Sep-2033	
Mercury 10-Jun-2016		Ketu 04-Feb-2025		Venus 11-Apr-2034	
Ketu 11-Apr-2019		Venus 10-Jun-2025		Sun 11-Dec-2035	
Mars Dasa					
11-Jun-2036 - 11-Jun-2043		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 11-Jun-2036		Rahu 11-Jun-2043		Jupiter 11-Jun-2061	
Rahu 08-Nov-2037		Jupiter 22-Feb-2046		Saturn 30-Jul-2063	
Jupiter 27-Nov-2037		Saturn 16-Jul-2048		Mercury 11-Feb-2066	
Saturn 02-Nov-2038		Mercury 24-May-2051		Ketu 17-May-2068	
Mercury 12-Dec-2039		Ketu 12-Dec-2053		Venus 23-Apr-2069	
Ketu 09-Dec-2040		Venus 30-Dec-2054		Sun 23-Dec-2071	
Venus 06-May-2041		Sun 30-Dec-2057		Moon 11-Oct-2072	
Sun 06-Jul-2042		Moon 24-Nov-2058		Mars 13-Feb-2074	
Moon 12-Nov-2042		Mars 24-May-2060		Rahu 19-Jan-2075	
Saturn Dasa					
11-Jun-2077 - 11-Jun-2096		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 11-Jun-2077		Mercury 11-Jun-2096		Ketu 11-Jun-2113	
Mercury 13-Jun-2080		Ketu 09-Nov-2098		Venus 08-Nov-2113	
Ketu 23-Feb-2083		Venus 06-Nov-2099		Sun 08-Jan-2115	
Venus 01-Apr-2084		Sun 06-Sep-2102		Moon 14-May-2115	
Sun 02-Jun-2087		Moon 12-Jul-2103		Mars 14-Dec-2115	
Moon 14-May-2088		Mars 11-Dec-2104		Rahu 11-May-2116	
Mars 15-Dec-2089		Rahu 08-Dec-2105		Jupiter 31-May-2117	
Rahu 25-Jan-2091		Jupiter 26-Jun-2108		Saturn 07-May-2118	
Jupiter 01-Dec-2093		Saturn 03-Oct-2110		Mercury 16-Jun-2119	

Ruling Planets - 06/Oct/2009 10:06:00 PM					
Galle, Southern, Sri Lanka					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Su
Moon	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Su	Su
2	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Me
3	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ve	Sa
4	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve	Sa
5	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ju
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Me	Me
7	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me
8	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
9	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Mo	Me
10	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Mo	Su
11	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Sa
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
Ma	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa	Ra
Me	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Ju[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ke
Ve	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Me	Ve
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Me
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Mo
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	2	12	1
Mo	1	9	3, 10	12
Ma+	6	11	5, 8	4, 9
Me+	2	1	1	2, 11
Ju	9	6	12	5, 8
Ve	1	1	3, 10	3, 10
Sa+	2	1	1	6, 7
Ra+	2	5	1	
Ke+	6	11	5, 8	
Ur	6	7	5, 8	
Ne	11	6	4, 9	
PI	11	5		
Fo	1	4	6, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Bhava Significators

Bhava	Planets in the stars of the depositor	Planets deposited in the bhava	Planets in the stars of the owner.	owned
II	Me, Sa, Ra	Su	--	Me
VI	Ma, Ke	Ju	--	Sa
X	--	--	Mo, Ve.	Ve
XI	--	Ma, Ke	--	Me

Accordingly, bhava significators are Me, Sa, Ra, Ma, Ke, Su, Ju, Mo and Ve. Ra is aspected by Ma and conjoined with Ju. Ma and Ke are in conjunction. So all the nine planets have appeared as sinificators.

Now it is necessary to find the most fruitful planets or beneficial planets to the query. This could be done with the help of Ruling Planets.

Ruling Planets are considered as the **Golden Rule in Krishnamurthi Paddhathi**. At the time of judgment, they are as follows:

Day Lord	Tuesday	Mars
Rasi Lord	Aries	Mars
Star Lord		Venus
Ascendant Lord	Taurus	Venus and
Ascendant Star Lord		Mars.

The most powerful planet is Venus and next Mars. Mars is conjoined with Kethu in the 11th bhava. Thus Kethu is more powerful to give the expected result.

Dasa balance at the time of query is 10 yrs, 8 months and 6 days for Venus. Accordingly,

Venus Dasa, Rahu Bukthi and Venus Antara commenced on 16th July 2009 and runs till 16th January 2010. So this period is favourable for her to get the transfer.

Sun is in transit in Libra from 18th October 2009 to 16th November 2009. Again he is in the star of Rahu from 24th October 2009 to 06th November 2009.

She reported for work in the new station on the 26th Monday, October 2009, when Moon is transiting in the 6th bhava.

This is one of more than hundreds of examples which show the accuracy of KRISHNAMURTHI PADDHATHI.

GOOD LUCK.



On Ayanamsa

I follow only Newcomb. The Ayanamsa which I follow and which is followed by Mr. Lahiri or late C.G. Rajan and Mandathu Panchangam are more or less the same.

Which Ayanamsa am I to follow?

Follow Krishnamurti Ayanamsa. Forget all others. When Krishnamurti Ayanamsa is used and by using the subdivision of a constellation you come correct in minute details, it goes without saying that the other ayanamsas are not to be followed, especially if it varies by degree? Follow only mine.

On Astrologer's Quality

(He) who is honest, who is sincerely devoted to God, who does not speak ill of others --- It is Devine Grace.

Analytical study, correct intuition, good judgment are needed for successful astrologers. Good astrologers will have in their horoscopes strong and favorable Mercury.

On Karma, Destiny

Chances, luck or misfortune are governed by the law of Causation or Karma. God is neither partial or unjust, and everything happens according to one's action in the past birth.

When we think we understand that the theory "Karma and Incarnation" alone can convince.--- what we have to enjoy is undoubtedly predestined. I cannot understand how the judgment of God can be, in any manner, modified or nullified by our efforts.---

Everything is predestined.---None can dodge fate.--- If one can change the event by one's will, then astrology has no place.

Karma can be divided broadly into three kinds:

Dhruda (fixed) Karma that one has committed an inexcusable mistake or crime in the previous birth, **Dhruda - Adhruda (fixed/non-fixed) Karma** that one would have committed an excusable mistake in the previous birth, and **Adhruda (non-fixed) Karma** that the crime committed may be negligible...

The majority of people commit excusable mistakes called Dhruda –Adhruda Karma. Therefore Shanti will be done by them with or without their knowledge and they will not ultimately suffer... Just like one has no choice about his birth time, place and his parents, so also there is nothing left in one's hands. Everything is pre-destined. None can change it. Then only one can use this science... Astrology is a science. It needs further research and confirmation. There is no use for the word "Likely". Everything is a certainty... It may be said, more as a compromise, that man is both a slave of the effects of his past deeds and is a free agent as regards his deeds which are in no way directed to thwart, arrest, alter or in any way modify or remold the effects of his Karma.

On Research

My Friends, we have come up to this- you should continue the research and you may reach to further truth.

What we want is research for truth: Open mind to investigate---- Let them (students) also carry out further research--- It is for you--- to further study and make (KP) more useful, more simple----

Post-mortem alone will correct one. Ignorant people may say, "What is the use of post-mortem?" Such people do not want to keep a record of success and failure in their attempts and try to improve all or learn improved methods.

On Remedies

Anyone, putting on the gems of the strongest significators of the beneficial houses is lucky. Only when luck is to be enjoyed shortly, he will or she will acquire this color; we attribute the luck to the gem.

Truth is this: Acquisition of any Gem is indicated mostly by a benefic. So one acquires when the period of that



Guruji Prof. K S Krishnamurti Speaks *(Quotations of KSK)*



Tin Win

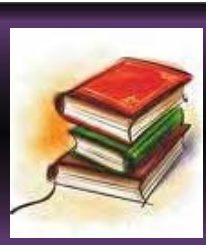
planet operates. So, when you put the gem, that good period operates and so you enjoy and you attribute to the gem.

On Ruling Planets

We must take only the time of judgment.--- When the urge is there, note the Ruling Planets,---- Note the time when the urge is there ----- immediately work out --- the Ruling Planets.

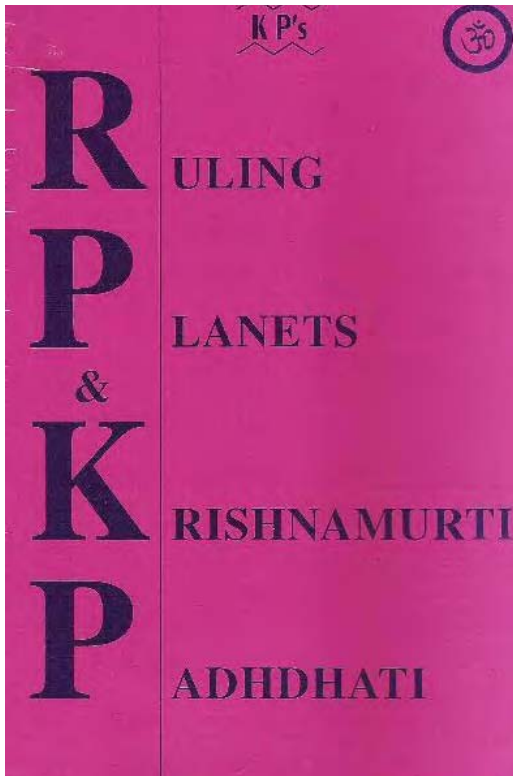
To find birth time--- only the Ruling Planets at the moment of judgment will be useful and innumerable instances are given in the magazine “Astrology & Athrishta.”

* * * * *



R.P. & K.P., Ruling Planets and Krishnamurti Padhdhati
compiled by K. Subramaniam and K. Hariharan,
132 pages

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic2/rulingplanetskr.html>



This book R.P. & K.P., first edition published in 1985, is a collection of 41 articles by 24 authors, including KM Subramaniam, KC Subramaniam, KR Kar, N Moham. In almost all of those earlier research articles, only the original 5 RPs, mentioned by Guruji KSK have been used, and only a few authors had considered the sub lords of Ascendant and Moon as ruling planets at that time, for example in pp 65, 79, 108 of this book.

RPs which are deposited in the sub of a planet in retrogression, or of a planet signifying houses detrimental to the matter in question, and are also not any way connected with the house relevant to the matter in query are left out of consideration. It is mentioned that after thorough research it has been established that a RP fails to offer results only when it is in a sub of the lord which is retrograde. (p xvi).

It is to note that the ruling planets in retrograde do not prevent the event to take place but will only give the result when they become direct in motion. Reject the ruling planets which are posited in the star or sub of retrograde planets. (KP Reader VI pp 167, 171, 176, 187, 202, 224, 274)

There has been a lot of discussion on the Ruling Planets, and there are very divergent views on the RPs usage among the KP followers.

Any way this book may help the KP learners in using the Ruling Planets for birth rectification and also timing of an event as Guruji KSK said that the RPs alone can be well used for the rectification of birth time in the charts. (Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy)

The final note is that everything can not be predicted by using the RPs because they are supposed to be only the selective tool but not predicting tool. The success of RPs may depend on the urge of both the consultant and astrologers.

Ruling Planets and Krishnamurti Padhdhati

Preface

Foreward

About Krishnamurti Padhdhati

Thanks

CONTENTS

1. Birth Star and the Moment of Birth revealed through Ruling Planets of Krishnamurti Padhdhati
2. Exact Arrival Time of Team of Experts predicted using Ruling Planets
3. Rectification of Radio Set- Exact Time and Date indicated using Ruling Planets
4. Restoration of Electricity- Ruling Planets reveals
5. A Suggestion regarding Ruling Planets
6. "How many Letters are there in a Bag?"- Prediction through Ruling Planets



R.P. & K.P., Ruling Planets and Krishnamurti Padhdhati
compiled by K. Subramaniam and K. Hariharan,
132 pages

7. Birth of a Child- Exact Date predicted
8. The Miracle of Ruling Planets
9. Cheque from L.I.C.- When I Would Get ?- seen through RPs
10. Minor Events- Timing with the help of RPs
11. Exact Time of the Arrival of Grand Maa- indicated by RPs
12. The Time of Death- predicted through RPs
13. Letter from b-in-Law –When- RPs reveals
14. Birth Star decided through RPs
15. Setting up a New Record- predicted through RPs
16. Arrival of Relative- RPs reveals
17. Minor Events through RPs
18. Utility of Ruling Planets in Determining Birth Lagna
19. Day-to-Day Events using Ruling Planets
20. Time of Death- predicted through Ruling Planets
21. Exact Date of the Receipt of Wages- RPs reveals
22. Exact Dates of Promotions and Connected Crucial Matters revealed through RPs
23. Year of Birth is Wrong- found out through RPs
24. Exact Time of Return of Wife predicted through RPs
25. Exact Date of Birth- Ruling Planets reveal
26. Exact Time of Plane Touching Airport- predicted using RPs
27. N.G.O Strike Withdrawal- Exact Time predicted using RPs
28. Horoscope Cast with the Help of Ruling Planets in the Absence of Birth Time itself
29. Exact Moment of Officers Arrival predicted through RPs
30. Exact Time of Train Arrival predicted using RPs
31. Retrograde Planets Coming as RPs and the Assessment
32. Ruling Planets
33. Restoration of Electricity Light through RPs
34. Arrival of Family Members Exactly as predicted through RPs
35. Exact Time of Arrival of Friend predicted by RPs
36. Return of Absconding Boy
37. Correcting Birth Rasi through Ruling Planets
38. Ruling Planets- Minor Events
39. Arrival of Milk-man
40. Resumption Resuming of Current through RPs
41. The Miracle of Ruling Planets

There has been a lot of discussion on Ruling Planets.

In the Book RP & KP where 41 articles have been written, 39 have used only the 5 RPs mentioned by KSK. one has used the sub, and one has mentioned about Rahu/ketu being the RP when he is in sign of RPs.

* * * * *



QUESTION-1

Implications of the Same Cuspal Sub-Lord for Different Cusps?

I have a chart, where the Cuspal Sub-lord of:

- 1) 1st, 2nd and 8th cusps is Venus in 5 l/o 4,9;
- 2) 3rd and 9th cusps is Mercury in 5 l/o 5,8;
- 3) 5th and 11th cusps is Rahu in 8 etc.

Note: (1) Jupiter and Saturn are 'Retro'; (2) Sun, Mer & Jup are in Sat star.



I would like to know whether the same sub lord for 2/3 cusps will act harmoniously for those cusps or differently. For example, whether the same sub lord for cusps 5 and 11 it will give the good result in the matter of child birth or not? Will the same sub-lord of 3rd and 9th cusps be good for higher studies in professional subject, and success in competition?

ANSWER-1

A general rule is that if the cuspal sub-lord is the same for more than one cusp, these cusps are deemed to be connected. The connection of 1st, 2nd and 8th cusps (houses) may be helpful for unearned money but may not be good for health. 5th and 11th connection may be helpful to get the child, if it is promised. 3rd and 9th connection may be good for higher education and foreign going, if they are promised. A connection of agreeable houses may act harmoniously, otherwise a favorable result may not be expected. It is still a general view but not yet supported by sufficient research evidence.

Such connection would be more effective when the same cuspal sub-lord does not have any planets in its star, and consequently it is self strong planet and also becomes the very strong significator of the houses for which it is the cuspal sub-lord.

Retrogression effect may not need to consider in the natal chart.

QUESTION-2

Geographic or Geocentric Latitude for KP Horary Analysis?

For doing KP horary analysis, which Lat do you suggest:

- 1) Geographic Lat
- 2) True Geocentric Lat
- 3) Apparent Geocentric Lat

I am finding that using Geocentric Lat, majority of the times the main house CSL is missed by one planet up or down from those that appear in RP. For example if there is Mer in RP then let say the main house CSL is 10th house then the 10th house CSL is either Sat or Ket.

ANSWER-2

The Geographic latitude may be preferable for doing KP horary analysis because of the following reasons.

- 1) KP Horary is Gururji KSK's brain child born on Geographic.
- 2) KP Horary Ascendant is according to the 249 sub table and other cusps are calculated on the basis of that Asc. position.
- 3) Not yet sufficient research evidence that Geocentric can give better accuracy, as discussed in the Geographic or Geocentric article.
- 4) Not yet widely used as Geocentric option is not yet supported in the mostly used Western Astrodiest (www.astro.com) and Vedic JHora.

* * * * *



Dear Shri Kanak Bosmia Ji,

Uncountable words and sentences and phrases are glittering in my mind to make my sincere thanks to YOU and your Board of EDITORS

Being a traditional student with limited Astrological scope in my country, I was in some difficulties in erecting the charts for some countries specially Far East.

In the Question and Answer column in last issue, Shri TW ji had made a fine and valuable interpretation for the above question, which is understandable even for a student in kindergarten.

This is not adulation at all. KPEZine is a University for KP Astrologers.

My humble thanks to you all.

Long Live KPEZ

Sunaparantha

Sri Kanak Bosmia garu
Nameste

I have seen that my article is pulished in your October 2009 E-Magazine and thank you very much for your support and friendly encouragement by publishing my article in your extreemed magazine.

I wish to continue the same encouragement and support even in future also.

Thanking you

Yours friendly
Mr.Prasad
Nellore

Dear sir,

My name is rajkiran ingale and i am old and scientific student of krishnamurty system of astrology and i have been reading our all articles since long time and those found to be very experienced and mile stone for me when i use kp system for predicting events .

May i join your hon'ble institute for enhancing my skills in kp?i will be very lucky and grateful to you if i allowed to join your institute.

yours faithfully
rajkiran

Thank you shree Kanak bhai ji and editorial Board for your kind Deepavali Greetings.

Naidu KP

K. P. Naidu,
Visakhapatnam

Dear Kanakji,

With reference to my previous mail I would like to inform you that the candidate has won in the election as per our prediction. (It was quite unexpected that this fellow will win)

Using rules mentioned by you I have predicted 4 more results correctly. Soon I will post all data for your checking.

No doubt rules given by you are working 100 %.

Thanks & Regards,

Nitin

* * * * *



KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 11
December 2009

in this issue



Sannyasa KP Rule
Saturn in 5th House
Book Review
Question & Answer
Tin Win



Academic Award -
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Presidential Elections in
Sri Lanka
KP - Weather Astrology
Kanak Bosmia



Medical Astrology -
Part 10 - Spinal Curvature
O V N Murthy



When will Internet start?
Nicky M Modi



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Academic Award - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	4 - 7
3	<i>A Study of Forty Charts for Sannyasa - KP Rule</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	8 - 19
4	<i>Medical Astrology - Part 10 - Spinal Curvature</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	20 - 25
5	<i>KP Marriage Rule for Saturn in 5th House</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	26 - 27
6	<i>Presidential Elections in Sri Lanka 2009</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	28 - 30
7	<i>KP Weather Astrology - Practical Chart Analysis - Part 3</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	31 - 36
8	<i>When Will Internet Start?</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	37 - 39
9	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	40
10	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	41 - 42
11	<i>Readers' Views</i>	43



KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free each month

Volume 3 Issue 11 December 2009

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authors are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



This case from my file of records belongs to a bright student who passed graduation in medicine and on the occasion of convocation (due on 13-03-2003), one of the prestigious awards of Best Outgoing Student was to be decided by the managing committee of the college. Since, there were a few who were extremely jealous of the merits of this student, the question came in despair from the student "Whether I would get the award" and she furnished me the horary number 79 for assessment. The horary chart was analysed by me at 19:47:30 Hrs on 09-03-2003 at Bangalore. The horary chart is attached.

This case is analyzed as follows.

The Query:

Lagna Sub-lord and Moon reflect the query and the mindset of the querist. Moon is the sole planet, which dominantly signifies the prestige of the querist (10-1H) placed in 10th house as lagna lord.

Thus, the question gets indicated in the chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

The co-ordinates of judgment:

In order to acquire the award, the other contestants are to be defeated and so the 6H comes into picture. Since, the matter relates to the prestige and honor of the querist, the 10H gets the attention.

The ultimate acquisition of the results is to be judged by the 11H in any prashna chart. Thus an amicable connection between 6-10-11H would matter for acquisition of a prestigious award, subject to the favorable dasha sequence.

The analysis:

1. Analyse Lagna

The lagna falls in an emotional sign Cancer with the Lagna-lord Moon ruling the lagna-sbL indicating that the querist must have been extremely emotional and could have made the acquisition of award as a prestigious issue by way of the placement of Moon in 10th house.

Moon falls in the star of Sun placed in 8th house (signifying 8H) is closely conjunct with Rahu who signifies 8H again, thereby making the matter grave in concern. The manipulative nature of Rahu could influence the matter to settle either way.

Moon falls in the sub of Mercury which is strong by way of having no planet in its star. Its placement in 7th house indicates the decision in other's hands (7H). Mercury falls in the star of Rahu placed in 10th house (dominantly signifying 10H and providing saving grace for the question in view).

2. Analyse 9th cusp

9th cusp indicates the views of the opposition (3rd from 7th).

Sun is the sub-lord of the 9th cusp. Sun falls in the star of retro-Jupiter which suggests that the dictates of the judges who matter for the decision may not materialize ultimately. Sun falls in the sub of Mercury and as said in the previous para, Mercury strongly signifies 10th house and the opposition may have to revert in favor of the native. Thus, it provided high hopes to the ambitions of the native.

3. Analyze the 6th and 10th cusps

The 6th cusp would matter for the winning of the native and 10th cusp would matter for achieving the honor.

Incidentally, Saturn is connected to the cusps of 4-6-10-12th cusps as sub-lord. Thus, Saturn exerts its full influence on the matter relating to the acquisition of award (6-10H) which needs a connection with the 11H for fructification. While Saturn gets placed in 11th house, it falls in the star of Mars who owns the 5th and 10th houses, thus signifying 11-5-10th houses dominantly. The Saturn being in its own sub affirms the indications to almost a certainty.

Sun Rise: 06:31:08 AM Sun Set: 06:29:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vishkumbh Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 79
Question : Whether I would get the award?

IX 21:41:01	X 23:23:25	Mo 06:01:25 Ra 09:38:20 XI 23:50:15 Sa 28:32:36	XII 23:05:38
Su 24:47:02 VIII 20:37:53 Me 13:55:04 Ur 06:07:06	Name: Academic Award Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 09/Mar/2003 Time: 07:47:30 SID: 06:35:36 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Ju[R] 15:16:19 I 22:13:20
VII 22:13:20 Ne 18:12:20 Ve 14:32:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 48' 41" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Krittika, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 9 M, 14 D		II 20:37:53
VI 23:05:38 Ma 09:11:09	PI 26:05:18 V 23:50:15 Ke 09:38:20	IV 23:23:25	III 21:41:01 Fo 28:20:04

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
24-Dec-1998 - 24-Dec-2004		24-Dec-2004 - 24-Dec-2014		24-Dec-2014 - 24-Dec-2021	
Sun 24-Dec-1998		Moon 24-Dec-2004		Mars 24-Dec-2014	
Moon 12-Apr-1999		Mars 24-Oct-2005		Rahu 21-May-2015	
Mars 12-Oct-1999		Rahu 24-May-2006		Jupiter 08-Jun-2016	
Rahu 18-Feb-2000		Jupiter 24-Nov-2007		Saturn 14-May-2017	
Jupiter 11-Jan-2001		Saturn 23-Mar-2009		Mercury 23-Jun-2018	
Saturn 30-Oct-2001		Mercury 23-Oct-2010		Ketu 20-Jun-2019	
Mercury 12-Oct-2002		Ketu 23-Mar-2012		Venus 17-Nov-2019	
Ketu 18-Aug-2003		Venus 23-Oct-2012		Sun 16-Jan-2021	
Venus 24-Dec-2003		Sun 24-Jun-2014		Moon 22-May-2021	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
24-Dec-2021 - 24-Dec-2039		24-Dec-2039 - 24-Dec-2055		24-Dec-2055 - 24-Dec-2074	
Rahu 24-Dec-2021		Jupiter 24-Dec-2039		Saturn 24-Dec-2055	
Jupiter 06-Sep-2024		Saturn 12-Feb-2042		Mercury 27-Dec-2058	
Saturn 31-Jan-2027		Mercury 24-Aug-2044		Ketu 05-Sep-2061	
Mercury 07-Dec-2029		Ketu 01-Dec-2046		Venus 14-Oct-2062	
Ketu 25-Jun-2032		Venus 07-Nov-2047		Sun 14-Dec-2065	
Venus 14-Jul-2033		Sun 07-Jul-2050		Moon 26-Nov-2066	
Sun 13-Jul-2036		Moon 25-Apr-2051		Mars 26-Jun-2068	
Moon 07-Jun-2037		Mars 24-Aug-2052		Rahu 05-Aug-2069	
Mars 07-Dec-2038		Rahu 30-Jul-2053		Jupiter 11-Jun-2072	
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
24-Dec-2074 - 24-Dec-2091		24-Dec-2091 - 24-Dec-2098		24-Dec-2098 - 24-Dec-2118	
Mercury 24-Dec-2074		Ketu 24-Dec-2091		Venus 24-Dec-2098	
Ketu 20-May-2077		Venus 21-May-2092		Sun 24-Apr-2102	
Venus 17-May-2078		Sun 22-Jul-2093		Moon 24-Apr-2103	
Sun 16-Mar-2081		Moon 28-Nov-2093		Mars 23-Dec-2104	
Moon 22-Jan-2082		Mars 28-Jun-2094		Rahu 24-Feb-2106	
Mars 22-Jun-2083		Rahu 25-Nov-2094		Jupiter 24-Feb-2109	
Rahu 19-Jun-2084		Jupiter 13-Dec-2095		Saturn 24-Oct-2111	
Jupiter 08-Jan-2087		Saturn 19-Nov-2096		Mercury 24-Dec-2114	
Saturn 14-Apr-2089		Mercury 29-Dec-2097		Ketu 23-Oct-2117	

Ruling Planets - 09/Mar/2003 07:47:30 PM					
BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve	Me
Moon	Ve	Su	Me	Mo	Ve
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Me
3	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
4	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ve
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Me
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me	Mo
9	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Ra	Ra
10	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ma	Su
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ke	Ve
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Mo	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Me
Mo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Mo	Ve
Ma	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Me
Me	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ju
Ju[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ve	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Me	Ma
Sa	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ve
Ra	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Me
Ur	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ne	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve
Pl	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ma	Ve
Fo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	8	6, 9	2
Mo	8	10	2	1
Ma	4	5		5, 10
Me+	10	7		3, 12
Ju	11	12	7, 8	6, 9
Ve+	10	6	1	4, 11
Sa	5	11	5, 10	7, 8
Ra	8	10	2	
Ke	11	4	7, 8	
Ur	5	7	5, 10	
Ne	10	6	1	
Pl	7	5	3, 12	
Fo	5	3	5, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Saturn as 12th cuspal sub-lord signifying 11th house even turns the adversaries in the favor of the querist.

4. Assess 11th cusp

Mars, owner of 5th and 10th houses, is the sub-lord of 11th house. Mars also shares the sub-lordship of 5th house which signifies spontaneous gains when seen in connection with the 11th house. At the stellar level, Mars falls in the star of Ketu placed in 4th house and aspected by Moon in 10th house thus signifying 4-5-10th houses, and it paves the way for fulfillment of desire because of the connection of 11th sub-lord with 10H.

5. Assess dasha sequence

The analysis so far vouchsafed the fulfillment of desire of the querist. After largely concluding on the positive outcome of the prashna chart, the ruling planets were taken at 20:22 Hrs IST which came out to be Mars-Mercury-Sun-Venus.

At that point of time, the dasha sequence was examined. Horary dasha of Sun-Mercury-Moon was running on the day of analysis and Mars Antara was to run from 12-03-2003.

It may be of interest to note that the award was to be announced on the day of convocation (14-03-2003) but the necessary pamphlets for the convocation were to be sent for printing about 2 days in advance (12-03-2003). Thus, the period from 12-03-2003 onwards was very critical.

The Dasha lord Sun was outwardly not supporting as it was signifying 12-8th houses. However, the Sun was in the sub of Mercury which signified 10H dominantly which did support the desire of the querist. The favourable Mercury Bhukti in Sun Dasha was in progress. The prevalent period of Moon Antara was not conducive to offer the results because Moon signified 8th house and it did not appear in RPs as well.

Take a note of the sextile aspect of Mars (Mars being beneficial as discussed above) to Mercury within an orb of 5 degrees thereby connecting Mars to Mercury by way of Western aspect. Thus, the beneficence of Mars influenced Mercury to deliver favorable results to the querist.

The awaited period of Mars Antara starting from 12-03-2003 was very favorable and it was indicated to the querist that she would certainly gain the desired award.

6. Assess fortuna

Fortuna falls in the star of 10H lord Mars and sub of 11th house occupant Saturn, indicating the success of the query in its first place.

Conclusion

As the study revealed, the award was conferred to the student after a high internal drama. It may be noted that the dasha sequence for fructification fully matched with the RPs.

The facts of the case:

- In the chart given above, Moon takes over Lagna as its sub-lord causing despair and frustration to the querist through its 8th house signification. The student was undergoing the toughest time of her educational career as her prestige was at stake and was extremely concerned for it.
- The question was analyzed on a Sunday and incidentally Sun had signified 12-8th houses indicating that the Sun was not favorable to the querist. The Sun by its natural attributes points fingers to the person-in-charge of the committee to decide for the award. Note that the dual natured Mercury was the sub-lord of Sun, indicating that the person originally in opposition could as well be having double thinking on this issue and was ultimately to budge to the influence of Mars (through someone dictating the issue).
- The matter was finalized in favour of the querist in the dasha of Sun-Mercury-Mars. The dasha lord Sun was in control of Mercury by way of its sub-lordship, the Bhukti lord was Mercury in its own sub and the Antara lord was Mars who beneficially aspected Mercury. Thus, Mars influenced both the Dasa and Bhukti planets and had a strong role to decide the matter.



• The fact which came to light later was that the person-in-charge of the committee did not favour the querist and had decided in negative internally. In the meeting on 12-03-2003, another member of the committee (a female) strongly highlighted the merits of the querist and forced the award to be given to her.

Here, the role of Mercury is clearly seen. Mercury as sub-lord of Sun made the person-in-charge to have double mind. Mercury gathered a set of officials of the college in the meeting and caused deliberations. Another member of the committee who was very assertive and dictative (influence of Mars on Mercury) salvaged the situation in favour of the querist. Thus, the dasha-bhukti-antara planets controlled the situation in totality.

The KP principles are always reliable and crystal clear, although they require genuine efforts for understanding and application. Prof. Krishnamurti has devised a pioneering predictive model in astrology which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *

NEW

KP Astro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrossystem.com



"One who neither hates nor desires the fruits of his activities is known to be always renounced. Such a person (Sannyasi), free from all dualities, easily overcomes material bondage and is completely liberated, O mighty-armed Arjuna."

-Bhagavad Gita V-3

Sannyasa

1, Sannyasa is frequently translated as renunciation. One within the sannyasa order is known as a sannyasi who renounces all worldly thoughts and desires, and spends the rest of his life in spiritual contemplation.

Sannyasa KP Rule

2. If 1st cuspal sub lord signifies main houses 3,10,12 and connected with Saturn in any manner, one can become sannyasi, during DBAS jointly signifying 3,10,12, and preferably connected with Saturn in any manner.

3= mental trend, ability, forsake home forever

10= Parlok Sadhna, Karmasthana, regular practice of spirituality, action, name, fame

12= directed towards Moksha or salvation, worships, emancipation, renunciation, service to others

Saturn= inasoonuh, seclusion, penance, renunciation, concentration, meditation, karaka for sannyasi

3. In addition to the main houses 3,10 & 12, supporting houses 9 & 5 are also to be considered in checking 1st CSL signification, and then especially house 11 is to be considered in the timing of attainment of sannyasi or spiritual advancement.

9= tapas, karmic influence, divine worship, moral, higher knowledge

5= poorva punya, spiritual transformation on initiation

11= siddhi, attainment in spiritual mind

1st Cuspal Sub Lord Signification

4. The 1st cuspal sub lord (CSL) signification and connection to Saturn, and Moon-Saturn connection have been studied for forty charts as shown in Table 1 below and a list of forty charts is attached at the end of this article.

Table 1: Analysis of the 1st Cuspal Sub Lord Signification of Forty Charts

Ch No	1 st CSL (Short Name)	1CSL's Star	1CSL's Sub	Signification	Sa Connection	Mo-Sa Connect
1	Ve(1,4-11) (Aurobindo)	Ke(4) Aspt by Ju+(1,6-9), Sgl Ma+(12, 5-10), Stl Me(2-3-12)	Ju+(1,6-9)	3-10-12 5,9	No	Sa Conj Mo
2	Ju(4,5-8) (Chaitanya)	Ve(8,3-10)	Ju(4,5-8)	3,10, 5,---	No	Sa Aspt Mo
3	Su+(10,1)	Ra(4) Aspt by	Ju(11,5-8)	3-10--	Star Ra	No



	(Chidvillasa- nanda)	Su+ (10, 1), Ma (11,4-9) & Sa(3,6-7), Sgl Ju(11,5-8)		5,9	connects to Sa	
4	Su(11,8) (Jnanananda)	Me(11,6-7,9)	Ve(1,5,10)	--,10,-- 5,9	Sa Conj Su & Me	Sa Conj Mo
5	Ju(3,1-10) (H.I. Khan)	Ma(6,2-9)	Ra(8), Aspt by Ju(3,1-10), Sa(2,11-12), Sgl Ma(6,2-9)	3,10,12 ---,9	Sub connects to Sa	Sa Aspt Mo (10 th)
6	Mo(7,4) (Muktananda)	Ju(4,9-12)	Mo(7,4)	--,-- ,12 ---,9	Star Ju Aspt Sa	No
7	Sa(3,5-6) (P. Maharaja)	Sa(3,5-6)	Ju(1,4-7)	3,---,--- 5,----	1 st CSL & Star are Sa	No
8	Ma(4,11) (S. Maharaja)	Ma(4,11)	Ju+(1,6-10)	---,10,--	Sa Aspt Sub Ju	Sa Aspt Mo
9	Me(2,9-10-12) (Maharishi)	Me(2,9-10-12)	Mo+(9,11)	--,10,12 ---,9	No	No
10	Sa(3,4-5) (Nityan- nanda)	Mo(2,10)	Ma+(9,2-7)	3,10,--- 5,9	1 CSL Sa Mo in Sa sub	Sa in Mo star
11	Ma(5,4-11) (Prabhupada)	Mo(5)	Sa+(10,2), Sa is 10 CSL	---,10,-- 5,---	Sub is Sa	No
12	Ve(8,1-6) (Rajneesh)	Ve(8,1-6)	Ra+(10), Aspt by Ma+(7,7-12) Stl Sa(8,9-10) Sgl Ju(3,8-11)	3,10,12 ---,9	Sub Ra connects to Sa	Sa Conj Mo; Mo in Sa sub
13	Ve+(2,5,10) Ve is 1,2,7,9 CSL (Rama- krishna)	Sa(9,1-2)	Ve+(2,5,10) Ve is 1,2,7,9 CSL	--,10,--- 5,9	Star is Sa	No
14	Ke+(1) Aspt by Ve+(7,3-10) Ju+(9,5-8) is 2,4,8,10 CSL (C. Saraswati)	Mo(3,12)	Ju+(9,5-8) is 2,4,8,10 CSL	3,10,12 5,9	CSL Ke Conj Sa	Sa Conj Mo Mo in Sa star
15	Ve(8,5-10) (J. Saraswati)	Ve(8,5-10)	Su(6,8)	--,10,--- 5,--	Sa Aspt Ve	Sa Conj Mo
16	Ra(6) Aspt by Mo(12,12), Sgl Sa(11,6-7) (P. Saraswati)	Ma(10,4-9)	Ju(8,5-8)	--,10,12 5,9	1 CSL connects to Sa	Mo in Sa sub
17	Ju(12,4-7) V. Saraswai	Su(6,12)	Ve+(7,2-9)	--,-- ,12 -- ,9	Sub Ve Conj Sa	No
18	Sa(7,12) (Sitaram)	Su(12)	Me(11,4-5-7)	--,---,12 5,---	1 CSL Sa	Sa Conj Mo
19	Ve(3,5-12) (Sivananda)	Mo(10,2)	Ra(2),Conj Sa(1,8-9),	3,10,12 5,9	Sub Ra connects	Sa Aspt Mo



			Sgl Mo(10,2)		to Sa	(10 th)
20	Me(6,6-9) (Vishnujana)	Ra(3) Aspt by Ju+(11,3-12) Sa+(7,1-2), Sa is 3,6,9 CSL, Stl Ve(6,5-10)	Sa+(7,1-2), Sa is 3,6,9 CSL	3,10,12 5,9	Star & sub connect to Sa	No
21	Ke(5), Sgl Ve+(1,5-10), Ve is 8,12CSL (Vivekanan- da)	Mo(9)	Ve+(1,5-10), Ve 8,12CSL	--,10,12 5,9	Star Mo Conj Sa Mo in Sa sub	Sa Conj Mo Sa in Mo star
22	Ra(9), Sgl Ma+(8,4-9) (Yogananda)	Ke(3), Aspt by Ma+(8,4,9), Sgl Ve(4,3-10)	Me(4,2-11)	3,10,--- ---,9	Ma Opp Sa	Sa in Mo star
23	Ju(10,7-8-11) (Beltrame Q.)	Ra(7) Conj Me (7-1-2-5), Aspt by Sa(10-9-10) Stl Ve(6,12)	Mo+(8,3) is 2,10,11 CSL	3,10,12 5,9	Star Ra connects Sa	No
24	Me(9,2) (Bernadette)	Mo(3,3-4)	Ra+(7) is 9CSL Conj Su(8,5) Sgl Ju(10,8)	3,10,--- 5,9	Sa Aspt star Mo	Sa Aspt Mo
25	Ra(3) Conj Ju+ (3,3-6) is 3,5,7, 9,10 CCSL, Aspt by Sa (12,4-5) (Catherine)	Ke(9) Aspt by Ju(3,3-6), Sgl Me+(7,9-12)	Sa(12,4-5)	3,10,12 5,9	1CSL Conj Sa Sub is Sa	Sa Conj Mo
26	Ju(7,9-10) (Damien)	Ju(7,9-10)	Sa(8-11-12)	--,10,12 ---,9	Sub is Sa	No
27	Ma+(5,4-9) (Escriva DB)	Mo(4,11)	Ra(2) Sgl Ve (6,3-10)	3,10,-- 5,9	Star Su Conj Sa	Sa Conj Mo
28	Ju(9,4) (Therese Neuman)	Mo(11,8)	Ma+(3,1-5-12)	3,---,12 5,9	Sa Aspt sub Ma	No
29	Sa(6,8-9-10) (Pope Paul VI)	Sa(6,8-9-10)	Sa(6,8-9-10)	--,10,-- ---,9	Sa CSL star, sub	Mo in Sa sub
30	Ve(7,1-8) (Pope J Paul II)	Ve(7,1-8)	Sa+(10,4-5)	--,10,-- 5,---	Sub is Sa	Sa Aspt Mo
31	Ve+(9,1-8) Ve is 1,5 CSL (Pio)	Ju(12,3-6)	Ju(12,3-6)	3,---,12 5,9	1CSLVe Conj Sa	Sa Conj Mo
32	Mo(7,7) (Pope Pius X)	Ke(10) Aspt by Ju+(5-2-12) Su(4) is 2CSL Sa+(8,1) is 3,9 CSL	Ve(3,4-5-9)	3,10,12 5,9	Star Ke connects to Sa	No
33	Ke(4) Conj Ve+(4,1-8) is 3,7 CSL, Sgl Sa(5,4- 5)	Su(6,11)	Ke(4) Conj Ve+(4,1-8) is 3,7 CSL, Sgl Sa(5,4-5)	3,---,--- 5,---	1CSL & Sub connect to Sa	No



	(Santos)					
34	Ma(1,3-8) (Therese D.L.)	Ma(1,3-8)	Sa(4,5-6)	3,--,--- 5,---	Sub is Sa	No
35	Ra+(4) Conj Me(3,1-5) Aspt by Ju(11,7-11), Sgl Su(2,4) (Mahasi)	Su(2,4)	Mo(+9,2,3)	3,---,--- 5,9	Sa Conj Su	Sa Conj Mo
36	Ke(8) Conj Me+(8,5) is 5,7,11 CSL Aspt by Sa+ (2,1-12) is 3,4,9,10 CSL (Mingun)	Ra(2) Conj Sa+ (2,1-12) is 3,4,9,10 CSL, Aspt by Me+ +(8,5) is 5,7,11 CSL	Ra as discussed before	3,10,12 5,9	Sa Aspt star Su	No
37	Ra+(12) is 1,6, 7,10 CSL, Sgl Ma(9,1-5-6) (Nyanasargi)	Sa(1,3)	Me+(1,8,10) is 2,8 CSL	3,10,12 5,9	Star is Sa	Sa Aspt Mo
38	Ve+(12-4-9) Ve is 1,9CSL (Sunlun)	Ma(3,3-10)	Ve+(12-4-9) Ve is 1,9 CSL	3,10,12 --,9	Ve Conj Sa	Sa Conj Mo
39	Ma(4,4-11) (Thamanya)	Su(12,8)	Sa(3,1-2)	3,--,12 ---,---	Star is Sa	Sa Aspt Mo
40	Me+(12,1-5) Me is 1,4,10 CSL (Dalai Lama)	Ma(4,6)	Ke(1) Conj Me+(12,1-5) Aspt by stl Ju(5,7,11)	--,10,12 5,---	No	Sa Aspt Mo

+ planets without having any planets in their stars

5. It has been found in the above table as follows.

- 1) Out of 40 charts, 3rd house signification is 25 times (62.5%), 10th house is 30 times (75%), 12th house is 23 times (57.5%) , 5th house is 29 times (72.5%) and 9th house is 29 times (72.5%);
- 2) 1st CSL connection to Saturn in any manner is found in 36 charts (90%);
- 3) Gnanakaraka Ke is found connected to the 1st CSL in any manner in 32 charts (80%);
- 4) Moon and Saturn connection in any manner (concentration, meditation) is found in 24 charts (60%);
- 5) All 3,10 & 12 houses are significant in 13 charts(32.5%).
- 6) Any two of 3,10 & 12 houses are significant in 13 charts(32.5%).
- 7) So all three or any two of 3,10 & 12 houses are significant in 26 charts(65%).
- 8) Only one of 3,10 & 12 houses are significant in 14 charts(35%).
- 9) All two of 5 & 9 houses are significant in 20 charts (50%).
- 10) Only one of 5, 9 houses is significant in 18 charts (45%).
- 11) So any one of 5, 9 houses is significant in 38 charts (95%).
- 12) None of 5, 9 houses are found significant in 2 charts (5%).
- 13) Hence the above said Sannyasa KP Rule is generally found working.



5th, 9th and 11th CSL Signification

6. Only any house (out of 3,10 & 12 houses) signification by 1st CSL may not be sufficient to become a sannyasi. So 14 charts with only one house signification from Table 1 have been analyzed regarding the signification of the 5th, 9th and 11th CSLs as shown in the following Table 2.

Table 2: Analysis of the 5th, 9th and 11th CSL Signification of Fourteen Charts

Ch No	Cusp/Name	CSL Signification	CSL's Star Signification	SSL' Sub Signification	Signification	1 CSL Sign.*
4	5 th , 9 th & 11 th (Jnanananda)	Me(11,6-7-9)	Me(11,6-7-9)	Ra+(1) is 10 CSL; Sgl Sa+(10,2) is 3 CSL; Stl Ma(5,4-11)	3,10,-- 5-9	--,10,-- 5,9
6	5 th (Muktananda)	Ju(4,9-12)	Sa(12,10-1)	Ra(3) Conj Ve(3,2-7)	3,10,12 --,9	--,12 --,9
	9 th	Me+(1,3-6) is 9 CSL.	Mo(7,4)	Ra(3) Conj Ve(3,2-7)	3,--,-- --,9	
	11 th	Ra(3) Conj Ve(3,2-7)	Ra(3) Conj Ve(3,2-7)	Ke+(9) Aspt by Sa(12,10-11)	3,10,12 --,9	
7	5 th & 11 th (same as 1 st) (P. Maharaja)	Sa(3,5-6)	Sa(3,5-6)	Ju(1,4-7)	3,--,-- 5,---	3,--,-- 5,---
	9 th	Ju(1,4-7)	Ma(10-3-8)	Ju(1,4-7)	3,10,-- --,--	
8	5 th (S. Maharaja)	Ve(3,5)	Ve(3,5)	Me+(4,4-12)	3,--,12 5,--	--,10, --
	9 th	Sa(4,7-8-9)	Ra(8) Aspt by Ve(3,5), Sgl Sa(4,7-8-9)	Ke+(2) Conj Ve(3,5), Sgl Su+(4,3)	3,--,-- 5,9	
	11 th	Mo+(1,1-2)	Sa(4,7-8-9)	Mo+(1,1-2)	--,---, ---,9	
11	5 th & 11 th (Prabhupada)	Ve(8,5-10)	Su(8,8)	Ju(7,1-3-12)	3,10,12 5,--	--,10,-- 5,---
	9 th	Mo(5)	Ma(5,4-11)	Ju(7,1-3-12)	3,--,12 5,--	
13	5 th & 11 th (Ramakrishna)	Me+(1,6-9) is 5,11,12 CSL	Ra(4) Sgl Ve+(2,5-10)	Ve+(2,5-10) is 1,2,7,9CSL	--,10,12 5,9	--,10,-- 5,9
	9 th	Ve+(2,5-10) is 1,2,7,9 CSL	Sa(9,1-2)	Ve+(2,5-10) is 1,2,7,9CSL	--,10,-- 5,9	
15	5 th & 9 th same (J. Saraswati)	Ju(10,3-12)	Ju(10,3-12)	Ju(10,3-12)	3,10,12 --	--,10,-- 5,--
	11 th	Ra(12) Aspt	Su(6,8)	Ma(9,4-11)	---,---,12	



		by Me+(6,6-9)			---,9	
17	5 th & 11 th (V. Saras-wati)	Ra(6) Star Sa(7,5-6); Sgl Ju(12,4-7)	Sa(7,5-6)	Ke(12) Conj Ju(12,4-7); Sgl Me+(5,1-10)	--,10,12 5,---	--,---,12 --,9
	9 th	Ju(12,4-7)	Su(6,12)	Ve+(7,2-9)	--,---,12 --,9	
18	5 th (Sitaram)	Mo(7,6)	Mo(7,6)	Su(12)	--,---,12 --,--	--,---,12 5,--
	9 th	Ve+(1,3,8) is 3,4,9 CSL	Sa(7,12)	Mo(7,6)	3,---,12 ---,9	
	11 th	Ra+(2), Stl Su(12), Sgl Ma(9,2-9)	Su(12)	Ma(9,2-9)	---,---,12 ---,9	
29	5 th (Paul VI)	Me+(4,1-5)	Su(4,4)	Sa(6,8,9-10)	--,10,-- 5,9	--,10,-- --,9
	9 th & 11 th	Ke(2) Sgl Mo(4,2-3)	Sa(6,8-9-10)	Su(4,4)	3,10,-- --,9	
30	5 th (Paul II) (same as 1 st)	Ve(7,1-8)	Ve(7,1-8)	Sa+(10,4-5)	--,10,-- 5,--	--,10,-- 5,--
	9 th	Su(8,11)	Su(8,11)	Sa+(10,4-5)	--,10,-- 5,--	
	11 th	Mo(8,10)	Mo(8,10)	Mo(8,10)	--,10,-- --,---	
33	5 th & 11 th (Santos)	Ju(9,3-6)	Ra(10) Stl Sa (5,4-5); Sgl Mo+(9, 10)	Ju(9,3-6)	3,10,- 5,9	3,---, 5,--
	9 th	Me+(5,9-12) is 4,9,10CSL	Ju(9,3-6)	Mo+(9,10)	3,10,12 5,9	
34	5 th & 11 th (Therese DL)	Me(3,1-10)	Me(3,1-10)	Ju+(11,4-7)	3,10,-- --,---	3,---, 5,--
	9 th	Ke(3) Conj Me(3,1-10)	Sa(4,5-6)	Ve(5,2-9)	3,10,-- 5,9	
35	5 th & 11 th (Mahasi)	Sa(8,8,9-10)	Ma(1,6)	Ju(11,7-11)	--,10,-- --,9	3,---, 5,9
	9 th	Ju(11,7,11)	Ke(10) Aspt by Me(3,1-5), Sgl Sa(8, 8-9-10)	Ra(4) Conj Me(3,1-5)	3,10,-- 5,9	

+ planets without having any planets in their stars

* from col. 5 of Table I

7. It has been found from the above table as follows.

- 1) The same house (out of 3,10 & 12) is generally signified in 12 charts (85.7% of 14 charts), except chart no 8 & 35, by most of 1st, 5th, 9th & 11th CSLs;



- 2) The signification of 3,10 & 12 houses has improved by signifying more than one house (out of 3,10 & 12) in 13 charts (92.8%), except chart no 30;
- 3) So it would be helpful to analyze the supporting 5th, 9th & 11th CSLs other than 1st CSL.

DBAS Lords Signification at the Time of Significant Events

8. The signification of 3,10 & 12 main houses and 5,9 & 11 supporting houses by the DBAS for events of twenty charts with available timing has been provided in the Table 3 below.

Table 3: Analysis of the DBAS Lords Signification for Events of Twenty Charts

Ch No	Date/ Name	Dasa Lord	Bhukti Lord	Antara Lord	Sookshma Lord	Signification
2	28-01-1510 (Chaitanya/ became a sannyasi)	Mo(12,12)	Ke(1) Conj Mo(12,12) Aspt by Ju (4,5-8)	Me(7,2-11)	Ra+(7) Stl Ju(4,5-8)	--,--,12 5,--,11
5	Summer 1922 (H.I. Khan/ had spiritual experience)	Me(3,4-7); Star Ra(8), Aspt by Ju(3,1-10), Sa (2,11-12); Sub Sa(2,11- 12)	Ma(6,2-9); Star Ke(2) Conj Ju (3,1-10); Sub Sa (2,11-12)	Ra(8), Aspt by Ju(3,1-10); Star Sa(2,11-12); Sub Sa(2,11, 12)	-----	3,10,12 --,9,11
6	15-08-1947 (Muktanan- da/ received shaktipat initiation)	Ve(3,2-7) Star Ra(3); Sub Ve(3,2- 7)	Ve(3,2-7) Star Ra(3), Sgl Me+ (1,3-6) is 9 CSL; Sub Ve(3,2-7)	Mo(7,4);Star Ju(4,9-12); Sub Mo(7,4)	Ra(3)Conj Ve(3,2-7); Star Ra; Sub Ke+(9) Aspt by Sa(12,10- 11)	3,10,12 --,9,11
7	Nov 1942 (P. Maha- raja/ sannyasa diksa)	Me+(1,1-10) Star Mo (10,11); Sub Ra+(4) Aspt Mo(10,11), Ma(10,3-8)	Sa(3,5-6); Star Sa (3,5-6); Sub Ju(1,4-7)	Sa(3,5-6); Star Sa (3,5- 6); Sub Ju(1,4-7)	-----	3,10,-- 5,--,11
8	Oct 1930 (S. Maha- raja/ sannyasa diksa)	Ve(3,5); Star Ve(3,5); Sub Me+(4,4-12)	Su+(4,3); Star Ma(4, 11); Sub Ju+(1,6 - 10)	Ra(8) Aspt by Ve(3,5), Sgl Sa(4,7-8- 9); Star Ra(8); Sub Mo+(1,1-2)	-----	3,10,12 5,9,11
9	Summer 1896 (R. Mahari- shi/ achived an altered state of conscious-	Sa+(6,5) is 5,11 CSL, Star Me(2,9, 10-12), sub Me(2,9-10- 12)	Su+(3) is 10 CSL; Star Ve (1,1-8); Sub Su+(3)	Sa+(6,5) is 5,11 CSL, Star Me(2,9- 10-12), sub Me(2,9-10- 12)	-----	3,10,12 5,9,11



	ness)					
11	Sept 1959 (Prabhupa- Da/ sann- Yasa initia- tion)	Me+(9,6-7-9)	Ve(8,5-10)	Sa+(10,2) is 10 CSL.	- - - - -	--,10,-- 5,9,--
12	21-03-1953 (A. Raje- neesh/ attainment in spiritual life)	Mo+(8,3) is 9 CSL; Star Ve(8,1-6); Sub Sa(8, 9-10)	Ve(8,1-6); Star e(8,1- 6);Sub Ra+ (10) Aspt by Ju(3,8, 11)	Sa(8,9-10); Star Su(7,4); Sub a+(7,7- 12)	Sa(8,9-10); Star Su(7,4); Sub Ma+(7,7- 12)	3,10,12 --,9,11
15	March 1954 (J. Saraswa- ti/ took up sannyasam)	Ra(12) Aspt by Me+(6,6- 9), Sgl Ju(10, 3-12); Star Su(6,8); Sub Ma(9,4-11)	Ma(9,4-11) Star Ma(9, 4-11); Sub Me+(6,6-9)	Me+(6,6-9); Star Ra(12) Aspt by Me+(6,6-9), Sgl Ju(10, 3-12); Sub Sa+(2,1-2)	- - - - -	3,10,12 --,9,11
17	29-05-1983 (V. Saras- wati/ became a sannyasi)	Mo+(4,11); Star Su(6,12) Sub Ra(6) sgl Ju(12,4-7)	Su(6,12); Star Ju(12, 4-7); Sub Mo+(4,11)	Ra(6) Aspt by Ju(12,4-7) Star Sa(7,5- 6); Sub Ke(12) Conj Ju(12,4-7)	Ke(12) Conj Ju(12,4-7), Sgl Me+(5,1-10); Star Su (6,12); Sub Ke(12)	--,--,12 5,--,11
19	08-01-1950 (Sivananda/ mystical experience)	Ju+(4,7-10) Star Ra(2) Conj Ma(1,6 -11), Sa(1,8- 9); Sub Sa (1,8-9)	Ra(2) Conj Ma(1,6-1), Sa(1,8-9); Star Me (2,1-4); Sub Ra(2)	Ra(2) Conj Ma(1,6-11), Sa(1,8-9); Star Me(2,1 -4); Sub Ra	Ve(3,5-12); Star Mo(10,2) Sub Ra(2) Conj Ma(1,6- 11), Sa(1,8-9)	3,10,12 5,9,11
24	11-02-1858 (Bernadet- te/ 1 st mystical vision)	Me(9-2); Star Mo(3,3 -4);Sub Ra+ (7) Conj Su (8,5)	Sa+(9,9-10- 11); Star Su (8,5); Sub Me(9,2)	Sa+(9,9-10- 11); Star Su (8,5); Sub Me(9,2)	Ju(10,8); Star Ma(11,7-12) Sub Mo (3,3- 4)	3,10,12 5,9,11
25	18-07-1830 (Catherine/ mystical guidance)	Sa(12,4-5); Star Ma(6,2 -7); Sub Ve (5,1-8)	Ve(5,1-8); Star Sa(12, 4-5); Sub Me+ (7,9- 12)	Ma(6,2-7): Star Ke(9) Aspt by Ju+ (3,3-6), Sgl Me+(7,9-12); Sub Ve(5,1- 8)	Ju+(3,3,-6) is 3,5,7,9,10 CSL; Star Ve (5,1-8); Sub Mo+(1,10)	3,10,12 5,9,--
27	02-10-1928 (Escriva/ mystical receipt of his mission)	Ra(2) Sgl Ve (6,3-10); Star Ra(2); Sub Su(4,1- 12)	Ju+(4,8) is 4,5,10 CSL Star Su(4, 1-12); Sub Ra(2) Sgl Ve(6,3-10)	Ke+(8) Sgl Ma+(5,4-9) is 2,8,11 CSL; Star Ve(6,3- 10); Sub Ma+ (5,4-9)	Ke+(8) Sgl Ma+(5,4-9) is 2,8,11 CSL; Star Ve(6,3- 10); Sub Ma+(5,4-9)	3,10,12 5,9,11



28	Feb 1926 (Neuman/ appearance of stigmata)	Sa+(12,2-3) Star Me(4,10) Sub Ve(4,6- 7-11)	Ju(9,4);Star Mo(11,8); Sub a+(3, 1-5-12)	Ke(7) Sgl Mo(11,8); Stl Ju(9,4); Sub Mo(11,8)	- - - - -	3,10,12 5,9,11
31	20-09-1918 (Pio/ appearance of stigmata)	Sa+(9,4-5); Star Ju(12,3- 6); Sub Ve+ (9,1-8)	Ve+(9,1-8); Star Ju (12, 3-6); Sub Ju+(12,3-6)	Mo(8,10); Star Ra(10) Aspt by Sa+ (9,4-5), Sgl Su(7,11); Sub Me+(7, 9-12)	Me+(7,9-12); Star Su(7,11); Sub Ve+(9,1- 8)	3,10,12 5,9,11
33	13-05-1917 (Santos/ 1 st Fatima mystical vision)	Ju(9,3-6); Star Ra(10) Aspt Ma(3, 2-7),Sgl Mo+ (9,10); Sub Ju(9,3-6)	Me+(5,9- 12); Star Ju (9,3-6); Sub Mo+ (9,10)	Sa(5,4-5); Star Ju(9,3- 6); Sub Ve+(4,1-8)	Sa(5,4-5); Star Ju(9,3-6) Sub Ve+(4,1- 8)	3,10,12 5,9,--
34	30-09-1897 (Therese D.L./ took final vows)	Ju+(11,4-7)	Ra(9) Aspt by Me(3,1- 10), Stl Su(4,12)	Sa(4,5-6)	Mo+(5,11)	3,10,12 5,9,11
37	08-09-1938 (Nyanasagi, 1 st attainment of spiritual advance- ment)	Ju+(1,2-4) is 3,9 CSL; Star Ke(6) Sgl Ve(1,7, 11-12); Sub Ra+(12) Sgl Ma+(9,1-5-6)	Ve(1,7,11- 12); Star Ke(6) Sgl Ve(1,7,11- 12); Sub Ve(1,7,11- 12)	Ra+(12) is 1,6, 7,10 CSL, Sgl Ma+(9,1-5- 6); Star Sa(1,3); Sub Me+(1,8-10)	Sa(1,3); Star Ve(1,7,11,12) Sub Mo(10,9)	3,10,12 --,9,11
38	09-11-1920 (Sunlun, 1 st attainment of spiritual advance- ment)	Me(1,5,8); Star Ra(12) Conj Ju(12, 2-11); Sub Ra(12)	Su(1,7); Star u(12,2 -11); Sub Ju (12,2-11)	Me(1,5,8); Star Ra(12) Conj Ju(12, 2-11); Sub Ra(12)	Ve+(12,4-9); Star Ma(3,3- 10); Sub Ve+ (12,4-9)	3,10,12 5,9,11

+ planets without having any planets in their stars

9. The significance of houses by DBAS in the above table has been found as given under.

- 1) All 3,10 & 12 main houses are significant in 16 charts (80% out of 20 charts).
- 2) Any two out of 3,10 & 12 houses are significant in 18 charts (90%).
- 3) 3rd house is significant in 17 charts (85%);
- 4) 10th house is significant in 19 charts (95%);
- 5) 12th house is significant in 18 charts (85%);
- 6) All 5,9 & 11 supporting houses are significant in 9 charts (45%);
- 7) Any two of 5,9 & 11 houses are significant in 20 charts (100%);
- 8) 5th house is significant in 15 charts (75%);
- 9) 9th house is significant in 17 charts (85%);
- 10) 11th house is significant in 17 charts (85%);
- 11) Saturn is found involved in 13 charts (65%);



- 12) So 10th house and 11th house are found more important at the time of significant events.

Conclusion

10. In addition to the signification of 3,10,12 main houses, supporting houses 9,5,11 are also to be considered appropriately along with the connection to Saturn and Ketu in judging the promise and timing of sannyasi.

List of Charts

1. Sri Aurobindo, Asc Cn 21:24:43, KPNA 21:59:20, all by KPAstro 3.5
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Aurobindo%2C_Sri
2. Sri Chaitanya, Asc Le 21:29:09, KPA 16:36:03
27Feb1486,05:56PMLMT,h5:54e,23N24,88E23
3. Sri Chidvillasananda, Asc Le 16:07:08, KPNA 23:08:43
24Jun1955,11:00AMIST,h5:30e,12N52,74E53
4. Swami Jnanananda, Asc Sg 27:00:56, KPNA 22:19:41
05Dec1896,08:48:32AM,h5:21e,16:N32,81E32
5. Sri Hazrat Inayat Khan, Asc Pi 15:21:17, KPNA (2003) 22:07:37
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Khan%2C_Hazrat_Inayat
6. Swami Muktananda, Asc Ar 16:45:17, KPNA 22:29:16
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Muktananda_Baba%2C_Gurudev
7. Srila Puri Maharaja, Asc Vi 03:01:29, KPNA 22:21:14
08Oct1898,04:32:49AM,h5:53e,23N25,88E22
8. Sridhara Maharaja, Asc Cn 00:55:21, KPNA 22:18:44
12Oct1895,23:38PM,h5:52e,22N34,88E11
9. Sri Ramana Maharishi, Asc Li 00:56:32, KPNA 22:05:31
30Dec1879,01:00AMh,09:56AM, h5:12e,09N56,78E07
10. Swami Nityannanda, Asc Li 22:04:04, KPNA 23:14:49
<http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Nityananda>
11. Srila Prabhupada, Asc Sg 28:36:15, KPNA 22:19:28
01Sept1896,15:24PM,h5:53e,22N32,88E21
12. Shree Acharya (Bhagwan Shree) Rajneesh (Osho), Asc Ta 21:08:51, KPNA 22:49:01
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Rajneesh%2C_Bhagwan_Shree
13. Sri Ramakrishna (Paramahansa), Asc Cp 08:18:24, KPNA 21:28:47
<http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ramakrishna>
14. Sri Chandrasekarendra Saraswati, Asc Le 26:12:33, KPNA 22:17:33
20May1894,13:25PM,h5:21e,11N56,79E30
15. Sri Jayendra Saraswati, Cp 08:20:42, KPNA 22:52:02
18Jul1935,19:00PMIST,h5:30e,10N42,79E26
16. Swami Paramananda Saraswati, Asc Li 07:11:05, KPNA 22:35:16
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Saraswati%2C_Swami_Paramananda
17. Sri Vijayendra Saraswathi, Asc Vi 27:00:26, KPNA 23:20:13
13Mar1969,20:11PMIST,h5:30e,12N40,79E17
18. Sri Baba Sitaram, Asc Pi 03:26:44, KPNA 22:15:40
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Sitaram%2C_Baba
19. Swami Sivananda, Asc Ge 27:22:30, KPNA 22:11:57
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Sivananda%2C_Swami



20. Sri Vishnujana Swami, Cp 06:07:45, KPNA 23:02:48
02Jun1948,23:32PM,h7:00w,37N20,121W53
21. Swami Vivekananda, Asc Sg 26:08:25, KPNA 21:51:19
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Vivekananda%2C_Swami
22. Sri Paramahansa Yogananda, Asc Le 06:35:51, KPNA 22:16:25
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Yogananda%2C_Paramahansa
23. Saint Luigi Beltrame Quattrocchi, Asc Ge 09:11:55, KPNA 22:05:32
12Jan1880,15:15PMLMT,,h0:53e,37N30,15E06
24. Saint Bernadette, Asc Ta 18:28:59, KPNA 21:35:23
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bernadette%2C_Saint
25. Saint Catherine, Asc Li 08:17:21, KPNA 21:03:51
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Catherine%2C_Saint
26. Saint Joseph Damien, Asc Ar 20:34:32, KPNA 21:32:02
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Damien%2C_Father_Joseph
27. Saint Josemaria Escriva De Balaguer, Asc Le 28:41:47, KPNA 22:23:57
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Escriva_De_Balaguer%2C_Josemaria
28. Saint Therese Neumann, Asc Sc 26:28:38, KPNA 22:20:49
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Neumann%2C_Therese
29. Pope Paul VI, Asc Ge 12:04:17, KPNA 22:20:22
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pope_Paul_VI
30. Pope John Paul II, Asc li 04:36:21, KPNA 22:39:19
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pope_John_Paul_II
31. Saint Padre Pio, Asc Li 17:15:12, KPNA 22:11:43
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pio%2C_Padre
32. Saint Pope Pius X, Asc Cp 10:16:07, KPNA 21:28:12
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pope_Pius_X
33. Lucia Dos Santos, Asc Li 02:07:06, KPNA 22:28:18
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Santos%2C_Lucia_dos
34. Saint Therese De Lisieux, Asc Vi 11:47:02, KPNA 21:59:40
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Therese_De_Lisieux%2C_Saint
35. Venerable Mahasi Sayadaw (Abbot), Asc Ge 07:14:57, KPNA 22:26'05
29Jul1904,03:00AM,h6:30E,22N34,95E52
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahasi_Sayadaw
36. Venerable Mingun Sayadaw, Asc Aq 27:29:40, KPNA 22:32:10
01Nov1911,14:55PM,h6:30E,21N28,95E23
<http://www.edhamma.com/sayadaws/mingun.htm>
37. Venerable Nyarnasagi Sayadaw, Asc Sc 24:22:22, KPNA 22:23:07
12Jan1901,04:22AM,h5:30E,19N09,95E18
38. Venerable Sunlun Sayadaw, Asc Aq 04:45:53, KPNA 22:03:59
04Mar1878,05:30AMLMT,h6:22e,21N28,95E23
<http://www.dhammadownload.com/sunlun.html>
39. Venerable Thamanya Sayadaw, Asc Cp 11:13:06, KPNA 22:32:21
19Jan1912,07:00AM,h6:30e,16N53,97E38
<http://www.myanmars.net/tharmanya/biography.htm>
40. Venerable Dalai Lama, Ge 13:40:42, KPNA 22:52:00
http://www.astro.com/samples/dlama_e.htm?lang=i



References and Sources

1. KP Reader III pages 408-410 (Old Edition, Practical Part pp 236-239)
2. KP Reader VI page 307 (Any Edition)
3. Notable Persons & Krishnamurti Padhdhati by K Hariharan, pages 41-50 (Yogananda), 59-70 (Vivekananda), 86-93 (Acharya Rajneeshji) , 101-107 (Indiravathi), 150-161 (Kaviyogi Suddhananda Bharati), 172-180 (Jayendra Saraswathi Swamiji & Vijayendra Saraswathi Swamiji)
4. Horoscope of Sri Swami Vivekananda by MGG Nayar, A & A Magazine April 1976
5. Horoscope of Bhagavan Ramana Maharishi by TR Raghunath, A & A Magazine August 1978
6. On Spiritual Life by AG Sampath, A & A Magazine May 1981
7. Spiritual Healer by GV Hasabnis, A & A Magazine February & March 1991
8. The Spiritual Dimensions of Vedic Astrology by Robert A. Koch, Paravidya Publications, 2005 (Sri Chaitanya, Srila Puri Maharaja, Srila Sridhara Gosvami Maharaja, Srila Ramanujacharya, Pramahansa Yogananda, Swami Vivekananda, Sri Vishnujana Swami, Sri Achyuta, Sri Prabhupada, Sri Krsna, Saint Padre Pio, Therese Neumann, Lucia Dos Santos, Edgar Cayce etc.)
9. Crux of Vedic Astrology, Timing of Events by Sanjay Rath, Sagar Publications, 1998 , pp 378- 411 (A.C. Rajneesh, Srila Prabhupada, Sri Ramakrishna Paramhans, Sri Jayendra Saraswati, Sri Chandrasekar Saraswati)
10. Jyotish Digest, Jan-March 2004, Annual Issue, <http://srijagannath.org>, pp 26-27 (Swami Vivekananda, Yogananda), pp 68-69 (Mother Teresa, Sri Aurobindo Ghosh), pp 75-76 (Delai Lama), pp 124-127 (Sri Rama Krishna Paramhansa, Swami Vivekananda, Sri Jayendra Saraswati)
11. Collected Papers in Vedic Astrology by Sanjay Rath, Sagittarius Publications, 2006, pp 108-111 (Srila Prabhupada, Sri Caitanya Mahaprabhu), pp 117-121 (Swami Vidyananda), pp 125-127, 176-179 (Acarya Rajneesh (Osho), pp 220-222 (Sri Aurobindo)
12. Vimsottari & Udu Dasas, Parasara's Key to Prognostication by Sanjay Rath, Sagittarius Publications, 2002, pp 45-47, 168-170 (Srila Prabhupada), pp 49-51, 213-216 (Swami Vivekananda), p 85-87, 181-183 (Sri Aurobindo), pp 173-178 (Sri Krishna), pp 196-200 (Srila Prabhupada), pp 202-210 (Sri Chaitanya Mahaprabhu)
13. Light on Life by Hart de Fouw & Robert Svoboda, Lotus Press, 2003, pp 340-346 (Paramahansa Yogananda), pp 385-397 (Ramakrishna Paramahansa)
14. Astrology of the Seers by David Frawley, Lotus Press, 2000, pp 242-245 (Paramahansa Yogananda, Ramakrishna Paramahansa), 250-254 (Rama Maharshi, Sri Aurobindo, Anandamayi Ma, Woman Saint)
15. Yogas in Astrology by Dr. K S Charak, UMA Publications, 1999, pp 198-203 (The Sanyasa Yogas)
16. AstroDatabank 4.0 and <http://www.astro.com>
17. <http://skpemmaraju.web.officelive.com/jnanananda.htm>
18. <http://www.lightonvedicastrology.com/dailyjyotish-101505.htm>
19. http://srath.com/om/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&layout=blog&id=75&Itemid=97



OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 08-November-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. President, Spinal Curvature Disease was discussed in detail and 3 practical charts were taken up.

Although Spinal Curvature (or curvature of spine) can refer to the normal concave and convex curvature of the spine, in clinical contexts, the phrase usually refers to deviations from the expected curvature, even when that difference is a reduction in curvature. Types include Kyphosis, Lordosis, and Scoliosis.

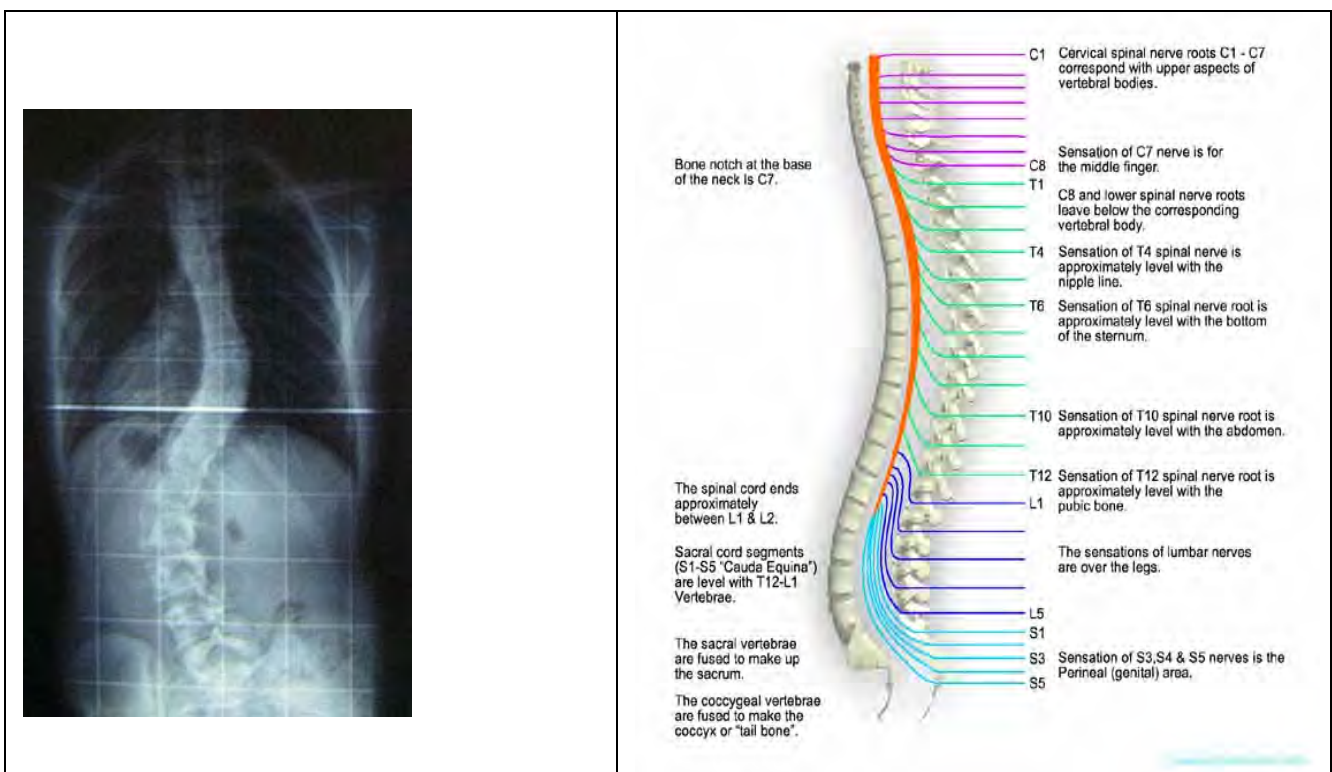
Thoracic vertebrae:

The twelve (12) thoracic bones and their transverse processes have surfaces that articulate with the ribs. Some rotation can occur between the thoracic vertebrae, but their connection with the rib cage prevents much flexion or other excursion. They may also be known as 'dorsal vertebrae', in the human context. Bodies are roughly heart-shaped and are about as wide antero-posteriorly as they are in the transverse dimension. Vertebral foramina are roughly circular in shape.

Scoliosis is an abnormal curve of the spine, with the spine curving to the side, according to the American Academy of Family Physicians (AAFP). Depending on the extent of the curvature, one shoulder may be lower than another and the ribs or hips may stick out more on one side. AAOS says only 2 percent of the population is affected by scoliosis, which tends to be more common in girls, and runs in families.

While scoliosis usually develops during childhood, it can also affect adults, according to AAOS. Actually, adult scoliosis may be the progression of a condition that began in childhood, and was never diagnosed or treated. AAOS says adult scoliosis can be caused by changes in the spine that occur as we age. AAOS says, as more people age in this country, the incidence of adult scoliosis will probably increase.

In most cases, AAFP says scoliosis causes few problems. Usually the curve of the spine is small, and rarely is there any back pain. (Read about "Back Pain") Cosmetics are a prime concern of many patients. However, according to AAOS, there could be some long-term effects if scoliosis is left untreated. AAOS says the condition can worsen.

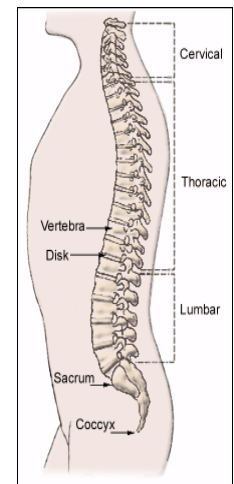




Kyphosis

An exaggerated curve of the back that looks like a rounded or hunched back could be Kyphosis, according to AAOS. Kyphosis might develop as a result of slouching. Poor posture can stretch spinal ligaments and according to AAOS, increase the natural curve in the spine. It is more common among females than males. Luckily, kyphosis is rarely painful and AAOS says strengthening exercises may even help correct the problem.

Congenital Kyphosis however is more serious. This occurs in some infants whose spinal column does not develop properly. AAOS says this type of Kyphosis will worsen as the child grows, but can be helped with surgery. Kyphosis or round back is also a common problem among those suffering from osteoporosis. AAOS says, as more people age in this country, the incidence of adult Kyphosis will probably increase. Other conditions which can cause curvature include spinal problems such as arthritis and ankylosing Spondylosis - and connective tissue disorders such as Marfan syndrome.



In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 5th sign Leo represents Spine & Makham Star where the Twelve Thoracic Vertebrae are existing (T1-T12) which are representing Spinal Curvature. Sun is karaka for spine. Some are taking Mercury as karaka for spine. Any affliction to Leo, 5th house from Ascendant & Makha Star in Leo, thru 6th cuspal sublord connection and Karaka Sun would lead to Spinal Curvature problem. (HL Cornell: Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology; Judith Hill: Medical Astrology and discussed by Sri S Kalyan, KP Astrologer, Sri Lanka). In this regard three types of curvature are indicated, including Kyphosis, Lordosis, and Scoliosis.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Sri Apple (Spinal Curvature Kyphosis)

(Date 31/12/1975, Time 04:44:00 Place: SriDeviNursingHome, Warasiguda, Hyd. Day Wednesday Lat 17:23:00N Long 78:30:00E KPNA 23:25:54 Birth Star: Jyesta-3 Rasi: Scorpio Asc.: 16:42:39)

The native was born in Scorpio Lagna. 6th CSL Jupiter (lord of 2-5) is on 5th cusp orb in Me-Su. Mercury as l/o 8-11 in 2nd cusp and Sun (Karaka for Spine) aspected by 6th lord Mars from 7th are indicating spinal problem from childhood as the involvement of 8th lord Mercury. Leo is also aspected by Mars as l/o 1n6 in 7. 5th CSL Sun (Karaka for Spine) is in star & sub Venus as l/o 7n12 in 12. All these malefic combinations and connections to Leo, 5th and Sun have not given any relief.

Chart 2 – Sri Jaya Simha CI Clock (Spinal Curvature)

(Date: 16/06/1984 Time 20:10:00 Place Secunderabad AP * Day Saturday Lat 17:25:00N Long 78:30:00E KPNA 23:32:59 Birth Star: Uttarashada-4 Rasi: Capricorn Asc.: 21:12:33).

The native was born in Sagittarius Lagna; 6th sublord Rahu is in 5th house along with Mercury as lord of 7th (Bhadhaka). Rahu is in Mo-Ra. Star Moon is lord of 8th in 1st house and unfavourable Rahu own sub is repeated at the sub level also making Rahu to be strong. Now look at 5th sublord who also happens to be Rahu as described above. Mercury is also placed in 5th house as l/o Badhaka 7. No planet is in star of Jupiter who is sublord of Badhaka 7th cusp, and Jupiter aspects Leo sign. Sun (Karaka for Spine) is conjoined with Venus as l/o 6 and aspected by Badhaka significator Jupiter. Thus the native has been suffering with Spinal Curvature since his childhood with no relief through any medication.

Chart 3 – Sri Gali Scoliosis -(Chart Courtesy Sri VGR Pavan, KP Astrologer, Guntur)

(Date: Date 04/07/1983 Time 12:47:17:40 Place Guntur AP * Day Monday Lat 16:18:00 N Long 80:27:00 E KPNA 23:32:12 Birth Star: Revathi-4 Rasi: Meena Asc.: Vir 27:06:10)

The native was born in Virgo Lagna. 6th sublord Venus is l/o 2-9 in 11th cusp (Leo in Makha star) Ke-Ve. Kethu is starlord of Makham in Leo 5th sign of Zodiac and in his own star Kethu and sign lord Jupiter is Bhadhaka lord (lord of 4n7 in 2) and own sub Kethu reflects the above signification only. 5th cuspal sublord Jupiter is Bhadhaka 7 lord and in Sa-Ve represents chronic problem thru Saturn who is lord of 5n6 in 1st house and sub Venus who is l/o of 2. Sun is conjoined with Mars as l/o 8. 12th cusp sublord and Ve is placed in Leo. Such adverse effects on

Sri Apple

Sun Rise: 06:45:40 AM Sun Set: 05:51:45 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

V 22:57:00 Ju 22:01:48	VI 21:18:30 Ke 25:53:26	VII 16:42:39 Ma[R] 24:13:08	VIII 16:21:55
IV 21:06:59	Name: Sri Apple Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 31/Dec/1975 Time: 04:44:00 SID: 11:03:05 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Sa[R] 07:42:13 IX 18:00:29
III 18:00:29 Me 02:32:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 10 M, 10		X 21:06:59
II 16:21:55 Su 15:12:26	Mo 24:37:07 Ne 19:03:34 I 16:42:39 Ve 04:43:10	Fo 26:07:19 Ra 25:53:26 XII 21:18:30 Ur 12:54:45	PI 18:13:00 XI 22:57:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
10-Nov-1965	10-Nov-1982	Ketu Dasa			
Mercury	10-Nov-1965	Ketu	10-Nov-1982	Venus Dasa	
Ketu	07-Apr-1968	Venus	07-Apr-1983	Venus	10-Nov-1989
Venus	04-Apr-1969	Sun	06-Jun-1984	Sun	09-Mar-1993
Sun	04-Feb-1972	Moon	12-Oct-1984	Moon	09-Mar-1994
Moon	10-Dec-1972	Mars	12-May-1985	Mars	09-Nov-1995
Mars	11-May-1974	Rahu	09-Oct-1985	Rahu	08-Jan-1997
Rahu	08-May-1975	Jupiter	28-Oct-1986	Jupiter	08-Jan-2000
Jupiter	26-Nov-1977	Saturn	04-Oct-1987	Saturn	08-Sep-2002
Saturn	03-Mar-1980	Mercury	12-Nov-1988	Mercury	08-Nov-2005
Sun Dasa					
10-Nov-2009	10-Nov-2015	Moon Dasa			
Sun	10-Nov-2009	Moon	10-Nov-2015	Mars Dasa	
Moon	27-Feb-2010	Mars	10-Sep-2016	Mars	10-Nov-2025
Mars	27-Aug-2010	Rahu	10-Apr-2017	Rahu	07-Apr-2026
Rahu	02-Jan-2011	Jupiter	10-Oct-2018	Jupiter	25-Apr-2027
Jupiter	26-Nov-2011	Saturn	10-Feb-2020	Saturn	31-Mar-2028
Saturn	14-Sep-2012	Mercury	10-Sep-2021	Mercury	11-May-2029
Mercury	26-Aug-2013	Ketu	10-Feb-2023	Ketu	08-May-2030
Ketu	02-Jul-2014	Venus	10-Sep-2023	Venus	05-Oct-2030
Venus	08-Nov-2014	Sun	09-May-2025	Sun	05-Dec-2031
Rahu Dasa					
10-Nov-2032	10-Nov-2050	Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu	10-Nov-2032	Jupiter	10-Nov-2050	Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter	24-Jul-2035	Saturn	28-Dec-2052	Saturn	10-Nov-2066
Saturn	18-Dec-2037	Mercury	11-Jul-2055	Mercury	13-Nov-2069
Mercury	24-Oct-2040	Ketu	17-Oct-2057	Ketu	23-Jul-2072
Ketu	13-May-2043	Venus	23-Sep-2058	Venus	02-Sep-2073
Venus	31-May-2044	Sun	22-May-2061	Sun	01-Nov-2076
Sun	01-Jun-2047	Moon	11-Mar-2062	Moon	13-Oct-2077
Moon	25-Apr-2048	Mars	11-Jul-2063	Mars	13-May-2079
Mars	26-Oct-2049	Rahu	17-Jun-2064	Rahu	21-Jun-2080
				Jupiter	28-Apr-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ke
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
5	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ma
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ju
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ve
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ju	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ma
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Su
Sa[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra	Sa
Ra	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ke	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ke
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Ve
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Su
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	7, 12	10
Mo+	2	1	8, 11	9
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me	1	2	10	8, 11
Ju	2	4	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	8	12	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	8	8	3, 4	3, 4
Ra+	4	12	2, 5	
Ke+	12	6	7, 12	
Ur	12	11		
Ne	2	1	8, 11	
PI	1	10	9	
Fo	4	12	2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Jaya Simha

Sun Rise: 05:41:42 AM Sun Set: 06:51:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

	IV 01:51:24	V 00:20:01 Ra 12:06:11 Fo 15:15:25 Me 24:09:20 VI 25:48:45	Su 02:03:43 Ve 02:14:45 VII 21:12:23
III 29:05:17	Name: Sri Jaya Simha Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 16/Jun/1984 Time: 08:10:00 SID: 13:34:11 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		VIII 24:13:01
II 24:13:01 Mo 08:00:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 32' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 10 M, 22 D		IX 29:05:17
I 21:12:23 Ju[R] 16:09:51 Ne[R] 06:37:25	XII 25:48:45 Ur[R] 17:25:08 Ke 12:06:11 XI 00:20:01	Ma[R] 18:12:59 Sa[R] 16:42:59 Pi[R] 05:54:29 X 01:51:24	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
09-May-1979 - 09-May-1985		09-May-1985 - 09-May-1995		09-May-1995 - 09-May-2002	
Sun 09-May-1979		Moon 09-May-1985		Mars 09-May-1995	
Moon 27-Aug-1979		Mars 09-Mar-1986		Rahu 06-Oct-1995	
Mars 27-Feb-1980		Rahu 09-Oct-1986		Jupiter 23-Oct-1996	
Rahu 03-Jul-1980		Jupiter 09-Apr-1988		Saturn 29-Sep-1997	
Jupiter 28-May-1981		Saturn 10-Aug-1989		Mercury 08-Nov-1998	
Saturn 17-Mar-1982		Mercury 10-Mar-1991		Ketu 05-Nov-1999	
Mercury 28-Feb-1983		Ketu 09-Aug-1992		Venus 01-Apr-2000	
Ketu 03-Jan-1984		Venus 09-Mar-1993		Sun 02-Jun-2001	
Venus 10-May-1984		Sun 09-Nov-1994		Moon 09-Oct-2001	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
09-May-2002 - 09-May-2020		09-May-2020 - 09-May-2036		09-May-2036 - 09-May-2055	
Rahu 09-May-2002		Jupiter 09-May-2020		Saturn 09-May-2036	
Jupiter 20-Jan-2005		Saturn 28-Jun-2022		Mercury 13-May-2039	
Saturn 14-Jun-2007		Mercury 08-Jan-2025		Ketu 22-Jan-2042	
Mercury 20-Apr-2010		Ketu 14-Apr-2027		Venus 03-Mar-2043	
Ketu 07-Nov-2012		Venus 20-Mar-2028		Sun 03-May-2046	
Venus 26-Nov-2013		Sun 21-Nov-2030		Moon 15-Apr-2047	
Sun 25-Nov-2016		Moon 09-Sep-2031		Mars 14-Nov-2048	
Moon 19-Oct-2017		Mars 08-Jan-2033		Rahu 24-Dec-2049	
Mars 19-Apr-2019		Rahu 14-Dec-2033		Jupiter 30-Oct-2052	
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
09-May-2055 - 09-May-2072		09-May-2072 - 09-May-2079		09-May-2079 - 09-May-2099	
Mercury 09-May-2055		Ketu 09-May-2072		Venus 09-May-2079	
Ketu 06-Oct-2057		Venus 06-Oct-2072		Sun 09-Sep-2082	
Venus 03-Oct-2058		Sun 07-Dec-2073		Moon 09-Sep-2083	
Sun 02-Aug-2061		Moon 13-Apr-2074		Mars 08-May-2085	
Moon 08-Jun-2062		Mars 13-Nov-2074		Rahu 08-Jul-2086	
Mars 08-Nov-2063		Rahu 10-Apr-2075		Jupiter 08-Jul-2089	
Rahu 05-Nov-2064		Jupiter 27-Apr-2076		Saturn 08-Mar-2092	
Jupiter 24-May-2067		Saturn 02-Apr-2077		Mercury 09-May-2095	
Saturn 31-Aug-2069		Mercury 11-May-2078		Ketu 09-Mar-2098	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa
2	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
4	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Su
5	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Me	Ju
6	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Su	Ve
7	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Su	Ju
8	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa
9	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ve	Sa
10	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju
11	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Su	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ke
Mo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ma	Ra
Me	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve
Ur[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ra
Pi[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ju	Sa
Fo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	6	4, 11, 12	9
Mo	6	1	9	8
Ma	5	10		4, 11, 12
Me+	10	5	4, 11, 12	7
Ju+	6	12	5, 6, 10	1
Ve	10	6	4, 11, 12	5, 6, 10
Sa	5	10		2, 3
Ra	1	5	8	
Ke+	10	11	2, 3	
Ur	5	11	7	
Ne	11	12		
Pi	10	10	4, 11, 12	
Fo	1	5	8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Gali Scoliosis

Sun Rise: 05:40:17 AM Sun Set: 06:44:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Atiganda Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Mo 27:28:29 VII 27:06:10	VIII 26:44:51	IX 26:24:04	Ra 00:33:37 Ma 09:50:31 Me 11:45:11 Su 18:13:40 X 26:16:28
VI 27:51:57	Name: Sri Gali Scoliosis Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/Jul/1983 Time: 12:47:00 SID: 07:25:45 Lat: 16:18:00 N Lon: 80:27:00 E Place: GUNTUR, ANDHRA PRAI India		Fo 06:20:59 XI 26:57:47
V 26:57:47	Ayanamsa: 23° 32' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 3 Y, 2 M, 19 I		Ve 02:08:56 XII 27:51:57
IV 26:16:28 Ne[R] 03:55:57 Ke 00:33:37	III 26:24:04 Ur[R] 12:12:11 Ju[R] 08:27:59	II 26:44:51 Sa 04:11:32 Pi[R] 03:10:37	I 27:06:10

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 23-Sep-1969 - 23-Sep-1986			Ketu Dasa 23-Sep-1986 - 23-Sep-1993		Venus Dasa 23-Sep-1993 - 23-Sep-2013
Mercury	23-Sep-1969	Ketu	23-Sep-1986	Venus	23-Sep-1993
Ketu	20-Feb-1972	Venus	20-Feb-1987	Sun	22-Jan-1997
Venus	17-Feb-1973	Sun	20-Apr-1988	Moon	22-Jan-1998
Sun	17-Dec-1975	Moon	26-Aug-1988	Mars	22-Sep-1999
Moon	23-Oct-1976	Mars	26-Mar-1989	Rahu	21-Nov-2000
Mars	24-Mar-1978	Rahu	23-Aug-1989	Jupiter	22-Nov-2003
Rahu	22-Mar-1979	Jupiter	11-Sep-1990	Saturn	22-Jul-2006
Jupiter	10-Oct-1981	Saturn	17-Aug-1991	Mercury	22-Sep-2009
Saturn	16-Jan-1984	Mercury	25-Sep-1992	Ketu	22-Jul-2012
Sun Dasa 23-Sep-2013 - 23-Sep-2019			Moon Dasa 23-Sep-2019 - 23-Sep-2029		Mars Dasa 23-Sep-2029 - 23-Sep-2036
Sun	23-Sep-2013	Moon	23-Sep-2019	Mars	23-Sep-2029
Moon	11-Jan-2014	Mars	23-Jul-2020	Rahu	20-Feb-2030
Mars	11-Jul-2014	Rahu	23-Feb-2021	Jupiter	09-Mar-2031
Rahu	17-Nov-2014	Jupiter	23-Aug-2022	Saturn	15-Feb-2032
Jupiter	11-Oct-2015	Saturn	23-Dec-2023	Mercury	24-Mar-2033
Saturn	30-Jul-2016	Mercury	22-Jul-2025	Ketu	21-Mar-2034
Mercury	12-Jul-2017	Ketu	22-Dec-2026	Venus	18-Aug-2034
Ketu	18-May-2018	Venus	22-Jul-2027	Sun	18-Oct-2035
Venus	24-Sep-2018	Sun	21-Mar-2029	Moon	24-Feb-2036
Rahu Dasa 23-Sep-2036 - 23-Sep-2054			Jupiter Dasa 23-Sep-2054 - 23-Sep-2070		Saturn Dasa 23-Sep-2070 - 23-Sep-2089
Rahu	23-Sep-2036	Jupiter	23-Sep-2054	Saturn	23-Sep-2070
Jupiter	06-Jun-2039	Saturn	10-Nov-2056	Mercury	26-Sep-2073
Saturn	31-Oct-2041	Mercury	23-May-2059	Ketu	05-Jun-2076
Mercury	06-Sep-2044	Ketu	30-Aug-2061	Venus	15-Jul-2077
Ketu	25-Mar-2047	Venus	05-Aug-2062	Sun	14-Sep-2080
Venus	12-Apr-2048	Sun	04-Apr-2065	Moon	26-Aug-2081
Sun	13-Apr-2051	Moon	22-Jan-2066	Mars	26-Mar-2083
Moon	07-Mar-2052	Mars	22-May-2067	Rahu	04-May-2084
Mars	08-Sep-2053	Rahu	28-Apr-2068	Jupiter	12-Mar-2087

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ra
2	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
3	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Me
4	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra	Me
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ke	Sa
6	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra
8	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Mo	Ve
9	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
10	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa
12	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ma	Sa
Mo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Me
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Su	Mo
Me	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ju[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ke
Ve	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ma
Sa	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
Ke	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
Pi[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
Fo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	9		12
Mo+	9	7	1, 10	11
Ma	9	9		3, 8
Me	9	9		1, 10
Ju+	1	2	5, 6	4, 7
Ve+	3	11		2, 9
Sa	9	1	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	9	9	3, 8	
Ke	3	3		
Ur	1	2	5, 6	
Ne	3	3		
PI	9	1	3, 8	
Fo	1	10	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Leo, Sun and 5th house indicate spinal problem. As there is no planet in star of Venus who is lord of 2n9 in 11, it gives relief thru medication.

Conclusion: From the analysis of above 3 charts for Spinal Curvature problem we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to 5th house, Leo sign and Sun through signification of negative houses would strongly indicate this disease.

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology**
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



"Delay, dejection, disappointment, denial, etc. are caused by Sani, and strongly so if Sani occupies the 5th house where from it will aspect the 7th, 11th and 2nd houses by its third, seventh and tenth aspects respectively. Whenever Sani happens to be a significator of a particular matter, it will not deny but will cause delay. If it is connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 by occupying the house or owning it or situated in the constellation of the planet posited in any of these houses it will cause delay at every time- in fixation of marriage, celebration of marriage, etc. It will not deny marital happiness. **But if Sani has no connection with houses 2, 7 and 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment.** Generally, all those in whose chart Sani is placed in the 5th house will have their marriage, delayed and delayed till the very end."

-KP Reader IV, page 109 (any Edition)

Charts with Saturn in 5th House

- In the following seven charts, Saturn is placed in the 5th rasi house and aspecting the 7th, 11th and 2nd houses by its third, seventh and tenth Hindu aspects respectively. (charts data by courtesy of AstroDatabank, www.astro.com and charts by KPAstro 3.5)
- Saint Josemaria Escriva De Balaguer, Asc Le 28:41:47, KPNA 22:23:57
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Escriva_De_Balaguer%2C_Josemaria
- Lucia Dos Santos, Asc Li 02:07:06, KPNA 22:28:18
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Santos%2C_Lucia_dos
- Saint Therese De Lisieux, Asc Vi 11:47:02, KPNA 21:59:40
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Therese_De_Lisieux%2C_Saint
- Lynne Palmer, Asc Le 29:14:40, KPNA 22:49:51
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Palmer%2C_Lynne
- Patricia Gilmore, Asc Ge 28:50:15, KPNA 23:08:41
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gilmore%2C_Patricia
- Male, 09-03-1958, 17:30 PM, h5:30e, 14N15, 75E41, Asc Le 09:53:44, KPNA 23:10:59
- Gloria Steinem, Asc Li 19:34:16, KPNA 22:50:56
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Steinem%2C_Gloria
- James Earl Ray, Asc Cn 21:42:06, KPNA 22:45:52
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ray%2C_James_Earl

Analysis of Charts

- The signification of Saturn and 7th cuspal sub-lord (CSL) in the above eight charts is analyzed as shown in the table below.

Analysis of Sa & 7CSL Signification in Eight Charts

Ch No	Sa Signification	2,7,11 Signif.	7CSL Signification	Marriage Promised	Marriage
1	Sa+(4,5-6-7) Star Ve(6,3-10) Sub Ke+(8) is 6 CSL, Stl Ve(6,3-10)	7 weakly	Ke+(8) is 6CSL, Sgl Ma+(5,4-9) is 2,8,11 CSL, Star Ve(6,3-10) Sub Ma+(5,4-9) is 2, 8,11 CSL	Yes by CSL signification	No Sannyasi
2	Sa(5,4-5)	7	Ve+(4,1-8) is 3,7	Yes	No



	Star Ju(9,3-6) Sub Ve+(4,1-8) is 3,7 CSL.	by CSL Signifi- cation	CSL; Star Ma(3,2-7) Sub Ra(10) Aspt by Ve+(4,1-8), Ma(3,2-7)		Sannyasi
3	Sa(4,5-6) Star Su(4,12) Sub Ra(9) Aspt by Me(3,1-10), Stl Su(4,12)	No	Mo+(5,11) is 7 CSL Star Ra(9) Aspt by Me(3,1-10) Sub Sa(4,5-6)	Yes	No Sayannsi
4	Sa(5,5-6-7) Star Su(4,1-12) Sub Ve(3,3-10)	7 weakly	Su(4,1-12); Star Ke(12) Conj Ma+(12,4-9) is 11 CSL, Ju(1,8); Sub Ke(12) Conj Ma+(12,4- 9) is 11 CSL, Ju(1,8)	Yes by only CSL signifi- cation	No
5	Sa(5,8-9) Star Ju(1,7-10) Sub Sa(5,8-9)	7 weakly	Ma(12,6-11); Star Ra(6) Conj Mo+(6,2) is 11 CSL, Aspt by Me+ (12,1-4) is 2,8 CSL; Sub Ve(11,5-12)	Yes	No
6	Sa+(4,6-7) is 1,5,9, 11 CSL; Star Ke(9) Aspt by Ju(2,5-8) Sub Ve+(6,3-10) is 2,8,12 CSL.	2,7,11	Ju(2,5-8); Star Ra(3) Conj Ju(2,5-8), Mo(3, 12): Sub Ra(3) Conj Ju(2,5-8), Mo(3,12)	Yes	Yes with delay*1
7	Sa(4,4); Ma(5,2-7); Sub Me(4,9-11-12)	2,7,11	Ra(3) Aspt Ju+(11,3- 5-6), Mo+(9,10); Star Ma(5,2-7); Sub Ra(3) Aspt Ju+(11,3-5-6), Mo+(9,10)	Yes	Yes with delay*2
8	Sa+((5,7-8) is 6,12 CSL; Star Me(7,3- 12); Sub Ra(11) Sgl Ve+(7,4-11) is 2,7, 9 CSL.	2,7,11	Ve+(7,4-11) is 2,7,9 CSL; Star Ma(6,5-10) Sub Sa+(5,7-8) is 6,12 CSL.	Yes	Yes with delay*3

+ planets without having any planets in their stars

*1: at the end of Saturn Dasa @ 36, i.e. on 27-05-1994 (Sa-Ju-Ju-Su DBAS)

*2: married @ 66 on 03-09-2000 (Ma-Me-Ra-Ve)

*3: married courtroom artist Anna Sandhu in prison @ 50 on 13-10-1978 (Me-Ra-Me-Ve)

Findings

3. The findings of analysis on Saturn in 5th house are as given under in line with Gururji KSK's guidance.

- 1) If Saturn does not signify 2,7,11 strongly, marriage cannot be expected.
- 2) If Saturn signifies 2,7,11 strongly, marriage can be expected with significant delay.

* * * * *



Colombo, 28 November, (Asiantribune.com):

Sri Lanka's Election Commission on Friday announced that the Presidential elections will be held on 26 January 2010.

Nominations will be accepted from 9.00 a.m to 11.00 a.m on December 17, Elections Commissioner Dayananda Dissanayake announced yesterday.

This will be the country's fifth Presidential poll to elect the sixth Executive President.

President Mahinda Rajapaksa, the incumbent in office decided to go for a Presidential election though his term of office expires on November 2011. The announcement came four days after President Mahinda Rajapaksa decided to advance the polls by nearly two years. Objections against nominations can be raised from 9.00 am to 11.30 on the same day. Objections to the nomination papers could be raised by any of the rival candidates or by persons who had signed the nomination paper, the official release said.

All candidates of recognized political parties should make deposits of Rs 50,000 and independent candidates Rs 75,000 before noon on the day of the nominations with the Accountant (Finance) of the Department of Elections.

It is mandatory that a candidate other than those of recognized political parties should confirm that he/she had been elected a member of the legislature by a letter signed by the Secretary-General of Parliament, the official release said. The 2008 electoral register will be used for the election with a total number of 14,088,500 persons eligible to vote. So far except for President Mahinda Rajapaksa no one else has announced their candidature to contest in the forthcoming Presidential election. It is reliably learnt that the former Army Commander General Sarath Fonseka is expected to announce his candidature shortly.

- Asian Tribune -



After reading this news I cast chart with Question in mind "Will President Mahinda Rajapaksa be continue ?"

Horary Details:

Horary number: 224/249

Horary Date: 30/11/2009

Horary Time: 09.46.54 AM

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 35

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can win Election.

For President Mahinda Rajapaksa:

10th CSL is JUP.

Ju(12, 11), in the star of Ma(6, 2-9-10), in the sub of Ju(12, 11).

10th CSL Jup signifies 10, 11 so chance is there.

For opponent:

10th CS is JUP.

Ju(6, 5), in the star of Ma(12, 3-4-8), in the sub of Ju(6, 5).

10th CSL Jup signifies 3 only.

DBAS on Election day 26 Jan 2010.

For President Mahinda Rajapaksa:

Period lords are Ve-Mo-Mo-Ju

Ve(9, 3-4-8), in the star of Sa(7, 1-12), in the sub of Sa(7, 1-12).

Dasalord Ven Signifies 3.= OK.

Sun Rise: 07:03:09 AM Sun Set: 05:53:12 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Parigha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 224
Question : Will President Mahinda Rajapaksa be continue ?

	II 01:36:32 Mo 16:08:59	III 02:05:07 Fo 22:55:24 IV 27:39:59	V 22:11:16 Ke 29:24:53
Ur[R] 28:48:02 I 23:53:20	Name: Sri Lanka President 09 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 30/Nov/2009 Time: 09:46:54 SID: 13:44:00 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		VI 19:33:05 Ma 23:18:11
Ne 29:58:07 Ju 26:53:11 XII 19:33:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 19" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 15 Y, 9 M, 9 D		VII 23:53:20
Ra 29:24:53 XI 22:11:16 PI 08:16:07	Me 27:49:15 X 27:39:59 Su 14:11:01 Ve 03:54:24 IX 02:05:07	VIII 01:36:32	Sa 09:01:09

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
09-Sep-2005 - 09-Sep-2025		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 09-Sep-2005		Sun 09-Sep-2025		Moon 09-Sep-2031	
Sun 08-Jan-2009		Moon 28-Dec-2025		Mars 09-Jul-2032	
Moon 08-Jan-2010		Mars 28-Jun-2026		Rahu 09-Feb-2033	
Mars 08-Sep-2011		Rahu 03-Nov-2026		Jupiter 09-Aug-2034	
Rahu 07-Nov-2012		Jupiter 27-Sep-2027		Saturn 09-Dec-2035	
Jupiter 08-Nov-2015		Saturn 15-Jul-2028		Mercury 08-Jul-2037	
Saturn 08-Jul-2018		Mercury 27-Jun-2029		Ketu 08-Dec-2038	
Mercury 08-Sep-2021		Ketu 03-May-2030		Venus 08-Jul-2039	
Ketu 08-Jul-2024		Venus 09-Sep-2030		Sun 07-Mar-2041	
Mars Dasa					
09-Sep-2041 - 09-Sep-2048		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 09-Sep-2041		Rahu 09-Sep-2048		Jupiter 09-Sep-2066	
Rahu 06-Feb-2042		Jupiter 23-May-2051		Saturn 27-Oct-2068	
Jupiter 23-Feb-2043		Saturn 17-Oct-2053		Mercury 10-May-2071	
Saturn 29-Jan-2044		Mercury 23-Aug-2056		Ketu 16-Aug-2073	
Mercury 10-Mar-2045		Ketu 13-Mar-2059		Venus 22-Jul-2074	
Ketu 07-Mar-2046		Venus 30-Mar-2060		Sun 21-Mar-2077	
Venus 04-Aug-2046		Sun 31-Mar-2063		Moon 09-Jan-2078	
Sun 04-Oct-2047		Moon 25-Feb-2064		Mars 09-May-2079	
Moon 09-Feb-2048		Mars 25-Aug-2065		Rahu 15-Apr-2080	
Saturn Dasa					
09-Sep-2082 - 09-Sep-2101		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 09-Sep-2082		Mercury 09-Sep-2101		Ketu 09-Sep-2118	
Mercury 12-Sep-2085		Ketu 06-Feb-2104		Venus 06-Feb-2119	
Ketu 22-May-2088		Venus 03-Feb-2105		Sun 06-Apr-2120	
Venus 02-Jul-2089		Sun 03-Dec-2107		Moon 12-Aug-2120	
Sun 01-Sep-2092		Moon 09-Oct-2108		Mars 12-Mar-2121	
Moon 13-Aug-2093		Mars 10-Mar-2110		Rahu 09-Aug-2121	
Mars 13-Mar-2095		Rahu 07-Mar-2111		Jupiter 28-Aug-2122	
Rahu 21-Apr-2096		Jupiter 26-Sep-2113		Saturn 03-Aug-2123	
Jupiter 28-Feb-2099		Saturn 01-Jan-2116		Mercury 11-Sep-2124	

Ruling Planets - 30/Nov/2009 09:46:54 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Me
Moon	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Me
2	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ra
3	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ke	Me
4	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
5	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve
6	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ju
7	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
8	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa
9	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Mo
10	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ju
11	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ju
12	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma
Ma	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Su	Ju
Me	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ke
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ve	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Su	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Ju
Fo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ju	Me

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	9	1, 12	7
Mo+	9	2	3, 4, 8	6
Ma	10	6	5	2, 9, 10
Me	10	10	5	5
Ju	6	12	2, 9, 10	11
Ve	7	9	1, 12	3, 4, 8
Sa	9	7	7	1, 12
Ra+	9	11	7	
Ke+	12	5	11	
Ur	12	1	11	
Ne	6	12	2, 9, 10	
PI	5	10		
Fo	2	3	6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Mo+(2, 6), in the star of Ve(9, 3-4-8), in the sub of Su(9, 7).

Bhukti & Antra lord Signifies 3 = OkK

Ju(12, 11), in the star of Ma(6, 2-9-10), in the sub of Ju(12, 11).

Sookshma lord Jup signifies 11, 10.

All DBAS signification is Positive,

For opponent:

Ve(3, 2-9-10), in the star of Sa(1, 6-7), in the sub of Sa(1, 6-7).

Dasalord Signifies 3, 10 = OK

Mo+(8, 12), in the star of Ve(3, 2-9-10), in the sub of Su(3, 1).

Bhukti & Antralord signifies 3, 10 = OK

Ju(6, 5), in the star of Ma(12, 3-4-8), in the sub of Ju(6, 5).

Sookshama lord signifies 3 = OK.

Both indications are positive, so we have to look again both sides.

For President Mahinda Rajapaksa:

10th CSL is JUP.

Ju(12, 11), in the star of Ma(6, 2-9-10), in the sub of Ju(12, 11).

10th CSL Jup signifies 10, 11 so chance is there.

For opponent:

10th CS is JUP.

Ju(6, 5), in the star of Ma(12, 3-4-8), in the sub of Ju(6, 5).

10th CSL Jup signifies 3 only.

We found that 10th CSL for current President Mahinda Rajapaksa signifies 10, 11 and for opponent only 3rd. so in my opinion President Mahinda Rajapaksa will win this election, but it will very close fight between both candidate.

* * * * *



As already discussed in last two chapter, temperature is the most important influence both in air movements and in the precipitation of moisture, not only the temperature, but much about wind and moisture in their general effect on the season can be learned from the Temperature Chart. But the days during the season when such wind and moisture, are to be determined from the Air Movement Chart and the Moisture Chart, respectively.

In its timing of weather conditions, the Temperature Chart is to be used exclusively to indicate changes in temperature. Temperature Charts are erected for the place where the weather is to be ascertained, at the exact moment the Sun enters Aries, enters Cancer, enters Libra, and enters Capricorn. As discuss in Part I.

The chart for the time the Sun enters Aries indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun enters Cancer. The chart for the time the Sun enters Cancer indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun enters Libra. The chart for the time the Sun enters Libra indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun enters Capricorn. The chart erected for the time the Sun enters Capricorn indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun once more enters Aries.

Thus do the four charts cover the temperature for the year. And time and amount of temperature changes will be check from DBAS.

In the various ephemerides you will found table which shows the "Time when the Sun and Moon enter the Zodiacal Signs., in my analysis, I have used KPAstro 3.5™ and KP new Ayanmasha.

For 2009 as per KPAstro 3.5™ I found Sun enters the Zodiacal Signs as bellow:

Sun Enter in Aries on 13/Apr/2009 at 22:28:40, the chart for the time the Sun enters Aries indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun enters Cancer.

Sun Enter in Cancer on 16/Jul/2009 at 12:45:08 the chart for the time the Sun enters Cancer indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun enters Libra.

Sun enters Libra on 17/Oct/2009 at 09:03:43 the chart for the time the Sun enters Libra indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun enters Capricorn.

Sun enters Capricorn at 14/I/2010 at 10.23.45 the chart erected for the time the Sun enters Capricorn indicates the temperature, and its changes, until the Sun once more enters Aries.

I am from Ahmedabad so I will discuss all the chart for Ahmedabad. If someone wants to check weather for his/her city he can use website: <http://www.wunderground.com/> for current and past data.

First we discuss 13th April 2009 chart with compare to 13th April 2008.

In 2008 Chart 4th CSL is Moon. Moon is in the star of Sat and sub of Ven.

Moon is in Karka rasi, in temperature chart Moon is cool, but not like Sat. Moon is in Karaka rasi, Karka rasi is also cold sign, but not drafty, in temperature chart it tends to give low temperature.

Starlord Sat give cold in temperature chart, but in summer other indication point to a drought & extreme heat. Sat is in Simha Rasi, we know this rasi is hot.

April 14 2008

Sun Rise: 06:20:55 AM Sun Set: 06:59:29 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Dhrti Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

Me 26:51:01 VIII 20:54:28 Ve 15:01:12	Su 00:00:00 IX 21:27:22	X 22:33:45	Ma 22:37:36 XI 23:18:25
Ur 26:42:45 VII 22:35:34 Ra 00:58:56	Name: April 14 2008 Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 13/Apr/2008 Time: 04:12:40 SID: 05:01:06 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Mo 08:29:57 XII 23:30:12
Ne 29:52:20 VI 23:30:12	Ayanamsa: 23° 52' 57" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 11 Y, 7 M, 20 I		Ke 00:58:56 Sa[R] 08:08:06 I 22:35:34
Ju 27:26:10 V 23:18:25 Pl[R] 07:14:04 Fo 01:05:31	IV 22:33:45	III 21:27:22	II 20:54:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
03-Dec-2000 - 03-Dec-2019	03-Dec-2000	03-Dec-2019 - 03-Dec-2036	03-Dec-2019	03-Dec-2036 - 03-Dec-2043	03-Dec-2036
Saturn	07-Dec-2003	Mercury	30-Apr-2022	Ketu	30-Apr-2037
Mercury	17-Aug-2006	Ketu	27-Apr-2023	Venus	30-Jun-2038
Venus	26-Sep-2007	Sun	27-Feb-2026	Moon	05-Nov-2038
Sun	26-Nov-2010	Moon	02-Jan-2027	Mars	05-Jun-2039
Moon	07-Nov-2011	Mars	02-Jun-2028	Rahu	02-Nov-2039
Mars	06-Jun-2013	Rahu	30-May-2029	Jupiter	19-Nov-2040
Rahu	15-Jul-2014	Jupiter	18-Dec-2031	Saturn	26-Oct-2041
Jupiter	21-May-2017	Saturn	25-Mar-2034	Mercury	05-Dec-2042
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
03-Dec-2043 - 03-Dec-2063	03-Dec-2043	03-Dec-2063 - 03-Dec-2069	03-Dec-2063	03-Dec-2069 - 03-Dec-2079	03-Dec-2069
Venus	03-Apr-2047	Sun	22-Mar-2064	Moon	03-Dec-2079
Sun	02-Apr-2048	Moon	22-Sep-2064	Mars	03-Oct-2070
Mars	03-Dec-2049	Rahu	28-Jan-2065	Rahu	03-May-2071
Rahu	03-Feb-2051	Jupiter	22-Dec-2065	Jupiter	02-Nov-2072
Jupiter	03-Feb-2054	Saturn	10-Oct-2066	Saturn	03-Mar-2074
Saturn	03-Oct-2056	Mercury	22-Sep-2067	Mercury	03-Oct-2075
Mercury	04-Dec-2059	Ketu	28-Jul-2068	Ketu	02-Mar-2077
Ketu	04-Oct-2062	Venus	04-Dec-2068	Venus	02-Oct-2077
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
03-Dec-2079 - 03-Dec-2086	03-Dec-2079	03-Dec-2086 - 03-Dec-2104	03-Dec-2086	03-Dec-2104 - 03-Dec-2120	03-Dec-2104
Mars	30-Apr-2080	Rahu	15-Aug-2089	Jupiter	23-Jan-2107
Rahu	19-May-2081	Saturn	09-Jan-2092	Saturn	04-Aug-2109
Jupiter	25-Apr-2082	Mercury	15-Nov-2094	Mercury	10-Nov-2111
Saturn	04-Jun-2083	Ketu	01-Jun-2097	Ketu	17-Oct-2112
Ketu	31-May-2084	Venus	19-Jun-2098	Sun	18-Jun-2115
Venus	29-Oct-2084	Sun	19-Jun-2101	Moon	05-Apr-2116
Sun	30-Dec-2085	Moon	13-May-2102	Mars	06-Aug-2117
Moon	06-May-2086	Mars	13-Nov-2103	Rahu	12-Jul-2118

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ju
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Su	Ve
3	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ma	Ju
6	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ju
7	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Ve
9	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Mo	Sa
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ke	Ve
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
12	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Su	Ma
Ma	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo
Me	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Me	Sa
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ve	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Sa
Ke	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su	Sa
Fo	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	8		1
Mo+	12	11	6, 7	12
Ma	5	10	5, 8	4, 9
Me	8	8	2, 11	2, 11
Ju	8	5	1	5, 8
Ve+	12	7	6, 7	3, 10
Sa	12	12		6, 7
Ra+	10	6	4, 9	
Ke	12	12		
Ur	5	7	5, 8	
Ne	10	6	4, 9	
Pl	12	4		
Fo	12	4		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

April 14 2009

Sun Rise: 06:21:07 AM Sun Set: 06:59:22 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Fo 29:11:18 V 25:48:51 Ve[R] 05:38:35 Ur 00:27:34	Su 00:00:00 Me 14:08:09 VI 22:55:32	VII 17:02:04	VIII 17:29:08
Ma 29:13:01 IV 24:27:44 Ne 02:01:44	Name: April 14 2009 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 13/Apr/2009 Time: 10:28:40 SID: 11:17:11 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 11:37:39 IX 20:31:09
Ju 27:27:18 III 20:31:09 Ra 11:37:39	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Mercury 15 Y, 5 M, 29		Sa[R] 21:56:47 X 24:27:44
II 17:29:08 PI[R] 09:22:59	Mo 17:50:46 I 17:02:04	XII 22:55:32	XI 25:48:51

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 12-Oct-2007 - 12-Oct-2024			Ketu Dasa 12-Oct-2024 - 12-Oct-2031		
Mercury	12-Oct-2007	Ketu	12-Oct-2024	Venus	12-Oct-2031
Ketu	09-Mar-2010	Venus	09-Mar-2025	Sun	12-Feb-2035
Venus	07-Mar-2011	Sun	09-May-2026	Moon	12-Feb-2036
Sun	07-Jan-2014	Moon	15-Sep-2026	Mars	12-Oct-2037
Moon	13-Nov-2014	Mars	15-Apr-2027	Rahu	12-Dec-2038
Mars	13-Apr-2016	Rahu	12-Sep-2027	Jupiter	12-Dec-2041
Rahu	10-Apr-2017	Jupiter	29-Sep-2028	Saturn	12-Aug-2044
Jupiter	28-Oct-2019	Saturn	05-Sep-2029	Mercury	13-Oct-2047
Saturn	03-Feb-2022	Mercury	14-Oct-2030	Ketu	13-Aug-2050
Sun Dasa 12-Oct-2051 - 12-Oct-2057			Moon Dasa 12-Oct-2057 - 12-Oct-2067		
Sun	12-Oct-2051	Moon	12-Oct-2057	Mars	12-Oct-2067
Moon	31-Jan-2052	Mars	12-Aug-2058	Rahu	09-Mar-2068
Mars	31-Jul-2052	Rahu	12-Mar-2059	Jupiter	29-Mar-2069
Rahu	07-Dec-2052	Jupiter	11-Sep-2060	Saturn	07-Mar-2070
Jupiter	01-Nov-2053	Saturn	12-Jan-2062	Mercury	16-Apr-2071
Saturn	19-Aug-2054	Mercury	12-Aug-2063	Ketu	12-Apr-2072
Mercury	01-Aug-2055	Ketu	11-Jan-2065	Venus	09-Sep-2072
Ketu	07-Jun-2056	Venus	11-Aug-2065	Sun	10-Nov-2073
Venus	13-Oct-2056	Sun	11-Apr-2067	Moon	17-Mar-2074
Rahu Dasa 12-Oct-2074 - 12-Oct-2092			Jupiter Dasa 12-Oct-2092 - 12-Oct-2108		
Rahu	12-Oct-2074	Jupiter	12-Oct-2092	Saturn	12-Oct-2108
Jupiter	23-Jun-2077	Saturn	01-Dec-2094	Mercury	16-Oct-2111
Saturn	17-Nov-2079	Mercury	12-Jun-2097	Ketu	25-Jun-2114
Mercury	23-Sep-2082	Ketu	18-Sep-2099	Venus	04-Aug-2115
Ketu	10-Apr-2085	Venus	25-Aug-2100	Sun	04-Oct-2118
Venus	28-Apr-2086	Sun	25-Apr-2103	Moon	16-Sep-2119
Sun	28-Apr-2089	Moon	12-Feb-2104	Mars	15-Apr-2121
Moon	22-Mar-2090	Mars	12-Jun-2105	Rahu	24-May-2122
Mars	22-Sep-2091	Rahu	18-May-2106	Jupiter	29-Mar-2125

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ke	Me
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ra	Mo
3	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Su
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Ju
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Su	Ve
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve	Sa
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Mo	Ma
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Mo
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Su	Ve
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Su	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
Mo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Me	Ke
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ve[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Me	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
Ra	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ke	Ma
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	5		10
Mo	5	1	8, 11	9
Ma	3	4	2, 5	1, 6
Me	4	5	7, 12	8, 11
Ju	4	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	9	4	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	4	9	7, 12	3, 4
Ra+	1	2	9	
Ke	9	8	3, 4	
Ur	3	4	2, 5	
Ne	4	3	1, 6	
PI	8	1		
Fo	5	5	8, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Sublord is Ven, Venus has a moderating influence. If the previous weather was hot, Venus tends to cool it, if the previous weather was cold, Venus tends to warm things up. In Weather Astrology, we can consider Venus as a violent planet. Commonly Venus indicates mild and pleasant temperatures. Ven is in Meena Rasi, Its influence in the Temperature Chart is consistently toward somewhat lower temperatures, but not of an extreme nature. in influence in general, it is not violent, but mild.

After above Analysis we can see hot temperature but not too much hot, bcoce main 4th CSL Moon does not indicate too much hot, but hot is there. If we look bellow data of temperature show us that on 13th temperature was 37° and day by day hot was increase up to 42° on 26th-27th.

We have to give important to Sun too for temperature chart. Sun in this chart is in the star and sub of Ketu.

Sun is in Mesh A Hot rasi, Sun also Hot so Tempurature was hot during this 4 month, but because 4th CSL is Moon too much. Ketu Conj with Sat and we discuss sat above, Ketu is in Simha and we know Simha is hot rasi.

After all this indicate hot but not extreme.

Now let us check 13th April 2009 chart in details:

In 2009 Chart 4th CSL is Mer. Mer is in the star and sub of Ven.

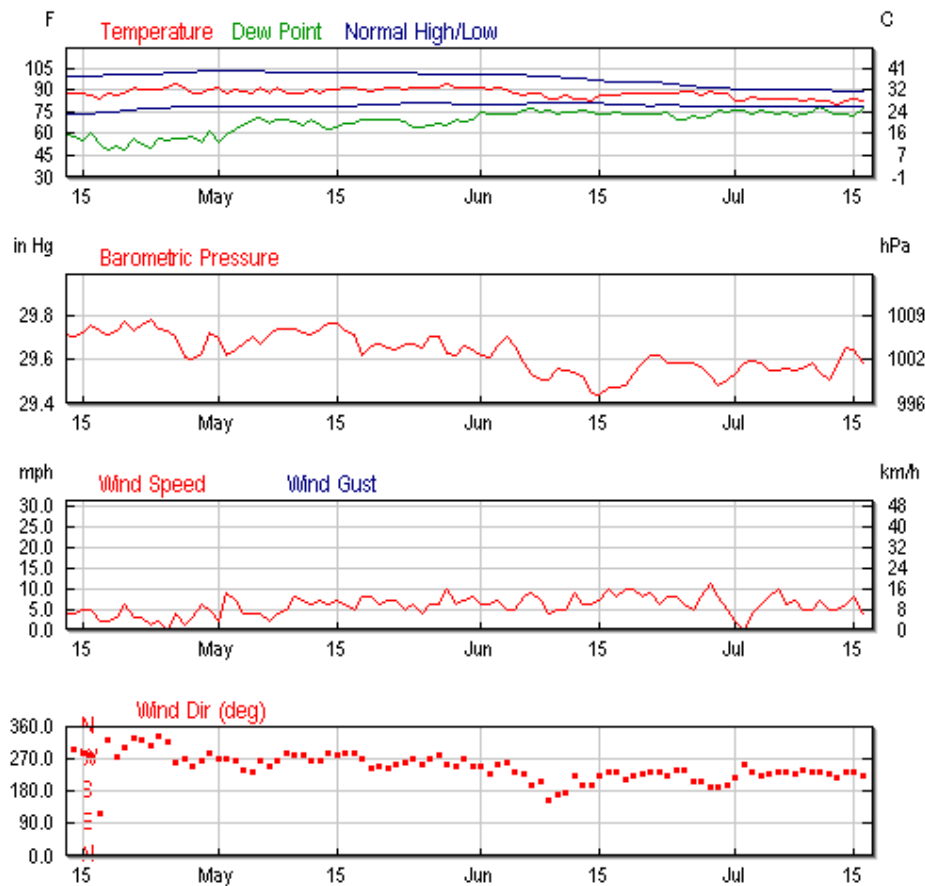
Mer is Chief ruler over wind. Mer adds the wind element to storm. Mer is in Mesh rasi. The sign Mesha in its influence on temperature is hot. The other hot sign is Leo. These two signs, in so far as the temperature chart and temperature influences are concerned are the signs of high temperatures.

Mer is in the Star and Sun of Ven. Venus has a moderating influence. If the previous weather was hot, Venus tends to cool it, if the previous weather was cold, Venus tends to warm things up. In Weather Astrology, we can consider Venus as a violent planet. So Last year(2008) we found that hot but not extreme, but here Ven indicate extreme hot condition this year. Ven is in Meena Rasi. Pisces is not so evident in its influence as to be called cold, but is rather cool. Its influence in the Temperature Chart is consistently toward somewhat lower temperatures, but not of an extreme nature. in influence in general, it is not violent, but mild.



After considering both chart we can come to conclusion that camper to 2008, 2009 is too hot. But still we have to check more two charts.

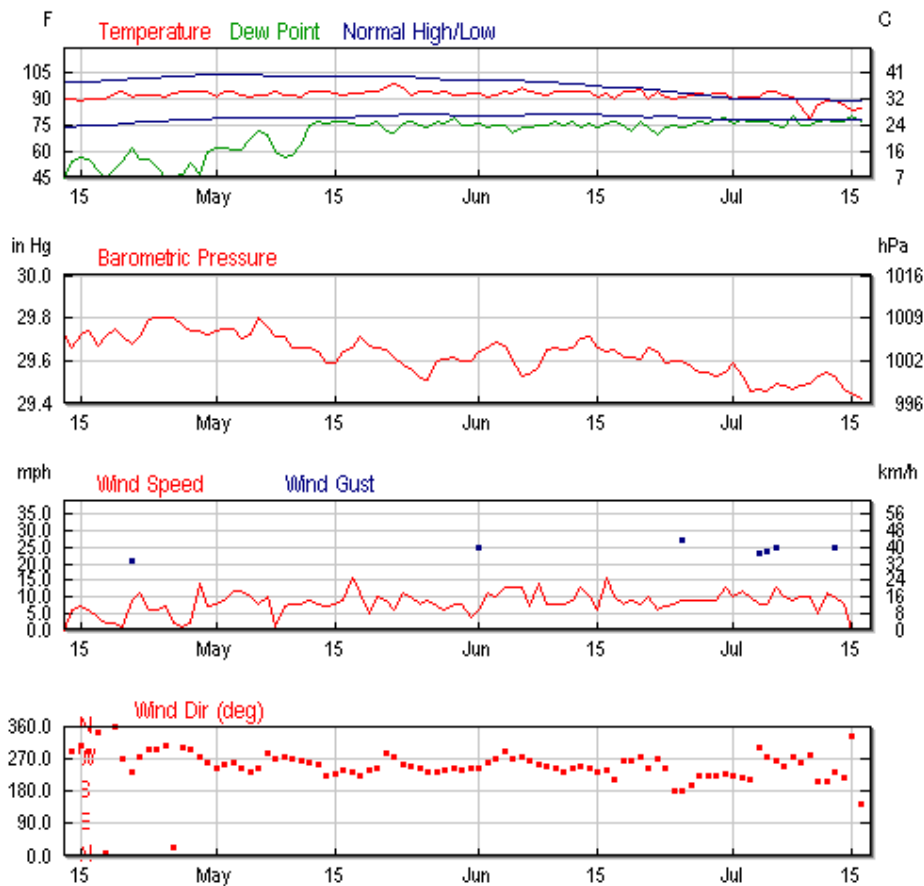
13/Apr/2008 to 16/Jul/2008



Temperature:	Max	Avg	Min
Max Temperature	43 °C	38 °C	31 °C
Mean Temperature	36 °C	31 °C	26 °C
Min Temperature	31 °C	24 °C	18 °C



13/Apr/2009 to 16/Jul/2009



Temperature:	Max	Avg	Min
Max Temperature	44 °C	40 °C	28 °C
Mean Temperature	35 °C	32 °C	28 °C
Min Temperature	28 °C	24 °C	21 °C

If you look above data for 2008-09 we found that Max temperature for 2008 is 43 and in 2009 it was 44. This is an average figure. I will discuss more clear and nerro this temperature figure with help of Air movement chart.





At the evening of 15 oct,I had finished my article for our KP e-zine and decided to submit it to Shri Kanak ji on the next day 16 oct.By cause of some technical,an internet couldn't start.It was very frustrating and anxious moment for me to face,then I decided to solve this matter from horary.

Horary No:221,Date-16/10/2009,Time-11:55:01 am,Place-Surat,Gujarat

Platform:E-Kundli 2002



Rule for Internet: An internet will be start When 3rd (communicative matters) & 11th (getting desired) cusps signify mutually, with the significator of these both at the transit of ascendant, asc star and asc sub.

RPs:

Asc Star lord:Ke,Asc lord:Ju,Mo Star lord:Su,Mo lord:Me,Daylord:Ve

Significators:

3rd Cusp:Su,Ma AND 11th Cusp:Ra,Ke,Ju

Rule for getting an internet:

Any kind of mutual or supplement connection with one human to another or any lifeless matter will be scrutinize by 3rd cusp and for fructification of the matter will be seen by 11th cusp. In the DBAS of the significators of these two cusp will tell the "when".

Moon as 3rd CSL:Mo is in the star of Su and sub of Sa. Mo(7,L/o 6) has rapt conjunction with Sa(L/o 7&12,1-karaka for anxiety).Su(L/o 7,8) has occupied 8th cusp(frustration & anxiety).We can see there is no clearcut amicable connection of 3rd & 11th cusps overhere, though Ju(L/o 11,12) aspects these three of above and giving proximity to go further.

11th CSL:Ra is the constellation of Su and sub of Ju.Ma(L/o 3) has its 7th aspect on Ra(11,12,7,1,8) and Ju(L/o 11) has conjunction with it.Star lord Su is again seems frustrating for me towards its 8th placement.Ju is a S/I of Ra and has its influence with Ra and its star lord Su by aspects.

On the day of judgement,Star lord Su is in RP and significators both.So I got some confidence for getting internet on the same day.But when,to determine the same we'll scrutinize on Ascendent,its star lord and sublord.Genrally this kind of technical fault would cracked on the same day by complaining to ISP(Internet Service Provider).

At the time of judgement at 11:55:01 am,an asc of Sagittarius was running on 10d-05m-33s and would end at 13:16:44 pm.Sagittarius have its star of Mula, Purvashadha and Uttarashadha which have the lordship of Ke,Ve and Su.We have 2 of these 3 which are Ke and Su's constellation in RPs and Significators both.So it looks beneficial to go ahead.Let see.

Asc star lord Ke was running at the time of judgement and has sublord of Sa and Me will remain.Sa has nothing to run more so I had ignore it.Me is not coming at its role of signification here.Therefore in this all constellation of Ke would be ignored.Next star is Purvashadha of Ve,but it is not coming in significator.We will go ahead without its consideration.

The star lord of Purvashadha is Ve and it appears as one of an RP but not as significator.That's why it's time to move further without taking it.

The next star lord is Su of Uttarashadha appears as an RP and strong significator of 3rd cusp.Star lord Su will start after 8d-26m-40s till the end of rashi Sagittarius.Now it is time to determine one of sub between 3d-20m-00s.

- (1)1st sub of Su start at 13:03:37 pm to 13:06:15 pm.Su is been already choosen as stellar level.
- (2)2nd sub of Mo start at 13:06:16 pm to 13:10:38 pm.Mo has not any contribution as a significator.
- (3)3rd sub of Ma start at 13:10:39 pm to 13:13:41 pm.Ma is not appearing as an RP but coming as one of the significator.
- (4)4th sub of Ra start at 13:13:42 pm to 13:21:29 pm.Ra is coming as an agent of Ju in RP and significator.

Sun Rise: 06:34:41 AM Sun Set: 06:13:31 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Brahma Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 221
Question : When will an Internet get start ?

II 26:48:24	III 27:59:10	IV 24:09:46	V 18:53:25
Ur[R] 29:38:46 I 19:13:20	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 16/Oct/2009 Time: 11:55:01 SID: 12:55:59 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 13" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Aquari Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 10 M, 0 D		Ke 01:47:41 Ma 05:54:19 VI 15:55:27 VII 19:13:20
Ne[R] 29:53:34 Ju 23:16:43 XII 15:55:27 Ra 01:47:41			Mo 03:42:11 Sa 04:34:27 Ve 07:43:56 Me 15:32:44 VIII 26:48:24 Su 29:07:33
XI 18:53:25 PI 07:03:59	X 24:09:46 Fo 16:29:58	IX 27:59:10	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
16-Aug-2006 - 16-Aug-2012		16-Aug-2012 - 16-Aug-2022		16-Aug-2022 - 16-Aug-2029	
Sun 16-Aug-2006		Moon 16-Aug-2012		Mars 16-Aug-2022	
Moon 04-Dec-2006		Mars 16-Jun-2013		Rahu 13-Jan-2023	
Mars 04-Jun-2007		Rahu 16-Jan-2014		Jupiter 01-Feb-2024	
Rahu 11-Oct-2007		Jupiter 16-Jul-2015		Saturn 07-Jan-2025	
Jupiter 04-Sep-2008		Saturn 15-Nov-2016		Mercury 15-Feb-2026	
Saturn 22-Jun-2009		Mercury 16-Jun-2018		Ketu 12-Feb-2027	
Mercury 04-Jun-2010		Ketu 16-Nov-2019		Venus 09-Jul-2027	
Ketu 10-Apr-2011		Venus 16-Jun-2020		Sun 08-Sep-2028	
Venus 16-Aug-2011		Sun 17-Feb-2022		Moon 15-Jan-2029	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
16-Aug-2029 - 16-Aug-2047		16-Aug-2047 - 16-Aug-2063		16-Aug-2063 - 16-Aug-2082	
Rahu 16-Aug-2029		Jupiter 16-Aug-2047		Saturn 16-Aug-2063	
Jupiter 28-Apr-2032		Saturn 04-Oct-2049		Mercury 19-Aug-2066	
Saturn 23-Sep-2034		Mercury 16-Apr-2052		Ketu 27-Apr-2069	
Mercury 28-Jul-2037		Ketu 24-Jul-2054		Venus 06-Jun-2070	
Ketu 16-Feb-2040		Venus 30-Jun-2055		Sun 06-Aug-2073	
Venus 05-Mar-2041		Sun 02-Mar-2058		Moon 18-Jul-2074	
Sun 04-Mar-2044		Moon 20-Dec-2058		Mars 18-Feb-2076	
Moon 29-Jan-2045		Mars 20-Apr-2060		Rahu 28-Mar-2077	
Mars 29-Jul-2046		Rahu 26-Mar-2061		Jupiter 03-Feb-2080	
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
16-Aug-2082 - 16-Aug-2099		16-Aug-2099 - 16-Aug-2106		16-Aug-2106 - 16-Aug-2126	
Mercury 16-Aug-2082		Ketu 16-Aug-2099		Venus 16-Aug-2106	
Ketu 12-Jan-2085		Venus 13-Jan-2100		Sun 16-Dec-2109	
Venus 09-Jan-2086		Sun 13-Mar-2101		Moon 16-Dec-2110	
Sun 09-Nov-2088		Moon 19-Jul-2101		Mars 16-Aug-2112	
Moon 15-Sep-2089		Mars 19-Feb-2102		Rahu 17-Oct-2113	
Mars 15-Feb-2091		Rahu 16-Jul-2102		Jupiter 16-Oct-2116	
Rahu 12-Feb-2092		Jupiter 04-Aug-2103		Saturn 17-Jun-2119	
Jupiter 31-Aug-2094		Saturn 10-Jul-2104		Mercury 17-Aug-2122	
Saturn 06-Dec-2096		Mercury 21-Aug-2105		Ketu 16-Jun-2125	

Ruling Planets - 16/Oct/2009 11:55:01 AM					
SURAT, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ve
Moon	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Ra
Day Lord: Venus					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Me	Ra
3	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Me	Me
4	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ju
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Me	Ju
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju
7	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Me	Ju
8	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Me	Ra
9	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ma
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma
Mo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ma	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Mo
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me
Ju	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Me	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Sa
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	8	3, 10	7
Mo	8	7	7	6
Ma	7	5	1, 12	3, 10
Me+	7	7	6	5, 8
Ju	7	12	6	2, 11
Ve+	8	7	7	4, 9
Sa	8	7	7	1, 12
Ra+	8	11	7	
Ke+	12	5	2, 11	
Ur	12	1	2, 11	
Ne	5	12	3, 10	
PI	5	10		
Fo	7	9	1, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



After the sub of Ra Sagittarius would end. So it's time to end these speculations of beyond Sagittarius. By the grace of divinity, I scrutinized these subs once again and got some gesture of the infinite. Ke has its 1st level placement in RP and coming as a significator too. Ke is not in above appeared subs, but Ma has its conjunction with Ke within 5 degree.

Fact of this matter:

I had determined that between 13:10:39 pm to 13:13:41 pm of getting an internet will take place. My concentration focused in this time and I put a clock at the desktop. I had constant tried to click the mouse and connect an internet between this time. Suddenly at the moment of 13:12:09 or 10 pm the internet was connected. It was an amazing moment and cannot be expressed.

Our pioneer author of KP e-zine Shri Vijay kumar ji always conclude their articles with some deep meaningful quote as I mentioned under and I couldn't control myself to follow them.

"I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation."

* * * * *

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

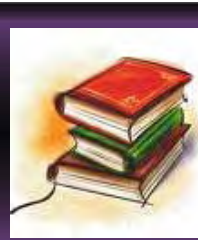
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

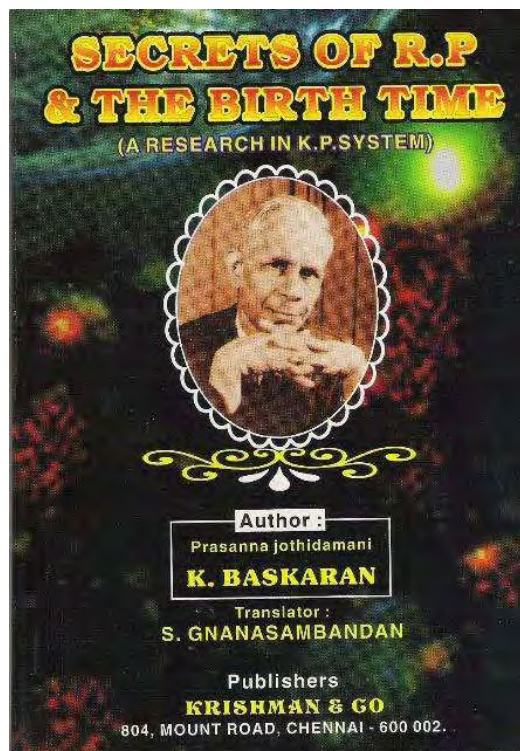


SECRETS OF R.P. & THE BIRTH TIME

(A Research in K.P. System)

by K. Baskaran, Krishman & Co, 1999, 98 pages

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic2/secretaofrptheb.html>



In this book, Secrets of RPs & the Birth Time, the author has explained the various methods to rectify birth times (known & unknown) based on the different types of questions raised by the client by using the Ruling Planets at the moment of judgment.

This approach is in the right path of KP, as mentioned in the KP Reader VI, "To find birth time--- only the Ruling Planets at the moment of judgment will be useful and innumerable instances are given in the magazine "Astrology & Athrishta."

The general rule according to the basic KP guide line is that the present (RP) Moon will indicate the birth Ascendant and the present Ascendant (RP) will indicate the Moon's position at the time of birth.

The author says in this book, "Unless the client raises specific doubts in his birth-time, we need not attempt unnecessarily to correct the birth-time at all. However, it is better to check his birth-horoscope by taking the RPs.....Like this we should practice the art of relating all the twelve bhavas with the present position of the Moon.....Only because our predictions fail often, it is not reasonable to jump to the conclusion that the birth time is wrong".

Although there are so many birth time rectification methods, the author's approach based on his research work may be helpful for KP learners in deriving the accurate birth time which is the prime requirement for correct predictions.

Contents

1. To the readers by Shri A.R. Balan
2. Foreword
3. Methodology of RP
4. Krishnamurthy Pathathi
5. Some general rules
6. Examples

1. War time, 2. Date this or that: Approximate time, 3. Approximate time in a known date, 4. Prediction failures & war time, 5. RP check, 6. Date this or that: Accurate time, 7. Checking - a dasa's balance, 8. Unknown date & time, 9. Date this or that: Unknown time, 10. Time this or that, 11. Date this or that: Approximate time, 12. Traditional horoscope without time, 13. Approximate time, 14. Approximate time (2), 15. Year unknown, 16. Year this or that, 17. Nakshatra sanhi, 18. Lagna sandhi, 19. To conclude

* * * * *



QUESTION-1

Implications of the Same Cuspal Sub-Lord for Different Cusps? (continued from last month)

There are some articles in KP & Astrology Annuals by different authors. I am unable to locate the year of the book readily. In that one author does not prefer the same S/L for different cusps. Another author has stated that it will create enmity between the relationship concerning the bhava. e.g. 3rd and 11th house CSLs are same for the native of Movable sign Lagna, 11th being Bhadhakastana; there will be enmity between elder brother & the native. In the case I referred to you, 7th and 10th CSL both are same viz. Moon. Moon is friendly to Sun, the sign lord of 7th and also friendly to Mars sign lord of 10th. In such case I presume that connection to 7th and 10th may not affect the normal principle of denial of marriage (because of 10th signification). Here Moon is with self strength planet i.e. no planet is in its star. This may kindly be confirmed. I forgot to add this point in my previous mail.

ANSWER-1

1. In KP Badhaka applies to only *longevity and health* as per references given under.

...even though it is Badhakasthana Athipathi which may affect only the health, if its Dasa or Bhukti is operating or the Dasa or Bhukti is ruled by the planet in the constellation of Saturn (Badhakasthana). Excepting that, Saturn has to necessarily do good to Mesha rasi borns.....

-KP Reader V page 263 second para (Old Edition page 228 first para)

In Jataka Chandrika, it has been declared that the 11th house is the bhadhakasthana for persons born in movable sign (chara rasis).....One should not go by the literal meaning of the 'bhadhakasthana' and conclude that it is evil in every aspect, 'Bhadhakasthana' applies only to longevity and health..... -KP Reader II page 222 last para

2. In KP friendship of planets cannot change the effects of bhava signification, i.e. the detrimental effect of 10th on marriage (12 to 11th). However, connection of 7th and 10th may not be considered to be denial of marriage as long as 7th is signified.

QUESTION-2

Which house is to be considered for girl friend?

ANSWER-2

1. For girl friend, lover, 7th, 5th house (Bill's Rulership Book; Umang Taneja's Dictionary of Significators in Astrology) seems reasonable as girl friend, lover is a candidate to marriage and 5th is love affair.

2. *In fact, the lover is more accurately ascertained from the 11th house, as the 11th house stands for lasting friendship and intimacy that may end to marriage.*

-KP Reader II, page 220 last para



QUESTION-3

Can cuspal sub lord divert the dasa lord?

ANSWER- 3


The CSL can divert the dasa lord in some cases when the CSL is a strong significator opposite to the signification of dasa lord, for examples:

a) If the 8th CSL gets strong signification for any one of (improving or favorable) houses 1,2,3,6,10, a person need not at all worry about, whatever may the Dasa is on or to come. In this particular chart 11th Badhaka bhava sublord is Jupiter, which is in 10th. Therefore Badhakasthana loses its strength. - Astrosecrets & KP Part II, 2003, pp 53 & 56 under 'Sub-Lords who Diverts the Dasa Lords'

b) Rahu- X cusp sublord is Rahu. No planet in the star of Rau. Therefore Rahu is a strong significator of the X house, even though he occupies the IX.....
- Astrosecrets & KP Part II, 2003, p 197 under "The Golden Rule in KP"

c) The cuspal sub lords become the strongest significators of concerned houses, if there is no planet in their stars. -KP Reader III page 309 (Old Edition, Practical Part page 145, KPA 1991 July & November , PS Rao, Vikari Ramamurthi, R. Mukunda Rajan, Kuppu Ganapathi, Kanak Bosmia etc.


* * * * *




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

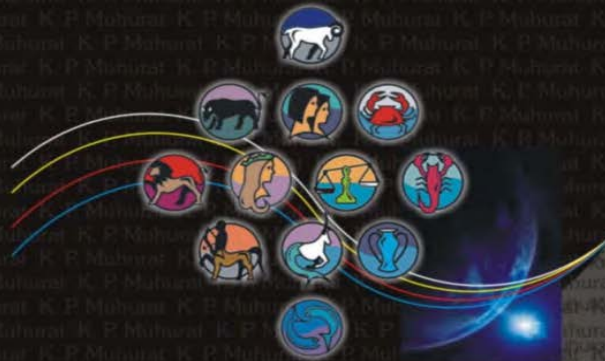
Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KANAK B. BOSMIA



Namaskar,

Dear Kank Bosmia ji,

It is a bless to see the latest issue of KPEZ Nov., one the day falling the birth anniversary of our Late Gutuji Shri KSK.

Thanks and best wishes

Sunaparantha Kalyan

Dear Kanakji,

I was able to get the magazine on a historic day, the birth day of our Guruji.

Thank you for accepting my article and publishing in the magazine. I will prepared another one and send it to you.

GOOD LUCK.

Sincerely,

G H W Silva.

Dear Mr.Kanakji,

As a direct disciple of our GREAT GURUJI JYOTISH MARTHAND, SOTHIDA MANNAN LATE SRI K.S.KRISHNAMURTHIji, who is still alive, I am overwhelmed by the great service you are doing in spreading the knowledge of K.P. throughout the World. Certainly our GREAT GURUJI will be blessing you for this enormous work you are doing. Only persons of your calibre can do such work. I am praying to the ALMIGHTY and our GREAT GURUJI that they should bestow health, wealth, energy and all comforts in your life and in the life of the members of your family so that you can continue like this and take the tradition of this GREAT K.P.SYSTEM to the posterity.

good luck
kpk3010

chandrakant

bansi marketing

cgkhagaram@yahoo.com

we are proud of your sincere efforts in highlighting k.p.astrol-ogy online.

Dear shri kanakbhai,

Jay ShriKrishna, Happy to read yr massage.As u know that in k.p.astrological world

" SUB LORD SPEAKS,SUB LORD IS THE KEY FECTOR", in yr case,"yr excellent work in k.p.astrology speaks, yr deep knowl- edge in this subject speaks" I can say that yr monthly kp Ezine is gem in astrological world. It is really yr greatness that u have not kept yr findings/research in a secret, but have tried to spread the knowledge in a clear and scientific way without any ambiguities. Research is an on going process and scope of improvement is always there.Go ahead DivineForce is at yr support.

thanks,and have a nice day.

Shirish Patel

Dear Shri Kanakji,

E-Zine November, 2009 issue contains gems of articles, medical as well as non-medical subjects, authored by varioua ex-ponents. In short your E-zine is shining more and more every month.

Sri Vaikari Ramamurthy's article on 'Pre-natal epoch and conception, moment of birth with a case study is fine. This subject has rarely been discussed in the forum. He has proved sex of the child

And comparing birth chart of infant with that of PNE's RP chart. This is a good lesson to K.P. learners. Incidentally, he is a close associate with our late Guruji. Medical subject is dealt with nicely with Photos of the parts of body is a novel idea & admirable one and Kudos to Sri. O.V.N.Murthy. The article on 'Renal failure' by Sri Sunaparatha Kalyanji is an- other valuable one on medical subject. It is one more feather to your cap in your correct prediction of Maharashtra Govt. formation. Wishing you more and more success to your magazine under your Editorship. Mr.Tin Winji's new column 'Question & Answer' reflects his wide knowledge in K.P. As- trology. My sincere thanks to all the all the Authors for their valuable contribution to the E-Zine.

Thanks & Regards.

K.S.V.Ramani

* * * * *



KP-EZINE



World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 3
Issue 12
January 2010



WISH ALL OUR READERS
*a Happy, Healthy, Wealthy and
Prosperous New Year 2010*

KP-Ezine
Editorial Team



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Editor's Note</i>	4
3	<i>Job Change - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	5 - 8
4	<i>Why Polanski was arrested after three decades?</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	9 - 12
5	<i>Analysis of Diabetes Indications</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	13 - 17
6	<i>Success in Examination</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	18 - 20
7	<i>Is there any chance for JMM Chief Sri Shibu Soren to become</i> <i>Chief Minister of Jharkhand?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	21 - 22
8	<i>Marriage by Horoscopy</i> <i>G H W Silva</i>	23 - 25
9	<i>Key of the Bike - Lost and Got</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	26 - 28
10	<i>New Timings of BSE & NSE</i> <i>an assessment by KP Muhurat Technique</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	29 - 31
11	<i>KP Weather Astrology - Practical Chart Analysis - Part 4</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	32 - 43
12	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	44
13	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	45 - 46
14	<i>Index of Articles Published in KP-Ezine 2009</i> <i>A J Hoorn</i>	47 - 49
15	<i>Readers' Views</i>	50



KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 3 Issue 12 January 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Editor's Note

Dear Readers,

*** HAPPY NEW YEAR 2010 to all our Readers***

As of end of Jan. 2010, we will be completing 3 years and in Feb .2010, we will be stepping our steps into fourth year. Now KP-Ezine family group has 2000+ members, growing number of members is the testimony of the standards we follow in presenting quality, research based and proven articles analysed scientifically. Now KP-Ezine is read in 41 countries.

Notwithstanding our personal commitments, we Board of Members try to publish KP-Ezine on 1st of each month. By chance if I am little bit preoccupied, it results in slight delay in uploading on the 1st, and I received many calls and mails from anxious readers. Through this message I request all scholars, who regularly scribe articles in KP-Ezine to send your articles before 15th of the every month; also I request you to send one article extra, which would facilitate publishing the additional article in case any one of your article is received late, depending on availability of space and continue publishing your articles in KP-Ezine.

I request Readers to send their valuable comments, suggestions to further improve KP-Ezine in forthcoming fourth Year. Your feedback sparks different dimensional thinking in us and also adds to our strength.

With Best Regards,

Kanak B. Bosmia

Editor, KP-Ezine

Ahmedabad-Gujarat-India

31st December 2009

Mobile 0-98251-31165





This case is from my file of records. A native approached me on 01-07-2005 to ask me whether there are some prospects for him to have a job change. I later learnt that he had a job offer in hand and was internally targeting at it.

The matter was taken up for scrutiny at 12:09:07 Hrs on 01-07-2005. There was no urge to take any horary number from him and the chart was prepared for the time, the native approached me and asked the query.

The Horary time chart is as follows :



Co-ordinates of judgment:

The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession. The indications of 10th cusp are then verified by the examination of 6th cusp as it indicates the job in hand. In case if the ambition of the native under the framework of prashna is to be realized, the 11th cusp should support the matter in full.

In this query related to a job change, it is evident that the querent has already a job from where the change is sought, thus the 6th cusp in such a prashna chart relates to the present job.

In case, if the job has to be changed, the 5H should operate to leave the present job (6H) and 9H should operate to indicate the disruption of the already existing flow of Karma. Thus, in principle, the 10th sub-lord should signify 5-9H to leave the job and 2-6-10-11H to get a new job simultaneously. These indications shall fructify to realization in proper spread of dasha-bhukti in line with the transits.

In this case study, the 10th and 6th house refer to the present job in which the native is placed.

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna SbL-Rahu, which is placed in the star of Mercury (1-10L) placed in 10H. Mercury as 10L placed in 10H establishes that the query relates to the profession.

Moon itself gets placed in 8H indicating a sense of choking and frustration. Moon falls in the star of Venus, which is placed in the 10H again establishing the frustration relating to the present profession.

Thus, the question is taken as well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.
Analysis :

1. Examine the clustering of 10H by way of the placement of 10th lord Mercury, 9th lord Venus, 5th lord Sat and 12th lord Sun. This, in principle, indicates focus on the professional domain and some scope of change in profession. Let this be closely looked at.

2. Examine the 10th cusp to delineate the professional indications. In case, if the native has to change the job, the 10th sub-lord should signify the 5-9H.

Saturn is the 10th sub-lord, which is placed in its own star and sub. The Saturn is the strong lord of 5th and 6th house and by its placement in 10H means that the 10th sub-lord signifies 10-5-6H. Till now, the situation seems encouraging due to some possibility of leaving the present job (5H) and get into a new job (6-10H). Saturn being in its own sub affirms it.

3. Look to the 6th cusp, which refers the present job. In case if the native has to leave the present job for another one, the 6th cusp should signify 5-9H (to leave the present job) and 2-6-10H (to get a new job).

In this case, the 6th sub-lord is Mercury. Mercury (lord of 1-10th houses) is in the star of Saturn (lord of 5-6th houses) and both Mercury and Saturn are placed in 10H. Thus 6th sub-lord Mercury signifies 10-5-6-11H that also

Sun Rise: 05:57:24 AM Sun Set: 06:49:38 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Sun Karana: Bav

Ra 24:52:48 Ma 19:13:42 VII 12:51:29	VIII 13:05:52 Mo 16:18:30	IX 13:01:43	X 12:22:05 Su 15:41:15
Ur[R] 16:48:57 VI 12:34:54	Name: Gender: Male Date: Friday, 01/Jul/2005 Time: 12:09:07 SID: 06:27:04 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		Sa 04:13:01 Ve 09:50:17 Me 10:27:41 XI 12:02:44 Fo 13:28:45
Ne[R] 23:18:38 V 12:02:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 50' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 15 Y, 6 M, 13 D		XII 12:34:54
IV 12:22:05	PI[R] 28:53:30 III 13:01:43	II 13:05:52	I 12:51:29 Ju 16:04:22 Ke 24:52:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 15-Jan-2001 - 15-Jan-2021			Sun Dasa 15-Jan-2021 - 15-Jan-2027		Moon Dasa 15-Jan-2027 - 15-Jan-2037
Venus	15-Jan-2001	Sun	15-Jan-2021	Moon	15-Jan-2027
Sun	15-May-2004	Moon	03-May-2021	Mars	15-Nov-2027
Moon	16-May-2005	Mars	03-Nov-2021	Rahu	15-Jun-2028
Mars	16-Jan-2007	Rahu	09-Mar-2022	Jupiter	16-Dec-2029
Rahu	16-Mar-2008	Jupiter	03-Feb-2023	Saturn	16-Apr-2031
Jupiter	17-Mar-2011	Saturn	21-Nov-2023	Mercury	15-Nov-2032
Saturn	17-Nov-2013	Mercury	02-Nov-2024	Ketu	16-Apr-2034
Mercury	16-Jan-2017	Ketu	08-Sep-2025	Venus	16-Nov-2034
Ketu	16-Nov-2019	Venus	14-Jan-2026	Sun	16-Jul-2036
Mars Dasa 15-Jan-2037 - 15-Jan-2044			Rahu Dasa 15-Jan-2044 - 15-Jan-2062		Jupiter Dasa 15-Jan-2062 - 15-Jan-2078
Mars	15-Jan-2037	Rahu	15-Jan-2044	Jupiter	15-Jan-2062
Rahu	12-Jun-2037	Jupiter	27-Sep-2046	Saturn	03-Mar-2064
Jupiter	30-Jun-2038	Saturn	20-Feb-2049	Mercury	16-Sep-2066
Saturn	05-Jun-2039	Mercury	26-Dec-2051	Ketu	21-Dec-2068
Mercury	13-Jul-2040	Ketu	14-Jul-2054	Venus	27-Nov-2069
Ketu	10-Jul-2041	Venus	01-Aug-2055	Sun	27-Jul-2072
Venus	07-Dec-2041	Sun	01-Aug-2058	Moon	15-May-2073
Sun	07-Feb-2043	Moon	25-Jun-2059	Mars	15-Sep-2074
Moon	13-Jun-2043	Mars	24-Dec-2060	Rahu	22-Aug-2075
Saturn Dasa 15-Jan-2078 - 15-Jan-2097			Mercury Dasa 15-Jan-2097 - 15-Jan-2114		Ketu Dasa 15-Jan-2114 - 15-Jan-2121
Saturn	15-Jan-2078	Mercury	15-Jan-2097	Ketu	15-Jan-2114
Mercury	18-Jan-2081	Ketu	12-Jun-2099	Venus	12-Jun-2114
Ketu	27-Sep-2083	Venus	09-Jun-2100	Sun	12-Aug-2115
Venus	04-Nov-2084	Sun	09-Apr-2103	Moon	18-Dec-2115
Sun	05-Jan-2088	Moon	14-Feb-2104	Mars	18-Jul-2116
Moon	18-Dec-2088	Mars	14-Jul-2105	Rahu	15-Dec-2116
Mars	19-Jul-2090	Rahu	11-Jul-2106	Jupiter	03-Jan-2118
Rahu	28-Aug-2091	Jupiter	29-Jan-2109	Saturn	10-Dec-2118
Jupiter	04-Jul-2094	Saturn	05-May-2111	Mercury	19-Jan-2120

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ve
2	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju
3	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me
4	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Ve
5	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Me
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Me
7	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa
8	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Me
9	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
10	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Me
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ke
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Su	Ve
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ve
Ma	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Me	Me
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Ra
Ju	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve
Ve	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
Sa	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ra	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ke	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ne[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Sa
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Sa
Fo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10		12
Mo	10	8	2, 9	11
Ma	10	7	1, 10	3, 8
Me	10	10	5, 6	1, 10
Ju+	8	1	11	4, 7
Ve	10	10	5, 6	2, 9
Sa	10	10	5, 6	5, 6
Ra	10	7	1, 10	
Ke+	7	1	3, 8	
Ur	7	6		
Ne	8	5	11	
PI	10	3	1, 10	
Fo	10	11	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



keeps open the possibility of a job change (5H) and get into a job (6-10H). However, the 6th sub-lord Mercury falls in the sub of Sun, which as 12L gets placed in 10H, meaning that the job change either could take place in a totally new environment or could be in a foreign land or it may not be beneficial to him or may not happen.

4. Just to cross check whether the job-change would be possible, examine the 5-9th cusps. Incidentally, Rahu happens to be the sub-lord of both these cusps.

Since, Rahu is a node, it is advisable to examine Rahu by itself, then by Mars with whom it is conjunct, by its start lord- Mercury and by the house lord Jupiter in whose house it is placed.

Rahu in 7H, in the star of 10L-Mercury placed in 10H does not support the job change. Mars as 8th lord and Jupiter as 7th lord make the Rahu to be yet an difficult planet for a job change. Since, Rahu falls in its own sub, it gets more firm in its decisions.

Mercury is already analyzed above which presents some hopes.

Thus, the 5-9th cusps by the consensus of majority do not support a job change.

5. Even though, the 10th and 6th Cusps have shown the possibility of a job change, but yet both the cusps have not shown any linkage to the 11th cusp without which, the desire of job change cannot be fulfilled.

Now, take a look at the 11th cusp, which rule the overall prospects of the prashna (in this case, a job change).

The 11th sub-lord is Moon. The Moon falls in the star of Venus, which gets placed in 10H as 2-9L. Since, both 2nd and 9th houses are vacant, the Venus would have strong lordship of these houses. Moon through stellar significations of Venus keeps the options of a job change open because of its significations of 9H.

Incidentally, Moon falls in its own sub, which has a purview to decide whether the matter indicated by 11th sub-lord Moon through its star-lord Venus would materialize or not. Note carefully that Moon in the capacity as a sub-lord strongly signifies 8H by its placement in 8H and being in its own sub, thereby negating the indications of 9H given by Venus as well as causing a lot of frustration (8H). Here, the supremacy of sub level signification is proved beyond doubt.

6. Take a look at Fortuna, which falls in 11H in the star of Saturn and sub of Rahu.

The stellar indications of Fortuna through Saturn do promise for a job-change similar to what has been discussed at #2 above.

Rahu as sub-lord has the purview to over-rule the stellar significations of Fortuna, as detailed in #4. Thus, Fortuna would not be able to favor the fructification of job change.

7. Take a look at dasa sequence. Venus-Moon-Moon was running at the time of prashna. Dasha lord Venus is aptly justified to signify the matter of job-change as analyzed above. The bhukti and antara of Moon was conducive of building hopes for a job change as discussed, although not fructifying ultimately.

Some facts of the case :

- Take a close look at the onset of Moon bhukti in the dasa of Venus on 15-05-2005. Since, Moon is 11th sub-lord and signifies 2-9-10H by stellar signification through Venus, it might create an opportunity for a job-change. On enquiry from the querent, it was learnt that the job offer had been obtained about a month back.

- The querent submitted a formal resignation on 15-07-2005 when the dasa of Venus-Moon-Mars was operative. Since, resignation is a document relating to leaving the job, the 7th house may be considered to operate, as it is the 3rd house from the 5th.

It may be noted that both bhukti lord-Moon and antara lord Mars were transiting in the star of Mars and Rahu respectively but both the planets were placed in 7H in the prashna chart, thereby giving no result.

- The querent had withdrawn the resignation on 10-08-2005 within the dasa of Venus-Moon-Mars. It may be noted that the bhukti lord-Moon was transiting in the star of Moon on that day, placed in 8H in the prashna chart



putting the native to disgust and dishonor when he took back the resignation. Mars was transiting in the star of Venus placed in 10th house as 9th lord and the native kept on mentioning his credentials of his leaving the job for a long time.

Conclusion :

The KP principles are always reliable and crystal clear, although, it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

* * * * *

NEW

KP Astro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrossystem.com



Polanski's Horoscope

1. Attached is the horoscope of Roman Polanski, born on August 18th 1933, at 10.30 AM, h1e for DST, Paris, France, 48n52, 2e20, source of AA birth details: AstroDatabank, Asc Vi 22:31:50, Jupiter Dasa bal 4y-5m-14d, KPNA 22:50:25, by KPAstro 3.5
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Polanski%2C_Roman

2. Timeline of Polanski

1936 (Ju-Ra) : moved back to Poland
01-05-50 (Sa-Mo-Ve-Ma) : started his preference for younger girls with a girl of 14
09-09-59 (Me-Ke-Ve-Me) : 1st marriage to Barbara Kwiatkowska (b 01-06-40)
1962 (Me-Ve) : divorce from Barbara Kwiatkowska
1963 (Me-Ve) : left Poland for France and then England
20-01-68 (Me-Ra-Me-Sa) : 2nd marriage to Sharon Tate (b 24-01-43)
1968 (Me-Ra) : moved to USA
09-08-69 (Me-Ju-Sa-Ve) : murder of Sharon Tate
1976-79 (Ke-Me to Ke-Sa): romantic relationship with Natassja Kinski starting when she was 15 years old and he was 43 years old
11-03-77 (Ke-Ra-Ju-Sa) : was arrested for having unlawful sex with the 13-yr old girl Samantha Gaimier on the previous day
16-12-77 (Ke-Ra-Mo-Me) to 28-01-78 (Ke-Ju-Ju-Sa): 42 days in a state psychiatric prison
01-02-78 (Ke-Ju-Ju-Sa) : fled to France just before he was sentenced
30-08-89 (Ve-Ra-Me-Me) : 3rd marriage to Emmanuelle Seigner (b 22-06-66)
23-03-03 (Su-Ju-Ju-Ma) : Oscar award for best director
26-09-09 (Mo-Ra-Su-Ra) : was arrested at the Zurich airport while travelling to receive a lifetime achievement "Golden Icon Award" by the Zurich Film Festival
04-12-09 (Mo-Ra-Ma-Ra) : was granted house arrest at his Gstaad chalet on US\$ 4.5M bail

KP Rule for Imprisonment (KP Reader VI pp 313-314)

3. It is to judge the 12th cusp and find out whether the following three conditions are simultaneously satisfied:-

- 1) The sub-lord of 12th cusp should be Rahu;
- 2) It should not be deposited in the constellation whose lord is retrograde; and
- 3) It should be a significator of either 2nd or 3rd or 8th or 12th house.

4. If any one of these conditions is not satisfied, one will not be imprisoned. For imprisonment all the above three conditions must necessarily be satisfied simultaneously.

5. Note:

- 1) The second condition is for horary analysis only.
- 2) The first condition of karaka Rahu to be the 12th CSL is not significantly found satisfied in "A Study of 100 Prisoner Charts" (KPE-zine March 2009) i.e. one may be imprisoned without the 12th CSL Rahu.
- 3) The third condition of signifying 2,3,8 or 12 house is the really necessary condition to be satisfied in the analysis of a natal chart.

Roman Polanski

Sun Rise: 05:46:42 AM Sun Set: 08:01:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Jupiter Karana: Gar

VII 22:31:50	Ur[R] 04:28:43 VIII 18:35:05	IX 20:19:40	X 26:40:56 Mo 29:37:12
VI 29:53:59 Ra 05:55:07 V 01:17:26	Name: Roman Polanski Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/Aug/1933 Time: 10:30:00 SID: 07:24:31 Lat: 48:52:00 N Lon: 02:20:00 E Place: Paris, Ile-de-France, Fran		PI 01:00:52 Me 13:32:19
Sa[R] 19:16:22	Ayanamsa: 22° 50' 25" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Punarvasu, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 4 Y, 5 M, 14 D		XI 01:17:26 Su 02:07:34 Ke 05:55:07 Ne 16:30:53 Fo 20:01:27 XII 29:53:59
IV 26:40:56	III 20:19:40	II 18:35:05 Ma 02:08:12	Ju 02:25:41 Ve 03:24:11 I 22:31:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
02-Feb-1922 - 02-Feb-1938		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 02-Feb-1922		Saturn 02-Feb-1938		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 20-Mar-1924		Mercury 04-Feb-1941		Mercury 02-Feb-1957	
Mercury 03-Oct-1926		Ketu 14-Oct-1943		Ketu 29-Jun-1959	
Ketu 08-Jan-1929		Venus 22-Nov-1944		Venus 25-Jun-1960	
Venus 15-Dec-1929		Sun 23-Jan-1948		Sun 27-Apr-1963	
Sun 15-Aug-1932		Moon 04-Jan-1949		Moon 03-Mar-1964	
Moon 02-Jun-1933		Mars 04-Aug-1950		Mars 04-Aug-1965	
Mars 02-Oct-1934		Rahu 13-Sep-1951		Rahu 01-Aug-1966	
Rahu 08-Sep-1935		Jupiter 19-Jul-1954		Jupiter 17-Feb-1969	
				Saturn 23-May-1971	
Ketu Dasa					
02-Feb-1974 - 02-Feb-1981		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 02-Feb-1974		Venus 02-Feb-1981		Sun Dasa	
Venus 29-Jun-1974		Sun 02-Jun-1984		Sun 02-Feb-2001	
Sun 29-Aug-1975		Moon 03-Jun-1985		Moon 20-May-2001	
Moon 04-Jan-1976		Mars 03-Feb-1987		Mars 20-Nov-2001	
Mars 04-Aug-1976		Rahu 03-Apr-1988		Rahu 26-Mar-2002	
Rahu 01-Jan-1977		Jupiter 04-Apr-1991		Jupiter 20-Feb-2003	
Jupiter 19-Jan-1978		Saturn 04-Dec-1993		Saturn 08-Dec-2003	
Saturn 26-Dec-1978		Mercury 03-Feb-1997		Mercury 20-Nov-2004	
Mercury 04-Feb-1980		Ketu 03-Dec-1999		Ketu 26-Sep-2005	
				Venus 01-Feb-2006	
Moon Dasa					
02-Feb-2007 - 02-Feb-2017		Mars Dasa			
Moon 02-Feb-2007		Mars 02-Feb-2017		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 02-Dec-2007		Rahu 29-Jun-2017		Rahu 02-Feb-2024	
Rahu 02-Jul-2008		Jupiter 17-Jul-2018		Jupiter 14-Oct-2026	
Jupiter 03-Jan-2010		Saturn 23-Jun-2019		Saturn 07-Mar-2029	
Saturn 03-May-2011		Mercury 31-Jul-2020		Mercury 14-Jan-2032	
Mercury 02-Dec-2012		Ketu 28-Jul-2021		Ketu 01-Aug-2034	
Ketu 03-May-2014		Venus 25-Dec-2021		Venus 20-Aug-2035	
Venus 03-Dec-2014		Sun 25-Feb-2023		Sun 20-Aug-2038	
Sun 03-Aug-2016		Moon 01-Jul-2023		Moon 14-Jul-2039	
				Mars 13-Jan-2041	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
2	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
3	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ke
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Su	Ju
5	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Su
6	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju	Ra
7	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo
8	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
9	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ju
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma
11	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
12	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(1)				Ju	Mo
Mo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ra
Ma	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa
Me	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me
Ju	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Ju
Ve	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Me	Ve
Sa[R]	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve
Ra	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ke	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ur[R]	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ke	Ve
Ne	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ra	Su
PI	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Ra
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11		11, 12
Mo	12	10	4, 7	
Ma	1	1	3, 8	3, 8
Me+	4	10	5, 6	1, 10
Ju	11	12	11, 12	4, 7
Ve+	11	12	11, 12	2, 9
Sa	10	4		5, 6
Ra+	1	5	3, 8	
Ke	11	11		
Ur	11	7		
Ne	12	11	2, 9	
PI	12	10	4, 7	
Fo	12	11	2, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Analysis

6. The Polanski's horoscope is a typical case of satisfying both conditions to be imprisoned as follows:

- 1) 12th cuspal sub lord (CSL) is Rahu;
- 2) Ra+(5) is the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6); in star Ma(1,3-8) and sub Mo(10), signifying 3,8 and 12 houses.

7. Polanski was arrested on 11-03-77 (Ke-Ra-Ju-Sa), signifying 12,8 by Dasa lord Ke, 8,12,3 by Bhukti lord Ra and 12 by Antara lord Ju, for having unlawful sex with the 13-year old girl Samantha Gaimer on the previous day of 10-03-77..

Dasa lord Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) is in own star Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) and sub Ra+(5) being the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6).

Bhukti lord Ra+(5) is the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6); in star Ma(1,3-8) and sub Mo(10).

Antara lord Ju(12,4-7) is star Su(10) and own sub (12,4-7).

Sookshma lord Sa(4,5-6) is in star Mo(10) and sub Me+(10,1-10).

8. But he was not imprisoned because of 4,11 strong signification. After being 42 days in a state psychiatric prison from 16-12-77 (Ke-Ra-Mo-Me) to 28-01-78 (Ke-Ju-Ju-Sa). he fled to France on 01-02-78 (Ke-Ju-Ju-Sa), just before he was formally sentenced, to avoid imprisonment, while the DBAS is strongly signifying 11, 12 houses, as given under.

Dasa lord Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) is in own star Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) and sub Ra+(5) being the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6).

Bhukti and Antara lord Ju(12,4-7) is star Su(10) and own sub (12,4-7).

Sookshma lord Sa(4,5-6) is in star Mo(10) and sub Me+(10,1-10).

9. Dasa lord Ke was transiting in the star of Sookshma lord Sa and sub of Bhukti and Antara lord Ju, which was transiting in own sub Ju. Sookshma lord Sa was also transiting in own sub Sa.

10. The continuous strong signification of 11, 10 houses by Dasa lord Ke, Ve and Su was helpful to avoid further arrest and for his success, getting married 3rd time and having two children.

Dasa lord Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) is in own star Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) and sub Ra+(5) being the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6).

Dasa lord Ve+(12,2-9) is in star Su(10) and sub Sa(4,5-6).

Dasa lord Su(11,11-12) is star Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) and sub Ve+(12,2-9) being 1,3,10,11 CSL.

Arrest and US\$ 4,5M Bail

11. He was arrested at the Zurich airport on 26-09-09 (Mo-Ra-Su-Ra), while travelling to receive a lifetime achievement "Golden Icon Award" by the Zurich Film Festival. The combination of Dasa lord Mo's Ju in 12 and Bhukti and Sookshma lord as well as 8,12 CSL



Why Polanski was arrested after three decades?

Tin Win



Ra signifying 3,8,12 made him to be arrested, although he used to travel to Switzerland where he has a luxury chalet. It happened at the same time he was awarded a lifetime achievement "Golden Icon Award" by the Zurich Film Festival, as indicated by the strong signification of 11 and 10 houses.

Dasa lord Mo(10) is in star Ju(12,4-7) and own sub Mo(10), signifying 12 house.

Bhukti and Sookshma lord Ra+(5) is the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6); in star Ma(1,3-8) and sub Mo(10), signifying 8,12,3.

Antara lord Su(11,11-12) is star Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) and sub Ve+(12,2-9) being 1,3,10,11 CSL, signifying 12,2,3.

12. Dasa lord Mo was transiting in the star and sub of Ve, signifying 2,3,12. Bhukti and Sookshma lord Ra was transiting in the star of Antara lord Su and sub Ju of 12 significator. Antara lord Su was transiting in own star Su and sub Ve.

13. On 04-12-09 (Mo-Ra-Ma-Ra), he was granted house arrest at his Gstaad chalet on US\$ 4,5M bail. Dasa lord Mo and Bhukti and Sookshma lord Ra are the same as discussed above. Antara lord Sun was replaced by Ma. Although the signification of 4,11 and 10 provided bail, 8,12 signification put him under house arrest.

Ma(1,3-8) is in own star Ma(1,3-8) and sub Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12).

Prediction

14. Extradition of him to USA is possible in Mo-Ju Dasa-Bhukti starting from 03-01-2010 to 03-05-2011.

Dasa lord Mo(10) is in star Ju(12,4-7) and own sub Mo(10), signifying 12 house.

Bhukti lord Ju(12,4-7) is star Su(10) and own sub (12,4-7), strongly signifying 12.

15. His release is not indicated by Ju Bhukti, Sa Bhukti in Mo Dasa. It is foreseen in Me Bhukti (02-12-2012 to 03-05-2014), more clearly in Ke Bhukti (03-05-2014 to 03-12-2014).

Bhukti lord Ju(12,4-7) is star Su(10) and own sub (12,4-7), not signifying 11.

Bhukti lord Sa(4,5-6) is in star Mo(10) and sub Me+(10,1-10), not signifying 11.

Bhukti lord Me+(10,1-10) is in star Sa(4,5-6) and sub Ra+(5) is the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6), signifying 4,11.

Bhukti lord Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) is in own star Ke(11), Sgl Su(11,11-12) and sub Ra+(5) is the 8, 12 CSL, Aspt by Su(11,11-12), Sgl Sa(4,5-6), strongly signifying 11..

* * * * *



Rulers of Diabetes

1. The commonly accepted rulers of diabetes are Jupiter, Venus and Libra sign by Dr. C N Cornell (*encyclopedia of medical Astrology*), Dr. William M. Davidson (*medical astrology*), Rex Bills, J. Lee Lehman, Noel Tyl and J.N. Bhasin (Medical Astrology). Diabetes is listed under Jupiter, Venus, Libra (Virgo/Mars by some) in Rex Bills's *encyclopedia of medical astrology*. J. Lee Lehman, Ph.D, in *encyclopedia of medical astrology* lists Venus for diabetes, with Lilly and Ramesey as the historical sources. Sugar is ruled by Jupiter, according to Dariot and Lilly. Noel Tyl, in his *Astrological Indications of Physical Illness* noted that among several thousand clients, over 80 % of diabetics had strong Venus and Jupiter aspects.

2. Analysis of diabetes indications is based on the rulers of diabetes, Jupiter, Venus and Libra sign and the 6th cuspal sub lord (CSL), and done on twenty diabetes charts.

Common Indicators of Diabetes

3. The following common indicators have been found as shown in the attached table:

- 1) 6CSL connection with Maraka, Badhaka, 6,8,12 houses and also with Jupiter and Venus in 17 charts, out of 20 (85%);
- 2) Jupiter-Venus connection in any manner in 18 charts (90%); The rationale is that the pancreas produces hormones essential to the digestion of food and the hormones regulate how we use glucose. Insulin is one of the hormones produced by the pancreas when the concentration of glucose (Venus) in the blood increases. Surplus glucose is stored by the liver (Jupiter). Diabetes results when there is an imbalance of insulin supply from the pancreas causing a tension between Venus and Jupiter. Thus Venus and Jupiter are diabetes indicators.
- 3) Connection of Jupiter, Venus and Libra sign to unfavorable Maraka, Badhaka, 6,8,12 houses.

Timing of Ailment

4. For timing, ailment has been found starting during DBA signifying Maraka, Badhaka, 6,8,12 houses in connection with Jupiter and Venus in 16 charts (80%).

5. The 1,5,11 signification indicates medication and 12,4,10 (12th to 1,5,11) signification is detrimental to cure.

Caution

6. Research studies have indicated that diabetes is a precursor to most major diseases. So check the family history. If there is diabetes on both sides of the family with the Venus and Jupiter connection, the potential rises.

7. In most cases, the Metabolic Syndrome (TMS) and the onset of diabetes is reversible. Diagnosis of TMS requires that at least three of the following be present:

- 1) Excessive waist circumference (more than forty inches for men and thirty five Inches for women)



- 2) Serum triglyceride (blood fat) be greater than 150 mg/dL or tenth of a liter.
- 3) Good cholesterol (D\HDL-C) less than 40 mg/dL in men and less than 50 mg/dL in women.
- 4) Elevated blood pressure higher than 135/85.
- 5) Fasting blood glucose over 99 mg/dL.

Analysis of Diabetes Indications

Ch	6CSL signfication	Ju-Ve coneection	Jupiter signfication	Venus signfication	Libra affected by*
1	Ve(12,1-6); Star Mo(4,3); Sub Ra(5)Aspt by Ma+(1,7-12), Sa(7,9-10)	Ju Opp Ve (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(6,8-11); Star Sa(7,9-10); Sub Me (11,2-5)	Ve(12,1-6); Star Mo(4,3); Sub Ra Aspt By Ma+(1,7-12), Sa(7,9-10)	Ne & 6CSL are located; Aspt by Su+ signifying 7,8-12 by sub lord ship
2	Ve(9,7-12); Star Ke(6) Sgl Ve; Sub Ma+ (8,1-6) being 7CSL	Ju Opp Ve (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(3,2-5); Star & Sub Ra(12) Sgl Ma+(8,1-6) is 7CSL.	Ve(9,7-12); Star Ke(6) Sgl Ve; Sub Ma+(8,1-6) is 7CSL.	12CSL is located, Aspt by Ur, Ju, Ma+(8,1-6) being 7CSL.
3	Ke+(6) is 6,12 CSL, Conj Su(7), Me(7,8-10), Sgl Ve+(8,7-1-12); Star Su(7); Sub Me(7,8-10)	Ju Aspt Ve (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(4,2-4) Aspt by Sa (8,3); Star Me(7,8-10) Sub Ma (4,1-5-6)	Ve+(8,7-1-12) is 5CSL; Star & Sub Sa(8,3)	Ur & 12CSL are located; Aspt by Ma(4,1-5-6)
4	Ma(12,2-7) Aspt by Ju+(4,3-4-6); Star Mo(8,11) Aspt by Ju; Sub Sa(4,5) Opp Ve	Ju opp Ve (11 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju+(4,4-3-6); Star Su(11); Sub Sa(4,5)	Ve(10,1-8); Star Sa(4,5); Sub Su(11)	Ne is located; Aspt by Sa(4,5)
5	Ve+(11,2-9) is 2,6,10 CSL; Star Ke(8) Stl Su(12,12); Sub Ve+(11,2-9)	Ju Aspt Ve (7 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(7,4-7); Star Me(1,1-10); Sub Sa(11,5-6)	Ve+(11,2-9) is 2,6,10 CSL; Star Ke(8) Stl Su(12,12); Sub Ve+(11,2-9)	Ur & 2CSL are located.
6	Ra+(3) Aspt by Ju(8,1-10), Ve (9,3-8); Star Mo(10,5); Sub Sa(5,11-12)	Ju Conj Ve (7 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(8,1-10); Star Ju(8,1-10); Sub Ma+ (10,2-9)	Ve(9,3-8); Star Me(10,4-7); Sub Ve(9,3-8)	8CSL is located.
7	Ra+(11) is 1,6,11 CSL, Sgl Sa(5, 10-11); Star Ju (11,9-12); Sub Me(12,3-6)	Ve is in Ju sub (11 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(11,9-12); Star & Sub Sa(5,10-11) Opp Ju(11,9-12)	Ve(1,2-7); Star Su(12,5) Conj Ju(11,9-12); Sub Ju(11,9-12)	7CSL is located; Aspt by Ma+(12,1-8), Me(12,3-6)
8	Ju(9,7-10); Star Ju(9,7-10); Sub Me(7,1-4)	No Ju-Ve connection	Ju(9,7-10); Star Ju(9,7-10); Sub Me	Ve+(6,5-12) ; Star Ke(7) Conj Su(8,3), Me(7,	Ne is located; Aspt by Ma



		(7 is Ba-dhaka)	(7,1-4)	1- 4); Sub Sa(8, 8-9)	(2,6-11), Sa (8,8-9), Ju (9,7-10)
9	Sa(6,8-9-10); Star Sa(6,8-9-10); Sub Ma+(10,6-11) being 2CSL, Opp Ju (4,7)	Both Ju & Ve are in Me sub (7 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(4,7); Star Su(6,4); Sub Me(6,1)	Ve+(5,5-12); Star Ra(6) Conj Sa(6,8-9-10); Sub Me(6,11)	Ne is located; Aspt by Ma+(10,6-11) being 2CSL
10	Ve+(12,5-12); Star Ra(2) Sgl Su(2,3) Opp Ju+(7,7-10); Sub Ma(3,6-11)	No Ju-Ve Connection (7 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju+(7,7-10); Star Su(2,3); Sub Me(2, 1-4)	Ve+(12,5-12); Star Ra(2) Sgl Su(2,3) Opp Ju+(7,7-10); Sub Ma(3,6-11)	Ne is located; Aspt by Sa+(7,8-9)
11	Me(2,5-8); Star Ve(2,4-9); Sub Ra+(9) Aspt by Me(2,5-8), Sgl Ve(2,4-9)	Ju Opp Ve (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(7,2-11); Star Su(2,7); Sub Ra+(9) Aspt by Me (2,5-8), Sgl Ve(2,4-9)	Ve(2,4-9); Star Me(2,5-8); Sub Sa+(9,1-12) is 12CSL.	Ne & Ra+(9) are located; Aspt by Me (2,5-8)
12	Ra(4) Aspt by Ma(8,7), Ju+(10, 8-9-12); Star Me (9,2-3-6); Sub Ju+(10,8-9-12)	Ve is in Ju Sign & star (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju+(10,8-9-12); Star Mo (10,4); Sub Me(9,2-3-6)	Ve(8,1); Star Ve(8,1); Sub Ju+(10,8-9-12)	Ne is located Aspt by Sa+(9,10-11) Being 10CSL
13	Ju(3,6-9); Star Mo(5,1); Sub Ra+(1) Aspt by Ma+(6,5-10)	Ve is in Ju star. (11 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(3,6-9); Star Mo(5,1); Sub Ra+(1) Aspt by Ma+(6,5-10)	Ve(4,4-11); Star Ju(3,6-9); Sub Sa(3,7-8)	Ve(4,4-11) is located.
14	Mo(8,11); Star Su(1,12); Sub Ju(12,4-7)	Ve is in Ju Star. (7 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(12,4-7); Su(1,12); Sub Ra+(6) Conj Sa(7,5-6)	Ve(2,2-9); Star Ju(12,4-7); Sub Sa(7,5-6)	2CSL & Ve (2,2-9) are located.
15	Ke(1) Aspt by Ju(8,3-5), Sgl Ma(3,2-6-7); Star Sa(4,4); Sub Ve+(3,1-8-12) is 1,9 CSL.	Ju Aspt Ve (11 is Badhaka)	Ju(8,3-5); Star Ma(3,2-6-7); Sub Sa (4,4)	Ve+(3,1-8-12); Star Mo(11,10); Sub Ke(1) Aspt by Ju(8,3-5), SglMa(3,2-6-7)	Ne & 12CSL are located.
16	Ke(10) Aspt by Sa+(8,2-3), Sgl Ve(1,6,7,11); Star & Sub Ra (4) Aspt by Ju (1,4), Sgl Ma(2,1-5-12)	Ju is in Ve star (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju(1,4); Star Ve(1,6-7-11); Sub Me+(2, 10)	Ve(1,6-7-11); Su(2,9); Ra(4) Aspt by Ju(1,4), Sgl Ma(2,1-5-12)	Aspt by Sa+(8,2-3) being 1,2,3, 7,10 CSL
17	Ve(7,2-3-7); Star Ra(6) Stl	Ju Opp Ve	Ju(1,10); Star & Sub Ve(7,	Ve(7,2-3-7); Star Ra(6) Stl	7CSL, Ma+(7,1-8-9) &



	Mo(8,6), Sgl Me(7,4); Sub Ma+(7,1-8-9)	(11 is Ba-dhaka)	2-3-7)	Mo(8,6), Sgl Me(7,4); Sub Ma+(7,1-8-9)	Ve(7,2-3-7) are located; Aspt by Sa (1,11-12)
18	Me+(5,1-2-5) is 2,6,8,12 CSL; Star Ra(3), Sgl Su(5,4); Sub Ke (9) Sgl Sa(8,9-10)	Ju Aspt Ve Ju & Ve in Sun star (7 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju+(8,7-8-11) Star Su(5,4); Sub Sa(8,9-10)	Ve+(4,6); Star Su(5,4); Sub Ra(3) Sgl Su(5,4)	Ne, 6CSL & Ma(5,12) are located; Aspt by Sa(8,9-10)
19	Ke(1) Aspt by Ma(11,7-12); Star Ra(7) Sgl Ju+(4,8-11); Sub Ju+(4,8-11)	Ju Aspt Ve (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju+(4,8-11); Star Ke(1) Aspt by Ma (11,7-12); Sub Sa(9,9-10)	Ve(12,1-6); Star Ve(12,1-6); Sub Ra(7) Sgl Ju+(4,8-11)	6CSL is located; Aspt by Sa(9,9-10)
20	Sa+(1,3-4); Star Ke(5) Conj Su (5,10) being 9 CSL; Sub Ve+(3,7-12)	Ju Aspt Ve (9 is Ba-dhaka)	Ju+(11,2-5); Star Ma(3,1-6); Sub Ve+(3,7-12)	Ve+(3,7-12); Star Ra(11), Aspt by Me(5, 8-11); Sub Mo+(4,9)	Ne & 12CSL are located; Aspt by Me(5,8-11)

+ planets without having any planets in their stars

* influence of Neptune and Uranus is as per experience of Dr. William M. Davidson.

Charts Data

- 20-04-1959, 08:15:56 IST, h5:30e, 26N48, 82E44, Asc Ta 21:53:00, KPNA 23:11:55, all charts byKPAstro 3.5, diabetes was diagnosed in last week in Sept 2009, Ju-Sa-Ra DBA.
- 12-07-1938, 15:22:13 IST, h5:30e, 10N47, 79E08, Asc Sc 11:40:30, KPNA 22:54:31, diabetes was diagnosed in Sa-Me DB.
- 04-06-1975, 19:12 IST, h5:30e, 30N19, 76E24, Asc Sc 18:32:06, KPNA23:25:26, diabetes was diagnosed in Ve-Mo.
- 02-09-1961, 09:18 IST, h5:30e, 09N58, 76E14, Li 01:11:10, KPNA23:13:54, diabetes was diagnosed in September 1998, Ju-Ve-Mo.
- 20-09-1975, 06:05 IST, h5:30e, 16N14, 80E35, Asc Vi 04:16:16, KPNA23:25:40, diabetes was diagnosed in 2008, Me-Mo.
- 21-01-1947, 10:34 IST, h5:30e, 10N47, 76E39, Asc Pi 09:47:31, KPNA23:01:40, diabetes was diagnosed in 2007, Sa-Sa.
- 11-04-1951, 07:05 IST, h5:30e, 16N34, 82E00, Asc Ar 18:12:23, KPNA 23:05:12, diabetes was diagnosed in Ju-Sa.
- 09-02-1963, 15:14 IST, h5:30e, 17N22, 78E28, Asc Ge 16:45:15, KPNA 23:15:07, diabetes was diagnosed in Mo-Ra.
- 30-11-1956, 18:52 IST, h5:30e, 16N34, 82E01, Asc Ge 06:12:04, KPNA 23:09:56, diabetes was diagnosed in Me-Ra.
- 15-08-1961, 03:00 IST, h5:30e, 16N34, 82E01, Asc Ge 20:20:25, KPNA 23:13:52, diabetes was diagnosed in Ju-Ve..
- M, 13-04-1957, 04:00 IST, h5:30e, 12N57, 77E34, Asc Aq 19:53:02, KPNA 23:10:14, diabetes was diagnosed in July 2009, Sa-Sa.



12. M, 09-01-1962, 14:15 PM, 38N43, 09W08, h0w, Asc Ta 09:45:04, KPNA 23:14:12, diabetes was diagnosed in December 2002, Sa-Me-Ra.
13. M, 07-12-1980, 21:17:45 IST, h5:30e, 19N06, 72E50, Asc Cn 07:47:34, KPNA 23:30:02, diabetes was diagnosed in February 1986, Ju-Me-Ju.
14. M, 10-10-1968, 05:20 IST, h5:30e, 24N48, 85E00, Asc Vi 16:47:09, KPNA 23:19:51, diabetes was diagnosed in August 2006, Ra-Me-Ve.
15. M, 12-01-1966, 02:10 IST, h5:30e, 17N42, 83E22, Asc Li 27:28:37, KPNA 23:17:33, diabetes was diagnosed on 24-12-2007, Ju-Sa-Su-Sa.
16. M, 01-02-1949, 03:54 AM, h6w, 36N45, 90W23, Asc Sc 28:26:39, KPNA 23:03:22, diabetes was diagnosed in October 1995, Ke-Ve-Sa.
17. M, 06-12-1940, 13:51 PM, h5w, 40N42, 74W00, Asc Ar 01:07:25, KPNA 22:56:32, diabetes was diagnosed in 1994, Ke-Ju.
18. M, 12-10-1961, 22:10 PM, h4w, 43N39, 79W23, Asc Ge 05:48:08, KPNA 23:14:00, diabetes was diagnosed in November 1995, Ke-Ve-Me.
19. M, 12-05-1992, 07:42 AM, h4w, 37N33, 77W27, Asc Ta 24:52:43, KPNA 23:39:37, diabetes was diagnosed in 1999, Mo-Sa.
20. M, 17-04-1958, 21:54 PM, h5w, 38N54, 77W02, Asc Sc 12:35:39, KPNA 23:11:05, diabetes was diagnosed in April 1979, Ve-Mo-Mo.

* * * * *



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

Krishnamurti Paddhati astrology has proved itself to be a **scientific and logical astrology**.

So as an astrologer I have to deal with variety of cases e.g. reunion with wife, divorce, recovery from disease etc. This case was a recent one. A Person who appeared in 3rd sem exam of MBA asked me to tell the result using astrology. He was expecting result within few days. Look at how Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrology helped me in getting correct prediction.



Query: Success in Examination
Horary: 64
Date: 09-11-2009
Time: 15:23 hrs
Place: BHOPAL
Latitude 23 N 16
Longitude 77 N 27
Ayanamsha : KPNA 23:54:16

ANALYSIS

Moon

First of all Moon and Ascendant Sublords must be checked to see whether the query is genuine or not. Moon is placed in the star of Mercury which is lord of the Fourth house i.e. house of education, Mercury is placed in 4th house and Moon is in Mercury's star so Moon is strong significator of 4th house. Ascendant Sublord is Mars which is also placed in the star of Mercury. Hence both Moon and Ascendant Sublord signifies 4th house. So the query is genuine.

Hints and Rules

1. If the sublord of the 4th cusp is the significator of 4,9 and 11th house, the success in examination is promised.
2. Sublord of the 11th cusp when connected to the houses under consideration will give positive result; here in this case it needs to be connected to 4th & 9th house.

Cuspal Analysis

4th cusp (Virgo : 24:15:58 -- Me Ma Ra)

Rahu is 4th cusp Sublord which is placed in 6th house. It is in the star of Sun which is placed in the 4th house. Hence Rahu is strong significator of 4th house.

9th cusp (Aquarius : 22:32:29 -- Sa Ju Sa)

Saturn is the cuspal sublord of 9th house. It is lord 7th 8th and 9th house signifying that he had some apprehensions about his result and also his lack of confidence. It is in the star of Sun which is placed in 4th house. So it is strongly signifying 4th house. In addition it is also a strong significator of 9th house by being its cuspal sublord without having any planet in its stars.

11th cusp (Aries 27:59:15 – Ma Su Mo)

Moon is cuspal sublord of 11th house, the house of fulfillment of desires. Moon as discussed earlier is placed in the star of Mercury which is placed in 4th house. So Moon signifies 4th house strongly. Moreover it is also a strong significator of 11th house by being its cuspal sublord without having any planet in its stars.

Dasha Bhukti Antara Analysis

According to horary calculations as the star on that day is Ashlesha whose lord is Mercury which is placed in 4th house and signifying success. So Mahadasha is favorable. Bhukti is of Venus which is placed in 4th house so it also signifies success. Antara is of Mars lord of 11th which is also placed in the star of Mercury signifying 4th house strongly. So Dasha Bhukti and Antara all were signifying the required house for success in examination.

Sun Rise: 06:30:27 AM Sun Set: 05:37:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shukla Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 64
Question : SUCCESS IN EXAMINATION

X 24:15:58	XI 27:59:15	XII 00:28:37
Ur[R] 29:00:37 IX 22:32:29	Name: Exam Gender: Male Date: Monday, 09/Nov/2009 Time: 03:23:00 SID: 18:17:26 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 12 Y, 10 M, 1	Ke 00:30:55 I 00:33:20 Ma 16:46:16 Mo 19:55:56 II 24:53:41 III 22:32:29
Ne 29:47:33 VIII 24:53:41 Ju 24:28:40 VII 00:33:20 Ra 00:30:55		V 27:59:15 Me 25:41:03 Su 23:13:36 Fo 19:15:28 Ve 07:50:35
PI 07:37:23 VI 00:28:37		Sa 07:12:26 IV 24:15:58

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 10-Sep-2005 - 10-Sep-2022			Ketu Dasa 10-Sep-2022 - 10-Sep-2029		
Mercury	10-Sep-2005	Ketu	10-Sep-2022	Venus	10-Sep-2029
Ketu	07-Feb-2008	Venus	07-Feb-2023	Sun	09-Jan-2033
Venus	04-Feb-2009	Sun	07-Apr-2024	Moon	09-Jan-2034
Sun	04-Dec-2011	Moon	14-Aug-2024	Mars	09-Sep-2035
Moon	10-Oct-2012	Mars	14-Mar-2025	Rahu	08-Nov-2036
Mars	11-Mar-2014	Rahu	10-Aug-2025	Jupiter	10-Nov-2039
Rahu	09-Mar-2015	Jupiter	29-Aug-2026	Saturn	10-Jul-2042
Jupiter	27-Sep-2017	Saturn	04-Aug-2027	Mercury	10-Sep-2045
Saturn	02-Jan-2020	Mercury	12-Sep-2028	Ketu	10-Jul-2048
Sun Dasa 10-Sep-2049 - 10-Sep-2055			Moon Dasa 10-Sep-2055 - 10-Sep-2065		
Sun	10-Sep-2049	Moon	10-Sep-2055	Mars	10-Sep-2065
Moon	29-Dec-2049	Mars	10-Jul-2056	Rahu	07-Feb-2066
Mars	29-Jun-2050	Rahu	10-Feb-2057	Jupiter	24-Feb-2067
Rahu	04-Nov-2050	Jupiter	10-Aug-2058	Saturn	30-Jan-2068
Jupiter	28-Sep-2051	Saturn	10-Dec-2059	Mercury	11-Mar-2069
Saturn	16-Jul-2052	Mercury	09-Jul-2061	Ketu	08-Mar-2070
Mercury	28-Jun-2053	Ketu	09-Dec-2062	Venus	05-Aug-2070
Ketu	04-May-2054	Venus	09-Jul-2063	Sun	05-Oct-2071
Venus	10-Sep-2054	Sun	09-Mar-2065	Moon	11-Feb-2072
Rahu Dasa 10-Sep-2072 - 10-Sep-2090			Jupiter Dasa 10-Sep-2090 - 10-Sep-2106		
Rahu	10-Sep-2072	Jupiter	10-Sep-2090	Saturn	10-Sep-2106
Jupiter	24-May-2075	Saturn	28-Oct-2092	Mercury	13-Sep-2109
Saturn	18-Oct-2077	Mercury	11-May-2095	Ketu	23-May-2112
Mercury	24-Aug-2080	Ketu	17-Aug-2097	Venus	03-Jul-2113
Ketu	14-Mar-2083	Venus	23-Jul-2098	Sun	02-Sep-2116
Venus	01-Apr-2084	Sun	24-Mar-2101	Moon	14-Aug-2117
Sun	02-Apr-2087	Moon	11-Jan-2102	Mars	14-Mar-2119
Moon	25-Feb-2088	Mars	11-May-2103	Rahu	22-Apr-2120
Mars	25-Aug-2089	Rahu	17-Apr-2104	Jupiter	01-Mar-2123

Ruling Planets - 09/Nov/2009 03:23:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma
Moon	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Me
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma
3	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ve
4	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Me
5	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
6	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju	Me
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
8	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ma
9	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve
10	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Me
11	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Me	Me
12	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ma	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Me
Ma	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Su
Me	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ma
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ve	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Su	Ke
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Su	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	4	6, 10	3
Mo+	4	1	4, 12	1, 2
Ma	4	1	4, 12	11
Me	7	4	6, 10	4, 12
Ju	1	7	11	6, 10
Ve+	6	4		5
Sa+	4	3	3	7, 8, 9
Ra	4	6	3	
Ke+	7	12	6, 10	
Ur	7	9	6, 10	
Ne	1	8	11	
PI	12	6		
Fo	6	4		
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Prediction

Using the Krishnamurti Paddhati mode of analysis and calculation I predicted that the he would come out successful in the examination. After a week he came to me with sweets and congratulated me on my successful prediction. I too congratulated him on his success.


My pranams to Guruji and Ganesha.

* * * * *

Astrologer Kanak Boshmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20




K. P. MUHURAT

— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Boshmia





Is there any chance for JMM Chief Sri Shibu Soren to become Chief Minister of Jharkhand?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

To get good position in Politics:

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can Get good Position in Politics..

Horary Details:

Horary No: 30

Horary date: 25/12/2009

Horary time: 15:54:11

Horary Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23N00, 72E36

10th CSL is Jup.

Ju(10, 8), in the star of Ma(3, 7-12), in the sub of Me(8, 2).

Juo signifies 10,3.

For opponenet:

10th CSL is Jup.

Ju(4, 2), in the star of Ma(9, 1-6), in the sub of Me(2, 8).

No signification of 10,3,11.

it is clear that JMM chief Shibu Soren will be next CM of Jharkhand.

even we check DBA:

Period lords are Me-Me-Ra-Me

Me(8, 2), in the star of Su(8, 5), in the sub of Mo(11, 3-4).

Dasa lord signifies 3,11=Ok In RP.

Me(8, 2), in the star of Su(8, 5), in the sub of Mo(11, 3-4).

Bhukti lord signifies 3,11=Ok In RP.

Ra+(8), in the star of Su(8, 5), in the sub of Mo(11, 3-4).

Antralord signifies 3,11 (RP Ven cinj with Rahu.)

For opponenet:

Me(2, 8), in the star of Su(2, 11), in the sub of Mo(5, 9-10).

Dasa lord signifies 10,11=Ok In RP.

Me(2, 8), in the star of Su(2, 11), in the sub of Mo(5, 9-10).

Bhukti lord signifies 10,11=Ok In RP.

Ra+(2), in the star of Su(2, 11), in the sub of Mo(5, 9-10).

Antralord is 10,11. (RP Ven cinj with Rahu.)

Conclusion:

Even dasa indication is good for both side but 10th CSL indicate chance for JMM chief Shibu Soren, In my opinion JMM chief Shibu Soren will be next CM of Jharkhand.

Note: This astro analysis was made and sent for digital publishing on 25th Dec. 2009. While the KP-Ezine, Jan. 2010 issue was under digital process, news appeared in dailies that Shibu Soren took oath to become the seventh CM of Jharkhand on Wednesday, 30th Dec. 2009.

* * * * *



Sun Rise: 07:18:01 AM Sun Set: 06:01:19 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 30
Question :
Is there any chance for JMM chief Shibu Soren to become a CM of Jharkhand?

Mo 17:52:06	XII 04:56:02	I 11:06:40	II 06:44:09 Ke 28:04:36
Ur 29:02:07 XI 28:42:19 Ju 01:09:21 Ne 00:29:31	Name: Jarkhand CM Gender: Male Date: Friday, 25/Dec/2009 Time: 03:54:11 SID: 21:30:52 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		III 00:56:34 Ma[R] 25:37:55 IV 27:20:27
X 27:20:27 IX 00:56:34	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 22" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 15 Y, 5 M, 18		Fo 18:37:55 V 28:42:19
Ra 28:04:36 Me 27:45:50 Su 09:51:19 Pi 09:09:52 VIII 06:44:09 Ve 05:40:50	VII 11:06:40	VI 04:56:02	Sa 10:24:41

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 12-Jun-2008 - 12-Jun-2025			Ketu Dasa 12-Jun-2025 - 12-Jun-2032		Venus Dasa 12-Jun-2032 - 12-Jun-2052
Mercury	12-Jun-2008	Ketu	12-Jun-2025	Venus	12-Jun-2032
Ketu	10-Nov-2010	Venus	09-Nov-2025	Sun	13-Oct-2035
Venus	07-Nov-2011	Sun	09-Jan-2027	Moon	12-Oct-2036
Sun	07-Sep-2014	Moon	15-May-2027	Mars	13-Jun-2038
Moon	13-Jul-2015	Mars	15-Dec-2027	Rahu	13-Aug-2039
Mars	12-Dec-2016	Rahu	12-May-2028	Jupiter	13-Aug-2042
Rahu	09-Dec-2017	Jupiter	01-Jun-2029	Saturn	12-Apr-2045
Jupiter	27-Jun-2020	Saturn	08-May-2030	Mercury	11-Jun-2048
Saturn	04-Oct-2022	Mercury	17-Jun-2031	Ketu	12-Apr-2051
Sun Dasa 12-Jun-2052 - 12-Jun-2058			Moon Dasa 12-Jun-2058 - 12-Jun-2068		Mars Dasa 12-Jun-2068 - 12-Jun-2075
Sun	12-Jun-2052	Moon	12-Jun-2058	Mars	12-Jun-2068
Moon	30-Sep-2052	Mars	12-Apr-2059	Rahu	09-Nov-2068
Mars	30-Mar-2053	Rahu	12-Nov-2059	Jupiter	28-Nov-2069
Rahu	05-Aug-2053	Jupiter	11-May-2061	Saturn	03-Nov-2070
Jupiter	29-Jun-2054	Saturn	11-Sep-2062	Mercury	12-Dec-2071
Saturn	17-Apr-2055	Mercury	11-Apr-2064	Ketu	09-Dec-2072
Mercury	29-Mar-2056	Ketu	12-Sep-2065	Venus	06-May-2073
Ketu	04-Feb-2057	Venus	12-Apr-2066	Sun	06-Jul-2074
Venus	10-Jun-2057	Sun	12-Dec-2067	Moon	12-Nov-2074
Rahu Dasa 12-Jun-2075 - 12-Jun-2093			Jupiter Dasa 12-Jun-2093 - 12-Jun-2109		Saturn Dasa 12-Jun-2109 - 12-Jun-2128
Rahu	12-Jun-2075	Jupiter	12-Jun-2093	Saturn	12-Jun-2109
Jupiter	23-Feb-2078	Saturn	30-Jul-2095	Mercury	14-Jun-2112
Saturn	17-Jul-2080	Mercury	12-Feb-2098	Ketu	23-Feb-2115
Mercury	24-May-2083	Ketu	18-May-2100	Venus	02-Apr-2116
Ketu	12-Dec-2085	Venus	24-Apr-2101	Sun	03-Jun-2119
Venus	31-Dec-2086	Sun	24-Dec-2103	Moon	15-May-2120
Sun	31-Dec-2089	Moon	12-Oct-2104	Mars	16-Dec-2121
Moon	25-Nov-2090	Mars	13-Feb-2106	Rahu	25-Jan-2123
Mars	25-May-2092	Rahu	19-Jan-2107	Jupiter	01-Dec-2125

Ruling Planets - 25/Dec/2009 03:54:11 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ra
Moon	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Me
Day Lord: Venus					

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ju
3	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa	Ju
4	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Su	Me
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ju	Ra
6	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Mo	Ra
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ju
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ve
9	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Mo	Mo
10	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Su	Me
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
12	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ra	Ma

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ra
Mo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Me
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju	Mo
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa
Ve	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ve
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra
Pi	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Sa
Fo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	8		5
Mo	8	11	2	3, 4
Ma	8	3	2	7, 12
Me	8	8	5	2
Ju	3	10	7, 12	8
Ve+	2	7		1, 6
Sa+	11	5	3, 4	9, 10, 11
Ra+	8	8	5	
Ke	10	2	8	
Ur	10	11	8	
Ne	3	10	7, 12	
Pi	2	8		
Fo	7	4	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



This Birth Chart was analyzed to find whether the native is destined to get married and if so when she is getting married. The KP birth chart is attached.

For marriage, we need to analyse the seventh bhava of the native first. According to Krishnamurthi Paddhati, sub lord of the seventh cusp plays an important role. This planet will indicate whether the native is destined to get married. If this is positive, this planet indicates all the details by his positioning in the birth chart, such as conjunctions, aspects etc;

This planet will further give the details of marriage, nature of the would be partner and the period of marriage.

In this birth chart, the 7th cusp falls in Capricornus, owned by Saturn and deposited in the 12th bhava. Sub lord of this bhava is Venus. This sub lord is the owner of 11th bhava and deposited in a star of Jupiter.

According to Krishnamurthi Paddhati, if the sub lord of the 7th cusp is a significator for 2nd or 7th or 11th, marriage is promised. 7th bhava for partner, 2nd for the development of the family by marriage etc; and 11th for fulfillment of the expectation.

As the sub lord of the 7th is a significator for 11th, the marriage is promised. The 7th bhava is owned by Saturn. The nature of Saturn is delaying. But not deny. Therefore we could say that the marriage is promised, but delayed. This marriage will be celebrated in the conjoined period of the significators of 2nd, 7th and 11th.

Significators for Marriage

BHAVA	DEPOSITED IN THE DEPOSITOR'S STARS	PLANETS DEPOSITED	DEPOSITED IN THE OWNER'S STARS	PLANET OWNED	ASPECTS
2	-	-	-	Su	Su Conj Me
7	-	-	-	Sa	Sa Aspt Mo Ju & Ke
11	-	-	Ke, Mo	Ve	Mo Opp Ra

2nd bhava Owned by Sun. Sun is in very close conjunction with Mercury. No planet is deposited in the stars of Sun or in the bhava.

7th bhava Owned by Saturn. No planet is deposited in the stars of Saturn or in the bhava.

11th bhava Owned by Venus. Moon and Kethu are deposited in the stars of Venus. Moon and Kethu are also in close conjunction. No planets are deposited in the bhava.

Accordingly, the significators are Kethu, Moon, Sun, Saturn, Venus, Mercury, Jupiter and Rahu.

Marriage

Sun Rise: 06:08:40 AI Sun Set: 06:19:50 PI Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Venus Karana: Taitil

Me 19:53:54 Su 19:16:45 IX 09:08:02	Ju 08:09:54 X 11:14:07 Mo 17:39:37 Ke 20:56:32	XI 11:47:35	XII 10:36:36 Ma 13:22:56
Ve 29:07:41 VIII 07:50:15	Name: Marriage Gender: Female Date: Friday, 02/Apr/1976 Time: 01:37:00 SID: 02:09:36 Lat: 06:56:00 N Lon: 79:51:00 E Place: Colombo, Western, Sri L		Sa 02:37:08 I 09:09:51
VII 09:09:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 26' 7" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 6 M, 3 D		Fo 07:32:43 II 07:50:15
VI 10:36:36	Ne[R] 20:27:12 V 11:47:35	Ra 20:56:32 Ur[R] 12:37:19 IV 11:14:07	III 09:08:02 PI[R] 16:50:35

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
06-Oct-1969 - 06-Oct-1989		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 06-Oct-1969		Sun 06-Oct-1989		Moon 06-Oct-1995	
Sun 05-Feb-1973		Moon 24-Jan-1990		Mars 06-Aug-1996	
Moon 05-Feb-1974		Mars 24-Jul-1990		Rahu 06-Mar-1997	
Mars 05-Oct-1975		Rahu 30-Nov-1990		Jupiter 06-Sep-1998	
Rahu 04-Dec-1976		Jupiter 24-Oct-1991		Saturn 06-Jan-2000	
Jupiter 05-Dec-1979		Saturn 12-Aug-1992		Mercury 06-Aug-2001	
Saturn 05-Aug-1982		Mercury 24-Jul-1993		Ketu 06-Jan-2003	
Mercury 05-Oct-1985		Ketu 31-May-1994		Venus 06-Aug-2003	
Ketu 05-Aug-1988		Venus 07-Oct-1994		Sun 05-Apr-2005	
Mars Dasa					
06-Oct-2005 - 06-Oct-2012		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 06-Oct-2005		Rahu 06-Oct-2012		Jupiter 06-Oct-2030	
Rahu 03-Mar-2006		Jupiter 19-Jun-2015		Saturn 23-Nov-2032	
Jupiter 22-Mar-2007		Saturn 13-Nov-2017		Mercury 05-Jun-2035	
Saturn 27-Feb-2008		Mercury 19-Sep-2020		Ketu 11-Sep-2037	
Mercury 06-Apr-2009		Ketu 07-Apr-2023		Venus 17-Aug-2038	
Ketu 03-Apr-2010		Venus 24-Apr-2024		Sun 16-Apr-2041	
Venus 31-Aug-2010		Sun 25-Apr-2027		Moon 04-Feb-2042	
Sun 31-Oct-2011		Moon 20-Mar-2028		Mars 04-Jun-2043	
Moon 07-Mar-2012		Mars 21-Sep-2029		Rahu 10-May-2044	
Saturn Dasa					
06-Oct-2046 - 06-Oct-2065		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 06-Oct-2046		Mercury 06-Oct-2065		Ketu 06-Oct-2082	
Mercury 09-Oct-2049		Ketu 03-Mar-2068		Venus 03-Mar-2083	
Ketu 18-Jun-2052		Venus 28-Feb-2069		Sun 02-May-2084	
Venus 28-Jul-2053		Sun 28-Dec-2071		Moon 08-Sep-2084	
Sun 27-Sep-2056		Moon 03-Nov-2072		Mars 08-Apr-2085	
Moon 09-Sep-2057		Mars 04-Apr-2074		Rahu 05-Sep-2085	
Mars 09-Apr-2059		Rahu 01-Apr-2075		Jupiter 23-Sep-2086	
Rahu 17-May-2060		Jupiter 20-Oct-2077		Saturn 29-Aug-2087	
Jupiter 24-Mar-2063		Saturn 26-Jan-2080		Mercury 07-Oct-2088	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ve
2	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Me
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ve
5	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa
6	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ju
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra
8	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ke
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ve
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju	Sa
11	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Su	Ra
12	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Me	Ma
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ra
Me	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ju	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Ve
Ve	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Sa	Ke
Sa	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ra	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ke	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju
Ur[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Ve
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ma
PI[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Su	Me
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	9	3, 12	2
Mo+	8	10	4, 11	1
Ma+	4	12		5, 10
Me	9	9	3, 12	3, 12
Ju	10	9		6, 9
Ve	9	8	6, 9	4, 11
Sa+	9	12	6, 9	7, 8
Ra	9	4	6, 9	
Ke	8	10	4, 11	
Ur	4	4		
Ne	9	5	3, 12	
PI	10	3	1	
Fo	10	1		
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



A number of planets are appearing as significators. We could select the most powerful planets by using the Golden Rule of Krishnamurthi Paddhathi, the RULING PLANETS.

Ruling planets are Venus, Mars, Mercury and Jupiter.

She was under the influence of Mars as Dasa lord and Saturn as Bukthi lord from 27th February 2008 to 6th April 2009. Antara of Jupiter was running from 13th February 2009 to 6th April 2009.

Marriage took place on 27th March 2009, a day owned by Venus in Ma-Sa-Ju-Ma DBAS.

Dasa lord Mars is transiting in Aquarius in Rahu star and Venus sub with a beneficial trine aspect to her natal position. Bukthi lord Saturn is transiting in Venus star and own sub Saturn, also with trine aspect to the natal position. Antara lord Jupiter is transiting in the 7th bhava, in the star of the Dasa and Sookshma lord Mars.

Luminary Sun in star of Bhukti lord Saturn and sub of Dasa lord Mars, Moon in Mercury star and Venus sub are together in Pisces in conjunction with the Sun natal position.

GOOD LUCK.

WISH YOU ALL A HAPPY NEW YEAR 2010.

* * * * *



On the morning of 23rd July my father lost my bike's key with some speculative mind. He was quiet confused for where the key he had put whether in the shirt or cupboard and so many alternatives was told. I decided to solve this speculation by horary and was guided by the almighty.



Rule for getting the Key of a Bike:

(1) **Any kind of stable or immovable things will be scrutinized by for 4th cusp.** As far as concerns to this matter of key which belongs to the vehicle, we are well aware that 4th cusp will take place for further assessment. I 1th cusp will tell whether it will be yes or no.

(2) These two (4H & I 1H) should be supplement to each other. For the matter which is going to fructify within a quick or an hour or a day, it will be assessed by sublord, star lord and ascendant lord respectively which are coming as its signification.

Horary No: 123, Date: 23/7/2009, Time: 10:26:40, Place: Surat

Platform: E-Kundli 2002

RPs: (1) Asc Star Lord: Su (2) Asc Lord: Me (3) Mo Star Lord: Me (4) Mo Rashi Lord: Mo (5) Daylord: Ju

Significators: 4th cusp: Ra, Ju & I 1th cusp: Su, Ke, Sa, Ma, Mo

Ascendent & Mo represents entire circumstances. Let's assess them.

Scrutiny of an Ascendent: An ascendant shows the present situation of the querent and the picture of the query too. 1st CSL Ju is in the constellation of Ma. Ju owns 4th cusp of vehicle. Star lord Ma owns an 8th of anxiety & hesitation.

Scrutiny of Moon: Mo (10, l/o I 1) is in the constellation of Me (10, l/o I) and sub of Su (10, l/o I 2). The missing of any living or lifeless things will be described by I 2H and we can see clear it by the Su which is lord of I 2.

- **I 1th CSL:** Ju is I 1th CSL and it is in the constellation of Ma and sub of Me. No planet in the star of Ju and so it is strong significator of 4 (key of the bike), 5 & CSL of I, 5, 7, I 1 also. Here Ju's 1st CSL tells my own physical and mental effort to pursue it. The getting of the key is now confirmed. Though Ju is retrograde at its path therefore the fructification would not be done within once or an hour.

- **4th CSL:** Ke is 4th CSL and it is in the star of Sa and sub of Me. Ke is been elaborated with I 0, I 2, I 1, I 5, 6 cusps by its conjunction, stellar level and rashi lordship. Star lord Sa is in I 1 alone and it is lord of 5 & 6. So 4th cusp is also describing the matter in the favour of getting the key by its signification to I 1th. Sub lord Me placed I 0 and owns an ascendant.

- On the day of judgement, Sub lord of Mo (for today's timing of event) is Su in RP and significators both. So I got some confidence for getting the key on the same day. But when, to determine the same we'll scrutinize on Ascendent, its star lord and sublord by looking respective transit.

- From here, first we will determine an ascendant by its stellar level. At the time of judgement at 10:26:40 am, an asc of Kanya was running on 4d-18m-23s. Me (Lord of Kanya) has nothing to do by its contribution because of my previous saying in **I 1th cusp** that the matter of fructification would not be done within once or an hour. Upcoming Ve (lord of Tula) & Ma (lord of Vrishchik) have also the same role to do in this picture.

- Next coming rashi for an ascendant is Dhanu which has a lordship of Ju. If Dhanu rashi found with its fruitful stars we would stop here to crack the sub. Dhanu rashi have nakshatras of Mula, Purvashadha and Uttarashadha and these stars have lordship of Ke, Ve and Su respectively. Now we will determine which star has a role of fructification. Star lord Ke seems just in significators not in RP. Ve has no role in RP & significator both.

- Next constellation coming of Su which is top & strong in RP & significators respectively. Star lord Su will start after 18:37:48 with its own sub at 26d-40m-01s till the end of rashi Dhanu.

- Now it is time to determine one of a sub between 3d-20m-00s. Sub of a Su will at 18:40:26. Su has been already

Horary No. 123/249

Sun Rise: 06:08:56 AM Sun Set: 07:21:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 123
Question : Key of the Bike, Lost & Got

VII 26:06:40 Fo 08:35:30 Ur[R] 02:32:02	VIII 25:23:20	Ma 13:49:39 IX 25:24:26 Ve 25:59:07	X 25:59:38
VI 27:47:59 Ne[R] 01:50:46 Ju[R] 00:56:17	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 23/Jul/2009 Time: 10:26:40 SID: 05:52:17 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 1" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 10 Y, 0 M, 0 D		
V 27:09:02 Ra 06:18:10	Sa 24:33:59 XII 27:47:59 I 26:06:40		
IV 25:59:38 Pi[R] 07:21:29	III 25:24:26	II 25:23:20	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
23-Jul-2002 - 23-Jul-2019		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
Mercury 23-Jul-2002		Ketu 23-Jul-2019		Venus 23-Jul-2026	
Ketu 19-Dec-2004		Venus 20-Dec-2019		Sun 23-Nov-2029	
Venus 16-Dec-2005		Sun 19-Feb-2021		Moon 23-Nov-2030	
Sun 16-Oct-2008		Moon 25-Jun-2021		Mars 23-Jul-2032	
Moon 22-Aug-2009		Mars 25-Jan-2022		Rahu 24-Sep-2033	
Mars 22-Jan-2011		Rahu 22-Jun-2022		Jupiter 23-Sep-2036	
Rahu 19-Jan-2012		Jupiter 10-Jul-2023		Saturn 24-May-2039	
Jupiter 07-Aug-2014		Saturn 16-Jun-2024		Mercury 24-Jul-2042	
Saturn 12-Nov-2016		Mercury 26-Jul-2025		Ketu 23-May-2045	
Sun Dasa					
23-Jul-2046 - 23-Jul-2052		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
Sun 23-Jul-2046		Moon 23-Jul-2052		Mars 23-Jul-2062	
Moon 11-Nov-2046		Mars 23-May-2053		Rahu 20-Dec-2062	
Mars 11-May-2047		Rahu 23-Dec-2053		Jupiter 08-Jan-2064	
Rahu 17-Sep-2047		Jupiter 23-Jun-2055		Saturn 14-Dec-2064	
Jupiter 11-Aug-2048		Saturn 22-Oct-2056		Mercury 24-Jan-2066	
Saturn 29-May-2049		Mercury 23-May-2058		Ketu 21-Jan-2067	
Mercury 11-May-2050		Ketu 23-Oct-2059		Venus 18-Jun-2067	
Ketu 17-Mar-2051		Venus 23-May-2060		Sun 17-Aug-2068	
Venus 24-Jul-2051		Sun 24-Jan-2062		Moon 23-Dec-2068	
Rahu Dasa					
23-Jul-2069 - 23-Jul-2087		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
Rahu 23-Jul-2069		Jupiter 23-Jul-2087		Saturn 23-Jul-2103	
Jupiter 05-Apr-2072		Saturn 11-Sep-2089		Mercury 26-Jul-2106	
Saturn 30-Aug-2074		Mercury 23-Mar-2092		Ketu 04-Apr-2109	
Mercury 05-Jul-2077		Ketu 30-Jun-2094		Venus 13-May-2110	
Ketu 24-Jan-2080		Venus 05-Jun-2095		Sun 13-Jul-2113	
Venus 12-Feb-2081		Sun 05-Feb-2098		Moon 25-Jun-2114	
Sun 12-Feb-2084		Moon 23-Nov-2098		Mars 25-Jan-2116	
Moon 06-Jan-2085		Mars 23-Mar-2100		Rahu 05-Mar-2117	
Mars 06-Jul-2086		Rahu 01-Mar-2101		Jupiter 12-Jan-2120	

Ruling Planets - 23/Jul/2009 10:26:40 AM

SURAT, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Sa
Moon	Mo	Me	Su	Ve	Ra
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve
3	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve
4	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ra
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ju
6	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me
7	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju
8	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Sa
9	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ve
10	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Mo	Mo
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju
12	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ve	Ra
Ma	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ma	Sa
Me	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Ke
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Su
Ve	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve
Sa	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Me
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Mo	Sa
Fo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	10	5, 6	12
Mo	10	10	1, 10	11
Ma	10	8	11	3, 8
Me	10	10	1, 10	1, 10
Ju+	8	5	3, 8	4, 7
Ve	8	9	3, 8	2, 9
Sa	9	11	2, 9	5, 6
Ra+	10	4	12	
Ke+	11	10	5, 6	
Ur	5	6	4, 7	
Ne	8	5	3, 8	
PI	10	3		
Fo	11	6	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



chosen at constellation, consequently it would be left. Upcoming Mo has its 4th number placement in RP and signification role too. Sub of Mo has its duration till **18:40:26 to 18:44:49** and it was the right time to get the key.

• **Fact of this matter:** When I came to home at about 10 pm, I asked about the key to my mother. My mother replied affirmatively. I asked curiously "when"! The time was told my father to my mother was about **6:45 pm**. Of course they couldn't tell the specific time that I had predicted but I got my gift from our beloved Shri KSK. I took the breath of satisfaction and confidence.

Our pioneer author of KP e-zine Shri Vijay Kumar ji always concludes the articles with some deep meaningful quote as I mentioned under and I could not control myself to follow them.

"I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation."

* * * * *

Best Books on KP System of Astrology By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



New Timings of BSE & NSE - an assessment by KP Muhurat Technique

Nicky M Modi

3/4226,4th Floor,Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com



Indian stock market has two different platform where (1)ventures(national or foreign), (2)investors and (3)brokers are meeting and fulfilling their ambitions. These two are NSE(National Stock Exchange) & BSE(Bombay Stock Exchange). The SEBI(Stock Exchange Board Of India) has power to control both of these by favouring the profit of above mentioned three. Now SEBI is deciding to coordinate BSE with an american and another foreign market for definite profit. BSE & NSE is opening from **9:55 am** but SEBI had decided to change the timings of BSE from 17th Dec 2009,at **9:00 am** for testing the circumstances. "BSE Brokers Forum" have 550 member and from them 79% members are opposing the timing change at 9:00 am. Now SEBI has put new timings start from 4th Jan 2010, at 9:00 am in front of the forum and request them to wait & watch. Forum president Shri Bhanubhai Fojdaar has told that the market fraternity will not get straight profit by this 9 am timings, but SEBI is adamant.

Shri Kanak Bosmia is a one who has revealed a new, unique and novel technique for Muhurat in KP. The book has inspired me to assess Muhurat of BSE & NSE's new timings whether it will be auspicious or not.

New Timings For BSE's Trading:4/1/2010, 9 am, Mumbai(18-57 N,72-49 E)

Muhurat Rule For Start An Auspicious Trading: (KP Muhurat,page No:124)

- (1) Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event
- (2) 10th CSL should signify 2,10,11.
- (3) 11th CSL should signify 2,10,11
- (4) 2nd CSL should signify 2,10,11
- (5) Do not select Chara Lagna
- (6) Dasa & Bhukti should signify 2,6,10,11.

Note:In Chara lagna 11th cusp(most auspicious bhava) plays the role of Badhaka, so it will negate the long life of event. We will find a chara lagna in this particular event.

Rule-1: Asc sublord should signify 1,5,9,11 for long life of event.

Rule-5: Do not select Chara Lagna

1st CSL: Sa(8,1/o 1,2)-in star Mo(7,1/o7)-sub Mo(7,1/o7)

(1) An ascendant sign is chara(movable) by being Makara and its sub lord signifies maraka repeatedly. From here, it is good enough to take u-turn for not getting an auspicious lagna for long life of event, although we will assess the entire soil of this lagna whether it is good or not.

(2)First of all, event should be healthy & pleasant by its origin. The origin is Sa, no planet in the star of Sa, its placement in 8H signifying down graph of sensex, long term investment, destructive loss, loss to investors & brokers & infamy to Indian market & SEBI. Sa is CSL of 1H, 2H & 8H, consequently it would give unfavourable results strongly. 2H & 7H are maraka for the long life of event.

5th CSL: Ma(7,1/o 4,11)-in star Me(12,1/o 6,9)-sub Ra(12,8,6,9,5,11)

5th cusp shows how immunity & harmony will be occur in the event. The scrutiny of Ma at the stellar level apparently indicate the event will be done without 1st cusp (self) and it places in 7(Maraka), owns 11(Badhaka) for short longevity of event & 4. Star lord Me is close to Su(12,1/o 8 -damages). No planet in the star of sub lord Ra which places in 12(Loss, expenditure) and moreover Ra is in Su star(8,12), therefore Ra is strong a significator of 8 & 12.

Rule-2: 10th CSL should signify 2,10,11

10th CSL:Ve(11,1/o 10,5)-in star Ve(11,1/o 10,5)- sub Ma(7,1/o 4,11)

The big motto or a hard line of any business is to get profit. In this particular, 10th cusp would signify 2(Monetary gain) & 10(being active in business). Ve is in self constellation being a strong significator of 11 for gain and profit but badhaka for longevity of event, and 10(good for business work), along with 5 (unfavourable in the sense of

NSE New segment started

Sun Rise: 07:12:51 AM Sun Set: 06:14:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Priti Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

III 27:41:50	IV 27:30:42	V 23:24:14	VI 18:26:33 Ke 27:33:45
Ur 29:16:00 II 22:49:01 Ju 03:05:43 Ne 00:46:10	Name: NSE New segment started Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/Jan/2010 Time: 09:00:00 SID: 15:15:58 Lat: 19:01:00 N Lon: 72:51:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 24" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturthi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 7 M, 5 D		VII 16:19:57 Ma[R] 24:21:25
I 16:19:57			Mo 06:28:41 VIII 22:49:01
Ra 27:33:45 Me[R] 21:17:11 Su 19:44:59 XII 18:26:33 Ve 17:54:06 PI 09:30:56	XI 23:24:14	X 27:30:42	Fo 03:03:39 Sa 10:39:48 IX 27:41:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
10-Aug-2006 - 10-Aug-2013		10-Aug-2013 - 10-Aug-2033		10-Aug-2033 - 10-Aug-2039	
Ketu 10-Aug-2006		Venus 10-Aug-2013		Sun 10-Aug-2033	
Venus 07-Jan-2007		Sun 09-Dec-2016		Moon 28-Nov-2033	
Sun 07-Mar-2008		Moon 10-Dec-2017		Mars 28-May-2034	
Moon 13-Jul-2008		Mars 10-Aug-2019		Rahu 04-Oct-2034	
Mars 13-Feb-2009		Rahu 09-Oct-2020		Jupiter 29-Aug-2035	
Rahu 10-Jul-2009		Jupiter 10-Oct-2023		Saturn 16-Jun-2036	
Jupiter 29-Jul-2010		Saturn 10-Jun-2026		Mercury 29-May-2037	
Saturn 05-Jul-2011		Mercury 10-Aug-2029		Ketu 04-Apr-2038	
Mercury 13-Aug-2012		Ketu 10-Jun-2032		Venus 10-Aug-2038	
Moon Dasa					
10-Aug-2039 - 10-Aug-2049		10-Aug-2049 - 10-Aug-2056		10-Aug-2056 - 10-Aug-2074	
Moon 10-Aug-2039		Mars 10-Aug-2049		Rahu 10-Aug-2056	
Mars 10-Jun-2040		Rahu 07-Jan-2050		Jupiter 23-Apr-2059	
Rahu 10-Jan-2041		Jupiter 25-Jan-2051		Saturn 17-Sep-2061	
Jupiter 10-Jul-2042		Saturn 01-Jan-2052		Mercury 23-Jul-2064	
Saturn 10-Nov-2043		Mercury 09-Feb-2053		Ketu 12-Feb-2067	
Mercury 09-Jun-2045		Ketu 06-Feb-2054		Venus 29-Feb-2068	
Ketu 09-Nov-2046		Venus 03-Jul-2054		Sun 01-Mar-2071	
Venus 09-Jun-2047		Sun 03-Sep-2055		Moon 26-Jan-2072	
Sun 08-Feb-2049		Moon 09-Jan-2056		Mars 26-Jul-2073	
Jupiter Dasa					
10-Aug-2074 - 10-Aug-2090		10-Aug-2090 - 10-Aug-2109		10-Aug-2109 - 10-Aug-2126	
Jupiter 10-Aug-2074		Saturn 10-Aug-2090		Mercury 10-Aug-2109	
Saturn 27-Sep-2076		Mercury 13-Aug-2093		Ketu 07-Jan-2112	
Mercury 09-Apr-2079		Ketu 22-Apr-2096		Venus 04-Jan-2113	
Ketu 16-Jul-2081		Venus 01-Jun-2097		Sun 04-Nov-2115	
Venus 22-Jun-2082		Sun 01-Aug-2100		Moon 10-Sep-2116	
Sun 21-Feb-2085		Moon 14-Jul-2101		Mars 11-Feb-2118	
Moon 09-Dec-2085		Mars 14-Feb-2103		Rahu 08-Feb-2119	
Mars 09-Apr-2087		Rahu 23-Mar-2104		Jupiter 26-Aug-2121	
Rahu 15-Mar-2088		Jupiter 30-Jan-2107		Saturn 02-Dec-2123	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ke	Su
2	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Ju
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ra	Ra
5	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ra	Ju
6	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ju
7	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Sa
8	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me
11	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju
12	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Su	Ra
Mo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Me
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Su
Me[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Su	Mo
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Su	Sa
Ve	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve	Su
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ke
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Me	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Su	Ke
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Su
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	12	5, 10	8
Mo	6	7		7
Ma	12	7	6, 9	4, 11
Me	11	12	5, 10	6, 9
Ju	7	1	4, 11	3, 12
Ve	11	11	5, 10	5, 10
Sa+	7	8	7	1, 2
Ra+	12	12	8	
Ke	1	6	3, 12	
Ur	1	2	3, 12	
Ne	7	1	4, 11	
PI	6	11		
Fo	12	8	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



New Timings of BSE & NSE - an assessment by KP Muhurat Technique

Nicky M Modi



profit), moreover it is close to 12th cusp. Sub lord Ma places in 7 (maraca for longevity of event), owns 11 (badhaka for longevity but gain, profit for business) & 4.

Rule-3: 11th CSL should signify 2,10,11

11th CSL: Ma(7,1/o 4,11)-in star Me(12,1/o 6,9)-sub Ra(12,8,6,9,5,11)

We have already discussed Ma as above. Ma is badhaka for longevity of event but its signification of 6 & 11 houses would be beneficial for business.

Rule-4: 2nd CSL should signify 2,10,11

2nd CSL: Sa(8,1/o 1,2)-in star Mo(7,1/o 7)-sub Mo(7,1/o 7)

The flow of money (2nd cusp) will continue only when one will active in work (10th cusp), consequently it will appreciated if 2nd cusp would signify 10th. Ventures, investors and brokers are shaking hands only for what? "Money". By being 2nd CSL, Sa has no planet in its star and placed in 8 (sudden loss, infamy in business, sticking of money, scandal). Its star and sub lord Mo owns/places in 7 (Maraka) unfavourable for longevity of event.

Rule-6: Dasa & Bhukti should signify 2,6,10,11

Dasa-Bhukti (Soil for Event)

Dasa Lord Ke(1,2,3,5,6,8,9,10,12)-in star Ju(1,3,12)-sub Ve(11,10,5)

Ke signifying 6th, which is affirmative for competition gain, but being an agent of more negative planets, a little affirmation transforms in negation. Its constellation lord Ju signifying 1 (12th to 2nd) & 12 (expenditure), moreover sublord Ve has mixed nature of giving results.

Bhukti Lord Ra(12,8,6,9,5,7,11,1,3)-in star Su(12,8)-sub Mo(7)

No planet is in the constellation of Ra signifying 12 (money loss, expenditure of investment) strongly. Star lord Su places in 12 and owns 8 (sticking of money, death profit, benefit to others). Sub lord Mo is signifying 7 (Maraka) and moreover Bhukti lord Ra is 12th cuspal sublord.

Conclusion:

(1) All the rules for Muhurat of the event at stellar level and dasa-bhukti are not much beneficial.

(2) The event would not be auspicious at all for the entire platform (BSE & NSE) and SEBI may have to change it anytime without waiting.

I am expressing my gratitude and Namashkaras to Shri Kanak Bosmia ji who has revealed really a novel technique in KP Muhurat.

* * * * *



Air Movement Chart



During 13/Apr/2009 to 16/Jul/2009, Mer changes sign, giving the moving Air Movement Charts as bellow:

- 1) Mer Enter in Mesha on 06/Apr/2009 at 20:17:46, the chart for the time the Mer enters Mesha indicates the Air Movement chart, and its changes, until the Mer enters Vrushabha.
- 2) Mer Enter in Vrushabha on 24/Apr/2009 at 03:50:20, the chart for the time the Mer enters Vrishabha indicates the Air Movement chart, and its changes, until the Mer enters Mithuna.
- 3) Mer Enter in Mithuna on 25/May/2009 at 21:06:45, the chart for the time the Mer enters Mithuna indicates the Air Movement chart, and its changes, until the Mer enters Vrishabha.
- 4) Mer Enter in Vrishabha on 05/June/2009 at 13:04:10, the chart for the time the Mer enters Vrishabha indicates the Air Movement chart, and its changes, until the Mer enters Mithuna.
- 5) Mer Enter in Mithuna on 15/June/2009 at 07:21:01, the chart for the time the Mer enters Mithuna indicates the Air Movement chart, and its changes, until the Mer enters Karka.

Mer Enter in Mesha on 06/Apr/2009 at 20:17:46

The 4th CSL of the moving Air Movement Chart and Mercury will be checked in relation to changes in temperature of heat.

In the 1st chart, 4th CSL is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Moon and sub of Rah.

Rahu Conj with Jup so Rahu give result of Jup. Where Wind is concerned, he tilts towards pleasant breezes, Jup not a still planet like the Sun but Jup is not violent. Because his influence is so powerful, his own influence is toward mild breezes. Rahu is in Makar Rasi, It is the sign which, more than any other brings blizzards. It increases the wind force when dominant in an Air Movement Chart. When the temperature drops to below zero, and the wind rises to a gale, driving sleet and snow before it, is typical Makara weather. And, at any time of year, when storm is indicated of any kind in a chart, such influences as it has are toward increasing the destructiveness.

Starlord is Moon, In the relation to Temperature chart, Moon is 'Cool'. It does not give excessive cold like Saturn, but temperatures are chilly. Where rain is concerned, Moon is the wettest of all planets.

Moon is In the sign of Meena, Where the Air Movement Chart is concerned, it tends toward calm weather. In this respect it is not so powerful as Vrishabha and Shimha but, nevertheless, it tends to moderate whatever windy influences are present.

Sublord is Rahu and we discuss above.

In this chart we have to check Mer also, Mer is in the star and sub of Ketu.

Mercury's influence is 'Cold'; Mercury is the chief ruler over winds. Mercury is inclined towards dry weather; Mer is in the sign of Mesha, Because Mars and Mesha are both so restless and active we need not be surprised that this movable sign gives some wind. We may consider it only

Mer change Rasi 6 Apr 09

Sun Rise: 06:27:33 AM Sun Set: 06:56:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ganda Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

Su 23:02:26 VI 15:23:42 Ve[R] 07:50:06 Ur 00:05:12	Me 00:00:00 VII 12:07:25	VIII 11:17:44 Fo 19:57:03	IX 11:39:57
Ma 23:41:27 V 15:15:37 Ne 01:51:06	Name: Mer change Rasi 6 Apr 09 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 06/Apr/2009 Time: 08:17:46 SID: 08:38:20 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 12:00:12 X 13:17:06
Ju 26:14:00 IV 13:17:06 Ra 12:00:12	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 17 Y, 2 M, 4 D		Mo 15:12:49 XI 15:15:37 Sa[R] 22:21:32
III 11:39:57 PI[R] 09:24:13	II 11:17:44	I 12:07:25	XII 15:23:42

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Me
2	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Su
3	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Ju
4	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ma
5	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
6	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju
7	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Ke
8	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ju	Sa
9	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Mo
10	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
11	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo
12	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ke	Ve
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Ve
Ma	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ke
Ju	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ve[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Fo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	6	9, 12	11
Mo	5	10	1, 8	10
Ma	4	5	3, 6	2, 7
Me	9	6		9, 12
Ju	5	4	2, 7	3, 6
Ve	11	5	4, 5	1, 8
Sa	5	11	1, 8	4, 5
Ra+	10	3	10	
Ke	11	9	4, 5	
Ur	4	5	3, 6	
Ne	5	4	2, 7	
PI	9	2		
Fo	10	8	10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Mer change Rasi 24 Apr 09

Sun Rise: 06:11:53 AM Sun Set: 07:03:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Moon Karana: Shakuni

Mo 24:14:40 Ma 07:09:20 Ve 06:00:57 Ur 00:57:55	II 00:23:13 Su 09:59:23 Me 30:00:00	III 01:03:12 IV 26:43:11	V 21:12:23
I 22:31:13 Fo 06:46:30 Ne 02:14:42	Name: Mer change Rasi 24 Apr 09 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 24/Apr/2009 Time: 03:50:20 SID: 17:19:09 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ke 11:05:08 VI 18:24:45
Ju 29:03:00 XII 18:24:45 Ra 11:05:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 4 M, 1 D		Sa[R] 21:28:16 VII 22:31:13
XI 21:12:23 PI[R] 09:18:31	X 26:43:11 IX 01:03:12	VIII 00:23:13	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke	Me
2	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ra	Me
3	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Mo	Me
4	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
5	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Su	Ju
6	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ve
7	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Sa
8	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve
9	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me	Sa
10	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Ve
11	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa
12	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ve
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Me
Ma	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ve
Me	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Me
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Ke
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Mo
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	2		7
Mo	2	1	5	6
Ma	6	1	1, 12	2, 9, 10
Me	2	2	7	5
Ju+	1	12	2, 9, 10	11
Ve	6	1	1, 12	3, 4, 8
Sa	1	6	3, 4, 8	1, 12
Ra+	1	11	6	
Ke	6	5	1, 12	
Ur	12	1	11	
Ne	1	12	2, 9, 10	
PI	5	10		
Fo	11	12		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



fairly windy, however, in comparison with Mithuna, Kanya, Tula and Makara, which are windier, and in comparison with those signs which are calm.

Star and Sublord Ketu represent Karka as a sign lord, Karka is ruled by the Moon, which tends to restlessness and breezes, its influence is toward silence. It is the only one of the movable signs having such an influence, as Mesha gives some wind, Tula is windy, and Makara gives wind and storm. The silence is not so evident as that of Vrishabha and Shimha, but enough so that it can be considered as a sign tending toward calm weather.

All sinario give us clear picture that temperature will not be too hot, but very average and pleasant. Let us check temperature during 06/Apr/2009 to 23/Apr/2009.

2009	Temp. (°C)			Dew Point (°C)			Humidity (%)			Sea Level Pressure (hPa)			Visibility (km)			Wind (km/h)		Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)
April	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	high	sum
6	38	32	26	15	12	7	35	22	8	1012	1009.38	1007	4.0	2.8	2.0	9	3	-	0.0
7	37	30	24	15	12	8	40	22	11	1010	1007.13	1004	4.0	3.5	2.0	15	7	-	0.0
8	35	28	22	19	13	7	61	32	13	1009	1006.88	1005	4.0	3.8	2.0	15	11	-	0.0
9	35	28	21	12	9	6	30	19	10	1012	1009.50	1008	4.0	4.0	4.0	11	8	-	0.0
10	37	30	23	12	6	3	22	13	7	1012	1009.88	1008	4.0	3.8	2.0	30	14	-	0.0
11	39	30	22	11	5	2	27	14	5	1011	1008.57	1006	4.0	3.4	2.0	11	6	-	0.0
12	41	31	21	15	7	1	47	18	4	1009	1007.00	1005	4.0	3.5	2.0	11	3	-	0.0
13	41	32	24	12	6	2	20	11	4	1008	1005.43	1003	4.0	4.0	4.0	9	6	-	0.0
14	40	32	24	18	12	8	46	23	8	1007	1005.50	1004	4.0	3.2	2.0	11	7	-	0.0
15	37	31	25	18	14	10	46	29	13	1009	1006.75	1005	4.0	4.0	4.0	11	7	-	0.0
16	39	32	25	16	11	5	45	23	8	1009	1006.38	1004	4.0	3.5	2.0	28	10	-	0.0
17	40	32	23	18	10	2	46	21	5	1007	1005.25	1003	4.0	3.0	2.0	9	4	-	0.0
18	41	32	23	10	7	3	26	14	5	1008	1006.60	1005	4.0	2.8	2.0	6	2	-	0.0
19	43	32	22	14	8	5	30	15	6	1010	1007.25	1005	4.0	3.5	2.0	9	3	-	0.0
20	42	34	26	21	13	6	49	24	6	1008	1005.62	1002	4.0	3.3	2.0	33	11	-	0.0
21	41	32	23	22	16	9	72	37	8	1007	1004.63	1002	4.0	3.0	2.0	18	7	-	0.0
22	39	32	26	22	13	3	63	30	5	1009	1007.00	1005	10.0	3.8	2.0	9	4	-	0.0

Its look that as we seen in last chapter hot will be average 44°C, but in above chart we can see that average is between 42 to 35 which is low then average temperature.

Mer Enter in Vrushabha on 24/Apr/2009 at 03:50:20

In the 2nd chart 4th CSL is Jup.. Jup is in the star of Mar and Sub of Sat.

Where Wind is concerned, he tilts towards pleasant breezes, Jup not a still planet like the Sun but Jup is not violent. Because his influence is so powerful, his own influence is toward mild breezes. Jup is in the sign of Makar, It is the sign which, more than any other brings blizzards. It increases the wind force when dominant in an Air Movement Chart. When the temperature drops to below zero, and the wind rises to a gale, driving sleet and snow before it, is typical Makara weather.

Star lord is Mar, In relation to wind, Mars indicates some movement. Mars is not a windy planet, but assists action. Mars is in the sign of Meena, Where the Air Movement Chart is concerned, it tends toward calm weather. In this respect it is not so powerful as Vrishabha and Shimha but, nevertheless, it tends to moderate whatever windy influences are present.

Sublord is Sat, Saturn has a similar extreme influence on the wind. He is a still planet, tending normally toward cold, damp weather without breezes. Sat is in the sign of Mesha, Next to Vrishabha it is the stillest sign of all. In so far as it has power to do so it stifles wind. Thus it is a fine influence in winter, warming the atmosphere and quieting the breezes.



In this chart we have to check Mer also, Mer is in the star of Sun and sub of Rahu Mercury's influence is 'Cold'; Mercury is the chief ruler over winds. Mercury is inclined towards dry weather; Mer is in the sign of Mesha, Because Mars and Mesha are both so restless and active we need not be surprised that this movable sign gives some wind. We may consider it only fairly windy, however, in comparison with Mithuna, Kanya, Tula and Makara, which are windier, and in comparison with those signs which are calm.

Starlord Sun, During this period when Mer enters in new sign to present sign, we have to mix results of both the Temperature and Air- movement charts. Sun is in the sign of Mesha and we discuss about Mesha above. Rahu represent Jup,

2009	Temp. (°C)			Dew Point (°C)			Humidity (%)			Sea Level Pressure (hPa)			Visibility (km)			Wind (km/h)		Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events
April	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	high	sum	
23	40	32	24	22	12	4	52	25	5	1012	1009.37	1007	4.0	3.0	2.0	15	5	-	0.0	
24	41	33	25	17	9	3	36	18	4	1011	1008.88	1007	4.0	3.5	2.0	11	5	-	0.0	
25	41	32	24	12	8	1	26	16	4	1011	1009.00	1007	4.0	4.0	4.0	9	6	-	0.0	
26	43	34	24	12	8	-1	29	16	4	1010	1008.63	1006	4.0	3.5	2.0	7	2	-	0.0	
27	43	34	24	13	8	2	28	14	4	1010	1008.12	1006	10.0	4.8	4.0	7	4	-	0.0	
28	44	34	24	13	9	5	20	14	5	1009	1007.63	1005	4.0	4.0	4.0	11	3	-	0.0	
29	44	35	26	20	10	3	43	17	4	1010	1007.63	1005	4.0	3.8	2.0	11	6	-	0.0	
30	43	34	25	18	14	8	40	25	7	1009	1007.00	1003	4.0	3.2	2.0	18	9	-	0.0	

2009	Temp. (°C)			Dew Point (°C)			Humidity (%)			Sea Level Pressure (hPa)			Visibility (km)			Wind (km/h)		Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events
May	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	high	sum	
1	42	32	23	25	17	14	69	33	12	1009	1007.12	1004	4.0	3.5	2.0	17	8	-	0.0	
2	43	34	24	25	15	7	87	35	6	1010	1007.88	1005	4.0	3.0	2.0	11	5	-	0.0	
3	43	34	25	20	15	7	53	26	6	1010	1007.13	1004	4.0	3.2	2.0	15	8	-	0.0	
4	41	34	26	22	19	16	58	35	16	1008	1005.25	1002	4.0	2.8	2.0	15	8	-	0.0	
5	40	33	26	23	19	14	56	37	15	1009	1006.75	1004	4.0	3.5	2.0	18	8	-	0.0	
6	39	33	27	24	20	14	63	40	14	1012	1009.12	1007	4.0	3.2	2.0	15	8	-	0.0	
7	41	34	26	23	18	12	68	36	11	1010	1007.38	1004	4.0	2.8	2.0	11	8	-	0.0	
8	42	34	26	18	14	10	36	21	9	1008	1006.25	1004	4.0	2.8	2.0	9	4	-	0.0	
9	42	34	26	18	12	4	100	32	6	1008	1005.38	1002	4.0	3.2	2.0	18	8	-	0.0	
10	41	34	26	22	16	11	58	30	10	1006	1004.57	1001	4.0	3.4	2.0	15	6	-	0.0	
11	41	34	26	24	21	17	70	43	17	1007	1004.63	1002	4.0	3.3	2.0	15	10	-	0.0	
12	41	34	27	26	23	19	72	50	20	1007	1004.37	1001	4.0	2.8	2.0	15	9	-	0.0	
13	42	34	27	25	24	21	73	52	20	1005	1003.00	1000	4.0	3.0	2.0	18	9	-	0.0	
14	44	36	28	26	23	19	73	51	18	1004	1001.50	998	4.0	2.8	2.0	26	13	-	0.0	
15	41	34	27	26	24	22	80	53	27	1005	1002.37	1000	4.0	3.0	2.0	30	19	-	0.0	
16	41	34	27	26	24	22	76	53	28	1006	1004.25	1002	4.0	2.8	2.0	26	15	-	0.0	
17	40	34	27	24	23	22	68	48	30	1007	1005.12	1003	4.0	2.8	2.0	18	11	-	0.0	
18	42	34	27	25	23	18	79	48	18	1007	1005.25	1002	4.0	2.8	2.0	22	17	-	0.0	
19	42	35	28	25	23	17	70	46	15	1007	1004.75	1001	4.0	3.0	2.0	11	6	-	0.0	
20	41	34	28	26	23	19	71	48	20	1006	1004.00	1001	4.0	2.8	2.0	22	5	-	0.0	
21	43	36	29	21	18	16	42	29	13	1006	1003.63	1001	4.0	2.8	2.0	11	7	-	0.0	
22	43	36	30	25	19	13	56	32	10	1005	1002.50	999	4.0	2.8	2.0	15	8	-	0.0	
23	42	35	28	26	22	18	71	44	16	1004	1001.12	998	4.0	3.0	2.0	18	9	-	0.0	
24	42	34	26	25	21	12	73	47	10	1003	1000.25	996	4.0	2.8	2.0	18	5	-	0.0	
25	41	34	28	25	22	17	72	48	16	1002	999.62	996	4.0	2.8	2.0	15	7	-	0.0	

Jup, Mar, Mesha, Sat etc indicate Hot temperature, first Air movement chart hot will be average 42 to 35°C, but in above chart we can see that average is between 44 to 39, which is higher than average.

Mer Enter in Mithuna on 25/May/2009 at 21:06:45

Mer change Rasi 25 may 09

Sun Rise: 05:55:11 Al Sun Set: 07:17:55 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhrti Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

Ve 25:20:49 IV 17:09:08 Ur 02:11:20	Ma 01:25:03 V 16:30:11 Me[R] 30:00:00	Su 10:39:37 VI 11:48:38 Mo 26:33:40	VII 05:40:08
III 13:16:45 Ne 02:34:35 Ju 02:26:45	Name: Mer change Rasi 25 may Gender: Male Date: Monday, 25/May/2009 Time: 09:06:45 SID: 12:40:38 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		VIII 08:09:28 Ke 09:24:17
Ra 09:24:17 II 08:09:28	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 53" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 3 M, 20 D		IX 13:16:45 Sa 21:04:38
PI[R] 08:47:20 I 05:40:08	Fo 19:46:05 XII 11:48:38	XI 16:30:11	X 17:09:08

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Su	Mo
3	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Ra
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ma
5	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Su	Me
7	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ma	Ju
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
9	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Ra
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve
11	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
Mo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ma	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ve
Me[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ke	Ju
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Su
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Ke
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Me
Fo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Su	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	5	8	9
Mo	4	6	5, 12	8
Ma	8	4		5, 12
Me	5	5	9	7, 10
Ju+	4	2	5, 12	1, 4
Ve	5	4	7, 10	6, 11
Sa	4	9	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	5	2	9	
Ke	9	8	2, 3	
Ur	2	3	1, 4	
Ne	4	2	5, 12	
PI	8	1		
Fo	5	12	7, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



In the 3rd chart 4th CSL is Mer. Mer is in the star of Sun and sub of Rahu.

Mercury's influence is 'Cold'; Mercury is the chief ruler over winds. Mercury is inclined towards dry weather, Mer is in Mesha, Because Mars and Mesha are both so restless and active we need not be surprised that this movable sign gives some wind. We may consider it only fairly windy, however, in comparison with Mithuna, Kanya, Tula and Makara, which are windier, and in comparison with those signs which are calm.

Starlord is Sun, By nature Sun is 'hot'. Sun is in Vrishabha, Vrishabha is a fixed sign, the most fixed of all the signs. This stabilizing influence marks its effect in an Air Movement Chart. More than any other sign, Vrishabha tends to calm weather in which not a breath of air stirs. Therefore, Vrishabha is main sign in an Air Movement Chart, it tends to stop winds.

Rahu represents Sat as sign lord, Saturn has a similar extreme influence on the wind. He is a still planet, tending normally toward cold, damp weather without breezes.

2009	Temp. (°C)	Dew Point (°C)	Humidity (%)	Sea Level Pressure (hPa)	Visibility (km)	Wind (km/h)	Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events
May	high avg low	high avg low	high avg low	high avg low	high avg low	high avg	high	sum	
25	41 34 28	25 22 17	72 48 16	1002 999.62 996	4.0 2.8 2.0	15 7	-	0.0	
26	42 35 28	26 23 21	72 51 23	1002 999.75 997	10.0 4.3 2.0	18 9	-	0.0	
27	41 34 27	24 23 20	70 48 23	1005 1002.0 999	10.0 4.7 2.0	18 8	-	0.0	
28	41 34 28	26 23 21	66 46 26	1005 1002.8 1000	4.0 3.4 2.0	15 8	-	0.0	
29	41 34 27	26 24 22	66 50 27	1006 1003.2 1001	4.0 3.5 2.0	20 10	-	0.0	
30	39 34 28	25 23 20	65 48 26	1005 1002.0 999	4.0 3.2 2.0	17 10	-	0.0	
31	39 34 29	24 23 21	60 47 27	1005 1003.0 1001	4.0 2.8 2.0	26 10	-	0.0	

2009	Temp. (°C)	Dew Point (°C)	Humidity (%)	Sea Level Pressure (hPa)	Visibility (km)	Wind (km/h)	Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events
June	high avg low	high avg low	high avg low	high avg low	high avg low	high avg	high	sum	
1	39 34 28	24 22 20	58 43 24	1006 1003.6 1000	4.0 2.8 2.0	17 9	-	0.0	
2	38 33 28	25 23 21	61 46 27	1007 1005.0 1002	4.0 2.8 2.0	15 11	-	0.0	
3	40 34 28	25 23 21	60 46 24	1008 1005.6 1003	4.0 3.0 2.0	17 11	-	0.0	
4	40 34 28	24 23 20	64 46 22	1007 1003.7 1000	4.0 3.2 2.0	15 11	-	0.0	
5	40 34 27	24 23 20	64 46 21	1006 1002.1 998	4.0 3.2 2.0	15 12	-	0.0	

In above data we can see that high degree 42 and low is 38. 4th CSI Mer Indicate not much hot and if we check from last Air movement chart camper to that this is less hot days.

Mer Enter in Vrishabha on 05/June/2009 at 13:04:10

In the 4th chart 4th CSL is Jup. Jup is in the star of Mar and sub of Ven.

Where Wind is concerned, Jup tilts towards pleasant breezes, Jup not a still planet like the Sun but Jup is not violent. Because his influence is so powerful, his own influence is toward mild breezes. Jup is in the Sign of Kumbha, although it is a fixed sign, it tends to some movement of the air. Moderate breezes are characteristic of it, except when the chart is a violent one otherwise in which case, as mentioned, it makes for excessive cold and driving wind that drifts

Mer change Rasi 5 Jun 09

Sun Rise: 05:53:29 AM Sun Set: 07:22:40 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Venus Karana: Taitil

VIII 25:27:17 Ur 02:27:06	Ve 05:04:53 Ma 09:24:20 IX 25:58:12	Me 00:00:00 Su 20:53:08 X 26:56:04	XI 27:38:24
VII 26:55:46 Ju 02:57:32 Ne[R] 02:33:56	Name: Mer change Rasi 5 Jun 09 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 05/Jun/2009 Time: 01:04:10 SID: 05:20:06 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 12 Y, 0 M, 5 D		Ke 08:50:23 XII 27:53:19
Fo 29:21:54 VI 27:53:19 Ra 08:50:23	Sa 21:19:56 I 26:55:46		
V 27:38:24 PI[R] 08:32:31	IV 26:56:04	III 25:58:12 Mo 23:19:17	II 25:27:17

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ju	Me
2	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Su
3	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Su	Ju
4	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Mo
6	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ma
7	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Su	Su
8	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Su
9	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ve	Mo
10	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ra
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Mo
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Me
Mo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ma	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Me
Me	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa	Ke
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Su	Sa
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Me
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	9	12	1
Mo	6	2	5, 8	12
Ma	11	8		4, 9
Me+	9	9	1	2, 11
Ju	8	6	4, 9	5, 8
Ve	11	8		3, 10
Sa	8	12	3, 10	6, 7
Ra+	9	5	1	
Ke	12	11	6, 7	
Ur	6	7	5, 8	
Ne	8	6	4, 9	
PI	11	4		
Fo	8	6	4, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



the snow in blinding clouds.

Starlord Mar In relation to wind, Mars indicates some movement. Mars is not a windy planet, but assists action. Mars has a dry influence. Mar is in sign of Mesha, Because Mars and Mesha are both so restless and active we need not be surprised that this movable sign gives some wind. We may consider it only fairly windy, however, in comparison with Mithuna, Kanya, Tula and Makara, which are windier, and in comparison with those signs which are calm.

Sublord is Ven, Venus has a moderating influence. If the previous weather was hot, Venus tends to cool it, if the previous weather was cold, Venus tends to warm things up. Venus's influences on wind is similar, Venus encourages mild movement of the atmosphere, but discourages wild movement and storms. Ven is in sign of Mesha, and about Mesha we discuss above.

2009 June	Temp. (°C)			Dew Point (°C)			Humidity (%)			Sea Level Pressure (hPa)			Visibility (km)			Wind (km/h)		Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events
	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg			
5	40	34	27	24	23	20	64	46	21	1006	1002.13	998	4.0	3.22	0.15	12	-		0.0	
6	42	34	27	25	22	19	63	45	18	1002	999.50	996	4.0	2.82	0.15	8	-		0.0	
7	41	34	27	25	22	14	69	46	12	1002	1000.14	997	4.0	3.22	0.15	8	-		0.0	
8	41	34	27	24	22	19	62	44	19	1005	1002.75	1000	4.0	4.04	0.26	10	-		0.0	
9	40	34	28	24	24	22	67	48	26	1006	1004.50	1002	4.0	3.22	0.17	7	-		0.0	
10	41	34	28	24	24	22	64	48	25	1006	1004.37	1002	4.0	3.02	0.20	10	-		0.0	
11	41	34	28	25	23	21	68	47	25	1006	1004.37	1002	4.0	3.52	0.11	9	-		0.0	
12	41	34	28	25	23	20	67	46	23	1007	1004.88	1002	4.0	3.82	0.22	11	-		0.0	
13	41	34	28	24	23	21	60	46	23	1008	1005.50	1002	4.0	3.22	0.18	13	-		0.0	
14	40	34	28	25	24	23	65	50	30	1008	1005.38	1002	4.0	3.02	0.22	12	-		0.0	
15	41	32	23	25	22	20	64	47	25	1006	1003.75	1001	4.0	3.22	0.18	12	-		0.0	
16	39	32	28	24	23	22	60	46	28	1006	1004.60	1003	4.0	4.04	0.11	11	-		0.0	
17	38	32	25	26	23	22	71	53	31	1006	1004.17	1002	4.0	2.72	0.33	10	-		0.0	
18	40	36	30	24	24	23	65	51	27	1003	1002.00	1000	4.0	2.72	0.15	10	-		0.0	Rain , Thunderstorm
19	41	38	32	25	24	21	57	40	24	1005	1002.40	1000	4.0	4.04	0.11	10	-		0.0	
20	41	34	28	24	22	20	55	39	20	1005	1003.43	1002	4.0	3.82	0.22	8	-		0.0	
21	39	34	29	26	23	20	69	49	33	1005	1004.00	1002	4.0	2.82	0.15	10	-		0.0	
22	38	33	28	24	23	21	56	46	33	1005	1003.37	1000	4.0	3.32	0.18	9	-		0.0	Rain
23	39	34	28	24	24	23	66	52	33	1004	1001.87	999	4.0	3.02	0.18	6	-		0.0	
24	37	32	26	24	23	22	72	54	37	1003	1002.00	1000	4.0	3.32	0.22	11	-		0.0	
25	38	32	27	24	23	21	76	52	31	1003	1001.75	1000	4.0	2.82	0.22	10	-		0.0	
26	39	33	27	26	24	21	75	54	29	1002	1001.14	998	4.0	3.12	0.15	11	-		0.0	
27	39	34	28	26	24	22	73	51	29	1002	1000.43	998	10.0	4.32	0.11	8	-		0.0	
28	39	34	28	25	24	23	69	55	34	1002	1000.00	998	4.0	3.52	0.15	9	-		0.0	



2009	Temp. (°C)	Dew Point (°C)	Humidity (%)	Sea Level Pressure (hPa)	Visibility (km)	Wind (km/h)	Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events														
29	37	32	28	26	25	24	71	56	37	1002	25	1000.25	998	4.0	2.8	2.0	18	9	-	0.0			
30	39	33	27	25	25	24	77	58	36	1003	14	1001.14	999	4.0	3.4	2.0	15	12	-	0.0			
2009	Temp. (°C)	Dew Point (°C)	Humidity (%)	Sea Level Pressure (hPa)	Visibility (km)	Wind (km/h)	Gust Speed (km/h)	Precip (cm)	Events														
July	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	high	avg	low	sum	Events
1	38	33	28	26	25	23	72	56	34	1003	14	1001.14	998	4.0	3.1	2.0	15	10	-	0.0			
2	37	33	29	26	25	24	73	56	40	1000	0	999.0	996	4.0	3.5	2.0	15	7	-	0.0			
3	37	32	28	26	25	24	72	57	40	1000	8	997.8	994	4.0	2.8	2.0	22	7	-	0.0	Rain		
4	38	32	25	26	25	23	88	62	33	1000	0	998.0	994	4.0	3.0	2.0	15	6	-	0.0	Rain		
5	41	34	28	27	24	19	72	50	19	1000	5	997.7	994	4.0	3.0	2.0	18	8	-	0.0			
6	40	34	27	23	22	19	57	43	27	1000	5	998.2	995	4.0	3.8	2.0	22	9	-	0.0			
7	41	34	26	27	23	21	69	52	23	1000	0	998.5	995	4.0	2.6	2.0	15	10	-	0.0			
8	40	34	25	27	26	23	84	60	39	1001	5	998.2	995	4.0	2.5	2.0	22	12	-	0.0	Thunders torm		
9	35	30	24	26	25	23	87	70	52	1000	0	998.5	997	4.0	2.8	2.0	22	6	-	0.0	Rain , Thunders torm		
10	29	26	22	26	25	23	97	85	68	1001	5	999.7	999	4.0	2.2	2.0	15	6	-	0.0	Rain , Thunders torm		
11	34	30	25	26	25	24	89	71	50	1002	75	1000.75	999	4.0	2.8	2.0	11	5	-	0.0			
12	35	30	26	26	25	25	86	70	46	1002	63	1000.63	998	4.0	2.8	2.0	09	8	-	0.0			
13	34	30	26	27	26	25	86	76	60	1001	9	999.2	997	4.0	3.0	2.0	11	6	-	0.3	Rain		
14	36	31	26	28	26	25	96	79	54	999	8	997.8	995	4.0	2.9	2.0	11	3	-	0.0	Rain , Thunders torm		
15	32	28	25	27	26	25	97	89	74	998	5	996.7	995	4.0	2.2	2.0	04	1	-	2.1	Rain , Thunders torm		

In above data we can see that high degree temperature was 42 and low is 40, indicate high then last Air movement chart. Ven play roll in this chart also Mesha and Mar indicate hot weather.

Mer Enter in Mithuna on 15/June/2009 at 07:21:01

In the 5th chart 4th CSL is Sat, Sat is in the star of Ven and sub of Sat.

Saturn has a similar extreme influence on the wind. He is a still planet, tending normally toward cold, damp weather without breezes. Sat is in the sign of Mesha, Next to Vrishabha it is the stillest sign of all. In so far as it has power to do so it stifles wind. Thus it is a fine influence in winter, warming the atmosphere and quieting the breezes. Of all the zodiacal signs Mesha and Shimha are the most dry. Mesha is prominent in a chart that shows much rain.

Starord Venus's influences on wind is similar, Venus encourages mild movement of the atmosphere, but discourages wild movement and storms. In respect of rain, next to the Moon, Venus is consistently the wettest planet, Saturn may give floods or drought but Venus

Mer change Rasi 15 Jul 09

Sun Rise: 06:03:03 AM Sun Set: 07:27:46 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

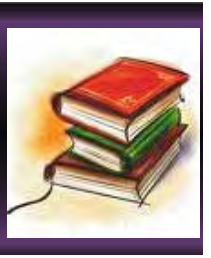
Mo 24:46:46 IX 09:37:10 Ur[R] 02:38:50	Fo 11:00:04 X 11:50:00	Ma 08:10:32 XI 14:31:13 Ve 16:50:13	XII 15:39:23 Su 28:49:53
VIII 10:29:47 Ne[R] 02:01:54 Ju[R] 01:44:23	Name: Mer change Rasi 15 Jul 09 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 15/Jul/2009 Time: 07:21:01 SID: 02:13:43 Lat: 23:03:00 N Lon: 72:37:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Me 00:00:00 Ke 06:44:00 I 15:03:10
VII 15:03:10 Ra 06:44:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 7 M, 26 D		II 10:29:47 Sa 23:48:46
VI 15:39:23 PI[R] 07:32:31	V 14:31:13	IV 11:50:00	III 09:37:10

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Su
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Sa
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Ve
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Su
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Su	Ma
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ma	Ju
7	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ke
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa	Me
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Ve
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Me	Mo
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Su	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ma	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Su	Ra
Me	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
Ve	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Sa
Sa	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Me
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Su
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Su
Fo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me

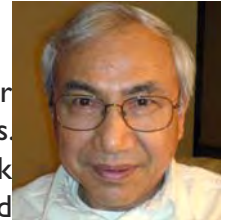
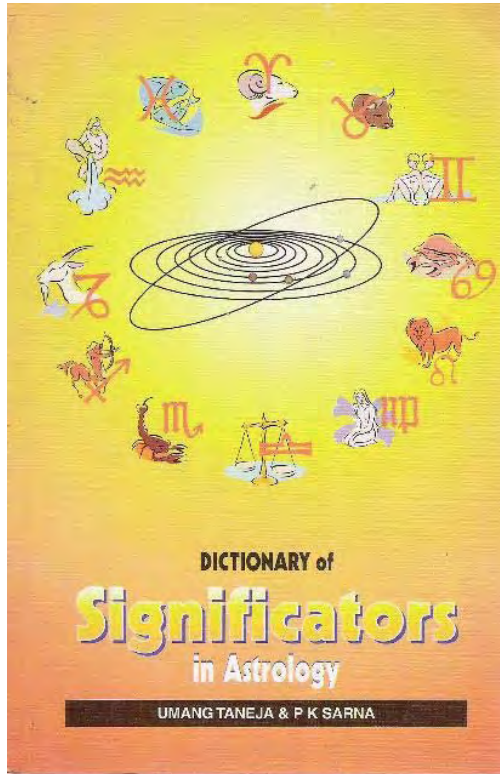
Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	12	6, 9	2
Mo	12	9	3, 12	1
Ma	12	10	2	5, 10
Me	7	12	6, 9	3, 12
Ju	10	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	9	11	1	4, 11
Sa	11	2	4, 11	7, 8
Ra+	12	6	2	
Ke+	2	12	7, 8	
Ur	7	8	6, 9	
Ne	10	7	5, 10	
PI	12	5		
Fo	12	9		
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Dictionary of Significators in Astrology by Umang Taneja & P K Sarna, 235 pages

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic1/dictionaryofsig.html>



1. This is a reference book of astrological rulerships or significators, similar to The Rulership Book of Rex Bills. It is limited to the alphabetical listing only and Bill's book is organized by alphabet, by sign, by planet, by house and by anatomy.

2. All astrological rulerships have been brought together on the basis of thoughts of many others and put in a good workable order. It is organized in such a way that one can use the book for quick and easy reference, and it eliminates the need to search through various other volumes.

3. The typical entries are: artistic endeavors, one's- 5, venus, Neptune (p 10); bankruptcy- 5,8, urans, saturn, 12 (p 15); diabetes- jupiter, venus, virgo, saturn (p 53).

4. In some cases, it may be different from KP, for example: love, lovers- venus, libra, 7,5 (p 115) with compared to the following:

In fact, the lover is more accurately ascertained from the 11th house, as the 11th house stands for lasting friendship and intimacy that may end to marriage. - KP Reader II, page 220

Contents

Introduction

How to use the book

Alphabetical listings, A - Z



Horoscope of Bill Gates and Birth Time.

Mon, December 14, 2009 5:45:51 AM

From: Shirish Patel <snp9639@yahoo.com>

To: umangtanej@hotmail.com

Cc: tw853@yahoo.com



Mr.Taneja, pl refer yr book nadi astrology in which u have included the horoscope of Bill Gates under the heading Corporate Astrology by taking the B.T.20-58hrs and interprets his sound financial position.If casts the horoscope with this time,find venus as the 2nd cusp sub lord.Venus lord of 5th and 12th is in 5th in its mooltrikoni sign libra conjoined with saturn.Venus is in the star of Jup,lord 7th in 3rd.It is in sub of his own.Thus venus is connected with houses 3 and 7 through its star lord and 5 and 12 through its sublord.I know that u don't consider the sub lord of houses in yr interpretation,but u also well aware that in k.p.what u say nadi astrology,cuspal sub lord.is key fector in deciding the house matter.Keep it aside.Actually what i want to bring to yr notice is that the same horoscope is discussed by other two k.p.astrologer,one Mr Tin Win and other is mr OVN Murthi.Both of them is writing articles in K.P.Ezine published by shri kanak boscma.Mr tin win has taken the B.T.as 22-00hrs (in k p..Ezine november 2009).According to him 2nd sub lord is also venus.But here Jupiter lord of 6 and 10 falls in 2 house.As per murthi, (B.T.21-15-30hrs in k.p ezine sept 2008)sub lord is mars.Mars lord of 6 and 11 in 4th with lagnesh Mercury.Mars is in star of moon lord of 2nd in 10th.All of u have interpreted BillGates financial position,taking different time,but conclusion is the same.How ?.

Bill Gates and time fector.

Tue, December 29, 2009 9:52:51 PM

From: Shirish Patel <snp9639@yahoo.com>

To: tw853@yahoo.com

Mr.Tin Win, u did not care to reply my mail.yr choice.may i ask u two questions ?

(1) is it true that in k.p.astrology sub lord is the key fector in deciding all matters?

(2)is it true that,the planet in his own sub and no planets in any of his three constellations becomes the strongest significator of the houses its owns ?

2nd cusp sub lord venus is in his own sub and no planets in his stars.it is in 5th in his mooltrikoni sign libra.what this indicates.pl.refer yr article k.p.house groupings.no wealth houses 5,8 and 12.moderate wealth 5,8 and 12 with 2 and 11.

ANSWERS

1. There are different TOBs for the Bill Gates because the AstroDatabank TOB 10:00 PM is only A rated, not AA by BC and BR as provided in the following link, and another floating TOB of after 9:00 PM is also mentioned there.
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gates%2C_Bill

2. In my study 'Why They are Rich?' in KPE-zine Nov 2009, all ten TOBs (10:00 PM for Gates) are taken form the AstroDatabank source for the sake of consistency.

3. In our another study the TOB of 21:15:18 is found to be satisfied with the 2nd cuspal sub lord Mars's favorable signification of 2,6,10,11 houses along with the least unfavorable signification of 5,8,12 houses. It is almost the same as 21:15:30 PM taken by Murthy ji.

4. In the Nadi Astrology, Accurate Predictive Methodology by Umang Taneja, 2002, pp 130-131, Gates' success is justified by the signification of 2,6,10,11 by almost all planets except Venus, other than taking consideration of 2nd or/and 11th cuspal sublord only. Without given the birth details or the Ascendant position there, it is not known how TOB 20-58 PM is got.

5. In the Astrology for Life by David Hawthorne, V.K. Choudhry, 1999, p 170, Bill Gate's chart is analyzed by the SA approach using TOB 9:01:19 PM rectified by V.K. Choudhry and the chart is used on the cover of the book.



6. In the Sanjay Rath's books (for example Collected Papers in Vedic Astrology, 2006, pp 218-219), Gates' chart of TOB 21:21:29 PM is analyzed by Vedic along with yogas.

7. In short Gates's chart has been analyzed by using the different TOBs but the conclusion is found more or less the same because it has been justified by different systems, KP, Nadi, SA, Vedic etc. and by a little different approach or assumption even in the same system.

8. KP is the sub lord theory only. The sub lord is the deciding factor in the signification of a planet as a cuspal sub lord of the concerned house in considering whether an event is promised or not, or as a dasa lord in fixing the timing of event according to the following KP fundamental rule:

"The planet is the source, constellation indicates nature of the result and the sub is a deciding factor whether the matter is favourable or not." -- Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Vol. 2, 1966, Sagar Publications, p 41/ KP Reader III, p 136 (New Edition)/ p 129 (Original Edition)/ KP Reader V p 129

9. A planet in its own sub is strong as the signification at both levels of planet and sub is the same. A planet having no planets in its stars is a strong significator of the house which it occupies and the house(s) owned by that planet, if they are empty. That planet also becomes a strong significator of the house(s) for it is a cuspal sub lord.

10. Generally 5, 8, 12 are supposed to be loss in business. But it is not so conclusive in the findings of the study 'Why they are rich?', especially 5th house signification seems to be positive for having the intelligence to carry out the planning to be rich for those ten self made billionaires. It is open to further research with more sample charts.





INDEX OF ARTICLES PUBLISHED IN KP-Ezine 2009



Academic Award – a KP appraisal	Dec-4
Accurate Predictive Methodology – Nadi Astrology (Book Review)	Oct-36
AIDS	Feb-33
Amputation	Feb-21
Any Role of Retro Planet in KP Horary?	Jul-22
Aquarius & Pisces	Feb-7
Astrosecrerts & Krishnamurti Paddhati (Book Review)	Sep-29
Auspicious 9 – an appraisal for the new born babies	Oct-31
Azoospermia – a case study	Jan-36
Beauty is Skin Deep – Role of Ascendant Sublord	Jan-44
Book Review (RP & KP, Ruling Planets and Krishnamurti Padhdhati)	Nov-58
Book Review (Secrets of RP & the Birth Time)	Dec-40
Breast Cancer	May-9
Can I gain in Lottery?	Jun-18
Casting Birth Chart of Child	Oct-25
Child Birth	Oct-25
Child Birth	Oct-28
Congress Party Will Win A.P. Election	Jan-45
Cyst	Mar-12
Disease and Survival - a KP appraisal	Nov-5
Ear, Nose and Throat	Sep-17
Economical Conditions – Zimbabwe	Jul-19
Education in KP system – Medical or Engineering	Feb-17
El Salvador	Mar-17
Empirical Investigation of e new KP Rule on Political Elections – Panama	May-13
Empirical Investigation of e new KP Rule on Political Elections – Lithuania	Jun-16
ENT Diseases	Sep-17
Epilepsy/Fits	Aug-33
Experiment of New Rules for Election	Nov-32
Eyesight/Vision	Jun-6
French Baccalauréat Results using KP Horary	Aug-17
Guruji Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti Speaks (Quotations of KSK)	Nov-56
Heart Ailments	Apr-18'
House 8	May-4
Impact of Retro Planets	Apr-15
Imprisonment – a story of 100 prisoner charts	Mar-5
Index of Articles Published in KP-Ezine 2008 Issues	Jan-48
India Feels Changes in the new Sun Dasa?	Aug-14
Indian Independence Chart and Train Accidents – a KP study	Jan-11
Iran	Jun-24
Is 8th House for Marriage or Divorce in KP ?	May-4
Is Srilankan Government's Statement about Prabhakaran's Death True?	Jun-30
Job change – a KP appraisal	Mar-9
Job Continuance – a KP appraisal	May-6
Job Posting – a KP appraisal	Oct-5
Judicial Remand & Bail – 12th sublord	Feb-31
Kidney Transplantation of Shri Amar Singh ji	Sep-10
KP for Beginners – Part 10 – Results to be Given by Dasa/Bhukti/Antara	Jan-40
KP for Beginners – Part 11 – Reading a KP Horary Chart	Apr-5
KP for Beginners – Part 12 – How to Read a Natal Chart?	Jun-4
KP for Beginners – Part 13 – Rules for Foreign going, Settlement and Return Motherland	Jul-6
KP for Beginners –Part 14 – Ruling Planets	Sep-27
KP Marriage Rule for Saturn in 5th House	Dec-26
KP Muhurat – a novel technique in KP (Book Review)	Jul-35
KP Muhurat – Election Nomination Filing	May-20
KP Muhurat – Reference to Pakistan President Zardari and PM Geelani	Apr-20



KP Panchang January 2009	Jan-52
KP Panchang February 2009	Feb-36
KP Panchang – March 2009	Mar-20
KP Panchang – April 2009	Apr-24
KP Panchang – May 2009	Apr-29
KP Panchang – May 2009	May-24
KP Panchang – June 2009	May-29
KP Weather Astrology – Planets and Signs on Weather – Part 2	Nov-27
KP Weather Astrology – Practical Chart Analysis – Part 3	Dec-31
Lithuania	Jun-16
Locating a missing person	Feb-11
Longevity	Mar-14
Longevity	Sep-12
Lottery	Jun-18
Love Marriage of Ragini Sushama	Nov-22
Marriage	Feb-19
Marriage	Jul-28
Marriage	Nov-42
Marriage and Death within three weeks	Oct-9
Matters Controlled by Sign – Part 5 – Dhanus & Makara	Jan-6
Matters Controlled by Sign – Part 6 – Kumbha & Meena	Feb-7
Medical Astrology – Part 1 – Cyst on left Ovary	Mar-12
Medical Astrology – Part 2 – Heart Ailment	Apr-18
Medical Astrology – Part 3 – Breast Cancer	May-9
Medical Astrology – Part 4 – Vision/Eyesight	Jun-6
Medical Astrology – Part 5 – Mental Retardation	Jul-9
Medical Astrology – Part 6 – Epilepsy /Fits	Aug-33
Medical Astrology – Part 7 – ENT Diseases	Sep-17
Medical Astrology - Part 8 – Thyroid	Oct-13
Medical Astrology – Part 9 – Cervical Spondylosis	Nov-11
Medical Astrology – Part 10 – Spinal Curvature	Dec-20
Mental Retardation	Jul-9
Missing Girl	May-18
Nakshatra Chintamani (Book Review)	Aug-40
Nepal – our neighbour	Sep-5
Non coherence between brothers	Aug-4
Panama	May-13
Pluto is Not Always Malefic	Aug-30
Predicting Cricket Match	Jun-26
Predictive Relevance of Sahams in KP Astrology	Jan-20
Pre-Natal Epoch and Conception – Moment of a Birth – case study	Nov-45
Presidential Election in El Salvador	Mar-17
Presidential Election in Iran	Jun-24
Presidential Elections in Sri Lanka 2009	Dec-28
Prisoner charts	Mar-5
Promotion	Aug-26
Prospects of Getting Apex Position	Sep-7
Prospects of Marriage Celebration	Apr-12
Question & Answer	Jul-34
Question & Answer	Aug-38
Question & Answer	Sep-32
Question & Answer	Oct-37
Question & Answer	Nov-60
Question & Answer	Dec-41
Reader's Views	Nov-61
Readers' Views	Dec-43
Renal Failure	Nov-24
Retro Planets	Apr-15
Return of Missing Girl	May-18
Ruling Planets	Feb-32



Index of Articles Published in KP-Ezine 2009 Issues

A J HOORN



Ruling Planets	Sep-27
Sagittarius & Capricorn	Jan-6
Sahams	Jan-20
Shradhanjali	Aug-44
Sri Raichur ji	Sep-4
Study of Forty Charts for Sannyasa – KP Rule	Dec-8
Study on Father – 9th or 10th house	Feb-24
T-20 World Cup 2009	Aug-13
Terrible Accident (a)	Jul-25
Thyroid	Oct-13
Train Accidents	Jan-11
Transfer from a far away place to home area	Nov-53
Twin Birth and Role of 7th Cusp	Aug-7
Unusual Horoscopes - Part 1	Oct-9
Vedic vs KP System of Astrology	Jan-18
Weather Astrology	Oct-34
What About My Auntie's Health?	Jul-31
What are the reasons for AIDS	Feb-33
What Will Happen to my Court Case?	May-16
When Will Internet Start ?	Dec-37
When Will Marriage Take Place?	Jul-28
Where is my Husband?	Sep-15
Whether Mr. YSR Jagan will become Chief Minister of AP?	Oct-22
Which Team Will Win the T-20 World Cup 2009?	Aug-13
Who Will Win May 2009 Election?	Jul-17
Why they are rich ?	Nov-8
Will I get Money Today ?	Jul-13
Will I get Work Permit?	Jul-15
Will I Pass my Driving Test?	Jun-20
Will Marriage Happen – a KP appraisal	Feb-19
Will Mr. Ananthkumar Win in the Election?	Jun-28
Will Sri Vilas Rao Deshmukh be selected as CM of Maharashtra ?	Nov-51
Zimbabwe	Jul-19

* * * * *



Sir, with your help in giving my password I could see the December issue of KPZINE.

All articles in the issue are nice and educative for a new comer and refresher for the K.P practitioners. One small suggestion sir, the titles of the articles and names of authors of the articles may kindly be printed with red colour as the colours used now are not allowing to know the names of articles and their authors

with regards,

C.S.Rao (chanduri _sr)

Dear Sir,

Thanks for your mail; there are certain design aspects to be followed while designing an electronic book (eBook) or Digital Book. KP-Ezine is an eBook i.e. meant for reading, enjoying and acquiring knowledge onscreen without a need for print edition / publication.

If it is a print edition, naturally most of the contents will be in black colour, but it is in an eBook format, hence wherever titles appear, use of multi colour style makes reading a pleasant experience and also enhance its aesthetics. In multi colour format, different background and foreground colours gives it colour match.

Main purpose, advantage and feature of an eBook is to eliminate usage of paper, a global eco issue. There are many advantages in presenting it as an eMagazine i.e. portable, shareable, archiving, no need to carry bulk printed books, cuts expenses on paper cost, printing ink cartridge cost etc. While we value your suggestions, certain aspects, if we change, may reduce its aesthetics and elegance. Hope this clarifies font colour issue and you will understand the design requirements.

Warm Regards
K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer
KP-Ezine

* * * * *

Sir,

Namaskarams.

I am learning astrology and very much interested especially in KP. I am regularly following the articles in the KPEzine which are very interesting. I have not received kpezines issues from November 2009. Kindly arrange to send email them at the earliest and I request you to mail the monthly issues regularly.

Thanking you Sir,

rama krishna
chrk1968@rediffmail.com

* * * * *

Dear Kanak Ji,

Congratulations and your efforts are value addition to the KP students. Thanks a lot for this selfless service.

regards,
Anurodh

* * * * *

Before the close of the year I feel compelled to congratulate Bosmia ji for the yoman sefrvice being rendered in the field of KP Astrology. May you have another feather in ur cap in coming new year with future predictions about man and matters of this great universe

GOOD LUCK

T.R.Kapoor

* * * * *



KP-Ezine

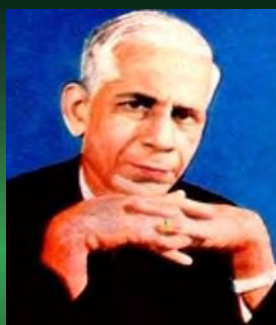
World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4
Issue 1
February 2010

in this issue



Tiger Woods Future
Prospects
Book Review
Question & Answer
Tin Win



Travel Schedule-
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Sri Lanka Election
G Subramanian



Medical Astrology -
Part 11 - Pneumonia
O V N Murthy



Rectification of Birth Time
G.H.W Silva

KP-Ezine dedicates its service at the Lotus feet of our
Guruji Sri KSKji on this auspicious beginning of its
successful 4th year - Dear Readers, Thank you very
much for your overwhelming support and encourage-
ment. - KP-Ezine Editorial Team



Cancellation of Punarphoo
Nicky M Modi



Shri Thakur Amarsingh
Mr SPS Rathod
Kanak Bosmia



Contents

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Shradhanjali to Poojya Hasmukhrai ji</i>	4 - 5
3	<i>Travel Schedule - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	6 - 8
4	<i>Tiger Woods' Future Prospects</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	9 - 13
5	<i>Sri Lanka Election - Prediction Using Ruling Planet</i> <i>G Subramanian</i>	14
6	<i>What is the fate of Shri Thakur Amarsing in Samajwadi Party?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	15 - 16
7	<i>Will Mr SPS Rathod get arrested?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	17 - 19
8	<i>Cancellation of Punarphoo - a Magical Unity of Saturn - Moon</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	20 - 21
9	<i>Rectification of Birth Time by Prenatal Epoch and Ruling Planets</i> <i>G.H.W. Silva</i>	22 - 25
10	<i>Medical Astrology - Part XI - Pneumonia</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	26 - 29
11	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	30
12	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	31 - 32
13	<i>Readers' Views</i>	33



KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 1 February 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authors are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

NOTICE

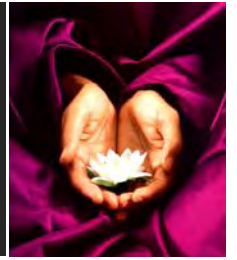
All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Shradhanjali



Dear Kanakji,

I was really shocked to hear the demise of Poojya Hasmukhrai ji. He was not only a book seller but also a great Astrologer. His timely publication of updated events and news about astrology has helped many astrologers like me and he had a treasure of books of all branches of astrology which was very useful to fellow astrologers. His demise is a great loss to the whole astrological community. Please convey my heartfelt condolences to the bereaved family .

Astrologically yours,
D.Krishnamurthy
kizhminal kishmu

Dear Editor,

I am very sad to hear the news of his demise of India's Number One Online Astrological Bookstore owner Shri Hasmukhrai Mehtaji. From my experience I had found him gracious, courteous and a fine person, lovable by all. I procured "Nakshatra Chintamni" book from him, which he promptly sent. On receipt I found about 15 pages were missing in the book. In this regard I still have a record of our e-mail correspondence how he replied very courteously. Later on he regretted his inability to send the photo copies of the missing pages and offered free supply of another book, if I purchased any other book. As I did not want any other book, I thanked him for his efforts. We have lost a great courteous person. I understand that he tried even to get the required books of customers from abroad, if he has no stock of them. Such a helpful nature person, he was.

My deep sympathy and condolence to the bereaved family. May his noble soul rest in peace. It is irreparable loss for the astrological books lovers.

Yours sincerely,
K.S.V. Ramani

Shraddhanjali to late Shri Hasmukhrai Mehta

I am fortunate to know late Shri Hasmukhrai Mehta ji long time ago in the Yahoo KP discussion group as a very knowledgeable KP astrologer and online dealer of books on KP and Vedic astrology. Usually I ordered the Indian astrological books from him and recommended him as a reliable supplier of books on line in the KP group and book review section of the KP-Ezine since I really found him as an honest and reliable gentleman providing excellent service. I remember so well that he always helped me to get any astrology book or magazine available in India .We lost our elder capable KP astrologer and miss his 'Book of the Week' with the interesting articles and new arrivals etc. I will continue to order astrology books from his ' India 's Number One Online Superstore', which is to be carried on by his children.

May his soul rest in peace!

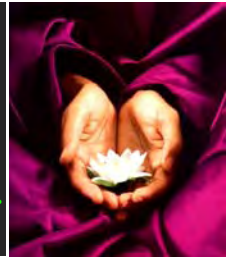
Tin Win

Hasmukhbhai,whom I admired always,was a noble person and also my well wisher.

Many know Hasmukhbhai as a famous Bookseller of Astrology books,but few knew he himself was a very good KP-astrologer. Bad health compelled him to give up astrological services some time ago. When I joined the KP group many years ago,Hasmukhbhai and I got to know each other very closely.He stayed atVadodara,a city very near to Ahmedabad,where I reside.I visited Vadodara quite often and took the opputunity to meet him and discuss astrology and other matters and took valuable guidance from him from time to time.. I remember very



Shradhanjali



well, on Feb 25, 2009, on the occasion of my Book being published, I had invited close and select persons who were my wellwishers.

Hasmukhbhai, was one among them. He came to grace the event, despite failing health and family advice. I will always remember his guidance on important matters pertaining to astrology and other subjects, not because he was an elder but he was very knowledgeable too. He was of my father's age group.

Soon after the demise of late Sri Raichurji, we have now lost Hasmukhbhai, another noble person and an excellent KP astrologer.

Our heartfelt condolences to Hasmukhbhai's family .

MAY HIS SOUL rest in peace.

Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer

Editor KPEzine.

Ahmedabad: 380008

09825131165

* * * * *





One of my colleagues had to travel outstation on official trip and he had put up the matter to his management for approval. He indicated to me frankly that he seriously wanted this official journey to happen so that some important personal commitments could also be done simultaneously at the destination planned for official travel. Since, he did not get management approval so far, he was not able to plan the journey and was anxious to know if the travel was possible.

In this anxiety, the native asked me on Jan 07, 2010 if he was to travel within Jan 10, 2010. I did not ask any horary number from the native and just worked on the time chart.

The co-ordinates of judgment

In a horary chart for travel, it is the 3rd house that affects travel by making one get out of the house (4th house). This has to have a linkage to the 11th house for materialization of desire. The dasha sequence and transit enact the event accordingly.

Analysis of the chart

1. Analyze lagna

Lagna being a moveable sign and its lord Mars debilitated in 4th house with retrogression indicated great urge to get out of the house (4th house) for travel. Mars is the sub-lord of the lagna, which as lagna lord falls in the star of Mercury (lord of 3-6th house) placed in 8th house making the native to get frustrated for travel.

Moon was seen placed in 5th house; hence the chances of trip getting materialized were also indicated.

I considered the chart OK and decided to proceed further.

2. Analyze 3rd cusp

This chart was a difficult one. The reason was the 3rd cusp, which is lorded by Saturn as its sub-lord. By conventional norms, the journey was to be delayed against the wish of the querist. At first temptation, I also tended to declare the result in this tone.

I, however, noted that Saturn was a self strong planet, as it did not have any planet in its star. Such planets when become the sub-lord of a cusp do have a dictate in the result of fructification of matters related to that house. Thus, Saturn had to decide the journey. It was noted that Saturn was in the star and sub of Moon (fastest planet) in the 5th house (a promising house). This gave me the inkling that Saturn not only would commence the journey but would also do it soon.

I kept this observation reserved till further analysis.

3. Analyse 10th cusp

This cusp was necessary to be analyzed, as the trip was to be materialized on professional ground. We have to see, if such combination exist.

10th cuspal sub-lord was Ketu, which happens to be a strong planet as there is no other planet in its star. Such planets have a decisive say in the matter under scrutiny. Note that this Ketu is placed in 3rd house meaning that the travel was to be enabled.

At the stellar level, Ketu falls in the star of Jupiter placed in 10th house as 9-12th lord. Incidentally, Jupiter is the 11th cuspal sub-lord, thus linking Ketu to the 11th cusp and tending to materialize the travel without doubt.

4. Look to Fortuna

Saturn happens to be the sub-lord of Fortuna and the analysis done at Sec 2 hold good here. Thus, Saturn promoted the trip in principle.

5. Look to dasha sequence

Since Saturn was found instrumental in effecting the travel and it was an event to happen in a few days, I pondered

Travel Schedule

Sun Rise: 06:43:24 AM Sun Set: 06:07:38 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Atiganda Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

XII 24:49:06	I 29:01:27	II 26:47:30	III 22:38:58 Ke 27:23:30
Ur 29:21:34 XI 20:33:09 Ju 03:46:01 Ne 00:52:08	Name: Travel Schedule Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 07/Jan/2010 Time: 02:16:41 SID: 21:04:37 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		IV 19:46:50 Ma[R] 23:39:19
Fo 28:02:39 X 19:46:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 24" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 11 M, 16 D		V 20:33:09
Ra 27:23:30 Su 23:01:51 IX 22:38:58 Ve 21:57:09 Me[R] 17:01:26 PI 09:37:49	VIII 26:47:30	VII 29:01:27	Sa 10:42:35 Mo 22:03:04 VI 24:49:06

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 24-Dec-2000 - 24-Dec-2010			Mars Dasa 24-Dec-2010 - 24-Dec-2017		
Moon	24-Dec-2000	Mars	24-Dec-2010	Rahu	24-Dec-2017
Mars	24-Oct-2001	Rahu	21-May-2011	Jupiter	05-Sep-2020
Rahu	24-May-2002	Jupiter	08-Jun-2012	Saturn	31-Jan-2023
Jupiter	24-Nov-2003	Saturn	14-May-2013	Mercury	07-Dec-2025
Saturn	23-Mar-2005	Mercury	23-Jun-2014	Ketu	25-Jun-2028
Mercury	23-Oct-2006	Ketu	20-Jun-2015	Venus	14-Jul-2029
Ketu	23-Mar-2008	Venus	17-Nov-2015	Sun	13-Jul-2032
Venus	23-Oct-2008	Sun	16-Jan-2017	Moon	07-Jun-2033
Sun	24-Jun-2010	Moon	22-May-2017	Mars	07-Dec-2034
Jupiter Dasa 24-Dec-2035 - 24-Dec-2051			Saturn Dasa 24-Dec-2051 - 24-Dec-2070		
Jupiter	24-Dec-2035	Saturn	24-Dec-2051	Mercury	24-Dec-2070
Saturn	12-Feb-2038	Mercury	27-Dec-2054	Ketu	20-May-2073
Mercury	24-Aug-2040	Ketu	04-Sep-2057	Venus	17-May-2074
Ketu	01-Dec-2042	Venus	14-Oct-2058	Sun	16-Mar-2077
Venus	07-Nov-2043	Sun	14-Dec-2061	Moon	22-Jan-2078
Sun	07-Jul-2046	Moon	26-Nov-2062	Mars	22-Jun-2079
Moon	25-Apr-2047	Mars	26-Jun-2064	Rahu	19-Jun-2080
Mars	24-Aug-2048	Rahu	05-Aug-2065	Jupiter	08-Jan-2083
Rahu	30-Jul-2049	Jupiter	11-Jun-2068	Saturn	14-Apr-2085
Ketu Dasa 24-Dec-2087 - 24-Dec-2094			Venus Dasa 24-Dec-2094 - 24-Dec-2114		
Ketu	24-Dec-2087	Venus	24-Dec-2094	Sun	24-Dec-2114
Venus	21-May-2088	Sun	24-Apr-2098	Moon	12-Apr-2115
Sun	22-Jul-2089	Moon	24-Apr-2099	Mars	12-Oct-2115
Moon	28-Nov-2089	Mars	24-Dec-2100	Rahu	17-Feb-2116
Mars	28-Jun-2090	Rahu	24-Feb-2102	Jupiter	11-Jan-2117
Rahu	25-Nov-2090	Jupiter	24-Feb-2105	Saturn	30-Oct-2117
Jupiter	13-Dec-2091	Saturn	24-Oct-2107	Mercury	12-Oct-2118
Saturn	19-Nov-2092	Mercury	24-Dec-2110	Ketu	18-Aug-2119
Mercury	29-Dec-2093	Ketu	23-Oct-2113	Venus	24-Dec-2119

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ve	Mo
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me	Ra
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Su	Me
5	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra
6	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ve
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Sa
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Ra
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ve
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ve	Ju
11	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me	Me
12	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
Mo	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve
Me[R]	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ve	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Su
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Me
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ve	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ju
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	2, 7	5
Mo	5	5	4	4
Ma	8	4	3, 6	1, 8
Me	8	8	2, 7	3, 6
Ju	4	10	1, 8	9, 12
Ve	8	8	2, 7	2, 7
Sa+	5	5	4	10, 11
Ra+	9	9	5	
Ke+	10	3	9, 12	
Ur	10	11	9, 12	
Ne	4	10	1, 8	
PI	3	8		
Fo	4	10	1, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



on the nearest Saturday (Jan 09, 2010). I checked up that Sun was transiting in Venus star close to the 9th cusp and Moon was transiting in Rahu's star placed in 9th house as a strong planet, confirming the travel on this date.

6. *Turn of Events*

As was expected, my colleague received the management approval on the night of Jan 07, 2010 and he had flown to desired destination on Saturday Jan 09, 2010 on duty. He also finished his personal work during the same time. He came back happily and offered me sweets in return.

* * * * *

Best Books on KP System of Astrology *By*

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



AA (BC in hand) Rated Chart

1. Tiger Woods, 30-12-1975, 22:50 PM, h8w, Long Beach, CA, USA, 33N48, 118W11,
Asc Vi 00:59:27, Mercury Dasa bal 1y-4m-0d, KPNA 23:25:54, by KPAstro 3.5
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Woods%2C_Tiger

Power of Concentration

2. According to Krishnamurti, mind which is normally ever wavering is never at rest. Hence one is to find out the sub lord of the position occupied by Moon.....Any one

Tiger Woods

Sun Rise: 06:57:13 AM Sun Set: 04:53:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vridhi Hora: Sun Karana: Shakuni

VIII 27:51:55 Ju 22:03:07 VII 01:00:18	Ke 25:52:25 IX 28:10:52	Ma[R] 24:07:51	X 00:31:20
VI 03:28:15	Name: Tiger Woods Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 30/Dec/1975 Time: 10:50:00 SID: 05:33:40 Lat: 33:46:00 N Lon: 118:10:00 W Place: Long Beach, California, U.S.A. Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Mercury 1 Y, 4 M, 0 D		
Me 03:00:00 V 02:53:53	XI 02:53:53 Sa[R] 07:40:50 XII 03:28:15 Fo 14:25:39		
Su 15:31:49 IV 00:31:20	Mo 28:57:10 Ne 19:04:14 Ve 05:05:56	III 28:10:52 Ra 25:52:25 Ur 12:55:27	I 01:00:18 PI 18:13:10 II 27:51:55

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
01-May-1960	01-May-1977	Ketu Dasa			
Mercury	01-May-1960	Ketu	01-May-1977	Venus Dasa	
Ketu	29-Sep-1962	Venus	28-Sep-1977	Venus	01-May-1984
Venus	26-Sep-1963	Sun	28-Nov-1978	Sun	02-Sep-1987
Sun	26-Jul-1966	Moon	03-Apr-1979	Moon	01-Sep-1988
Moon	01-Jun-1967	Mars	03-Nov-1979	Mars	02-May-1990
Mars	31-Oct-1968	Rahu	31-Mar-1980	Rahu	02-Jul-1991
Rahu	28-Oct-1969	Jupiter	19-Apr-1981	Jupiter	02-Jul-1994
Jupiter	16-May-1972	Saturn	26-Mar-1982	Saturn	01-Mar-1997
Saturn	23-Aug-1974	Mercury	05-May-1983	Mercury	30-Apr-2000
Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
01-May-2004	01-May-2010	01-May-2010	01-May-2020	01-May-2020	01-May-2027
Sun	01-May-2004	Moon	01-May-2010	Mars	01-May-2020
Moon	19-Aug-2004	Mars	01-Mar-2011	Rahu	28-Sep-2020
Mars	19-Feb-2005	Rahu	01-Oct-2011	Jupiter	17-Oct-2021
Rahu	25-Jun-2005	Jupiter	31-Mar-2013	Saturn	23-Sep-2022
Jupiter	19-May-2006	Saturn	31-Jul-2014	Mercury	01-Nov-2023
Saturn	08-Mar-2007	Mercury	02-Mar-2016	Ketu	29-Oct-2024
Mercury	20-Feb-2008	Ketu	03-Aug-2017	Venus	26-Mar-2025
Ketu	26-Dec-2008	Venus	03-Mar-2018	Sun	26-May-2026
Venus	02-May-2009	Sun	03-Nov-2019	Moon	02-Oct-2026
Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
01-May-2027	01-May-2045	01-May-2045	01-May-2061	01-May-2061	01-May-2080
Rahu	01-May-2027	Jupiter	01-May-2045	Saturn	01-May-2061
Jupiter	13-Jan-2030	Saturn	19-Jun-2047	Mercury	03-May-2064
Saturn	07-Jun-2032	Mercury	31-Dec-2049	Ketu	13-Jan-2067
Mercury	14-Apr-2035	Ketu	06-Apr-2052	Venus	22-Feb-2068
Ketu	02-Nov-2037	Venus	12-Mar-2053	Sun	22-Apr-2071
Venus	20-Nov-2038	Sun	12-Nov-2055	Moon	03-Apr-2072
Sun	20-Nov-2041	Moon	31-Aug-2056	Mars	04-Nov-2073
Moon	14-Oct-2042	Mars	01-Jan-2058	Rahu	14-Dec-2074
Mars	14-Apr-2044	Rahu	07-Dec-2058	Jupiter	19-Oct-2077

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ju
2	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo
3	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su
4	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju	Mo
5	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ke
6	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
7	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Ma
8	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Mo
9	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ke	Ju
10	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra
11	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve	Me
12	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Me	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke	Sa
Mo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Me
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ju	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ju
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
Sa[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra	Ju
Ra	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ke	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Me
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Mo
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Su
Fo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	3	12
Mo+	5	3	1, 2, 10	11
Ma	9	9	9	9
Me	4	5	12	1, 2, 10
Ju	5	7	1, 2, 10	4, 7, 8
Ve	11	3	5, 6	3
Sa	11	11	5, 6	5, 6
Ra+	7	2	4, 7, 8	
Ke+	3	8	3	
Ur	2	2		
Ne	5	3	1, 2, 10	
PI	3	1	11	
Fo	3	12	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



having Moon in the sub of Saturn can concentrate. This native also will meditate and concentrate. (KP Reader III, page /Original Edition, Practical Part page 238)

3. Tiger Woods' chart is a typical example satisfying the above KP rule, as his Moon in Scorpio at 28:57 is in the star of Mercury and sub of Saturn, His father, Earl Woods, published a book, "Training A Tiger" in 1997. When Tiger Woods practiced golf as a kid, his father would shout, wave things, run around and do whatever he could to distract him, from which he learned to totally concentrate. On the green, he will smile and wave at people, but when he turns his attention to his game, he moves into a zone that is focused. He is a Buddhist and meditates, but not as much as he used to.

<http://www.amazon.com/Training-Tiger-Fathers-Raising-Winner/dp/0062701789>

4. His high power of concentration in combination of the following athletic talent indicators in his chart would certainly enhance achievement levels through his serious intensity in golf games:

- 1) The 1st (self) , 2nd (money) and 10th (name, fame, reputation) houses ruler Mercury is well placed in the 5th (games and sports) house and in mutual aspect with Saturn in the 11th (gains) house as lord of 5th and 6th (winning in competition) houses;
- 2) 1st and 11th CSL Ra+ is self strong without having any planets in its stars and signifying favorable 1,2,3 (sports, ability),5,6 and 11 houses for success in sports and gain of money. [Ra+(2) is 1,11th CSL (+ planet not having any planets in its stars), Sgl Ve(3,3) and in star Ju(7,4-7-8); sub Ke+(9) bring 4th CSL, Aspt by Sa(11,5-6) and in star Ve(3,3).];
- 3) 3rd CSL Ve signifies favorable 3,5,6 and 11 houses. [Ve(3,3); in star Sa(11,5-6); sub Sa(11,5-6)]
- 4) 5th CSL Ju signifies favorable 1,2,5 and 10 houses. [Ju(7,4-7-8); in star Me(5,1-2-10); sub Su(4-12)];
- 5) 10th CSL Me signifies favorable 1,2,5,6,10 and 11 houses. [Me(5,1-2-10); in star Su(4,12); sub Sa(11,5-6)].

5. His achievements during Venus Dasa and Sun Dasa to date make him the most successful golfer and the world's first athlete to earn over a billion dollars (before taxes), having earned over \$100 million annually from winnings and endorsements in recent years.

What Makes Him to fall

6. So what makes him loose the discipline instilled in him by his father to the point that he crashed his car on November 27, 2009 (Su-Ve-Ju-Ke DBAS) and on December 11, 2009 (Su-Ve-Ju-Mo) he had to announce an indefinite leave from professional golf to focus on his marriage after his past infidelities came to light?

Indication of Running DBAS

7. Dasa lord Su(4,12); is in star Ve(3,3); sub Ve(3,3).
 Bhukti lord Ve(3,3); in star Sa(11,5-6); sub Sa(11,5-6).
 Antara lord Ju(7,4-7-8) is 2,5,8th CSL; in star Me(5,1-2-10); sub Su(4-12).
 Sookshma lord Ke(+9) is 4th CSL, Aspt by Sa(11,5-6), sgl Ma(9,9); in star Ve(3,3); sub Me(5,1-2-10). (+ planet not having any planets in its stars).
 Sookshma lord Mo+(4,11) is 9th CSL; in star Me(5,1-2-10); sub Sa(11,5-6).



8. In combination of Su Dasa and Ve Bhukti together with running Antara and Sookshma, 4,6,8,12 signification for car accident, 2,5,8,12 for loss of reputation and financial trouble, and 1,5,9 for a break in golf could be generally found in the above DBAS signification. Natal aspect of Mars from 9th as lord of 9th (12th to 10 house of name, fame, reputation) on Sun and Venus could have changed the positive results of Sun and Venus. Moreover, Venus positive effect may be affected by aspect of transit Saturn as lord of 6th house of conflict and trouble on his natal Venus for a long time.

Transit of the DBAS Lords on the day of Car Accident

(@ 2:30 AM on 27-11-2009 in Jupiter Island , FL)

9. The transit of the DBAS lords was more damaging Woods' reputation and profession by overwhelm signification of 9th (12th to 10) house. Dasa lord Sun, Bhukti lord Venus and Sookshma lord Ketu were transiting in the sub of Moon, which is a strong significator of 9th house by being its CSL without having any planets in its star. Antara lord Jupiter was transiting in the star of Mars, which is in 9th and lord of 9th in natal chart. Transit Saturn, lord of 5,6th houses was aspecting Bhukti lord natal Venus within close orb of 5 deg.

Uranus Factor

10. Furthermore most astrologers would blame the planet Uranus which could cause reckless behavior, surprises and separation. Transit Uranus has been conjunct the 7th house cusp of marriage for the last couple of months and is making challenging squares (ninety degree formations) to his Moon in 4th (by close orb) again and again. The 7th house (marriage) and Moon (women, home, habit and family) could be shaken by transit Uranus, perhaps by turning his personal life pattern upside down. On 27-11-2009 transit Uranus was retrograde in Aquarius 28:48 within 2 deg of 7th cusp in Pisces 00:59.

Question of Marriage

11. On the question of whether he could save his marriage as an upright family man indicated by 7th lord Jupiter in the 7th house by leaving golf and staying home and seeking treatment for possible sex addiction which may be caused by the Venus-Neptune-Moon-Mars complex in his natal chart, Woods' 7th CSL does not reveal an indication of multiple-marriage. There is no clear signal of divorce by the Dasa lords. His 5th CSL denotes love marriage. He may therefore save his marriage despite the circulating opinion of inevitable divorce. [marriage to Elin on 05-10-2004 (Ve-Ke-Ra-Mo), daughter Sam born on 18-06-2007 (Su-Sa-Me-Sa) and son Charlie born on 08-02-2009 (Su-Ke-Mo-Ke)]

- 1) 7th CSL Ma(9,9) is in own star of Ma(9,9); sub Ra+(2) which is 1,11th CSL and in star Ju(7,4-7-8).
- 2) Current Su Dasa is going to end on 01 May 2010 and Mo Dasa is up to 01 May 2020. Dasa lord Mo+(3,11) is 9th CSL; in star Me(5,1-2-10); sub Sa(11,5-6).
- 3) 5th CSL Ju+(7,4-7-8) is 2,5,8th CSL; in star Me(5,1-2-10); sub Su(4-12).



Question of Coming Back

12. The coming Dasa (May 2010 to May 2020) lord Moon would indicate mixed results although his earning capacity may return to some extent since Moon is signifying 2,6 and 11th houses of monetary gain. However, the road would not be the same as before in his endeavor to get back high achievements and respectability for him because of the joint signification of 1,5 and 9th houses. His coming back is possible after entering Moon Dasa Moon Bhukti (May 2010) since his horoscope is basically strong in this aspect.

* * * * *



Sri Lanka Election - Prediction Using Ruling Planet

G Subramanian

19, West Road, West C.I.T. Nagar, CHENNAI 600035

E-mail: gurusubra@yahoo.com



Today being Sunday, I wanted to make use of my spare time for some astrological analysis. The question that came uppermost in my mind was about Sri Lanka elections. As I had a deep urge to know about the outcome of the elections, I decided to solve the question by resorting to the Ruling Planets method, which has already been discussed in the back numbers of the K.P. astrology journals.

I calculated the Ruling Planets as per the following:

Place: Chennai (13N04, 80E17)

Date: 3rd January, 2010

Time: 8-56-11 AM IST

K.P. New Ayanamsa: 23D54M24S

The Ruling Planets were found to be as under:

Ascendant: Capricorn (24-29-58) Saturn-Mars—Rahu

Moon: Cancer (21-35-42) Moon-Mercury-Sun

Day Lord: Sun

I gave horary numbers to the two contestants as they came to my mind, 113 for Rajapakse and 214 for Fonseka.

The sign-star-sub for the above numbers are:

113 Mercury-Moon-Mars

214 Saturn-Rahu-Jupiter

The five Ruling Planets as adopted originally by late Shri. K.S.K are Saturn, Mars, Moon, Mercury and Sun. It may be readily observed that The sign-star-sub of 113 tally exactly with the RPs enumerated and therefore, ***I arrived at the conclusion that President Rajapakse will come out successful in the elections. Let us wait and see!*** (Article was prepared on 3rd January, 2010)

Author's (Mr GS) prediction has been proved accurate.

The people of Sri Lanka re-elected President Mahinda Rajapakse as the sixth Executive President of this island republic with a huge majority of 1.8 million votes on Tuesday Source: The Official Government News Portal of Sri Lanka - Thursday, 28 January 2010 - <http://www.news.lk>

* * * * *



What is the fate of Shri Thakur Amarsing in Samajwadi party?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Now a days Samajwadi Party (SP), passing through worst period. Mr.Amarsing has full power in SP. and founder of SP, Sri Mulayamsing always gives full support to Amarsing ji. But now a days the gap between both is widening.

Mr.Amarsingh resigned from key post of SP and now he is only an ordinary member of SP. I am very curious to know what is there in store for Mr.Amarsing in SP.

I used my rules as bellow to solve this query:

Who will be in winning position in politics?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 one can be as a winning position.

Horary Details

Question:What is the fate of Shri Thakur Amarsing in Samajwadi party?

Horary No: 222 /249(Number taken random generated from KP Astro3.5 Software)

Horary Date:10/01/2010

Horary Time:13:36:39 PM

Horary Place: L.G.Hospital- Ahmedabad

Long./Lat: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

In this horary chart 10th CSL is Rahu. Rahu is in the star and sub of Sun.

Ra+(11), Rahu is Conj with Sun, Mer and Ven. Su(11, 7), Me(10, 5-8), Ju(12, 2-11), Ve(11, 4-9) No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 4,7,10,11. in the star and sub of Su(11, 7). Rahu signifies 10,11.

Mr.Amarsing has difference of opinion with Ramgopal Yadav. So we need to check for opponent side too.

10th CSL for opponent side is also Rahu.

Ra+(5), Rahu is conj with Sun, Mer, Ven. Su(5, 1), Me(4, 2-11), Ve(5, 3-10) in the star and sub of Su(5, 1),

Rahu signifies 3,10,11 all three bhava but for Mr.Amarsing side we get only two. Even to come to final conclusion we need to check DBA.

For Mr.Amarsing:

Period lords are Ju-Ma-Sa-Sa

Ju(12, 2-11), in the star of Ma(6, 3-10), in the sub of Ve(11, 4-9).

Dasalord signifies 3,10,11 =OK

Ma(6, 3-10), in the star of Me(10, 5-8), in the sub of Mo(9, 6).

Bhukti lord signifies 3,10= OK

Sa+(7, 1-12), no planet in the star of Sat, and Sat is CSL of 2,8,12 in the star of Mo(9, 6), in the sub of Mo(9, 6).

Antra lord does not signify required bhava 3,10,11 at all so no need to check sookshma. This Antra ends on 26/2/1010.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ju-Ma-Sa-Sa

Ju(6, 5-8), in the star of Ma(12, 4-9), in the sub of Ve(5, 3-10).

Dasalord signifies 3,10,11 = OK

Ma(12, 4-9), in the star of Me(4, 2-11), in the sub of Mo(3, 12).

Bhukti lord signifies 3,11 = OK

Sa+(1, 6-7), No planet in the star of Sat and Sat is CSL of 2,6,8 in the star of Mo(3, 12), in the sub of Mo(3, 12).

Antra and sookshma lord is Sat, Sat signifies 3=OK

Looking at both sides I found that opponent side is strong and there is no positive development / future in SP for Mr.Amarsing. Soon he will resign from SP or he will shown the way out from the party before Sat Antra, which ends on 26/2/2010.

Sun Rise: 07:22:36 AM Sun Set: 06:11:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shula Hora: Mars Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 222
Question :

What is the fat of Shri Thakur Amarsing in Samajwadi party?

II 28:04:08	III 29:05:22	IV 24:56:30	V 19:23:50 Ke 27:14:03
Ur 29:27:07 Fo 25:05:26 I 20:00:00 Ju 04:23:55 Ne 00:57:50	Name: Amarsing in SP Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 10/Jan/2010 Time: 01:36:39 SID: 20:16:02 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 25" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 2 Y, 11 M, 30 D		VI 16:20:13 Ma[R] 22:53:11
XII 16:20:13	VII 20:00:00		Sa 10:44:08 VIII 28:04:08
Ra 27:14:03 Su 26:03:36 Ve 25:41:31 XI 19:23:50 Me[R] 13:52:31 PI 09:44:07	X 24:56:30 Mo 00:50:02	IX 29:05:22	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 10-Jan-1997 - 10-Jan-2013		Saturn Dasa 10-Jan-2013 - 10-Jan-2032		Mercury Dasa 10-Jan-2032 - 10-Jan-2049	
Jupiter	10-Jan-1997	Saturn	10-Jan-2013	Mercury	10-Jan-2032
Saturn	27-Feb-1999	Mercury	13-Jan-2016	Ketu	07-Jun-2034
Mercury	08-Sep-2001	Ketu	22-Sep-2018	Venus	04-Jun-2035
Ketu	14-Dec-2003	Venus	31-Oct-2019	Sun	04-Apr-2038
Venus	20-Nov-2004	Sun	31-Dec-2022	Moon	09-Feb-2039
Sun	21-Jul-2007	Moon	13-Dec-2023	Mars	09-Jul-2040
Moon	09-May-2008	Mars	12-Jul-2025	Rahu	06-Jul-2041
Mars	10-Sep-2009	Rahu	22-Aug-2026	Jupiter	25-Jan-2044
Rahu	17-Aug-2010	Jupiter	27-Jun-2029	Saturn	01-May-2046
Ketu Dasa 10-Jan-2049 - 10-Jan-2056		Venus Dasa 10-Jan-2056 - 10-Jan-2076		Sun Dasa 10-Jan-2076 - 10-Jan-2082	
Ketu	10-Jan-2049	Venus	10-Jan-2056	Sun	10-Jan-2076
Venus	07-Jun-2049	Sun	10-May-2059	Moon	28-Apr-2076
Sun	07-Aug-2050	Moon	09-May-2060	Mars	28-Oct-2076
Moon	13-Dec-2050	Mars	10-Jan-2062	Rahu	06-Mar-2077
Mars	13-Jul-2051	Rahu	10-Mar-2063	Jupiter	30-Jan-2078
Rahu	10-Dec-2051	Jupiter	10-Mar-2066	Saturn	18-Nov-2078
Jupiter	28-Dec-2052	Saturn	09-Nov-2068	Mercury	30-Oct-2079
Saturn	04-Dec-2053	Mercury	10-Jan-2072	Ketu	06-Sep-2080
Mercury	13-Jan-2055	Ketu	10-Nov-2074	Venus	12-Jan-2081
Moon Dasa 10-Jan-2082 - 10-Jan-2092		Mars Dasa 10-Jan-2092 - 10-Jan-2099		Rahu Dasa 10-Jan-2099 - 10-Jan-2117	
Moon	10-Jan-2082	Mars	10-Jan-2092	Rahu	10-Jan-2099
Mars	10-Nov-2082	Rahu	07-Jun-2092	Jupiter	22-Sep-2101
Rahu	10-Jun-2083	Jupiter	26-Jun-2093	Saturn	16-Feb-2104
Jupiter	09-Dec-2084	Saturn	01-Jun-2094	Mercury	22-Dec-2106
Saturn	10-Apr-2086	Mercury	10-Jul-2095	Ketu	09-Jul-2109
Mercury	10-Nov-2087	Ketu	07-Jul-2096	Venus	28-Jul-2110
Ketu	09-Apr-2089	Venus	04-Dec-2096	Sun	28-Jul-2113
Venus	09-Nov-2089	Sun	05-Feb-2098	Moon	22-Jun-2114
Sun	09-Jul-2091	Moon	11-Jun-2098	Mars	22-Dec-2115

Ruling Planets - 10/Jan/2010 01:36:39 PM					
L.G.HOSPITAL, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo
Moon	Ma	Ju	Ma	Sa	Sa
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
3	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ve	Sa
4	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ra
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ju
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Sa
7	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
8	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su
9	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ke	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ke
Mo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Me	Me
Me[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ju
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ve	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ke
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Ma
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ve	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ve
Fo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Me

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	4, 9	7
Mo	12	9	2, 11	6
Ma	10	6	5, 8	3, 10
Me	11	10	4, 9	5, 8
Ju	6	12	3, 10	2, 11
Ve	11	11	4, 9	4, 9
Sa+	9	7	6	1, 12
Ra+	11	11	7	
Ke+	12	5	2, 11	
Ur	12	1	2, 11	
Ne	6	12	3, 10	
PI	5	10		
Fo	12	1	2, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will Mr SPS Rathod get arrested?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



From last many days' media talking about Ruchika's Case. Due to media's support some truth comes out and now sympathy is with Late Ruchika's family. Even after many talking against Mr. SPS Rathod Police is not yet ready to arrest Mr Rathod. This case was handed over to CBI. Now the question is will Mr. SPS Rathod be arrested?

I am not with any side, I don't know any truth, or I am not interested to go in any more details who is right and who is wrong. My interest is only to check my rules, given below and so I am going to discuss about the query with help of the Rule developed by me.

Arrest of a person:

1) Police in horary chart is 6th Cusp 2) Impersonator is 12th Cusp 3) Law/Court is 9th cusp 4) Court arrest Order is 11th (9th Court and order of court 3rd from 9 = 11th) 5) Runaway person is 7th cusp.

Rules I used:

1) If 6th SL (Police) signifies 1 (self effort) , and 11 (Success), Police can able to arrest runaway person. In the DBA of 1,11

2) If 11th SL (court order) signifies 6 (Victory on enemy), 11 (success). During DBA of 6, 11. One can arrest by Police on court order.

3) If 7th SL signifies 5 (Gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home) 6th (12th from 7th Lost reputation.) During DBA of 5,6,10. One can arrest by Police on court order.

Horary Details

Question: Will Mr. SPS Rathod be arrested?

Horary No: 218 /249 (Number taken random generated from KP Astro 3.5 Software)

Horary Date: 10/01/2010

Horary Time: 12:32:06 PM

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmedabad

Long./Lat: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Form above rule Rule 2nd fits with our question.

2) If 11th SL (court order) signifies 6 (Victory on enemy), 11 (success). During DBA of 6, 11. One can arrest by Police on court order.

In this horary 11th CSL is Sun, Sun is in the star of Ven and sub of Ketu.

Su(11, 7), in the star of Ve(11, 4-9), in the sub of Ke+(5). Ketu is aspected by Jup and Sat. Ju(12, 2-11), Sa+(7, 1-12).

11th CSL Sat signifies 11. **So we can say he will be arrested.**

When?

RP Details:

Date:	10/Jan/2010	Time	12:32:06 PM
Lagna	359:34:39	Jupiter	Mercury Saturn
Moon	210:16:07	Mars	Jupiter Moon
Day Lord :	Sun		

Running DBAS are:

Period lords are Ju-Mo-Ke-Ma

Ju(12, 2-11), in the star of Ma(6, 3-10), in the sub of Ve(11, 4-9).

Jup Dasalord Signifies 6, 11 and also in RP=Ok

Mo(9, 6), in the star of Ju(12, 2-11), in the sub of Mo(9, 6).

Bhuktilord signifies 6, 11 and also in RP = OK

Ke+(5), Ketu is aspected by Jup and Sat. Ju(12, 2-11), Sa+(7, 1-12). in the star of Ju(12, 2-11), in the sub of Ve(11,

Sun Rise: 07:22:36 AM Sun Set: 06:11:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shula Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 218
Question : Will Mr. SPS Rathod be arrested?

Ruling Planets - 10/Jan/2010 12:32:06 PM					
L.G.HOSPITAL, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
Moon	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ke	Mo
Day Lord: Sun					

II 23:37:10	III 25:18:58	IV 21:32:26	V 15:57:19 Ke 27:14:12
Ur 29:27:01 I 15:13:20 Ju 04:23:20 Fo 03:52:29 Ne 00:57:45	Name: Mr. SPS Rathod Arrested Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 10/Jan/2010 Time: 12:32:06 SID: 19:11:18 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 25" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 3 Y, 8 M, 4 D		VI 12:24:25 Ma[R] 22:54:00
XII 12:24:25	VII 15:13:20		Sa 10:44:07 VIII 23:37:10
Ra 27:14:12 Su 26:00:52 Ve 25:38:08 XI 15:57:19 Me[R] 13:54:55 PI 09:44:02	X 21:32:26 Mo 00:16:07	IX 25:18:58	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Me
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Mo
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Mo
5	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Me
6	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me
7	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Ve
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Me
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Me
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke	Me
11	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra
12	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ve	Ju
Mo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ke	Mo
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Me	Ke
Me[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ve	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Sa
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Ma
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ve	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Ve
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 13-Sep-1997 - 13-Sep-2013		Saturn Dasa 13-Sep-2013 - 13-Sep-2032		Mercury Dasa 13-Sep-2032 - 13-Sep-2049	
Jupiter	13-Sep-1997	Saturn	13-Sep-2013	Mercury	13-Sep-2032
Saturn	01-Nov-1999	Mercury	15-Sep-2016	Ketu	11-Feb-2035
Mercury	13-May-2002	Ketu	26-May-2019	Venus	08-Feb-2036
Ketu	19-Aug-2004	Venus	04-Jul-2020	Sun	08-Dec-2038
Venus	25-Jul-2005	Sun	05-Sep-2023	Moon	14-Oct-2039
Sun	25-Mar-2008	Moon	17-Aug-2024	Mars	13-Mar-2041
Moon	12-Jan-2009	Mars	18-Mar-2026	Rahu	11-Mar-2042
Mars	12-May-2010	Rahu	27-Apr-2027	Jupiter	28-Sep-2044
Rahu	18-Apr-2011	Jupiter	05-Mar-2030	Saturn	04-Jan-2047
Ketu Dasa 13-Sep-2049 - 13-Sep-2056		Venus Dasa 13-Sep-2056 - 13-Sep-2076		Sun Dasa 13-Sep-2076 - 13-Sep-2082	
Ketu	13-Sep-2049	Venus	13-Sep-2056	Sun	13-Sep-2076
Venus	10-Feb-2050	Sun	14-Jan-2060	Moon	01-Jan-2077
Sun	10-Apr-2051	Moon	14-Jan-2061	Mars	01-Jul-2077
Moon	16-Aug-2051	Mars	14-Sep-2062	Rahu	07-Nov-2077
Mars	16-Mar-2052	Rahu	14-Nov-2063	Jupiter	01-Oct-2078
Rahu	13-Aug-2052	Jupiter	14-Nov-2066	Saturn	20-Jul-2079
Jupiter	02-Sep-2053	Saturn	13-Jul-2069	Mercury	02-Jul-2080
Saturn	08-Aug-2054	Mercury	12-Sep-2072	Ketu	08-May-2081
Mercury	17-Sep-2055	Ketu	13-Jul-2075	Venus	14-Sep-2081
Moon Dasa 13-Sep-2082 - 13-Sep-2092		Mars Dasa 13-Sep-2092 - 13-Sep-2099		Rahu Dasa 13-Sep-2099 - 13-Sep-2117	
Moon	13-Sep-2082	Mars	13-Sep-2092	Rahu	13-Sep-2099
Mars	13-Jul-2083	Rahu	10-Feb-2093	Jupiter	26-May-2102
Rahu	13-Feb-2084	Jupiter	27-Feb-2094	Saturn	19-Oct-2104
Jupiter	13-Aug-2085	Saturn	02-Feb-2095	Mercury	26-Aug-2107
Saturn	13-Dec-2086	Mercury	12-Mar-2096	Ketu	15-Mar-2110
Mercury	13-Jul-2088	Ketu	09-Mar-2097	Venus	02-Apr-2111
Ketu	14-Dec-2089	Venus	06-Aug-2097	Sun	02-Apr-2114
Venus	14-Jul-2090	Sun	06-Oct-2098	Moon	25-Feb-2115
Sun	14-Mar-2092	Moon	11-Feb-2099	Mars	25-Aug-2116

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	4, 9	7
Mo	12	9	2, 11	6
Ma	10	6	5, 8	3, 10
Me	11	10	4, 9	5, 8
Ju	6	12	3, 10	2, 11
Ve	11	11	4, 9	4, 9
Sa+	9	7	6	1, 12
Ra+	11	11	7	
Ke+	12	5	2, 11	
Ur	12	1	2, 11	
Ne	6	12	3, 10	
PI	5	10		
Fo	6	12	3, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will Mr SPS Rathod get arrested?

Kanak Bosmia



4-9). Antralord is Ketu, signifies 11. Ketu represent Jup and Sat so also in RP = OK
This Antra run up to 28/1/2010 and in my opinion he will arrested up to 28/1/2010.


If we want to go up to Sookshma (which I do not check in my regular practice, I predict up to Antra) Ma(6, 3-10), in the star of Me(10, 5-8), in the sub of Mo(9, 6).

Sookshma is mar and Mar signifies 6 and also in RP but as Node give result first, in this horary Rahu represent Sun, Mer, Ven- Sun and Mer is in RP so Rahu gives result not Mar.

Ra+(11), Su(11, 7), Me(10, 5-8), Ve(11, 4-9) in the star of Su(11, 7), in the sub of Su(11, 7).
Rahu Signifies 11 and also in RP, this Sookshma run up to 11 to 16/1/2010.

So there is a chance of arrest of Mr.SPS Rathod.







Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KANAK B. BOSMIA



Cancellation of Punarphoo

A Magical Unity of Saturn - Moon

Nicky M Modi

3/4226,4th Floor,Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com



On 19th Jan, I had read a beautiful article called “ KP for Beginners-Part:9(KP-Ezine- December, 2008) ” written & compiled by our senior respected author Shri Tin Win ji. The subject of this article is “ Saturn Relevant to Timing of Events ”. I was stuck at a special paragraph on page no-9. I have read it 2 times. The paragraph is

“The experience is that whenever both Saturn and Moon are applying conjunction in the 7th house or 8th house, the date of marriage is postponed and in the latter case, the marriage with the first party breaks off and the marriage takes place with change of partner. But where both the planets are in rapt conjunction (exact degree) in the said houses, the dosha is totally nullified and there is no delay at all. (KP for Beginners, Vol.V, 1994, page 755/Punarphoo, 1999, page 84) ”

On the next day a boy-in-love came to see me and asked whether his married girl-friend could be one once again. Some complications were there in front of him. Girl friend's father filed a police case against him of kidnapping a non adult girl. Now coming to the point, the girl has still 6 months short of being an adult. Here, significant word is “non-adult ”. Let us scrutinize her chart and see how Sa-Mo combination worked at lightning speed which is sent per cent right in this girl's chart. We can call it a definite Cancellation of Punarphoo rule.

Birth Details of the Girl: 20/6/1992, 8 am, Valsad (Gujarat)

First condition is that both Sa & Mo have to be in rapt conjunction.

- In this chart, Sa is retrograde and in orb of about 5 degree with Mo. They both are in a same rashi Makar. So the condition is fulfilled perfectly.

Second Condition is that both Sa & Mo should be occupants of either 7th or 8th house.

- In this chart, Sa is very closed to 8th cusp (within orb of 2 degree) where Mo is placed, and so this condition is also fulfilled.

Third Condition is that the marriage is to break off with 1st party and then settle down with another partner. - I have already mentioned that the boy came to me and asked me whether they can be one once again.

Significators of Favorable Bhavas of Marriage: 2nd - Me, Ju, Mo, 7th - Sa, 11th - Ju, Ve

Significators of Unfavorable Bhavas of Marriage: 1st - Mo, 6th - Ve, Ke, Ra, Me, Ju, 10th - Su, Mo, Sa, Ma, Me, Ju

DBA (Soil of an Event)

Marriage Date of the Girl: 13 December 2009 (DBA-Ra/Ve/Sa)

Dasa Lord: Ra(6,2,12,10,4,11,3) in star of Ke(12,3,11,4,6) & sub of Ra(6,2,12,10,4,11,3)

Dasa lord Ra significantly signifying both favourable and unfavourable bhavas for marriage except 7th (legal bondage). Moreover, Ra appears in both favourable and unfavourable significators of marriage as agent of Su, Me, Ju, Ve.

Bhukti Lord: Ve(12,11) in star of Ra(6,2,12,10,4,11,3) and sub of Ra(6,2,12,10,4,11,3)

Ve has rapt conjunction with Su and Ke. Bhukti lord Ve is also signifying both favourable and unfavourable bhavas of marriage.

Antara Lord: Sa®(7,8,9) in star of Ma(10,5) and sub of Ra(6,2,12,10,4,11,3)

Sa is a strong significator of 7th house having no planet in its constellation.

Conclusion: Sometimes we just have to assume the rule by neglecting special reason to make a conclusion. I don't have any special successful reason which can contribute to drawing conclusion, I just follow the paragraph word by word.

Honourable Tin Win ji has been contributing a lot in this glorious platform of KP-Ezine by his various examined charts and compilations. I can't even think, just can bow down an honest living legend.



Cancellation of Punarphoo

Sun Rise: 05:58:24 AM Sun Set: 07:21:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

X 26:54:04	Ma 10:20:15	XI 00:09:18	XII 01:57:52 Su 05:21:18 Ke 07:05:04 Ve 07:06:46 Me 25:34:04
Fo 26:01:49 IX 24:58:48	Name: Cancellation of Punarphoo Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 20/Jun/1992 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 01:15:58 Lat: 20:38:00 N Lon: 72:56:00 E Place: VALSAD, GUJARAT, India		I 01:42:28 II 26:42:27
Mo 29:40:39 VIII 26:42:27 Sa[R] 24:25:16 VII 01:42:28	Ayanamsa: 23° 39' 42" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 8 M, 1 D		Ju 14:31:24 III 24:58:48
Ne[R] 24:25:27 Ur[R] 23:04:26 Ra 07:05:04 VI 01:57:52	V 00:09:18	PI[R] 26:55:22	IV 26:54:04

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
21-Feb-1989 - 21-Feb-1996		21-Feb-1996 - 21-Feb-2014		21-Feb-2014 - 21-Feb-2030	
Mars 21-Feb-1989		Rahu 21-Feb-1996		Jupiter 21-Feb-2014	
Rahu 18-Jul-1989		Jupiter 02-Nov-1998		Saturn 09-Apr-2016	
Jupiter 06-Aug-1990		Saturn 26-Mar-2001		Mercury 22-Oct-2018	
Saturn 12-Jul-1991		Mercury 02-Feb-2004		Ketu 27-Jan-2021	
Mercury 20-Aug-1992		Ketu 20-Aug-2006		Venus 02-Jan-2022	
Ketu 17-Aug-1993		Venus 08-Sep-2007		Sun 03-Sep-2024	
Venus 14-Jan-1994		Sun 08-Sep-2010		Moon 21-Jun-2025	
Sun 14-Mar-1995		Moon 02-Aug-2011		Mars 21-Oct-2026	
Moon 20-Jul-1995		Mars 01-Feb-2013		Rahu 27-Sep-2027	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
21-Feb-2030 - 21-Feb-2049		21-Feb-2049 - 21-Feb-2066		21-Feb-2066 - 21-Feb-2073	
Saturn 21-Feb-2030		Mercury 21-Feb-2049		Ketu 21-Feb-2066	
Mercury 24-Feb-2033		Ketu 18-Jul-2051		Venus 18-Jul-2066	
Ketu 02-Nov-2035		Venus 15-Jul-2052		Sun 18-Sep-2067	
Venus 10-Dec-2036		Sun 16-May-2055		Moon 24-Jan-2068	
Sun 12-Feb-2040		Moon 22-Mar-2056		Mars 24-Aug-2068	
Moon 24-Jan-2041		Mars 23-Aug-2057		Rahu 21-Jan-2069	
Mars 24-Aug-2042		Rahu 20-Aug-2058		Jupiter 09-Feb-2070	
Rahu 03-Oct-2043		Jupiter 08-Mar-2061		Saturn 15-Jan-2071	
Jupiter 09-Aug-2046		Saturn 14-Jun-2063		Mercury 24-Feb-2072	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
21-Feb-2073 - 21-Feb-2093		21-Feb-2093 - 21-Feb-2099		21-Feb-2099 - 21-Feb-2109	
Venus 21-Feb-2073		Sun 21-Feb-2093		Moon 21-Feb-2099	
Sun 21-Jun-2076		Moon 09-Jun-2093		Mars 21-Dec-2099	
Moon 22-Jun-2077		Mars 09-Dec-2093		Rahu 21-Jul-2100	
Mars 22-Feb-2079		Rahu 15-Apr-2094		Jupiter 21-Jan-2102	
Rahu 22-Apr-2080		Jupiter 09-Mar-2095		Saturn 21-May-2103	
Jupiter 23-Apr-2083		Saturn 28-Dec-2095		Mercury 20-Dec-2104	
Saturn 23-Dec-2085		Mercury 10-Dec-2096		Ketu 21-May-2106	
Mercury 22-Feb-2089		Ketu 16-Oct-2097		Venus 21-Dec-2106	
Ketu 22-Dec-2091		Venus 21-Feb-2098		Sun 21-Aug-2108	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Sa
2	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Ve
3	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ma	Ju
4	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ve
5	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Me	Su
6	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Sa
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Ju
8	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
9	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra
10	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ke	Ve
11	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Me	Ke
12	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Mo
Mo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo
Ma	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Sa
Me	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ju	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ra	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ke	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ke
Ur[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Me
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve
PI[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke
Fo	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	12	5	3
Mo+	10	8	5	1, 2
Ma	12	10		5
Me+	2	12	6, 10	4, 12
Ju	12	2	11	6, 10
Ve	6	12		11
Sa+	10	7	5	7, 8, 9
Ra	12	6		
Ke	6	12		
Ur	12	6	11	
Ne	12	6	11	
PI	2	4	6, 10	
Fo	2	9	6, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Rectification of Birth Time By Prenatal Epoch and Ruling Planets

G.H.W.Silva,
SREEPALEE Astrological Services,
Ketawala – Leula, Sri Lanka



In the past the Birth Time of a native was taken according to the facilities available at the place of birth. Now a days, we have the clock time which is internationally available and the clocks are the time keepers for the nations. Therefore it is not necessary to worry about the accuracy of the time of birth.

However we are not expected to obtain the correct time from the staff in the confinement as all the members of the medical staff are concerned about the safe delivery and also the safety of the mother and the child to be born. Therefore they do not necessarily responsible for giving the exact time of birth.

Generally we get the clock time of birth. This time is used to cast the horoscope of the native. If it is not correct, the horoscope details would not be correct and the predictions given accordingly will not be accurate.

We normally rectify the birth time, when we prepare a horoscope to eliminate all the doubts about the time of birth.

In the rectification of birth time, there are a number of methods according to eastern principles of astrology. Out of all, we, the followers of Krishnamurthi Paddhathi, use the Golden Rule of Krishnamurthi Paddhathi, the RULING PLANETS.

According to the reliable system of Krishnamurthi Paddhathi, the ruling planets activate at the time of birth or any event of the life of the naïve. Even at the time of any post mortem, these ruling planets appear conjointly.

So the RULING PLANETS could be applied to any event of life.

This is an attempt to rectify the birth time using ruling planets and the method of pre natal epoch.

Pre natal epoch is the time of conception of a native. This conception takes place in the mother of the native. Approximately in a period of nine month, the naïve will come out of the mother and start the life separately, in normal births.

There are other abnormal births, where the native will not complete the nine months periods in the womb, in cases such as pre mature births.

In the eastern principles of astrology, the time of conception is used to rectify the time of birth. It states that the time of conception and the time of birth have a very good astrological combination. Therefore we could use this principle to rectify any doubtful birth times.

In the pre natal epoch method, the rule is that Moon and Ascendant of birth has a very good combination with that of the time of conception. Here the Moon and the Ascendant of birth will have an interchange with the Moon and Ascendant of the time of conception.

If the birth occurred in a waxing Moon period, the birth Moon will exchange with the position of the Ascendant at the time of conception. The Ascendant at the birth will exchange with the Moon of the conception. If the Moon at birth is waning, the Ascendant of birth will exchange with the opposite sign of the Moon at the time of conception. In the

Chart after BRT

Sun Rise: 06:21:17 AM Sun Set: 06:08:21 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

IV 19:02:28 Ra 18:46:40	V 19:57:02	VI 17:59:39	Ur[R] 09:24:08 VII 14:46:22
III 16:11:50	Name: Chart after BRT Gender: Male Date: Friday, 06/Jan/1950 Time: 05:53:36 SID: 12:44:33 Lat: 06:02:00 N Lon: 80:13:00 E Place: Galle, Southern, Sri Lank		Fo 05:28:43 Mo 12:45:12 VIII 14:18:52 Pl[R] 24:38:10
Ve 25:15:30 Ju 14:34:31 II 14:18:52 Me 10:23:49	Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Sagittai Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 5 Y, 6 M, 27 D		IX 16:11:50 Sa[R] 26:19:43
Su 22:02:51 I 14:46:22	XII 17:59:39	XI 19:57:02	Ma 10:55:01 Ke 18:46:40 X 19:02:28 Ne 24:14:27

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa					
03-Aug-1936 - 03-Aug-1955		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 03-Aug-1936		Mercury 03-Aug-1955		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 07-Aug-1939		Ketu 31-Dec-1957		Ketu 03-Aug-1972	
Ketu 16-Apr-1942		Venus 28-Dec-1958		Venus 31-Dec-1972	
Venus 26-May-1943		Sun 27-Oct-1961		Sun 04-Mar-1974	
Sun 26-Jul-1946		Moon 02-Sep-1962		Moon 10-Jul-1974	
Moon 08-Jul-1947		Mars 03-Feb-1964		Mars 10-Feb-1975	
Mars 07-Feb-1949		Rahu 30-Jan-1965		Rahu 07-Jul-1975	
Rahu 16-Mar-1950		Jupiter 18-Aug-1967		Jupiter 25-Jul-1976	
Jupiter 21-Jan-1953		Saturn 24-Nov-1969		Saturn 01-Jul-1977	
				Mercury 10-Aug-1978	
Venus Dasa					
03-Aug-1979 - 03-Aug-1999		Sun Dasa			
Venus 03-Aug-1979		Sun 03-Aug-1999		Moon Dasa	
Sun 03-Dec-1982		Moon 21-Nov-1999		Moon 03-Aug-2005	
Moon 03-Dec-1983		Mars 21-May-2000		Mars 03-Jun-2006	
Mars 02-Aug-1985		Rahu 27-Sep-2000		Rahu 03-Jan-2007	
Rahu 02-Oct-1986		Jupiter 21-Aug-2001		Jupiter 03-Jul-2008	
Jupiter 02-Oct-1989		Saturn 09-Jun-2002		Saturn 04-Nov-2009	
Saturn 02-Jun-1992		Mercury 21-May-2003		Mercury 04-Jun-2011	
Mercury 03-Aug-1995		Ketu 27-Mar-2004		Ketu 03-Nov-2012	
Ketu 03-Jun-1998		Venus 03-Aug-2004		Venus 03-Jun-2013	
				Sun 03-Feb-2015	
Mars Dasa					
03-Aug-2015 - 03-Aug-2022		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 03-Aug-2015		Rahu 03-Aug-2022		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 31-Dec-2015		Jupiter 14-Apr-2025		Jupiter 03-Aug-2040	
Jupiter 18-Jan-2017		Saturn 08-Sep-2027		Saturn 22-Sep-2042	
Saturn 24-Dec-2017		Mercury 14-Jul-2030		Mercury 03-Apr-2045	
Mercury 02-Feb-2019		Ketu 01-Feb-2033		Ketu 09-Jul-2047	
Ketu 30-Jan-2020		Venus 18-Feb-2034		Venus 15-Jun-2048	
Venus 27-Jun-2020		Sun 18-Feb-2037		Sun 16-Feb-2051	
Sun 28-Aug-2021		Moon 12-Jan-2038		Moon 04-Dec-2051	
Moon 03-Jan-2022		Mars 12-Jul-2039		Mars 03-Apr-2053	
				Rahu 09-Mar-2054	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Sa
2	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ma
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Me
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju	Me
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ke
6	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ju
7	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ra	Ra
8	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Mo	Ra
12	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ma

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Mo
Me	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ke
Ju	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Me	Ra
Ve	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Sa
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ra	Ma
Ra	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Mo	Ma
Ke	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ma	Me
Ur[R]	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Sa
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
Pl[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Ma
Fo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	1	6, 11	9
Mo	9	7	2, 3	8
Ma	7	9	8	5, 12
Me	7	1	8	7, 10
Ju+	7	2	8	1, 4
Ve	9	2	5, 12	6, 11
Sa	2	9	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	1	3	7, 10	
Ke+	7	9	8	
Ur	3	6		
Ne	9	10	5, 12	
Pl	1	8	7, 10	
Fo	9	7	2, 3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.

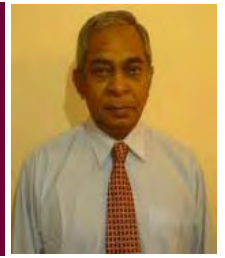
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Rectification of Birth Time By Prenatal Epoch and Ruling Planets

G.H.W.Silva



same manner, waning Moon at birth will exchange with the opposite sign of the Ascendant at the time of conception.

As an example, when moon is waxing at birth,

<u>Natal</u>		<u>Prenatal</u>
Ascendent	=====	Moon.
Moon	=====	Ascendent.

When the Moon is waning at the time of birth;

<u>Natal</u>		<u>Prenatal</u>
Ascendent	=====	Moon + 180
Moon	=====	Ascendent + 180

To explain it further, we could take as follows;

<u>Natal</u>		<u>Prenatal</u>
Ascendent – Aries 15	=====	Moon – Aries 15
Moon – Cancer 10	=====	Ascendent – Cancer 10.

When the Moon is waning at the time of birth;

<u>Natal</u>		<u>Prenatal</u>
Ascendent – Aries 15	=====	Moon – Libra 15
Moon – Cancer 10	=====	Ascendent – Capricorn 10

We have applied this method for a large number of birth charts and found the accuracy. As stated above, in abnormal births or premature births, it did not match. However we are working on a rule to apply for premature births and it is in a state of study.

This is an example chart, where we have used both Ruling Planets for the verification of birth time of a native.

He was born on 6th January 1950 at 5.55 am, h5:30e, in Galle, Sri Lanka, 06N02, 80E13.

We have worked out the Ascendant as Sagittarius 15:05:54 and the Moon was in Cancer 12:45:59.

Ruling Planets

Location:	Kandy, Central, Sri Lanka	Week Day:	Friday
Date:	01/Jan/2010	Sun Rise:	06:19:45 AM
Time	09:01:00 AM	Moon Star:	Punarvasu

Lagna 295:47:41 Saturn Mars



Rectification of Birth Time *By Prenatal Epoch and Ruling Planets*

G.H.W.Silva



Moon
Day Lord:

081:32:34
Venus

Mercury

Jupiter

By using Ruling Planets, we have arrived at the following position for the ascendant;

Ascendent	Jupiter	Sagittarius	00:00:00 – 30:00:00
Star	Venus	Sagittarius	13:20:00 – 26:40:00
Sub	Venus	Sagittarius	13:20:00 – 15:33:20
Sub Sub	Saturn	Sagittarius	14:45:33 – 15:06:40

Arrange of this sub sub is taken for the Ascendant of the native according to the Ruling Planets. We consider a date close to nine months as the date of conception. We have to count ten Lunar months or 273 days backward from the date of birth of a child. It will give the approximate day of conception. This date was 7th April 1949. (Llewellyn George in his book A to Z Horoscope Maker and Delineator, Llewellyn Publications, 1997, page 550)

On that day, around 2.00 am, Moon was transiting in Gemini and the Ascendant was in Capricorn. So we selected this was the date of conception.

When Capricorn 12:45:48 was rising as Ascendant, Moon was in Gemini 14.46:25 at 1:51:02 am, 7th April 1949, at Galle, Sri Lanka. Therefore Sagittarius 14:46:25 was taken as the Ascendant at the time of birth. This position was rising at 05:53:36 am. Therefore this time was taken as the corrected birth time.

GOOD LUCK.
10 Jan 2010.

* * * * *



KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrossystem.com

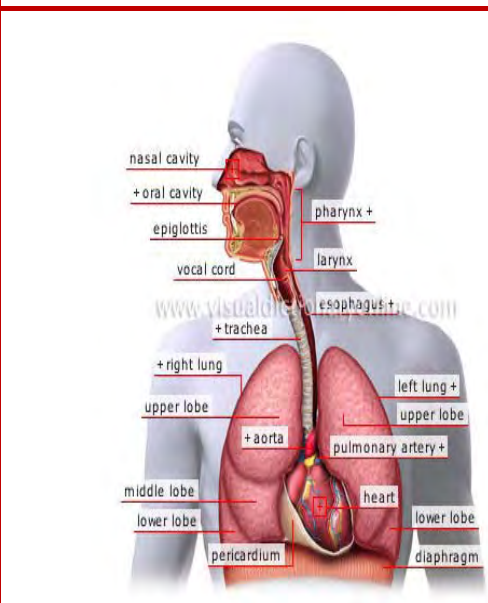
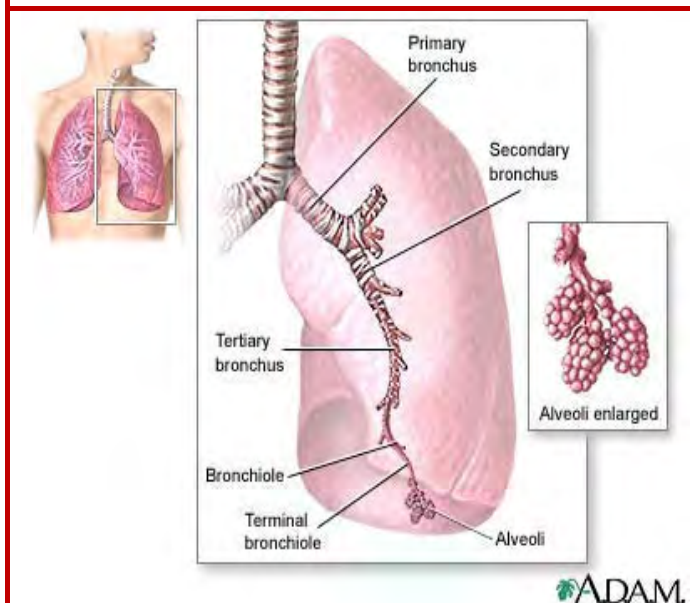
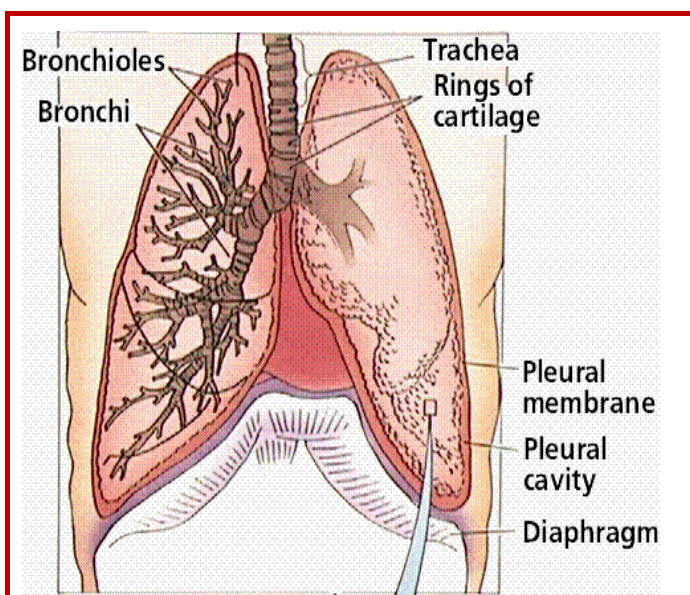


OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM

At the outset I wish everybody a Happy and Prosperous New Year 2010. During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted in Dec-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. President, Respiratory Disease Pneumonia was discussed in detail and 17 practical charts were taken up (Source: Astrodatbank).

Pneumonia is an abnormal inflammatory condition of the lung. It is often characterized as including inflammation of the parenchyma of the lung (that is, the alveoli) and abnormal alveolar filling with fluid (consolidation and exudation).

The alveoli are microscopic air-filled sacs in the lungs responsible for absorbing oxygen. Pneumonia can result from a variety of causes, including infection with bacteria, viruses, fungi, or parasites, and chemical or physical injury to the lungs. Its cause may also be officially described as idiopathic—that is, unknown—when infectious causes have been excluded.





Typical symptoms associated with pneumonia include cough, chest pain, fever, and difficulty in breathing. Diagnostic tools include x-rays and examination of the sputum. Treatment depends on the cause of pneumonia; bacterial pneumonia is treated with antibiotics. Pneumonia is a common illness which occurs in all age groups, and is a leading cause of death among the elderly and people who are chronically and terminally ill. Additionally, it is the leading cause of death in children under five years old worldwide.

In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), 3rd House Gemini sign (breathing), its lord Mercury (karaka), ruling lungs, Saturn, Jupiter (karaka) indicate respiratory system & pneumonia disease. Cancer sign is for lower lung, 4th Cusp (Lungs) and Moon (depositing of fluids in lower lobes of the lungs) & Sun also indicate lung infection; Rahu is also a significator of lung problems. Star Punurvasu indicates lungs, respiratory system & pneumonia. (Bill Rex's Rulership Book/ Umang Taneja's Dictionary of Significators; Dr. J. Lee Lehman's Rulerships, Judith Hill's Medical Astrology, Dr. Jagannath Rao' Medical Astrology; K Subramaniam's Medical Astrology for All; source & charts courtesy by Sri Tin Win, KP Astrologer).

ANALYSIS

<p>1 Mikey Dee Linick, Male, Date 17/09/1962, Time 07:40:00 EDT, Place Boston MA US; Day: Monday, Lat 42:21:00 N, Long 71:03:00 W, Time Zone: h6w (6hrs west of GMT), KPNA 23:14:31, Birth Star: Bharani-2, Rasi: Aries, Asc. : Vir 14:28:24</p>	<p>American radio personality known as "Mikey Dee," this popular musician/promoter died on 6.7.2003 after a bout with pneumonia @41yrs. 1st CSL Ju who is 11th (Badhaka) lord in star Ra signifying 6 had given medium longevity of 41yrs. 6th CSL Ma is in Gemini in Ju star and 3rd CSL Mo in Ve star in 8 and 2 respectively. Karaka Me in Ma star has justified death by pneumonia. Dasa lord Ra x Ju are connected to 7,8 giving danger to life.</p>
<p>2 Herb Ritts, Male, Date 13/08/1952, Time 13:04:00 PDT, Place: Santa Monica CA US, Day Wednesday, Lat 34:01:00 North, Long 118:29:00 West, T Zone h7w, KPNA 23:06:04, Birth Star: Rohini-1, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. : Lib 22:31:33</p>	<p>American photographer; Ritts is best known for his celebrity photography. He died at age 50 on Dec 26, 2002 at the University of California due complications from pneumonia. 1st CSL Sa who is in 11th (Badhaka), in star Mo (in 7th) indicated short life of 50 years. 6th CSL Sa as indicated above. 3rd CSL & Gemini sign lord Me is in 11th (Badhaka), in his own star in Cancer sign, is very strongly indicating respiratory problem. Sa major Dasa period had proved fatal.</p>
<p>3 Marc Penfield, Male, Date 08/11/1942, Time 20:00:00 CST, Place Chicago IL US, Day Sunday, Lat 41:51:00 N, Long 87:39:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 22:58:09, Birth Star: Visakha-3, Rasi: Libra, Asc. : Gem 4:58:40</p>	<p>American <u>Astrologer</u> & writer, his books include "The Nadi System of Rectification". Penfield had pneumonia in May 1990 and recovered. He met with an accident in 2004 but survived. 1st CSL Su, in star Ju in 2, l/o 7,8,11 (Badhaka) gives danger to life. 6th CSL, Gemini sign lord Me as l/o 1,2,5 in star Ra as agent of Su, 3rd CSL Ju in own star had given an indication of respiratory problem. During Ke Sa the native is subjected to this illness.</p>
<p>4 Donald O'Connor, Male, Date 28/08/1925, Time 07:10:00 CST, Place Chicago IL, US, Day Friday, Lat:41:51:00N, Long: 87:39:00W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:43:45, Birth Star: Jyesta-4, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc. : Vir 4:11:56</p>	<p>American actor, comedian, singer & dancer. 30 Jan 1999 (Pneumonia), death by heart attack 27 Sept 2003 (78yrs.) 1st CSL Sa (2, 5, 6) in Ra (11) had given long life. 6th CSL Ra (11) in Cancer sign whose lord in 3, in star Sa (2, 5 n 6) connected to 3rd house. 3rd CSL Mo (3, 11) in star Me (12,1,2,10) (karaka) has further signified pneumonia. During Ju-Me native was admitted at hospital for treatment of pneumonia. During Ve Dasa which is connected to Mo-Ju (4,7,8,12) had given heart attack and death.</p>



<p>5 Jim Henson, Male, Date 24/09/1936, Time 00:10:00 CST, Place Greenville MA US, Day Thursday, Lat 33:24:00, N Long 91:03:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:53:01, Birth Star: Mula-4, Rasi: Sagittarius, Asc. : Gem 25:31:49</p>	<p>American puppeteer, producer, director, writer and performing genius. Death by disease 15 May 1990 in New York, NY (Pneumonia, age 53). 6th CSL Ma(2,6,11) in Ke-Ra; Ke in Gemini and 12th bhava indicates respiratory problem. 3rd CSL Me in Mo-Ve who further intensifies 6,2,12. The native died in Ra-Me.</p>
<p>6 Hurd Henriette Wyeth, Female, Date 22/10/1907, Time 00:45:00 EST, Place New castle, DE US, Day Tuesday Lat 39:44:00 N, Long 75:32:00 W, T Zone h5w, KPNA 22:28:48, Birth Star: Bharani -2, Rasi: Aries, Asc.: Can 27:55:51</p>	<p>American artist, painter, noted family. Death 1997/04/03, cause of death: pneumonia/septic shock.90 yrs long life. 1st CSL Sa (8,7) in Ju (12,6,9) had given long life. 6th CSL Ma (6,5,10) in Mo (9,1). During Sat Ra both are connected to Ju who had given death by pneumonia.</p>
<p>7 Christian Brando, Male, Date 11/05/1958, Time 19:36: PDT, Place Los Angeles US, Day Sunday, Lat 34:04:00 N, Long 118:15:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 23:11:08, Birth Star: Sathabisham-3, Rasi: Aquarius, Asc.:Lib 26:52:07</p>	<p>American noted family, the son of Marlon Brando; January 26, 2008, Brando died of pneumonia in Hollywood, CA 49yrs. 6th CSL Moo (4) in Ra(12), 3rd CSL Ra (12) in his own Star and Me (6,9,11-Badhaka) in Ke (6) had given respiratory problem and death by pneumonia. During Me-Mo the disease proved fatal.</p>
<p>8 Cash Johnny, Male, Date 26/02/1932, Time 07:30:00 CST, Place Kingsland AR US, Day Friday, Lat 33:52:00 N, Long 92:18:00 W, T Zone h6w,KPNA 22:49:11, Birth Star: Swathi-3, Rasi: Libra, Asc. : Pis 0:06:40</p>	<p>American musician, a country western singer and guitar player who is charismatic. Oct 09 & Nov 1999 admitted for pneumonia & Oct. 2001 bronchitis. Died (heart surgery & diabetes) on Sept 12, 2003 (71yrs). 1st CSL Mo (8,6) in Ra(1) aspected by Ju(5,1,10,11) had given long life. 6th CSL Mo as above; 3rd CSL Ve(1,3,8) in star Me(12,4,5,7) indicates respiratory illness. During Ve-Su in 12, signifiers of 3,8,12 denoted hospitalisation. During Mo sub who is connected to Sa l/o 12 through star Ra it had given death by heart attack.</p>
<p>9 Jim Backus, Male, Date 25/02/1913, Time 07:30:00 CST, Place Cleveland OH US, Day Tuesday, Lat 41:30:00 N, Long 81:42:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:33:16, Birth Star: Swathi-3, Rasi: Libra, Asc. : Pis 17:19:08</p>	<p>American actor in vaudeville & radio who was on screen from 1942 in films; He died of pneumonia on 7/03/1989, Santa Monica (66yrs). 6th CSL Ve (1,3,8) in Me(12,4,7)-Sa (2,11,12). 3rd CSL Ve & Gemini sign lord Me are linked to Me/Ju. During Ve-Ju who are connected to Me had given hospitalisation & death due to respiratory problem.</p>
<p>10 Anita O'Day, Female, Date 18/10/1919, Time 08:13:00 CST, Place Chicago IL US, Day Saturday, Lat 41:51:00 N, Long 87:39:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:38:50, Birth Star: Makha-1, Rasi: Leo, Asc.: Lib 25:20:21</p>	<p>American singer, a dazzling jazz performer for 56 years as of 1990, died on Nov 23, 2006 in Los Angeles due to pneumonia at 87 yrs. 1st CSL Me (12,11) in Ra(1) aspected by Ju(9,5) had given good longevity. 6th CSL Mo (9) in Ke(7,11,10) had given death due to pneumonia during Sat-Me.</p>
<p>11 David Packard, Male, Date 07/09/1912, Time 14:15:00 MST, Place Pueblo CO US, Day Saturday, Lat 38:15:00 N, Long 104:36:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 22:32:53, Birth Star: Pushyami-1, Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Sag 8:07:06</p>	<p>American 6' 5" tall entrepreneur, government official & philanthropist. Packard became a leader in business management and electronic /computer technology in the Silicon Valley of California. Died on 3/26/1996 from pneumonia at the age of 83 at Stanford Hospital in Palo Alto. 1st CSL Ju (12,1,4) in Sa(5,2,3) has given long life. 6th CSL Sa (5,2,3) in Mo (7,8) in Cancer Sg. has given respiratory problem (deposit of fluids). During Ra who is in star Me (8,10) it proved fatal.</p>



Daivagnya Siromani
O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

<p>12 Byron White, Male, Date 09/06/1917, Time 06:00:00 MST, Place Fort Collins CO US, Day Saturday, Lat 40:35:00 N, Long 105:05:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 22:36:52, Birth Star: Sravanam-3, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. : Gem 15:27:18</p>	<p>American jurist, a retired Supreme Court justice, a former All-American and NFL football hero, Rhodes scholar and WW II naval intelligence officer. White was appointed to the Supreme Court by President John F. Kennedy in 1962 & retired in 1993. He died of complications from pneumonia on 15 April 2002, Denver, CO. age 84. 6th CSL Ve(12) in Ra(7), 3rd CSL Ju(11,7) in Su (12); Me in Su (12) and Ke in Gemini indicated bronchial pneumonia which led to death.</p>
<p>13 Ian Carr, Male, Date 21/04/1933, Time 20:00:00 GDT, Place Dumfries Scotland UK, Day Friday, Lat 55:04:00 N, Long 3:37:00 W, T Zone h1w, KPNA 22:50:09, Birth Star: Uttarahadhra-1, Rasi: Pisces, Asc. : Lib 4:28:55</p>	<p>Scottish musician, a rock and jazz trumpeter with the group "Nucleus," from September 1969. Death 25 Feb 2009 (complications from pneumonia and mini-strokes in London, age 75). 6th CSL Ju (11,3,6) in Ve (7,1,8); 3rd CSL Ma(10,2,7) in Ke conj Ma(10,2,7); Karaka Me(5,9,12) in star Sa had given chronic respiratory problem and death during Mo-Ve (Ve in 7th, in star Ke conj Ma l/o 2,7)</p>
<p>14 Marlon Brando, Male, Date 03/04/1924, Time 23:00:00 CST, Place Omaha Nebraska US, Day Thursday, Lat 41:15:00 N, Long 95:56:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:42:34, Birth Star: Revathi-2, Rasi: Pisces, Asc. : Sco 11:01:53</p>	<p>American Actor of great note whose charisma, both off- and on-screen, made him an artistic and social force. On April 10, 2001, Brando was admitted to a Los Angeles hospital with pneumonia. He battled congestive heart failure for several years. Died on July 1, 2004 of pulmonary fibrosis. 6th CSL Ju (1,2,5) in Me (5,8,11); Karaka Me in Ke star who is in 3rd indicate pneumonia. During Ra-Su connected to Ke/Me has given death due to pulmonary fibrosis.</p>
<p>15 Queen Juliana, Female, Date 30/04/1909, Time 06:30:00 GMT, Place The Hague, Netherlands, Day Friday, Lat 52:07:00 N, Long 4:17:00 E, T Zone h0e, KPNA 22:30:04, Birth Star: Pubba-2, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Gem 1:00:46</p>	<p>Juliana was born in the Royal Palace at The Hague, province of South Holland, the only child of Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Henry of The Netherlands, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Death by Disease 20 March 2004 in Barn, Netherlands (Died of pneumonia in her sleep, age 94yrs.) 6th CSL Ju (4,7,8) in Ke (6); Karaka Me(12,1,2) in Ve (12,6) had given death by pneumonia.</p>
<p>16 Alfred Heineken, Male, Date 04/11/1923, Time 12:00:00 noon, Place Amsterdam, Netherlands, Day Sunday, Lat 52:22:00 N, Long 4:54:00 E, T Zone m19.5e, KPNA 22:42:14, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Sag 15:31:47</p>	<p>Dutch industrialist who built an Amsterdam brewery into one of the world's biggest brewing companies. His name, Heineken, was synonymous with his product. Death 3 Jan 2002 (Pneumonia, age 78). 6th CSL Sa (9,2) in Ma (8,4,11,12); Karaka Me(9,7 Badhaka) in Ra(8-conj.Mo) indicates deposit of fluids in lungs which might lead to fatal.</p>
<p>17 Breathwait, Male, Date 31/12/1975, Time 04:44:00, Place: Sri Devi NursingHome, Warasiguda, Hyd., Day Wednesday, Lat 17:23:00N, Long 78:30:00E, T Zone h5:30e, KPNA 23:25:54, Birth Star: Jyesta-3, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc.:16:42:39)</p>	<p>6th CSL Jupiter (lord of 2n5) is on 5th cusp by orb, in Me-Su; Karaka Mercury as l/o 8n11 in 2nd cusp; 3rd CSL Me (2,8,11) in Su (2,10); 8th cusp is in Gemini, 8th CSL Ve(12,7) in Sa (8,3,4) had given serious illness through pneumonia and hospitalisation has given relief.</p>

Conclusion: From the analysis of above 17 charts for respiratory system (Pneumonia) we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to Moon (ruler of fluids), Mercury (karaka and Gemini sign lord), karaka Jupiter, Saturn/Kethu (chronic and creation of lung problems) and Gemini sign apart from 3rd CSL plays a significant role in this disease. If 1st CSL promised longevity, the native would recover from the disease.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT



Raphael's Table of Houses for Northern Latitudes

by

TIN WIN



Raphael's Table of Houses for Northern Latitudes

from the Equator to 50 Degrees N.O' Also for Leningrad 59 Degrees N. 56' (Paperback)

W. Foulsham & Co., LTD. 104 pages

1. Raphael's Ephemeris and Table of Houses ruled the astrological world during the period when Gururji KSK was doing research and writing KP. Nowadays the highly accurate Swiss ephemeris dominates the current astrological SWs like KPAstro 3.5, Jagannatha Hora, Astro-Kundli, Jyotishya Deepika, Astracadabra, KPStarOne.

2. The drawback of the Raphael's Tables of Houses (first published in 1821) is that only ascendant position is given to the degree and minute and other cuspal positions to the nearest degree only. The current Universal Table of Houses, Michelsen Tables of Houses and AFA Tables of Houses give the cuspal positions up to the degree and minute and Krishman KP Tables of Houses up to the second. The manual calculation by using these Tables of Houses provides the cuspal positions very close to the SW results. In the new era of high precision drive by SWs like Astrodienst/KPAstro 3.5, the Raphael's Ephemeris and Table of Houses look like a historical record only.

3. The manual calculation of planetary positions from the American Ephemeris can give the nearest accuracy of Astrodienst/KPAstro 3.5. The Raphael's Ephemeris or Swiss online Ephemeris do not provide up to the second positions of all planets, except Sun and Moon, and so they cannot give the same accuracy of the American Ephemeris in manual calculation.

Universal Tables of Houses, by S. Balasundaram & A.R. Raichur, Krishnamurti Publications, 2002

The Michelsen Book of Tables, Koch and Placidus Tables of Houses, compiled and programmed by Neil F. Michelsen, revisions by Rique Pottenger, ACS Publications, 1997

Krishman K.P. Tables of Houses, by K. Subramaniam, Krishman & Co., 1998

The American Ephemeris for the 21st Century, 2000 to 2050 at Midnight, compiled and programmed by Neil F. Michelsen, revisions by 1997 by Rique Pottenger, ACS Publications

Krishnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (2001-2010), Krishman & Co.

Raphael's Astronomical Ephemeris for 2008, W. Foulsham & Co. Ltd





Mr Tin Win answers to the question of Readers

QUESTION (continued from last month)

Re: Bill Gates and time factor

From: Shirish Patel <snp9639@yahoo.com> [Chat now]

To: Tin Win <tw853@yahoo.com>

Cc: andrewdutta@yahoo.co.in

Dear mr tin win, yr reply creates more confusion rather than controversy. It also creates impression that k.p. ruling planets don't help in rectifying B.T. It also means that k.p. is not reliable system in rectifying the B.T. K.p. claims that in case of twins birth only k.p. answer that will not exist, if we accept even casting horoscope with taking different B.T; native experiences same results. Actually it is found that in case of twins birth, they enjoyed diversified results. Lastly can it be said that there is no solution in k.p. for rectifying the accurate B.T.?

ANSWER

1. Regarding the BTR methods, only 'at the end' of his Krishnamurti Padhdhati Vol. 2 of 1966 or KP Reader III, the sole forceful words user Guruji KSK said in a different tone, "I shall give some of the methods which are available.. How far you can rely on them, is entirely to you, to the readers and scholar and to the research scholars."

2. Perhaps the only one BTR article by Guruji KSK is rectification of Mrs. Indira Gandhi's chart in July 1971 issue of A & A where he rectified the TOB and dealt at length with about a dozen of events in her past life. It is learned that rectification was done on 3 May 1971 at 13:08 IST at Delhi and the rectified birth time was 11:39:36 PM for Mrs. Indira Gandhi, born on the 19th November 1917 at Allahabad. That birth time is significantly different from the commonly used 11:11 PM IST as shown in the attachment. This article is not found reprinted anywhere in the Astrosecrets and KP Part II or Part III or latest Part IV for the BTR only.

3, "To find birth time, there are various rules given in Hindu Traditional System; the Westerners follow pre-natal approach. All these methods are useless for such customers. Only the Ruling Planets at the moment of judgment will be useful and innumerable instances are given in the magazine "Astrology & Athrishta". -KP Reader VI page 138

4. The RPs and consequently RP-based rectified birth time could not be the same depending on time, location, astrologer, urge and methods as evidence by:

- 1) No common solution as far as Shri K.P. Kuppu Ganapathi's knowledge goes;
- 2) Four astrologers getting varied RPs and rectified birth times for the same chart by the same BTR rule (K. Baskaran: Secrets of RP & the Birth Time, 1999, pp 94-96)
- 3) Narhari Khake getting different RPs in three tests for the same doubtful chart by the same rule. (K.P. & Astrology Year Book, 1998, p 31)
- 4) Different astrologers getting different rectified birth times for the same chart in the KP group by using different RP-based methods at different times and locations.

5. It is to rectify birth time, if and only if it is doubtful, by using a well tested RP-based BTR method. If the cuspal sublord is adjusted, the chart should be recast to take into account of possible changes in significators, and the rectified or astrological birth time should be verified by major life events.

"Note the sublord of the sixth (6th) cusp. This needs correct moment of birth. If it is not available, then if you want to know the sub of the sixth, you take ruling planets at the moment when you have the urge to put the query. Mysteriously God will help you by eliminating the previous and the next sub to the one which you have to select." -A & A 1970 Jan p 27, 'Astrology and Disease' by Guruji KSK, also in KP Reader III p 281 (Old Edition, Practical Part p 118)



Attachment

Different TOBs of Indira Gandhi

1. around 11 PM IST, Biography by (a) Katherine Frank; (b) Pranay Gupte (AstroDatabank- ADB source)
2. 11:03 PM IST, Sanjay Rath: Crux of Vedic Astrology, 1998, p 49 & 344
3. 11:07 PM IST, PVR Narasimha Rao, "Predicting with Dasamsa", Astrological Magazine, Jan 2003, p 87
4. 11:10 PM IST <http://www.indianastrology.com/learn/artofprediction4.asp>
5. 11:11 PM IST
 - (a) K. N. Rao: Nehru Dinesty, 1993, p 106
 - (b) K. N. Rao: Timing Events Through Vimshottari Dasha, 1995, p 95
 - (c) K. N. Rao: Journal of Astrlogy, http://www.journalofastrology.com/archives/Gandhi_Family.htm
 - (d) srijagannath • SJC, BirthDataBank2.zip Famous Birth Charts Ver 2.0
 - (e) Chandulal S. Patel: Predicting Through Navamsa & Nadi Astrology, 1996, p 112
 - (f) J. N. Bhasin: Art of Prediction, 2007, p 256
 - (g) Col A. K. Gour: The Celestial Delivery Boy, Transit, 1999, p 50
 - (h) <http://www.khaldea.com/charts/indiragandhi.shtml>
 - (i) <http://astrolreport.com/famous-g/gandhi.indira.htm>
 - (j) AstroDatabank, rated A from memory - http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gandhi%2C_Indira
 - (k) Robert Jansky quotes her private secretary, "41 Ghatis 52 Phals and 23 Viphas = 11:11:14 PM IST" (ADB source)
 - (l) Lt. Col. Raj Kumar: Longevity, 2007, p 144
 - (m) MS Nehta, A Radhika: Time Tested Techniques of Mundane Astrology, 2008, p 253
 - (n) Rajeshwari Shankar: The Times Select Horoscopes (351), 2003, p 203
 - (o) Women Astrologers: Famous Women, 2001, p 52
6. 11:15 PM IST
 - (a) Sumeet Chugh: Determing Profession and Ups & Downs in Career, 1997, p 94;
 - (b) M.N. Kedar: Judgement of Bhavas & Timing of Eventd through Dasa and Transit, 1997, p 10
7. 11:20 PM IST by Hart de Fouw & Robert Svoboda, Light on Life, p 365
8. 11:39 PM IST by BV Raman in Astrological Magazine (ADB source)
9. 11:39:16 PM IST by KS Krishnamurti, July 1971 issue of A & A
10. 11:40:48 PM IST by Kousalya Sattainathan:
KP's ASTROLOGY & PRIME MINISTERS, Krishnamurti Publications, 2000, p 95
11. 11:46 PM IST by Umang Taneja: Nadi astrology & Professions, 2008, p 151





Readers' Views



A seed planted sprouts into a tiny fig then slowly grows into a massive tree which brings sweet fruits for all to relish and credit goes to MALI WHO KEEPS ON NURTURING THE tree with care and love BOSMIA ji u deserve the warmest HUG
A happy New Year T R Kapoor

Very Good effort, KPEzine is very usefull for begainers and students also. I request pl. start E-cource for KP Astrology (Jyotish Pravin, Jyotish Visharad and above this level on this website. Best wishes. Thanks and Regards.
Shailesh Gosai
shailesh.gosai@cbre.co.in

Dear Sri Kanak Bosmia Ji,

Many thanks for your selfless and wonderful work to propagate the usefullness of KP system. You are indeed one of the bright luminaries to shows us the path of light of astrology.

Regards
Gopal

Dear Kanak Bosmia ji

I have found KPEzine wonderful E-Magazine on Krishna-murthy System for both learners and experts of KP to learn and share their experiences and make doubts clear. Question-Answer part is very live an incresing its quality. I would like to give great thanx and best wishes.

If possible Kindly introduce Quiz part also.

Regards
Dr. Anjna Agarwal

I am now studying the kpezine for the past one year. In this regard I must thank you for great effort to bring the ebooks. It is very useful to each & everybody like me to study and personlize the KP system. I think If all the articles related to one topic published in your ezines till date may be consolidated in one roof it will help me specilice in that subject. Kindly consider my humble request please.

Venkataraman VN
venkataraman_n@yahoo.com



NEW

KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology

By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



KP-Ezine

World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI
in this issue

Volume 4
Issue 2
March 2010



The Fated of
Romanov Family
Book Review
Question & Answer
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 12 - Bronchitis
O V N Murthy



Job Reinstatement -
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Shri Amar Singh ji
Nicky M Modi



David Miliband
Raj Thacheray
Kanak Bosmia



Success in Examination
P T Akash



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Job Reinstatement - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	4 - 6
3	<i>The Fated of Romanov Family</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	7 - 27
4	<i>Success in Examination</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	28 - 29
5	<i>Will David Miliband be next permanent Labour</i> <i>Party Leader after Gordon Brown?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	30 - 32
6	<i>Will Raj Thackeray face any case under treason?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	33 - 34
7	<i>Shri Amar Singh ji - The Elephant (Fate) has two teeth</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	35 - 37
8	<i>Medical Astrology - Part XII - Bronchitis</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	38 - 44
9	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	45
10	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	46
11	<i>Readers' Views</i>	47



KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 2 March 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



This case is from my file of records. One of my relative was worried for his son who was serving in Merchant Navy. He was sent home on punishment without pay and any future scope in sight. He asked me if his son would be re-instated in the job, as the job was good in long term. He gave me horary number 13.

The matter was taken up for scrutiny at 18:03:00 Hrs on 28-05-2003 at Bangalore. The chart was rotated to 5th house. The rotated chart is reproduced as follows.

Co-ordinates of judgment:

The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession. The indications of 10th cusp are then verified by the examination of 6th cusp as it indicates the job in hand. In case if the ambition of the native under the framework of prashna is to be realized, the 11th cusp should support the matter in full.

In this query related to a job re-instatement, it is evident that the querent has already a job from where the re-instatement is sought, thus the 6th cusp in such a prashna chart relates to the present job.

In case, if the job has to be re-instated, the 6th and 10th cusp/house should have connectivity with the 11th house. These indications shall fructify to realization in proper spread of dasha-bhukti in line with the transits. Pratyantara dasha lord would matter for the fructifications in nearby periods.

In this case study, the 10th and 6th house refer to the present job in which the native was placed in, as he was not terminated from the job.

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna Sbl-Jupiter, which being a strong planet gets placed in 12th house as 5th lord. This shows that the native finds himself lost.

Moon itself gets placed in 8H indicating a sense of choking and frustration. Moon falls in the star and sub of Venus, which is a weak lord of 3-10th house but placed in 9th house showing the native without job.

Thus, the question was well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis:

1. Examine lagna.

Lagna sub-lord is Jupiter, a strong planet and placed in 12th house. Jupiter as 5th lord falls in the star and sub of Mercury placed in 9th house. The Lagna sub-lord signifying 5-9-12th houses does point to the loss of job.

However, Mercury being lord of 11th house does keep some positive promises waiting.

2. Examine 6-10th cusp

6th cusp indicates the present job in which the native was facing punishment for low performance. 6th cuspal sub-lord is Venus (3-10th lord) which being in its own star gets placed in 9th house with its sub lord Jupiter placed in 12th house.

Saturn is the sub-lord of the 10th cusp, which as 6-7th lord gets placed in 10th house. Saturn falls in the star of Mars placed in 6th house, which seemed positive to get continued in the same job (6H). The sub of Saturn is Sun, which as Lagna lord is placed in 9th house close to the 10th cusp. This gave a hint that the native may continue in the same job.

Note that in general scenario of job prospects, 9th and 12th houses are negative which normally indicate loss of job. However, for the present case of job in Merchant Navy, the 3-9-12th houses actually define the job conditions

Sun Rise: 05:52:43 AM Sun Set: 06:41:11 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 13
Question : Job reinstatement

Fo 29:37:55 VIII 12:11:07	Mo 14:02:46 IX 17:20:00 Me 19:48:57 Ve 20:49:59	Ra 05:24:11 Su 12:57:57 X 16:29:55	Sa 05:22:01 XI 12:38:43
	Name: Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 28/May/2003 Time: 06:03:00 SID: 10:05:49 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA		XII 09:02:28 Ju 18:27:25
Ur 08:58:01 VII 08:31:26	Ayanamsa: 23° 48' 52" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Venus 18 Y, 11 M, 5 D		I 08:31:26
Ma 26:53:28 Ne[R] 19:19:47 VI 09:02:28	PI[R] 25:06:56 IV 16:29:55 Ke 05:24:11		II 12:11:07
V 12:38:43	III 17:20:00		

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 03-May-2002 - 03-May-2022		Sun Dasa 03-May-2022 - 03-May-2028		Moon Dasa 03-May-2028 - 03-May-2038	
Venus	03-May-2002	Sun	03-May-2022	Moon	03-May-2028
Sun	03-Sep-2005	Moon	21-Aug-2022	Mars	03-Mar-2029
Moon	03-Sep-2006	Mars	21-Feb-2023	Rahu	03-Oct-2029
Mars	03-May-2008	Rahu	27-Jun-2023	Jupiter	03-Apr-2031
Rahu	04-Jul-2009	Jupiter	21-May-2024	Saturn	02-Aug-2032
Jupiter	03-Jul-2012	Saturn	10-Mar-2025	Mercury	03-Mar-2034
Saturn	04-Mar-2015	Mercury	21-Feb-2026	Ketu	03-Aug-2035
Mercury	04-May-2018	Ketu	28-Dec-2026	Venus	03-Mar-2036
Ketu	03-Mar-2021	Venus	04-May-2027	Sun	04-Nov-2037
Mars Dasa 03-May-2038 - 03-May-2045		Rahu Dasa 03-May-2045 - 03-May-2063		Jupiter Dasa 03-May-2063 - 03-May-2079	
Mars	03-May-2038	Rahu	03-May-2045	Jupiter	03-May-2063
Rahu	30-Sep-2038	Jupiter	15-Jan-2048	Saturn	21-Jun-2065
Jupiter	18-Oct-2039	Saturn	09-Jun-2050	Mercury	02-Jan-2068
Saturn	24-Sep-2040	Mercury	14-Apr-2053	Ketu	08-Apr-2070
Mercury	03-Nov-2041	Ketu	02-Nov-2055	Venus	14-Mar-2071
Ketu	31-Oct-2042	Venus	19-Nov-2056	Sun	14-Nov-2073
Venus	28-Mar-2043	Sun	20-Nov-2059	Moon	02-Sep-2074
Sun	27-May-2044	Moon	14-Oct-2060	Mars	02-Jan-2076
Moon	03-Oct-2044	Mars	15-Apr-2062	Rahu	08-Dec-2076
Saturn Dasa 03-May-2079 - 03-May-2098		Mercury Dasa 03-May-2098 - 03-May-2115		Ketu Dasa 03-May-2115 - 03-May-2122	
Saturn	03-May-2079	Mercury	03-May-2098	Ketu	03-May-2115
Mercury	06-May-2082	Ketu	30-Sep-2100	Venus	30-Sep-2115
Ketu	14-Jan-2085	Venus	27-Sep-2101	Sun	29-Nov-2116
Venus	23-Feb-2086	Sun	27-Jul-2104	Moon	04-Apr-2117
Sun	23-Apr-2089	Moon	02-Jun-2105	Mars	04-Nov-2117
Moon	04-Apr-2090	Mars	02-Nov-2106	Rahu	01-Apr-2118
Mars	04-Nov-2091	Rahu	30-Oct-2107	Jupiter	19-Apr-2119
Rahu	12-Dec-2092	Jupiter	18-May-2110	Saturn	25-Mar-2120
Jupiter	20-Oct-2095	Saturn	23-Aug-2112	Mercury	05-May-2121

Ruling Planets - 28/May/2003 06:03:00 PM

BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
Moon	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa

Day Lord: Mercury

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ma
2	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ma
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ve
4	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
5	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Me
6	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ke
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ve
8	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma
10	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Su
11	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ve
12	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ma	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ve
Me	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Su	Ve
Ju	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ma
Ve	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju
Sa	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Ra
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ke	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ur	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Mo
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	12	1
Mo	9	8	3, 10	12
Ma	6	6	4, 9	4, 9
Me	9	9	3, 10	2, 11
Ju+	9	12	2, 11	5, 8
Ve	9	9	3, 10	3, 10
Sa	6	10	4, 9	6, 7
Ra+	9	9	1	
Ke+	10	3	6, 7	
Ur	9	7		
Ne	8	6	12	
PI	9	4	2, 11	
Fo	9	8	2, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ve.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



as the sailing job demands 3rd house (going out of the land), 9th house (long distance sailing) and 12th house (encountering new shores and environment).

Thus the 6-10th cusps signifying 3-9-10-12th houses were considered fruitful from the point of view of a job in merchant navy.

3. Look to the 11th cusp

11th cuspal sub-lord is Mercury, which is the lord of 2-11th houses also. Mercury falls in the star of Venus placed in 9th house and in the sub of Rahu placed in 9th house again.

Rahu is a strong planet, which also shares the sub-lordship of 2-7th cusp. Rahu also disposes Venus, which is the cuspal sub-lord of the 6th cusp.

Thus, 11th cusp's connectivity to the 6th house had sufficiently hinted towards a sailing job as continuation to the one in hand.

4. Look to the fortuna

Fortuna falls in the star of Mercury as 2-11th lord and as sub-lord of the 11th cusp. Mercury as analyzed above is positive. Fortuna's sub-lord is Moon, which as 12th lord is placed in 8th house presenting a lot of frustration on the way and the continuation of the job was not an easy job.

5. Look to the dasha sequence

The native was running Venus-Venus-Mars upto July 13, 2003.

On evaluation of pratyantara dasha Mars, it was noticed that Mars was in its own star placed in 6th house as 4-9th lord out of which the 4th lordship was found strong giving good scope of positive hopes through the intervention of some higher authorities in the organization (10th from 7th house). Jupiter as sub-lord of Mars placed in 12th house as strong 5th lord was noticeable and it was expected that the native could yet be punished to join at a low salary, if the job re-instatement comes through.

6. Conclusion

It was indicated to my relative that the job-reinstatement was looking positive but at a low salary.

7. A few facts of the case.

a. The matter of native's unemployment was taken up to some known higher authority in Merchant Navy for moderation. 7th cusp is the employer and a higher official could be represented by the 10th. Thus, 10th from 7th was 4th cusp whose sub-lord Jupiter would matter in this case. Since, Jupiter falls in the star and sub of Mercury (11th cuspal sub-lord), the intervention was to be successful.

b. The higher authority decided to call for an interview and reconsideration of the case. Note that the native was called for interview on a Wednesday (day of 11th cuspal sub-lord) and the case was decided in favor of the candidate but on low pay and limited perks as a measure of punishment.

c. The candidate was given a trial chance to sail in the first week of July 2003 in Mars pratyantara. Note the analysis of Mars in preceding paras.

d. After a trial period of 6 months, the candidate was absorbed in the job in the pratyantara period of Jupiter. Note that Jupiter is a strong planet signifying 9-12-2-11th houses, thereby giving results to its tone.

The candidate at present enjoys a senior position in Merchant Navy after continuing in the job.

Conclusion:

The KP principles are infallible and crystal clear, although, it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.



Russia's last Czar Nicholas II with his family: Crown Prince Alexei, first row from left to right: Princess Maria, Empress Czarina Alexandra, Czar Nicholas II and Princess Anastasia, second row: Princess Olga, left, and Princess Tatiana, right

"... his Destiny is so intimately associated with such things that his name will be bound up with two of the bloodiest wars in human history; at the end of the second he will lose all he loves most, his immediate family will be massacred, and he himself will meet a violent death."

-Louis Hamon (Cheiro) (September, 1896)

".... I feel that I shall leave life before January 1, If I am killed by common assassins, ..., you Tsar of Russia, have nothing to fear,...if it was your relations who have wrought my death, then no one of your family, ...will remain alive for more than two years. They will be killed by the Russian people... Pray, pray, be strong, think of your blessed family."

--Grigori Rasputin's letter (December 1916)

Charts

1. The chart data of Romanov family as per courtesy source of the AstroDatabank and www.astro.com by KPAsro 3.5 are as given below:

Chart 1: Czar of Russia, 19-05-1868, 12:15 AM LMT, h2:01e, St. Petersburg, Russia, 59N55, 30E15, Asc Sg 20:57:48, KPNA 21:55:47, Mercury Dasa balance 7y,9m,3d

Chart 2: Czarina of Russia, 06-06-1872, 03:45 AM LMT, h3:10:20e, Damstadt, Germany, 49N53, 08E40, Asc Ta 19:35:19, KPNA 21:59:11, Mars Dasa balance 6y,10m,15d

Chart 3: Olga, 1st daughter, 15-11-1895, 21:00 PM LMT, h2:01e, Tsarskoe Selo, now Catherine Palace in town of Pushkin, Russia, 59N43, 30E24 (Google Earth), Asc Cn 17:59:58, KPNA 22:18:48, Rahu Dasa balance 1y,10m,24d

Czar of Russia

Sun Rise: 03:13:51 AM Sun Set: 08:40:13 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Ayushman Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

Ne 24:23:23 Mo 23:54:50 Ju 14:03:55 Il 09:24:53	Ma 06:15:54 III 20:47:25 PI 23:55:49	Su 06:14:55 IV 10:45:07 Me 10:45:43 V 24:24:20	VI 06:30:50 Ur 18:31:05 VII 20:57:45 Ve 21:08:08
Ke 08:47:33	Name: Czar of Russia Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 19/May/1868 Time: 12:15:00 SID: 16:02:28 Lat: 59:55:00 N Lon: 30:15:00 E Place: St Petersburg, Sankt-Pet Russia		
	Ayanamsa: 21° 55' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 9 M, 3 D		
I 20:57:45 XII 06:30:50	XI 24:24:20 Sa[R] 10:48:26 X 10:45:07 Fo 08:37:40	IX 20:47:25	VIII 09:24:53

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 22-Feb-1859 - 22-Feb-1876			Ketu Dasa 22-Feb-1876 - 22-Feb-1883		
Mercury	22-Feb-1859	Ketu	22-Feb-1876	Venus	22-Feb-1883
Ketu	19-Jul-1861	Venus	19-Jul-1876	Sun	22-Jun-1886
Venus	16-Jul-1862	Sun	20-Sep-1877	Moon	22-Jun-1887
Sun	15-May-1865	Moon	26-Jan-1878	Mars	21-Feb-1889
Moon	21-Mar-1866	Mars	26-Aug-1878	Rahu	21-Apr-1890
Mars	21-Aug-1867	Rahu	23-Jan-1879	Jupiter	21-Apr-1893
Rahu	18-Aug-1868	Jupiter	11-Feb-1880	Saturn	21-Dec-1895
Jupiter	08-Mar-1871	Saturn	17-Jan-1881	Mercury	21-Feb-1899
Saturn	14-Jun-1873	Mercury	25-Feb-1882	Ketu	21-Dec-1901
Sun Dasa 22-Feb-1903 - 22-Feb-1909			Moon Dasa 22-Feb-1909 - 22-Feb-1919		
Sun	22-Feb-1903	Moon	22-Feb-1909	Mars	22-Feb-1919
Moon	10-Jun-1903	Mars	22-Dec-1909	Rahu	19-Jul-1919
Mars	10-Dec-1903	Rahu	22-Jul-1910	Jupiter	06-Aug-1920
Rahu	16-Apr-1904	Jupiter	22-Jan-1912	Saturn	12-Jul-1921
Jupiter	10-Mar-1905	Saturn	22-May-1913	Mercury	21-Aug-1922
Saturn	29-Dec-1905	Mercury	22-Dec-1914	Ketu	18-Aug-1923
Mercury	11-Dec-1906	Ketu	22-May-1916	Venus	15-Jan-1924
Ketu	17-Oct-1907	Venus	22-Dec-1916	Sun	15-Mar-1925
Venus	23-Feb-1908	Sun	23-Aug-1918	Moon	21-Jul-1925
Rahu Dasa 22-Feb-1926 - 22-Feb-1944			Jupiter Dasa 22-Feb-1944 - 22-Feb-1960		
Rahu	22-Feb-1926	Jupiter	22-Feb-1944	Saturn	22-Feb-1960
Jupiter	03-Nov-1928	Saturn	10-Apr-1946	Mercury	25-Feb-1963
Saturn	29-Mar-1931	Mercury	21-Oct-1948	Ketu	03-Nov-1965
Mercury	05-Feb-1934	Ketu	28-Jan-1951	Venus	13-Dec-1966
Ketu	23-Aug-1936	Venus	04-Jan-1952	Sun	13-Feb-1970
Venus	12-Sep-1937	Sun	04-Sep-1954	Moon	25-Jan-1971
Sun	11-Sep-1940	Moon	22-Jun-1955	Mars	25-Aug-1972
Moon	05-Aug-1941	Mars	21-Oct-1956	Rahu	05-Oct-1973
Mars	05-Feb-1943	Rahu	27-Sep-1957	Jupiter	11-Aug-1976

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ke	Sa
2	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
3	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
4	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Ra
5	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ma
6	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ra
7	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Mo
8	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo
9	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ve
10	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju
11	Jyesta(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma
12	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo
Ma	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ve
Me	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Ju
Ju	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve
Ve	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Ma
Ra	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Me
Ke	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ur	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ve
Ne	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo
PI	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Mo
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3		
Mo	4	2	6, 7, 8	
Ma+	1	2		3, 10, 11
Me	2	4		6, 7, 8
Ju	10	2		1, 2, 12
Ve+	2	7	1, 2, 12	4, 5, 9
Sa	10	10		
Ra	1	7		
Ke	7	1		
Ur	7	6		
Ne	4	2	6, 7, 8	
PI	7	3	4, 5, 9	
Fo	10	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Czarina of Russia

Sun Rise: 03:53:11 AM Sun Set: 08:04:05 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shula Hora: Jupiter Karana: Nag

XII 26:13:38	Ne 03:35:21 PI 27:57:30	Me 04:02:19 Ve 12:42:30 Ma 18:41:57 Fo 19:29:06 I 19:35:19 Ra 20:24:15 Mo 23:34:19 Su 23:40:31	II 09:36:51 III 27:07:26
XI 13:27:48	Name: Czarina of Russia Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 06/Jun/1872 Time: 03:45:00 SID: 20:44:22 Lat: 49:53:00 N Lon: 08:40:00 E Place: Darmstadt, Hessen, Gern		Ur 06:46:45 Ju 06:53:07 IV 16:40:26
X 16:40:26	Ayanamsa: 21° 59' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 10 M, 15 D		V 13:27:48
Sa[R] 28:14:19 IX 27:07:26 VIII 09:36:51	Ke 20:24:15 VII 19:35:19		VI 26:13:38

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 21-Apr-1872 - 21-Apr-1879			Rahu Dasa 21-Apr-1879 - 21-Apr-1897		
Mars	21-Apr-1872	Rahu	21-Apr-1879	Jupiter	21-Apr-1897
Rahu	18-Sep-1872	Jupiter	03-Jan-1882	Saturn	09-Jun-1899
Jupiter	07-Oct-1873	Saturn	27-May-1884	Mercury	21-Dec-1901
Saturn	13-Sep-1874	Mercury	04-Apr-1887	Ketu	27-Mar-1904
Mercury	22-Oct-1875	Ketu	22-Oct-1889	Venus	05-Mar-1905
Ketu	19-Oct-1876	Venus	10-Nov-1890	Sun	05-Nov-1907
Venus	17-Mar-1877	Sun	10-Nov-1893	Moon	24-Aug-1908
Sun	17-May-1878	Moon	04-Oct-1894	Mars	25-Dec-1909
Moon	23-Sep-1878	Mars	04-Apr-1896	Rahu	01-Dec-1910
Saturn Dasa 21-Apr-1913 - 21-Apr-1932			Mercury Dasa 21-Apr-1932 - 21-Apr-1949		
Saturn	21-Apr-1913	Mercury	21-Apr-1932	Ketu	21-Apr-1949
Mercury	23-Apr-1916	Ketu	19-Sep-1934	Venus	18-Sep-1949
Ketu	02-Jan-1919	Venus	16-Sep-1935	Sun	18-Nov-1950
Venus	11-Feb-1920	Sun	16-Jul-1938	Moon	24-Mar-1951
Sun	11-Apr-1923	Moon	22-May-1939	Mars	24-Oct-1951
Moon	24-Mar-1924	Mars	21-Oct-1940	Rahu	21-Mar-1952
Mars	25-Oct-1925	Rahu	18-Oct-1941	Jupiter	10-Apr-1953
Rahu	04-Dec-1926	Jupiter	06-May-1944	Saturn	16-Mar-1954
Jupiter	09-Oct-1929	Saturn	13-Aug-1946	Mercury	25-Apr-1955
Venus Dasa 21-Apr-1956 - 21-Apr-1976			Sun Dasa 21-Apr-1976 - 21-Apr-1982		
Venus	21-Apr-1956	Sun	21-Apr-1976	Moon	21-Apr-1982
Sun	22-Aug-1959	Moon	09-Aug-1976	Mars	21-Feb-1983
Moon	21-Aug-1960	Mars	09-Feb-1977	Rahu	21-Sep-1983
Mars	22-Apr-1962	Rahu	15-Jun-1977	Jupiter	20-Mar-1985
Rahu	22-Jun-1963	Jupiter	09-May-1978	Saturn	20-Jul-1986
Jupiter	22-Jun-1966	Saturn	26-Feb-1979	Mercury	20-Feb-1988
Saturn	21-Feb-1969	Mercury	07-Feb-1980	Ketu	20-Jul-1989
Mercury	21-Apr-1972	Ketu	13-Dec-1980	Venus	20-Feb-1990
Ketu	22-Feb-1975	Venus	19-Apr-1981	Sun	20-Oct-1991

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Mo
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Me
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ma
6	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ke
7	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Sa
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ra
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Me	Su
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo	Ke
12	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Mo
Mo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ju	Mo
Ma	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo	Ve
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Me
Ju	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
Ve	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Su
Ra	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ke	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Su
Ur	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ma
Ne	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ve	Ma
PI	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
Fo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	7	5
Mo	12	1	7	4
Ma	1	12	4	7
Me	1	12	5	2, 3, 6
Ju+	9	3	10, 11	8, 9, 12
Ve+	1	12	4	1
Sa	1	9	5	10, 11
Ra+	1	1	4	
Ke+	12	7	2, 3, 6	
Ur	9	3	10, 11	
Ne	7	12		
PI	1	12	5	
Fo	1	12	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Olga, 1st daughter

Sun Rise: 07:55:32 AM Sun Set: 03:32:19 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Saubhaghy Hora: Sun Karana: Shakuni

X 18:15:01		XI 01:38:23 Pl[R] 19:47:25 Ne[R] 24:58:13	XII 17:44:23
IX 20:01:26 Ra 16:39:25 VIII 01:24:50	Name: Olga, 1st daughter Gender: Female Date: Friday, 15/Nov/1895 Time: 09:00:00 SID: 00:38:50 Lat: 59:43:00 N Lon: 30:24:00 E Place: Pushkin > Puškin, Sankt-Russia		Ju 16:40:14 I 17:59:58
VII 17:59:58	Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 48" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Rahu 1 Y, 10 M, 24 D		Fo 00:17:12 II 01:24:50 Ke 16:39:25 III 20:01:26
VI 17:44:23	V 01:38:23 Su 00:52:50	Ur 28:06:29 Ma 19:20:57 Sa 19:15:28 Mo 18:35:36 Me 12:43:41	Ve 14:55:28 IV 18:15:01

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
09-Oct-1879 - 09-Oct-1897		Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa	
Rahu 09-Oct-1879		Jupiter 09-Oct-1897		Saturn 09-Oct-1913	
Jupiter 21-Jun-1882		Saturn 27-Nov-1899		Mercury 11-Oct-1916	
Saturn 14-Nov-1884		Mercury 08-Jun-1902		Ketu 21-Jun-1919	
Mercury 21-Sep-1887		Ketu 13-Sep-1904		Venus 29-Jul-1920	
Ketu 08-Apr-1890		Venus 20-Aug-1905		Sun 30-Sep-1923	
Venus 26-Apr-1891		Sun 20-Apr-1908		Moon 12-Sep-1924	
Sun 27-Apr-1894		Moon 07-Feb-1909		Mars 13-Apr-1926	
Moon 21-Mar-1895		Mars 07-Jun-1910		Rahu 22-May-1927	
Mars 20-Sep-1896		Rahu 14-May-1911		Jupiter 28-Mar-1930	
Mercury Dasa					
09-Oct-1932 - 09-Oct-1949		Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa	
Mercury 09-Oct-1932		Ketu 09-Oct-1949		Venus 09-Oct-1956	
Ketu 07-Mar-1935		Venus 06-Mar-1950		Sun 10-Feb-1960	
Venus 04-Mar-1936		Sun 06-May-1951		Moon 10-Feb-1961	
Sun 05-Jan-1939		Moon 12-Sep-1951		Mars 10-Oct-1962	
Moon 11-Nov-1939		Mars 12-Apr-1952		Rahu 10-Dec-1963	
Mars 10-Apr-1941		Rahu 09-Sep-1952		Jupiter 10-Dec-1966	
Rahu 07-Apr-1942		Jupiter 28-Sep-1953		Saturn 09-Aug-1969	
Jupiter 25-Oct-1944		Saturn 03-Sep-1954		Mercury 08-Oct-1972	
Saturn 01-Feb-1947		Mercury 13-Oct-1955		Ketu 09-Aug-1975	
Sun Dasa					
09-Oct-1976 - 09-Oct-1982		Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa	
Sun 09-Oct-1976		Moon 09-Oct-1982		Mars 09-Oct-1992	
Moon 28-Jan-1977		Mars 09-Aug-1983		Rahu 06-Mar-1993	
Mars 28-Jul-1977		Rahu 09-Mar-1984		Jupiter 25-Mar-1994	
Rahu 04-Dec-1977		Jupiter 10-Sep-1985		Saturn 02-Mar-1995	
Jupiter 28-Oct-1978		Saturn 10-Jan-1987		Mercury 10-Apr-1996	
Saturn 16-Aug-1979		Mercury 10-Aug-1988		Ketu 07-Apr-1997	
Mercury 28-Jul-1980		Ketu 11-Jan-1990		Venus 04-Sep-1997	
Ketu 04-Jun-1981		Venus 11-Aug-1990		Sun 04-Nov-1998	
Venus 10-Oct-1981		Sun 11-Apr-1992		Moon 10-Mar-1999	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Ma
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ve
3	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju
4	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma
5	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ju
6	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke
7	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Ju
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Me
9	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ju
10	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ju	Ra
11	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Sa	Mo
12	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ju	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Sa	Ve
Mo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ma	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ve
Me	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Ra
Ju	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Me
Ve	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ju
Sa	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma	Ve
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ju	Mo
Ur	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ne[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ju
Pl[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Ju
Fo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	4	6, 10	2, 3
Mo	8	4		1
Ma+	8	4		5
Me	8	4		4, 12
Ju	4	12	4, 12	6, 10
Ve	4	3	1	11
Sa+	8	4		7, 8, 9
Ra	8	8		
Ke+	3	2	11	
Ur	12	4	6, 10	
Ne	4	11	5	
Pl	4	11	1	
Fo	2	1		

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Tatiana, 2nd daughter

Sun Rise: 02:40:10 AM Sun Set: 09:19:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Variyan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Gar

IX 24:05:02	Ve 15:30:49 X 28:58:47	Me 05:39:53 PI 21:02:11 Su 27:18:33 Ne 27:39:05	XI 12:13:33
VIII 29:35:18 VII 12:09:28	Name: Tatiana, 2nd daughter Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 10/Jun/1897 Time: 10:00:00 SID: 03:15:32 Lat: 59:55:00 N Lon: 30:15:00 E Place: St Petersburg, Sankt-Pet- Russia		Ke 16:19:08 XII 16:49:15 Ma 20:47:52
VI 16:49:15 Ra 16:19:08	Ayanamsa: 22° 20' 7" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 8 M, 20 D		Ju 10:46:36 I 12:09:28 II 29:35:18
V 12:13:33 Fo 08:42:45	Ur[R] 03:45:10 Sa[R] 03:29:22	IV 28:58:47	Mo 23:51:50 III 24:05:02

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
02-Mar-1897 - 01-Mar-1904		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 02-Mar-1897		Rahu 01-Mar-1904		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 27-Jul-1897		Jupiter 14-Nov-1906		01-Mar-1922 - 01-Mar-1938	
Jupiter 15-Aug-1898		Saturn 07-Apr-1909		Jupiter 01-Mar-1922	
Saturn 21-Jul-1899		Mercury 13-Feb-1912		Saturn 18-Apr-1924	
Mercury 30-Aug-1900		Ketu 01-Sep-1914		Mercury 01-Nov-1926	
Ketu 27-Aug-1901		Venus 19-Sep-1915		Ketu 05-Feb-1929	
Venus 24-Jan-1902		Sun 19-Sep-1918		Venus 12-Jan-1930	
Sun 24-Mar-1903		Moon 12-Aug-1919		Sun 12-Sep-1932	
Moon 31-Jul-1903		Mars 11-Feb-1921		Moon 30-Jun-1933	
				Mars 30-Oct-1934	
				Rahu 06-Oct-1935	
Saturn Dasa					
01-Mar-1938 - 01-Mar-1957		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 01-Mar-1938		Mercury 01-Mar-1957		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 04-Mar-1941		Ketu 29-Jul-1959		01-Mar-1974 - 01-Mar-1981	
Ketu 14-Nov-1943		Venus 26-Jul-1960		Ketu 01-Mar-1974	
Venus 22-Dec-1944		Sun 27-May-1963		Venus 29-Jul-1974	
Sun 23-Feb-1948		Moon 03-Apr-1964		Sun 29-Sep-1975	
Moon 04-Feb-1949		Mars 04-Sep-1965		Moon 04-Feb-1976	
Mars 04-Sep-1950		Rahu 31-Aug-1966		Mars 04-Sep-1976	
Rahu 14-Oct-1951		Jupiter 19-Mar-1969		Rahu 01-Feb-1977	
Jupiter 20-Aug-1954		Saturn 25-Jun-1971		Jupiter 18-Feb-1978	
				Saturn 24-Jan-1979	
				Mercury 04-Mar-1980	
Venus Dasa					
01-Mar-1981 - 01-Mar-2001		Sun Dasa			
Venus 01-Mar-1981		Sun 01-Mar-2001		Moon Dasa	
Sun 30-Jun-1984		Moon 19-Jun-2001		01-Mar-2007 - 01-Mar-2017	
Moon 01-Jul-1985		Mars 19-Dec-2001		Moon 01-Mar-2007	
Mars 01-Mar-1987		Rahu 25-Apr-2002		Mars 01-Jan-2008	
Rahu 30-Apr-1988		Jupiter 20-Mar-2003		Rahu 01-Aug-2008	
Jupiter 01-May-1991		Saturn 07-Jan-2004		Jupiter 02-Feb-2010	
Saturn 01-Jan-1994		Mercury 20-Dec-2004		Saturn 02-Jun-2011	
Mercury 01-Mar-1997		Ketu 26-Oct-2005		Mercury 01-Jan-2013	
Ketu 02-Jan-2000		Venus 04-Mar-2006		Ketu 01-Jun-2014	
				Venus 01-Jan-2015	
				Sun 01-Sep-2016	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Su	Ra
2	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Sa
3	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Mo	Sa
4	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra	Ve
5	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Su	Ve
6	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Su	Ju
7	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ke
8	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ve
9	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa
10	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ke	Sa
11	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Su
12	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Ra
Mo	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ke	Ju
Ma	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Ju
Ju	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Sa
Ve	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Ju
Sa[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Ju
Ur[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve
Ne	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
PI	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Me
Fo	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	10	10	1, 2
Mo	12	2	10	12
Ma	10	12	3, 11	10
Me	10	10	1, 2	3, 11
Ju+	11	12		5, 9
Ve	9	9	4	4
Sa	4	4	6, 7, 8	6, 7, 8
Ra+	2	5	12	
Ke	4	11	6, 7, 8	
Ur	4	4	6, 7, 8	
Ne	12	10	10	
PI	2	10	12	
Fo	11	4		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Maria, 3rd daughter

Sun Rise: 02:38:51 AM Sun Set: 09:26:17 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav

VII 11:51:13	VIII 04:11:59 Fo 21:12:16	IX 04:13:42 Ve 20:09:22 PI 23:17:13	Ne 02:30:38 Ke 06:47:00 Su 12:10:47 X 13:50:58 Me 25:31:07
VI 20:47:25	Name: Maria, 3rd daughter Gender: Female Date: Monday, 26/Jun/1899 Time: 12:10:00 SID: 06:27:04 Lat: 59:55:00 N Lon: 30:15:00 E Place: St Petersburg, Sankt-Pet Russia		XI 22:10:20
V 22:10:20 Mo 21:31:50	Ayanamsa: 22° 21' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 1 Y, 4 M, 6 D		Ma 13:24:11 XII 20:47:25
IV 13:50:58 Ra 06:47:00	Sa[R] 26:57:29 Ur[R] 12:30:25 III 04:13:42	Ju[R] 07:57:14 II 04:11:59	I 11:51:13

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
03-Nov-1890 - 03-Nov-1900		03-Nov-1900 - 03-Nov-1907		03-Nov-1907 - 03-Nov-1925	
Moon 03-Nov-1890		Mars 03-Nov-1900		Rahu 03-Nov-1907	
Mars 03-Sep-1891		Rahu 31-Mar-1901		Jupiter 15-Jul-1910	
Rahu 03-Apr-1892		Jupiter 18-Apr-1902		Saturn 08-Dec-1912	
Jupiter 04-Oct-1893		Saturn 25-Mar-1903		Mercury 15-Oct-1915	
Saturn 04-Feb-1895		Mercury 03-May-1904		Ketu 03-May-1918	
Mercury 04-Sep-1896		Ketu 30-Apr-1905		Venus 22-May-1919	
Ketu 05-Feb-1898		Venus 26-Sep-1905		Sun 22-May-1922	
Venus 05-Sep-1898		Sun 26-Nov-1906		Moon 16-Apr-1923	
Sun 05-May-1900		Moon 02-Apr-1907		Mars 15-Oct-1924	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
03-Nov-1925 - 03-Nov-1941		03-Nov-1941 - 03-Nov-1960		03-Nov-1960 - 03-Nov-1977	
Jupiter 03-Nov-1925		Saturn 03-Nov-1941		Mercury 03-Nov-1960	
Saturn 21-Dec-1927		Mercury 05-Nov-1944		Ketu 01-Apr-1963	
Mercury 03-Jul-1930		Ketu 15-Jul-1947		Venus 29-Mar-1964	
Ketu 09-Oct-1932		Venus 23-Aug-1948		Sun 30-Jan-1967	
Venus 15-Sep-1933		Sun 24-Oct-1951		Moon 06-Dec-1967	
Sun 15-May-1936		Moon 06-Oct-1952		Mars 05-May-1969	
Moon 03-Mar-1937		Mars 07-May-1954		Rahu 02-May-1970	
Mars 03-Jul-1938		Rahu 16-Jun-1955		Jupiter 19-Nov-1972	
Rahu 09-Jun-1939		Jupiter 23-Apr-1958		Saturn 25-Feb-1975	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
03-Nov-1977 - 03-Nov-1984		03-Nov-1984 - 03-Nov-2004		03-Nov-2004 - 03-Nov-2010	
Ketu 03-Nov-1977		Venus 03-Nov-1984		Sun 03-Nov-2004	
Venus 31-Mar-1978		Sun 04-Mar-1988		Moon 20-Feb-2005	
Sun 31-May-1979		Moon 05-Mar-1989		Mars 20-Aug-2005	
Moon 07-Oct-1979		Mars 05-Nov-1990		Rahu 26-Dec-2005	
Mars 07-May-1980		Rahu 05-Jan-1992		Jupiter 20-Nov-2006	
Rahu 04-Oct-1980		Jupiter 05-Jan-1995		Saturn 07-Sep-2007	
Jupiter 23-Oct-1981		Saturn 05-Sep-1997		Mercury 20-Aug-2008	
Saturn 29-Sep-1982		Mercury 04-Nov-2000		Ketu 26-Jun-2009	
Mercury 08-Nov-1983		Ketu 05-Sep-2003		Venus 01-Nov-2009	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Mo	Sa
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ke
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ra
5	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
6	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ve
7	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ke	Sa
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ke
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Mo
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Su
11	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ve	Ju
12	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ve
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ma	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Su
Me	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa
Ju[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ve	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ke
Sa[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa
Ra	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ra
Ke	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ur[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Me	Me
Ne	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Sa	Mo
PI	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
Fo	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	9		12
Mo	4	4	11	11
Ma+	9	11	2, 9	3, 8
Me	2	10	4, 7	1, 10
Ju	3	2		4, 7
Ve	4	9	11	2, 9
Sa+	10	3	1, 10	5, 6
Ra	9	3		
Ke	3	9		
Ur	3	3	5, 6	
Ne	11	9	3, 8	
PI	4	9	11	
Fo	9	8	2, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Anastasia, 4th daughter

Sun Rise: 02:36:56 AM Sun Set: 09:25:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhruva Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

X 02:52:10	XI 13:48:10 Ke 28:32:08	PI 24:59:57	Su 03:48:41 XII 05:43:34 Ne 06:27:11 Ve 16:43:21 Mo 25:12:51 Me 28:20:19
IX 07:56:47	Name: Anastasia, 4th daughter Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 18/Jun/1901 Time: 06:00:00 SID: 23:42:36 Lat: 59:55:00 N Lon: 30:15:00 E Place: St Petersburg, Sankt-Pet Russia		I 09:22:24 II 21:31:27
VIII 21:31:27 VII 09:22:24	Ayanamsa: 22° 23' 29" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Punarvasu, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 8 M, 28 D		Fo 00:46:34 III 07:56:47 Ma 23:51:12
Sa[R] 21:58:16 Ju[R] 17:21:28 VI 05:43:34	Ur[R] 22:01:55	Ra 28:32:08 V 13:48:10	IV 02:52:10

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
15-Mar-1895 - 15-Mar-1911		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
Jupiter 15-Mar-1895		Saturn 15-Mar-1911		Mercury 15-Mar-1930	
Saturn 03-May-1897		Mercury 18-Mar-1914		Ketu 11-Aug-1932	
Mercury 15-Nov-1899		Ketu 26-Nov-1916		Venus 08-Aug-1933	
Ketu 21-Feb-1902		Venus 06-Jan-1918		Sun 08-Jun-1936	
Venus 27-Jan-1903		Sun 06-Mar-1921		Moon 14-Apr-1937	
Sun 27-Sep-1905		Moon 17-Feb-1922		Mars 14-Sep-1938	
Moon 15-Jul-1906		Mars 17-Sep-1923		Rahu 11-Sep-1939	
Mars 15-Nov-1907		Rahu 25-Oct-1924		Jupiter 30-Mar-1942	
Rahu 21-Oct-1908		Jupiter 02-Sep-1927		Saturn 05-Jul-1944	
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
15-Mar-1947 - 15-Mar-1954		15-Mar-1954 - 15-Mar-1974		15-Mar-1974 - 15-Mar-1980	
Ketu 15-Mar-1947		Venus 15-Mar-1954		Sun 15-Mar-1974	
Venus 12-Aug-1947		Sun 15-Jul-1957		Moon 03-Jul-1974	
Sun 11-Oct-1948		Moon 15-Jul-1958		Mars 03-Jan-1975	
Moon 17-Feb-1949		Mars 15-Mar-1960		Rahu 10-May-1975	
Mars 17-Sep-1949		Rahu 16-May-1961		Jupiter 03-Apr-1976	
Rahu 14-Feb-1950		Jupiter 15-May-1964		Saturn 22-Jan-1977	
Jupiter 03-Mar-1951		Saturn 16-Jan-1967		Mercury 03-Jan-1978	
Saturn 08-Feb-1952		Mercury 16-Mar-1970		Ketu 09-Nov-1978	
Mercury 18-Mar-1953		Ketu 15-Jan-1973		Venus 16-Mar-1979	
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
15-Mar-1980 - 15-Mar-1990		15-Mar-1990 - 15-Mar-1997		15-Mar-1997 - 15-Mar-2015	
Moon 15-Mar-1980		Mars 15-Mar-1990		Rahu 15-Mar-1997	
Mars 15-Jan-1981		Rahu 12-Aug-1990		Jupiter 27-Nov-1999	
Rahu 15-Aug-1981		Jupiter 31-Aug-1991		Saturn 21-Apr-2002	
Jupiter 15-Feb-1983		Saturn 06-Aug-1992		Mercury 26-Feb-2005	
Saturn 15-Jun-1984		Mercury 16-Sep-1993		Ketu 13-Sep-2007	
Mercury 16-Jan-1986		Ketu 13-Sep-1994		Venus 30-Sep-2008	
Ketu 16-Jun-1987		Venus 10-Feb-1995		Sun 01-Oct-2011	
Venus 16-Jan-1988		Sun 10-Apr-1996		Moon 26-Aug-2012	
Sun 16-Sep-1989		Moon 16-Aug-1996		Mars 27-Feb-2014	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ke
2	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke	Sa
3	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Su
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Me
5	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
6	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Me
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve
8	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Su
9	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Me
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Sa
11	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su	Ve
12	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju
Mo	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ke
Me	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Me
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ma	Me
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Me
Sa[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
Ra	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ur[R]	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Ra
Ne	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ve
PI	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Me
Fo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	11	11	3
Mo+	6	12	6, 10	1, 2
Ma	12	3	5	11
Me+	6	12	6, 10	4, 12
Ju	12	6	5	6, 10
Ve	5	12		5
Sa+	12	6	5	7, 8, 9
Ra	6	5	6, 10	
Ke+	11	11	3	
Ur	12	5	4, 12	
Ne	3	12	11	
PI	3	11	11	
Fo	11	2		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Alexei, only son

Sun Rise: 04:07:43 AM Sun Set: 08:03:38 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Parigha Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

V 15:15:32	VI 05:36:35 Ju 07:40:44 VII 20:04:15	VIII 18:23:43 PI 28:59:43	Ne 14:47:40
Ke 27:31:17 IV 14:40:22	Name: Alexei, only son Gender: Male Date: Friday, 12/Aug/1904 Time: 01:15:00 SID: 10:35:18 Lat: 59:53:00 N Lon: 29:54:00 E Place: Petrodvorec, Sankt-Peter Russia		IX 00:17:20 Ma 05:50:16 Su 26:50:42
Sa[R] 25:05:37 III 00:17:20	Ayanamsa: 22° 26' 7" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Ketu 1 Y, 9 M, 6 D		Ve 06:33:13 Mo 09:57:56 X 14:40:22 Me 23:02:22 Ra 27:31:17
Ur[R] 03:44:44	II 18:23:43 Fo 03:11:29	I 20:04:15 XII 05:36:35	XI 15:15:32

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
19-May-1899 - 19-May-1906		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 19-May-1899		Venus 19-May-1906		Sun Dasa	
Venus 16-Oct-1899		Sun 19-Sep-1909		19-May-1926 - 19-May-1932	
Sun 16-Dec-1900		Moon 19-Sep-1910		Sun 19-May-1926	
Moon 22-Apr-1901		Mars 19-May-1912		Moon 06-Sep-1926	
Mars 22-Nov-1901		Rahu 20-Jul-1913		Mars 06-Mar-1927	
Rahu 19-Apr-1902		Jupiter 19-Jul-1916		Rahu 13-Jul-1927	
Jupiter 07-May-1903		Saturn 20-Mar-1919		Jupiter 06-Jun-1928	
Saturn 13-Apr-1904		Mercury 20-May-1922		Saturn 25-Mar-1929	
Mercury 23-May-1905		Ketu 19-Mar-1925		Mercury 08-Mar-1930	
Moon Dasa					
19-May-1932 - 19-May-1942		Mars Dasa			
Moon 19-May-1932		19-May-1942 - 19-May-1949		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 19-Mar-1933		Mars 19-May-1942		19-May-1949 - 19-May-1967	
Rahu 19-Oct-1933		Rahu 16-Oct-1942		Rahu 19-May-1949	
Jupiter 19-Apr-1935		Jupiter 03-Nov-1943		Jupiter 31-Jan-1952	
Saturn 18-Aug-1936		Saturn 10-Oct-1944		Saturn 25-Jun-1954	
Mercury 19-Mar-1938		Mercury 20-Nov-1945		Mercury 30-Apr-1957	
Ketu 19-Aug-1939		Ketu 17-Nov-1946		Ketu 18-Nov-1959	
Venus 19-Mar-1940		Venus 13-Apr-1947		Venus 05-Dec-1960	
Sun 20-Nov-1941		Sun 12-Jun-1948		Sun 06-Dec-1963	
Jupiter Dasa					
19-May-1967 - 19-May-1983		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 19-May-1967		19-May-1983 - 19-May-2002		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 07-Jul-1969		Saturn 19-May-1983		19-May-2002 - 19-May-2019	
Mercury 19-Jan-1972		Mercury 22-May-1986		Mercury 19-May-2002	
Ketu 25-Apr-1974		Ketu 30-Jan-1989		Ketu 15-Oct-2004	
Venus 31-Mar-1975		Venus 11-Mar-1990		Venus 12-Oct-2005	
Sun 02-Dec-1977		Sun 11-May-1993		Sun 12-Aug-2008	
Moon 20-Sep-1978		Moon 23-Apr-1994		Moon 18-Jun-2009	
Mars 20-Jan-1980		Mars 23-Nov-1995		Mars 18-Nov-2010	
Rahu 26-Dec-1980		Rahu 31-Dec-1996		Rahu 15-Nov-2011	
		Jupiter 07-Nov-1999		Jupiter 02-Jun-2014	
				Saturn 07-Sep-2016	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Me
2	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Sa	Ve
3	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Me	Ra
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Mo	Ra
5	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
6	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ke
8	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
9	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ke	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Su
11	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ke
12	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Sa
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ve
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
Ju	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ve	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Su
Sa[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ve
Ra	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ke	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me
Ur[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Mo	Ve
Ne	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Ra	Ju
PI	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ke
Fo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	9	11	10
Mo+	4	9		9
Ma	3	9	3, 4	2, 6, 7
Me	9	10	1, 8, 12	11
Ju	4	6		5
Ve	4	9		1, 8, 12
Sa	9	3	2, 6, 7	3, 4
Ra+	9	10	10	
Ke	6	4	5	
Ur	4	2		
Ne	10	8		
PI	9	8	2, 6, 7	
Fo	6	1	5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Chart 4: Tatiana, 2nd daughter, 10-06-1897, 10:00 AM LMT, h2:01e, St. Petersburg, Russia, 59N55, 30E15, Asc Le 12:09:28, KPNA 22:20:07, Mars Dasa balance 6y,8m,20d

Chart 5: Maria, 3rd daughter, 26-06-1899, 12:10 PM, h2:00e, Petrodvorec, Russia, 59N53, 29E54, Asc Vi 11:49:32, KPNA 22:21:50, Moon Dasa balance 1y,4m,3d

Chart 6: Anastasia, 4th daughter, 18-06-1901, 06:00 AM, h1:00e, St. Peterhof, Russia, 59N53, 29E54, Asc Cn 18:38:47, KPNA 22:23:29, Jupiter Dasa balance 9y,0m,9d

Chart 7: Alexei, only son, 12-08-1904, 13:15 PM, h2:00e, Petrodvorec, Russia, 59N53, 29E54, Asc Li 20:15:17, KPNA 22:26:07, Ketu Dasa balance 1y,9m,4d

Power

2. Nicholas Romanov, Tsar Nicholas II, was the supreme ruler of the Russian Empire from October 1894 until March 1917 when he was forced to abdicate his throne. He had been the most powerful man in the world, controlling one tenth of the earth's surface. His power is indicated by *1st cuspal sublord (CSL) signification of 10th power house at the star and sub levels (attached Table 1)* and 10th CSL Sun being in mutual aspect to Saturn of strong 10th signicator.

3. Like Napoleon and Hitler he had Saturn in 10th house and reached the highest position at the age of 26 and fell down to a depth much greater than the height he climbed. (KP Reader III, page 129)

Richness

4. Tsar Nicholas II, had been the richest man with an estimated wealth of £290billion in today's inflation adjusted figures (nearly 10 x Bill Gates). The Tsar and his family lived in opulence, their St Petersburg palace boasted a thousand rooms and hundreds of servants attended their every whim. It is indicated by the KP richness rule of the *2nd cuspal sublord (CSL) connection to 2,6,10,11th houses*. (KP Reader III pages 181-2/ KP & Astrology 1996 page 78; MP Shanmugam's Astrosecrets & KP Vol I, 2003, page 65)

5. In the attached Table 2, 2nd cuspal sublord is connected to 2nd house at all three levels of planet, star and sub for Czar, and all 2,6,10,11th houses for Czarina and Crown Prince Alexie etc. Simultaneous signification of Badhaka, 5, 8, 12th houses by 2nd cuspal sublord does not have negative effect in giving enormous wealth, as also found in the article 'Why they are rich?' in the KP-Ezine November 2009 issue.

Love Marriage

6. By marrying Alexandra, a German princess and granddaughter of Queen Victoria, Tsar Nicholas became an influential figure throughout the courts of Europe. They love each other very much and love marriage is indicated by the KP rule of *5th CSL connection to 7th house or 7th CSL connection to 5th house*.

7. In Czar's chart, 5th CSL Ra(7) is in star Ke(1; 7 by Stl Ra) and sub Ju(2,1-2-12). In Czarina's chart, 5th & 7th CSL Ve+(12,1), having no planet in its stars, is in star Mo(1,4) and sub Ra+(1) Conj Su(1,5) & Ma(12,7).

Longevity

8. Longevity was found shortened by the *1st CSL connection to Badhaka (11th house for moving, 9th for fixed and 7th for common sign Ascendants), Maraka (2,7 houses) and 6,8,12 houses, without getting help from 1,5,11 signification. (Table 1)*

Death by Execution

9. The death by execution is generally indicated by the unnatural death rule of *8th & 12th CSLs' connection to 8 (danger to life), 12 (Moksha), Badhaka, Maraka and Mars or Rahu/Ketu, Saturn*, except in Chart 2 & 5 in Table 3 and Chart 4 in Table 4, as also found by our KP brothers Kanak Bosmia (KP-Ezine January 2008 issue) and Adrew Dutta (KP-Ezine February 2008 issue).

10. The *7th CSL signification of the same 8, 12, Badhaka, Maraka houses, except in Chart 5 indicates assassination or execution. (Table 5)* Signification of 4th house (end of everything including life) is also found in forming 4,8,12 trigonal houses like in fatal accidents. (Astro secrets & KP Volume II, 2003, page 94; K.M. Subramaniam's Sublord Speaks-3, 2007, page 66)



Death Inflicting DBAS

11. The DBAS at the time of death by execution satisfied the KP death rule of *signifying signified, Badhaka, Maraka, Moksha houses, along with 4,8 forming trigonal houses, and also 6 (injury) and 10 (retirement from this world).* (Table 6; KP Reader III, pages 160-5; Chandrakant R. Bhatt's *Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani*, page 14, 47-48)

Transit of Death Inflicting DBAS Lords

12. At the time of death of entire family on 17 July 1918 at 2:30AM at Ekateinburg, Russia, the DBAS lords were generally found *transiting in Sun, Moon, BDAS lords and planets signifying Badhaka, Maraka, 4,8,12 and 6,10 houses.* (Table 7 and 8)

Retrogression

13. The results of CSLs and DBAS lords in retrograde or in star/sub of retrograde planets are found not effected by retrogression, as generally accepted in the KP natal analysis. (Table 1-15)

Rotation of Charts

14. Rotation of a chart is found generally applicable in predicting the fate of another family member (Table 9-15) but not always as found for 9th, 4th & 5th cusps in Table 11, 11th cusp in Table 12 and 9th & 4th cusps in Table 14.

Conclusion

15. The KP rules of power, richness, love marriage, longevity, death, transit, regression and rotation of charts are generally found valid in the analysis of the Romanov family's fate and the credit goes to our Guru ji KSK.

Table 1: Signification of 1st Cuspal Sub Lord of Chart 1-7

Ch	1 st CSL	1 st CSL's Star	1 st CSL's Sub	Bdk	Death@
1	Ju(2,1-12) Mrk,12	Sa*R(10)	Ra(7) Aspt by Sa*R(10), Sgl Su*(3) Mrk	7	50 yrs of age
2	Me(12,2-3-6) Mrk,12	Su(1,5) Coj Ma(12,7) Mrk,12	SaR(9,10-11) Bdk	9	46
3	Me(4,4-12) 4,12	Ra(9#) Sgl Sa+ (4,7-8-9) Mrk,4,8	Me(4,4-12) 4,12	11	22
4	Me(10,3-11) Opp Sa*R(4,6- 7-8) Mrk,4,8	Su(10,1-2) Mrk	Me(10,3-11) Opp Sa*R(4,6- 7-8) Mrk,4,8	9	21
5	Ma+(11,3-8) 8	Ve(9,2-9) Mrk	Ve(9,2-9) Mrk	7	19
6	Ke+(10) is 1,8,10 CSL, Aspt by JuR (6#,6-10) 8	Su(11,2-3) Bdk,Mrk	Ma(3,5)	11	17
7	Ju(6,5)	Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12	Ju(6,5)	11	13

@ 2:30 AM, 17-07-1918 executed with entire family at Ekaterinburg, Russia

by Orb of 3deg:20min

+ planets having any planets in their stars



* planets in their own stars

Bdk = Badhaka house

Mrk = Maraka

Table 2: Signification of 2nd Cuspal Sub Lord of Chart 1-7

Ch	2 nd CSL	2 nd CSL's Star	2 nd CSL's Sub	Bdk	5,8,12
1	Ve+(7,4-5-9) is 2,8 CSL. 2 (5,8)	Ju(2,1-2-12) 2 (12)	Ju(2,1-2-12) 2 (12)	7 n/af	n/af
2	Ju+(3,8-9-12) is 2,6,12 CSL 2,6 (8,12)	SaR(9,10-11) 10,11	Me(12,2-3-6) 2,6 (12)	9 n/af	n/af
3	Ve(4#,11) 11	Mo(4,1)	Ju(1#,6-10) 6,10	11 n/af	- - -
4	Ra+(6#) Aspt by Ma(12,10),Sa*R (4,6-7-8) 6,10 (8,12)	Mo(3#,12) (12)	Sa*R(4,6-7-8) 6 (8)	9 - - -	n/af
5	Ve(9,2-9) 2	Mo*(5#,11) 11 (5)	Ke(9) Conj Su+ (10#,12) being 11 CSL, Aspt by JuR(2,4-7) 2,10,11 (12)	7 n/af	n/af
6	Ve(12#,11) 11 (12)	Ra(4) Sgl Ve (12#,11) 11 (12)	Ve(12#,11) 11 (12)	11 n/af	n/af
7	Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12) 2,6,10,11 (8,12)	Ju(6,5) 6 (5)	Ve(9,1-8-12) (8,12)	11 n/af	n/af

n/af = no affect of Badhaka or 5,8,12 houses

by Orb of 3deg:20min

+ planets having any planets in their stars

* planets in their own stars

Bdk = Badhaka house

Mrk = Maraka house

Table 3: Signification of 8th Cuspal Sub Lord of Chart 1-7

Ch	8 th CSL	8 th CSL's Star	8 th CSL's Sub	Bdk
1	Ve+(7,4-5-9) is 2,8 CSL. Bdk,Mrk,4,8	Ju(2,1-2-12) Mrk,12	Ju(2,1-2-12) Mrk,12	7
2	SaR(9,10-1) Bdk	Su(1,5)	Mo(1,4) 4	9
3	Me(4,4-12) 4,12	Ra(9#) Sgl Sa+ (4,7-8-9) Mrk,4,8	Me(4,4-12) 4,12	11
4	Mo(3#,12) 12	Ma(12,10) 12	Ma(12,10) 12	9
5	Mo*(5#,11)	Mo*(5#,11)	Ve(9,2-9) Mrk	7
6	Ke+(10) is 1,8,10 CSL, Aspt by JuR (6#,6-10) 8	Su(11,2-3) Bdk,Mrk	Ma(3,5)	11
7	Me(10,11) Bdk	Ve(9,1-8-12) 8,12	SaR(3,3-4) 4	11



Table 4: Signification of 12th Cuspal Sub Lord of Chart 1-7

Ch	12 th CSL	12 th CSL's Star	12 th CSL's Sub	Bdk
1	Me(4,6-7-8) Bdk,Mrk,4,8	Mo(2) Mrk	Mo(2) Mrk	7
2	Ju+(3,8-9-12) is 2,6,12 CSL. Bdk,Mrk,8,12	SaR(9,10-1) Bdk	Me(12,2-3-6) Mrk,12	9
3	Su+(5#,2-3) is 12 CSL. Mrk,12	Ju(1#,6,10)	Ma+(4,5) is 6,9 CSL. 4	11
4	Me(10,3-11)	Su(10,1-2) Mrk	Me(10,3-11)	9
5	JuR(2,4,7) Bdk,Mrk,4	Ra(3)Aspt by Su+(10#,12), Sgl JuR(2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,10	Ra(3) Aspt by Su+(10#,12), Sgl JuR(2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,10	7
6	Mo+(12,1) is 12 CSL. 12	JuR(6#,6,10)	Ke+(10) is 1,8,10 CSL, Aspt by JuR (6#,6-10) 8	11
7	Mo+(9,9) is 12 CSL, Conj Me (10, 11), Ve(9, 1-8-12) Bdk,8,12,	Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12	SaR(3,3-4) 4	11

Table 5: Signification of 7th Cuspal Sub Lord of Chart 1-7

Ch	1 st CSL	1 st CSL's Star	1 st CSL's Sub	Bdk
1	Ju(2,1-2-12) Mrk,12	Sa*R(10)	Ra(7) Aspt by Sa*R(10), Sgl Su*(3) Mrk	7
2	Ve+(12,1) is 5,7 CSL. Mrk,12	Mo(1,4) 4	Ra+(1) Conj Ma (12,7), Me(12, 2,3,6) Mrk,12	9
3	Me(4,4-12) 4,12	Ra(9#) Sgl Sa+ (4,7-8-9) Mrk,4,8	Me(4,4-12) 4,12	11
4	Sa*R(4,6-7-8) Mrk,4,8	Sa*R(4,6-7-8) Mrk,4,8	Sa*R(4,6-7-8) Mrk,4,8	9
5	Mo*(4,11) 4	Mo*(4,11) 4	Ve(9,2-9) Mrk	7
6	Me+(12,4-12) is 4,7 CSL, Mrk,4,12	Ju(6#,6-10)	Ve(12#,11) Bdk,12	11
7	Ju(6,5)	Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12	Ju(6,5)	11



Table 6: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma Lords of Chart 1-7

Ch	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
1	Mo(2); Star Me(4,6-7-8); Sub Ma+(2,3-10-11) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10,6	Ve+(7,4-5-9) is 2,8 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(2,1-2-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	Me(4,6-7-8); Star Mo(2); Sub Mo(2) Mrk,4,8,6	Sa*R(10); Star Sa*R(10); Sub Su*(3) 10	7
2	SaR(9,10-11);Star Su(1,5);Sub Mo(1,4) Bdk,4,10	Me(12,2-3-6); Star Su(1,5); Sub SaR(9,10-11) Bdk,Mrk,12,10,6	Ju+(3,8-9-12) is 2,6,12 CSL; Star SaR(9,10-11);Sub Me(12,2-3-6) Bdk,Mrk,8,12,10,6	Ra+(1) Conj Ma(12,7), Me(12,2-3-6);Star Mo(1,4);Sub Ke+(7) Aspt byJu+(3,8,9,12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	9
3	Sa+(4,7-8-9); Star Ra*(9#) Sgl Sa+(4,7-8-9); Sub Ma+(4,5) being 6,9 CSL Mrk,4,8,6	Me(4,4-12); Star Ra(9#) Sgl Sa+(4,7-8-9); own Sub Me(4,4-12) Mrk,4,8,12	Ra*(9#) Sgl Sa+ (4,7-8-9); own Star Ra*(9#) Sgl Sa+(4,7-8-9); Sub Ve(4#;11) Bdk,Mrk,4,8	Ve(4#;11); Star Mo(4,1); Sub Ju(1#;6-10) Bdk,4,10,6	11
4	Ra+(6#) Aspt by Ma(12,10), Sa*R(4,6-7-8); Star Mo(3#;12); Sub Sa*R(4,6-7-8) Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Ve*(9,4); own Star & Sub Ve*(9,4) Bdk,4	Me(10,3-11); Star Su(10,1-2); own Sub Me(10,3-11) Mrk,10	Sa*R(4,6-7-8); own Star & Sub Sa*R(4,6-7-8) Mrk,4,8,6	9
5	Ra(3) , Aspt by Su+(10#;12), Sgl JuR(2,4-7); Star Ke(9) Conj Su+(10#;12), Aspt by JuR(2,4-7); Sub Ra(3), Aspt by Su+(10#;12) Sgl JuR (2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,10	Ke(9) Conj Su+(10#;12), Aspt by JuR(2,4-7);Star & Sub Ra(3) Aspt by Su+(10#;12) being 11 CSL, Sgl JuR(2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,10	Ve(9,2-9); Star Mo*(5#;11); Sub Ke(9) Conj Su+(10#;12), Aspt by JuR(2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,10	Me(10,1-10); Star JuR(2,4-7); own Sub Me(10,1-10) Bdk,Mrk,4,10	7
6	Sa+R(6,7-8-9);Star Ve(12#;11); Sub Sa+R(6,7-8-9) Bdk,Mrk,8,12,6	Ve(12#;11); Star Ra(4) Sgl Ve (12#;11); own Sub Ve(12#;11) Bdk,4,12	Ra(4) Sgl Ve (12#;11); Star JuR(6#;6-10);Sub Ve(12#;11) Bdk,4,12,10,6	JuR(6#;6-10); Star Ve(12#;11); Sub Ma(3,5) Bdk,12,10,6	11
7	Ve(9,1-8-12); Star Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11),Ve(9,1-8-12); Sub Ra+(10) Conj Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Ju(6,5); Star Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12); own Sub Ju(6,5) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Mo+(9,9) is 12 CSL, Conj Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12); Star Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12); Sub SaR(3,3-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	SaR(3,3-4); Star Ma(9,2-6-7); Sub Ra+(10) Conj Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	11



Table 7: Transit at the Time of Death on 17-07-1918 @2:30AM at Ekaterinburg, Russia (KPNA 22:37:47, by KPAstro 3.5)

Plt	Rasi	De:Mi:Se	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Su	Cn	00:54:46	Mo	Ju	Ma
Mo	Li	08:15:16	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ma	Vi	19:04:19	Me	Mo	Me
Me	Cn	20:52:55	Mo	Me	Ve
Ju	Ge	08:11:10	Me	Ra	Ra
Ve	Ta	28:03:06	Ve	Ma	Sa
Sa	Cn	22:12:21	Mo	Me	Su
Ra	Sc	27:59:04	Ma	Me	Sa
Ke	Ta	27:59:04	Ve	Ma	Sa
Asc	Ge	18:22:11	Me	Ra	Mo
Fo	Vi	25:42:41	Me	Ma	Ra
UrR	Aq	04:20:53	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ne	Cn	13:41:19	Mo	Sa	Ra
Pl	Ge	12:52:26	Me	Ra	Me

Table 8: Transit of Death Inflicting DBAS Lords and Sun, Moon of Chart 1-7

Ch	DBAS,Su,Mo	Star	Sub	Bdk
1	Dasa Lord---Mo	Ra(7)	Ra(7)	7
	Bhukti Lord-Ve	Ma(2,3-10-11)	SL Sa(10)	
	Antara Lord-Me	AL Me(4,6-7-8)	BLVe(6,4-5-9;2,8)	
	Sookshma L-SaR	AL Me(4,6-7-8)	Su(3)	
	Sun	Ju(2,1-2-12)	Ma(2,3-10-11)	
	Moon	Ra(7)	Ra(7)	
2	Dasa Lord---SaR	BL Me(12,2-3-6)	Su(1,5)	9
	Bhukti Lord-Me	Me(12,2-3-6)	Ve+(12,1;5,7)	
	Antara Lord-Ju	SL Ra(1,12-7-2-6)	SL Ra(1,12-7-2-6)	
	Sookshma L-Ra	BL Me(12,2-3-6)	DL Sa(9,10-11)	
	Sun	AL Ju+(8,9-12;2,6)	Ma(12,7)	
	Moon	SL Ra(1,12-7-2-6)	SL Ra(1,12-7-2-6)	
3	Dasa Lord---Sa	BL Me(4,4-12)	Su+(5,2-3;12)	11
	Bhukti Lord-Me	Me(4,4-12)	SL Ve(4,11)	
	Antara Lord-Ra	BL Me(4,4-12)	DL Sa(4,7-8-9)	
	Sookshma L-Ve	Ma+(4,5;6,9)	DL Sa(4,7-8-9)	
	Sun	Ju(1,6-10)	Ma+(4,5;6,9)	
	Moon	AL Ra(9,4,7-8)	AL Ra(9,4,7-8)	
4	Dasa Lord---Ra	AL Me(10,3-11)	SL Sa(4,6-7-8)	9
	Bhukti Lord-Ve	Ma(12,10)	SL Sa(4,6-7-8)	
	Antara Lord-Me	AL Me(10,3-11)	BL Ve(9,4)	
	Sookshma L-SaR	AL Me(10,3-11)	Su(10,1-2)	
	Sun	Ju+(1,5-9)	Ma(12,10)	
	Moon	DL Ra+(6,12-7-8)	DL Ra+(6,12-7-8)	
5	Dasa Lord---Ra	Me(10,1-10)	Sa+(3,5-6)	7
	Bhukti Lord-Ke	Ma+(11,3-8)	Sa+(3,5-6)	
	Antara Lord-Ve	Ma+(11,3-8)	Sa+(3,5-6)	
	Sookshma L-Me	Me(10,1-10)	Ve(9,2-9)	
	Sun	Ju(2,4-7)	Ma+(11,3-8)	
	Moon	DL Ra(3,12-2-4-7)	DL Ra(3,12-2-4-7)	
6	Dasa Lord---Sa	Me+(12,4-12;4,7)	Su(11,2-3)	11
	Bhukti Lord-Ve	Ma(3,5)	DL Sa+(6,7-8-9)	
	Antara Lord-Ra	Me+(12,4-12;4,7)	DL Sa+(6,7-8-9)	
	Sookshma L-Ju	AL Ra(4,12-11)	AL Ra(4,12-11)	



	Sun	SL Ju(6,6-10)	Ma(3,5)	
	Moon	DL Ra(4,12-11)	DL Ra(4,12-11)	
7	Dasa Lord---Ve	Ma(9,2-6-7)	SL Sa(3,3-4)	11
	Bhukti Lord-Ju	Ra+(10,11-1-8-12)	Ra+(10,11-1-8-12)	
	Antara Lord-Mo	Ra+(10,11-1-8-12)	Ra+(10,11-1-8-12)	
	Sookshma L-Sa	Me(10,11)	Su(9,10)	
	Sun	BL Ju(6,5)	Ma(9,2-6-7)	
	Moon	Ra+(10,11-1-8-12)	Ra+(10,11-1-8-12)	

DL= Dasa Lord, BL= Bhukti Lord, AL= Antara Lord, SL= Sookshma Lord

Table 9: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma Lords of Chart 1 (Czar) for Other Family Members

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
7	Mo(8); Star Me(10,12-1-2); Sub Ma+(8,9-4-5) Mrk,4,8,12,10	Ve+(1,10-11-3) is 8,2 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(8,7-8-6) Bdk,Mrk,8,12,10,6	Me(10,12-1-2); Star Mo(8); Sub Mo(8) Mrk,8,12,10	Sa*R(4);Star Sa*R(4); Sub Su*(9) 4	7
11	Mo(4); Star Me(6,8-9-10); Sub Ma+(4,5-12-1) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Ve+(9,6-5-11) is 4,10 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(4,3-4-2) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10,6	Me(6,8-9-10); Star Mo(4); Sub Mo(4) Bdk,4,8,10,6	Sa*R(12);Star Sa*R(12); Sub Su*(5) 12	9
1	Mo(2); Star Me(4,6-7-8); Sub Ma+(2,3-10-11) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10,6	Ve+(7,4-5-9) is 2,8 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(2,1-2-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	Me(4,6-7-8); Star Mo(2); Sub Mo(2) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,6	Sa*R(10); Star Sa*R(10); Sub Su*(3) 10	7
3	Mo(12); Star Me(2,4-5-6); Sub Ma+(12,1-8-9) Mrk,4,8,12,6	Ve+(5,2-3-7) is 12,6 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(12,11-12-10) Mrk,12,10,6	Me(2,4-5-6); Star Mo(12); Sub Mo(12) Mrk,4,12,6	Sa*R(8); Star Sa*R(8); Sub Su*(1) 8	11
5	Mo(10); Star Me(12,2-3-4); Sub Ma+(10,11-6-7) Mrk,4,12,10,6	Ve+(3,12-1-5) is 10,4 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(10,9-10-8) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10	Me(12,2-3-4); Star Mo(10); Sub Mo(10) Mrk,4,12,10	Sa*R(6); Star Sa*R(6); Sub Su*(11) 6	9
7	Mo(8); Star Me(10,12-1-2); Sub Ma+(8,9-4-5) Mrk,4,8,12,10	Ve+(1,10-11-3) is 8,2 CSL; Star & Sub Ju(8,7-8-6) Bdk,Mrk,8,10,6	Me(10,12-1-2); Star Mo(8); Sub Mo(8) Mrk,8,12,10	Sa*R(4); Star Sa*R(4); Sub Su*(9) 4	7

Cusp 7 = wife (Czarina)/only son (Alexie); 11 = 1st daughter (Olga); 1 = self (Czar)/2nd daughter (Tatiana); 3 = 3rd daughter (Maria); 5 = 4th daughter (Anastasia)

Table 10: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma Lords of Chart 2 (Czarina) for Other Family Members

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
7	Sa(3,4-7);Star Su(7,11);Sub Mo(7,10) Mrk,4,10	Me(6,8-9-12); Star Su(7,11); Sub SaR(3,4-5) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	Ju+(9,2-3-6) is 8,12,6 CSL; Star SaR(3,4-5); Sub Me(6,8-9-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	Ra+(7) Conj Ma(6,1), Me (6,8-9-12);Star Mo(7,10);Sub Ke+(1) Aspt by Ju(9,2-3-6) Bdk,Mrk,8,12,10,6	9
5	Sa(5,6-9);Star	Me(8,10-11-2);	Ju+(11,4-5-8)	Ra+(9) Conj	9



	Su(9,1);Sub Mo(1,4) Bdk,4,6	Star Su(9,1); Sub Sa(5,6-7) Bdk,Mrk,8,10,6	is 10,2,8 CSL; Star Sa(5,6-7); Sub Me(8,10-11-2) Mrk,4,8,10,6	Ma(8,3), Me (8,10-11-2);Star Mo(9,12);Sub Ke+(3) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12	
7	Sa(3,4-7);Star Su(7,11);Sub Mo(7,10) Mrk,4,10	Me(6,8-9-12); Star Su(7,11); Sub Sa(3,4-5) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	Ju+(9,2-3-6) is 8,12,6 CSL; Star Sa(3,4-5); Sub Me(6,8-9-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	Ra+(7) Conj Ma(6,1), Me (6,8-9-12);Star Mo(7,10);Sub Ke+(1) Aspt by Ju(9,2-3-6) Bdk,Mrk,8,12,10,6	9
9	SaR(1,2-5);Star Su(5,9);Sub Mo(5,8) Mrk,8	Me(4,6-7-10); Star Su(5,9); Sub SaR(1,2-3) Bdk,Mrk,4,10,6	Ju+(7,12-1-4) is 6,10,4 CSL; Star SaR(1,2-3);Sub Me(4,6-7-10) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,10,6	Ra+(5) Conj Ma(4,11), Me (4,6-7-10);Star Mo(5,8);Sub Ke+(11) Aspt by Ju(7,12-1-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	7
11	SaR(11,12-1); Star Su(3,7); Sub Mo(3,6) Mrk,12,6	Me(2,4-5-8); Star Su(3,7); Sub SaR(11,12-1) Mrk,4,8,12	Ju+(5,10-11-2) is 4,8,2 CSL; Star SaR(11,12-1); SubMe(2,4-5-8) Mrk,4,8,12,10	Ra+(3) Conj Ma(2,9), Me (2,4-5-8);Star Mo(3,6);Sub Ke+(9) Aspt by Ju(5,10-11-2) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10,6	9
1	SaR(9,10-11); Star Su(1,5); Sub Mo(1,4) Bdk,4,10	Me(12,2-3-6); Star Su(1,5); Sub SaR(9,10-11) Bdk,Mrk,12,10,6	Ju+(3,8-9-12) is 2,6,12 CSL; Star SaR(9,10-11); Sub Me(12,2-3-6) Bdk,Mrk,8,12,10,6	Ra+(1) Conj Ma(12,7), Me (12,2-3-6);Star Mo(1,4);Sub Ke+(7) Aspt by Ju(3,8-9-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,6	9

Cusp 7 = husband/2nd daughter; 5 = 1st daughter; 9 = 3rd daughter; 11 = 4th daughter; 1 = self/only son

Table 11: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma Lords of Chart 3 (Olga) for Other Family Members

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
9	Sa+(8,11-12-1);StarRa*(1#) Sgl Sa+(8,11-12-1); Sub Ma(8,9) being 10,1 CSL 8,12,10	Me(8,8-4); Star Ra*(1#) Sgl Sa+(8,11-12-1); own Sub Me(8,8-4) 4,8,12	Ra*(1#) Sgl Sa+(8,11-12-1); ownStar Ra(1#) Sgl Sa+(8,11-12-1);Sub Ve(8#;3) 8,12	Ve(8#;3); Star Mo(8,5); Sub Ju(5#;10-2) Mrk,8,10	9
4	Sa+(1,4-5-6); Star Ra*(6#) Sgl Sa+(1,4-5-6);Sub Ma (1,2) being 3,6 CSL Mrk,4,12,6	Me(1,1-9); Star Ra*(6#) Sgl Sa+(1,4-5-6); own Sub Me(1,1-9) 4,6	Ra*(6#) Sgl Sa+(1,4-5-6); own Star Ra*(6#) Sgl Sa+(1,4-5-6); Sub Ve(1#;8) 4,8	Ve(1#;8); Star Mo(1,10); Sub Ju(10#;3-7) Bdk,Mrk,8,10	7



3	Sa+(2,5-6-7); Star Ra*(7#) Sgl Sa+(2,5-6-7); Sub Ma+ (2,3) being 4,7 CSL Mrk,4,6	Me(2,2-10); Star Ra*(7#) Sgl Sa+(2,5- 6-7); own Sub Me(2,2-10) Mrk,10,6	Ra*(7#) Sgl Sa+(2,5-6-7); own Star Ra*(7#) Sgl Sa+(2,5-6-7); Sub Ve(2#,9) Bdk,Mrk,6	Ve(2#,9); Star Mo(2,11); Sub Ju(11#,4-8) Bdk,Mrk,4,8	9
5	Sa+(12,3-4-5); Star Ra*(5#) Sgl Sa+(12,3- 4-5); Sub Ma+ (12,1) being 2,5 CSL 4,8,12	Me(12,12-8); Star Ra*(5#) Sgl Sa+(12,3- 4-5); own Sub Me(12,12-8) 4,8,12	Ra*(5#) Sgl Sa+(12,3-4-5); own Star Ra*(5#) Sgl Sa+(12,3-4-5); SubVe(12#,7) Mrk,4,12	Ve(12#,7); Star Mo(12,9); Sub Ju(9#,2-6) Bdk,Mrk,12,6	9
7	Sa+(10,1-2-3); Star Ra*(3#) Sgl Sa+(10,1- 2-3); Sub Ma+ (10,11) being 12,3 CSL Bdk,Mrk,12, 10	Me(10,10-6); Star Ra*(3#) Sgl Sa+(10,1- 2-3); own Sub Me(10,10-6) Mrk,10,6	Ra*(3#) Sgl Sa+(10,1-2-3); own Star Ra*(3#) Sgl Sa+(10,1-2-3); Sub Ve(10#,5) Mrk,10	Ve(10#,5); Star Mo(10,7); Sub Ju(7#,12-4) Mrk,4,12,10	11

Cusp 9 = father (Czar)/only son (Alexie); 4= mother (Czarina); 3 = 2nd daughter (Tatiana); 5 = 3rd daughter (Maria); 7th = 4th daughter (Anastasia)

**Table 12: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma
Lords of Chart 4 (Tatiana) for Other Family Members**

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
9	Ra+(10#) Aspt by Ma(4,2), Sa* (8,10-11-12); Star Mo(7#,4); Sub Sa*(8,10- 11-12) Mrk,4,8,12,10	Ve(1,8); own Star & Sub Ve(1,8) 8	Me(2,7-3); Star Su(2,5-6); own Sub Me(2,7-3) Bdk,Mrk,6	Sa*(8,10-11- 12); own Star & Sub Sa*(8, 10-11-12) 8,12,10	7
4	Ra+(3#) Aspt by Ma(9,7), Sa* (1,3-4-5); Star Mo(12#,9);Sub Sa*(1,3-4-5) Mrk,4,12	Ve(6,1); own Star & Sub Ve(6,1) 6	Me(7,12-8); Star Su(7,10- 11); own Sub Me(7,12-8) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10	Sa*(1,3-4-5); own Star & Sub Sa*(1,3- 4-5) 4	11
11	Ra+(8#) Aspt by Ma(2,12), Sa* (6,8-9-10); Star Mo(5#,2);Sub Sa*(6,8-9-10) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10,6	Ve(11,6); own Star & Sub Ve(11,6) 6	Me(12,5-1); Star Su(12,3- 4); own Sub Me(12,5-1) 12,4	Sa*(6,8-9-10); own Star & Sub Sa*(6,8- 9-10) 8,10,6	7
3	Ra+(4#) Aspt by Ma(10,8), Sa* (2,4-5-6); Star Mo(1#,10);Sub Sa*(2,4-5-6) Mrk,4,8,10,6	Ve(7,2); own Star & Sub Ve(7,2) Bdk,Mrk	Me(8,1-9); Star Su(8,11- 12); own Sub Me(8,1-9) 8,12	Sa*(2,4-5-6); own Star & Sub Sa*(2,4- 5-6) Mrk,4,6	7
5	Ra+(2#) Aspt by Ma(8,6), Sa* (12,2-3-4); Star	Ve(5,12); own Star & Sub Ve(5,12)	Me(6,11-7); Star Su(6,9- 10); own Sub	Sa*(12,2-3-4); own Star & Sub Sa*(12,2-	7



	Mo(11#8);Sub Sa*(12,2-3-4) Mrk,4,8,12,6	12	Me(6,11-7) Bdk,Mrk,10,6	3-4) Mrk,4,12	
7	Ra+(12#) Aspt By Ma(6,4), Sa* (10,12-1-2); Star Mo(9#6);Sub Sa*(10,12-1-2) Bdk,Mrk,4,12, 10,6	Ve(3,10); own Star & Sub Ve(3,10) 10	Me(4,9-5); Star Su(4,7- 8); own Sub Me(4,9-5) Bdk,Mrk,4,8	Sa*(10,12-1- 2); own Star & Sub Sa* (10,12-1-2) Mrk,12,10	9

Cusp 9 = father (Czar); 4 = mother (Czaina); 11 = 1st daughter (Olga); 3 = 3rd daughter (Maria); 5 = 4th daughter (Anastasia); 7 = only son (Alexie)

Table 13: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma Lords of Chart 5 (Maria) for Other Family Members

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
9	Ra(7) Aspt by Su+(2#,4)being 3 CSL, Sgl JuR(6,8-11); Star Ke(1) Conj Su+(2#,4), Aspt by JuR(6,8-11); Sub Ra(7) Aspt by Su+ (2#,4), Sgl JuR(6,8-11) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,6	Ke(1) Conj Su+ (2,4), Aspt JuR (6,8-11); Star & Sub Ra(7) Aspt by Su+(2#,4) being 3 CSL, Sgl Ju(6,8-11) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,6	Ve(1,6-1); Star Mo*(9#,3); Sub Ke(1) Conj Su+ (2#,4), Aspt Ju (6,8-11) Mrk,4,8,6	Me(2,5-2); Star JuR(6,8-11); own Sub Me(2,5-2) Mrk,8,6	7
4	Ra(12) Aspt by Su+(7#,9), Sgl JuR(11,1-4); Star Ke(6) Conj Su+(7#,9), Aspt JuR(11,1-4); Sub Ra(12), Aspt by Su+ (7#,9) being 8 CSL, Sgl JuR (11,1-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8, 12,6	Ke(6) Conj Su+ (7#,9), Aspt Ju (11,1-4); Star & Sub Ra(12)Aspt by Su+(7#,9) being 8 CSL, Sgl JuR(11,1-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8, 12,6	Ve(6,11-6); Star Mo*(2#,8); Sub Ke(6) Conj Su+ (7#,9), Aspt Ju (11,1-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,6	Me(7,10-7); Star JuR(11,1-4); own Sub Me(7,10-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,10	11
11	Ra(5) Aspt by Su+(12#,2), Sgl JuR(4,6-9); Star Ke(11) Conj Su+(12#, 2), Aspt by JuR(4,6-9); Sub Ra(5) Aspt by Su+(12#,2) being 1 CSL, Sgl JuR(4,6-9) Mrk,4,12,6	Ke(11) Conj Su+(12#,2), Aspt Ju (4,6-9); Star & Sub Ra(5) Aspt by Su+(12#,2) being 1 CSL, Sgl Ju(4,6-9) Mrk,4,12,6	Ve(11,4-11); StarMo*(7#,1); Sub Ke(11) Conj Su+ (12#,2), Aspt by JuR(4,6-9) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,6	Me(12,3-12); Star JuR (4,6-9); own Sub Me(12,3-12) 4,12,6	7
1	Ra(3) Aspt by Su+(10#,12), Being 11 CSL Sgl JuR(2,4-7); Star Ke(9) Conj Su+(10#,12), Mrk,4,12,6	Ke(9) Conj Su+ (10#,12), Aspt by JuR(2,4-7); Star & Sub Ra(3) Aspt by Su+(10#,12) Mrk,4,12,6	Ve(9,2-9); Star Mo*(5#,11); Sub Ke(9) Conj Su+ (10#,12), Aspt JuR(2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12,6	Me(10,1-10); Star JuR (2,4-7); own Sub Me(10,1-10) 4,12,6	7



	Aspt JuR(2,4-7); Sub Ra(3), Aspt by Su+ (10#,12) Sgl Ju (2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12, 10	being 11 CSL, Sgl JuR(2,4-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,12, 10	Bdk,Mrk,4,12, 10	Bdk,Mrk,4,10	
3	Ra(1) Aspt by Su+(8#,10), Sgl JuR(12,2-5); Star Ke(7) Conj Su+(8#,10), Aspt by JuR (12,2-5); Sub Ra(1) being 9 CSL, Aspt by Su+(8#,10) Sgl JuR(12,2-5) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10	Ke(7) Conj Su+ (8#,10), Aspt by JuR (12,2-5); Star & Sub Ra(1) Aspt by Su+(8#,10) being 9 CSL, Sgl Ju(12,2-5) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10	Ve(7,12-7); Star Mo*(3#,9); Sub Ke(7) Conj Su+ (8#,10), being 9 CSL, Aspt by JuR(12,2-5) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10	Me(8,11-8); Star JuR(12,2-5); own Sub Me(8,11-8) Mrk,8,12	9
5	Ra(11) Aspt by Su+(6#,8), Sgl JuR(10,12-3); Star Ke(5) Conj Su+(6#,8), Aspt by JuR(10,12-3); Sub Ra(11) being 7 CSL, Aspt by Su+ (6#,8) Sgl JuR (10,12-3) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10,6	Ke(5) Conj Su+ (6#,8),Aspt JuR (10,12-3); Star & Sub Ra(11) Aspt by Su+ (6#,8) being 7 CSL, Sgl JuR(10,12-3) Bdk,Mrk,8,12, 10,6	Ve(5,10-5); Star Mo*(1#,7); Sub Ke(5) Conj Su+ (6#,8), being 7 CSL, Aspt by Ju+(10,12-3) Mrk,8,12,10,6	Me(6,9-6); Star JuR(10, 12-3); own Sub Me(6,9-6) 12,10,6	11

Cusp 9 = father (Czar); 4 = mother (Czaina); 11 = 1st daughter (Olga); 1 = self (Maria)/2nd daughter (Tatiana);
3 = 4th daughter (Anastasia); 5 = only son (Alexie)

**Table 14: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma
Lords of Chart 6 (Anastasia) for Other Family Members**

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
9	Sa+(10,11-12-); Star Ve(4#,3); SubSa+R(10,11- 12-1) 4,12,10	Ve(4#,3);Star Ra(8) Sgl Ve(4#,3); own Sub Ve(4#,3) 4,8	Ra(8) Sgl Ve(4#,3); Star JuR(10#,10-2); Sub Ve(4#,3) Mrk,4,8,10	JuR(10#,10-2); Star Ve(4#,3); Sub Ma(7,9) Bdk,Mrk,4,10	9
4	Sa+R(3,4-5-6); Star Ve(9#,8); Sub Sa+R(3,4-5-6) 4,8,6	Ve(9#,8);Star Ra(1) Sgl e(9#, 8); own Sub Ve(9#,8) 4,8	Ra(1) Sgl e(9#, 8); Star JuR(3#, 3-7); Sub Ve(9#,8) Bdk,Mrk,8	JuR(3#,3-7); Star Ve(9#,8); Sub Ma(12,2) Bdk,Mrk,8,12	7
11	Sa+(8,9-10-11); Star Ve(2#,1); Sub Sa+R(8,9- 10-11) Bdk,Mrk,8,10	Ve(2#,1);Star Ra(6)SglVe(2#, 1); own Sub Ve(2#,1) Mrk,6	Ra(6) Sgl Ve(2#,1); Star JuR(8#,8-12); Sub Ve(2#,1) Mrk,8,12,6	JuR(8#,8-12); Star Ve(2#,1); Sub Ma(5,7) Mrk,8,12	9
1	Sa+R(6,7-8-9); Star Ve(12#, 11); Sub Sa+R (6,7- 8-9)	Ve(12#,11);Star Ra(4) Sgl Ve (12#,11); own Sub Ve(12#,11)	Ra(4) Sgl Ve (12#,11); Star JuR(6#,6-10); SubVe(12#,11)	JuR(6#,6-10); StarVe(12#,11); Sub Ma(3,5)	11



	Bdk,Mrk,8,12,6	Bdk,4,12	Bdk,12,10,6	Bdk,4,12,10,6	
3	Sa+R(4,5-6-7); Star Ve(10#,9); Sub Sa+R(4,5-6-7) Bdk,Mrk,4,10,6	Ve(10#,9);Star Ra(2) Sgl Ve (10#,9); own Sub Ve(10#,9) Bdk,Mrk,10	Ra(2) Sgl Ve (10#,9); Star JuR(4#,4-8); Sub Ve(10#,9) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10	JuR(4#,4-8); Star Ve(10#,9); Sub Ma(3,5) Bdk,4,8,10	9
5	Sa+R(2,3-4-5); Star Ve(8#,7); Sub Sa+R(2,3-4-5) Mrk,4,8	Ve(8#,7); Star Ra(12) Sgl Ve (8#,7); own Sub Ve(8#,7) Mrk,8,12	Ra(12) Sgl Ve (8#,7); Star JuR(2#,2-6); Sub Ve(8#,7) Mrk,8,12,6	JuR(2#,2-6); Star Ve(8#,7); Sub Ma(1,3) Mrk,8,6	9

Cusp 9 = father (Czar); 4 = mother (Czaina); 11 = 1st daughter (Olga); 1 = self (Anastasia)/2nd daughter (Tatiana); 3 = 3rd daughter (Maria); 5 = only son (Alexie)

Table 15: Signification of Death Inflicting Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma Lords of Chart 7 (Alexie) for Other Family Members

Cp	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Sookshma	Bdk
9	Ve(1,5-12-4); Star Ke(8) Aspt by Ma(1,6-10-11), Me(2,3),Ve (1,5-12-4); Sub Ra+(2) Conj Me(2,3), Ve(1,5-12-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Ju(10,9); Star Ke(8) Aspt by Ma(1,6-10-11), Me(2,3), Ve(1,5-12-4); own Sub Ju (10,9) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Mo+(1,1) is 4 CSL, Conj Me (2,3), Ve(1,5-12-4); Star Ke(8) Aspt by Ma(1,6-10-11), Me(2,3), Ve(1,5-12-4); Sub SaR(7,7-8) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	SaR(7,7-8); Star Ma(1,6-10-11); Sub Ra+(2) Conj Me(2,3), Ve(1,5-12-4) Bdk,Mrk,3,8,12,10,6	11
4	Ve(6,10-5-9); Star Ke(1) Aspt by Ma(6,11-3-4), Me(7,8),Ve(6,10-5-9); Sub Ra+(7) Conj Me(7,8), Ve(6,10-5-9) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10,6	Ju(3,2); Star Ke(1) Aspt by Ma(6,11-3-4), Me(7,8), Ve(3,10-5-9); own Sub Ju(3,2) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,10,6	Mo+(6,6) is 9 CSL, Conj Me (7,8), Ve(6,10-5-9); Star Ke(1) Aspt by Ma(6,11-3-4), Me(7,8), Ve(6,10-5-9); Sub Sa(12,12-1) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	SaR(12,12-1); Star Ma(6,11-3-4); Sub Ra+(7) Conj Me(7,8) Ve(6,10-5-9) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	9
11	Ve(11,3-10-2); Star Ke(6) Aspt by Ma(11,4-8-9), Me(12,1),Ve(11,3-10-2); Sub Ra+(12) Conj Me(12,1), Ve(11,3-10-2) Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Ju(8,7); Star Ke(6) Aspt by Ma(11,4-8-9), Me(12,1), Ve(11,3-10-2); own Sub Ju(8,7) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	Mo+(11,11) is 2 CSL, Conj Me (12,1), Ve(11,3-10-2); Star Ke(6) Aspt by Ma(11,4-8-9), Me(12,1), Ve(11,3-10-2); Sub SaR(5,5-6) Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	SaR(5,5-6); Star Ma(11,4-8-9);Sub Ra+(12) Conj Me(12,1), Ve(11,3-10-2) Mrk,4,8,12,10,6	7
1	Ve(9,1-8-12); Star Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11),Ve(9,1-8-12); Sub Ra+(10) Conj Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12)	Ju(6,5); Star Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12); own Sub Ju(6,5)	Mo+(9,9) is 12 CSL, Conj Me (10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12); Star Ke(4) Aspt by Ma(9,2-6-7), Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12);	SaR(3,3-4); Star Ma(9,2-6-7); Sub Ra+(10) Conj Me(10,11), Ve(9,1-8-12)	11



	Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	Bdk,Mrk,4,8, 12,10,6	Sub SaR(3,3-4) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	
3	Ve(7,11-6-10); Star Ke(2) Aspt by Ma(7,12-4-5), Me(8,9),Ve(7, 11-6-10); Sub Ra+(8) Conj Me(8,9), Ve(7,11-6-10) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	Ju(4,3); Star Ke(2) Aspt by Ma(7,12- 4-5), Me(8,9), Ve(7,11-6-10); own Sub Ju(4,3) Bdk,Mrk,4,8, 12,10,6	Mo+(7,7) is 10 CSL, Conj Me (8,9), Ve(7,11- 6-10); Star Ke(2) Aspt by Ma(7,12-4-5), Me(8,9), Ve(7,11-6-10); Sub SaR(1,1-2) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	SaR(1,1-2); Star Ma(7,12-4-5);Sub Ra+(8) Conj Me(8,9), Ve(7,11-6-10) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	11
5	Ve(5,9-4-8); Star Ke(12) Aspt by Ma(5,10-2-3), Me(6,7),Ve(5,9- 4-8); Sub Ra+ (6) Conj Me(6, 7), Ve(5,9-4-8) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10	Ju(2,1) Star Ke(12) Aspt By Ma(5,10- 2-3), Me(6,7), Ve(5,9-4-8); own Sub Ju(2,1) Bdk,Mrk,4,8, 2,10,6	Mo+(5,5) is 8 CSL, Conj Me (6,5), Ve(5,9- 4-8); StarKe(12) Aspt by Ma(5, 10-2-3),Me (6,7), Ve(5,9-4- 8);Sub SaR(11, 11-12) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	SaR(11,11-12); Star Ma(5,10-2-3); Sub Ra+(6) Conj Me(6,7), Ve(5,9-4-8) Bdk,Mrk,4,8,12, 10,6	7

Cusp 9 = father (Czar); 4 = mother (Czaina); 11 = 1st daughter (Olga); 1 = self (Alexie)/2nd daughter (Tatiana);
3 = 3rd daughter (Maria); 5 = 4th daughter (Anastasia)

* * * * *

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt**

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

This is my second article on this subject. It thus proves that if anybody applies the Krishnamurti Padhdhati principles in solving the query , then one will get correct prediction all the time. A 2nd yr student of MBBS came to me with this query. Let us see how I solved it.

Query : Result in MBBS 2ndYr Exam

Horary no. : 136/249

Date : 03-02-2009

Time : 19:57 PM

Place : Bhopal, Longitude 77E26 Latitude 23N16

Ayanamsa : KPNA 23:53:38

Hints and Rules

1. If the sublord of the 4th cusp is the significator of 4,9 and 11th house, the success in examination is promised.
2. Sublord of the 11th cusp when connected to the houses under consideration will give positive result; here in this case it needs to be connected to 4th & 9th house.
3. Mars , Mercury and Jupiter promise success when they are connected to 4,9 and 11th house .
4. For Failure the houses which are 12th from 4th and 9th house i.e 3rd and 8th must be considered .

Analysis

First of all one must check the position of Moon and Ascendant Sublord. The query is genuine if the Moon or Ascendant Sublord is connected to the houses under consideration. Moon is placed in 7th house, it is in the star of Sun which is placed in 4th house . So the Moon is connected to 4th house. Now let us see the Ascendant Sublord which is Sun and it is placed in the 4th house . Hence the query is genuine and now we must proceed to solve the query.

Cuspal Analysis

4th Cusp : (Capricorn : 19:16:14 --- Sa Mo Me)

Mercury the 4th cuspal sublord is in the star of Sun, which is placed in 4th house, and no planet is in the stars of Mercury, so Mercury is a strong significator of 4th house. Mercury's sublord is Moon which is also placed in the star of Sun hence signifying 4th house strongly. So it indicates success.

9th Cusp : (Gemini : 17:15:41 – Me Ra Ve)

Venus is the cuspal sublord of 9th house , it is placed in 5th house and it is in the star of Saturn which is placed in 11th house which is house of fulfillment of desires. So Venus is a strong significator of 11th house. Venus' Sublord is Mercury which as already stated above is strongly signifying 4th house. So success is indicated here also.

11th Cusp : (Leo ; 21:24:13 – Su Ve Ju)

Jupiter is the cuspal sublord of 11th house and placed in 3rd house. It is in the star of Moon, which is placed in 7th house and sub of Rahu, which is conjunct with Sun, as stated above strongly signifying 4th house. Hence Jupiter although is strongly signifying 3rd and 7th house but is also connected to Sun of 4th house significator. Hence it indicates success.

Dasa Bhukti Antara Analysis

Running Mahadasha is of Sun which as calculated is strong significator of 4th house. Bhukti is of Mars which is placed in the 3rd house and is placed in the star of Sun thus connected to 4th house strongly, also Mars sublord is Mercury which is cuspal sublord of 4th house and also signifying 4th house strongly. Antara is of Moon, which is placed in the star Sun signifying 4th house. So Mahadasha, Bhukti and Antara lords indicate success.

Conclusion

As per the above analysis, I told him not to worry about the result and surely it would be in his favour .

The Student called me three days later and told me that he passed the examination.

My pranam to Guruji and Lord Ganesha.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:59:51 AM Sun Set: 06:08:51 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Brahma Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 136
Question : Success in Examination

VI 21:13:13 Ve 06:28:38	VII 17:26:40 Mo 29:11:18	VIII 16:39:31	IX 17:15:41
Ur 26:40:21 V 21:24:13	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 03/Feb/2009 Time: 07:57:00 SID: 04:32:12 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRAI India		Ke 15:17:23 X 19:16:15
Ne 29:42:18 Fo 27:15:05 Su 21:00:20 IV 19:16:15 Ra 15:17:23 Ju 12:55:35 Ma 05:17:08	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Krittika, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 10 M, 11 D		XI 21:24:13 Sa[R] 26:52:14
Me 28:10:29 III 17:15:41 PI 08:28:53	II 16:39:31	I 17:26:40	XII 21:13:13

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
17-Dec-2007 - 17-Dec-2013		Moon Dasa			
Sun	17-Dec-2007	Moon	17-Dec-2013	Mars Dasa	
Moon	05-Apr-2008	Mars	17-Oct-2014	Mars	17-Dec-2023
Mars	05-Oct-2008	Rahu	17-May-2015	Rahu	14-May-2024
Rahu	11-Feb-2009	Jupiter	16-Nov-2016	Jupiter	03-Jun-2025
Jupiter	04-Jan-2010	Saturn	17-Mar-2018	Saturn	09-May-2026
Saturn	23-Oct-2010	Mercury	17-Oct-2019	Mercury	18-Jun-2027
Mercury	05-Oct-2011	Ketu	16-Mar-2021	Ketu	15-Jun-2028
Ketu	11-Aug-2012	Venus	16-Oct-2021	Venus	12-Nov-2028
Venus	17-Dec-2012	Sun	17-Jun-2023	Sun	13-Jan-2030
				Moon	19-May-2030
Rahu Dasa					
17-Dec-2030 - 17-Dec-2048		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu	17-Dec-2030	Jupiter	17-Dec-2048	Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter	29-Aug-2033	Saturn	06-Feb-2051	Saturn	17-Dec-2064
Saturn	23-Jan-2036	Mercury	18-Aug-2053	Mercury	22-Dec-2067
Mercury	29-Nov-2038	Ketu	24-Nov-2055	Ketu	31-Aug-2070
Ketu	15-Jun-2041	Venus	31-Oct-2056	Venus	10-Oct-2071
Venus	03-Jul-2042	Sun	02-Jul-2059	Sun	10-Dec-2074
Sun	03-Jul-2045	Moon	20-Apr-2060	Moon	22-Nov-2075
Moon	28-May-2046	Mars	21-Aug-2061	Mars	21-Jun-2077
Mars	28-Nov-2047	Rahu	27-Jul-2062	Rahu	30-Jul-2078
				Jupiter	04-Jun-2081
Mercury Dasa					
17-Dec-2083 - 17-Dec-2100		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury	17-Dec-2083	Ketu	17-Dec-2100	Venus Dasa	
Ketu	14-May-2086	Venus	14-May-2101	Venus	17-Dec-2107
Venus	11-May-2087	Sun	14-Jul-2102	Sun	17-Apr-2111
Sun	11-Mar-2090	Moon	20-Nov-2102	Moon	16-Apr-2112
Moon	18-Jan-2091	Mars	20-Jun-2103	Mars	17-Dec-2113
Mars	18-Jun-2092	Rahu	17-Nov-2103	Rahu	17-Feb-2115
Rahu	15-Jun-2093	Jupiter	04-Dec-2104	Jupiter	18-Feb-2118
Jupiter	02-Jan-2096	Saturn	10-Nov-2105	Saturn	18-Oct-2120
Saturn	08-Apr-2098	Mercury	20-Dec-2106	Mercury	19-Dec-2123
				Ketu	19-Oct-2126

Ruling Planets - 03/Feb/2009 07:57:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Ve	Su	Me	Su
Moon	Ma	Su	Ma	Mo	Sa
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Su	Su
2	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ma
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me
4	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve
5	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Su
6	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Ve
7	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
8	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ju
10	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Mo
11	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra
12	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo	Sa
Mo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Mo	Sa
Ma	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Me	Ra
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ke	Ra
Ju	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ma
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma	Ve
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Ve
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Su
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma
Ne	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ma
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Su
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Me

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	4	10	11
Mo	4	7	11	10
Ma+	4	3	11	2, 7
Me+	4	3	11	9, 12
Ju+	7	3	10	3, 6
Ve+	11	5	4, 5	1, 8
Sa	4	11	11	4, 5
Ra+	7	3	10	
Ke+	11	9	4, 5	
Ur	3	5	3, 6	
Ne	3	4	2, 7	
PI	9	2		
Fo	3	4	2, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will David Miliband be next permanent Labour Party Leader after Gordon Brown?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Rule-1

One can be selected as a candidate for election, if Asc (tendency of people of country) sub-lord signifies, 6 (victory) or 10 (One's political position) or 11 (gain). For the Opponent candidate Asc (tendency of people of country) sub-lord should signify, 12 (victory of opponent) or 4 (Opponent's political position) or 5 (gain of opponent).

Rule-2

One can be selected as a candidate for election if 3rd (view of people) sub-lord signifies, 6 (victory) or 10 (One's political position) or 11 (gain). But if 9th (opposite view of people) sub-lord signifies, 12 (victory of opponent) or 4 (Opponent's political position) or 5 (gain of opponent), the Opponent will be selected as a candidate.

Horary Details:

Horary No: 43/249(Random from KP Astro 3.5)

Date: 30/01/2010

Time: 19:33:18

Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Lat/Long: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

As per Rule-1

Asc CSL is Ketu. Ketu is in the star of Jup and sub of own.

Ke+(2), in the star of Ju(9, 7-8-11), in the sub of Ke+(2). Ke is agent of Ju(9, 7-8-11), Sa(4, 9-10), no planet in the star of Ketu and Ketu is sublord of 1,2,8.

Ketu signifies 10, 11

For Opponent:

Asc CSL is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Ven.

Ve(3, 12), in the star of Mo(9, 9), in the sub of Ve(3, 12)

Ven signifies 12.

As per Rule-2

3rd CSL is Ven, Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Ven.

Ve(9, 6), in the star of Mo(3, 3), in the sub of Ve(9, 6).

Ven signifies 6.

For Opponent:

3rd CSL is Ven. Ven is in the star of Moon and sub of Ven.

Ve(3, 12), in the star of Mo(9, 9), in the sub of Ve(3, 12)

Ven signifies 12.

From above analysis we found that Rule-2 gives us natural result, but rule-1 show David Miliband look stronger. But before we come to final conclusion we have to check DBA for both side.

Running DBA

Period lords are Me-Ve-Me-Ma

Me(7, 1-2-5), in the star of Ve(9, 6), in the sub of Sa(4, 9-10).

Dasalord Mer Signifies 6, 10 = OK

Ve(9, 6), in the star of Mo(3, 3), in the sub of Ve(9, 6).

Bhuktilord signifies 6 = OK

Sun Rise: 07:20:18 AM Sun Set: 06:25:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Ayushman Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 43
Question :
David Miliband will be next permanent Labour Party Leader after Gordon Brown?

XI 23:14:32 Ur 00:14:19	XII 28:46:16	I 01:53:20 II 25:53:37 Ke 26:09:42
X 19:39:04 Ju 08:56:22 Ne 01:40:20	Name: David Miliband Labour P Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 30/Jan/2010 Time: 07:33:18 SID: 03:32:31 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT	Ma[R] 15:35:00 III 20:52:13 Mo 21:16:40
Fo 28:09:05 Ve 21:08:29 IX 20:52:13 Su 16:39:53	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 27" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Mercury 11 Y, 1 M, 13	IV 19:39:04
Ra 26:09:42 VIII 25:53:37 Me 22:09:13 PI 10:24:25 VII 01:53:20	VI 28:46:16	Sa[R] 10:29:15 V 23:14:32

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
13-Mar-2004 - 13-Mar-2021		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 13-Mar-2004		Ketu 13-Mar-2021		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 11-Aug-2006		Venus 10-Aug-2021		13-Mar-2028 - 13-Mar-2048	
Venus 08-Aug-2007		Sun 10-Oct-2022		Venus 13-Mar-2028	
Sun 08-Jun-2010		Moon 16-Feb-2023		Sun 14-Jul-2031	
Moon 14-Apr-2011		Mars 16-Sep-2023		Moon 13-Jul-2032	
Mars 13-Sep-2012		Rahu 13-Feb-2024		Mars 14-Mar-2034	
Rahu 10-Sep-2013		Jupiter 02-Mar-2025		Rahu 15-May-2035	
Jupiter 29-Mar-2016		Saturn 07-Feb-2026		Jupiter 15-May-2038	
Saturn 06-Jul-2018		Mercury 17-Mar-2027		Saturn 14-Jan-2041	
				Mercury 14-Mar-2044	
				Ketu 15-Jan-2047	
Sun Dasa					
13-Mar-2048 - 13-Mar-2054		Moon Dasa			
Sun 13-Mar-2048		Moon 13-Mar-2054		Mars Dasa	
Moon 01-Jul-2048		Mars 13-Jan-2055		13-Mar-2064 - 13-Mar-2071	
Mars 01-Jan-2049		Rahu 13-Aug-2055		Mars 13-Mar-2064	
Rahu 08-May-2049		Jupiter 12-Feb-2057		Rahu 10-Aug-2064	
Jupiter 01-Apr-2050		Saturn 12-Jun-2058		Jupiter 30-Aug-2065	
Saturn 20-Jan-2051		Mercury 12-Jan-2060		Saturn 05-Aug-2066	
Mercury 01-Jan-2052		Ketu 13-Jun-2061		Mercury 14-Sep-2067	
Ketu 07-Nov-2052		Venus 13-Jan-2062		Ketu 11-Sep-2068	
Venus 14-Mar-2053		Sun 13-Sep-2063		Venus 08-Feb-2069	
				Sun 08-Apr-2070	
				Moon 14-Aug-2070	
Rahu Dasa					
13-Mar-2071 - 13-Mar-2089		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 13-Mar-2071		Jupiter 13-Mar-2089		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 25-Nov-2073		Saturn 01-May-2091		13-Mar-2105 - 13-Mar-2124	
Saturn 19-Apr-2076		Mercury 13-Nov-2093		Saturn 13-Mar-2105	
Mercury 26-Feb-2079		Ketu 19-Feb-2096		Mercury 16-Mar-2108	
Ketu 14-Sep-2081		Venus 26-Jan-2097		Ketu 26-Nov-2110	
Venus 02-Oct-2082		Sun 26-Sep-2099		Venus 04-Jan-2112	
Sun 02-Oct-2085		Moon 14-Jul-2100		Sun 04-Mar-2115	
Moon 26-Aug-2086		Mars 14-Nov-2101		Moon 16-Feb-2116	
Mars 26-Feb-2088		Rahu 20-Oct-2102		Mars 16-Sep-2117	
				Rahu 25-Oct-2118	
				Jupiter 30-Aug-2121	

Ruling Planets - 30/Jan/2010 07:33:18 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ra
Moon	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Ma
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ke
4	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
5	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ve	Su
6	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me
7	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ve
9	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Su	Sa
10	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me	Ve
11	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ve	Me
12	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Ma
Ma[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra
Me	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ju	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ve	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma	Ju
Sa[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Me
PI	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Me
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	8	3	4
Mo	7	3	1, 2, 5	3
Ma+	4	2	9, 10	12
Me	9	7	6	1, 2, 5
Ju	8	9		7, 8, 11
Ve	3	9	3	6
Sa	3	4	3	9, 10
Ra	9	8	6	
Ke+	9	2	7, 8, 11	
Ur	9	10	7, 8, 11	
Ne	2	9	12	
PI	2	7		
Fo	2	9	12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Will David Miliband be next permanent Labour Party Leader after Gordon Brown?

Kanak Bosmia



For Opponent:

Period lords are Me-Ve-Me-Ma

Me(1, 7-8-11), in the star of Ve(3, 12), in the sub of Sa(10, 3-4).

Dasalord Signifies 10, 11.

Ve(3, 12), in the star of Mo(9, 9), in the sub of Ve(3, 12).

Bhukti lord does not signify any positive house.

My opinion:

From above analysis I have come to conclusion that Mr. David Miliband will be next permanent Labour Party Leader after Gordon Brown.

* * * * *



KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Will Raj Thackeray face any case under treason?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Arrest Bal Thackeray, Raj under National Security Act: Ramvilas Paswan, PTI, Wednesday, February 3, 2010 22:19 IST,

New Delhi:Attacking top leaders of Shiv Sena and MNS for its tirade against North Indians, the LJP today demanded the arrest of its chiefs under the National Security Act (NSA) for fanning divisive sentiments in Maharashtra. (http://www.dnaindia.com/india/report_arrest-bal-thackeray-raj-under-national-security-act-ramvilas-paswan_1342988)

Maharashtra Government Mulling Action Against 'Saamna' & Raj Thackeray

Congress-led Maharashtra government is planning legal action against Shiv Sena's mouthpiece Saamna for its inflammatory remarks. Home Minister RR Patil has shot off a letter to the state's advocate general seeking his opinion on what legal options are available. Patil said that the legal department had been given a fortnight to submit its response. If the legal department gives its go ahead, then action can be taken under - promoting communal disharmony and enmity. However, undeterred Samna's editor Sanjay Raut retorted that taking action against the party mouthpiece will not affect the spirit of the party.

Rule for treason

If Asc (Dangerous Activity) CSI signifies 1st (Dangerous Activity), 12(Treason/Punishment), 6th (Distressing Condition), One found guilty under Treason, During DBAS of 1,12,6.

Horary Details:

Horary Question: Is there any chance for Raj Thackeray to face any case under treason?

Horary No: 142/249

Horary Date: 6/2/2010

Horary Time: 16.46.25

Horary Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Analysis:

Asc CSL is Ketu, Ketu is in the star of Jup and sub of Own.

Ke+(8), No planet in the star of ketu and Ketu is CSL of 1,3,6,9,Ketu aspected by Jup & Sat, Ju(4, 3-5), Sa(11, 4) in the star of Ju(4, 3-5), in the sub of Ke+(8).

Asc CSL Ketu signifies 6th (Distressing Condition), 1st (Dangerous Activity).

Running dasa:

Jup dasa running up to 1/12/2014

Ju(4, 3-5), in the star of Ra(2), Rahu is in the sign of Jup in the sub of Sa(11, 4)

Jup does not signify 1,12,6 at all.

Because this concerns a recent activity, we don't need to check future dasas.

My opinion:

Even though Asc Sublord signifies 1,6 positive Bhava, because Dasa does not support, Raj Thackeray will not be found guilty or Maharastra Govt. will not register any case under treason.

Sun Rise: 07:17:23 AM Sun Set: 06:30:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vridhi Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 142
Question :

Is there any chance for Raj Thakrey to face any case under treason?

V 00:57:40 Ur 00:33:33	VI 00:12:29 Fo 13:46:32 VII 25:46:40	VIII 25:08:11	Ke 25:47:48 IX 26:10:08
Ju 10:33:12 Ne 01:55:45	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 06/Feb/2010 Time: 04:46:25 SID: 01:12:46 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		Ma[R] 12:53:57 X 28:44:37
Ve 29:46:40 IV 28:44:37 Su 23:38:48 Me 00:43:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 28" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 4 Y, 9 M, 22 D		
III 26:10:08 Ra 25:47:48 PI 10:36:37	II 25:08:11	Mo 29:19:26 I 25:46:40 XII 00:12:29	XI 00:57:40 Sa[R] 10:14:31

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
01-Dec-1998	01-Dec-2014	Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter	01-Dec-1998	Saturn	01-Dec-2014	Mercury Dasa	
Saturn	19-Jan-2001	Mercury	04-Dec-2017	Ketu	01-Dec-2033
Mercury	31-Jul-2003	Ketu	14-Aug-2020	Venus	28-Apr-2036
Ketu	06-Nov-2005	Venus	24-Sep-2021	Sun	25-Apr-2037
Venus	13-Oct-2006	Sun	23-Nov-2024	Moon	25-Feb-2040
Sun	12-Jun-2009	Moon	04-Nov-2025	Mars	31-Dec-2040
Moon	30-Mar-2010	Mars	04-Jun-2027	Rahu	01-Jun-2042
Mars	30-Jul-2011	Rahu	12-Jul-2028	Jupiter	29-May-2043
Rahu	06-Jul-2012	Jupiter	20-May-2031	Saturn	17-Dec-2045
Ketu Dasa					
01-Dec-2050	01-Dec-2057	Venus Dasa			
Ketu	01-Dec-2050	Venus	01-Dec-2057	Sun Dasa	
Venus	28-Apr-2051	Sun	31-Mar-2061	Sun	01-Dec-2077
Sun	27-Jun-2052	Moon	31-Mar-2062	Moon	20-Mar-2078
Moon	02-Nov-2052	Mars	01-Dec-2063	Mars	20-Sep-2078
Mars	02-Jun-2053	Rahu	31-Jan-2065	Rahu	26-Jan-2079
Rahu	30-Oct-2053	Jupiter	31-Jan-2068	Jupiter	20-Dec-2079
Jupiter	18-Nov-2054	Saturn	01-Oct-2070	Saturn	08-Oct-2080
Saturn	24-Oct-2055	Mercury	01-Dec-2073	Mercury	20-Sep-2081
Mercury	02-Dec-2056	Ketu	01-Oct-2076	Ketu	26-Jul-2082
Moon Dasa					
01-Dec-2083	01-Dec-2093	Mars Dasa			
Moon	01-Dec-2083	Mars	01-Dec-2093	Rahu Dasa	
Mars	01-Oct-2084	Rahu	28-Apr-2094	Rahu	01-Dec-2100
Rahu	01-May-2085	Jupiter	16-May-2095	Jupiter	14-Aug-2103
Jupiter	01-Nov-2086	Saturn	22-Apr-2096	Saturn	07-Jan-2106
Saturn	01-Mar-2088	Mercury	02-Jun-2097	Mercury	13-Nov-2108
Mercury	02-Oct-2089	Ketu	29-May-2098	Ketu	02-Jun-2111
Ketu	02-Mar-2091	Venus	26-Oct-2098	Venus	19-Jun-2112
Venus	02-Oct-2091	Sun	26-Dec-2099	Sun	20-Jun-2115
Sun	01-Jun-2093	Moon	02-May-2100	Moon	14-May-2116
				Mars	15-Nov-2117

Ruling Planets - 06/Feb/2010 04:46:25 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Sa
Moon	Ve	Ju	Su	Ke	Sa
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Me	Ma
3	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma	Ma
4	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Ke
6	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Su	Ve
7	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Mo
8	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Ma
9	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me
10	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Mo
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ma
12	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ve
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ke	Sa
Ma[R]	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ju	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ke
Ve	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa
Sa[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ma
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ma
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ma	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ke	Me
PI	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ju
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su	Me

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	3	2, 6, 7	
Mo	4	1	3, 5	10
Ma	11	9	4	2, 6, 7
Me+	3	3		9, 11
Ju	2	4		3, 5
Ve	9	4	2, 6, 7	1, 8, 12
Sa	1	11	10	4
Ra	4	2	1, 8, 12	
Ke+	4	8	3, 5	
Ur	4	4	3, 5	
Ne	9	4	2, 6, 7	
PI	8	2		
Fo	4	6	1, 8, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Shri Amar Singh ji -

The Elephant (Fate) has Two Teeth

Nicky M Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com



Finally Samajwadi party leader Shri Amar Singh ji and his lobby get dismissed by party honourables. Shri Kanak ji's prediction came absolutely true with his horary attempt in the last issue of KP Ezine Feb 2010. After reading this article, I was anxious to know what are the actual astrological circumstances that gave him dismissal. The soft media is paying more attentions to this kind of news for their stomach (TRP). The fate can never be straight as it appears, being something definite "give and take" game for the native. Let see what's the soil.

Shri Amar Singh

DoB: 27/01/1956,

ToB: 6:40 am,

PoB: Aligarh (U.P), 27 54 N, 78 04 E (Google Earth)

Suspension & Dismissal

5th (12th from 6 i.e. absence of regular attendance on duty), 8th (suspension as a form of penalty), 9th (12th from 10- absence of status, position, power and name) and 12th (loss in general) bhavas are to scrutinize by their significators. (Chandrakant R. Bhatt: Nakshatra Chintamani, page 14) Generally 5th cusp is much significant for being workless & dismissed in the DBAS of its significators.

Promotion & Supremacy

2nd, 6th, 10th and 11th bhavas are rulers for promotion. The height, supremacy and presidency are to be scrutinized by 10th more significantly when its significator's DBAS.

Here, I will apply honourable Kanak ji's rule for getting promotion in this natal chart.

To Get Good Position In Politics:

If 10th (one's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (one's reputation), 3 (one's ability), 11 (one's reputation as a winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can get good position in politics.

10th CSL JUPITER

Ju has no planet in its stars and it is cuspal sublord of the houses 4th, 5th, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th. Ju has occupied 7th and owns 3rd (ability) & 12th. Ju is in Ke star and Ra sub. Ke is signifying 5th, 2nd, 10th (position in politics), 7th by sign lord Ve and star lord Mo respectively. Ra is signifying 11th (reputation as a winner), 10th (position in politics), 4th, 1st, 2nd and 9th and 6 by conjunction with Ma and Sa, sign lord Ma and star lord Me respectively. Ju has satisfied the rule by all its stellar level. But it may also indicate the dismissal by the 'combined' signification of 1st, 5th, 9th and 12th, although 1st & 9th are supposed to be favourable for politics in the sense of an element of fortune and benefit. (KP Reader III pages 395)

Vimshottari Dasa Rule

Vimshottari DB are the soil for a particular event. An event will fructify at this platform.

"The Dasa lord is the most powerful commander. No Bhukti lord can offer a result, if the Dasa lord does not permit. What the Bhukti lord can do is to obstruct the Dasa lord from giving results but he cannot alter the result. The Antara and Sookshma lords can carry out the mandate of the Dasa/Bhukti lords, if they have similar significations as the Dasa/Bhukti lords. If not, the event cannot take place in their Antara or Sookshma and will have to wait for another Antara/ Sookshma periods when they can execute the results destined by the Dasa/Bhukti lords. **Planets form a cabinet. The prime minister is the Dasa lord. The Bhukti lords are the ministers and the Antara lords are deputy ministers.**" (An Article by Honourable Tin Win Ji in KP Ezine Jan 2009 called 'KP for Beginners', Part-10, Page 40)

Dasa Lord VENUS (till 14/9/2016)

Having no planet in its stars, Ve is a self strong planet by its placement. Moreover Ve is cuspal sublord of 3rd (ability). Ve has occupied 2nd and has ownership of 10th & 5th houses. Ve is in star of Ra and sub of Mo. Ra signifying 11, 10, 4, 1, 2, 9 and 6 by conjunction with Ma & Sa, sign lord Ma and star lord Me respectively. Sub lord Mo has occupied 7th. Consequently, Ve has its significance of 2nd, 6th, 10th and 11th to rule and allows for march to headway. Dasa lord Ve doesn't signify 8th at all but the 'combined' signification of 1st, 5th and 9th may be undesirable to

Amar Singh Thakur

Sun Rise: 07:07:51 AM Sun Set: 05:53:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

III 19:38:31	IV 20:10:35	V 15:23:37 Ke 21:33:49	VI 08:42:37 Fo 26:11:19
Ve 18:23:41 II 12:33:57	Name: Amar Singh Thakur Gender: Male Date: Friday, 27/Jan/1956 Time: 06:40:00 SID: 14:43:30 Lat: 27:54:00 N Lon: 78:04:00 E Place: ALIGARH, UTTAR PRADI		VII 04:06:51 Mo 04:59:43 Ur[R] 06:53:28
Me[R] 14:08:00 Su 12:55:15 I 04:06:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 13" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 16 Y, 7 M, 17 I		PI[R] 04:43:53 Ju[R] 05:55:01 VIII 12:33:57
XII 08:42:37	Ra 21:33:49 XI 15:23:37 Ma 15:19:46 Sa 07:59:20	X 20:10:35 Ne 07:15:30	IX 19:38:31

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
14-Sep-1953 - 14-Sep-1972		14-Sep-1972 - 14-Sep-1989		14-Sep-1989 - 14-Sep-1996	
Saturn 14-Sep-1953		Mercury 14-Sep-1972		Ketu 14-Sep-1989	
Mercury 16-Sep-1956		Ketu 12-Feb-1975		Venus 11-Feb-1990	
Ketu 26-May-1959		Venus 09-Feb-1976		Sun 11-Apr-1991	
Venus 04-Jul-1960		Sun 09-Dec-1978		Moon 17-Aug-1991	
Sun 05-Sep-1963		Moon 15-Oct-1979		Mars 17-Mar-1992	
Moon 18-Aug-1964		Mars 14-Mar-1981		Rahu 14-Aug-1992	
Mars 19-Mar-1966		Rahu 11-Mar-1982		Jupiter 03-Sep-1993	
Rahu 28-Apr-1967		Jupiter 28-Sep-1984		Saturn 09-Aug-1994	
Jupiter 05-Mar-1970		Saturn 05-Jan-1987		Mercury 18-Sep-1995	
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
14-Sep-1996 - 14-Sep-2016		14-Sep-2016 - 14-Sep-2022		14-Sep-2022 - 14-Sep-2032	
Venus 14-Sep-1996		Sun 14-Sep-2016		Moon 14-Sep-2022	
Sun 15-Jan-2000		Moon 02-Jan-2017		Mars 14-Jul-2023	
Moon 15-Jan-2001		Mars 02-Jul-2017		Rahu 14-Feb-2024	
Mars 15-Sep-2002		Rahu 08-Nov-2017		Jupiter 14-Aug-2025	
Rahu 15-Nov-2003		Jupiter 02-Oct-2018		Saturn 14-Dec-2026	
Jupiter 15-Nov-2006		Saturn 20-Jul-2019		Mercury 14-Jul-2028	
Saturn 14-Jul-2009		Mercury 02-Jul-2020		Ketu 15-Dec-2029	
Mercury 13-Sep-2012		Ketu 08-May-2021		Venus 15-Jul-2030	
Ketu 14-Jul-2015		Venus 14-Sep-2021		Sun 15-Mar-2032	
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
14-Sep-2032 - 14-Sep-2039		14-Sep-2039 - 14-Sep-2057		14-Sep-2057 - 14-Sep-2073	
Mars 14-Sep-2032		Rahu 14-Sep-2039		Jupiter 14-Sep-2057	
Rahu 11-Feb-2033		Jupiter 26-May-2042		Saturn 02-Nov-2059	
Jupiter 28-Feb-2034		Saturn 19-Oct-2044		Mercury 14-May-2062	
Saturn 03-Feb-2035		Mercury 27-Aug-2047		Ketu 19-Aug-2064	
Mercury 12-Mar-2036		Ketu 15-Mar-2050		Venus 25-Jul-2065	
Ketu 09-Mar-2037		Venus 03-Apr-2051		Sun 25-Mar-2068	
Venus 06-Aug-2037		Sun 03-Apr-2054		Moon 13-Jan-2069	
Sun 06-Oct-2038		Moon 26-Feb-2055		Mars 13-May-2070	
Moon 12-Feb-2039		Mars 26-Aug-2056		Rahu 19-Apr-2071	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Su	Mo
2	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Me
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Me
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
5	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ma	Mo
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
7	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ve
8	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo
11	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ma
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Me
Ma	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra
Me[R]	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ju[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ve	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ve
Sa	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Sa	Ju
Ra	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Su	Ra
Ke	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
Ur[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
Ne	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Sa
PI[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Ma
Fo	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	1	7	8
Mo	10	7	1, 2	7
Ma+	10	10	1, 2	4, 11
Me	7	1	7	6, 9
Ju+	5	7		3, 12
Ve+	11	2		5, 10
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2
Ra	1	11	6, 9	
Ke	7	5	7	
Ur	10	7	1, 2	
Ne	11	9		
PI	5	7		
Fo	7	6	3, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Shri Amar Singh ji - *The Elephant (Fate) has Two Teeth*



Nicky M Modi

keep the present position, although 1st & 9th are assumed to be favourable for politics.

Bhukti Lord SATURN (till 13/9/2012)

Sa is in self constellation and so its placement is much significant. Sa is placed 10th and owns 1st & 2nd houses. Moreover it is the cuspal sublord of 1st & 7th houses. Sa is in the sub of Ke signifying 5,2,10,7 houses by sign lordship and star lordship respectively. Consequently, Bhukti lord obeys the order given by Dasa lord. Bhukti lord doesn't signify 8th at all but 5th signification is undesirable.

Strength of Chart for Politics

By a quick look the strength of this chart is found basically strong for politics as Ju, Me, Ma & Sa are strong and signifying 1,6,9,10,11 houses. (KP Reader III pages 395-6)


Conclusion

Based on-

- (1) the absence of 8th signification in this entire Ve-Sa Dasa-Bhukti;
 - (2) the hard influence of 10th cusp (presidency) allowed by Dasa lord and obeyed by Bhukti lord;
 - (3) the strong chart for politics; and
 - (4) 1st & 9th signification is supposed to be favourable in political carrier;
- the fate may give something higher by his party dismissal. **My assumption is either Shri Amar Singh ji would come back as a president of a new party or would get all the lost posts back in with promotion Samajwadi party within this Bhukti.**

I bow down in the lotus feet of our dear K S Krishnamurthy ji.







Astrologer Kanak B. Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KANAK B. BOSMIA

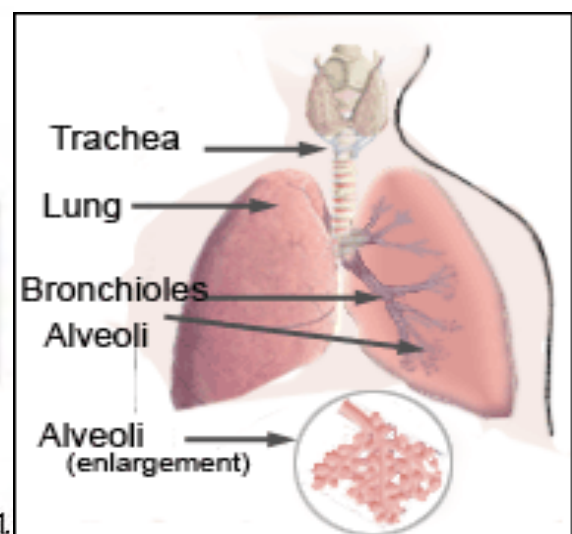
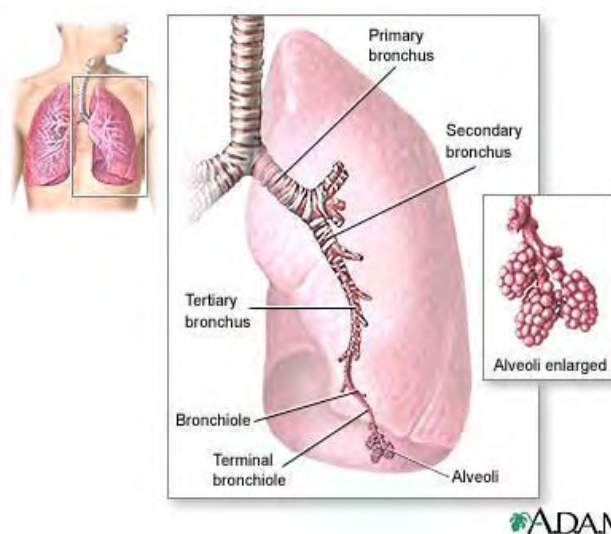
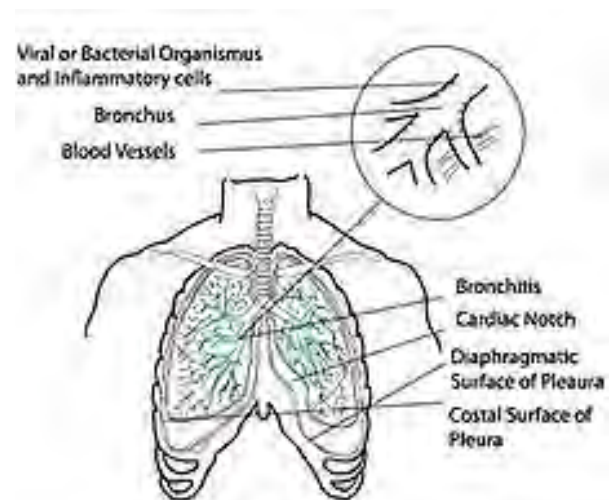
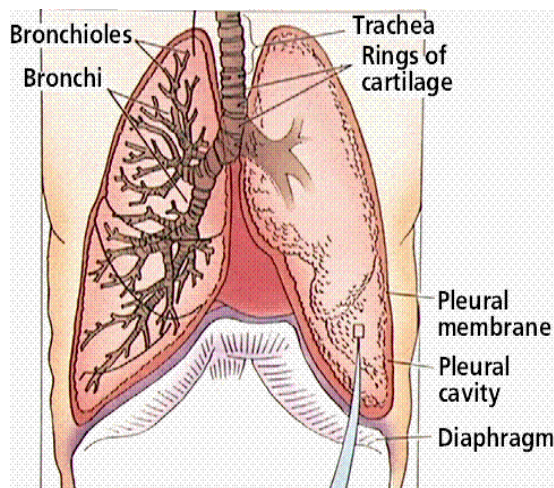


OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM



This month I am going to discuss about Respiratory Disease Bronchitis. four practical charts are taken up (Source: Dr. Sheetal & Astrodatabank).

Acute bronchitis is an inflammation of the large bronchi (medium-sized airways) in the lungs that is usually caused by viruses or bacteria and may last several days or weeks. Characteristic symptoms include cough, sputum (phlegm) production, and shortness of breath and wheezing related to the obstruction of the inflamed airways. Diagnosis is by clinical examination and sometimes microbiological examination of the phlegm. Treatment for acute bronchitis is typically symptomatic. As viruses cause most cases of acute bronchitis, antibiotics should not be used unless microscopic examination of Gram stained sputum reveals large numbers of bacteria.





ADAM.



In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), 3rd house, Gemini sign and Mercury are the rulers of respiratory system & bronchitis disease. (Rex Bill's Rulership and Judith Hill's Medical Astrology) Star: Punarvasu indicates lungs, respiratory system & bronchitis. The connection of 3rd house, Gemini sign and Mercury to the KP disease indicator VI CSL and how these three rulers are adversely affected for health are analysed in the following four charts.

ANALYSIS

<p>1 Winston Churchill</p> <p>Date 30/11/1874 Time 01:30:00 GMT, TZ Hr 00:00 West, Place Woodstock UK Day Monday Lat 51:52 N Long 1:21 W KPNA 22:01:15 Birth Star: Makha-3 Rasi: Leo Asc. : Vir 7:54:49</p>	<p>British politician, a descendant of the 1st Duke of Marlborough (1650 to 1722). In 1940 and 1951 he was elected as Prime Minister of Great Britain until 4/05/1955. One of the greatest statesmen in world history, Churchill is known as the great WW II Prime Minister.</p> <p>VI CSL Me(2,1,10) in Ju(2,4,7 Bhadhaka); III & Gemini located X CSLs Ra (8,2); Gemini & Rahu aspected by Ju(2,4,7). Thus connected respiratory problems & suffered bronchitis, pneumonia, jaundice throughout his long life.</p>	
<p>2 Bronchitis (Courtesy: Dr. Sheetal)</p> <p>Date:14/07/1950 Time 04:18:00 TZ Hr 5:30 East Place Nagpur Day Friday Lat 21:09 N Long 79:05 E (Google Earth) KPNA 23:04:35 Birth Star: Thiruvadurai-2 Rasi: Mithuna Asc. : Gem 8:44:24</p>	<p>VI CSL Me(2,1) in Ju(9,7 Bhadhaka); III CSL Sa(3,8,9,10) in Ve(12,5); Gemini located I CSL Ju(9,7) in Ra(10-3,8,9,10); Sa & Gemini aspected by Ju(9,7). Thus Me & Sa are well connected with 3,6,8,12, hence chronic bronchitis since more than 30yrs. He was chain smoker and alcoholic. He had heart attack (coronary artery block) on 10 April 2000 (Me-Su DB). Su(1,4) in Ju(9,7). Since then stopped smoking but still he takes alcohol.</p>	
<p>3 Dixie Lee Ray</p> <p>Date 03/09/1914 Time 01:00:00 PST TZ Hr 8:00 West Place Tacoma WA USA Day Thursday Lat 47:15 N Long 122:26 W KPNA 22:34:33 Birth Star: Dhanista-4 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Gem 26:11:49</p>	<p>American politician, marine biologist and zoologist, once governor of Washington (State) and who also served as head of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission.</p> <p>VI CSL Ve(4,5,12) in Ma(4,6,11) aspected by Ju(8,7 Bhadhaka,10); III CSL Mo(9,2) in Ma(4,6,11); Gemini located I CSL Ke(3 aspt by Sa & Sgl Mo) and Sa(12,8,9) in Gemini also aspects Mo. Thus Ke & Me in III house and Ve connection to 4,6,7,8,10 has given death by bronchitis.</p>	

Winston Churchill

Sun Rise: 07:49:19 AM Sun Set: 03:58:50 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vaidhrti Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav

VII 07:54:49	VIII 01:42:06 Ra 02:20:48 Ne[R] 06:24:45 Pi[R] 29:24:11	IX 01:44:31 Fo 29:48:35	X 07:53:37
VI 14:06:35	Name: Winston Churchill Gender: Male Date: Monday, 30/Nov/1874 Time: 01:30:00 SID: 05:59:38 Lat: 51:52:00 N Lon: 01:21:00 W Place: Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Kingdom		XI 14:03:16 Ur[R] 23:12:29
Sa 17:34:21 V 14:03:16	Ayanamsa: 22° 1' 15" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 0 M, 4 D		Mo 07:35:39 XII 14:06:35
IV 07:53:37 Ve[R] 00:00:27	Su 15:41:53 III 01:44:31	Me 25:34:15 Ke 02:20:48 II 01:42:06 Ju 01:32:47	I 07:54:49 Ma 24:31:42

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra
2	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ve
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Su
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Me
8	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Me
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ra
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ma
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ma	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ke
Me	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke
Ju	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma
Ve[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ve
Sa	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa
Ur[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ne[R]	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Pi[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra	Ke
Fo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	3	5, 6	12
Mo	2	11		11
Ma	1	1	3, 8	3, 8
Me+	1	2	4, 7	1, 10
Ju	1	1	3, 8	4, 7
Ve+	2	3		2, 9
Sa	11	5	11	5, 6
Ra+	2	8		
Ke	1	2	3, 8	
Ur	2	11	1, 10	
Ne	2	8		
Pi	3	8	12	
Fo	1	9	3, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Bronchitis

Sun Rise: 05:39:57 AM Sun Set: 06:58:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyaghata Hora: Mercury Karana: Shakuni

Ra 08:46:00	XI 02:23:55	XII 06:52:27 Fo 24:06:12 Ve 26:25:53	I 08:44:24 Ur 13:06:06 Mo 13:13:53 Su 27:52:05
X 28:34:04 Ju[R] 13:54:58	Name: Bronchitis Gender: Male Date: Friday, 14/Jul/1950 Time: 04:18:00 SID: 23:29:18 Lat: 21:09:00 N Lon: 79:05:00 E Place: NAGPUR, MAHARASHTRA Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 9 Y, 1 M, 19 D		Me 01:09:04 II 02:55:55 Pl 23:54:33 III 28:45:16
IX 28:45:16 VIII 02:55:55	Sa 22:21:35 IV 28:34:04		
VII 08:44:24	VI 06:52:27	V 02:23:55	Ke 08:46:00 Ma 21:20:03 Ne 21:34:57

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Me
2	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ke
3	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ma
4	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ra	Ve
5	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Su
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
7	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ma
8	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
9	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma
10	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
11	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Su
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve
Mo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ke
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ju
Me	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ju[R]	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ra	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ke	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Me
Ur	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju
Ne	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
Pl	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	1	7	4
Mo	10	1		2, 3
Ma	1	4	2, 3	6, 11
Me+	9	1	7	1
Ju	10	9		7
Ve	4	12	6, 11	5, 12
Sa	12	3	5, 12	8, 9, 10
Ra	3	10	8, 9, 10	
Ke+	1	4	4	
Ur	10	1		
Ne	1	4	2, 3	
Pl	1	2	1	
Fo	4	12	6, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Dixie Lee Ray

Sun Rise: 05:30:34 AM Sun Set: 06:46:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij

X 01:07:42	XI 08:05:05	XII 20:42:54	Sa 08:10:50 Pl 09:29:10 I 26:11:49
Ra 12:50:10 IX 04:05:39 Mo 03:32:15	Name: Dixie Lee Ray Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 03/Sep/1914 Time: 01:00:00 SID: 23:36:53 Lat: 47:15:00 N Lon: 122:26:00 W Place: Tacoma, Washington, US Ayanamsa: 22° 34' 33" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 7 M, 21 D		Ne 06:53:34 II 13:36:47
Ju[R] 21:54:22 Ur[R] 15:53:26 VIII 13:36:47			III 04:05:39 Ke 12:50:10 Su 17:25:56 Me 20:50:00
VII 26:11:49 Fo 12:18:08	VI 20:42:54	V 08:05:05 Ve 03:10:21	IV 01:07:42 Ma 20:07:10

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su
2	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Su
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ma	Ra
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Ra
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma	Ke
8	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Mo
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ve	Mo
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
Mo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ju
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju
Ju[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ma
Sa	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ke	Ve
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Sa
Ur[R]	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma
Ne	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ke
Pl	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Ra
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	3	5, 12	3
Mo	4	8	6, 11	2
Ma	8	4	2	6, 11
Me+	4	3	5, 12	1, 4
Ju+	8	8	2	7, 10
Ve	4	4	6, 11	5, 12
Sa+	9	12		8, 9
Ra	9	9		
Ke	3	3		
Ur	8	8	2	
Ne	12	1	8, 9	
Pl	9	12		
Fo	3	6		
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

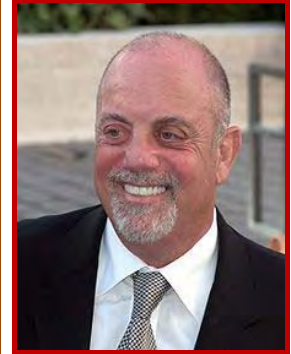


4 Billy Joel

Date 09/05/1949 Time 09:30:00 EDT TZ
Hr 4:00 West (TZ 5-DST 1) Place Bronx
NY USA Day Monday Lat 40:51 N Long
73:54 W KPNA 23:03:35 Birth Star: Hasta-
2 Rasi Virgo Asc. : Gem 22:18:53

American singer inducted into the
Songwriters Hall of Fame in 1992 after
15 years preparation for success as a
singer and songwriter.

VI CSL Me(12,1,4) in Mo(4,2); III CSL
Mo(4,2) in own star; Me & Mo are
aspected by Ju(7 Badhaka,7,10); Gemini
located I CSL Sa(3,8,9) in Ke(4-11,6).
No planet in stars of Sa which is I & VII
(Badhaka) CSLs. Thus involvement of
Me, Sa, Mo, Ke has given chronic
bronchitis-asthma during Saturn Major.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 4 charts for respiratory system (bronchitis) we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to adversely affected 3rd, Me, Gemini plays a significant role in this disease. In all the above cases Me happens be the Ascendant lord (Gemini particularly) and Sa, Ke, Moon (fluids) intensify the problem.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Billy Joel

Sun Rise: 05:44:49 AM Sun Set: 07:59:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

X 02:10:41	Ra 01:34:17 XI 08:13:25 Ma 14:00:09 Su 25:31:19	Ve 01:27:23 Me 16:51:34 XII 17:50:36	Ur 05:12:14 I 22:18:53
IX 04:02:16	Name: Billy Joel Gender: Male Date: Monday, 09/May/1949 Time: 09:30:00 SID: 23:42:31 Lat: 40:51:00 N Lon: 73:54:00 W Place: Bronx, New York, USA		II 11:48:24 PI 21:07:39
VIII 11:48:24 Ju 08:55:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 6 Y, 7 M, 9 D		III 04:02:16 Sa 06:18:41
VII 22:18:53	VI 17:50:36 Fo 11:18:53	V 08:13:25 Ke 01:34:17	IV 02:10:41 Mo 14:31:19 Ne[R] 19:50:51

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
2	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ke
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Me
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
6	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
8	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Su	Sa
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Ra
12	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Mo
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ma
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke
Ju	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Ra
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Mo
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Ur	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ma
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	5, 12	3
Mo	4	4	2	2
Ma	11	11	5, 12	6, 11
Me+	4	11	2	1, 4
Ju+	11	7	3	7, 10
Ve	11	11	3	5, 12
Sa+	4	3		8, 9
Ra+	4	10		
Ke	11	4	6, 11	
Ur	11	12	6, 11	
Ne	4	4	2	
PI	11	2	1, 4	
Fo	3	5	8, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Part IV, Rectification of Birth Time,

Edited and Published by

K. Subramaniam,

Krishman & Co., 2009-2010, 192 pages

1. This book is a collection of 21 old articles of birth time rectification by late Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti, KM Subramaniam, SN Mishra, Kudanthainathan, KC Subramaniam, A Balasekar, G Krishnan, JC Das, Ramesh Patel, NS Viswathy, TR Raghunath,

Katakam Ramasamy, PS Mahesh Iyer, Narayana Rao, PR Sharma, AV Ramanamurthy, Tajendra Vikaasa. DV Subba Rao, PS Sastry, Pamkaj Himvan as indicated by 'thank you note'.

2. The book also includes 2 non birth time rectification articles, namely 'Hora and its Use' and 'Validity of Krishnamurti Padhdhati' in application of different dasa systems of Vimshottari, Astottari, Kalchakra and lagna dasa.

3. This is the third KP book of birth time rectification after 'Rectification of Birth Time' by K Hariharan, 1994, Krishnamurti Publication, 130 pages of 31 articles, and 'Secrets of R.P. & the Birth Time' by K Baskaran, 1999, Krishman & Co., 98 pages.

4. As per Guruji KSK, the Ruling Planet based RBT methods alone can be used, i.e. to find birth time--- only the RPs at the moment of judgment will be useful and innumerable instances are given in the magazine "Astrology & Athrishta." (KP Reader VI page 138)

5. Our beloved Guruji KSK had found and was correct to tell that the RPs alone can be well used for the rectification of birth time in charts. (KM Subramaniam and Vikari Ramamurthy in KP & Astrology 1997 and KPE-zine November 2009)






Question

Can the cuspal sub lord (CSL) divert the dasa lord?

Answer

1. The CSL can divert the result of dasa lord when the CSL is a strong significator and it is detrimental or 12th to the signification of dasa lord.
2. The CSL becomes a very strong significator of houses for whose cusps it is the sub lord, if there is no planet in its stars. (-KP Reader III p 309: KP & Astrology 1991 July p 1 & November p 8; PS Rao, KM Subramaniam, Vikari Ramamurthi, R. Mukunda Rajan, Kuppu Ganapathi, Kanak Bosmia and so on ---)
3. In a particular example chart, 10th CSL is Rahu and no planet is in the stars of Rau. Therefore Rahu is a strong significator of the 10th house, even though he occupies the 9th house. (Astro secrets & KP Part II p 197 in article 'The Golden Rule in KP')
4. In a particular example chart, 11th Badhaka bhava sublord Jupiter is in 10th. Therefore Badhakasthana loses its strength as 10th is Vraya-12th to 11th. (No planet in the stars of Jupiter.) (Astro secrets & KP Part II p 56/ Sublord Speaks-3 p 170 in article 'Sub-Lords who Diverts the Dasa Lords')
5. The cuspal sub lord of a house indicates whether the matter of the house is favorable or not. The significators point the time of event. Both dasa, bhukti and gochara must agree. (KP Reader V page 224/ Original Edition p 211, KP Reader III pp 226, 362)
6. If a bhava CSL gets the strong bhava signification of favourable houses 1,2,3,6,10,11, then it could not give the negative results, whatever dasa may be on or to come. The results indicated by a particular bhava CSL alone has to be implemented by the dasa lord. (Astro secrets & KP Part II p 54/ Sublord Speaks-3 p 168)







Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KANAK B. BOSMIA



Readers' Views



Dear Kanak Ji.

Thanking you very much for sending EZine. Also thanking you for accepting my article and the appreciation. We will do our best to support your effort to bring the accurate method KRISHNA-MURTHI PADDHATHI to the astological world.

With Best Regards.

G H W Silva.

Dear Kanak Bosmiaji,

WISH YOU ALL A KP & HAPPY PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR 2010
At First, I am very much proud of myself being a Reader of our KP E-ZINE for the past three years. I wish you all Success in your continuous efforts for bringing the e-zine with scientific way in the near future. Good Luck.

RAJAGOPAL RAO (KP ASTROLOGER)- CHENNAI-TAMILNADU
E-Mail id :kpastroscentist@gmail.com CellNo : 09380961869

Hi!

Thanks for your articles very informative. I would appreciate if you could email me predictions about my country South Africa for 2009/10

Regards
Reneetha
South Africa

Dear Kanak Bosmiaji,

Thanks for your kind courtesy extended to me in this regard. Vaikari Ramamurthiji (Under whom I am studying advance KP Astrology now for the past two years) also request me to send my Horary Article based on Child Birth -which proves the accuracy of the Scientific Method known as KP SYSTEM invented by Our Astro-Maestro Genius Professor K.S. Krishnamurtiji (Late) Chennai. I will send the Article to Our KP E-Zine for suitability etc., through my Astro-Guruji Vaikariji with his Ashirvads etc., Kindly convey my kind regards to your Team Members especially Lay Out Designer Thiru. Narayananji. Good Luck'

Astrologically Yours,
RAJAGOPAL RAO, KP ASTROLOGER -
CHENNAI - Cell No : 09380961869

Reply from Narayanan ji,

Dear Kanakji,

Grateful thanks for forwarding email of Mr Rajagopal Rao; please convey my kind regards, thanks to him for his appreciation and wishes; my opinion is that our human life till our last breath is a learning curve and this is only a humble beginning of submitting my reverence at the lotus feet of our Guruji Sri KSKji; as new trends are introduced in technology and process, I'll strive my best to further give KP-Ezine a rich look, aesthetics by introducing new design concepts with high standards. I thank you very much for giving me an opportunity to offer my services.

Regards
K S Narayanan

Respected Sir,

I have the honour to state that the KP-Ezine is simply wonderful. I pray Almighty to continue your sincere efforts in publishing this valuable E-Zine Magazine. It is a great boon to the KP followers and it helps to enrich our Knowledge in KP Astrology.

Thanking your Sir with regards.

Yours faithfully

RAMADASS.N

* * * * *

NEW

KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



KP-Ezine

World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI
in this issue

Volume 4
Issue 3
April 2010



Not to worry about
adverse effect of
Pluto
Book Review
Question & Answer
Tin Win



Medical Astrology -
Part 13 - Gastritis
O V N Murthy



Sub Sub
(Multi Stellar Theory)
a marvel in KP
K S V Ramani



Quiz -
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Twin Births - Balaristha
Nicky M Modi



India and Karkatva of
States - Part 1
Andaman & Nicobar
Andhra Pradesh
Kanak Bosmia



Longevity
P T Akash



Contents

Sl.No	Particulars	Page #
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Quiz - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	4 - 6
3	<i>Not to worry about adverse effect of Pluto</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	7 - 9
4	<i>Sub Sub (Multi Stellar Theory) a Marvel in KP - a case study</i> <i>K S V Ramani</i>	10 - 16
5	<i>Longevity</i> <i>P T Akash</i>	17 - 19
6	<i>India and Karkatva of States - Part 1</i> <i>Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	20 - 28
7	<i>Twin Births - Balaristha - one is still alive</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	29 - 32
8	<i>Medical Astrology - Part XIII - Gastritis</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	33 - 40
9	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	41 - 42
10	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	43
11	<i>Readers' Views</i>	44

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 3 April 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authors are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



One of my colleagues in the office asked me to predict “What happened to him on 21-2-2010 at 1440 Hrs” while he was at home.

This was asked in a challenging tone and I was not mentally prepared to answer it. However, I mustered courage and cast a time chart on 22-02-2010 at 18-13-34 Hrs at Bangalore to anticipate what happened to the native known to me at the specified time.

The chart was rotated to 11th house. The rotated chart is reproduced as follows.

Co-ordinates of judgment:

The prashna chart aimed to find the event that happened at the asked time could be deciphered as below.

Principally, Lagna and Moon give sufficient clues to the nature of events that could have happened and the impact given. Beyond it, it could be read as follows.

1. Plot the RPs in the prashna chart and read through sub-lord or sub-sub lord. If it is too closer to some cusp, read from the cusp.
2. Read by the sub-sub lord of Moon
3. Read by the 11th cuspal sub-lord

Analysis:

1. Examine lagna.

Lagna sub-lord is Rahu in the star of Venus placed in 9H and in the sub of Mercury placed in 8th house. The Lagna thus signifies 9th house (some thing unexpected) resulting into an accident (8th house).

Moon is placed in its own star placed in 12th house with its sub-lord Saturn placed in 4th house. Thus it pointed out a loss (12th house) through some household item (4th house).

2. Examine RPs

At the time of judgment, RPs were Sun-Ket-Venus-Moon. I could plot it to Leo sign (Sun)-Ketu star-Venus sub and Moon sub-sub. This sensitive point falls in the 2nd house very close to the 3rd cusp. Thus, I intended to read from the 3rd cusp whose sub-lord is Rahu.

As indicated above, Rahu zeroes it down to some unexpected accident (8th house).

3. Note the Sub-sub lord of Moon

Moon has Mercury as its sub-sub lord. Mercury is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star, thus dictating on its positional status. Note that Mercury is placed in 8th house and thus it tends to dictate the 8th house results such as an accident.

4. Look to the 11th cusp

11th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter, which falls in the star of Rahu and sub of Mercury.

At the stellar level, Rahu signifies 7th house and at the sub level, Mercury signifies 8th house by its positional status. This combination again indicated accident.

I did not get inclined to study further and declared that there could have been an accident causing loss of money.

I also noted that the native could have skipped the wrath of the accident and would have been safe without any injury, as the lagna lord was not involved strongly anywhere. Even though, Mercury was the lagna lord, yet the Mercury's lordship of Lagna is weak as Ketu occupies Lagna.

5. Fact of the case

My colleague told me that he encountered the blast of the coffee percolator in his kitchen and though some par-

Sun Rise: 06:39:31 AM Sun Set: 06:27:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vaidhrti Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

X 06:53:07 Ur 01:23:06	XI 08:05:41	XII 08:55:19 Mo 16:05:57	I 08:33:08 Ke 24:56:44
Ve 19:53:14 Ju 14:23:50 Su 09:52:37 IX 07:24:12 Ne 02:32:16	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 22/Feb/2010 Time: 06:13:34 SID: 04:03:06 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Moon 5 Y, 5 M, 3 D		II 07:47:04 Ma[R] 08:03:44
Me 24:24:53 VIII 07:47:04	III 07:24:12		IV 06:53:07 Sa[R] 09:23:45
Ra 24:56:44 PI 11:01:03 VII 08:33:08	Fo 13:37:32 VI 08:55:19	V 08:05:41	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
26-Jul-2005 - 26-Jul-2015		26-Jul-2015 - 26-Jul-2022		26-Jul-2022 - 26-Jul-2040	
Moon 26-Jul-2005		Mars 26-Jul-2015		Rahu 26-Jul-2022	
Mars 26-May-2006		Rahu 23-Dec-2015		Jupiter 06-Apr-2025	
Rahu 26-Dec-2006		Jupiter 09-Jan-2017		Saturn 31-Aug-2027	
Jupiter 26-Jun-2008		Saturn 16-Dec-2017		Mercury 07-Jul-2030	
Saturn 27-Oct-2009		Mercury 25-Jan-2019		Ketu 25-Jan-2033	
Mercury 27-May-2011		Ketu 22-Jan-2020		Venus 12-Feb-2034	
Ketu 26-Oct-2012		Venus 19-Jun-2020		Sun 12-Feb-2037	
Venus 26-May-2013		Sun 20-Aug-2021		Moon 06-Jan-2038	
Sun 26-Jan-2015		Moon 26-Dec-2021		Mars 06-Jul-2039	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
26-Jul-2040 - 26-Jul-2056		26-Jul-2056 - 26-Jul-2075		26-Jul-2075 - 26-Jul-2092	
Jupiter 26-Jul-2040		Saturn 26-Jul-2056		Mercury 26-Jul-2075	
Saturn 14-Sep-2042		Mercury 30-Jul-2059		Ketu 23-Dec-2077	
Mercury 26-Mar-2045		Ketu 08-Apr-2062		Venus 20-Dec-2078	
Ketu 02-Jul-2047		Venus 18-May-2063		Sun 19-Oct-2081	
Venus 08-Jun-2048		Sun 18-Jul-2066		Moon 25-Aug-2082	
Sun 09-Feb-2051		Moon 30-Jun-2067		Mars 25-Jan-2084	
Moon 27-Nov-2051		Mars 29-Jan-2069		Rahu 22-Jan-2085	
Mars 26-Mar-2053		Rahu 09-Mar-2070		Jupiter 10-Aug-2087	
Rahu 03-Mar-2054		Jupiter 14-Jan-2073		Saturn 16-Nov-2089	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
26-Jul-2092 - 26-Jul-2099		26-Jul-2099 - 26-Jul-2119		26-Jul-2119 - 26-Jul-2125	
Ketu 26-Jul-2092		Venus 26-Jul-2099		Sun 26-Jul-2119	
Venus 23-Dec-2092		Sun 26-Nov-2102		Moon 13-Nov-2119	
Sun 24-Feb-2094		Moon 26-Nov-2103		Mars 13-May-2120	
Moon 30-Jun-2094		Mars 25-Jul-2105		Rahu 19-Sep-2120	
Mars 30-Jan-2095		Rahu 25-Sep-2106		Jupiter 13-Aug-2121	
Rahu 27-Jun-2095		Jupiter 25-Sep-2109		Saturn 01-Jun-2122	
Jupiter 14-Jul-2096		Saturn 25-May-2112		Mercury 13-May-2123	
Saturn 20-Jun-2097		Mercury 26-Jul-2115		Ketu 19-Mar-2124	
Mercury 29-Jul-2098		Ketu 26-May-2118		Venus 26-Jul-2124	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ma
2	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ju
3	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ve
4	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Mo
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ra
7	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
8	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve
9	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Su
10	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Su	Ju
Mo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve
Ma[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Ra
Me	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ju	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra
Ve	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Su
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ma	Ma
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra
PI	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	9		3
Mo	12	12	2	2
Ma	4	2	8, 9	6, 11
Me+	2	8	6, 11	1, 4
Ju	7	9		7, 10
Ve	7	9		5, 12
Sa	9	4	3	8, 9
Ra	9	7	5, 12	
Ke+	9	1	7, 10	
Ur	9	9	7, 10	
Ne	2	8	6, 11	
PI	1	7		
Fo	4	6	8, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



ticles of the spill got sprayed on him, he was gracefully spared by the destiny. The loss was to the tune of about one thousand only.

Conclusion:

The KP principles are infallible and crystal clear, although, it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.





Here are the reasons not to worry about adverse effect of Pluto:

- Firstly, no planet is wholly benefic or malefic.
- Secondly, in KP the planet which is conjoined or 'aspected by' the signifiers of grade A, B, C and D is a 'weak' signifier of grade E. This planet is to give the results by itself as a weak grade E signifier only but not to change the results of the grade A, B, C, and D signifiers.
- Thirdly, it is not logical for a far away, tiny object Pluto to change the results of other real planets always for malefic through mere connection within 3° 20' orb. Pluto is also no longer considered as a planet in astronomy since 2006.
- Finally, the adverse effect of Pluto has not been found in the following charts as per courtesy of Astro-Databank, www.astro.com/astro-databank.

(Conjunction, aspect or opposite are within 3° 20' orb and chart calculations by KPAstro 3.5 using the KP New Ayanamsa)

1. Pluto conj 7th cusp is not negating marriage.

- 1) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Astaire%2C_Fred
- 2) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Crosby%2C_Gary_Evan
- 3) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Fonda%2C_Jane
(also P opposite Ju but 3rd marriage in Ra-Ju Dasa-Bhukti)
- 4) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Freud%2C_Sigmund
- 5) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Heidegger%2C_Martin
- 6) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ikor%2C_Roger
- 7) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Schaeffer%2C_Pierre
- 8) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Urdangarin%2C_Inaki
- 9) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Wynette%2C_Tammy

2. Pluto opposite to 7th cusp is not negating marriage.

- 10) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bush%2C_George_H._W
(has twin daughters although 11CSL Ve & 5CSL Ke in star Me conj P)
- 11) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Crichton%2C_Michael
- 12) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Debord%2C_Guy_Louis
- 13) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Griffin%2C_Mer
- 14) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Martin%2C_Steve
- 15) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/McNamara%2C_Robert_S
- 16) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Sheline%2C_Raymond
- 17) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Storm%2C_Gale
- 18) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Vanocur%2C_Sander
- 19) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Verlaque%2C_Andre_Pau
- 20) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Warner%2C_John
- 21) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Juliana%2C_Queen%2C_Netherlands

3. Pluto conj 7th cuspal sub lord (CSL) is not negating marriage.

- 22) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Perot%2C_Ross (7CSL Mo conj P)
- 23) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Barnett%2C_Lady_Isobel (7CSL Su conj P)

4. Pluto aspected by 7th CSL is not negating marriage.

- 24) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Fonda%2C_Peter (7CSL Ma aspt P)
- 25) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Parker_Bowles%2C_Andrew (7CSL Ju aspt P) (11th & 5th CSL is Ju aspecting P but has children)



- 26) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Hayden%2C_Tom (7CSL Ju aspt P)
(marriage to Jane Fonda in Mo-Ju-Ve-Ve DBA, Ve is in sub Ju)
5. Pluto in connection with 5th cusp is not negating having children.
- 27) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Shriver%2C_Maria (P conj 5th Cusp)
(P conj Ju but married in Ve-Ju-Ma-Me DBAS)
- 28) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Margaret,_Princess_of_England
(P conj 5th Cusp)
6. Pluto conj or opposite or aspt by 5th, 11th CSL is not negating having children.
- 29) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Lindbergh%2C_Anne_Morrow (5 CSL Ju conj P)
- 30) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Cole%2C_Natalie (5CSL Su aspt P)
- 31) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Blair%2C_Tony (11&5 CSL Ra opp P)
- 32) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gore%2C_Al (11&5 CSL Sa conj P; had 1st child in 1973, Sun-Sat-Jup DBA)
7. Pluto in connection with the star of 7th CSL is not negating marriage.
- 33) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Kissinger%2C_Henry (7CSL Ke in star Ju aspt P)
- 34) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Schwarzenegger%2C_Arnold (7CSL Ke in star Sa opp P)
- 35) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bernhard%2C_Prince (7CSL Ma in star Me conj P and has children although 11 CSL Ve & 5CSL Mo in star Me conj P)
- 36) KS Krishnamurti, 01-11-1908, 12:11 PM IST, 10N48, 79E15 (7CSL Su in star Ra conj P) (joined 1st job in 1927, Ra-Ju-Sa DBA)
- 37) PV Narasimha Rao, 28-06-1921, 13:04 PM IST, 18N00, 79E35 (7CSL Ra in star Ma conj P) (became PM in 1991, Mar-Rah-Mar DBA)
8. Pluto in connection with the sub of 7th CSL is not negating marriage.
- 38) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Hefner%2C_Kimberly (7CSL Sa in sub Ju opp P) (marriage in Ju-Ke-Ma-Ve DBAS, Ke/Ma in sub Ju)
- 39) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Edward_VII%2C_King_of_England
(7CSL Mo in sub Ve opp P)
9. Pluto in connection with the star of 5th, 11th CSL is not negating having children.
- 40) Male, 27-10-1 955, 23:50 PM IST, 15N46, 77E31, from Child Gender study (11&5 CSL Ve in star Ju conj P)
10. Pluto in connection with 2nd CSL is not negating becoming billionaire.
- 41) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Winfrey%2C_Oprah (2CSL Ra opp P)
- 42) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gates%2C_Bill (2CSL Ve in star Ju conj P)
(7CSL Sa in star Ju and sub Ve which is also in Ju star but married in Ve-Ju-Su-Ma DBAS although Su/Ma in sub Sa; 11CSL Ra in sub Ju conj P but has children)
- 43) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bloomberg%2C_Mike (2CSL Mo in sub Ra in star Ve opp P) (5/7/11CSL Sa in sub Ma which is in star Ve opp P but married with children)
11. Pluto in connection with 3rd CSL is not negating winning lottery.
- 44) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Dubin%2C_Michael (3rd Cusp opp P)



- 45) Paraskeve Kantges, F, US\$ 21 million jackpot winner on 9-08-1998, 16-10-1925, 4:00 AM, h2:00east, Athen, Greece, 37N58, 23E43 (3CSL Sa in star & sub Ju opp P)

12. Pluto in connection with DBAS lords at planet, star, sub and sub's star levels is not negating an event to happen.

- 46) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/DiMaggio%2C_Joe (P conj Sa but 1st marriage in Sa-Mo-Ra-Ve DBAS, Mo in sub Sa, Ve in star Sa)
- 47) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Hilton%2C_Nicky_%281926%29 (P conj Ra but married in Ra-Me-Me-Ve DBAS)
- 48) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Nixon%2C_Richard_M. (7CSL Me aspt P) (Mars, Mercury and Jupiter aspect Pluto but he won presidential election in 1968, Sa-Ju-Sa DBA, reelected in a largest landslide in 1972, Me-Me-Sa DBA)
- 49) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gandhi%2C_Indira (P opp Ra but married in Ra-Sa-Sa-Ma DBAS)
- 50) http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gandhi%2C_Mohandas (P conj Ju and opp Ma,Ve) (became famous in Rahu and then Jupiter Dasas although Ra is in sub Ma which is in star Ju; had children with 11CSL Ra connected to Ju)
- 51) Male, 13-08-1918, 08:55 AM IST, 22N0,72E52 (CR Bhatt:Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani page 114) (Ju conj P but in the Jupiter Dasa, 1986-1952, obtained 1st degree in 1940, married in 1942, was appointed as a professor in 1946, and had a daughter in 1948)
- 52) Female, 27-12-1947, 02:45 AM IST, 21N54, 73E27 (CR Bhatt:Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani page 133) (Ju aspt Pluto but in Jupiter Dasa, 1970- 1986, e passed her MBBS in 1971, married in 1972 and had a daughter in 1975, and also a son in 1977)
- 53) KP astrologer, 25-02-1961, 04:22 AM IST, 21N37, 71E14 (P conj Ra, opp Ke & Su but prospering in Dasa period of Sa, 1988-2007, in star & sub Ju, and then Dasa period of Me, 2007-2024, in star & sub of Ra which is in star Ke)
- 54) KP astrologer, 21-08-1952, 13:02 PM IST, 18N07, 83E25 (P opp Ra but prospering in Dasa period of Ma in sub Ra, and the Dasa period of Ra.
- 55) KP astrologer, 08-11-1930, 10:44 AM IST, 13N04, 80E17 (P conj 7th cusp & 7th CSL Ju but married in 1954, Ra-Me DB although Me is in star Ju; had a son in 1967, Ju-Me DB)



Sub Sub (Multi-Stellar Theory) A Marvel in KP - a Case Study

K S V Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com



This is a marriage query and general prospects of his daughter, who is in US. Her Horoscope is attached, Date of Birth: 1-9-1980; Time of Birth 9-59-45 AM: Place of Birth: Matunga, Mumbai. Birth time recorded is as per Hospital record.

The Analysis was done according to the Sub-Sub theory evolved by the late Shri K.R.Kar of Bolani, Orissa.

As per Rule of Origin explained by Dr. Andrew Dutta in KP E-Zine December, 2007, her birth Ascdt. was verified from her 9th cuspal position to see if her birth Ascdt. position is agreed with 9th cuspal position which indicates her father, who is giver (Beeja) and mother is taker (Kshetra) for her birth. This exactly agrees as follows:

Ascdt. Venus sign – Mars star – Venus SSLord.

IXth Mercury sign – Mars star – Mercury SSLord.

Mercury sign lord & SSLord of 9th is in the star of Venus posited in 9th house, who is sign lord and sub-sub lord of Ascdt. of the native; Venus is in the Sub-Sub of Rahu, who is the star lord of Mercury and also star lord for 9th sign & SSLord. Mercury is sign and SS lord for 9th while Venus is posited in the sign of Mercury and her star lord Jupiter is In conjunction with Mercury, Mercury is star lord of Rahu who is the star for Venus sub-sub of Ascdt. Mars is common star lord for both Ascendant and IXth cusp and Mars is in the Sub-Sub of Moon who is in the star of Sun at 11. Sun is Karaka for father and is posited in his own house along with Mercury 9th lord and Jupiter L/O 3&6 all in 11th bhava and all are in Venus star posited at 9th. Thus it exactly agrees with 9th Position. Hence her birth chart is taken as correct.

Brief of Multi stellar theory of Sub-Sub: For any cuspal SS Lord, whether it is beneficial or not is judged by 6 Formulas: F1;F2,F3&F4; DF3&DF4.

By MST F1 'A' Planet in the star of 'B' Star;

By F2 'B' is in 'C' star.

By F3 'A' is in the sub-sub of 'B' & 'B' in the star of 'C'. If 'C' is favourable, then all A,B,C are fruitful. Any planet in the star or SS of the ABC will also be fruitful. This is the beauty of MSTF. Similarly for all formulas

by MST F4 'A' is in the SS of 'B', 'B' is in the star of 'C' and 'C' is in the 'D' star. If 'C' or 'D' is good then all the Planets from 'A' to 'D' will be good.

By DF3, 'A' Planet is in the SS of 'B' and 'B' is in the SS of 'C' & 'C' is in the star of 'D'. If 'D' is good then all from 'A' to 'D'

Generally F3 is preferred. Let us see how F3 works in this case of marriage. Principal cusp is 7th. 7th cuspal SS is Venus. Venus is in the sub-sub of Rahu and Rahu is in the star of Mercury at 11. Mercury is CSSL of 11th with positional status, one of the 3 required houses 2,7,11. So Mercury is favourable. When Mercury is favourable, the Venus and Rahu are also favourable for marriage. Any planet in the star of Venus, and Mercury and SS of all the 3 above, those planets are also favourable for marriage. This is the beauty of MSTF.

Sun, Jupiter and Mercury are all in the star of Venus, Mars in the star of Rahu, Rahu in the star of Mercury, Moon, Jupiter, Saturn, Rahu and Ketu are in the SS of Venus, Sun is in the SS of Mercury, Venus in the SS of Rahu are all favourable for marriage.

It is the rule in MST SS Theory, that if the Sub-Sub lord of the principal cusp (principal cusp means, for marriage 7th, for Profession 10th) is directly connected to the other beneficial cusp and if the 'C' and 'D' planet of the cuspal SSL of the principal cusp in

Sun Rise: 06:23:42 AM Sun Set: 06:53:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Harshana Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

VI 07:16:38	VII 05:26:41	VIII 04:46:54 Mo 08:03:26	IX 04:35:26 Fo 28:06:54 Ve 29:45:02
V 06:31:59	Name: Gender: Female Date: Monday, 01/Sep/1980 Time: 09:59:45 SID: 08:03:07 Lat: 19:02:00 N Lon: 72:51:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTR		X 05:09:37 Ra 25:28:04
Ke 25:28:04 IV 05:09:37	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Krittika, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 10 M, 14 D		XI 06:31:59 Su 15:23:13 Me 20:46:21 Ju 24:37:04
III 04:35:26	Ne 26:24:22 II 04:46:54	Ur 28:27:42 Ma 08:25:15 I 05:26:41	Sa 04:01:07 XII 07:16:38 Pi 26:34:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
16-Jul-1975 - 16-Jul-1981	Sun	16-Jul-1981 - 16-Jul-1991	Moon	16-Jul-1991 - 16-Jul-1998	Mars
Sun	16-Jul-1975	Moon	16-Jul-1981	Mars	16-Jul-1991
Moon	04-Nov-1975	Mars	16-May-1982	Rahu	13-Dec-1991
Mars	04-May-1976	Rahu	16-Dec-1982	Jupiter	31-Dec-1992
Rahu	10-Sep-1976	Jupiter	16-Jun-1984	Saturn	07-Dec-1993
Jupiter	04-Aug-1977	Saturn	17-Oct-1985	Mercury	16-Jan-1995
Saturn	22-May-1978	Mercury	17-May-1987	Ketu	13-Jan-1996
Mercury	04-May-1979	Ketu	16-Oct-1988	Venus	10-Jun-1996
Ketu	11-Mar-1980	Venus	16-May-1989	Sun	11-Aug-1997
Venus	17-Jul-1980	Sun	16-Jan-1991	Moon	17-Dec-1997
Rahu Dasa					
16-Jul-1998 - 16-Jul-2016	Rahu	16-Jul-2016 - 16-Jul-2032	Jupiter	16-Jul-2032 - 16-Jul-2051	Saturn
Rahu	16-Jul-1998	Jupiter	16-Jul-2016	Saturn	16-Jul-2032
Jupiter	28-Mar-2001	Saturn	05-Sep-2018	Mercury	20-Jul-2035
Saturn	22-Aug-2003	Mercury	16-Mar-2021	Ketu	30-Mar-2038
Mercury	28-Jun-2006	Ketu	22-Jun-2023	Venus	09-May-2039
Ketu	14-Jan-2009	Venus	29-May-2024	Sun	09-Jul-2042
Venus	02-Feb-2010	Sun	30-Jan-2027	Moon	21-Jun-2043
Sun	02-Feb-2013	Moon	17-Nov-2027	Mars	20-Jan-2045
Moon	27-Dec-2013	Mars	16-Mar-2029	Rahu	28-Feb-2046
Mars	27-Jun-2015	Rahu	22-Feb-2030	Jupiter	03-Jan-2049
Mercury Dasa					
16-Jul-2051 - 16-Jul-2068	Mercury	16-Jul-2068 - 16-Jul-2075	Ketu	16-Jul-2075 - 16-Jul-2095	Venus
Mercury	16-Jul-2051	Ketu	16-Jul-2068	Venus	16-Jul-2075
Ketu	13-Dec-2053	Venus	13-Dec-2068	Sun	16-Nov-2078
Venus	10-Dec-2054	Sun	14-Feb-2070	Moon	16-Nov-2079
Sun	09-Oct-2057	Moon	20-Jun-2070	Mars	15-Jul-2081
Moon	16-Aug-2058	Mars	20-Jan-2071	Rahu	15-Sep-2082
Mars	16-Jan-2060	Rahu	17-Jun-2071	Jupiter	15-Sep-2085
Rahu	13-Jan-2061	Jupiter	04-Jul-2072	Saturn	15-May-2088
Jupiter	31-Jul-2063	Saturn	10-Jun-2073	Mercury	16-Jul-2091
Saturn	06-Nov-2065	Mercury	20-Jul-2074	Ketu	16-May-2094

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ve	Ve
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ma	Sa
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Mo
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Me	Ke
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ju
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ra
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ke
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra	Su
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ma
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Ve
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
Mo	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ma	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ra
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
Ju	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Sa
Ve	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Mo
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ra	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo
Ke	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Mo
Ur	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Su
Ne	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Me
Pi	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
Fo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	11	1, 8	11
Mo+	11	8	11	10
Ma	10	1		2, 7
Me	9	11	1, 8	9, 12
Ju	9	11	1, 8	3, 6
Ve	11	9	3, 6	1, 8
Sa+	11	11	11	4, 5
Ra	11	10	9, 12	
Ke+	1	4	2, 7	
Ur	11	1	3, 6	
Ne	11	2	9, 12	
Pi	1	12	2, 7	
Fo	11	9	3, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

MST Tables

Details

A	F1 B	F2 B	F2 C	F3 B	F3 C	DF3 B	DF3 C	DF3 D	F4 B	F4 C	F4 D	DF4 B	DF4 C	DF4 D	DF4 E
Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Me	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ju
Mo	Su	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ma	Ra	Ra	Me	Mo	Su	Mo	Ve	Ju	Mo	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
Me	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Me	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ju
Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
Sa	Su	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ra	Me	Me	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ke	Ma	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ur	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Me	Me	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ju
Ne	Me	Me	Ve	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
Pl	Ma	Ma	Ra	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
Fo	Ju	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve

Summary

A	F1 B	F2 C	F3 C	DF3 D	F4 D	DF4 E
Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ju
Mo	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Ma	Ra	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
Me	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve
Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Ra	Me	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Ke	Ma	Ra	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Ur	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ne	Me	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
Pl	Ma	Ra	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
Fo	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve

MST (Multi Stellar Theory) is based on the work of Late Shri.K.R.Kar.

F1: A in the star of B

F3: A in the subsub of B
B in the star of C

DF3: A in the subsub of B
B in the subsub of C
C in the star of D

F2: A in the star of B
B in the star of C

F4: A in the subsub of B
B in the star of C
C in the star of D

DF4: A in the subsub of B
B in the subsub of C
C in the star of D
D in the star of E



MST formula say F3 becomes the cuspal SSSL of other beneficial cusps, then the CSSL of the principal cusp is a strong significator for the evnt/mtter for which the principal lord stands. In this case 7th CSSL (principal cusp) Venus is in the sub-sub of Rahu, who is in the star of Mercury at 11. by F3, and Mercury is the CSSL of 11th (other beneficial house). So Venus, Rahu and Mercury are all the beneficial significators for the marriage. Again Mercury lord of 9th is in the star of Venus and sub-sub of his own (Merc.) who is in the Star of Venus, CSSL pf VIIth (other beneficial house in the group of 2-7-11. More details can be seen under “marriage” below.

If the principal cusp in MST Formula F3, F4, DF3, DF4 becomes the CSSS lords of the other beneficial cusps, then the SSL of the principal cusp is a strong significator of the event/matter for which the principal cuspal lord stands. In this case 7th CSSL (principal cusp) Venus ends in Mercury by F3 as shown above and Mercury is the CSSL of 11th (other beneficial house). So Venus, Rahu and Mercury are all the beneficial significators for the marriage. The CSSL of 11th is Mercury. He is in the star of Venus, who is the CSSL of 7th cusp. 11th CSSL too is directly conneted to 7th cusp. So Mercury and Venus are beneficial significators for marriage. This is the beuty of MST. More details can be seen under “marriage” below.

At the outset I found that in this chart, all the 9 planets signify 11th house strongly. Sun & Mercury are in the star of Venus and sub-sub of Mercury with positional status (no planet in its stars) placed in 11th house. Moon, Jupiter and Saturn are in the sub-sub of Venus who is in the star of Jupiter at 11th. Moon & Saturn are in the star of Sun at 11th, while Jupiter is in the star and sub-sub of Venus, who is in the star of Jupiter placed in 11th. Their star lord too is in 11th. Mars is in the SSL of Moon, in the star of Sun at 11th. Venus is in the Sub-Sub of Rahu, who is in the star of Mercury at 11th Bhava. Lastly Rahu and Kethu the nodes are in the Sub-Sub of Saturn who is in the star of Sun at 11th. Thus it is a peculiar chart, where all the 9 planets signify 11th, which is for desire of fulfillment, success, profit etc, Not only Planets but cusps also mostly signify 11th as follows: Cusps I, III,V,VIIth, are in the sub-sub lord of Jupiter placed at 11th., in the star of Venus at 9, who in turn signifies XI thro; Jupiter. There is mutual exchange of stars between Venus and Jupiter, which is good. 11th significations attained by all the planets and cusps itself shows that the native will be successful in all her endeavours.

Longevity: 1,3,8 H. 1st & 3rd SSL is Venus in the SS of Rahu. Under TOS Rahu = Moon snf Moon is strong for 8th Bhavam. Hence Venius gets 8th signification. As such longevity is considered as fair. Though for Libra (movable rasi) Lagna native, 11th is Bhadhakasthana and its lord Sun is Bhadhakadhipathi, here no planet is in the SS of Sun to curtail her longevity. Lagna lord Venus too is good as stated above. Hence her Longevity is good well above 66 years.

Finance: As stated above, almost all the planets signify 11th house of profit. 2nd lord Mars is in the sub-sub of Moon with self strength at 8th who is in the star of Sun at 11th. 6th SSL is Saturn in the star of Sun at 11 as 11th lord. 10th house SSL is Rahu in the star of Mercury at 11; 11th CSSL is Mercury at 11th in the star of Venus Lagna, who has been found to signify 11th. Thus all 2,6,10,& 11th houses required for financial prosperity .are connected to 11th. 2nd lord Mars, 6th lord Jupiter, 10th lord Moon and 11th lord Sun too are in someway interconnected to each other. Jupiter, karaka for finance is well placed in 11th. Thus she is having sound financial position addition to family etc.

Education: Her 4th and also 9th Cusps (which are main Bhavas for judging her education



Sub Sub (Multi-Stellar Theory) A Marvel in KP - a Case Study

K S V Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com



including higher) Sub-Sub lords for both 4th & 9th is Mercury with positional status (no planet in its stars) and placed in 11th house of profit. Mercury is lord of 9th & 12th. His placement in 12 is negation of the effects of 12th. Mercury is conjoined with 2 planets. Mercury is karaka for education and skill. As he is very strong in 11th as cuspal 11th SSL Conjoined with a benefic, there is no surprise she had double graduation in her post graduate course. Mercury is in the star of Venus at 9th. Karaka for education and skill. 4th lord Saturn is also in the star of Sun, 11th lord and he is also in the sub-sub of Venus placed in 9th. As 4th, 9th, 11th Bhavas are all interlinked, she had a very good higher education with double MS (Master of Science) Degrees one in Electrical and another in Bio Medical Engineering. Mercury 9th lord is karaka for Electrical and Saturn is for Medicine placed in Hospital sign and in the star of Sun Karaka for medicine. Saturn is with self strength (i.e. no other planet in its stars). She had thus high level of education with many academic awards. I feel that this double post graduation is due to Mercury, karaka for education and skill is conjoined with Jupiter highly benefic planet and both are placed in the star of Venus lagna lord posited in 9th place for higher education.

Profession: Her 10th CSSL is Rahu in 10th itself in the star of Mercury karaka for matters as said above and placed in 11th Bhavam. Her 2,6,10th star lord is Saturn with self strength. Saturn signifies 11th. Thus all the required Bhavas 2,6,10 and 11 are interconnected to the Cusps and Planets. Her 2nd CSSL is Mars is in the star of Rahu at 10th, Xth Cssl is Rahu and placed in 10th itself. Thus this chart is very fine for profession, Honour, good income, status etc. Her higher education & job are in US. For which Planetary position is discussed as follows. Her first job was on 1-5-2006 in US. She was Running Rahu Dasa Mercury Bhukthi & Mercury Antharam. By TOS Rahu=Moon with self strength and 10th lord : Mercury is 9th lord in 11th in the star of Venus, who is in the sub-sub of Rahu (Read Moon) in 10th. DBA agrees with the date of entry in service.

Abroad Journey & stay: She left for US on 22nd August 2002 in the Rahu Dasa Jupiter Bhukthi Moon Anthara. Dasa lord Rahu is in the star of Mercury with positional status and lord of 9th in the star of Venus at 9th; Jupiter in the star & SS of Venus at 9th, Sun Anthara lord in the SSL of Mercury 9th lord in the star of Venus in 9th. DBA and event agree. For abroad journey 3,9,12 is the group of houses. 12th CSSL is Moon with positional status and is a watery planet and owning watery sign. Saturn at 12th aspects Lagna lord Venus, placed in 9th. 3rd lord Jupiter too is in the star & sub sub of Venus at 9th. 12th lord is Mercury is also in the star & SS of Venus at 9th. By TOS Rahu = Moon, & Rahu = Saturn. As both Moon and Saturn are related to 12th, Rahu is capable of sending the native to abroad. Thus 3,9 and 12 significations are inter-linked. First she went in student visa for higher education. 9th lord Mercury and also karaka for education has come in the picture as stated above.

As per KP House Grouping Part IV of Shri Tin Winji, for permanent settlement in abroad, Ascdt. and its SSL also are to signify 3,9,12 connected to each other. Ascdt. is Libra movable sign, its lord and SSL is Venus in 9th. SSL of Venus is Rahu who is in the star of Mercury lord of 9th and 12th with self strength so signfr. of 9th & 12th. 3rd Lord is Jupiter and Venus in 9th is in the star of Jupiter lord of 9th, who is in the star of Venus at 9th, Mercury lord of 9th & 12th also in the star of Venus at 9th. Mercury is conjoined with Jupiter lord of 3rd. Both 3rd & 9th lords are in conjunction with each other. So this rule is applicable in toto and I predicted that she will settle down in abroad permanently and there is no chance of her returning homeland.



Let us see MST Formula for 3,9,12 cusps for abroad journey. 3rd CSSL is Venus is in 9th in the star of Jupiter L/O 3. Sun, Merc. Juptr. are in the star of Venus. SS in Sun : None, SS in Merc. = Sun & Merc. SS in Jupiter is None. So Venus, Merc. Sun are strong significators. for 3rd. Bhavam. 9th & 11th CSSL is Mercury lord of 9th in 11th in his own SS & as sukh he is with positional status, strong by himself, Rahu is in Merc. star. Venus is in Rahu SS.. 12th CSSL is Moon with positional status. None is in the star of Moon. Mars is in the SS of Moon. Moon is with positional status in the SS of Venus, SSL of 3rd cusp. So Moon is strong and Mars next. So for 3,9,12 string significators are Venus, Mercury and Sun, Rahu. & Jupiter. The native left for foreign in Rahu Dasa; Jupiter Bhukthi, Moon Anthara (all are strong Significators. All 3,9,12 are interconnected. Strong significators are Mercury, Venus, Jupiter, and Rahu The DBA at the time of her leaving for abroad agrees.

Marriage.: About Venus, Principal cusp for 7th and how it is favourable may be seen from the above summary of MST 4 formulas explained in brief above. Other houses of the group for marriage is discussed below: 2nd CSSL is Moon and Moon is with positional status. So she herself is strong for 2nd. Even by F3, Moon is in the SS of Venus & Venus is in the star of Jupiter at 11. So Moon, Venus and Jupiter are favourable for 2nd. cusp. a

Mercury is the CSSL for 11th. Let us analyse it under F3, Mercury is in the star of Venus at 9, principal cusp SS lord. Mercury and Venus both are favourable for marriage.

Let us scrutinize other Planets (other than the one discussed above) to see whether they are favourable or not for marriage.

- (1) Sun in the SS of Mercury with positional status and CSSL of 11th. So Sun is favourable under F3.
- (2) Mars L/O 2 and 7 in 1 in the star Mercury and sub sub of Moon in the star of Sun at 11th, So Mars and Moon are favourable for marriage.
- (3) Jupiter, L/o 3 & 6, is in 11th in the star and sub of Venus, who is CSSL of 7th and already found favourable.
- (4) Saturn L/O 4 and 5 is in 12th (close to 12th cusp) in the star of Sun at 11 and in the SS of Venus, cSSL of 7th. So Satur, Sun and Venus are all favourable for marriage.
(Note: About Saturn, there is no strong PP Dosha with Moon-Saturn connection. But Satn.aspects 2nd cusp and Venus 7th CSSlord, Hence delay is seen. Pl. see below for Satn's effect).
- (5) Nodes Rahu and Kethu, both are in the SS of Saturn. So they are Saturn connected planets. Saturn is in 12 in the star of Sun at 11. Nodes are also favourable. Now according to Theory of Substitution, Rahu is Moon (His Rasi lord) and Kethu is Saturn (his Rasi lord). Both Moon and Saturn have been discussed already and both are found favourable for marriage.

All the planets were scrutinized and found favourable under F3 Formula of MST

So Marriage is assured. The girl is 29 yrs. of age now. Why delay? Here Saturn comes in the picture. He is delaying planet. Saturn aspects 2nd Bhavam, one of the 3 houses for marriage. Saturn also aspects Venus Kalathrakaraka.

Saturn is SSL for the current Dasa lord Rahu. Both the nodes Rahu/Kethu are in the sub-sub of Saturn sign. Kethu acts as Saturn. He is in the star of Mars, 2 & 7th lord.. This is the



Sub Sub (Multi-Stellar Theory) A Marvel in KP - a Case Study

K S V Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com



reason for delay. As marriage is promised, it will take place during the last anthara of the planet connected to Saturn. Planets connected to Saturn are : Rahu and Kethu (in the SSL of Saturn). Venus is in the SSL of Rahu connected to Saturn thro' his SSL. Venus is aspected by Saturn. Sun, Mercury and Jupiter are in the star of Venus, who is connected to Saturn by aspect.

The present Dasa is upto 2016. Marriage cannot go beyond this period, as there is no PP Dasha. No direct connection of Moon with Saturn. Dasa lord Rahu is of course is in the SSSL of Saturn. Hence it has Saturn connection. Rahu Dasa is appropriate. Current Bhukthi is Venus who is directly connected to Saturn. Others in Venus' star are weak. Hence Venus Bhukthi is also appropriate. Now we are to see the last antharam period. connected to Saturn. It is Merc. as per backward theory (RRF) explained below. Saturn itself being strong with positional status I have taken Saturn as Antharam and Mercury as Sookshma lord. This comes to the month of August 2011 Sravana month, After 18t, when Transit also will agree. Sun will be in Leo her natal position; asa lord Rahu in Scorpio natal 2nd house, Bhukthi lord Venus will be in Leo, Anthara lord Saturn will be in Virgo sign, in Mars lord, who is lord of 2 and 7th in natal chart. Jupiter benefic lord is required generally to be looked into for marriage will be transiting in 7th house of natal chart (Aries). Thus I pitched up the marriage date after 15th of August, 2011 Sevana month.

Another method of extracting strong signification 7th cssl is Venus. Apply MST formula, backward to Venus. Then the 'A' Planet will be the strongest significator. As in this case all the 9 planets are favourable for marriage, let us pick up strong Significators for marriage for this native by means of above backward theory.

F 3 backward to Venus CSSL of 7th .:

Planet in the star of Venus.: Sun, Mercury, Jupiter.

Planet in the sub-sub of Sun : None..

Planet in the sub-sub of Mercury : Sun and Mercury.

Planet in the sub-sub of Jupiter : None.

So Mercury is the strongest significator as 'A'.

Mercury is the CSSL of 11th cusp.

So Sookshma lord will come as Mercury.

F3 backward to Mercury CSSL of 11th cusp:

Planet in the star of Mercury : Rahu alone.

Planet in the SS of Rahu : Venus – Venus is CSSL for 7th cusp.

So Rahu and Venus are strong significator.

F3 backwward theor to 2nd Cusp CSSL Mars.

Kethu is in the star of Mars.

Planet in the SS of Kethu : None.

So Kethu alone is for 2nd cusp favourable.

So Mercury, Rahu, Venus, Kethu/Saturn are strong significators. (By TOS Kethu can be replaced by Saturn.)

(Rahu, Venus, Saturn, Mercury will be Dasa, Bhukthi, Anthara and Sookshma respectively.)



Sub Sub (Multi-Stellar Theory) A Marvel in KP - a Case Study

K S V Ramani

E-mail: kadavasalramani@gmail.com



(This Backward theory is due to research by Prof.K. Balachandran and christened by him as “REVERSE REACTION FORMULA” Source: KP Year Book 2010 on page 219)

About her prospective Husband: 7th Bhavam of Natal chart is Lagna of her husband. SSL of his Lagna is Venus in the sub-sub of Rahu. Hence he is a foreigner native, while the girl is from India to be settled in abroad. His 10th CSSL is Mercury (which is 4th to the native). Mercury is in own sub-sub placed in 5th to the husbands lagna in the star of Venus at 3., L/O 2 and 7th to him. Venus is aspected by Saturn. Mercury is in the combination of Sun, and Jupiter Lord of 5 and 9&12 respectively. Mercury himself is lord of 3 and .6. Thus 10th CSSL Mercury is connected to Venus, Saturn, Sun and Jupiter. Mercury is strong with positional status. Saturn is another Planet with positional strength. His Lagna lord is Mars and Kethu in Mars star is posited in 10th where Merc.is SSL of the cusp. I am of the opinion that his 6th lord Mercury in his own sub-sub in the Sign of Leo and lord Sun is Dhanwantry karaka for cure and connected to Saturn also with positional status in 6th natural zodiac sign of Hospital in the star of Sun, Karaka. Mercury is for skill. So he may be a good physician. His financial condition will be good as 2,6,10, 11 are all strong.

I have asked my client who brought this chart of his daughter, to propitiate Saturn lord to ward of his delaying effect. I have also asked him to match both her would be partner and her at the time of settlement of marriage. For her husband, he should have longevity, As her chart shows his Bhadhaka lord Satirn and the planets in its sub-sub will come in the way of curtailing his longevity from her chart. So I asked to select such a horoscope for her would - be partner, which has good high longevity.

Conclusion: Many K.P. Astrologers avoid analysis under Sub-Sub theory thinking that it will not give result as in the case of Sub Theory. Sub-Sub is finer tune than Sub and I commend late Sri K.R.Kar for propounding Multi Stellar Theory and so many others like Theory of Short Predictions etc. I find only 2 researches in KP Method K.R.Kar's Sub-Sub Theory by late Shri K.R.Kar of Bolani and the other Cuspal Interlinks by Sri Bhaskar of Madurai. *I personally find that Shri Kar's Sub-Sub Theory is a fine research for correct prediction.*

* * * * *



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

Longevity is a matter which according to me cannot be calculated easily. What I can analyse from birth chart is whether there is any threat or danger to life although Krishnamurti Paddhati stalwarts can do that. Here is one such case in which I knew that something bad was going to happen to the jataka. So I told him about the possible accident many months before it actually happened. Krishnamurti Paddhati's application to natal chart also justifies that it is a scientific and logical astrology.

Client Date of Birth : 09-12-1975

Retified Time : 04:53 AM

Place : Nagpur (Maharashtra); Longitude 79 E 06; Latitude 21 N 09

Ayanamsha : KP New 23:25:51

Dasa Analysis

The jataka met me in the month of March 2008, I told him that danger to life is indicated till Jupiter Dasa Mars Bhukti which was to end on 5-07- 2008.

In this natal chart my analysis of his longevity and why his Jupiter Dasa and Mars Bhukti posed danger to his life and longevity is as follows.

Dasa lord Jupiter itself is in 5th house as lord of 3rd and 5th house. But it is in the star of Mercury in 2nd (Maraka) house and lord of 11th (Badhaka) house, and in the sub of Venus in 12th house and lord of 1st, 8th and 12th houses. In addition there is no planet in the stars of Venus which is the sub lord of 1st, 6th, 10th and 12th houses. Thus Jupiter indicates accident by signification of 6th, 8th and 12th houses, and also denotes danger to life by Maraka and Badhaka signification.

Bhukti lord Mars is in 8th house as lord of 2nd, 6th and 7th (Maraka) houses, and posited in own star Mars and sub Ketu, which is in 6th. Ketu is aspected by Ve and Saturn as lord of 4th house, and Ketu's sign lord is Mars. So Mars signifies accident causing houses of 4th, 8th and 12th, and Maraka houses 2nd and 7th of danger to life. Mars is also karaka for accident.

Longevity and Accident Analysis

1st Cusp (Libra 28:35:14 –VE JUVE) sub lord (CSL) Venus is placed in 12th house as lord of 1st, 8th and 12th houses, in the star of Rahu which is also placed in 12th house and conjunct with Venus. No planet in the stars of Venus which is the sub lord of 1st, 6th, 10th and 12th houses. 1st CSL Venus is in the sub of Jupiter which aspects Mercury in 2nd (Maraka) house as lord of 11th (Badhaka) house and Saturn as lord of 4th house. Thus 1st CSL Venus indicates accident and short life upto 33 years by signification of 4th, 6th, 8th, 12th and Maraka and Badhaka houses.

8th CSL (Taurus 27:55:27 VE MA SA) Saturn is lord of 4, in own star Saturn, and sub of Venus in 12th house as lord of 1st, 8th and 12th houses. No planet in the stars of Venus which is the sub lord of 1st, 6th, 10th and 12th houses. It also denotes accident (trigonal 4th, 8th and 12th) with injury (6th).

DBAS at Time of Death

The jataka expired on 17-06-2008 at 10:00 am Nagpur due to injury in head as he fell down from 1st floor of his rented home. The Jataka was under the influence of Jupiter Dasa, Mars Bhukti, Moon Antara and Jupiter Sookshma at that time.

Dasa lord Jupiter and Bhukti lord Mars, as discussed above, strongly signified 4th, 6th, 8th and 12th houses of accident with injury and Badhaka and Maraka houses of danger to life and fatality. Antara lord Moon is in 4th house (end of everything), in star of Mars and sub Venus, which are strongly indicating serious accident and danger to the jataka. Jupiter as death inflicting planet through star and sub appeared again as Sookshma lord.

As it was his destiny at the end of short longevity of 33 years, he was unable to survive the Jupiter Dasa and Mars

Sun Rise: 06:39:06 AM Sun Set: 05:32:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil

Ju[R] 21:19:12 V 03:24:43	VI 02:46:29 Ke 27:03:21 VII 28:35:14	VIII 27:55:27	Ma[R] 02:06:45 IX 28:47:28
Mo 04:48:23 IV 01:13:00	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 09/Dec/1975 Time: 04:53:00 SID: 09:47:46 Lat: 21:09:00 N Lon: 79:06:00 E Place: NAGPUR, MAHARASHTRA Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 11 M, 21 D		Sa[R] 09:00:29
Fo 10:34:16	X 01:13:00 I 28:35:14 Ra 27:03:21 Ur 11:56:03 Ve 08:49:02 XII 02:46:29		XI 03:24:43 PI 17:53:33
III 28:47:28	Me 28:24:35 II 27:55:27 Su 22:49:21 Ne 18:15:28		

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
30-Nov-1969 - 30-Nov-1976		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 30-Nov-1969		Rahu 30-Nov-1976		Jupiter 30-Nov-1994	
Rahu 27-Apr-1970		Jupiter 13-Aug-1979		Saturn 17-Jan-1997	
Jupiter 15-May-1971		Saturn 07-Jan-1982		Mercury 30-Jul-1999	
Saturn 21-Apr-1972		Mercury 13-Nov-1984		Ketu 05-Nov-2001	
Mercury 01-Jun-1973		Ketu 01-Jun-1987		Venus 11-Oct-2002	
Ketu 29-May-1974		Venus 18-Jun-1988		Sun 10-Jun-2005	
Venus 26-Oct-1974		Sun 19-Jun-1991		Moon 29-Mar-2006	
Sun 26-Dec-1975		Moon 13-May-1992		Mars 29-Jul-2007	
Moon 02-May-1976		Mars 14-Nov-1993		Rahu 05-Jul-2008	
Saturn Dasa					
30-Nov-2010 - 30-Nov-2029		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 30-Nov-2010		Mercury 30-Nov-2029		Ketu 30-Nov-2046	
Mercury 03-Dec-2013		Ketu 27-Apr-2032		Venus 27-Apr-2047	
Ketu 13-Aug-2016		Venus 24-Apr-2033		Sun 26-Jun-2048	
Venus 23-Sep-2017		Sun 24-Feb-2036		Moon 02-Nov-2048	
Sun 22-Nov-2020		Moon 31-Dec-2036		Mars 02-Jun-2049	
Moon 03-Nov-2021		Mars 01-Jun-2038		Rahu 29-Oct-2049	
Mars 03-Jun-2023		Rahu 29-May-2039		Jupiter 17-Nov-2050	
Rahu 12-Jul-2024		Jupiter 17-Dec-2041		Saturn 23-Oct-2051	
Jupiter 19-May-2027		Saturn 23-Mar-2044		Mercury 01-Dec-2052	
Venus Dasa					
30-Nov-2053 - 30-Nov-2073		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 30-Nov-2053		Sun 30-Nov-2073		Moon 30-Nov-2079	
Sun 29-Mar-2057		Moon 19-Mar-2074		Mars 30-Sep-2080	
Moon 29-Mar-2058		Mars 19-Sep-2074		Rahu 30-Apr-2081	
Mars 30-Nov-2059		Rahu 25-Jan-2075		Jupiter 30-Oct-2082	
Rahu 29-Jan-2061		Jupiter 19-Dec-2075		Saturn 01-Mar-2084	
Jupiter 29-Jan-2064		Saturn 07-Oct-2076		Mercury 03-Oct-2085	
Saturn 29-Sep-2066		Mercury 19-Sep-2077		Ketu 03-Mar-2087	
Mercury 29-Nov-2069		Ketu 26-Jul-2078		Venus 03-Oct-2087	
Ketu 29-Sep-2072		Venus 02-Dec-2078		Sun 02-Jun-2089	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
2	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
3	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Sa	Mo
4	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Me
5	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Me
6	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me	Ra
7	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Su
8	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
9	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Su	Ju
10	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Su	Sa
11	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Me	Ve
12	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra
Mo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ra
Me	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Me	Ra
Ju[R]	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Ra
Ve	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ra	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma
Ke	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Sa	Ma
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Sa	Sa
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Mo
Fo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Sa	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	1	9, 11	10
Mo+	8	4	2, 6, 7	
Ma	8	8	2, 6, 7	2, 6, 7
Me	2	2	9, 11	9, 11
Ju	2	5	9, 11	3, 5
Ve+	12	12		1, 8, 12
Sa	9	9	4	4
Ra	5	12	3, 5	
Ke+	1	6	10	
Ur	12	12		
Ne	2	1	9, 11	
PI	4	11		
Fo	4	3		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Longevity

Pt Akash (BE Electronics)

Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra, Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer

Mob: 9827374626 , 9329265779

www.ptakash.com

akash2311@gmail.com , akash2311@yahoo.com



Bhukti. (KP Reader VI page 159) It was Moon Antara running Moon also signified 8th house strongly. Jataka fell on Monday night and was admitted to hospital and he breathed his last on Tuesday ruled by Mars.

May his soul rest in peace.

Pranams to Guruji and Ganesha.





India and karkatva of States - Part Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



All Rights are reserved. No part of this article may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the author. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to:kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Andaman & Nicobar Islands

- Bhava 1: Bay of Bangal
- Bhava 2: Bay of Bangal
- Bhava 3: Bay of Bangal
- Bhava 4: Nayabandr, Middle, Ferrargan, South Andaman, Nachuga,
- Bhava 5: Indian Ocean
- Bhava 6: Malaccaha,
- Bhava 7: Little Nicobar Dakoank
- Bhava 8: Great Nicobar Bananga
- Bhava 9: Indian Ocean
- Bhava 10: Indian Ocean
- Bhava 11: Bay of Bangal
- Bhava 12: Bay of Bangal

Andhra Pradesh District

- Bhava 1: Karimnagar, Warangal, Khamman, Eluru,
- Bhava 2: Adilaad, Nizanabad,
- Bhava 3: Madaak,
- Bhava 4: Rangaredday, Haderabad, Nalgonda, Nahbubnagar, Gunturr, Kurnool,
- Bhava 5: Anantupur,
- Bhava 6: Chittoor,
- Bhava 7: Cuddapah, Nellore, Prakasam,
- Bhava 8: Bay of Bangal
- Bhava 9: Bay of Bangal
- Bhava 10: Krishna, Kakinada,
- Bhava 11: srikakulam, Vishakhapatnam,
- Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Alidabad District

- Bhava 1: Jainuth, Mavala, Gaddigura, Tocham, Indarweli, Umri, Dabha, Karimeri, Jain, Goigaon, Adiabab, Utnur, Birsaiipet, Udampur,
- Bhava 2: Gimma,
- Bhava 3: NIL
- Bhava 4: Kobir, Boath, Palsi, Vaddurpet, Kuntalafalls, Pochera Falls, Jamb, Narsapur, Nirmal, Son, Mamda, Kawal,
- Bhava 5: Bhainsa, Losheswar, Mudhol,
- Bhava 6: NIL
- Bhava 7: Lakshettipet,
- Bhava 8: NIL



India and karkatva of States - Part 1 *Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh*

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



- Bhava 9: Belampalli, Manchera, Sarwapet, Vemanpalli, Kalmalpet, Jaipuram, Chimmur, Indarama, Asanad,
Bhava 10: Wakri, Asifabad, Mamidipalli, Chintaguda, lingapur, Kasipet, Tilan, Tandur, Gangapur, Bibra, Katepalli, Sirpur, KoodaPalle,
Bhava 11: Linvelli,
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Nizamabad District

- Bhava 1: Banola, Armur, Candukuth, Vedapalli,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Badhan, Kotgir, Rudur, Madnur, Moerah, Bikur, Bamandevpalli, Banswvan,
Bhava 5: Likaal, Kaulass,
Bhava 6: Pitlam,
Bhava 7: Gandhari, Demi, Nerwa, Rajampet, Ligampet, Yellareddi,
Bhava 8: Biknua,
Bhava 9: Bipipet, Domkonada,
Bhava 10: Bimgal, Dichpalli, Simapalli, Ramareddi, Kanareddi,
Bhava 11: Mortaad,
Bhava 12: Balkonada,

Andhra Pradesh-Karimnagar District

- Bhava 1: Ambarpet, Chagaon, Kamanpur, Peddapalli, Ladana
Bhava 2: Mallpuram, Rechapalli, Raikal,
Bhava 3: Ibrahimpatan, Karatal
Bhava 4: Jagtal, Malial, Rudrangi, Kodmaial, Chopadandi, Vemalwada, Kottapalli, Elgandal. Manakondur,
Bhava 5: Yallareddi, ghambiraopet,
Bhava 6: Sunigram, Koheda, Nagnur, Narasingapuram,
Bhava 7: Potkapalli, Thhgula, Jamikunata, Ramachandrapur, Tadikal, Mulkanur, ,Uppad, Kamalapuram, Narasingapuram, Hasanabad,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Srirampuram, Mutaram, Tadchana, Mahadeopur, Chintakani, Kanakanur, Kaleswaram
Bhava 11: Palmala,
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Medak District

- Bhava 1: Pocharam, Papannapet, Madak, Narsingi, ChanDampet, Mirdoddi,
Bhava 2: Kangti,
Bhava 3: Sirgapur,
Bhava 4: Shankatampet, Regod, Allahdurg, Tekmal, Rangampet, Raipatti, Peddapur, Nayakal, Andol, Kaudapalli, Kesaram, Mettakunta
Bhava 5: Malkapur, zanirabad, Dhanaseri, mugdampall, Digwal, Kohir,
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Swampet, Hatnur, Daulatabad, Narsapur, Sadaseopet Kondapur, Kandi, Patancheru,
Bhava 8: NIL



India and karkatva of States - Part 1

Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Bhava 9: NIL

Bhava 10: Masaipet, Raipol, Gajwel, Ahmadipur, Kuknurpalii, Waranga, Mimajipet, Markur, Ennelli,

Bhava 11: Siddipet, Dudada,

Bhava 12: Dubak, Timapur,

Andhra Pradesh- Warangal District

Bhava 1: Janjid, Kottapalli, Mongalapalli, Palampet, Chealvai, Atmakur, Mallampalli,

Bhava 2: NIL

Bhava 3: NIL

Bhava 4 : Chenal, Maddura, TariGoppula, Satakpuram, Dharamasagaran, Ghanpura, Ippagudem, Jangaon, Nawabpet, Panthini,

Bhava 5 : Nagpur, Pembarti, Jidkal,

Bhava 6: NIL

Bhava 7: Nekonda, Wardhanapet, Zafangarh, Kondur, Visnur, Pedda Vengera, Nallikodur, Mated, Mahbubabad, Pedanagaram, Rampuram,

Bhava 8: korvj,

Bhava 9: NIL

Bhava 10: Katapuram, Kottagudem, Saruvapuram, Lingala, Pakhal, Ashokangar, Marriguden, Gangaram, Gudar, Narsampet,

Bhava 11: Nagaran, Namgape, Duggampalli,

Bhava 12; Salbaka, Kamlapur, Rampur, Narlapu,

Andhra Pradesh-Rangareddi District

Bhava 1: Morangpalli, Shakarpalli, Chevalla, Gundipet,

Bhava 2: patur. Marpali,

Bhava 3: Mrlyan

Bhava 4: Kotepalli, Tandur, Bamraspet, Pargi, Changomal, Peddamal

Bhava 5: Mailwar,

Bhava 6: Nancheran, Muhammadabad,

Bhava 7: Shahabad, Markal,

Bhava 8: NIL

Bhava 9: Yacharam,

Bhava 10: Secunderabad, Venkatapuram, Tukkuguda, Golcanod, Maisaram, Ibrannimpatan,

Bhava 11: Trimul Gherry

Bhava 12: Medchal,

Andhra Pradesh-Nalgonda District

Bhava 1: Humdal, Raipalli, Tirmalgiri, Vardhamanakota, Amanbole, PeddaMadh waram, Tungaturit, Nakmatal,

Bhava 2: Kolanpok, Alear, Wasamari, Yadagiri, Raiger, Motakodur,

Bhava 3: Bhonger, PochamPalli, Malkapur,

Bhava 4: Ramannapalli, Narkatpalli, Gumdrampaiti, Narayanpur, Mungod, Shivannaguda,

Bhimanapalli, Kanagal, Kopal, Gurrampod, Gudipalli, Paluvayi,

Bhava 5: Kurmapalli, Devarkonad, Tatikol,

Bhava 6:

Bhava 7: Rajpet, Marialgudal, Nidmanur, Damarcheral, Condrapole, Wazfrabad, Ethipothala,

Bhava 8: NIL



India and karkatva of States - Part 1

Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Bhava 9: Dondepodu, Mathampalli,
Bhava 10: Miryal, Yepur, Atmakur, Tekmatla, Moteh, Munagla, Suriapet, Wtiapalli, Pongad,
Lingagili, Chikuru, Huzurnagar, Kondrapole, Kodar,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Khammam District

Bhava 1: Pamunuru, Albak, Edira, Cherla, Tegada, Pamasala, Emaluru, Kaleswaram, Narsapuram,
Educberlapalli,
Bhava 2: Chandrupatla, Perur
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Gundala, Kichanapalli, Allapalli, Gollagudem, Kistaaram, bayyaram Yellandu, Palonacha,
Vangannapalem, Timmarajapet,
Bhava 5: Subraved, Kushmanchi. Ghattusingaram, Niaiakondapalle, Jaggaiahpet,
Bhava 6: Bommakallu,
Bhava 7: Ravikampadu, Annapureddipalli, Patwarigudem, Aspaka, Dammapeta, Rudrakshapalli,
Sitnagaram, Chennur, Kallur, Tallada,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Borgampod, Bhadrachalam Chinturiu, Lakkavaram, Kumavaram, Kukunuru, Jidiguppa,
Kunduluru,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Mahbubnagar District

Bhava 1: Kollur, Balangara, Keshampet, Rajapur, Jadehana, Buthpur, Honwada, Aangal, Bijnapalli,
Vapet,
Bhava 2: Husnabad, Doma, Daulatabad, Gundulan, Kosgi, Mughalgdda,
Bhava 3: Maddur, Narayanpet,
Bhava 4: Vutukur, Dhanwada, Kamanur, Makhtal, Magnur, Mudumal, Ammapur, Amarchinta,
Atmakur, Udakati, Darur, budharama,
Bhava 5: Ghut, Machana,
Bhava 6: Uppad,
Bhava 7: Pudur, Alampur, Pangal, Sugar, Yaparal, Jatpol, Paddapalli, Lingal, Kalvakol, Pentavalli,
Moravokonad, Wanparti,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: Maradugu, Arimanchelka,
Bhava 10: Irven, Veldanada, Charakond, Karnul, Telkapali, Uppunumtala, Achampet, Manamur,
Kondanagal, Amrabad, Fara
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Nalgonda District

Bhava 1: Matakodyr, Gundal, Raipalli, Tirmangiri, Vardhamanakota, Ammanbole, PeddaMadhavam,
Nakrekall,
Bhava 2: Kolonpak, Aler, Wamasalmari, Gutta, Rai Gir, Matakodur,
Bhava 3: Bhongir, Bibinagar, Pochampalli, Malkapur,



India and karkatva of States - Part 1 *Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh*

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



- Bhava 4: Ramannzpet, Gundramalli, Narkatpalli, Narayanpur, Mungod, Shivannaguda,
Bhimanapalli, kanagal, Nampalli, Kopal, Gurrampud, Gudipalli,
Bhava 5: kurmapalli, Devarkonad, Tatikol,
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Nidmanur, Marialgudal, Rajpet, Kondrapole, Wzfrabad, Ethipothala, Chalkurti
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: Mathampalli, Dondepadu, Huzurnagar, Kadar,
Bhava 10: Miryal, Yepur, Atmakur, Tekmatla, Suriapet, Munagala, Wutiapalli, Betavolu, Pongod,
Lingagiri
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Guntur District

- Bhava 1: Tangeda, Champet, Dachepalle, Pillutla, Piduguralla, Krosuru, BellomKonada, Nekariklla,
Pedda Kurapadu, Zuruzaia, Amaravati, Rantachintala,
Bhava 2: Daida,
Bhava 3: Vijayapure, Sout Macheria
Bhava 4: Durgi, Mutukuru, Srigiripadu, Valudurti, Mellevagu, Remidicherin, Ipuru, Rompichena,
SavalYapuram,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Kavuru, Nagaluvaram
Bhava 8: Bapatla
Bhava 9: Kolluru, Bhattiprollu, Repalle, Tsadavolan, Pallapatal, Nizampatnam,
Bhava 10: Tadikonad, Bandarupalli, Chebrolu, Tenali, Pratttipadu, Ponnuru, Kakunamu, Kollipora,
Kolakaluru, PeddaVadlapudi,
Bhava 11: Manglagiri,
Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Krishna District

- Bhava 1: Kambhampadu, Janardanavararh, Vissannapeta, Rasmanakkapeta, Mailavaram, Gollapaile,
Kondura, Kondapalle, Viravalli, Telaprolu, Pedda Avutapalle,
Bhava 2: Tiruvuru, Utukuru, Gampalogudam,
Bhava 3: Jaggayapeta, Penuganchiprolu, Namdigama, Chandralapadu,
Bhava 4: Raghavapuram, Kanchikacheria, Kondaspalle, Vijaywada, Partiala,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Bay of Bengal
Bhava 7: Valluru, Kolliara, Vuyyuru, Kuchipudi, Challapalle, Koduru, Avanigadda, Nagayalanka,
Talagadadive, Yellatturdibbba,
Bhava 8: Bay of Bengal
Bhava 9: Bay of Bengal
Bhava 10: Kaikalur, Mandavalli, Moturu, Ventrappagada, Mudinepelle, Gudivad, Pammnaru,
Nldumolu, Gilduru, Bandarfort,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL



India and karkatva of States - Part 1

Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Andhra Pradesh- West Godavari District

- Bhava 1: Kannapuram, Jilugumilli, Koyyalgudem, Potavaram, Dubachera, Gopalapurasm,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Borramplem, Kamavarapukota, Dwarka Trumala, Tadikalapudi, Bhimadolu, Bhogulu,
Dharmajigudem, Gundugolanu, Dendunuru, Eluru, Kolleru lake
Bhava 5: Kolleru,
Bhava 6: Kolleru lake, Bay of Bengal.
Bhava 7: Ganpavaram, Undi, Akividu, Bhimavaram, Viravaravam, Bay of Bengal, Kolleru lake
Bhava 8: Narasapur, Mogalturru, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 9: Relangi, Penugonad, Maruteru, Gemmaturu, Palakollu, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 10: Kovvuru, Chigallu, Nidadavolu, Madhavaram, Tadeoallegudem, Duvvu, Tanuku, Piphara,
Velpuru, Attili
Bhava 11: Gutala,
Bhava 12: Polavaram,

Andhra Pradesh-East Godavari District

- Bhava 1: Gurtedu, Ramavaram, Kota, Duchcherti, Rajavommangi, Addatigal, Timmapuram,
Elesvaram,
Bhava 2: Villarti, Gurtedu, Kutravada,
Bhava 3: Sattavad, Papakonad
Bhava 4: Chodavarom, Devipatnam, Gutala, Sitanagaram, Prankkilank, Karukonda, Rajanagaram,
Rajahmndray, Murari, Kottapalle,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Rozole, Antorvedipam, nagarun, Antarvedi, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 7: Bikkavolu, Peddapudi, DwaraPudi, Manadapeta, Ramachandrapuram, Alamaru,
Kapilswarapuram, Tallareve, Kotipalle, Mammindivaram, Amalapueram, Banuamurianka, Bay of
Bengal
Bhava 8: Bay of Bengal
Bhava 9: Bay of Bengal
Bhava 10: Vatangi, Kotanandura, RavutulaPudi, Annavaram, Hamsavaram, Gollaprolu, Pithapuram,
Bay of Bengal Samalkot, Peddapudim, Kakinadi,
Bhava 11: Tuni, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 12: Kotanandura,

Andhra Pradesh-Vishakapatanam District

- Bhava 1: Khilodogo, Araku, Kinchamanda, Anantagiri, Paderu, Gangarajumadnguli,
Bhava 2: Mavhkund, Dugmafalls,
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Lotugadda, Gudem, Chintapal, Mathambhimavaram, Peddavalasa, KrishnaDevipeta,
Koyyuru,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Kottakota, Narshipatnam, Makavarapalem, Tallapelem, Komdakaram, Elamanchili,
Rayavaram, Patapolavaram, Nakaoalle, Pentaka, Etikoppaka, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 8: Pudimadaka, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 9: Rishikonada, Waltari, Vihakapatanm, Bay of Bengal



India and karkatva of States - Part 1 *Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh*

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Bhava 10: Sruavarapukota, Madugala, Vaddadi, chodvaram, sankaran, Anakapalli, Paravada, Simnachalam, Padnamabham, Chittansa,

Bhava 11: NIL

Bhava 12: Borra,

Andhra Pradesh-Vizianagaram District

Bhava 1: Komarodaa, Kurupan, Marang, Nagur, Belagan, PravatiPuram,

Bhava 2: NIL

Bhava 3: NIL

Bhava 4: Duggeru, Makkuva, RamabhadraPuram, salur, Pachipenta, Maradaam, Andraa, Mantada,

Bhava 5: NIL

Bhava 6: NIL

Bhava 7: Gajapatinagaram, Bondapalle, Gantyada, Kottam, Jami, Nelimaria, Vizianagaraam,

Bhava 8: Denkada, Bhogapuram, PassapatiRega, Komda, Bay of Bengal

Bhava 9: Jagannadharaju, Chattaram, Bay of Bengal

Bhava 10: Uttaravilli,

Bhava 11: NIL

Bhava 12: Bhodragiri,

Andhra Pradesh-Srikakulam District

Bhava 1: Bhodragiri, Marangi, Katturu, Patapatnam,

Bhava 2: Komarda,

Bhava 3: Duggeru,

Bhava 4: Makkuva, Bobbile, Pachipenta, Uttaravalli, Razam, Kanoharam, Garbham, Chipurupalli, Palkonda, Gajapatina,

Bhava 5: Andra, Kottam, Jami,

Bhava 6: Vivianagaram, Dankada, Konada, Bay of Bengal

Bhava 7: Kaviti, Amudalavalasa, Pomduru, Devadi Budumur, Srikakulam, Kuppili, Pusapatirega, Bay of Bengal

Bhava 8: Bay of Bengal

Bhava 9: Bay of Bengal

Bhava 10: Pelaea, Kasibugga, Naupada, Ammalapadu, Namdigam, Takkali, Sarvataka, Nuvalreva, Tilaru, Narasannapeta, Jalumuru, Bay of Bengal

Bhava 11: Lchchapuram, Kaviti, Sompeta, Barvva, Bay of Bengal

Bhava 12: NIL

Andhra Pradesh-Kurnool District

Bhava 1: Pollukallu, Guduru, Karuva, Nagalapuram, Kodumuru, Uindokanad, Gargeyapuram, Namuru, Uyyalavad, Ramallakota, Varakallu, Nondavaram,

Bhava 2: Modhavarom,

Bhava 3: Halvi, Kosigi, Kuppagallu,

Bhava 4 :Emmiganuru, Gudikallu, Ganegandla, Adoni, Hebbeli, Holanagondi, Aspari, Alur, Hosurau, Devanakonda, Pattikonda, Tuggali, Maddkera, Chanugondia,

Bhava 5: Chintakuntra,

Bhava 6: NIL

Bhava 7: Gariadinne, Dhone, Rangapuram, Yaganitalle, Baganapalli, Kaillkuntla, Owk, Nereduvheral, Kalmigundia, Nandipadu, tmmanayanioeta, Samjemua,

Bhava 8: Uyyalavada, Chagalamarri, Mutyalapadu, Allagadda,



India and karkatva of States - Part I

Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



- Bhava 9: Rudravaram,
Bhava 10: Regadiguduru, Gani, Kalaya, Gadigarevalu, Santajuru, Bindi Atmakuru, Mahamand,
Chelima, Yluru, Becamcheral, Panem,
Bhava 11: Peddacheruvu, Rollapenta, Atmakur, Kambaapalle,
Bhava 12: Pratokam, Pagidayala,

Andhra Pradesh-Prakasam District

- Bhava 1: Trupurattakam, Kurichedu, Gajjelakonada, Tokapalle, Darsi,
Bhava 2: Errogondapalem, Ganjivanpalle,
Bhava 3: Peddavhama, Maddipenta, Doranala,
Bhava 4: Pullalacheruvu, Markapuram, Rayavaram, Tralupadu, Tadvarpalle, Bestavarapeta,
Recheria, Diguameta, Somidevipalle, Taticheria, Timmareddipalle,
Bhava 5: Giddalur, Mundlapadu, Kamarolu,
Bhava 6: Chandrasekharapuram, Pamuru,
Bhava 7: Padda arikatia, Kanigiri, Budithapatem, Gogulapalle, Pedda Alavalapaddu, Cheriopalle,
Ballipalle, Chundi, Mopadu, Pokuru, Pannaluru,
Bhava 8: Ulavaad, Gudiuru, Ramaypatnam, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 9: Bay of Bengal
Bhava 10: Valapara, Addanki, Lnkollu, Duddukuru, Madarametla, Vellampalle, Chimakurti,
Madduluru, Bay of Bengal Ponduru, Tanguturu, Itamukkala, AllurKottapatanam,
Karavadi, Uppugundru, Kadavakuduru,
Bhava 11: Paruchuru, Natalapadu, Chirala, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 12: Kallamalapadu,

Andhra Pradesh-Anantapur District

- Bhava 1: Gotty, Khandarupeta, Penna Ahobilam, Garladinne, Cuderu, Zangalapalle, Narpala,
Putluru, kanur, Nimbagallu, Singamanal, Mutssukota, Tarimela, Pamidi, , Tadpatri,
Bhava 2: Guntakal gadukallu, Gulapalem, Palturu,
Bhava 3: Obalapuram, Honnura, Kanekalu, Rayadurg,
Bhava 4: Beluguppa, Golla, Kalyanduru, Nutimadugu, Togarakunta, Peruru, Kundurpi,
Bhava 5: Amarapuram, Hemavathi,
Bhava 6: Madakasira, Hindupur,
Bhava 7: Ramagiri, Nagasamundram, Gutturu, Panukondi, Penukonda, Roddam, Kondakomara,
Goranad, Palasamundram,
Bhava 8: Muhaminadabad, Tanakallu,
Bhava 9: Kadiri, Danaynieheruva, Kokkanti,
Bhava 10: Sangalaguduru, Patluru, Tadimarri, Channakollatapalle, Mudigubba, Maruru, Pattaparti,
Nallamada, Dharnavanam,
Bhava 11:
Bhava 12: Yadiki, Rayalacheruve,

Andhra Pradesh-Cuddapah District

- Bhava 1: Peddapasupulu, Divvuru, Proddatur, jammalamadugu, Plaugurallapalle, Maldukur,
Khajipee, Erraguntla, Kalamapuram,
Bhava 2: Talamanchipatanam,
Bhava 3: Koduru, Kondapuram, Lavanuru,



India and karkatva of States - Part 1

Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Andhra Pradesh

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



- Bhava 4: Maddanuru, Simhardipuram, Tonduru, Balapanuru, Linggala, Pulivendla, Palagiri,
Vattaturu, Vemtalle,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Polatala, Guvvalacheruvu, Konapeta, Lakkireddipalle, Rayavhoti, Galivedu, Virapalle,
Kottapeta, Tsundupalle, Chinnamanadem,
Bhava 8: Modumpadu, Magilipenta,
Bhava 9: Pullampet, Koduru, Sattigunta,
Bhava 10: Badvel, Kumbhagiri, Obalam, Sidhavattam, Vontimitta, Kratimadugu, Namdalur,
Rajampet, Pennagaluru,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: Kalasapadu, Parumamilla, , Payalakunta,

Andhra Pradesh-Nellore District

- Bhava 1: Chintaladevi Koenmi, Vinjamur, Kaligiri, Chinnakraka , Amanasamudrampeta, Chiramana,
Atmakur, Buchchireddipalem, Chejana, Nallanurupalem, Nandavaram, Podalakur, , Aduripille,
Bhava 2: Sitarampuram, Variguntapada, Udayagiri, Duttaluru, Navdipadu,
Bhava 3: Tinnamayudupeta,
Bhava 4: Anantasagaram, Kaluyava, Somasila, Dachuru, rapul,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Saidapuram, Chennuru, Vondadu, Bagarupeta, Vankatagiri, Chilamannuru, Nayudupeta,
Bhava 8: Sularpata, Tada, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 9: Beripeta, Aruru, Durgarajupatanam, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 10: Kodavaluru, Utukuru, Kovur, Mipadu, Indukurupeta, Kaduru, Guduru, Krishamapatnam,
Undukurupeta, Totapalle, Mattaikuru, Eruru, Kottapatanam, Gudur, Yallasiri, Venkatachelan, Bay
of Bengal
Bhava 11: Lsakapalle, Allur, Govundlapalem, Bay of Bengal
Bhava 12: Tummalapenta, Mungamuru, Kaval, Bitragunta, Bay of Bengal

Andhra Pradesh-Chittoor District

- Bhava 1: Garnimitta, Mahal medikurti, Vayalped, Tasdum, Kallur, Chingaottigallu, Pilleru,
Emvaripelem, Tirumala, Tirupati, Chandragiri, Panalpakkam,
Bhava 2: Khlicheria, Tamballapalla,
Bhava 3: Kandukur, Tsadumu, Ghattu, Horsley Hills,
Bhava 4: Madaanapalle, HorseleyHills, Chaudepalle, Punganuru, Ramasamundram, Rayalapeta,
Sankakarayalapeta, Palmaner, Bireddipalle, Somala,
Bhava 5: VenkataGinkota,
Bhava 6: Naikaneri, Ramakuppan, Kangundi, Kuppam,
Bhava 7: Bamgarupalam, Ramapuram, Naraharipeta, Vankatagiri,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Pudi, Taduku, Pagagunta, Panumuru, Tavyuru, Pattipattu, Nagari, Nagalaputam, Puttur,
Avatakonda,
Bhava 11: Pillakuru, Sri Kalahasti, Timmasamundram,
Bhava 12: Pallam,





Nicky M Modi

3/4226,4th Floor,Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com



Prof Krishnamurthy revealed his own theory, now widely accepted as one which gives amazing logical results, as results of deeply enquiry as to how to assess the difference in the lives of twins. Lord Parashar has something more to say from their mouth. It may not be wrong to believe that Prof Krishnamurthy was one such illustrater of an old age reborn in our midst, whom lord Parashar chose him to build some different land for enrichment.

This twin children's birth detail is been given by my honourable astrology mentor, and had wished an assessment from Krishnamurthy Paddhati. The second one is not alive. Birth detail is given below.

The Both twin Childs are Female.

DoB: 19/5/2008

ToB: 1st Child at 1:46 am,

: 2nd Child at 1:47 am (Day of Death: 20/5/2008)

PoB: Mumbai-018 N 57; 072 E 49

To Be a Co-Born

To be a part of twin sibling, it is needed to scrutinize 3rd (younger sibling) and 11th (elder sibling) house's signification to Mercury(Karaka for duality) and Dual signs for 1st and 2nd child respectively.

1st Child's 3rd CSL is Me.

2nd Child's 11th CSL is Mo in star and sub of Ju which is belongs to a dual sign.

KP Aphorism Regarding Longevity

(1) If the cuspal sublord of 1st, 3rd (8th to 8th) and 8th houses signify 1,5,9,10 along with 3 and 8, one will survive till long or can say above 64 years of age. (Avoid 9th for Fix Ascendant)

(2) If the cuspal sublord of 1st, 3rd and 8th houses signify 1,5,9,10-3,8 along with badhaka and maraka houses, one has to live middle span of life.

(3) If the cuspal sublord of 1st, 3rd and 8th houses signify much magnitude of badhaka and maraka houses, one have a very short of life span.

1st CSL Is Venus

It is remarkable that the both childs have only one minute of difference and therefore both the childs are getting the same ascendant cuspal sublord as Ve. No planet appears in Ve star and so it has much strong magnitude.

For 1st born baby, Ve has cuspal sublordship of 1st, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th and 10th houses.

For 2nd born baby, Ve has cuspal sublordship of 1st, 4th, 5th and 10th houses.

Ve is in Su star and Ma sub. Ve is being lord of 9th (badhaka) and places 3rd houses. Star lord Su places 3rd and owns 7th (marak) house. Sublord Ma has its placement on 5th and owns 3rd, 10th houses. Consequently, Ve has satisfied second dogma of longevity.

3rd CSL Is Me

It is remarkable that both the childs have only one minute of difference and therefore both the childs are getting the same 3rd cuspal sublord as Me. Me is in the constellation of Ma and sub of Ra. Me owns 5th & 8th houses and placed on 4th house. Star lord Ma placed at 5th and owning 3rd-10th houses. Ra as its sublord having no planets in its star, placed at 12th and signifying 1st, 6th, 12th, 5th, 3rd and 10th by its signlordship and starlordship respectively. Moreover Ra is being cuspal sublord of 6th and 12th houses. Consequently, Me has also satisfied second dogma of longevity.

8th CSL Is Su In 2nd Child

We just have to hit the bulls eye, which is it? It is, why the second one died on just after her birthday? Here, 8th CSL will tell entire framework of destiny of the second child. I have already discussed that the main difference of this twin Childs is their birth time with one minute of difference. Therefore, the 8th sublord of the second child is appearing changed. 8th CSL is Su and it is in self constellation and Sa sub. When planet in its own star, it is been more powerful. Moreover, its power appears significant only while it is alone in the house or owned house has no placement of any planet. Su is placed at 3rd and owns empty house 7th (maraka). Consequently, Su has much

1st Girl

Sun Rise: 06:03:09 AM Sun Set: 07:07:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

II 22:36:11	III 24:19:09 Ve 28:36:29	Su 04:21:45 IV 21:05:53 Me 25:14:38	V 16:07:53
Ur 28:09:51 I 15:26:41 Ne 00:21:14	Name: 1st Girl Gender: Female Date: Monday, 19/May/2008 Time: 01:46:00 SID: 16:54:48 Lat: 18:58:00 N Lon: 72:49:00 E Place: MUMBAI (BOMBAY), MAHARASHTRA, India		Ma 10:59:31 VI 13:00:21 Ke 29:06:23
Ra 29:06:23 XII 13:00:21	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 15 Y, 1 M, 19 D		Fo 01:48:10 Sa 08:00:52 VII 15:26:41
Ju[R] 28:20:50 XI 16:07:53 PI[R] 06:44:32	X 21:05:53	IX 24:19:09 Mo 20:43:14	VIII 22:36:11

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 07-Jul-2007 - 07-Jul-2023					
Jupiter	07-Jul-2007	Saturn Dasa	07-Jul-2023 - 07-Jul-2042	Mercury Dasa	07-Jul-2042 - 07-Jul-2059
Saturn	26-Aug-2009	Saturn	07-Jul-2023	Mercury	07-Jul-2042
Mercury	08-Mar-2012	Mercury	10-Jul-2026	Ketu	03-Dec-2044
Ketu	15-Jun-2014	Ketu	19-Mar-2029	Venus	30-Nov-2045
Venus	22-May-2015	Venus	28-Apr-2030	Sun	30-Sep-2048
Sun	22-Jan-2018	Sun	28-Jun-2033	Moon	05-Aug-2049
Moon	09-Nov-2018	Moon	09-Jun-2034	Mars	05-Jan-2051
Mars	09-Mar-2020	Mars	09-Jan-2036	Rahu	02-Jan-2052
Rahu	15-Feb-2021	Rahu	17-Feb-2037	Jupiter	21-Jul-2054
		Jupiter	24-Dec-2039	Saturn	26-Oct-2056
Ketu Dasa 07-Jul-2059 - 07-Jul-2066					
Ketu	07-Jul-2059	Venus Dasa	07-Jul-2066 - 07-Jul-2086	Sun Dasa	07-Jul-2086 - 07-Jul-2092
Venus	04-Dec-2059	Venus	07-Jul-2066	Sun	07-Jul-2086
Sun	03-Feb-2061	Sun	07-Nov-2069	Moon	26-Oct-2086
Moon	09-Jun-2061	Moon	07-Nov-2070	Mars	26-Apr-2087
Mars	09-Jan-2062	Mars	07-Jul-2072	Rahu	01-Sep-2087
Rahu	06-Jun-2062	Rahu	08-Sep-2073	Jupiter	26-Jul-2088
Jupiter	24-Jun-2063	Jupiter	07-Sep-2076	Saturn	14-May-2089
Saturn	30-May-2064	Saturn	08-May-2079	Mercury	26-Apr-2090
Mercury	10-Jul-2065	Mercury	08-Jul-2082	Ketu	03-Mar-2091
		Ketu	07-May-2085	Venus	10-Jul-2091
Moon Dasa 07-Jul-2092 - 07-Jul-2102					
Moon	07-Jul-2092	Mars Dasa	07-Jul-2102 - 07-Jul-2109	Rahu Dasa	07-Jul-2109 - 07-Jul-2127
Mars	07-May-2093	Mars	07-Jul-2102	Rahu	07-Jul-2109
Rahu	07-Dec-2093	Rahu	04-Dec-2102	Jupiter	20-Mar-2112
Jupiter	07-Jun-2095	Jupiter	23-Dec-2103	Saturn	14-Aug-2114
Saturn	06-Oct-2096	Saturn	29-Nov-2104	Mercury	19-Jun-2117
Mercury	07-May-2098	Mercury	08-Jan-2106	Ketu	07-Jan-2120
Ketu	07-Oct-2099	Ketu	05-Jan-2107	Venus	26-Jan-2121
Venus	07-May-2100	Venus	02-Jun-2107	Sun	26-Jan-2124
Sun	07-Jan-2102	Sun	01-Aug-2108	Moon	20-Dec-2124
		Moon	07-Dec-2108	Mars	21-Jun-2126

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
2	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju	Me
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ke	Ra
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve
5	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Sa
6	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa
7	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Ve
8	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ke	Ra
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju
11	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve	Su
12	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Ve
Mo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Ju
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Me
Me	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ve	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ju	Ju
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ve
Fo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	7	7
Mo+	11	8	2, 11	6
Ma	6	5	1, 12	3, 10
Me	5	4	3, 10	5, 8
Ju	3	11	7	2, 11
Ve+	3	3	7	4, 9
Sa	6	6		1, 12
Ra+	5	12	3, 10	
Ke	4	6	5, 8	
Ur	11	1	2, 11	
Ne	5	12	3, 10	
PI	6	10		
Fo	6	6		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

2nd Girl

Sun Rise: 06:03:09 AM Sun Set: 07:07:27 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoc Variyan Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

II 22:54:05	III 24:34:38 Ve 28:36:32	Su 04:21:47 IV 21:19:51 Me 25:14:40	V 16:21:54
Ur 28:09:51 I 15:45:24 Ne 00:21:14	Name: 2nd Girl Gender: Female Date: Monday, 19/May/2008 Time: 01:47:00 SID: 16:55:48 Lat: 18:58:00 N Lon: 72:49:00 E Place: MUMBAI (BOMBAY), MAHARASHTRA, India		Ma 10:59:33 VI 13:16:05 Ke 29:06:23
Ra 29:06:23 XII 13:16:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 15 Y, 1 M, 15 D		Fo 02:07:20 Sa 08:00:52 VII 15:45:24
Ju[R] 28:20:50 XI 16:21:54 Pi[R] 06:44:31	X 21:19:51	IX 24:34:38 Mo 20:43:43	VIII 22:54:05

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 03-Jul-2007 - 03-Jul-2023					
Jupiter	03-Jul-2007	Saturn Dasa 03-Jul-2023 - 03-Jul-2042			
Saturn	22-Aug-2009	Saturn	03-Jul-2023	Mercury Dasa 03-Jul-2042 - 03-Jul-2059	
Mercury	05-Mar-2012	Mercury	07-Jul-2026	Ketu	30-Nov-2044
Ketu	12-Jun-2014	Ketu	15-Mar-2029	Venus	26-Nov-2045
Venus	18-May-2015	Venus	24-Apr-2030	Sun	26-Sep-2048
Sun	18-Jan-2018	Sun	24-Jun-2033	Moon	02-Aug-2049
Moon	06-Nov-2018	Moon	05-Jun-2034	Mars	02-Jan-2051
Mars	06-Mar-2020	Mars	05-Jan-2036	Rahu	30-Dec-2051
Rahu	11-Feb-2021	Rahu	14-Feb-2037	Jupiter	18-Jul-2054
		Jupiter	20-Dec-2039	Saturn	23-Oct-2056
Ketu Dasa 03-Jul-2059 - 03-Jul-2066					
Ketu	03-Jul-2059	Venus Dasa 03-Jul-2066 - 03-Jul-2086			
Venus	30-Nov-2059	Venus	03-Jul-2066	Sun Dasa 03-Jul-2086 - 03-Jul-2092	
Sun	30-Jan-2061	Sun	04-Nov-2069	Sun	03-Jul-2086
Moon	05-Jun-2061	Moon	04-Nov-2070	Moon	22-Oct-2086
Mars	05-Jan-2062	Mars	04-Jul-2072	Mars	22-Apr-2087
Rahu	02-Jun-2062	Rahu	05-Sep-2073	Rahu	28-Aug-2087
Jupiter	20-Jun-2063	Jupiter	04-Sep-2076	Jupiter	22-Jul-2088
Saturn	26-May-2064	Saturn	05-May-2079	Saturn	10-May-2089
Mercury	06-Jul-2065	Mercury	05-Jul-2082	Mercury	22-Apr-2090
		Ketu	04-May-2085	Ketu	28-Feb-2091
				Venus	04-Jul-2091
Moon Dasa 03-Jul-2092 - 03-Jul-2102					
Moon	03-Jul-2092	Mars Dasa 03-Jul-2102 - 03-Jul-2109			
Mars	03-May-2093	Mars	03-Jul-2102	Rahu Dasa 03-Jul-2109 - 03-Jul-2127	
Rahu	04-Dec-2093	Rahu	30-Nov-2102	Rahu	03-Jul-2109
Jupiter	04-Jun-2095	Jupiter	19-Dec-2103	Jupiter	16-Mar-2112
Saturn	03-Oct-2096	Saturn	25-Nov-2104	Saturn	11-Aug-2114
Mercury	04-May-2098	Mercury	04-Jan-2106	Mercury	16-Jun-2117
Ketu	04-Oct-2099	Ketu	01-Jan-2107	Ketu	03-Jan-2120
Venus	04-May-2100	Venus	29-May-2107	Venus	22-Jan-2121
Sun	04-Jan-2102	Sun	28-Jul-2108	Sun	22-Jan-2124
		Moon	04-Dec-2108	Moon	16-Dec-2124
				Mars	17-Jun-2126

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ra
2	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ke
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ju
5	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ju
6	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
7	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve
8	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ju
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ke
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Me	Ra
11	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve
12	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Ve
Mo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Ju
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Me
Me	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ve	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ju	Ju
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Ve
Fo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	7	7
Mo+	11	8	2, 11	6
Ma	6	5	1, 12	3, 10
Me	5	4	3, 10	5, 8
Ju	3	11	7	2, 11
Ve+	3	3	7	4, 9
Sa	6	6		1, 12
Ra+	5	12	3, 10	
Ke	4	6	5, 8	
Ur	11	1	2, 11	
Ne	5	12	3, 10	
PI	6	10		
Fo	6	6		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



magnitude of 7th(marak) house. Su has something more to do by being 7th CSL changed in second child. The 2nd child died on just second day of her birth. Dasa-Bhukti's are the platform where an event of life or death takes place. We can say both the babies are stood on the same of dasa-bhukti of life and death platform, where one is getting life's hand-shake and the other got divine peace of death.

Dasa-Bhukti Of Jupiter

Ju was in retrograde motion having Su in its constellation and sub of Mo. Ju has its placement on 11th and owning of 2nd (marak) house. Su as a star lord placed at 3rd and owns 7th(marak). Thus, Su is strong as marak cause 7th house has no planet in it. Mo is sublord of Ju and having no planet in its star. Mo is cuspal sublord of 2nd (maraka) house. Mo placed at 8th, owns 6th and close to 9th (badhaka) house. Consequently, it is signifying both positive and negative bhavas for life and death respectively.


Assessment Of Moon

Mo is in the star & sub of Ju. Mo owns 6th(ailment), placed on 8th house and it is close to 9th (badhaka). Sublord Ju at 11th (wish to survive) and owns 2nd(maraka) houses both. Malicious Sa and Ma are aspecting Mo with their special 3rd and 4th aspect respectively. Mo is placed in its enemy rashi and further badhaka lord Ve aspecting to it.

Conclusions

- (1) First baby would enjoy her pleasant life till long as called madhyayusya.
- (2) There is no need to run up to sub-sub while sublord presents the prudent and unerring consideration. We are all aware that cuspal sublord is a supremo to give significant fruits, some while without waiting the soil (Dasa-Bhukti).


Our pioneer author of KP e-zine Shri Vijay kumar ji always conclude their articles with some deep meaningful quote as i mentioned under and i couldn't control myself to follow them. "I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation"




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KANAK B. BOSMIA



Medical Astrology - Part XIII - Gastritis

Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. & K Raghavendrakumar

M.Sc B.Ed

Company Secretary Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile : 94417-78427
Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com www.saibhavishyavani.com

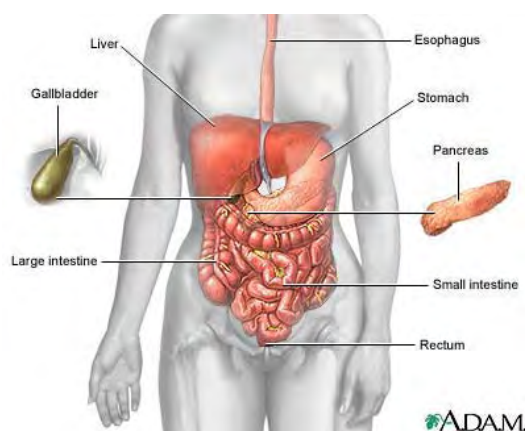


OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM

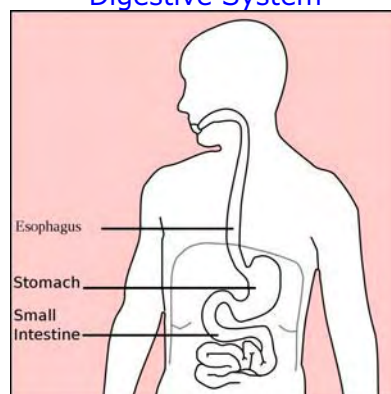


This month I am going to discuss about Gastritis relating to Disease of Stomach and 4 practical charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatabank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Gastrectomies are performed to treat cancer and perforations of the stomach wall. In severe duodenal ulcers it may be necessary to remove the lower portion of the stomach called the pylorus and the upper portion of the small intestine called the duodenum. If there is a sufficient portion of the upper duodenum remaining a Billroth I procedure is performed, where the remaining portion of the stomach is reattached to the duodenum before the bile duct and the duct of the pancreas. If the stomach cannot be reattached to the duodenum a Billroth II is performed, where the remaining portion of the duodenum is sealed off, a hole is cut into the next section of the small intestine called the jejunum and the stomach is reattached at this hole. As the pylorus is used to grind food and slowly release the food into the small intestine, removal of the pylorus can cause food to move into the small intestine faster than normal, leading to gastric dumping syndrome. (Courtesy: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana, MD)



Digestive System



Digestive System



Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendrakumar M.Sc B.Ed



Raghavendrakumar K. M.Sc. B.Ed.



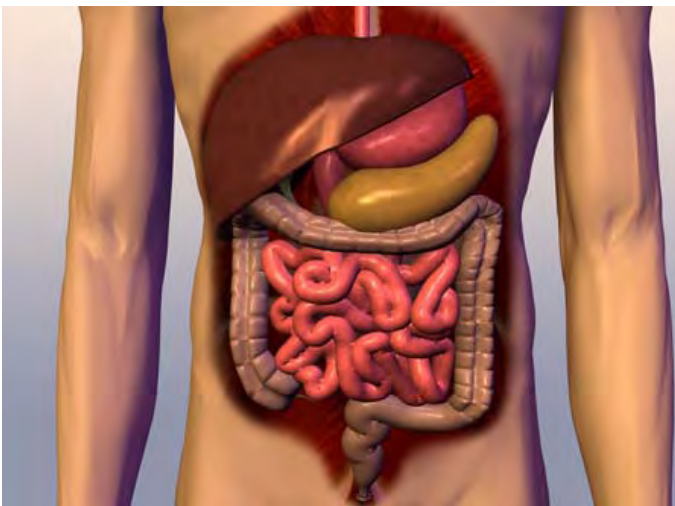
(c)Copyright 2001 eCureMe.com / All rights reserved.

Gastritis



(c)Copyright 2001 eCureMe.com / All rights reserved.

Gastric Cancer

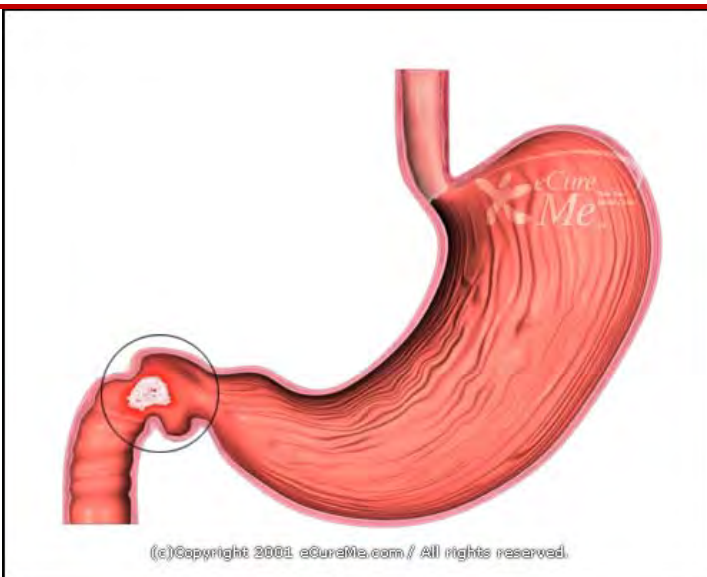


Digestive System



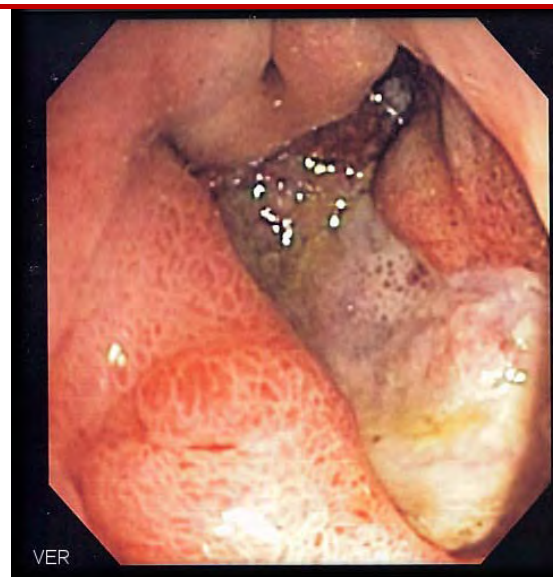
(c)Copyright 2001 eCureMe.com / All rights reserved.

Oesophageal Cancer



(c)Copyright 2001 eCureMe.com / All rights reserved.

Duodenal Ulcer



Gastric Ulcer



Daivagnya Siromani



O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendrakumar M.Sc B.Ed



In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 4rd House Cancer Lungs Breast Stomach, Moon is the Lord of the house, Jupiter is Karaka for stomach and liver, Sa, Ra, Ke Malefic Planets indicates this dreadful Disease.

ANALYSIS:

<p>1 Somayaji</p> <p>Date 19/11/1936 Time 10:00:00 Place Vizianagaram AP, Day Thursday, Lat 18:07:00 N Long 83:25:00 E TZ 82:30:00 E Time Corr 0:03:40 KP-NA 22:52:54 Birth Star: Uttarahada-I Rasi: Sagittarius Asc. : 26:50:35</p>	<p>VI CSL Me(11,6,7 Bdk,9) in Sat(2); IV CSL Ju(12,1,3) in Ke (6,9,4,11-Ma); VIII CSL Ke(6) in Ma(9,4,11,6); XII CSL Ve(5,10) in Ke(as above); Ma(9,4-11) in Su(10,8); Mo(1) in Su(10,8)</p> <p>The native had Stomach Cancer (Gastritis) during Sa-Ve and death in Sun sub period(1/2003). Sat is in Ju who is 4th CSL in 12th conjoined with Ra, Ve as 12th CSL connected to Ke made him Hospitalisation and Surgery. During Su who is in the star of Sa has proved fatal.</p>	
<p>2 Emil Fischer</p> <p>Date 09/10/1852 Time 12:00:00 LMT Place Euskirchen Germany Day Saturday Lat 50:39:00 N Long 6:47:00 E TZ 6:47:00 E Time Corr 0:00:00 KP-NA 21:42:28 Birth Star:Makha-I Rasi: Leo Asc. : Sco 26:29:47</p>	<p>German chemist, perhaps the most outstanding chemist of all times. In 1882 he won the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for his synthetic work in sugar and purine groups of substances. He was an author of text works.</p> <p>VI CSL Mo(8) in Ke (1-11,4/Ju); IV CSL Sa(5,2,3) in Ve(8,6,7,11); in Cancer VIII CSL Me(9 Bdk,10) in Mo(8); XII CSL Su(9) in Ma(11,12,5). Ma(11,1,5,12) in Ju(11,4); Mo(8,8) in Ke (1-11,4/Ju); The native had acute Gastritis during Mo-Ra(1887). Mo as 6th CSL connection to Ke as lord of Karkata, Ra in 7th Bhava Gem created the problem. However the native died in Ra Mahardasa as the planet in Bhadhaka cusp.</p>	
<p>3 Wagner Lindsay</p> <p>Date 22/06/1949 Time 16:42:00 PST Place Los Angeles, CA,USA Day Wednesday Lat 34:04:00 N Long 118:15:00 W TZ 120:00:00 W Time Corr 0:07:00 KP-NA 23:03:26 Birth Star: Kritika-I Rasi: Aries Asc. : Sco 7:42:19</p>	<p>American actress who, after doing a guest shot in 1976 on the "Six Million Dollar Man," zoomed into her own series, "The Bionic Woman." During the time of her series, she worked a 16-hour day and earned half a million dollars a year.</p> <p>VI CSL Su(8,10) in Ra(5-7,8, 11/Me); IV CSL Mo(6,9 Bdk) in Su (8,10); Can CSL Ra(5) in Me(7,8,11). Mo(6,9) in Mo(6,9); Ma(7,1,6) in Mo(6,9) 4th CSL given Ulcer in Gastro intestines during Mars Major period (12/1964- 16yrs.)</p>	

Somayaji

Sun Rise: 06:04:32 AM Sun Set: 05:18:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Ganda Hora: Venus Karana: Balav

III 06:11:20	IV 08:27:15 Ur[R] 13:56:05	V 06:14:48	VI 01:24:32 Ke 02:55:25 VII 27:05:12
Sa[R] 22:53:46 Fo 22:40:29 II 00:57:57	Name: Somayaji Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 19/Nov/1936 Time: 10:00:59 SID: 13:56:46 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India		PI[R] 05:47:30
	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 9 M, 10 D		VIII 00:57:57 Ne 25:47:21
Mo 29:22:51 I 27:05:12 Ve 10:02:55 Ju 04:14:43 Ra 02:55:25 XII 01:24:32	XI 06:14:48 Me 04:12:35 Su 03:47:34	X 08:27:15	IX 06:11:20 Ma 09:50:23

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Sa	Ju
2	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
3	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Su	Sa
4	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ve
5	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
6	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
7	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra
8	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ra
9	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
10	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Mo	Sa
11	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Ma
12	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Mo
Mo	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Me
Ma	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Sa
Me	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ma
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Mo
Ve	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Mo
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Me
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ma
PI[R]	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Fo	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	10	2	8
Mo+	10	1	8	
Ma	10	9	8	4, 11
Me+	2	10	2	6, 7, 9
Ju	6	12		1, 3, 12
Ve+	6	12		5, 10
Sa	12	2	1, 3, 12	2
Ra+	6	12		
Ke	9	6	4, 11	
Ur	12	4	5, 10	
Ne	12	8	5, 10	
PI	2	7	2	
Fo	12	2	1, 3, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Ve.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Emil Fischer

Sun Rise: 06:13:16 Al Sun Set: 05:20:15 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Shubha Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

IV 28:02:44	Pl[R] 09:21:21 Ur[R] 15:32:29 V 22:09:26 Sa[R] 24:52:07	VI 10:25:16 VII 26:29:17	Ra 10:52:08
III 22:48:09 Ne[R] 17:26:35	Name: Emil Fischer Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 09/Oct/1852 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 13:12:57 Lat: 50:39:00 N Lon: 06:47:00 E Place: Euskirchen, Nordrhein-W Germany		VIII 06:15:18
II 06:15:18	Ayanamsa: 21° 42' 43" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 6 Y, 0 M, 5 D		Mo 01:52:34 Ve 08:39:45 IX 22:48:09
Ke 10:52:08	I 26:29:17 XII 10:25:16 Ju 02:01:54	Ma 23:12:02 XI 22:09:26 Fo 03:45:11	Me 18:07:34 Su 24:36:40 X 28:02:44

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyesta(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
4	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ve
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ra
9	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
10	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Mo
Mo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ma	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa
Ju	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Sa
Sa[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo	Sa
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
Ne[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Me
Pl[R]	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
Fo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	9	1, 5, 12	9
Mo	1	8		8
Ma	11	11	4	1, 5, 12
Me+	8	9	8	10
Ju	11	11	4	4
Ve	1	8		6, 7, 11
Sa+	8	5	6, 7, 11	2, 3
Ra	7	7		
Ke	1	1		
Ur	8	4	6, 7, 11	
Ne	7	2		
Pl	1	4		
Fo	11	10	1, 5, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Wagner Lindsay

Sun Rise: 04:42:09 AM Sun Set: 07:07:22 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhrti Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

Ra 29:12:56 V 19:56:39	VI 15:45:59 Mo 27:47:21	VII 07:43:13 Ma 16:08:22 Me 17:29:53	Ur 07:42:16 Su 08:09:26 VIII 08:33:38 Ve 26:00:02
IV 18:38:31	Name: Wagner Lindsay Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 22/Jun/1949 Time: 04:42:00 SID: 10:52:30 Lat: 34:03:00 N Lon: 118:14:00 W Place: Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.		IX 13:16:20 PI 21:48:07
III 13:16:20 Ju[R] 07:25:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 41" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Krittika, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 5 Y, 5 M, 28 D		Sa 08:33:02 X 18:38:31
II 08:33:38	I 07:43:13	XII 15:45:59	Ne[R] 19:20:03 XI 19:56:39 Fo 27:21:07 Ke 29:12:56

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ra	Me
2	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Mo
4	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Me
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ra	Su
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Me	Mo
8	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ra
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
10	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Su
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ju
Mo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Ra
Ma	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Su
Ve	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Me
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me
Ur	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Ma
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Sa
Fo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Su	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	7		10
Mo	7	6	10	9
Ma	6	7	9	1, 6
Me	6	7	9	8, 11
Ju	7	2	10	2, 5
Ve+	2	8	2, 5	7, 12
Sa+	11	9		3, 4
Ra	7	5	8, 11	
Ke	7	11	1, 6	
Ur	5	7		
Ne	6	10	9	
PI	7	9	8, 11	
Fo	7	11	1, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc B.Ed



4 Valentino Rudolph

Date 06/05/1895 Time 15:00:00 MET Place
Castellaneta, Italy Day Monday, Lat
40:37:00 N Long 16:57:00 E TZ 15:00:00
E Time Corr 0:07:48, KP-NA 22:18:07
Birth Star: Hastha-4 Rasi: Virgo Asc. :
Vir 8:35:25

Italian-American actor who gained fame through his romantic portrayals and whose films included "The Sheik," 1921 "Blood And Sand," 1922 and "Monsieur Beaucaire," 1924. He came to the U.S. in 1913 and became a star after his first role in 1921.

VI CSL Me(8,1,10) In Ve(9,2); IV CSL Ju(10,4,7 Bdk) in Ra(6, 10,4,7/Ju); in Cancer XI CSL Ma(10,3,8) in Ve(9,2) and Cancer aspected by Sa(2,5,6,7); Ma(10,3,8) in Ra(6, 10,4,7/Ju); Mo(1,11) in Mo(1,11); DBA Ju-Me both are connected to 6 n 4 hence suffered illness and death because Ju is Bhadhaka Lord also.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 4 charts for Digestive System (Gastritis Stomach) we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to Mo, Ju, Sa, Nodes. In all the above cases 4th cusp happens to play vital role & VI CSL, Sa & Ke intensify the problem and Cancer Sign apart from 4th cusp from Ascendant plays a significant role in this disease. Punarvasu star Jupiter plays a vital role in deciding this disease. The commonly used gastritis rulers 4th house, Cancer sign, Ma and Mo (Judith Hill: Medical Astrology) are practically found connected mostly to 8th (serious disease) and 6th (disease) houses and to some extent to 12th, Mrk and Bdk houses.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Valentino Rudolph

Sun Rise: 04:45:31 Al Sun Set: 06:52:30 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav

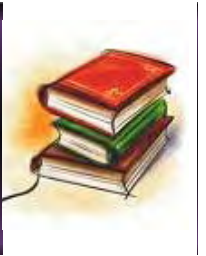
VII 08:35:10	VIII 04:43:01 Su 23:27:17 Me 25:18:53	IX 05:09:58 Pl 18:21:21 Ne 22:04:56	Ve 00:01:41 X 08:43:27 Ju 11:54:34 Ma 16:20:35
Ra 26:53:41 VI 12:36:08 Fo 07:10:54	Name: Valentino Rudolph Gender: Male Date: Monday, 06/May/1895 Time: 03:00:00 SID: 06:04:30 Lat: 40:37:00 N Lon: 16:57:00 E Place: Castellaneta, Puglia, Italy		XI 12:14:47
V 12:14:47	Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 22" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 11 M, 16 D		XII 12:36:08 Ke 26:53:41
IV 08:43:27	III 05:09:58	Ur[R] 25:42:46 Sa[R] 10:43:00 Il 04:43:01	I 08:35:10 Mo 22:03:01

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ju
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke
5	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Ke
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Su	Ve
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ke
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ju
Mo	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ma
Me	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Mo
Ju	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma	Me
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Me
Sa[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me
Ke	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Ne	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Mo
Pl	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	8	2, 9	12
Mo	1	1	11	11
Ma	6	10		3, 8
Me+	9	8	2, 9	1, 10
Ju	6	10		4, 7
Ve	10	9	3, 8	2, 9
Sa+	6	2		5, 6
Ra	10	6	4, 7	
Ke+	8	12	12	
Ur	10	2	4, 7	
Ne	1	9	11	
Pl	1	9	11	
Fo	6	5		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

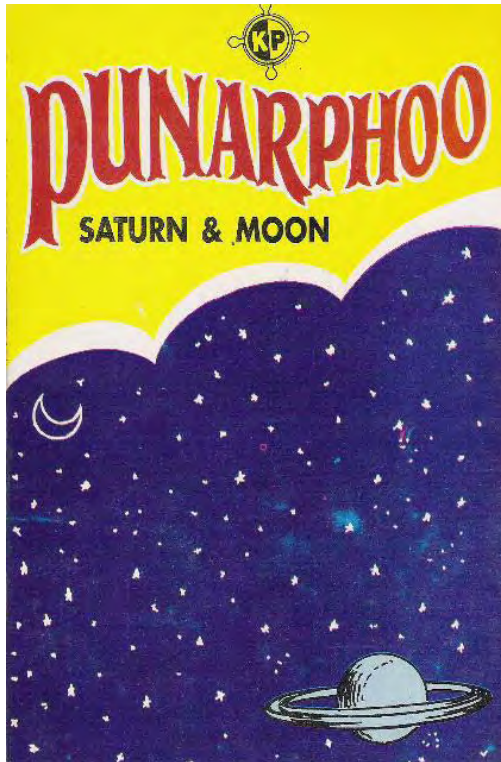


PUNARPHOO: Saturn & Moon

Vaikari Ramamurthy

K. Subramaniam

Krishman & Co., 141 pages



Contents

Preface

1. Punarphoo dosha
2. Changes the marriage date
3. Marriage problem
4. Marriage agreement
5. Professional problems
6. Will marriage take place
7. Set back in fine arts
8. Abnormal delay in marriage
9. Success in secret love affairs, Failure in marriage
10. Love failure
11. Marriage - accuracy in prediction
12. Marriage & Punarphoo
13. Sublord - the endoscope in KP
14. Punarphoo & sex perversion
15. Punarphoo dosha
16. Professional aspects
17. A miserable marital bliss
18. A miserable honeymoon



19. Unsettled life and profession
20. Setback in life
21. Progeny and child birth
22. A detected director by profession
23. Abnormal delay in marriage
24. Negotiation broken and marriage delayed
25. A denial of marriage

1. In the Preface of this book, Shri Vaikari Ramamurthy has written that Guruji KSK in his KP Readers mentioned about Punarphoo only in some marriage matters. Vaikari Ramamurthy had lot of experience of this Sat-Moon combination, i.e. Punarphoo dosha not only in marriage aspect but each and every aspect of a man's life such as marriage, progeny, love affairs, inter caste marriage, delays profession, denial of marriage, betrothal, marriage agreements, mismatched marriage and also some miserable life of the native due to the presence of this Sat-Moon combination, i.e. Punarphoo....". The table of contents (above) gives a good, brief, description of its possible effects in 34 example charts in this pure research oriented book.

2. The whole idea of Punarphoo is condensed by Guruji KSK in one paragraph as follows: "Whenever Saturn has got any connection what-so-ever with Moon, there will be some obstacle or impediment, not only during negotiation but also at the time of fixation and even at the time of celebration of the marriage. This connection between Moon and Saturn causes delay, though ultimately both of them do much more good with a better partner." (*KP Reader IV page 74*)

3. Saturn-Moon connection is only part of the equation which can give very different results depending on their significations and relation with other planets. This connection may not be not benefic or malefic by itself, and inferring the conclusion other than delay effect by just relying on the mere Saturn-Moon connection might be baseless. Such conclusions are not yet proven by systematic research, and so it is not to worry about adverse effects of Punarphoo, which is open to empirical research.

4. Out of the first 10 horoscopes in Dr. B.V. Raman's *Notable Horoscopes*, 7 horoscopes are with Punarphoo, namely Sri Krishna, Sri Gautama Buddha, Augustus Caesar, Sri Adi Sankaracharya, Sri Jesus Christ, Prophet Mahamud, Sri Ramanujacharya and the author's chart with Punarphoo is at the end of his book.

5. There are plenty of other spiritual leaders with Punarphoo like Pope John Paul II, Swami Vivekananda, Sri Yogananda, Acharya Rajaneesh (OSHO), Swami Jananananda, Sri Arbindo Gosh of Pondichery, political leaders such as Napoleon Bonaparte, Queen Victoria, Abraham Lincoln, Franklin Delamo Roosevelt, Benito Mussolini, Joseph Stalin, Dwight D Eisenhower, Z.A. Bhutto, Martin Luther King, Jimmy Carter, Henry Kissinger, F.M. Ayub Khan, Indira Gandhi, Rajiv Gandhi, SWRD Bhandar Nike, astrologers like Michael De Nostradamus, K. Subramaniam, Sandy Crowther, Visti Larsen, successful celebrities such as Elvis Presley, Marilyn Monroe, Padma Shree Nargis Dutt, Raj Kapoor, Madhuri Dixit, Gina Lollobrigida, Greta Garbo, Sophia Loren, Raquel Welch, Whitney Houston, Angelina Jolie, Hugh Hefner and others like Karl Max, Jiddu Krishnamurti, Sir Jagdish Ch. Bose, Oscar Wilde, Steffi Graf, OP Jindal and R.P. Goenka etc.



Question I

Will you kindly clarify my doubt: For men, 7th house is for 1st marriage, 9th house is for 2nd and 11th for 3rd and so on, What house is to be considered for woman for 2nd marriage, after divorce? Whether the same method as for men will hold good?

Answer I

1. The 'same way' of counting from the last marriage e.g. 7th house is to be applied for 'both' men and women.
2. But there are two views of counting from the last marriage: first view is to take '8th' house from the last marriage e.g. 8th from 7th, '2nd house for 2nd marriage', and second view is to take 3rd house from the last marriage e.g. '3rd' from 7th, '9th house for 2nd marriage', as given under.

3.1. Second House for Second Wife

- a) Kalidasa: Utara Kalamrita, translated by Dr. D.S. Sastri, 2001, page 107 (Rationale: 2nd being 8th from 7th signifies death of first spouse or 7th house matters)
- b) KP Reader II, 1983, page 189
- c) KP Reader IV, 1984/2002, pages 83, 181 & 184 (the houses to refer to "ascertain the time of marriage, description of partner and the state of married life are the 8th house from the most recent spouse"; for 2nd marriage 8th-from-7th, i.e. 2nd house; 3rd marriage 8th-from-2nd, i.e. 9th house; 4th marriage 4th house, 5th marriage 11th house, 6th marriage 6th house etc.)
- d) Udaychandra Vaidya: Marriage Plurality, KP & Astrology Year Book, 2002, page 60
- e) Sanjay Rath: Crux of Vedic Astrology, 1998, page 291
- f) Sanjay Ruth: Vimsottari & Udu Dasas, 2005 Version, pages 138-44 (Analysis of Elizabeth Taylor's eight marriages)
- g) O.S. Agarwal: Practical Vedic Astrology, 2002, page 89
- h) P.V.R. Narasimha Rao: Lessons in Vedic Astrology, 2005, page 128, <http://srikali.org/astro/lessons46-77/book2-for-CD.pdf>
- i) <http://www.barbarapijan.com/bpa/Divorce/bDivorce.htm#Timing%20of%20a%20second%20marriage> (Barbara Pijan Lama)
- j) <http://www.bena.com/sherpa1/bpa/bAstrHom.htm>
- k) <http://www.love-match-astrology.com/astrology-houses.html>

3.2. Ninth House for Second Wife

- a) Kanak Bosmia (Rationale: 9th being 3rd from 7th indicates second wife as a younger sister of first one.) (2nd house is also to be considered for second marriage in 'K.P. Muhurat', 2009, pages 78-79 & 108)
- b) K. Baskaran: Principles of Cuspal Interlinks, 2000, page 149
- c) S.P. Khullar: Kalamsa & Cuspal Interlinks Theory, 2004, page 194 (Rationale: 9th being 3rd from 7th is the house of plurality of sexual relations.)
- d) Marion C. March & Joan McEvers: The Only Way to ... Learn about Relationships, Volume V, Synastry Techniques, pages 85, 100-101 (Rationale: additional information for 7th; younger sister)
- e) http://www.journalofastrology.com/article.php?article_id=77 (Priyambada Agrawal)
- f) <http://blogs.salon.com/0003573/stories/2005/07/11/marriageChartsHowImportantAreThey.html> (Robert Wilkinson)
- g) <http://www.bobmarksastrologer.com/AngularHouses.htm>
- h) <http://www.astrostar.com/Marriage-Charts.htm>
- i) <http://blogs.salon.com/0003573/stories/2005/07/11/marriageChartsHowImportantAreThey.html>
- j) http://www.aquariuspapers.com/astrology/2006/08/compatibility_c.html





Readers' Views



Pranam,

Dear Kanak Bosmia Ji,

Thank you very much for your great effort in making students as Visharads in KP Astrology.

This time you have selected an important topic, "Will Raj Thackeray face any case under treason?", from which you have given a personal exercise for me.

May Lord Uchista Maha Ganapathy bless for your long journey with us.

Kalyan

* * * * *

Dear Mr. Kanak Bosmia,

While fixing a muhurth for Sexual Intercourse for Conceive I could not understand the following. Can you please clarify sir?

In Analysis Y/N. This what I mean YES / NO. P- is in light green. Some times in some areas the dark green is there. What is the difference between light green and dark green?

Under PlaceDB "Elevation" which is containing some figures. What are the figures. How to use these figures. Whether these are to be changed or not from place to place?

Under Time Zone "Asia / Calcutta" is there for India. When I am fixing the muhurth for Chennai, will it effect sir?

Awaiting your prompt reply by return mail.

Your Muhurth book I bought and read. I is indeed very marvelous. I can proudly say that no such book will be there in the world at present.

Hats off to you sir.

May God give you health, wealth, prosperity and fulfilment of all your desires in your life.

With High Regards.

Padmakar D

* * * * *

With due Respect,

Sir is it possible for me to learn KP astrology under your guidance. If this will happen I will be privileged. Any way U and Ur group doing great job may God help u to achieve ur future plans.

Lots of Thanks.

* * * * *

NEW

KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Best Books on KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



KP - Ezine

Issue 4

Volume 4

May, 2010



World's first exclusive, Astrological e Magazine on...

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

in this issue.....



Fate of Poland's Great Twins: KP Analysis
Question & Answer

Tin Win

Meeting denial_A KP appraisal

Vijaykumar



Higher studies & job prospects in abroad-sub lord reveals.

K.S.V. Ramani

Horoscope Points at Vastu Vibrations – a KP study

K.S. Narayanan



Reunion with Wife

Pt Akash

Medical Astrology XIII – Pancrease

O V N Murthy



Admission in desired collage

V.K Sharma

Will Miss Shanika Madhumali win Super Star competition?

Sunaparantha Kalyan



India and karkatva of State Part_2

Is there any winning chance for Dharmesh Sir in Dance-India- Dance-2?

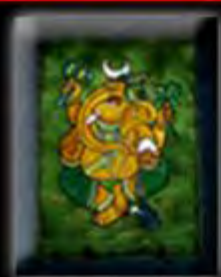
Kanak Bosmia

Stephen Court (Kolkata): When would the blaze be controlled?

Why GSLV-D3 Got Failure ?

Nicky Modi





KP-Ezine



Issue 4

Volume 4

May, 2010

World's first exclusive, Astrological e Magazine on...

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

in this issue

Content

Sr. No.	Particulars	Page
1	Publisher Info	03
2	Fate of Poland's Great Twins: KP Analysis Tin Win	04 - 14
3	Meeting denial_A KP appraisal Vijaykumar	15 - 17
4	Stephen Court (Kolkata): When would the blaze be controlled? Nicky Modi	18 - 21
5	Horoscope Points at Vastu Vibrations – a KP study K.S. Narayanan	22 - 28
6	India and karkatva of State Part_2 Kanak Bosmia	29 - 40
7	Medical Astrology XIII – Pancrease O V N Murthy & Sri Raghavender Kumar	41 - 48
8	Why GSLV-D3 Got Failure ? Nicky Modi	49 - 52
9	Will Miss Shanika Madhumali win Super Star competition? Sunaparantha Kalyan	53 - 55
10	Admission in desired collage V.K Sharma	56 - 57
11	Reunion with Wife Pt Akash	58 - 60
12	Higher studies & job prospects in abroad-sub lord reveals. K.S.V.Ramani	61 - 63
13	Is there any winning chance for Dharmesh Sir in Dance-India- Dance-2? Kanak Bosmia	64 - 66
14	Question & Answer Tin Win	67 - 68
15	Book Review Tin Win	69 - 70
16	Readers' Views	71 - 73



KP - Ezine

World's first exclusive, Astrological e Magazine on...

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI



This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month
Volume 4 Issue 4 May-2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.
- 2) Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)
- 3) No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.
- 4) Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act
- 5) Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.
- 6) All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to:
kpezine@kpastrologer.com
- 7) One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.
- 8) Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.
- 9) While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Lech and Jarosław Kaczyński in the 1962 film "Those Two who Stole the Moon"



Lech and Jarosław Kaczyński in November 2009 Photo

Prediction

1. In the natal horoscope of Lech Kaczyński, the difficulties and threats will be seen only in 2010, when Uranus and Saturn come to square Sun, creating malefic causing half-cross configuration and Neptune square Ascendant. (Piotr Piotrowski, in "Gwiazdy Mówią", *Stars Say*, 6/2006 and 14/2008)
<http://gwiazdy.com.pl/component/content/category/745>
2. When Uranus square Sun in the natal horoscopes of the Great Twins, which may be a drop from overflowing cup, if the destiny written in the stars is to be fulfilled, then the world of Kaczyński Twins

Jaroslav Kaczynski

Sun Rise: 04:13:58 AM Sun Set: 09:00:03 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Ayushman Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

Ra 29:28:55	I 15:33:13	Ma 12:35:44 Me 15:45:20 Il 16:19:50	Su 03:21:29 Il 05:19:35 Ur 07:24:14 Ve 19:51:10 IV 22:29:58
Mo 27:40:58 XII 14:29:51	Name: Jaroslav Kaczynski Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 18/Jun/1949 Time: 02:00:00 SID: 19:07:32 Lat: 52:16:00 N Lon: 20:59:00 E Place: Warsaw, Poland		V 12:44:09 PI 21:41:21
XI 12:44:09 Fo 09:52:42 Ju[R] 07:52:26	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 41" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 6 Y, 9 M, 11 D		Sa 08:09:10 VI 14:29:51
X 22:29:58 IX 05:19:35	VIII 16:19:50	VII 15:33:13	Ne[R] 19:20:36 Ke 29:28:55

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 29-Mar-1940 - 29-Mar-1956					
Jupiter	29-Mar-1940	Saturn Dasa 29-Mar-1956 - 29-Mar-1975			
Saturn	18-May-1942	Saturn	29-Mar-1956	Mercury Dasa 29-Mar-1975 - 29-Mar-1992	
Mercury	29-Nov-1944	Mercury	02-Apr-1959	Ketu	26-Aug-1977
Ketu	08-Mar-1947	Ketu	11-Dec-1961	Venus	23-Aug-1978
Venus	13-Feb-1948	Venus	21-Jan-1963	Sun	22-Jun-1981
Sun	13-Oct-1950	Sun	21-Mar-1966	Moon	28-Apr-1982
Moon	01-Aug-1951	Moon	04-Mar-1967	Mars	28-Sep-1983
Mars	30-Nov-1952	Mars	03-Oct-1968	Rahu	25-Sep-1984
Rahu	05-Nov-1953	Rahu	13-Nov-1969	Jupiter	13-Apr-1987
		Jupiter	19-Sep-1972	Saturn	20-Jul-1989
Ketu Dasa 29-Mar-1992 - 29-Mar-1999					
Ketu	29-Mar-1992	Venus Dasa 29-Mar-1999 - 29-Mar-2019			
Venus	26-Aug-1992	Venus	29-Mar-1999	Sun Dasa 29-Mar-2019 - 29-Mar-2025	
Sun	27-Oct-1993	Sun	29-Jul-2002	Sun	29-Mar-2019
Moon	05-Mar-1994	Moon	29-Jul-2003	Moon	17-Jul-2019
Mars	05-Oct-1994	Mars	28-Mar-2005	Mars	17-Jan-2020
Rahu	02-Mar-1995	Rahu	28-May-2006	Rahu	23-May-2020
Jupiter	19-Mar-1996	Jupiter	28-May-2009	Jupiter	17-Apr-2021
Saturn	25-Feb-1997	Saturn	28-Jan-2012	Saturn	05-Feb-2022
Mercury	03-Apr-1998	Mercury	28-Mar-2015	Mercury	17-Jan-2023
		Ketu	28-Jan-2018	Ketu	23-Nov-2023
				Venus	29-Mar-2024
Moon Dasa 29-Mar-2025 - 29-Mar-2035					
Moon	29-Mar-2025	Mars Dasa 29-Mar-2035 - 29-Mar-2042			
Mars	29-Jan-2026	Mars	29-Mar-2035	Rahu Dasa 29-Mar-2042 - 29-Mar-2060	
Rahu	29-Aug-2026	Rahu	26-Aug-2035	Rahu	29-Mar-2042
Jupiter	29-Feb-2028	Jupiter	13-Sep-2036	Jupiter	10-Dec-2044
Saturn	29-Jun-2029	Saturn	19-Aug-2037	Saturn	05-May-2047
Mercury	29-Jan-2031	Mercury	28-Sep-2038	Mercury	11-Mar-2050
Ketu	29-Jun-2032	Ketu	25-Sep-2039	Ketu	28-Sep-2052
Venus	29-Jan-2033	Venus	22-Feb-2040	Venus	17-Oct-2053
Sun	29-Sep-2034	Sun	22-Apr-2041	Sun	16-Oct-2056
		Moon	28-Aug-2041	Moon	10-Sep-2057
				Mars	10-Mar-2059

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
2	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ke	Su
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Ke
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa
5	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju
6	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ju
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ma	Ju
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ve
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Sa
11	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
12	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ve	Sa
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Ve
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ur	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Su
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ra	Ra
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	2	1, 8	6
Mo	10	12	9, 10	5
Ma	12	1	5	1, 8
Me	12	1	5	3, 4
Ju	2	10	6	9, 10
Ve+	12	3		2, 7
Sa+	6	5		11, 12
Ra	1	12	3, 4	
Ke	1	6	1, 8	
Ur	12	3		
Ne	12	6	5	
PI	1	5	3, 4	
Fo	2	10	6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Lech Kaczynski

Sun Rise: 04:13:58 AM Sun Set: 09:00:03 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Ra 29:28:49 XII 03:44:51		I 04:58:23 Ma 12:37:03 Me 15:45:38 II 28:15:00	Su 03:23:16 Ur 07:24:21 III 15:32:09 Ve 19:53:27
Mo 28:03:15	Name: Lech Kaczynski Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 18/Jun/1949 Time: 02:45:00 SID: 19:52:40 Lat: 52:16:00 N Lon: 20:59:00 E Place: Warsaw, Poland	IV 03:05:58 PI 21:41:23 V 25:50:31	
Fo 29:38:22 XI 25:50:31 Ju[R] 07:52:16 X 03:05:58	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 41" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 6 Y, 4 M, 0 D	Sa 08:09:19	
IX 15:32:09	VIII 28:15:00 VII 04:58:23	VI 03:44:51 Ne[R] 19:20:36 Ke 29:28:49	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa					
18-Oct-1939 - 18-Oct-1955	Jupiter	18-Oct-1955 - 18-Oct-1974	Saturn	18-Oct-1974 - 18-Oct-1991	Mercury
18-Oct-1939	Jupiter	18-Oct-1955	Saturn	18-Oct-1974	Mercury
06-Dec-1941	Saturn	21-Oct-1958	Mercury	14-Mar-1977	Ketu
18-Jun-1944	Mercury	29-Jun-1961	Ketu	12-Mar-1978	Venus
25-Sep-1946	Ketu	08-Aug-1962	Venus	11-Jan-1981	Sun
31-Aug-1947	Venus	08-Oct-1965	Sun	17-Nov-1981	Moon
01-May-1950	Sun	20-Sep-1966	Moon	17-Apr-1983	Mars
18-Feb-1951	Moon	20-Apr-1968	Mars	14-Apr-1984	Rahu
18-Jun-1952	Mars	30-May-1969	Rahu	02-Nov-1986	Jupiter
24-May-1953	Rahu	05-Apr-1972	Jupiter	07-Feb-1989	Saturn
Ketu Dasa					
18-Oct-1991 - 18-Oct-1998	Ketu	18-Oct-1998 - 18-Oct-2018	Venus	18-Oct-2018 - 18-Oct-2024	Sun
18-Oct-1991	Ketu	18-Oct-1998	Venus	18-Oct-2018	Sun
15-Mar-1992	Venus	18-Feb-2002	Sun	06-Feb-2019	Moon
16-May-1993	Sun	18-Feb-2003	Moon	06-Aug-2019	Mars
22-Sep-1993	Moon	18-Oct-2004	Mars	12-Dec-2019	Rahu
22-Apr-1994	Mars	19-Dec-2005	Rahu	06-Nov-2020	Jupiter
19-Sep-1994	Rahu	18-Dec-2008	Jupiter	24-Aug-2021	Saturn
07-Oct-1995	Jupiter	19-Aug-2011	Saturn	06-Aug-2022	Mercury
13-Sep-1996	Saturn	19-Oct-2014	Mercury	12-Jun-2023	Ketu
24-Oct-1997	Mercury	18-Aug-2017	Ketu	18-Oct-2023	Venus
Moon Dasa					
18-Oct-2024 - 18-Oct-2034	Moon	18-Oct-2034 - 18-Oct-2041	Mars	18-Oct-2041 - 18-Oct-2059	Rahu
18-Oct-2024	Moon	18-Oct-2034	Mars	18-Oct-2041	Rahu
18-Aug-2025	Mars	15-Mar-2035	Rahu	30-Jun-2044	Jupiter
18-Mar-2026	Rahu	02-Apr-2036	Jupiter	25-Nov-2046	Saturn
18-Sep-2027	Jupiter	08-Mar-2037	Saturn	30-Sep-2049	Mercury
17-Jan-2029	Saturn	17-Apr-2038	Mercury	18-Apr-2052	Ketu
17-Aug-2030	Mercury	14-Apr-2039	Ketu	07-May-2053	Venus
17-Jan-2032	Ketu	11-Sep-2039	Venus	06-May-2056	Sun
17-Aug-2032	Venus	10-Nov-2040	Sun	31-Mar-2057	Moon
18-Apr-2034	Sun	16-Mar-2041	Moon	01-Oct-2058	Mars

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ve
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Me	Me
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ju
5	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Ma
6	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Me
7	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Sa
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Me	Me
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke	Sa
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Me
11	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ma
12	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ve	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ke
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Ve
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ur	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Su
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ra	Ra
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	2	7, 8	
Mo	10	11	9, 12	4, 5
Ma	11	1	4, 5	7, 8
Me	11	1	4, 5	3, 6
Ju	2	10		9, 12
Ve+	12	3		1, 2
Sa+	6	5		10, 11
Ra	1	12	3, 6	
Ke	1	6	7, 8	
Ur	12	2		
Ne	11	6	4, 5	
PI	1	4	3, 6	
Fo	1	11	7, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



WILL COLLAPSE LIKE A HOUSE OF CARDS AND NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STOP THIS DISASTER. (PIOTR PIOTROWSKI, IN "NIEZNANY SWIAT", *UNKNOWN WORLD*, 1/2009; NEWS WEEK 1/2009)

<http://piotrpiotrowski.blog.onet.pl/TRAGEDIA-NARODOWA,2,ID404446489,n>

National Tragedy

3. On 10 April 2010, a Tupolev Tu-154M plane was carrying Lech Kaczyński, his wife Maria Kaczyńska, and other members of a Polish delegation from Warsaw to commemorate the 70th anniversary of the Katyń massacre of Polish army officers and intelligentsia. The plane crashed while approaching Smolensk Air Base in Russia at 08:56 Eastern European Time (06:56 GMT). The plane hit trees in foggy conditions about 1 kilometre (0.6 mi) from the airport. There were no survivors of the crash. 96 people were killed in the crash, including many of Poland's highest military and civilian leaders.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lech_Kaczynski

Twin Brothers

4. Jarosław Kaczyński was born on June 18, 1949 at 2:00 am in Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland and Lech Kaczyński was born 45 minutes later (at 2:45 am). This birth time information came from their mother's (Jadwiga Kaczyńska) statement in an interview to the press in 2005. Poland's identical twins Jarosław and Lech Kaczyński were the stars of a popular movie as children but as adult conservative politicians as prime minister (Jarosław, 14 Jul 2006 – Nov 16, 2007) and president (Lech, 23 Dec 2005 – 10 April 2010) By profession both are lawyers. Lech is married with one daughter and Jarosław is never married. In general, twins who are born earlier are more determined, and dominant blockbuster.

It is so in this case that of Jarosław is more resolute, determined and even explicitly that directs brother. He is better at creating ideas, concepts, programs. He is also a better orator and polemicist and has a greater ability to build contacts. Not everything is agreed, but united them indissoluble bond. "My life is already over" - he had to say shortly after the tragedy.

Longevity Analysis

5. Lech Kaczyński, 18 Jun 1949, 2:45 am (2hE for DST), Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland, 52N16, 20E59

<http://astroportal.pl/index.php?page=kaczynski-lech>

1st cuspal sub lord (CSL) Sa+ is in 5, I/o 10-11; in star Ke(6) Aspt by Ju in 10, I/o 9-12, star lord Ma in 1 I/o 7-8, sgl Me in 1, I/o 3-6; and in sub Ju in 10, I/o 9-12. In short, 1CSL Sa+(5,10-11); star Ke(6) Aspt by Ju(10,9-12), star lord Ma(1,7-8), sgl Me(1,3-6); sub Ju(10,9-12); Sa+ is CSL of 1,2,6,7,8,10,12 without having no planet in its stars. As 1CSL signifies 1,5,10,11 benefic houses along with 2,7 (Maraka),9 (Badhaka), 6,8,12 malefic houses, longevity is up to middle age.

6. 8CSL & 12CSL are also Sa+ and its signification of 6,8,12 along with along with 2,7 (Maraka),9 (Badhaka) houses indicates fatal incident.

7. Rotating Lech Kaczyński's chart to 7th as 1st house for longevity of his wife Maria Kaczyńska: 1CSL Sa+(11,4-5); star Ke(12) Aspt by Ju(4,3-6), star lord Ma(7,1-2), sgl Me(7,9-2); sub Ju(4,3-6); Sa+ is CSL of 7,8,12,1,2,4,6 without having no planet in its stars. As 1CSL signifies 1,5,11 benefic houses along with 2,7 (Maraka),9 (Badhaka), 6,8,12 malefic houses, longevity is up to middle age like her husband.

8. Jarosław Kaczyński, 18 Jun 1949, 2:00 am (2hE for DST), Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland, 52N16, 20E59

<http://www.astrologia.pl/horoskop/polityk/jaroslaw-kaczynski.html>

Swearing-in Chart (Lech Kaczynski)

Sun Rise: 07:44:04 AM Sun Set: 03:25:57 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Saubhaghy Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

II 21:44:08 Ra 15:36:07	Ma 15:28:31 III 25:42:14	IV 16:47:12	V 04:03:12 VI 22:20:13
Ur 13:34:46	Name: Swearing-in Chart (Lech Kaczynski) Gender: Male Date: Friday, 23/Dec/2005 Time: 10:04:00 SID: 16:36:10 Lat: 52:13:00 N Lon: 21:02:00 E Place: Warsaw (Sejm), Warszaw		Sa[R] 16:35:20 VII 19:59:57
Ne 21:51:42 I 19:59:57 Ve 07:35:43	Ayanamsa: 23° 51' 1" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 3 Y, 1 M, 27 D		
XII 22:20:13 Su 07:46:58 XI 04:03:12 PI 00:43:14	Me 19:18:37 X 16:47:12	IX 25:42:14 Ju 17:59:54 Fo 15:11:40	Mo 02:58:41 Ke 15:36:07 VIII 21:44:08

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
20-Feb-2003 - 20-Feb-2009	Sun	20-Feb-2009 - 20-Feb-2019	Moon	20-Feb-2019 - 20-Feb-2026	Mars
20-Feb-2003	Moon	20-Feb-2009	Mars	20-Feb-2019	Rahu
08-Jun-2003	Mars	20-Dec-2009	Rahu	17-Jul-2019	Jupiter
08-Dec-2003	Rahu	20-Jul-2010	Jupiter	04-Aug-2020	Saturn
14-Apr-2004	Jupiter	20-Jan-2012	Saturn	10-Jul-2021	Mercury
08-Mar-2005	Saturn	20-May-2013	Mercury	20-Aug-2022	Ketu
27-Dec-2005	Mercury	20-Dec-2014	Ketu	16-Aug-2023	Venus
09-Dec-2006	Ketu	20-May-2016	Venus	13-Jan-2024	Sun
15-Oct-2007	Venus	20-Dec-2016	Sun	13-Mar-2025	Moon
21-Feb-2008	Sun	21-Aug-2018		20-Jul-2025	
Rahu Dasa					
20-Feb-2026 - 20-Feb-2044	Rahu	20-Feb-2044 - 20-Feb-2060	Jupiter	20-Feb-2060 - 20-Feb-2079	Saturn
20-Feb-2026	Jupiter	20-Feb-2044	Saturn	20-Feb-2060	Mercury
02-Nov-2028	Saturn	08-Apr-2046	Mercury	23-Feb-2063	Ketu
28-Mar-2031	Mercury	19-Oct-2048	Venus	02-Nov-2065	Sun
03-Feb-2034	Ketu	27-Jan-2051	Sun	11-Dec-2066	Moon
21-Aug-2036	Venus	02-Jan-2052	Moon	11-Feb-2070	Mars
10-Sep-2037	Sun	02-Sep-2054	Mars	23-Jan-2071	Rahu
09-Sep-2040	Moon	20-Jun-2055	Rahu	23-Aug-2072	Jupiter
03-Aug-2041	Mars	19-Oct-2056	Jupiter	03-Oct-2073	
03-Feb-2043		25-Sep-2057		10-Aug-2076	
Mercury Dasa					
20-Feb-2079 - 20-Feb-2096	Mercury	20-Feb-2096 - 20-Feb-2103	Ketu	20-Feb-2103 - 20-Feb-2123	Venus
20-Feb-2079	Ketu	20-Feb-2096	Venus	20-Feb-2103	Sun
17-Jul-2081	Venus	17-Jul-2096	Sun	20-Jun-2106	Moon
14-Jul-2082	Sun	18-Sep-2097	Mars	20-Jun-2107	Mars
13-May-2085	Moon	25-Jan-2098	Rahu	19-Feb-2109	Rahu
20-Mar-2086	Mars	25-Aug-2098	Jupiter	19-Apr-2110	Saturn
20-Aug-2087	Rahu	22-Jan-2099	Saturn	19-Apr-2113	Mercury
17-Aug-2088	Jupiter	09-Feb-2100	Ketu	20-Dec-2115	
06-Mar-2091	Saturn	15-Jan-2101		20-Feb-2119	
12-Jun-2093	Mercury	24-Feb-2102		20-Dec-2121	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra	Ra
2	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Ra	Me
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
4	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Mo
5	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
6	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
7	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo	Su
8	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Mo
11	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ju	Me
12	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Su

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Ma
Me	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Me	Ju
Ju	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Ke	Me
Ve	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ur	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma	Ve
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ra
Pl	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Me	Mo
Fo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Me	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	11		
Mo	11	7		7
Ma+	12	2	4, 9	3, 10
Me	10	10	5, 6, 8	5, 6, 8
Ju+	1	8		2, 11, 12
Ve	11	12		4, 9
Sa	6	6	1	1
Ra	6	1	1	
Ke	7	7	7	
Ur	1	1		
Ne	7	1	7	
Pl	7	10		
Fo	1	8		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Rotating Ascendant to the 3rd as 1st house for younger brother Lech Kaczyński:

1CSL Su(12,4); star Ma(11,11-6); sub Ve+(1,12-5) being CSL of 11,4,5 houses without having no planet in its stars signifying benefic 1,5,11 along with malefic 6,12 houses and indicating good longevity which is not so in this case.

9. Swearing-in Chart (President Lech Kaczyński), 23 Dec 2005, 10:04 am (h1E), Warsaw (National Assembly building), 52N13, 21E02

<http://piotrpiotrowski.blog.onet.pl/TRAGEDIA-NARODOWA,2,ID404446489,n>

1CSL Ke(7) Conj Mo(7,7) Aspt by Sa(6,1), sgl Me(10,5-6-8); star Mo(7,7); sub Ju+(8,2-11-12) .

Signification of benefic 1,5,10 houses along with 2,7 (Maraka), 11 (Badhaka) houses and 6,8,12 malefic houses indicates longevity not up to full 5 years.

Dasa Analysis

10. Lech Kaczyński, 18 Jun 1949, 2:00 am (2hE for DST), Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland, 52N16, 20E59

Venus Dasa had given him success in politics and tragic death:

12 June 2000 (Ve-Ve-Ra-Mo) – 4 July 2001 Minister of Justice

18 Nov 2002 (Ve-Su-Me-Ju)– 22 Dec 2005 Mayor of Warsaw

23 Dec 2005 (Ve-Ra-Ra-Ra) – 10 April 2010 President of Poland

10 Apr 2010 (Ve-Ju-Ke-Me) he and his wife Maria Kaczyńska died in plane crash

Dasa lord Ve+(3,1-2), no planet in stars of Ve being CSL of 3,9; star Ra(12), stl Me(1,3-6), sgl Ju(10,9-12); sub Ma(1,7-8), signifying 2,7 (Maraka), 9 (Badhaka) and 12 (Moksha) death inflicting houses along with 8,12,6 (accident with injury) and 10 (retirement from this world) houses.

Bhukti lord Ju(10,9-12); star Su(2); Sub Ve+(3,1-2), no planet in stars of Ve being CSL of 3,9, signifying death inflicting 2,9,12 along with 10 houses.

Antara lord Ke(6) Aspt by Ju(10,9-12), stl Ma(1,7-8), sgl Me(1,3-6); star Ma(1,7-8); sub Sa+(5,10-11) being CSL of 1,2,6,7,8,10,12 without having no planet in its stars, signifying death inflicting 2,7,9,12 along with 8,6,10 malefic houses.

Sookshma lord Me(1,3-6); star Mo(11,4-5); sub Sa+(5,10-11) being CSL of 1,2,6,7,8,10,12 without having no planet in its stars, signifying death inflicting 2,7,12 along with 8,6,10,4 (end of every thing) malefic houses.

Thus DBAS lords are signify death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka & Moksha houses, along with accidentt causing 4,8,12 (trigonal houses) and foreign traveling 3,9,12 house with Me.

11. Jarosław Kaczyński, 18 Jun 1949, 2:00 am (2hE for DST), Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland, 52N16, 20E59

10 Apr 2010 (Ve-Ju-Me-Ve) death of his younger brother Lech Kaczyński

Rotating Ascendant to the 3rd as 1st house for his younger brother:

Dasa/Sookshma lord Ve(1,12-5); star Ra(10), stl Me(11,1-2), sgl Ju(8,7-8); sub Me(11,1-2), signifying 2,7 (Maraka/Badhaka), 12 (Moksha) death inflicting houses along with 8,12 houses of accident.

Bhukti lord Ju(8,7-8); star Su(12,4); sub Ve(1,12-5), signifying 7,12 along with 4,8,12 trigonal houses of serious accident.

Antara lord Me(11,1-2); star Mo(10,3); sub Sa+(3,9-10) being CSL of 12,2,8, signifying 2,12 along with 8,12,10 accident causing houses.

Hence DBAS lords signify death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka & Moksha houses, along with incident causing 4,8,12 (trigonal houses).

III Republic Poland Chart

Sun Rise: 07:45:53 A Sun Set: 03:32:21 P Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Gar

VII 17:05:52	VIII 12:04:10	IX 13:22:39	Ju[R] 11:43:46 X 20:31:05
VI 24:45:58	Name: III Republic Poland Chart Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 31/Dec/1989 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 07:01:26 Lat: 52:15:00 N Lon: 21:00:00 E Place: Warsaw > Warszawa, Wa Poland		Ke 24:53:22 XI 26:01:44
V 26:01:44 Ra 24:53:22 Mo 19:06:25 Ve[R] 12:44:45 Me 02:16:03	Ayanamsa: 23° 37' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 2 M, 1 D		XII 24:45:58
Sa 21:50:53 IV 20:31:05 Ne 18:21:09 Su 15:36:55 Ur 12:03:56	Ma 15:17:19 III 13:22:39	PI 23:25:24 Fo 20:35:23 II 12:04:10	I 17:05:52

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
01-Mar-1983 - 01-Mar-1993	01-Mar-1983	01-Mar-1993 - 01-Mar-2000	01-Mar-1993	01-Mar-2000 - 01-Mar-2018	01-Mar-2000
Moon	01-Mar-1983	Mars	01-Mar-1993	Rahu	01-Mar-2000
Mars	01-Jan-1984	Rahu	29-Jul-1993	Jupiter	14-Nov-2002
Rahu	01-Aug-1984	Jupiter	16-Aug-1994	Saturn	06-Apr-2005
Jupiter	02-Feb-1986	Saturn	22-Jul-1995	Mercury	12-Feb-2008
Saturn	02-Jun-1987	Mercury	31-Aug-1996	Ketu	31-Aug-2010
Mercury	01-Jan-1989	Ketu	28-Aug-1997	Venus	19-Sep-2011
Ketu	01-Jun-1990	Venus	24-Jan-1998	Sun	19-Sep-2014
Venus	01-Jan-1991	Sun	24-Mar-1999	Moon	12-Aug-2015
Sun	01-Sep-1992	Moon	31-Jul-1999	Mars	11-Feb-2017
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
01-Mar-2018 - 01-Mar-2034	01-Mar-2018	01-Mar-2034 - 01-Mar-2053	01-Mar-2034	01-Mar-2053 - 01-Mar-2070	01-Mar-2053
Jupiter	01-Mar-2018	Saturn	01-Mar-2034	Mercury	01-Mar-2053
Saturn	18-Apr-2020	Mercury	04-Mar-2037	Ketu	29-Jul-2055
Mercury	31-Oct-2022	Ketu	13-Nov-2039	Venus	26-Jul-2056
Ketu	05-Feb-2025	Venus	21-Dec-2040	Sun	27-May-2059
Venus	11-Jan-2026	Sun	22-Feb-2044	Moon	02-Apr-2060
Sun	11-Sep-2028	Moon	03-Feb-2045	Mars	03-Sep-2061
Moon	30-Jun-2029	Mars	04-Sep-2046	Rahu	31-Aug-2062
Mars	30-Oct-2030	Rahu	13-Oct-2047	Jupiter	19-Mar-2065
Rahu	06-Oct-2031	Jupiter	19-Aug-2050	Saturn	25-Jun-2067
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
01-Mar-2070 - 01-Mar-2077	01-Mar-2070	01-Mar-2077 - 01-Mar-2097	01-Mar-2077	01-Mar-2097 - 01-Mar-2103	01-Mar-2097
Ketu	01-Mar-2070	Venus	01-Mar-2077	Sun	01-Mar-2097
Venus	29-Jul-2070	Sun	30-Jun-2080	Moon	19-Jun-2097
Sun	29-Sep-2071	Moon	01-Jul-2081	Mars	19-Dec-2097
Moon	04-Feb-2072	Mars	01-Mar-2083	Rahu	25-Apr-2098
Mars	04-Sep-2072	Rahu	30-Apr-2084	Jupiter	19-Mar-2099
Rahu	01-Feb-2073	Jupiter	01-May-2087	Saturn	07-Jan-2100
Jupiter	17-Feb-2074	Saturn	01-Jan-2090	Mercury	19-Dec-2100
Saturn	24-Jan-2075	Mercury	01-Mar-2093	Ketu	25-Oct-2101
Mercury	03-Mar-2076	Ketu	01-Jan-2096	Venus	03-Mar-2102

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ju
2	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Sa
3	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Su
4	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo
5	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ju
6	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Su
8	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Sa
9	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ju
10	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ju
11	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Ju
12	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Mo	Sa
Mo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma
Ma	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ju[R]	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ve[R]	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
Sa	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Su
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ur	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve	Sa
Ne	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
PI	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa
Fo	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	3	2, 9	12
Mo	4	4	11	11
Ma	4	3	5, 6	3, 8
Me	3	4	12	1, 10
Ju+	4	9		4, 7
Ve	4	4	11	2, 9
Sa	4	4	2, 9	5, 6
Ra	3	4	3, 8	
Ke+	4	10	1, 10	
Ur	10	3		
Ne	4	3	2, 9	
PI	9	2	4, 7	
Fo	9	2	4, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Crash Landing (Lech Kaczynski)

Sun Rise: 06:38:24 Al Sun Set: 08:24:57 Pl Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shubha Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

Su 26:23:38 XI 19:51:02 Ur 04:00:27	Me 15:27:20 Ve 17:50:40	Fo 04:22:33 XII 11:04:28	I 22:08:06 Ke 22:28:02
Ju 25:27:12 X 14:26:22 Mo 08:38:05 Ne 04:05:33	Name: Crash Landing (Lech Kaczynski) Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 10/Apr/2010 Time: 10:56:00 SID: 22:39:57 Lat: 55:45:00 N Lon: 37:35:00 E Place: Smolensk (Air Base), Russia		II 05:44:50 Ma 11:17:12 III 21:57:58
IX 21:57:58 VIII 05:44:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 15 Y, 4 M, 3 D		IV 14:26:22
Ra 22:28:02 VII 22:08:06 PI[R] 11:30:27	VI 11:04:28		Sa[R] 05:54:34 V 19:51:02

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Me
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke	Mo
3	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Sa	Ju
4	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
5	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ra
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ve
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Me
9	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Me
10	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ju
11	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Ra
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Su	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Me
Mo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ve
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Su
Ju	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ke	Su
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Mo	Mo
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Ve
Fo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	1, 5	4
Mo+	7	9		2, 3
Ma+	4	2	8, 9, 10	6
Me	11	11	12	1, 5
Ju	10	10	7, 11	7, 11
Ve	11	11	12	12
Sa	11	4	4	8, 9, 10
Ra	11	7	12	
Ke+	10	1	7, 11	
Ur	4	10	8, 9, 10	
Ne	2	9	6	
PI	1	6		
Fo	11	11	4	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



12. Third Republic of Poland Chart, 31 Dec 1989, 00:00 am (h1E), Warsaw, Poland, 52N15, 21E00

<http://piotrpiotrowski.blog.onet.pl/TRAGEDIA-NARODOWA,2,ID404446489,n>

Running DBAS of tragic death on 10 Apr 2010: Ra-Me-Sa-Sa

Rotating Ascendant to the 10th as 1st house for the President:

Dasa lord Ra(7) Conj Mo(7,2), Ve(7,5-12) & Me(7,4-1); star Ma(6,6-11); Sub Ra(7) Conj Mo(7,2), Ve(7,5-12) & Me(7,4-1), signifying 2,7 (Maraka/Badhaka), 12 (Moksha) death inflicting houses along with 4,6 malefic houses.

Bhukti lord Me(7,4-1); star Su(6,3); sub Ju+(12,7-10) being CSL of 1,7, signifying 7,12 death inflicting along with 4,6,10 malefic houses.

Antara and Sookshma lord Sa(7,8-9); star Ve(7,5-12); sub Ju+(12,7-10) being CSL of 1,7 houses, signifying 7,12 death inflicting houses along with 8,12 houses of accident.

Hence DBAS lords signify death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka & Moksha houses, along with incident causing 4,8,12 (trigonal) houses.

13. Swearing-in Chart (President Lech Kaczyński), 23 Dec 2005, 10:04 am (h1E), Warsaw (National Assembly building), Poland, 52N13, 21E02

<http://piotrpiotrowski.blog.onet.pl/TRAGEDIA-NARODOWA,2,ID404446489,n>

Running 5 yr Vimshottari political DBAS on 10 Apr 2010 of tragic death: Ve-Ra-Me-Me

Dasa lord Ve(12,4-9); star Su(11); sub Ke(7) Conj Mo(7,7), Asp by Sa(6,1), stl Mo(7,7), sgl Me(10,5,6,8), signifying longevity cutting 7 (Maraka), 11 (Badhaka) and 12 (Moksha) along with malefic 4,6,8 houses.

Bhukti lord Ra(1) Aspt by Mo(7,7), stl Sa(6,1), sgl Ju+(8,2-11-12), signifying 2,7,11,12 house of end of longevity along with 8th house of danger.

Antara and Sookshma lord Me(10,5-6-8); star Me(10,5-6-8); sub Ke(7) Conj Mo(7,7), Asp by Sa(6,1), stl Mo(7,7), sgl Me(10,5,6,8), signifying 2,7 (Maraka) along with 6,8 malefic houses.

So Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha and malefic 6,8 houses are found signified by the DBAS lords of the early end before the completion of full 5 years term.

Transit Analysis

14. Crash Landing Chart, 10 Apr 2010, 10:56 am (h4E for DST), Smolensk (Air Base), Russia, 54N50, 32E01

<http://gwiazdy.com.pl/component/content/article/6388-kosmogram-katastrofy-pod-smoleskiem>

This is also the transit at the time of tragic death of the President.

Lech Kaczyński, 18 Jun 1949, 2:00 am (2hE for DST), Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland, 52N16, 20E59

Running DBAS of tragic death on 10 Apr 2010: Ve-Ju-Ke-Me

Dasa lord Ve in own star Ve and sub Ma(1,7-8)

Bhukti lord Ju in own star Ju and sub of Sookshma lord Me

Antara lord Ke in star of Bhukti lord Ju and sub Sa+(5,10-11) being CSL of 1,2,6,7,8,10,12

Sookshma lord Me in star and sub of Dasa lord Ve

Su in star of Sookshma lord Me and sub of Bhukti lord Ju

Mo in star and sub of Ra being agent of Bhukti lord Ju

Transit agrees with DBAS in typical KP way of DBAS lords and Su, Mo are transiting in the star and sub of the DBAS lords.

Flight Chart (Lech Kaczynski)

Sun Rise: 05:51:06 Al Sun Set: 07:24:58 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shubha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Su 26:19:49 Fo 18:15:15 XII 06:11:29 Ur 04:00:15	Me 15:24:06 Ve 17:45:55	I 06:43:04 II 29:09:56	III 16:19:16 Ke 22:28:15
Ju 25:26:20 Mo 07:52:00 Ne 04:05:27	Name: Flight Chart (Lech Kaczy Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 10/Apr/2010 Time: 07:23:00 SID: 20:00:14 Lat: 52:10:00 N Lon: 20:58:00 E Place: Warsaw (Chopin Airport) Poland		IV 04:03:23 Ma 11:16:05 V 27:19:02
XI 27:19:02 X 04:03:23	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 16 Y, 4 M, 17 D		
Ra 22:28:15 IX 16:19:16 PI[R] 11:30:27	VIII 29:09:56 VII 06:43:04		Sa[R] 05:54:51 VI 06:11:29

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ju
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Mo
4	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ke	Sa
5	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Su	Ju
6	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Mo	Ju
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra
10	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Me
11	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Su	Ju
12	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Su	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra
Mo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Mo
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
Ju	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ma
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Me	Su
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Mo	Ma
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke	Mo
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Ve
Fo	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	3, 6	
Mo+	9	11		4, 5
Ma+	5	4	10, 11	7, 8
Me	12	12	1, 2	3, 6
Ju	11	11	9, 12	9, 12
Ve	12	12	1, 2	1, 2
Sa	12	5		10, 11
Ra	12	9	1, 2	
Ke+	11	3	9, 12	
Ur	5	11	10, 11	
Ne	4	11	7, 8	
PI	3	8		
Fo	12	12	3, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



15. Jarosław Kaczyński , 18 Jun 1949, 2:00 am (2hE for DST), Warsaw (Żoliborz), Poland, 52N16, 20E59

10 Apr 2010 (Ve-Ju-Me-Ve) death of brother Lech Kaczyński
Dasa and Sookshma lord Ve in own star Ve and sub Ma(11,11-6)
Bhukti lord Ju in own star Ju and sub of Antara lord Me
Antara lord Me in star and sub of Dasa and Sookshma lord Ve
Su in star of Antara lord Me and sub of Bhukti lord Ju

Mo in star and sub of Ra being agent of Bhukti lord Ju

Transit agrees with Dasa by transiting DBAS lords and Su, Mo in the star and sub of the DBAS lords.

16. Starting Flight Chart, 10 Apr 2010, 07:23 am (h2E for DST), Warsaw (Fredrick Chopin Airport), Poland, 52N10, 20E8

<http://astroportal.pl/index.php?page=lot-samolotu-prezydenckiego-do-katynia>

1CSL Me(12,3-6); star Ve(12,1-2); sub Ve(12,1-2); 12CSL is also Me.

8CSL Sa(5,10-11); star Su(12); sub Me(12,3-6): 4 CSL is also Sa.

3CSL Ve(12,1-2); star Ve(12,1-2); sub Ma+(4,7-8)

9CSL Mo+(11,4-5); star Ra(9), stl Ve(12,1-2), sgl Ju(11,9-12); sub Ra(9), stl Ve(12,1-2), sgl Ju(11,9-12)

As 3, 9 & 12 CSLs signify 9,12 houses, journey was safe and so in the phone call to his brother Lech shortly before his death the President said that everything was going according to plan. However 9th house is Badhaka in this take-off chart. 4th (landing) and 8th (danger) CSL Sa's 12th house signification indicates danger in landing supported by 12th signification of 1st CSL. Moreover 7,8th lord malefic Ma is placed in the 4th house and travel karaka Me is in 12th house.

Future Prospect of Jarosław Kaczyński

17. Can he win the presidential election? I don't think so.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaros%C5%82aw_Kaczy%C5%84ski

His running DBAS on 20 Jun 2010, first round of election: Ve-Ju-Me-Ju

His running DBAS on 04 July 2010, second round of election: Ve-Ju-Me-Sa

Dasa lord Ve+(3,2-7) being 1,6,7 CSL; star Ra(12) stl Me(1,3-4), sgl Ju(10,9-10); sub Ma(1,1-8)

Bhukti/Sookshma lord Ju(10,9-10); star Su(2,6); sub Ve+(3,2-7) being 1,6,7 CSL with no planet in its stars

Antara Me(1,3-4); star Mo(12,5); sub Sa+(5,11-12) being 2,4,10 CSL

Sookshma lord Sa+(5,11-2) being 2,4,10 CSL; star Ke(6) Asp by Ju(10,9-10), stal Ma(1,1-8). Sgl Me(1,3-4); sub Ju(10,9-10)

*Transit on 20 Jun 2010 at noon PST does not agree with DBAS because of:

- Dasa lord Ve in star Sa and sub Ra
- Bhukti/Sookshma lord Ju in star Sa and sub Ke
- Antara lord Me in star Ma and sub Su
- Su in star Ma and own sub Su
- Mo in own star Mo and sub Ve

He became Prime Minister of Poland on 14 Jul 2006 (Ve-Ra-Ra-Ju) and his government collapsed on Nov 16, 2007 (Ve-Ra-Me-Ve).

*Election day Dasa sequence of Ve-Ju-Me-Ju is similar to past looser Dasa sequence of Ve-Ra-Me-Ve.



One of my acquaintances was desperate to have an important meeting with a top-notch official and was enlisted in the queue. The officer was available in station from 12th April to April 16, 2010.

The person did not get appointment for meeting till 13th April and in desperate mood, he contacted me on Tuesday: April 13, 2010 at about 1330 Hrs to find out, when will the meeting take place.

This prashna was attempted by the time chart given on next page.

The chart is being analysed as follows:

The Query

Look to the position of Moon to read the mind of the querist. Moon happens to be placed in 8th house, which shows the frustration of the querist for not getting time from the other end.

Moon was placed in the star of retro Saturn meaning that the native was apprehending that there would be no meeting so getting more frustrated.

Thus, the mental focus on the query was established in the prashna chart. Hence, it was OK to proceed for analyzing the query.

The co-ordinates for judgment

In this query, the native seeking appointment was represented by lagna and the official with whom the meeting was sought was represented by the 7th house.

The call intimation for the meeting is represented by the 3rd house. If the meeting has to take place, the 3rd and 9th house should link with the 11th house.

Analysis of the chart

- Calculate the significations for 3-9-11th houses.

3rd house is vacant and Sun is placed in the star of the owner Mercury. Hence, the 3rd house significators are Sun and Mercury. 9th house has Sun and Mercury placed in it tenanted Saturn and Mercury in its star respectively. 9th lord Jupiter tenants Ketu in its star. Thus Saturn, Sun, Mercury, Ketu and Jupiter are the significators of 9th house. 11th house is vacant and its lord Venus has Mercury and Rahu in its star.

Thus the joint significators of 3-9-11th houses are Sun, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, Rahu and Ketu.

- In order to filter the significators, the RPs were noted at the time of judgment which were Moon,

Sun Rise: 06:08:28 AM Sun Set: 06:31:35 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra Hora: Mars Karana: Shakuni

Su 29:22:56 IX 15:55:04 Mo 15:37:25 Ur 04:10:12	Me 17:30:07 X 17:51:14 Ve 21:34:44	XI 18:40:01	XII 18:03:43 Ke 22:18:21
Ju 26:07:53 VIII 15:04:27 Ne 04:10:11	Name: Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 13/Apr/2010 Time: 01:31:01 SID: 02:37:19 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATA Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 1 Y, 5 M, 25 D		Fo 03:19:17 Ma 12:12:17 I 17:04:48
VII 17:04:48	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 1 Y, 5 M, 25 D		II 15:04:27
Ra 22:18:21 VI 18:03:43 Pl[R] 11:29:59	V 18:40:01	IV 17:51:14	Sa[R] 05:41:48 III 15:55:04

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ju
3	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Sa	Ju
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve	Ju
6	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ra
7	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Sa	Ma
9	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju
10	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo	Me
12	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ma	Ve
Mo	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
Me	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju
Ju	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju
Ve	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma	Me
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Mo
Ne	Dhanishtha(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Pl[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Ve
Fo	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ma	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	3, 12	2
Mo+	2	8	7, 8	1
Ma+	2	12	7, 8	5, 10
Me	10	9	4, 11	3, 12
Ju	8	8	6, 9	6, 9
Ve	10	10	4, 11	4, 11
Sa	9	2	2	7, 8
Ra+	10	6	4, 11	
Ke+	8	12	6, 9	
Ur	2	8	7, 8	
Ne	12	7	5, 10	
Pl	12	5		
Fo	8	12	6, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



- Mercury, Jupiter, Saturn and Mars.

Thus, the common significators to be considered came out to be Mercury, Jupiter and Saturn.

- The significators were analyzed for fruitfulness as follows.

Mercury was placed in the sub of Mars who being a strong planet happened to be the sub-lord of 6-10th house and placed in 12th house. Thus, Mercury did not promote the fructification of meeting.

Jupiter falls in the sub of Ketu placed in 12th house; hence this is not taken as fruitful to establish the meeting.

Saturn is the sub-lord of the 3rd cusp, playing the important role for meeting but being retro would not allow the meeting to take place.

Thus none of the significators of 3-9-11th house agreed to establish the meeting.

- Note the 9th cusp for the desire of the officer to meet. 9th cusp sub-lord is Jupiter which falls in its own star placed in 8th house thereby having no desire to meet the querist. The sub-lord Ketu decided similarly, as said above.
- Note if 11th sub-lord has any scope of hope for materializing the meeting. Its sub-lord is Mercury and as analyzed earlier, it does not allow the meeting.
- Note Fortuna, which is placed in 12th house in the star of Jupiter placed in 8th house. Hence, it was sufficient to gather that the meeting would not take place.

Conclusion

Based on the analysis, it was concluded that the said meeting would not take place and it is futile for the querist to wait to meet the officer.

Facts of the case

Surprisingly, the officer flew to his headquarters on April 15, 2010 morning itself and did not honor many meeting commitments and did not forward any word of regret to any one of them. Yet, the querist was not even listed for meeting, as known through his secretary later after he left.

Would it be prudent enough to say that KP principles are perfect and errors in judgment are accounted to our lack of understanding, prompting us to look deeper into the invisible?



Stephen Court (Kolkata): When would the blaze be controlled?

Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M): 09714458062
E mail: modinicky@yahoo.com



It was 14:10 pm of 23rd March 2010, when Kolkata's rich area Park Street got nation-wide media attendance because of large fire at Stephen Court Building. The Stephen Court caring hundreds of professional offices, call centres, shops including little residential houses. Fire brigade officials suspect a short circuit in one of the lifts led to the devastating fire. The people at Stephen court platform struggled a lot to survive though death toll of charred bodies had gone to 42, stricken count reached above 50, by the reference of news channels.

About 17:45 pm, the news channel Aaj-Tak put a news lines called "Ye Aag Kab Bujhegi? (When would the blaze been controlled?)". At once, i was ordered by the almighty to solve the question and have prepared a horary chart. The chart is not rotated. I picked a horary number by the box of 1 to 249 folded letters.

Horary No: 158,
23/3/2010,
17:47:31
Surat

RPs

- (1)Star Lord of Asc: Ve(Ra)
- (2)Sign Lord of Asc: Su
- (3)Star Lord of Mo: Ra
- (4)Sign Lord of Mo: Me
- (5)Daylord: Ma

Significators of Considered Houses (A to D)

- 1st house: Ma
- 5th house: Ra, Ve, Ju, Ke
- 11th house: Me, Ve

Assessing the Moon

Mo is a lord of 9th (badhaka) in 7th (maraca) and deposited in star Ra in 2nd (maraka) indicating the accidental event.

Assessing the Ascendant

The 1st CSL Me is the star and sub of own Me. Me is places in 4th and owns 8th, 11th houses. The 4th house is considered as an expenditure of being rescued. 8th house is shows its devastating and struggling circumstances of Stephen Court. 11th house tells that the desire to get sustain power and its(Stephen Court) hope is still there.

Horary No. 158/249

Sun Rise: 06:40:34 AI Sun Set: 06:50:24 PI Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Saubhaghy Hora: Moon Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 158
Question : When would the blaze been controlled?

Ve 25:56:18 V 24:34:32 Me 17:46:11 Su 08:51:08 Ur 03:01:04	VI 22:07:13	VII 16:40:00	Mo 09:32:21 VIII 16:50:03 Ke 23:24:34
IV 23:02:18 Ju 21:21:20 Ne 03:34:13	Name: Stephen Court (Kolkata) Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 23/Mar/2010 Time: 05:47:31 SID: 05:12:23 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India		Ma 07:20:14 IX 19:22:28
III 19:22:28	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 14 Y, 1 M, 14 D		X 23:02:18
Ra 23:24:34 II 16:50:03 PI 11:27:17	I 16:40:00	XII 22:07:13 Fo 02:16:04	Sa[R] 07:15:36 XI 24:34:32

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
07-May-2006 - 07-May-2024		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 07-May-2006		Jupiter 07-May-2024		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 18-Jan-2009		Saturn 26-Jun-2026		Saturn 07-May-2040	
Saturn 12-Jun-2011		Mercury 06-Jan-2029		Mercury 11-May-2043	
Mercury 18-Apr-2014		Ketu 12-Apr-2031		Ketu 20-Jan-2046	
Ketu 05-Nov-2016		Venus 19-Mar-2032		Venus 01-Mar-2047	
Venus 24-Nov-2017		Sun 20-Nov-2034		Sun 29-Apr-2050	
Sun 23-Nov-2020		Moon 07-Sep-2035		Moon 10-Apr-2051	
Moon 17-Oct-2021		Mars 06-Jan-2037		Mars 09-Nov-2052	
Mars 17-Apr-2023		Rahu 12-Dec-2037		Rahu 19-Dec-2053	
				Jupiter 26-Oct-2056	
Mercury Dasa					
07-May-2059 - 07-May-2076		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 07-May-2059		Ketu 07-May-2076		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 04-Oct-2061		Venus 04-Oct-2076		Venus 07-May-2083	
Venus 01-Oct-2062		Sun 05-Dec-2077		Sun 07-Sep-2086	
Sun 31-Jul-2065		Moon 11-Apr-2078		Moon 07-Sep-2087	
Moon 06-Jun-2066		Mars 11-Nov-2078		Mars 06-May-2089	
Mars 06-Nov-2067		Rahu 08-Apr-2079		Rahu 06-Jul-2090	
Rahu 03-Nov-2068		Jupiter 25-Apr-2080		Jupiter 06-Jul-2093	
Jupiter 23-May-2071		Saturn 31-Mar-2081		Saturn 06-Mar-2096	
Saturn 29-Aug-2073		Mercury 10-May-2082		Mercury 07-May-2099	
				Ketu 07-Mar-2102	
Sun Dasa					
07-May-2103 - 07-May-2109		Moon Dasa			
Sun 07-May-2103		Moon 07-May-2109		Mars Dasa	
Moon 25-Aug-2103		Mars 07-Mar-2110		Mars 07-May-2119	
Mars 25-Feb-2104		Rahu 07-Oct-2110		Rahu 04-Oct-2119	
Rahu 01-Jul-2104		Jupiter 07-Apr-2112		Jupiter 21-Oct-2120	
Jupiter 26-May-2105		Saturn 08-Aug-2113		Saturn 27-Sep-2121	
Saturn 15-Mar-2106		Mercury 08-Mar-2115		Mercury 06-Nov-2122	
Mercury 26-Feb-2107		Ketu 07-Aug-2116		Ketu 03-Nov-2123	
Ketu 01-Jan-2108		Venus 07-Mar-2117		Venus 31-Mar-2124	
Venus 08-May-2108		Sun 07-Nov-2118		Sun 01-Jun-2125	
				Moon 08-Oct-2125	

Ruling Planets - 23/Mar/2010 05:47:31 PM					
SURAT, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Su	Ve	Me	Ma	Sa
Moon	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Me
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Me
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ma
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Su
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ve
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Me

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma	Me
Mo	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Me
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ve
Me	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Ju
Ju	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Me
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Mo	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa
PI	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Me
Fo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	4	3, 4	10
Mo+	2	7		9
Ma+	10	8	3, 4	1, 6
Me	4	4	8, 11	8, 11
Ju	3	3	2, 5	2, 5
Ve	4	5	8, 11	7, 12
Sa	4	10	10	3, 4
Ra	5	2	7, 12	
Ke+	3	8	2, 5	
Ur	3	4	2, 5	
Ne	8	3	1, 6	
PI	8	1		
Fo	8	11	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



I considered the ascendant as Stephen Court's self or its existence and so the rule of implementation must be defined as health-favour (being rescued) of it.

Implemented Rule Regarding Rescue Of Stephen Court

When 1st CSL signifies 1st (self existence), 5th (being rescued) and 11th (fulfilment of desire), then during the DBAS and the transit of these signifacators, the fire would be controlled. Here 1st CSL Me is the star and sub of own Me and so it is strong by its placement and empty house. Me is placed in 4th and owns 8th, 11th, and 11th house has no planet.

Whether Today Or Not?

- To scrutinize, whether the event would fructify today or not, we have to assess the constellation of Mo.
- Mo is in the star of Ra. Ra is strong in significators and also appearing in RPs. Definitely, the blaze would be in control today.

Determining the Ascendant

- At the time of judgement, Leo was running at about 25 degree as an ascendant in transit. Lord of Leo is Su and Su is nobody within neither RPs nor significators.
- So 1st elimination would be the Leo. Further, next coming ascendant is Virgo. Me is the lord and existing as both RP and signficator .
- Now the Virgo is determined ascendant but its still to wait whether its star lord is within RP/significator or not for final stop.

Determining the Constellation

- The ascendant Virgo hase stars of Uttara Falguni, Hasta and Chitra and their lords are Su, Mo and Ma respectively.
- Star lord Su is already eliminated. Star Hasta of Mo is not in RP and signficator. Further, Ma lord of Chitra star is coming under consideration. Ma is lord of 1st cusp(self existence) and no planet coming in its stars and so it is strong.
- It is in both RPs and significators. Consequently, Virgo is the right ascendant and Ma would be an auspicious constellation.
- Constellation of Ma in any earth sign will appear between 23.33d to 30d.

Determining the Sublord

- In Chitra star of Ma, first coming sub is also Ma. Ma would be ignored because it was chosen just a while before.
- Upcoming sub is of Ra within the time 19:52:16 To 20:00:54. Ra is in both RP and significators.
- Just for take a look to the next sub, Ju which would be ignored because of not appearing in RPs. After Ju, the ascendant will be changed to Libra. Consequently, we have to stop searching the sub and presume Ra.
- Moreover, Ra cuspal sublord of 5th and 11th cusps is playing the role of Soil-the dasa lord.

Determined Time of an Event

I have decided to hit the bulls eye between 19:52:16 To 20:00:54 of chosen Virgo-Ma Star-Ra Sub.



Stephen Court (Kolkata): When would the blaze be controlled?

Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M): 09714458062
E mail: modinicky@yahoo.com



Fact of the Event

About 20:04 pm, the Aaj-Tak put-up the breakings news headlines that "Stephen Court Ki aag par kabu paya gaya (now the fire is controlled)". The readers may recognize the sound 4 minute time lag of communication between fire-fighters, reporters and the news-room fellows, who put the news.

Note

The planets which are in the constellation or in the sub of retrograde planet are considered as strong and fruitful significators.

Bottom Line by Honourable Tin Win ji in KP e-zine April-2009, page-8

Guruji KSK has brought us to that level of thought and used to say "My friends, we have come up to this- you should continue the research and you may reach to further truth". (KPA 1995 p 7 and 1996 p 63) So further research of a minimum of one hundred carefully documented Horary charts is required by taking a long time to form a credible opinion on retrogression whether it does matter or not in the Horary analysis. Mere reference of just several cases against plenty of supporting cases may not be sufficient yet to totally ignore retrogression widely mentioned in the astrological literature of East and West, especially its impact in short term prediction by Horary.

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs. 400/- with postage (within INDIA)
US \$ 30 with postage (outside INDIA)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://kpastrologer.com/books.php>



Our ancient maharishis contributed much to the principle, practice of astrology and now this science, art has grown in leaps and bounds and further thousands of Pundits all over the world are contributing to its growth by coming out with new aphorisms, new approach to the method of predictions, expanding its basic principles in tune with modern trend. Culmination of many decades of rich experience, profound knowledge in Jyotisha sastra of our great Guruji Sri KSKji, is the churned out nectar, the Krishnamurti Padhdhati. His concepts have given a new dimension to astrology and have opened up many more logical applications of his doctrine, offering precise results.

I would like to mention a few words about me; I am not an eminent scholar in astrology, still I am a novice and my learning curve continues. Here I would like to present my humble attempt in applying KP doctrines in relation to Vastu. My attempt can be termed as sowing a seed and I leave it to the insight of great scholars of astrology to nurture it further so that the seed sprouts and blossoms. I was contemplating on a view that there must be some revelation in an individual's natal chart about vastu vibration of his dwelling too; this concept is an extension of the truth that we could predict (1) when a person will have his own dream house, (2) when a person will sell his house, (3) when a person will mortgage his property, (4) will the person be able to redeem the property and (5) will a property come for an auction etc.

Before I continue further in scripting this article, I would like to highlight few basic concepts of Vastu sastra. What is Vastu? – Study of vibration of a dwelling place / earth, application of its principles. It is based on the pancha bootas i.e. 5 elements of nature – (1) earth (bhoomi), (2) water (jala), (3) wind (vayu), (4) fire (agni) and (5) ether (akasa) (the fifth and highest element after earth, air, fire and water, and how to derive their energy, anugaha (blessings) in a balanced level. Vastu Vidya (science of Vastu) is divided into 2 branches – (1) Gruha Vastu related to selection, shape of plots, its dimension, construction of building and (2) Devalaya Vastu related to selection, shape, purification of plot for construction of temples, iconography, iconometry, pratishta vidhi (installation systems) etc. Here silpa sastra, tantra sastra, mantra sastra, agama sastra are also integrated. Vastusutra Upanisad, which belongs to Atharvana Veda, is the first known text on iconography, iconometry. (Ref: Vastusutra Upanisad – authored by: Alice Boner, Sadasiva Rath Sarma and Bettina Baumer – published by: Motilal Banarsidass, New Delhi).



In Astrology, each zodiac sign has its own characteristic, which is given below in a table form:

Sl.No	Zodiac Sign	Planet	Direction	Element signified By Zodiac Sign	Element Signified By Planet
01	ARIES	Mars	East	Fire	Fire
02	TAURUS	Venus	South	Earth	Water
03	GEMINI	Mercury	West	Air	Earth
04	CANCER	Moon	North	Water	Water
05	LEO	Sun	East	Fire	Fire
06	VIRGO	Mercury	South	Earth	Earth
07	LIBRA	Venus	West	Air	Water
08	SCORPIO	Mars	North	Water	Fire
09	SAGITTARIUS	Jupiter	East	Fire	Ether
10	CAPRICORN	Saturn	South	Earth	Air
11	AQUARIUS	Saturn	West	Air	Air
12	PISCES	Jupiter	North	Water	Ether

Please note that all the 12 zodiac signs represent only 4 elements and does not represent ether; may be all the 9 planets, are in ethereal space above earth.

In Navagraha Mandala, the 9 planets indicate different directions when compared with zodiac sign directions, which is given as follows:

Sl.No	Planet	Direction in Navagraha Mandala	Direction in Astrology*
01	SUN	Centre, East	East
02	VENUS	East	South-East
03	MOON	South-East	North-West
04	MARS	South	South
05	RAHU	South-West	South-West
06	SATURN	West	West
07	KETHU	North-West	--
08	JUPITER	North	North-East
09	MERCURY	North-East	North

* Your Horoscope and Your House by T. Rajendra Kumar, K.P. & Astrology, 2001, page 99

The 4 cardinal directions are EAST, WEST, NORTH and SOUTH and the 4 intermediate directions are NORTHEAST, SOUTHEAST, SOUTHWEST and NORTHWEST, which accounts to 8 corners or DIK. Our Hindu shastra allocates 8 deities to these 8 corners or directions and they are:



East – ruled by and presiding deity INDRA

South-East – ruled by and presiding deity AGNI

South – ruled by and presiding deity YAMA

South-West – ruled by and presiding deity NAIRUTI

West – ruled by and presiding deity VARUNA

North-West – ruled by and presiding deity VAYU

North – ruled by and presiding deity KUBERA

North-East – ruled by and presiding deity ESANA

CENTRE is called BRAHMASTHANA ruled by the Creator of the Universe. The First Creator was LORD SRI MAHAVISHNU and he created LORD BRAHMA in a blossoming lotus from his navel (nabhi chakra in Kundalini Yoga).

Hence in Vastu shastra, the 9 planets, 5 elements, 12 Zodiac signs, 8 directions and the Brahma Sthana play a vital role in determining the success /failure, happiness / sorrow, wealth / poverty, health / ailments, peace of mind / psychic disorders etc., of a person.

4th Bhava indicates – agriculture property, farms, fields, building and real estates, concerns related to land or earth itself, dwelling place, hereditary house, hereditary property, immovable properties, place of residence and the house that we live inetc. (Ref: KP Navratnamala – Series 1 – Matters Controlled by Bhavas by Sri Kuppu Ganapathi.

4th House – Graha (house), Vesma (home), Kshiti (land) The fourth house relates to one's home residence, domestic environments The fourth also shows one's landed or immovable property and those holdings which one takes on lease or rent as also those rented or leased out to other people. All permanent possessions such as fields, pastures, corn-fields, farms, orchards, mines, real estate, gardens, buildings, ancient dwellings, monuments and antiquities are influenced by this house. (Ref: Fundamental Principles of Astrology, Second Reader, authored by: Sri K.S. KRISHNAMURTI, published by: Mahabala Publishers & Booksellers, June 1975 edition).

8th House – Adhi (mental pain), Klesha (sorrow), Apavadha (scandal, illrepute), Vigna (obstacles, impediment). The author of Sanketanidhi calls the eighth house as the house of mystery and misery. It has to do with misfortune and mental anxiety, sorrow and strife and privations, delay and dejection, disappointment and defeat, loss and obstruction, blade and ill repute, quarrels and fights, wrong actions etc. (Ref: Fundamental Principles of Astrology, Second Reader, authored by: Sri K.S. KRISHNAMURTI, published by Mahabala Publishers & Booksellers, June 1975 edition).

12th House – Vyaya (loss, negation), Daridrya (poverty, penury), Kshaya (loss, decline) Dukkha (misery, shows loss and impediments, restraint and limitations, waste and extravagance, expenses outweighing income and drudgery and deception.



Hence we can arrive at a view that sign, star and sublord of 4th cusp, planets signifying 4th house, if they point at 8th house, the dwelling or business premises is under vastu defect and if they point 12th house the nature of defect, how it affects the native can be ascertained. I have observed that vastu's ill effect or good effect influences not only the owner who has occupied the house but also the tenant if the premises is let out on rent. Few may have different opinion that vastu will not affect the tenant since he pays rent and he is not the owner of the property. But I have observed in my study that the impact is applicable whether he is an owner or a tenant.

There are several Vastu manuscripts, as sloka, later published into books with commentary and explanatory notes. I am not elaborating on the vastu principles, here, since it may run to more than few hundreds of pages. Vastu Sastra is a very wide and deep subject. Hence I am giving only few guidelines given in ancient scriptures, as follows:

East – main entrance, drawing room
South-East – kitchen
South – bedroom
South-West – head of the family's bedroom
West – bedroom
North-West – children's bedroom or guest bedroom, kitchen
North – treasury, pooja room, main entrance, drawing room
North-East – pooja room, main entrance, drawing room

In those days the properties signified by vastu sastra were very limited but later, many eminent scholars have contributed much to its development based on practical study, application of basic principles and have added those properties in trend now, expanding its scope; e.g. generator / electricity room, boiler, drawing power through main distribution board, installing transformer, placing television etc., at south-east, placing heavy objects, keeping valuables, money, property documents, jewellery at south-west corner, at south-west room (in Dasa Maha Vidya Tantra, tantra sastra related to the 10 great cosmic powers, the presiding deity of southwest direction is KAMALATMIKA i.e. SRI MAHALAKSHMI), constructing toilet, placing telephone / fax instrument at north-west, constructing drinking water sump below ground at north-east etc. Similar to placement of objects at residence, the guidelines for placing objects at factory, business premises is also lengthy.

Agni could be used for kitchen, static objects, boiler, waste goods etc. If business goods are kept at this place, heavy losses would incur. (K.P. and Vasthu Sasthra by K. Baskaran, K.P. & Astrology 2000, page 89)

The only means to overcome the negative influence of a planet through Vastu is to satisfy the planets direction as per the vastu requirements. If Jupiter is causing trouble in one's horoscope (by occupying or owning 8/12 houses etc.), then satisfy Jupiter by keeping esanya clean, light and vacant. Try to arrange water in esanya by digging well or at least a stump. Your Horoscope and Your House by T. Rajendra Kumar, K.P. & Astrology, 2001, page 100-101)

Mr A

Sun Rise: 05:45:14 AM Sun Set: 06:27:04 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar

XI 29:22:14	Me[R] 18:32:33 Ke 26:35:57 Su 27:56:22	XII 02:25:24 Ve 05:09:57	I 03:06:49 Ma 11:31:02 II 28:46:05
X 26:07:21	Name: Mr A Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 12/May/1957 Time: 08:12:00 SID: 23:20:38 Lat: 13:08:00 N Lon: 80:03:00 E Place: Jayapuram, TAMIL NADU		Ur 10:08:17 III 25:46:04
IX 25:46:04	Ayanamsa: 23° 10' 18" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 2 M, 1 D		PI 04:45:16 IV 26:07:21 Ju[R] 28:44:21
VIII 28:46:05 VII 03:06:49	Sa[R] 19:19:39 Fo 09:36:32 VI 02:25:24	Ra 26:35:57 Ne[R] 07:31:10 Mo 04:26:04	V 29:22:14

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Su	Me
2	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me
3	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Su	Ju
4	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ju
5	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve
6	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me	Ju
7	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ma	Me
8	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Sa	Ve
9	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Su	Ju
10	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju
11	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ma	Ve
12	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Su	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa	Ra
Mo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ma	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Me
Me[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Sa	Me
Ve	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
Sa[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Me	Sa
Ra	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ke	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Me	Su
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju
Ne[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
PI	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Sa
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	4	4
Mo+	1	5	6	3
Ma	5	1		6
Me	12	11	12	1, 2, 5
Ju	11	4	4	7, 8, 11
Ve	11	12	4	12
Sa+	11	6	1, 2, 5	9, 10
Ra	4	5	7, 8, 11	
Ke+	12	11	12	
Ur	6	2	9, 10	
Ne	5	5		
PI	11	3		
Fo	6	6	9, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



I have applied the influence of 8 cardinal deities, 5 elements, directions signified by 12 zodiac signs (as per KP), directions signified by 9 planets (as per Navagraha mandala), 4th cusp sign / star / sub lords, planets signifying 4th house if they signify 8th and 12th house results (as per KP).

I have made an attempt to support my view with a case study and my observation / vastu effect is given as follows:

Case Study

Name: Mr A

DOB: 12-05-1957

TOB: 8.12 AM

POB: Jayapuram, near Periapalayam, TN - 13.8 N, 80.3 E

Cusp Analysis:

4th cusp - LEO – Sun / Venus / Kethu;

4th cusp sub lord Kethu is in 11th house and conj. Sun in 11th, lord of 4th house and Mercury in 11th, lord of 1st, 2nd and 5th houses; Kethu is in sub Venus in 12th, lord of 12th and own sub Kethu in 11th house and conj. Sun in 11th, lord of 4th house and Mercury in 11th, lord of 1st, 2nd and 5th houses.

In the 4th CSL signification, SUN is a powerful significator of 4th house; this person inherited ancestral property worth several crores through his father; SUN does not signify 8th or 12th house results and hence continues to own it by divine grace.

VENUS signifies 12th house results by placement and lordship;

KETHU signifies 12th house results by star lord.

The sign LEO indicates EAST;

VENUS indicates EAST, KETHU indicates North-West direction (as per Navagraha Mandala).

8th cusp – SAGITTARIUS – Jupiter / Sun / Mars; SAGITTARIUS indicates EAST. Jupiter signifies 8th house by lordship and 12th house as its cusp sub lord.

12th cusp – TAURUS – Venus / Sun / Jupiter; TAURUS indicates South; VENUS signifies 12th house results.

Planets signifying 4th Houses

Sun by placement of itself and its own star lord

Jupiter by its placement and star lord Sun

Rahu by star lord Jupiter

Sun is in ARIES - Mars/ Sun/ Moon; Sun does not signify 8th or 12th house results.

Jupiter is in LEO- Sun/ Sun/ Mars; Jupiter signifies 8th house by lordship and 12th house as its cusp sub lord.



Rahu is in Libra – Venus / Jupiter / Kethu; Venus signifies 12th house, Jupiter signifies 8th house and 12th house as its sub lord and Kethu signifies 12th house by its star lord Venus.

Vastu Analysis

In my experience and vastu study, I have observed that 8th house results offered by planets indicate the defects (few defects are rectifiable and some defects cannot be rectified) and 12th house results offered by planets indicates loss / problems, sorrow and unalterable, permanent vastu defect.

8th house result is indicated by Rahu and Jupiter.

As per navagraha mandala –

Rahu indicates south-west direction; main entrance of one of the properties owned by him is in south-west. This corner should be a closed point but whereas main door is located there. Since door is frequently opened daily, growth in savings will be very slow or minimal when compared to high earnings. The position of main door is such that it cannot be relocated to any other positive direction to derive positive results.

Jupiter indicates north direction, signifies wealth. Kitchen is in north which is a very bad vastu defect.

8th cusp is in Sagittarius; Jupiter is its lord, north is his direction in Navagraha Mandala, Dikbalaka of North is Kubera i.e. lord of wealth, resulted in less savings when compared to very high income.

12th house result is indicated by Mercury, Kethu, Venus and Jupiter.

As per navagraha mandala

Mercury indicates north-east direction; toilet is at north-east corner of the plot. This is a serious vastu defect. Relocating the toilet to other direction is not possible. Though he earned money in crores, he lost few lakhs in personal wealth.

Kethu indicates north-west direction; one of the properties has northwest portion cut. He faced monetary loss due to unproductive expenses. Shifting the main door is not possible since providing an opening at other sides is not at all possible.

Venus indicates east direction; one of the properties has toilet at east. Money lost due to unproductive expenses.

Jupiter indicates north direction; signifies wealth. Kitchen is in north which is a very bad vastu defect.

12th cusp is in Taurus; Venus is its lord, east is his direction in navagraha mandala, Dikbala of East is Indra i.e. lord of comforts, luxury, resulted in uncomfortable living.

From the above, the reader can easily understand that KP principles can be applied to study vastu effect and it is amazing that cuspal sub lord and signification theory reveals the vastu defects and its effects.

This is only an attempt to prove that KP's doctrines can be applied even in unexplored areas and can guide us precisely to pinpoint vastu vibrations. I request all eminent scholars of KP to apply their insight and guide me to enrich my knowledge.

Pranams to Guruji Sri KSKji.



All Rights are reserved. No part of this article may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the author. Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

Arunachal Pradesh

- Bhava 1: Upper Siang, West Siang,
- Bhava 2: Chaina
- Bhava 3: Chaina
- Bhava 4: Upper Subansiri, Laying-Yangts, Kurung Kumey, East Kameng
- Bhava 5: Tawang, West Kameng
- Bhava 6: Bomdila, Seppa, East Kameng, West Kameng
- Bhava 7: Lower Subansiri, Papum Pare
- Bhava 8: Tirap, Chalglang, Khonsa,
- Bhava 9: Mynmar, Changlang
- Bhava 10: East Siang, Pasight, Roing, Tazu, Lohit, Lower Dibang Valley, Anjan
- Bhava 11: Anjan, Anini, Chaina
- Bhava 12: Anini, Dibang Valley

Arunachal Pradesh West Siang

- Bhava 1: Tuting, Jidu, Yingkiong, Singini, Miging, Gasheng, Mega, Yiyu,
- Bhava 2: Chaina, Tibet
- Bhava 3: Nil
- Bhava 4: Gompa, Tato, Tayi, Shoi, Yapurk, Nyeying,
- Bhava 5: Nil
- Bhava 6: Gasigon,
- Bhava 7: Rangku, Kambang, Yare, Yomcha, Along, Gangkak, Basar, Daring, Taipudia, Meshing, Sagong
- Bhava 8: Nil
- Bhava 9: Nil
- Bhava 10: Giningo, Mopung,
- Bhava 11: Nil
- Bhava 12: Nil

Arunachal Pradesh Upper Siang

- Bhava 1: Nil
- Bhava 2: Nil
- Bhava 3: Nil
- Bhava 4: Nil
- Bhava 5: Nil
- Bhava 6: Nil
- Bhava 7: Daporijo,
- Bhava 8: Leling, Nioku, Marniu
- Bhava 9: Nil
- Bhava 10: Mara,
- Bhava 11: Nil
- Bhava 12: Nil



Arunachal Pradesh Lower Subansiri

- Bhava 1: Sartam, Yarda, Niktak, Takum, Nayapin,
Bhava 2: Nil
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Kushey,
Bhava 5: Nil
Bhava 6: Nil
Bhava 7: Mango, Nirgi, Dorde, Dadoscrum, Sekhe, Lipi, Shikhi, Nadar, Tangengs, Sagali, I tanagar
Bhava 8: Nil
Bhava 9: Assam
Bhava 10: Bindula, Par, Hachi, Taplo, Bini, Hang, Toku, Ziro,
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Nil

Arunachal Pradesh Dibang Valley

- Bhava 1: Acheshan, Anini, Mipidon,
Bhava 2: Nil
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Asonli, Chepwe, Ibniyi, Ashlin, Embronggo, Aholin, Anelin, Alonugo, Damuk.Arda,
Bhava 5: Angatia,
Bhava 6: Bonguk, Bolung, Dibang or Sikang
Bhava 7: Amilli, Marmbon, Nizamghat, Maiunli, Roing, Mekha, Aropo,
Bhava 8: Nil
Bhava 9: Nil
Bhava 10: Ldilin, Tralin,
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Bruini,

Arunachal Pradesh East Kameng

- Bhava 1: Norang, Kherewa, Riang,
Bhava 2: Nil
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Shintraw, Teyak,
Bhava 5: Nil
Bhava 6: Nil
Bhava 7: Yengji, Dirji,
Bhava 8: Kelangkania,
Bhava 9: Nil
Bhava 10: Seppa, Kobang, Semma, Londa,
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Jayeng,



Arunachal Pradesh West Kameng

Bhava 1: Nil
Bhava 2: Nil
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Nyukmadong, Lagam, Dirang Dzong,
Bhava 5: Talung Dzong, Kalaktang,
Bhava 6: Amatulla, Shergon,
Bhava 7: Bomdila, Rupa, Jamiri, Chakoo, Klielong, Doimara
Bhava 8: Nil
Bhava 9: Nil
Bhava 10: Nizau, Dijungania, But, Gohaintan, Depril
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Nil

Arunachal Pradesh Tawang

Bhava 1: Nil
Bhava 2: Nil
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Shakit,
Bhava 5: Kharteng,
Bhava 6: Khat,
Bhava 7: Tawang, Jang,
Bhava 8: Nil
Bhava 9: Nil
Bhava 10: chumba, Nyuri,
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Nil

Arunachal Pradesh Changlang

Bhava 1: Kamku, Mpen, Miao, Wintong,
Bhava 2: Nring,
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Lisok, Manmao,
Bhava 5: Tirap, changlang, Hetbuk,
Bhava 6: Nil
Bhava 7: Nil
Bhava 8: Nil
Bhava 9: Nil
Bhava 10: Nil
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Nil



Arunachal Pradesh Lohit

Bhava 1: Tajobum, Khaliang, Samgma, Chirangla,
Bhava 2: Nil
Bhava 3: Nil
Bhava 4: Lohitpur, Tazu, Langjan, Izingo
Bhava 5: Chonkham, Lathan, Lohit
Bhava 6: Chantam, Tilai, Ningru,
Bhava 7: Brahmakund, Wakor, Kamphu, Tawal,
Bhava 8: Nil
Bhava 9: Nil
Bhava 10: Dong, Walong, Wati, Mangung, Changwinty,
Bhava 11: Nil
Bhava 12: Kahao,

Assam

Bhava 1: tezipur, Lakhimpur, Nagano,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: Kokrajhar,
Bhava 4: Kokrajhar, Dhuburi, Bongaigaon, Goalpara, Barpeta, Kamrup, Nalbari, Darrang, Marigaon, Gauhati, Dispur, Karbi Anglong
Bhava 5: Bangladesh
Bhava 6: Bangladesh
Bhava 7: Karbi Anglong, North chachar hills, Chachar, Hailakandi, Karim Gunj
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: Myanmar
Bhava 10: Karbi Anglong, Golaghat, Jorhat, Sibsagar.
Bhava 11: Tinsukia, Sibsagar, Dibrugarh
Bhava 12: Dhemaji, Tinsukia, Dibrugarh, Lakhimpur.

Assam-Tinsukia

Bhava 1: Kerimgaon, Kundil Bazar, Saikhoa ghat, Dangori,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Dighaltarang, Tinsukia, Makum, Dum duma, Rangagora
Bhava 5: Barbudi road,
Bhava 6: Nil
Bhava 7: digboi, Duaimara, Pengri, Margherita,
Bhava 8: Ledo, Likhapani,
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: NIL
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL



Assam-Dhemaji

Bhava 1: Limakuri, Jonai
 Bhava 2: Nil
 Bhava 3: NIL
 Bhava 4: Dipa, Dijmur, Sonarigon, SisiBargaon,
 Bhava 5: Dhemaji
 Bhava 6: NIL
 Bhava 7: NIL
 Bhava 8: NIL
 Bhava 9: NIL
 Bhava 10: Murkong Selek,
 Bhava 11: Kobo,
 Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Dibrugarh

Bhava 1: Oaklands, Chualkhopa Barbaru, Ballijan, Dibrugarh
 Bhava 2: NIL
 Bhava 3: NIL
 Bhava 4: NIL
 Bhava 5: Tengapania,
 Bhava 6: NIL
 Bhava 7: Khowang, Moranhath, Tinkliang,
 Bhava 8: NIL
 Bhava 9: Jaipur, Namrup,
 Bhava 10: Tengakhath, Duliajan, Nahorkatiya.
 Bhava 11: NIL
 Bhava 12: Mohamargaon,

Assam-Lakhimpur

Bhava 1: Dolungmukh, Pathalipam, Siajuli, Gagaldubi,
 Bhava 2: NIL
 Bhava 3: NIL
 Bhava 4: Diyu, Nij Laluk, North Lakhimpur
 Bhava 5: NIL
 Bhava 6: Bordutighat, Bihpur
 Bhava 7: Bachagaon, Nargargaon,
 Bhava 8: NIL
 Bhava 9: NIL
 Bhava 10: Bardaloni, Chetiagan, Machkhoa, Dhakuakhana, Kekuri bebejia,
 Bhava 11: NIL
 Bhava 12: NIL



Assam-Sibsagar

- Bhava 1: Maranhat, Dinajan, Sepon, Salaguri,
- Bhava 2: Tangapania,
- Bhava 3: NIL
- Bhava 4: Sibsagar, Namdang, Nazira, simalugiri, Namtiali,
- Bhava 5: Jhanzi,
- Bhava 6: Amguri
- Bhava 7: Galeki,
- Bhava 8: NIL
- Bhava 9: NIL
- Bhava 10: Mathurapur, Sonari, Bhojo,
- Bhava 11: Sapekhati, Barhat ,
- Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Jorhat

- Bhava 1: Abharpur, Majuli, Garmur, , GohainGaon, Neamati,
- Bhava 2: NIL
- Bhava 3: NIL
- Bhava 4: Khataguri, Kokilamukh, Auniati
- Bhava 5: NIL
- Bhava 6: NIL
- Bhava 7: Titabar, bhalukruara, Cinnamara,
- Bhava 8: NIL
- Bhava 9: NIL
- Bhava 10: Teok, , Nakachari, Mariani,
- Bhava 11: NIL
- Bhava 12: gejeragaon,

Assam-Golaghat

- Bhava 1: Dhansirimukh, Bokakhat, Numaligarh, Dhansiri,
- Bhava 2: kaziranaga N.P.,
- Bhava 3: Hatikhuli,
- Bhava 4: NIL
- Bhava 5: NIL
- Bhava 6: NIL
- Bhava 7: NIL
- Bhava 8: NIL
- Bhava 9: NIL
- Bhava 10: Furkating, Garampani, Baruagaon, Jamugur,
- Bhava 11: Barjan,
- Bhava 12: Dergaon,



Assam-Karbianglong

Bhava 1: Dengaon, Tumpung, Erdangkramsa,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Baitha Langso, Bhorpani.
Bhava 5: Umpania Christian, Kseh Kynthang, Khainduli,
Bhava 6: Baut Bazar.,
Bhava 7: Hang Habai, Paklanggaon, Burakek, Charka Hai.
Bhava 8: Lungding,
Bhava 9: Dhansipi,
Bhava 10: Diphu, Longkamgaon, Dill Terang, Naojan, Dambukso, Baguliaghat, Bar Dambuk, Amlakhi, Howang, Bakajan, Burakek,
Bhava 11: Kaliani, Jengpata, Barpathar,
Bhava 12: Phangchogaon, Sarhed.

Assam-Nagaon

Bhava 1: Kaliabor, Misa, Langiang, salana, Samaguri, Puranigudam, Chapanalla, Mikirgaon, Rupohi, Laokhowa W.L.S. , Nagaon.
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: Dhing, Bar Dhoa.
Bhava 4: Baropujia, Raha, Chaparmukh, Kampur, Jamunamukh, Singinangaon,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Dabaka, Hojal, Habalpur, Lanka,
Bhava 8: Lumding,
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Kaki, Murajhar, Maudanaga, Derapathar,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhav 12: Silghat, Jakhatabandha.

Assam-Sonitpur

Bhava 1: Gaman, Saijusa, Mijaka,
Bhava 2: Sonai Rupai,
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Rangapara, Balipara, Charduar, Bindukun, Bhalukpang, Jamuguru,
Bhava 5: Dhekiajuli, Singri,
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Chutia, Tezpur, Vishwanath,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Ginjia, Behall, Helem,
Bhava 11: Gohpur, Singlijan,
Bhava 12: Dirji,



Assam-Marigaon

Bhava 1: Lahorighat, Hibargaon, Banmurigaon,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Mayong,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Nakhona,
Bhava 7: Aujari, dhraramtul, Jagiroad,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Marigaon
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Darrang

Bhava 1: Paneri, Udalguri, Kobirali
Bhava 2: Khoirabari,
Bhava 3: Atharikhat,
Bhava 4: Nalbari, Tangala, Kalalgaon, Patharughat, Kholrabari.
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Kurua, Dumnichauki,
Bhava 7: Rangamati, Mangaldai.
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Kharupatia, Rowta, Dalgaon,
Bhava 11: Pachnai, Orang, Majbat.
Bhava 12: Batabari, Bhairkunda, Bhutiachang,

Assam-Kamrup

Bhava 1: Goibarigaon, Naukata, Gareswat, Rangia, Loch, Kamalpur, Baihata,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Hajo,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Bhotpur, chandubi, Boka.
Bhava 7: Lohaargahat, Jalukabari, Palasbari, Pandu, Bashistha, Ranigodam, Jarabat, Barduar, barlah,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: Khetri
Bhava 10: Sonapur, Jorabat, Panikhaith, Dispur, Guwahati, Pandu, Baihata, Kamalpur,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: Goibarigaon.



Assam-Nalbari

Bhava 1: Dhamdhama,
Bhava 2: Subankhata,
Bhava 3: Jagdata,
Bhava 4: Barama, Barjhar, Tihu, Bongaon, Belsor, Jagar, Nalbari
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Bijalighat, Mukalmua,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Tamulpur.
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: Darranga, Kuinrikhata.

Assam-Barpeta

Bhava 1: Manas W.L.S, Hudukhat
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Sorbhog, Raha,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Baghbor,
Bhava 7: Ballkuri, bohari, Howli, Barpeta
Bhava 8: Tarabarai,
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Bhawampur, Sarthebari, Tihu, Patacharkuchi, Pathsala, Barpeta Road.
Bhava 11: Rihahari, Hajua,
Bhava 12: Kunguri,

Assam-Goalpara

Bhava 1: Goalpara, Pancharatana, Kharmauza, Agia.
Bhava 2: Jogighopa.
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Chunara, Lakhipur,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Krishnai, Dudnai
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: Khutal, Rangjuli, Dhupdhara,
Bhava 10: Kodamilla Gopalpur, Dalgoma, Tiplai,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL



Assam-Bongaigaon

Bhava 1: North Salmaria,
Bhava 2: Bongaigaon,
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: NIL
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Jogighopa, Pancharatna,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Abhayapuri,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Kokrajhar

Bhava 1: Saralpara, Deosri, Amtika, Ranikhata,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Raimana, Kochugaon, Patgaon,
Bhava 5: Gossaigaon,
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Kokrajhar, Haltugaon, Detnia, Garubhasa, Dangtoa, Basugaon, New Bongaigaon, Sidli
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Bijni, Agrong, Amguri Bazar,
Bhava 11: Kunda,
Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Dhuburi

Bhava 1: Sapatgram, Bagripari, Rupsi, Gouripur, Laugrabhita, Fakirganj,
Bhava 2: Tamarhat, Basbari,
Bhava 3: Agaman,
Bhava 4: Dhuburi, Balajan, Golakgang, South Salmara, Patakata,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: Mankachar,
Bhava 7: NIL
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: NIL
Bhava 11: Chapar,
Bhava 12: Bilasipara, Salkochu.



Assam-North Cachar Hills

Bhava 1: Lungding, Langku, Hatinhali, Thaijuari,
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Garampani, Labang, Langlut, Bagha, Derebara,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Haflong, Malangpa, Hoelong Hill, Mahur, gunjo
Bhava 8: Baladhan, Hungruni,
Bhava 9: Laisong,
Bhava 10: Maibong, Mupa, Langting, Darangibra,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Cachar

Bhava 1: Barakhola, Udarbard, Kumbhir, Silchar
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: Jalalpur, Kaksin,
Bhava 4: Silikuri,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Dwarband, Palanghat,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Banskandi, Lakhipur, Sonaimukh, Dullabchera, Raja Bazar,
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL

Assam-Hailakandi

Bhava 1: Maragang, Lala, Hailakandi
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Katlichara,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: Kukichara,
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: NIL
Bhava 11: NIL
Bhava 12: NIL



Assam-Karimganj

Bhava 1: Nilambazar, Karimganj
Bhava 2: NIL
Bhava 3: NIL
Bhava 4: Patharkandi,
Bhava 5: NIL
Bhava 6: NIL
Bhava 7: NIL
Bhava 8: NIL
Bhava 9: NIL
Bhava 10: Anipur,
Bhava 11: Mahakal
Bhava 12: Bhanga,

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com



Medical Astrology XIII – Pancrease

Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.
& K Raghavendrakumar, M.Sc B.Ed

Company Secretary Nizam Sugars Limited,

1 Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile 94417-78427

Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.salbhavishyavani.com

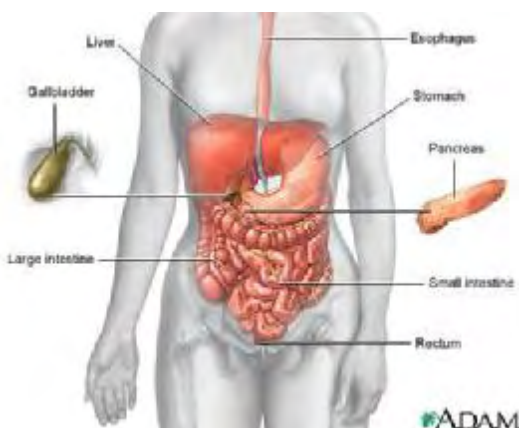


This month I am going to discuss about Pancreas relating to Digestive System and 4 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhadriddipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatabank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

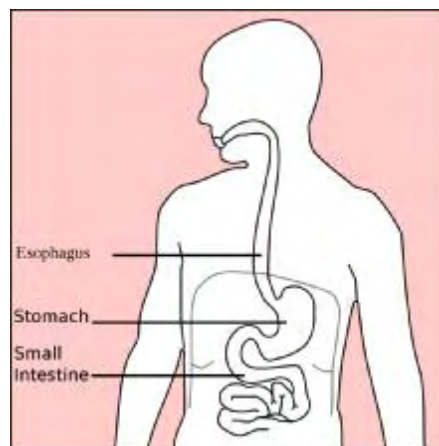
Pancreatic cancer: Pancreatic cancer is sometimes called a "silent killer" because early pancreatic cancer often does not cause symptoms, and the later symptoms are usually non-specific and varied. Therefore, pancreatic cancer is often not diagnosed until it is advanced. Common symptoms include:

- Pain in the upper abdomen that typically radiates to the back (seen in carcinoma of the body or tail of the pancreas)
- Loss of appetite and/or nausea and vomiting.
- Significant weight loss.
- Painless jaundice (yellow skin/eyes, dark urine) when a cancer of the head of the pancreas (about 60% of cases) obstructs the common bile duct as it runs through the pancreas. This may also cause pale-colored stool and steatorrhea.
- Trousseau sign, in which blood clots form spontaneously in the portal blood vessels, the deep veins of the extremities, or the superficial veins anywhere on the body, is sometimes associated with pancreatic cancer.
- Diabetes mellitus, or elevated blood sugar levels. Many patients with pancreatic cancer develop diabetes months to even years before they are diagnosed with pancreatic cancer, suggesting that new onset diabetes in an elderly individual may be an early warning sign of pancreatic cancer.
- Clinical depression has been reported in association with pancreatic cancer, sometimes presenting before the cancer is diagnosed. However, the mechanism for this association is not known.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadriddipati Satyanarayana, MD)



Digestive System



Digestive System



Medical Astrology XIII – Pancrease

Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.
& K Raghavendrakumar, M.Sc B.Ed

Company Secretary Nizam Sugars Limited,

1 Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile 94417-78427

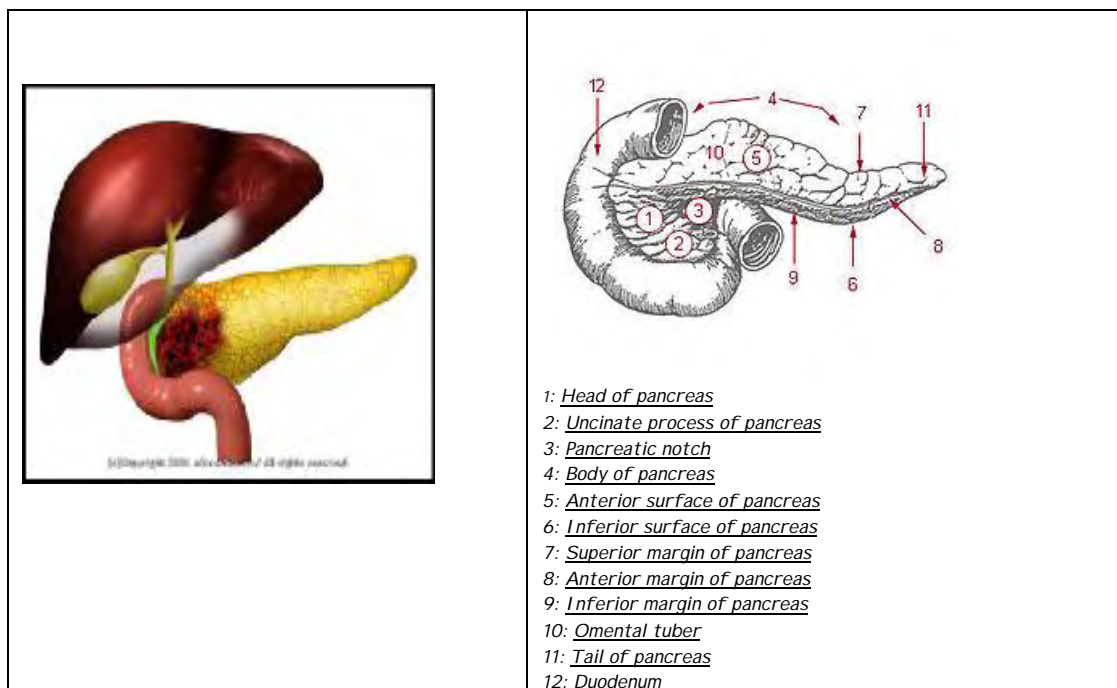
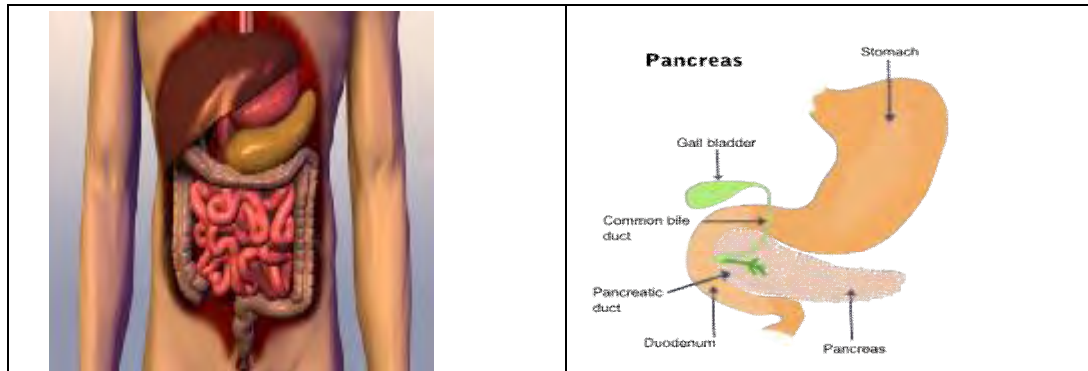
Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.salbhavishyavani.com



The pancreas is a gland organ in the digestive and endocrine system of vertebrates. It is both an endocrine gland producing several important hormones, including insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin, as well as an exocrine gland, secreting pancreatic juice containing digestive enzymes that pass to the small intestine. These enzymes help in the further breakdown of the carbohydrates, protein, and fat in the chyme. The pancreas is a dual-function gland, having features of both endocrine and exocrine glands.

Diseases of the pancreas: Because the pancreas is a storage depot for digestive enzymes, injury to the pancreas is potentially very dangerous. A puncture of the pancreas generally requires prompt and experienced medical intervention.

Pancreatic cancer, particularly cancers of the Exocrine Pancreas remain one of the most deadly cancers, and the mortality rate is very high.



London Michael

Sun Rise: 05:51:42 AM Sun Set: 05:37:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil

Mo 27:27:23 IV 22:48:30	Ur[R] 15:50:21 V 19:24:26	VI 10:48:28	VII 00:27:20 Ke 05:29:33 Fo 12:27:49
Sa[R] 24:46:39 III 17:54:54	Name: London Michael Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 01/Oct/1936 Time: 12:12:00 SID: 12:57:49 Lat: 40:41:00 N Lon: 73:48:00 W Place: Jamaica, New York, USA		PI 05:42:20 VIII 07:07:27
II 07:07:27	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Sagitta Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 3 Y, 2 M, 27 I		Ma 10:17:34 IX 17:54:54 Ne 24:26:29
Ra 05:29:33 I 00:27:20	Ju 25:28:58 XII 10:48:28	XI 19:24:26 Ve 10:43:59	Me[R] 13:57:41 Su 15:26:54 X 22:48:30

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju	Sa
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Me	Ma
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ke	Ke
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ke
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ra	Ra
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Sa
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju
Mo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Me
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo
Ve	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Me
Ra	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Mo	Mo
Ke	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ve	Ra
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Su
PI	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Sa
Fo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	9	8	9
Mo	9	4	7, 10	8
Ma	7	8		5, 12
Me	4	9	8	7, 10
Ju	9	12	7, 10	1, 4
Ve+	1	10		6, 11
Sa+	12	3	1, 4	2, 3
Ra	7	1		
Ke	8	7	5, 12	
Ur	10	4	6, 11	
Ne	10	9	6, 11	
PI	3	7	2, 3	
Fo	1	7		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars:

Lawford Peter

Sun Rise: 06:21:02 AM Sun Set: 07:35:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

VII 07:24:59	VIII 01:18:41	IX 01:23:35	X 07:27:07 PI 19:25:22
Ur[R] 22:57:01 Ke 18:26:24 VI 13:32:58	Name: Lawford Peter Gender: Male Date: Friday, 07/Sep/1923 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 06:00:40 Lat: 51:30:00 N Lon: 00:10:00 W Place: London, Middlesex, United Kingdom Ayanamsa: 22° 42' 6" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 2 M, 16 D		Mo 04:35:19 XI 13:29:40 Fo 21:04:50 Ne 26:10:13
V 13:29:40			Ma 11:16:32 XII 13:32:58 Ra 18:26:24 Ve 20:03:57 Su 20:55:28
IV 07:27:07	III 01:23:35	Ju 21:34:50 II 01:18:41	I 07:24:59 Me 17:27:56 Sa 25:38:57

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve
2	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Mo
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ju
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ra
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma	Sa
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve	Mo
8	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Mo
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ma
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Me
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo
Ju	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Me
Sa	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ra	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ke	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa
Ne	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa
PI	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ju	Me
Fo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	12	2, 9	12
Mo	1	10	5, 6	11
Ma	6	11		3, 8
Me+	10	1	11	1, 10
Ju	2	2	4, 7	4, 7
Ve	12	12	2, 9	2, 9
Sa	11	1	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	12	12	2, 9	
Ke	12	6		
Ur	2	6	4, 7	
Ne	1	11	1, 10	
PI	12	10		
Fo	1	11	1, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:



Medical Astrology XIII – Pancrease

Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.
& K Raghavendrakumar, M.Sc B.Ed

Company Secretary Nizam Sugars Limited,

1 Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile 94417-78427

Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.salbhavishyavani.com



In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), pancreas is ruled by the sign Cancer, 4th house and severe affliction to Cancer sign is one of the indications for pancreas cancer. Pancreas, which secretes insulin, is ruled by the 6th house while the secretions and glands are denoted by Venus. At the same time lack of exercise is also denoted by Venus. According to K.P. System if the sublord of the 6th cusp is connected to either Venus, Jupiter or Moon and houses 1, 6 and 8, and also the Cancer sign, one would be attacked by this disease of pancreas or diabetes. Venus also indicates diabetes due to excess of sugar, nephritis, syphilis, venereal disease, dropsy, impotency etc. Moon indicates breasts, lungs, left eye, kidney and liquid matter in the body and pancreas etc.

ANALYSIS:

1 Michael Landon

Date 31/10/1936 Time 12:12:00 EST Place Jamaica, NY, USA, Day Saturday, Lat 40:41 N Long 73:48 W TZ Hr5W (of GMT), KPNA 22:53:05, Birth Star: Kritika-3 Rasi: Taurus Asc. Sag 29:27:20

American actor, writer, director and producer, best known for his roles in TV's long-running "Bonanza," "Little House on the Prairie" and "Highway to Heaven" and for being a dominant figure and shaper of prime-time television family fare for over three decades.

VI CSL Mo(4) in Su(9,8); IV CSL Sa(2) in Ju (11,12,1, 3); Ju Karaka (11,12,1,3) in Ke(6-8,4,11/Ma), Ve(11,5,10) in Me(9,6,7). During Sa-Sa (1991) the native died of cancer in liver and pancreas. Being IV CSL in Ju Star indicated the problem.



2 Peter Lawford

Date 07/09/1923 Time 08:00:00 Place London, England, Day Friday, Lat 51:30 N Long 0:10 W, TZ HR1E (DST), KPNA 22:42:04 Birth Star: Pushyami-1 Rasi: Cancer Asc. Vir 7:25:01

British-American star of some 57 movies and several television series, also prominent for being brother-in-law to the late U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and part of legend Frank Sinatra's "Rat Pack" that flourished in the '60s.

VI CSL Me(12,1,10) in Mo(10,11); IV & Cancer CSL Ra(12 ConjVe-12,2,9) in Ve(12,2,9); Ju Lib in own star(2,4,7 Bhadaka), Ve in own star(12,2,9). During Ve-Ra (1972) the native underwent operation for removal of tumour from pancreas. Ve,Ra are well connected to his health problem.



Lopez Vincent

Sun Rise: 07:19:44 AM Sun Set: 04:37:27 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

V 17:00:13	VI 11:58:28 Fo 13:31:18	VII 02:29:40 Pl[R] 18:57:49 Ne[R] 23:44:53 Mo 27:10:34	VIII 03:11:28
IV 15:38:19 Ra 14:17:42	Name: Lopez Vincent Gender: Male Date: Monday, 30/Dec/1895 Time: 04:00:00 SID: 10:38:29 Lat: 40:38:00 N Lon: 73:56:00 W Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 11 M, 24 D		IX 09:02:42 Ju[R] 14:55:54
III 09:02:42	Ke 14:17:42 X 15:38:19		
Me 21:47:48 Su 16:08:56 Il 03:11:28	Ma 20:34:46 I 02:29:40 Ve 01:43:45 Ur 00:39:30	Sa 24:00:59 XII 11:58:28	XI 17:00:13

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me	Sa
2	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra	Ke
3	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ke
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Su	Ju
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Ju
6	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Ra
7	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Mo	Ma
8	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
9	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Mo	Ve
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me
12	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma
Mo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ma	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Me
Me	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
Sa	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Mo
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me
Ur	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Me
Ne[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Me	Ve
Pl[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Me
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	2	7, 12	10
Mo+	1	7	1, 6	9
Ma	2	1	8, 11	1, 6
Me	12	2	7, 12	8, 11
Ju	12	9	3, 4	2, 5
Ve	9	12	2, 5	7, 12
Sa	9	12	2, 5	3, 4
Ra	3	3		
Ke+	12	9	7, 12	
Ur	9	12	2, 5	
Ne	1	7	1, 6	
Pl	7	7	9	
Fo	12	6	7, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:

Harrison Rex

Sun Rise: 06:51:18 AM Sun Set: 05:56:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Mo 24:47:04 Sa 05:44:12	Ve 01:30:10 III 10:07:38 Ma 15:08:25	IV 04:29:07 V 22:09:03	PI[R] 00:16:58 VI 08:16:53 Ra 18:35:19 Ne[R] 19:41:03 VII 27:40:41
II 28:02:07 Su 21:45:16 Me[R] 11:43:11 Fo 00:42:29	Name: Harrison Rex Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 05/Mar/1908 Time: 05:00:00 SID: 15:38:42 Lat: 53:25:00 N Lon: 02:52:00 W Place: Huyton with Roby, Lancashire United Kingdom Ayanamsa: 22° 29' 6" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 7 M, 24 D		Ju[R] 12:05:16
	VIII 28:02:07		
I 27:40:41 Ur 23:29:53 Ke 18:35:19 XII 08:16:53	XI 22:09:03 X 04:29:07	IX 10:07:38	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
2	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
3	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ve
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ma	Ve
5	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ke
7	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ve
9	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma	Me
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su	Ju
11	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Ma
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Me
Me[R]	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ju[R]	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa
Ve	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Sa
Sa	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Ve
Ra	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ke	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Su
Ur	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Me	Ra
PI[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Su	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	1	1, 12	8
Mo+	1	2	6, 7	
Ma+	2	3	4, 5, 9	3, 10, 11
Me	6	1		6, 7
Ju	2	7	2	1, 12
Ve	12	2		4, 5, 9
Sa	2	2	2	2
Ra	6	6		
Ke	2	12	4, 5, 9	
Ur	2	12	4, 5, 9	
Ne	6	6		
PI	3	5	3, 10, 11	
Fo	3	1	3, 10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:



Medical Astrology XIII – Pancrease

Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.
& K Raghavendrakumar, M.Sc B.Ed

Company Secretary Nizam Sugars Limited,

1 Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Besheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975 Mobile 94417-78427

Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com www.salbhavishyavani.com



3 Lopez Vincent

Date 30/12/1895 Time 04:00:00 EST Place Brooklyn, NY, USA, Day Monday, Lat 40:38 N Long 73:56 W, TZ Hr5W, KPNA 22:18:53, Birth Star: Mrigashira-2 Rasi: Taures, Asc. Sco 2:29:42

American author and bandleader. He was highly popular on radio and TV for over 50 years. With thousands of night clubs and personal appearances, he was also a gifted numerologist, who wrote a prophetic column on international trends for years. Lopez died of liver and pancreas failure on 9/20/1975.

VI CSL Me(2,8,11) in Ve(1,7,12); IV & Cancer CSL Ve(1,7,12) who is karaka for endocrine in Ju(9,2,5); Ju (9Bdk,2,5) in Sa(12,3,4). During Ke-Ju (1975) the native died of liver and pancreas failure, both Ke and Ju are connected to his bad health.



4 Rex Harrison

Date 05/03/1908 Time 05:00:00 GMT Place Huyton, England, Day Thursday, Lat 53:25 N Long 2:51 W, TZ Hr0W, KPNA 22:29:05, Birth Star: Revathi-3 Rasi: Pisces Asc. Sag 27:41:59

British actor, internationally known on stage and film, the winner of an Academy Award, three Tony Awards, New York Theatre Critics Award, A Golden Globe Award, and Order of Merit of the Italian Public. He has appeared in over 40 films and plays, including his signature role of Professor Henry Higgins in the musical "My Fair Lady."

VI CSL Ra(6) in own star Ra(1,6,7/Me); IV CSL Sa(2) in own star, Ju (7,1,12) in Sa(2). Ve (2,4,5,9) in Ma(3,10,11). During Ju-Ke (1990) the native died of pancreatic cancer. Ke (12) in Ve (2,4,5,9) had given the trouble.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 4 charts for pancreatic cancer we can conclude that 4th and 6th CSLs are generally connected to Mo, Ju, Ve, Cancer sign. In all the above cases 4th cusp happens to play vital role in this disease.

Pranams to Guruji Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT



Why GSLV-D3 Got Failure ?

Nicky Modi
3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M): 09714458062
E mail: modinicky@yahoo.com



http://isro.org/gslv-d3/pdf/GSLV-D3_GSAT-4%20Brochure.pdf

The Geosynchronous Satellite Launch Vehicle (GSLV-D3) would be the first ever home-made venture which had spent 330 crores of monetary cost and 18 years times of hard work but unfortunately the entire mission had been ruined in 8 minutes. The scientists could not get the data after 504 seconds. The Cryogenic engines were ignited 29 hours back from the day of launching at 14 April at 11:27 am by the Isro.

India's GSLV-D3 powered by entirely homegrown cryogenic engine for the first time failed in its mission as the rocket carrying a communication satellite deviated from its path and went out of control shortly after its lift-off from the spaceport in Sriharikota. Isro chairman K Radhakrishnan said, "We saw the vehicle tumbling uncontrollably and it developed deviation. Two venire engines would not have ignited. It is time not to gloom, we'll stand-up within a year."

These are the scientific and technical reasons of the failure but our astrology has different approach to see the native/thing/event whether it was an auspicious time to start. Shri Kanak Bosmia is a one who has revealed a new, unique and novel technique for muhurat in KP.

Launched Muhurt Time Detail of GSLV-D3

15/04/2010, 16:27, Sri Harikota, Nellore, A.P (14-24-N, 80-00-E)

KP Muhurat Rules for Launch of Rocket/Satellite

- (1) Do not select Chara (Moveable sign) lagna.
- (2) Asc CSL should signify 1, 5, 9, 11 for long life of event. (If you select dual sign lagna, do not consider 7th)
- (3) 12th CSL should signify 3, 9 and 12 for good and safe journey.
- (4) 3rd and 9th CSL should signify 3, 9, 12 for peaceful journey.
- (5) 8th CSL should not signify 8 and 12.
- (6) Dasa-Bhukti should signify 3, 9, 12.

Source: *K.P. Muhurat by Kanak B. Bosmia, 2009, page 152*

GSLV D3

Sun Rise: 05:55:20 AM Sun Set: 06:21:52 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Priti Hora: Venus Karana: Bav

Ur 04:16:54 VII 04:16:18	Su 01:27:43 VIII 04:23:12 Mo 12:32:24 Me 18:20:31 Ve 24:10:42	IX 04:43:15	X 04:23:27 Ke 22:11:36
Ju 26:35:55 Ne 04:13:17 VI 04:09:11	Name: GSLV D3 Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 15/Apr/2010 Time: 04:27:00 SID: 05:52:36 Lat: 14:14:00 N Lon: 80:24:00 E Place: Sriharikota, ANDHRA PR India		XI 03:58:20 Ma 12:52:49
V 03:58:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aswini, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 4 M, 30 D		XII 04:09:11
Ra 22:11:36 PI[R] 11:29:29 IV 04:23:27	III 04:43:15	II 04:23:12	I 04:16:18 Sa[R] 05:33:12 Fo 15:20:58

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
15-Sep-2003 - 15-Sep-2010		15-Sep-2010 - 15-Sep-2030		15-Sep-2030 - 15-Sep-2036	
Ketu	15-Sep-2003	Venus	15-Sep-2010	Sun	15-Sep-2030
Venus	12-Feb-2004	Sun	15-Jan-2014	Moon	03-Jan-2031
Sun	12-Apr-2005	Moon	15-Jan-2015	Mars	03-Jul-2031
Moon	18-Aug-2005	Mars	15-Sep-2016	Rahu	09-Nov-2031
Mars	18-Mar-2006	Rahu	16-Nov-2017	Jupiter	03-Oct-2032
Rahu	15-Aug-2006	Jupiter	15-Nov-2020	Saturn	22-Jul-2033
Jupiter	03-Sep-2007	Saturn	16-Jul-2023	Mercury	04-Jul-2034
Saturn	09-Aug-2008	Mercury	16-Sep-2026	Ketu	10-May-2035
Mercury	19-Sep-2009	Ketu	15-Jul-2029	Venus	16-Sep-2035
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
15-Sep-2036 - 15-Sep-2046		15-Sep-2046 - 15-Sep-2053		15-Sep-2053 - 15-Sep-2071	
Moon	15-Sep-2036	Mars	15-Sep-2046	Rahu	15-Sep-2053
Mars	15-Jul-2037	Rahu	12-Feb-2047	Jupiter	28-May-2056
Rahu	15-Feb-2038	Jupiter	01-Mar-2048	Saturn	23-Oct-2058
Jupiter	15-Aug-2039	Saturn	05-Feb-2049	Mercury	28-Aug-2061
Saturn	14-Dec-2040	Mercury	14-Mar-2050	Ketu	16-Mar-2064
Mercury	15-Jul-2042	Ketu	11-Mar-2051	Venus	05-Apr-2065
Ketu	15-Dec-2043	Venus	08-Aug-2051	Sun	04-Apr-2068
Venus	15-Jul-2044	Sun	07-Oct-2052	Moon	26-Feb-2069
Sun	16-Mar-2046	Moon	13-Feb-2053	Mars	26-Aug-2070
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
15-Sep-2071 - 15-Sep-2087		15-Sep-2087 - 15-Sep-2106		15-Sep-2106 - 15-Sep-2123	
Jupiter	15-Sep-2071	Saturn	15-Sep-2087	Mercury	15-Sep-2106
Saturn	03-Nov-2073	Mercury	18-Sep-2090	Ketu	11-Feb-2109
Mercury	15-May-2076	Ketu	27-May-2093	Venus	08-Feb-2110
Ketu	23-Aug-2078	Venus	06-Jul-2094	Sun	08-Dec-2112
Venus	29-Jul-2079	Sun	06-Sep-2097	Moon	14-Oct-2113
Sun	29-Mar-2082	Moon	18-Aug-2098	Mars	14-Mar-2115
Moon	16-Jan-2083	Mars	18-Mar-2100	Rahu	11-Mar-2116
Mars	16-May-2084	Rahu	27-Apr-2101	Jupiter	01-Oct-2118
Rahu	22-Apr-2085	Jupiter	04-Mar-2104	Saturn	05-Jan-2121

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ju
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Su
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Mo
5	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju
6	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Me	Mo
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra	Ve
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra
11	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ke
12	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Ra
Mo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ra
Ma	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ve
Me	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ju	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ve	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Ra
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Su
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Ke
Fo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	7		12
Mo+	10	8		11
Ma+	1	11	5, 6	3, 8
Me+	8	8	2, 9	1, 10
Ju	6	6	4, 7	4, 7
Ve	8	8	2, 9	2, 9
Sa	7	1	12	5, 6
Ra+	8	4	2, 9	
Ke	6	10	4, 7	
Ur	1	7	5, 6	
Ne	11	6	3, 8	
PI	10	4		
Fo	8	1	11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:



Why GSLV-D3 Got Failure ?

Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M): 09714458062
E mail: modinicky@yahoo.com



Examining Rule 1

Do not select Chara (Moveable sign) lagna

The ascendant at the time of launch was common sign. So it is ok.

Examining Rule 2

Asc CSL should signify 1, 5, 9, 11 for long life of event. (If you select dual sign lagna, do not consider 7th)

1st CSL Sa is in the star of Su and sub of Me. Sa is placed in 1(self) and owns 5(health), 6. Su is in 7(Badhaka) and has lordship of 12(failure). Sublord Me owns 1 and 10 with its placement in 8(disappointment, obstacles). Here, 1st CSL Sa signifies favourable and unfavourable bhavas, also at stellar level. So, it is not much ok.

Examining Rule 3

12th CSL should signify 3, 9 and 12 for good and safe journey

12th CSL Mo is in the constellation of Ke and sub of Me. Mo owns 11(12th to 12th) and is deposited in 8(12th to 9th). Star lord Ke signifies 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 bhavas with the signification of aspected planet, sign lord and star lord. Sublord Me owns 1 and 10 with its placement in 8. Moreover, Mo and Me have no planet in their constellations, so they both have strong magnitude at their placement of 8. So, it is definitely not ok.

Examining Rule 4

3rd and 9th CSL should signify 3, 9, 12 for peaceful journey

3rd CSL and 9th CSL Sa is in the star of Su and sub of Me. Sa is placed in 1 and owns 5, 6. Su is in 7 and has lordship of 12(abroad). Sublord Me owns 1 and 10 with its placement in 8th house. So, it is not ok with mere glance of 12 at the stellar level.

Examining Rule 5

8th CSL should not signify 8 and 12

8th CSL Mo has no planet in its stars and is deposited in 8. Its sublord Me has also no planet in its stars and is deposited in 8. Moreover, Mo is CSL of 4th, 8th, 12th bhavas of accident. Consequently, 8th CSL signifying 8th and 12th bhavas with strong magnitude. So, it is definitely not ok.

Examining Rule 6

Dasa-Bhukti should signify 3, 9, 12

Dasa Lord: Ke is in the constellation of Ju and sub of Sa. Ke signifies 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 bhavas with the signification of aspected planet, sign lord and star lord. Ju is deposited in 6 and owns 4th and 7th. Sublord Sa is placed in 1st and owns 5th. It is not signifying 3, 9 or 12 at all.

Bhukti Lord: Me owns 1st and 10th with its placement in 8th and it has no planet in its stars. Me is in the star of Ve and sub of Ra. Ve is in 8 and owns 2, 9. Rahu signifies 8, 4, 2, 9, 6, 7 bhavas with the signification of star lord and sign lord. Although 9 is signified, no Bhukti lord can offer a result, if Dasa lord does not permit. (KP Reader IV, page 195)

Conclusion

If the native/thing/event is not about to go abroad/away from home pointed by 12th cusp, how could it go further by attending just few steps.



Why GSLV-D3 Got Failure ?

Nicky Modi

3/4228, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal,
Surat-395003, Gujarat (M). 09714458062
E mail: modinicky@yahoo.com



Bottom Line by Shri Kanak Sir

An auspicious time to start any event is a muhurat. The chart for that special moment is Muhurat Chart. We have to take the moment of starting of the event, not when it gets finished.

Shri Kanak Bosmia has given a really unique method to determine the muhurat to the KP fraternity. Moreover, they have opened the source of muhurt software from where anyone can get beneficial of it without paying anything. I hope our scientists may recognize it.

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software
WINDOWS base

Please Contact
Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastroste.com



Will Miss Shanika Madhumali win Super Star competition?

Sunaparantha Kalyan

Sri Lanka

sunaparantha@yahoo.com



Here in my country a famous TV Channel named "Sirasa TV" has been conducting a singing competition called "Siarasa Super Star". There were more than 100000 competitors at the beginning and the semi final was held on the last evening. For the semi final there were two boys and one girl. This TV channel has conducted two sessions of singing star prior to this and this is the third one. In last two sessions winners were only boys and there were no girls at all for even the semi finals. As such every body is interesting on this girl who is selected for the finals, scheduled to be held on 8th May 2010.

My wife and all family members voted for this girl and asked me to see whether she will win the competition by giving the Horary No. 24.

Based on Sri Kanak Bosmia's analysis " Will Shreyasi win Sa Re Ga Ma Pa L'I I champ competition?" appeared in Astro Vision Nov. 2009, my analysis is as given under.

Question: Will Miss Shanika Madhumali win Super Star competition?

Horary No. 24 (1 - 249)

Date - 25.04.2010

Time - 10.34.34 PM

Place - Marapola , Sri Lanka (80e02/07n09)

Ayanamsa - KPNA 23-54-39

Asc. - Taurus 1:13.:20

Dasa bal Su 2y,7m,15d

KP Rule

For singing we consider 5th cusp . If 5th cusp sub lord is a significator of 5, 6, 10 and 11 houses, one will become a popular and successful singer. If Venus and Mercury are connected to 5th cusp sub lord, one will be very intelligent in music. If 5 CSL is connection to Gemini or Sagittarius sign, one can render music to the intensive appeal of the audience. (Latha Mangeshkar, in *Notable Persons & K.P.* , by K. Hariharan, pp 108-112)

For Miss Shanika

5th CSL Me is L/o 3,6 in 12, no planets in stars of Me being the cuspal sub lord of 3,5,9 & 11 houses; Me is in the Star of Ve L/o 1, 2 in 1; and in the Sub of Mo L/o 4 in 5. Thus the 5th CSL signifies the relevant 5,6 & 11 houses.

Running DBAS on 8th May 2010: Su - Sa- Mo - Mo

Dasa lord Sun is L/o 5 in 12, in the Star of Ke in 2, Ke aspected by Ju L/o 9,12 in 11 & Sa L/o 10,11 in 5, and Su is in the Sub of Me L/o 3, 6 in 12, CSL of 3,5,9 & 11. So Su signifies all the required 5,6,10 & 11 houses.

Bukthi lord Sa is L/o 10,11 in 5; in the Star of Sun L/o 5 in 12 and in own Sub Sa L/o 10,11 in 5. Sa is closely conjoined with Mo who is armed with positional strength of 5 as no planet in her stars. Hence Sa is in well signification of the required 5,10 & 11houses.

Sun Rise: 05:57:57 AM Sun Set: 06:17:55 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 24
Question :

Will Miss. Shanika Madhumali win Super Star competition?

XII 28:50:51 Ur 04:47:56	Su 11:28:30 Me[R] 16:15:27	I 01:13:20 Ve 06:41:50 Fo 13:09:10 II 29:04:39	Ke 21:39:00 III 25:44:49
Ju 28:47:26 XI 25:20:53 Ne 04:26:29	Name: Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 25/Apr/2010 Time: 10:34:34 SID: 12:39:08 Lat: 07:09:00 N Lon: 80:02:00 E Place: Marapola, Western, Sri Lanka		Ma 16:30:45 IV 23:57:11
X 23:57:11	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 7 M, 15 D		V 25:20:53
IX 25:44:49 Ra 21:39:00 PI[R] 11:25:12	VIII 29:04:39 VII 01:13:20		Mo 04:09:46 Sa[R] 04:55:41 VI 28:50:51

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
12-Dec-2006 - 12-Dec-2012		12-Dec-2012 - 12-Dec-2022		12-Dec-2022 - 12-Dec-2029	
Sun 12-Dec-2006		Moon 12-Dec-2012		Mars 12-Dec-2022	
Moon 30-Mar-2007		Mars 12-Oct-2013		Rahu 09-May-2023	
Mars 30-Sep-2007		Rahu 12-May-2014		Jupiter 26-May-2024	
Rahu 06-Feb-2008		Jupiter 12-Nov-2015		Saturn 02-May-2025	
Jupiter 30-Dec-2008		Saturn 11-Mar-2017		Mercury 11-Jun-2026	
Saturn 18-Oct-2009		Mercury 11-Oct-2018		Ketu 08-Jun-2027	
Mercury 30-Sep-2010		Ketu 11-Mar-2020		Venus 05-Nov-2027	
Ketu 06-Aug-2011		Venus 11-Oct-2020		Sun 04-Jan-2029	
Venus 12-Dec-2011		Sun 12-Jun-2022		Moon 10-May-2029	
Rahu Dasa					
12-Dec-2029 - 12-Dec-2047		12-Dec-2047 - 12-Dec-2063		12-Dec-2063 - 12-Dec-2082	
Rahu 12-Dec-2029		Jupiter 12-Dec-2047		Saturn 12-Dec-2063	
Jupiter 24-Aug-2032		Saturn 30-Jan-2050		Mercury 15-Dec-2066	
Saturn 19-Jan-2035		Mercury 12-Aug-2052		Ketu 23-Aug-2069	
Mercury 25-Nov-2037		Ketu 19-Nov-2054		Venus 02-Oct-2070	
Ketu 13-Jun-2040		Venus 25-Oct-2055		Sun 02-Dec-2073	
Venus 02-Jul-2041		Sun 25-Jun-2058		Moon 14-Nov-2074	
Sun 01-Jul-2044		Moon 13-Apr-2059		Mars 14-Jun-2076	
Moon 25-May-2045		Mars 12-Aug-2060		Rahu 25-Jul-2077	
Mars 25-Nov-2046		Rahu 18-Jul-2061		Jupiter 31-May-2080	
Mercury Dasa					
12-Dec-2082 - 12-Dec-2099		12-Dec-2099 - 12-Dec-2106		12-Dec-2106 - 12-Dec-2126	
Mercury 12-Dec-2082		Ketu 12-Dec-2099		Venus 12-Dec-2106	
Ketu 08-May-2085		Venus 09-May-2100		Sun 12-Apr-2110	
Venus 05-May-2086		Sun 09-Jul-2101		Moon 12-Apr-2111	
Sun 04-Mar-2089		Moon 15-Nov-2101		Mars 11-Dec-2112	
Moon 10-Jan-2090		Mars 15-Jun-2102		Rahu 12-Feb-2114	
Mars 10-Jun-2091		Rahu 12-Nov-2102		Jupiter 12-Feb-2117	
Rahu 07-Jun-2092		Jupiter 30-Nov-2103		Saturn 12-Oct-2119	
Jupiter 27-Dec-2094		Saturn 05-Nov-2104		Mercury 12-Dec-2122	
Saturn 01-Apr-2097		Mercury 15-Dec-2105		Ketu 11-Oct-2125	

Ruling Planets - 25/Apr/2010 10:34:34 PM					
Marapola, Western, Sri Lanka					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Me	Su	Ve
Moon	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Sa
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Su	Me
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
4	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju
5	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ju
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju
7	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ke
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Su	Me
9	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Su
10	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ju
11	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ke
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Me
Mo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
Me[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju
Ju	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Su	Ju
Ve	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ra
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ma	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
PI[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ra
Fo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ke	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	12		5
Mo+	12	5	5	4
Ma+	5	3	10, 11	7, 8
Me+	1	12	1, 2	3, 6
Ju	11	11	9, 12	9, 12
Ve	12	1	5	1, 2
Sa	12	5	5	10, 11
Ra+	1	8	1, 2	
Ke	11	2	9, 12	
Ur	5	11	10, 11	
Ne	3	10	7, 8	
PI	2	8		
Fo	5	1	4	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:



Will Miss Shanika Madhumali win Super Star competition?

Sunaparantha Kalyan

Sri Lanka

sunaparantha@yahoo.com



Antara/ Sookshma lord Mo is L/o 4 in 5; in the star of Su L/o 5 in 12; in the sub of sa L/o 10,11 in 5, signifying the relevant 5,11 houses.

For Opponent Mr. Arjun (7th of the Horary Chart):

5th (5th from the 7th) CSL Me is L/o 9,12 in 6, no planets in stars of Me being the cuspal sub lord of 9,11,3 & 5 houses; Me is in the Star of Ve L/o 7, 8 in 7; and in the Sub of Mo L/o 10 in 11. Thus the 5th CSL signifies all the relevant 5,6,10 & 11 houses.

Running DBAS : Su - Sa- Su - Sa

Dasa lord Sun is L/o 11 in 6, in the Star of Ke in 8, Ke aspected by Ju L/o 3,6 in 5 & Sa L/o 4,5 in 11, and Su is in the Sub of Me L/o 9, 12 in 6, CSL of 9,11,3 & 5. So Su signifies the required 5,6 & 11 houses.

Bukhti lord Sa is L/o 4,5 in 11; in the Star of Sun L/o 11 in 6 and in own Sub Sa L/o 4,5 in 11. Sa is closely conjoined with Mo who is armed with positional strength of 11 as no planets in her stars. Hence Sa is in well signification of the required 5,6 & 11houses.

Antara lord Mo is L/o 10 in 11; in the star of Su L/o 11 in 6; in the sub of Sa L/o 4,5 in 11, signifying the relevant 5,6,10,11 houses.

Conclusion

Houses signified by 5 CSL and DBAS lords

Participant	5CSL	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara/ Sookshma
Miss Shanika	5,6,11	5,6,10,11	5,10,11	5,11
Opponent	5,6,10,11	5,6,11	5,6,11	5,6,10,11

- The opponent 's 5 CSL is better signified;
- But in timing, Dasa lord is better signified for Miss Shanika;
- Antara/Sookshma lord is much better signified for the opponent;
- But the Dasa lord is the most powerful commander. (KP Reader V p 195);
- 10 (achievement of name, fame) is not signified by Dasa & Bhukti lords of opponent;
- 8 (disappointment) is signified only in DBAS lords of opponent;
- It will be very tough competition and Miss Shanika is preferred to come out as winner.



Admission in desired collage

V.K Sharma

B.E (Electrical), Add. S.E (Retired.),
Bhakra Beas Management Road,
#104, City Enclave, Babhat Road, Zirakpur,
District Mohali (Punjab).
Cell – 09417117370, nick0885@gmail.com



On 23-06-2008 a student from Delhi asked me the question about admission in the engineering college of his choice near Chandigarh, for which he was trying and I asked him to choose a number between 1 to 249. He gave me the number 5. I made the calculation of horary chart on 23-06-08 at 9:54 pm (Chandigarh) and analysis as given under.

Firstly, as per the Gulbarga Theory, if Ascendant sub lord is the same as the Moon star lord, then the answer is affirmative. In this case, Ascendant sub lord is Mars and the Moon star lord is also Mars.

Secondly, as per KP in page number 191 of Horary Astrology, Sixth Reader by Shri K.S Krishnamurti, the 4th house indicates the educational institution and since his desire is to get admission, the 11th house shows realization of his ambition. Therefore, sub-lord of the 4th cusp is to be deposited in the constellation, which is the significator of 4 and 11 by occupation and lordship. Here in this case, 4th cuspal sub lord is Mercury, which is the significator of 4th house by lordship and Mercury is in the star of Moon, which is in the significator of 11th house by occupation. So the condition is fulfilled for getting admission in the desired college.

Thirdly, Moon is in 11th house and 11th cuspal sub lord Ketu is in the sign of Moon which is in the 11th house. Moreover Ketu is in the star of Mercury, which is the significator of 4th house by lordship. So his desire is to be fulfilled at the earliest as Moon is the fast moving planet.

Fourthly, the calculated horary chart Ascendant sign lord and sub lord is Mars and star lord is Ketu, which acts as agent for Moon. Mars and Moon are among the Ruling Planets at the time of judgment, i.e. Asc sign lord = Saturn, Moon star lord = Mars,
Moon sign lord = Saturn, Day lord = Moon (Monday).

So I told him that he would get the admission in the engineering college of his choice.

ACTUAL RESULT - On 24-06-08 I got a message from the student that he had got the admission in the desired engineering college of his choice near Chandigarh.

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com

Sun Rise: 05:55:34 AM Sun Set: 07:28:06 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 5
Question :

Admission in the engineering college of his choice near
Chandigarh

	I 04:46:40	II 06:10:36 Me 19:44:18	III 01:55:09 Su 08:40:29 Ve 12:38:46 IV 26:21:52
Ur 28:46:00 XII 26:04:46 Mo 04:27:33 Ne[R] 00:09:52	Name: Admission Gender: Male Date: Monday, 23/Jun/2008 Time: 09:54:00 SID: 15:23:14 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 7" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pancham Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 1 M, 27 D		V 23:17:16 Ke 27:12:28
Ra 27:12:28 XI 23:17:16	Ma 01:23:12 Sa 10:00:17 VI 26:04:46		
X 26:21:52 Ju[R] 25:32:17 Pi[R] 05:52:13 IX 01:55:09	Fo 27:35:22 VIII 06:10:36	VII 04:46:40	

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
23-Aug-2002 - 23-Aug-2009		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 23-Aug-2002		Rahu 23-Aug-2009		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 20-Jan-2003		Jupiter 05-May-2012		23-Aug-2009 - 23-Aug-2027	
Jupiter 07-Feb-2004		Saturn 30-Sep-2014		Jupiter 23-Aug-2027	
Saturn 13-Jan-2005		Mercury 04-Aug-2017		Saturn 11-Oct-2029	
Mercury 22-Feb-2006		Ketu 21-Feb-2020		Mercury 23-Apr-2032	
Ketu 19-Feb-2007		Venus 10-Mar-2021		Ketu 30-Jul-2034	
Venus 16-Jul-2007		Sun 09-Mar-2024		Venus 06-Jul-2035	
Sun 15-Sep-2008		Moon 03-Feb-2025		Sun 06-Mar-2038	
Moon 21-Jan-2009		Mars 03-Aug-2026		Moon 25-Dec-2038	
				Mars 25-Apr-2040	
				Rahu 31-Mar-2041	
Saturn Dasa					
23-Aug-2043 - 23-Aug-2062		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 23-Aug-2043		Mercury 23-Aug-2062		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 26-Aug-2046		Ketu 19-Jan-2065		23-Aug-2079 - 23-Aug-2086	
Ketu 04-May-2049		Venus 16-Jan-2066		Ketu 23-Aug-2079	
Venus 13-Jun-2050		Sun 16-Nov-2068		Venus 20-Jan-2080	
Sun 13-Aug-2053		Moon 22-Sep-2069		Sun 20-Mar-2081	
Moon 25-Jul-2054		Mars 22-Feb-2071		Moon 26-Jul-2081	
Mars 25-Feb-2056		Rahu 18-Feb-2072		Mars 26-Feb-2082	
Rahu 04-Apr-2057		Jupiter 06-Sep-2074		Rahu 23-Jul-2082	
Jupiter 09-Feb-2060		Saturn 11-Dec-2076		Jupiter 10-Aug-2083	
				Saturn 17-Jul-2084	
				Mercury 27-Aug-2085	
Venus Dasa					
23-Aug-2086 - 23-Aug-2106		Sun Dasa			
Venus 23-Aug-2086		Sun 23-Aug-2106		Moon Dasa	
Sun 23-Dec-2089		Moon 11-Dec-2106		23-Aug-2112 - 23-Aug-2122	
Moon 23-Dec-2090		Mars 11-Jun-2107		Moon 23-Aug-2112	
Mars 23-Aug-2092		Rahu 17-Oct-2107		Mars 23-Jun-2113	
Rahu 24-Oct-2093		Jupiter 11-Sep-2108		Rahu 23-Jan-2114	
Jupiter 23-Oct-2096		Saturn 29-Jun-2109		Jupiter 23-Jul-2115	
Saturn 24-Jun-2099		Mercury 10-Jun-2110		Saturn 22-Nov-2116	
Mercury 24-Aug-2102		Ketu 16-Apr-2111		Mercury 23-Jun-2118	
Ketu 23-Jun-2105		Venus 22-Aug-2111		Ketu 23-Nov-2119	
				Venus 23-Jun-2120	
				Sun 24-Feb-2122	

Ruling Planets - 23/Jun/2008 09:54:00 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
Moon	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
3	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Su	Ma
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Su	Ju
7	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ve
8	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Su	Ju
9	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ju
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju	Me
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ma	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
Mo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Me
Ma	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Mo	Me
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Su
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Ma
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ve
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ke	Mo
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Ra
Pi[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ju
Fo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	3		6
Mo	5	11	1, 8	5
Ma	5	5		1, 8
Me	11	2	5	3, 4
Ju+	3	9	2, 7	9, 10
Ve	11	3		2, 7
Sa+	5	5		11, 12
Ra	5	11	1, 8	
Ke	2	5	3, 4	
Ur	9	12	9, 10	
Ne	5	11	1, 8	
Pi	5	9		
Fo	2	8	3, 4	
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Reunion with Wife

Pt Akash
Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra, Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer
 Mob: 9827374826 , 9329285779
 www.ptakash.com
 akash2311@gmail.com , akash2311@yahoo.com



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

Time and again Krishnamurti Paddhati has proved that it is scientific and logical. In many case studies that I did using KP method, I wonder the great effort that Guruji Shri KS Krishnamurtiji had put in innovating a new approach to astrology. Here I present a recent case; a person came to me and told me that his wife had left him. So he wanted to know about when his wife would come back.

Let us look at how I had applied KP astrology in solving the query.

Query : Reunion with Wife
 Horary No : 93 (1 - 249)
 Date : 04-01-2010
 Time : 20:05 pm
 Place : Bhopal 77E26 , 23N07 (Geocentric)
 Ayanamsa : KPNA 23:54:35

HINTS

- 1 For reunion 7th Cuspal Sublord must signify 2 , 7 and 11th houses .
- 2 7th cuspal sublord must not signify the 12th from these houses i.e. 1 ,6 and 10th house.
- 3 7th house indicates wife , husband and marital happiness , 2nd house indicates Kutumba (domestic family) and 11th house indicates fulfillment of desire, reunion .

MOON

Moon always gives the indication of state of mind and queries. So one should only proceed when the Moon and Ascendant sublords signify the houses under consideration. Here Moon is placed in 12th house, it is in the star Magha of Ketu which is in 11th house , hence the Moon is connected to the relevant houses. Ascendant sublord is Venus which is placed in 5th house and placed in its own star Purvashada. It is in conjunction with Sun , Mercury which is lord of 2nd and 11th houses . So Venus too is connected to the relevant houses.

ANALYSIS

2nd Cusp -- Virgo -11:04:19 (Me -Mo- Mo)

Moon is the cuspal sublord of the 2nd house ; it is placed in the 12th house , which indicates that his wife has left him and he is concerned about that. It is in the star of Ketu which is placed in the 11th house . So it strongly signifies 11th house i.e fulfillment of desire, reunion.

7th Cusp - Aquarius -13:20:00 (Sa - Ra - Me)

Mercury is the cuspal sublord of the 7th house; it is placed in 5th house and is in the star purvashada whose lord Venus is also placed in 5th , so the Mercury is a strong significator of 5th house. Mercury is a weak significator of 2nd and 11th houses by lordship. Hence its indication is favourable for the client's query of reunion. There are no planets placed in 7th house; Saturn is the lord of 7th cusp , so it becomes a lone significator of 7th house.

11th Cusp - Gemini - 14:02:18 (Me - Ra - Me)

As discussed above the 11th cuspal sublord Mercury is favourable for reunion.

Sun Rise: 07:02:49 AM Sun Set: 05:47:43 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav
Horary No.: 93
Question : Reunion with Wife

Ruling Planets - 04/Jan/2010 08:05:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Moon	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Ma
Day Lord: Moon					

VIII 11:02:37	IX 11:32:49	X 13:01:57	XI 14:02:13 Ke 27:32:16
Ur 29:16:46 VII 13:20:00 Ju 03:11:27 Ne 00:47:01 Fo 00:41:08	Name: Reunion with Wife Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/Jan/2010 Time: 08:05:00 SID: 02:40:59 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRA India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 24" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchan Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 0 M, 17 D		XII 14:12:46 Ma[R] 24:15:57
VI 14:12:46	Mo 13:14:26 I 13:20:00		
Ra 27:32:16 Me[R] 20:40:01 Su 20:13:13 Ve 18:28:57 V 14:02:13 PI 09:31:56	IV 13:01:57	III 11:32:49	Sa 10:40:16 II 11:02:37

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Me
3	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ke
4	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me
5	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ju
6	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ke
7	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
8	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Mo	Sa
9	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Su
10	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
11	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Ve
12	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Sa	Ma
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Me
Me[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ke
Ju	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ve	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Ke
Ra	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ke	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Me
Ur	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Me	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Su	Ve
PI	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Mo
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 21-Jan-2003 - 21-Jan-2010		Venus Dasa 21-Jan-2010 - 21-Jan-2030		Sun Dasa 21-Jan-2030 - 21-Jan-2036	
Ketu	21-Jan-2003	Venus	21-Jan-2010	Sun	21-Jan-2030
Venus	18-Jun-2003	Sun	21-May-2013	Moon	09-May-2030
Sun	17-Aug-2004	Moon	21-May-2014	Mars	09-Nov-2030
Moon	23-Dec-2004	Mars	21-Jan-2016	Rahu	15-Mar-2031
Mars	23-Jul-2005	Rahu	21-Mar-2017	Jupiter	09-Feb-2032
Rahu	20-Dec-2005	Jupiter	20-Mar-2020	Saturn	27-Nov-2032
Jupiter	08-Jan-2007	Saturn	21-Nov-2022	Mercury	08-Nov-2033
Saturn	14-Dec-2007	Mercury	21-Jan-2026	Ketu	14-Sep-2034
Mercury	22-Jan-2009	Ketu	21-Nov-2028	Venus	21-Jan-2035
Moon Dasa 21-Jan-2036 - 21-Jan-2046		Mars Dasa 21-Jan-2046 - 21-Jan-2053		Rahu Dasa 21-Jan-2053 - 21-Jan-2071	
Moon	21-Jan-2036	Mars	21-Jan-2046	Rahu	21-Jan-2053
Mars	21-Nov-2036	Rahu	18-Jun-2046	Jupiter	03-Oct-2055
Rahu	21-Jun-2037	Jupiter	06-Jul-2047	Saturn	25-Feb-2058
Jupiter	21-Dec-2038	Saturn	12-Jun-2048	Mercury	01-Jan-2061
Saturn	21-Apr-2040	Mercury	22-Jul-2049	Ketu	21-Jul-2063
Mercury	22-Nov-2041	Ketu	19-Jul-2050	Venus	07-Aug-2064
Ketu	22-Apr-2043	Venus	16-Dec-2050	Sun	08-Aug-2067
Venus	22-Nov-2043	Sun	16-Feb-2052	Moon	02-Jul-2068
Sun	21-Jul-2045	Moon	22-Jun-2052	Mars	03-Jan-2070
Jupiter Dasa 21-Jan-2071 - 21-Jan-2087		Saturn Dasa 21-Jan-2087 - 21-Jan-2106		Mercury Dasa 21-Jan-2106 - 21-Jan-2123	
Jupiter	21-Jan-2071	Saturn	21-Jan-2087	Mercury	21-Jan-2106
Saturn	10-Mar-2073	Mercury	24-Jan-2090	Ketu	18-Jun-2108
Mercury	22-Sep-2075	Ketu	03-Oct-2092	Venus	15-Jun-2109
Ketu	28-Dec-2077	Venus	13-Nov-2093	Sun	15-Apr-2112
Venus	04-Dec-2078	Sun	12-Jan-2097	Moon	20-Feb-2113
Sun	03-Aug-2081	Moon	24-Dec-2097	Mars	20-Jul-2114
Moon	22-May-2082	Mars	24-Jul-2099	Rahu	17-Jul-2115
Mars	22-Sep-2083	Rahu	03-Sep-2100	Jupiter	05-Feb-2118
Rahu	28-Aug-2084	Jupiter	09-Jul-2103	Saturn	11-May-2120

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	3, 10	1
Mo	11	12		12
Ma	5	12	2, 11	4, 9
Me	5	5	3, 10	2, 11
Ju	12	6	4, 9	5, 8
Ve	5	5	3, 10	3, 10
Sa+	12	1	12	6, 7
Ra+	5	5	1	
Ke	6	11	5, 8	
Ur	6	7	5, 8	
Ne	12	6	4, 9	
PI	11	4		
Fo	12	6	4, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:



Reunion with Wife

Pt Akash
Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra, Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer
 Mob: 9827374826 , 9329265779
 www.ptakash.com
 akash2311@gmail.com , akash2311@yahoo.com



RULING PLANETS

As we cannot neglect the ruling planets at the time of judgement,

Lagna Signlord	Moon
Lagna Starlord	Saturn
Lagna Sublord	Venus
Moon Signlord	Sun
Moon Starlord	Ketu
Moon Sublord	Mercury
Daylord	Moon

As most of the planets which signify 2,7 and 11 are also amongst the Ruling Planets the indication of union is favourable. Ketu although signifying 6th house strongly but as it is placed in the house of Mercury, it will give the results of Mercury which is signifying the houses of reunion.

DASHA , BHUKTI ANALYSIS

Running Mahadasha is of Ketu , which signifies 6th and 11th house; 6th house signification gave his wife the mindset to leave him , 11th house signification stands for reunion. Bhukti is of Mercury till May 2010. Mercury is also favourable; so I predicted that his wife would return before this dasha period ends. Running Antara at the time of judgment was of Rahu which signifies 5th house but not favourable for reunion. Next Antara is of Jupiter which is also not amongst the significators. ,The following Antara is of Saturn which being a lone significator and also being in the Ruling Planets is strong for reunion. It started from 16th March 2010. So I predicted that during the period when Sun would also transit in Saturn star i.e 18th March to 2nd April 2010, there surely would be reunion.


The client came to me on 28th March and congratulated me, telling that his wife returned on 22nd March 2010 . It was Monday and the Moon star is Rohini.

My pranams to guruji and lord ganesha.


Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
 Rs150+Rs. 50=Total Rs.200
 US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
 - A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





Here is a chart of daughter of my friend (attached) for analysis on the above subject and also for her prospects of marriage and married life.

Studies

Her 4th cuspal sub lord (CSL) Mercury, karaka for education, is in the star of Rahu in 11th house and in the sub of Venus being CSL of 11th without having any planet in its star. 9th CSL Jupiter is lord of 9th house and aspecting 9th his own house, and in the star and sub of Kethu in 5th house of intelligence with sign lord Mercury, karaka for education. Jupiter is also lord of 12th in 12th house. Such favorable signification of 4th and 9th CSLs gave her good position at school level and as well as higher education in India & abroad. She left for US on 24-7-2006. It was Rahu Dasa Mars Bhukthi and Jupiter Antharam & Venus Sookshmam. Rahu as agent of Jupiter, 9th & 12th lord in 12th, Bhukthi lord Mars in the sub of Jupiter, signifying overseas travel which agrees with the event.

For permanent settlement in abroad;

- 12th CSL Moon is closely aspected by Jupiter, 9th & 12th lord in 12th, signifying 9th and 12th foreign going houses;
- 1st CSL Mars is in the sub of Jupiter, 9th & 12th lord in 12th, signifying 9th and 12th foreign going houses;
- 3, 9 and 12th houses are connected with each other mutually; 3rd lord Mercury is in the star of Rahu, who is agent of Jupiter, lord of 9th and 12th. Jupiter is in the star and sub of Kethu, who is the agent of Mercury lord of 3rd house. Moon, 12th CSL, is mutually aspected by Jupiter, lord of 9th and 12th houses; Thus all 3, 9, 12 are interwoven with each other.
- So there is a strong indication that she would stay in US permanently.

Job Prospects

As she is destined to prosper in higher education, there was no problem, She got campus job to supplement her stay expenses there. Now she is continuing in US and searching for suitable job. What is her prospects in this direction? When she will get? This is the urgent matter to be probed, as her continuing there, getting Green Card and living peacefully with decent income are all dependent on her getting job first.

Her current running Jupiter Dasa- Saturn Bhukti is up to 02 April 2012. Dasa lord Venus, lord of 2nd in 6th house, is self strong with no planets in its stars and CSL of 6, 7 & 11th houses. Venus is in the star and sub of Jupiter, 9th & 12th lord in 12th. Bhukti lord Saturn is lord of 10 & 11th houses, aspecting his own 10th house is in the star of Mercury, 6th lord in 6th house. Thus chances are there to get a job during Jupiter Dasa- Saturn Bhukti up to 02 April 2012 as Jupiter and Saturn are also amongs the RPs.

RPs at the time of judgment: 8/4/2010, 7:49 pm, Chennai

Asc-Venus-Rahu

Moon-Sat-Moon

Day-Jup

Sun Rise: 06:34:52 AM Sun Set: 06:11:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Moon Karana: Nag

XII 22:26:38 Ra 07:17:57	Ju[R] 00:32:27 I 28:42:13	Fo 00:27:45 II 26:14:36	III 21:12:40
XI 17:23:30	Name: Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 22/Oct/1987 Time: 07:30:00 SID: 20:53:17 Lat: 19:02:00 N Lon: 72:51:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTR		IV 17:16:04
X 17:16:04	Ayanamsa: 23° 35' 48" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Amavasya Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 9 M, 11 D		V 17:23:30
IX 21:12:40 Ne 11:58:20 Ur 00:11:50	VIII 26:14:36 Sa 24:03:42	VII 28:42:13 Ve 20:59:31 Me[R] 17:13:31 PI 15:51:04 Su 05:02:01 Mo 03:16:28	Ke 07:17:57 Ma 15:16:08 VI 22:26:38

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 03-Aug-1982 - 03-Aug-1989					
Mars	03-Aug-1982	Rahu Dasa 03-Aug-1989 - 03-Aug-2007			
Rahu	31-Dec-1982	Rahu	03-Aug-1989	Jupiter Dasa 03-Aug-2007 - 03-Aug-2023	
Jupiter	18-Jan-1984	Jupiter	15-Apr-1992	Saturn	21-Sep-2009
Saturn	25-Dec-1984	Saturn	10-Sep-1994	Mercury	02-Apr-2012
Mercury	04-Feb-1986	Mercury	15-Jul-1997	Ketu	10-Jul-2014
Ketu	01-Feb-1987	Ketu	03-Feb-2000	Venus	16-Jun-2015
Venus	28-Jun-1987	Venus	19-Feb-2001	Sun	16-Feb-2018
Sun	27-Aug-1988	Sun	19-Feb-2004	Moon	04-Dec-2018
Moon	02-Jan-1989	Moon	13-Jan-2005	Mars	04-Apr-2020
		Mars	13-Jul-2006	Rahu	10-Mar-2021
Saturn Dasa 03-Aug-2023 - 03-Aug-2042					
Saturn	03-Aug-2023	Mercury Dasa 03-Aug-2042 - 03-Aug-2059			
Mercury	06-Aug-2026	Mercury	03-Aug-2042	Ketu Dasa 03-Aug-2059 - 03-Aug-2066	
Ketu	14-Apr-2029	Ketu	30-Dec-2044	Ketu	03-Aug-2059
Venus	23-May-2030	Venus	27-Dec-2045	Venus	31-Dec-2059
Sun	23-Jul-2033	Sun	27-Oct-2048	Sun	02-Mar-2061
Moon	05-Jul-2034	Moon	02-Sep-2049	Moon	08-Jul-2061
Mars	05-Feb-2036	Mars	02-Feb-2051	Mars	08-Feb-2062
Rahu	15-Mar-2037	Rahu	30-Jan-2052	Rahu	05-Jul-2062
Jupiter	21-Jan-2040	Jupiter	18-Aug-2054	Jupiter	24-Jul-2063
		Saturn	23-Nov-2056	Saturn	30-Jun-2064
				Mercury	09-Aug-2065
Venus Dasa 03-Aug-2066 - 03-Aug-2086					
Venus	03-Aug-2066	Sun Dasa 03-Aug-2086 - 03-Aug-2092			
Sun	03-Dec-2069	Sun	03-Aug-2086	Moon Dasa 03-Aug-2092 - 03-Aug-2102	
Moon	03-Dec-2070	Moon	21-Nov-2086	Moon	03-Aug-2092
Mars	03-Aug-2072	Mars	21-May-2087	Mars	03-Jun-2093
Rahu	04-Oct-2073	Rahu	27-Sep-2087	Rahu	03-Jan-2094
Jupiter	03-Oct-2076	Jupiter	21-Aug-2088	Jupiter	03-Jul-2095
Saturn	04-Jun-2079	Saturn	08-Jun-2089	Saturn	02-Nov-2096
Mercury	04-Aug-2082	Mercury	21-May-2090	Mercury	03-Jun-2098
Ketu	03-Jun-2085	Ketu	27-Mar-2091	Ketu	03-Nov-2099
		Venus	02-Aug-2091	Venus	03-Jun-2100
				Sun	03-Feb-2102

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ju	Ra
2	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ve
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Su	Ju
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Sa
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ra
7	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
8	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ju
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Me
Ma	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve
Me[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me	Ju
Ju[R]	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ra
Ve	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ra
Sa	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra
Ra	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ke	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa
Ur	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Su	Sa
Ne	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve	Ra
PI	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ve
Fo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ke	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	6	1, 8	5
Mo	5	6	1, 8	4
Ma	6	5	4	1, 8
Me	11	6		3, 6
Ju	5	12		9, 12
Ve+	12	6	9, 12	2, 7
Sa	6	7	3, 6	10, 11
Ra	7	11	10, 11	
Ke	6	5	5	
Ur	5	8		
Ne	5	8		
PI	11	6		
Fo	6	1	5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Current running Antara is Mercury up to 24 June 2010. Mercury, 6th lord in 6th house, in the star of Rahu in 11th house, and in the sub of Venus, lord of 2th in 6th house, also being 6 & 11th CSL with no planet in its star, is a strong Antara to get a real starting job as repeatedly signify by 6th of service, 2 & 11th houses of getting money, and 11th of fulfillment of desire. As Venus is conjoined to Mercury. And Mercury is in the star and sub of Venus itself. Hence Mercury is also taken as a RP.

Hence DBA of Jup-Sat-Mercury or Venus can be taken for timing of job. As Mercury is preceding and strong, I select the Jup-Sat-Mer DBA period. By 25th May, 2010, Mercury will be transiting in Venus star and Venus sub in Aries, aspecting natal Venus in 6th house, could be the date of materialisation of job, in my opinion.

Marriage Prospects

Her 7th CSL Venus is a self strong planet having no planets in its stars. Venus is lord of 2nd & 7th houses and CSL of 7th & 11th houses, and so marriage is promised.

Married life may be with some disturbances like misunderstanding, short separation etc. as 7th & 11th CSL Venus being in 6th and 6th CSL is in the star of Jupiter, lord of 12th in 12th house and Saturn is in 7th house as 10th lord.

Current running Dasa lord Jupiter is not a strong significator of marriage; Jupiter, lord of 12th in 12th house in the star and sub of Kethu in 5th house, agent of conj. Mars in 5th, lord of 1st & 8th house and sign lord Mercury, 3 & 6th lord in 6th house; the only connection to the 2, 7 & 11th marriage significator Venus is through close conjunction of Mercury and Venus. Current Bhukti lord Saturn, 10, 11th lord in 7th is in the star of Mercury, 3 & 6th lord in 6th house and in the sub of Mars, lord of 1 & 8th in 5th house. Not only Mercury but also Kethu Bhukti is not favourable for marriage. Saturn's occupation of 7th house, aspecting 2th house also indicates delay for marriage. So marriage can be expected only in Jupiter Dasa- Venus Bhukti, 16-Jun-2015 to 16-Feb-2018.



Is there any winning chance for Dharmesh Sir in Dance-India- Dance-2?

Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer/Editor KP E-zine

Sahakar-2, Flat no. 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

Phone 079-25431165, Mobile: 09825131165

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



My daughter was very interested to know about Dharmesh Sir, who is selected in Grand finale of Dance-India- Dance Part-2 on 23 April 2010. As per my daughter, Dharmesh Sir will be the Winner and she also told me : "If your (my) prediction comes out negative, please do not tell me!" because she is very confident about Dharmesh Sir. Unfortunately my finding from KP Horary indicates a negative result for Dharmesh Sir.

Achieve good position in dancing

Dancing comes under 5th cusp. If 5th cusp sublord signifies 5 (Creative ability/Capability/), 10 (Accomplishment/Achievement/Aura of authority), 11 (Special consideration / Desire), one can achieve a good position in dancing.

Horary Details:

Horary Question: Is there any winning chance for Dharmesh Sir in" Dance-India-Dance -2" programme?

Horary No: 198/249

Horary Date: 18/4/2010

Horary Time: 18.33.34

Horary Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Analysis:

For Dharmesh Sir.

5th CSL is Ven.

Ve(4, 5-10) is in the star of Su(3, 8), and in the sub of Mo(5, 7).

Ven signifies 5,10, hence positive bhavas.

For Opponent side:

5th CSL is Sun.

Su(9, 2) is in the star of Ke(12), Ke is agent of Ju(2, 3-12) & Sa(8, 1-2), and in the sub of Mo(11, 1).

Sun signifies 11 only.

We have to check DBAS for both competitors before we come to any conclusion.

DBAS for Dharmesh Sir.

On 23/4/2010 DBAS are as under:

Period lords are Ma-Ma-Ma-Ju

Ma+(7, 4-11) is in the star of Sa(8, 1-2), and in the sub of Ra+(12). Ra is agent of Ju(2, 3-12)

Dasa/Bhukti/Antra lord Mar signifies 11.

Ju(2, 3-12) is in the star of Ju(2, 3-12), and in the sub of Ve(4, 5-10).

Sookshma lord Jup signifies 5,10.

Sun Rise: 06:17:05 AM Sun Set: 07:01:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shobhan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 198
Question : Is there any winning chance for Dharmesh Sir in
Dance India Dance-2?

III 27:09:10 Ur 04:26:30	Su 04:29:01 Me[R] 18:42:51 IV 26:48:52 Ve 27:57:20	V 22:09:53 Mo 23:19:27	VI 16:32:00 Ke 22:01:47
Ju 27:16:15 II 21:36:24 Ne 04:17:34	Name: Dance India Dance-2 Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 18/Apr/2010 Time: 06:33:34 SID: 07:40:08 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		VII 13:53:20 Ma 13:54:44
I 13:53:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 0 M, 2 D		VIII 21:36:24 Fo 22:12:47
Ra 22:01:47 XII 16:32:00 PI[R] 11:28:32	XI 22:09:53	X 26:48:52	Sa[R] 05:21:10 IX 27:09:10

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 21-Apr-2000 - 21-Apr-2010					
Moon	21-Apr-2000	Mars Dasa 21-Apr-2010 - 21-Apr-2017			
Mars	21-Feb-2001	Mars	21-Apr-2010	Rahu Dasa 21-Apr-2017 - 21-Apr-2035	
Rahu	21-Sep-2001	Rahu	18-Sep-2010	Jupiter	02-Jan-2020
Jupiter	21-Mar-2003	Jupiter	06-Oct-2011	Saturn	27-May-2022
Saturn	20-Jul-2004	Saturn	12-Sep-2012	Mercury	01-Apr-2025
Mercury	21-Feb-2006	Mercury	22-Oct-2013	Ketu	20-Oct-2027
Ketu	21-Jul-2007	Ketu	19-Oct-2014	Venus	07-Nov-2028
Venus	21-Feb-2008	Venus	16-Mar-2015	Sun	08-Nov-2031
Sun	21-Oct-2009	Sun	15-May-2016	Moon	02-Oct-2032
		Moon	21-Sep-2016	Mars	03-Apr-2034
Jupiter Dasa 21-Apr-2035 - 21-Apr-2051					
Jupiter	21-Apr-2035	Saturn Dasa 21-Apr-2051 - 21-Apr-2070			
Saturn	09-Jun-2037	Saturn	21-Apr-2051	Mercury Dasa 21-Apr-2070 - 21-Apr-2087	
Mercury	21-Dec-2039	Mercury	24-Apr-2054	Mercury	21-Apr-2070
Ketu	27-Mar-2042	Ketu	01-Jan-2057	Ketu	17-Sep-2072
Venus	05-Mar-2043	Venus	10-Feb-2058	Venus	14-Sep-2073
Sun	05-Nov-2045	Sun	10-Apr-2061	Sun	14-Jul-2076
Moon	24-Aug-2046	Moon	22-Mar-2062	Moon	20-May-2077
Mars	24-Dec-2047	Mars	22-Oct-2063	Mars	20-Oct-2078
Rahu	30-Nov-2048	Rahu	30-Nov-2064	Rahu	17-Oct-2079
		Jupiter	07-Oct-2067	Jupiter	05-May-2082
				Saturn	10-Aug-2084
Ketu Dasa 21-Apr-2087 - 21-Apr-2094					
Ketu	21-Apr-2087	Venus Dasa 21-Apr-2094 - 21-Apr-2114			
Venus	18-Sep-2087	Venus	21-Apr-2094	Sun Dasa 21-Apr-2114 - 21-Apr-2120	
Sun	17-Nov-2088	Sun	21-Aug-2097	Sun	21-Apr-2114
Moon	23-Mar-2089	Moon	21-Aug-2098	Moon	09-Aug-2114
Mars	23-Oct-2089	Mars	21-Apr-2100	Mars	09-Feb-2115
Rahu	20-Mar-2090	Rahu	21-Jun-2101	Rahu	15-Jun-2115
Jupiter	08-Apr-2091	Jupiter	20-Jun-2104	Jupiter	09-May-2116
Saturn	14-Mar-2092	Saturn	21-Feb-2107	Saturn	25-Feb-2117
Mercury	24-Apr-2093	Mercury	21-Apr-2110	Mercury	07-Feb-2118
		Ketu	20-Feb-2113	Ketu	13-Dec-2118
				Venus	19-Apr-2119

Ruling Planets - 18/Apr/2010 06:33:34 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Sa	Su	Ra
Moon	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ra	Ju
5	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
6	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Su
8	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ve
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ju
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa
11	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Ra
12	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ke	Ve
Mo	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
Ma	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo
Me[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ju	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ve	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Su	Su
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su
PI[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Me
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	3		8
Mo	5	5	7	7
Ma+	8	7	1, 2	4, 11
Me+	4	3	5, 10	6, 9
Ju	2	2	3, 12	3, 12
Ve	3	4	8	5, 10
Sa	3	8	8	1, 2
Ra+	4	12	5, 10	
Ke	2	6	3, 12	
Ur	8	2	1, 2	
Ne	7	1	4, 11	
PI	6	11		
Fo	4	8	5, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:



Is there any winning chance for Dharmesh Sir in Dance-India- Dance-2?

Kanak Bosmia

KP Astrologer/Editor KP E-zine

Sahakar-2, Flat no. 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

Phone 079-25431165, Mobile: 09825131165

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



DBAS for Opponent:

Ma+(1, 5-10) is in the star of Sa(2, 7-8), and in the sub of Ra+(6). Ra is agent of Ju(8, 6-9)

Dasa/Bhukti/Antra lord Mar signifies 5,10 which is stronger than Dharmesh Sir,

Ju(8, 6-9) is in the star of Ju(8, 6-9), and in the sub of Ve(10, 4-11).

Sooskhma lord JUP signifies 10,11

In general opponent looks stronger, so Dharmesh Sir will not win this final.


Special Remark;

Prediction Come correct.


Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed his study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com



QUESTION- 1

Reg. matching of couple's charts for marriage, I would like to know whether malefic influences such as Mars, Saturn, Rahu, Kethu and Sun on the charts including Bhadhaka and Maraka positions are taken into account in the KPDP Rules framed by Shri K.P.Kuppu Ganapathi of New Delhi? Whether the percentage permitted for matching including the Rule 10, for which it is emphasized, should be above 50%? Whether the Rule 10 of KPDP Rules which is emphasized to be more than 50% also includes all malefic influences which is called Doshas & Samyam in traditional astrology. In KPDP how it is nullified of one Dosha with other?

ANSWER-1

1. As explained in the KP & Astrology Year Book 1997 pp 32-44, (KPEzine March 2007 page 8-9) the KPDP matching does not taken into account such mentioned malefic influences because in KP no planet is fully malefic or benefic.
2. The overall including the Rule 10 should be above 50% in order the couple can lead a happy , harmonious and prosperous wedded life.
3. The Rule 10 of the KPDP matching also does not include any kind of so-called Dosha in traditional astrology.
4. Longevity, health, finance, harmony, children, status of married life etc. are also to be analyzed as per KP rules.

QUESTION- 2

Clarification on the evilness of 8th house is sought for as follows. As per K.P. Rules on p. 13 "How to Judge Longevity", lord of 6 or 8 or 12 are malefics. If lords of 1, 5, 9 and 10 also rule 6 or 8 or 12, then the planet may be taken as mostly benefic. In respect of Aries Lagna, Mars is lord of 1 and 8 and placed in 8th Scorpio his own house. In such case, whether the planets in the stars of Mars or in the sub of Mars, can they inflict harm to the Aries native to curtail his longevity. Kindly clarify.

ANSWER- 2

As Mars l/o 1,8 is in 8th, it would be bad for longevity because 6,8,12 houses are generally malefic for longevity . Moreover planets in the constellation of evil planets in the 8th house, except Saturn, occupants of the 8th house, planets in the constellation or in the sub of lord of 8, lord of the 8th cusp and planets in any manner connected with them threaten (a) danger to one's life, (b) the cause of death and (c) the place of death. (KP Reader III, Practical Part p 12/New Edition p 165) If Mars l/o 1,8 is in any of 1,5,9 (not Badhaka) and 10, it would be good for longevity.


QUESTION- 3

In K P System what power/place is given to a combust planet and the planets situated in the star of a combust planet what about that cuspal sub lord which is situated in the star of a combust planet? Are they considered weak? If so, how much weak they are? How can we judge the strength & power of the planets? Pl make it clear for KP beginners.



ANSWER- 3


1. Combustion is well explained in KP Reader VI pp 147-154 based on the finding of the Stellar Astrological Research Institute, Madras, and at the end it is noted that a planet in combustion does not become malefic and does not fail to give the benefits if it has to offer.
2. Any practical application of combustion theory inside the KP framework has not yet been found and combustion is not having any place in the KP system.
3. The following empirical studies have supported the KP finding of a planet within a few degrees of the Sun not changing its effects or combustion being invalid:
 - G. Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology, England, 1977, p 333
 - H. Beer: Les Cahiers Astrologiques No 6, Nice, 1946, pp 294-297
 - Church of Light: Astrology 30 Years Research, ed D.C. Doane, Los Angeles, 1956, p 184
 - E. Symours: La Combustion, Nice, 1946, pp 22, 55



Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20




K. P. MUHURAT

— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



K. P. MUHURAT — A Novel Technique in K. P.

KANAK B. BOSMIA



PRINCIPLES OF CUSPAL INTERLINKS

(An Advanced Reader in Astrology)

by K. Baskaran

Sagar Publications, 2000, 208 pages



Contents:

A step forward

Acknowledgements

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Introduction; | |
| 2. Karam yogam and cuspal beginnings | 12. 6th bhava |
| 3. What is a cusp? | 13. 7th bhava |
| 4. Cuspal interlinks | 14. 8th bhava |
| 5. Classification of karakas | 15. 9th bhava |
| 6. Inner thread | 16. 10th bhava |
| 7. 1st bhava | 17. 11th bhava |
| 8. 2nd bhava | 18. 12th bhava |
| 9. 3rd bhava | 19. How to use cuspal interlinks |
| 10. 4th bhava | 20. Epilogue |
| 11. 5th bhava | 21. Question and Concerned Bhava |

This is a unique book as no such book is published before. It clearly points out the concepts to assess the potential of each Bhava and also provides an effective tool to predict the event by natal or Horary using the method of cuspal interlinks.

At the end of the book, in Epilogue (pp 200-202), the author K. Baskaran has placed his points (KB) which differ from KP, for examples,

KP: In Horary chart, if the 5th cusp sub lord is a significator of 2 or 5 or 11, the pregnancy is assured.

KB: In Horary chart, if the Ascendant sub lord is linked with 2 or 5 or 11, the pregnancy is assured.

KP: Various bhavas would be studied for a single question.

KB: A single bhava for single question, of course with the study of its inter-links to other cusps.

KP: No mention about the potential of a horoscope.

KB: Advocacy of determining the potential first, by using Lagna.



KP: In horary, 11th house counted from the Ascendant would bring success.

KB: 11th house counted from the concerned house in question would be studied for success for the concerned matter.

Etc

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology**
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Dear Sri Kanka Bosmia Ji,
Thanks for uploading the precious knowledge onto the net. You and the entire team have been doing yeoman service to the mankind by propagating this wonderful system of astrology.

Thanks again and Regards

S.Gopalakrishnan

Gopalakrishnan Subra Iyer [subragops3@yahoo.com]

Kanak Ji

Namaskar,

Many Many Thanks for your selfless service or work for this great divine science. Also accept my heartiest wishes.

Please convey my gratitude to Shri Tin Win Ji too.

Om Tat Sat

Acharya Anupam Jolly

E-mail : anupamjolly@hotmail.com

Dear Mr.Bosima

Thank you for your efforts in Astrology and also your good magazine KP-EZine.

Best Wishes.

Hussein Heydari,I ran

Hussein Abdi [hussein_jyotish@yahoo.com]

Dear Kanak ji,

Once I have labelled your E-Journal as a UNIVRSITY.

I have no words in my vocabulary to be make a brand for your effort.

KP-Nawarathnamala is the only place, where one can reach his goal in KP System, without committing the various Slokas to the mind.

I have no hesitation in recommending KP-Nawarathnamala Serious for anyone in any stage in KP, if he want to be a stalwart. I take this opportunity to offer my sincere thanks for your priceless effort, and my humble Pranam to my Guru Deva, Shri Tin Win ji, who share this effort with you to make all KP lovers as Great Astrologers.

Yours

sincerely

Suanaparantha Kalyan

Sri Lanka suanaparantha@yahoo.com

Dear TinWin ji,

Excellent work done by you !

I bow my head to your feet for your dedicated and sincere effort for the benefit of the KP followers.

You are the live encyclopedia in our KP family.

I also appreciate the work and the effort of Kanak Bosmia ji.

Long live !

With Regards

Adith

adith.kasinath.g.k

gkadithkasinath@gmail.com



Dear sir,
U r most helpful me. from 2009 in the studies of KP.
less said but again thanks
ksachin, sachin kamble [ksachin33@gmail.com]

Dear Sri Bosmia,
I thank you very much for your valuable efforts in bringing the
KP Navaratnamala part-2 useful to all KP followers for as reference. I
shall be very glad if you will send me KP Navaratnamala part-1,
at the earliest.
With Best Wishes,
G.V.N.Prasad , prasadgvn@rediffmail.com

Dear Kannakji,
I read the book and I think it'll be leight house for KP Beginner /
Learners like me.
Thanks a lot.
Mr. Kiran Deokate, Kiran Gangadhar Deokate kiran_deokate@rediffmail.com

Dear Sir,
I am a retired Army Officer (Voluntary Retirement in 2000), currently appointed as Commandant, Sainik
Vidyalaya, Tuljapur (Maharashtra).
I am a beginner in KP. I have been trying to learn for almost the past 10-12 years (off & on). However Shri
K S V Ramani's article(Sub Sub Multi-Stellar Theory - A Marvel in KP - a Case Study) in the April 2010 KP-
Ezine was an eye opener for me in terms of the depth of study and the lucidity. To put it simply it has
converted me to a beginner. Please allow me to put on record my appreciation and gratitude to Shri K S V
Ramani. Looking forward to more education in this field. Kanakji, please keep up the great job of bringing to
the fore such luminaries (as Shri K S V Ramani) from the field of KP
Regards
Lt Col K U Naidu
ltcolkunaidu@gmail.com

respected and beloved guruji,
i read regularly our kp-ezine magazine from our website and also all the books are having very valuable
information. My humble request is only in my opinion our ezine having embeded with more fonts and also the
file size will be too high. So i suggest only One or Two standard font will be used to prepare the kp-ezine
magazine this will decrase the file size and also downloading time will be reduced. I know all the kp-ezine
magazine having more than 6 fonts. I shall expect in future, the fonts usage in our kp-ezine having
minimised. you know ji , all the website(above millions) having only verdana, Helvetica fonts only. Headlines
and other important quotes are in bold and italic and size will be increase. but not they are using more
fonts because of the file size will be increased and maintain a standard font usage. this is only for
information purpose , all others will be decided by your end.
thanking you ji,
regards
vb.
perurbalu_1973@yahoo.co.in



reply from Sri Narayanan ji,

Dear Kanakji,

I would like to reply regarding the font issue / file size / download time, highlighted by Mr Vadivel, as follows:

1] All website are created using HTML / ASP / PHP / Dreamweaver but KP-Ezine is in PDF format; definitely there will be file size difference since the file format is totally different and also due to (1) inclusion of charts, (2) inclusion of picture images (similar to those used in medical astrology article), (3) inclusion of advertisements, (4) template design of each page / cover page where the intensity of image is more and (5) other features offered in the eBook (we have given hyperlink in contents page which will load the selected page).

2] In a website all elements / components are hyper-linked and load separately when the object is clicked / selected whereas in an eBook all pages (full of objects / components) are loaded as an whole object.

3] Most of the websites use Verdana / Helvetica / Tahoma fonts but whereas an eMagazine layout is different from a website layout design. eBook is nothing but a replacement to a printed book in digital format. Naturally it will have all colour / image depth, aesthetics. A web-page can be designed to load in stages but an eBook cannot be designed to load in stages.

4] I compose each issue by assembling objects to the layout with a lesser file size; hence we are able to maintain a file size of approx. 1.5 MB each issue. (ranging from 44 to 50 pages).

5] I presume that this gentleman would have downloaded KP-Navratnamala part 2 which is of a very large file size approx. 7.5 MB since proper technology was not applied at the time of creating / composing the eBook whereas KP-Navratnama part 1 was created with an amazingly lesser file of 750 KB. I was not involved in creating KP-Navratnamala Part 2; when I downloaded the file sent by you, I realised that it will create file size / lengthy download time issues.

6] My humble opinion in my experience is that embedding multi fonts will not increase the file size. I would like to differ in this aspect from the opinion given by Mr Vadivel. Comparing a web page to an eBook in PDF format is not correct since their properties differ.

7] Download time will vary from PC to PC based on the broadband speed / connectivity used by the reader.

8] Increase in number of pages also will increase the file size but to the maximum possible I have been able to retain the file size range between 1.50 to 1.75 MB, per issue. I will endeavour my best.

I suggest you to seek the views of Sri Rangarajan ji also in this regard since he is a technical expert.

Warm Regards

K S Narayanan

Tinwin sir has full grasped on KPs funda and it is very useful for KP student like us to go thru the articles and grasp his articles which is written in most lucid manners. At times we do need his comments based on his experience even it is not in line with gurujis teaching. Any I wish his many more of his valuable years for the lovers of the KP

with regards T.R.Kapoor5



KP-Ezine

World's first, exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4
Issue 5
June 2010

in this issue



Book Review
Question & Answer
KP Rules for Death Prediction
Tin Win



CKV Rules for
Gender Determination
Nicky M Modi



Medical Astrology -
Part 15 - Appendicitis
O V N Murthy



Mother's Longevity-
a KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Will Dhoni be removed as
Indian Cricket
Team Captain?
Kanak Bosmia



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Mother's Longevity - a KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	4 - 7
3	<i>KP Rules for Death Prediction</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	8 - 12
4	<i>CKV Rule for Gender Determination</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	13 - 15
5	<i>Will Dhoni be removed as Indian Cricket Team Captain?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	16 - 17
6	<i>Medical Astrology - Part XV - Appendicitis</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	18 - 31
7	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	32
8	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	33

* * * * *

KP- Ezine

*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 5 June 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K S Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authors are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



One of my friends, whose mother was hospitalized in ICU in a nearly collapsed condition telephoned me on May 17, 2010 to find if his mother was destined to survive. He preferred, if his mother could end her life soon as her suffering was beyond tolerance.

I was in Gurgaon on that day and I calculated in the night about the query keeping the question in mind "Will the native's mother survive?". I casted a time chart on May 17, 2010 at 20-08-18 Hrs IST at Gurgaon. The chart was rotated to 4th house and the lagna of the rotated time chart was taken as the lagna of the mother.

The rotated time chart is presented as follows for analysis.

Coordinates of judgment:

- While the lagna indicates the patient (native), the 7th cusp indicates the attending doctor.
- In the query when the survival of a patient is a question mark, the short life could be a case, if the lagna sub-lord gets linked to the maraka (2-7-12th houses) and badhaka houses.
- The span of life is primarily based on the disposition of the 1st house, though generally the span of life is delineated from the 1-3-8th houses.
- If the 1st cusp links with the maraka and badhaka houses, it portends a very short life after the chart is examined.
- In a query related to a patient under hospitalization, 12th house relates to the hospital and 4th house either denotes the house or the graveyard (as graveyard is also the house after death), discrimination being whether the patient is going to be cured or to face death.
- In any query for patient, a default scenario does exist for the recovery from the disease (5H) and release from the hospital (11H). Thus, if the patient is to recover and released from the hospital, the lagna should be linked with the 5-11th houses without any linkage to the maraka and badhaka houses.
- If the 6th house gets linked with the maraka and badhaka houses and if the patient does not have any longevity left, the patient dies with the disease itself.
- 12th house also indicates defects; hence the part of the body getting spoilt because of the disease is also shown by this house. Hence, if 12th house has a link with the lagna and 6th house, it shows the corresponding part of the body under defect/retardation in function.
- Dasha and bhukti should also tally with the maraka and badhaka houses to cause death. The relevant transits of luminaries make it happen.

The analysis of the chart:

A brief snapshot of analysis is presented herewith.

1. Examine Moon

Note that the Moon falls in the 4-6-12th cusp indicating the patient yearning for returning home (4H), struggling for disease (6H) and being uncomfortable in the hospital (12H). Moon does not have any planet in its star; hence its sub-lordship of the said cusps does have decided influence. Since, Moon is placed in 5th house it shows the desire of the patient to get rid of the disease.

At the outset of indications through Moon, the chart seemed correct and it was safe to proceed ahead.

2. Examine lagna

Note that lagna sub-lord is Venus. At the outset, Venus is a strong lord of the 4-9th house and is a badhaka lord for Aquarius lagna. Venus is placed in the star of Mars placed in 6th house but very close to maraka 7th house which indicates that the disease with which the patient is suffering is incurable. Mars lording the 3rd house could indicate the throat infection and might need surgical proceedings. The sublord of Venus is Venus itself; hence the stellar indications get affirmed.

Thus, by the examination of lagna the disease of the patient looks incurable and principally seems to be located in throat.

Since lagna sub-lord does not signify live saving 1-5-11th houses, it got evident that the patient did not have any

Sun Rise: 05:30:55 AM Sun Set: 07:06:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shula Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva

II 27:58:36 Ur 05:44:20 Ju 03:00:38	Me 09:58:38 III 23:56:17	Su 02:40:50 IV 16:49:26	Ve 03:10:06 V 18:02:27 Mo 18:14:07 Ke 20:29:22
I 27:08:36 Ne 04:44:11	Name: Gender: Male Date: Monday, 17/May/2010 Time: 08:08:18 SID: 11:27:08 Lat: 28:22:00 N Lon: 77:01:00 E Place: BADSHAHPUR, HARYAN		VI 22:27:35 Ma 25:51:32
XII 22:27:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 42" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Aquari Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Rahu 2 Y, 4 M, 17 D		VII 27:08:36
Ra 20:29:22 XI 18:02:27 Pl[R] 11:06:30	X 16:49:26	IX 23:56:17 Fo 01:16:10	Sa[R] 04:04:03 VIII 27:58:36

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 05-Oct-1994 - 05-Oct-2012					
Rahu	05-Oct-1994	Jupiter Dasa 05-Oct-2012 - 05-Oct-2028			
Jupiter	16-Jun-1997	Jupiter	05-Oct-2012	Saturn Dasa 05-Oct-2028 - 05-Oct-2047	
Saturn	10-Nov-1999	Saturn	24-Nov-2014	Saturn	05-Oct-2028
Mercury	16-Sep-2002	Mercury	04-Jun-2017	Mercury	09-Oct-2031
Ketu	02-Apr-2005	Ketu	10-Sep-2019	Ketu	18-Jun-2034
Venus	20-Apr-2006	Venus	16-Aug-2020	Venus	27-Jul-2035
Sun	20-Apr-2009	Sun	17-Apr-2023	Sun	27-Sep-2038
Moon	15-Mar-2010	Moon	05-Feb-2024	Moon	09-Sep-2039
Mars	15-Sep-2011	Mars	05-Jun-2025	Mars	08-Apr-2041
		Rahu	11-May-2026	Rahu	17-May-2042
				Jupiter	22-Mar-2045
Mercury Dasa 05-Oct-2047 - 05-Oct-2064					
Mercury	05-Oct-2047	Ketu Dasa 05-Oct-2064 - 05-Oct-2071			
Ketu	02-Mar-2050	Ketu	05-Oct-2064	Venus Dasa 05-Oct-2071 - 05-Oct-2091	
Venus	27-Feb-2051	Venus	02-Mar-2065	Venus	05-Oct-2071
Sun	27-Dec-2053	Sun	02-May-2066	Sun	05-Feb-2075
Moon	02-Nov-2054	Moon	08-Sep-2066	Moon	05-Feb-2076
Mars	02-Apr-2056	Mars	08-Apr-2067	Mars	05-Oct-2077
Rahu	30-Mar-2057	Rahu	05-Sep-2067	Rahu	05-Dec-2078
Jupiter	18-Oct-2059	Jupiter	22-Sep-2068	Jupiter	05-Dec-2081
Saturn	25-Jan-2062	Saturn	28-Aug-2069	Saturn	05-Aug-2084
		Mercury	07-Oct-2070	Mercury	06-Oct-2087
				Ketu	06-Aug-2090
Sun Dasa 05-Oct-2091 - 05-Oct-2097					
Sun	05-Oct-2091	Moon Dasa 05-Oct-2097 - 05-Oct-2107			
Moon	23-Jan-2092	Moon	05-Oct-2097	Mars Dasa 05-Oct-2107 - 05-Oct-2114	
Mars	23-Jul-2092	Mars	05-Aug-2098	Mars	05-Oct-2107
Rahu	29-Nov-2092	Rahu	05-Mar-2099	Rahu	02-Mar-2108
Jupiter	23-Oct-2093	Jupiter	05-Sep-2100	Jupiter	21-Mar-2109
Saturn	11-Aug-2094	Saturn	05-Jan-2102	Saturn	27-Feb-2110
Mercury	23-Jul-2095	Mercury	05-Aug-2103	Mercury	05-Apr-2111
Ketu	30-May-2096	Ketu	04-Jan-2105	Ketu	02-Apr-2112
Venus	06-Oct-2096	Venus	04-Aug-2105	Venus	30-Aug-2112
		Sun	04-Apr-2107	Sun	31-Oct-2113
				Moon	09-Mar-2114

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa
2	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Me
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Mo
4	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ju
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ve	Ra
6	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Me
7	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Me	Ra
8	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ke
10	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ra
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Su	Ve
12	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ma	Sa
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra
Me	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ve
Ju	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Su	Sa
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ma
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Su
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
Pl[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Su
Fo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	7	7
Mo+	11	5		6
Ma	2	6	5, 8	3, 10
Me	5	2		5, 8
Ju	1	1	2, 11	2, 11
Ve	6	4	3, 10	4, 9
Sa+	3	7	7	1, 12
Ra	4	11	4, 9	
Ke	1	5	2, 11	
Ur	7	1	1, 12	
Ne	6	12	3, 10	
Pl	5	10		
Fo	6	8	3, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



lease of life from the time of judgment.

3. Examine the 6th house

Analysis of 6th house/cusp would indicate the status of the disease.

Moon lords the 6th house and is placed in 5th house close to the cusp. Thus, there seem to be some hope of cure but Moon lording the 4-6-12th cusp as sub-lord being positionally strong leave lesser hope towards the cure.

6th cuspal sub-lord is Moon and as observed in the preceeding section (1), Moon may not be relied for giving cure from the disease.

At the stellar level, note that Moon is the sub-lord of 6th cusp and its star-lord Rahu gets placed in 11th house whereas its sub-lord Moon itself gets placed in 5th house. On the face value, Moon does give some promise of relief to the patient. However, the life expectancy of the patient would decide whether the patient would survive or not.

4. Examine 7th house

The 7th house represents the attending doctor to the patient.

Note that Sun is the sub-lord of 7th cusp which is the lord of maraca house (7th house). Sun happens to be in its own star placed in 3rd house and in the sub of Jupiter placed in lagna as 11th lord, making the patient to struggle for life. Thus, the attending doctors would help the patient to recover.

However, Saturn also gets placed in 7th house which being a strong planet positionally would try to disable all the efforts of doctors by slowing down the recovery pace and drag the patient in the hospital (Saturn being strong 12th lord than lagna lord) and with slow and piecemeal recovery (Saturn aspect 5th house of cure). Thus, doctors would have to bow down to the desire of Saturn.

5. Examine 8th house

This house is also crucial for assessing the longevity and death.

8th house is unoccupied and its lord Mercury is placed in a maraca house (2nd house) in the sign of Mars which gets placed in 6th house, showing the chronicity of disease and perhaps the continuation of disease till the life ends.

8th cuspal sub-lord Saturn, a strong planet, dominates the hold on 8th house. Saturn, as said earlier, is the strong lord of 12th house, thus is a strong maraca planet. Saturn holds the sub-lordship of the 2-4-8th cusps thus is a strong maraca. Note that Saturn aspects Lagna lord Jupiter, 2nd house (maraca) and Venus (badhaka lord), thereby taking the sole charge of the maraca functions (2-7-12) alongwith badhaka functions.

Thus the struggle for life could be intense and the vitality of the patient seems to be low.

6. Examine the 11th house

The assessment of 11th cusp would indicate in overall context about the outcome of the query.

11th house has Rahu posited therein that influences this house. Note that Rahu disposes Jupiter (maraca lord as 2nd lord) and Venus (badhaka lord). At the stellar level, Rahu falls in the star of Venus and in the sub of Jupiter, thus Rahu gets dominated by Venus and Jupiter and is thus a branded maraca for the patient.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Mars which is placed in 6th house (disease) and aspects 9th house (badhaka house), 12th house (exit from the mortal coils) and lagna (patient's itself). At the stellar level, Mars falls in the star of Mercury (strong 8th lord) placed in the 2nd house (a maraca house). Rahu being the sub of Mars acts as a full fledged maraca, as explained in the preceding para. Thus, 11th house supports maraca effects and does not save the patient.

7. Examine Fortuna



Fortuna falls in the 8th house of the longevity of the patient, in the star of Mars and sub of Mercury, and as discussed in the preceding paras, both Mars and Mercury are against the longevity of the patient. Thus, there seemed no hope for the patient's survival.

8. Examine the dasha spread

The native was running the dasha of Rahu-Moon-Mars-Mercury upto May 20, 2010.

I checked up the RPs at judgment time that were Mercury-Rahu-Moon-Saturn. It occurred to me that the current dasha spread was fully operational for ending the life of the patient it was concluded that the patient would breathe her last before May 20, 2010.

9. Facts of the case

I am writing this article on May 22, 2010 after knowing the result of the case.

I received the information that the patient expired on Wednesday 19-05-2010 at about 0845 Hrs while being constantly complaining of her throat complaint in ICU after struggling for life for about 9 days.

It is to note that death occurred on Wednesday, when Gemini lagna was rising in Rahu star and Moon was transiting in Cancer in Pushya star. Here again, the RPs at death were Mercury-Rahu-Moon and Saturn; that fully tallied with the RPs at the time of judgment.

I conclude herewith with my sincere thanks to Prof. Krishnamurthy, who has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.





KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Accurate Death Prediction

1. Accurate death prediction is the greatest mystery of all but astrology can predict this as we know it. Such prediction is considered as great achievement by great seers themselves and it makes them famous, for instance Varahamihira, Cheiro, Charles Carter, BV Raman, Guruji KSK etc.

2. Mihira was awarded the Varaha title for his historical and famous prediction about the death of King Vikramathithya's son to become famous as Varahamihira, and is praised "what he utters comes true". (KP Reader II pp19-22) In his prediction, Varahamihira also said that no human remedies could avert the danger and save him from the jaws of death. However, some are referring Varahamihira as saying, after proper remedies, even in a bad period, if one falls in the mouth of a lion, he can come out unscratched.

3. Cheiro correctly predicted the date of Queen Victoria's death, the year and month when King Edward VII would pass away, the grim destiny that awaited the late Czar of Russia, the assassination of King Humbert of Italy etc. <http://www.free-numerology.org/cheiro.php>

4. As a final flourish, in 1955 Charles Carter correctly predicted that his own death would be in 1968. "I confess I'd like to live to hear about man's first trip to the Moon but this seems rather improbable. In 1968 my p.Moon is conj. P.Sun and p.Mars, near rad. Moon and oppos. rad. Jupiter, which seems to indicate a heavy strain; also at this time...the whole family joins in with typical 'bereavement' directions! We shall see; but as a good astrologer I feel I ought to place on record my own forecast on this point! Uranus is also at this time on p.MC and the commonest sign of death seems to be a malefic on an angle, though of course this often happens without much effect on health." (He died at age 81, on 4 October 1968, nine months before man's first trip to the Moon.)

<http://www.charlescarter.co.uk/elections-degree-areas-death.html>

5. Dr. BV Raman had made correct and published death prediction in advance for many world leaders, Jawaharlal Nehru, Adolf Hitler, Benito Mussolini etc. (Astrological Magazine, Notable Horoscopes by Dr. BV Raman; 'Proof of Pudding' by KN Rao in "Astrology and the Hoax of Scientific Temper" pp 39-89)

6. Guru ji KSK's accurate death prediction for Jawaharlal Nehru, Bhahadu Sastri, a well known physician of Madras etc can be found in KP Reader II, pp xv & xvi, p 24 etc.

7. The Ministers' astrologer Haveli Ram Joshi astonishingly foretold an exact date for Pandit Nehru's death five years earlier. ("Nehru, The Invention of India", by Shashi Tharoor, 2003, New York, p 214)

8. K. Subramaniam and his brother K. Hariharan had done accurate death prediction for their mother, Mrs. K.S. Krishnamurti by Horary. ("Longevity", 1986, by K. Hariharan, pp 34-37) Present karma or free will may be reflected in predicting death by horary.

9. In old times, astrologers were also much more forthcoming in predicting the deaths of emperors or kings very precisely. For instance, after astrologer Ascletrario told emperor Domitian about his death, the emperor asked the astrologer about his own death. Ascletrario replied he would soon be torn apart by wild dogs. The emperor immediately called his guards and had the astrologer killed on the spot and gave orders that the funeral



rites be conducted with greatest care as proof that astrology was fake. But during the funeral a sudden gale scattered the pyre and wild dogs mangled the half burnt corpse. Needless to say Domitian was killed on the appointed day.

<http://www.nicholaswhyte.info/blood.htm>

Correct Determination of Longevity

10. The correct determination of longevity is very important and highly complex. Even sage Prasara has admitted "Knowing longevity is difficult even for Gods." (sloka 2 of chapter on Longevity, BPHS)

11. Charles Carter also warned that this whole area of predicting death is still one where angels might rightly fear to tread.

12. Our sages Prasara, Varahamihira, Jaimini, Mantreswar, Saravali, Jatak Parijat, Jathaaka Chandrika etc. have given substantial attention to longevity and astrology books are full of principles on longevity calculation.

13. Guruji KSK has opened his "practical part" of the Predictive Stellar Astrology with Badhaka, Maraka. (KP Reader III pp 161-167)

14. Richard Houck had tried to find an integrated West and East methodology for timing of death in his "Astrology of Death" using the KP ayanamsa (with a slight difference). He had studied all kinds East and West death prediction tools of natal and prenatal eclipses, transits, secondary progressions, Hindu dasa and bhuktis, Hindu marakas, stationary planets, catabolic planets, and so on by using practical charts. His contribution is tertiary progressions which are linked to the method of Hindu progression. (The Astrology of Death, Groundswell Press, 1994)

15. Charles E. O. Carter had tried to find the common pattern of the transits in sixteen kinds of serious accidents of the 168 charts in his book 'The Astrology of Accidents', Theosophical Publishing House Ltd, Reprinted 1977.

16. Noel Tyl has published the book 'Astrological Timing of Critical Illness', Llewellyn Publications, 1998, as early warning patterns in the horoscope through the study of 70 horoscopes.

17. Judith Hill has given 25 transits of death with a caution that timing of death would take several strong aspects to cook the goose, astrologically speaking. ("Medical Astrology", Stellium Press, 2004, pp 108-111)

18. Lt. Col. Raj Kumar has tested many tools of traditional astrology for determination of longevity and has tried to find their effectiveness on over two hundred fifty nativities. ("Longevity", Alpha Publication, 2007)

19. Richard Hauck (author of Astrology of Death) had predicted his own death on September 13th 2031, i.e., to live up to 84 years of age as his chart had Saturn in the 8th house and given via by Nadi Grantha reader, also supported by his own calculation (close to the result of an traditional formula). But he passed away on April 1st 2001 at the age of 54.



(Life & Death- East & West by Richard Hauck, in "Eastern Systems for Western Astrologers, 1997" pp 325-360)

<http://www.solsticepoint.com/astrologersmemorial/houck.html>

KP Death Rules

20. "Death is indicated only by the significators of Marakasthana and Badhakasthana." (KP Reader VI p 155; also repeated in K. Hariharan: Longevity, 1986 pp 36 & 50)

21. Death comes during the conjoined dasa period of significators of primarily **Badhaka** (11 or 9 or 7), **Maraka** (2,7), **Moksha** (12), along with terminal or trigonal houses 4 = end of everything including life, 8 = accident, danger to life, and 12 = end of life especially in serious accidents or unnatural death and in some cases also 10 = retirement from this world or life and 6 = injury in accident). **Badhaka** house is 11th for moving sign Asc., 9th for fixed sign and 7th for common sign according to the cusp position in the Placidus bhava chart, not rasi chart. KP experience with death prediction is provided in the Appendix.

22. In a primary KP observation of three level death-related DBA of 40 notable horoscopes, Maraka (2 or 7H) is found by 90%, Badhaka houses 72%, 12H 70% , 6H 75% and 8H 62% in any level of DBA.

23. Longevity is to be considered as follows:

1. If Asc. sub lord signifies **Badhaka**, **Maraka** and 6,8,12 houses, short life up to 33 years. Three level signification of sub lord planet, its star and its sub is to be considered.
2. If Asc. sub lord signifies 1,5,9,10 houses and 6,8,12 houses, middle life up to 66 years.
3. If Asc. sub lord signifies 1,5,9,10 houses, long life over 66 years up to 100 years.
4. If 9th house is **Badhaka**, it is most harmful for longevity. If 11th house is not **Badhaka**, it is most helpful for longevity since 1,5,11 houses are saving houses from danger to life.

24. If the longevity is still there, one can survive from danger to life during the conjoined dasa period of significators of death inflicting houses. "If the longevity is promised, he will get over this (accident), and the conditions of the patient would be threatening..." (KP Reader VI p 159, 2nd para)

1. Male, 29 Oct 1949, 19:15 pm IST, Berhampur, India, 19N19, 84E47, Asc Ta 15:17:31 lived up to 60 years of age, death on 6 April 2010 after surviving dasa periods of **Badhaka** and **Maraka**.
Asc CSL Ju+(8,8-11) in star Su(6,4) and in own Sub Ju+(8,8-11) being CSL of 1,7 without having any planet in its star.
2. Female, 15 Sept 1950, 08:50 am (GMT + 1), Cieplce Śląskie Zdrój, Poland, 50N52, 15E42, Asc Li 03:04:52, is still surviving up to 60 years of life but suffering all the time from poor health since young age due to most **Badhaka** 11th signification.
Asc CSL Ve(Bdk 11 by close orb, 1-2) in own star & sub Ve(11,1-2) but Ve is CSL of "1,5,9" without having any other planet in its star.



25. The longevity is primarily to be considered by the Asc. cuspal sub lord other than 8th cuspal sub lord. The signification of 4,8,12 houses by 8th & 12th cuspal sub lords is an indication of possible unnatural or violent death.

Ethics of Offering Death Prediction

26. The ethics of offering death prediction to the client is a matter of...whether it is asked for it in full knowledge of what it means, will the client benefit from the knowledge and is he in the right state of mind for it? Another thing is how can the client plan his life if he doesn't know when he's going to die?

Appendix of KP Experience with Death Prediction

- 1) KP READER III, New Edition pp 161-163 (Original Edition Practical Part pp 9-11)
- 2) KP READER VI, 1978 or 2002 pp 155-157/160
- 3) "The Horoscope of Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti" by M.G. Gopalan Nayar, "ASTROSECRETS & KP Part II, edited by K. Subramaniam, 2003, pp 269-270; Notable Persons and K.P. by K. Hariharan, pp 31-33; The Rationale of K.P. by Hariharan, 2006, pp 100-101;
- 4) ASTROSECRETS & KP Part III, edited by K. Subramaniam, 2002, pp 148-9 under "KP Explains Death"
- 5) Chandrakant R. Bhatt: NAKSHATRA CHINTAMANI, pp 12/ 22/ 64
- 6) Chandrakant R. Bhatt: FURTHER LIGHTS ON NAKSHATRA CHINTAMANI, pp 11/ 214
- 7) K.M. Subramaniam: Sublord Speaks, 2007-2008, Vol 2 pp 62/110, Vol 3 pp 23/66
- 8) K. Subramaniam & others: MEDICAL ASTROLOGY FOR ALL, 2005, p 130
- 9) K. Hariharan: LONGEVITY, 1986 (with 20 example death charts including John F Kennedy & horary prediction for their own mother's death)
- 10) Death before Birth, "Progeny and Romance", edited by K. Subramaniam, 2007-2008, pp 248-249
- 11) Accident and Mode of Death, "Timing of Events", by K. Hariharan, 2008, p 269; Premature Death, ibid pp 250-251; KP Explains Longevity, ibid Part II pp 4-6
- 12) Y S N Murthy: A case of Cancer, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 1995, edited by K. Subramaniam, p 12
- 13) Bal Krishna Singh: Death of Tantrik- K.P. Explains, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 1995, edited by K. Subramaniam, p 58
- 14) T V Ramaswamy: Unnatural Death Due to Accident – an Analysis, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 1996 pp 154-155
- 15) K.P. Kuppu Ganapathi: Twin Births Prove that K.P. System is the Only System Useful in Predictive Astrology, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2001 pp 49-50
- 16) Dr. K R Kar: Life Ends as Expected, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2001 pp 34-35
- 17) Dr. Bal Krishna Singh: Father Praying for Death of Son, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2004 p 19
- 18) Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy: Longevity- How to Judge?, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2005 p 5
- 19) Subhash Nair: Longevity-Study of KP Horary Chart, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book



2006 p 76 and 80

20) Sahhasra Sagara: What is my Longevity?, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2009 p 68-69

21) Y.S.N. Murthy: A Case Study of Twin Birth and longevity, Krishnamruti Padhdhati 2009 Year Book, edited by K. Hariharan, pp 91-92

22) Retrograde Sub-Lord of Ascendant and Last Journey, Krishnamruti Padhdhati 2009 Year Book, edited by K. Hariharan, pp 68-70

23) K.P. Kuppu Ganapathi: Suicide by a Mother of Twin Daughters- K.P. Explains, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2010 pp 13-14

24) T. Rajendra Kumar: KP Horary- The Ultimate Astrological Guide-III, KP & ASTROLOGY, Year Book 2010 pp 62-63


25) T.S. Chakrapani: Medical Astrology, A Case of Hypertension and Cerebral Atrophy, K.P. ANNUAL NUMBER 2010, edited by K. Hariharan, pp 17-18

26) Dr. Andrew Dutta: An Exploratory Research on a New KP Rule of Assassination, KPE-zine February 2008

27) Tin Win: Unusual Horoscopes, Marriage and Death within Three Weeks, KPE-zine October 2009

28) Tin Win: The Fate of Romanov Family, KPE-zine March 2010






Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

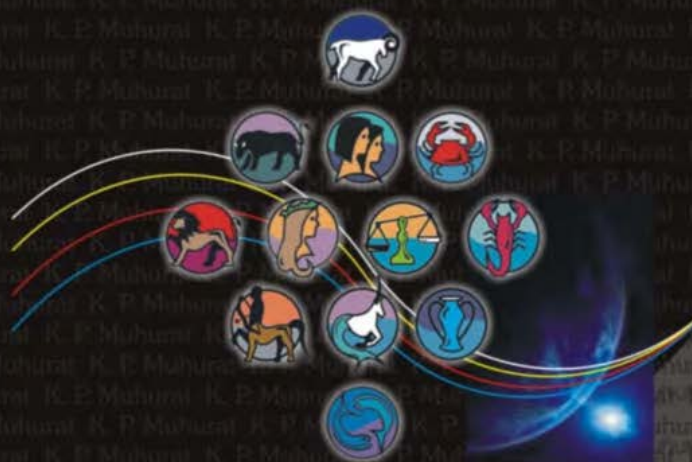


K. P. MUHURAT

— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



K. P. MUHURAT

KANAK B. BOSMIA



Shri C. Kadirvelu Ji has revealed a novel technique for gender determination where we are having lots of rule regarding sex of 1st, 2nd and so on child. Our esteemed KP has its only dexterity for birth-time rectification/verification and this canon can help astonishingly by assessing every individual cusp for siblings, parents, husband/wife and so on. Here is the rule.

CKV Rule

- (1) Take the CSL of 'Cusp'. Note whether it is deposited in Male or Female sign. Denote this gender by 'G', that is, G is either Male or Female. (Odd Signs Of Male: 1,3,5,7,9,11. Even Signs Of Female: 2,4,6,8,10,12)
- (2) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the 'Cusp' sign lord, star lord or subsublord. Let this count be K.
- (3) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the sign lord or star lord of the 'Cusp' CSL. Let this count be L.
- (4) Count the number of planets Rahu or Ketu or Saturn that appear in the sign where 'Cusp' CSL is deposited (i.e., conjoined with 'Cusp' CSL). Let this count be M.
- (5) Add K, L and M. Let the result be N.
- (6) If N is an even number, then G is the guessed gender of the blood relative (of the native) denoted by 'Cusp'. If N is an odd number, the opposite of G is the guessed gender.

Here I would like to furnish a natives' birth-detail and let us see whether his gender is right or wrong.

Gender: Male

Date Of Birth: 17/09/1980

Time Of Birth: 16:34

Place Of Birth: Surat

Assessing The Rules

- (1) Take the CSL of 'Cusp'. Note whether it is deposited in Male or Female sign. Denote this gender by 'G', that is, G is either Male or Female. We are checking gender of the native therefore 1st CSL should be scrutinized. 1st CSL Sun in even sign for Female, Hence G = Female
- (2) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the 'Cusp' sign lord, star lord or sub sub lord. Let this count be K. Saturn is an ascendant sign lord and Ketu is ascendant SSL, Hence $K = 1 + 1 = 2$
- (3) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the sign lord or star lord of the 'Cusp' CSL. Let this count be L. Sun's sign lord and star lord are not Rahu/Ketu/Saturn. Hence $L = 0$.
- (4) Count the number of planets Rahu or Ketu or Saturn that appear in the sign where 'Cusp' CSL is deposited (i.e., conjoined with 'Cusp' CSL). Let this count be M. Sun is conjoined with Saturn. Hence $M = 1$.
- (5) Add K, L and M. Let the result be N.
 $N = K + L + M = 2 + 0 + 1 = 3$.
- (6) If N is an even number, then G is the guessed gender of the blood relative (of the native) denoted by 'Cusp'. If N is an odd number, the opposite of G is the guessed gender. N is odd number so the gender would be the opposite of G and it is Male.

• Now we'll check 9th cusp for gender of the father. Definitely father must be male.

- (1) Take the CSL of 'Cusp'. Note whether it is deposited in Male or Female sign. Denote this gender by 'G', that is, G is either Male or Female. We are checking gender of the father therefore 9th CSL should be scrutinized. 9th CSL Sun in even sign for Female, Hence G = Female
- (2) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the 'Cusp' sign lord, star lord or sub sub lord.

CKV Rule

Sun Rise: 06:26:18 AM Sun Set: 06:39:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

II 03:35:09	III 07:50:17 Fo 24:25:38	IV 06:18:53	V 01:22:39 VI 26:30:07
	Name: CKV Rule Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 17/Sep/1980 Time: 04:43:00 SID: 15:50:30 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India		Ve 16:53:38 Ra 24:36:17 VII 25:43:24
I 25:43:24 Ke 24:36:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 0 Y, 1 M, 8 D		Ju 28:08:12
XII 26:30:07 XI 01:22:39	Mo 29:54:56 Ne 26:28:47 X 06:18:53	Ur 29:00:43 Ma 19:15:55 IX 07:50:17	Su 01:12:42 VIII 03:35:09 Sa 06:00:31 Me 18:25:03 PI 27:07:56

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ke
2	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ra
3	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa	Me
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Me
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
6	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Me	Ma
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke
8	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Me	Ju
9	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ke
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Me
12	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ma	Su
Mo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Su
Ma	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma	Mo
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Me
Ju	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Mo	Me
Ra	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ke	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ur	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Ju
Ne	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
PI	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ra
Fo	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7		
Mo	8	10	5, 6, 8	7
Ma	6	9		3, 10
Me	10	8	7	5, 6, 8
Ju+	7	7		2, 11, 12
Ve+	8	6	5, 6, 8	4, 9
Sa+	7	8		1
Ra	8	6	5, 6, 8	
Ke+	9	12	3, 10	
Ur	7	9	2, 11, 12	
Ne	8	10	5, 6, 8	
PI	9	8	3, 10	
Fo	6	3	4, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Let this count be K. Rahu/Ketu/Saturn are not appearing in 9th cusp as sign or star or sub sub lord. Hence $K = 0$

(3) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the sign lord or star lord of the 'Cusp' CSL. Let this count be L. Sun's sign lord and star lord are not Rahu/Ketu/Saturn. Hence $L = 0$.

(4) Count the number of planets Rahu or Ketu or Saturn that appear in the sign where 'Cusp' CSL is deposited (i.e., conjoined with 'Cusp' CSL). Let this count be M. Sun is conjoined with Saturn. Hence $M = 1$.

(5) Add K, L and M. Let the result be N.

$$N = K + L + M = 0 + 0 + 1 = 1.$$

(6) If N is an even number, then G is the guessed gender of the blood relative (of the native) denoted by 'Cusp'. If N is an odd number, the opposite of G is the guessed gender. N is odd number so the gender would be the opposite of G and it is Male.

• Now we'll check 4th cusp for gender of the mother. Definitely mother must be female.

(1) Take the CSL of 'Cusp'. Note whether it is deposited in Male or Female sign. Denote this gender by 'G', that is, G is either Male or Female. We are checking gender of the mother therefore 4th CSL should be scrutinized. 4th CSL Saturn in even sign for Female, Hence $G = \text{Female}$

(2) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the 'Cusp' sign lord, star lord or sub sub lord. Let this count be K. Rahu/Ketu/Saturn are not appearing in 4th cusp as sign or star or sub sub lord. Hence $K = 0$

(3) Count the number of times Rahu or Ketu or Saturn appears as the sign lord or star lord of the 'Cusp' CSL. Let this count be L. Saturn's sign lord and star lord are not Rahu/Ketu/Saturn. Hence $L = 0$.

(4) Count the number of planets Rahu or Ketu or Saturn that appear in the sign where 'Cusp' CSL is deposited (i.e., conjoined with 'Cusp' CSL). Let this count be M. Saturn is not conjoined with to Rahu/Ketu/Saturn. Hence $M = 0$.

(5) Add K, L and M. Let the result be N.

$$N = K + L + M = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$$

(6) If N is an even number, then G is the guessed gender of the blood relative (of the native) denoted by 'Cusp'. If N is an odd number, the opposite of G is the guessed gender. N is nobody as it appears as 0. Consequently G will be as it is as female.

We have seen the native's own and both major relations approved in this chart.

Bottom Line By Shri C. Kadirvelu Ji

We have proposed a new gender determination rule that can be used to predict the gender of any blood relative denoted by a cusp in the native's chart. One interesting contribution of this rule, we feel, is that it can be applied in the forward direction to predict the gender of child (or any blood relative) as well as in the reverse direction to use known genders to rectify birth time. Although the rule has been successfully tested in over a thousand cases involving newborn babies, wider experience is essential for validating the rule further. We request fellow KP astrologers to apply this rule in their daily practice and offer their comments and suggestions. Kindly email to kadirvelu@yahoo.com with a copy to ranga@kpastrosystem.com

* * * * *



Will Dhoni be removed as Indian Cricket Team Captain?

Kanak Bosmia

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai park, Ram baug, Maninagar, Ahmedabad 380 008,
Phone 079- 2543 1165 Mobile: 98251 31165, E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



After losing badly in the recent ICC 20-20 world cup 2010, all the media discussed about Dhoni and his captainship. Actually I am not much interested in Cricket, but I am fan of Dhoni, so I decided to know what is in the fate of Dhoni regarding Captainship.

I used my own below-mentioned rule:

Achieve good position in Sport

For achieving good position in Sports. Sports come under 5th cusp. If 5th cusp sublord signifies 5(Creative ability/Capability/), 10 accomplishment / Achievement / Aura of authority), 11(Special consideration / Desire) one achieve good position in Sports.

Horary details:

Horary Number: 128/249

Horary date: 14/5/2010

Horary Time: 18.10.25

Horary Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23N00, 72E36

Analysis:

5th CSL is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Ven and sub of Jup.

Rahu is in 3, no planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 5, 11. Rahu is agent of Jup. Ven is in 8 lord of 1, 8. Jup is in 5 lord of 5, 3.

Rahu signifies 5, 11

Running Dasa:

Running Dasa is Sun.

Su(7, 11), in the star of Su(7, 11), in the sub of Ra+(3). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 5, 11. Ra is agent of Ju(5, 3-6).

Sun signifies 5, 11 so Dasa agree with rules and also with RP.

Running Bhukti:

Running Bhukti is Mer till 7/12/2010

Me(7, 9-12), in the star of Ke(9), Ke is agent of Sa+(11, 4-5) in the sub of Ju(5, 3-6).

Mer signifies 5, 11. And also in RP.

My conclusion:

There is no problem with Dhoni, he will continue as Captain of Indian Cricket team.

Note: Latest News indicates no threat to his captainship. But we need to wait till next team declares.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 05:59:29 AM Sun Set: 07:12:38 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Mars Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 128
Question : Will Dhoni remove as a Cricket team Captain?

VI 07:33:53 Ur 05:37:22 Ju 02:27:41	VII 04:53:20 Me 09:00:29 Su 29:42:29	VIII 04:02:22 Mo 05:44:20 Ve 29:27:55	IX 04:14:33 Ke 20:39:10
V 07:09:38 Ne 04:42:36	Name: Dhoni as captain Gender: Male Date: Friday, 14/May/2010 Time: 06:10:25 SID: 08:59:26 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT		X 05:27:17 Ma 24:26:07
IV 05:27:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 42" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Kritika, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 11 M, 0 D		XI 07:09:38 Fo 09:00:56
Ra 20:39:10 Pi[R] 11:09:50 III 04:14:33	II 04:02:22	I 04:53:20	Sa[R] 04:08:37 XII 07:33:53

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		
14-Apr-2006 - 14-Apr-2012		14-Apr-2012 - 14-Apr-2022		14-Apr-2022 - 14-Apr-2029	
Sun 14-Apr-2006		Moon 14-Apr-2012		Mars 14-Apr-2022	
Moon 01-Aug-2006		Mars 14-Feb-2013		Rahu 11-Sep-2022	
Mars 01-Feb-2007		Rahu 14-Sep-2013		Jupiter 29-Sep-2023	
Rahu 07-Jun-2007		Jupiter 14-Mar-2015		Saturn 04-Sep-2024	
Jupiter 01-May-2008		Saturn 13-Jul-2016		Mercury 14-Oct-2025	
Saturn 18-Feb-2009		Mercury 14-Feb-2018		Ketu 11-Oct-2026	
Mercury 31-Jan-2010		Ketu 14-Jul-2019		Venus 08-Mar-2027	
Ketu 07-Dec-2010		Venus 14-Feb-2020		Sun 07-May-2028	
Venus 13-Apr-2011		Sun 14-Oct-2021		Moon 13-Sep-2028	
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		
14-Apr-2029 - 14-Apr-2047		14-Apr-2047 - 14-Apr-2063		14-Apr-2063 - 14-Apr-2082	
Rahu 14-Apr-2029		Jupiter 14-Apr-2047		Saturn 14-Apr-2063	
Jupiter 26-Dec-2031		Saturn 01-Jun-2049		Mercury 17-Apr-2066	
Saturn 20-May-2034		Mercury 14-Dec-2051		Ketu 25-Dec-2068	
Mercury 25-Mar-2037		Ketu 20-Mar-2054		Venus 04-Feb-2070	
Ketu 13-Oct-2039		Venus 26-Feb-2055		Sun 04-Apr-2073	
Venus 31-Oct-2040		Sun 26-Oct-2057		Moon 17-Mar-2074	
Sun 01-Nov-2043		Moon 13-Aug-2058		Mars 17-Oct-2075	
Moon 25-Sep-2044		Mars 13-Dec-2059		Rahu 25-Nov-2076	
Mars 26-Mar-2046		Rahu 19-Nov-2060		Jupiter 02-Oct-2079	
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		
14-Apr-2082 - 14-Apr-2099		14-Apr-2099 - 14-Apr-2106		14-Apr-2106 - 14-Apr-2126	
Mercury 14-Apr-2082		Ketu 14-Apr-2099		Venus 14-Apr-2106	
Ketu 10-Sep-2084		Venus 11-Sep-2099		Sun 14-Aug-2109	
Venus 07-Sep-2085		Sun 11-Nov-2100		Moon 14-Aug-2110	
Sun 07-Jul-2088		Moon 17-Mar-2101		Mars 14-Apr-2112	
Moon 13-May-2089		Mars 17-Oct-2101		Rahu 15-Jun-2113	
Mars 13-Oct-2090		Rahu 14-Mar-2102		Jupiter 14-Jun-2116	
Rahu 10-Oct-2091		Jupiter 02-Apr-2103		Saturn 15-Feb-2119	
Jupiter 28-Apr-2094		Saturn 08-Mar-2104		Mercury 15-Apr-2122	
Saturn 02-Aug-2096		Mercury 18-Apr-2105		Ketu 14-Feb-2125	

Ruling Planets - 14/May/2010 06:10:25 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
Moon	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Sa

Day Lord: Venus

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Su	Su
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ju
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Mo
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ke	Ju
5	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Mo
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ra
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ra	Me
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Me
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Me
11	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ke
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Sa	Me

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Su
Mo	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Sa
Ma	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju
Me	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ma	Sa
Ju	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Sa
Ve	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Ra
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Me
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Me	Ma
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Me	Ra
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
Pi[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ju
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ma	Me

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	11	11
Mo+	7	8	11	10
Ma	7	10	9, 12	2, 7
Me	9	7		9, 12
Ju	5	5	3, 6	3, 6
Ve	10	8	2, 7	1, 8
Sa+	7	11	11	4, 5
Ra+	8	3	1, 8	
Ke	5	9	3, 6	
Ur	11	5	4, 5	
Ne	10	4	2, 7	
Pi	9	3		
Fo	9	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM

This month I am going to discuss about Appendicitis relating to Intestine and 8 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Appendicitis: Appendicitis is a condition characterized by inflammation of the appendix. It is classified as a medical emergency and many cases require removal of the inflamed appendix, either by laparotomy or laparoscopy. Untreated, mortality is high, mainly because of peritonitis and shock. Reginald Fitz first described acute and chronic appendicitis in 1886, and it has been recognized as one of the most common causes of severe acute abdominal pain worldwide. A correctly diagnosed non-acute form of appendicitis is known as "rumbling appendicitis."

Rovsing's sign: Continuous deep palpation starting from the left iliac fossa upwards (anti clockwise along the colon) may cause pain in the right iliac fossa, by pushing bowel contents towards the ileocaecal valve and thus increasing pressure around the appendix. This is the Rovsing's sign.

Psoas sign: Psoas sign is right lower-quadrant pain that is produced with the patient extending the hip due to inflammation of the peritoneum overlying the iliopsoas muscles and inflammation of the psoas muscles themselves. Straightening out the leg causes the pain because it stretches the muscles, and flexing the hip into the "fetal position" relieves the pain.

Obturator sign: If an inflamed appendix is in contact with the obturator internus, spasm of the muscle can be demonstrated by flexing and internal rotation of the hip. This maneuver will cause pain in the hypogastrium.

Blumberg sign: Deep palpation of the viscera over the suspected inflamed appendix followed by sudden release of the pressure causes the severe pain on the site indicating positive Blumberg's sign and peritonitis.

Causes: On the basis of experimental evidence, acute appendicitis seems to be the end result of a primary obstruction of the appendix lumen. Once this obstruction occurs the appendix subsequently becomes filled with mucus and swells, increasing pressures within the lumen and the walls of the appendix, resulting in thrombosis and occlusion of the small vessels, and stasis of lymphatic flow. Rarely, spontaneous recovery can occur at this point. As the former progresses, the appendix becomes ischemic and then necrotic. As bacteria begin to leak out through the dying walls, pus forms within and around the appendix (suppuration). The end result of this cascade is appendiceal rupture (a 'burst appendix') causing peritonitis, which may lead to septicemia and eventually death.

Among the causative agents, such as foreign bodies, trauma, intestinal worms, lymphadenitis, and calcified deposits known as appendicoliths, the occurrence of an obstructing fecalith has attracted attention. The prevalence of fecaliths in patients with appendicitis is significantly



Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

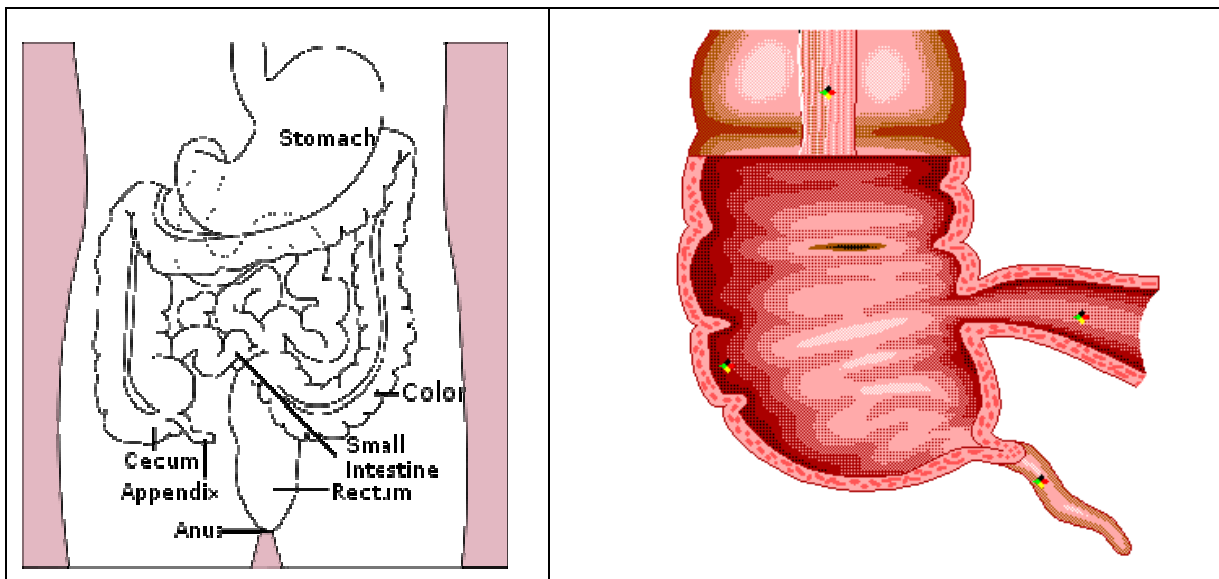
K Raghavendrakumar M.Sc B.Ed



higher in developed than in developing countries, and an appendiceal fecalith is commonly associated with complicated appendicitis. Also, fecal stasis and arrest may play a role, as demonstrated by a significantly lower number of bowel movements per week in patients with acute appendicitis compared with healthy controls. The occurrence of a fecalith in the appendix seems to be attributed to a right sided fecal retention reservoir in the colon and a prolonged transit time. From epidemiological data it has been stated that diverticular disease and adenomatous polyps were unknown and colon cancer exceedingly rare in communities exempt for appendicitis. Also, acute appendicitis has been shown to occur antecedent to cancer in the colon and rectum. Several studies offer evidence that a low fiber intake is involved in the pathogenesis of appendicitis. This is in accordance with the occurrence of a right sided fecal reservoir and the fact that dietary fiber reduces transit time.

Diagnosis is based on patient history (symptoms) and physical examination backed by an elevation of neutrophilic white blood cells. Histories fall into two categories, typical and atypical. Typical appendicitis usually includes abdominal pain beginning in the region of the umbilicus for several hours, associated with anorexia, nausea or vomiting. The pain then "settles" into the right lower quadrant, where tenderness develops. Atypical histories lack this typical progression and may include pain in the right lower quadrant as an initial symptom. Atypical histories often require imaging with ultrasound and/or CT scanning. A pregnancy test is vital in all women of child bearing age, as ectopic pregnancies and appendicitis present with similar symptoms. The consequences of missing an ectopic pregnancy are serious, and potentially life threatening. Furthermore the general principles of approaching abdominal pain in women (in so much that it is different from the approach in men) should be appreciated.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MDs)





Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendrakumar M.Sc B.Ed



In Medical Astrology and as per the "Medical Astrology for All" written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, regarding Appendix indicated the following information. Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) the location of this part of the body is ruled by 6th sign Virgo /6th house from Ascendant. Mars is the chief planet for appendicitis. Mars if afflicted by Saturn or Rahu in Virgo or Scorpio may give rise to this disease. Mars desires to eliminate wastes and injurious substances from human body, by causing inflammation, fever etc. Mercury is concerned with those organs which carry out-ward things within the body, and tries to retain them without any consideration of their beneficial or injurious effect.

The sign Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio and Pisces are prominent appendicitis signs. The 6th, 8th, 12th houses are relevant to the disease. Mercury and Mars are vital appendicitis planets. The Saturn in 5th house makes a person voracious eater with consequent disease of over eating, and disease like appendicitis are caused.

Uttara 2-4: Intestines, Bowels & Liver. Tumours in the Bowels, Obstructions, Stomach disorder.

Hastha: Bowels, Intestines, Secreting Glands, Enzymes. Gas formation, Loose Bowels, Pain & disorders in Bowels, Obstructions, Worms, Mucui, Cholera, Diarrohea, Typhoid, Amoebic, Dysentery.

Chithra 1-2 Belly, Lower Part. Ulcers, Sharp & Acute pains, Worms, Irritation & itching.

109 sub Sun-Mercury: Appendix (t. of large & small intestines)

Mars: Blood disease, Fevers, Tissue breakages, Burns, Itches, Cuts (surgery) and wounds, Bone Fractures, Urine diseases, Boils, CANCER, Piles, Ulcer, Rectum, Plague, Small/chicken pox, Messels, Mumps, Fistula, Haemorrhage, Typhoid, Hernia, Malaria, Abortion, Bleeding, Muscular rheumatism, Septic, Tetanus.

Mercury: Disease of Nerves, Nose, disease from poison Itches, disease of Gall Bladder, Paralysis, Fits, Ulcers, Indigestion, Cholera, disease of Mouth & Skin, Neuromas, Leucoderma, Impotence, Vertigo deafness and skin diseases.

As the Appendix is attached to the Caesium near its junction with the large intestine shown by the star Hastha (bowels and intestine). Chita, (loose bowels, pain and disorder in his bowels, mucous, diarrhoea etc) any malefic planet in the above constellation will show this



Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc B.Ed



disease. As the function of appendix is more or less similar to tonsils, the planets on Rohini star (tonsils) at times contribute to this disease, also.

Mars is the Karaka for all raptures, inflammations tumours, abscess, boils etc. Its desire is to eliminate waste and injurious substances, from the body through the above process. So in the case of appendicitis whether Mars is essential or not, it has to be appear to bring about the inflammations of appendix, fever, pain etc., besides the surgical treatment.



Mercury rules Ulcers; the most of this disease is sudden and unexpected including death also.

As Sun is the Karaka for bowels while Moon denotes colon, these two planets may also be connected to with this disease. As Venus is the Karaka for throat disease like Tonsils, Pharyngitis, Diphtheria etc there is no wonder if Venus is seen among the planets appendicitis more or less similar to the same.

Generally the 6th, 8th and 12th houses or lords of the above houses are relevant to this disease as the 6th denotes disease besides the house of location of disease. 8th house is the house of surgery, while the 12th is house of hospitalization, surgical treatment besides the location of disease, the houses 12, 8, 6 have to be taken into account besides the Lagna. Therefore the following signs in the zodiac, Pisces, Scorpio, and Virgo besides Gemini are prominent Appendicitis signs.

It has found that Jupiter, Mars, Mercury & Venus are relevant for this Appendicitis.

ANALYSIS:

<p>01 Gandhi Mohandas</p> <p>Date 02/10/1869 Time 07:11:48 Place Porbandar Day Saturday, at 21:38:00 N Long 69:36:00 E TZ 69:36:00 East Time Corr 0:00:00, KP-NA 21:56: Birth Star: Ashlesha-4 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Lib 4:40:07</p> <p>VI, XII, Pisces & Virgo CSL Me(1,9,12) in Ra(10); VIII CSL & Scorpio Sa(2,4,5) in Me(as above); During Mo-Ve (Jan 1914) Mr. Gandhi suffered with acute appendicitis, both Mo and Ve are connected Me-Ju. All the above rules are compiled.</p>	
<p>2 Richard Starkey</p> <p>Date 07/07/1940 Time 00:05:00 GMT Place Liverpool UK Day Sunday, at 53:25:00 N Long 2:55:00 W TZ 0:00:00 E Time Corr - 1:11:40, KP-NA 22:55:56 Birth Star: Pushmi-3 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Pis 2:06:05</p> <p>VI, XII, Virgo CSL Ju(1,10,11) in Ve(4,3,8); VIII CSL Sa(1,12) in Ve(As above); Scorpio CSL Me(5,4,7) in Sa(1,12); The native during Me-Me (1950 at 10 years age) underwent Appendicitis Operation because of burst of Appendix. Me connection to Sa who is karaka and Sa 12 & 8 sudden emergency by way of burst.</p>	

Mohandas Gandhi

Sun Rise: 05:51:34 AM Sun Set: 05:46:47 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Ne[R] 26:28:06 VI 06:52:51	VII 04:39:38 PI[R] 25:42:27 Ju[R] 28:13:26	VIII 03:53:02	IX 03:55:52 Ur 29:44:26
V 06:18:42	Name: Mohandas Gandhi Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 02/Oct/1869 Time: 07:11:48 AM SID: 07:55:13 Lat: 21:38:00 N Lon: 69:36:00 E Place: PORBUNDER, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 21° 56' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 2 Y, 6 M, 7 D		
Ke 12:13:57 IV 04:49:02	XI 06:18:42 Fo 15:42:16		
III 03:55:52	Sa 20:24:47 II 03:53:02	Ma 26:27:03 Ve 24:29:04 Me 11:49:14 I 04:39:38	XII 06:52:51 Su 16:58:43

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ju
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Me	Ra
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Sa
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ve
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ma	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Me	Me
Me	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	rittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ve	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa
Sa	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Su
Ra	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
Ke	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ur	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Su
Ne[R]	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
PI[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Fo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	12	10	11
Mo	1	10	9, 12	10
Ma+	7	1	3, 6	2, 7
Me	10	1		9, 12
Ju	12	7	11	3, 6
Ve+	7	1	3, 6	1, 8
Sa	1	2	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	2	10	4, 5	
Ke+	10	4	10	
Ur	7	9	3, 6	
Ne	1	6	9, 12	
PI	1	7	1, 8	
Fo	1	11	1, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Richard Starkey

Sun Rise: 04:52:45 AM Sun Set: 09:39:29 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

Ke 22:39:55 Fo 21:28:27 I 02:06:04	Ju 17:26:31 Sa 19:38:39 II 23:37:48	Ur 01:57:20 III 17:47:20	IV 05:19:29 Ve[R] 06:28:14 Su 21:44:37 V 22:30:50
	Name: Richard Starkey Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 07/Jul/1940 Time: 12:05:00 AM SID: 17:52:25 Lat: 53:25:00 N Lon: 02:55:00 W Place: Liverpool, Lancashire, United Kingdom		PI 09:01:22 Ma 09:18:20 Mo 11:07:00 Me 12:15:59 VI 15:10:18
	Ayanamsa: 22° 56' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 7 Y, 10 M, 27 D		
XII 15:10:18			
XI 22:30:50 X 05:19:29	IX 17:47:20	VIII 23:37:48	Ne 00:05:18 VII 02:06:04 Ra 22:39:55

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Mo
2	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ve
3	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Me
4	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Ke
5	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me
7	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
8	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju
9	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ju
10	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ve
11	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Sa
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Sa
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ma
Ju	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
Ve[R]	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Mo
Sa	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ra	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ke	Me
Ke	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma
Ur	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Sa
Ne	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Sa	Ju
PI	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ke	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	4	1, 10, 11	
Mo	1	5	12	6
Ma	1	5	12	2, 9
Me	1	5	12	4, 5, 7
Ju	4	1	3, 8	1, 10, 11
Ve	5	4	2, 9	3, 8
Sa	4	1	3, 8	12
Ra+	5	7	6	
Ke+	5	1	4, 5, 7	
Ur	4	2		
Ne	4	6		
PI	1	5	12	
Fo	5	1	4, 5, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc B.Ed



3 Henri Matisse

Date 31/12/1869 Time 20:00:00 Place Le cateau France Day Friday, at 50:06:00 N Long 3:33:00 E TZ 3:33:00 E Time Corr 0:00:00,KP-NA 21:56:54 Birth Star:Mula-I Rasi:Sagittarius ,Asc. : Leo 2:32:12

VI, VIII,XII & Scorpio, Virgo CSL Sa(5,6,7,8) in Ke(6-5,1,2/Su); Pisces CSL Me(5,3) in Su(5,1,2); During Ve-Sa(1890) the native underwent Appendicitis. Ve in Ma who is on 6th Cusp has given Operations anthara is strongly connected.



4 King Edward VII CI Sagi

Date 09/11/1841 Time 10:48:00 LMT Place London, England, UK, Day Tuesday, at 51:30:00 N Long 0:10:00 W TZ 0:10:00 W Time Corr 0:00:00,KP-NA 21:33:20 Birth Star: Uttarapalguni-4 Rasi: Virgo, Asc. : Sag 6:04:03

VI CSL Ke(7) in Sa(1,2); VIII, XII, Virgo, Scorpio CSL Ve(9 Vir,5,6) in Ma(1,4,11,12 karaka); Scorpio CSL Ra(1) in Mo(8); During Sa-Ve(6/1902) the native underwent Appendectomy. Sa in Ke (6th CSL) and Ve connected to majority of the Cusps has given the Problem.



5 Black Shirley

Date 23/04/1928 Time 21:00:00 PST Place Santa Monica *,CA,USA, Day Monday, at 34:01:00 N Long 118:29:00 W TZ 120:00:00 W Time Corr 0:06:04,KP-NA 22:45:43 Birth Star: Mrigashira-4 Rasi: Gemini, Asc. : Sco 12:30:04

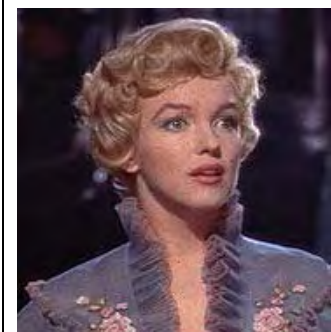
VI,XII CSL Ju(5,2) in Me(5,8,11 karaka); VIII CSL Me(5,8,11) in Ke(1,Sco Conj. Sa); Scorpio CSL Ma(3,1,6) in Ra(7-9,8/Mo); Virgo & Pisces CSL Ra(7) in Mo(8,9); During Ra-Ma(1945 Appendicitis near death experience). Both Ra and Ma are well connected.



6 Marilyn Monroe

Date 01/06/1926 Time 09:30:00 Place Los angels * Day Tuesday, at 34:04:00 North Long 118:15:00 West Zone 120:00:00 West Time Corr 0:07:00,KP-NA 22:44:08 Birth Star: Dhanista-I Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. : Can 20:20:34

VI,XII CSL Ju(7,6,9) in Ma(8,5,10 karaka); VIII &Scorpio CSL Me(10,3,12) in Mo(7,1); Virgo CSL Mo(7,1) in Ma(8,5,10); Pisces CSL Su(11,2) in Mo(7,1). During Ju-Sa (4/1952) the natives Appendix was removed, Ju is Ma, Sa in Ju (6th,12th CSL) explains the reason.



Henri Matisse

Sun Rise: 07:59:42 AM Sun Set: 04:07:13 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vridhi Hora: Mars Karana: Shakuni

Ne 24:49:20 IX 17:34:48	Ju[R] 19:04:06 X 20:46:01 Pl[R] 24:13:26	XI 29:20:52	Ur[R] 28:24:24
VIII 22:05:55 Ve 04:14:45 VII 02:31:44	Name: Henri Matisse Gender: Male Date: Friday, 31/Dec/1869 Time: 08:00:00 PM SID: 02:41:04 Lat: 50:06:00 N Lon: 03:33:00 E Place: Le Cateau, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France Ayanamsa: 21° 57' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Moola, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Sagittarius Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 2 M, 23 D		XII 04:24:33 Ra 07:25:31 I 02:31:44 Fo 17:27:21 II 22:05:55
Ke 07:25:31 VI 04:24:33 Ma 04:07:37			III 17:34:48
Me 28:51:52 Su 18:17:53 Mo 03:22:17 Sa 00:01:12	V 29:20:52	IV 20:46:01	

Cuspal Positions						
Cuspal	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ju
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Mo
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Sa
5	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ma	Me
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Ra
7	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Mo	Ve
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma
11	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ma	Me
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ke
Mo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Sa	Ve
Ma	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Su	Ma
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Me	Ve
Ju[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Sa	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ra
Ra	ushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ke	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo
Ur[R]	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
Ne	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve
Pl[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Ju
Fo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	5	4, 11	1, 2
Mo+	6	5		12
Ma	5	5	1, 2	5, 10
Me+	5	5	1, 2	3
Ju+	7	9	4, 11	9
Ve	5	7	5, 10	4, 11
Sa	6	5		6, 7, 8
Ra+	5	12	6, 7, 8	
Ke	5	6	1, 2	
Ur	9	11	9	
Ne	5	9	3	
Pl	7	10	4, 11	
Fo	7	1	4, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

King Edward VII CI Sagi

Sun Rise: 07:07:46 AM Sun Set: 04:19:35 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vishkumbha Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

PI[R] 27:53:10 III 09:01:28	IV 11:04:55	V 02:46:05 VI 19:52:30	VII 06:03:48
Ur[R] 29:01:42	Name: King Edward VII CI Sagi Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 09/Nov/1841 Time: 10:48:00 AM SID: 14:01:45 Lat: 51:30:00 N Lon: 00:10:00 W Place: London, Middlesex, United Kingdom		Ke 12:09:31 VIII 21:23:56
Ne 22:45:57 II 21:23:56 Ra 12:09:31	Ayanamsa: 21° 33' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 11 M, 13 D		
Ma 23:40:03 Sa 08:35:59 I 06:03:48	Ju 29:54:43 XII 19:52:30 Me[R] 10:09:13 XI 02:46:05	Su 25:20:46 Fo 18:35:57 X 11:04:55	Mo 07:52:55 IX 09:01:28 Ve 27:40:16

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Mo
2	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Me
3	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
4	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ve
5	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Ra
6	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Su	Ve
7	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa	Me
8	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
9	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Me
10	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Ke
11	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ra
12	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ke
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ma	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Su
Me[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju
Ju	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Su
Ve	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
Sa	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Sa
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ma	Ju
PI[R]	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Ma
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	10	1, 3	
Mo	10	8		8
Ma	9	1	5, 6, 10	4, 11, 12
Me	1	11	2	7, 9
Ju	11	12	7, 9	1, 3
Ve	1	9	4, 11, 12	5, 6, 10
Sa	7	1		2
Ra+	8	1	8	
Ke	1	7	2	
Ur	12	2	1, 3	
Ne	8	2	8	
PI	11	3	7, 9	
Fo	1	10		
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Black Shirley

Sun Rise: 05:13:40 AM Sun Set: 06:31:15 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

Ju 28:00:47 V 25:31:32 Ve 22:45:37 Ur 12:18:40	Me 00:44:30 Su 11:00:04 VI 20:47:23	VII 12:29:33 Ra 18:49:54	Mo 06:30:07 VIII 13:52:51 PI 22:21:06
IV 24:43:28 Ma 19:57:18	Name: Black Shirley Gender: Female Date: Monday, 23/Apr/1928 Time: 09:00:00 PM SID: 11:13:59 Lat: 34:01:00 N Lon: 118:29:00 W Place: Santa Monica, California, USA		IX 19:14:44
III 19:14:44	Ayanamsa: 22° 45' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 1 M, 1 D		Ne[R] 03:40:19 X 24:43:28
II 13:52:51	Sa[R] 25:48:24 Ke 18:49:54 I 12:29:33	XII 20:47:23	Fo 16:59:30 XI 25:31:32

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ju
3	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Sa
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ma
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ra
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ra
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Mo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ma	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Mo	Ju
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Me	Ra
Ju	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Su	Ke
Ra	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ma	Mo
Ke	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Mo	Su
Ur	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me
Ne[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo	Mo
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
Fo	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	5		10
Mo	3	7	1, 6	9
Ma	7	3		1, 6
Me	1	5		8, 11
Ju+	5	5	8, 11	2, 5
Ve+	5	4	8, 11	7, 12
Sa+	5	1	8, 11	3, 4
Ra	7	7	9	
Ke	5	1	8, 11	
Ur	1	4	3, 4	
Ne	1	9		
PI	5	8	2, 5	
Fo	7	10	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Marilyn Monroe

Sun Rise: 04:42:49 AM Sun Set: 06:58:31 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Indra Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij

Fo 28:59:47 IX 10:56:19 Ur 06:15:18	Ve 06:00:38 X 13:16:50	Me 14:02:20 Su 17:42:17 XI 17:51:30	PI 20:39:07 XII 20:46:46 Ra 25:31:39
Ma 27:59:31 VIII 13:24:31 Ju 04:05:09	Name: Marilyn Monroe Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 01/Jun/1926 Time: 09:30:00 AM SID: 02:14:49 Lat: 34:03:00 N Lon: 118:14:00 W Place: Los Angeles, California, USA		I 20:20:32 Ne 29:28:59
Mo 26:21:31 VII 20:20:32	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 23" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 4 M, 28 D		II 13:24:31
Ke 25:31:39 VI 20:46:46	V 17:51:30	Sa[R] 28:42:07 IV 13:16:50	III 10:56:19

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ke
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Su
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ra
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Su	Ju
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Me
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Me	Me
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo	Ju
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ra
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ra	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ke	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Ra
Ne	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Ju
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Me	Ma
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10	1	2
Mo	8	7	5, 10	1
Ma	7	8	6, 9	5, 10
Me+	7	10	1	3, 12
Ju	8	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	6	9		4, 11
Sa+	7	4	6, 9	7, 8
Ra+	7	12	6, 9	
Ke	9	6	4, 11	
Ur	4	8	7, 8	
Ne	10	1	3, 12	
PI	7	11	6, 9	
Fo	10	9	3, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Daivagnya Siromani

O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS. &

K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc B.Ed



7 Moynihan Daniel

Date 16/03/1927 Time 09:46:00 CST Place Tulsa, Ok, USA, Day Wednesday, at 36:09:00 N Long 95:59:00 W TZ 90:00:00 W Time Corr - 0:23:56, KP-NA 22:44:48 Birth Star: Makha-4 Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Tau 8:58:50.

VI, XII, Virgo & Pisces CSL Ra(2) in Own star (11,8,9,12 by Ju aspect, Sign lord Me, 11,2,3,6); VIII CSL Su(11,5) in Ju (11,8,9,12); Scorpio CSL Ve(12,1) in Me(11,2,3,6 karaka). During Ju-Ra(3/2003) the native underwent Operation for Ruptured Appendix. Both Ju and Ra are connected to 6,8,12.



8 Ebert Friedrich

Date 04/02/1871 Time 11:54:00 LMT Place Heidelberg, Germany Day Saturday, Lat 49:25:00 N Long 8:43:00 E TZ 8:43:00 E Time Corr 0:00:00 KP-NA 21:57:49 Birth Star: Pushyami-3 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Tau 20:51:05

VI, VIII, XII, Virgo, Pisces CSL Sa (8,10,11) in Ve (10,1); Scorpio CSL Ve(10,1) in Ra(2-8,10,11 Sa aspect, 9,3,6/Me by sign lord); In Su-Ma(2/1925) the native underwent Appendicitis which has proved fatal. Sun as lord of 5 n 10 in Mo lord 4 in 3. Subperiod Ma is connected to Mo and at Sublevel Sa has given this Malady. Sun in 10th house has given the Crown with Majority in the Election but Ma as a lord of 7 in Virgo in 5 has given death by disease.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 8 charts for Appendicitis we can conclude that 6th 8th and 12th CSLs connection to primarily Ma, Me and Virgo, Scorpio signs, and also Ju, Ve, Scorpio sign. In all the above cases 6th cusp connection to Mars, Rahu happens to play vital role in one's susceptibility to appendicitis as found by S.K. Duggal's study of hundreds of charts in Revelation of Medical Astrology. . Extra finding is that 5 n 7 cusps also plays vital role in recovery or fatal.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Moynihan Daniel

Sun Rise: 06:34:51 AM Sun Set: 06:31:25 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Gar

Ve 29:33:06 XII 26:04:32 Ur 06:23:26 Su 02:18:45		I 08:58:17 Ma 19:22:05	II 03:36:41 Ra 10:16:11 PI[R] 21:03:14 III 25:17:09
Me[R] 26:22:46 Ju 20:46:18 XI 17:36:01	Name: Moynihan Daniel Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 16/Mar/1927 Time: 09:46:00 AMSID: 20:55:00 Lat: 36:09:00 N Lon: 95:59:00 W Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA		IV 18:32:25
	Ayanamsa: 22° 45' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 2 M, 16 D		Ne[R] 02:04:57 Mo 12:55:41 V 17:36:01
X 18:32:25			VI 26:04:32
IX 25:17:09 Ke 10:16:11 VIII 03:36:41	Sa 14:54:54 VII 08:58:17	Fo 19:35:13	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa
2	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ju
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa
6	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ke
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ju
8	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ve	Ra
9	.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Su
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Su	Me
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ra	Ju
12	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ve
Ma	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
Me[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve
Ju	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ke
Ve	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
Sa	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma	Ma
Ne[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ve
PI[R]	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ju
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	11	8, 9, 12	5
Mo	8	4		4
Ma+	4	1	4	7
Me	11	11	8, 9, 12	2, 3, 6
Ju	11	11	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	11	12	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	7	7	10, 11	10, 11
Ra	2	2		
Ke	8	8		
Ur	7	11	10, 11	
Ne	8	4		
PI	11	2	8, 9, 12	
Fo	2	6		
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Ebert Friedrich

Sun Rise: 07:28:42 AMSun Set: 05:00:16 PMDasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: AyushmanHora: Venus Karana: Vanij

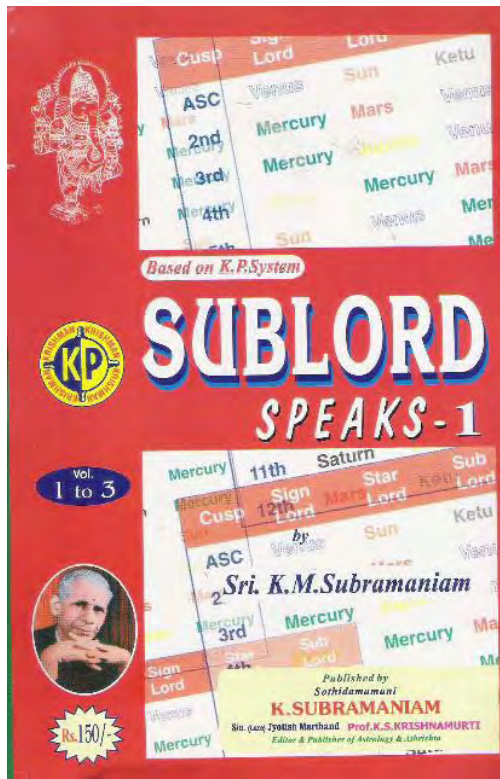
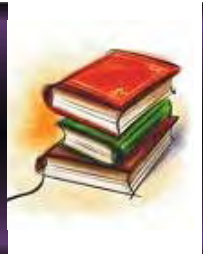
XII 28:37:06 Ne 27:25:23	PI 25:00:31	I 20:50:29 Ju[R] 24:29:21	II 10:43:44 Ra 16:14:48 III 28:23:03
XI 15:34:18 Ve 07:09:01	Name: Ebert Friedrich Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Feb/1871 Time: 11:54:00 AMSID: 20:50:43 Lat: 49:25:00 N Lon: 08:43:00 E Place: Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany		Ur[R] 01:43:13 Mo 09:59:58 IV 18:15:41
Su 23:17:10 X 18:15:41	Ayanamsa: 21° 58' 4" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 6 M, 0 D		V 15:34:18
Me 28:30:49 IX 28:23:03 Ke 16:14:48 Sa 13:50:49 VIII 10:43:44	VII 20:50:29 Fo 07:33:17		Ma 16:03:28 VI 28:37:06

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ra
2	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ke
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Sa
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Su	Sa
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ke	Sa
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
8	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ma
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Ke
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ke
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
Ma	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ra	Ju
Ju[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	Me
Ve	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Su
Sa	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ra	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra
Ur[R]	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
Ne	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Ju
PI	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ma	Me
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	10	4	5
Mo	8	3	10, 11	4
Ma	3	5	4	7
Me+	10	9	5	2, 3, 6
Ju+	5	1	7	8, 9, 12
Ve	2	10		1
Sa	10	8	1	10, 11
Ra	2	2		
Ke+	10	8	1	
Ur	1	3	8, 9, 12	
Ne	9	11	2, 3, 6	
PI	10	12	1	
Fo	8	6	10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



BOOK REVIEW

Sublord Speaks, 3 Volume Set by late Prof. K. M. Subramaniam

Krishman & Co, 804 Anna Road, Chennai 600 002
476 pages (Volume 1: 152 pages, Volume 2: 153
pages and Volume 3: 171 pages)

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic2/sublordspeaks3v.html>

1. In Volume 1, there is a Dedication to the author, a senior most KP Scholar and a Preface by Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy. Thereafter follows a series of articles, each entitled Sub-Lord Speaks, 19, 20 and 21 articles in Volume 1, 2 and 3 respectively. They have been collected from the magazine KP and Astrology. This collection was first published in 2007-2008, and the articles discussing with practical charts appear to have been written in the 1980's and '90's.

2. KP is the sub lord theory only, nothing else. There is no KP system without considering sub lord. The cuspal sub lord of a house indicates whether the matter of the house is favorable (promised) or not. Planetary sublord indicates whether it is beneficial or not when the signifiers of dasa period lords point the time of event. In timing of the events, this planetary sublord, along with cuspal sublord gives clue to the astrologer for a correct future prediction.

3. Here the articles are found mainly relying on sublord and its starlord without giving much attention to the promise by the cuspal sub lord. However, the sub lord is considered as the deciding factor although the sub's star is used to know the signification of sub. The 4 step theory is developed on the basis of the Sublord Speaks articles by using sub's star as 4th step.

It is to note that Guru ji KSK has used the sub's star only in one place, one time and one example in the KP Readers to trace the signification of sub. It is to consider three level signification of planet, star and sub according to the KP fundamental rule, "The planet is the source, constellation indicates nature of the result and the sub is a deciding factor whether the matter is favorable or not".





Mr Tin Win answers to the question of Readers

Question 1: For finding whether a male native will be blessed with a child or not, which house is to be considered? Whether 5th or 11th? In Mr. Gondhalekar's 4 step theory, for the sex of the child, it is said that 5th is to be judged for wife's chart and 11th to her husband. Pl. let me know the correct approach.

Answer 1: In KP and Vedic, generally 5th cusp for mother and 11th cusp for father is considered in checking promise or sex of child. The rationale is that 11th house of husband is the 5th house of his wife, and it is SHE who bears the child for him to become a father. (KP Reader VI pp 224 & 233)

Question 2: Suppose two events are to be checked in a chart, are we to prepare two sets of RPs for two different times in which each is judged?

Answer 2: If two events are considered at the same time of sitting, one set of RPs at that time judgment is sufficient. If two events are analyzed at different times, two sets of RPs at different time of sitting are required. In Horary analysis, one chart is to be used for one query only using the RPs at the time of judgment. "We must take only the time of judgment.--- When the urge is there, note the Ruling Planets,---- Note the time when the urge is there ----- immediately work out --- the Ruling Planets." (Guru ji KSK)

Question 3: I am a regular reader of KPE-zine articles. Recently I read your KP navaratnamala part I & part 2 series. It's really helpful for me to understand about KP system and cleared my many doubts. My sincere wishes to your dedication and presenting the articles to KPE-zine. But I have some doubt about the retrograde planets. You didn't mention about retrograde planets in the articles. How it is important retrograde planets in prediction especially in KP?

Answer 3: Retrogression is written at length in the article "KP for Beginners- Part II, Reading a KP Horary Chart", under sub heading "3.2. Controversy of Retrogression" in points 17 to 30, in the KPE-zine April 2009 issue, concluding with: "29. Some scholars ignore the result of the retrograde planets by putting several examples in support to their opinions [K.M. Subramaniam (KPA 1997 p 51, Sublord Speaks- I p 84-5), Kanak Bosmia (KP Muhurat p 3), Sunil Gondhalekar (Four Step Theory p 54), Umang Taneja (Prashna), S P Khullar (Horary Astrology p ix)] But D.C. Ghose had found in hundred of Horary cases that the retrograde planet has failed to offer the due result. (Result of Planets in Retrogression, KPA 1995 p 6)

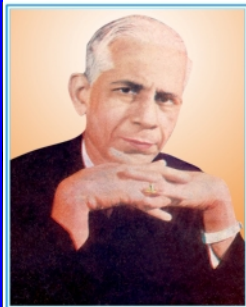
30. -----So further research of a minimum of one hundred carefully documented Horary charts is required to form a credible opinion on retrogression whether it does matter or not in the Horary analysis."

We are in the process of collecting the Horary cases where retrogression does not work with the help of our KP brother Kanak Bosmia.

Question 4: I am a regular reader of your articles that published in KPE-zine. In navratnamala 2 the article under the heading TIMING OF EVENT was not understood by me. Sir please explain me this article with an example that (HOW TO PREDICT TIME OF EVENT BY TRANSIT AND BY DASHA IN NATAL OR HORARY CHART). Thank you very much.

Answer 4: Timing of event is really a very difficult task even for a very seasoned and experienced K.P.Astrologer. The Step 5- Checking Dasa, Bhukti, Antara, Sookshma (DBAS) (point 53 to 56) and Step 6- Transit Check (point 57 to 63) in the article "KP for Beginners- Part II, Reading a KP Horary Chart", in the KPE-zine April 2009 issue, may be helpful to some extent. Next time this topic would be revisited with practical examples.





KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4, Issue 6, July 2010



Book Review
Question & Answer
Inter-caste Marriage
Tin Win



Job continuance
KP appraisal
Vijay Kumar



Medical Astrology XVI –
Duodenum
O V N Murthy



H.H. Jayachamarajendra Ba-
hadur: The Last Impeccable
Emperor Of
Mysore
Nickoy Modi



Partition of a Country or State
BJP_JDU Alliance
Kanak Bosmia



KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive. Astrological eMagazine on

Volume 4, Issue 6, July 2010



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Job continuance_KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	4 - 6
3	<i>Inter cast and Love marriage</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	8 - 12
4	<i>H.H Jayachamarajendra wodeyar Bahadur</i> <i>Nicky M Modi</i>	13 - 17
5	<i>Partition of a Country or State</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	18 - 26
6	<i>Medical Astrology - Part XVI- Duodenum</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	27 - 33
7	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	34 - 35
8	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	36
9	<i>BJP_JDU Alliance</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	37 - 39
10	<i>Reader's View</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	40

* * * * *

World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 6 July 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

feedback@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Job continuance_KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153
Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



This case belongs to a head of the organization on deputation whose term was coming to an end on Feb 18, 2010 and as known to me, he was in extreme tension for further continuing in the office in the same status. There was a possibility of his continuance but nothing was heard till Feb 8, 2010.

Out of my astrological interest, I ventured to assess if the native would continue in the existing top position and I took horary number 81 for this question myself. The chart was casted on Feb 8, 2010 at 13-39-05 Hrs at Bangalore. The chart was rotated to 11th house to represent the native.

The rotated chart is as follows

Coordinates of judgment

Lagna in this chart represents the native and 9th cusp/house represents the superiors whom he reports.

The prospects in a horary chart relating to the profession are primarily governed by the 10H, as this house decides the way the flow of karma takes place for matters relating to profession.

It may be noted that the analysis of cusps of various houses along with the planetary significations represent the fixed promises of the chart but the results are dispensed by the suitable dasha-bhukti in consonance with the transits.

The Query

In the horary chart, Moon is placed in 6th house indicating the matter pertaining to the job. Moon in the star of Mercury falling in the 8th house indicates some impediments and anxiety to the native.

With the above, I took the chart OK to proceed for further analysis.

Analysis of the chart

Look at the promise indicated by the lagna.

Rahu is the lagna sub-lord, which by way of its placement in 8th house close to the 8th cusp makes the extension at the top position not so easy.

At the stellar level, Rahu falls in the star of 6th lord Venus placed in 9th house, which favors the native by the superiors.

Rahu disposes Jupiter (sign lord) and Venus (Star lord).

Jupiter as 11th lord is placed in 9th house, hence the favor from the superiors is assured.

In short, the indications of Lagna do promise the continuance of the job with the support of the superiors.

Look at the 10th cuspal sub-lord

10th cuspal sub-lord is retro-Saturn. Saturn is a strong 10th lord and its placement in the 4th house of stagnation actually favors the native, as the continuation of the native in the same position may be looked as the stagnation.

At the stellar level, Saturn falls in the star and sub of 3rd lord Moon placed in 6th house, which does promise favor the native for continuing at the same position.

Sun Rise: 06:44:40 AM Sun Set: 06:23:14 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vyaghata Hora: Mercury Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 81
Question : Job continuance

XI 23:45:16 Ur 00:39:01	XII 25:21:50	I 25:41:36	II 24:55:35 Ke 25:41:51
X 22:39:13 Ju 10:59:46 Ve 02:07:21 Ne 01:59:59	Name: Job continuance Gender: Male Date: Monday, 08/Feb/2010 Time: 01:39:05 PM SID: 22:32:41 Lat: 12:57:00 N Lon: 77:34:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India		Ma[R] 12:12:37 III 24:06:40
Su 25:32:28 IX 24:06:40 Me 03:15:32	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 29" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 9 Y, 3 M, 27 I		Fo 19:24:27 IV 22:39:13
Ra 25:41:51 VIII 24:55:35 PI 10:39:46	VII 25:41:36 Mo 22:41:07	VI 25:21:50	Sa[R] 10:09:44 V 23:45:16

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 08-Jun-2002 - 08-Jun-2019		Ketu Dasa 08-Jun-2019 - 08-Jun-2026		Venus Dasa 08-Jun-2026 - 08-Jun-2046	
Mercury	08-Jun-2002	Ketu	08-Jun-2019	Venus	08-Jun-2026
Ketu	04-Nov-2004	Venus	05-Nov-2019	Sun	08-Oct-2029
Venus	31-Oct-2005	Sun	04-Jan-2021	Moon	08-Oct-2030
Sun	01-Sep-2008	Moon	10-May-2021	Mars	08-Jun-2032
Moon	08-Jul-2009	Mars	10-Dec-2021	Rahu	09-Aug-2033
Mars	08-Dec-2010	Rahu	07-May-2022	Jupiter	08-Aug-2036
Rahu	05-Dec-2011	Jupiter	25-May-2023	Saturn	09-Apr-2039
Jupiter	23-Jun-2014	Saturn	01-May-2024	Mercury	09-Jun-2042
Saturn	28-Sep-2016	Mercury	11-Jun-2025	Ketu	08-Apr-2045
Sun Dasa 08-Jun-2046 - 08-Jun-2052		Moon Dasa 08-Jun-2052 - 08-Jun-2062		Mars Dasa 08-Jun-2062 - 08-Jun-2069	
Sun	08-Jun-2046	Moon	08-Jun-2052	Mars	08-Jun-2062
Moon	26-Sep-2046	Mars	08-Apr-2053	Rahu	05-Nov-2062
Mars	26-Mar-2047	Rahu	08-Nov-2053	Jupiter	23-Nov-2063
Rahu	01-Aug-2047	Jupiter	08-May-2055	Saturn	29-Oct-2064
Jupiter	25-Jun-2048	Saturn	07-Sep-2056	Mercury	09-Dec-2065
Saturn	12-Apr-2049	Mercury	08-Apr-2058	Ketu	06-Dec-2066
Mercury	25-Mar-2050	Ketu	08-Sep-2059	Venus	03-May-2067
Ketu	31-Jan-2051	Venus	08-Apr-2060	Sun	02-Jul-2068
Venus	06-Jun-2051	Sun	09-Dec-2061	Moon	08-Nov-2068
Rahu Dasa 08-Jun-2069 - 08-Jun-2087		Jupiter Dasa 08-Jun-2087 - 08-Jun-2103		Saturn Dasa 08-Jun-2103 - 08-Jun-2122	
Rahu	08-Jun-2069	Jupiter	08-Jun-2087	Saturn	08-Jun-2103
Jupiter	19-Feb-2072	Saturn	26-Jul-2089	Mercury	11-Jun-2106
Saturn	13-Jul-2074	Mercury	08-Feb-2092	Ketu	18-Feb-2109
Mercury	19-May-2077	Ketu	14-May-2094	Venus	27-Mar-2110
Ketu	07-Dec-2079	Venus	20-Apr-2095	Sun	27-May-2113
Venus	24-Dec-2080	Sun	20-Dec-2097	Moon	09-May-2114
Sun	25-Dec-2083	Moon	08-Oct-2098	Mars	09-Dec-2115
Moon	19-Nov-2084	Mars	08-Feb-2100	Rahu	18-Jan-2117
Mars	20-May-2086	Rahu	14-Jan-2101	Jupiter	24-Nov-2119

Ruling Planets - 08/Feb/2010 01:39:05 PM					
BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Mo	Ve	Mo	Me
Moon	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Me
2	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ma	Ve
3	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra
4	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ve
5	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Me	Ve
6	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Me
8	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Ve
9	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
10	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma
11	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Me	Ve
12	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ra
Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra
Ma[R]	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ju	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ju
Ve	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju
Sa[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ra
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra
PI	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Me
Fo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	9	7, 12	4
Mo	8	6	2, 5	3
Ma	4	2	9, 10	7, 12
Me	9	8	4	2, 5
Ju	8	9		8, 11
Ve	2	9	7, 12	1, 6
Sa	6	4	3	9, 10
Ra	9	8	1, 6	
Ke+	9	2	8, 11	
Ur	9	10	8, 11	
Ne	2	9	7, 12	
PI	2	7		
Fo	9	3	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Job continuance_KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



Look at the 9th cuspal sub-lord

9th cuspal indicates the native's superiors and let us see what they have to do for the native.

Rahu as sub-lord has been discussed in the preceding para and it sound that the superiors do favor the continuance of the native in the office.

Look at the fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 10th house, a good sign. Fortuna falls in the star and sub of 2nd lord Mercury placed in 8th house. Thus, it does not sound for a long-term benefit.

Look at the 11th cusp

Mars is the 11th cuspal sub-lord placed in the star of Saturn (10th lord) and in the own sub placed in 2nd house. Thus, 11th cusp does establish clear link with the 2-10th houses indicating that the native would continue in the office at the same position.

Look at the dasha breakup.

Mercury-Moon-Saturn was running till May 05, 2010.

Dasha lord-Mercury falls in the star of Sun placed in 9th house and in the sub of 10th lord Saturn, thus favorable.

Bhukti lord – Moon is 3rd lord placed in 6th house. Moon in star of 2nd lord Mercury placed in 8th house and Moon aspected by 10th lord Saturn was considered OK.

Thus, the DBA was found suitable to favor continuance of the native in the same position in the office.

Conclusion

It was understood by examining the chart that there was a good possibility of the native to continue in the office on the same position. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.

Some facts of the case

It was learnt that the native was informed on Feb 17, 2010 night by phone that his case was approved by the relevant ministry for continuing in the same position for 3 months.

Note that Moon was transiting in U Bhadra star (Saturn) and Lagna in Virgo (Mercury) at that time.



Inter - Caste and Love Marriage Rules

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



1. This article is to check the validity of three KP rules and seven Vedic rules regarding inter- caste, inter-community or inter-religion and love marriage on the basis of 60 charts. The Vedic rules are compiled by Sri R. Satish from the Astrological Magazine 2005/2006.
2. In checking the KP rules, the KP charts with KPNA (2003) by KPAstro 3.5 and the signification by occupation and lordship at all three levels of planet, star and sub are applied. For the CSL planet, Rahu/Ketu acting agents of planets in conjunction and aspect and sign lord are checked, and the CSL's star and sub are also considered. For Vedic rules, the Rasi charts are applied in taking house and lordship.

3. KP Rules

1. 7th CSL connection to Rahu/Ketu indicates inter- caste marriage. It is found valid in 54 out of 60 charts (90%).
 2. 5th CSL connection to Rahu/Ketu indicates inter- caste marriage. It is found valid in 48 out of 60 charts (80%).
 3. 5th CSL signification of 7th house or 7th CSL signification of 5th house indicates love marriage. It is found valid in 55 out of 60 charts (91.7%).
- Note: 7th or 5th CSL connection to Rahu/Ketu is found in 59 out of 60 charts (98.3%). Both 7th and 5th CSLs' connection to Rahu/Ketu is found in 44 out of 60 charts (73.3%).

4. Vedic Rules

1. The conjunction and aspect between 7th lord, Mars, Rahu with Venus indicates inter -caste marriage. It is found valid in 31 out of 60 charts (51.7%).
2. Lagna lord in 7th or the Moon aspecting 7th house indicates love marriage. It is found valid in 14 out of 60 charts (23.3%).
3. Retro Jupiter aspecting Lagna or occupying it indicates inter- caste marriage. Jupiter is found retrograde in 22 out of 60 charts (36.7%). This rule is found valid in 3 out of these 22 charts (13.6%).
4. 5th lord with Rahu /Ketu or in constellation ruled by them indicates inter- caste marriage. It is found valid in 22 out of 60 charts (36.7%).
5. Sat in 5th /9th house or in constellation of Rahu/Ketu is found valid in 19 out of 60 charts (31.7%).
6. Lagna lord and 6th lord in conjunction or aspect rule is found valid in 19 out of 51 charts (37.2%). (In 9 out of 60 charts, the same planet is both Lagna lord and 6th lord.)
7. 5th/7th lords, houses afflicted by Saturn, Rahu, Ketu rule is found valid in 53 out of 60 charts (88.3%).

5. Conclusion

1st and 2nd KP rules of inter- caste marriage and 3rd KP rule of love marriage and Vedic 7th rule of inter-caste marriage are found valid in this study of 60 charts.

Validity of KP and Vedic Inter Cast and Love Marriage Rules

TABLE ON NEXT PAGE



Inter - Caste and Love Marriage Rules

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



Ch	KPR1	KPR2	KPR3	VR1	VR2	VR3	VR4	VR5	VR6	VR7
1	Su in Star Ke	Ve in Star Ra	No	Yes	No	n/r	No	No	Yes	No
2	Ra	Ra	Yes	No	Yes	n/r	No	No	s/p	Yes
3	Ma=Ke Sub Ke	Ju=Ra	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
4	Ju in Sub Ra	Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	Yes	No	No	Yes
5	Ve=Ra Sub Ra	Ve=Ra Sub Ra	Yes	Yes	Yes	n/r	Yes	No	s/p	Yes
6	Ra	Ve=Ke Sub Ra	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
7	Ra	Ra	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
8	Mo=Ke	Ra	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
9	Sa=Ra	Ve=Ra	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
10	Me=Ra Star Ra	Sub Ra	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
11	Su in Star Ra Sub Ra	Ra	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
12	Ju=Ke Sub Ra	Ve=Ra Ve=Ke Star Ke	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	Yes	Yes	No
13	Ve=No	Ve=No	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
14	Ju=Ra Star Ra Sub Ke	Sa in Sub Ra	Yes	No	Yes	n/r	No	No	No	No
15	Me=No	Ve=Ke	Yes	No	No	n/r	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
16	Me=Ra Me=Ke Star Ra	Ju=No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
17	Sa=Ra Sub Ke	Me=Ke Star Ra Sub Ke	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	s/p	Yes
18	Ju=Ra Ju=Ke	Me=R a Me=K e Star Ra Sub Ke	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes
19	Ma=Ra Ma=Ke	Ra	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
20	Ma=Ke Star Ke	Ve=Ra Ve=Ke Star Ra	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
21	Ju=Ke	Ra	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes



Inter - Caste and Love Marriage Rules

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



22	Ve in Sub Ra	Sa=No	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
23	Ju= Key	Sa=Ke	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	No
24	Ke	Su in Star Ke	Yes	Yes	Yes	n/r	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
25	Sa= Ke Star Ra	Sa=Ke Star Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
26	Sa= Ra Sa= Ke	Ve=No	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
27	Ju= No	Ma=Ke Star Ke	No	No	No	n/r	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
28	Ke	Ma in Star Ke	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes
29	Me in Sub Ra	Ke	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
30	Ke	Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
31	Sa= Ra	Me in Star Ke Sub Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
32	Ra	Ju=No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes
33	Me= No	Mo in Sub Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
34	Ra	Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	Yes	s/p	Yes
35	Mo= Ra Mo= Ke	Ju=No	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
36	Ju= No	Ra	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	No	s/p	Yes
37	Su= Ra Su= Ke Sub Ke	Ve in Sub Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	Yes	Yes



Inter - Caste and Love Marriage Rules

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



39	Su in Star Ra	Ve=Ke	Yes	No	Yes	n/r	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
40	Ra	Ra	Yes	Yes	Yes	n/r	No	No	s/p	Yes
41	Ju in Star Ke Sub Ra	Ve=Ra Ve=Ke	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	Yes	No	No	Yes
42	Ve in Star Ra	Ve in Star Ra	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
43	Ra	Ju=Ke	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	Yes	No	Yes
44	Ve in Star Ke	Ma=Ra Ma=Ke	Yes	Yes	Yes	n/r	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
45	Ju=Ve Sub Ke	Sa=Ke	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
46	Ma in Star Ra	Me in Star Ra Sub Ra	No	Yes	Yes	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
47	Sa=Ke Star Ra	Ma=Ke Star Ke	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
48	Ve=Ke Star Ke Sub Ra	Ve=Ke Star Ke Sub Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	No	No	No	Yes
49	Ju=Ra Star Ke	Ve=No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
50	Me=Ra Me=Ke Sub Ra	Ve=No	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	Yes	No	Yes
51	Sa=Ra	Ke	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	No	No	s/p	Yes
52	Ju=Ke	Me in Star Ra	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
53	Ke	Sa=No	Yes	Yes	No	n/r	Yes	No	No	No
54	Ra	Sa=Ra Sa=Ke Sub Ke	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
55	Ra	Su=No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	s/p	Yes
56	Sa=Ra Sa=Ke Star Ra	Ve=Ra Ve=Ke Star Ke	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
57	Ra	Ra	Yes	No	No	n/r	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
58	Ma=Ke Sub Ra	Ju=No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
59	Me=Ra	Ve in Sub Ra	Yes	No	Yes	n/r	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
60	Me=No	Ra	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
no	54	48	55	31	13	4	22	20	19	53
%	90	80	92	52	22	7	37	33	32	88

KPR = KP Rule

VR = Vedic Rule

n/r = no retro of Jupiter

s/p = same planet for 1st & 6th lord



Inter - Caste and Love Marriage Rules

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



Charts

1. M,15-08-1769,11:32,+0:35,41n55,08e44
2. F,24-05-1819,04:15,-0:01,51n30,00w10
- 3.M,26-08-1819,06:00,+0:44,50n31,10e59
- 4.M,19-05-1868,00:15,+2:01,59n55,30e15
- 5.F,06-06-1872,03:45,+0:35,49n53,08e40
- 6.M,25-10-1881,23:15,+0:18,36n43,04w25
- 7.M,23-06-1894,21:55,-0:00,54n24,01w44
- 8.M,23-01-1897,12noon,+0:23,20n38,05e44
- 9.M,23-11-1902,05:16,+5:53,23n06,72e40
- 10.M,28-02-1908,13:00,+0:09,48n52,02e20
- 11.M,22-06-1916,12:03,+5:30,23n02,72e35
- 12.M,10-06-1921,21:46,+2:00,39n40,19e42
- 13.F,21-04-1926,01:40,-1:00,51n30,00w10
- 14.M,20-02-1927,21:00,-5:00,25n47,80w11
- 15.F,28-07-1929,14:30,-6:00,40n53,72w23
- 16.F,12-11-1929,05:31,-5:00,39n57,75w10
- 17.F,27-02-1932,02:15,-0:00,51n30,00w10
- 18.F,18-02-1933,20:30,-9:00,35n42,139e46
- 19.M,21-05-1938,14:07,+5:30,10n31,76e12
- 20.M,10-09-1938,09:00,+5:30,13n00,77e35
- 21.M,09-10-1940,18:30,-1:00,53n25,02w55
- 22.M,23-01-1941,10:00,+6:30,16n47,96e10
- 23.M,15-03-1943,13:28,-5:00,34n12,90w34
- 24.M,20-08-1944,08:13,+5:30,18n58,72e50
- 25.M,25-09-1944,10:30,-4:00,40n30,74w27
- 26.M,24-12-1945,17:58,5:30,23n11,72e52
- 27.F,09-12-1946,21:30,+1:00,45n47,11e34
- 28.F,26-05-1947,10:20,+1:00,50n55,15e46
- 29.M,09-07-1947,08:08,-8:00,37n47,122w25
- 30.M,30-07-1947,04:10,+2:00,47n05,15e27
- 31.F,27-12-1947,02:45,+5:30,21n54,73e27
- 32.M,23-06-1948,21:00,-5:00,31n57,81w05
- 33.F,03-09-1948,16:30,+2:00,52n15,21e00
- 34.F,11-12-1950,20:00,-5:00,40n43,74w00
- 35.M,11-02-1953,20:50,-6:00,31n59,102W04
- 36.M,16-02-1953,03:20,+1:00,48n53,02e16
- 37.M,24-07-1953,13:30,+5:30,13n05,80e15
- 38.M,10-05-1955,19:30,-6:00,32n43,97w18
- 39.F,31-10-1955,18:32,5:30,26n55,75e49
- 40.F,06-11-1955,17:12,-6:00,41n51,87w39
- 41.F,13-11-1955,12:48,-5:00,40n42,74w00
- 42.F,19-05-1959,02:00,-1:00,50n07,08e40
- 43.F,25-08-1959,02:31,-7:00,34n04,118w15
- 44.M,11-09-1959,15:59,-7:00,33n11,117w22
- 45.F,24-01-1961,00:54,+1:00,52n29,13e21
- 46.F,24-02-1961,12:51,-5:00,42n06,72w35
- 47.M,21-11-1965,07:50,-1:00,64n09,21w51
- 48.M,11-09-1967,08:55,+5:30,28n40,77e13
- 49.F,01-02-1968,17:01,-6:00,35n08,90w03
- 50.M,22-08-1969,06:58,+5:30,22n18,73e12
- 51.F,25-09-1969,14:40,+1:00,51n38,03w57
- 52.M,25-06-1971,21:25,-5:00,03n27,76w31
- 53.F,03-11-1972,17:45,+5:30,28n27,80e51
- 54.M,25-06-1973,06:10,+5:30,28n40,77e13



Inter - Caste and Love Marriage Rules


By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



55.F,02-10-1973,21:00,+5:30,30n19,78e02
 56.M,31-10-1973,22:00,+5:30,28n40,77e13
 57.M,21-01-1974,00:15,+6:30,16n47,96e10
 58.M,30-12-1975,22:50,-8:00,33n46,118w11
 59.F,13-06-1978,11:15,+5:30,28n40,77e13
 60.F,29-01-1985,02:50,+1:00,48n53,02e16


Source: Courtesy of AstroDatabank 4.0/ www.astro.com and others




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He has completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
 Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
 US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
 - A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.

KANAK B. BOSMIA



H.H Jayachamarajendra "Wodeyar" Bahadur: The Last Impeccable Emperor Of Mysore

By: Nicky Modi
3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



His Highness Sri Jayachamaraja Wodeyar Bahadur (July 18, 1919 – September 23, 1974) was the 25th and the last Maharaja of the princely state of Mysore from 1940 to 1950. He was a noted philosopher, musicologist, political thinker and philanthropist. He was the only son of Yuvaraja Kanteerava Narasimharaja Wadiyar and Yuvarani Kempu Cheluvaja Amanni. He graduated from the Maharajas College, Mysore in 1938, earning five awards and gold medals. He toured Europe during 1939, visiting many associations in London and became acquainted with many artists and scholars. He ascended the throne of the Kingdom of Mysore on September 8, 1940 after the demise of his uncle Maharaja Nalvadi Krishnaraja Wodeyar. This month Mysore is celebrating 91st birth-day Of their dearest His Highness'. Courtesy: www.wikipedia.com & www.ourkarnataka.com
Birth-Details: Date Of Birth: 18/7/1919, Time of Birth: 18:30, Place Of Birth: Mysore-012-18-N, 076-38-E

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jayachamaraja_Wodeyar_Bahadur
<http://www.ourkarnataka.com/Articles/starofmysore/hsk/maharaja06.htm>

He signed the Instrument of Accession with the **Dominion of India** on the eve of India attaining Independence in August 1947. The princely state of Mysore was merged with the Republic of India on January 26, 1950. He held the position of **Rajpramukh** of the State of Mysore from 1950–1956. After the integration of the neighbouring Kannada-majority parts of the States of Madras and Hyderabad, he became the first **Governor** of the reorganized or unified State of Mysore, 1956–64 and later was transferred as the Governor of the State of Madras (Tamil Nadu), 1964–66.

King-size Ascendant: 1st CSL Mo is in the constellation of Sa and sub of Me. There is no planet in Mo's stars, so its quantum will be significant as it is sub lord of 10th also. That is our Guruji's invention that the cuspal sublord will decide the native's status and thus dasa- the soil even can't impact. We will see this hard-line illustrated ahead. The 10th house denotes exalted birth, born to rule, apex position, esteemed life, achievement of titles, right of honour and power of political position.

"H.H Jaya Chamaraja Wodeyar, the last Maharaja of the erstwhile native State of Mysore, was great not just because of his birth. Greatness was not thrust on him. He was great not only because he belonged to a great and ancient dynasty. It is believed that his dynasty had its source in ancient times - in the Yadavas. Krishna was its moola purusha." (By HSK- The columnist)

They had pleased dasas of Sa, Me, Ke, Ve respectively. We'll illustrate them regarding the subject of the word "King".

Dasa Of Saturn (Up To 23/11/1932): From birth to 1932, they got the hail of such an affectionate word Maharajkumar. Sa is in Ke star and Mo sub. Sa owns 2nd and places in 8th house. Mo is crowning planet with no planets in its stars and have cuspal sub lordship of 1st and 10th cusps.

Dasa Of Mercury (Up To 23/11/1949): Me is in own star and has cuspal sub lordship of 6th (promotion). Me is placed at 7th (10th from 10th) and owning 6th again.

Dasa Of Ke (Up To 23/11/1956): Ke is in the constellation of Su and sub of Ve. Ve is in own star and lord of 10.

Dasa Of Ve (Up To 23/11/1976): Ve is in own star and lord of 10. Sub lord Mo as we discussed above has much magnitude.

Achieved Titles

- 1919 to 11 March 1940: **Maharajkumar** Sri Jayachamarajendra Wodeyar.
- 11 March-3 July 1940: His Highness **Yuvaraja** Sri Jayachamarajendra Wodeyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore
- 3 July 1940-1945: His Highness **Maharaja** Sri Jayachamarajendra Wodeyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore
- 1945-1946: His Highness **Maharaja Sri Sir** Jayachamarajendra Wodeyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, GCSI
- 1946-1962: His Highness **Governor** Maharaja Sri Sir Jayachamarajendra Wodeyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, GCB, GCSI
- 1962-1974: **Major-General** His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Jayachamarajendra Wodeyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, GCB, GCSI.

HH Sri Jayachamaraja

Sun Rise: 06:06:25 AM Sun Set: 06:52:17 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Mo 07:18:01 III 03:53:26	IV 06:19:12	V 05:03:27 Ke 08:33:24	VI 01:13:48 Ma 13:57:08 PI 13:59:18 VII 27:35:12
Ur[R] 08:24:06	Name: HH Sri Jayachamaraja Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/Jul/1919 Time: 06:30:00 PM SID: 13:47:41 Lat: 12:18:00 N Lon: 76:38:00 E Place: MYSORE, KARNATAKA, India		Su 02:11:43 Ju 04:03:29 Ne 15:51:36 Me 28:58:03 VIII 29:50:19
II 29:50:19	Ayanamsa: 22° 38' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 13 Y, 4 M, 5 D		Sa 04:20:04 Ve 16:55:02
I 27:35:12 XII 01:13:48	Ra 08:33:24 XI 05:03:27	X 06:19:12	Fo 02:41:31 IX 03:53:26

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 23-Nov-1913 - 23-Nov-1932		Mercury Dasa 23-Nov-1932 - 23-Nov-1949		Ketu Dasa 23-Nov-1949 - 23-Nov-1956	
Saturn	23-Nov-1913	Mercury	23-Nov-1932	Ketu	23-Nov-1949
Mercury	25-Nov-1916	Ketu	21-Apr-1935	Venus	20-Apr-1950
Ketu	05-Aug-1919	Venus	18-Apr-1936	Sun	20-Jun-1951
Venus	13-Sep-1920	Sun	19-Feb-1939	Moon	27-Oct-1951
Sun	14-Nov-1923	Moon	25-Dec-1939	Mars	27-May-1952
Moon	26-Oct-1924	Mars	24-May-1941	Rahu	24-Oct-1952
Mars	27-May-1926	Rahu	21-May-1942	Jupiter	12-Nov-1953
Rahu	06-Jul-1927	Jupiter	09-Dec-1944	Saturn	18-Oct-1954
Jupiter	12-May-1930	Saturn	16-Mar-1947	Mercury	27-Nov-1955
Venus Dasa 23-Nov-1956 - 23-Nov-1976		Sun Dasa 23-Nov-1976 - 23-Nov-1982		Moon Dasa 23-Nov-1982 - 23-Nov-1992	
Venus	23-Nov-1956	Sun	23-Nov-1976	Moon	23-Nov-1982
Sun	24-Mar-1960	Moon	12-Mar-1977	Mars	23-Sep-1983
Moon	25-Mar-1961	Mars	12-Sep-1977	Rahu	23-Apr-1984
Mars	25-Nov-1962	Rahu	18-Jan-1978	Jupiter	24-Oct-1985
Rahu	25-Jan-1964	Jupiter	12-Dec-1978	Saturn	24-Feb-1987
Jupiter	26-Jan-1967	Saturn	30-Sep-1979	Mercury	24-Sep-1988
Saturn	26-Sep-1969	Mercury	12-Sep-1980	Ketu	25-Feb-1990
Mercury	25-Nov-1972	Ketu	18-Jul-1981	Venus	25-Sep-1990
Ketu	26-Sep-1975	Venus	24-Nov-1981	Sun	25-May-1992
Mars Dasa 23-Nov-1992 - 23-Nov-1999		Rahu Dasa 23-Nov-1999 - 23-Nov-2017		Jupiter Dasa 23-Nov-2017 - 23-Nov-2033	
Mars	23-Nov-1992	Rahu	23-Nov-1999	Jupiter	23-Nov-2017
Rahu	20-Apr-1993	Jupiter	05-Aug-2002	Saturn	11-Jan-2020
Jupiter	08-May-1994	Saturn	29-Dec-2004	Mercury	23-Jul-2022
Saturn	14-Apr-1995	Mercury	05-Nov-2007	Ketu	29-Oct-2024
Mercury	23-May-1996	Ketu	24-May-2010	Venus	05-Oct-2025
Ketu	20-May-1997	Venus	11-Jun-2011	Sun	05-Jun-2028
Venus	17-Oct-1997	Sun	11-Jun-2014	Moon	23-Mar-2029
Sun	17-Dec-1998	Moon	05-May-2015	Mars	23-Jul-2030
Moon	23-Apr-1999	Mars	04-Nov-2016	Rahu	29-Jun-2031

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Me
2	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me
3	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ju
4	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
5	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ma
6	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ke
7	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve
8	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju	Me
9	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
10	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Me	Ju
11	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
12	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Su	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Mo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa
Me	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Me
Ju	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ve	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Me	Me
Ra	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Me
Ke	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve
Ur[R]	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ma
Ne	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma
PI	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Me
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	1, 3, 12	
Mo+	8	3	2	8
Ma+	11	6		4, 11
Me	7	7	6, 7, 9	6, 7, 9
Ju	8	7	2	1, 3, 12
Ve	8	8	5, 10	5, 10
Sa	5	8		2
Ra	8	11	2	
Ke	7	5		
Ur	11	2		
Ne	8	7	2	
PI	11	6		
Fo	7	8		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



H.H. Jayachamarajendra "Wodeyar" Bahadur: The Last Impeccable Emperor Of Mysore

By: Nicky Modi
3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M): 09714458062 E [mail: modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Achieved Honours

- The British Government honoured him with the GCSI in 1945 and GCB in 1946.
- Doctor of Literature from the University of Queensland, Australia
- Doctor of Literature from the Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu.
- Doctor of Law from the Banaras Hindu University
- Doctor of Laws, honouris causa from University of Mysore (1962).
- Fellow & president of Sangeet Natak Academy, New Delhi, 1966
- First Chairman of the Indian Wild Life Board.
- Founder-president of the Vishwa Hindu Parishad.

Liberal Ascendant: 1st CSL Mo is in the constellation of Sa and sub of Me. Mo placed at 3rd and owned 8th, star lord Sa placed at again 8th and owned 2nd. The significance of 8th is contributor as his/her status, beneficial to others, always donating, investment for the mass. We will illustrate ahead that 5th and 8th cusp as donating and beneficial to the mass, not for degradation, just after determination of king-size ascendant.

Dasa Of Saturn (Up To 23/11/1932): Sa is in Ke star and Mo sub. Sa places at 8th (money for others) house. Ke placed at 5 (benefit to others) and also have signification of 8 by its sign lord Ve placed at 8th.

Dasa Of Mercury (Up To 23/11/1949): Me as it is in self star and placed at 7. Its sublord is Sa and tenants at 8.

Dasa Of Ke (Up To 23/11/1956): Ke is getting its disposition of 5, 8, 10 and 7 as sign lordship and star lordship respectively. Ke is in the constellation of Su and sub of Ve. Ve is lord of 5, 10 and placed at 8.

Dasa Of Ve (Up To 23/11/1976): Ve is in own star and placed at 8 (donation) and consequently it has much magnitude of 8, supported by lordship of 5.



Contributions As a Donator

- (1) He was responsible for the famous cricketer/off-spin bowler, Mr. E.A.S. Prasanna's visit to West Indies as his father was otherwise reluctant to send him.
- (2) They had helped a Russian composer Nikolai Karlovich Medtner to make a monumental piano concert.
- (3) Walter Legge was invited by him at Mysore for a week and was pleased by H.H.'s hospitality and was offered 1000 pounds (for three years) for piano concert and to open Philharmonia Orchestra. The help had changed Walter's fate.
- (4) Maharaja also enabled Richard Strauss's last wish to be full filled by sponsoring an evening at Royal Albert Hall by London's Philharmonia Orchestra with German Conductor Wilhelm Furtwangler in the lead and Soprano Flagstad singing his Four Last Songs (Going to Sleep, September, Spring, At Sunset) in 1950.
- (4) They had also given monetary assistance to Balakirev Symphoney, Roussel's Fourth Symphony, Busoni's symphony and Indian Fantasy.
- (5) Many noted Indian musicians received patronage at his court, including Mysore Vasudevacharya, Veena Venkata Giriappa, B. Devendrappa, V. Doraiswamy Iyengar, T. Chowdiah, Tiger Vardachar, Chennakeshaviya,



H.H. Jayachamarajendra "Wodeyar" Bahadur: The Last Impeccable Emperor Of Mysore

By: Nicky Modi
3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Titte Krishna Iyengar, S.N.Mariappa, Chintalapalli Ramachandra Rao, R.N.Doreswamy, H.M.Vaidyalinga Bhagavata.

(6) They built three temples in Mysore city called Bhuvaneshwari Mandir, Gayatri Mandir and kaama kaameshwari Mandir.

(7) They had sponsored many spiritual and verdant treatises for translation in Kannada from Sanskrita. They also composed much literatures and treatise of Vedantas, Upnishads and Puranaas.

(8) H.H had personally translated and given sponsorship of its translation to many savants for 35 parts of Rig veda in to Kannada from Sanskrita, for the benefit of common mass of Karnataka.

(9) He helped Ramanathan Krishnan to participate at Wimbledon.

And so on...much more numbers are waiting for listing.

Artiste & Sportsman: If 5th CSL signifies 5,6,10 and 11, one can surmount achievements from art, without have connection with 8th house as it is degrading bhava of being popular in art or sports.

Here 5th CSL Sa(8, I/o 2) is in star Ke(5, 8, 7, 10) and sub Mo+(3, 8), being 10th CSL with no planet in its stars Despite negative indication of 8, strong 10th signification made him good pianist, pipe organist, deep analyser & composer in classical & western music, author in literature of Vedanta, tennis player, golf player and horse rider.

Paragraph in Wikipedia.com (link mentioned above): "Maharaja was equally a good critic of music. When asked by Legge to pass judgement on recent additions to the EMI catalogue, his views were as trenchant as they were refreshingly unpredictable. He was thrilled to Karajan's Vienna Philharmonic recording of Beethoven's fifth symphony, held Furtwangler's recording of the Fourth symphony in high esteem and was disappointed by Galliera's account of the Seventh Symphony which he would have preferred Karajan to record. Above all he expressed serious doubts about Toscanini's recordings. The speed and energy are those of a demon', he wrote to Legge, 'not an angel or superman as one would ardently hope for'. One of the reasons he so admired Furtwangler Beethoven was that it was 'such a tonic after Toscanini's highly stung, vicious performances'"

Devotee: After assessing 1st cusp, the CSLs of 5th and 9th cusps also to be considered for spiritual life and the CSL signification should include 5, 9, 10, 11 houses. Sa is karaka. 5= initiation for spirituality, 10= practicing of spirituality, 11= attainment of spirituality. (From KP House Grouping by Respected Tin Win Ji), Here 5th & 9th CSL Sa(8, I/o 2) is in Ke(5, 8, 7, 10) star and Mo(3, 8) sub, Moon being CSL of 10th with no planet in its stars Here, predominant signification of 8th house (in all planet, stellar & sub levels) and absence of 11th signification couldn't get him an attainment towards spirituality but made him deep thinker towards Vedanta with holding the hand of fascination by signification of 5th and 10th houses.

Spirituality in H.H's Words: "I was inclined towards vedanta almost right from my childhood. It was not at all difficult to change to the new situation. We are all parts of Paramatma — the Great Soul, Vishwatma — the Universal Soul. This is ruling over us. Democracy is a practical application of this universal principle."

"The sudden demise of my father and uncle had struck a severe blow on my mind. My mind leaned more and more towards Adhyatma(spirituality). I was face to face before the cycle of birth and death. I had to resolve the tangle".

"At that critical moment came succour -- "Isavasya Upanishad." I studied it with the help of its translation. My mind was steadied. I wanted to read the vedas and upanishads in their original Sanskrit language. I earnestly pursued the learning of Sanskrit.

"Then another thought crossed my mind. I had the good fortune of having the needed facility to learn Sanskrit How many people have that privilege? Our people must be enabled to have access to this great heritage through their own language."

Observations:

- 1) After vindication of the quantum of ascendant, we can recognise the mere influence of dasas having significations of the negative bhavas 5th and 8th for degradation/punishment/demolition.
- 2) Absence of 2nd (self-earnings, bank balance) and 11th (fulfilment of desire) houses at entire dasa level is vindicating no evidence of their earnings. That means to be just born to rule and contribute. They were having a deep knowledge of art but had not gained monetary influence of it.



H.H. Jayachamarajendra "Wodeyar" Bahadur: The Last Impeccable Emperor Of Mysore

By: Nicky Modi
3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M): 09714458062 E [mail: modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



3) They have large heritage of their great "Wodeyar" dynasty for self indulgence and to indulge others because of the soil (dasa) had played the role of ruling 10th house along with contributing 5th and 8th houses.



H.H 's Charisma (Experience Written By HSK - The columnist)

" At last, the Muhoorta had come. The auspicious moment after Rahu Kala. We passed through a row of arched doors and at last we were greeted by none other than the Private Secretary, beaming a wide smile. With him were Palegar and Satyagirinathan. No sooner we went before the front door of the room where the Maharaja was seated, than the benign king who ruled our hearts stood up, came forward and, before we could bow before him, he shook hands with us! Perhaps the Raja's men were flabbergasted. We exchanged pleasant greetings and the great Prince made us feel free with his disarming and enchanting smile.

"I know you will have many questions. I am afraid I may not have enough time. Would you come some other day?"

"I would be glad to come some other day also. I request you to spare as much time as possible today, as we have come all the way from Mysore."

The Maharaja just smiled, asked us to take our seats and sat with us. (What a surprise! No 'respectable' distance!). Born as a prince. Became the ruler of an old State. Earned the devotion and affection of his subjects (art, Vedanta, literature, sports). It was hard to believe that he had become just a commoner like others. Has he been able to accept it, I wondered."



Creation of a Country or State

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.



I had written a detailed article on Tengana Issue. As Telangana Issue is still under sub judiciary, the advisory board suggested me to not publish that article. But recently Sri Dr. B. Kanagasabai asks me to write article on Country or State Creation issue with old events of countries.

Below is my created rule for this type of event. We have not found anything on mundane rule in the KP literature. I have given many effective rules for KP Mundane, but unfortunately a very few KP astrologers notice it.

Rule: Partition of a Country or State

If 7th (Undergoing Separation) CSL signifies 8th (Being apart), 6th (Separation, Division), 11th (Gain to Supporter/Fan) only then we can see any separation/division during DBAS of 6,8,11.

Creation of West & East Germany.

Country details:

Chart name: Germany Nazi Govt.

Date: 30/1/1933

Time: 11:15:00 AM

Place: Berlin-Germany

Lon/lat: 52 N 31, 13 E 25.

Analysis:

East Germany- 1 Oct 1949

Period lords are Me-Ra-Sa-Ju

Me+(10, 3-6), No planet in the star of Mer and Mer is CSL of 3. in the star of Mo(12, 4-5), in the sub of Ma+(5, 7-8). No planet in the star of Mar and Mar is CSL of 5, 11, 12.

Dasalord signifies 6, 8, 11=OK

Ra(11), Ra is agent of Sa(10, 10-11), in the star of Ra(11), in the sub of Ve(9, 1-2).

Bhuktilord signifies 11=OK

Sa(10, 10-11), in the star of Mo(12, 4-5), in the sub of Ju+(5, 9-12). No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is CSL of 1, 2, 8, 10.

Antralord signifies 11, 8. = OK

Ju+(5, 9-12), No planet in the star of Jup and Jup is CSL of 1, 2, 8, 10. in the star of Su(10), in the sub of Ra(11). Ra is agent of Sa(10, 10-11).

Sookshma signifies 8, 11 =OK

Creation of USSR and then its breaking up into several countries.

Country details:

Chart name: USSR (Formation).

Date: 30/12/1922

Time: 12:00:00 PM

Place: Moscow- Moskovskaya Oblast-Russia

Lon/lat: 55 N 45, 37 E 35.

Analysis:

In USSR chart 7th CSL is Mar.

Ma(12, 1-8), in the star of Ju(7, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10)., Mar signifies 8=OK

Creation of Azarbaijan from USSR 30/8/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ra

Germany Nazi Govt.

Sun Rise: 07:52:25 AM Sun Set: 04:47:42 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Siddha Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

Ur 27:03:55 Mo 12:22:48 XII 00:48:51		I 02:51:26 II 26:54:18	III 14:15:51 Fo 27:58:12 PI[R] 29:09:06
Ra 16:30:53	Name: Germany Nazi Govt. Gender: Male Date: Monday, 30/Jan/1933 Time: 11:15:00 AM SID: 19:45:27 Lat: 52:31:00 N Lon: 13:25:00 E Place: Berlin, Berlin, Germany		IV 01:37:06 V 23:49:59
XI 23:49:59 Su 17:16:02 Sa 14:39:37 Me 11:15:38 X 01:37:06	Ayanamsa: 22° 49' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 6 Y, 1 M, 9 D		Ke 16:30:53 Ne[R] 16:43:58 Ma[R] 26:52:54 Ju[R] 29:38:37
Ve 27:09:48 IX 14:15:51	VIII 26:54:18 VII 02:51:26		VI 00:48:51

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa					
08-Mar-1920 - 08-Mar-1939		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 08-Mar-1920		08-Mar-1939 - 08-Mar-1956		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 12-Mar-1923		Mercury 08-Mar-1939		Ketu 08-Mar-1956	
Ketu 21-Nov-1925		Ketu 05-Aug-1941		Venus 05-Aug-1956	
Venus 31-Dec-1926		Venus 02-Aug-1942		Sun 06-Oct-1957	
Sun 03-Mar-1930		Sun 01-Jun-1945		Moon 12-Feb-1958	
Moon 14-Feb-1931		Moon 07-Apr-1946		Mars 12-Sep-1958	
Mars 14-Sep-1932		Mars 07-Sep-1947		Rahu 09-Feb-1959	
Rahu 24-Oct-1933		Rahu 04-Sep-1948		Jupiter 26-Feb-1960	
Jupiter 31-Aug-1936		Jupiter 24-Mar-1951		Saturn 01-Feb-1961	
		Saturn 30-Jun-1953		Mercury 11-Mar-1962	
Venus Dasa					
08-Mar-1963 - 08-Mar-1983		Sun Dasa			
Venus 08-Mar-1963		08-Mar-1983 - 08-Mar-1989		Moon Dasa	
Sun 08-Jul-1966		Sun 08-Mar-1983		Moon 08-Mar-1989	
Moon 08-Jul-1967		Moon 26-Jun-1983		Mars 08-Jan-1990	
Mars 07-Mar-1969		Mars 26-Dec-1983		Rahu 08-Aug-1990	
Rahu 07-May-1970		Rahu 02-May-1984		Jupiter 08-Feb-1992	
Jupiter 07-May-1973		Jupiter 27-Mar-1985		Saturn 08-Jun-1993	
Saturn 07-Jan-1976		Saturn 15-Jan-1986		Mercury 08-Jan-1995	
Mercury 07-Mar-1979		Mercury 27-Dec-1986		Ketu 08-Jun-1996	
Ketu 07-Jan-1982		Ketu 02-Nov-1987		Venus 08-Jan-1997	
		Venus 09-Mar-1988		Sun 08-Sep-1998	
Mars Dasa					
08-Mar-1999 - 08-Mar-2006		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 08-Mar-1999		08-Mar-2006 - 08-Mar-2024		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 05-Aug-1999		Rahu 08-Mar-2006		Jupiter 08-Mar-2024	
Jupiter 23-Aug-2000		Jupiter 19-Nov-2008		Saturn 27-Apr-2026	
Saturn 29-Jul-2001		Saturn 14-Apr-2011		Mercury 08-Nov-2028	
Mercury 07-Sep-2002		Mercury 20-Feb-2014		Ketu 14-Feb-2031	
Ketu 04-Sep-2003		Ketu 07-Sep-2016		Venus 21-Jan-2032	
Venus 01-Feb-2004		Venus 26-Sep-2017		Sun 21-Sep-2034	
Sun 01-Apr-2005		Sun 25-Sep-2020		Moon 09-Jul-2035	
Moon 07-Aug-2005		Moon 19-Aug-2021		Mars 08-Nov-2036	
		Mars 19-Feb-2023		Rahu 14-Oct-2037	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Me
2	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ke	Su
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ma
5	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke
6	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Me
7	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Sa
8	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ke	Su
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Sa
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Su
11	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ke	Ke
12	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju
Mo	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ma[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Mo
Me	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ra	Mo
Ju[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ke
Ve	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Me	Ju
Sa	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ke	Ke
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ra	Su
Ur	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ne[R]	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me
PI[R]	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Su
Fo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	10	4, 5	
Mo	10	12	10, 11	4, 5
Ma+	10	5		7, 8
Me+	12	10	4, 5	3, 6
Ju+	10	5		9, 12
Ve	10	9		1, 2
Sa	12	10	4, 5	10, 11
Ra	11	11		
Ke+	9	5	1, 2	
Ur	10	12	3, 6	
Ne	9	5	1, 2	
PI	5	3	9, 12	
Fo	5	3	9, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

USSR Formation

Sun Rise: 08:00:16 AM Sun Set: 03:03:53 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Sun Karana: Bav

Ke 01:44:08	I 19:20:54	Mo 01:02:15 II 19:01:12	III 06:14:03 PI[R] 17:30:38 IV 21:42:58
Ma 21:10:13 Ur 17:40:31 XII 10:46:27	Name: USSR Formation Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 30/Dec/1922 Time: 12:00:00 PM SID: 19:02:35 Lat: 55:45:00 N Lon: 37:35:00 E Place: Moscow > Moskva, Moskovskaya Oblast, Russia		V 10:12:18 Ne[R] 25:04:40
XI 10:12:18	Ayanamsa: 22° 41' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Kritika, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 0 M, 12 D		VI 10:46:27
Me 28:38:59 X 21:42:58 Su 15:15:00 IX 06:14:03	VIII 19:01:12 Ve 05:45:12	Ju 20:15:53 VII 19:20:54	Ra 01:44:08 Fo 05:08:09 Sa 26:36:27

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 11-Jan-1921 - 11-Jan-1927		Moon Dasa 11-Jan-1927 - 11-Jan-1937		Mars Dasa 11-Jan-1937 - 11-Jan-1944	
Sun	11-Jan-1921	Moon	11-Jan-1927	Mars	11-Jan-1937
Moon	29-Apr-1921	Mars	11-Nov-1927	Rahu	08-Jun-1937
Mars	29-Oct-1921	Rahu	11-Jun-1928	Jupiter	26-Jun-1938
Rahu	07-Mar-1922	Jupiter	12-Dec-1929	Saturn	02-Jun-1939
Jupiter	01-Feb-1923	Saturn	12-Apr-1931	Mercury	10-Jul-1940
Saturn	19-Nov-1923	Mercury	11-Nov-1932	Ketu	07-Jul-1941
Mercury	31-Oct-1924	Ketu	12-Apr-1934	Venus	04-Dec-1941
Ketu	06-Sep-1925	Venus	12-Nov-1934	Sun	04-Feb-1943
Venus	13-Jan-1926	Sun	12-Jul-1936	Moon	10-Jun-1943
Rahu Dasa 11-Jan-1944 - 11-Jan-1962		Jupiter Dasa 11-Jan-1962 - 11-Jan-1978		Saturn Dasa 11-Jan-1978 - 11-Jan-1997	
Rahu	11-Jan-1944	Jupiter	11-Jan-1962	Saturn	11-Jan-1978
Jupiter	23-Sep-1946	Saturn	29-Feb-1964	Mercury	15-Jan-1981
Saturn	16-Feb-1949	Mercury	10-Sep-1966	Ketu	24-Sep-1983
Mercury	22-Dec-1951	Ketu	15-Dec-1968	Venus	01-Nov-1984
Ketu	10-Jul-1954	Venus	21-Nov-1969	Sun	02-Jan-1988
Venus	29-Jul-1955	Sun	21-Jul-1972	Moon	14-Dec-1988
Sun	29-Jul-1958	Moon	09-May-1973	Mars	15-Jul-1990
Moon	23-Jun-1959	Mars	09-Sep-1974	Rahu	25-Aug-1991
Mars	22-Dec-1960	Rahu	16-Aug-1975	Jupiter	01-Jul-1994
Mercury Dasa 11-Jan-1997 - 11-Jan-2014		Ketu Dasa 11-Jan-2014 - 11-Jan-2021		Venus Dasa 11-Jan-2021 - 11-Jan-2041	
Mercury	11-Jan-1997	Ketu	11-Jan-2014	Venus	11-Jan-2021
Ketu	08-Jun-1999	Venus	08-Jun-2014	Sun	11-May-2024
Venus	05-Jun-2000	Sun	08-Aug-2015	Moon	12-May-2025
Sun	06-Apr-2003	Moon	15-Dec-2015	Mars	12-Jan-2027
Moon	12-Feb-2004	Mars	15-Jul-2016	Rahu	12-Mar-2028
Mars	12-Jul-2005	Rahu	12-Dec-2016	Jupiter	13-Mar-2031
Rahu	09-Jul-2006	Jupiter	31-Dec-2017	Saturn	13-Nov-2033
Jupiter	27-Jan-2009	Saturn	07-Dec-2018	Mercury	13-Jan-2037
Saturn	03-May-2011	Mercury	16-Jan-2020	Ketu	13-Nov-2039

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ju
2	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ve
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Me	Ke
4	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve
5	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ke
6	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma	Sa
7	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ve
8	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Sa
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ke
10	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
11	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Sa
12	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo
Mo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Mo	Me
Ma	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ke
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ju	Me
Ju	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Ma
Sa	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ra	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ke	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
Ur	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ne[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ve
PI[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Mo	Me
Fo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	9	2, 7	6
Mo+	9	1	6	5
Ma	7	12	9, 10	1, 8
Me+	9	10	6	3, 4
Ju	7	7	9, 10	9, 10
Ve	6	7	11, 12	2, 7
Sa	12	6	1, 8	11, 12
Ra+	9	6	6	
Ke+	7	12	9, 10	
Ur	6	12		
Ne	10	5	3, 4	
PI	6	3		
Fo	9	6	6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Creation of a Country or State

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,



Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ra+(6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Bhukti-Antra-Sookshmalord Rahu signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Belarus from USSR 25/8/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ra

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ra+(6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Bhukti-Antra-Sookshmalord Rahu signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Estonia from USSR 20/8/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ma-Mo-Ve

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ma(12, 1-8), in the star of Ju(7, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Bhuktilord mar Signifies 8 =OK

Mo+(1, 5), in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ra+(6). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12)
AntralordMoon signifies 6,11=OK

Ve(7, 2-7), in the star of Sa(6, 11-12), in the sub of Me+(10, 3-4).
Sookshmalord Ven signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Georgia from USSR 09/4/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ma-Ke-Mo

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ma(12, 1-8), in the star of Ju(7, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Bhuktilord mar Signifies 8 =OK

Ke+(12), No planet in the star of Ketu and Ketu is CSL of 8. Ke is agent of Ju(7, 9-10), in the star of Ju(7, 9-10), in the sub of Ra+(6). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12).
Antralord Ketu signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Mo+(1, 5), in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ra+(6). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12).
Sookshmalord Moon signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Kazakhstan from USSR 16/12/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ve

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).
Dasalord Sat Signifies 6,11,8 = OK



Creation of a Country or State

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,



Ra+(6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti/AQntralord signifies 6,11 = OK

Ve(7, 2-7), in the star of Sa(6, 11-12), in the sub of Me+(10, 3-4).

Sookshmalord Ven signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Kyrgyzstan from USSR 31/08/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ra

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ra+(6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti-Antralord and Sookshma lord Rahu signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Latvia from USSR 21/08/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ma-Mo-Ve

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ma(12, 1-8), in the star of Ju(7, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhuktilord mar Signifies 8 =OK

Mo+(1, 5), in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ra+(6). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12)

AntralordMoon signifies 6,11=OK

Ve(7, 2-7), in the star of Sa(6, 11-12), in the sub of Me+(10, 3-4).

Sooskhamalord Ven signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Moldova from USSR 27/08/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ma-Mo-Ve

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ma(12, 1-8), in the star of Ju(7, 9-10), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhuktilord mar Signifies 8 =OK

Mo+(1, 5), in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ra+(6). No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12)

AntralordMoon signifies 6,11=OK

Ve(7, 2-7), in the star of Sa(6, 11-12), in the sub of Me+(10, 3-4).

Sooskhamalord Ven signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Russia from USSR 08/12/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ve

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat Signifies 6,11,8 = OK



Creation of a Country or State

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,



Ra+ (6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti/Antralord signifies 6,11 = OK

Ve(7, 2-7), in the star of Sa(6, 11-12), in the sub of Me+(10, 3-4).

Sookshmalord Ven signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Tajikistan from USSR 09/09/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ra

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ra+ (6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti-Antra-Sookshmalord Rahu signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Turkmenia from USSR 27/10/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Sa

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ra+ (6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti-Antra-lord Rahu signifies 6,11=OK

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Sookshmalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Creation of Ukraine from USSR 01/12/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ve

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat Signifies 6,11,8 = OK

Ra+ (6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti/Antralord signifies 6,11 = OK

Ve(7, 2-7), in the star of Sa(6, 11-12), in the sub of Me+(10, 3-4).

Sookshmalord Ven signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Uzbekistan from USSR 31/08/1991

Period lords are Sa-Ra-Ra-Ra

Sa(6, 11-12), in the star of Ma(12, 1-8), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Dasalord Sat signifies 6,8,11 = OK

Ra+ (6), No planet in the star of Rahu and Rahu is CSL of 1,9, Ra is agent of Sa(6, 11-12) in the star of Su(9, 6), in the sub of Ju(7, 9-10).

Bhukti-Antralord Sookshma lord Rahu signifies 6,11=OK

Creation of Montenegro & Serbia from Yugoslavia-Revolution

Yugoslavia-Revolution

Sun Rise: 06:42:26 AM Sun Set: 06:08:54 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga Sukarma Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

XI 26:28:43 Fo 01:14:13		Sa[R] 06:40:28 XII 09:03:56 Ju[R] 17:22:01	I 16:24:31 Ra 26:28:09
X 21:04:52	Name: Yugoslavia-Revolution Gender: Male Date: Friday, 06/Oct/2000 Time: 10:39:00 PM SID: 23:04:14 Lat: 44:50:00 N Lon: 20:30:00 E Place: Belgrade > Beograd, Serbia, Yugoslavia		II 04:41:11 III 25:03:59
IX 25:03:59 Ur[R] 23:16:43 Ne[R] 10:02:02 Mo 05:17:05 VIII 04:41:11	Ayanamsa: 23° 46' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 1 M, 14 D		Ma 18:41:33 IV 21:04:52
Ke 26:28:09 VII 16:24:31	PI 16:58:12 VI 09:03:56	Ve 21:08:11 Me 15:28:02	Su 20:06:47 V 26:28:43

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 20-Nov-1996 - 20-Nov-2002		Moon Dasa 20-Nov-2002 - 20-Nov-2012		Mars Dasa 20-Nov-2012 - 20-Nov-2019	
Sun	20-Nov-1996	Moon	20-Nov-2002	Mars	20-Nov-2012
Moon	09-Mar-1997	Mars	20-Sep-2003	Rahu	17-Apr-2013
Mars	09-Sep-1997	Rahu	20-Apr-2004	Jupiter	05-May-2014
Rahu	15-Jan-1998	Jupiter	21-Oct-2005	Saturn	11-Apr-2015
Jupiter	09-Dec-1998	Saturn	21-Feb-2007	Mercury	20-May-2016
Saturn	27-Sep-1999	Mercury	21-Sep-2008	Ketu	17-May-2017
Mercury	09-Sep-2000	Ketu	22-Feb-2010	Venus	14-Oct-2017
Ketu	15-Jul-2001	Venus	22-Sep-2010	Sun	14-Dec-2018
Venus	21-Nov-2001	Sun	22-May-2012	Moon	20-Apr-2019
Rahu Dasa 20-Nov-2019 - 20-Nov-2037		Jupiter Dasa 20-Nov-2037 - 20-Nov-2053		Saturn Dasa 20-Nov-2053 - 20-Nov-2072	
Rahu	20-Nov-2019	Jupiter	20-Nov-2037	Saturn	20-Nov-2053
Jupiter	02-Aug-2022	Saturn	08-Jan-2040	Mercury	22-Nov-2056
Saturn	26-Dec-2024	Mercury	20-Jul-2042	Ketu	02-Aug-2059
Mercury	02-Nov-2027	Ketu	26-Oct-2044	Venus	10-Sep-2060
Ketu	20-May-2030	Venus	02-Oct-2045	Sun	11-Nov-2063
Venus	08-Jun-2031	Sun	02-Jun-2048	Moon	23-Oct-2064
Sun	08-Jun-2034	Moon	20-Mar-2049	Mars	24-May-2066
Moon	02-May-2035	Mars	20-Jul-2050	Rahu	03-Jul-2067
Mars	01-Nov-2036	Rahu	26-Jun-2051	Jupiter	09-May-2070
Mercury Dasa 20-Nov-2072 - 20-Nov-2089		Ketu Dasa 20-Nov-2089 - 20-Nov-2096		Venus Dasa 20-Nov-2096 - 20-Nov-2116	
Mercury	20-Nov-2072	Ketu	20-Nov-2089	Venus	20-Nov-2096
Ketu	18-Apr-2075	Venus	17-Apr-2090	Sun	21-Mar-2100
Venus	15-Apr-2076	Sun	17-Jun-2091	Moon	21-Mar-2101
Sun	16-Feb-2079	Moon	24-Oct-2091	Mars	21-Nov-2102
Moon	22-Dec-2079	Mars	24-May-2092	Rahu	21-Jan-2104
Mars	21-May-2081	Rahu	21-Oct-2092	Jupiter	21-Jan-2107
Rahu	18-May-2082	Jupiter	09-Nov-2093	Saturn	21-Sep-2109
Jupiter	05-Dec-2084	Saturn	15-Oct-2094	Mercury	21-Nov-2112
Saturn	13-Mar-2087	Mercury	24-Nov-2095	Ketu	22-Sep-2115

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Sa
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ve
3	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ve
4	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma
5	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Me
9	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ve
10	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Sa
11	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ju
Mo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Me	Ra
Ma	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
Me	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ve	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ra
Ra	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve
Ke	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa	Me
Ur[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ju
PI	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ke	Mo
Fo	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Su	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	4	2, 3	4
Mo	4	8	4	2, 3
Ma+	5	3	12	6
Me+	1	5		1, 5
Ju	8	12	2, 3	7, 11
Ve	12	5	7, 11	12
Sa+	4	11	4	8, 9, 10
Ra	12	1	7, 11	
Ke+	5	7	12	
Ur	8	8	2, 3	
Ne	8	8	2, 3	
PI	5	6	1, 5	
Fo	12	10	7, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Pakistan

Sun Rise: 05:57:47 AM Sun Set: 07:25:53 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Fo 27:02:36 XII 23:04:56		I 05:05:11 Ra 05:12:32	II 00:40:00 Ur 02:06:01 Ma 06:53:02 Mo 19:04:17 III 22:57:51
XI 15:28:03	Name: Pakistan Gender: Date: Thursday, 14/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 20:48:03 Lat: 33:42:00 N Lon: 73:10:00 E Place: Islamabad, Islamabad, P		Me 11:58:56 IV 16:32:13 PI 20:09:52 Sa 20:25:53 Ve 21:24:45 Su 27:06:52
X 16:32:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 1 Y, 3 M, 1 D		V 15:28:03
IX 22:57:51 VIII 00:40:00	Ke 05:12:32 VII 05:05:11	Ju 25:52:47	Ne 15:45:59 VI 23:04:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
14-Nov-1930 - 14-Nov-1948		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 14-Nov-1930		Jupiter 14-Nov-1948		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 26-Jul-1933		Saturn 03-Jan-1951		Saturn 14-Nov-1964	
Saturn 20-Dec-1935		Mercury 15-Jul-1953		Mercury 18-Nov-1967	
Mercury 26-Oct-1938		Ketu 21-Oct-1955		Ketu 27-Jul-1970	
Ketu 13-May-1941		Venus 27-Sep-1956		Venus 06-Sep-1971	
Venus 31-May-1942		Sun 28-May-1959		Sun 06-Nov-1974	
Sun 31-May-1945		Moon 17-Mar-1960		Moon 18-Oct-1975	
Moon 25-Apr-1946		Mars 18-Jul-1961		Mars 17-May-1977	
Mars 25-Oct-1947		Rahu 24-Jun-1962		Rahu 26-Jun-1978	
				Jupiter 01-May-1981	
Mercury Dasa					
14-Nov-1983 - 14-Nov-2000		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 14-Nov-1983		Ketu 14-Nov-2000		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 11-Apr-1986		Venus 11-Apr-2001		Venus 14-Nov-2007	
Venus 08-Apr-1987		Sun 11-Jun-2002		Sun 14-Mar-2011	
Sun 08-Feb-1990		Moon 17-Oct-2002		Moon 13-Mar-2012	
Moon 14-Dec-1990		Mars 17-May-2003		Mars 14-Nov-2013	
Mars 14-May-1992		Rahu 14-Oct-2003		Rahu 14-Jan-2015	
Rahu 11-May-1993		Jupiter 01-Nov-2004		Jupiter 14-Jan-2018	
Jupiter 29-Nov-1995		Saturn 07-Oct-2005		Saturn 14-Sep-2020	
Saturn 07-Mar-1998		Mercury 16-Nov-2006		Mercury 15-Nov-2023	
				Ketu 15-Sep-2026	
Sun Dasa					
14-Nov-2027 - 14-Nov-2033		Moon Dasa			
Sun 14-Nov-2027		Moon 14-Nov-2033		Mars Dasa	
Moon 03-Mar-2028		Mars 14-Sep-2034		Mars 14-Nov-2043	
Mars 03-Sep-2028		Rahu 14-Apr-2035		Rahu 11-Apr-2044	
Rahu 09-Jan-2029		Jupiter 13-Oct-2036		Jupiter 30-Apr-2045	
Jupiter 03-Dec-2029		Saturn 14-Feb-2038		Saturn 05-Apr-2046	
Saturn 21-Sep-2030		Mercury 14-Sep-2039		Mercury 15-May-2047	
Mercury 02-Sep-2031		Ketu 13-Feb-2041		Ketu 12-May-2048	
Ketu 08-Jul-2032		Venus 13-Sep-2041		Venus 09-Oct-2048	
Venus 14-Nov-2032		Sun 13-May-2043		Sun 10-Dec-2049	
				Moon 16-Apr-2050	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Me
3	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Su	Me
4	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Me
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Mo
6	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	Ju
7	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Ju
9	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve	Me
10	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Sa
12	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ve
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Su	Ve
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ra
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 3, 6	5
Mo+	1	2		4
Ma+	1	2		7
Me	4	3	10, 11	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	3	4	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	3	4	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	1	5	
Ke+	4	7	10, 11	
Ur	2	2	7	
Ne	2	5	4	
PI	3	4	2, 3, 6	
Fo	3	12	2, 3, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Creation of a Country or State

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,



Country details:

Chart name: *Yugoslavia-Revolution.*

Date: 06/10/2000

Time: 20:39:00 PM

Place: Belgrade

Lon/lat: 44 N 50, 20 E 30.

Analysis:

7th CSL is Moon.

Mo(8, 2-3), in the star of Su(4, 4), in the sub of Me+(5, 1-5).

7th CSL Moon signifies 8=Ok

Creation on 14th March 2002

Period lords are Mo-Ke-Ra-Ve

Mo(8, 2-3), in the star of Su(4, 4), in the sub of Me+(5, 1-5).

Dasalord Moon signifies 8=Ok

Ke+(7), Ke is agent of Ju(12, 7-11) in the star of Ve(5, 12), in the sub of Ke+(7).

Bhukti lord Ketu signifies 11 =OK

Ra(1), Ra is agent of Me+(5, 1-5) in the star of Ju(12, 7-11), in the sub of Ke+(7). Ke is agent of Ju(12, 7-11).

Antralord Rahu signifies 11 = OK.

Ve(5, 12), in the star of Ju(12, 7-11), in the sub of Ju(12, 7-11).

Sookshmalord Ven signifies 11 = OK.

Creation of Bangladesh from Pakistan

Country details:

Chart name: Pakistan

Date: 14/08/1947

Time: 00:00 AM

Place: Islamabad

Lon/lat: 33 N 42, 73 E 10.

Analysis:

7th CSL is Sat.

Sa(4, 10-11), in the star of Me(3, 2-3-6), in the sub of Ve+(4, 1). No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of 5,11.

Sat signifies 6,11 = OK

Creation on 16th Dec 1971.

Period lords are Sa-Ve-Ve-Ju

Sa(4, 10-11), in the star of Me(3, 2-3-6), in the sub of Ve+(4, 1). No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of 5,11.

Daslord signifies 11,6 = OK

Ve+(4, 1), No planet in the star of Ven and Ven is CSL of 5,11. in the star of Me(3, 2-3-6), in the sub of Ve+(4, 1).

Bhukti/Antra lord Ven signifies 6,11 = OK

Ju(6, 8-9-12), in the star of Ju(6, 8-9-12), in the sub of Ke+(7). Ke is agent of Ma+(2, 7), No planet in the star of Ket and Ket is CSL of 8.

Sooskhamalord Jup signifies 8,6, = OK



Medical Astrology XVI – Duodenum

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM



This month I am going to discuss about Duodenum complaints relating to Intestine and 3 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatabank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Duodenum: The duodenum is the first section of the small intestine in most higher vertebrates, including mammals, reptiles, and birds. The duodenum precedes the jejunum and ileum and is the shortest part of the small intestine, where most chemical digestion takes place. The name duodenum is from the Latin duodenum digitorum, or twelve fingers' breadths. In humans, the duodenum is a hollow jointed tube about 25-30 cm (10-12 in) long connecting the stomach to the jejunum. It begins with the duodenal bulb and ends at the ligament of Treitz.

Function: The duodenum is largely responsible for the breakdown of food in the small intestine, using enzymes. Brunner's glands, which secrete mucus, are found in the duodenum. The duodenum wall is composed of a very thin layer of cells that form the muscularis mucosae. The duodenum is almost entirely retroperitoneal.

The duodenum also regulates the rate of emptying of the stomach via hormonal pathways. Secretin and cholecystokinin are released from cells in the duodenal epithelium in response to acidic and fatty stimuli present there when the pylorus opens and releases gastric chyme into the duodenum for further digestion. These cause the liver and gall bladder to release bile, and the pancreas to release bicarbonate and digestive enzymes such as trypsin, lipase and amylase into the duodenum as they are needed.

New studies have shown that around 80% of obese people who had gastric bypass surgery (bypassing the duodenum) were cured of their type 2 diabetes. However, the disappearance of their diabetes came long before the actual weight loss. When the same operation was performed on diabetic rats, they too were rid of their diabetes. However, when the operation was reversed in the animals, the diabetes returned. This shows that preventing food from entering the duodenum can have a dramatic impact on people suffering from type 2 diabetes.

It is most likely that one of the digestive additives produced by the Duodenum on entry of food in to it (or a secondary product) is absorbed by the jejunum and ileum and spread into the body instead of passing through the digestive system. The presence of those chemicals causes the muscles to exhibit insulin resistance and ultimately Type 2 Diabetes. Identification of these chemicals may lead to a cure for Type 2 Diabetes.

Sections: The duodenum is divided into four sections for the purposes of description. The first three sections curve in a "C"-loop concavity in which the head of the pancreas lies. Only the first 2 cm of the superior part is mobile (covered by peritoneum) - the distal 3cm of the first part along with the rest of the duodenum is retroperitoneal (immobile).

First part : The first (superior) part begins , for approximately 5 cm, before making a sharp curve inferiorly into the superior duodenal flexure (the end of the superior part). It is intraperitoneal.

Relations

- Anterioras
 - o Peritoneum
 - o Gallbladder
 - o Quadrate lobe of liver



Medical Astrology XVI – Duodenum

By: **Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.**

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



- Posterior
 - o Bile duct
 - o Gastroduodenal artery
 - o Portal vein
 - o IVC
- Superior
 - o Neck of gallbladder
 - o Hepatoduodenal ligament (lesser omentum)
- Inferior
 - o Neck of pancreas
 - o Greater omentum

Second part: The second (descending) part of the duodenum begins at the superior duodenal flexure. It passes inferiorly to the lower border of vertebral body L3, before making a sharp turn medially into the inferior duodenal flexure (the end of the descending part).

The pancreatic duct and common bile duct enter the descending duodenum, commonly known together as the hepatopancreatic duct (or pancreatic duct in the United States), through the major duodenal papilla (known as Ampulla of Vater). This part of the duodenum also contains the minor duodenal papilla, the entrance for the accessory pancreatic duct. The junction between the embryological foregut and midgut lies just below the major duodenal papilla.

Third part: The third (inferior/horizontal) part of the duodenum begins at the inferior duodenal flexure and passes transversely to the left, crossing the right ureter, right testicular/ovarian vessels, inferior vena cava, abdominal aorta, superior mesenteric artery and the vertebral column.

Fourth part: The fourth (ascending) part passes superiorly, either anterior to, or to the right of, the aorta, until it reaches the inferior border of the body of the pancreas. Then, it curves anteriorly and terminates at the duodenojejunal flexure where it joins the jejunum. The duodenojejunal flexure is surrounded by a peritoneal fold containing muscle fibres: the ligament of Treitz.

Duodenal cancer is a cancer in the beginning section of the small intestine. It is relatively rare compared to gastric cancer and colorectal cancer. Its histology is usually adenocarcinoma. Familial adenomatous polyposis (FAP) is a risk factor for developing this cancer. The duodenum is the first part of the small intestine. It is located between the stomach and the jejunum. After foods combine with stomach acid, they descend into the duodenum where they mix with bile from the gall bladder and digestive juices from the pancreas.

Treatment: Resection is sometimes a part of a treatment plan, but duodenal cancer is difficult to remove surgically because of the area that it resides in--there are many blood vessels supplying the lower body. Chemotherapy is sometimes used to try and shrink the cancerous mass. Other times intestinal bypass surgery is tried to reroute the stomach to intestine connection around the blockage. A 'Whipple' is a possible surgery that is tried sometimes with this cancer. Some patients are fitted with tubes to either add nutrients (feeding tubes) or drainage tubes to remove excess processed food that can not pass the blockage.

The cancerous mass tends to block food from getting to the small intestine. If food can not get to the intestines, it will cause pain, acid reflux, and weight loss because the food can not get to where it is supposed to be processed and absorbed by the body. Patients with duodenal cancer may experience abdominal pain, weight loss, nausea, vomiting, and chronic GI bleeding.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD)



Medical Astrology XVI – Duodenum

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

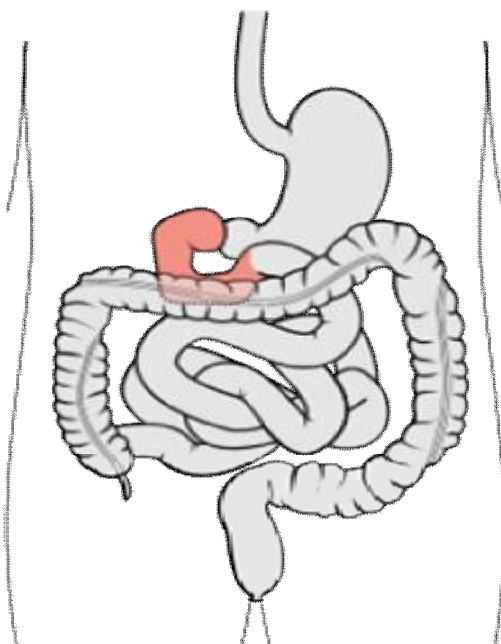
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

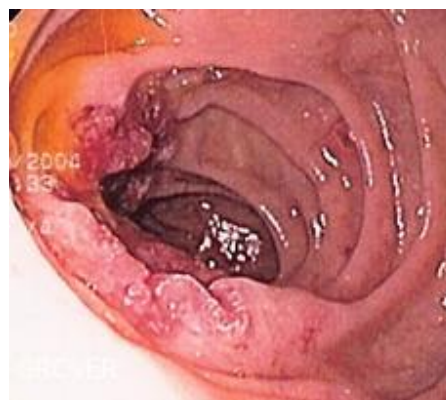
www.saibhavisyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Duodenu



Duodenal Cancer



In Medical Astrology, as per the "Medical Astrology for All" written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, duodenum part of the body is ruled by 6th sign Virgo /6th house from Ascendant. Moon and Venus are the chief governors for duodenal ulcers. Virgo rules the abdominal region, intestines, the lower lobes of the liver, the spleen, the duodenum, and the sympathetic nervous system. (Source: Medical Astrology: Message of the Stars by Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel/ A Handbook of Medical Astrology by Jane Ridder-Patrick)

Virgo contains Uttara Phalguni 2-4, Hasta & Chitta 1-2 pada who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Uttara 2-4: Duodenum, Intestines, Bowels & Liver, Obstructions, Stomach disorder, Sore Throat and swelling in Neck. Tumours in the Bowels.

Generally the 6th CSL connection to 6th, 8th, 12th, Maraka, Badhaka houses and Moon, Venus, and the adverse effect of these houses on Virgo sign indicate duodenal ulcers.

Continue on next page

Hirohito

Sun Rise: 04:52:37 AM Sun Set: 06:24:38 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vyaghata Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

IV 20:10:28	Me 00:00:44 Ve 15:42:37 Su 16:07:00 V 17:54:16	Ke 01:09:55 VI 10:39:47 PI 23:54:27	VII 01:39:20 Ne 04:47:38
III 15:23:51	Name: Hirohito Gender: Male Date: Monday, 29/Apr/1901 Time: 10:00:00 PM SID: 12:46:13 Lat: 35:42:00 N Lon: 139:46:00 E Place: Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan		VIII 06:43:01 Fo 17:34:33
II 06:43:01	Ayanamsa: 22° 23' 22" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 4 M, 28 D		Ma 04:07:44 IX 15:23:51
Sa[R] 23:59:37 Ju 20:39:58 I 01:39:20	Ur[R] 23:55:07 XII 10:39:47 Ra 01:09:55	XI 17:54:16	Mo 00:11:47 X 20:10:28

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ju
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ra
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ve	Su
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Me
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ve
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Me	Su
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Ve
Ma	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ra
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke	Su
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ke
Ve	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ra	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ke	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ma	Me
Ur[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma
Ne	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Su
PI	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ve	Mo
Fo	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	4	6, 11	9
Mo+	4	9	9	8
Ma+	5	8		5, 12
Me+	5	4		7, 10
Ju	4	1	6, 11	1, 4
Ve	4	4	6, 11	6, 11
Sa+	4	1	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	1	11	1, 4	
Ke	4	5	9	
Ur	4	12	7, 10	
Ne	8	7	5, 12	
PI	8	6	5, 12	
Fo	4	8	7, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

James Joyce

Sun Rise: 08:08:33 AM Sun Set: 05:10:06 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga Ayushmar Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

III 24:08:41	Sa 14:04:12 Ne 21:40:44 IV 22:26:25 Ju 24:58:29	PI[R] 05:14:15 V 11:40:56 Ke 13:27:02 VI 27:37:39	Fo 03:21:06 Ma[R] 04:50:25 VII 14:03:41
Me 08:22:16 II 06:59:19	Name: James Joyce Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 02/Feb/1882 Time: 06:24:00 AM SID: 14:48:23 Lat: 53:20:00 N Lon: 06:15:00 W Place: Dublin (Baile Átha Cliath) Ireland		Mo 10:32:01
Su 21:14:35 Ve 16:41:33	Ayanamsa: 22° 7' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 8 Y, 8 M, 26 D		VIII 06:59:19 Ur[R] 25:43:47
I 14:03:41	XII 27:37:39 Ra 13:27:02 XI 11:40:56	X 22:26:25	IX 24:08:41

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
3	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve	Su
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
7	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Su
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
9	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ke	Su
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ra
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ju
Me	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Su	Ve
Ju	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ma	Ju
Ve	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
Sa	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Me
Ra	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ke	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Ne	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ju
PI[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	1		8
Mo	3	7	2	
Ma	6	6	4, 11, 12	4, 11, 12
Me+	11	2		7, 9
Ju+	1	4	5, 6, 10	1, 3
Ve	7	1		5, 6, 10
Sa	1	3	5, 6, 10	2
Ra	3	11	2	
Ke+	7	5		
Ur	1	8	5, 6, 10	
Ne	1	3	5, 6, 10	
PI	1	4	8	
Fo	6	6	4, 11, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Ron Hubbard

Sun Rise: 06:48:35 AMSun Set: 06:34:22 PMDasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhrti Hora: Sun Karana: Gar

Ve 24:25:25 IV 20:47:30	Sa 11:17:58 V 17:31:56 Ra 20:07:59	Fo 07:24:22 VI 08:46:21 VII 27:56:30	PI 03:21:57 Ne[R] 26:19:31
Su 29:06:21 Me 22:26:25 III 15:27:23	Name: Ron Hubbard Gender: Male Date: Monday, 13/Mar/1911 Time: 02:01:00 AM SID: 12:49:01 Lat: 42:02:00 N Lon: 97:50:00 W Place: Tilden, Nebraska, USA		VIII 04:20:15
Ma 06:58:39 Ur 05:42:34 II 04:20:15	Ayanamsa: 22° 31' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 2 Y, 6 M, 0 D		Mo 08:34:13 IX 15:27:23
	I 27:56:30 XII 08:46:21	Ju[R] 21:48:04 Ke 20:07:59 XI 17:31:56	X 20:47:30

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Mo	Me
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me
6	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Ke
7	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Su
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Mo	Su
12	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Sa	Sa
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ma	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Me	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke	Su
Ju[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju
Sa	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ke
Ra	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ke	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ur	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Sa
Ne[R]	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa
PI	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju
Fo	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	3	4	9
Mo+	11	8		8
Ma+	3	2	9	1, 5, 12
Me	11	3	4	10
Ju	11	11	4	4
Ve	3	4	10	6, 7, 11
Sa+	11	4		2, 3
Ra+	4	5	6, 7, 11	
Ke	11	11	4	
Ur	3	2	9	
Ne	11	7	4	
PI	2	7	1, 5, 12	
Fo	3	5	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XVI – Duodenum

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



ANALYSIS:

01 Hirohito

Date 29/04/1901, Time 22:00:00 JST, Place Tokyo, Japan, Day Monday, Lat 35:42 N, Long 139:46 E, TZ 9hrs East of GMT, KPNA 22:23:22, Birth Star: Uttaraphalguni-2 Rasi: Virgo **Asc. : Sag 1:39:20**

VI CSL Mo+(9,8) is 6th CSL with no planet in its star, in Su (5,9), in sub Ra+ whose sign lord Ma+(8,5,12); Mo+(9,8) being 6th CSL with no planet in its star is placed in Virgo, which is also aspected by 2nd Maraka lord Sa. CSL Ke(5-5,6,11/Ve) in Su(5 9); During Me-Ju (July 1989) Mr. Hito died due to duodenal cancer. Me is in star and sub Ke, chief significator for malign tumours / cancers. Ju Lagnesh Bhukthi which is connected to Venus by star lord and aspect had finally given the disease.



02 James Joyce

Date 02/02/1882, Time 06:24:00 GMT, Place Dublin, Ireland, Day Thursday, Lat 53:20 North, Long 6:15 West, TZ 00:00 hrs, KPNA 22:07:16, Birth Star: Pushyami-3 Rasi: Cancer **Asc. : Sag 14:03:41**

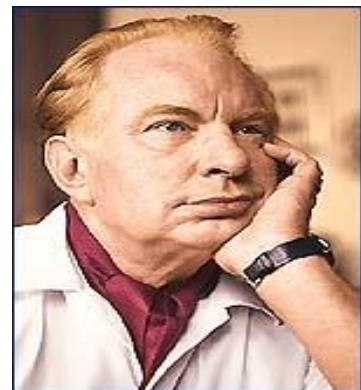
VI CSL Ju+(4,1,3) is 6,12 CSL with no planet in its stars, in star Ve(2,5,6,11), sub Me+(2,7Badhaka,9); VIII CSL Ra (11 Sco) in Sa(3 Ari 2); XII CSL Ju (as above); Virgo sign is aspected by 12th lord Ma from 6. During Mo-Ma (Jan 1941) Mr. James was admitted for duodenal ulcer operation and died after 3 days with peritonitis (abdomen/belly). Moon in 7th Can in star Sa(3,2), sub Su(1,8) conj Venus in Moon star indicated the disease.



03 Ron Hubbard

Date 13/03/1911, Time 02:01:00 MST, Place Tilden, Nebraska, USA, Day Monday, Lat 42:03 North, Long 97:50 West, TZ 6 hrs West of GMT, KPNA 22:31:38, Birth Star: Makha-3 Rasi: Leo, **Asc. : Sco 27:55:47**

VI CSL Ve(4,6,7,11) is in star Me(3,10), sub Ra+ conj Sa+ being 1,2,7,8 CSL & aspected by Ma+(2,1,5,12). Virgo sign is aspected by 6,7th lord Ve. During Ra-Ve (Mar 1971) Mr. Ron had duodenal ulcers but cured, remission was given. Ra in star Ve(4,6,7,11) had given the problem but Ra+(5) in sub Ju(11,4) had given relief. Bhukthi lord Venus (4,6,7,11) in star Me (3n10) and in sub Ra+(5) had given recovery.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 3 charts for duodenal ulcers, we can conclude that 6th CSL and Virgo sign connection to 6th, 8th, 12th, Maraka, Badhaka houses and Moon, Venus plays a vital role in this duodenal disease.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT



Book Review: Progeny and Romance

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com

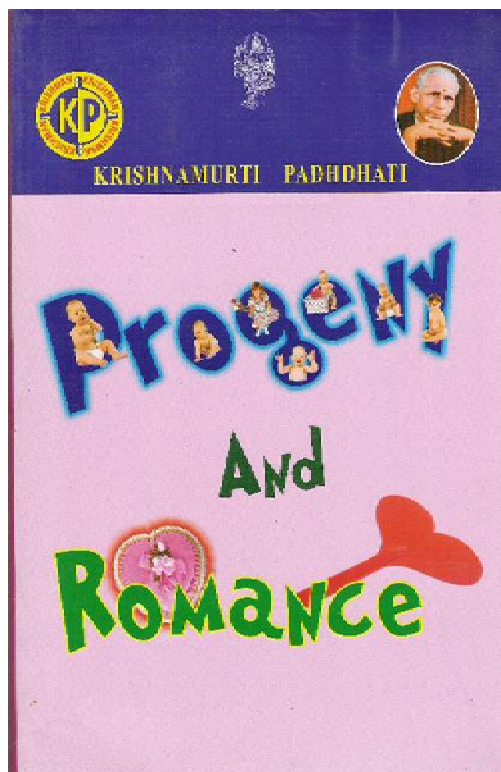


Progeny and Romance

edited by K. Subramaniam

Krishman & Co., 2007-2008, 308 pages

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic2/progenyandraman.html>



As indicated by the contents, this book is a collection of 60 articles giving KP solutions and answers to common questions regarding promise of child, child birth, sex of child, adoption, marriage and married life etc.

Contents:

Preface, by K. Ganapathy

1. Progeny and romance
2. Romance and marriage
3. Is progeny promised?
4. Why progeny prolonged?
5. Love marriage
6. The prenatal epoch and progeny K.P.R.P.
7. Marriage and romance life
8. KP name of confidence in astrology, "love" - before and after marriage
9. Marriage Punarphoo and KP
10. Love and marriage
11. When is the marriage - through KP
12. Stellar astrology and child birth
13. Marriage and married life
14. Wife pregnant or not?
15. Will my love affair materialize?
16. Issueless due to non attaining puberty
17. No issue at all
18. By what time shall I be blessed with a child?
19. Delivery before maturity time
20. Prospects of child birth - KP reveals
21. Death of all children



Book Review: Progeny and Romance

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



22. Astro-diagnosis of pregnancy
23. Krishnamurti Padhdhati confirms "delivery of female baby"
24. Child birth & the wonderful behavior of sub
25. Any child for me
26. Premature delivery
27. Ruling planets & child birth
28. "Will I get married?"
29. Can the time of child birth be assured by KP?
30. Delivery date and sex of the child
31. Child of desired sex (on natal chart basis)
32. Mode of delivery and sex of child
33. How is my married life?
34. My experiments about marriage
35. Astrology and love affairs
36. Marriage denied through Horary astrology
37. Poruthams- according to K.P.
38. Sex of child in mother's womb
39. Krishnamurti Padhdhati vis childlessness
40. K.P. and marriage
41. Child birth – an analysis through K.P.
42. Marriage when? Life partner from which direction?
43. First child when?
44. Marriage denial (Grapes are sour.)
45. Sex and time of child birth
46. Sex of the child: male or female
47. Progeny prospects
48. Horary charts of love affair
49. 'Death before birth'
50. Is there second marriage for me?
51. Marriages are made in haven?
52. Will my daughter be blessed with a child/
53. Moles and their significance
54. Marriage: significance of Vth, VIIth and XIIth cusps
55. Venus planet- a research study
56. Adoption
57. On adoption
58. K.P. throws light over Nadi system Venus, the karak planet for marriage
59. Marriage and the Lagna
60. Marriage: a case study through K.P.

Comment: Another in a series of books giving KP solutions & answers to common questions. Save for the Preface, none of the articles are signed. Good luck!



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw857@yahoo.com



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

Question- 1

While ascertaining the sex of the child to be born, as you said quoting Shri Gondhalekar, we see the even\odd sign of the planet in the 4th step. Please guide me in which horoscope this has to be seen , the traditionally erected horoscope (rashi chart) or the KP horoscope which is prepared according to the degrees of Placidus cusps (bhava chalit).

Answer - 1

It's to see the Rasi sign (from the beginning to the end of sign). For example, Mars at Leo 27-25-19 is the sub-lord of the 5th cusp.

1st step: Mars

2nd step: Star Lord of Mars is Sun;

3rd step: Sub lord of Mars is Moon;

4th step: Star Lord of Moon is Mercury.

If Mercury is placed in Scorpio (Female sign), female child is predicted.

Question- 2

While considering sex determination of child, Shri Gondhalekar's 4 step theory gives mostly correct result for the sex of 1st child. But in some cases, the sex differs in respect of 2nd issue when considering 7th for female and Lagna for male (in wife and husband of the same pair). Is there any exception for this difference?

Answer- 2

Any such significant difference is not found in our "Child Gender Prediction Analysis", KPE-zine July 2008 issue, i.e. the correct result by 4 step child gender prediction method is 56% for the 1st child and 49% for all children.

Question- 3

Jupiter and Mercury get directional strength i.e. Dig Bala when placed in Lagna (Lagna kendra). In such cases both the planets get good strength, when they are Lagna lords themselves. In KP House Grouping Part 1, when discussing about Lagna lord's strength, 1st house is not taken for the strength and only 2,3,9,10,11,4 are taken for very strong lagna lord. Is there no exception to Jupiter and Mercury in Lagna? Kindly clarify.

Answer- 3

There is no exception to Jupiter and Mercury in Lagna as such traditional idea of Dig Bala is not considered in KP.



Will the alliance/coalition between BJP and JD(U) continue?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Today all Indian news channels broadcast news regarding the return of Rs 5 crore to Gujarat Govt. by Nitish Kumar.

Nitish Kumar has returned the Rs 5 crore lying unspent in the CM's relief account that was received from Gujarat after floods devastated large parts of the Kosi river belt in 2008, officials said on Saturday.

The move comes after local papers last week carried advertisements about the help given by the Gujarat government for Kosi flood victims.

Asked if the decision would affect the relationship between JD(U) and the BJP, he said, "As of now I don't think there is any problem. That was a localised and on the spot problem that had cropped up. I think we are running the government efficiently so far. I do not think there is any problem as of now".

The decision to return the money comes at a time when the parties are preparing for the Assembly elections in Bihar due later this year.

After watching this news, a question arose in my mind about the present relations between two political parties. There are no rules in KP literature for this question, so I tried to make new rules for this mundane question.

Breaking of Coalition/Alliance in political parties

If Coalition=11 signifies unfortunate activity ; unfortunate circumstances=12, Breaking up=8, Interruption= 1, breaking of coalition/alliance in political parties is possible during DBAS of 1,8,12.

Coalition/Alliance in political parties

If Coalition=11 signifies relation with family = 4, supporter/support = 11, Alliance=7, coalition/alliance in political parties is possible during DBAS of 4,7,11.

Horary details:

Question: Will the alliance/coalition between BJP and JD(U) continue?

Horary No: 162/249(random number generated by KPAstro software)

Horary Date: 19/6/2010

Horary Time:13:55:04

Horary Place:Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Analysis:

11th CSL is Mer.

Me+(7, 8-10), No planet in the star of Mer, Mer is CSL of 11, in the star of Mo(10, 9), in the sub of Su(7).

Mer signifies 8.

Mer also signifies 7,11.

We have found both significations, so we have to check DBAS to make a final decision.

Period lords are Su-Me-Ra-Ju.

Su(7), in the star of Ma(9, 1-5-6), in the sub of Ve(8, 7-11-12).

Dasalord signifies 1,8,12 = OK, also in RPs.

Dasalord also signifies 7,11.

Sun Rise: 05:54:38 AM Sun Set: 07:27:10 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga/Vyatipata Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 162
Question : will alliance/coalition between BJP and JD(U) continue?

Ju 07:39:29 Ur 06:34:15 IV 00:50:06	V 01:43:15 VI 28:17:33	VII 22:13:20 Me 23:08:41	Su 04:03:25 Ke 18:45:17 VIII 23:07:56
Ne[R] 04:41:51	Name: BJP-JDU alliance/coaliti Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 19/Jun/2010 Time: 01:55:04 PM SID: 07:05:19 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT India		Ve 11:54:02 IX 26:45:15
III 26:45:15	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 8 M, 14 D		Ma 12:32:36
II 23:07:56 Ra 18:45:17 Fo 17:50:13 PI[R] 10:21:44	I 22:13:20	XII 28:17:33 XI 01:43:15	X 00:50:06 Sa 04:14:39 Mo 06:12:19

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 05-Mar-2006 - 05-Mar-2012		Moon Dasa 05-Mar-2012 - 05-Mar-2022		Mars Dasa 05-Mar-2022 - 05-Mar-2029	
Sun	05-Mar-2006	Moon	05-Mar-2012	Mars	05-Mar-2022
Moon	23-Jun-2006	Mars	05-Jan-2013	Rahu	01-Aug-2022
Mars	23-Dec-2006	Rahu	05-Aug-2013	Jupiter	20-Aug-2023
Rahu	29-Apr-2007	Jupiter	05-Feb-2015	Saturn	26-Jul-2024
Jupiter	23-Mar-2008	Saturn	05-Jun-2016	Mercury	06-Sep-2025
Saturn	10-Jan-2009	Mercury	06-Jan-2018	Ketu	02-Sep-2026
Mercury	23-Dec-2009	Ketu	06-Jun-2019	Venus	30-Jan-2027
Ketu	29-Oct-2010	Venus	06-Jan-2020	Sun	30-Mar-2028
Venus	07-Mar-2011	Sun	06-Sep-2021	Moon	06-Aug-2028
Rahu Dasa 05-Mar-2029 - 05-Mar-2047		Jupiter Dasa 05-Mar-2047 - 05-Mar-2063		Saturn Dasa 05-Mar-2063 - 05-Mar-2082	
Rahu	05-Mar-2029	Jupiter	05-Mar-2047	Saturn	05-Mar-2063
Jupiter	17-Nov-2031	Saturn	23-Apr-2049	Mercury	08-Mar-2066
Saturn	10-Apr-2034	Mercury	04-Nov-2051	Ketu	16-Nov-2068
Mercury	15-Feb-2037	Ketu	10-Feb-2054	Venus	26-Dec-2069
Ketu	03-Sep-2039	Venus	16-Jan-2055	Sun	25-Feb-2073
Venus	20-Sep-2040	Sun	16-Sep-2057	Moon	06-Feb-2074
Sun	21-Sep-2043	Moon	04-Jul-2058	Mars	06-Sep-2075
Moon	14-Aug-2044	Mars	04-Nov-2059	Rahu	15-Oct-2076
Mars	15-Feb-2046	Rahu	10-Oct-2060	Jupiter	22-Aug-2079
Mercury Dasa 05-Mar-2082 - 05-Mar-2099		Ketu Dasa 05-Mar-2099 - 05-Mar-2106		Venus Dasa 05-Mar-2106 - 05-Mar-2126	
Mercury	05-Mar-2082	Ketu	05-Mar-2099	Venus	05-Mar-2106
Ketu	31-Jul-2084	Venus	01-Aug-2099	Sun	05-Jul-2109
Venus	28-Jul-2085	Sun	01-Oct-2100	Moon	05-Jul-2110
Sun	28-May-2088	Moon	07-Feb-2101	Mars	05-Mar-2112
Moon	04-Apr-2089	Mars	07-Sep-2101	Rahu	06-May-2113
Mars	04-Sep-2090	Rahu	04-Feb-2102	Jupiter	05-May-2116
Rahu	01-Sep-2091	Jupiter	21-Feb-2103	Saturn	06-Jan-2119
Jupiter	20-Mar-2094	Saturn	27-Jan-2104	Mercury	06-Mar-2122
Saturn	25-Jun-2096	Mercury	07-Mar-2105	Ketu	05-Jan-2125

Ruling Planets - 19/Jun/2010 01:55:04 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Mo	Ve	Mo	Ve
Moon	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ra
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me	Mo
4	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa	Sa
5	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ve	Ra
7	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Me
8	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Mo
10	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Ke
11	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ju
Me	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Me	Ra
Ju	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ra	Ra
Ve	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju
PI[R]	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Sa
Fo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	7	1, 5, 6	
Mo	7	10		9
Ma	7	9		1, 5, 6
Me+	10	7	9	8, 10
Ju+	10	4	3	2, 4
Ve	10	8	3	7, 11, 12
Sa	7	10		3
Ra	8	1	7, 11, 12	
Ke	1	7		
Ur	10	4	3	
Ne	9	3	1, 5, 6	
PI	7	1		
Fo	8	1	7, 11, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Will the alliance/coalition between BJP and JD(U) continue?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Me+ (7, 8-10), in the star of Mo(10, 9), in the sub of Su(7).

Me+ (7, 8-10), No planet in the star of Mer, Mer is CSL of 11, in the star of Mo(10, 9), in the sub of Su(7).

Mer signifies 8 = OK, also in RPs.

Mer also signifies 7,11.

Ra(1), Ra is agent of Ju+(4, 2-4) in the star of Ve(8, 7-11-12), in the sub of Ra(1).

Rahu signifies 1,8,12 and also 4,7,11 and in RPs.

Next Bhukti will be Jup.

Ju+ (4, 2-4), in the star of Sa(10, 3), in the sub of Ke(7). Ke is agent of Su(7).

This bhukti not signifies 1,8,12 at all but 4,7.

Conclusion : I think during the period between 28/7/2010 and 8/9/2010, all the present problems will be resolved and relations between two parties will become very good.

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt**

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Dear Kahak Bosmia,

Thanks for the ezine, especially good for people like me, who have just started learning KP. Keep up the good work. God bless

you.

Take care,

Dr.Sourabh R.Welling,M.D.

=====

Dear Sir

I like to tell thanks to yours website. Hereafter I will learn more about KP astrology from your site ,Basocally I have studied at Kp foundation in chennai .After that I have been learning by lot of kp astrologers books. Presently I got your swite .This is very useful to me

Thanking you

Yours sincerely

J Ananth

=====

You have not mention in your article whether forecasting, how to predict when will start rainfall in a particular place. You have only predict only hot or

cold temperature in your above article. Please write an article on "How to predict starting of rainfall in a particular place."

Jai Raj Gupta

[jyotishmargdarshan_kota@rediffmail.com](mailto:vyotishmargdarshan_kota@rediffmail.com)

=====

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr.Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com

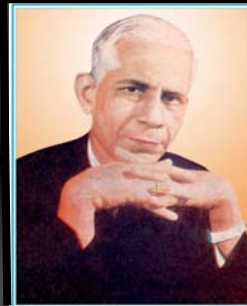


KP-EZINE

World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4, Issue 7, August 2010



Finding Nature of Death by KP -King Ludwig II



PSLV-C15

ISRO's one more Successfully Launched - KP Muhuart

Missing daughter - New thought



Medical Astrology – Kidney Stones

Success in Examination



Matching horoscope of boy and girl

House Suitability



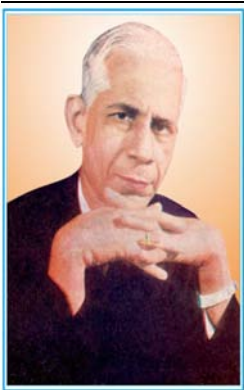
**Matter of Suspicion:
Whether A & B are In Love with Each**

**Will Amit Shah (Gujarat Ex-Home Minister)
be arrested?**



**Question & Answer
Book review**





KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive Astrological eMagazine on

Volume 4, Issue 7, August 2010



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Finding Nature of Death by KP -King Ludwig II Tin Win</i>	4 - 6
3	<i>ISRO's PSLV-C15 Launched Successfully – KP Muhurat Technique Nicky Modi</i>	7 - 9
4	<i>Missing Daughter Kanak Bosmia</i>	10 - 12
5	<i>Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones O V N Murthy</i>	13 - 26
6	<i>Success in Examination Pt Akash</i>	27 - 29
7	<i>Key Points in K.P. while Matching for Marriage VSN. Murthy</i>	30 - 33
8	<i>House Suitability_A KP appraisal Vijay Kumar</i>	34 - 36
9	<i>Matter of Suspicion: Whether A & B are In Love with Each Other ? Nicky Modi</i>	37 - 38
10	<i>Will Amit Shah (Gujarat Ex-Home Minister) be arrested? Kanak Bosmia</i>	39 - 41
11	<i>Question & Answer Tin Win</i>	42 - 42
12	<i>Book Review Tin Win</i>	43 - 44

KP- Ezine
*World's first, exclusive,
Astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati*

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 7 August 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



Kanak Bosmia
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Finding Nature of Death by KP -King Ludwig II

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



King of Bavaria Ludwig II

Brief Background

1. In the late 1860s, King Ludwig II, often referred to as "Mad King Ludwig" due to his purported insanity, on the day of his death in 1886, began building castles. From a practical point of view, such things were quite useless in the nineteenth century. The king ignored government and supposedly drained the treasury away; in fact he used his own money on his luxurious castles. By June 1886, Ludwig's extravagance had left the treasury severely in debt and some of his cabinet ministers conspired to have him deposed. Ludwig was declared insane by psychiatrist Dr. Bernhard von Gudden and three colleagues. He was deposed three days before his death, and was taken in custody at Berg Palace on the banks of Lake Starnberg.

2. On 13 June 1886 at around 6:10 pm, the King and Dr. Gudden went for a walk but they never came back. On the following day, their bodies were found in Lake Starnberg. Leaving the question open of whether it was murder, accident or suicide, Ludwig's watch had stopped at 6:45 pm. Here are the theories regarding nature of his death:-

- 1) Ludwig committed suicide as he had been talking of suicide all the previous day.
- 2) Ludwig tried to escape by swimming across the Lake to safety but died of an accident as the water was freezing, and he was overweight.
- 3) Ludwig and Dr Gudden were murdered to ensure the former ruler would not cause trouble in the future.

Horoscope

3. King Ludwig II, 24 Augst 1845, 23:35 pm LMT (0:46:16 East of GMT), Munich, Germany, 48N08, 11E34, KPNA 21:36:45, Asc Ge 04:25:50, Moon Dasa balance 8y,6m,11d, by KPAstro 3.5 (Data source: courtesy of AstroDatabank, www.astro.com)

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ludwig_II%2C_King_of_Bavaria

King Ludwig II

Sun Rise: 05:06:12 AM Sun Set: 06:57:08 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

Ur[R] 18:00:40 Fo 06:26:57 XI 04:15:08	PI[R] 03:11:05 Ju 19:10:15 XII 19:20:02 Ke 28:47:29	Mo 11:57:27	I 04:25:50 II 22:32:32
X 02:54:14 Ne[R] 02:43:43 Ma[R] 02:13:09	Name: King Ludwig II Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 24/Aug/1845 Time: 11:35:00 PM SID: 21:47:16 Lat: 48:08:00 N Lon: 11:34:00 E Place: Munich > München, Bayern, Germany		III 10:45:22
Sa[R] 22:47:49 IX 10:45:22	Ayanamsa: 21° 36' 45" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 6 M, 11 D		IV 02:54:14 Su 09:56:20
VIII 22:32:32 VII 04:25:50		Ra 28:47:29 VI 19:20:02	V 04:15:08 Me 04:56:35 Ve 06:58:47

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 05-Mar-1844 - 05-Mar-1854			Mars Dasa 05-Mar-1854 - 05-Mar-1861		
Moon	05-Mar-1844	Mars	05-Mar-1854	Rahu	05-Mar-1861
Mars	05-Jan-1845	Rahu	02-Aug-1854	Jupiter	17-Nov-1863
Rahu	05-Aug-1845	Jupiter	21-Aug-1855	Saturn	11-Apr-1866
Jupiter	05-Feb-1847	Saturn	27-Jul-1856	Mercury	16-Feb-1869
Saturn	05-Jun-1848	Mercury	06-Sep-1857	Ketu	03-Sep-1871
Mercury	06-Jan-1850	Ketu	03-Sep-1858	Venus	20-Sep-1872
Ketu	06-Jun-1851	Venus	31-Jan-1859	Sun	21-Sep-1875
Venus	06-Jan-1852	Sun	31-Mar-1860	Moon	15-Aug-1876
Sun	06-Sep-1853	Moon	06-Aug-1860	Mars	16-Feb-1878
Jupiter Dasa 05-Mar-1879 - 05-Mar-1895			Saturn Dasa 05-Mar-1895 - 05-Mar-1914		
Jupiter	05-Mar-1879	Saturn	05-Mar-1895	Mercury	05-Mar-1914
Saturn	23-Apr-1881	Mercury	08-Mar-1898	Ketu	01-Aug-1916
Mercury	05-Nov-1883	Ketu	17-Nov-1900	Venus	29-Jul-1917
Ketu	10-Feb-1886	Venus	27-Dec-1901	Sun	29-May-1920
Venus	17-Jan-1887	Sun	26-Feb-1905	Moon	04-Apr-1921
Sun	17-Sep-1889	Moon	07-Feb-1906	Mars	04-Sep-1922
Moon	05-Jul-1890	Mars	07-Sep-1907	Rahu	01-Sep-1923
Mars	05-Nov-1891	Rahu	16-Oct-1908	Jupiter	20-Mar-1926
Rahu	11-Oct-1892	Jupiter	23-Aug-1911	Saturn	25-Jun-1928
Ketu Dasa 05-Mar-1931 - 05-Mar-1938			Venus Dasa 05-Mar-1938 - 05-Mar-1958		
Ketu	05-Mar-1931	Venus	05-Mar-1938	Sun	05-Mar-1958
Venus	02-Aug-1931	Sun	05-Jul-1941	Moon	23-Jun-1958
Sun	01-Oct-1932	Moon	05-Jul-1942	Mars	23-Dec-1958
Moon	07-Feb-1933	Mars	05-Mar-1944	Rahu	29-Apr-1959
Mars	07-Sep-1933	Rahu	06-May-1945	Jupiter	24-Mar-1960
Rahu	04-Feb-1934	Jupiter	05-May-1948	Saturn	11-Jan-1961
Jupiter	21-Feb-1935	Saturn	06-Jan-1951	Mercury	24-Dec-1961
Saturn	27-Jan-1936	Mercury	06-Mar-1954	Ketu	30-Oct-1962
Mercury	07-Mar-1937	Ketu	05-Jan-1957	Venus	07-Mar-1963

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
2	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Me	Me
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ke	Su
5	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ra
6	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Me
7	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Ju
8	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ve
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Me	Ra
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju
11	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
12	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ra

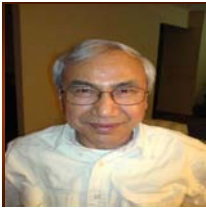
Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Sa
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ma[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra
Me	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Me
Ju	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Sa[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ra	Ra
Ra	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Su	Ju
Ke	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Sa	Ma
Ur[R]	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ju	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su
Pl[R]	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ra	Me
Fo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	4		4
Mo	12	12	3	3
Ma	10	10	12	12
Me+	4	5	4	1, 2, 5
Ju	5	12	6	7, 8, 11
Ve	4	5	4	6
Sa+	12	9	3	9, 10
Ra+	12	6	7, 8, 11	
Ke	4	12	4	
Ur	5	11	1, 2, 5	
Ne	10	10	12	
Pl	12	11		
Fo	9	11	9, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

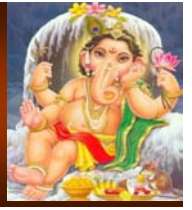
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Finding Nature of Death by KP -King Ludwig II

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Cuspal Analysis

4. The analysis of relevant cusps is as given under:

- 1) 1st CSL Ve(5,6); Star Su(4,4) Aspt by Ju(12,7-8-11) & Ma(10,12); Sub Me+(5,1-2-5) Aspt by Ma(10,12)
- 2) 8th CSL Sa+(9,9-10) is CSL of 2,5,8,11 with no planet in its stars; Star Mo(12,2-3) Aspt by Ma(10,12)
- 3) 12th CSL Ra+(6) sgl Ve(5,6); Star Ju(12,7-8-11); Sub Su(4,4) Aspt by Ju(12,7-8-11) & Ma(10,12)

Cuspal Signification

5. 1st CSL signification of favorable 1,5,11 houses along with unfavorable 2,6,7 Bdk,8,12 houses indicates longevity of middle age (death at age 40 yrs)

6. The cuspal signification indicates suicide, accident and murder as follows:

- 1) 1st & 8th CSLs' signification of 8 (danger to life), 2 (Maraka), 7 (Badhaka/Maraka) houses and connection to Mars (violence, weapons, sudden death) indicate suicide.
- 2) 1st & 8th CSLs' signification of 4 (end of life), 6 (injury), 8 (danger), 12 (danger to life), 2 (Maraka), 7 (Badhaka/Maraka) houses and connection to Mars (violence, weapons and sudden death) indicate unnatural/ accidental death.
- 3) 8th (nature of death) & 12th (homicide) CSLs' signification of 8 (danger to life), 12 (end of life), 2 (Maraka), 7 (Badhaka/Maraka) houses and connection to Mars (violence, weapons and sudden death) indicate death by murder/ assassination.

7. King Ludwig's death may have involved foul play other than a suicide or accident by drowning based on the following astrological reasons in support of the above point 8-3:

- 1) 8th CSL (indicator of nature of death) is Saturn, which is in the fiery sign Sagittarius. Saturn is in the star Mo & sub Su, aspected by 12th (homicide) lord Mars (planet of violence, weapons and sudden death).
- 2) 8th & 12th houses for murder and 7th house for opponent are signified and no appearance of 1st house for self doing at all levels of DBAS as shown under:
13 June 1886 (Ju-Ke-Ma-Ma): King Ludwig's mysterious death
Dasa lord Ju(12,7-8-11); Star Ve(5,6); Sub Ra+(6) stl Ju(12,7-8-11)
Bhukti lord Ke(12) conj. Ju(12,7-8-11) sgl Ma(10,12); Star Su(4,4) Aspt by Ju(12,7-8-11) & Ma(10,12); Sub Ma(10,12)
Antara & Sookshma lord Ma(10,12); Star Ma(10,12); Sub Ke(12) conj. Ju(12,7-8-11) sgl Ma(10,12)
- 3) No appearance of 1st house in the signification of 8th & 12th CSL but 7th house signification by 12th CSL
- 4) Mars's involvement in all BAS dasa levels and its transit in Star Sun (significator for end of everything) and own sub Mars at the time of Ludwig's death (13 June 1886, 6:45 pm, Lake Starnberg, 48N08, 11E34)

Conclusion

8. The KP astrological analysis goes along with a growing number of researchers who are supporting the explosive theory that King Ludwig was murdered for political reasons.



ISRO's PSLV-C15 Launched Successfully– KP Muhurat Technique By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



Images:

<http://www.isro.org/pslv-c15/Imagegallery/launchvehicle.aspx#0>

"Bouncing back from the setback of the unsuccessful launch of GSLV-D3 on April 15, Indian Space Research Organisation(ISRO) on Monday sent PSLV-C15 soaring in to space to place in orbit Cartosat-2B, a remote sensing satellite with applications in mapping and infrastructure planning.

It was another copybook launch of Isro's trusted workhorse PSLV(Polar Satellite Launch Vehicle), which lifted off from Satish Dhawan Space Centre, Sriharikota, at 9.22am. About 17 minutes later, it injected the 694-kg Cartosat-2B and four other satellites into orbit. Mission director Kunhi Krishnan said, "The mission to inject five satellites into a sun-synchronous orbit was precise. All the four stages performed well. Performance of the computers was good and all the events of ignition and separation happened at the predicted time. The satellite system is normal.

PSLV-C15, which was earlier slated for launch on May 9 was rescheduled after scientists noticed a marginal drop in pressure in the second stage of the vehicle in April. At the end of over 51-hour countdown, the 44-metre-tall four-stage PSLV-C15, costing Rs 260 crore placed in orbit one after another five satellites."(<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/Isro-launches-PSLV-C-15-with-5-satellites/articleshow/6157516.cms>)

Launched Muhurt Time Detail of PSLV-C15

12/07/2010, 09:22, Sri Harikota, Nellore, A.P (14-14 N, 80-24 E)

KP Muhurat Rules for Launch of Rocket/Satellite

- (1) Do not select Chara (Moveable sign) lagna.
- (2) Asc CSL should signify 1, 5, 9, 11 for long life of event. (If you select dual sign lagna, do not consider 7th)
- (3) 12th CSL should signify 3, 9 and 12 for good and safe journey.
- (4) 3rd and 9th CSL should signify 3, 9, 12 for peaceful journey.
- (5) 8th CSL should not signify 8 and 12.
- (6) Dasa-Bhukti should signify 3, 9, 12.

Source: K.P. Muhurat by Kanak B. Bosmia, 2009, page 152

PSLV-C15 Launch Muhurat

Sun Rise: 05:46:53 AM Sun Set: 06:41:02 PM Dasa Days:365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Mars Karana: Kintughna

VIII 14:33:10 Ju 09:16:47 Ur[R] 06:39:40	IX 15:33:46	X 16:04:15	XI 15:39:30 Ke 17:32:47 Su 25:48:32
VII 14:55:55 Ne[R] 04:21:19	Name: PSLV-C15 Launch Muhurat Gender: Male Date: Monday, 12/Jul/2010 Time: 09:22:00 AM SID: 04:33:23 Lat: 14:14:00 N Lon: 80:24:00 E Place: Sriharikota, ANDHRA PRADESH, India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Punarvasu, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 3 Y, 4 M, 16 D		
VI 15:08:54	Ve 07:58:22 I 14:55:55 Fo 19:38:27 Ma 25:26:38		
Ra 17:32:47 V 15:39:30 Pi[R] 09:47:04	IV 16:04:15	III 15:33:46	Sa 05:23:36 II 14:33:10

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 28-Nov-1997 - 28-Nov-2013					
Jupiter	28-Nov-1997	Saturn Dasa 28-Nov-2013 - 28-Nov-2032			
Saturn	16-Jan-2000	Saturn	28-Nov-2013	Mercury Dasa 28-Nov-2032 - 28-Nov-2049	
Mercury	28-Jul-2002	Mercury	30-Nov-2016	Ketu	26-Apr-2035
Ketu	03-Nov-2004	Ketu	10-Aug-2019	Venus	23-Apr-2036
Venus	09-Oct-2005	Venus	18-Sep-2020	Sun	24-Feb-2039
Sun	09-Jun-2008	Sun	19-Nov-2023	Moon	30-Dec-2039
Moon	27-Mar-2009	Moon	31-Oct-2024	Mars	29-May-2041
Mars	27-Jul-2010	Mars	01-Jun-2026	Rahu	26-May-2042
Rahu	03-Jul-2011	Rahu	10-Jul-2027	Jupiter	13-Dec-2044
		Jupiter	17-May-2030	Saturn	21-Mar-2047
Ketu Dasa 28-Nov-2049 - 28-Nov-2056					
Ketu	28-Nov-2049	Venus Dasa 28-Nov-2056 - 28-Nov-2076			
Venus	25-Apr-2050	Venus	28-Nov-2056	Sun Dasa 28-Nov-2076 - 28-Nov-2082	
Sun	25-Jun-2051	Sun	29-Mar-2060	Sun	28-Nov-2076
Moon	31-Oct-2051	Moon	30-Mar-2061	Moon	17-Mar-2077
Mars	31-May-2052	Mars	30-Nov-2062	Mars	17-Sep-2077
Rahu	28-Oct-2052	Rahu	30-Jan-2064	Rahu	23-Jan-2078
Jupiter	17-Nov-2053	Jupiter	30-Jan-2067	Jupiter	17-Dec-2078
Saturn	23-Oct-2054	Saturn	30-Sep-2069	Saturn	05-Oct-2079
Mercury	02-Dec-2055	Mercury	29-Nov-2072	Mercury	17-Sep-2080
		Ketu	30-Sep-2075	Ketu	24-Jul-2081
				Venus	30-Nov-2081
Moon Dasa 28-Nov-2082 - 28-Nov-2092					
Moon	28-Nov-2082	Mars Dasa 28-Nov-2092 - 28-Nov-2099			
Mars	28-Sep-2083	Mars	28-Nov-2092	Rahu Dasa 28-Nov-2099 - 28-Nov-2117	
Rahu	28-Apr-2084	Rahu	25-Apr-2093	Rahu	28-Nov-2099
Jupiter	29-Oct-2085	Jupiter	13-May-2094	Jupiter	10-Aug-2102
Saturn	01-Mar-2087	Saturn	19-Apr-2095	Saturn	03-Jan-2105
Mercury	30-Sep-2088	Mercury	28-May-2096	Mercury	09-Nov-2107
Ketu	03-Mar-2090	Ketu	25-May-2097	Ketu	27-May-2110
Venus	03-Oct-2090	Venus	22-Oct-2097	Venus	15-Jun-2111
Sun	03-Jun-2092	Sun	22-Dec-2098	Sun	15-Jun-2114
		Moon	28-Apr-2099	Moon	09-May-2115
				Mars	08-Nov-2116

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ve
2	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Ra
3	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
4	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Mo
5	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ma	Sa
6	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Mo
7	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ju	Ke
8	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Su	Ju
9	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Su	Ra
10	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve
11	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Su	Sa
12	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju
Mo	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Su	Ra
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Me
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Me	Ve
Ju	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Mo
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ke	Ve
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ma	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Su
Fo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	11	5, 8	1
Mo+	7	11	5, 8	12
Ma+	12	1	3, 10	4, 9
Me+	1	11	6, 7	2, 11
Ju	1	7	6, 7	5, 8
Ve	11	12		3, 10
Sa	11	1	1	6, 7
Ra	12	5	3, 10	
Ke	5	11		
Ur	1	7	6, 7	
Ne	1	6	4, 9	
PI	11	4		
Fo	12	1	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



ISRO's PSLV-C15 Launched Successfully– KP Muhurat Technique By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



Examining Rule 1

Do not select Chara (Moveable sign) lagna

The ascendant of Leo at the time of launch was fixed sign. So it is OK.

Examining Rule 2

Asc CSL should signify 1, 5, 9, 11 for long life of event. (If you select dual sign lagna, do not consider 7th)

1st CSL Ve is in the constellation of Ke and sub of Ju. Ve has its placement at 12 and lordship of 3rd and 10th. The starlord Ke has its placement at 11(success), conjoined with Su which is lord of ascendant(self), in the sign of Me at also 11(success). Aspect of Sa on Ke and its signification is 1st, 6th and 7th. Ke is in the star of Ra placed at 5(health). The sub lord of Ve is Ju having its placement at 7th and owning 5th and 8th. Here, 1st CSL Ve signifying all positive houses along with less negative houses. So it is OK.

Examining Rule 3

12th CSL should signify 3, 9 and 12 for good and safe journey

The 12th CSL Ju is in the star of Sa and sub of Ve. Ju is placed at 7 and owns 5 and 8. Star lord Sa is lord of 6th and 7th and its placement at 1st. And the sub lord Ve has its placement at 12th and lordship of 3rd and 10th. Here, 12th CSL is signifying 3th and 12th houses. So, it is OK.

Examining Rule 4

3rd and 9th CSL should signify 3, 9, 12 for peaceful journey

The 3rd CSL Ve is in the star of Ke and sub of Ju. Ve has its placement at 12 and lordship of 3rd and 10th. The starlord Ke is in Ra star and Ra is in the star of Ve, which placed at 12th and lord of 3rd. Now, the 9th CSL Su is in the star of Ju and sub of Ke, which signifies 3rd and 12th. 3rd and 9th CSLs signify 3rd and 12th houses for going away from home. So it is OK.

Examining Rule 5

8th CSL should not signify 8 and 12

The 8th CSL Ra in the star of Ve and sub of Ma. Ra is placed at 5 and has sign lord signification of 5, 7 and 8. Ve at 12 and lord of 3rd and 10th. Sub lord Ma is playing Badhaka role but placed on ascendant. Here, 8th CSL Ra signifying negative houses along with positive houses. So it is OK.

Examining Rule 6

Dasa-Bhukti should signify 3, 9, 12

Dasa Lord Ju

Ju is in the star of Sa and sub of Ve and Ve is placed at 12 and have lordship of 3rd.

Bhukti Lord Mo

Mo is lord of 12 and placed at its own sub.

Conclusion

If the native/thing/event is about to go abroad/away from home successfully pointed by 1st and 12th cusps, all the way of it made for definite auspiciousness.

All the credit goes to KP Muhurt Technique.



Missing Daughter

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,



A father of married daughter came to me on July 15th 2010 evening with tears in his eyes. Generally I never like to discuss the postmortem cases in the KP Ezine, but this is a different case, also supported my thinking that if a question is asked by a deep urge we do not need to rotate the chart to any cusp. His daughter was married about 3 years ago, and she came to her father's house for 2-3 days with permission from her father-in-law. Unfortunately she ran away from her father's house at 3.30 PM on 15th July 2010 with her little child.

According to her father, before marriage she fell in love with his neighbor's son. But any how her father and other relatives convinced her to forget that neighbor's boy and marry with the person selected for her by her family. At that time this matter was then closed. Now he has having doubts that she runaway with that neighbor's boy, because that boy was not yet married.

Her father gave me a Horary number, details as under:

Horary Question: My daughter has run away from home, is she alive? If yes, then when she will come back home?

Horary No: 49/249

Horary Date: 15/07/2010

Horary Time: 20:27:32

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad

Long/Lat : 23 N 00, 72 E 35

My Analysis:

Asc sublord is Sat

Sat is in 4, Lord of 8-9-10, in the star of Sun being in 1, Lord of 4, in the sub of Mer being in 2, Lord of 1. Sat not signifies Badhaka but signifies 1, 9, so there is not fear of longevity.

11th CSL is Moon.

Moon is in 3, Lord of 2-3, No planet in the star of Moon and Moon is CSL of 10,11, in the star of Ven being in 3, Lord of 5-12, in the sub of Sat being in 4, Lord of 8,9-10. Moon signifies 2,8,11, so she will come back for sure.

Period lords are Ve-Sa-Sa-Sa

Ven is in 3, Lord of 5-12, in the star of Ket being in 1, Ket is agent of Sun being in 1, Lord of 4, in the sub of Mer being in 2, Lord of 1. Dasalord Ven signifies 2 and also in RPs = OK

Sat is in 4, Lord of 8-9-10, in the star of Sun being in 1, Lord of 4, in the sub of Mer being in 2, Lord of 1. Bhukti-Antra-Sookshma lord Sat signifies 2,8, and also in RPs = OK

Sat Sookshma ends on 7/8/2010, so in my opinion she will come back before 7/8/2010.

Actual Outcome:

The Daughter came back on 19/7/2010 @ 12 PM at Vatva Police Station Ahmedabad.

Now if I rotate the horary chart to 5th as Asc and the result will go wrong.

Asc sublord is Ven.

Sun Rise: 06:03:08 AM Sun Set: 07:27:49 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Variyan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 49
Question :

My Married daughter left home from 12 Pm today, when she come back?

	XI 03:46:16	XII 08:28:25	I 10:26:40 Ke 17:21:46 Su 29:06:44
Ju 09:23:14 Ur[R] 06:38:18			
X 29:44:47 Ne[R] 04:17:04	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 15/Jul/2010 Time: 08:27:32 PM SID: 15:21:22 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT India		II 04:15:38 Me 17:01:32 III 29:54:34
IX 29:54:34 VIII 04:15:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Venus 7 Y, 1 M, 24 D		Ve 11:50:13 Mo 21:53:57 Fo 26:20:29 Ma 27:28:30 IV 29:44:47
Ra 17:21:46 VII 10:26:40 PI[R] 09:42:03	VI 08:28:25	V 03:46:16	Sa 05:37:59

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
09-Sep-1997 - 09-Sep-2017		09-Sep-2017 - 09-Sep-2023		09-Sep-2023 - 09-Sep-2033	
Venus	09-Sep-1997	Sun	09-Sep-2017	Moon	09-Sep-2023
Sun	08-Jan-2001	Moon	28-Dec-2017	Mars	09-Jul-2024
Moon	08-Jan-2002	Mars	28-Jun-2018	Rahu	09-Feb-2025
Mars	08-Sep-2003	Rahu	03-Nov-2018	Jupiter	09-Aug-2026
Rahu	07-Nov-2004	Jupiter	27-Sep-2019	Saturn	09-Dec-2027
Jupiter	08-Nov-2007	Saturn	15-Jul-2020	Mercury	08-Jul-2029
Saturn	08-Jul-2010	Mercury	27-Jun-2021	Ketu	08-Dec-2030
Mercury	08-Sep-2013	Ketu	03-May-2022	Venus	08-Jul-2031
Ketu	08-Jul-2016	Venus	09-Sep-2022	Sun	07-Mar-2033
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
09-Sep-2033 - 09-Sep-2040		09-Sep-2040 - 09-Sep-2058		09-Sep-2058 - 09-Sep-2074	
Mars	09-Sep-2033	Rahu	09-Sep-2040	Jupiter	09-Sep-2058
Rahu	06-Feb-2034	Jupiter	22-May-2043	Saturn	27-Oct-2060
Jupiter	23-Feb-2035	Saturn	16-Oct-2045	Mercury	10-May-2063
Saturn	29-Jan-2036	Mercury	23-Aug-2048	Ketu	16-Aug-2065
Mercury	09-Mar-2037	Ketu	12-Mar-2051	Venus	22-Jul-2066
Ketu	06-Mar-2038	Venus	30-Mar-2052	Sun	21-Mar-2069
Venus	03-Aug-2038	Sun	31-Mar-2055	Moon	09-Jan-2070
Sun	03-Oct-2039	Moon	25-Feb-2056	Mars	09-May-2071
Moon	09-Feb-2040	Mars	25-Aug-2057	Rahu	15-Apr-2072
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
09-Sep-2074 - 09-Sep-2093		09-Sep-2093 - 09-Sep-2110		09-Sep-2110 - 09-Sep-2117	
Saturn	09-Sep-2074	Mercury	09-Sep-2093	Ketu	09-Sep-2110
Mercury	12-Sep-2077	Ketu	06-Feb-2096	Venus	06-Feb-2111
Ketu	21-May-2080	Venus	03-Feb-2097	Sun	06-Apr-2112
Venus	01-Jul-2081	Sun	03-Dec-2099	Moon	12-Aug-2112
Sun	31-Aug-2084	Moon	09-Oct-2100	Mars	12-Mar-2113
Moon	13-Aug-2085	Mars	09-Mar-2102	Rahu	09-Aug-2113
Mars	13-Mar-2087	Rahu	06-Mar-2103	Jupiter	28-Aug-2114
Rahu	21-Apr-2088	Jupiter	24-Sep-2105	Saturn	03-Aug-2115
Jupiter	27-Feb-2091	Saturn	30-Dec-2107	Mercury	11-Sep-2116

Ruling Planets - 15/Jul/2010 08:27:32 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra
Moon	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
3	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ju	Su
4	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ma
5	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ke
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Su
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Mo	Ra
9	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su
10	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ra	Mo
11	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ma	Ve
Me	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ke	Sa
Ju	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Ra
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ke
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su
PI[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Me
Fo	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ju	Ju

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	1	7	4
Mo+	3	3	5, 12	2, 3
Ma+	1	3	4	6, 11
Me	2	2	1	1
Ju	4	10	8, 9, 10	7
Ve	1	3		5, 12
Sa	1	4	4	8, 9, 10
Ra	3	7	5, 12	
Ke	7	1		
Ur	4	10	8, 9, 10	
Ne	3	9	6, 11	
PI	1	6		
Fo	3	3	5, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Missing Daughter

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,




Ven is in 11, Lord of 1-8, in the star of Ket being in 9. Ket is agent of Sun being in 9, Lord of 12, in the sub of Mer being in 10, Lord of 9.

Ven signifies 11,8,12, not good for longevity.

11th sublord Sat.

Sat is in 12, Lord of 4-5-6, in the star of Sun being in 9, Lord of 12, in the sub of Mer being in 10, Lord of 9. Sat does not signify 2,8,11 at all.


It shows that if question was asked with a **"deep urge"**, we do not need to rotate the Horary chart.



Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20




K. P. MUHURAT

- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



K. P. MUHURAT - A Novel Technique in K. P.
KANAK B. BOSMIA



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM



This month I am going to discuss about Kidney Stone complaints relating to Kidneys and 7 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatabank). Smt Geeta Vani Dhagay, was extended her assistance in preparing this article.

Kidney stone:



A 8-mm kidney stone.

Kidney stones (ureterolithiasis) result from stones or renal calculi (from Latin ren, renes, "kidney" and calculi, "pebbles") in the ureter. The stones are solid concretions or calculi (crystal aggregations) formed in the kidneys from dissolved urinary minerals. Nephrolithiasis (from Greek (nephros, "kidney") and (lithos, "stone")) refers to the condition of having kidney stones. Urolithiasis refers to the condition of having calculi in the urinary tract (which also includes the kidneys), which may form or pass into the urinary bladder. Ureterolithiasis is the condition of having a calculus in the ureter, the tube connecting the kidneys and the bladder. The term bladder stones usually applies to urolithiasis of the bladder in non-human animals such as dogs and cats.

Kidney stones typically leave the body by passage in the urine stream, and many stones are formed and passed without causing symptoms. If stones grow to sufficient size before passage on the order of at least 2-3 millimeters they can cause obstruction of the ureter. The resulting obstruction causes dilation or stretching of the upper ureter and renal pelvis (the part of the kidney where the urine collects before entering the ureter) as well as muscle spasm of the Ureter, trying to move the stone. This leads to pain, most commonly felt in the flank, lower abdomen and groin (a condition called renal colic). Renal colic can be associated with nausea and vomiting. There can be blood in the urine, visible with the naked eye or under the microscope (macroscopic or microscopic hematuria) due to damage to the lining of the urinary tract.

There are several types of kidney stones based on the type of crystals of which they consist. The majority are calcium oxalate stones, followed by calcium phosphate stones. More rarely, struvite stones are produced by urea-splitting bacteria in people with urinary tract infections, and people with certain metabolic abnormalities may produce uric acid stones or cystine stones.

The diagnosis of a kidney stone can be confirmed by radiological studies and or ultrasound examination; urine tests and blood tests are also commonly performed. When a stone causes no symptoms, watchful waiting is a valid option. In other cases, pain control is the first measure, using for example non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs or opioids. Using soundwaves, some stones can be shattered into smaller fragments (this is called extra



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

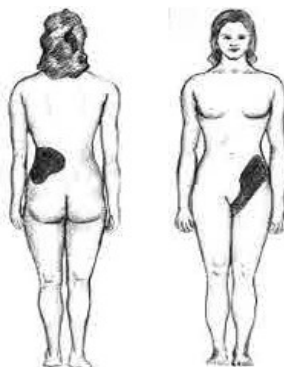
& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



corporeal shock wave lithotripsy). Sometimes a procedure is required, which can be through a tube into the urethra, bladder and ureter (ureteroscopy), or a keyhole or open surgical approach from the kidney's side. Sometimes, a tube may be left in the ureter (a ureteric stent) to prevent the recurrence of pain. Preventive and structive measures are often advised such as drinking sufficient amounts of water, milk and coffee, although the effect of many dietary interventions has not been rigorously studied.

Signs and symptoms:

Symptoms of kidney stones include



Localization of kidney stone pain

- Colicky pain: "loin to groin". Often described as "the worst pain [...] ever experienced". This can also occur in the lower back
- Nausea/vomiting: embryological link with intestine– stimulates the vomiting center.
- Hematuria: blood in the urine, due to minor damage to inside wall of kidney, ureter and/or urethra.
- Pyuria: pus in the urine.
- Dysuria: burning on urination when passing stones (rare). More typical of infection.
- Oliguria: reduced urinary volume caused by obstruction of the bladder or urethra by stone, or extremely rarely, simultaneous obstruction of both ureters by a stone.
- Postrenal azotemia: the blockage of urine flow through a ureter.
- Hydronephrosis: the distension and dilation of the renal pelvis and calyces.

Causes:

Kidney stones or calcium oxalate crystals in kidney can be due to underlying metabolic conditions, such as renal tubular acidosis, Dent's disease, hyperparathyroidism, primary hyperoxaluria and medullary sponge kidney. Kidney stones are also more common in patients with Crohn's disease. Patients with recurrent kidney stones should be screened for these disorders. This is typically done with a 24 hour urine collection that is chemically analyzed for deficiencies and excesses that promote stone formation.

There has been some evidence that water fluoridation may increase the risk of kidney stone formation. In one study, patients with symptoms of skeletal fluorosis were 4.6 times as likely to develop kidney stones.

A 1998 paper in the Archives of Internal Medicine examined the sources of a widely-held belief in the medical community that vitamin C can cause kidney stones, and found it to be based on several circular references, ultimately attributing the belief to a wider pattern of skepticism regarding efficacy of vitamin supplements. A more recent study suggested a causal relationship may exist, but it was not conclusive.

The American Urological Association has projected that increasing global temperatures will lead to greater



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.salbhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



future prevalence of kidney stones, notably by expanding the "kidney stone belt" of the southern United States. Astronauts seem to show a higher risk of developing kidney stones during or after long duration space flights.

Calcium oxalate stones:

The most common type of kidney stone is composed of calcium oxalate crystals, occurring in about 80% of cases, and the factors that promote the precipitation of crystals in the urine are associated with the development of these stones.

Common sense has long held that consumption of too much calcium could promote the development of calcium kidney stones. However, current evidence suggests that the consumption of low-calcium diets is actually associated with a higher overall risk for the development of kidney stones. This is perhaps related to the role of calcium in binding ingested oxalate in the gastrointestinal tract. As the amount of calcium intake decreases, the amount of oxalate available for absorption into the bloodstream increases; this oxalate is then excreted in greater amounts into the urine by the kidneys. In the urine, oxalate is a very strong promoter of calcium oxalate precipitation, about 15 times stronger than calcium.

Uric acid (urate):

About 5–10% of all stones are formed from uric acid. Uric acid stones form in association with conditions that cause hyper uricosuria with or without high blood serum uric acid levels (hyperuricemia); and with acid/base metabolism disorders where the urine is excessively acidic (low pH) resulting in uric acid precipitation. A diagnosis of uric acid nephrolithiasis is supported if there is a radiolucent stone, a persistent undue urine acidity, and uric acid crystals in fresh urine samples.

Other types:

Other types of kidney stones are composed of struvite (magnesium, ammonium and phosphate); calcium phosphate; and cystine. Struvite stones are also known as infection stones, urease or triple-phosphate stones. About 10–15% of urinary calculi consist of struvite stones. The formation of struvite stones is associated with the presence of urea-splitting bacteria, most commonly *Proteus mirabilis*. These organisms are capable of splitting urea into ammonia, decreasing the acidity of the urine and resulting in favorable conditions for the formation of struvite stones. Struvite stones are always associated with urinary tract infections.

The formation of calcium phosphate stones is associated with conditions such as hyperparathyroidism and renal tubular acidosis. Formation of cystine stones is uniquely associated with people suffering from cystinuria, who accumulate cystine in their urine. Cystinuria can be caused by Fanconi's syndrome. Urolithiasis has also been noted to occur in the setting of therapeutic drug use, with crystals of drug forming within the renal tract in some patients currently being treated with Indinavir, Sulfadiazine or Triamterene. Initially homeopathic remedies are good before going to Laser/Key hole treatments.

Diagnosis:

Clinical diagnosis is usually made on the basis of the location and severity of the pain, which is typically colicky in nature (comes and goes in spasmodic waves). Pain in the back occurs when calculi produce an obstruction in the kidney.

Imaging is used to confirm the diagnosis and a number of other tests can be undertaken to help establish both the possible cause and consequences of the stone.



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.saiabhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165

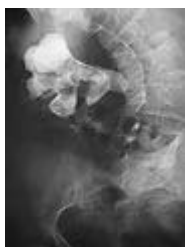


Computed tomography: CT Scan

Computed tomography without contrast is considered the gold standard diagnostic test for the detection of kidney stones. All stones are detectable by CT except very rare stones composed of certain drug residues in the urine. If positive for stones, a single standard X-ray (digital) of the abdomen (KUB Kidney Ureter Bladder) is recommended. This gives a clearer idea of the exact size and shape of the stone as well as its surgical orientation. Further, it makes it simple to follow the progress of the stone by doing another X-ray in the future.

Ultrasound:

Ultrasound imaging is useful as it gives details about the presence of hydronephrosis (swelling of the kidney—suggesting the stone is blocking the outflow of urine). It can also be used to detect stones during pregnancy when x-rays or CT are discouraged. Radiolucent stones may show up on ultrasound however they are also typically seen on CT scans. Some recommend that US be used as the primary diagnostic technique with CT being reserved for those with negative US result and continued suspicion of a kidney stone. This is due to its lesser cost and avoidance of radiation.



Staghorn calculus



Multiple kidney stones composed of uric acid and a small amount of calcium oxalate.



Star-shaped bladder urolith on an X-ray of the pelvis.



Bilateral kidney stones on abdominal X-ray. Not to be confused with phleboliths seen in the pelvis.



CT of abdomen without contrast
Three-dimensional reconstructed CT scan stone causing mild obstruction and hydronephrosis (marked by an arrow).



A kidney stone at the tip of an ultrasonic instrument.



Three-dimensional reconstructed CT scan image of a ureteral stent in the left kidney (indicated by yellow arrow). There is a kidney stone in the pyelum of the lower pole of the kidney (highest red arrow) and one in the ureter beside the stent (lower red arrow).

Prevention:

Preventive strategies include dietary modifications and sometimes also taking drugs with the goal of reducing excretory load on the kidneys:

- ◆ Drinking enough water to make 2 to 2.5 liters of urine per day.
- ◆ A diet low in protein, nitrogen and sodium intake
- ◆ Restriction of oxalate-rich foods, such as chocolate, nuts, soybeans, rhubarb and spinach, plus maintenance of an adequate intake of dietary calcium. There is equivocal evidence that calcium supplements increase the risk of stone formation, though calcium citrate appears to carry the lowest, if any, risk.
- ◆ Taking drugs such as thiazides, potassium citrate, magnesium citrate and allopurinol, depending on the cause of stone formation.
- ◆ Some fruit juices, such as orange, blackcurrant, and cranberry, may be useful for lowering the risk



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: **Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.**

& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Factors for specific types of stones. Orange juice may help prevent calcium oxalate stone formation, black currant may help prevent uric acid stones, and cranberry may help with UTI-caused stones.

- ◆ Limit intake of caffeinated beverages, such as coffee.
- ◆ Avoidance of **Cola** beverages.
- ◆ Avoiding large doses of vitamin C.

For those patients interested in optimizing their kidney stone prevention options, a 24 hour urine test can be a useful diagnostic.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD - Wikiopedia)

In Medical Astrology and as per the "Medical Astrology for All" written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Gururji, regarding KIDNEY STONE and Ureter are ruled by 7th sign Libra /7th house from Ascendant. Moon/ Venus are the chief significators for KIDNEY STONE. Jupiter (enlargement), Saturn (slowness/delays crystallization), Mars (Nodes) are indicated for stone formation and laser or surgery. (Source: Medical Astrology - Message of the Stars by Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel.)

Libra contains Chitta 3-4, Swati1-4, Vishakha1-2 who rules the following anatomy of the body:

CHITTA 3-4:

Libra indicates Kidneys Uterus Ureter Ovaries, etc. Moon is karaka of fluids and Venus play an important role in Nephrology. The 6th, 8th, 12th houses are relevant to the disease.

Generally the 6th, 8th and 12th houses or lords of the above houses are relevant to this disease as the 6th denotes disease besides the house of location of disease. 8th house is the house of surgery, while the 12th is house of hospitalization, surgical treatment besides the location of disease, the houses 12, 8, 6 have to be taken into account from Lagna.

Best Books on

KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs. 400/- with postage (within INDIA)
US \$ 30 with postage (outside INDIA)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://kpastrologer.com/books.php>

Billy Joel

Sun Rise: 05:44:49 AM Sun Set: 07:59:44 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

X 02:10:41	Ra 01:34:17 XI 08:13:25 Ma 14:00:09 Su 25:31:19	Ve 01:27:23 Me 16:51:34 XII 17:50:36	Ur 05:12:14 I 22:18:53
IX 04:02:16	Name: Billy Joel Gender: Male Date: Monday, 09/May/1949 Time: 09:30:00 AM SID: 23:42:31 Lat: 40:51:00 N Lon: 73:54:00 W Place: Bronx, New York, USA		
VIII 11:48:24 Ju 08:55:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 6 Y, 7 M, 9 D		II 11:48:24 PI 21:07:39 III 04:02:16 Sa 06:18:41
VII 22:18:53	VI 17:50:36 Fo 11:18:53	V 08:13:25 Ke 01:34:17	IV 02:10:41 Mo 14:31:19 Ne[R] 19:50:51

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
2	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ke
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Me
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
6	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
8	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Su	Sa
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Ra
12	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Mo
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ma
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke
Ju	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Ra
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Mo
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Ur	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ma
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	5, 12	3
Mo	4	4	2	2
Ma	11	11	5, 12	6, 11
Me+	4	11	2	1, 4
Ju+	11	7	3	7, 10
Ve	11	11	3	5, 12
Sa+	4	3		8, 9
Ra+	4	10		
Ke	11	4	6, 11	
Ur	11	12	6, 11	
Ne	4	4	2	
PI	11	2	1, 4	
Fo	3	5	8, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

John Derek

Sun Rise: 05:12:07 AM Sun Set: 06:43:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

V 19:23:38 Ur[R] 06:07:43	Ma 13:18:05 VI 15:18:10	VII 07:17:47	VIII 08:03:19 Ra 21:42:14 PI 22:24:41
IV 18:01:06	Name: John Derek Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Aug/1926 Time: 01:20:00 PM SID: 10:48:59 Lat: 34:05:00 N Lon: 118:19:00 W Place: Hollywood, California, USA		Ve 00:49:43 IX 12:40:10 Me[R] 17:56:32 Su 26:38:24
Ju[R] 29:51:33 III 12:40:10	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 33" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 3 M, 3 D		Ne 01:34:35 X 18:01:06
Fo 24:18:41 Ke 21:42:14 II 08:03:19	I 07:17:47	Sa 26:58:38 XII 15:18:10	Mo 13:39:18 XI 19:23:38

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
2	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ju
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ma
4	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ve	Ve
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa
8	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ma
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ma	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ju
Me[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa	Sa
Sa	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju
Ra	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ke
Ne	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ra
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ke
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ke	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	9	8, 11	10
Mo	10	10	9	9
Ma	2	5		1, 6
Me	9	9	8, 11	8, 11
Ju	5	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	3	8	2, 5	7, 12
Sa+	3	12	2, 5	3, 4
Ra+	3	8	2, 5	
Ke	8	2	7, 12	
Ur	12	4	3, 4	
Ne	2	9		
PI	3	8	2, 5	
Fo	8	2	7, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Ranulph Fiennes

Sun Rise: 07:35:10 AM Sun Set: 06:52:49 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sukarma Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

XI 16:15:44		XII 03:49:45 Ur 12:05:29 Sa 26:55:53 Ma 27:07:29	I 15:42:43
Su 23:47:50 Me 14:36:53 X 12:08:22	Name: Ranulph Fiennes Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 07/Mar/1944 Time: 12:30:00 PM SID: 22:27:50 Lat: 51:29:00 N Lon: 00:36:00 W Place: Windsor Castle, Berkshire, United Kingdom		II 01:31:29 Ra 11:40:35 PI[R] 13:47:31 III 19:07:13 Ju[R] 26:04:15 Mo 26:17:59
Ve 25:09:56 IX 19:07:13 Ke 11:40:35 VIII 01:31:29	Ayanamsa: 22° 59' 15" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 4 Y, 8 M, 18 I		IV 12:08:22
VII 15:42:43	Fo 18:12:52 VI 03:49:45		Ne[R] 10:19:56 V 16:15:44

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Mo
2	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ke
3	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Me
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Su	Su
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa
6	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ma
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ra	Sa
8	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Me
9	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Me
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ke
12	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju	Su
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ma
Ma	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ra
Me	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ke
Ju[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Ke
Ve	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ra
Sa	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ra
Ra	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke
Ke	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ur	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
PI[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Me
Fo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ju	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	10	7, 11	4
Mo	10	3	1, 5	2, 3
Ma	12	12	6	6
Me	2	10		1, 5
Ju	10	3	1, 5	7, 11
Ve+	12	9	6	12
Sa	12	12	6	8, 9, 10
Ra	12	2	8, 9, 10	
Ke+	3	8	2, 3	
Ur	3	12	2, 3	
Ne	3	4	2, 3	
PI	12	2	8, 9, 10	
Fo	10	6	1, 5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: **Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.**

& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



ANALYSIS:

01 Billy Joel

Date 09/05/1949 Time 09:30 Place Bronx, NY, US Day Monday Lat 40:51 N Long 73:54 W, TZ 5hrs West of GMT, DST 1, KPNA 23:03:35
Birth Star: Hasta-2 Rasi: Virgo Asc. : Gem 22:18:53

American singer inducted into the Songwriters Hall of Fame in 1992 after 15 years preparation for success as a singer and songwriter. During Ju-Ven (24 Sept 1989) Kidney stones removed.

VI CSL Me(12,1,4) in Mo(4,2); Lib Aspt by 6L Ma & 8L Sa, Ve in 12 Conj VICSL Me; During Ju-Ve(9/1989) the native suffered with KIDNEY STONE. Ju-Ve are connected thru Stl Su to Aries with Ma conj.



02 John Derek

Date 12/08/1926 Time 13:20 PWT Place Hollywood CA, US Day Thursday; Lat 34:05 N Long 118:19 W TZ 8hrs West of GMT KPNA 22:44:33
Birth Star:Hasta-2 Rasi: Virgo Asc. : Sco 7:17:47

American actor drafted for the military after his debut picture, "Since You Went Away," 1944. Signing a postwar contract with Columbia, he was named "most popular find" of 1949.

VI CSL Ve(8,7,12) in Ju(3,2,5); Lib placed by XIICSL & Sa (12,3,4), Aspt by Ma(6,1,6), Ve(8,7,12) conj Me(9,8,11) Aspt by Ju(3,2,5) & Sa (12,3,4); During Me-Ve(10/1997) the native suffered with KIDNEY STONE. Both Me/Ve are connected to watery sign connected to Ju.



03 Ranulph Fiennes

Date 07/03/1944 Time 12:30 GMT Place Windsor Castle England * Day Tuesday; Lat 51:29 N Long 0:36 W TZ 0:00 DST 1, KPNA 22:59:15 Birth Star: Ashlesha-3 Rasi: Cancer Asc. : Gem 15:42:43

British explorer of the Antarctic, one of three men who were the second party to cross the continent and only a tenth to travel overland to the pole. He is called "The World's Greatest Living Explorer" in the Guinness Book of Records.

VI CSL Sa(12,8,9,10 conj. Ma-12,6) in Ma(12,6); Ve(9,12) is Badhaka 7CSL; During Ma-Ve (Nov 1996) suffered kidney stone. Both Ma/Ve are connected 12 thru stone karaka Stl Ma.



Una Chiodini

Sun Rise: 06:47:38 AM Sun Set: 04:25:12 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhruva Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

III 28:38:24 Fo 27:58:12	Ur[R] 13:50:24 IV 26:55:28	V 18:50:59	Ke 02:47:25 VI 09:04:16
Sa 22:54:04 II 18:42:11 Mo 02:00:36	Name: Una Chiodini Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 21/Nov/1936 Time: 10:58:00 AM SID: 15:09:27 Lat: 41:51:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		VII 02:17:50 PI[R] 05:46:09
I 02:17:50	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 5 M, 10 D		VIII 18:42:11 Ne 25:49:57
Ve 13:06:27 XII 09:04:16 Ju 04:47:00 Ra 02:47:25	XI 18:50:59 Me 08:11:07 Su 06:20:14	X 26:55:28	Ma 11:20:07 IX 28:38:24

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
2	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ma
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke	Me
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ju	Me
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Mo
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
8	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ma	Ju
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Me
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ve
Me	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Su
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ma	Ra
Ve	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa	Me
Sa	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Ma
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ju
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ma
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ra
PI[R]	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke	Ra
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	10	1, 2	8
Mo	8	1	4, 11	7
Ma	1	8	7	4, 11
Me+	2	10	1, 2	6, 9
Ju	5	11		3, 12
Ve+	5	12		5, 10
Sa	11	2	3, 12	1, 2
Ra+	5	11		
Ke	8	5	4, 11	
Ur	12	3	5, 10	
Ne	12	8	5, 10	
Pl	2	7	1, 2	
Fo	10	2	6, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:57:54 AM Sun Set: 05:58:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

III 19:22:23	IV 20:21:07	Ke 08:30:35 V 17:17:54	VI 12:40:23
Ma[R] 20:48:06 II 14:33:21	Name: Girija Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 29/Sep/1956 Time: 02:20:00 PM SID: 14:44:14 Lat: 15:54:00 N Lon: 80:28:00 E Place: BAPATLA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 12 Y, 3 M, 10 D		Mo 08:03:01 VII 09:48:56 Ur 12:58:12 Ve 29:13:52 PI 06:20:04 VIII 14:33:21 Ju 24:13:39
I 09:48:56			Me[R] 07:19:07 Su 13:01:06 IX 19:22:23
XII 12:40:23	XI 17:17:54 Ra 08:30:35 Sa 05:48:03 Fo 04:50:51	X 20:21:07 Ne 06:06:31	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Ju
2	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Mo
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Mo
Ma[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Mo
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ma	Su
Ju	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ke
Sa	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ra
Ke	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
PI	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ma
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	8	7	8
Mo	10	6	1, 2	7
Ma+	8	2	3, 12	4, 11
Me	8	8	8	6, 9
Ju	7	8	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	8	7	6, 9	5, 10
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2
Ra+	10	10	1, 2	
Ke+	8	4	8	
Ur	10	7	1, 2	
Ne	2	9	4, 11	
PI	4	7		
Fo	10	10	1, 2	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

RVSN Sarma

Sun Rise: 05:57:25 AM Sun Set: 05:58:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shiva Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

VII 16:58:21 Sa[R] 16:00:14	Ra 05:39:06 VIII 16:47:10	IX 16:42:59	X 16:28:04
VI 17:19:05	Name: RVSN Sarma Gender: Male Date: Friday, 29/Sep/1967 Time: 06:21:50 AM SID: 06:42:35 Lat: 16:15:00 N Lon: 80:35:00 E Place: TENALI, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		
V 16:40:02	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 13 Y, 3 M, 15 D		
IV 16:28:04	Ma 19:29:11 III 16:42:59	Ne 29:05:13 II 16:47:10 Ke 05:39:06 Me 05:21:00	Ur 02:10:14 Su 11:52:52 I 16:58:21

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa
2	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
3	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ke
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me
5	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
6	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ke
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Mo
8	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve
9	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Me
11	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Me
12	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Su	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ve
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ve
Ma	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ra
Me	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Me	Su
Ju	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Su	Sa
Ve	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Me
Sa[R]	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me
Ra	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ke	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ma	Ma
Ur	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ne	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
Pl	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ju
Fo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	12	11	12
Mo	6	10	5, 6	11
Ma	1	3	1, 10	3, 8
Me	3	1	3, 8	1, 10
Ju+	1	11		4, 7
Ve+	1	11		2, 9
Sa	6	6	5, 6	5, 6
Ra+	1	7		
Ke	3	1	3, 8	
Ur	12	12	12	
Ne	11	2	4, 7	
Pl	12	12	12	
Fo	6	10	5, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Meruva

Sun Rise: 06:26:50 AM Sun Set: 05:45:01 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

IX 11:17:49 Ra 00:59:31	X 13:24:56	XI 14:49:07	XII 14:38:18 Ur[R] 15:17:04
VIII 10:56:21 Ju 07:39:46	Name: Meruva Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 07/Dec/1950 Time: 09:28:00 PM SID: 02:16:40 Lat: 14:28:00 N Lon: 78:49:00 E Place: CUDDAPAH, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		I 13:40:16 Pl[R] 26:43:07
VII 13:40:16 Ma 00:54:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 7 Y, 4 M, 7 D		Fo 08:22:02 Il 10:56:21
VI 14:38:18 Me 10:32:58	Ve 27:42:09 Su 21:54:05 V 14:49:07	Mo 27:12:19 IV 13:24:56	Ke 00:59:31 Sa 08:10:00 III 11:17:49 Ne 25:54:03

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ju	Sa
4	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Sa
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ma	Sa
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ju
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ma
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Su
10	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Mo
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Su
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Su	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Me
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ma	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Su	Me
Me	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ju	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Su
Ve	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Su	Ma
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Mo
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ur[R]	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Sa
Pl[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Ve
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ke	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	3, 12	2
Mo+	7	4	6, 9	1
Ma+	5	6	2	5, 10
Me	2	5		3, 12
Ju	8	7		6, 9
Ve+	5	5	3, 12	4, 11
Sa+	5	2	2	7, 8
Ra	7	8	6, 9	
Ke	5	2	2	
Ur	8	12		
Ne	6	3	5, 10	
Pl	5	1	3, 12	
Fo	2	1		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XVII – Kidney Stones

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Smt. Geeta Vani Dhagay B.Com.PGDCA . Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,
I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP
Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovmurthy@gmail.com
www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



04 Una Chiodini

Date 21/11/1936 Time 10:58 CST Place Chicago IL US Day Saturday; Lat 41:51 N Long 87:39 W
TZ 6hrs West of GMT, KPNA 22:53:09 Birth Star: Dhanista-3 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Cap 2:17:50

American numerologist, palmist and astrologer with a dramatic private life. She credits her studies of the occult arts with saving her sanity and giving her a sense of meaning in life and she greets the millennium with her own great warmth and sense of humour.

VI CSL Ju(Badhaka 11,3,12) in Ke(5-10,6,9/Me) being in Ma(8,4,11). Ve in 12 conj. Ju(11,3,2) Aspt by Ma(8,4,11); During Me-Me (3/1993 bladder infection & passed a kidney stone). Me connected to Sa-Ve. Sub Ve connected to Ma thru node Ke.

05 Girija

Date 29/09/1956 Time 14:20 IST Place Bapatla AP * Day Saturday; Lat 15:54 N Long 80:28 E TZ 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:09:47 Birth Star: Pushyami-2 Rasi: Kataka Asc. : Cap 9:48:56

VI CSL Me(8,6,9 conj Su-8,8) in Su(8,8); Ve(7,5,10) conj. Mo(7,7); During Ve-Sa (12/2005) Hydronephraties (enlargement of kidney). Venus is karaka and Sa conj Ra created KIDNEY STONE and enlargement.

06 RVSN Sarma

Date 29/09/1967 Time 06:21:50 Place Tenali * Day Friday Lat 16:15 N Long 80:35 E TZ 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:18:59 Birth Star: Pushyami-2 Rasi: Cancer Asc. : Vir 16:58:21

VI CSL Ve(11,2,9 conj Ju-11,4,7) in Ke(1) being in Ma(3,3,8); Libra placed by IICSL & Ke(1) being in Ma(3,3,8); Ve(11,2,9) conj Ju(11,4,7); During Ve-Su (May 2009) suffered kidney stone. Venus, Sun connected to the ailment.

07 Meruva

Date 07/12/1950 Time 21:28 IST Place Kadapa AP: * Day Thursday Lat 14:28 N Long 78:49 E TZ 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:04:55 Birth Star: Visakha-3 Rasi: Thula Asc. : Can 13:41:31

VI CSL Ve(5,4,11Bdk, conj Su-5,2) in Me(6,3,12); Libra Aspt by Ju(8,6,9); During Ve-Ra-Ve (26/06/2010) the native suffered urine block due to KIDNEY STONE & cancelled his journey at Gooty before reaching Hyd. and underwent Laser treatment in Medicity, Hyd. Thus Ve-Ra indicated the same.

Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 7 charts for Kidney Stones we can conclude that 6th CSL, Libra, Ve connection to 6th, 8th 12th, Maraka, Badhaka plays vital role in this disease. Mo, Ju, Ma, Sa, Nodes have figured prominently. Extra finding is that Venus/Mars are compulsory in all these Kidney Stone cases.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT



Success in Examination

By: Pt Akash (BE Electronics) (Jyotish Shiromani)

www.ptakash.com

Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra

Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer

Mob: 9827374626 , 9329265779 e-mail: akash2311@gmail.com



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

Time and again Krishnamurti Paddhati has proved that it is scientific and logical. When one applies it correctly one will surely get the accurate result. Although timing the events is very difficult even in KP Astrology but getting an answer without opting for Mantra Jaap , Grah Shanti and Remedies , is indeed great . Sometimes things don't go according to the wish of the person even then performing any remedies won't change the equation. Hence KP Astrology is great.

One MBA student came to me on 16-03-2010 . He had appeared in exam and was skeptical about his result in one paper . Let us find out how I applied KP Astrology to get the right answer without opting for any shanti and jaap.

Query : Result in examination paper 1
Horary No : 27 (1 –249)
Date : 16-03-2010
Time : 12:04:00
Place : Bhopal 77E27 , 23N07 (Geocentric)
Ayanamsa : KP Original 23:54:34

HINTS

According to Nakshatra Chintamani, if the sublord of the 4th cusp be the significator of 4th (Education , preparation for examinations , academic qualifications , regular attendance in school or college) , 9th (Deep Study and higher education) and 11th house , the house of success and fulfillment of desires , one will surely succeed in examination . It shouldn't be connected to 3rd house as this house is negation to 4th house.

MOON & ASCENDANT SUBLORD

Before proceeding to solve the query one must check out the position of Moon and Ascendant Sublord , so that the cusp under consideration must be signifying the relevant houses related to the query. Moon is placed in the 11th house with Venus Mercury and Sun being placed in same house. Sun is the lord of 5th house , Moon itself is lord of 4th house . Moon is the sole significator of 4th house . So Moon strongly signifies 4th and 11th house. Let us take a look at ascendant sublord which is Ketu , it is placed in the sign of Mercury which is conjoined with Moon in the 11th house. Hence Ketu also signifies the houses under consideration. So now we can proceed further.

CUSPAL ANALYSIS

4th Cusp : Cancer 23:17:51 – (Moon – Mercury – Moon)

Moon which is lord of 4th house is placed in 11th house , being lord of 4th house and Sublord of 4th house . It is placed with Mercury , Sun and Venus . Moon is in the star of Saturn which is aspected by Ve, lord of 6th house , the house of success in competition. Moon is in the sub of Mercury which is conjoined with Venus , lord of 6th house . So Moon is strongly signifying 6th house and 11th house.

9th Cusp : Sagittarius 27:18:17 – (Jupiter – Sun- Sun)

Sun which is placed in the 11th house , it is in the star of Jupiter which is placed in 10th house . Hence Sun strongly signifies 10th house and 11th house . So it has connection to 11th house , the house of fulfillment of desires.

11th Cusp : Aquarius 24:06:23 – (Saturn – Jupiter – Mercury)

Mercury is placed in the 11th house, and it is in the star of Jupiter which is placed in 10th house. So Mercury is strongly signifying 10th and 11th house. So it is connected to 11th house.

JOINT PERIOD

As Moon is in the star of Saturn at the time of judgment , running Mahadasha was of Saturn and Running

Sun Rise: 06:28:53 AM Sun Set: 06:29:41 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shukla Hora: Saturn Karana: Kintughna
Horary No.: 27
Question : Result in examination paper 1

Ruling Planets - 16/Mar/2010 12:04:00 PM					
BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Mo	Ke	Ma
Moon	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Me
Day Lord: Mars					

Ve 16:58:03 Mo 06:06:33 Me 03:18:53 Ur 02:36:17 Su 01:39:20	XII 00:13:33	I 07:00:00	II 03:06:56 Ke 23:47:35 III 27:18:07
XI 24:06:23 Ju 19:38:09 Ne 03:19:43	Name: Success in Examination Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 16/Mar/2010 Time: 12:04:00 PM SID: 23:18:36 Lat: 23:16:00 N Lon: 77:24:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India		Ma 06:34:17 IV 23:17:51
X 23:17:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 34" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Saturn 15 Y, 0 M, 16 D		V 24:06:23
IX 27:18:07 Ra 23:47:35 PI 11:23:07 VIII 03:06:56	VII 07:00:00 Fo 00:42:25	VI 00:13:33	Sa[R] 07:49:45

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Su	Me
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me
4	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Su	Ju
5	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Su
6	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Ra
8	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ma	Ke
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ve	Sa
10	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Sa
11	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Me	Ju
12	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Mo	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ju
Mo	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Me
Ma	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ju
Me	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ma	Ve
Ju	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me	Ve
Ve	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Mo
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju	Su
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Su
PI	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Mo
Fo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Mo

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 01-Apr-2006 - 01-Apr-2025					
Saturn	01-Apr-2006	Mercury Dasa 01-Apr-2025 - 01-Apr-2042			
Mercury	04-Apr-2009	Mercury	01-Apr-2025	Ketu Dasa 01-Apr-2042 - 01-Apr-2049	
Ketu	14-Dec-2011	Ketu	29-Aug-2027	Venus	29-Aug-2042
Venus	22-Jan-2013	Venus	26-Aug-2028	Sun	29-Oct-2043
Sun	22-Mar-2016	Sun	27-Jun-2031	Moon	06-Mar-2044
Moon	05-Mar-2017	Moon	03-May-2032	Mars	06-Oct-2044
Mars	05-Oct-2018	Mars	04-Oct-2033	Rahu	03-Mar-2045
Rahu	14-Nov-2019	Rahu	01-Oct-2034	Jupiter	22-Mar-2046
Jupiter	20-Sep-2022	Jupiter	18-Apr-2037	Saturn	27-Feb-2047
		Saturn	24-Jul-2039	Mercury	06-Apr-2048
Venus Dasa 01-Apr-2049 - 01-Apr-2069					
Venus	01-Apr-2049	Sun Dasa 01-Apr-2069 - 01-Apr-2075			
Sun	31-Jul-2052	Sun	01-Apr-2069	Moon Dasa 01-Apr-2075 - 01-Apr-2085	
Moon	01-Aug-2053	Moon	20-Jul-2069	Moon	01-Apr-2075
Mars	01-Apr-2055	Mars	20-Jan-2070	Mars	01-Feb-2076
Rahu	31-May-2056	Rahu	26-May-2070	Rahu	01-Sep-2076
Jupiter	01-Jun-2059	Jupiter	20-Apr-2071	Jupiter	02-Mar-2078
Saturn	01-Feb-2062	Saturn	07-Feb-2072	Saturn	02-Jul-2079
Mercury	01-Apr-2065	Mercury	20-Jan-2073	Mercury	01-Feb-2081
Ketu	01-Feb-2068	Ketu	26-Nov-2073	Ketu	01-Jul-2082
		Venus	01-Apr-2074	Venus	01-Feb-2083
				Sun	01-Oct-2084
Mars Dasa 01-Apr-2085 - 01-Apr-2092					
Mars	01-Apr-2085	Rahu Dasa 01-Apr-2092 - 01-Apr-2110			
Rahu	29-Aug-2085	Rahu	01-Apr-2092	Jupiter Dasa 01-Apr-2110 - 01-Apr-2126	
Jupiter	17-Sep-2086	Jupiter	15-Dec-2094	Jupiter	01-Apr-2110
Saturn	23-Aug-2087	Saturn	08-May-2097	Saturn	19-May-2112
Mercury	01-Oct-2088	Mercury	14-Mar-2100	Mercury	02-Dec-2114
Ketu	28-Sep-2089	Ketu	02-Oct-2102	Ketu	07-Mar-2117
Venus	25-Feb-2090	Venus	20-Oct-2103	Venus	13-Feb-2118
Sun	25-Apr-2091	Sun	20-Oct-2106	Sun	13-Oct-2120
Moon	31-Aug-2091	Moon	14-Sep-2107	Moon	31-Jul-2121
		Mars	13-Mar-2109	Mars	01-Dec-2122
				Rahu	07-Nov-2123

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	11	8, 9	5
Mo+	5	11	10, 11	4
Ma+	5	3	10, 11	7, 12
Me	10	11	8, 9	2, 3
Ju	8	10		8, 9
Ve	11	11	2, 3	1, 6
Sa	11	5	5	10, 11
Ra	11	8	1, 6	
Ke+	10	2	8, 9	
Ur	10	11	8, 9	
Ne	3	10	7, 12	
PI	2	8		
Fo	10	6	8, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Success in Examination

By: Pt Akash (BE Electronics)(Jyotish Shiromani)

www.ptakash.com

Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra

Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer

Mob: 9827374626 , 9329265779 e-mail: akash2311@gmail.com



Bhukti was of Mercury which as analyzed before is signifying 11th house . Saturn being lord of 10th house and 11th house is in the star of Sun which is placed in the 11th house . Hence Saturn is also signifying 11th house strongly . So both Mahadasha and Bhukti Lords are signifying 11th house.

PREDICTION

As per the analyses shown above, I told the Student that he would surely get the desired result i.e pass the examination.

By the grace of Guruji and Lord Ganesha , the Student called me in last week of April and told me about his success in examination.

Best Books on

KP System of Astrology

By

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs. 400/- with postage (within INDIA)
US \$ 30 with postage (outside INDIA)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://kpastrologer.com/books.php>



Key Points in K.P. while Matching for Marriage

By: VSN. Murthy (K.P. Astrologer)

#404, Teja Gardens Appts.,

Prakashnagar, KURNOOL-4. (AP).

Mobile :- 09440220874. E-mail address :- vsnm_vdl@yahoo.co.in



While I was on shopping at Chandana Brothers, Kurnool on July 21, 2010, one of my best friends phoned and asked my opinion on matching horoscopes by giving the birth details of his daughter and a boy. By taking the birth details of both the girl and the boy, I told him to contact at 8-00 PM of the same day for obtaining my opinion. He phoned me exactly at 8-00 PM of 21-7-2010. Then I told him not to give his daughter to this particular boy. He asked me the reasons for it. Then I have explained my opinion to him as mentioned below

Boy's birth details: - 07-12-1984(Fri); 3-45 PM. (IST); Kurnool (15-50 N; 78-03 E)

Girl's birth details: - 07-06-1990(Thurs); 05-10 AM (IST); Kurnool.

(Both the natal charts are prepared by using KPAstro 3.5.)

- (1) The boy is getting a very good salary and highly educated. So he wants his daughter to marry this boy.
- (2) Traditionally there are 5 planets are in exalted signs and one planet is in its own sign. (Saturn, Mars, Moon, Rahu and Ketu are in exaltation and Jupiter is in his own sign.) Lagna is aspected by the both exalted planets (Sat & Mars) and also by Jupiter who is in its own sign. Two Pancha Maha Purusha Yogas are also seen in the boy's natal chart.
- (3) If we examine the Vadhu-Vara Gunamelana Chart, we will get 27 Gunas. Good.
(In this State, most of the astrologers follow this **Vadhu-Vara Gunamelana Chart**)
- (4) On July 21, 2010 the overall matching score 62.50%, above average matching, is indicated by the Shri Kuppu Ganapathi's KPDP Matching through KPAstro 3.5 developed by Dr. Rangarajan of Chennai. However, the last 10th criterion of the KPDP Matching (Whether the period lords now operating in both charts indicate desirability of matching for marriage?) is only 33.33%. After a year on July 21, 2011, the overall matching score will be 61.67% and the 10th criterion score only 25.00%. As per Shri Kanak Bosmia ji's experience of the KPDP matching in hundreds cases, marriage is not recommendable if the crucial 10th criterion score is not clearly above 50% whatever the overall average score may be high.

I am not satisfied with the above mentioned four points. My analysis is given hereunder for the benefit of the readers of the esteemed KP E-zine magazine which is edited by Sri Kanak Bosmia ji.

I have found the following minus points which are not helpful to lead a happy married life in the boy's natal chart.

(A) To find out debauchery astrologically: Saturn, Mars and Venus connected with 1st, 5th & 11th cusps, in other words, 1st, 5th & 11th cusps being ruled by Saturn, Mars & Venus. The Co-rulers of 1st, 5th & 11th cusps should be in anyway connected to Saturn, Mars & Venus. (Sri K.M. Subramaniam: Sublord Speaks- Part 1, page 53, second paragraph)

In the boy's natal chart, (1) the 1st cusp co-rulers are Mars, Venus & Jupiter as Sign lord, Star lord & Sublord respectively.

- (a) Mars is in the sign of Saturn (i.e.) in Capricorn along with Venus.
- (b) Venus is placed in Makara sign of Saturn along with Mars.
- (c) Jupiter is aspected by Saturn with his 3rd aspect. Besides that he is in the star of Venus and in the sub of Saturn. Both Venus and Saturn have exchanged their signs mutually.

(2) 5th cusp co-rulers are Sun, Ketu, and Mercury as Sign lord, Star lord, and Sublord respectively.

- (a) Sun is in Mars sign Scorpio. Mars is in Saturn sign (Capricorn). Saturn is in Venus sign Libra. Venus is in Saturn sign Capricorn.
- (b) Ketu is in Mars sign Scorpio. It is in Jupiter's star. This Jupiter is aspected by Saturn. (Saturn's indirect connection to Ketu). Ketu is in Rahu's sub. This Rahu is in the sign of Venus Taurus.
- (c) Mercury is in Ketu star and Rahu sub. (About Ketu and Rahu as explained in the above point- b) Saturn is aspecting Mercury with his 3rd aspect also.

Sun Rise: 06:32:31 AM Sun Set: 05:46:00 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Siddha Hora: Moon Karana: Badreva

XII 16:07:02	I 21:51:02 Ra 02:53:32 Mo 10:00:32 II 20:25:53	III 16:03:49
XI 11:53:48	Name: Boy Gender: Male Date: Friday, 07/Dec/1984 Time: 03:45:00 PM SID: 20:32:40 Lat: 15:50:00 N Long: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PRADESH, India	IV 12:14:24
Ma 22:49:18 X 12:14:24 Ve 04:25:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 33' 23" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 11 M, 28 D	V 11:53:48
Ju 22:21:37 IX 16:03:49 Ne 07:00:17 Me[R] 06:41:08	Su 21:56:31 VIII 20:25:53 Ur 20:20:25 Ke 02:53:32	Sa 28:35:18 VII 21:51:02 PI 10:08:23 Fo 09:55:03
		VI 16:07:02

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 05-Dec-1984 - 05-Dec-1994			Mars Dasa 05-Dec-1994 - 05-Dec-2001		
Moon	05-Dec-1984	Mars	05-Dec-1994	Rahu	05-Dec-2001
Mars	05-Oct-1985	Rahu	02-May-1995	Jupiter	17-Aug-2004
Rahu	05-May-1986	Jupiter	19-May-1996	Saturn	12-Jan-2007
Jupiter	05-Nov-1987	Saturn	25-Apr-1997	Mercury	18-Nov-2009
Saturn	04-Mar-1989	Mercury	04-Jun-1998	Ketu	06-Jun-2012
Mercury	04-Oct-1990	Ketu	01-Jun-1999	Venus	25-Jun-2013
Ketu	04-Mar-1992	Venus	29-Oct-1999	Sun	24-Jun-2016
Venus	04-Oct-1992	Sun	28-Dec-2000	Moon	18-May-2017
Sun	05-Jun-1994	Moon	04-May-2001	Mars	18-Nov-2018
Jupiter Dasa 05-Dec-2019 - 05-Dec-2035			Saturn Dasa 05-Dec-2035 - 05-Dec-2054		
Jupiter	05-Dec-2019	Saturn	05-Dec-2035	Mercury	05-Dec-2054
Saturn	23-Jan-2022	Mercury	08-Dec-2038	Ketu	01-May-2057
Mercury	05-Aug-2024	Ketu	16-Aug-2041	Venus	28-Apr-2058
Ketu	12-Nov-2026	Venus	25-Sep-2042	Sun	27-Feb-2061
Venus	18-Oct-2027	Sun	25-Nov-2045	Moon	02-Jan-2062
Sun	18-Jun-2030	Moon	07-Nov-2046	Mars	02-Jun-2063
Moon	06-Apr-2031	Mars	07-Jun-2048	Rahu	30-May-2064
Mars	05-Aug-2032	Rahu	17-Jul-2049	Jupiter	19-Dec-2066
Rahu	11-Jul-2033	Jupiter	23-May-2052	Saturn	24-Mar-2069
Ketu Dasa 05-Dec-2071 - 05-Dec-2078			Venus Dasa 05-Dec-2078 - 05-Dec-2098		
Ketu	05-Dec-2071	Venus	05-Dec-2078	Sun	05-Dec-2098
Venus	02-May-2072	Sun	05-Apr-2082	Moon	23-Mar-2099
Sun	03-Jul-2073	Moon	05-Apr-2083	Mars	23-Sep-2099
Moon	09-Nov-2073	Mars	04-Dec-2084	Rahu	30-Jan-2100
Mars	09-Jun-2074	Rahu	05-Feb-2086	Jupiter	24-Dec-2100
Rahu	06-Nov-2074	Jupiter	05-Feb-2089	Saturn	12-Oct-2101
Jupiter	24-Nov-2075	Saturn	05-Oct-2091	Mercury	24-Sep-2102
Saturn	30-Oct-2076	Mercury	05-Dec-2094	Ketu	30-Jul-2103
Mercury	10-Dec-2077	Ketu	04-Oct-2097	Venus	06-Dec-2103

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Su
2	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Me	Sa
3	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
4	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
5	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Mo
6	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Su
7	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
8	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Mo
9	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Me	Sa
10	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
11	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma	Me
12	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Su	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Ma
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ma
Ma	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ra	Ju
Me[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ve	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Ju
Sa	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
Ra	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ke	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Me
Ur	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ke
Ne	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
PI	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma	Me
Fo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	8	3, 6	5
Mo	1	1	4	4
Ma+	1	10	4	1, 8
Me	7	8		3, 6
Ju	9	9	2, 7	9, 12
Ve	8	9	5	2, 7
Sa+	9	7	9, 12	10, 11
Ra+	8	1	5	
Ke	9	7	9, 12	
Ur	8	7	3, 6	
Ne	7	8		
PI	1	6		
Fo	1	6		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.

Sun Rise: 05:45:48 AM Sun Set: 06:47:20 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Siddha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij

Ma 11:14:58 XI 04:17:14	XII 09:06:45 Ve 15:09:59 Me 29:08:55	I 12:43:54 Su 22:21:33	II 08:58:26 Ju 20:26:01
X 02:17:04	Name: Girl Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 07/Jun/1990 Time: 05:10:00 AM SID: 21:52:41 Lat: 15:50:00 N Lon: 78:03:00 E Place: KURNOOL, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		III 04:27:30 Ke 16:30:55
Ra 16:30:55 IX 04:27:30 Sa[R] 00:51:30	Ayanamsa: 23° 38' [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 14 Y, 10 M, 26 D		IV 02:17:04
Ne[R] 20:17:18 Ur[R] 14:51:10 VIII 08:58:26	VII 12:43:54 Mo 06:12:23	Fo 26:34:44 PI[R] 21:57:10 VI 09:06:45	V 04:17:14

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 03-May-1986 - 03-May-2005		Mercury Dasa 03-May-2005 - 03-May-2022		Ketu Dasa 03-May-2022 - 03-May-2029	
Saturn	03-May-1986	Mercury	03-May-2005	Ketu	03-May-2022
Mercury	06-May-1989	Ketu	30-Sep-2007	Venus	30-Sep-2022
Ketu	15-Jan-1992	Venus	27-Sep-2008	Sun	30-Nov-2023
Venus	24-Feb-1993	Sun	28-Jul-2011	Moon	05-Apr-2024
Sun	24-Apr-1996	Moon	03-Jun-2012	Mars	05-Nov-2024
Moon	05-Apr-1997	Mars	04-Nov-2013	Rahu	02-Apr-2025
Mars	05-Nov-1998	Rahu	01-Nov-2014	Jupiter	20-Apr-2026
Rahu	15-Dec-1999	Jupiter	19-May-2017	Saturn	26-Mar-2027
Jupiter	21-Oct-2002	Saturn	25-Aug-2019	Mercury	04-May-2028
Venus Dasa 03-May-2029 - 03-May-2049		Sun Dasa 03-May-2049 - 03-May-2055		Moon Dasa 03-May-2055 - 03-May-2065	
Venus	03-May-2029	Sun	03-May-2049	Moon	03-May-2055
Sun	02-Sep-2032	Moon	22-Aug-2049	Mars	03-Mar-2056
Moon	03-Sep-2033	Mars	22-Feb-2050	Rahu	03-Oct-2056
Mars	03-May-2035	Rahu	28-Jun-2050	Jupiter	04-Apr-2058
Rahu	02-Jul-2036	Jupiter	22-May-2051	Saturn	04-Aug-2059
Jupiter	03-Jul-2039	Saturn	10-Mar-2052	Mercury	03-Mar-2061
Saturn	03-Mar-2042	Mercury	21-Feb-2053	Ketu	03-Aug-2062
Mercury	03-May-2045	Ketu	27-Dec-2053	Venus	03-Mar-2063
Ketu	03-Mar-2048	Venus	03-May-2054	Sun	02-Nov-2064
Mars Dasa 03-May-2065 - 03-May-2072		Rahu Dasa 03-May-2072 - 03-May-2090		Jupiter Dasa 03-May-2090 - 03-May-2106	
Mars	03-May-2065	Rahu	03-May-2072	Jupiter	03-May-2090
Rahu	30-Sep-2065	Jupiter	16-Jan-2075	Saturn	20-Jun-2092
Jupiter	18-Oct-2066	Saturn	10-Jun-2077	Mercury	02-Jan-2095
Saturn	24-Sep-2067	Mercury	16-Apr-2080	Ketu	08-Apr-2097
Mercury	01-Nov-2068	Ketu	05-Nov-2082	Venus	15-Mar-2098
Ketu	29-Oct-2069	Venus	23-Nov-2083	Sun	15-Nov-2100
Venus	26-Mar-2070	Sun	23-Nov-2086	Moon	02-Sep-2101
Sun	26-May-2071	Moon	17-Oct-2087	Mars	02-Jan-2103
Moon	02-Oct-2071	Mars	16-Apr-2089	Rahu	09-Dec-2103

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Su	Ma
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Me
5	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Ju
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ra
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ra
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Me
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ke
11	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Mo
Mo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Su	Me
Ma	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me
Me	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Su	Me
Ju	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ma
Ve	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Ke
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Su	Ra
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo
PI[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	1	3	4
Mo	8	6	9, 10	3
Ma+	8	11	9, 10	7, 12
Me+	1	12	4	2, 5
Ju	2	2	8, 11	8, 11
Ve	12	12	1, 6	1, 6
Sa	1	8	4	9, 10
Ra+	6	9	3	
Ke+	8	3	9, 10	
Ur	12	8	1, 6	
Ne	12	8	1, 6	
PI	2	6	8, 11	
Fo	2	6	8, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Key Points in K.P. while Matching for Marriage

By: VSN. Murthy (K.P. Astrologer)

#404, Teja Gardens Appts.,

Prakashnagar, KURNOOL-4. (AP).

Mobile :- 09440220874. E-mail address :- vsnm_vdl@yahoo.co.in



(3) 11th cusp co-rulers are Saturn, Rahu and Saturn as Sign lord, Star lord and Sublord respectively.

(a) Saturn is in Venus sign Libra.

(b) Rahu is in the sign of Venus (Taurus).

Thus all the co-rulers of 1st, 5th & 11th cusps are interlinked with each other as explained above of Saturn, Mars & Venus. Therefore it leads me to suspect the conduct and character of the boy.

(B) As per K.P., if the sub lord or the lord of the constellation in which the 7th cusp sub lord is situated in a dual sign or happens to be a dual planet, then the second marriage is promised. (KP Reader IV, page 181)

(i) The Sublord of the 7th cusp Saturn is in the constellation of Jupiter who is placed in a dual sign (Sagittarius). (ii) the sub lord of the 7th cusp is also a significator of 7th & 11th. (ii) The Sub lord of 2nd cusp Venus also signifies 7th by lordship. So it is an indication of more than one marriage to this native. That means, my friend's daughter may have to die, or to be divorced. This indicates that this boy is promised to marry another girl as his wife as per Hindu Law. So I do not like it.

(C) If the Sub lords of 7th cusp and 6th cusp are the same, this is an indication of more than one marriage. (Advanced Theory of K.P. - 4 Step Theory written by Prof. Sunil Gondhalekar ji- page 38). In the boy's natal chart, 7th & 6th cuspal sub lords are the same Saturn. This is also another indication for second marriage to this boy.

(D) In K.P. if the sub lords of the two cusps are the same then they are deemed to be connected. For example, in a horoscope if the 5th & 7th cuspal sub lords happen to be the same planet, it gives strong tendencies of a love marriage. (K.P. & Astrology Year Book 2002, page 45, by Shri T. Rajendra Kumar) As per this rule both 7th & 6th CSL is happen to be the same planet, i.e. Saturn. So both marriage and divorce are indicated.

(E) Saturn in 7th is Badhaka lord for this lagna. So he may not be able to do well with respect to the 7th house matters although in K.P. Badhaka is for health and longevity only.

(F) At present Rahu Dasa, Mercury Bhukthi is running to this boy from 18-11-2009 to 06-06-2012. Rahu+ the Dasanatha at 1 is in the constellation of Sun (8, 5). But regarding the nodes we have to follow the following rule in order of preference.

Rule: - A Node gives firstly the results of the planet or planets with which it is conjoined, secondly the results of the planet or planets aspecting it, thirdly the results of the lord of the constellation in which it is deposited and lastly the owner of the sign in which it is deposited.

As per the above rule, Rahu+ is conjoined with Moon. So he has to give the results of Moon firstly. Moon (1, 4) is in her own star and in her own sub. So through Moon, Rahu+ has to give the results of 1 and 4. These two houses are not good for leading a pleasant marital life. Moreover, Rahu is in the sub of Jupiter who signifies 9 and 12 which are also not helpful for happy married life.

Next let us see what Bhukthinatha Mercury indicates: Mercury (8, 3-6) is in the star of Ketu (7, 9-12) in the sub of Rahu. Rahu is already explained above.

By taking in to consideration of the above mentioned (A) to (F) points, I have come to a conclusion that this girl should not be married to this boy.



House Suitability_A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153



This case is a recent one when a native approached me on 17-07-2010 evening to ask me whether the house where he has recently shifted suits him for his safety etc.

The matter was taken up for scrutiny at 20:15:16 Hrs on 17-07-2010. I obtained horary number 202 from the native with a specific question being "Is the house safe for me?"

The Horary chart is on next page.

Co-ordinates of judgment:

In a query relating to the premises and its suitability to the native actually revolves around the 4th cusp/house. In order that the house/property is suitable in general, the 4th cusp should be favorably disposed to the lagna and linked to 11th house.

In case, if the 4th cusp links to the adverse houses from lagna, the native would get the trouble related to those adverse houses.

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the subject matter of the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna Sbl-Venus, which is placed in the sub-sub of Mars (sub-sub lord taken as Star and Sub lord is same as the planet Venus itself) which is 4th lord placed in 8th house. This indicates that there is something unknown and troublesome related to the house.

Moon itself gets placed in 8H indicating a sense of choking, frustration and sense of unknown fear. Moon falls in the sub of Venus, which validates the indications as above, as seen from the lagna.

Thus, the query is taken as well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis :

Examine the 4th cusp.

4th cuspal sub-lord is Mars which is the 4th lord as well indicating the premises where the native has shifted. Mars is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star and its placement in 8th house would be dominantly giving the native a severe nightmare and the native would get scared to live in the premises.

Looking from the stellar angle, Mars falls in the star of 8th lord Sun placed in 6th house. Mars is in the sub of Mars placed in 8th house.

This gave a definite clue that not only the native would be scared to live in the house (8H), she would fall sick (6H) because of the scare.

Examine the 11th cusp.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Rahu which gets placed in the star of Venus placed in 7th house having its sub-lord Moon placed in 8th house.

Rahu also disposes Jupiter and Venus. Jupiter falls in the star of Saturn placed in 8th house. Other dispositor is Venus itself. As we discussed initially, Venus does not support the suitability of the premises to the native.

This confirms that there is a serious issue in the premises and the premises do not suit the native for a peaceful living.

Sun Rise: 06:02:09 AM Sun Set: 06:49:39 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shiva Hora: Saturn Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 202
Question : Is the house safe for me?

Ruling Planets - 17/Jul/2010 08:15:16 PM

BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Me
Moon	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Su

Day Lord: Saturn

III 29:11:23 Ju 09:25:54 Ur[R] 06:37:15	IV 29:10:17	V 25:49:41	Ke 17:15:26 VI 21:50:15
II 25:15:00 Ne[R] 04:14:31	Name: Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 17/Jul/2010 Time: 08:15:16 PM SID: 15:36:45 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Moon 2 Y, 1 M, 9 D		
I 20:26:40	Ve 14:02:45 VIII 25:15:00 Ma 28:39:06		
XII 21:50:15 Ra 17:15:26 Pl[R] 09:39:13	XI 25:49:41	X 29:10:17	Sa 05:46:41 Mo 20:31:15 IX 29:11:23

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Sa
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Mo	Ra
5	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Mo	Mo
6	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
7	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Sa	Ra
11	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Mo	Mo
12	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Ra
Mo	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Su
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ju	Ke
Me	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ma
Ju	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ju
Fo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 27-Aug-2002 - 27-Aug-2012		Mars Dasa 27-Aug-2012 - 27-Aug-2019		Rahu Dasa 27-Aug-2019 - 27-Aug-2037	
Moon	27-Aug-2002	Mars	27-Aug-2012	Rahu	27-Aug-2019
Mars	27-Jun-2003	Rahu	24-Jan-2013	Jupiter	09-May-2022
Rahu	27-Jan-2004	Jupiter	11-Feb-2014	Saturn	02-Oct-2024
Jupiter	27-Jul-2005	Saturn	18-Jan-2015	Mercury	09-Aug-2027
Saturn	27-Nov-2006	Mercury	26-Feb-2016	Ketu	26-Feb-2030
Mercury	27-Jun-2008	Ketu	23-Feb-2017	Venus	15-Mar-2031
Ketu	28-Nov-2009	Venus	20-Jul-2017	Sun	15-Mar-2034
Venus	28-Jun-2010	Sun	20-Sep-2018	Moon	09-Feb-2035
Sun	28-Feb-2012	Moon	26-Jan-2019	Mars	09-Aug-2036
Jupiter Dasa 27-Aug-2037 - 27-Aug-2053		Saturn Dasa 27-Aug-2053 - 27-Aug-2072		Mercury Dasa 27-Aug-2072 - 27-Aug-2089	
Jupiter	27-Aug-2037	Saturn	27-Aug-2053	Mercury	27-Aug-2072
Saturn	15-Oct-2039	Mercury	29-Aug-2056	Ketu	25-Jan-2075
Mercury	27-Apr-2042	Ketu	09-May-2059	Venus	22-Jan-2076
Ketu	01-Aug-2044	Venus	17-Jun-2060	Sun	22-Nov-2078
Venus	07-Jul-2045	Sun	18-Aug-2063	Moon	28-Sep-2079
Sun	07-Mar-2048	Moon	30-Jul-2064	Mars	27-Feb-2081
Moon	26-Dec-2048	Mars	03-Mar-2066	Rahu	24-Feb-2082
Mars	27-Apr-2050	Rahu	12-Apr-2067	Jupiter	11-Sep-2084
Rahu	02-Apr-2051	Jupiter	18-Feb-2070	Saturn	18-Dec-2086
Ketu Dasa 27-Aug-2089 - 27-Aug-2096		Venus Dasa 27-Aug-2096 - 27-Aug-2116		Sun Dasa 27-Aug-2116 - 27-Aug-2122	
Ketu	27-Aug-2089	Venus	27-Aug-2096	Sun	27-Aug-2116
Venus	24-Jan-2090	Sun	28-Dec-2099	Moon	15-Dec-2116
Sun	24-Mar-2091	Moon	28-Dec-2100	Mars	15-Jun-2117
Moon	30-Jul-2091	Mars	28-Aug-2102	Rahu	21-Oct-2117
Mars	01-Mar-2092	Rahu	28-Oct-2103	Jupiter	15-Sep-2118
Rahu	29-Jul-2092	Jupiter	28-Oct-2106	Saturn	03-Jul-2119
Jupiter	18-Aug-2093	Saturn	27-Jun-2109	Mercury	15-Jun-2120
Saturn	24-Jul-2094	Mercury	26-Aug-2112	Ketu	21-Apr-2121
Mercury	02-Sep-2095	Ketu	27-Jun-2115	Venus	27-Aug-2121

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	6	3, 12	8
Mo	8	8	7	7
Ma+	6	8	8	4, 11
Me	6	6	6, 9	6, 9
Ju	8	2	1, 2	3, 12
Ve	7	7	5, 10	5, 10
Sa	6	8	8	1, 2
Ra	7	11	5, 10	
Ke+	11	5		
Ur	8	2	1, 2	
Ne	8	1	4, 11	
Pl	5	11		
Fo	8	6	1, 2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



House Suitability_A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT
Electronic City, Phase-1
Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153



Look to the 12th cusp

12th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter which is 3rd and 12th lord. Jupiter falls in the star of 2nd lord Saturn placed in 8th house. Jupiter is in the sub of 5th lord Venus placed in 7th house. Jupiter being the lord of 12th house, being in the star of 2nd lord Saturn and being placed in the sub of 5th lord Venus, Jupiter is all set to cause financial loss. This was sufficient to conclude that there would be loss of finance after the native moved in the premises.

Look to Fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 10th house and falls in the Star and Sub of Saturn. Since Saturn is placed in the 8th house, the native is not expected to draw any luck from the occupied premises.

Conclusion

Looking to all logistics of analysis as above, it was concluded and told the native that it would be extremely difficult for the native to continue to live in the premises because of some unforeseen problems experienced by the native. The premises would also cause financial loss and the native is expected to fall sick consequently.

Some facts of the case:

Native indicated me the following facts of the case.

On the first night when the native slept in the premises taken on rent, the native felt that there was some invisible spirit following her, she was terrorized badly and was not able to sleep the whole night.

The native was gripped in the high fever consequent to the fear psychosis.

On pursuing with the landlord after a few days, the whole month's rent was absorbed and not returned even though the native pleaded for it. It caused a good amount to be lost from the pocket of the native.

Conclusion:

The KP principles are perfect and crystal clear, although it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.



Matter of Suspicion: Whether A & B are In Love with Each Other ?

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M): 09714458062 E mail: modinicky@yahoo.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



This was just a suspicion and was doubted by my one of astrology mentors. A girl and a boy, who are close to my mentor and cohorts in the same firm and were already married to their own. My mentor had approached me regarding his own doubt and asked two different questions.

(1) Is the girl A in love with boy B ?

(2) Is the boy B in love with girl A ?

Horary No: 89

4/7/2010,

09:34:30,

Surat

(1) Is the girl A in love with boy B ?

Applied Rule: After assuming 1st cusp as girl's ascendant, if the 5th CSL signifies 11th house (ascendant of her aide/lover), then the girl is in love with this guy.

5th CSL Ra(5,8,12,10,3) is in star of Ve(12, l/o 10,3) and sub of Ma(1, l/o 4,9).

Here, the 11th house signification is absent.

(2) Is the boy B in love with girl A?

Applied Rule: After assuming 11th cusp as boy's ascendant, if the 3rd (5th from 11th) CSL signifies 1st cusp (ascendant of his aide/lover), then the boy is in love with the girl.

3rd CSL Ve(12, l/o 10,3) is in star of Me(11, l/o 2) and sub of Sa(2, l/o 6,7)

Here also the 1st house signification is in absence.

Conclusion

Now, that is crystal clear indication that no body is in love.

After the judgement being disclosed by me, I was told by my mentor that he had asked them individually and they both refuse such feeling.

I told (advised) them, if these two are confessing negative, there should not be given much space to the pluto-nian suspicion.

Horary No. 89/249

Sun Rise: 06:01:50 AM Sun Set: 07:24:08 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Moon Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 89
Question : Love?

Mo 13:17:09 Ju 08:53:12 Ur 06:40:38 VIII 03:10:23	IX 03:42:46	X 05:19:39 Fo 11:55:06	XI 06:17:48 Ke 17:58:11 Su 18:11:16 Me 24:57:13
VII 05:33:20 Ne[R] 04:30:02	Name: Nicky (08 10) Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 04/Jul/2010 Time: 09:34:30 AMSID: 03:44:06 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India		XII 06:19:10 Ve 28:57:02
VI 06:19:10	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 4 Y, 9 M, 24 D		I 05:33:20 Ma 20:49:35
Ra 17:58:11 Pl[R] 09:59:00 V 06:17:48	IV 05:19:39	III 03:42:46	II 03:10:23 Sa 04:54:11

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Ve
3	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve
4	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
5	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Su
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Me
7	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Mo	Mo
8	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ke
9	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Mo	Sa
10	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ju
11	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Me	Ra
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Mo	Ve
Mo	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
Ma	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju
Me	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra
Ju	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Me
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ke	Ve
Ur	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ke
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ve
Fo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	11		1
Mo+	2	8	6, 7	12
Ma+	12	1	3, 10	4, 9
Me	8	11	5, 8	2, 11
Ju	2	8	6, 7	5, 8
Ve	11	12	2, 11	3, 10
Sa	11	2	1	6, 7
Ra	12	5	3, 10	
Ke+	5	11		
Ur	2	8	6, 7	
Ne	1	7	4, 9	
Pl	11	5		
Fo	8	10	12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Will Amit Shah (Gujarat Ex-Home Minister) be arrested?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Today on TV and other print media news are regarding involvement of Gujarat Ex-Home minister Sri Amt Shah in one of so-called fallacy encounter case. Yesterday he resigned from his post. As per Gujarat CM Sri Narendra Modi's statement, Amit Shah is '*completely innocent*' and *all allegations against him have been 'fabricated'*. I was very curious to know about what will happen to Sri Amit Shah.

To get answer of this query, I used my own rule as per KP System as below.

Arrest a person:

1) Police in horary chart is 6th Cusp; 2) Impersonator is 12th Cusp; 3) Law/Court is 9th cusp; 4) Court arrest Order is 11th (9th Court and order of court 3rd from 9 = 11th); 5) Runaway person is 7th cusp.

1) If 6th Sublord (Police) signifies 1 (self effort) , and 11(Success), police can be able to arrest a runaway person. in the DBA of 1,11.

2) If 11th Sublord (court order) signifies 6 (Victory on enemy),11 (success). during DBA of 6, 11, one can arrested by pPolice on court order.

3) If 7th Sublord signifies 5 (Gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home) 6th (12th from 7thLost reputation.) during DBA of 5,6,10, one can be arrested by police on court order.

Horary details:

Horary Question: Will Amit Shah (Gujarat Ex-Home Minister) be arrested ?

Horary Number:168/249(Number taken random from KPAstro 3.5 Software)

Horary Date:24/7/2010

Horary Time: 10:48:15 AM

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23 N 00- 72 E 36

Detail of Ruling Planet;

Rp Asc: Mercury-Sun-Venus

RP Moon: Jupiter-Venus-Moon

Day lord: Saturday.

My analysis:

If 6th Sublord (Police) signifies 1 (self effort) , and 11(Success), pPolice can be able to arrest a runaway person. In the DBA of 1,11

6th Cuspal sub lord is Mercury.

Mercury is in 8, Lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of mercury and Mercury is Cuspal sub lord of 6,7,12. in the star of Ketu being in 7. Ketu is agent of Saturn being in 9, lord of 2-3 in the sub of Venus being in 9,Lord of 6-11.

6th Cuspal sublord signifies 11.

If 11th Sublord (court order) signifies 6 (Victory on enemy),11 (success). during DBA of 6, 11, one can be arrested by police on court order.

Sun Rise: 06:07:14 AM Sun Set: 07:24:46 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vaidhrti Hora: Venus Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 168
Question :

Will Amit Shah (Gujarat ex Home Minister) will be arrested ?

IV 11:12:09 Ju[R] 09:29:13 Ur[R] 06:32:29	V 11:10:21 Fo 20:25:26	VI 06:56:11	VII 00:46:40 Ke 16:54:27
III 07:09:43 Ne[R] 04:05:33	Name: Amit Shah Ex Home Minister Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 24/Jul/2010 Time: 10:48:15 AM SID: 06:15:59 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 51" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Venus 14 Y, 11 M, 12 D		
II 02:36:01	Me 00:52:49 IX 07:09:43 Ve 21:17:32		
Ra 16:54:27 Mo 16:41:57 Pl[R] 09:30:14 I 00:46:40	XII 06:56:11	XI 11:10:21	Ma 02:35:39 Sa 06:17:40 X 11:12:09

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa					
06-Jul-2005 - 06-Jul-2025	Sun	06-Jul-2025 - 06-Jul-2031	Moon	06-Jul-2031 - 06-Jul-2041	Mars
Venus	05-Nov-2008	Sun	25-Oct-2025	Moon	06-May-2032
Sun	06-Nov-2009	Mars	25-Apr-2026	Rahu	06-Dec-2032
Moon	06-Jul-2011	Rahu	31-Aug-2026	Jupiter	07-Jun-2034
Mars	05-Sep-2012	Jupiter	25-Jul-2027	Saturn	07-Oct-2035
Rahu	06-Sep-2015	Saturn	13-May-2028	Mercury	06-May-2037
Jupiter	06-May-2018	Mercury	25-Apr-2029	Ketu	06-Oct-2038
Saturn	06-Jul-2021	Ketu	02-Mar-2030	Venus	06-May-2039
Mercury	06-May-2024	Venus	09-Jul-2030	Sun	05-Jan-2041
Ketu					
Mars Dasa					
06-Jul-2041 - 06-Jul-2048	Rahu	06-Jul-2048 - 06-Jul-2066	Jupiter	06-Jul-2066 - 06-Jul-2082	Saturn
Mars	06-Jul-2041	Rahu	06-Jul-2048	Jupiter	06-Jul-2066
Rahu	03-Dec-2041	Jupiter	19-Mar-2051	Saturn	24-Aug-2068
Jupiter	22-Dec-2042	Saturn	13-Aug-2053	Mercury	08-Mar-2071
Saturn	28-Nov-2043	Mercury	19-Jun-2056	Ketu	14-Jun-2073
Mercury	05-Jan-2045	Ketu	08-Jan-2059	Venus	20-May-2074
Ketu	02-Jan-2046	Venus	27-Jan-2060	Sun	19-Jan-2077
Venus	30-May-2046	Sun	27-Jan-2063	Moon	07-Nov-2077
Sun	30-Jul-2047	Moon	21-Dec-2063	Mars	07-Mar-2079
Moon	06-Dec-2047	Mars	20-Jun-2065	Rahu	13-Feb-2080
Saturn Dasa					
06-Jul-2082 - 06-Jul-2101	Mercury	06-Jul-2101 - 06-Jul-2118	Ketu	06-Jul-2118 - 06-Jul-2125	Sun
Saturn	06-Jul-2082	Mercury	06-Jul-2101	Ketu	06-Jul-2118
Mercury	09-Jul-2085	Ketu	03-Dec-2103	Venus	03-Dec-2118
Ketu	18-Mar-2088	Venus	30-Nov-2104	Sun	03-Feb-2120
Venus	29-Apr-2089	Sun	01-Oct-2107	Moon	09-Jun-2120
Sun	28-Jun-2092	Moon	07-Aug-2108	Mars	09-Jan-2121
Moon	09-Jun-2093	Mars	08-Jan-2110	Rahu	06-Jun-2121
Mars	09-Jan-2095	Rahu	05-Jan-2111	Jupiter	24-Jun-2122
Rahu	18-Feb-2096	Jupiter	24-Jul-2113	Saturn	30-May-2123
Jupiter	24-Dec-2098	Saturn	30-Oct-2115	Mercury	08-Jul-2124

Ruling Planets - 24/Jul/2010 10:48:15 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Ra
Moon	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Ve
3	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Mo
4	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju
5	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ju
6	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Ra
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Su	Ve
8	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ke	Me
9	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ke
10	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ra	Sa
11	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Sa
12	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ma	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Mo	Ke
Me	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ma
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Su	Mo
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ve
Fo	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	8	2, 3	9
Mo+	9	1	6, 11	8
Ma+	8	9		5, 12
Me+	7	8		7, 10
Ju+	9	3	2, 3	1, 4
Ve	9	9	6, 11	6, 11
Sa	8	9	9	2, 3
Ra	9	1	6, 11	
Ke	1	7		
Ur	9	3	2, 3	
Ne	9	2	5, 12	
Pl	7	1		
Fo	9	5	6, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Will Amit Shah (Gujarat Ex-Home Minister) be arrested?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



11th Sublord is Saturn.

Saturn is in 9, lord of 2-3 in the star of Sun in 8, Lord of 9, in the sub of Mercury being in 8, Lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of mercury and Mercury is Cuspal sub lord of 6,7,12.

Saturn signifies 6.

7th Sublord signifies 5 (Gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home), 6th (12th from 7th Lost reputation.) during DBA of 5,6,10, one can arrested by police on court order.

7th sublord is Mercury.

Mercury is in 8, Lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of mercury and Mercury is Cuspal sub lord of 6,7,12. in the star of Ketu being in 7, Ketu is agent of Saturn being in 9, lord of 2-3 in the sub of Venus being in 9, Lord of 6-11.

7th Cuspal sublord signifies 6,10.,

Above all conditions match with the rules, so in my opinion Mr Amit Shah will be arrested on court order.

When?

Period lords are Venus -Moon-Saturn-Saturn.

Venus is in 9, lord of 6-11, in the star of Venus being in 9, lord of 6-11, in the sub of Jupiter being in 3, Lord of 1-4. No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is the cuspal sub lord of 2.

Dasa lord Venus signifies 6,11. Dasa lord is also in the Ruling Planets.

Moon is in 1, Lord of 8, in the star of Venus being in 9, lord of 6-11, in the sub of Moon being in 1, Lord of 8, Bhukti Lord Moon signifies 1,6,11 and is also in the Ruling Planets.

Saturn is in 9, lord of 2-3 in the star of Sun in 8, Lord of 9, in the sub of Mercury being in 8, Lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is Cuspal sub lord of 6,7,12.

Antra lord and Sookshma lord is Saturn. Saturn signifies 6,10, also in the RPs, but Sat is the day lord in RPs, so I prefer to select Saturn Antra and Mer Sookshma.

Sookshma of Mercury runs from 6 August to 20 August 2010.

Mercury is in 8, Lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is the cuspal sub lord of 6,7,12. in the star of Ketu being in 7, Ketu is agent of Saturn being in 9, lord of 2-3 in the sub of Venus being in 9, Lord of 6-11.

Sookshma lord Mercury signifies 6,10.

My opinion:

As per me Sri Amit Shah will be arrested during Mercury Sookshma period from 6 August to 20 August 2010.

Actual Out come:

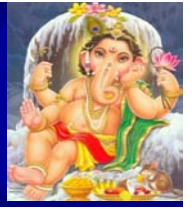
He was arrested on 26th July 2010 in Sat Sookshma, but I predict in Mer sookshma.



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

Question- 1

What are the cusps and planets to be seen for a girl to attain Puberty. Inspite of 15 years, a girl has not attained puberty stage. Parents are worried.

Answer- 1

1. As per Sri K.M. Subramaniam, in the article 'On Attaining Puberty', Astrology & Athrishta August 1980 (also in Astrosecrets & K.P . Part III, edited by K. Subramaniam, Krishman & Co., 2002, page 49 point 16):

A) In attaining puberty, the 5th (getting mental status and understanding full matters connected to sexual organs) cusp sub-lord should be the significator of the 5th or 8th (sex organs and their function) or both; and Mars also should be well connected to 5th or 8th in any manner since Mars represents blood in the body.

B) For fructification consider the conjoined period of the significators of 2 (getting status in the family members as an adult), 5 and 11th (fulfillment of desire) houses, together with Mars, which should have some connections in any manner.

C) Saturn is a delaying planet but not to deny, if other significations are fruitful.

2. According to Prof. B. Suryanarain Rao, in 'Strijataka or Female Horoscopy', Raman Publications, 1964, the astrological writers in Sanskrit have attached the great importance of the first menses in a girl or puberty which is called Ruthu in Sanskrit . When Chandra is not in upachayas, viz. 3,6,10 and 11 and when the Lagna is powerfully aspected by Kuja the appearance of first menses should be predicted.

Question- 2

From which house is a girlfriend seen in astrology? Is it 5th or 7th?

Answer-2

1. In fact, the lover is more accurately ascertained from the 11th house rather than from the 7th. This is so, as the 11th house stands for lasting friendship and intimacy that may end in marriage.

-KP Reader II , page 220, last para

2. boy friends/girl friends- 7th

-Rex Bills: the rulership book, pp 15, 56

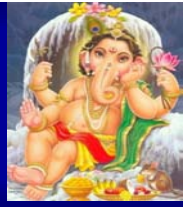
- Umang Taneja: Dictionary of Significators pp 21, 81



Book Review: Medical Astrology for All Based on Krishnamurti Paddhati

By: Tin Win (USA)

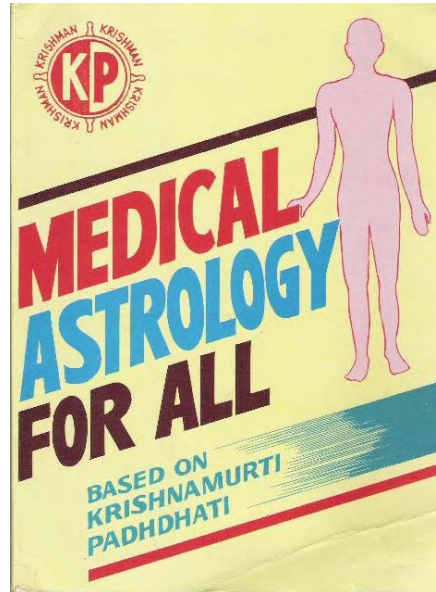
Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Medical Astrology for All Based on Krishnamurti Paddhati

by K Subramaniam, K Balachandran & Vaikari Ramamurthy
Krishnan & Co., 1987, 229 pages

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic2/medicalastrolog2.html>



This book contains the astrological indications of the Hindu, Western and K.P. systems for diagnosing the important diseases as shown in the contents with the support of numerous example charts.

Contents

Message about this book

World standard times at noon GMT

Forward

Acknowledgements

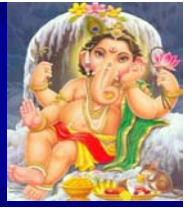
1. Principles of K.P. Medical strology
2. Parts of the body ruled by planets & 27 constellations
3. The pathogenic effects of the 12 signs of the zodiac
4. Nature of disease denoted by each sub-lord (1-249)
5. Disease of the subs
6. Sub-sub table
7. Mental disease
8. Indication for epileptic fits
9. Blindness and eye disease
10. Combination for dumbness and deafness
11. Indication for heart disease
12. Astrology and asthma
13. Combinations for cancer disease
14. Breast cancer



Book Review: Medical Astrology for All Based on Krishnamurti Paddhati

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



15. Combinations for tuberculosis
16. Astrology and appendicitis
17. K.P. sub lord and kidney trouble
18. Venereal disease
19. Combinations for diabetes
20. Leprosy
21. Planetary combinations for elephantiasis (filaria)
22. Paralysis
23. Diagnosing the disease by K.P. horary method
24. Zodiacal sign index

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com



KP-EZINE

World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4, Issue 8, September 2010



Two Attempts, One Decision: "When Can I Sell My Mansion?"



Death on the Eve of Marriage explained by KP

Promotion in job



Medical Astrology- XVIII – Hernia

Job Interview_A KP appraisal



Experiment with my Election Rule

**Verification of president Obama's
Official Birth Time - By 4 step Method**



**Question & Answer
Book review**





KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive. Astrological eMagazine on

Volume 4. Issue 8. September 2010



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Two Attempts, One Decision: "When Can I Sell My Mansion?" Nicky Modi</i>	4 - 7
3	<i>Death on the Eve of Marriage explained by KP Tin Win</i>	8 - 10
4	<i>Promotion in job Pt Akash</i>	11 - 13
5	<i>Medical Astrology XVIII – Hernia O V N Murthy</i>	14 - 24
6	<i>KP Activity</i>	25 - 25
7	<i>Job Interview_A KP appraisal Vijay Kumar</i>	26 - 28
8	<i>Experiment with my Election Rule Kanak Bosmia</i>	29 - 51
9	<i>Question & Answer Tin Win</i>	52 - 54
10	<i>Verification of president Obama's Official Birth Time - By 4 step Method Abdol Hussein Heydari</i>	55 - 58
11	<i>Book Review Tin Win</i>	59 - 60

World's first, exclusive,
Astrological e-Magazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 8 September 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



Kanak Bosmia
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Two Attempts, One Decision: "When Can I Sell My Mansion?"

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



Last year, one of my senior friends was very upset with his house which he wanted to sell. He had put up many advertisements in newspapers and even online estate agencies. Eventually, he approached me and I decided to judge with the blessings of almighty.

Rule to Sell the Property

- 1) If the 10th CSL (10th = 4th from 7 = house for purchaser) signifies 3 (12th to 4 = loss of house for the seller, expenditure of buyer for house), 5 (11th from 7 = fulfilment of buyer's desire, gain of house for the buyer), 10 (4th from 7 = house for buyer) houses, then in the DBAS of 3, 5, 10 one can sell his house.
- 2) The 11th CSL should also be scrutinized as well for fulfilment of desire.
- 3) They both (10th & 11th CSL) should not be residing in the star and sub of retrograde planets.

1st Attempt

Horary No: 63

Date: 16/9/2009

Time: 11:37:01

Place: Surat

Moon

Mo is in the star of Me and sub of Ra. Me is at 3rd (expenditure for buyer/sell of property) and owning 4th (one's immovable property or house) and 12th houses. Therefore the query is genuine.

10th CSL Ra

Ra is conjoined with retrograde Ju. Ra and Ju has their placement at 7 and Ju is ruling with 10th and 6th cusps. Ma has its special aspect on Ra. Therefore its 12th placement and 11th lordship signification would be considered.

Ra is in the star of Su and sub of Sa. Su and Sa is placed at 3rd house and Sa have the lordship of 7, 8 and 9.

So, it is OK with 10th and 3rd houses.

11th CSL Mo

Mo is in the constellation of retrograde Me and sub of Ra conjoined with retrograde Ju. Me has its placement at 3rd house and owns 12th and 4th house.

It is not OK with Mo being in retrograde constellation. It denotes denying of an event.

Dasa Lord Me

Me itself is retrograde and has its placement at 3rd house and owns 12th and 4th houses. Me is in the star of Su and sub of Ve. Su at 3rd and Ve at 2nd house with lordship of 5th house.

So Me is not OK with delaying nature by itself in retrograde motion.

Decision

I told him that there was no gesture seen to me that his house could be sold at that time.

After that verdict of mine, he was a little bit sad and had continued his attempts to sell his mansion. Again he came to me after about 25 days and asked the same question. After some denials, I made second attempt with the same.

Horary No. 63/249

Sun Rise: 06:26:05 AM Sun Set: 06:40:41 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shiva Hora: Sun Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 63
Question : When Can I Sell My Mansion?

X 24:37:20 Ur[R] 00:46:59	XI 28:02:57	XII 00:07:13 Ma 19:21:22
IX 22:48:11 Fo 05:28:33 Ne[R] 00:24:48	Name: When Can I Sell_1 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 16/Sep/2009 Time: 11:37:01 AM SID: 10:39:40 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India	I 00:00:00 Ke 03:23:07 II 24:47:17 Mo 25:13:12
VIII 24:47:17 Ju[R] 24:26:07 Ra 03:23:07 VII 00:00:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 1 M, 4 D	Ve 00:51:07 III 22:48:11 Su 29:36:58
PI 06:45:43 VI 00:07:13	V 28:02:57	Sa 00:54:06 Me[R] 07:57:49 IV 24:37:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 21-Oct-1998 - 21-Oct-2015			Ketu Dasa 21-Oct-2015 - 21-Oct-2022		Venus Dasa 21-Oct-2022 - 21-Oct-2042
Mercury	21-Oct-1998	Ketu	21-Oct-2015	Venus	21-Oct-2022
Ketu	17-Mar-2001	Venus	18-Mar-2016	Sun	21-Feb-2026
Venus	15-Mar-2002	Sun	19-May-2017	Moon	21-Feb-2027
Sun	14-Jan-2005	Moon	25-Sep-2017	Mars	21-Oct-2028
Moon	20-Nov-2005	Mars	25-Apr-2018	Rahu	22-Dec-2029
Mars	20-Apr-2007	Rahu	22-Sep-2018	Jupiter	21-Dec-2032
Rahu	17-Apr-2008	Jupiter	10-Oct-2019	Saturn	22-Aug-2035
Jupiter	05-Nov-2010	Saturn	16-Sep-2020	Mercury	22-Oct-2038
Saturn	10-Feb-2013	Mercury	27-Oct-2021	Ketu	21-Aug-2041
Sun Dasa 21-Oct-2042 - 21-Oct-2048			Moon Dasa 21-Oct-2048 - 21-Oct-2058		Mars Dasa 21-Oct-2058 - 21-Oct-2065
Sun	21-Oct-2042	Moon	21-Oct-2048	Mars	21-Oct-2058
Moon	09-Feb-2043	Mars	21-Aug-2049	Rahu	18-Mar-2059
Mars	09-Aug-2043	Rahu	21-Mar-2050	Jupiter	05-Apr-2060
Rahu	15-Dec-2043	Jupiter	21-Sep-2051	Saturn	11-Mar-2061
Jupiter	09-Nov-2044	Saturn	20-Jan-2053	Mercury	20-Apr-2062
Saturn	27-Aug-2045	Mercury	20-Aug-2054	Ketu	17-Apr-2063
Mercury	09-Aug-2046	Ketu	20-Jan-2056	Venus	14-Sep-2063
Ketu	15-Jun-2047	Venus	20-Aug-2056	Sun	13-Nov-2064
Venus	21-Oct-2047	Sun	21-Apr-2058	Moon	19-Mar-2065
Rahu Dasa 21-Oct-2065 - 21-Oct-2083			Jupiter Dasa 21-Oct-2083 - 21-Oct-2099		Saturn Dasa 21-Oct-2099 - 21-Oct-2118
Rahu	21-Oct-2065	Jupiter	21-Oct-2083	Saturn	21-Oct-2099
Jupiter	03-Jul-2068	Saturn	09-Dec-2085	Mercury	24-Oct-2102
Saturn	28-Nov-2070	Mercury	21-Jun-2088	Ketu	02-Jul-2105
Mercury	03-Oct-2073	Ketu	28-Sep-2090	Venus	12-Aug-2106
Ketu	21-Apr-2076	Venus	03-Sep-2091	Sun	12-Oct-2109
Venus	10-May-2077	Sun	03-May-2094	Moon	24-Sep-2110
Sun	09-May-2080	Moon	20-Feb-2095	Mars	24-Apr-2112
Moon	03-Apr-2081	Mars	20-Jun-2096	Rahu	03-Jun-2113
Mars	03-Oct-2082	Rahu	26-May-2097	Jupiter	09-Apr-2116

Ruling Planets - 16/Sep/2009 11:37:01 AM

SURAT, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
Moon	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ju
Day Lord: Mercury					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
2	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Sa	Ke
3	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
4	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Mo
5	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
6	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ve	Ju
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ke
9	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
10	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
11	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Me	Mo
12	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Me
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Ju
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ra	Ve
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ve	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Su
Sa	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Su	Sa
Ra	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Me	Ke
Ke	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve
Pl	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ke	Mo
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Ve	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	3	3
Mo+	3	2	4, 12	1, 2
Ma	7	12		11
Me	3	3	3	4, 12
Ju+	12	7	11	6, 10
Ve+	1	2		5
Sa	3	3	3	7, 8, 9
Ra	3	7	3	
Ke	3	1	7, 8, 9	
Ur	7	9	6, 10	
Ne	12	8	11	
Pl	1	6		
Fo	12	8	11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Horary No. 110/249

Sun Rise: 06:32:18 AM Sun Set: 06:19:19 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Variyan Hora: Moon Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 110
Question : When Can I Sell My Mansion?

VII 07:00:00	VIII 06:08:52	IX 06:29:42 Mo 27:21:59	X 06:59:08
Ur[R] 29:52:58 VI 07:53:37	Name: When Can I Sell_2 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 09/Oct/2009 Time: 04:14:51 PM SID: 16:48:56 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India		Ke 02:09:22 Ma 02:23:12 XI 07:30:25
Ne[R] 29:58:37 Ju[R] 23:17:11 V 07:30:25 Ra 02:09:22	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 10 M, 18 D		XII 07:53:37 Ve 29:17:09
IV 06:59:08 PI 06:57:25	Fo 15:43:37 III 06:29:42	II 06:08:52	Sa 03:45:47 Me 05:07:52 I 07:00:00 Su 22:22:31

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 27-Aug-2007 - 27-Aug-2014			Rahu Dasa 27-Aug-2014 - 27-Aug-2032		Jupiter Dasa 27-Aug-2032 - 27-Aug-2048
Mars	27-Aug-2007	Rahu	27-Aug-2014	Jupiter	27-Aug-2032
Rahu	24-Jan-2008	Jupiter	08-May-2017	Saturn	16-Oct-2034
Jupiter	12-Feb-2009	Saturn	02-Oct-2019	Mercury	27-Apr-2037
Saturn	18-Jan-2010	Mercury	08-Aug-2022	Ketu	02-Aug-2039
Mercury	26-Feb-2011	Ketu	24-Feb-2025	Venus	09-Jul-2040
Ketu	23-Feb-2012	Venus	13-Mar-2026	Sun	10-Mar-2043
Venus	20-Jul-2012	Sun	13-Mar-2029	Moon	28-Dec-2043
Sun	21-Sep-2013	Moon	07-Feb-2030	Mars	27-Apr-2045
Moon	27-Jan-2014	Mars	07-Aug-2031	Rahu	02-Apr-2046
Saturn Dasa 27-Aug-2048 - 27-Aug-2067			Mercury Dasa 27-Aug-2067 - 27-Aug-2084		Ketu Dasa 27-Aug-2084 - 27-Aug-2091
Saturn	27-Aug-2048	Mercury	27-Aug-2067	Ketu	27-Aug-2084
Mercury	31-Aug-2051	Ketu	24-Jan-2070	Venus	24-Jan-2085
Ketu	10-May-2054	Venus	21-Jan-2071	Sun	24-Mar-2086
Venus	19-Jun-2055	Sun	21-Nov-2073	Moon	30-Jul-2086
Sun	19-Aug-2058	Moon	27-Sep-2074	Mars	02-Mar-2087
Moon	01-Aug-2059	Mars	27-Feb-2076	Rahu	30-Jul-2087
Mars	03-Mar-2061	Rahu	24-Feb-2077	Jupiter	17-Aug-2088
Rahu	12-Apr-2062	Jupiter	12-Sep-2079	Saturn	23-Jul-2089
Jupiter	16-Feb-2065	Saturn	18-Dec-2081	Mercury	01-Sep-2090
Venus Dasa 27-Aug-2091 - 27-Aug-2111			Sun Dasa 27-Aug-2111 - 27-Aug-2117		Moon Dasa 27-Aug-2117 - 27-Aug-2127
Venus	27-Aug-2091	Sun	27-Aug-2111	Moon	27-Aug-2117
Sun	27-Dec-2094	Moon	15-Dec-2111	Mars	27-Jun-2118
Moon	27-Dec-2095	Mars	15-Jun-2112	Rahu	27-Jan-2119
Mars	26-Aug-2097	Rahu	21-Oct-2112	Jupiter	27-Jul-2120
Rahu	26-Oct-2098	Jupiter	15-Sep-2113	Saturn	28-Nov-2121
Jupiter	26-Oct-2101	Saturn	03-Jul-2114	Mercury	28-Jun-2123
Saturn	26-Jun-2104	Mercury	15-Jun-2115	Ketu	27-Nov-2124
Mercury	27-Aug-2107	Ketu	21-Apr-2116	Venus	27-Jun-2125
Ketu	27-Jun-2110	Venus	27-Aug-2116	Sun	27-Feb-2127

Ruling Planets - 09/Oct/2009 04:14:51 PM

SURAT, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju
Moon	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Ve
Day Lord: Venus					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ma
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ma	Mo
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ra
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Sa
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ke
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Mo
Mo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Ve
Ma	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
Me	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Me
Ju[R]	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
Ve	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ve
Ra	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Su
Ke	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju	Mo
Ne[R]	Dhanishtha(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra
Pl	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ma
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	1	11	12
Mo	10	9	3, 8	11
Ma	5	10	4, 7	3, 8
Me+	1	12	12	1, 10
Ju	9	5	11	4, 7
Ve+	1	12	12	2, 9
Sa+	1	12	12	5, 6
Ra+	1	4	12	
Ke+	5	10	4, 7	
Ur	5	6	4, 7	
Ne	10	5	3, 8	
Pl	10	3		
Fo	12	3	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Two Attempts, One Decision: "When Can I Sell My Mansion?"

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



2nd Attempt

Horary No: 110

Date: 9/10/2009

Time: 16:14:51

Place: Surat

Moon

Mo is in the constellation of Ma and sub of Ju. The Star lord Ma is at 10th (Property of opponent) and owner of 3rd (expenditure of buyer/sell of property).

The sub lord Ju is owner of 4th (one's immovable property or house) house.

So the query is genuine.

10th CSL Ra

Once again Ra is coming as 10th CSL. Ra is at 4th house and conjoined with Ju at 5th house. Ju owns 4th and 7th houses. Ra is in the star of Su and sub of Ju. Su is at ascendant and owns 12th house.

Ra is in the sub of retrograde Ju. So it is not OK.

11th CSL Ke

Ke is in the constellation of Ju and sub of Ra. Ju was placed at 5th and owned 4th and 7th houses. Ra is same as we have discussed above.

Ke is in the star of retrograde Ju.

Dasa Lord Ma

Ma is in the star of Ju and sub of Ra. Ma has made its placement at 10th and owned 3rd and 8th houses.

Decision

Please note that Ra is CSL of 4th as well and no planet is in its star and because of this retrogression once again I came to conclusion that the mansion would still remain his own.

Now almost a year has already passed and still he is not able to sell his house.

Man proposes and God disposes.

May Guruji K S Krishnamurthy bless us.



Death on the Eve of Marriage explained by KP

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Case History

1. One of the most remarkable horoscopes that come into view under marriage and death indications is that a male, who died at the age of 35 on the eve of marriage. This horoscope is included in the "Thousand and One Notable Nativities" by Alan Leo or "A Thousand and One Notable Nativities" by Anonymous and analyzed by Sepharial in his "Astrology and Marriage" book.

2. The attached horoscope of the above native is calculated to the nearest positions of the Ascendent, Mid-heaven and planets as originally given and then converted into a KP chart by using the Placidus house system, KPNA and mean Nodes.

Longevity

3. 1st cuspal sub lord (CSL) is Ma+(6,11 Badhaka); no planet is in the stars of Ma which is CSL of 1,9 & 11 houses. Ma is in the star of Su(2,3) and sub of Mo+(2,1-2). Maraka, Badhaka and 6th signification of 1st CSL indicates short longevity up to 33 years of age.

The native had lived up to 35 years due to 1,9 signification.

Promise of Marriage

4. 7th CSL is Ra+(6) aspected by opposite Me(1,4-12) & Ju(1,6-10) and sign lord is Sa(2,7-8-9). Ra is in the star of Su(2,3) and sub of Ve+(12,5) aspected by opposite Ma+(6,11). As long as 7th CSL signifies 2,7,11, marriage is promised despite strong signification of detrimental to marriage 1,4,6,8,10,12 houses, indicating serious obstacles in getting married.

Dasa Analysis

5. Dasa lord Mo+(2,1-2) is in star of Ke(12) conj Me(1,4-12) & Ju(1,6-10), aspected by Ma+(6,11 Badhaka) and in sub of Ma+(6,11 Badhaka) opposite Ve(12,5). It signifies 2,11 houses for marriage, along with 1,4,6,10,12 houses against marriage, and death inflicting 2, 11, 12 (Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha) and 6 (disease), 4 (end of life) & 10 (retirement from this world) houses. Marriage is not possible due to strong signification of negative houses to marriage and possible death is indicated without a strong live saving signification of 1,5.

6. Bhukti lord Sa(2,7-8-9) is in star of Ke(12) conj Me(1,4-12) & Ju(1,6-10), aspected by Ma+(6,11 Badhaka) and sub of Ra+(6), sign lord Sa(2,7-8-9), no planet is in the stars of Ra, which is CSL of 3,7 houses. Saturn signifies 2,7,11 houses for marriage, along with 1,4,6,10,12 houses against marriage, and death causing 2,7,11 (Maraka, Badhaka), 4,8,12 (terminal/ trigonal houses) and also 6,10 unfavorable houses in case of death. So Bhukti lord Saturn cannot give marriage which is not allowed by Dasa lord Moon but it has to go along with Dasa lord for death.

Punarphoo and Venus-Mars Opposition

7. Punarphoo formed by closed conjunction of Moon & Saturn in Leo is supposed to be a cause of delay for marriage. When the native was to have been married at the age of 35, the running dasa period lords are Mo-Sa Dasa-Bhukti, which are generally found in the cases of Punarphoo for the event to happen. Saturn usually gives what has to give by itself in it's dasa or sub period without allowing other planets to give the result in it's place.

8. Venus, the ruler of love affairs in the 27th degree of Gemini is opposed to Mars in the 27th degree of Sagittarius. Such configuration of Venus in 12th house and Mars in 6th house may be regarded as a doubt for the marriage ever taking place.

Male

Sun Rise: 04:48:52 AM Sun Set: 07:21:24 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Parigha Hora: Mercury Karana: Kintughna

X 18:46:05 Ne[R] 07:03:02	PI[R] 17:39:48 XI 28:30:28	Ur 19:47:48	XII 10:18:50 Ve 27:26:00
IX 19:37:17	Name: Male Gender: Male Date: Friday, 17/Aug/1860 Time: 02:58:00 AM SID: 00:38:56 Lat: 52:08:00 N Lon: 00:29:00 W Place: United Kingdom		Ke 08:51:46 I 12:16:05 Fo 14:58:40 Ju 18:45:50 Me[R] 21:30:25 II 28:38:03
VIII 28:38:03 VII 12:16:05 Ra 08:51:46	Ayanamsa: 21° 49' 18" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 4 Y, 2 M, 26 D		Su 02:32:58 Mo 05:15:33 Sa 07:01:36 III 19:37:17
Ma[R] 27:29:46 VI 10:18:50		V 28:30:28	IV 18:46:05

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 12-Nov-1857 - 12-Nov-1864			Venus Dasa 12-Nov-1864 - 12-Nov-1884		Sun Dasa 12-Nov-1884 - 12-Nov-1890
Ketu	12-Nov-1857	Venus	12-Nov-1864	Sun	12-Nov-1884
Venus	09-Apr-1858	Sun	14-Mar-1868	Moon	01-Mar-1885
Sun	09-Jun-1859	Moon	15-Mar-1869	Mars	01-Sep-1885
Moon	16-Oct-1859	Mars	15-Nov-1870	Rahu	07-Jan-1886
Mars	16-May-1860	Rahu	15-Jan-1872	Jupiter	02-Dec-1886
Rahu	13-Oct-1860	Jupiter	15-Jan-1875	Saturn	20-Sep-1887
Jupiter	01-Nov-1861	Saturn	15-Sep-1877	Mercury	01-Sep-1888
Saturn	07-Oct-1862	Mercury	14-Nov-1880	Ketu	07-Jul-1889
Mercury	16-Nov-1863	Ketu	15-Sep-1883	Venus	13-Nov-1889
Moon Dasa 12-Nov-1890 - 12-Nov-1900			Mars Dasa 12-Nov-1900 - 12-Nov-1907		Rahu Dasa 12-Nov-1907 - 12-Nov-1925
Moon	12-Nov-1890	Mars	12-Nov-1900	Rahu	12-Nov-1907
Mars	12-Sep-1891	Rahu	09-Apr-1901	Jupiter	25-Jul-1910
Rahu	12-Apr-1892	Jupiter	27-Apr-1902	Saturn	18-Dec-1912
Jupiter	14-Oct-1893	Saturn	03-Apr-1903	Mercury	25-Oct-1915
Saturn	14-Feb-1895	Mercury	11-May-1904	Ketu	13-May-1918
Mercury	14-Sep-1896	Ketu	08-May-1905	Venus	01-Jun-1919
Ketu	15-Feb-1898	Venus	05-Oct-1905	Sun	01-Jun-1922
Venus	15-Sep-1898	Sun	05-Dec-1906	Moon	25-Apr-1923
Sun	15-May-1900	Moon	11-Apr-1907	Mars	24-Oct-1924
Jupiter Dasa 12-Nov-1925 - 12-Nov-1941			Saturn Dasa 12-Nov-1941 - 12-Nov-1960		Mercury Dasa 12-Nov-1960 - 12-Nov-1977
Jupiter	12-Nov-1925	Saturn	12-Nov-1941	Mercury	12-Nov-1960
Saturn	31-Dec-1927	Mercury	15-Nov-1944	Ketu	10-Apr-1963
Mercury	13-Jul-1930	Ketu	25-Jul-1947	Venus	07-Apr-1964
Ketu	18-Oct-1932	Venus	02-Sep-1948	Sun	08-Feb-1967
Venus	24-Sep-1933	Sun	03-Nov-1951	Moon	15-Dec-1967
Sun	24-May-1936	Moon	16-Oct-1952	Mars	14-May-1969
Moon	13-Mar-1937	Mars	17-May-1954	Rahu	11-May-1970
Mars	13-Jul-1938	Rahu	26-Jun-1955	Jupiter	28-Nov-1972
Rahu	19-Jun-1939	Jupiter	02-May-1958	Saturn	06-Mar-1975

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ma
2	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ke	Me
3	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
4	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ma	Sa
5	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ma
6	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me
8	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me
9	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me	Me
10	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Su	Ve
11	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Ju
12	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ju
Mo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Me	Ju
Ma[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Ra
Me[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke	Ju
Ju	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Su	Ve
Ve	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ju
Ra	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ke	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ke
Ur	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Sa
Ne[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa	Sa
Pl[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve
Fo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	2		3
Mo+	12	2		1, 2
Ma+	2	6	3	11
Me	1	1	4, 12	4, 12
Ju	1	1	4, 12	6, 10
Ve+	1	12	6, 10	5
Sa	12	2		7, 8, 9
Ra+	2	6	3	
Ke	2	12	7, 8, 9	
Ur	2	11	1, 2	
Ne	2	9	7, 8, 9	
Pl	12	10	5	
Fo	2	1	7, 8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Death on the Eve of Marriage explained by KP

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Mode of Death

9. Mode of death indicator 8th CSL is Saturn which is in close conjunction with heart ruling planet Sun together with Moon in the heart ruling sign Leo. It indicates that heart failure is the cause of native's death during Mo-Sa Dasa-Bhukti.


Conclusion

10. After expiration of longevity, when marriage and death indicators of 2,7,11 (Badhaka) houses are denied for marriage and become solely death inflicting significators in combination of other terminal houses like 4,8,12, the dasa lords of 2,7,11 significators give death instead of marriage.

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

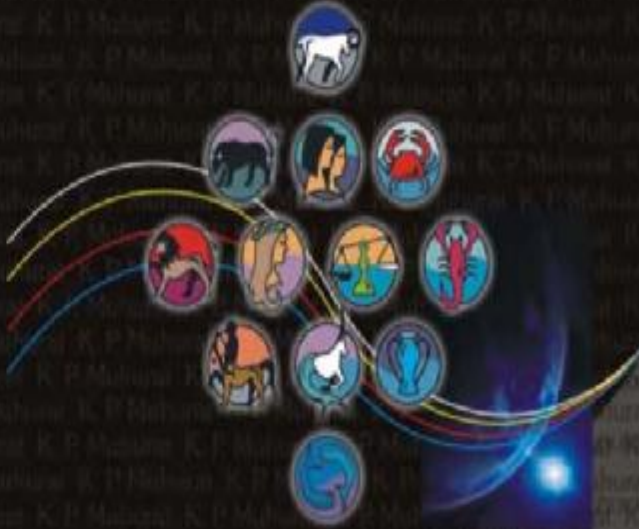



K. P. MUHURAT

- A Novel Technique in K. P.




Kanak. B. Bosmia






K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.

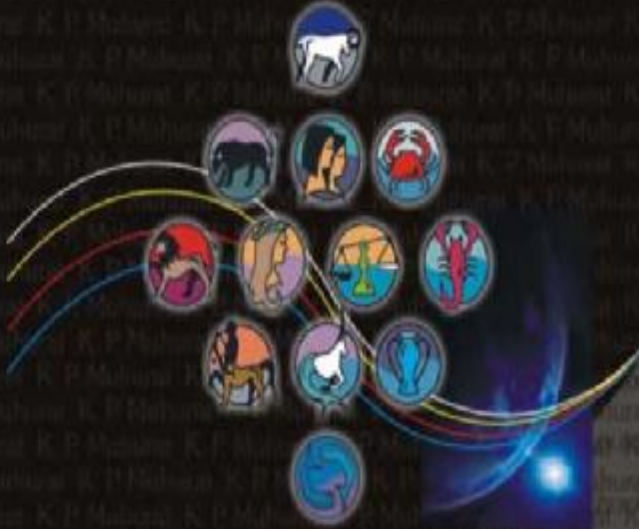


K. P. MUHURAT

- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





Promotion in job

By: Pt Akash (BE Electronics) (Jyotish Shiromani)

www.ptakash.com

Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra

Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer

Mob: 9827374626 , 9329265779 e-mail: akash2311@gmail.com



Om Gan Ganapataye Namah

As an astrologer I have come across many cases where the outcome looks completely clear and no doubts arise in mind. KP astrology is one such tool that Shri KS Krishnamurtiji has given to us to look at the future without any doubt and be prepared for it. I have earlier written two articles on promotion in job. Here again I present a new case.

Query : Promotion in job
 Horary No : 146 (1 –249)
 Date : 21-03-2010
 Time : 18:42:00
 Place : Bhopal 77E27, 23N07 (Geocentric)
 Ayanamsa : KP Original 23:54:34

HINTS

- 1 Cuspal sublord of 11th house must signify the houses 2, 6, 10 and 11 for promotion in job .
- 2 Ruling Planets must also be considered to check the strength of signifiers.

MOON & ASCENDANT SUBLORD

Before proceeding to solve the query one must check out the position of Moon and Ascendant sublord, so that the houses under consideration must be signifying the relevant houses related to the query. Moon is the cuspal sublord of the 10th house; it is placed in the 7th house, the house of opponents and competitors. It seems that the client is a bit more concerned about his opponents. Moon is in the star of Moon itself. So the query is justified as Moon is cuspal sublord of 10th house. Moon is also the Ascendant sublord .

CUSPAL ANALYSIS

2nd Cusp: Scorpio 29:29:48 – (Mars – Mercury – Saturn)

Saturn is the cuspal sublord of the 2nd house, it is placed in the 11th house which is house of fulfillment of desires . Saturn is in the star of Sun which is lord of the 10th house. Thus Saturn signifies both 10 and 11th houses very strongly and so it is favourable for promotion and increments.

6th Cusp : Aries 04:50:30 – (Mars – Ketu - Mars)

Mars is placed in the 9th house , it is in the star of Saturn , which is placed in 11th house. So Mars is signifying 11th house strongly. Hence the cuspal sublord Mars is connected to the 11th house.

10th Cusp : Leo 03:49:52 – (Sun – Ketu – Moon)

As discussed above Moon is placed in 7th house and is in the star of Moon itself. It is a weak signifier of 9th house. So it is not signifying any houses related to query.

11th Cusp : Virgo 06:0:48 – (Mercury – Sun – Mercury)

Mercury is the cuspal Sublord of the 11th house; it is placed in 5th house. It is in the star of Saturn which is placed in the 11th house. So Mercury is strongly signifying the 11th house which is house of fulfillment of desires. Hence it is favouring the concerned query.

Ruling Planets

Lagna Lord -- Mercury
 Lagna Star Lord – Moon
 Moon Sign Lord – Venus
 Moon Star -- Moon
 DayLord -- Sun

As per the Ruling planets we see the strong signifiers Mercury and Sun among them.

Horary No. 146/249

Sun Rise: 06:23:52 AM Sun Set: 06:31:25 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Nithya Yoga: Priti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil
 Horary No.: 146
 Question : Promotion in job

Ve 23:30:33 Me 13:50:45 Su 06:54:16 V 05:57:04 Ur 02:54:21	VI 04:48:23	VII 00:00:00 Mo 13:04:29 VIII 29:29:20	Ke 23:30:48
Ju 20:53:30 IV 03:46:05 Ne 03:30:22	Name: Promotion Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 21/Mar/2010 Time: 06:42:00 PM SID: 06:17:36 Lat: 23:07:00 N Lon: 77:27:00 E Place: BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India		IX 00:51:13 Ma 07:04:28
III 00:51:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 34" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 8 M, 10 D		X 03:46:05
Ra 23:30:48 PI 11:26:18	II 29:29:20 I 00:00:00	Fo 06:39:18 XII 04:48:23	XI 05:57:04 Sa[R] 07:24:52

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 30-Nov-2007 - 30-Nov-2017			Mars Dasa 30-Nov-2017 - 30-Nov-2024		
Moon	30-Nov-2007	Mars	30-Nov-2017	Rahu	30-Nov-2024
Mars	30-Sep-2008	Rahu	27-Apr-2018	Jupiter	12-Aug-2027
Rahu	30-Apr-2009	Jupiter	15-May-2019	Saturn	06-Jan-2030
Jupiter	30-Oct-2010	Saturn	21-Apr-2020	Mercury	12-Nov-2032
Saturn	01-Mar-2012	Mercury	31-May-2021	Ketu	01-Jun-2035
Mercury	30-Sep-2013	Ketu	28-May-2022	Venus	18-Jun-2036
Ketu	02-Mar-2015	Venus	25-Oct-2022	Sun	19-Jun-2039
Venus	02-Oct-2015	Sun	25-Dec-2023	Moon	13-May-2040
Sun	01-Jun-2017	Moon	01-May-2024	Mars	14-Nov-2041
Jupiter Dasa 30-Nov-2042 - 30-Nov-2058			Saturn Dasa 30-Nov-2058 - 30-Nov-2077		
Jupiter	30-Nov-2042	Saturn	30-Nov-2058	Mercury	30-Nov-2077
Saturn	16-Jan-2045	Mercury	03-Dec-2061	Ketu	27-Apr-2080
Mercury	29-Jul-2047	Ketu	12-Aug-2064	Venus	23-Apr-2081
Ketu	04-Nov-2049	Venus	22-Sep-2065	Sun	23-Feb-2084
Venus	10-Oct-2050	Sun	21-Nov-2068	Moon	30-Dec-2084
Sun	09-Jun-2053	Moon	02-Nov-2069	Mars	31-May-2086
Moon	28-Mar-2054	Mars	02-Jun-2071	Rahu	28-May-2087
Mars	28-Jul-2055	Rahu	11-Jul-2072	Jupiter	16-Dec-2089
Rahu	04-Jul-2056	Jupiter	18-May-2075	Saturn	22-Mar-2092
Ketu Dasa 30-Nov-2094 - 30-Nov-2101			Venus Dasa 30-Nov-2101 - 30-Nov-2121		
Ketu	30-Nov-2094	Venus	30-Nov-2101	Sun	30-Nov-2121
Venus	27-Apr-2095	Sun	29-Mar-2105	Moon	18-Mar-2122
Sun	26-Jun-2096	Moon	29-Mar-2106	Mars	18-Sep-2122
Moon	01-Nov-2096	Mars	29-Nov-2107	Rahu	25-Jan-2123
Mars	01-Jun-2097	Rahu	28-Jan-2109	Jupiter	19-Dec-2123
Rahu	29-Oct-2097	Jupiter	28-Jan-2112	Saturn	07-Oct-2124
Jupiter	16-Nov-2098	Saturn	28-Sep-2114	Mercury	19-Sep-2125
Saturn	22-Oct-2099	Mercury	28-Nov-2117	Ketu	25-Jul-2126
Mercury	01-Dec-2100	Ketu	28-Sep-2120	Venus	01-Dec-2126
Sun Dasa 30-Nov-2121 - 30-Nov-2127			Mars Dasa 30-Nov-2127 - 30-Nov-2127		
Sun	30-Nov-2121	Sun	30-Nov-2127	Sun	30-Nov-2127
Moon	18-Mar-2122	Moon	18-Mar-2122	Moon	18-Mar-2122
Mars	18-Sep-2122	Mars	18-Sep-2122	Mars	18-Sep-2122
Rahu	25-Jan-2123	Rahu	25-Jan-2123	Rahu	25-Jan-2123
Jupiter	19-Dec-2123	Jupiter	19-Dec-2123	Jupiter	19-Dec-2123
Saturn	07-Oct-2124	Saturn	07-Oct-2124	Saturn	07-Oct-2124
Mercury	19-Sep-2125	Mercury	19-Sep-2125	Mercury	19-Sep-2125
Ketu	25-Jul-2126	Ketu	25-Jul-2126	Ketu	25-Jul-2126
Venus	01-Dec-2126	Venus	01-Dec-2126	Venus	01-Dec-2126

Ruling Planets - 21/Mar/2010 06:42:00 PM

BHOPAL, MADHYA PRADESH, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Mo	Mo	Ma	Ke
Moon	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ve
Day Lord: Sun					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
2	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra	Ju
3	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Su	Ma
4	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo
5	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
6	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ma	Me
7	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Mrigashira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
9	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa	Me
10	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
11	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Mo	Ju
12	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ma

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ke
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ve
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Sa
Me	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve
Ju	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve
Ur	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Me
Ne	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
Pl	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ra
Fo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Su	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	5	3, 4	10
Mo	7	7	9	9
Ma+	11	9	3, 4	1, 2, 6
Me	11	5	3, 4	11
Ju	4	4	5	5
Ve	5	5	11	7, 8, 12
Sa	5	11	10	3, 4
Ra+	5	2	7, 8, 12	
Ke+	4	8	5	
Ur	4	4	5	
Ne	9	3	1, 2, 6	
Pl	8	2		
Fo	9	12	1, 2, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Promotion in job

By: Pt Akash (BE Electronics) (Jyotish Shiromani)

www.ptakash.com

Nakshatra Jyotish Ratna Kendra

Vedic and Krishnamurti Paddhati Astrologer

Mob: 9827374626 , 9329265779 e-mail: akash2311@gmail.com



CONCLUSION

Looking at the strength of cuspal sublords of the concerned houses which mostly signify the houses 2,6,10 and 11 and the signifiers for the querist's success being strong and also being in RPs, I concluded that the client would surely get the promotion .

After about two months the he informed me about his promotion. I pray to Lord Ganesha and Guruji .

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs. 400/- with postage (within INDIA)
US \$ 30 with postage (outside INDIA)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://kpastrologer.com/books.php>



Medical Astrology XVIII – Hernia

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM



This month I am going to discuss about Hernia complaints relating to Abdomen and 6 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatabank). K Raghavendra Kumar, M.Sc. B.Ed., was extended her assistance in preparing this article.

Inguinal hernia:

An inguinal hernia is a protrusion of abdominal-cavity contents through the inguinal canal. They are very common (lifetime risk 27% for men, 3% for women, and their repair is one of the most frequently performed surgical operations.

There are two types of inguinal hernia, direct and indirect, which are defined by their relationship to the inferior epigastric vessels. Direct inguinal hernias occur medial to the inferior epigastric vessels when abdominal contents herniate through the external inguinal ring. Indirect inguinal hernias occur when abdominal contents protrude through the deep inguinal ring, lateral to the inferior epigastric vessels; this may be caused by failure of embryonic closure of the processus vaginalis.

Type	Description	Relationship to inferior epigastric vessels	Covered by internal spermatic fascia?	Usual onset
indirect inguinal hernia	protrudes through the inguinal ring and is ultimately the result of the failure of embryonic closure of the internal inguinal ring after the <u>testicle</u>	Lateral	Yes	Congenital
direct inguinal hernia	enters through a weak point in the fascia of the abdominal wall (<u>Hesselbach triangle</u>)	Medial	No	Adult

Inguinal hernias, in turn, belongs to groin hernias, which also includes femoral hernias. A femoral hernia is not via the inguinal canal, but via the femoral canal, which normally allows passage of the common femoral artery and vein from the pelvis to the leg.

In Amyand's hernia, the content of the hernial sac is the vermiform appendix.

In Littre's hernia, the content of the hernial sac contains a Meckel's Diverticulum.

Hernias present as bulges in the groin area that can become more prominent when coughing, straining, or standing up. They are rarely painful, and the bulge commonly disappears on lying down. The inability to "reduce", or place the bulge back into the abdomen usually means the hernia is 'incarcerated' which is a surgical emergency.

Significant pain is suggestive of strangulated bowel (an incarcerated indirect inguinal hernia).

As the hernia progresses, contents of the abdominal cavity, such as the intestines, can descend into the hernia and run the risk of being pinched within the hernia, causing an intestinal obstruction. If the blood supply of the portion of the intestine caught in the hernia is compromised, the hernia is deemed "strangulated," and gut ischemia and gangrene can result, with potentially fatal consequences. The timing of complications is not predictable. Some hernias remain static for years, others progress rapidly from the time of onset. Provided there are no seri-



Medical Astrology XVIII – Hernia

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



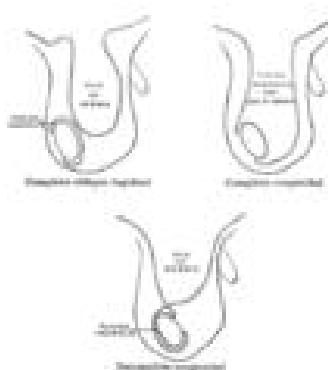
ous co-existing medical problems, patients are advised to get the hernia repaired surgically at the earliest convenience after a diagnosis is made. Emergency surgery for complications such as incarceration and strangulation carry much higher risk than planned, "elective" procedures.

In men, indirect hernias follow the same route as the descending testes, which migrate from the abdomen into the scrotum during the development of the urinary and reproductive organs. The larger size of their inguinal canal, which transmitted the testicle and accommodates the structures of the spermatic cord, might be one reason why men are 25 times more likely to have an inguinal hernia than women. Although several mechanisms such as strength of the posterior wall of the inguinal canal and shutter mechanisms compensating for raised intra-abdominal pressure prevent hernia formation in normal individuals, the exact importance of each factor is still under debate.

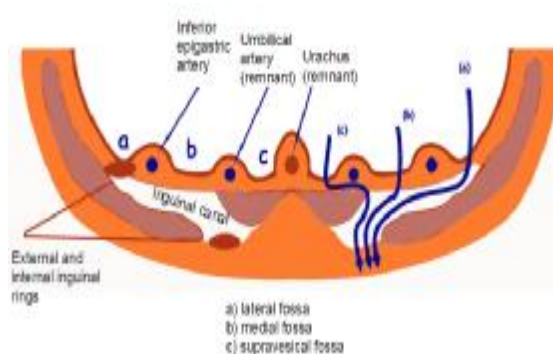
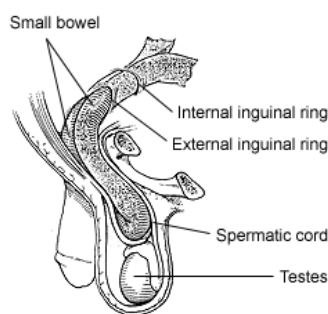
The hernia truss is intended to contain a reducible inguinal hernia within the abdomen. This device fell out of favour with the advent of hernia surgery. It is not considered to provide a cure, and if the pads are hard and intrude into the hernia aperture they may cause scarring and enlargement of the aperture. In addition, most trusses with older designs are not able effectively to contain the hernia at all times, because their pads do not remain permanently in contact with the hernia. The more modern variety of truss (medicine) is made with non-intrusive flat pads and comes with a guarantee to hold the hernia securely during all activities. Although there is as yet no proof that such devices can prevent an inguinal hernia from progressing, they have been described by users as providing greater confidence and comfort when carrying out physically demanding tasks. Their popularity is likely to increase, as many individuals with small, painless hernias are now delaying hernia surgery due to recently published reports on the incidence of Post Herniorrhaphy Pain Syndrome.

Surgical correction of inguinal hernias, called a herniorrhaphy or hernioplasty, is now often performed as outpatient surgery. There are various surgical strategies which may be considered in the planning of inguinal hernia repair. These include the consideration of mesh use, type of open repair, use of laparoscopy, type of anesthesia, appropriateness of bilateral repair, etc. During surgery conducted under local anaesthesia, the patient will be asked to cough and strain during the procedure to help in demonstrating that the repair is "tension free" and sound.

Images:



Inguinal Hernia



Symptoms:

Early symptoms can include nausea, vomiting - sometimes bile stained (green color), pulling legs to the chest area, and intermittent moderate to severe cramping abdominal pain. Pain is intermittent not because the intussusception temporarily resolves, but because the intussuscepted bowel segment transiently stops contracting. Later signs include rectal bleeding, often with 'red currant jelly' stool (stool mixed with blood).

Gatla

Sun Rise: 06:48:44 AM Sun Set: 06:10:24 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Mo 26:37:53 V 03:09:46	VI 03:04:30 VII 29:41:31	VIII 28:51:56	IX 29:08:47
Ju 21:44:57 IV 01:00:12	Name: Gatla Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 31/Jan/1963 Time: 01:25:00 AM SID: 09:46:15 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:29:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ra 05:51:13 Ma[R] 23:33:34
Sa 20:08:13 Su 16:57:43 Fo 09:21:41 Ke 05:51:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 15' 5" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mercury 4 Y, 3 M, 16 D		X 01:00:12 Ur[R] 10:57:49 Pl[R] 18:22:02
III 29:08:47 Me[R] 27:32:12 Ve 00:17:03	II 28:51:56	I 29:41:31 Ne 22:20:13 XII 03:04:30	XI 03:09:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 16-May-1950 - 16-May-1967		Ketu Dasa 16-May-1967 - 16-May-1974		Venus Dasa 16-May-1974 - 16-May-1994	
Mercury	16-May-1950	Ketu	16-May-1967	Venus	16-May-1974
Ketu	12-Oct-1952	Venus	13-Oct-1967	Sun	16-Sep-1977
Venus	09-Oct-1953	Sun	12-Dec-1968	Moon	16-Sep-1978
Sun	09-Aug-1956	Moon	18-Apr-1969	Mars	16-May-1980
Moon	15-Jun-1957	Mars	18-Nov-1969	Rahu	17-Jul-1981
Mars	16-Nov-1958	Rahu	15-Apr-1970	Jupiter	17-Jul-1984
Rahu	12-Nov-1959	Jupiter	03-May-1971	Saturn	18-Mar-1987
Jupiter	31-May-1962	Saturn	09-Apr-1972	Mercury	18-May-1990
Saturn	05-Sep-1964	Mercury	20-May-1973	Ketu	17-Mar-1993
Sun Dasa 16-May-1994 - 16-May-2000		Moon Dasa 16-May-2000 - 16-May-2010		Mars Dasa 16-May-2010 - 16-May-2017	
Sun	16-May-1994	Moon	16-May-2000	Mars	16-May-2010
Moon	04-Sep-1994	Mars	16-Mar-2001	Rahu	13-Oct-2010
Mars	04-Mar-1995	Rahu	16-Oct-2001	Jupiter	01-Nov-2011
Rahu	10-Jul-1995	Jupiter	16-Apr-2003	Saturn	07-Oct-2012
Jupiter	04-Jun-1996	Saturn	15-Aug-2004	Mercury	17-Nov-2013
Saturn	23-Mar-1997	Mercury	16-Mar-2006	Ketu	14-Nov-2014
Mercury	06-Mar-1998	Ketu	16-Aug-2007	Venus	11-Apr-2015
Ketu	12-Jan-1999	Venus	16-Mar-2008	Sun	10-Jun-2016
Venus	18-May-1999	Sun	18-Nov-2009	Moon	16-Oct-2016
Rahu Dasa 16-May-2017 - 16-May-2035		Jupiter Dasa 16-May-2035 - 16-May-2051		Saturn Dasa 16-May-2051 - 16-May-2070	
Rahu	16-May-2017	Jupiter	16-May-2035	Saturn	16-May-2051
Jupiter	29-Jan-2020	Saturn	04-Jul-2037	Mercury	20-May-2054
Saturn	23-Jun-2022	Mercury	17-Jan-2040	Ketu	28-Jan-2057
Mercury	28-Apr-2025	Ketu	23-Apr-2042	Venus	08-Mar-2058
Ketu	15-Nov-2027	Venus	29-Mar-2043	Sun	08-May-2061
Venus	02-Dec-2028	Sun	29-Nov-2045	Moon	20-Apr-2062
Sun	03-Dec-2031	Moon	17-Sep-2046	Mars	20-Nov-2063
Moon	28-Oct-2032	Mars	17-Jan-2048	Rahu	29-Dec-2064
Mars	29-Apr-2034	Rahu	23-Dec-2048	Jupiter	05-Nov-2067

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Me
2	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Ju
3	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Su	Me
4	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Me
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Me
6	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Mo	Ke
7	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Ve
8	Mrigashira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju
9	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Ve
10	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ju
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Ve
12	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Su	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve
Me[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ju	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ve	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ma	Ra
Sa	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ju	Sa
Ra	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ve
Ke	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Su	Sa
Ur[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ne	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
Pl[R]	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	3		10
Mo	2	5	9, 11	
Ma+	2	9	9, 11	2, 6, 7
Me	3	2	10	9, 11
Ju	4	4	3, 5	3, 5
Ve+	3	2		1, 8, 12
Sa	5	3		4
Ra+	3	9	4	
Ke	3	3	10	
Ur	3	10		
Ne	4	12	3, 5	
Pl	2	10	1, 8, 12	
Fo	3	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 06:39:46 AM Sun Set: 07:35:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhruva Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

VII 13:49:27	VIII 13:26:57 Su 28:47:18	Ur 10:53:49 Me[R] 12:41:33 IX 13:33:38 Sa 19:47:27	Ve 09:12:39 X 13:33:49 Ju 27:44:02
Ma 26:35:17 VI 14:22:19	Name: Vootla Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 13/May/1943 Time: 04:18:50 PM SID: 06:28:29 Lat: 18:01:00 N Lon: 79:38:00 E Place: HANAMKONDA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		PI 12:05:14 XI 13:50:34 Ra 27:31:30
Ke 27:31:30 V 13:50:34	Ayanamsa: 22° 58' 34" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 1 Y, 10 M, 15 D		Mo 09:45:35 XII 14:22:19
Fo 24:47:44 IV 13:33:49	III 13:33:38	II 13:26:57	Ne[R] 06:30:46 I 13:49:27

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 29-Mar-1938 - 29-Mar-1945		Venus Dasa 29-Mar-1945 - 29-Mar-1965		Sun Dasa 29-Mar-1965 - 29-Mar-1971	
Ketu	29-Mar-1938	Venus	29-Mar-1945	Sun	29-Mar-1965
Venus	26-Aug-1938	Sun	28-Jul-1948	Moon	17-Jul-1965
Sun	26-Oct-1939	Moon	29-Jul-1949	Mars	17-Jan-1966
Moon	03-Mar-1940	Mars	29-Mar-1951	Rahu	23-May-1966
Mars	03-Oct-1940	Rahu	28-May-1952	Jupiter	17-Apr-1967
Rahu	28-Feb-1941	Jupiter	29-May-1955	Saturn	04-Feb-1968
Jupiter	17-Mar-1942	Saturn	29-Jan-1958	Mercury	17-Jan-1969
Saturn	22-Feb-1943	Mercury	29-Mar-1961	Ketu	23-Nov-1969
Mercury	31-Mar-1944	Ketu	29-Jan-1964	Venus	29-Mar-1970
Moon Dasa 29-Mar-1971 - 29-Mar-1981		Mars Dasa 29-Mar-1981 - 29-Mar-1988		Rahu Dasa 29-Mar-1988 - 29-Mar-2006	
Moon	29-Mar-1971	Mars	29-Mar-1981	Rahu	29-Mar-1988
Mars	29-Jan-1972	Rahu	26-Aug-1981	Jupiter	12-Dec-1990
Rahu	29-Aug-1972	Jupiter	13-Sep-1982	Saturn	05-May-1993
Jupiter	02-Mar-1974	Saturn	20-Aug-1983	Mercury	11-Mar-1996
Saturn	02-Jul-1975	Mercury	28-Sep-1984	Ketu	30-Sep-1998
Mercury	01-Feb-1977	Ketu	24-Sep-1985	Venus	18-Oct-1999
Ketu	01-Jul-1978	Venus	21-Feb-1986	Sun	18-Oct-2002
Venus	01-Feb-1979	Sun	21-Apr-1987	Moon	12-Sep-2003
Sun	01-Oct-1980	Moon	28-Aug-1987	Mars	11-Mar-2005
Jupiter Dasa 29-Mar-2006 - 29-Mar-2022		Saturn Dasa 29-Mar-2022 - 29-Mar-2041		Mercury Dasa 29-Mar-2041 - 29-Mar-2058	
Jupiter	29-Mar-2006	Saturn	29-Mar-2022	Mercury	29-Mar-2041
Saturn	16-May-2008	Mercury	01-Apr-2025	Ketu	26-Aug-2043
Mercury	29-Nov-2010	Ketu	10-Dec-2027	Venus	23-Aug-2044
Ketu	05-Mar-2013	Venus	19-Jan-2029	Sun	24-Jun-2047
Venus	11-Feb-2014	Sun	19-Mar-2032	Moon	30-Apr-2048
Sun	11-Oct-2016	Moon	02-Mar-2033	Mars	01-Oct-2049
Moon	30-Jul-2017	Mars	02-Oct-2034	Rahu	28-Sep-2050
Mars	30-Nov-2018	Rahu	11-Nov-2035	Jupiter	14-Apr-2053
Rahu	05-Nov-2019	Jupiter	17-Sep-2038	Saturn	20-Jul-2055

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ma	Sa
2	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Me
3	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ke
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma	Me
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Ke
8	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ma
9	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Su	Sa
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ma	Me
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Sa	Mo
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Ve
Ma	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ju	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Me
Sa	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ra	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Ra
Ke	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra
Ur	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Sa
Pl	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	8	12	12
Mo	5	11		11
Ma	10	6	4, 7	3, 8
Me	11	8	11	1, 10
Ju	10	10	4, 7	4, 7
Ve+	11	9		2, 9
Sa+	11	9	11	5, 6
Ra	8	11	1, 10	
Ke	6	5	3, 8	
Ur	11	8	11	
Ne	8	12	12	
Pl	9	10	5, 6	
Fo	9	4	2, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XVIII – Hernia

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



and mucus), and lethargy. Physical examination may reveal a 'sausage-shaped' mass felt upon palpation of the abdomen.

In children or those too young to communicate their symptoms verbally, they may cry, draw their knees up to their chest or experience dyspnea (difficult or painful breathing) with paroxysms of pain.

Fever is not a symptom of intussusception. However, intussusception can cause a loop of bowel to become necrotic. This leads to perforation and sepsis, which causes fever.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD, Wikiopedia)

Medical Astrology

Hernia is classed as a Sa, Ma, Vir & Sco disease, also a Ve disease when Ve is afflicted by Sa; afflictions in Vi or Sc, and especially when these signs occupy the 6th house; Sa in Vir or Sco in the 6th house; Ve in Vir or Sco and afflicted by Sa; Sa's adverse aspect on the Asc. are also an indication of hernia problem. (H.L. Cornell: Encyclopaedia of Medical Astrology; Rex Bills: Rulership Book)

Generally the KP disease finder 6th Cuspal Sub Lord's connection with these hernia rulers Sa, Ma & Ve and 8th (house of surgery), 12th (house of hospitalization) are to be taken into consideration. The stars representing Hernia are Chitra Anuradha, UttaraBhadra.

ANALYSIS:

01 Gatla

Date 31/01/1963, Time 01:25 AM, Place Hosp. Fernandas, Abid, Hyderabad, Day Thursday, Lat 17:23 North, Long 78:28 East, Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:15:05, Birth Star: Revathi-3 Rasi: Meena, Asc. : Lib 29:40:37.

VI CSL Su(3,10) in star of Mo(5), sub of Sa(3,4); Su is conj. Sa & aspected by Ma(9,2-6-7); Mo is aspected by Sa; VI cusp sign lord is Ma and star lord Ke is agent of Ma & Sa; Badhaka XI cusp is placed in Vir; Maraka II cusp is located in Sco; Ma & Sa aspect Asc.

During dasa period Mo-Me (2007) the native underwent keyhole surgery relating to hernia. Dasa Lord Mo is in star Me & sub Ju; Bhukthi lord Me is in star Su & sub Mo. Mo(5) is aspected by Sa(3,4); Me(3,9-11 Badhaka) is conj. Ve(2,1-8-11); Su is conj. Sa & aspected by Ma(9,2-6-7). There are hernia indicators Ma, Sa and Ve for advanced technology for key hole surgery at Global Hospital, Hyderabad.

02 Vootla

Date 13/05/1943, Time 16:18:50 PM, Place Hanamkonda, Day Thursday, Lat 18:01 North, Long 79:38 East, Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 22:58:34, Birth Star: Makha-3 Rasi: Simha, Asc. : Vir 13:49:27

VI CSL Me(9,1-10) in star Mo(11,11) & sub Ra(11) aspected by Sa(9,5-6); Me is conj. Sa & aspected by Ma(6,3-8); VI cusp sign lord is Sa and star lord Ra is agent of Sa; Ma aspects Vir & Asc. and Sa aspects Sco.

During Ju-Ju-Ve (7/2007) the native had hernia operation. Dasa-Bhukti lord Ju(10,4-7 Badhaka) conj. Ve(9,2-9), in own star and sub of Ve, no planet in its stars & being CSL of 4,8,12 has clearly indicated the hernia operation. Anthra lord Ve(9,2-9) is in star Ra(11) aspected by Sa(9,5-6) and sub Ju(10,4-7 Badhaka).

Dr. Chadraraju

Sun Rise: 06:11:10 AM Sun Set: 06:10:32 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

Ma 22:23:51 XI 04:42:48	XII 09:44:35 Ur 10:15:38	I 13:39:48	II 09:46:48 Ke 16:13:26
Su 29:34:47 Sa 21:07:14 Me 07:01:17 X 02:44:43 Ve 01:42:08	Name: Dr. Chadraraju Gender: Male Date: Friday, 13/Mar/1936 Time: 10:30:00 AM SID: 21:51:32 Lat: 16:48:00 N Lon: 82:14:00 E Place: CORINGA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		PI[R] 02:25:05 III 05:05:04
Fo 08:04:57 IX 05:05:04	Ayanamsa: 22° 52' 34" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 11 Y, 2 M, 12 D		IV 02:44:43 Ne[R] 22:20:03
Ra 16:13:26 VIII 09:46:48 Ju 00:18:56	VII 13:39:48	Mo 23:59:57 VI 09:44:35	V 04:42:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 25-May-1931 - 25-May-1947			Saturn Dasa 25-May-1947 - 25-May-1966		Mercury Dasa 25-May-1966 - 25-May-1983
Jupiter	25-May-1931	Saturn	25-May-1947	Mercury	25-May-1966
Saturn	13-Jul-1933	Mercury	28-May-1950	Ketu	21-Oct-1968
Mercury	26-Jan-1936	Ketu	06-Feb-1953	Venus	18-Oct-1969
Ketu	02-May-1938	Venus	15-Mar-1954	Sun	18-Aug-1972
Venus	08-Apr-1939	Sun	15-May-1957	Moon	24-Jun-1973
Sun	08-Dec-1941	Moon	27-Apr-1958	Mars	24-Nov-1974
Moon	26-Sep-1942	Mars	27-Nov-1959	Rahu	21-Nov-1975
Mars	26-Jan-1944	Rahu	04-Jan-1961	Jupiter	09-Jun-1978
Rahu	01-Jan-1945	Jupiter	10-Nov-1963	Saturn	14-Sep-1980
Ketu Dasa 25-May-1983 - 25-May-1990			Venus Dasa 25-May-1990 - 25-May-2010		Sun Dasa 25-May-2010 - 25-May-2016
Ketu	25-May-1983	Venus	25-May-1990	Sun	25-May-2010
Venus	22-Oct-1983	Sun	25-Sep-1993	Moon	13-Sep-2010
Sun	21-Dec-1984	Moon	25-Sep-1994	Mars	13-Mar-2011
Moon	27-Apr-1985	Mars	25-May-1996	Rahu	19-Jul-2011
Mars	27-Nov-1985	Rahu	26-Jul-1997	Jupiter	13-Jun-2012
Rahu	24-Apr-1986	Jupiter	25-Jul-2000	Saturn	31-Mar-2013
Jupiter	12-May-1987	Saturn	26-Mar-2003	Mercury	15-Mar-2014
Saturn	18-Apr-1988	Mercury	26-May-2006	Ketu	21-Jan-2015
Mercury	28-May-1989	Ketu	25-Mar-2009	Venus	27-May-2015
Moon Dasa 25-May-2016 - 25-May-2026			Mars Dasa 25-May-2026 - 25-May-2033		Rahu Dasa 25-May-2033 - 25-May-2051
Moon	25-May-2016	Mars	25-May-2026	Rahu	25-May-2033
Mars	25-Mar-2017	Rahu	22-Oct-2026	Jupiter	07-Feb-2036
Rahu	25-Oct-2017	Jupiter	10-Nov-2027	Saturn	01-Jul-2038
Jupiter	25-Apr-2019	Saturn	16-Oct-2028	Mercury	06-May-2041
Saturn	24-Aug-2020	Mercury	26-Nov-2029	Ketu	24-Nov-2043
Mercury	25-Mar-2022	Ketu	23-Nov-2030	Venus	11-Dec-2044
Ketu	25-Aug-2023	Venus	20-Apr-2031	Sun	12-Dec-2047
Venus	25-Mar-2024	Sun	19-Jun-2032	Moon	05-Nov-2048
Sun	26-Nov-2025	Moon	25-Oct-2032	Mars	06-May-2050

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Ra
5	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ke
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
7	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Su
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su
11	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ve
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ke
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Su
Ma	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra
Me	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ju	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ma	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ke
Ur	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Su
PI[R]	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ju
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10	8, 11	4
Mo+	7	6	8, 11	3
Ma	10	11	2, 5	7, 12
Me	8	10		2, 5
Ju	2	7		8, 11
Ve	11	9	7, 12	1, 6
Sa+	7	10	8, 11	9, 10
Ra	9	8	1, 6	
Ke	8	2		
Ur	2	12		
Ne	9	4	1, 6	
PI	7	2	8, 11	
Fo	10	9	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Bernhard Prince

Sun Rise: 04:01:53 AM Sun Set: 08:31:15 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ma 26:09:38	XII 00:32:08 Ra 14:25:27 Sa 24:10:11	I 23:35:47	PI 05:07:25 Me 07:37:37 II 12:19:52 Su 13:40:35 Ne 28:10:11 Fo 28:59:20 III 29:20:32
XI 16:16:51	Name: Bernhard Prince Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 29/Jun/1911 Time: 02:45:00 AM SID: 20:55:27 Lat: 50:56:00 N Lon: 11:35:00 E Place: Jena, Thuringen, Germany		IV 18:52:14 Mo 19:04:09 Ve 28:53:44
X 18:52:14 Ur[R] 05:42:07	Ayanamsa: 22° 31' 53" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 13 Y, 11 M, 7 D		V 16:16:51
IX 29:20:32 VIII 12:19:52	VII 23:35:47	Ke 14:25:27 Ju[R] 12:09:26 VI 00:32:08	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 06-Jun-1908 - 06-Jun-1925			Ketu Dasa 06-Jun-1925 - 06-Jun-1932		Venus Dasa 06-Jun-1932 - 06-Jun-1952
Mercury	06-Jun-1908	Ketu	06-Jun-1925	Venus	06-Jun-1932
Ketu	04-Nov-1910	Venus	03-Nov-1925	Sun	07-Oct-1935
Venus	01-Nov-1911	Sun	03-Jan-1927	Moon	06-Oct-1936
Sun	01-Sep-1914	Moon	09-May-1927	Mars	07-Jun-1938
Moon	07-Jul-1915	Mars	09-Dec-1927	Rahu	07-Aug-1939
Mars	06-Dec-1916	Rahu	06-May-1928	Jupiter	07-Aug-1942
Rahu	03-Dec-1917	Jupiter	26-May-1929	Saturn	06-Apr-1945
Jupiter	21-Jun-1920	Saturn	02-May-1930	Mercury	05-Jun-1948
Saturn	28-Sep-1922	Mercury	11-Jun-1931	Ketu	06-Apr-1951
Sun Dasa 06-Jun-1952 - 06-Jun-1958			Moon Dasa 06-Jun-1958 - 06-Jun-1968		Mars Dasa 06-Jun-1968 - 06-Jun-1975
Sun	06-Jun-1952	Moon	06-Jun-1958	Mars	06-Jun-1968
Moon	24-Sep-1952	Mars	06-Apr-1959	Rahu	03-Nov-1968
Mars	24-Mar-1953	Rahu	06-Nov-1959	Jupiter	22-Nov-1969
Rahu	30-Jul-1953	Jupiter	05-May-1961	Saturn	28-Oct-1970
Jupiter	24-Jun-1954	Saturn	05-Sep-1962	Mercury	07-Dec-1971
Saturn	12-Apr-1955	Mercury	05-Apr-1964	Ketu	04-Dec-1972
Mercury	24-Mar-1956	Ketu	06-Sep-1965	Venus	01-May-1973
Ketu	30-Jan-1957	Venus	06-Apr-1966	Sun	01-Jul-1974
Venus	05-Jun-1957	Sun	06-Dec-1967	Moon	07-Nov-1974
Rahu Dasa 06-Jun-1975 - 06-Jun-1993			Jupiter Dasa 06-Jun-1993 - 06-Jun-2009		Saturn Dasa 06-Jun-2009 - 06-Jun-2028
Rahu	06-Jun-1975	Jupiter	06-Jun-1993	Saturn	06-Jun-2009
Jupiter	17-Feb-1978	Saturn	25-Jul-1995	Mercury	08-Jun-2012
Saturn	11-Jul-1980	Mercury	06-Feb-1998	Ketu	17-Feb-2015
Mercury	18-May-1983	Ketu	12-May-2000	Venus	27-Mar-2016
Ketu	06-Dec-1985	Venus	18-Apr-2001	Sun	28-May-2019
Venus	25-Dec-1986	Sun	18-Dec-2003	Moon	10-May-2020
Sun	25-Dec-1989	Moon	06-Oct-2004	Mars	11-Dec-2021
Moon	19-Nov-1990	Mars	07-Feb-2006	Rahu	20-Jan-2023
Mars	19-May-1992	Rahu	13-Jan-2007	Jupiter	26-Nov-2025

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ra
2	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ve	Ve
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ma	Ve
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me
6	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra
8	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Me
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Sa
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
12	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ju
Mo	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ju	Su
Ma	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Ve
Ju[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Sa
Sa	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Ra
Ra	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ke	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Sa
Ne	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su
Pl	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Ju
Fo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ra	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	2		5
Mo+	1	4	2, 3	4
Ma+	1	11	2, 3	7, 12
Me	12	1		2, 3
Ju+	12	6		8, 9
Ve	1	4	2, 3	1, 6
Sa+	4	12	1, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	12	1, 6	
Ke+	12	6		
Ur	2	9	5	
Ne	6	2	8, 9	
Pl	11	1	7, 12	
Fo	6	2	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XVIII – Hernia

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



03 Dr. Chadraraju

Date 13/03/1936, Time 10:30 AM, Place Coringi, Day Friday, Lat 16:48 North, Long 82:14 East, Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 22:52:34, Asc. : Tau 13:39:48.

VI CSL Ju(7,8-11,) in star and sub of Ke(2) aspected by Ma(11,7-12) & Ju(7,8-11); VI cusp sign lord is Ve and star lord Ra is in the star of Ve; Ma aspects Vir and Sa aspects Sco where VII cusp is located.

During dasa period Ve-Me-Ju(7/2008) the native underwent hernia operation. Dasa lord Ve(Badhaka 9,1-6) in star Ma(11,7-12) and sub Me(10,2-5) conj. Sa(10,9 Badhaka-10) & Ve(Badhaka 9,1-6); Bhukthi lord Me is in star & sub of Ra(8) conj Ju(7,8-11); Anthara lord Ju(7,8-11,) in star and sub of Ke(2) aspected by Ma (11,7-12) & Ju(7,8-11).

04 Prince Bernhard

Date 29/06/1911, Time 02:45 AM, Place Jena, Germany, Day Thursday; Lat 50:56 N, Long 11:35 E, TZ 1hr East of GMT, KPNA 22:31:53, Birth Star: Ashlesha-1 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Tau 23:35:47

Dutch consort of Queen Juliana of Holland who was married on 7/01/1937. Juliana ascended the throne on 4/09/1948 after Queen Wilhelmina's abdication. The couple had four daughters: Beatrix, Irene, Margriet and Maria. After the Germans invaded on 10/04/1940, they lived in Canada, returning to the Netherlands on 3/05/1945. Juliana's and Bernhard's daughter Beatrix ascended to the throne when Juliana abdicated on April 30, 1980.

VI CSL Me(1,2-3) aspected by Ma(11,7-12) is in star & sub of Ra(12) conj Sa(12,10-11), aspected by Ju(6,8-9 Badhaka), sign lord Ma(11,7-12); VI cusp sign lord is Ve and star lord is Ma; Ma aspects Vir and VII cusp is placed in Sco.

During Ra-Ke-Me (11 Dec 1986) the native had hernia operation. Dasa Lord Ra(12) conj Sa(12,10-11), aspected by Ju(6,8-9 Badhaka), sign lord Ma (11,7-12); Ra is in star & sub of Ve(4,1-6); Bhukti lord Ke(6) is aspected by Ma & Sa and sign lord is Ve; Ke is in star of Ra(12) and sub of Me(1,2-3) aspected by Ma; Anthra lord Me(1,2-3) in star & sub of Ra(12) conj Sa (12,10-11), aspected by Ju(6,8-9Badhaka), sign lord Ma(11,7-12).



DOWNLOAD FREE KP MUHURAT SOFTWARE FROM BELLOW LINK

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/FreeDownloads.php>

Jack Paar

Sun Rise: 04:24:44 AM Sun Set: 06:20:57 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Vanij

III 28:19:00	Ma 05:22:20 Su 18:38:25 Ve 20:10:47 Ju 23:54:58 IV 26:48:09	Me 06:22:17 V 19:00:40	VI 09:31:09 PI 10:06:47 Ke 21:20:12
II 18:38:15 Ur 00:48:37	Name: Jack Paar Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 01/May/1917 Time: 11:55:00 PM SID: 15:07:51 Lat: 40:47:00 N Lon: 81:22:00 W Place: Canton, Ohio, USA		Sa 02:16:16 VII 03:00:09 Ne 09:34:34
I 03:00:09	Ayanamsa: 22° 36' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 7 Y, 6 M, 9 D		VIII 18:38:15 Mo 21:38:58 Fo 29:59:37
Ra 21:20:12 XII 09:31:09	XI 19:00:40	X 26:48:09	IX 28:19:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 11-Nov-1904 - 11-Nov-1924			Sun Dasa 11-Nov-1924 - 11-Nov-1930		Moon Dasa 11-Nov-1930 - 11-Nov-1940
Venus	11-Nov-1904	Sun	11-Nov-1924	Moon	11-Nov-1930
Sun	12-Mar-1908	Moon	27-Feb-1925	Mars	11-Sep-1931
Moon	13-Mar-1909	Mars	27-Aug-1925	Rahu	11-Apr-1932
Mars	13-Nov-1910	Rahu	03-Jan-1926	Jupiter	12-Oct-1933
Rahu	13-Jan-1912	Jupiter	27-Nov-1926	Saturn	12-Feb-1935
Jupiter	13-Jan-1915	Saturn	14-Sep-1927	Mercury	12-Sep-1936
Saturn	13-Sep-1917	Mercury	27-Aug-1928	Ketu	13-Feb-1938
Mercury	12-Nov-1920	Ketu	03-Jul-1929	Venus	13-Sep-1938
Ketu	13-Sep-1923	Venus	09-Nov-1929	Sun	13-May-1940
Mars Dasa 11-Nov-1940 - 11-Nov-1947			Rahu Dasa 11-Nov-1947 - 11-Nov-1965		Jupiter Dasa 11-Nov-1965 - 11-Nov-1981
Mars	11-Nov-1940	Rahu	11-Nov-1947	Jupiter	11-Nov-1965
Rahu	07-Apr-1941	Jupiter	23-Jul-1950	Saturn	29-Dec-1967
Jupiter	25-Apr-1942	Saturn	16-Dec-1952	Mercury	11-Jul-1970
Saturn	01-Apr-1943	Mercury	23-Oct-1955	Ketu	16-Oct-1972
Mercury	09-May-1944	Ketu	11-May-1958	Venus	22-Sep-1973
Ketu	06-May-1945	Venus	30-May-1959	Sun	22-May-1976
Venus	03-Oct-1945	Sun	30-May-1962	Moon	11-Mar-1977
Sun	03-Dec-1946	Moon	24-Apr-1963	Mars	11-Jul-1978
Moon	09-Apr-1947	Mars	23-Oct-1964	Rahu	17-Jun-1979
Saturn Dasa 11-Nov-1981 - 11-Nov-2000			Mercury Dasa 11-Nov-2000 - 11-Nov-2017		Ketu Dasa 11-Nov-2017 - 11-Nov-2024
Saturn	11-Nov-1981	Mercury	11-Nov-2000	Ketu	11-Nov-2017
Mercury	13-Nov-1984	Ketu	08-Apr-2003	Venus	07-Apr-2018
Ketu	23-Jul-1987	Venus	05-Apr-2004	Sun	07-Jun-2019
Venus	31-Aug-1988	Sun	06-Feb-2007	Moon	14-Oct-2019
Sun	01-Nov-1991	Moon	13-Dec-2007	Mars	14-May-2020
Moon	14-Oct-1992	Mars	12-May-2009	Rahu	11-Oct-2020
Mars	15-May-1994	Rahu	09-May-2010	Jupiter	30-Oct-2021
Rahu	24-Jun-1995	Jupiter	26-Nov-2012	Saturn	06-Oct-2022
Jupiter	30-Apr-1998	Saturn	04-Mar-2015	Mercury	15-Nov-2023

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ra	Ra
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Sa
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Sa
8	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Sa
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ma	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ra
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ve
Ju	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Su
Ve	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
Sa	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ke
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Su	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ur	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Ra
Ne	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
Pl	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ma	Sa
Fo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Sa	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	5, 10	8
Mo+	3	8	5, 10	7
Ma+	6	3		4, 11
Me+	3	4	8	6, 9
Ju	3	3	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	3	3	5, 10	5, 10
Sa+	3	6	3, 12	1, 2
Ra+	3	12	5, 10	
Ke	3	6	3, 12	
Ur	3	1	4, 11	
Ne	6	7	1, 2	
Pl	12	6		
Fo	3	8	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Paul Mahler

Sun Rise: 06:13:28 AM Sun Set: 05:19:56 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shubha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

Ur[R] 24:41:05 Ra 11:55:36 XI 09:26:04		XII 00:28:29	I 15:55:44 Pl 29:18:11 II 29:59:06
X 06:42:29	Name: Paul Mahler Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 08/Oct/1931 Time: 09:00:00 PM SID: 22:06:32 Lat: 55:08:00 N Lon: 15:09:00 E Place: Svaneke, Bornholm, Denmark		III 15:44:17 Fo 24:06:53 Ju 24:16:54
IX 15:44:17	Ayanamsa: 22° 48' 52" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 19 Y, 7 M, 22 D		IV 06:42:29 Mo 13:34:10 Ne 14:06:22
VIII 29:59:06 Sa 24:04:12 VII 15:55:44	VI 00:28:29	Ma 21:50:43	V 09:26:04 Ke 11:55:36 Me 14:24:15 Su 21:45:19 Ve 29:55:09

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 01-Jun-1931 - 01-Jun-1951			Sun Dasa 01-Jun-1951 - 01-Jun-1957		Moon Dasa 01-Jun-1957 - 01-Jun-1967
Venus	01-Jun-1931	Sun	01-Jun-1951	Moon	01-Jun-1957
Sun	01-Oct-1934	Moon	19-Sep-1951	Mars	01-Apr-1958
Moon	01-Oct-1935	Mars	19-Mar-1952	Rahu	01-Nov-1958
Mars	31-May-1937	Rahu	25-Jul-1952	Jupiter	01-May-1960
Rahu	31-Jul-1938	Jupiter	19-Jun-1953	Saturn	02-Sep-1961
Jupiter	31-Jul-1941	Saturn	06-Apr-1954	Mercury	02-Apr-1963
Saturn	31-Mar-1944	Mercury	19-Mar-1955	Ketu	01-Sep-1964
Mercury	01-Jun-1947	Ketu	25-Jan-1956	Venus	01-Apr-1965
Ketu	01-Apr-1950	Venus	31-May-1956	Sun	01-Dec-1966
Mars Dasa 01-Jun-1967 - 01-Jun-1974			Rahu Dasa 01-Jun-1974 - 01-Jun-1992		Jupiter Dasa 01-Jun-1992 - 01-Jun-2008
Mars	01-Jun-1967	Rahu	01-Jun-1974	Jupiter	01-Jun-1992
Rahu	29-Oct-1967	Jupiter	11-Feb-1977	Saturn	20-Jul-1994
Jupiter	15-Nov-1968	Saturn	05-Jul-1979	Mercury	01-Feb-1997
Saturn	21-Oct-1969	Mercury	11-May-1982	Ketu	07-May-1999
Mercury	30-Nov-1970	Ketu	28-Nov-1984	Venus	13-Apr-2000
Ketu	27-Nov-1971	Venus	17-Dec-1985	Sun	14-Dec-2002
Venus	24-Apr-1972	Sun	16-Dec-1988	Moon	02-Oct-2003
Sun	25-Jun-1973	Moon	10-Nov-1989	Mars	01-Feb-2005
Moon	31-Oct-1973	Mars	10-May-1991	Rahu	07-Jan-2006
Saturn Dasa 01-Jun-2008 - 01-Jun-2027			Mercury Dasa 01-Jun-2027 - 01-Jun-2044		Ketu Dasa 01-Jun-2044 - 01-Jun-2051
Saturn	01-Jun-2008	Mercury	01-Jun-2027	Ketu	01-Jun-2044
Mercury	05-Jun-2011	Ketu	29-Oct-2029	Venus	29-Oct-2044
Ketu	13-Feb-2014	Venus	26-Oct-2030	Sun	30-Dec-2045
Venus	22-Mar-2015	Sun	25-Aug-2033	Moon	06-May-2046
Sun	22-May-2018	Moon	01-Jul-2034	Mars	06-Dec-2046
Moon	04-May-2019	Mars	01-Dec-2035	Rahu	03-May-2047
Mars	03-Dec-2020	Rahu	28-Nov-2036	Jupiter	20-May-2048
Rahu	14-Jan-2022	Jupiter	16-Jun-2039	Saturn	26-Apr-2049
Jupiter	20-Nov-2024	Saturn	22-Sep-2041	Mercury	04-Jun-2050

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ju
2	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
3	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ke	Sa
4	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
5	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo
6	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve	Me
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Sa	Su
8	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Sa	Mo
9	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
10	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
11	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
12	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ju	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Me
Ve	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
Sa	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Me	Ve
Ra	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma
Ke	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ne	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ve
Pl	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ke	Ve
Fo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	5	3	4
Mo	5	4	12	3
Ma	3	5	7, 8, 11	6
Me	4	5	3	1, 2, 5
Ju	5	3	1, 2, 5	7, 8, 11
Ve	5	5	6	12
Sa	5	7	12	9, 10
Ra+	7	11	9, 10	
Ke+	4	5	3	
Ur	5	11	1, 2, 5	
Ne	5	4	12	
Pl	3	1	7, 8, 11	
Fo	5	3	1, 2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XVIII – Hernia

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



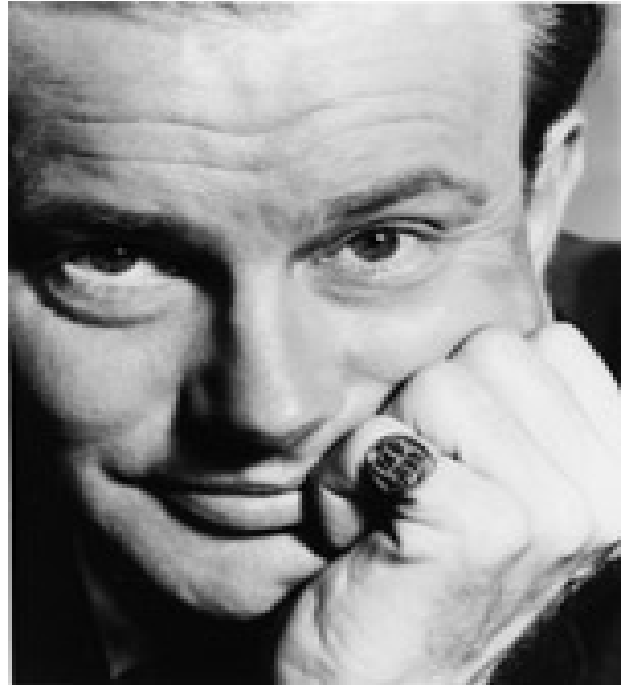
05 Jack Paar

Date 01/05/1917, Time 23:55 PM, Place Canton, OH, USA, Day Tuesday; Lat 40:48 N, Long 81:23 W, TZ 6hr West of GMT, KPNA 22:36:46, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Cap 2:58:10

American TV personality, comedian, singer, conversationalist and Tonight Show host from 1957-62. He was nominated for five Emmys and was honoured by the Los Angeles Museum of Broadcasting on 14/03/1991.

VI CSL Ju(4,3,12) is in star of Ve(3,5,10) conj Ma(3,4,11 Badhaka) & aspected by Sa(7,1-2) and sub of Sa(7,1-2); VI cusp star lord Ra is in the star of Ve; Ma aspects Sco where Badhaka XI cusp is placed and Sa aspects Vir.

During Sa-Ve (1990) the native had hernia problem. Dasa lord Sa(7,1-2) is in star of Ju(4,3-12) and sub of Ra(12) being in star Ve(3,5-10). Bhukthi lord Ve(3,5-10) conj Ma(3,4,11 Badhaka) & aspected by Sa(7,1-2) is in own star Ve and sub Ju(4,3-12), is very much promising the event.



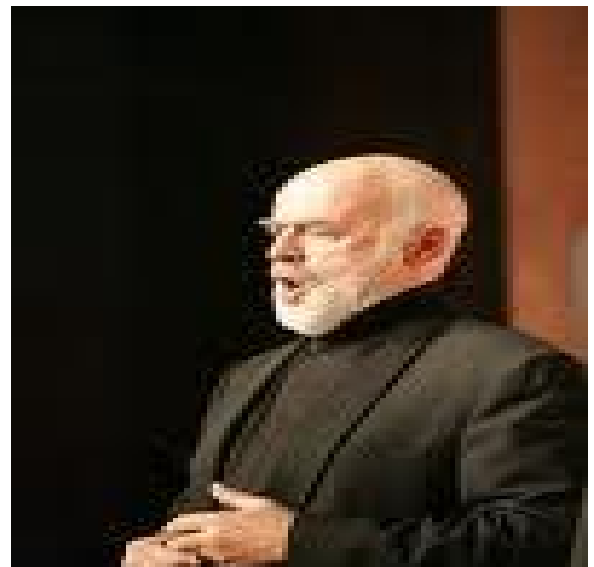
06 Paul Mahler Dam

Date 08/10/1931, Time 21:00, Place Bornholm Baltic Sea, Denmark, Day Thursday, Lat 55:07 N, Long 15:07 E, TZ 1hr East of GMT, KPNA 22:48:52, Birth Star: Pubba-1, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Gem 15:52:45

Danish astrologer since 1975, a full time pro; lecturer, teacher, and writer, educated in electronics. He published "Astrological Handbook" in June 1985. The son of a teacher, Paul had a pleasant childhood. In wrote an article about *Pluto*, he relates: (condensed by LMR) "At 15, PR Asc. was conjunct Pluto when my grandfather died (in Nov), after meaning much to me during my childhood. On 7/05/1945, the Russians bombed Bornholm and destroyed my grandfather's house. "TR Pluto crossed my Sun when I took a training job in a business house, 1948, and completed the last pass when I quit in 1949. I began taking classes in electronics. As Pluto transited Jupiter and Uranus transited Pluto, I went through my conscripted military service. I spent some time in a military hospital due to a viral infection of the throat.

VI CSL Mo(4,3) is in star & sub of Ve(5,12) aspected by Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10); VI cusp sign lord is Ma; Sa aspects Vir & Ve there and VI cusp is placed in Sco. During dasa period Ma-Ra (1968), in Ma-Ke(1972) and In Ra-Sa(1981) the native had three times hernia problems. Dasa lord Ma(5,6) is in star of Ju(3,7-8-11) and sub of Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10); Bhukthi lord Ra(11) as

pected by Ve(5-12) is in star of Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10) and sub of Mo(4,3); no planet is in stars of Ra which is CSL of 4,8,10,12. Bhukthi lord Ke(5) aspected by Sa (Badhaka 7,9-10), conj Ve is in Mo star and Ra sub, indicating hernia problem. Again in 1982 (Ra-Sa), hernia problem revisited him as Ra, Sa are directly connected to the event.





KP Activity Summit- 2010 at Hyderabad



KP Astrologers' Forum is conducting a two days Summit- 2010 at Hyderabad on 2nd & 3rd October, 2010. The Summit is a platform to share research findings, new theories and other contemporary areas amongst Astrology fraternity. It is expected that the Summit would help the participants to strengthen their knowledge and be of better service to the society. Topics in the Summit – 2010 include

- ♦ Medical Astrology
- ♦ Match Making
- ♦ Sub Harmonics Theory (New)
- ♦ Lagna Dasa System
- ♦ Mundane Astrology
- ♦ Investments
- ♦ Astro Remedies
- ♦ KP for Non KP Astrologers
- ♦ Nodes / Aspects
- ♦ Birth Time Rectification.

Speakers who would be participating in the Summit are Sri V.B.N. Sarma garu, Sri Rajendra Nimje, Sri Swamy Omkar, Sri O.V.N. Murthy, Dr. Amarnath Sastry, Sri T. Seshagiri Rao, Sri Ramesh Gupta and many other stalwarts. The participation in the Summit is through delegate fee. Details are available at the following link and contact particulars.

www.astrouser.com.

KP Astrologers' Forum, India

Regd. No. 872/2007

139/P, St. No. 4, Lane No. 2, Kartikeya Nagar,

Nacharam, Hyderabad – 500 076.

Ph : +91-40-9866663507, Fax : 65349401

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com



Job Interview_A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdoth.ernet.in



This case is a recent one when one of my relative's son came home as guest who had to appear for the selection process interview at Service Selection Board for army.

Out of sudden curiosity, I wanted to find out if the native would be selected in the said interview process. I took horary number 13 myself and rotated the chart to 11th house for the guest in question. The matter was taken up for scrutiny at 10:59:13 Hrs on 04-08-2010 at Bangalore.

The rotated horary chart is as follows:

Co-ordinates of judgment:

In a query relating to the interview and the results thereof, the 3rd and 9th houses get most pertinent. The 3rd house indicates the performance from the native and 9th house indicates what is asked for from the interview panel. If these houses signify the 11th house, the native gets successful in the interview process.

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the subject matter of the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna Sbl-Rahu, which is placed in the star of 9th lord Venus placed in 7th house, weak rasi sign for Venus. This was exactly in consonance to my worries, as the interview process at Service Selection board is normally tough. This indicated that there is something to worry. Moon itself gets placed in 3H indicating a scene of interview to be faced.

Thus, the query is well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis :

Examine the 3rd cusp.

3rd cuspal sub-lord is Mars which is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star. Note that 10th lord Mars gets placed in 7th house close to the 8th cusp, making the scene of professional success a difficult game.

At the stellar level, Mars falls in the star of Sun placed in 6th house which seemed OK but is in the sub of weak Venus in 7th house. In this situation, the ball was in the court of the examining party, though the native was destined to try his best.

Examine the 9th cusp.

9th cuspal sub-lord is Venus which is the strong 9th lord showing that the examining party was strong. Venus falls in the star of Sun placed in 6th house which again seemed OK but the sub of Saturn in which Venus was placed was the strong 12th lord placed in 7th house. This did point out the fact that there could be a situation for the native to suffer loss (rejection – 12th house) by the examining party and was a matter of worry.

Look to Fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 7th house, in the star of Venus and sub of Saturn. As observed in the analysis of the query, Venus and Saturn do not support the success.

Examine the 10th cusp

10th cusp indicates the job in question for which the interview is attempted. 10th cuspal sub-lord is Jupiter which is retro in motion, thus the job was understood to be non-available.

At the stellar level, it is noticed that Jupiter falls in Saturn's star which does not promote success because of Saturn lording the 12th house strongly. Venus, sub-lord of Jupiter, is weak by rasi position and placed in 7th house

Horary No. 13/249

Sun Rise: 06:05:51 AM Sun Set: 06:44:55 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vridhi Hora: Mars Karana: Gar
Horary No.: 13
Question : Job Interview

II 12:14:51 Ju[R] 09:15:44 Ur[R] 06:20:16	III 17:20:00 Mo 29:53:15	IV 16:29:13	V 12:39:08 Ke 16:19:26
I 08:35:39 Ne[R] 03:49:07	Name: Job Interview Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 04/Aug/2010 Time: 10:59:13 AM SID: 07:30:37 Lat: 12:51:00 N[G] Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India		VI 09:04:53 Fo 14:44:46 Su 17:50:19
XII 09:04:53	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 53" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Kritika, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 6 M, 18 D		VII 08:35:39 Me 15:00:28
Ra 16:19:26 XI 12:39:08 Pl[R] 09:16:49	X 16:29:13	IX 17:20:00	Ve 03:02:22 Sa 07:15:56 Ma 09:17:38 VIII 12:14:51

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 20-Feb-2009 - 20-Feb-2015			Moon Dasa 20-Feb-2015 - 20-Feb-2025		
Sun	20-Feb-2009	Moon	20-Feb-2015	Mars	20-Feb-2025
Moon	08-Jun-2009	Mars	20-Dec-2015	Rahu	17-Jul-2025
Mars	08-Dec-2009	Rahu	20-Jul-2016	Jupiter	05-Aug-2026
Rahu	14-Apr-2010	Jupiter	21-Jan-2018	Saturn	11-Jul-2027
Jupiter	08-Mar-2011	Saturn	21-May-2019	Mercury	19-Aug-2028
Saturn	27-Dec-2011	Mercury	20-Dec-2020	Ketu	16-Aug-2029
Mercury	09-Dec-2012	Ketu	21-May-2022	Venus	13-Jan-2030
Ketu	15-Oct-2013	Venus	21-Dec-2022	Sun	13-Mar-2031
Venus	20-Feb-2014	Sun	21-Aug-2024	Moon	19-Jul-2031
Rahu Dasa 20-Feb-2032 - 20-Feb-2050			Jupiter Dasa 20-Feb-2050 - 20-Feb-2066		
Rahu	20-Feb-2032	Jupiter	20-Feb-2050	Saturn	20-Feb-2066
Jupiter	01-Nov-2034	Saturn	08-Apr-2052	Mercury	23-Feb-2069
Saturn	25-Mar-2037	Mercury	21-Oct-2054	Ketu	01-Nov-2071
Mercury	31-Jan-2040	Ketu	26-Jan-2057	Venus	09-Dec-2072
Ketu	19-Aug-2042	Venus	01-Jan-2058	Sun	10-Feb-2076
Venus	07-Sep-2043	Sun	01-Sep-2060	Moon	23-Jan-2077
Sun	07-Sep-2046	Moon	20-Jun-2061	Mars	23-Aug-2078
Moon	01-Aug-2047	Mars	20-Oct-2062	Rahu	02-Oct-2079
Mars	31-Jan-2049	Rahu	26-Sep-2063	Jupiter	08-Aug-2082
Mercury Dasa 20-Feb-2085 - 20-Feb-2102			Ketu Dasa 20-Feb-2102 - 20-Feb-2109		
Mercury	20-Feb-2085	Ketu	20-Feb-2102	Venus	20-Feb-2109
Ketu	17-Jul-2087	Venus	17-Jul-2102	Sun	20-Jun-2112
Venus	14-Jul-2088	Sun	17-Sep-2103	Moon	21-Jun-2113
Sun	15-May-2091	Moon	23-Jan-2104	Mars	21-Feb-2115
Moon	21-Mar-2092	Mars	23-Aug-2104	Rahu	21-Apr-2116
Mars	22-Aug-2093	Rahu	20-Jan-2105	Jupiter	22-Apr-2119
Rahu	19-Aug-2094	Jupiter	08-Feb-2106	Saturn	22-Dec-2121
Jupiter	07-Mar-2097	Saturn	14-Jan-2107	Mercury	21-Feb-2125
Saturn	13-Jun-2099	Mercury	23-Feb-2108	Ketu	21-Dec-2127

Ruling Planets - 04/Aug/2010 10:59:13 AM

BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra
Moon	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Ke
Day Lord: Mercury					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ma	Sa
2	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
3	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma
4	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Su
5	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ve
6	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
7	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ju
8	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
9	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ve
10	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Sa
11	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Me
12	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
Mo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ma	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Me
Me	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ma
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ve	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Me
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Fo	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	6	5, 8	7
Mo+	6	3	7	6
Ma+	6	7	7	3, 10
Me	7	7	4, 9	5, 8
Ju+	7	1	1, 12	2, 11
Ve	6	7	7	4, 9
Sa	6	7	7	1, 12
Ra	7	11	4, 9	
Ke+	11	5		
Ur	7	1	1, 12	
Ne	7	12	3, 10	
Pl	5	10		
Fo	7	6	1, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.
(G) Denotes geocentric correction applied to latitude.



Job Interview_A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



causing further damage and solely leaving the discretion in the hands of the examining party as the Jupiter is the sub-lord of the 7th cusp as well.

Examine the 11th cusp.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Mercury which is the strong lord of the 8th house. Mercury falls in the star and sub of Venus placed in 7th house by weak rasi position. Consider the sub-sub lord of Mercury as Saturn which is a strong lord of the 12th house, thereby denying success.

Note that the 7th house is the examining party and all along, in this chart, 7th house had a pronounced effect. Notice that 7th cuspal sub-lord has the Jupiter as its sub-lord, which is against giving success by being lord of 12th house and affects the native because of its placement in lagna itself. Thus, the examining party was expected not to behave well with the native.


Conclusion

Looking to all logistics of analysis as above, it was concluded that the native won't be finally selected and it would be a frustrating experience to the native though he may fare decently.

Some facts of the case:

Native was not selected and was rejected in the last round and sent back home.


The KP principles are infallible and crystal clear, although, it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.

KANAK B. BOSMIA



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Election example: 1

Australia federal election August 21, 2010.

Opinion polls in Australia indicate the August 21 federal election will be a tight contest. The governing Labor party has asked voters to trust its economic expertise, while the conservative opposition argues the electorate must not be misled by a spendthrift government.

I am interested to know "will the governing Labor party win this election?"

Horary details:

Horary Question: will the governing Labor party win this election?

Horary No: 38/249

Horary date: 18/8/2010

Horary Time: 19:05:20

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Jupiter, Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Venus.

Jupiter is in 10, lord of 8-11, No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 10. in the star of Saturn in 4, lord of 9-10, in the sub of Venus 5, lord of 1-6.

10th CSL Jupiter signifies 10,11. So chance of winning is there.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Jupiter, Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Venus.

Jupiter is in 4, lord of 2-5, no planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 4. in the star of Saturn is in 10, lord of 3-4, in the sub of Venus is in 11, lord of 7-12.

10th CSL Jupiter signifies 3,10,11.

After looking from both sides, we have found that chance of winning is indicated for both sides. Let us see what is stored in DBAS.

Dasa checking on 21 August 2010:

Period lords are Me-Mo-Ve-Sa

Mercury is in 4, lord of 2-5, in the star of Venus in 5, lord of 1-6, in the sub of Mercury being in 4, lord of 2-5. Dasalord does not signifies 3,10,11 at all, so not need to check Bhukti etc.

For opponent:

Period lords are Me-Mo-Ve-Sa

Mercury is in 10, lord of 8-11, in the star of Venus is in 11, lord of 7-12, in the sub of Mercury being in 10, lord of 8-11.

Dasalord Mercury signifies 10,11.

Moon is in 12, lord of 9, in the star of Mercury being in 10, lord of 8-11, in the sub of Moon being in 12, lord of 9.

Sun Rise: 06:17:11 AM Sun Set: 07:09:33 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vaidhrti Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 38
Question : will The governing Labor party win this election?"

Ruling Planets - 18/Aug/2010 07:05:20 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
Moon	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa
Day Lord: Mercury					

XI 12:52:18 Ju[R] 08:23:37 Ur[R] 05:57:14	XII 18:57:09	I 23:20:00	Fo 01:13:22 Ke 15:33:51 Il 17:48:26
X 10:02:26 Ne[R] 03:26:02	Name: Australian election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 18/Aug/2010 Time: 07:05:20 PM SID: 16:12:59 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT India		III 12:18:38
IX 12:18:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 8 Y, 7 M, 15 I		Su 01:35:55 IV 10:02:26 Me 24:54:41
VIII 17:48:26 Ra 15:33:51 Pl[R] 09:03:09	VII 23:20:00 Mo 23:14:04	VI 18:57:09	Sa 08:42:32 V 12:52:18 Ve 17:32:12 Ma 18:15:40

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 03-Apr-2002 - 03-Apr-2019		Ketu Dasa 03-Apr-2019 - 03-Apr-2026		Venus Dasa 03-Apr-2026 - 03-Apr-2046	
Mercury	03-Apr-2002	Ketu	03-Apr-2019	Venus	03-Apr-2026
Ketu	30-Aug-2004	Venus	31-Aug-2019	Sun	03-Aug-2029
Venus	27-Aug-2005	Sun	30-Oct-2020	Moon	03-Aug-2030
Sun	27-Jun-2008	Moon	07-Mar-2021	Mars	03-Apr-2032
Moon	03-May-2009	Mars	07-Oct-2021	Rahu	04-Jun-2033
Mars	03-Oct-2010	Rahu	05-Mar-2022	Jupiter	03-Jun-2036
Rahu	30-Sep-2011	Jupiter	23-Mar-2023	Saturn	04-Feb-2039
Jupiter	17-Apr-2014	Saturn	29-Feb-2024	Mercury	04-Apr-2042
Saturn	23-Jul-2016	Mercury	07-Apr-2025	Ketu	03-Feb-2045
Sun Dasa 03-Apr-2046 - 03-Apr-2052		Moon Dasa 03-Apr-2052 - 03-Apr-2062		Mars Dasa 03-Apr-2062 - 03-Apr-2069	
Sun	03-Apr-2046	Moon	03-Apr-2052	Mars	03-Apr-2062
Moon	21-Jul-2046	Mars	03-Feb-2053	Rahu	31-Aug-2062
Mars	21-Jan-2047	Rahu	03-Sep-2053	Jupiter	18-Sep-2063
Rahu	28-May-2047	Jupiter	03-Mar-2055	Saturn	25-Aug-2064
Jupiter	21-Apr-2048	Saturn	02-Jul-2056	Mercury	05-Oct-2065
Saturn	09-Feb-2049	Mercury	03-Feb-2058	Ketu	02-Oct-2066
Mercury	21-Jan-2050	Ketu	03-Jul-2059	Venus	27-Feb-2067
Ketu	27-Nov-2050	Venus	03-Feb-2060	Sun	27-Apr-2068
Venus	03-Apr-2051	Sun	03-Oct-2061	Moon	02-Sep-2068
Rahu Dasa 03-Apr-2069 - 03-Apr-2087		Jupiter Dasa 03-Apr-2087 - 03-Apr-2103		Saturn Dasa 03-Apr-2103 - 03-Apr-2122	
Rahu	03-Apr-2069	Jupiter	03-Apr-2087	Saturn	03-Apr-2103
Jupiter	15-Dec-2071	Saturn	21-May-2089	Mercury	06-Apr-2106
Saturn	09-May-2074	Mercury	03-Dec-2091	Ketu	14-Dec-2108
Mercury	15-Mar-2077	Ketu	10-Mar-2094	Venus	24-Jan-2110
Ketu	03-Oct-2079	Venus	15-Feb-2095	Sun	25-Mar-2113
Venus	20-Oct-2080	Sun	15-Oct-2097	Moon	08-Mar-2114
Sun	21-Oct-2083	Moon	03-Aug-2098	Mars	08-Oct-2115
Moon	15-Sep-2084	Mars	03-Dec-2099	Rahu	16-Nov-2116
Mars	16-Mar-2086	Rahu	09-Nov-2100	Jupiter	23-Sep-2119

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Sa	Ve
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ju
5	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ve
6	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ke	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ma	Ma
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ke
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Ke
11	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ke
12	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ra
Mo	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Su	Ra
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ve
Fo	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ke

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	3		4
Mo	4	6	2, 5	3
Ma+	6	5	3	7, 12
Me	5	4	1, 6	2, 5
Ju+	4	10	9, 10	8, 11
Ve	6	5	3	1, 6
Sa	3	4	4	9, 10
Ra	5	7	1, 6	
Ke	7	1		
Ur	4	10	9, 10	
Ne	5	9	7, 12	
Pl	1	7		
Fo	5	1	7, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Horary No. 35/249

Sun Rise: 06:17:11 AM Sun Set: 07:09:33 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vaidhrti Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil
Horary No.: 35
Question : will the Finikaso win this election?

XI 08:31:32 Ju[R] 08:23:20 Ur[R] 05:57:07	XII 14:44:06	I 19:40:00	II 14:25:43 Ke 15:33:40
X 06:05:54 Ne[R] 03:25:56	Name: Tuvalu election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 18/Aug/2010 Time: 08:28:07 PM SID: 17:36:00 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		III 08:47:44
IX 08:47:44	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 7 Y, 8 M, 12 D		Su 01:39:14 IV 06:05:54 Me 24:55:22
Ra 15:33:40 VIII 14:25:43 Pl[R] 09:03:06	Mo 23:57:37 VII 19:40:00 Fo 06:08:34	VI 14:44:06	V 08:31:32 Sa 08:42:54 Ve 17:35:33 Ma 18:17:51

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 30-Apr-2001 - 30-Apr-2018			Ketu Dasa 30-Apr-2018 - 30-Apr-2025		Venus Dasa 30-Apr-2025 - 30-Apr-2045
Mercury	30-Apr-2001	Ketu	30-Apr-2018	Venus	30-Apr-2025
Ketu	27-Sep-2003	Venus	27-Sep-2018	Sun	29-Aug-2028
Venus	24-Sep-2004	Sun	27-Nov-2019	Moon	30-Aug-2029
Sun	25-Jul-2007	Moon	02-Apr-2020	Mars	30-Apr-2031
Moon	31-May-2008	Mars	02-Nov-2020	Rahu	29-Jun-2032
Mars	01-Nov-2009	Rahu	30-Mar-2021	Jupiter	30-Jun-2035
Rahu	29-Oct-2010	Jupiter	18-Apr-2022	Saturn	02-Mar-2038
Jupiter	16-May-2013	Saturn	24-Mar-2023	Mercury	02-May-2041
Saturn	22-Aug-2015	Mercury	02-May-2024	Ketu	02-Mar-2044
Sun Dasa 30-Apr-2045 - 30-Apr-2051			Moon Dasa 30-Apr-2051 - 30-Apr-2061		Mars Dasa 30-Apr-2061 - 30-Apr-2068
Sun	30-Apr-2045	Moon	30-Apr-2051	Mars	30-Apr-2061
Moon	18-Aug-2045	Mars	01-Mar-2052	Rahu	27-Sep-2061
Mars	18-Feb-2046	Rahu	01-Oct-2052	Jupiter	15-Oct-2062
Rahu	24-Jun-2046	Jupiter	02-Apr-2054	Saturn	21-Sep-2063
Jupiter	18-May-2047	Saturn	02-Aug-2055	Mercury	29-Oct-2064
Saturn	06-Mar-2048	Mercury	01-Mar-2057	Ketu	26-Oct-2065
Mercury	17-Feb-2049	Ketu	01-Aug-2058	Venus	24-Mar-2066
Ketu	24-Dec-2049	Venus	01-Mar-2059	Sun	24-May-2067
Venus	30-Apr-2050	Sun	31-Oct-2060	Moon	30-Sep-2067
Rahu Dasa 30-Apr-2068 - 30-Apr-2086			Jupiter Dasa 30-Apr-2086 - 30-Apr-2102		Saturn Dasa 30-Apr-2102 - 30-Apr-2121
Rahu	30-Apr-2068	Jupiter	30-Apr-2086	Saturn	30-Apr-2102
Jupiter	13-Jan-2071	Saturn	17-Jun-2088	Mercury	03-May-2105
Saturn	06-Jun-2073	Mercury	30-Dec-2090	Ketu	13-Jan-2108
Mercury	12-Apr-2076	Ketu	04-Apr-2093	Venus	21-Feb-2109
Ketu	01-Nov-2078	Venus	11-Mar-2094	Sun	21-Apr-2112
Venus	19-Nov-2079	Sun	10-Nov-2096	Moon	02-Apr-2113
Sun	19-Nov-2082	Moon	28-Aug-2097	Mars	02-Nov-2114
Moon	13-Oct-2083	Mars	28-Dec-2098	Rahu	12-Dec-2115
Mars	12-Apr-2085	Rahu	04-Dec-2099	Jupiter	18-Oct-2118

Ruling Planets - 18/Aug/2010 08:28:07 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
Moon	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju
Day Lord: Mercury					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ju
3	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ra
4	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ra
5	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
6	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ma	Ju
7	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Me
8	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
9	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve
10	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
11	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Su	Ju
12	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ju
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Su	Ma
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ve
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Su	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	3		4
Mo	4	7	2, 5	3
Ma+	7	5	3	7, 12
Me	5	4	1, 6	2, 5
Ju+	5	10	9, 10	8, 11
Ve	7	5	3	1, 6
Sa	3	5	4	9, 10
Ra	5	8	1, 6	
Ke	8	2		
Ur	5	10	9, 10	
Ne	5	9	7, 12	
Pl	2	7		
Fo	5	6	9, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Bhukti lord signifies 10,11.

Venus is in 11, lord of 7-12, in the star of Moon being in 12, lord of 9, in the sub of Saturn in 10, 3-4.
Antra lord Venus signifies 3,10,11.

Saturn is in 10, lord of 3-4, in the star of Sun in 9, lord of 10, in the sub of Venus in 11, lord of 7-12.
Sookshma lord Saturn signifies 3,10,11.

My opinion:

After checking both's 10th CSL we have found that both are strong, but in Dasa checking we have found that Labor party's dasa lord does not signify 3,10,11 at all but opponent's all DBAS signify 3,10,11. So I have come to conclusion that Labor party will not win this election.

Before publishing this article result will be out.

Election example: 2

Tuvalu election on 16 September 2010

Expect intense family rivalry in the Tuvalu election between a cabinet minister and his Prime Minister on the road to the September 16 elections. Both Prime Minister Apisai Ielemia and Communications Minister Taukelina Finikaso are standing in the Vaitupu constituency. Minister Finikaso, ISLANDS BUSINESS was told, had lodged a complaint against Ielemia with the Tuvalu Police. It is alleged that Ielemia had distributed registration forms in their constituency before the registration date. The Tuvalu police are investigating the case. Finikaso is also a close relative of Ielemia. The nature of Tuvalu's politics also tends to be fought on a more personal basis involving family ties and clans. Vaitupu constituency, is the largest in Tuvalu, which has 1200 voters, making the level of indoor lobbying quite intense. Without party politics, Tuvalu's campaign trail takes potential candidates straight into the homes of their small constituencies to seek votes. It's every man for himself during elections and Government is formed by those who actually make it into parliament. Expect some close-kept secrets to come out in the open as the battle lines have been drawn quite thinly in this contest. Already some of these secrets are making their way into the public domain. Ielemia declined an interview when he arrived in Suva for the Engaging Pacific Communities talks last month. Finikaso also declined to speak about the issue with the Prime Minister, but said he would tell his constituents about the government's struggle to keep its economy afloat during the global economic cash crisis. While it may not be obvious that tensions are running high between the families, sources on the island say Finikaso stands a good chance of winning his seat.

Horary details:

Horary Question: will the Finikaso win this election?

Horary No: 35/249

Horary date: 18/8/2010

Horary Time: 20:28:07

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Moon, in the star of Mercury and sub of Mars.

Moon is in 7, lord of 3, in the star of Mercury in 4, lord of 2-5, in the sub of Mars in 5, lord of 7-12.

Moon signifies 3.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



For opponent:

10th CSL Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Venus and sub of Sun.

Rahu is in 2, Rahu is agent of Mars in 11, lord of 1-6 in the star of Venus in 11, lord of 7-12, in the sub of Sun in 9, lord of 10.

10th CSL Rahu signifies 10,11.

After looking both we have found that chance of winning is indicate from both. Let us see what is stored in DBAS.

Dasa checking on 16 September 2010:

Period lords are Me-Ma-Su-Ra

Mercury in 4, lord of 2-5, in the star of Venus in 5, lord of 1-6, in the sub of Mercury in 4, lord of 2-5.

Dasal ord Mercury does not signify 3,10,11 at all.

For opponent:

Period lords are Me-Ma-Su-Ra

Mercury is in 10, lord of 8-11, in the star of Venus in 11, lord of 7-12, in the sub of Mercury in 10, lord of 8-11.

Dasa lord Mercury signifies 10,11.

Mars is in 11, lord of 1-6, in the star of Moon in 1, lord of 9, in the sub of Mercury being in 10, lord of 8-11.
Bhukti lord Mars signifies 11,10.

Sun in 9, lord of 10, in the star of Ketu in 8, Ketu is agent of Saturn 11, lord of 3-4 in the sub of Venus in 11, lord of 7-12.

Antra lord signifies 10,11,3.

Rahu is in 2, Rahu is agent of Mars in 11, lord of 1-6 in the star of Venus in 11, lord of 7-12, in the sub of Sun in 9, lord of 10.

Sookshma lord Rahu signifies 10,11.

My opinion:

After checking both's 10th CSL we have found that both are strong, but in Dasa checking we have found that Labor Finikaso's dasa lord not signifies 3,10,11 at all but opponent's all DBAS all signify 3,10,11, so I have come to conclusion that Finikaso will not win this election.

Election example: 3

Swedish election on 19 September 2010.

Main parties in the electoral race:

Party: Swedish Social Democratic Party / Sveriges socialdemokratiska arbetareparti (SAP) Leader: Mona Ingelborg SAHLIN Seats won in last election: 144

Party: Moderate Party (M) / Moderata samlingspartiet Leader: Fredrik REINFELDT Seats won in last election: 55

Sun Rise: 06:17:54 AM Sun Set: 07:07:54 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Priti Hora: Sun Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 237
Question : will the Swedish Social Democratic Party win this election?

I 11:00:00 Ju[R] 08:13:14 Ur[R] 05:53:22	II 16:31:25	III 14:44:34	IV 09:27:54 Ke 15:27:21
XII 04:05:41 Ne[R] 03:22:40	Name: Swedish election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 20/Aug/2010 Time: 08:15:45 PM SID: 17:31:29 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		V 04:36:50
XI 04:36:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Ashada, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 12 Y, 1 M, 16 D		Su 03:34:11 VI 04:05:41 Me 25:08:29
Mo 18:34:49 Ra 15:27:21 X 09:27:54 Pi[R] 09:01:37	IX 14:44:34	VIII 16:31:25 Fo 11:45:21	Sa 08:55:45 VII 11:00:00 Ve 19:30:36 Ma 19:33:49

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 07-Oct-2002 - 07-Oct-2022		Sun Dasa 07-Oct-2022 - 07-Oct-2028		Moon Dasa 07-Oct-2028 - 07-Oct-2038	
Venus	07-Oct-2002	Sun	07-Oct-2022	Moon	07-Oct-2028
Sun	07-Feb-2006	Moon	25-Jan-2023	Mars	07-Aug-2029
Moon	07-Feb-2007	Mars	25-Jul-2023	Rahu	07-Mar-2030
Mars	07-Oct-2008	Rahu	01-Dec-2023	Jupiter	07-Sep-2031
Rahu	08-Dec-2009	Jupiter	26-Oct-2024	Saturn	06-Jan-2033
Jupiter	07-Dec-2012	Saturn	14-Aug-2025	Mercury	06-Aug-2034
Saturn	08-Aug-2015	Mercury	26-Jul-2026	Ketu	06-Jan-2036
Mercury	08-Oct-2018	Ketu	01-Jun-2027	Venus	06-Aug-2036
Ketu	07-Aug-2021	Venus	08-Oct-2027	Sun	07-Apr-2038
Mars Dasa 07-Oct-2038 - 07-Oct-2045		Rahu Dasa 07-Oct-2045 - 07-Oct-2063		Jupiter Dasa 07-Oct-2063 - 07-Oct-2079	
Mars	07-Oct-2038	Rahu	07-Oct-2045	Jupiter	07-Oct-2063
Rahu	04-Mar-2039	Jupiter	19-Jun-2048	Saturn	25-Nov-2065
Jupiter	21-Mar-2040	Saturn	14-Nov-2050	Mercury	06-Jun-2068
Saturn	27-Feb-2041	Mercury	19-Sep-2053	Ketu	13-Sep-2070
Mercury	05-Apr-2042	Ketu	06-Apr-2056	Venus	19-Aug-2071
Ketu	02-Apr-2043	Venus	25-Apr-2057	Sun	19-Apr-2074
Venus	30-Aug-2043	Sun	24-Apr-2060	Moon	07-Feb-2075
Sun	29-Oct-2044	Moon	19-Mar-2061	Mars	07-Jun-2076
Moon	07-Mar-2045	Mars	19-Sep-2062	Rahu	13-May-2077
Saturn Dasa 07-Oct-2079 - 07-Oct-2098		Mercury Dasa 07-Oct-2098 - 07-Oct-2115		Ketu Dasa 07-Oct-2115 - 07-Oct-2122	
Saturn	07-Oct-2079	Mercury	07-Oct-2098	Ketu	07-Oct-2115
Mercury	10-Oct-2082	Ketu	04-Mar-2101	Venus	04-Mar-2116
Ketu	18-Jun-2085	Venus	01-Mar-2102	Sun	05-May-2117
Venus	27-Jul-2086	Sun	31-Dec-2104	Moon	11-Sep-2117
Sun	27-Sep-2089	Moon	06-Nov-2105	Mars	11-Apr-2118
Moon	09-Sep-2090	Mars	06-Apr-2107	Rahu	08-Sep-2118
Mars	09-Apr-2092	Rahu	03-Apr-2108	Jupiter	26-Sep-2119
Rahu	19-May-2093	Jupiter	23-Oct-2110	Saturn	01-Sep-2120
Jupiter	25-Mar-2096	Saturn	28-Jan-2113	Mercury	11-Oct-2121

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
Moon	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Venus					

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Mo	Mo
2	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo
3	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Sa
4	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Su
5	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ju
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Su
7	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Sa
8	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ve
9	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve
10	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ve
11	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
12	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Ve	Ve
Mo	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo
Me	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ve	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke	Su
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Su
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa
Pi[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Me
Fo	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Sa

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	5		6
Mo	7	10	3, 8	5
Ma+	10	7	5	2, 9
Me+	7	6	3, 8	4, 7
Ju+	6	12	11, 12	1, 10
Ve	10	7	5	3, 8
Sa	5	6	6	11, 12
Ra	7	10	3, 8	
Ke	10	4		
Ur	6	12	11, 12	
Ne	7	11	2, 9	
Pi	4	9		
Fo	10	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Horary details:

Horary Question: will the Swedish Social Democratic Party win this election?

Horary No: 237/249

Horary date: 20 /8/2010

Horary Time: 20:15:45

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Sun and sub of Venus.

Saturn is in 6, lord of 11-12, in the star of Sun in 5, lord of 6, in the sub of Venus 7, lord of 3-8.

10th CSL Saturn signifies 3,11.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Venus.

Jupiter in 6, lord of 4-7, no planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 9, 10. in the star of Saturn in 12, lord of 5-6, in the sub of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9.

10th CSL Jupiter signifies 10.

Checking Dasa on 19 September 2010:

Period lords are Ve-Ra-Ju-Ma.

Venus is in 7, lord of 3-8, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 5, in the sub of Mercury in 6, lord of 4-7.

Dasa lord Venus signifies 3,10 = OK.

Rahu is in 10, Rahu is agent of Mo(10, 5), in the star of Venus in 7, lord of 3-8, in the sub of Venus.

Bhukti lord Rahu signifies 10,3 = OK.

Jupiter is in 12, lord of 1-10, no planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 3, 4. in the star of Saturn in 6, lord of 11-12, in the sub of Venus in 7, lord of 3-8.

Antra lord Jupiter signifies 10,11,3 = OK.

Mars is in 7, lord of 2-9, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 5, in the sub of Mercury in 6, lord of 4-7.

Sookshma lord Mars signifies 10 = OK.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ve-Ra-Ju-Ve.

Venus is in 1, lord of 2-9, in the star of Moon in 4, lord of 11, in the sub of Mercury in 12, lord of 1-10.

Dasa lord signifies 10,11 = OK.

Rahu is in 4, Rahu is agent of Moon in 4, lord of 11, in the star of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9, in the sub of Venus.

Bhukti lord Rahu signifies 11 = OK.

Jupiter is in 6, lord of 4-7, no planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 9, 10. in the star of Saturn in 12, lord of 5-6, in the sub of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9.

Horary No. 163/249

Sun Rise: 06:18:57 AM Sun Set: 07:05:20 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Venus Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 163
Question : Will the Cellou Dalein Diallo win this Presidential election in Guinea?

Ju[R] 07:57:07 Ur[R] 05:47:36 IV 02:12:10	V 02:58:37 VI 29:26:01	VII 23:20:00	Ke 15:17:58 VIII 24:21:16
Ne[R] 03:17:50	Name: Guinea election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 23/Aug/2010 Time: 07:03:39 PM SID: 16:31:01 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		Fo 25:05:59 IX 28:06:21
III 28:06:21 Mo 23:55:17	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 8 M, 9 D		Su 06:24:37 Me[R] 24:47:18
II 24:21:16 Ra 15:17:58 Pl[R] 08:59:36	I 23:20:00	XII 29:26:01 XI 02:58:37	X 02:12:10 Sa 09:15:05 Ma 21:26:52 Ve 22:17:51

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 02-May-2010 - 02-May-2017					
Mars	02-May-2010	Rahu Dasa	02-May-2017 - 02-May-2035	Jupiter Dasa	02-May-2035 - 02-May-2051
Rahu	29-Sep-2010	Rahu	02-May-2017	Jupiter	02-May-2035
Jupiter	17-Oct-2011	Jupiter	14-Jan-2020	Saturn	20-Jun-2037
Saturn	23-Sep-2012	Saturn	08-Jun-2022	Mercury	01-Jan-2040
Mercury	02-Nov-2013	Mercury	13-Apr-2025	Ketu	07-Apr-2042
Ketu	30-Oct-2014	Ketu	01-Nov-2027	Venus	13-Mar-2043
Venus	27-Mar-2015	Venus	18-Nov-2028	Sun	13-Nov-2045
Sun	26-May-2016	Sun	19-Nov-2031	Moon	01-Sep-2046
Moon	02-Oct-2016	Moon	13-Oct-2032	Mars	01-Jan-2048
		Mars	14-Apr-2034	Rahu	07-Dec-2048
Saturn Dasa 02-May-2051 - 02-May-2070					
Saturn	02-May-2051	Mercury Dasa	02-May-2070 - 02-May-2087	Ketu Dasa	02-May-2087 - 02-May-2094
Mercury	05-May-2054	Mercury	02-May-2070	Ketu	02-May-2087
Ketu	13-Jan-2057	Ketu	28-Sep-2072	Venus	29-Sep-2087
Venus	22-Feb-2058	Venus	25-Sep-2073	Sun	28-Nov-2088
Sun	22-Apr-2061	Sun	25-Jul-2076	Moon	03-Apr-2089
Moon	03-Apr-2062	Moon	31-May-2077	Mars	03-Nov-2089
Mars	03-Nov-2063	Mars	31-Oct-2078	Rahu	31-Mar-2090
Rahu	11-Dec-2064	Rahu	28-Oct-2079	Jupiter	18-Apr-2091
Jupiter	19-Oct-2067	Jupiter	16-May-2082	Saturn	25-Mar-2092
		Saturn	21-Aug-2084	Mercury	05-May-2093
Venus Dasa 02-May-2094 - 02-May-2114					
Venus	02-May-2094	Sun Dasa	02-May-2114 - 02-May-2120	Moon Dasa	02-May-2120 - 02-May-2130
Sun	02-Sep-2097	Sun	02-May-2114	Moon	02-May-2120
Moon	02-Sep-2098	Moon	20-Aug-2114	Mars	02-Mar-2121
Mars	02-May-2100	Mars	20-Feb-2115	Rahu	02-Oct-2121
Rahu	02-Jul-2101	Rahu	26-Jun-2115	Jupiter	02-Apr-2123
Jupiter	01-Jul-2104	Jupiter	20-May-2116	Saturn	01-Aug-2124
Saturn	02-Mar-2107	Saturn	09-Mar-2117	Mercury	05-Mar-2126
Mercury	02-May-2110	Mercury	20-Feb-2118	Ketu	05-Aug-2127
Ketu	01-Mar-2113	Ketu	27-Dec-2118	Venus	05-Mar-2128
		Venus	03-May-2119	Sun	06-Nov-2129

Ruling Planets - 23/Aug/2010 07:03:39 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
Moon	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ma
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ma	Ma
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ke	Sa
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo
4	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
5	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ke	Sa
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra	Ve
7	Mrigashira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Mo
10	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ma
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ke
Me[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Mo	Mo
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Mo
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Fo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	9		
Mo	10	2	1, 5, 6	9
Ma	2	10	9	1, 5, 6
Me+	10	9	7, 11, 12	8, 10
Ju+	10	4	3	2, 4
Ve	2	10	9	7, 11, 12
Sa	9	10		3
Ra	10	1	7, 11, 12	
Ke	1	7		
Ur	10	4	3	
Ne	10	3	1, 5, 6	
Pl	7	1		
Fo	9	8	8, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: **Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)**

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Antra lord Jupiter signifies 10= OK.

Mars is in 7, lord of 2-9, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 5, in the sub of Mercury in 6, lord of 4-7.
Sookshma lord Mars signifies 10 = OK.

My opinion:

Both look strong. But if we check it carefully, we have found that 10th CSL of Swedish Social Democratic Party signifies 3,10 and for opponent 10th CSL of signifies only 10.

Also DBAS for Swedish Social Democratic Party signifies 3,10,11 but for opponent its looks weak.

So in my opinion Swedish Social Democratic Party will win this election.

Election example: 4

Guinea presidential election on 19 September 2010

<http://www.english.rfi.fr/africa/20100721-guinea-presidential-elections-pits-diallo-against-conde-round-two>

GUINEA -

Article published the Wednesday 21 July 2010 - Latest update : Wednesday 21 July 2010

Guinea presidential elections pit Diallo against Condé in round two

The Supreme Court in Guinea gave the go-ahead for the second round of presidential elections late Tuesday night at a press conference. The landmark elections, seen as Guinea's first free election since its independence from France in 1958, will see former Prime Minister Cellou Dalein Diallo battle it out against his main opponent Alpha Condé. The court's ruling confirmed the provisional results of the 27 June first round of voting, which had been challenged by several of the eliminated candidates who had alleged fraud. No date was given for the run-off which was first due on 18 July but postponed following the fraud allegations. The court's final version of the first-round results credited Diallo with 43.69 per cent of the vote and Conde 18.25 per cent. Sidya Toure, a former prime minister, came in third with 13.62 per cent. His supporters were adamant that ballot-box stuffing in favour of Condé had robbed him of second place. On Wednesday, Barack Obama congratulated the people of Guinea following the first round of "historic" elections. In a written statement the US president urged all parties to "continue to choose the rule of law and peaceful political participation over ethnic division and violence. They can continue to count on the support of the United States as they move forward."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guinean_presidential_election,_2010

A presidential election was held in Guinea on 27 June, with a second round to be held on 19 September (delayed from 18 July 2010). This election is Guinea's first general multi-party presidential election since independence from France. It followed months of tension and unrest after a coup and an attempted assassination of the junta leader.

Horary details:

Horary Question: Will the Cellou Dalein Diallo win this Presidential election in Guinea?

Horary No: 163/249

Horary date: 23/08/2010

Horary Time: 19:03:39

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



My analysis:

10th CSL is Jupiter, Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Ketu.
Jupiter in 4, lord of 2-4, No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 10. in the star of Saturn in 10, lord of 3, in the sub of Ketu in 7. Ketu is agent of Saturn in 10, lord of 3.

10th CSL signifies 3,10.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Mars and sub of Venus.
Rahu in 7, in the star of Venus in 4, lord of 1-5-6, in the sub of Venus in 4, lord of 1-5-6.
Rahu is agent of Mars in 4 lord of 4,11,12.

10th CSL signifies 11.

Dasa checking on 19 September 2010:

Period lords are Ma-Ma-Mo-Ra.

Mars in 10, lord of 1-5-6, in the star of Moon in 2 lord of 9, in the sub of Venus in 10, lord of 7-11-12.
Dasa and Bhukti lord Mars signifies 10,11.

Moon in 2 lord of 9, in the star of Mars in 10, lord of 1-5-6, in the sub of Mars.
Antra lord Moon signifies 10.

Rahu in 1, Rahu is agent of Mars in 10, lord of 1-5-6 in the star of Venus in 10, lord of 7-11-12, in the sub of Venus.
Sookshma lord Rahu signifies 10,11.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ma-Ma-Mo-Ra.

Mars in 4, lord of 7-11-12, in the star of Moon is in 8, lord of 3, in the sub of Venus in 4, lord of 1-5-6.
Dasa-Bhukti lord signifies 3,11.

Moon in 8, lord of 3, in the star of Mars in 4, lord of 7-11-12, in the sub of Mars.
Antra lord Moon signifies 3,11.

Rahi in 7, in the star of Venus in 4, lord of 1-5-6, in the sub of Venus in 4, lord of 1-5-6.
Rahu is agent of Mars in 4 lord of 4,11,12.
Sookshma lord Rahu signifies 11.

My opinion:

Both candidates' 10th CSL is strong, but in dasa analysis we have found that for Cellou Dalein Diallo 10,11 are signified at all dasa levels but for opponent 3,11 are signified, so in my opinion Cellou Dalein Diallo will win this election.

Horary No. 58/249

Sun Rise: 06:18:16 AM Sun Set: 07:07:03 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Ayushman Hora: Sun Karana: Balav
Horary No.: 58
Question : will the Harmony Centre party win this election in Latvia?

X 16:11:38 Ju[R] 08:10:10 Ur[R] 05:52:16	XI 20:10:30	XII 23:20:26	Ke 15:25:30 I 23:53:20
Fo 18:19:36 IX 14:56:37 Ne[R] 03:21:43	Name: Latvia election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 21/Aug/2010 Time: 10:11:14 AM SID: 07:29:15 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		II 17:57:24
VIII 17:57:24	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 1 Y, 7 M, 2 D		Su 04:07:41 III 14:56:37 Me[R] 25:08:15
Mo 25:36:21 VII 23:53:20 Ra 15:25:30 Pl[R] 09:01:12	VI 23:20:26	V 20:10:30	Sa 08:59:31 IV 16:11:38 Ma 19:56:00 Ve 20:03:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 23-Mar-1992 - 23-Mar-2012			Sun Dasa 23-Mar-2012 - 23-Mar-2018		Moon Dasa 23-Mar-2018 - 23-Mar-2028
Venus	23-Mar-1992	Sun	23-Mar-2012	Moon	23-Mar-2018
Sun	24-Jul-1995	Moon	11-Jul-2012	Mars	23-Jan-2019
Moon	23-Jul-1996	Mars	11-Jan-2013	Rahu	23-Aug-2019
Mars	24-Mar-1998	Rahu	17-May-2013	Jupiter	22-Feb-2021
Rahu	24-May-1999	Jupiter	11-Apr-2014	Saturn	22-Jun-2022
Jupiter	24-May-2002	Saturn	30-Jan-2015	Mercury	22-Jan-2024
Saturn	23-Jan-2005	Mercury	11-Jan-2016	Ketu	22-Jun-2025
Mercury	23-Mar-2008	Ketu	17-Nov-2016	Venus	22-Jan-2026
Ketu	24-Jan-2011	Venus	23-Mar-2017	Sun	22-Sep-2027
Mars Dasa 23-Mar-2028 - 23-Mar-2035			Rahu Dasa 23-Mar-2035 - 23-Mar-2053		Jupiter Dasa 23-Mar-2053 - 23-Mar-2069
Mars	23-Mar-2028	Rahu	23-Mar-2035	Jupiter	23-Mar-2053
Rahu	20-Aug-2028	Jupiter	05-Dec-2037	Saturn	11-May-2055
Jupiter	08-Sep-2029	Saturn	29-Apr-2040	Mercury	23-Nov-2057
Saturn	15-Aug-2030	Mercury	08-Mar-2043	Ketu	29-Feb-2060
Mercury	24-Sep-2031	Ketu	26-Sep-2045	Venus	04-Feb-2061
Ketu	21-Sep-2032	Venus	14-Oct-2046	Sun	04-Oct-2063
Venus	17-Feb-2033	Sun	14-Oct-2049	Moon	23-Jul-2064
Sun	17-Apr-2034	Moon	07-Sep-2050	Mars	24-Nov-2065
Moon	24-Aug-2034	Mars	07-Mar-2052	Rahu	30-Oct-2066
Saturn Dasa 23-Mar-2069 - 23-Mar-2088			Mercury Dasa 23-Mar-2088 - 23-Mar-2105		Ketu Dasa 23-Mar-2105 - 23-Mar-2112
Saturn	23-Mar-2069	Mercury	23-Mar-2088	Ketu	23-Mar-2105
Mercury	25-Mar-2072	Ketu	21-Aug-2090	Venus	20-Aug-2105
Ketu	05-Dec-2074	Venus	18-Aug-2091	Sun	20-Oct-2106
Venus	14-Jan-2076	Sun	18-Jun-2094	Moon	25-Feb-2107
Sun	14-Mar-2079	Moon	24-Apr-2095	Mars	25-Sep-2107
Moon	26-Feb-2080	Mars	23-Sep-2096	Rahu	22-Feb-2108
Mars	26-Sep-2081	Rahu	20-Sep-2097	Jupiter	11-Mar-2109
Rahu	04-Nov-2082	Jupiter	07-Apr-2100	Saturn	17-Feb-2110
Jupiter	09-Sep-2085	Saturn	14-Jul-2102	Mercury	26-Mar-2111

Ruling Planets - 21/Aug/2010 10:11:14 AM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ma
Moon	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Sa
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Me	Me
2	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Su
3	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Ve
4	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra
5	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo
6	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ma	Ra
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
8	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Ra
9	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ju	Ve
10	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ju
11	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
12	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ra
Mo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Sa
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Ve
Me[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ra	Ke
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Me
Fo	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	2		3
Mo	4	7	5, 12	2
Ma+	7	4	2	6, 11
Me+	4	3	5, 12	1, 4
Ju+	3	9	8, 9	7, 10
Ve	7	4	2	5, 12
Sa	2	3	3	8, 9
Ra	4	6	5, 12	
Ke	6	12		
Ur	3	9	8, 9	
Ne	4	8	6, 11	
Pl	12	6		
Fo	6	9		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Election example: 5

Parliamentary elections will be held in Latvia on 2 October 2010.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Latvian_parliamentary_election,_2010

After surviving a vote of no confidence in early February, PM Ivars Godmanis resigned on 20 February 2009 after the two largest parties (People's Party and the Union of Greens and Farmers) called for his dismissal. It is likely that an interim government will be formed, followed by emergency elections. President Zatlers stated on 23 February 2009 that early elections might be necessary. On 31 March 2009, Zatlers announced he would not dissolve parliament. The Saeima was to consider constitutional amendments as early as 9 April 2009. In the run-up to the election, three right-wing parties (New Era Party, Civic Union and Society for Other Politics) established an alliance called Unity on 6 March 2010. Furthermore, most of the parties constituting the Harmony Centre alliance (National Harmony Party, New Centre and Social Democratic Party – but not the Socialist Party of Latvia and the Daugavpils City Party) had merged into the Social Democratic Party "Harmony" on 10 February 2010. On 22 April 2010, the People's Party and the Latvia's First Party/Latvian Way formed an electoral alliance called For a Good Latvia. So far, there are five major electoral alliances running:

Unity: comprising the New Era Party, Civic Union and Society for Other Politics

Harmony Centre: formed by the Social Democratic Party "Harmony", Socialist Party of Latvia and the Daugavpils City Party

For a Good Latvia: of the People's Party, Latvia's First Party/Latvian Way and For a Good Latvia

Union of Greens and Farmers: consisting of the Latvian Farmers' Union and the Green Party of Latvia

National Alliance: of For Fatherland and Freedom/LNNK and All For Latvia

According to a poll[citation needed] conducted in June by Latvijas fakti, Harmony Centre would get 18.5% of the vote; Unity, 16.2%; Union of Greens and Farmers, 11.3%; For a Good Latvia, 5.3% and National Alliance, 4.4%.

I will check chance for Harmony Centre because this party got more percentage in poll.

Horary details:

Horary Question: will the Harmony Centre party win this election in Latvia?

Horary No: 58/249

Horary date: 21/08/2010

Horary Time: 10:11:14

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter in the star of Saturn and sub of Venus.

Jupiter in 9, lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 5, 10, 11. in the star of Saturn in 3, lord of 8-9, in the sub of Venus in 4, lord of 5-12.

10th CSL signifies 3,10,11.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Sun and sub of Venus.

Saturn in 9, lord of 2-3. in the star of Sun is in 8, lord of 9, in the sub of Venus in 10, lord of 11-6.

10th CSL Saturn signifies 3,10,11.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Dasa checking on 2 October 2010:

Period lords are Ve-Me-Sa-Ke.

Venus is in 4, lord of 5-12, in the star of Moon in 7, lord of 2, in the sub of Ketu in 12. Ketu is agent of Saturn in 3, lord of 8-9.

Dasa lord Venus signifies 3.

Mercury is in 3, lord of 1-4, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 1,2,8, in the star of Venus in 4, lord of 5-12, in the sub of Mercury.

Bhukti lord signifies 3.

Saturn in 3, lord of 8-9. in the star of Sun in 2, lord of 3, in the sub of Venus in 4, lord of 5-12.

Antra lord Saturn signifies 3.

Ketu in 12. Ketu is agent of Saturn in 3, lord of 8-9. in the star of Rahu is in 6, Rahu is agent of Moon in 7, lord of 2, in the sub of Venus in 4, lord of 5-12.

Sookshma lord Ketu signifies 3.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ve-Me-Sa-Ke.

Venus in 10, lord of 6-11, in the star of Moon in 1, lord of 8, in the sub of Ketu in 6. Ketu is agent of Saturn in 9, lord of 2-3.

Dasa lord Venus signifies 3,10,11.

Mercury is in 9, lord of 7-10, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 2,7,8, in the star of Venus in 10, lord of 6-11, in the sub of Mercury.

Bhukti lord Mercury signifies 10,11.

Saturn in 9, lord of 2-3, in the star of Sun in 8, lord of 9, in the sub of Venus in 10, lord of 6-11.

Antra lord Saturn signifies 3,11.

Ketu is in 6, Ketu is agent of Saturn in 9, lord of 2-3 in the star of Rahu in 12, Rahu is agent of Moon in 1, lord of 8, in the sub of Venus in 10, lord of 6-11.

Sookshma lord Ketu signifies 3,11.

My opinion:

Both's 10th CSL looks OK, but DBAS for Harmony Centre only 3rd is signified and for opponent all 3,10,11 are signified. So I prefer to predict defeat of Harmony Centre. even though Harmony Centre is top in poll. Time will tell us whether astrology is right or poll!!!.

Election example: 6

Presidential election in Bosnia and Herzegovina on 3rd October 2010.

<http://dalje.com/en-croatia/josipovic-wins-646--of-votes/289423>

Survey was conducted on 150 election posts and it did not include posts abroad or in Bosnia and Herzegovina. According to final surveys, Ivo Josipovic won 64,6% and Milan Bandic 35,4% of votes. This survey was spon-

Horary No. 74/249

Sun Rise: 06:18:57 AM Sun Set: 07:05:20 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij
Horary No.: 74
Question : will the Ivo Josipovic win this presidential election in Bosnia and Herzegovina.?

IX 09:27:09 Ju[R] 07:57:01 Ur[R] 05:47:34	X 11:39:53	XI 14:21:14	Ke 15:17:54 XII 15:29:30
VIII 10:20:00 Ne[R] 03:17:48	Name: Bosnia election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 23/Aug/2010 Time: 07:29:27 PM SID: 16:56:53 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		I 14:53:20
Mo 24:08:03 VII 14:53:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 6 M, 29 D		Su 06:25:39 II 10:20:00 Me[R] 24:47:01 Fo 27:52:54
VI 15:29:30 Ra 15:17:54 Pl[R] 08:59:35	V 14:21:14	IV 11:39:53	Sa 09:15:12 III 09:27:09 Ma 21:27:33 Ve 22:18:51

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 22-Mar-2010 - 22-Mar-2017			Rahu Dasa 22-Mar-2017 - 22-Mar-2035		Jupiter Dasa 22-Mar-2035 - 22-Mar-2051
Mars	22-Mar-2010	Rahu	22-Mar-2017	Jupiter	22-Mar-2035
Rahu	19-Aug-2010	Jupiter	04-Dec-2019	Saturn	10-May-2037
Jupiter	07-Sep-2011	Saturn	28-Apr-2022	Mercury	22-Nov-2039
Saturn	13-Aug-2012	Mercury	05-Mar-2025	Ketu	28-Feb-2042
Mercury	23-Sep-2013	Ketu	23-Sep-2027	Venus	03-Feb-2043
Ketu	20-Sep-2014	Venus	10-Oct-2028	Sun	03-Oct-2045
Venus	17-Feb-2015	Sun	11-Oct-2031	Moon	22-Jul-2046
Sun	17-Apr-2016	Moon	05-Sep-2032	Mars	22-Nov-2047
Moon	23-Aug-2016	Mars	06-Mar-2034	Rahu	28-Oct-2048
Saturn Dasa 22-Mar-2051 - 22-Mar-2070			Mercury Dasa 22-Mar-2070 - 22-Mar-2087		Ketu Dasa 22-Mar-2087 - 22-Mar-2094
Saturn	22-Mar-2051	Mercury	22-Mar-2070	Ketu	22-Mar-2087
Mercury	25-Mar-2054	Ketu	18-Aug-2072	Venus	19-Aug-2087
Ketu	03-Dec-2056	Venus	15-Aug-2073	Sun	18-Oct-2088
Venus	14-Jan-2058	Sun	15-Jun-2076	Moon	24-Feb-2089
Sun	14-Mar-2061	Moon	21-Apr-2077	Mars	24-Sep-2089
Moon	25-Feb-2062	Mars	21-Sep-2078	Rahu	21-Feb-2090
Mars	25-Sep-2063	Rahu	18-Sep-2079	Jupiter	09-Mar-2091
Rahu	02-Nov-2064	Jupiter	06-Apr-2082	Saturn	15-Feb-2092
Jupiter	09-Sep-2067	Saturn	11-Jul-2084	Mercury	24-Mar-2093
Venus Dasa 22-Mar-2094 - 22-Mar-2114			Sun Dasa 22-Mar-2114 - 22-Mar-2120		Moon Dasa 22-Mar-2120 - 22-Mar-2130
Venus	22-Mar-2094	Sun	22-Mar-2114	Moon	22-Mar-2120
Sun	22-Jul-2097	Moon	10-Jul-2114	Mars	22-Jan-2121
Moon	22-Jul-2098	Mars	10-Jan-2115	Rahu	22-Aug-2121
Mars	22-Mar-2100	Rahu	16-May-2115	Jupiter	22-Feb-2123
Rahu	22-May-2101	Jupiter	10-Apr-2116	Saturn	22-Jun-2124
Jupiter	21-May-2104	Saturn	29-Jan-2117	Mercury	23-Jan-2126
Saturn	22-Jan-2107	Mercury	10-Jan-2118	Ketu	23-Jun-2127
Mercury	22-Mar-2110	Ketu	16-Nov-2118	Venus	23-Jan-2128
Ketu	21-Jan-2113	Venus	22-Mar-2119	Sun	23-Sep-2129

Ruling Planets - 23/Aug/2010 07:29:27 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
Moon	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Sa
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Mo
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke	Ra
7	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ra
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ke
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Ju
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ra
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ve
Me[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Mo
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Fo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	1		2
Mo	3	7	5, 10	1
Ma	7	3	1	5, 10
Me+	3	2	4, 11	3, 12
Ju+	2	8	7, 8	6, 9
Ve	7	3	1	4, 11
Sa	1	2	2	7, 8
Ra	3	5	4, 11	
Ke	5	11		
Ur	2	8	7, 8	
Ne	3	7	5, 10	
Pl	11	5		
Fo	1	2	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



sored by RTL and Nova Television, and it was conducted by Ipsos Puls on a sample of 9.483, citizens who voted at 150 election posts. Of course, this is only a survey and votes abroad or in Bosnia and Herzegovina, were not included. Closing of elections posts tonight, at 7 pm, all of election posts closed after calm and controversy-free day. 4.5 million Citizens voted for their third president whose term will run for the next five years. Independent candidate Milan Bandic and SDP's candidate Ivo Josipovic competed in the final round of presidential elections. Voters were encouraged to vote at one of the 6.863 voting posts in the country and abroad. According to DIP, 37.99 percent of voters voted by 4pm.

Horary details:

Horary Question: will the Ivo Josipovic win this presidential election in Bosnia and Herzegovina.?

Horary No: 74/249

Horary date: 23/08/2010

Horary Time: 19:29:27

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Mercury. Mercury is in the star of Venus and sub of Mercury.

Mercury in 2, lord of 3-12, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 10, in the star of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11, in the sub of Mercury.

10th CSL Mercury signifies 3,10,11.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Sun and sub of Venus.

Saturn in 8, lord of 1-2, in the star of Sun in 7, lord of 8, in the sub of Venus in 9, lord of 5-10.

10th CSL signifies 10.

Dasa checking on 19 September 2010:

Period lords are Ma-Ra-Ra-Me.

Mars in 3, lord of 5-10, in the star of Moon in 7, lord of 1, in the sub of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11.

Dasa lord Mars signifies 3,10,11.

Rahu in 5, Rahu is agent of Mars in 3, lord of 5-10, in the star of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11, in the sub of Venus.

Bhukti-Antra lord Rahu signifies 3,10,11.

Mercury in 2, lord of 3-12, in the star of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11, in the sub of Mercury.

Sookshma lord Mercury signifies 3,11.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ma-Ra-Ra-Me.

Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the star of Moon in 1, lord of 7, in the sub of Venus in 9, lord of 5-10.

Dasa lord Mars signifies 10,11.

Sun Rise: 06:18:57 AM Sun Set: 07:05:20 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Mercury Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 119
Question : will the Laurent Koudou Gbagbo re-elect as the President of Côte d'Ivoire?

VII 20:26:40 Ju[R] 07:56:51 Ur[R] 05:47:31	Fo 02:20:11 VIII 19:32:51	IX 19:44:00	Ke 15:17:49 X 20:28:57
VI 22:09:59 Ne[R] 03:17:45	Name: Cote d'Ivoi election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 23/Aug/2010 Time: 08:10:56 PM SID: 17:38:29 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		XI 21:36:47
Mo 24:28:34 V 21:36:47	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Poomima Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 4 M, 24 D		Su 06:27:19 XII 22:09:59 Me[R] 24:46:33
IV 20:28:57 Ra 15:17:49 Pl[R] 08:59:34	III 19:44:00	II 19:32:51	Sa 09:15:23 I 20:26:40 Ma 21:28:40 Ve 22:20:28

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 17-Jan-2010 - 17-Jan-2017			Rahu Dasa 17-Jan-2017 - 17-Jan-2035		Jupiter Dasa 17-Jan-2035 - 17-Jan-2051
Mars	17-Jan-2010	Rahu	17-Jan-2017	Jupiter	17-Jan-2035
Rahu	14-Jun-2010	Jupiter	29-Sep-2019	Saturn	06-Mar-2037
Jupiter	02-Jul-2011	Saturn	23-Feb-2022	Mercury	18-Sep-2039
Saturn	08-Jun-2012	Mercury	29-Dec-2024	Ketu	24-Dec-2041
Mercury	19-Jul-2013	Ketu	18-Jul-2027	Venus	30-Nov-2042
Ketu	16-Jul-2014	Venus	05-Aug-2028	Sun	29-Jul-2045
Venus	13-Dec-2014	Sun	06-Aug-2031	Moon	17-May-2046
Sun	13-Feb-2016	Moon	30-Jun-2032	Mars	17-Sep-2047
Moon	19-Jun-2016	Mars	31-Dec-2033	Rahu	24-Aug-2048
Saturn Dasa 17-Jan-2051 - 17-Jan-2070			Mercury Dasa 17-Jan-2070 - 17-Jan-2087		Ketu Dasa 17-Jan-2087 - 17-Jan-2094
Saturn	17-Jan-2051	Mercury	17-Jan-2070	Ketu	17-Jan-2087
Mercury	21-Jan-2054	Ketu	14-Jun-2072	Venus	14-Jun-2087
Ketu	30-Sep-2056	Venus	11-Jun-2073	Sun	13-Aug-2088
Venus	09-Nov-2057	Sun	11-Apr-2076	Moon	20-Dec-2088
Sun	08-Jan-2061	Moon	17-Feb-2077	Mars	20-Jul-2089
Moon	20-Dec-2061	Mars	17-Jul-2078	Rahu	17-Dec-2089
Mars	20-Jul-2063	Rahu	14-Jul-2079	Jupiter	04-Jan-2091
Rahu	29-Aug-2064	Jupiter	01-Feb-2082	Saturn	10-Dec-2091
Jupiter	06-Jul-2067	Saturn	08-May-2084	Mercury	19-Jan-2093
Venus Dasa 17-Jan-2094 - 17-Jan-2114			Sun Dasa 17-Jan-2114 - 17-Jan-2120		Moon Dasa 17-Jan-2120 - 17-Jan-2130
Venus	17-Jan-2094	Sun	17-Jan-2114	Moon	17-Jan-2120
Sun	17-May-2097	Moon	05-May-2114	Mars	17-Nov-2120
Moon	17-May-2098	Mars	05-Nov-2114	Rahu	17-Jun-2121
Mars	17-Jan-2100	Rahu	12-Mar-2115	Jupiter	17-Dec-2122
Rahu	17-Mar-2101	Jupiter	05-Feb-2116	Saturn	17-Apr-2124
Jupiter	16-Mar-2104	Saturn	23-Nov-2116	Mercury	18-Nov-2125
Saturn	17-Nov-2106	Mercury	05-Nov-2117	Ketu	18-Apr-2127
Mercury	18-Jan-2110	Ketu	11-Sep-2118	Venus	18-Nov-2127
Ketu	18-Nov-2112	Venus	17-Jan-2119	Sun	17-Jul-2129

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra
Moon	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Sa
Day Lord: Moon					

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Ve
3	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Su	Ra
4	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve
5	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
6	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
7	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
9	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Ve
10	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ju
11	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Mo	Sa
12	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Me
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ve
Me[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Su
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Su
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Fo	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ve

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	11		12
Mo	1	5	3, 8	11
Ma	5	1	11	3, 8
Me+	1	12	2, 9	1, 10
Ju+	12	6	5, 6	4, 7
Ve	5	1	11	2, 9
Sa	11	12	12	5, 6
Ra	1	3	2, 9	
Ke	3	9		
Ur	12	6	5, 6	
Ne	1	5	3, 8	
Pl	9	3		
Fo	9	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Rahu in 11, Ra is agent of Mars in 9, lord of 4-11 in the star of Venus in 9, lord of 5-10, in the sub of Venus. Bhukti-Antra lord signifies 11,10.

Mercury in 8, lord of 6-9, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 4. in the star of Venus in 9, lord of 5-10, in the sub of Mercury.
Sookshma lord Mercury signifies 10.

My opinion:

Both candidates' 10th CSL signifies positive bhavas, but for Ivo Josipovic's 10th CSL signifies all 3,10,11 and dasa lords also signifies 3,10,11. For opponent dasa lords signify only 10,11. So in my opinion Ivo Josipovic will win this election.

Special Note: 10th CSL and Sookshma lord Mercury is in the sub of retro Mercury, let us see what will be with retro effect.

Election example: 7

Presidential election in Cote d'Ivoire on 31 October 2010

<http://www.afriquejet.com/news/africa-news/cote-d'ivoire-holds-presidential-election-31-oct-2010080654034.html>

Presidential election Cote d'Ivoire - Cote d'Ivoire will hold the much-awaited presidential election 31 Oct, Prime Minister Guillaume Soro announced Thursday. The date was chosen following the recommendation of the Independent Electoral Commission (CEI). On Wednesday, the CEI published a statement indicating the month of October 'as a favorable period' for to the organization of the presidential election. The election, which was due in 2005 when the tenure of President Laurent Gbagbo expired, has been postponed several times. It is widely expected that the election will help consolidate the restoration of peace to the West African nation, which was rocked by a political crisis in Sept 2002 that almost led to the break-up of the country.

Soro, as Prime Minister, is barred from standing as a candidate by the peace agreement. Describing himself as an "arbiter of the electoral process", Soro said in a March 2008 interview with *Jeune Afrique* that the New Forces would not back any candidate and its members could vote for whomever they wished. Rumors have suggested that Soro and Gbagbo have secretly agreed on an arrangement whereby Soro would support Gbagbo and, in exchange, Gbagbo would back Soro in the subsequent presidential election; Soro derided these rumors as "gossip".

Horary details:

Horary Question: will Soro win this Presidential election of Côte d'Ivoire?

Horary No: 119/249

Horary date: 23/08/2010

Horary Time: 20:10:56

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



My analysis:

10th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Ketu.
Jupiter in 6, lord of 4-7, No planet in the star of Jupiter, Jupiter is CSL of 4, 10. in the star of Saturn in 12, lord of 5-6, in the sub of Ketu in 9. Ketu is agent of Saturn in 12, lord of 5-6.
10th CSL signifies 10.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Ketu.
Jupiter in 12, lord of 1-10, in the star of Saturn in 6, lord of 11-12, in the sub of Ketu in 3. Ketu is agent of Saturn.
10th CSL signifies 10,11.

Dasa checking on 31 October 2010:

Period lords are Ma-Ra-Sa-Ve.

Mars in 1, lord of 3-8, in the star of Moon in 5, lord of 11, in the sub of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9.
Dasa lord Mars signifies 3,11.

Rahu in 3, Rahu is agent of Mars 1, lord of 3-8. in the star of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9, in the sub of Venus.
Bhukti lord Rahu signifies 3.

Saturn in 12, lord of 5-6, in the star of Sun in 11, lord of 12, in the sub of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9.
Antra lord Saturn signifies 11.

Venus in 1, lord of 2-9. in the star of Moon in 5, lord of 11, in the sub of Venus in 1, lord of 2-9.
Sookshma lord Venus signifies 11.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ma-Ra-Sa-Ve.

Mars in 7, lord of 2-9, in the star of Moon in 11, lord of 5, in the sub of Venus in 7, lord of 3-8.
Dasa lord signifies 11,3.

Rahu in 9, Ra is agent of Mars in 7, lord of 2-9 in the star of Venus in 7, lord of 3-8, in the sub of Venus.
Bhukti lord Rahu signifies 3.

Saturn in 6, lord of 11-12, in the star of Sun in 5, lord of 6, in the sub of Venus in 7, lord of 3-8.
Antra lord Saturn signifies 11,3.

Venus in 7, lord of 3-8, in the star of Moon in 11, lord of 5, in the sub of Venus in 7, lord of 3-8.
Sookshma lord Venus signifies 3,11.

My opinion:

10th CSL for Soro signifies 10 and for opponent 10,11. DBAS signifies for Soro 3,11 and for opponent 3,11 at all levels. So in my opinion there is no chance for Soro.

Horary No. 194/249

Sun Rise: 06:18:57 AM Sun Set: 07:05:20 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva
Horary No.: 194
Question : Dilma Rousseff becomes the first woman to be elected president of Brazil?

III 20:47:52 Ju[R] 07:56:09 Ur[R] 05:47:16	IV 21:16:17	V 17:04:19	VI 11:18:21 Ke 15:17:25
II 14:49:41 Ne[R] 03:17:33	Name: Brazil election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Monday, 23/Aug/2010 Time: 11:11:21 PM SID: 20:39:23 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		VII 07:46:40
Mo 25:57:46 I 07:46:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Poomima Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 7 M, 13 D		Su 06:34:33 VIII 14:49:41 Me[R] 24:44:30
Ra 15:17:25 XII 11:18:21 Pl[R] 08:59:29	XI 17:04:19 Fo 09:38:24	X 21:16:17	Sa 09:16:13 IX 20:47:52 Ma 21:33:29 Ve 22:27:29

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 06-Apr-2009 - 06-Apr-2016			Rahu Dasa 06-Apr-2016 - 06-Apr-2034		Jupiter Dasa 06-Apr-2034 - 06-Apr-2050
Mars	06-Apr-2009	Rahu	06-Apr-2016	Jupiter	06-Apr-2034
Rahu	03-Sep-2009	Jupiter	19-Dec-2018	Saturn	23-May-2036
Jupiter	21-Sep-2010	Saturn	12-May-2021	Mercury	06-Dec-2038
Saturn	27-Aug-2011	Mercury	18-Mar-2024	Ketu	12-Mar-2041
Mercury	05-Oct-2012	Ketu	07-Oct-2026	Venus	17-Feb-2042
Ketu	02-Oct-2013	Venus	26-Oct-2027	Sun	17-Oct-2044
Venus	27-Feb-2014	Sun	26-Oct-2030	Moon	05-Aug-2045
Sun	27-Apr-2015	Moon	20-Sep-2031	Mars	05-Dec-2046
Moon	02-Sep-2015	Mars	19-Mar-2033	Rahu	11-Nov-2047
Saturn Dasa 06-Apr-2050 - 06-Apr-2069			Mercury Dasa 06-Apr-2069 - 06-Apr-2086		Ketu Dasa 06-Apr-2086 - 06-Apr-2093
Saturn	06-Apr-2050	Mercury	06-Apr-2069	Ketu	06-Apr-2086
Mercury	09-Apr-2053	Ketu	03-Sep-2071	Venus	03-Sep-2086
Ketu	18-Dec-2055	Venus	31-Aug-2072	Sun	03-Nov-2087
Venus	26-Jan-2057	Sun	02-Jul-2075	Moon	09-Mar-2088
Sun	26-Mar-2060	Moon	08-May-2076	Mars	09-Oct-2088
Moon	10-Mar-2061	Mars	09-Oct-2077	Rahu	06-Mar-2089
Mars	10-Oct-2062	Rahu	06-Oct-2078	Jupiter	25-Mar-2090
Rahu	19-Nov-2063	Jupiter	23-Apr-2081	Saturn	02-Mar-2091
Jupiter	25-Sep-2066	Saturn	29-Jul-2083	Mercury	10-Apr-2092
Venus Dasa 06-Apr-2093 - 06-Apr-2113			Sun Dasa 06-Apr-2113 - 06-Apr-2119		Moon Dasa 06-Apr-2119 - 06-Apr-2129
Venus	06-Apr-2093	Sun	06-Apr-2113	Moon	06-Apr-2119
Sun	05-Aug-2096	Moon	24-Jul-2113	Mars	06-Feb-2120
Moon	06-Aug-2097	Mars	24-Jan-2114	Rahu	06-Sep-2120
Mars	06-Apr-2099	Rahu	31-May-2114	Jupiter	07-Mar-2122
Rahu	06-Jun-2100	Jupiter	24-Apr-2115	Saturn	07-Jul-2123
Jupiter	06-Jun-2103	Saturn	12-Feb-2116	Mercury	06-Feb-2125
Saturn	06-Feb-2106	Mercury	24-Jan-2117	Ketu	06-Jul-2126
Mercury	06-Apr-2109	Ketu	30-Nov-2117	Venus	06-Feb-2127
Ketu	06-Feb-2112	Venus	06-Apr-2118	Sun	06-Oct-2128

Ruling Planets - 23/Aug/2010 11:11:21 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ma	Me
Moon	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve
Day Lord: Moon					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ra	Me
3	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Mo
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ju
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Sa	Me
9	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ke
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Mo
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Mo
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ve
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
Me[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Ve
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Ju
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ke
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	7		8
Mo	9	1	4, 11	7
Ma	1	9	7	4, 11
Me+	9	8	5, 10	6, 9
Ju+	8	2	1, 2	3, 12
Ve	1	9	7	5, 10
Sa	7	8	8	1, 2
Ra	9	12	5, 10	
Ke	12	6		
Ur	8	2	1, 2	
Ne	9	1	4, 11	
Pl	6	11		
Fo	8	10	1, 2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Election example: 8

Presidential election in Brazil on 31/10/2010

<http://www.laht.com/article.asp?ArticleId=363959&CategoryId=14090>

Survey: Rousseff Headed for First-Round Victory in Brazil Elections

BRASILIA – The candidate of the governing Workers' party, Dilma Rousseff, has increased her advantage over opposition hopeful Jose Serra by 17 percentage points and is poised to win October's presidential election in Brazil in the first round of voting, according to a survey released Saturday. The poll taken by the Datafolha company indicates that Rousseff, who has the support of popular outgoing President Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva, has a voter preference of 47 percent compared with 30 percent for Serra, presidential candidate of the center-right Brazilian Social Democracy Party. In a poll taken by the same firm last month, the governing-party candidate had 41 percent and Serra had 33 percent of voter preference. The survey released Saturday shows that taking only valid voters into account, which means excluding those who say they would leave their ballots blank, Rousseff would get 54 percent, with the result that next Oct. 3 she would become the first woman to be elected president of Brazil.

Horary details:

Horary Question: Will Dilma Rousseff become the first woman to be elected as president of Brazil?

Horary No: 194/249

Horary date: 23/08/2010

Horary Time: 23:11;21

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Ketu.

Jupiter in 2, lord of 3-12, No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 4,10, in the star of Saturn in 8, lord of 1-2, in the sub of Ketu in 6. Ke is agent of Saturn in 8, lord of 1-2.

10th CSL Jupiter signifies 3,10.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn and sub of Ketu.

Jupiter in 8, lord of 6-9, in the star of Saturn in 2, lord of 7-8, in the sub of Ketu in 12. Ke is agent of Saturn.

For opponent 10th CSL does not signifies 3,10,11 at all.

Dasa checking on 31/10/2010:

Period lords are Ma-Ju-Ju-Sa.

Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the star of Moon in 1, lord of 7, in the sub of Venus in 9, lord of 5-10.

Dasa lord signifies 11,10.

Jupiter in 2, lord of 3-12, No planet in the star of Jupiter and Jupiter is CSL of 4,10, in the star of Saturn in 8, lord of 1-2, in the sub of Ketu in 6. Ke is agent of Saturn in 8, lord of 1-2.

Bhukti-Antra lord Jupiter signifies 3,10.

Horary No. 192/249

Sun Rise: 06:19:18 AM Sun Set: 07:04:28 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Moon Karana: Bav
Horary No.: 192
Question : Will the Cook Islands Party win this election in Cook Islands?

Fo 27:26:17 III 17:55:46 Ju[R] 07:53:27 Ur[R] 05:46:19	IV 18:45:34	V 14:47:05	VI 08:59:33 Ke 15:15:55
II 11:49:46 Ne[R] 03:16:47 Mo 01:31:49	Name: Cook Island election 2010 Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 24/Aug/2010 Time: 10:27:22 AM SID: 07:57:16 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		VII 05:06:40
I 05:06:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Poomima Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 8 M, 10 D		Su 07:01:42 VIII 11:49:46 Me[R] 24:35:59
Ra 15:15:55 XII 08:59:33 Pi[R] 08:59:11	XI 14:47:05	X 18:45:34	Sa 09:19:20 IX 17:55:46 Ma 21:51:32 Ve 22:53:41

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 04-May-2006 - 04-May-2013					
Mars	04-May-2006	Rahu Dasa	04-May-2013 - 04-May-2031	Jupiter Dasa	04-May-2031 - 04-May-2047
Rahu	01-Oct-2006	Rahu	04-May-2013	Jupiter	04-May-2031
Jupiter	20-Oct-2007	Jupiter	17-Jan-2016	Saturn	22-Jun-2033
Saturn	26-Sep-2008	Saturn	10-Jun-2018	Mercury	04-Jan-2036
Mercury	05-Nov-2009	Mercury	16-Apr-2021	Ketu	10-Apr-2038
Ketu	02-Nov-2010	Ketu	03-Nov-2023	Venus	16-Mar-2039
Venus	30-Mar-2011	Venus	20-Nov-2024	Sun	16-Nov-2041
Sun	29-May-2012	Sun	21-Nov-2027	Moon	04-Sep-2042
Moon	05-Oct-2012	Moon	15-Oct-2028	Mars	04-Jan-2044
		Mars	16-Apr-2030	Rahu	10-Dec-2044
Saturn Dasa 04-May-2047 - 04-May-2066					
Saturn	04-May-2047	Mercury Dasa	04-May-2066 - 04-May-2083	Ketu Dasa	04-May-2083 - 04-May-2090
Mercury	07-May-2050	Mercury	04-May-2066	Ketu	04-May-2083
Ketu	16-Jan-2053	Ketu	30-Sep-2068	Venus	01-Oct-2083
Venus	24-Feb-2054	Venus	27-Sep-2069	Sun	30-Nov-2084
Sun	24-Apr-2057	Sun	27-Jul-2072	Moon	05-Apr-2085
Moon	06-Apr-2058	Moon	02-Jun-2073	Mars	05-Nov-2085
Mars	06-Nov-2059	Mars	02-Nov-2074	Rahu	02-Apr-2086
Rahu	14-Dec-2060	Rahu	30-Oct-2075	Jupiter	20-Apr-2087
Jupiter	21-Oct-2063	Jupiter	18-May-2078	Saturn	27-Mar-2088
		Saturn	24-Aug-2080	Mercury	07-May-2089
Venus Dasa 04-May-2090 - 04-May-2110					
Venus	04-May-2090	Sun Dasa	04-May-2110 - 04-May-2116	Moon Dasa	04-May-2116 - 04-May-2126
Sun	04-Sep-2093	Sun	04-May-2110	Moon	04-May-2116
Moon	04-Sep-2094	Moon	23-Aug-2110	Mars	04-Mar-2117
Mars	04-May-2096	Mars	23-Feb-2111	Rahu	04-Oct-2117
Rahu	05-Jul-2097	Rahu	29-Jun-2111	Jupiter	04-Apr-2119
Jupiter	05-Jul-2100	Jupiter	23-May-2112	Saturn	03-Aug-2120
Saturn	05-Mar-2103	Saturn	12-Mar-2113	Mercury	04-Mar-2122
Mercury	05-May-2106	Mercury	23-Feb-2114	Ketu	04-Aug-2123
Ketu	04-Mar-2109	Ketu	29-Dec-2114	Venus	04-Mar-2124
		Venus	05-May-2115	Sun	05-Nov-2125

Ruling Planets - 24/Aug/2010 10:27:22 AM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju
Moon	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Mo
Day Lord: Mars					

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Me	Me
2	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo	Su
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ra	Ve
4	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me
5	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Ve
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ke
7	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Su
8	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ve
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Ra
10	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Me	Me
11	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ra
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ju
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ju	Mo
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ra
Me[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ve	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Mo
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Me
Pi[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ma	Ju
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	7		8
Mo	9	1	4, 11	7
Ma	1	9	7	4, 11
Me+	9	8	5, 10	6, 9
Ju+	8	2	1, 2	3, 12
Ve	1	9	7	5, 10
Sa	7	8	8	1, 2
Ra	9	12	5, 10	
Ke	12	6		
Ur	8	2	1, 2	
Ne	9	1	4, 11	
Pi	6	11		
Fo	8	3	6, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Rahu in 12, Ra is agent of Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the star of Ve(9, 5-10), in the sub of Ve(9, 5-10).
Sookshma lord Saturn signifies 10,11.

For opponent:

When 10th CSL does not signifies 3,10,11 at all so no need to check DBAS for opponent.

My opinion:

For Dilma Rousseff 10th CSL Jupiter signifies 3,10 and for opponent 10th CSL does not signifies 3,10,11 at all
So in my opinion Dilma Rousseff will win this election very easily.

Election example: 9

Primarily election on 17/11/2010 in Cook Islands

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cook_Islands_general_election,_2010

The next Cook Islands general election will be held on 17 November 2010. It will determine the composition of the 12th Cook Islands Parliament. The election will primarily be a contest between the opposition Cook Islands Party and the governing Democratic Party of Prime Minister Jim Marurai.

Horary details:

Horary Question: Will the Cook Islands Party win this election in Cook Islands?

Horary No: 192/249

Horary date: 24/08/2010

Horary Time: 10:27:22

Horary Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Who will win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win election.

My analysis:

10th CSL is Moon. Moon is in the star of Mars and sub of Mercury (Retro).

Moon in 1, lord of 7, in the star of Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the sub of Mercury in 8, lord of 6-9. No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 1,3,8,9.

10th CSL Moon signifies 3,11.

For opponent:

10th CSL is Rahu. Rahu is in the star and sub of Venus.

Rahu in 6, in the star and sub of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11.

10th CSL signifies 3,11.

Dasa checking on 17/11/2010:

Period lords are Ma-Ke-Ve-Mo.

Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the star of Moon in 1, lord of 7, in the sub of Venus in 9, lord of 5-10.

Dasa lord Mars signifies 11,10.



Experiment with my Election Rule

By: **Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)**

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Ketu in 6, Ketu is agent of Saturn in 8, lord of 1-2, in the star of Rahu in 12, Rahu is agent of Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the sub of Venus in 9 lord of, 5-10.

Bhukti lord Ketu signifies 11,10.

Venus in 9, lord of 5-10, in the star of Moon in 1, lord of 7, in the sub of Sun in 7, lord of 8.

Antra lord Venus signifies 10.

Moon in 1, lord of 7, in the star of Mars in 9, lord of 4-11, in the sub of Mercury in 8, lord of 6-9. No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 1,3,8,9.

Sookshma lord Moon signifies 11,3.

For opponent:

Period lords are Ma-Ke-Ve-Mo

Mars in 3, lord of 5-10, in the star of Moon in 7, lord of 1, in the sub of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11.

Dasalord Mars signifies 3, 10, 11.

Ketu in 12, Ketu is agent of Saturn in 2, lord of 7-8 in the star of Rahu in 6, Rahu is agent of Mars in 3, lord of 5-10, in the sub of Venus in 3, lord of 4-11.

Bhukti lord Ketu signifies 3,10,11.

Venus in 3, lord of 4-11, in the star of Moon in 7, lord of 1, in the sub of Su in 1, lord of 2.


Antra lord Venus signifies 3, 11.

Moon in 7, lord of 1, in the star of Mars in 3, lord of 5-10, in the sub of Mercury in 2, lord of 3-12. No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is CSL of 2,3,7,9.

Sookshma lord Moon signifies 3, 10.

My opinion:


Both's 10th CSL signifies same 3,11. Dasa and Bhukti lord for opponent Democratic Party signifies all 3,10,11 but for Cook Islands Party Dasa-Bhukti lord signifies 10,11 only. So in my opinion opponent Democratic Party will win this election with minor majority.



Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India. he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

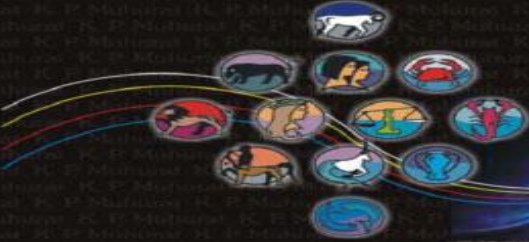


K. P. MUHURAT

- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Question- 1:

Rule: - If the 7th cuspal sub lord (CSL) is a significator of 2, 7 or 11, then only the marriage is promised to the native.

As per this rule, for a Girl's chart (born on 23 July 1980, 10:55 PM IST, 17N27, 78E30, Asc. Pi 20:45:36, KPNA 23:29:44, by KPAstro 3.5) the 7th cuspal sub lord Venus (in 3, lord of 3 & 8) is in the star of Mars (in 6, lord of 2 & 9) and in the sub of Jupiter (in 6, lord of 1 & 10). Star wise, 2nd is indicated as a significator; hence the marriage is promised to this native. OK.

Nevertheless the sub lord of the 7th CSL Jupiter is not at all signifying 2, 7 or 11. In K.P. star lord of a planet indicates the matter only and the sub lord is the deciding factor. So, the marriage may not be promised to this native. Could you give your opinion.

Answer-1:

As long as 2,7 or 11 house is signified at any level of planet or star or sub of the 7th CSL, marriage is found to be promised in many charts regardless of no positive signification of 2,7 or 11 or negative signification of 1,6 or 10 in the sub level.

But promise is not a guarantee for marriage, which can be materialized only during the DBAS of 2,7,11 fruitful significators. In judging the signification of dasa lords for marriage, the positive or negative signification in the sub level of dasa lord planet should be taken into consideration very cautiously. For instance, the current running Dasa for the girl is Venus (29 Apr 2004 to 29 Apr 2024). Dasa lord Ve(3,3-8) is in the star of Ma(6,2-9) and sub of Ju(6,1-10). Hence Venus Dasa would not be capable to give marriage by mere signification of 2 in the star level because of sub level signification of 1,6,10, which are detrimental or 12th to 2,7,11.

Question-2:

Generally speaking, connection of Sun with the Punarphoo causing planets (Saturn and Moon) results in cancellation of Punarphoo. Precisely speaking, cancellation takes place due to following conditions: -

Sat or Moon or both in association with Sun in one sign (could involve even two houses);

Sat or Moon in the star of Sun; Or Sun is in the star of either Moon or Saturn;

Sun is in a star, lord of which is near either Moon or Saturn;

Any planet near the Moon or Saturn, but is posited in the star of Sun;

Sat or Moon is in the sub-sub of Sun.

Does cancellation take place in my horoscope or not? Will this harm in future?

My details:- D.O.B---21/08/1975, TIME---01:45AM, PLACE—BALLIA (U.P)

Answer-2:

As any of the above mentioned Dr. Kar's Punarphoo cancellation conditions is not fulfilled, the cancellation of Punarphoo (formed by opposition of Saturn in Cancer & Moon in Capricorn) does not take place in your horoscope.

Dr. Kar's cancellation theory is to destroy the evil effects of Punarphoo by burning Sat or Moon by Sun's ray (combustion). But in KP Reader VI it is said that the planets in combustion do not fail to give their results. So Punarphoo cancellation theory appears not working in many cases.

Saturn-Moon connection is only part of the equation which can give very different results depending on their significations and relation with other planets. This connection is not benefic or malefic by itself and inferring the conclusion other than 'delay effect' by just relying on the mere Saturn-Moon connection would be baseless. Such conclusions are not yet proven by systematic approach or research and so it is not to worry about Punarphoo.

There are plenty of spiritual leaders with Punarphoo like Sri Krishna, Sri Gautama Buddha, Sri Jesus Christ, Prophet Mahamud, Pope John Paul II, Swami Vivekananda, Sri Yogananda, political leaders such as Napoleon Bonaparte, Queen Victoria, Abraham Lincoln, Franklin Delamo Roosevelt, Dwight D Eisenhower, Jimmy Carter, Indira Gandhi, Rajiv Gandhi, astrologers like Michael De Nostradamus, Dr. BV Raman, K. Subramaniam, Sandy Crowther, Visti Larsen, successful celebrities such as Elvis Presley, Marilyn Monroe, Raj Kapoor, Sophia Loren, Angelina Jolie and others like Karl Max, Jiddu Krishnamurti, Sir Jagdish Ch. Bose, R.P. Goenka.

Sun Rise: 05:52:26 AM Sun Set: 06:52:13 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Brahma Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

I 20:45:36	II 24:00:23	III 21:37:53 Ve 27:20:46	IV 16:56:17 Me 21:45:33
XII 14:21:43	Name: Girl Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 23/Jul/1980 Time: 10:55:00 PM SID: 18:45:24 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: India		Su 07:29:16 V 13:26:24 Ra 27:33:33
Ke 27:33:33 XI 13:26:24	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 44" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 16 Y, 9 M, 5 D		Fo 00:07:26 VI 14:21:43 Ju 16:32:08 Sa 29:46:02
X 16:56:17	Ne[R] 26:47:53 IX 21:37:53 Mo 16:51:06	Ur[R] 28:01:24 VIII 24:00:23	Ma 13:55:10 VII 20:45:36 PI 25:38:45

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 29-Apr-1980 - 29-Apr-1997			Ketu Dasa 29-Apr-1997 - 29-Apr-2004		Venus Dasa 29-Apr-2004 - 29-Apr-2024
Mercury	29-Apr-1980	Ketu	29-Apr-1997	Venus	29-Apr-2004
Ketu	27-Sep-1982	Venus	26-Sep-1997	Sun	30-Aug-2007
Venus	24-Sep-1983	Sun	26-Nov-1998	Moon	29-Aug-2008
Sun	24-Jul-1986	Moon	01-Apr-1999	Mars	30-Apr-2010
Moon	30-May-1987	Mars	01-Nov-1999	Rahu	30-Jun-2011
Mars	29-Oct-1988	Rahu	29-Mar-2000	Jupiter	30-Jun-2014
Rahu	26-Oct-1989	Jupiter	17-Apr-2001	Saturn	01-Mar-2017
Jupiter	14-May-1992	Saturn	24-Mar-2002	Mercury	30-Apr-2020
Saturn	21-Aug-1994	Mercury	03-May-2003	Ketu	03-Mar-2023
Sun Dasa 29-Apr-2024 - 29-Apr-2030			Moon Dasa 29-Apr-2030 - 29-Apr-2040		Mars Dasa 29-Apr-2040 - 29-Apr-2047
Sun	29-Apr-2024	Moon	29-Apr-2030	Mars	29-Apr-2040
Moon	16-Aug-2024	Mars	01-Mar-2031	Rahu	26-Sep-2040
Mars	16-Feb-2025	Rahu	01-Oct-2031	Jupiter	15-Oct-2041
Rahu	22-Jun-2025	Jupiter	31-Mar-2033	Saturn	21-Sep-2042
Jupiter	16-May-2026	Saturn	31-Jul-2034	Mercury	30-Oct-2043
Saturn	05-Mar-2027	Mercury	02-Mar-2036	Ketu	27-Oct-2044
Mercury	17-Feb-2028	Ketu	03-Aug-2037	Venus	24-Mar-2045
Ketu	23-Dec-2028	Venus	03-Mar-2038	Sun	24-May-2046
Venus	29-Apr-2029	Sun	03-Nov-2039	Moon	30-Sep-2046
Rahu Dasa 29-Apr-2047 - 29-Apr-2065			Jupiter Dasa 29-Apr-2065 - 29-Apr-2081		Saturn Dasa 29-Apr-2081 - 29-Apr-2100
Rahu	29-Apr-2047	Jupiter	29-Apr-2065	Saturn	29-Apr-2081
Jupiter	10-Jan-2050	Saturn	16-Jun-2067	Mercury	01-May-2084
Saturn	04-Jun-2052	Mercury	29-Dec-2069	Ketu	11-Jan-2087
Mercury	11-Apr-2055	Ketu	04-Apr-2072	Venus	20-Feb-2088
Ketu	30-Oct-2057	Venus	10-Mar-2073	Sun	20-Apr-2091
Venus	17-Nov-2058	Sun	10-Nov-2075	Moon	01-Apr-2092
Sun	17-Nov-2061	Moon	29-Aug-2076	Mars	02-Nov-2093
Moon	11-Oct-2062	Mars	30-Dec-2077	Rahu	12-Dec-2094
Mars	11-Apr-2064	Rahu	06-Dec-2078	Jupiter	17-Oct-2097

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
2	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Me
3	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Sa
4	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
5	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra
6	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ve
7	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Mo
9	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Mo	Ke
10	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Me	Mo
11	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Me
12	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Me
Mo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ra
Ma	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ju
Me	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ju	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo
Ve	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Me
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ra	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Sa
Ke	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Sa
Ur[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Ra
Pl	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Sa
Fo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	4	11, 12	6
Mo	4	8	4, 7	5
Ma	8	6	5	2, 9
Me	6	4	1, 10	4, 7
Ju	3	6	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	6	3	2, 9	3, 8
Sa	4	6	6	11, 12
Ra+	4	5	4, 7	
Ke+	6	11	2, 9	
Ur	6	8	1, 10	
Ne	4	9	4, 7	
Pl	6	7	2, 9	
Fo	11	5		
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Male

Sun Rise: 05:28:29 AM Sun Set: 06:23:53 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

X 02:47:13	Ju[R] 01:13:01 XI 07:06:50	Ke 02:53:34 Ma 10:12:50 XII 12:12:02	I 14:19:53
IX 02:56:39	Name: Male Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 21/Aug/1975 Time: 01:45:00 AM SID: 23:46:06 Lat: 25:43:00 N Lon: 84:14:00 E Place: BALLIA, UTTAR PRADESH, India		Sa 03:38:20 II 07:35:01
Mo 22:52:35 VIII 07:35:01	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 36" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 4 M, 3 D		III 02:56:39 Su 03:45:33 Ve[R] 14:10:54 Me 21:31:36
VII 14:19:53 Fo 03:26:55	Ne[R] 15:35:45 VI 12:12:02 Ra 02:53:34	V 07:06:50 Ur 05:46:58	IV 02:47:13 PI 14:08:33

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 24-Dec-1965 - 24-Dec-1975		Mars Dasa 24-Dec-1975 - 24-Dec-1982		Rahu Dasa 24-Dec-1982 - 24-Dec-2000	
Moon	24-Dec-1965	Mars	24-Dec-1975	Rahu	24-Dec-1982
Mars	24-Oct-1966	Rahu	21-May-1976	Jupiter	05-Sep-1985
Rahu	24-May-1967	Jupiter	10-Jun-1977	Saturn	29-Jan-1988
Jupiter	23-Nov-1968	Saturn	16-May-1978	Mercury	05-Dec-1990
Saturn	24-Mar-1970	Mercury	25-Jun-1979	Ketu	23-Jun-1993
Mercury	24-Oct-1971	Ketu	22-Jun-1980	Venus	11-Jul-1994
Ketu	23-Mar-1973	Venus	19-Nov-1980	Sun	11-Jul-1997
Venus	23-Oct-1973	Sun	20-Jan-1982	Moon	04-Jun-1998
Sun	23-Jun-1975	Moon	26-May-1982	Mars	04-Dec-1999
Jupiter Dasa 24-Dec-2000 - 24-Dec-2016		Saturn Dasa 24-Dec-2016 - 24-Dec-2035		Mercury Dasa 24-Dec-2035 - 24-Dec-2052	
Jupiter	24-Dec-2000	Saturn	24-Dec-2016	Mercury	24-Dec-2035
Saturn	13-Feb-2003	Mercury	28-Dec-2019	Ketu	21-May-2038
Mercury	25-Aug-2005	Ketu	07-Sep-2022	Venus	18-May-2039
Ketu	01-Dec-2007	Venus	16-Oct-2023	Sun	18-Mar-2042
Venus	07-Nov-2008	Sun	16-Dec-2026	Moon	24-Jan-2043
Sun	08-Jul-2011	Moon	28-Nov-2027	Mars	24-Jun-2044
Moon	26-Apr-2012	Mars	27-Jun-2029	Rahu	21-Jun-2045
Mars	27-Aug-2013	Rahu	05-Aug-2030	Jupiter	09-Jan-2048
Rahu	03-Aug-2014	Jupiter	10-Jun-2033	Saturn	15-Apr-2050
Ketu Dasa 24-Dec-2052 - 24-Dec-2059		Venus Dasa 24-Dec-2059 - 24-Dec-2079		Sun Dasa 24-Dec-2079 - 24-Dec-2085	
Ketu	24-Dec-2052	Venus	24-Dec-2059	Sun	24-Dec-2079
Venus	21-May-2053	Sun	24-Apr-2063	Moon	12-Apr-2080
Sun	21-Jul-2054	Moon	23-Apr-2064	Mars	12-Oct-2080
Moon	27-Nov-2054	Mars	24-Dec-2065	Rahu	17-Feb-2081
Mars	27-Jun-2055	Rahu	24-Feb-2067	Jupiter	11-Jan-2082
Rahu	24-Nov-2055	Jupiter	24-Feb-2070	Saturn	30-Oct-2082
Jupiter	11-Dec-2056	Saturn	24-Oct-2072	Mercury	12-Oct-2083
Saturn	17-Nov-2057	Mercury	25-Dec-2075	Ketu	18-Aug-2084
Mercury	26-Dec-2058	Ketu	25-Oct-2078	Venus	24-Dec-2084

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Mo
2	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Mo	Sa
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ju
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ju
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ve
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ke
8	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ke
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ju
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Me
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo	Su
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ra	Su
Ma	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra	Sa
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ra
Ju[R]	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Su	Sa
Ve[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ju
Sa	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ju
Ra	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Me
Ke	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ur	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju
PI	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Sa
Fo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	3		3
Mo	8	8	2	2
Ma+	8	12	2	6, 11
Me+	3	3	5, 12	1, 4
Ju	11	10		7, 10
Ve	3	3	5, 12	5, 12
Sa	1	1	8, 9	8, 9
Ra+	10	5	7, 10	
Ke	3	11	3	
Ur	12	5	6, 11	
Ne	1	6	8, 9	
PI	8	4	2	
Fo	11	6		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Verification of President Obama's Official Birth Time by 4 Step Method

By: **Abdol Hussein Heydari**
Iran, Borazjan
Email: Hussein_ha2003@yahoo.com



Introduction

1. The circulating President Barack Obama's birth time is generally ranging from 'here say' 1:06 PM to 7:54:28 PM 'rectified' by Dr. H (author of "A Rectification Manual: The American Presidency"). The Obama's birth certificate with time reported as '7:24 PM' was posted on the Daily Kos website on June 12, 2008. One day later the birth certificate was available directly through Obama's official campaign website.

http://www.regulus-astrology.com/obama_update.html

<http://astrodatabank.com/NM/ObamaBarack.htm>

http://images.dailykos.com/images/user/3/BO_Birth_Certificate.jpg

2. This article is to verify the official birth certificate time reported as 7:24 PM with Obama's major life events by dasa analysis using the Four Step Method.

Horoscope as per Official Birth Time

3. President Barack Obama, 04 Aug 1961, 19:24 PM, Oahu Island, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, 21n29, 157w58 (Google Earth), Asc. Cp 24:37:44, Moon Dasa balance 9y:10m:26d, KPNA (2003) 23:13:50 (KPAstro 3.5)

4. Timeline and Dasa Period

1. October 1982 (Ra-Ju-Ve) - Father died in car accident
2. Oct. 3, 1992.. (Ra-Ve-Me)- Marriage to Michelle Robinson
3. Nov.7, 1995.. (Ra-Ma-Sa) - Mother died of ovarian cancer
4. July 4, 1998 ..(Ju-Ju-Ra)- Malia Ann was born
5. June 10, 2001 (Ju-Me-Me)- Natasha (Sasha) was born
6. Nov. 2, 2004. (Ju-Ve-Su)- won election to the U.S. Senate
7. Aug.18, 2006 (Ju-Ve-Me)- left for 6 nations tour to Africa
8. Nov. 2, 2008. (Ju-Mo-Ke)- Beloved grandmother died
9. Nov. 4, 2008. (Ju-Mo-Ke)- Elected President of the US
10. Jan.20, 2009 (Ju-Mo-Ve)- Became 44th US President
11. Oct. 9, 2009 (Ju-Ma-Ke)- Nobel Peace Prize awarded
12. Dec10, 2009 (Ju_Ma-Ve)- Nobel Peace Prize accepted the prize in Oslo

Verification by Dasa Analysis

5. The verification of major life events is done by dasa analysis using the Four Step 'primary signficators' of dasa period lords by KPAstro 3.5 as furnished in the attachment.

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com

Obama

Sun Rise: 06:06:15 AM Sun Set: 07:09:10 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhruva Hora: Sun Karana: Vanij

II 02:32:23	III 06:57:51	IV 05:33:30 Mo 10:07:36	V 00:37:27 Ve 08:33:31 VI 25:37:55
Ke 04:39:43	Name: Obama Gender: Male Date: Friday, 04/Aug/1961 Time: 07:24:00 PM SID: 15:46:14 Lat: 21:29:00 N Lon: 157:58:00 W Place: Honolulu, Hawaii, USA		Me 09:06:03 Su 19:19:02 VII 24:37:44
I 24:37:44 Ju[R] 07:37:40 Sa[R] 02:06:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 50" Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 10 M, 26 D		Ur 02:02:24 Ra 04:39:43 Pl 13:44:50 Ma 29:20:45
XII 25:37:55 XI 00:37:27	Fo 15:26:18 X 05:33:30	Ne 15:22:31 IX 06:57:51	VIII 02:32:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 01-Jul-1961 - 01-Jul-1971			Mars Dasa 01-Jul-1971 - 01-Jul-1978		
Moon	01-Jul-1961	Mars	01-Jul-1971	Rahu	01-Jul-1978
Mars	01-May-1962	Rahu	28-Nov-1971	Jupiter	12-Mar-1981
Rahu	01-Dec-1962	Jupiter	15-Dec-1972	Saturn	06-Aug-1983
Jupiter	01-Jun-1964	Saturn	21-Nov-1973	Mercury	12-Jun-1986
Saturn	02-Oct-1965	Mercury	30-Dec-1974	Ketu	29-Dec-1988
Mercury	02-May-1967	Ketu	27-Dec-1975	Venus	18-Jan-1990
Ketu	01-Oct-1968	Venus	24-May-1976	Sun	18-Jan-1993
Venus	01-May-1969	Sun	25-Jul-1977	Moon	12-Dec-1993
Sun	01-Jan-1971	Moon	01-Dec-1977	Mars	12-Jun-1995
Jupiter Dasa 01-Jul-1996 - 01-Jul-2012			Saturn Dasa 01-Jul-2012 - 01-Jul-2031		
Jupiter	01-Jul-1996	Saturn	01-Jul-2012	Mercury	01-Jul-2031
Saturn	20-Aug-1998	Mercury	05-Jul-2015	Ketu	28-Nov-2033
Mercury	02-Mar-2001	Ketu	14-Mar-2018	Venus	24-Nov-2034
Ketu	08-Jun-2003	Venus	23-Apr-2019	Sun	23-Sep-2037
Venus	15-May-2004	Sun	23-Jun-2022	Moon	30-Jul-2038
Sun	16-Jan-2007	Moon	04-Jun-2023	Mars	30-Dec-2039
Moon	03-Nov-2007	Mars	03-Jan-2025	Rahu	27-Dec-2040
Mars	02-Mar-2009	Rahu	12-Feb-2026	Jupiter	16-Jul-2043
Rahu	08-Feb-2010	Jupiter	18-Dec-2028	Saturn	22-Oct-2045
Ketu Dasa 01-Jul-2048 - 01-Jul-2055			Venus Dasa 01-Jul-2055 - 01-Jul-2075		
Ketu	01-Jul-2048	Venus	01-Jul-2055	Sun	01-Jul-2075
Venus	28-Nov-2048	Sun	01-Nov-2058	Moon	19-Oct-2075
Sun	29-Jan-2050	Moon	01-Nov-2059	Mars	19-Apr-2076
Moon	04-Jun-2050	Mars	30-Jun-2061	Rahu	25-Aug-2076
Mars	04-Jan-2051	Rahu	30-Aug-2062	Jupiter	19-Jul-2077
Rahu	01-Jun-2051	Jupiter	30-Aug-2065	Saturn	07-May-2078
Jupiter	18-Jun-2052	Saturn	30-Apr-2068	Mercury	19-Apr-2079
Saturn	24-May-2053	Mercury	01-Jul-2071	Ketu	25-Feb-2080
Mercury	03-Jul-2054	Ketu	01-May-2074	Venus	01-Jul-2080

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ma
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ke	Mo
3	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Mo
5	Mrigashira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa
6	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ju	Ma
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
9	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ma
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Mo
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Mo
12	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Sa
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ma	Me
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Me
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ma
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ra
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
Ra	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ke	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
Ur	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ke
Ne	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
Pl	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ju
Fo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	5, 6, 8	
Mo	4	4	7	
Ma	6	7		3, 10
Me	12	6	1	5, 6, 8
Ju+	6	12		2, 11, 12
Ve+	7	5		4, 9
Sa	6	12		1
Ra	1	7		
Ke	7	1	3, 10	
Ur	1	7		
Ne	7	9		
Pl	5	7	4, 9	
Fo	12	10	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Obama

4 Step Significators

Empty houses: 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11
Planets with no planets in their stars (+): Ju, Ve
Planets in own stars (*): Mo

Ma conj 8

Mo is aspected by Ju
Me is aspected by Ju
Ju is aspected by Me

Ju aspects 4
Sa aspects 2

Planet Ke:
Starlord of Ke is Ma: 7; 3-10; Cnj 8
Sublord of Ke is Ve+: 5; 9
Starlord of Ve is Ra: 7; Sgl Su(6); Stl Ke(1, Sgl Sa[12, Asp 2], Stl Ma[7, 3-10, Cnj 8])

Planet Ve+: 5; 9
Starlord of Ve is Ra: 7; Sgl Su(6); Stl Ke(1, Sgl Sa[12, Asp 2], Stl Ma[7, 3-10, Cnj 8])
Sublord of Ve is Ra:
Starlord of Ra is Ke: 1; Sgl Sa(12, Asp 2); Stl Ma(7, 3-10, Cnj 8)

Planet Su:
Starlord of Su is Me: 6; 8; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp Mo[4], Asp 4)
Sublord of Su is Ke:
Starlord of Ke is Ma: 7; 3-10; Cnj 8

Planet Mo*: 4; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp by Me[6, 8], Asp 4)
Starlord of Mo is Mo*: 4; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp by Me[6, 8], Asp 4)
Sublord of Mo is Mo*: 4; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp by Me[6, 8], Asp 4)
Starlord of Mo is Mo*: 4; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp by Me[6, 8], Asp 4)

Planet Ma: Cnj 8
Starlord of Ma is Su: 2
Sublord of Ma is Ra:
Starlord of Ra is Ke: 1; Sgl Sa(12, Asp 2); Stl Ma(7, 3-10, Cnj 8)

Planet Ra:
Starlord of Ra is Ke: 1; Sgl Sa(12, Asp 2); Stl Ma(7, 3-10, Cnj 8)
Sublord of Ra is Mo*: 4; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp by Me[6, 8], Asp 4)
Starlord of Mo is Mo*: 4; Asp by Ju(12, 2-11, Asp by Me[6, 8], Asp 4)

Planet Ju+: 12; 2-11; Asp by Me(6, 8); Asp Mo(4); Asp 4
Starlord of Ju is Su: 6
Sublord of Ju is Ke:
Starlord of Ke is Ma: 7; 3-10; Cnj 8

Planet Sa:
Starlord of Sa is Su: 6
Sublord of Sa is Ju+: 12; 2-11; Asp by Me(6, 8); Asp Mo(4); Asp 4
Starlord of Ju is Su: 6

Planet Me:
Starlord of Me is Sa: 12; Asp 2
Sublord of Me is Ve+: 5; 9
Starlord of Ve is Ra: 7; Sgl Su(6); Stl Ke(1, Sgl Sa[12, Asp 2], Stl Ma[7, 3-10, Cnj 8])



Verification of President Obama's Official Birth Time by 4 Step Method

By: **Abdol Hussein Heydari**
Iran, Borazjan
Email: Hussein_ha2003@yahoo.com



Dasa Lords' Signification of the Required Houses for Events

SN	Event	Dasa	Bhukti	Antra
1	Father's death	7.11Bdk,12	2, 7.11Bdk,12	2, 7.11Bdk,12
2	Marriage	2,7,11,8	2,7,5,8	2,7,5,8
3	Mother's death	7,9Bdk,12	7,9Bdk,12	9Bdk
4*	Malia born	2,11	2,11	2,11
5	Natasha born	2,11	2,5,7	2,5,7
6	Senate election won	3,6,10,11	1,3,6,9,10	3,6,10,11
7	Africa tour	3,12,7	3,9,12,7	3,9,12,7
8	Grandma's death	2,7,9Bdk,	2,7,9Bdk	9Bdk,12
9	President election won	3,6,10,11	6,11	1,3,6,9,10
10	Become President	3,6,10,11	6,11	1,3,6,9,10
11	Nobel Price awarded	2,6,10,11	2,6,10	2,6,10
12	Nobel Price accepted	2,6,10,11	2,6,10	2,6,10

* 5 is missing.

Conclusion

6. Generally all life events under study, except one event, are found verifiable by the dasa analysis of Four Step Method, and so the Obama's official birth time 7:24 PM appears reliable for study of his horoscope.

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology**
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Book Review: Astrology & Education

By: **Tin Win (USA)**
Email: tw853@yahoo.com

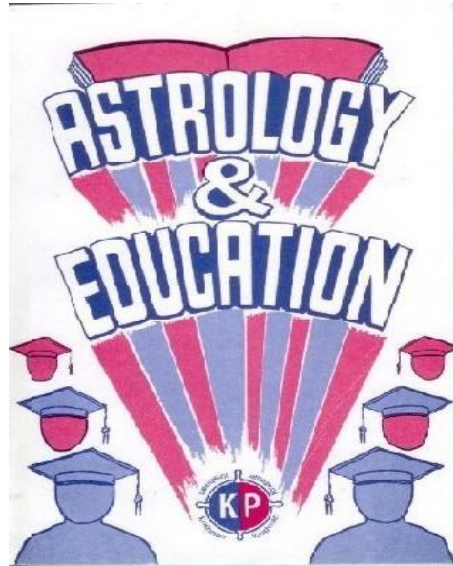


Astrology & Education

by K. Subramaniam

Krishman & Co., 203 pages, 2nd Edition, May 2004

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic1/astrologyeducat.html>



This book may be helpful to study about different kinds of educational prospects as listed in the contents. It appears like a collection of magazine articles with many horary examples and also natal charts.

Contents:

Grateful thanks by author

Preface by Prof. Vaikari Ramamurthy

- ⇒ Admission to school
- ⇒ Higher education (traditional astrology vs: Krishnamurti Padhdhati)
- ⇒ Foreign travel and higher studies
- ⇒ Day of admission to college
- ⇒ Prediction of a competitive examination result
- ⇒ Education and our dynamic approach to build a new India
- ⇒ Rank in examination
- ⇒ Admission to B.Com. (role of karaka planet)
- ⇒ Venus - the planet of chemistry
- ⇒ Accreditation as company secretary
- ⇒ KP and education
- ⇒ Astrology and education (sign lord, star lord, sub lord)
- ⇒ Astrology and education
- ⇒ Stars show success in examination
- ⇒ Mercury assists to compose song and music
- ⇒ Astrology and art
- ⇒ Shall I qualify the IAS examination?
- ⇒ Can I get admission in engineering college



Book Review: Astrology & Education

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



- ⇒ Success in public service commission examination
- ⇒ Scholarship for higher studies
- ⇒ Astrology and education
- ⇒ Success in examination
- ⇒ Insanity: effects of Moon and Mercury
- ⇒ 9th house - higher education
- ⇒ Prediction of a competitive examination result
- ⇒ KP analysis (reevaluation of university exam marks)
- ⇒ Educational career - a theoretical approach
- ⇒ Will I pass my CA examination? (KP explains)
- ⇒ KP on competitive examination
- ⇒ Planets and educational prospects
- ⇒ Cuspal sub lord decides (the nature of higher education)
- ⇒ Krishnamurti Padhdhati education
- ⇒ Planets and educational prospects
- ⇒ Level of education- an astrological assessment.

KPASTRO 3.5

The most accurate software

WINDOWS base

Please Contact

Mr. Rangrajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrosyste.com



KP-EZINE

World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4, Issue 9, October 2010



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart



Sri Narendra Modi our next PM?

Ajay-Kajol: The Stars Have a Son: The Essential Life-Span of the Baby



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts



Will I go overseas on Job basis?

Shop availability KP appraisal _A KP appraisal



Is it the possibility of war in the future for Iran?



**Question & Answer
Book review**





KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive. Astrological eMagazine on

Volume 4. Issue 9. October 2010



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>A Case Study of Polar Region Chart</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	4 - 16
3	<i>Sri Narendra Modi our next PM?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	17 - 18
4	<i>Ajay-Kajol: The Stars Have a Son: The Essential</i> <i>Life-Span of the Baby</i> <i>Nicky Mody</i>	19 - 22
5	<i>A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	23 - 36
6	<i>Will I go overseas on Job basis?</i> <i>V.K.Sharma</i>	37 - 39
7	<i>Is it the possibility of war in the future for Iran?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	40 - 41
9	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	42 - 45
10	<i>Shop availability KP appraisal _A KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	46 - 48
11	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	49 - 50
12	<i>Readers View</i>	51 - 51

World's first, exclusive,
Astrological e-Magazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 9 October 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

feedback@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



Kanak Bosmia
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Introduction

1. The earliest manifestation of debate on Polar region charts occurs in Alan Leo's *Thousand and One Notable Nativities*, first published in the early years of the 20th century (page 33 regarding remarkable chart no. 909, same in *A thousand and One Notable Nativities* by Anonymous). Discussion concerned the chart of Marie Ahnighito Peary, daughter of the well-known Polar explorer Robert Edwin Peary. She was probably the first child of white parents born within Arctic Circle, and known world-wide as "Snow Baby". For her birth details of 6:45 p.m., 12 Sept 1893, Lat. 77.44N, Long. 76W, according to Regiomontanus house system the order of the houses is reversed compared to the usual order, e.g. in Sayana (Tropical) 1st house begins with its cusp at Pi 26 ¼ and covers the zodiac to Aq 26 at which point 2nd house has its cusp. As per Campanus house system, it is also in reverse way assuming that the cusps of 12,11,10,9,8 must be above horizon; Cusp 10th = Cn 3 ¼, 11th = Ge 26 ¾, 12th = Ge 14, 1st = Pi 26 ¼, 2nd = Cp 21, 3rd = Cp 9 ½. But H.S. Green and other astrologers around him could not agree and would call the cusps as given those of 4,3,,2,1,12,11 instead of 10,11,12,1,2,3 as given by these house systems. "A symposium of astrologers" had been then invited by Alan Leo to settle the matter but its conclusions were not to hand at the time when his book went to press.

2. According to Michael Wackford's study (see reference no. 6), any agreement was ever achieved seems unlikely since both sides are correct according to their own point of view. While the trigonometry of Campanus or Regiomontanus demands that the northerly degree be presented as an MC, astronomical principle suggests the southerly, even though this degree is below the horizon.

3. The nature of Polar region charts, the problems faced by houses systems and proposals for improvement can be studied in the given references. This article is only a case study of Marie's chart how different house systems and KP rules work for her life events.

Marie's Basic Chart

4. Marie Peary, 12 September 1893, 18:45 p.m. LMT, 4:34:12 (4.57) West of GMT, Anniversary Lodge, South shore of Bowdoin Bay (McCommick Bay), Inglefield Gulf, Greenland, 77 N 40, 68 W 30, Asc. Pi 03:56:02, KPNA 22:16:59, Mars Dasa balance 3y, 4m, 6d, by KPAstro 3.5

5. Source note is as follows: The house where Marie was born served as headquarter for Peary's 1893-1895 Polar Expedition. Peary named the house "Anniversary Lodge" because he and Josephine had spent their first wedding anniversary at this location, which was given by Peary at 77.40' N Latitude, for instance in 'Robert Edwin Peary: *Northward over the great ice: a narrative of life and work along ...*, Volume 2, page 206, F.A. Stokes Company, 1898'. According to the map of Peary's Polar Expeditions in 'Katherine Kirkpatric: *Snow baby: The Arctic childhood of Admiral Robert E. Peary's daring daughter*, Holiday House, 2007, page v', the nearest longitude position of "Anniversary Lodge" is 68 W 30. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Peary%2C Marie](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Peary%2C%20Marie)

Marie's Chart by Different House Systems

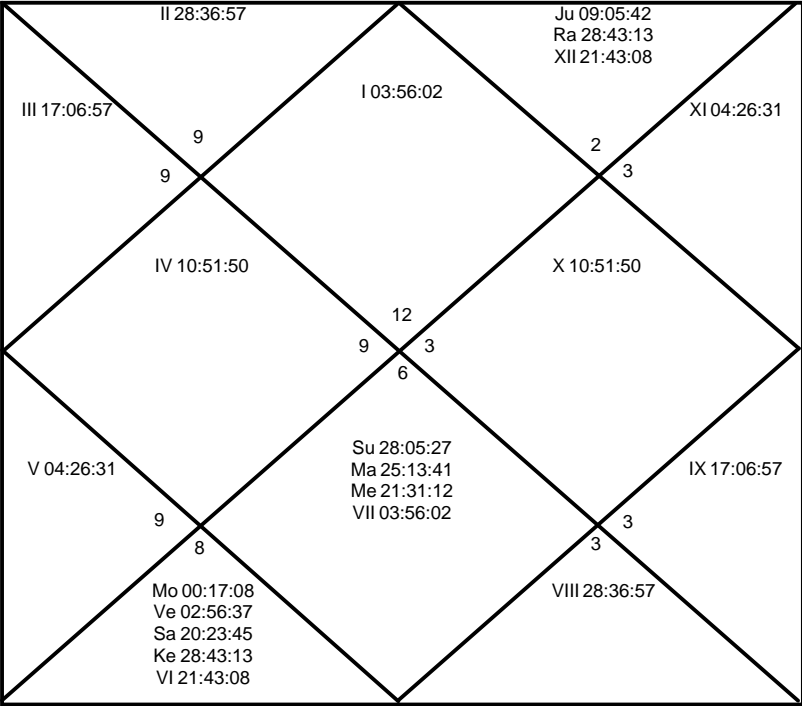
6. The Marie's chart by different house systems of Campanus, Regiomontanus, Topocentric which provide the reverse order of houses and **Alcabitus, Equal, Koch, Placidus, Propyry** which give the **usual order of houses** are attached. Since the chart by Koch, Placidus and Propyry are exactly the same, only the Placidus chart is attached.

Marie Peary (Campanus)

Sun Rise:	04:24:38 AM	Sun Set:	07:22:38 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Brahma	Hora:	Mars	Karana:	Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Oct/2010 08:11:42 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Moon	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Me
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
2	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ju	Ju
3	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve
4	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
5	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Ju
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ra	Sa
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa
9	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Me	Su
10	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
11	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7		
Mo	7	6	6	
Ma	6	7	12	6
Me	6	7	12	7, 8, 9, 10, 11
Ju+	7	12		1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Ve	7	6	6	12
Sa+	6	6		
Ra+	7	12	7, 8, 9, 10, 11	
Ke+	7	6	6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa			(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars	
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.			(B) - Occupant of house	
			(C) - Planets in Owner's stars	
			(D) - House Owner	

Ra 28:43:13 I 03:56:02	Ju 09:05:42 XII 21:43:08	XI 04:26:31 X 10:51:50 IX 17:06:57 VIII 28:36:57	
Name: Marie Peary (Campanus) Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 12/Sep/1893 Time: 06:45:00 PM SID: 18:13:43 Lat: 77:40:00 N Lon: 68:30:00 W Place: Inglefield Gulf, Nordgronland, Greenland			
Ayanamsa: 22° 16' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 6 D		Me 21:31:12 Ma 25:13:41 Su 28:05:27	
II 28:36:57 III 17:06:57 IV 10:51:50 V 04:26:31	VI 21:43:08	Ve 02:56:37 Mo 00:17:08	VII 03:56:02 Sa 20:23:45 Ke 28:43:13

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

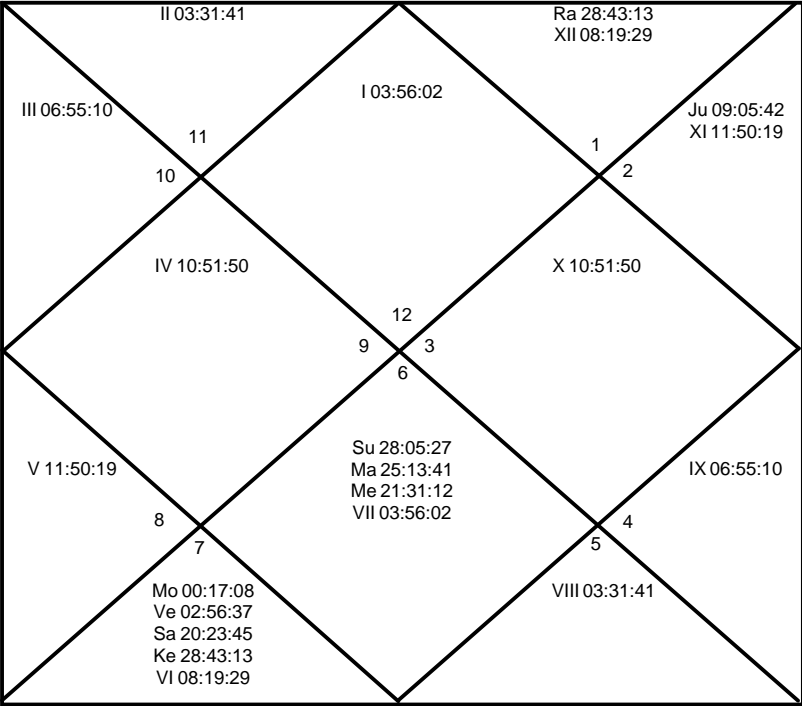
Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1890 - 18-Jan-1897		Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1897 - 18-Jan-1915	
Mars	18-Jan-1890	Rahu	18-Jan-1897
Rahu	16-Jun-1890	Jupiter	01-Oct-1899
Jupiter	05-Jul-1891	Saturn	24-Feb-1902
Saturn	10-Jun-1892	Mercury	31-Dec-1904
Mercury	19-Jul-1893	Ketu	19-Jul-1907
Ketu	16-Jul-1894	Venus	07-Aug-1908
Venus	13-Dec-1894	Sun	07-Aug-1911
Sun	11-Feb-1896	Moon	01-Jul-1912
Moon	18-Jun-1896	Mars	30-Dec-1913
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1931 - 18-Jan-1950		Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-1950 - 18-Jan-1967	
Saturn	18-Jan-1931	Mercury	18-Jan-1950
Mercury	21-Jan-1934	Ketu	15-Jun-1952
Ketu	30-Sep-1936	Venus	13-Jun-1953
Venus	09-Nov-1937	Sun	12-Apr-1956
Sun	08-Jan-1941	Moon	17-Feb-1957
Moon	21-Dec-1941	Mars	19-Jul-1958
Mars	23-Jul-1943	Rahu	16-Jul-1959
Rahu	31-Aug-1944	Jupiter	02-Feb-1962
Jupiter	08-Jul-1947	Saturn	09-May-1964
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1994		Sun Dasa 18-Jan-1994 - 18-Jan-2000	
Venus	18-Jan-1974	Sun	18-Jan-1994
Sun	20-May-1977	Moon	08-May-1994
Moon	20-May-1978	Mars	06-Nov-1994
Mars	19-Jan-1980	Rahu	14-Mar-1995
Rahu	20-Mar-1981	Jupiter	06-Feb-1996
Jupiter	20-Mar-1984	Saturn	24-Nov-1996
Saturn	19-Nov-1986	Mercury	06-Nov-1997
Mercury	19-Jan-1990	Ketu	13-Sep-1998
Ketu	18-Nov-1992	Venus	19-Jan-1999
Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1915 - 18-Jan-1931		Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-1967 - 18-Jan-1974	
Jupiter	18-Jan-1915	Ketu	18-Jan-1967
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Venus	16-Jun-1967
Mercury	19-Sep-1919	Sun	16-Aug-1968
Ketu	25-Dec-1921	Moon	22-Dec-1968
Venus	01-Dec-1922	Mars	23-Jul-1969
Sun	02-Aug-1925	Rahu	19-Dec-1969
Moon	21-May-1926	Jupiter	07-Jan-1971
Mars	20-Sep-1927	Saturn	14-Dec-1971
Rahu	26-Aug-1928	Mercury	22-Jan-1973
Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2000 - 18-Jan-2010		Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-2010 - 18-Jan-2017	
Moon	18-Jan-2000	Saturn	18-Jan-2010
Mars	18-Nov-2000	Rahu	19-Jun-2001
Rahu	19-Jun-2001	Jupiter	18-Dec-2002
Jupiter	18-Dec-2002	Saturn	18-Apr-2004
Saturn	18-Apr-2004	Mercury	17-Nov-2005
Mercury	17-Nov-2005	Ketu	18-Apr-2007
Ketu	18-Apr-2007	Venus	17-Nov-2007
Venus	17-Nov-2007	Sun	19-Jul-2009

Marie Peary (Regiomontanus)

Sun Rise: 04:24:38 AM Sun Set: 07:22:38 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Brahma Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Oct/2010 08:20:40 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa
Moon	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
2	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju
3	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Ra
4	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
5	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su	Ju
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Ke	Mo
9	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ve
10	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
11	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ra
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	8	8
Mo	7	6	5, 12	9
Ma	6	7	6, 11	5, 12
Me	6	7	6, 11	7, 10
Ju+	7	11	8	1, 4
Ve	7	6	5, 12	6, 11
Sa+	6	6	9	2, 3
Ra+	7	12	7, 10	
Ke+	7	6	5, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Ra 28:43:13 I 03:56:02	XII 08:19:29	Ju 09:05:42 XI 11:50:19	X 10:51:50
II 03:31:41	Name: Marie Peary (Regiomontanus) Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 12/Sep/1893 Time: 06:45:00 PM SID: 18:13:43 Lat: 77:40:00 N Lon: 68:30:00 W Place: Inglefield Gulf, Nordgronland, Greenland		IX 06:55:10
III 06:55:10	Ayanamsa: 22° 16' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 6 D		VIII 03:31:41 Me 21:31:12 Ma 25:13:41 Su 28:05:27
IV 10:51:50	V 11:50:19	VI 08:19:29 Ve 02:56:37 Mo 00:17:08	VII 03:56:02 Sa 20:23:45 Ke 28:43:13

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

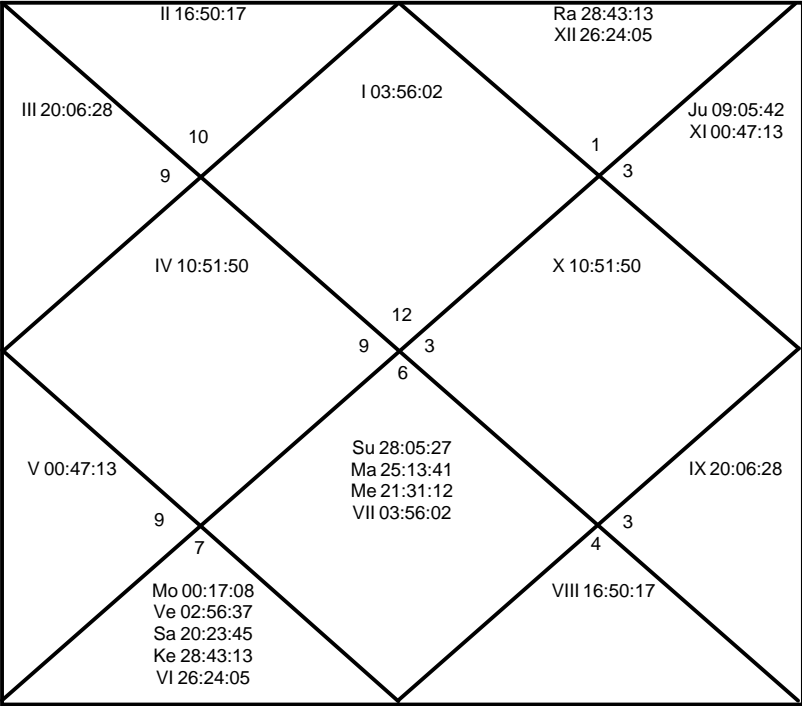
Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1890 - 18-Jan-1897		Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1897 - 18-Jan-1915	
Mars	18-Jan-1890	Rahu	18-Jan-1897
Rahu	16-Jun-1890	Jupiter	01-Oct-1899
Jupiter	05-Jul-1891	Saturn	24-Feb-1902
Saturn	10-Jun-1892	Mercury	31-Dec-1904
Mercury	19-Jul-1893	Ketu	19-Jul-1907
Ketu	16-Jul-1894	Venus	07-Aug-1908
Venus	13-Dec-1894	Sun	07-Aug-1911
Sun	11-Feb-1896	Moon	01-Jul-1912
Moon	18-Jun-1896	Mars	30-Dec-1913
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1931 - 18-Jan-1950		Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-1950 - 18-Jan-1967	
Saturn	18-Jan-1931	Mercury	18-Jan-1950
Mercury	21-Jan-1934	Ketu	15-Jun-1952
Ketu	30-Sep-1936	Venus	13-Jun-1953
Venus	09-Nov-1937	Sun	12-Apr-1956
Sun	08-Jan-1941	Moon	17-Feb-1957
Moon	21-Dec-1941	Mars	19-Jul-1958
Mars	23-Jul-1943	Rahu	16-Jul-1959
Rahu	31-Aug-1944	Jupiter	02-Feb-1962
Jupiter	08-Jul-1947	Saturn	09-May-1964
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1994		Sun Dasa 18-Jan-1994 - 18-Jan-2000	
Venus	18-Jan-1974	Sun	18-Jan-1994
Sun	20-May-1977	Moon	08-May-1994
Moon	20-May-1978	Mars	06-Nov-1994
Mars	19-Jan-1980	Rahu	14-Mar-1995
Rahu	20-Mar-1981	Jupiter	06-Feb-1996
Jupiter	20-Mar-1984	Saturn	24-Nov-1996
Saturn	19-Nov-1986	Mercury	06-Nov-1997
Mercury	19-Jan-1990	Ketu	13-Sep-1998
Ketu	18-Nov-1992	Venus	19-Jan-1999
Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1915 - 18-Jan-1931		Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-1967 - 18-Jan-1974	
Jupiter	18-Jan-1915	Ketu	18-Jan-1967
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Venus	16-Jun-1967
Mercury	19-Sep-1919	Sun	16-Aug-1968
Ketu	25-Dec-1921	Moon	22-Dec-1968
Venus	01-Dec-1922	Mars	23-Jul-1969
Sun	02-Aug-1925	Rahu	19-Dec-1969
Moon	21-May-1926	Jupiter	07-Jan-1971
Mars	20-Sep-1927	Saturn	14-Dec-1971
Rahu	26-Aug-1928	Mercury	22-Jan-1973
Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2000 - 18-Jan-2010			
Moon	18-Jan-2000		
Mars	18-Nov-2000		
Rahu	19-Jun-2001		
Jupiter	18-Dec-2002		
Saturn	18-Apr-2004		
Mercury	17-Nov-2005		
Ketu	18-Apr-2007		
Venus	17-Nov-2007		
Sun	19-Jul-2009		

Marie Peary (Topocentric)

Sun Rise: 04:24:38 AM Sun Set: 07:22:38 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Brahma Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Oct/2010 08:15:26 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me
Moon	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
2	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Su	Sa
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Mo
4	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
5	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ve
6	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Ra
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ke
10	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
11	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Su	Ve
12	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ju	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7		
Mo	7	6	12	8
Ma	6	7	6	12
Me	6	7	6	7, 9, 10, 11
Ju+	7	11		1, 3, 4, 5
Ve	7	6	12	6
Sa+	6	6	8	2
Ra+	7	12	7, 9, 10, 11	
Ke+	7	6	12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.			(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner	

Ra 28:43:13 I 03:56:02	XII 26:24:05	Ju 09:05:42	XI 00:47:13 X 10:51:50 IX 20:06:28
Name: Marie Peary (Topocentric) Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 12/Sep/1893 Time: 06:45:00 PM SID: 18:13:43 Lat: 77:40:00 N Lon: 68:30:00 W Place: Inglefield Gulf, Nordgronland, Greenland		VIII 16:50:17	
Ayanamsa: 22° 16' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 6 D		Me 21:31:12 Ma 25:13:41 Su 28:05:27	
III 20:06:28 IV 10:51:50 V 00:47:13		VI 26:24:05 Ve 02:56:37 Mo 00:17:08	VII 03:56:02 Sa 20:23:45 Ke 28:43:13

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

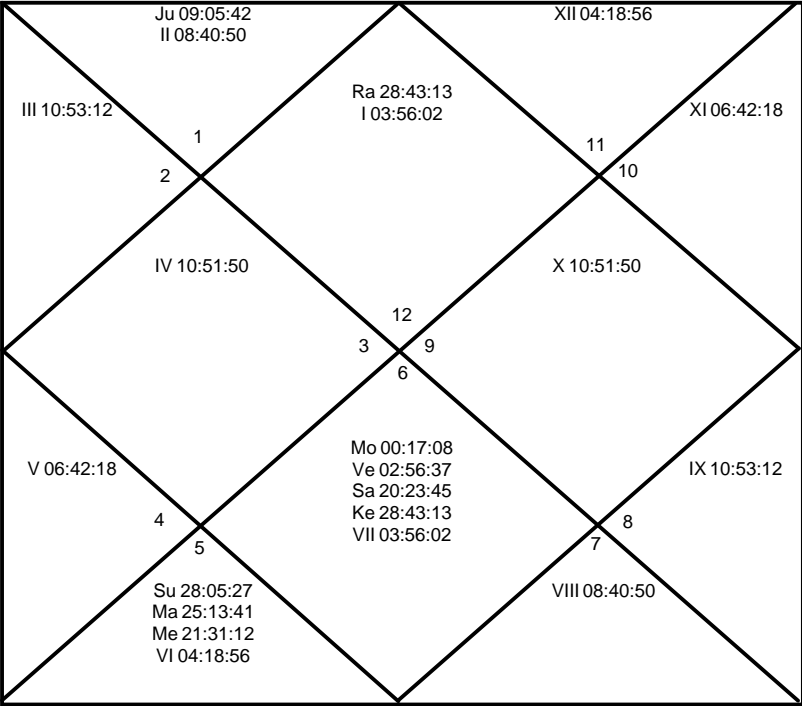
Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1890 - 18-Jan-1897		Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1897 - 18-Jan-1915	
Mars	18-Jan-1890	Rahu	18-Jan-1897
Rahu	16-Jun-1890	Jupiter	01-Oct-1899
Jupiter	05-Jul-1891	Saturn	24-Feb-1902
Saturn	10-Jun-1892	Mercury	31-Dec-1904
Mercury	19-Jul-1893	Ketu	19-Jul-1907
Ketu	16-Jul-1894	Venus	07-Aug-1908
Venus	13-Dec-1894	Sun	07-Aug-1911
Sun	11-Feb-1896	Moon	01-Jul-1912
Moon	18-Jun-1896	Mars	30-Dec-1913
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1931 - 18-Jan-1950		Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-1950 - 18-Jan-1967	
Saturn	18-Jan-1931	Mercury	18-Jan-1950
Mercury	21-Jan-1934	Ketu	15-Jun-1952
Ketu	30-Sep-1936	Venus	13-Jun-1953
Venus	09-Nov-1937	Sun	12-Apr-1956
Sun	08-Jan-1941	Moon	17-Feb-1957
Moon	21-Dec-1941	Mars	19-Jul-1958
Mars	23-Jul-1943	Rahu	16-Jul-1959
Rahu	31-Aug-1944	Jupiter	02-Feb-1962
Jupiter	08-Jul-1947	Saturn	09-May-1964
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1994		Sun Dasa 18-Jan-1994 - 18-Jan-2000	
Venus	18-Jan-1974	Sun	18-Jan-1994
Sun	20-May-1977	Moon	08-May-1994
Moon	20-May-1978	Mars	06-Nov-1994
Mars	19-Jan-1980	Rahu	14-Mar-1995
Rahu	20-Mar-1981	Jupiter	06-Feb-1996
Jupiter	20-Mar-1984	Saturn	24-Nov-1996
Saturn	19-Nov-1986	Mercury	06-Nov-1997
Mercury	19-Jan-1990	Ketu	13-Sep-1998
Ketu	18-Nov-1992	Venus	19-Jan-1999
Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1915 - 18-Jan-1931		Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-1967 - 18-Jan-1974	
Jupiter	18-Jan-1915	Ketu	18-Jan-1967
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Venus	16-Jun-1967
Mercury	19-Sep-1919	Sun	16-Aug-1968
Ketu	25-Dec-1921	Moon	22-Dec-1968
Venus	01-Dec-1922	Mars	23-Jul-1969
Sun	02-Aug-1925	Rahu	19-Dec-1969
Moon	21-May-1926	Jupiter	07-Jan-1971
Mars	20-Sep-1927	Saturn	14-Dec-1971
Rahu	26-Aug-1928	Mercury	22-Jan-1973
Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2000 - 18-Jan-2010		Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-2010 - 18-Jan-2020	
Moon	18-Jan-2000	Saturn	18-Jan-2010
Mars	18-Nov-2000	Rahu	19-Jun-2001
Rahu	19-Jun-2001	Jupiter	18-Dec-2002
Jupiter	18-Dec-2002	Saturn	18-Apr-2004
Saturn	18-Apr-2004	Mercury	17-Nov-2005
Mercury	17-Nov-2005	Ketu	18-Apr-2007
Ketu	18-Apr-2007	Venus	17-Nov-2007
Venus	17-Nov-2007	Sun	19-Jul-2009
Sun	19-Jul-2009		

Marie Peary (Alcabitus)

Sun Rise: 04:24:38 AM Sun Set: 07:22:38 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Brahma Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Oct/2010 08:16:08 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ju
Moon	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
2	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Me
3	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ve
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Me	Me
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju	Ju
9	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ke	Me
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
12	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	6	6
Mo	6	7	2, 9	5
Ma	7	6	3, 8	2, 9
Me	7	6	3, 8	4, 7
Ju+	6	2	6	1, 10
Ve	6	7	2, 9	3, 8
Sa+	7	7	5	11, 12
Ra+	6	1	4, 7	
Ke+	6	7	2, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Ra 28:43:13 I 03:56:02		II 08:40:50	Ju 09:05:42 III 10:53:12	IV 10:51:50
XII 04:18:56		Name: Marie Peary (Alcabitus) Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 12/Sep/1893 Time: 06:45:00 PM SID: 18:13:43 Lat: 77:40:00 N Lon: 68:30:00 W Place: Inglefield Gulf, Nordgronland, Greenland		V 06:42:18
XI 06:42:18		Ayanamsa: 22° 16' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 6 D		VI 04:18:56 Me 21:31:12 Ma 25:13:41 Su 28:05:27
X 10:51:50		VIII 08:40:50 Ve 02:56:37 Mo 00:17:08		VII 03:56:02 Sa 20:23:45 Ke 28:43:13

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

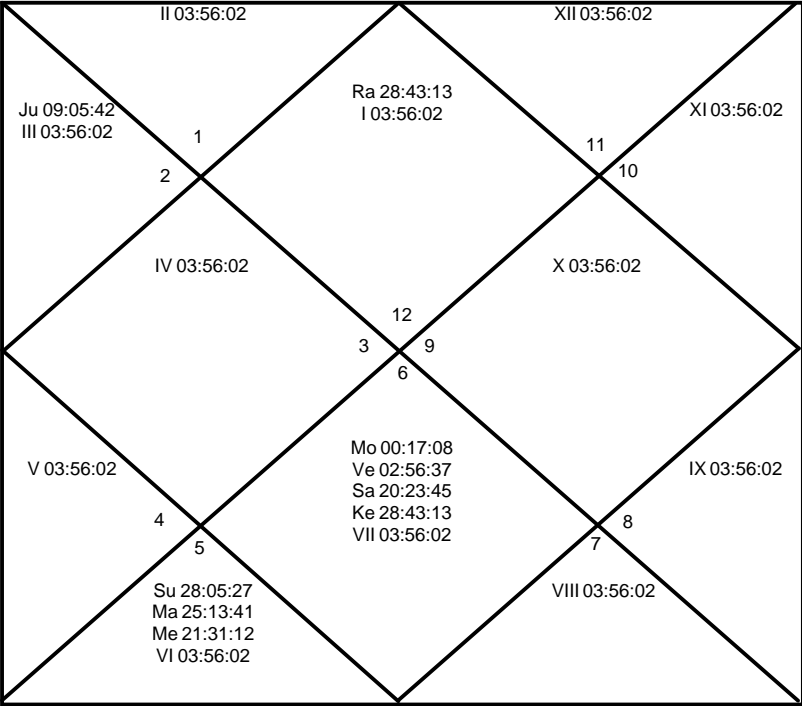
Dasa Summary		
Bhukti	From	Bhukti From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1890 - 18-Jan-1897		
Mars	18-Jan-1890	Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1897 - 18-Jan-1915
Rahu	16-Jun-1890	Rahu 18-Jan-1897
Jupiter	05-Jul-1891	Jupiter 01-Oct-1899
Saturn	10-Jun-1892	Saturn 24-Feb-1902
Mercury	19-Jul-1893	Mercury 31-Dec-1904
Ketu	16-Jul-1894	Ketu 19-Jul-1907
Venus	13-Dec-1894	Venus 07-Aug-1908
Sun	11-Feb-1896	Sun 07-Aug-1911
Moon	18-Jun-1896	Moon 01-Jul-1912
		Mars 30-Dec-1913
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1931 - 18-Jan-1950		
Saturn	18-Jan-1931	Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-1950 - 18-Jan-1967
Mercury	21-Jan-1934	Mercury 18-Jan-1950
Ketu	30-Sep-1936	Ketu 15-Jun-1952
Venus	09-Nov-1937	Venus 13-Jun-1953
Sun	08-Jan-1941	Sun 12-Apr-1956
Moon	21-Dec-1941	Moon 17-Feb-1957
Mars	23-Jul-1943	Mars 19-Jul-1958
Rahu	31-Aug-1944	Rahu 16-Jul-1959
Jupiter	08-Jul-1947	Jupiter 02-Feb-1962
		Saturn 09-May-1964
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1994		
Venus	18-Jan-1974	Sun Dasa 18-Jan-1994 - 18-Jan-2000
Sun	20-May-1977	Sun 18-Jan-1994
Moon	20-May-1978	Moon 08-May-1994
Mars	19-Jan-1980	Mars 06-Nov-1994
Rahu	20-Mar-1981	Rahu 14-Mar-1995
Jupiter	20-Mar-1984	Jupiter 06-Feb-1996
Saturn	19-Nov-1986	Saturn 24-Nov-1996
Mercury	19-Jan-1990	Mercury 06-Nov-1997
Ketu	18-Nov-1992	Ketu 13-Sep-1998
		Venus 19-Jan-1999
Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1915 - 18-Jan-1931		
Jupiter	18-Jan-1915	Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-1967 - 18-Jan-1974
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Ketu 18-Jan-1967
Mercury	19-Sep-1919	Venus 16-Jun-1967
Ketu	25-Dec-1921	Sun 16-Aug-1968
Venus	01-Dec-1922	Moon 22-Dec-1968
Sun	02-Aug-1925	Mars 23-Jul-1969
Moon	21-May-1926	Rahu 19-Dec-1969
Mars	20-Sep-1927	Jupiter 07-Jan-1971
Rahu	26-Aug-1928	Saturn 14-Dec-1971
		Mercury 22-Jan-1973
Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2000 - 18-Jan-2010		
Moon	18-Jan-2000	
Mars	18-Nov-2000	
Rahu	19-Jun-2001	
Jupiter	18-Dec-2002	
Saturn	18-Apr-2004	
Mercury	17-Nov-2005	
Ketu	18-Apr-2007	
Venus	17-Nov-2007	
Sun	19-Jul-2009	

Marie Peary (Equal)

Sun Rise: 04:24:38 AM	Sun Set: 07:22:38 PM	Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Brahma	Hora: Mars	Karana: Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Oct/2010 08:17:06 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
Moon	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
2	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
3	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
4	Mrigashira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke
5	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke
9	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
10	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
11	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
12	Dhanishtha(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	6	6
Mo	6	7	2, 9	5
Ma	7	6	3, 8	2, 9
Me	7	6	3, 8	4, 7
Ju+	6	3	6	1, 10
Ve	6	7	2, 9	3, 8
Sa+	7	7	5	11, 12
Ra+	6	1	4, 7	
Ke+	6	7	2, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

II 03:56:02	III 03:56:02 Ju 09:05:42	IV 03:56:02
Ra 28:43:13 I 03:56:02	Name: Marie Peary (Equal) Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 12/Sep/1893 Time: 06:45:00 PM SID: 18:13:43 Lat: 77:40:00 N Lon: 68:30:00 W Place: Inglefield Gulf, Nordgronland, Greenland	V 03:56:02
XII 03:56:02	Ayanamsa: 22° 16' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 6 D	VI 03:56:02 Me 21:31:12 Ma 25:13:41 Su 28:05:27
XI 03:56:02		VII 03:56:02 Sa 20:23:45 Ke 28:43:13
X 03:56:02	IX 03:56:02	VIII 03:56:02 Ve 02:56:37 Mo 00:17:08

Dasa Summary		
Bhukti	From	Bhukti From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1890 - 18-Jan-1897		
Mars	18-Jan-1890	Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1897 - 18-Jan-1915
Rahu	16-Jun-1890	Rahu 18-Jan-1897
Jupiter	05-Jul-1891	Jupiter 01-Oct-1899
Saturn	10-Jun-1892	Saturn 24-Feb-1902
Mercury	19-Jul-1893	Mercury 31-Dec-1904
Ketu	16-Jul-1894	Ketu 19-Jul-1907
Venus	13-Dec-1894	Venus 07-Aug-1908
Sun	11-Feb-1896	Sun 07-Aug-1911
Moon	18-Jun-1896	Moon 01-Jul-1912
		Mars 30-Dec-1913
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1931 - 18-Jan-1950		
Saturn	18-Jan-1931	Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-1950 - 18-Jan-1967
Mercury	21-Jan-1934	Mercury 18-Jan-1950
Ketu	30-Sep-1936	Ketu 15-Jun-1952
Venus	09-Nov-1937	Venus 13-Jun-1953
Sun	08-Jan-1941	Sun 12-Apr-1956
Moon	21-Dec-1941	Moon 17-Feb-1957
Mars	23-Jul-1943	Mars 19-Jul-1958
Rahu	31-Aug-1944	Rahu 16-Jul-1959
Jupiter	08-Jul-1947	Jupiter 02-Feb-1962
		Saturn 09-May-1964
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1994		
Venus	18-Jan-1974	Sun Dasa 18-Jan-1994 - 18-Jan-2000
Sun	20-May-1977	Sun 18-Jan-1994
Moon	20-May-1978	Moon 08-May-1994
Mars	19-Jan-1980	Mars 06-Nov-1994
Rahu	20-Mar-1981	Rahu 14-Mar-1995
Jupiter	20-Mar-1984	Jupiter 06-Feb-1996
Saturn	19-Nov-1986	Saturn 24-Nov-1996
Mercury	19-Jan-1990	Mercury 06-Nov-1997
Ketu	18-Nov-1992	Ketu 13-Sep-1998
		Venus 19-Jan-1999
Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1915 - 18-Jan-1931		
Jupiter	18-Jan-1915	Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-1967 - 18-Jan-1974
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Ketu 18-Jan-1967
Mercury	19-Sep-1919	Venus 16-Jun-1967
Ketu	25-Dec-1921	Sun 16-Aug-1968
Venus	01-Dec-1922	Moon 22-Dec-1968
Sun	02-Aug-1925	Mars 23-Jul-1969
Moon	21-May-1926	Rahu 19-Dec-1969
Mars	20-Sep-1927	Jupiter 07-Jan-1971
Rahu	26-Aug-1928	Saturn 14-Dec-1971
		Mercury 22-Jan-1973
Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2000 - 18-Jan-2010		
Moon	18-Jan-2000	
Mars	18-Nov-2000	
Rahu	19-Jun-2001	
Jupiter	18-Dec-2002	
Saturn	18-Apr-2004	
Mercury	17-Nov-2005	
Ketu	18-Apr-2007	
Venus	17-Nov-2007	
Sun	19-Jul-2009	

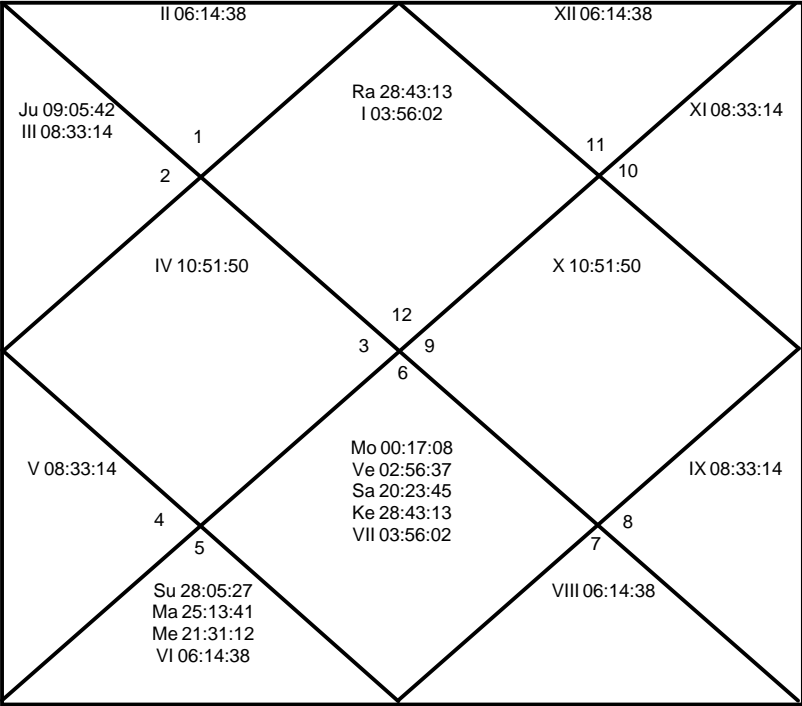
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Marie Peary (Placidus)

Sun Rise: 04:24:38 AM Sun Set: 07:22:38 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Brahma Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Oct/2010 08:07:31 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ra
Moon	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Sa
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Sa
2	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ve
3	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Su	Me
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ve
7	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
8	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Me	Ve
9	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Me
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve
12	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ra
Mo	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Ma	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
Ju	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Su
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	6	6
Mo	6	7	2, 9	5
Ma	7	6	3, 8	2, 9
Me	7	6	3, 8	4, 7
Ju+	6	3	6	1, 10
Ve	6	7	2, 9	3, 8
Sa+	7	7	5	11, 12
Ra+	6	1	4, 7	
Ke+	6	7	2, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Ra 28:43:13 I 03:56:02		II 06:14:38	III 08:33:14 Ju 09:05:42	IV 10:51:50
XII 06:14:38		Name: Marie Peary (Placidus) Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 12/Sep/1893 Time: 06:45:00 PM SID: 18:13:43 Lat: 77:40:00 N Lon: 68:30:00 W Place: Inglefield Gulf, Nordgronland, Greenland		V 08:33:14
XI 08:33:14		Ayanamsa: 22° 16' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mars 3 Y, 4 M, 6 D		VI 06:14:38 Me 21:31:12 Ma 25:13:41 Su 28:05:27
X 10:51:50		IX 08:33:14		VII 03:56:02 Sa 20:23:45 Ke 28:43:13 VIII 06:14:38 Ve 02:56:37 Mo 00:17:08

Dasa Summary		
Bhukti	From	Bhukti From
Mars Dasa 18-Jan-1890 - 18-Jan-1897		
Mars	18-Jan-1890	Rahu Dasa 18-Jan-1897 - 18-Jan-1915
Rahu	16-Jun-1890	Rahu 18-Jan-1897
Jupiter	05-Jul-1891	Jupiter 01-Oct-1899
Saturn	10-Jun-1892	Saturn 24-Feb-1902
Mercury	19-Jul-1893	Mercury 31-Dec-1904
Ketu	16-Jul-1894	Ketu 19-Jul-1907
Venus	13-Dec-1894	Venus 07-Aug-1908
Sun	11-Feb-1896	Sun 07-Aug-1911
Moon	18-Jun-1896	Moon 01-Jul-1912
		Mars 30-Dec-1913
Saturn Dasa 18-Jan-1931 - 18-Jan-1950		
Saturn	18-Jan-1931	Mercury Dasa 18-Jan-1950 - 18-Jan-1967
Mercury	21-Jan-1934	Mercury 18-Jan-1950
Ketu	30-Sep-1936	Ketu 15-Jun-1952
Venus	09-Nov-1937	Venus 13-Jun-1953
Sun	08-Jan-1941	Sun 12-Apr-1956
Moon	21-Dec-1941	Moon 17-Feb-1957
Mars	23-Jul-1943	Mars 19-Jul-1958
Rahu	31-Aug-1944	Rahu 16-Jul-1959
Jupiter	08-Jul-1947	Jupiter 02-Feb-1962
		Saturn 09-May-1964
Venus Dasa 18-Jan-1974 - 18-Jan-1994		
Venus	18-Jan-1974	Sun Dasa 18-Jan-1994 - 18-Jan-2000
Sun	20-May-1977	Sun 18-Jan-1994
Moon	20-May-1978	Moon 08-May-1994
Mars	19-Jan-1980	Mars 06-Nov-1994
Rahu	20-Mar-1981	Rahu 14-Mar-1995
Jupiter	20-Mar-1984	Jupiter 06-Feb-1996
Saturn	19-Nov-1986	Saturn 24-Nov-1996
Mercury	19-Jan-1990	Mercury 06-Nov-1997
Ketu	18-Nov-1992	Ketu 13-Sep-1998
		Venus 19-Jan-1999
Jupiter Dasa 18-Jan-1915 - 18-Jan-1931		
Jupiter	18-Jan-1915	Ketu Dasa 18-Jan-1967 - 18-Jan-1974
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Ketu 18-Jan-1967
Mercury	19-Sep-1919	Venus 16-Jun-1967
Ketu	25-Dec-1921	Sun 16-Aug-1968
Venus	01-Dec-1922	Moon 22-Dec-1968
Sun	02-Aug-1925	Mars 23-Jul-1969
Moon	21-May-1926	Rahu 19-Dec-1969
Mars	20-Sep-1927	Jupiter 07-Jan-1971
Rahu	26-Aug-1928	Saturn 14-Dec-1971
		Mercury 22-Jan-1973
Moon Dasa 18-Jan-2000 - 18-Jan-2010		
Moon	18-Jan-2000	
Mars	18-Nov-2000	
Rahu	19-Jun-2001	
Jupiter	18-Dec-2002	
Saturn	18-Apr-2004	
Mercury	17-Nov-2005	
Ketu	18-Apr-2007	
Venus	17-Nov-2007	
Sun	19-Jul-2009	



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



7. Location of house cusps in rasi/signs and location of planets in 1-12 houses according to different house systems are shown in the following table 1 and 2. The Campanus chart has some houses spread across 3 or 4 signs while others are only 6-7 degree wide.

T-1: Location of 1-12 House Cusps in Rasi according to Different House Systems

(‘Black’ 1-3 as per Reverse order, ‘Red’ 4-8 as per Usual order of houses)

S N	House System/ Cusp	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Campanus	Pi	Sg	Sg	Sg	Sg	Sc	Vi	Ge	Ge	Ge	Ge	Ta
2	Regiomontanus	Pi	Aq	Cp	Sg	Sc	Li	Vi	Le	Cn	Ge	Ta	Ar
3	Topocentric	Pi	Cp	Sg	Sg	Sg	Li	Vi	Cn	Ge	Ge	Ge	Ar
4	Alcabitus	Pi	Ar	Ta	Ge	Cn	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sg	Cp	Aq
5	Equal	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	Koch	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	Placidus	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	Prophyry	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

Note: Charts by Koch, Placidus and Prophyry are exactly the same.

T-2: Location of Planets in 1-12 Hs according to Different House Systems

(‘Black’ 1-3 as per Reverse order, ‘Red’ 4-8 as per Usual order of houses)

S N	House Sys- tem/Planet	Su	Mo	Ma	M e	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ke	Fo
1	Campanus	7	6	7	7	12	6	6	12	6	12
2	Regiomon- tanus	7	6	7	7	11	6	6	12	6	12
3	Topocentric	7	6	7	7	11	6	6	12	6	12
4	Alcabitus	6	7	6	6	3*	7	7	1	7	2*
5	Equal	6	7	6	6	3	8*	7	1	7	2
6	Koch	6	7	6	6	3	8*	7	1	7	2*
7	Placidus	6	7	6	6	3	8*	7	1	7	2*
8	Prophyry	6	7	6	6	3	8*	7	1	7	2*

* by close orb of 3.3333 deg.

Note: Charts by Koch, Placidus and Prophyry are exactly the same.

Significators of Planets

8. Significators of planets as per Reverse order of houses in ‘Black’ and as per Usual order of houses in ‘Red’ according to different house system are as given in the table 3 below.



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



T-3: Significators ('Black' as per Reverse, 'Red' as per Usual order of Hs) *

SN	Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	Remark
1	Su:7 Su:6,6	Su:7 Su:6,6	Mo:6,8 Mo:7,5	
2	Mo:6,8 Mo:7,5	Ma:7,12 Ma:6,2-9	Me:7,7-9-10-11 Me:6,4-7	
3	Ma:7,12 Ma:6,2-9	Ve:6,6 Ve:8,3-8	Me:7,7-9-10-11 Me:6,4-7	
4	Me:7,7-9-10-11 Me:6,4-7	Ve:6,6 Ve:8,3-8	Ju+:11,1-3-4-5 Ju+:3,1-10	Ju+ is CSL of 9 th H.
5	Ju+:11,1-3-4-5 Ju+:3,1-10	Su:7 Su:6,6	Ve:6,6 Ve:8,3-8	
6	Ve:6,6 Ve:8,3-8	Ma:7,12 Ma:6,2-9	Ve:6,6 Ve:8,3-8	
7	Sa+:6,2 Sa+:7,11-12	Mo:6,8 Mo:7,5	Ke+:6; Sa+:6,2; Ju+:11,1-3-4-5; Me:7,7-9-10-11 Ke+:7; Sa+:7,11-12; Ju+:3,1-10 Me:6,4-7	Sa+ is CSL of 1,2,4,7,10 th H. Sa+ is CSL of 1,4,7,10 th H. Ke+ is CSL of 6,12 th H.
8	Ra+:12; Ma:7,12; Sa+:6,2; Ju+:11,1-3-4-5 Ra+:1; Ma:6,2-9; Sa+:7,11-12; Ju+:3,1-10	Me:7,7-9-10-11 Me:6,4-7	Sa+:6,2 Sa+:7,11-12	Ra+ is CSL of 3 rd H. Ra+ is CSL of 2,6 th H.
9	Ke+:6; Sa+:6,2; Ju+:11,1-3-4-5; Me:7,7-9-10-11 Ke+:7;Sa+:7,11-12 Ju+:3,1-10; Me:6,4-7	Ma:7,12 Ma:6,2-9	Sa+:6,2 Sa+:7,11-12	

* 'Black' as per Reverse order of houses are according to Topocentric; 'Red' as per Usual order of houses are according to Placidus which is the same as Koch and Propyry (Sripathi)

+ These planets do not have any planet in their stars.

Note: Significators of order E by conjunction & aspect are not included.

Timeline and Dasa Period of Events

9. Marie's timeline of life events is as given under.



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



- ♦ January 1899 (Ra-Ra-Ve): younger sister Francine born
- ♦ July 1899 (Ra-Ra-Mo): sister Francine died in 7th months
- ♦ 29 Sept 1903 (Ra-Sa-Su): brother Robert born (died on 12 March 1994 at age of 90)
- ♦ 6 April 1909 (Ra-Ve-Mo): father Robert Edwin Peary reached the North Pole to be honored and famous
- ♦ 26 April 1910 (Ra-Ve-Ju) to 17 June 1910: family European tour in honor of her father
- ♦ 28 April 1912 (Ra-Su-Ke): lover George Borup died at age of 26
- ♦ 15 March 1913 (Ra-Mo-Sa) to 5 Nov. 1913: travels in Europe and Egypt
- ♦ 28 Sept 1913 (Ra-Mo-Ve): announcement of denial of the reported engagement to Donald MacMillan
- ♦ 9 May 1917 (Ju-Sa-Sa): announcement of engagement to attorney Edward Stafford
- ♦ 3 Oct 1917 (Ju-Sa-Me): marriage to Edward Stafford
- ♦ 1918 (Ju-Sa): son Edward “Bud” born
- ♦ 1920 (Ju-Me): son Peary “Junior” born
- ♦ 20 Feb 1920 (Ju-Me-Ke): father died of pernicious anemia untreatable at that time at age of 63
- ♦ 21 June 1924 (Ju-Ve-Ju) to Sept. 15 1924: trip to Europe
- ♦ 25 May 1928 (Ju-Ma-Ve) to 23 June 1928: trip to Europe
- ♦ 1931 (Sa-Sa): published *Muskox, little Tooktoo's friend*, W. Morrow & co., 64 pages
- ♦ 13 June 1932 (Sa-Sa-Sa) to 23 Sept. 1932: trip to the Arctic to dedicate a monument honoring her father
- ♦ 1934 (Sa-Me): published *The Snowbaby's own story*, Frederick A. Stokes co., 304 pages
- ♦ 19. 1935 (Sa-Me): published *Snow baby*, George Routledge and Sons, 317 pages
- ♦ 20. 1940 (Sa-Ve): published *Little Tooktoo*, Morrow
- ♦ 21. 1942 (Sa-Mo): published *Ootah and his puppy*, D.C. Heath and Co., Fiction - 64 pages
- ♦ 1949 (Sa-Ju): an honorary master degree given by Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine
- ♦ 1950 (Me-Me): Henry B. Bryant medal for her contributions to geographical information
- ♦ 2nd half of 1955 (Me-Ve): husband Stafford died
- ♦ 19 Dec 1955 (Me-Ve-Me): mother Josephine Diebitsch Peary died at age of 92
- ♦ 1956 (Me-Su): subsequent to their deaths, moved to Bowdoin, Maine, from Washington, D.C.
- ♦ 1959 (Me-Ma): published *Discoverer of the North Pole: the story of Robert E. Peary*, Morrow, 220 pages
- ♦ 1967 (Ke-Ke): she and her brother Robert donated Eagle Island in Casco Bay, the Peary family's summer home, to the state of Maine as a memorial to their father
- ♦ 23 Jan 1967 (Ke-Ke-Ke): marriage to William W. Kuhne, a retired seaman
- ♦ 18 Apr 1978 (Ve-Su-Ve): Marie Peary died at age of 84

Verification of Events

10. Verification of Marie’s life events by KP DBA analysis is provided in the following table 4.

T-4: Relevant House Significators of the Dasa-Bhukti- Antara for Events

(‘Black’ as per Reverse order, ‘Red’ as per Usual order of Houses)*

* KP Reader II page 220 last paragraph



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



SN	Event	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Remark
1	Younger sister Francine born	Ra+:2,3,11 Ra+:2,3,11	Ra+:2,3,11 Ra+:2,3,11	Ve:- - - Ve:2,3	
2	Francine died in 7th months	Ra+:2,7Bdk,12 Ra+:2,7Bdk,12	Ra+:2,7Bdk,12 Ra+:2,7Bdk,12	Mo:7Bdk Mo:2,7Bdk,12	Counted from 3 rd
3	Brother Robert born	Ra+:2,5,11 Ra+:2,11	Sa+:2,5,11 Sa+:5,11	Su:- - - Su:5	
4	Father reached North Pole	Ra+:10,11 Ra+:10,11	Ve:10,11 Ve:10	Mo:10,11 Mo:10,11	Counted from 9 th
5	European tour	Ra+:3,9,12 Ra+:3,9,12	Ve:12 Ve:3,9	Ju+:3 Ju+:3	
6	Lover George Borup died	Ra:2,7Bdk,12 Ra+:2,12	Su:7Bdk Su:7Bdk	Ke+:2,7Bdk,12 Ke+:2,12	Counted from 11 th *
7	Travels in Europe & Egypt	Ra+:3,9,12 Ra+:3,9,12,7	Mo:9,12,7 Mo:9,7	Sa+:3,9,7 Sa+:3,12,7	
8	Denial of engagement	Ra+:6,10,12 Ra+:6,10,12	Mo:8,10,12 Mo:6	Ve:6,12 Ve:6,8	
9	Engagement to Edward Staf-ford	Ju+:3,9,7,11 Ju+:3	Sa+:3,9,7,11 Sa+:3,9,7,11	Sa+:3,9,7,11 Sa+:3,9,7,11	
10	Marriage to Edward Staf-ford	Ju+:7,11 Ju+: - - -	Sa+:2,7,11 Sa+:7,11	Me:7,11 Me:7	
11	Son Edward born	Ju+:5,11 Ju+: - - -	Sa+:2,5,11 Sa+:5,11		
12	Son Peary born	Ju+:5,11 Ju+: - - -	Me:5,11 Me:- - -		
13	Father's death	Ju+:7 Bdk Ju+:2,7 Bdk,12	Me:2,7 Bdk Ju+:2,7 Bdk,12	Ke+:2,7Bdk Ke+:2,7 Bdk,12	Counted from 9 th
14	Trip to Europe	Ju:3,7 Ju:3	Ve:12,7 Ve:3,9	Ju:3,7 Ju:3	
15	Trip to Europe	Ju:3,7 Ju:3	Ma:9,12,7 Ma:3,9,7	Ve:12,7 Ve:3,9	



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



SN	Event	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Remark
16	Published <i>Muskox</i>	Sa:3,11,10 Sa:3,11,10	Sa:3,11,10 Sa:3,11,10		
17	Trip to the Arctic	Sa+:3,9,12 Sa+:3,12	Sa+:3,9,12 Sa+:3,12	Sa+:3,9,12 Sa+:3,12	
18	Published <i>The Snowbaby's own story</i>	Sa+:3,11,10 Sa+:3,11,10	Me:3,11,10 Me:3,10		
19	Published <i>Snow baby</i>	Sa+:3,11,10 Sa+:3,11,10	Me:3,11,10 Me:3,10		
20	Published <i>Little Tooktoo</i>	Sa+:3,11,10 Sa+:3,11,10	Ve:- - - Ve:3		
21	Published <i>Ootah and his puppy</i>	Sa+:3,11,10 Sa+:3,11,10	Mo:11,10 Mo:- - -		
22	Honorary Master degree	Sa+:9,10,11 Sa+:10,11	Ju+:9,10 Ju+:10		
23	Medal awarded	Me:10,11 Me:10	Me:10,11 Me:10		
24	Husband's death	Me:7 Bdk,12 Me:2,7 Bdk,12	Ve:12 Ve:2,12		Counted from 7 th
25	Mother's death	Me:2,7 Bdk,12 Me:7 Bdk,12	Ve:- - - Ve:12	Me:2,7 Bdk,12 Me:7 Bdk,12	Counted from 4 th
26	Moved to Bowdoin	Me:3,9 Me:3	Su:- - - Su:- - -		
27	Published <i>Discoverer of North Pole</i>	Me:3,11,10 Me:3,10	Ma:11,10 Ma:3		
28	Donated Eagle Island	Ke+:3,5,12 Ke+:3,12	Ke+:3,5,12 Ke+:3,12		
29	2 nd marriage to William Kuhne	Ke+:2,7,11,9 Ke+:2,7,11,9	Ke+:2,7,11,9 Ke+:2,7,11,9	Ke+:2,7,11,9 Ke+:2,7,11,9	
30	Marie's death	Ve:7 Bdk,12 Ve:2	Su:7 Bdk Su:7 Bdk	Ve:7 Bdk,12 Ve:2	

- KP Reader II page 220 last paragraph

Findings

11. Most of Marie's life events are found verifiable by KP rules whether the chart is calculated by the house system giving the reverse order of houses or the usual order of houses. The reverse order of houses provides a little better fit in some events like serial number 10,11 and 29 in the above table 4.



A Case Study of Polar Region Chart

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



12. The bottom line is that KP rules can be generally applicable under any circumstances even for a Polar region chart, which needs to study the following references.

References for Study of Houses in Polar Region

Alova: *Astrology for All Latitudes: A New Topocentric House System*

<http://astrowisdom.net/articles/new-topocentric-house-system.htm>

Alova: Astro-Geometry

<http://astrowisdom.net/articles/astro-geometry.htm>

Dean, Geoffrey: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology, 1977, pages 165-202 (Houses)

Munkase, Michael P. :An Astrological House Formulary

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/6495552/An-Astrological-House-Formulary>

Valja's astrology page: Houses in Polar Zone

<http://astrolog.offline.ee/astrolog/changed/polar.html>

Wackford, Michael: Polar Horoscope and related series of six technical articles <http://www.skyscript.co.uk/polar1.html>.

Wilhelm, Ivan: *Charts in Arctic Regions of the Earth*, <http://hem.bredband.net/ivawil/program/polar/index.htm>

NEW

KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Sri Narendra Modi our next PM?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,
Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



In 2005 in one of KP System group I predicted that Sri Narendra Modi would become PM of India before 2010.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/message/5908

"AS PER CHART 10TH SUB IS SUN AND SIGNIFIES ONLY 10TH CUSP.SO IN MY OPINION HE WILL BE A PM OF INDIA BEFORE 2010."

Birth Details:

Name: Narendra Damodardas Modi

Birth date: 17/9/1950

Birth time: 12:21:30 PM (Rectified by me)

Birth place: Vadnagar

Long/Lat: 23N47, 72E38



Nowadays, Narendrabhai is facing trouble from other political parties. I remember my prediction given in 2005, now I am going to discuss his chart with my New Rule.

Who can win election?

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies, 10 (One's reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a Winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11, one can win an election.

10th CSL is Sun.

Sun is in 10, lord of 10, in the star of Sun in 10, lord of 10, in the sub of Rah which is in 4. Ra is agent of Jup in 3, lord of 2-5.

10th CSL Sun signifies 3,10. So 10th CSL promises to win election.

Running Dasa is also Sun.

We've discussed above about Sun.

Next Dasa is Moon: from 15/8/2010 to 15/8/2020.

Moon is in 12, lord of 9, no planet in the star of Moon and Moon is CSL of 9. in the star of Sat in 10, lord of 3-4, in the sub of Ven in 9, lord of 7-12.

Moon signifies 3,10. So this Dasa is also good for him and there is a very Good Chance to become PM of India.

This Moon Dasa also signifies 9 (Badhaka), 7 (Maraka), 12 (Moksha). So at the same time this period is not good for health wise. There is a chance of assassination, but I don't want to discuss this subject now. In future some time I will discuss this subject.

Modi Narendra

Sun Rise: 06:26:18 AM Sun Set: 06:41:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

V 28:27:34 Ra 05:18:16	VI 25:16:20	VII 19:09:30	Ur 16:02:55 VIII 19:49:37
IV 27:17:14 Ju[R] 06:40:43	Name: Modi Narendra Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 17/Sep/1950 Time: 12:21:30 SID: 11:24:36 Lat: 23:47:00 N Lon: 72:38:00 E Place: VADNAGAR, GUJARAT, I		IX 23:11:47 PI 25:50:13
Fo 28:07:58 III 23:11:47	Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 44" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 10 M, 28 I		Ve 15:50:50 X 27:17:14 Sa 29:44:54
II 19:49:37	I 19:09:30 Mo 09:42:40 Ma 01:03:29	XII 25:16:20	Su 00:44:13 Me[R] 00:48:56 Ke 05:18:16 Ne 23:08:59 XI 28:27:34

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 15-Aug-1941 - 15-Aug-1960			Mercury Dasa 15-Aug-1960 - 15-Aug-1977		
Saturn	15-Aug-1941	Mercury	15-Aug-1960	Ketu	15-Aug-1977
Mercury	17-Aug-1944	Ketu	13-Jan-1963	Venus	12-Jan-1978
Ketu	27-Apr-1947	Venus	10-Jan-1964	Sun	12-Mar-1979
Venus	05-Jun-1948	Sun	10-Nov-1966	Moon	18-Jul-1979
Sun	06-Aug-1951	Moon	16-Sep-1967	Mars	18-Feb-1980
Moon	18-Jul-1952	Mars	15-Feb-1969	Rahu	15-Jul-1980
Mars	19-Feb-1954	Rahu	12-Feb-1970	Jupiter	04-Aug-1981
Rahu	29-Mar-1955	Jupiter	31-Aug-1972	Saturn	10-Jul-1982
Jupiter	04-Feb-1958	Saturn	08-Dec-1974	Mercury	20-Aug-1983
Venus Dasa 15-Aug-1984 - 15-Aug-2004			Sun Dasa 15-Aug-2004 - 15-Aug-2010		
Venus	15-Aug-1984	Sun	15-Aug-2004	Moon	15-Aug-2010
Sun	16-Dec-1987	Moon	03-Dec-2004	Mars	15-Jun-2011
Moon	15-Dec-1988	Mars	03-Jun-2005	Rahu	15-Jan-2012
Mars	16-Aug-1990	Rahu	10-Oct-2005	Jupiter	15-Jul-2013
Rahu	16-Oct-1991	Jupiter	03-Sep-2006	Saturn	15-Nov-2014
Jupiter	16-Oct-1994	Saturn	21-Jun-2007	Mercury	15-Jun-2016
Saturn	15-Jun-1997	Mercury	03-Jun-2008	Ketu	16-Nov-2017
Mercury	14-Aug-2000	Ketu	09-Apr-2009	Venus	16-Jun-2018
Ketu	15-Jun-2003	Venus	15-Aug-2009	Sun	16-Feb-2020
Mars Dasa 15-Aug-2020 - 15-Aug-2027			Rahu Dasa 15-Aug-2027 - 15-Aug-2045		
Mars	15-Aug-2020	Rahu	15-Aug-2027	Jupiter	15-Aug-2045
Rahu	12-Jan-2021	Jupiter	27-Apr-2030	Saturn	03-Oct-2047
Jupiter	31-Jan-2022	Saturn	20-Sep-2032	Mercury	15-Apr-2050
Saturn	06-Jan-2023	Mercury	27-Jul-2035	Ketu	21-Jul-2052
Mercury	15-Feb-2024	Ketu	15-Feb-2038	Venus	27-Jun-2053
Ketu	12-Feb-2025	Venus	04-Mar-2039	Sun	27-Feb-2056
Venus	09-Jul-2025	Sun	04-Mar-2042	Moon	15-Dec-2056
Sun	09-Sep-2026	Moon	29-Jan-2043	Mars	16-Apr-2058
Moon	15-Jan-2027	Mars	29-Jul-2044	Rahu	22-Mar-2059

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Sa	Ve
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Su	Ve
3	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ke	Mo
4	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Ju
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ra
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju
10	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ve	Ju
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Sa
Mo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ma	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ke	Ve
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ve	Me
Ju[R]	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ve	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ju	Mo
Sa	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Ma
Ra	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ke	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Me	Ju
Ur	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ra
Ne	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Me	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Mo
Fo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	10	10
Mo+	10	12	3, 4	9
Ma+	3	12	2, 5	1, 6
Me+	10	10	10	8, 11
Ju	4	3		2, 5
Ve	9	9	7, 12	7, 12
Sa	10	10	10	3, 4
Ra	10	4	3, 4	
Ke+	10	10	10	
Ur	4	7		
Ne	12	10	9	
PI	10	9	8, 11	
Fo	12	3	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars



Ajay-Kajol: The Stars Have a Son: The Essential Life-Span of the Baby

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E mail:modinicky@yahoo.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:



Ajay-Kajol: The Stars Have a Son: The Essential Life-Span of the Baby

On 13th September 2010, the film-star couple Ajay-Kajol's home had been pleased by the echo of tweeting boy baby. The couple received enormous good wishes from entire Bollywood.



<http://ibnlive.in.com/news/ajaykajol-blessed-with-a-baby-boy/130854-8-66.html>

<http://www.masala.com/25024-kajol-ajay-have-a-son>

Baby's Birth Detail

DoB: 13/9/2010

ToB: 9:20 am

PoB: Lilavati Hospital, Bandra, Mumbai

Coordinates Of Lilavati Hospital from Wikipedia: 019-N-03, 072-E-49

(http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lilavati_Hospital_and_Research_Centre)

Ayanamsa: 23-54-58 (NKPA)

The couple have named the baby "Yug".

<http://www.masala.com/25190-kajol-ajay-name-their-son-yug>

If the Devgans ask about the newly born baby's life-span and essential matters, "what and how would be his future?", I would like to furnish them before the readers. For reference in the analysis of cuspal sub lords (CSLs) and dasa lords, the signification of all the nine planets at all planet, star and sub levels is provided as under:

Signification of All the Nine Planets at Planet, Star and Sub levels

1. Su(11) in the star of Ve(1, l/o 8) and sub of Ke(12, 4, 5, 9, 11, 3)
2. Mo(1, l/o 10) in the star of Ju®(5, l/o 3, 6) and sub of Ma(12, l/o 2, 7)
3. Ma(12, l/o 2, 7) in the star of Ma(12, l/o 2, 7) and sub of Su(11)
4. Me(11, l/o 12, 9) in the star of Ke(12, 4, 5, 9, 11, 3) and sub of Me(11, l/o 12, 9)(Me Dasa up to 5/7/2049)
5. Ju®(5, l/o 3, 6) in the star of Sa(12, l/o 4, 5) and sub of Me(11, l/o 12, 9)(Ju Dasa up to 5/7/2013)
6. Ve(1, l/o 8) in the star of Ra(3, 5, 6, 1, 8) and sub of Ju®(5, l/o 3, 6)(Venus Dasa up to 5/7/2076)
7. Sa(12, l/o 4, 5) in the star of Mo(1, l/o 10) and sub of Ma(12, l/o 2, 7) (Sa Dasa up to 5/7/2032)
8. Ra(3, 5, 6, 1, 8) in the star of Ve(1, l/o 8) and sub of Ve(1, l/o 8)
- Ke(12, 4, 5, 9, 11, 3) in the star of Ra(3, 5, 6, 1, 8) and sub of Me(11, l/o 12, 9) (Ke Dasa up to 5/7/2056)

Baby's Birth Detail

Sun Rise: 06:26:01 AM Sun Set: 06:43:06 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vaidhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kaulav

VI 08:26:07 Ju[R] 05:34:31 Ur[R] 05:01:56	VII 06:29:38	VIII 05:48:41	IX 05:37:40 Ke 14:12:28
V 07:42:49 Ne[R] 02:45:22	Name: Baby's Birth Detail Gender: Male Date: Monday, 13/Sep/2010 Time: 09:20:00 AM SID: 08:09:29 Lat: 19:03:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA, India		X 06:16:05
IV 06:16:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 2 Y, 9 M, 22 D		XI 07:42:49 Me 11:27:10 Su 26:21:14
Ra 14:12:28 Fo 11:07:53 Pl[R] 08:52:26 III 05:37:40	II 05:48:41 Mo 00:59:29	Ve 09:22:27 I 06:29:38 Ma 04:53:43	XII 08:26:07 Sa 11:38:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 05-Jul-1997 - 05-Jul-2013			Saturn Dasa 05-Jul-2013 - 05-Jul-2032		Mercury Dasa 05-Jul-2032 - 05-Jul-2049
Jupiter	05-Jul-1997	Saturn	05-Jul-2013	Mercury	05-Jul-2032
Saturn	22-Aug-1999	Mercury	08-Jul-2016	Ketu	01-Dec-2034
Mercury	05-Mar-2002	Ketu	17-Mar-2019	Venus	28-Nov-2035
Ketu	11-Jun-2004	Venus	26-Apr-2020	Sun	28-Sep-2038
Venus	18-May-2005	Sun	26-Jun-2023	Moon	05-Aug-2039
Sun	16-Jan-2008	Moon	07-Jun-2024	Mars	04-Jan-2041
Moon	03-Nov-2008	Mars	06-Jan-2026	Rahu	01-Jan-2042
Mars	05-Mar-2010	Rahu	15-Feb-2027	Jupiter	20-Jul-2044
Rahu	09-Feb-2011	Jupiter	22-Dec-2029	Saturn	26-Oct-2046
Ketu Dasa 05-Jul-2049 - 05-Jul-2056			Venus Dasa 05-Jul-2056 - 05-Jul-2076		Sun Dasa 05-Jul-2076 - 05-Jul-2082
Ketu	05-Jul-2049	Venus	05-Jul-2056	Sun	05-Jul-2076
Venus	01-Dec-2049	Sun	04-Nov-2059	Moon	22-Oct-2076
Sun	31-Jan-2051	Moon	04-Nov-2060	Mars	23-Apr-2077
Moon	08-Jun-2051	Mars	05-Jul-2062	Rahu	29-Aug-2077
Mars	07-Jan-2052	Rahu	04-Sep-2063	Jupiter	24-Jul-2078
Rahu	04-Jun-2052	Jupiter	04-Sep-2066	Saturn	12-May-2079
Jupiter	22-Jun-2053	Saturn	05-May-2069	Mercury	23-Apr-2080
Saturn	29-May-2054	Mercury	05-Jul-2072	Ketu	27-Feb-2081
Mercury	08-Jul-2055	Ketu	06-May-2075	Venus	05-Jul-2081
Moon Dasa 05-Jul-2082 - 05-Jul-2092			Mars Dasa 05-Jul-2092 - 05-Jul-2099		Rahu Dasa 05-Jul-2099 - 05-Jul-2117
Moon	05-Jul-2082	Mars	05-Jul-2092	Rahu	05-Jul-2099
Mars	05-May-2083	Rahu	01-Dec-2092	Jupiter	17-Mar-2102
Rahu	04-Dec-2083	Jupiter	19-Dec-2093	Saturn	11-Aug-2104
Jupiter	05-Jun-2085	Saturn	25-Nov-2094	Mercury	17-Jun-2107
Saturn	05-Oct-2086	Mercury	04-Jan-2096	Ketu	04-Jan-2110
Mercury	05-May-2088	Ketu	31-Dec-2096	Venus	22-Jan-2111
Ketu	04-Oct-2089	Venus	29-May-2097	Sun	22-Jan-2114
Venus	05-May-2090	Sun	29-Jul-2098	Moon	17-Dec-2114
Sun	03-Jan-2092	Moon	04-Dec-2098	Mars	17-Jun-2116

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ra
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Me
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
5	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Ra
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Me
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Me	Ke
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Su	Mo
9	Mrigashira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Mo	Ke
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ra
11	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Su
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ju	Sa
Mo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Me	Mo
Ma	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Su	Ra
Me	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Me
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Me	Mo
Ve	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me	Ju
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ke	Ju
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Me
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo
Pl[R]	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ju
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	11	1, 8	11
Mo	5	1	3, 6	10
Ma	12	12	2, 7	2, 7
Me+	9	11		9, 12
Ju	12	5	4, 5	3, 6
Ve	3	1		1, 8
Sa	1	12	10	4, 5
Ra	1	3	1, 8	
Ke	3	9		
Ur	12	5	4, 5	
Ne	12	4	2, 7	
Pl	9	3		
Fo	9	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Ajay-Kajol: The Stars Have a Son: The Essential Life-Span of the Baby

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:



Q. How is baby's health for now?

A. 1st CSL Mo signifies 6 (disease) along with 1 (self existence), 10 (12th from 11th –badhaka) and 5 (vitality). The 6th CSL Ve signifies 1st of native-the baby himself. For about three years, Ju will play the role of the running Dasa lord. Here Ju is lord of 6 (disease) and posited at the favourable house of 5 (immunity). However, Ju's sublord Me once again negates the health cause by being placed at 11 (badhaka) and lord of 12 (hospitalization). As we know, the sublord is the deciding factor.

Consequently, after assessing these three (1st CSL, 6th CSL & Dasa lord) aspects, the conclusion is that the baby would remain in poor health and any serious health related problem may rise to the baby.

Q. What about his longevity?

A. 1st CSL Mo signifies favourable 1, 5 and 10 (12th to 11-badhaka) to be healthy along with unfavourable 6, 2 (maraka), 7 (maraka). Note that all the nine planets signify either 6 or 8 or 12 or maraka-badhaka.

So, medium longevity up to 66 years of age would be there for the baby.

Q. How would be his education?

A. Nowadays children are starting their nursery educations at their age of about 2 1/2 to 3 years. Surprisingly, Ju dasa will come to an end at his age of 3 and then Sa dasa will start. For magnificent education, 4th CSL and relevant dasa lords should signify either 4 or 9 or 11. Here 4th CSL Me is good for education by signification of 3, 4, 11 along with 5, 12 (not good for serious study). The Dasa lord signifies 4 along with 5, 12 and absence of 11 (fulfilment of studying desire), indicating average (not so brilliant) education.

Consequently, the student would be average at his school plot and after school he can pass out with a Bachelor degree.

Q. Would he do further higher study?

A. 9th CSL Mo does not signify either 4 or 9 or 11, as discussed at the beginning of this article.

So, further higher study is not found astrologically

Q. Being star-son, would he go to film industry or somewhere else?

A. If the question is for art or films, the 5th cusp must be judged for its influence. The word "pleasurable pursuits" is well said by sages for 5th cusp. If the native's 1st & 10th CSLs and the relevant dasa periods should have the signification of 5th cusp. We have discussed above 1st CSL Su, 10th CSL Me and also relevant dasa lord Me at age of 22-39 years signify 5, 11.

Yes, the native may go to film industry.

Q. How would be his pre-marriage and married life?

A. Here his 5th CSL Ra does not signify 7 or 11 and so the native can't expect pleasurable love-life. Surprisingly, Ra is also 7th CSL but it has Ve & Ke in its star and cannot be a strong significator of 7. Now for married life once again we have to scrutinize Ra. Readers may note that Ra is not at all connected with 2, 7 or 11 for marriage. But it is not proper to conclude that marriage is not promised as Ra's star and sub lord Ve is closely conjoined with Ma, lord of 2, 7.

As per thorough judgement, the native may not have enjoyable pre-marriage and married life.

Q. What would be his success magnitude?

A. First of all, assessment of 1st cusp by Ascendant lord and 1st CSL should be scrutinized.

1. The Ascendant lord Ve has placed at 1st and its star lord Ra at 3rd bhava, so it is good.
2. 1st CSL Mo has a good magnitude of desirable signification of houses 2, 5, 6, 10 without 8.
3. Here neither 1st cusp signifies 11th (fulfilment of desire) nor 11th cusp signifies 1st.



Ajay-Kajol: The Stars Have a Son: The Essential Life-Span of the Baby

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:



Consequently, the chart has average status of success magnitude.

The native was born with the Ju dasa and we have already assessed it in respect of health. After Ju, Sa dasa concludes with the end of education, subsequently Me dasa will be excellent for enormous wealth and success with the signification of 5 (skill of art), 11 and absence of 8 (failure, disappointment) at all the planet, stellar and sub levels. After Me dasa, the next coming Ke, Ve and Su dasa periods are with the presence of undesirable 8 signification along with the auspicious 5, 6, 11 signification. So these 3 dasa periods would not give easy life to the native. Readers may note that the Me, Ke, Ve, Su dasa lords do not have signification of 10 for acquiring an apex position and publicity.

The dasa lords also confirm that success magnitude would be at the average level.

Different perspective


I am seeing some different fate to this native. With under mentioned significant reasons, in my consideration this chart is well-natured to be a spiritual person or Sannyasi.

1. 1st CSL Mo signifies 3 (mental trend, ability, forsake home forever away from home), 5 (poorva punya, spiritual transformation on initiation), 10 (Parlok Sadhna, Karmasthana, regular practice of spirituality) & 12 (directed towards Moksha or salvation, renunciation, service to others). (from 'KP House Grouping' in KPE-zine by Tin Win).
2. Sa's 3rd aspect on Mo is for deep concentration and conviction to the one.
3. All the dasa lords signify either 3, 10, 12 along with 5 & 9 (tapas, karmic influence, divine worship, higher knowledge), especially Dasa period (age of 22-46) lords Me and Ke signify 11 (siddhi, attainment in spiritual mind) in addition to 3,5,9,12.
4. Not much enjoyable pre-marriage and married life is found.
Sa (karaka for spirituality) is placed at 12 (moksha) and it is aspecting with its 10th aspect to Ke (another karaka for moksha).

Astrologer Kanak Boshmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs.150+Rs. 50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20




K. P. MUHURAT

— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Boshmia





A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Introduction

1. This article is an attempt to find the astrological indicators of throat cancer, which was diagnosed only at the 4th stage even in the case of the Hollywood super star Michael Douglas. Also it is to try to find the clue why doctors were unable to see the reality of his health and the cause of his discomfort.

Theoretical Rulership of Throat Cancer

2. The nature of cancer is uncontrolled growth of cells. Such a process is connected to Jupiter, the planet of accelerated cell growth and tumor formation. Moreover Saturn is a planet for obstruction and malignant type of disease like cancer. Rahu is the planet responsible for malignant tumor or growth. Mars can trigger changes in the evolvement of the disease. Since cancer involves the mutation of cells that happen in an underground fashion, the Planet Pluto and the sign Scorpio may be prominent in the cancer chart. A cancer that commenced with a Mars connection may be cured, but one starting with a Saturn connection is more serious, and one commencing with a Pluto connection is likely to be fatal.

3. Sign Taurus governorship and planet Venus rulership of the throat are undisputed. But house rulership of the throat is taken 2nd or 3rd of different views. As per theory of relationship between sign and house meanings, it seems always to have existed in anatomical matters, such that the 1st house and Aries both relate to the head, the 2nd house and Taurus to the throat and so on.

4. The ruling or responsible signs, planets and houses for throat cancer should be studied whether they are connected with houses 6 (disease), 8 (serious disease, surgery) and 12 (hospitalization). The disease finder 6th cuspal sublord connection to these signs, planets and houses would play a crucial role. Also the sign lord and star lord of 6th cuspal sublord may be checked in addition to the 6th cuspal sublord, its star lord and sub lord.

5. Moreover the influence of Maraka (2,7), Badhaka (11 for movable, 9 for fixed and 7 for common sign Asc.) and Moksha (12) would be studied, since cancer is frequently a fatal disease. An additional indicators may be connection to trigonal or terminal houses of 4,8,12 or detrimental houses to cure or untreatable 12,4,10 (12th to 1,5,11). House 10 is also retirement from this world.

6. There are, of course, other things to be studied on case by case basis since something as varied as cancer is hard to pin down in the horoscope, because it strikes very differently in people's charts.

Charts and Source

7. The throat cancer charts under study and source of them are furnished as under.

Chart Details (by KPAstro 3.5)

01.M,18-06-1917,05:30AM,8:00W,DST0,34N04,118W15,Asc.Ge14:09:33,KPNA22:36:53
 02.F,11-06-1963,12:03PM,1:00E,DST0,41N07,016E52,Asc.Vi00:10:14,KPNA23:15:23
 03.M,18-01-1938,20:30PM,6:00W,DST0,29N45,095W21,Asc.Le11:00:41,KPNA22:54:07
 04.F,23-04-1942,05:35AM,5:00W,DST1,40N40,074W06,Asc.Pi24:58:12,KPNA22:57:41
 05.M,20-06-1913,03:24AM,0:00W,DST0,40N53,04W01,Asc.Ta13:50:57,NKPA22:33:32
 06.M,25-09-1944,10:30AM,5:00W,DST1,40N30,074W27,Asc.Li22:14:10,KPNA22:59:43
 07.M,23-06-1894,21:55PM,0:00W,DST0,54N24,001W44,Asc.Cp01:53:34,KPNA22:17:38
 08.M,19-09-1913,04:45AM,8:00W,DST0,47N36,122W20,Asc.Le20:16:09,PKNA22:33:45
 09.M,27-04-1882,05:48LMT,5:37W,DST0,38N53,84W14,Asc.Ar27:33:15,KPNA22:07:27
 10.F,03-08-1923,18:52PM,6:00W,DST0,41N51,087W39,Asc.Cp14:22:21,KPNA22:42:01
 11.M,24-02-1943,23:42PM,0:00W,DST1,53N25,02W55,Asc.Li5:28:53,KPNA22:58:24
 12.M,23-11-1925,21:46PM,6:00W,DST1,35N01,090W47,Asc.Cn16:17:58,NKPA22:43:57
 13.M,22-12-1858,02:00LMT,0:42E,DST0,43N50,010E29,Asc.Li01:27:48,KPNA21:47:55



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



14. <http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ramakrishna>
15. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Riviere%2C Jean-Marie](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Riviere%2C%20Jean-Marie)
16. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Spagnoli%2C Luisa Sargentini](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Spagnoli%2C%20Luisa%20Sargentini)
17. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Turner%2C Lana](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Turner%2C%20Lana)
18. Friedrich Zanzinger, German astrologer, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 26201 ("A")
19. Male, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 5710 (TOB Rating "A")
20. Janis, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 39786 (TOB Rating "AA")

8. The houses 6,8,12 or terminal 4,8,12 or untreatable 12,4,10 and death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses signified or connected by ruling or responsible sign, house and planet of throat cancer and 6th cuspal sublord of twenty charts are shown in the following table 1.

T-1: Signified or Connecting Hs/ Planets of Ta sign, 2nd & 3rd Hs, Ve, Ju & 6th CSL
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

S n	Ta	2 nd H	3 rd H	Ve	Ju	6 th CSL	*
1	Here is 12CSL, Ju+:12,7Bk 2,8,4,10; Ma:12,2,6	Here Sa:2,8, 12,10 is placed; also Ne	- - -	Signifies Bdk7,12, 6,2	Signifies 12,7Bdk,2, 8,4,10	Ve: 7Bdk, 12,6,2; Connect to 2,3,Ra Sgl Ma, Stl Sa	N
2	Here Su:12, 7Bdk,8,10, 4; Me:12, 2,6,10,4; Ve:12,6,10	Here is Ne. Opposition to Ju:7Bk, 2,8,6,10	Aspt by Sa+:12,6,4 ,10	Signifies 12,6,10,4 Conj Su & Me	Signifies 7Bdk,2,8, 6,10	Ve: 12,6, 10,4; Con to 3,Sa Sgl Sa, Stl Ma	Y
3	Here is Ke, agent of Ma+ :7,9 Bdk,4,10; Ju:6,8; Sa:8,6,7	Aspt by Sa:8,6,7& Ma:7,9Bdk 4,10	- - -	Signifies 6,8,10;Conj Ju:6,8,12	Signifies 6,8;Conj Ve:6,8,12	Ra:6,7,8, 9Bdk,12,4; Con to Sa:8,6,7 Sgl Sa, Stl Mo	N
4	Here 2CSL; Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4; Ju: 8,10	Here is Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4	Here Ma:8,6 & Ju:8,10	Signifies 12,2,10	Signifies 8,10;Conj Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4	Ju:8,10; Con to 3, Ta, Ma:8,6 Sgl Su, Stl Ke	Y
5	Here is Sa:8,4,10	Here Su:12, 2,7,8,4; also Pl	Here Me+: 8,9Bdk,12, 2,6; also Ne	Signifies 12,8,9Bdk; Conj Ma:12, 7,2,6,10; Aspt by Ju: 12,8,9Bdk, 12,10	Signifies 12,8,9Bdk, 12,10; Conj Mo:12,8,4, 10; Opp to Pl	Sa:8,4,10 Sgl Me Stl Ma	Y



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



6	Here is 8CSL	Here Mo+: 2,11Bdk,7,8,4,10	Here Ke, agent of Sa; Opp Sa+:8,2,7,11Bdk,4; Aspt by Ma: 11,2,6,7	Signifies 11Bdk,12,2,6,7,8	Signifies 12,8,10; Aspt by Sa: 8,2,7,11Bdk 4; Con to Me+:12,8,11,10,4	Ve:11Bdk, 12,2,6,7,8; Con to 2, Ma Sgl Ma, Stl Ke	Y
7	Here Ju+:2, 12,11Bdk, 8,10;Ve+:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10; also Pl & Ne	Here Ma:8, 2,11Bdk,7, 10; also Ra, agent of Ma,Ju; Opp to Sa	Here Ve+:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10	Signifies 6,8,2,11Bdk 4,10; Conj Ju+:2,11Bdk 12,8,10	Signifies 2,11Bdk, 12,8,10; Conj Ve:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10	Sa:2,8,11 Bdk,12,10 Con to 2,3,Ma,Ju Sgl Me Stl Ra	Y
8	Here Sa:6, 7,9Bdk,8, 4,10	Here is Ke, agent of Ma:7,9Bdk, 8,2,4,10& Me:2	Opp Mo+:12, 9Bdk,10	Signifies 12,2,6,7,10	Signifies 12,8,4,10 Opposite Ma:9Bdk, 4,10 & Pl	Ma:7,9,8, 2,4,10; Con. to 2, Ra,Ju,Pl Sgl Sa Stl Ma	N
9	Here 2CSL Ve:12,2,7; Ju:12,2,7; Ke, agent of Ju & Ve;Pl	2CSL is in Ta.	Here Ma:12, 8,6,7,11Bdk, 2,10	Signifies 12,2,7; Conj Ju:12,2,7	Signifies 12,2,7;Conj Ve:12,2,7	Ma:12,8,6, 7,11Bdk, 2,10; Con to 2,3,Ju, Ra;Sgl Me Stl Mo	N
10	- - -	Opp to Sa: 8,7,6,4	Here Mo:7, 2,12,11Bdk	Signifies 8,6,2,12,11 Bdk,4; Conj Ma+:7,6,8,1 1 Bdk,10,4	Signifies 7,2,12,6,8,4 Aspt by Ma+:7,6,8, 11Bdk,10,4	Mo:7,2,12 11Bdk Con to 3,Sa Sgl Me Stl Ra	Y
11	Here 8CSL, Sa:8, 11Bdk, 10,4	Opposite to Sa:8,11Bdk, 10,4	Here Ma: 11Bdk,2, 7,4,10; Opposite to Ju:6,8,4	Signifies 8,12,4;Aspt by Ma:11, 2,7,4,10	Signifies 6,8,4; Opp Ma:11Bdk, 2,7,4,10	Ju:6,8,4; Con to 3, Sa in Ta Sgl Ju Stl Sa	Y
12	Here is 11CSL Bdk,Opp Su:7,8,2,6, 11Bdk,4; Aspt by Ma+:12,7,8, 4,10	Opp Mo+:6 8,7,4; Aspt by Ju:6,2,8, 4	- - -	Signifies 6,11Bdk,12, 4; Conj Ju: 6,2,8,4	Signifies 6,2,8,4; Conj Ve: 6,11Bdk,12, 4	Mo+:6 8,7,4; Con to Ju,Sa Sgl Ju Stl Ve	Y
13	Here Ju:8,6, 11Bdk,10; Opp Ve; 2,12,7,8,4, 10&Ma:7,8, 4,10	Here is Ve; 2,12,7, 8,4,10; Opposite to Pl	Here is Su: 11Bdk,8, 6 & Me: 2,12	Signifies 2,12,7,8,4, 10; Opp Ju: 8,6,11Bdk, 10	Signifies 8,6,11Bdk, 10; Opp Ve:2,12,7, 8,4,10	Ve:2,12, 7,8,4,10; Con to 2,3,Ra, Ju, Ta,Sgl Ju Stl Sa	N



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



14	Here Ra, Agent of Ve+:2,7,10	Here Mo:6, 2,12,7;Ve: 2,7,10;Aspt by Ju:6,12, 11Bdk,4	Here is Pl.	Signifies 2,7,10	Signifies 6,12, 11Bdk,4	Sa:2,8,7,6, 11Bdk; Con to 2,Ra,Me Sgl Ra Stl Me	N
15	Here is 11CSL Bdk;Su:2,7, 8,10,4; Aspt by Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10	Opp to Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10& Ju: 8,7,6,11 Bdk,10,4	Aspt by Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10	Signifies 12,11Bdk 10,4	Signifies 8,7,6,11 Bdk,10,4; Conj Ma: 12,8,2,6,7, 10	Me:11 Bdk,12,2, 10,4; Con to 2,3,Ve; Opp Sa+: 7,6,8,2,4, 10;Sgl Ju Stl Ve	Y
16	Here 2CSL Pl; Aspt by Ma:11Bdk, 8&Ve:6,8, 2,7,11,12, 10	Aspt by Ma:11Bdk, 8 &Ve:6,8, 2,7,11,12, 10	Opp Ju: 7,6,12 11Bdk, 8	Signifies 6,8,2,7, 11,12,10	Signifies 7,6,12 11Bdk, 8	Ra:11Bdk 8,12,7,10, 4; Con to Ma,Sa Sgl Su Stl Su	Y
17	- - -	Aspt by Ma:12,4,10 Sa:12,6,4, 10	Here is Ne. Opp to Su: 12,6,7,8, 4	Signifies 6,12,4,10; Conj Ma:12, 4,10; Opp to Sa:12,6,4,10	Signifies 6,7Bdk,8,2, 4,10; Opp Mo+:12,10 &Me+:2,10	Sa:12,6,4. 10; Opp Ma:12,4, 10&Ve:6, 12,4,10; Con to Ra Sgl Ve Stl Ju	N
18	Here is Sa:6,7,8,10; Opposite to Me+:6,7,8, 9Bdk,10,4	Here is Ke, Agent of Su:9Bdk,2,4 &Ju:9Bdk,4 also Aspt 2	Here Ve:4, 10; Opp to Mo+:8,6,7, 12,4,10	Signifies 4,10; Conj Su:9Bdk,2,4	Signifies 9Bdk,4;	Ve: 4,10; Conj Su: 9Bdk,2,4; Con to Ma:Sgl Sa Stl Su	Y
19	Here 2CSL	2CSL is in Ta.	Here is Pl; Aspt by Sa+:6,11Bd k 12,7&Ju+: 7,10	Signifies 2,7,4;Conj Ne, Su:6,7,4, 10&Ma+:8, 2,4	Signifies 7,10	Me:2,7,6,4; Conj Mo: 2,7,6,4; Con to Ve, Ra;SglSu, Stl Ve	Y
20	Here is Ma:12,9 Bdk,2,8 10,4	Here Ke:2,9 Bdk,8,10,4; Aspt by Sa+:6,7,4, 10	Here Mo:8, 12,10	Signifies 9Bdk,10,4	Signifies 8,9,10,4	Ra:2,8,9 Bdk,10,4; Con to 2, Ma:Sgl Sa Stl Ma	N



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



* Yes (Y) or No (N) of Moon-Saturn connection by both being in same rasi sign or opposition, Sa's 3rd or 10th aspect on Mo and one being in star or sub of another
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

9. The signified houses by Dasa, Bhukti and Antara at time of diagnosis or treatment or death of throat cancer are as shown in the table 2 below.

T-2: Signification of DBA at Time of Diagnosis/Treatment/Death
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Sn	Date	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Remark
1	01Oct1981	Me+:12,1,2,5,8 Mo:12,2,3 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11	Ve: 1,5,12 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11 Mo:12,2,3	Ve: 1,5,12 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11 Mo:12,2,3	Death
2	1990	Ra+:10,9,1,2,8,11 Ju:7,8 Su:10,12	Ve+:9,3,10,6 Su:10,12 Sa+:5,6,4,10		Diagnosis
3	20Jan1997	Ra+:8,6,7,9B,4 Sa:8,6,7 Su:5,1	Ma+:7,4,9Bdk,12 Ju:6,5,8 Ve:5,3,10	Me+:5,2,11,8 Ke:1,10,12,7,9,6,8 Sa:8,6,7	Death
4	2000 20Feb2005	Ve:12,1,10 Ju:3,1,10 Sa:2,11,12 Su:1,6 Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Sa:2,11,12	Me+:1,4,7Bdk Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Me+:1,4,7Bdk Sa: 2,11,12 Su:1,6 Me+:1,4,7Bdk	Me+:1,4,7Bdk Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Me+:1,4,7Bdk	Diagnosis Death
5	4Jan1993	Sa:1,10,11 Mo:8,4 Sa:1,10,11	Ra+:1,11,10,8,9Bdk,12 Sa:1,10,11 Me+:3,2,6	Su:2,5 Ma:12,7 Mo:8,4	Death
6	26Aug2010	Ju:10,3,5 Ve:12,1,8 Ju:10,3,5	Sa+:8,4,7,11Bdk Ra:10,9,3,5,2 Ve:12,1,8	Su:11Bdk,10 Su:11Bdk,10 Ve:12,1,8	Diagnosis
7	28May1972	Ve+:3,4,5,9 Su:5 Ra:8,2,1,11Bdk,12	Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12 Sa:8,1 Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12	Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12 Sa:8,1 Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12	Death
8	01Aug1970	Ju:4,5,8 Ve:12,3,10 Su:1,1	Ju:4,5,8 Ve:12,3,10 Su:1,1	Su:1,1 Su:1,1 Sa+:10,6,7,3,5,11	Death
9	23Jul1885	Ve:1,2,7 Su:12,5 Ju:1,9,12	Ve:1,2,7 Su:12,5 Ju:1,9,12	Mo+:5,4,1,12 Ke:12,1,5,9,2,7 Ju:1,9,12	Death



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



10	29 Aug1977	Ju:9,2,12 Ra:6,7,4,5,9,8 Su+:7	Su+:7 Me:7,6,8 Me:7,6,8	Me:7,6,8 Ke:9,1,2,12,7,6, 11Bdk,8 Ve:6,4,5,9	Death
11	Jul1977 Aug1977 29Nov2009	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5 Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5 Su:4,11Bdk Ra:4,10,11Bdk Sa:8,4,5	Sa:8,4,5 Mo:1,10 Ra:4,10,11Bdk Ra:4,10,11Bdk Ke:3,4,2,7,11,8,5 Ve+:5,1,8	Diagnosis Treatment Death
12	May 1985	Ve:6,4,11Bdk Ve:6,4,11Bdk Me+:5,3,12,9	Su:4,2 Sa:4,7,8 Ve:6,4,11Bdk	Su:4,2 Sa:4,7,8 Ve:6,4,11Bdk	Death
13	20Nov1924 29Nov1924	Ve:2,1 Me:3,9,12 Ra:5,7,8,10,4, 11Bdk	Me:3,9,12 Ve:2,1 Me:3,9,12	Sa+:10,4,5,11Bk Me:3,9,12 Ve:2,1	Diagnosis Death
14	16Aug1886	Ke+:6,10,3,12, 1,4,11Bdk Ju:6,3,12 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Ke+:6,10,3,12, 1,4,11Bdk Ju:6,3,12 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Su:1,8 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Death
15	23Apr1996	Ra:7,12,6,9,10 Ju:7,6,9 Ke+:9,6,4, 11Bdk,7,8	Sa+:4,7,8 Ju:7,6,9 Mo+:12,1,3	Mo+:12,1,3 Me:10,3,12 Ve:9,4,11Bdk	Death
16	1935	Ra:11Bdk,1,8, 12,10 Ma:11Bdk,1,8 Mo+:5,4	Sa+:11B,10,12,9 Ju:9 Sa+:11B,10,12,9		Death
17	13May1992 1994 29Jun1995	Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11	Ve:11,6 Sa:4,9,10 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ju+:4,7Bdk,8,11 Ve:11,6 Me+:10,1,2,5,11	Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ve:11,6 Me+:10,1,2,5,11	Successful treatment Successful treatment Death
18	1967	Su:4,1,2 Ju:5,9Bdk Me+:4,3,11	Su:4,1,2 Ju:5,9Bdk Me+:4,3,11		Death
19	19Nov1981 17Sep1982	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5 Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5	Me:5,3,4 Ve:5,2,7 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Ke+:5,11Bdk,1, 8,7,9,10,6,12 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Ma:5,1,8,2,9	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5 Ve:5,2,7 Me:5,3,4 Ve:5,2,7	Successful surgery Death
20	11Sep2000	Su:11,1 Me:12,2,11 Me:12,2,11	Sa+:4,6,7,5,10,11 Ve:1,3,10 Ve:1,3,10	Su:11,1 Me:12,2,11 Me:12,2,11	Diagnosis Treatment



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Note: Significator of order E by conjunction. & aspect is not included.

Findings

10. Connection to houses 6,8,12 or terminal 4,8,12 or untreatable 12,4,10 and death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses has been found:

for Taurus in 18 charts (90%), except charts 10 & 17;
for 2nd house in all 20 charts (100%) without exception;
for 3rd house in 15 charts (75%), except charts 1,3,12,14 & 19;
for Venus, Jupiter and 6th cuspal sublord more or less almost all 20 charts (100%).

11 Connection to any of Ta sign, 2nd & 3rd houses, planet Venus, Jupiter and 6th cuspal sublord has been found:

for Saturn in 19 charts (95%), except chart 9;
for Mars in 19 charts (95%), except chart 14;
for Jupiter in 17 charts (85%), except chart 6,10 & 20;
for Venus in 14 charts (70%), except chart 4,5,8,10,11 & 20;
for Rahu in 12 charts (60%), except chart 2,4,5,6,11,12,15 & 17;
for Pluto in 6 charts (30%) only by occupation and opposition in chart 5,7,9,13,14 & 19;
for Neptune in 3 charts (15%) only by occupation in chart 2,5 & 7.

12. DBA lords, their star lords and sub lords have been found connected to:

Saturn & Venus in 15 charts (75%);
Rahu in 14 charts (70%);
Jupiter in 13 charts (65%);
Mars in 4 charts (20%) only.
death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses in 15 (88%) out of 17 death cases, except chart 8 & 9 without signifying Badhaka.

Michael Douglas's Case

13. His case is chart no. 6 and his current running Jupiter Dasa, Saturn Bhukti (19 Apr 2009 to 31 Oct 2011) may be critical because of the following reasons:

Bhukti lord Saturn indicates death inflicting houses as shown in his chart no. 6 in the table 2 and mentioned in item 5 above;

As a positive indication of Dasa lord Jupiter, it does not basically signify Maraka, Badhaka houses. But Jupiter is closely conjoined with Mercury and closely aspected by Saturn, both of which signifying death inflicting houses;

Moreover 1st cuspal sublord is also Saturn, indicating average longevity of up to 66 years of age, which had been recently reached;

His wife Catherine Zeta-Jones (Asc. Sc 29:38:30, KPNA 23:20:40) is running Venus Dasa and Bhukti (18 Nov 2009 to 17 Mar 2013), signifying houses 2,4,8,10,11 possibly related to inheritance.

[http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeta-Jones%2C Catherine](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeta-Jones%2C+Catherine)

14. Anyway we wish the native success in his strongly determined fight against the disease.



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Introduction

1. This article is an attempt to find the astrological indicators of throat cancer, which was diagnosed only at the 4th stage even in the case of the Hollywood super star Michael Douglas. Also it is to try to find the clue why doctors were unable to see the reality of his health and the cause of his discomfort.

Theoretical Rulership of Throat Cancer

2. The nature of cancer is uncontrolled growth of cells. Such a process is connected to Jupiter, the planet of accelerated cell growth and tumor formation. Moreover Saturn is a planet for obstruction and malignant type of disease like cancer. Rahu is the planet responsible for malignant tumor or growth. Mars can trigger changes in the evolvement of the disease. Since cancer involves the mutation of cells that happen in an underground fashion, the Planet Pluto and the sign Scorpio may be prominent in the cancer chart. A cancer that commenced with a Mars connection may be cured, but one starting with a Saturn connection is more serious, and one commencing with a Pluto connection is likely to be fatal.

3. Sign Taurus governorship and planet Venus rulership of the throat are undisputed. But house rulership of the throat is taken 2nd or 3rd of different views. As per theory of relationship between sign and house meanings, it seems always to have existed in anatomical matters, such that the 1st house and Aries both relate to the head, the 2nd house and Taurus to the throat and so on.

4. The ruling or responsible signs, planets and houses for throat cancer should be studied whether they are connected with houses 6 (disease), 8 (serious disease, surgery) and 12 (hospitalization). The disease finder 6th cuspal sublord connection to these signs, planets and houses would play a crucial role. Also the sign lord and star lord of 6th cuspal sublord may be checked in addition to the 6th cuspal sublord, its star lord and sub lord.

5. Moreover the influence of Maraka (2,7), Badhaka (11 for movable, 9 for fixed and 7 for common sign Asc.) and Moksha (12) would be studied, since cancer is frequently a fatal disease. An additional indicators may be connection to trigonal or terminal houses of 4,8,12 or detrimental houses to cure or untreatable 12,4,10 (12th to 1,5,11). House 10 is also retirement from this world.

6. There are, of course, other things to be studied on case by case basis since something as varied as cancer is hard to pin down in the horoscope, because it strikes very differently in people's charts.

Charts and Source

7. The throat cancer charts under study and source of them are furnished as under.

Chart Details (by KPAstro 3.5)

01.M,18-06-1917,05:30AM,8:00W,DST0,34N04,118W15,Asc.Ge14:09:33,KPNA22:36:53
 02.F,11-06-1963,12:03PM,1:00E,DST0,41N07,016E52,Asc.Vi00:10:14,KPNA23:15:23
 03.M,18-01-1938,20:30PM,6:00W,DST0,29N45,095W21,Asc.Le11:00:41,KPNA22:54:07
 04.F,23-04-1942,05:35AM,5:00W,DST1,40N40,074W06,Asc.Pi24:58:12,KPNA22:57:41
 05.M,20-06-1913,03:24AM,0:00W,DST0,40N53,04W01,Asc.Ta13:50:57,NKPA22:33:32
 06.M,25-09-1944,10:30AM,5:00W,DST1,40N30,074W27,Asc.Li22:14:10,KPNA22:59:43
 07.M,23-06-1894,21:55PM,0:00W,DST0,54N24,001W44,Asc.Cp01:53:34,KPNA22:17:38
 08.M,19-09-1913,04:45AM,8:00W,DST0,47N36,122W20,Asc.Le20:16:09,PKNA22:33:45
 09.M,27-04-1882,05:48LMT,5:37W,DST0,38N53,84W14,Asc.Ar27:33:15,KPNA22:07:27
 10.F,03-08-1923,18:52PM,6:00W,DST0,41N51,087W39,Asc.Cp14:22:21,KPNA22:42:01
 11.M,24-02-1943,23:42PM,0:00W,DST1,53N25,02W55,Asc.Li5:28:53,KPNA22:58:24
 12.M,23-11-1925,21:46PM,6:00W,DST1,35N01,090W47,Asc.Cn16:17:58,NKPA22:43:57
 13.M,22-12-1858,02:00LMT,0:42E,DST0,43N50,010E29,Asc.Li01:27:48,KPNA21:47:55



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



14. <http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ramakrishna>
15. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Riviere%2C Jean-Marie](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Riviere%2C%20Jean-Marie)
16. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Spagnoli%2C Luisa Sargentini](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Spagnoli%2C%20Luisa%20Sargentini)
17. [http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Turner%2C Lana](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Turner%2C%20Lana)
18. Friedrich Zanzinger, German astrologer, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 26201 ("A")
19. Male, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 5710 (TOB Rating "A")
20. Janis, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 39786 (TOB Rating "AA")

8. The houses 6,8,12 or terminal 4,8,12 or untreatable 12,4,10 and death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses signified or connected by ruling or responsible sign, house and planet of throat cancer and 6th cuspal sublord of twenty charts are shown in the following table 1.

T-1: Signified or Connecting Hs/ Planets of Ta sign, 2nd & 3rd Hs, Ve, Ju & 6th CSL
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

S n	Ta	2 nd H	3 rd H	Ve	Ju	6 th CSL	*
1	Here is 12CSL, Ju+:12,7Bk 2,8,4,10; Ma:12,2,6	Here Sa:2,8, 12,10 is placed; also Ne	- - -	Signifies Bdk7,12, 6,2	Signifies 12,7Bdk,2, 8,4,10	Ve: 7Bdk, 12,6,2; Connect to 2,3,Ra Sgl Ma, Stl Sa	N
2	Here Su:12, 7Bdk,8,10, 4; Me:12, 2,6,10,4; Ve:12,6,10	Here is Ne. Opposition to Ju:7Bk, 2,8,6,10	Aspt by Sa+:12,6,4 ,10	Signifies 12,6,10,4 Conj Su & Me	Signifies 7Bdk,2,8, 6,10	Ve: 12,6, 10,4; Con to 3,Sa Sgl Sa, Stl Ma	Y
3	Here is Ke, agent of Ma+ :7,9 Bdk,4,10; Ju:6,8; Sa:8,6,7	Aspt by Sa:8,6,7& Ma:7,9Bdk 4,10	- - -	Signifies 6,8,10;Conj Ju:6,8,12	Signifies 6,8;Conj Ve:6,8,12	Ra:6,7,8, 9Bdk,12,4; Con to Sa:8,6,7 Sgl Sa, Stl Mo	N
4	Here 2CSL; Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4; Ju: 8,10	Here is Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4	Here Ma:8,6 & Ju:8,10	Signifies 12,2,10	Signifies 8,10;Conj Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4	Ju:8,10; Con to 3, Ta, Ma:8,6 Sgl Su, Stl Ke	Y
5	Here is Sa:8,4,10	Here Su:12, 2,7,8,4; also Pl	Here Me+: 8,9Bdk,12, 2,6; also Ne	Signifies 12,8,9Bdk; Conj Ma:12, 7,2,6,10; Aspt by Ju: 12,8,9Bdk, 12,10	Signifies 12,8,9Bdk, 12,10; Conj Mo:12,8,4, 10; Opp to Pl	Sa:8,4,10 Sgl Me Stl Ma	Y



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



6	Here is 8CSL	Here Mo+: 2,11Bdk,7,8,4,10	Here Ke, agent of Sa; Opp Sa+:8,2,7,11Bdk,4; Aspt by Ma: 11,2,6,7	Signifies 11Bdk,12,2,6,7,8	Signifies 12,8,10; Aspt by Sa: 8,2,7,11Bdk 4; Con to Me+:12,8,11,10,4	Ve:11Bdk, 12,2,6,7,8; Con to 2, Ma Sgl Ma, Stl Ke	Y
7	Here Ju+:2, 12,11Bdk, 8,10;Ve+:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10; also Pl & Ne	Here Ma:8, 2,11Bdk,7, 10; also Ra, agent of Ma,Ju; Opp to Sa	Here Ve+:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10	Signifies 6,8,2,11Bdk 4,10; Conj Ju+:2,11Bdk 12,8,10	Signifies 2,11Bdk, 12,8,10; Conj Ve:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10	Sa:2,8,11 Bdk,12,10 Con to 2,3,Ma,Ju Sgl Me Stl Ra	Y
8	Here Sa:6, 7,9Bdk,8, 4,10	Here is Ke, agent of Ma:7,9Bdk, 8,2,4,10& Me:2	Opp Mo+:12, 9Bdk,10	Signifies 12,2,6,7,10	Signifies 12,8,4,10 Opposite Ma:9Bdk, 4,10 & Pl	Ma:7,9,8, 2,4,10; Con. to 2, Ra,Ju,Pl Sgl Sa Stl Ma	N
9	Here 2CSL Ve:12,2,7; Ju:12,2,7; Ke, agent of Ju & Ve;Pl	2CSL is in Ta.	Here Ma:12, 8,6,7,11Bdk, 2,10	Signifies 12,2,7; Conj Ju:12,2,7	Signifies 12,2,7;Conj Ve:12,2,7	Ma:12,8,6, 7,11Bdk, 2,10; Con to 2,3,Ju, Ra;Sgl Me Stl Mo	N
10	- - -	Opp to Sa: 8,7,6,4	Here Mo:7, 2,12,11Bdk	Signifies 8,6,2,12,11 Bdk,4; Conj Ma+:7,6,8,1 1 Bdk,10,4	Signifies 7,2,12,6,8,4 Aspt by Ma+:7,6,8, 11Bdk,10,4	Mo:7,2,12 11Bdk Con to 3,Sa Sgl Me Stl Ra	Y
11	Here 8CSL, Sa:8, 11Bdk, 10,4	Opposite to Sa:8,11Bdk, 10,4	Here Ma: 11Bdk,2, 7,4,10; Opposite to Ju:6,8,4	Signifies 8,12,4;Aspt by Ma:11, 2,7,4,10	Signifies 6,8,4; Opp Ma:11Bdk, 2,7,4,10	Ju:6,8,4; Con to 3, Sa in Ta Sgl Ju Stl Sa	Y
12	Here is 11CSL Bdk,Opp Su:7,8,2,6, 11Bdk,4; Aspt by Ma+:12,7,8, 4,10	Opp Mo+:6 8,7,4; Aspt by Ju:6,2,8, 4	- - -	Signifies 6,11Bdk,12, 4; Conj Ju: 6,2,8,4	Signifies 6,2,8,4; Conj Ve: 6,11Bdk,12, 4	Mo+:6 8,7,4; Con to Ju,Sa Sgl Ju Stl Ve	Y
13	Here Ju:8,6, 11Bdk,10; Opp Ve; 2,12,7,8,4, 10&Ma:7,8, 4,10	Here is Ve; 2,12,7, 8,4,10; Opposite to Pl	Here is Su: 11Bdk,8, 6 & Me: 2,12	Signifies 2,12,7,8,4, 10; Opp Ju: 8,6,11Bdk, 10	Signifies 8,6,11Bdk, 10; Opp Ve:2,12,7, 8,4,10	Ve:2,12, 7,8,4,10; Con to 2,3,Ra, Ju, Ta,Sgl Ju Stl Sa	N



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



14	Here Ra, Agent of Ve+:2,7,10	Here Mo:6, 2,12,7;Ve: 2,7,10;Aspt by Ju:6,12, 11Bdk,4	Here is Pl.	Signifies 2,7,10	Signifies 6,12, 11Bdk,4	Sa:2,8,7,6, 11Bdk; Con to 2,Ra,Me Sgl Ra Stl Me	N
15	Here is 11CSL Bdk;Su:2,7, 8,10,4; Aspt by Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10	Opp to Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10& Ju: 8,7,6,11 Bdk,10,4	Aspt by Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10	Signifies 12,11Bdk 10,4	Signifies 8,7,6,11 Bdk,10,4; Conj Ma: 12,8,2,6,7, 10	Me:11 Bdk,12,2, 10,4; Con to 2,3,Ve; Opp Sa+: 7,6,8,2,4, 10;Sgl Ju Stl Ve	Y
16	Here 2CSL Pl; Aspt by Ma:11Bdk, 8&Ve:6,8, 2,7,11,12, 10	Aspt by Ma:11Bdk, 8 &Ve:6,8, 2,7,11,12, 10	Opp Ju: 7,6,12 11Bdk, 8	Signifies 6,8,2,7, 11,12,10	Signifies 7,6,12 11Bdk, 8	Ra:11Bdk 8,12,7,10, 4; Con to Ma,Sa Sgl Su Stl Su	Y
17	- - -	Aspt by Ma:12,4,10 Sa:12,6,4, 10	Here is Ne. Opp to Su: 12,6,7,8, 4	Signifies 6,12,4,10; Conj Ma:12, 4,10; Opp to Sa:12,6,4,10	Signifies 6,7Bdk,8,2, 4,10; Opp Mo+:12,10 &Me+:2,10	Sa:12,6,4. 10; Opp Ma:12,4, 10&Ve:6, 12,4,10; Con to Ra Sgl Ve Stl Ju	N
18	Here is Sa:6,7,8,10; Opposite to Me+:6,7,8, 9Bdk,10,4	Here is Ke, Agent of Su:9Bdk,2,4 &Ju:9Bdk,4 also Aspt 2	Here Ve:4, 10; Opp to Mo+:8,6,7, 12,4,10	Signifies 4,10; Conj Su:9Bdk,2,4	Signifies 9Bdk,4;	Ve: 4,10; Conj Su: 9Bdk,2,4; Con to Ma:Sgl Sa Stl Su	Y
19	Here 2CSL	2CSL is in Ta.	Here is Pl; Aspt by Sa+:6,11Bd k 12,7&Ju+: 7,10	Signifies 2,7,4;Conj Ne, Su:6,7,4, 10&Ma+:8, 2,4	Signifies 7,10	Me:2,7,6,4; Conj Mo: 2,7,6,4; Con to Ve, Ra;SglSu, Stl Ve	Y
20	Here is Ma:12,9 Bdk,2,8 10,4	Here Ke:2,9 Bdk,8,10,4; Aspt by Sa+:6,7,4, 10	Here Mo:8, 12,10	Signifies 9Bdk,10,4	Signifies 8,9,10,4	Ra:2,8,9 Bdk,10,4; Con to 2, Ma:Sgl Sa Stl Ma	N



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



* Yes (Y) or No (N) of Moon-Saturn connection by both being in same rasi sign or opposition, Sa's 3rd or 10th aspect on Mo and one being in star or sub of another
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

9. The signified houses by Dasa, Bhukti and Antara at time of diagnosis or treatment or death of throat cancer are as shown in the table 2 below.

T-2: Signification of DBA at Time of Diagnosis/Treatment/Death
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Sn	Date	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Remark
1	01Oct1981	Me+:12,1,2,5,8 Mo:12,2,3 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11	Ve: 1,5,12 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11 Mo:12,2,3	Ve: 1,5,12 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11 Mo:12,2,3	Death
2	1990	Ra+:10,9,1,2,8,11 Ju:7,8 Su:10,12	Ve+:9,3,10,6 Su:10,12 Sa+:5,6,4,10		Diagnosis
3	20Jan1997	Ra+:8,6,7,9B,4 Sa:8,6,7 Su:5,1	Ma+:7,4,9Bdk,12 Ju:6,5,8 Ve:5,3,10	Me+:5,2,11,8 Ke:1,10,12,7,9,6,8 Sa:8,6,7	Death
4	2000 20Feb2005	Ve:12,1,10 Ju:3,1,10 Sa:2,11,12 Su:1,6 Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Sa:2,11,12	Me+:1,4,7Bdk Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Me+:1,4,7Bdk Sa: 2,11,12 Su:1,6 Me+:1,4,7Bdk	Me+:1,4,7Bdk Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Me+:1,4,7Bdk	Diagnosis Death
5	4Jan1993	Sa:1,10,11 Mo:8,4 Sa:1,10,11	Ra+:1,11,10,8,9Bdk,12 Sa:1,10,11 Me+:3,2,6	Su:2,5 Ma:12,7 Mo:8,4	Death
6	26Aug2010	Ju:10,3,5 Ve:12,1,8 Ju:10,3,5	Sa+:8,4,7,11Bdk Ra:10,9,3,5,2 Ve:12,1,8	Su:11Bdk,10 Su:11Bdk,10 Ve:12,1,8	Diagnosis
7	28May1972	Ve+:3,4,5,9 Su:5 Ra:8,2,1,11Bdk,12	Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12 Sa:8,1 Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12	Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12 Sa:8,1 Ra: 8,2,1,11B,12	Death
8	01Aug1970	Ju:4,5,8 Ve:12,3,10 Su:1,1	Ju:4,5,8 Ve:12,3,10 Su:1,1	Su:1,1 Su:1,1 Sa+:10,6,7,3,5,11	Death
9	23Jul1885	Ve:1,2,7 Su:12,5 Ju:1,9,12	Ve:1,2,7 Su:12,5 Ju:1,9,12	Mo+:5,4,1,12 Ke:12,1,5,9,2,7 Ju:1,9,12	Death



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



10	29 Aug1977	Ju:9,2,12 Ra:6,7,4,5,9,8 Su+:7	Su+:7 Me:7,6,8 Me:7,6,8	Me:7,6,8 Ke:9,1,2,12,7,6, 11Bdk,8 Ve:6,4,5,9	Death
11	Jul1977 Aug1977 29Nov2009	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5 Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5 Su:4,11Bdk Ra:4,10,11Bdk Sa:8,4,5	Sa:8,4,5 Mo:1,10 Ra:4,10,11Bdk Ra:4,10,11Bdk Ke:3,4,2,7,11,8,5 Ve+:5,1,8	Diagnosis Treatment Death
12	May 1985	Ve:6,4,11Bdk Ve:6,4,11Bdk Me+:5,3,12,9	Su:4,2 Sa:4,7,8 Ve:6,4,11Bdk	Su:4,2 Sa:4,7,8 Ve:6,4,11Bdk	Death
13	20Nov1924 29Nov1924	Ve:2,1 Me:3,9,12 Ra:5,7,8,10,4, 11Bdk	Me:3,9,12 Ve:2,1 Me:3,9,12	Sa+:10,4,5,11Bk Me:3,9,12 Ve:2,1	Diagnosis Death
14	16Aug1886	Ke+:6,10,3,12, 1,4,11Bdk Ju:6,3,12 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Ke+:6,10,3,12, 1,4,11Bdk Ju:6,3,12 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Su:1,8 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Death
15	23Apr1996	Ra:7,12,6,9,10 Ju:7,6,9 Ke+:9,6,4, 11Bdk,7,8	Sa+:4,7,8 Ju:7,6,9 Mo+:12,1,3	Mo+:12,1,3 Me:10,3,12 Ve:9,4,11Bdk	Death
16	1935	Ra:11Bdk,1,8, 12,10 Ma:11Bdk,1,8 Mo+:5,4	Sa+:11B,10,12,9 Ju:9 Sa+:11B,10,12,9		Death
17	13May1992 1994 29Jun1995	Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11	Ve:11,6 Sa:4,9,10 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ju+:4,7Bdk,8,11 Ve:11,6 Me+:10,1,2,5,11	Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ve:11,6 Me+:10,1,2,5,11	Successful treatment Successful treatment Death
18	1967	Su:4,1,2 Ju:5,9Bdk Me+:4,3,11	Su:4,1,2 Ju:5,9Bdk Me+:4,3,11		Death
19	19Nov1981 17Sep1982	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5 Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5	Me:5,3,4 Ve:5,2,7 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Ke+:5,11Bdk,1, 8,7,9,10,6,12 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Ma:5,1,8,2,9	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5 Ve:5,2,7 Me:5,3,4 Ve:5,2,7	Successful surgery Death
20	11Sep2000	Su:11,1 Me:12,2,11 Me:12,2,11	Sa+:4,6,7,5,10,11 Ve:1,3,10 Ve:1,3,10	Su:11,1 Me:12,2,11 Me:12,2,11	Diagnosis Treatment



A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Note: Significator of order E by conjunction. & aspect is not included.

Findings

10. Connection to houses 6,8,12 or terminal 4,8,12 or untreatable 12,4,10 and death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses has been found:

- 1) for Taurus in 18 charts (90%), except charts 10 & 17;
- 2) for 2nd house in all 20 charts (100%) without exception;
- 3) for 3rd house in 15 charts (75%), except charts 1,3,12,14 & 19;
- 4) for Venus, Jupiter and 6th cuspal sublord more or less almost all 20 charts (100%).

11 Connection to any of Ta sign, 2nd & 3rd houses, planet Venus, Jupiter and 6th cuspal sublord has been found:

- 1) for Saturn in 19 charts (95%), except chart 9;
- 2) for Mars in 19 charts (95%), except chart 14;
- 3) for Jupiter in 17 charts (85%), except chart 6,10 & 20;
- 4) for Venus in 14 charts (70%), except chart 4,5,8,10,11 & 20;
- 5) for Rahu in 12 charts (60%), except chart 2,4,5,6,11,12,15 & 17;
- 6) for Pluto in 6 charts (30%) only by occupation and opposition in chart 5,7,9,13,14 & 19;
- 7) for Neptune in 3 charts (15%) only by occupation in chart 2,5 & 7.

12. DBA lords, their star lords and sub lords have been found connected to:

- 1) Saturn & Venus in 15 charts (75%);
- 2) Rahu in 14 charts (70%);
- 3) Jupiter in 13 charts (65%);
- 4) Mars in 4 charts (20%) only.
- 5) death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses in 15 (88%) out of 17 death cases, except chart 8 & 9 without signifying Badhaka.

Michael Douglas's Case

13. His case is chart no. 6 and his current running Jupiter Dasa, Saturn Bhukti (19 Apr 2009 to 31 Oct 2011) may be critical because of the following reasons:

- 1) Bhukti lord Saturn indicates death inflicting houses as shown in his chart no. 6 in the table 2 and mentioned in item 5 above;
- 2) As a positive indication of Dasa lord Jupiter, it does not basically signify Maraka, Badhaka houses. But Jupiter is closely conjoined with Mercury and closely aspected by Saturn, both of which signifying death inflicting houses;
- 3) Moreover 1st cuspal sublord is also Saturn, indicating average longevity of up to 66 years of age, which had been recently reached;
- 4) His wife Catherine Zeta-Jones (Asc. Sc 29:38:30, KPNA 23:20:40) is running Venus Dasa and Bhukti (18 Nov 2009 to 17 Mar 2013), signifying houses 2,4,8,10,11 possibly related to inheritance.
[http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeta-Jones%2C Catherine](http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeta-Jones%2C+Catherine)
- 5) Here one interesting thing is that her Venus is in house 8 as per Placidus house system. It will move to house 9 according to Equal and Koch house systems and then the result will be different because inheritance house 8 is Maraka house 2 for her husband and 9 is house 3 for him. Let us wait and see which house system is working for her correctly.

14. Anyway we wish the native success in his strongly determined fight against the disease.



Will I go overseas on Job basis?

By: V.K Sharma, B.E (Electrical), Add. S.E (Retired.),
 Bhakra Beas Management Board.
 #104, City Enclave, Babhat Road, Zirakpur,
 Mohali (Chandigarh).
 Cell – 09417117370, Email: nick0885@gmail.com



A boy of Panchkula (Haryana), who has recently completed his MBA from a reputed institute after passing B.Tech. , got campus selection in Noida (New Delhi) for foreign country with a good package under the condition that he will serve MNC for at least 2 years and before joining it he will have to execute a 2 year bond with MNC.

His parents were divided in sending him abroad and filling of bond. The boy along with his parents approached me to check astrologically whether he will go abroad on job basis or he will do job in India. I asked the boy directly to give me a number between 1 to 249. Accordingly he gave me number 11. I made the horary calculation on date 16-06-2010 at 6:28pm at Chandigarh.

At the time of query Moon was in the 4th house, lord 4 & 5 houses. Moon was in the star of Mercury in house 2, lord of 3 & 6, and its sub lord Rahu was in 9. Rahu was aspected by Jupiter lord of 12. So the question relates to the foreign going and prospect of job in abroad or India and I proceeded further to solve the problem.

As per Horary Astrology 6th Reader page 300 by Sh. K.S. Krishnamurti:

Going to foreign country implies that one has to leave the present permanent place, shown by 3rd house (12th to 4th), make a long journey, indicated by 9th house, and stay for a short time or settling down in foreign, denoted by 12th house of new environment and surroundings.

For foreign going it is to check 12th cusp sub lord whether it is retrograde or deposited in a constellation whose lord is retrograde, if either is retrograde, one cannot go abroad in horary analysis. If the sub lord and lord of constellation in which the sub lord is situated are in direct motion and if the 12th cusp sub lord is also a significator of either 3rd or 9th or 12th house, one can go abroad.

Here is the case where 12th cusp sub lord is Saturn, significator of 6 by occupation and 10,11 by lordship and in star lord of Sun, significator of 2 by occupation, In addition Saturn is in his own sub Saturn to be strong in giving his signification.

Here in this case 12th cusp sub lord, its star lord and sub lord are not a significator of either 3 or 9 or 12 for foreign going. So I told him frankly that he would not proceed to foreign country as if then.

Further I checked whether he would get a job in India. Here 6th sub lord is also Saturn and as discussed above Saturn signifies 2,6,10,11, all houses required to get a job. I therefore told him that he would get a job in India. Further to check is whether his desire will be fulfilled on the basis of 11th cusp sub lord as under:

11th cusp sub lord is also Saturn, signifying 2,6,10,11, as discussed above. So I told him that there might be some delay in fulfillment of his desire of getting job due to the delaying nature of Saturn, although he certainly would get a job.

Taking help of ruling planets at 6:28pm, on date 16-06-2010 at Chandigarh.

Ascendant lord = Mars
 Moon star ashlesha lord = Mercury.
 Moon sign lord (Cancer) lord = Moon
 Day (Wednesday) lord = Mercury.

Horary No. 11/249

Sun Rise: 05:19:50 AM Sun Set: 07:27:06 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Venus Karana: Balav

Horary No.: 11

Question : Will I go overseas on Job basis?

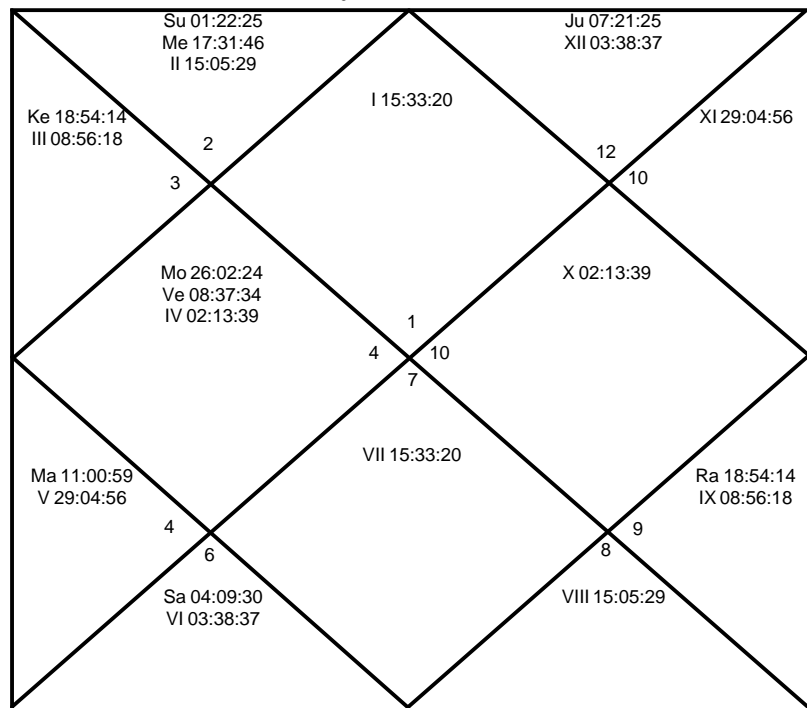
Ruling Planets - 16/Jun/2010 06:28:00 PM

CHANDIGARH, UNION TERRITORY, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Ke	Me	Sa
Moon	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Sa

Day Lord: Mercury

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Su	Su
2	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Su	Ju
3	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Sa
4	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Me
5	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Su	Ke
6	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ke	Ve
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra
9	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Ve
10	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Su	Ke
12	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Sa
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ju	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ra
Ve	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ra
Sa	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Ju
Ra	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ma
Ke	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	2	1, 8	
Mo	2	5	3, 6	4, 5
Ma	3	5		1, 8
Me	5	2	4, 5	3, 6
Ju+	6	12	10, 11	9, 12
Ve	6	4	10, 11	2, 7
Sa	2	6		10, 11
Ra	4	9	2, 7	
Ke	9	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ju.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.
 (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

Ju 07:21:25 XII 03:38:37	I 15:33:20 Me 17:31:46	II 15:05:29 Me 17:31:46	Su 01:22:25 III 08:56:18 Ke 18:54:14
	Name: Overseas job Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 16/Jun/2010 Time: 06:28:00 PM SID: 11:43:58 Lat: 30:42:00 N Lon: 76:48:00 E Place: CHANDIGARH, UNION TERRITORY, India	IV 02:13:39 Ve 08:37:34 Mo 26:02:24 V 29:04:56	
XI 29:04:56 X 02:13:39	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] - Placidus Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 5 Y, 0 M, 17 D	Ma 11:00:59	
Ra 18:54:14 IX 08:56:18	VIII 15:05:29	VII 15:33:20	VI 03:38:37 Sa 04:09:30

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 05-Jul-1998 - 05-Jul-2015		Ketu Dasa 05-Jul-2015 - 05-Jul-2022		Venus Dasa 05-Jul-2022 - 05-Jul-2042	
Mercury 05-Jul-1998		Ketu 05-Jul-2015		Venus 05-Jul-2022	
Ketu 01-Dec-2000		Venus 01-Dec-2015		Sun 03-Nov-2025	
Venus 28-Nov-2001		Sun 31-Jan-2017		Moon 03-Nov-2026	
Sun 27-Sep-2004		Moon 07-Jun-2017		Mars 04-Jul-2028	
Moon 04-Aug-2005		Mars 07-Jan-2018		Rahu 03-Sep-2029	
Mars 03-Jan-2007		Rahu 05-Jun-2018		Jupiter 03-Sep-2032	
Rahu 31-Dec-2007		Jupiter 23-Jun-2019		Saturn 04-May-2035	
Jupiter 20-Jul-2010		Saturn 29-May-2020		Mercury 04-Jul-2038	
Saturn 26-Oct-2012		Mercury 07-Jul-2021		Ketu 05-May-2041	
Sun Dasa 05-Jul-2042 - 05-Jul-2048		Moon Dasa 05-Jul-2048 - 05-Jul-2058		Mars Dasa 05-Jul-2058 - 05-Jul-2065	
Sun 05-Jul-2042		Moon 05-Jul-2048		Mars 05-Jul-2058	
Moon 22-Oct-2042		Mars 05-May-2049		Rahu 01-Dec-2058	
Mars 23-Apr-2043		Rahu 04-Dec-2049		Jupiter 19-Dec-2059	
Rahu 29-Aug-2043		Jupiter 05-Jun-2051		Saturn 24-Nov-2060	
Jupiter 22-Jul-2044		Saturn 04-Oct-2052		Mercury 02-Jan-2062	
Saturn 11-May-2045		Mercury 06-May-2054		Ketu 31-Dec-2062	
Mercury 23-Apr-2046		Ketu 05-Oct-2055		Venus 29-May-2063	
Ketu 27-Feb-2047		Venus 05-May-2056		Sun 29-Jul-2064	
Venus 05-Jul-2047		Sun 03-Jan-2058		Moon 04-Dec-2064	
Rahu Dasa 05-Jul-2065 - 05-Jul-2083		Jupiter Dasa 05-Jul-2083 - 05-Jul-2099		Saturn Dasa 05-Jul-2099 - 05-Jul-2118	
Rahu 05-Jul-2065		Jupiter 05-Jul-2083		Saturn 05-Jul-2099	
Jupiter 16-Mar-2068		Saturn 22-Aug-2085		Mercury 08-Jul-2102	
Saturn 09-Aug-2070		Mercury 04-Mar-2088		Ketu 17-Mar-2105	
Mercury 16-Jun-2073		Ketu 10-Jun-2090		Venus 26-Apr-2106	
Ketu 03-Jan-2076		Venus 16-May-2091		Sun 26-Jun-2109	
Venus 21-Jan-2077		Sun 15-Jan-2094		Moon 08-Jun-2110	
Sun 21-Jan-2080		Moon 03-Nov-2094		Mars 07-Jan-2112	
Moon 15-Dec-2080		Mars 04-Mar-2096		Rahu 15-Feb-2113	
Mars 15-Jun-2082		Rahu 08-Feb-2097		Jupiter 23-Dec-2115	



Will I go overseas on Job basis?

By: V.K Sharma, B.E (Electrical), Add. S.E (Retired.),
Bhakra Beas Management Board.
#104, City Enclave, Babhat Road, Zirakpur,
Mohali (Chandigarh).
Cell – 09417117370, Email: nick0885@gmail.com



So Mars, Mercury & Moon are the ruling planets. As getting job was likely to be delayed due to Saturn, a delaying planet, he was likely to get a job in next 1-2 months. So I decided to move the position of Sun.

On date 16-06-2010 Sun was in Gemini(Mithun) and on date 16-07-2010 it was entering into Cancer sign. As the Cancer lord is Moon and Moon is in RPs, it was conformed that he would get a job during 16th July to 16th August 2010 as Sun generally remains in Cancer sign every year during that period. To further calculate the exact date I checked the position of all 3 nakshatras of Cancer sign as under:

Punarvasu (Jupiter)
Pusha (Saturn)
Ashlesha (Mercury)

As Punarvasu (Jupiter) and Pusha (Saturn) are not in RPs, I discarded both of them and I selected ashlesha nakshatra (Mercury). So I told him that he would get a job on date 10th August 2010 when Sun fell in ashlesha nakshatra (of Mercury) in Cancer sign.

Actual facts of the Case:

The boy was supposed to take flight to foreign country as all his papers were kept ready by the employer (MNC). But he did not proceed to foreign country due to family reason and it was further informed that he got a job in India on 10 August 2010 and joined the same.

It is specially noted that the boy who asked the query in ashlesha nakshatra on 16-06-2010 in Cancer sign got a job again in ashlesha nakshatra on 10-08-2010 in Cancer sign. It further verifies the famous saying of Sh. Krishnamurti that ruling planets at the time of fructification of event are the same as at the time of question asked. My Pranam to Sh. Krishnamurti for this wonderful Krishnamurti Padhdhati which is very accurate and also sincere thanks to Sh. Kanak Bosmia for sharpening our knowledge in KP Astrology for the last more than 3 years through his KP magazine.



Is it the possibility of war in the future for Iran?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,

Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



One of our KPEzine readers Sri Husain ji asks me a question about his country: "Is there possibility of war in the future for Iran?" and also he gives me number 63. Other horary details in this article are given below.

Horary Details:

Question: Is it the possibility of war in the future for Iran?

Horary No: 63

Date: 18/9/2010

Time: 13.37.45

Place: L.G.Hospital- Ahmedabad (23 N 00, 72 E 36)

To check war from horary chart I was trying to fix some rules but that rule fails badly, and this time I have used my modified rule for war.

Rule-1

Is there any war? When?

If 3rd (relations with neighboring country) CSL signifies 4th (concern of national security), 9th (foreign relation), 7th (International disputes), there will be a war during DBAS of 4,9,7.

Rule-2

Who will win in War?

If 10th (national reputation) CSL signifies 4 (outcome of anything), 10 (national reputation, the end of war), 2 (enemy's death), one will win in war.

3rd CSL is Sat.

Sa(3, 7-8-9) is in the star of Mo(7, 1-2), and in the sub of Ra(6), Ra is agent of Ju(9, 10).
Sat signifies 7,9, indicating war.

Period lords are Su-Me-Ra-Ve.

Su(3, 3), in the star of Su(3, 3), in the sub of Ju+(9, 10).

Dasa lord Sun signifies 9 = OK, is also in RP.

Sun Dasa end at 9/5/2012 but Sat is in Moon star, which forms Punarphoo, and so I will select next dasa.

Next dasa is Moon but Moon is not in RP. So we have to go for next dasa Mars and Mars dasa will start from 2022, after 12 years. So in my opinion we don't need to check more details, and let me predict there is possibility of war but not now in near future.

Sun Rise: 06:27:07 AM Sun Set: 06:40:15 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Vani
Horary No.: 63
Question : Is it the possibility of war in the future for Iran?

X 23:43:11 Ju[R] 04:53:30 Ur[R] 04:49:34	Fo 12:16:00 XI 27:25:45	XII 29:54:54	Ke 13:56:00
IX 22:00:44 Ne[R] 02:37:59	Name: Iran_ possibility of war Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 18/Sep/2010 Time: 01:37:45 PM SID: 12:46:44 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		I 00:00:00 II 24:22:09
VIII 24:22:09 Mo 06:21:34 VII 00:00:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 7 M, 20 D		Me 13:39:21 III 22:00:44
Ra 13:56:00 PI 08:52:40	VI 29:54:54	V 27:25:45 Ve 12:43:48 Ma 08:21:25	Su 01:24:05 Sa 12:16:04 IV 23:43:11

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 09-May-2006 - 09-May-2012			Moon Dasa 09-May-2012 - 09-May-2022		Mars Dasa 09-May-2022 - 09-May-2029
Sun	09-May-2006	Moon	09-May-2012	Mars	09-May-2022
Moon	27-Aug-2006	Mars	09-Mar-2013	Rahu	06-Oct-2022
Mars	27-Feb-2007	Rahu	09-Oct-2013	Jupiter	24-Oct-2023
Rahu	03-Jul-2007	Jupiter	09-Apr-2015	Saturn	30-Sep-2024
Jupiter	28-May-2008	Saturn	08-Aug-2016	Mercury	10-Nov-2025
Saturn	17-Mar-2009	Mercury	09-Mar-2018	Ketu	07-Nov-2026
Mercury	28-Feb-2010	Ketu	09-Aug-2019	Venus	03-Apr-2027
Ketu	03-Jan-2011	Venus	09-Mar-2020	Sun	02-Jun-2028
Venus	10-May-2011	Sun	10-Nov-2021	Moon	09-Oct-2028
Rahu Dasa 09-May-2029 - 09-May-2047			Jupiter Dasa 09-May-2047 - 09-May-2063		Saturn Dasa 09-May-2063 - 09-May-2082
Rahu	09-May-2029	Jupiter	09-May-2047	Saturn	09-May-2063
Jupiter	21-Jan-2032	Saturn	27-Jun-2049	Mercury	12-May-2066
Saturn	15-Jun-2034	Mercury	08-Jan-2052	Ketu	20-Jan-2069
Mercury	20-Apr-2037	Ketu	14-Apr-2054	Venus	01-Mar-2070
Ketu	08-Nov-2039	Venus	20-Mar-2055	Sun	29-Apr-2073
Venus	25-Nov-2040	Sun	20-Nov-2057	Moon	10-Apr-2074
Sun	26-Nov-2043	Moon	08-Sep-2058	Mars	10-Nov-2075
Moon	20-Oct-2044	Mars	08-Jan-2060	Rahu	18-Dec-2076
Mars	21-Apr-2046	Rahu	14-Dec-2060	Jupiter	26-Oct-2079
Mercury Dasa 09-May-2082 - 09-May-2099			Ketu Dasa 09-May-2099 - 09-May-2106		Venus Dasa 09-May-2106 - 09-May-2126
Mercury	09-May-2082	Ketu	09-May-2099	Venus	09-May-2106
Ketu	05-Oct-2084	Venus	06-Oct-2099	Sun	09-Sep-2109
Venus	02-Oct-2085	Sun	06-Dec-2100	Moon	09-Sep-2110
Sun	02-Aug-2088	Moon	12-Apr-2101	Mars	09-May-2112
Moon	08-Jun-2089	Mars	12-Nov-2101	Rahu	10-Jul-2113
Mars	08-Nov-2090	Rahu	09-Apr-2102	Jupiter	09-Jul-2116
Rahu	05-Nov-2091	Jupiter	27-Apr-2103	Saturn	10-Mar-2119
Jupiter	23-May-2094	Saturn	02-Apr-2104	Mercury	10-May-2122
Saturn	29-Aug-2096	Mercury	12-May-2105	Ketu	09-Mar-2125

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ve	Sa
Moon	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Ve
Day Lord: Saturn					

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
2	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo
3	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ve
4	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ju
5	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju
6	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Su
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Mo
9	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ma
10	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
11	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ma	Ma
12	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ju	Mo
Mo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Ve
Ma	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su	Me
Me	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ve	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Me	Ra
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Me
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra
Pl	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo	Sa
Fo	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Mo	Ra

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	3	3
Mo	3	7	3	1, 2
Ma+	6	4		6, 11
Me+	4	2	5, 12	4
Ju+	3	9	7, 8, 9	10
Ve	6	4		5, 12
Sa	7	3	1, 2	7, 8, 9
Ra	4	6	5, 12	
Ke+	6	12		
Ur	3	9	7, 8, 9	
Ne	4	8	6, 11	
Pl	12	6		
Fo	12	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Question:

Which Time Zone, IST or LMT, is to be used in calculation of India Independence Chart, Aug 15, 1947, 0:0:0 AM, 77E14', 28N40' (Delhi)?

Answer:

1. As far as my reading and web search go, only IST of August 15, 1947, 00:00:00 AM, Delhi has been used in astrological circles of both Western and Indian, as shown in the references at the end of this answer.
2. The rationale is that the already introduced IST since Jan 1st 1906 was operating at Delhi at the time of India Independence.
http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Indian_Standard_Time
3. Any LMT used chart has not been come across, except the one proposed by someone in a letter to an astrological magazine, saying that Mr. Kanak Bosmia had used the 'wrong' IST time of the Indian Independence chart in his article of 'Railway Accidents in India' (KPE-zine Jan 2009).
4. For India Independence data, Aug 15, 1947, 00:00:00 AM, 77E14', 28N40' (Delhi):
 - 1) as per commonly used 00:00:00 AM (IST: 5:30 East), Ascendant is Taurus 7:52:25 (KP New Ayanamsa 23:02:08) and Saturn Dasa balance at birth is 17Y,11M,12D;
 - 2) as per not found using in astrological circles 00:00:00 AM (LMT: 5:08:56 East), Ascendant is Taurus 13:32:54 (KP New Ayanamsa 23:02:08) and Saturn Dasa balance at birth is 17Y,7M,19D. (In the above mentioned proposed chart Ascendant is Taurus 13:27:34 due to Geocentric latitude adjustment.)
 - 3) As the time difference of 21m:4s between IST and LMT is significant, the first chart as per IST, second chart as per LMT and third chart as proposed using LMT and Geocentric latitude adjustment are attached to see the differences in the sub lords and dasa periods.
5. In the following references, the IST based chart is indicated by Ascendant Gemini of around 00:54 min in the Western tropical (sayana) charts and Ascendant Taurus of around 8 deg in the Indian charts.

References of India Independence Charts Using IST Western

Nicholas Campion, "Book of World Horoscopes," p. 199

<http://starcats.com/india.html>

http://members.tripod.com/more_tra/a_india1.htm

<http://www.astrologyweekly.com/countries/india.php>

Indian

Mr. K.N. Rao Group

K.N. Rao: The Nehru Dynasty, 1993, p 39, Asc. Ta 08:50:15 (Lahiri 23:07:17)

http://www.journalofastrology.com/article.php?article_id=199

M.S. Mehta, A. Radhika: Time Tested Techniques of Mundane Astrology, 2008, pp 46-47, Asc. Ta 08:02

Mr. Sanjay Rath Group

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/1186609/jnoct98>

http://srath.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&layout=blog&id=10&Itemid=31

P.V.R.Narasimha Rao: Lessons On Vedic Astrology, Volume I p 183

Aug 15, 1947, 0:0:0 IST, 77E13', 28N40' (Delhi)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27326898/Lessons-on-Vedic-Astrology-P-v-R-Narasimha-Rao>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/vedic-astrology/message/115057>

Mr. V.K. Choudhry group

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/SAMVA/message/18921>

<http://cosmologer.blogspot.com/2009/03/magnificent-india.html>

http://4.bp.blogspot.com/_r5smDLKc8XA/SbzdxUmMYI/AAAAAAAAABV8/Wh6K4r1-3-c/s1600-\h/India-nodal affliction_30Jun2009.jpg

Sun Rise: 05:49:39 AM Sun Set: 07:01:13 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Siddhi Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

XII 28:48:52	Fo 13:52:05	Ra 05:09:21 I 07:52:25	Ur 02:08:22 II 03:28:08 Ma 07:32:33 III 26:39:55
XI 21:43:33	Name: India Gender: Male Date: Friday, 15/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 AM SID: 21:08:16 Lat: 28:40:00 N Lon: 77:14:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, INDIA		Mo 04:04:11 Me 13:45:38 Pl 20:11:39 Sa 20:33:33 IV 21:33:50 Ve 22:38:50 Su 28:04:31
X 21:33:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 11 M, 12 D		V 21:43:33
IX 26:39:55 VIII 03:28:08	VII 07:52:25 Ke 05:09:21	Ju 25:57:50	Ne 15:47:36 VI 28:48:52

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 27-Jul-1946 - 27-Jul-1965		Mercury Dasa 27-Jul-1965 - 27-Jul-1982		Ketu Dasa 27-Jul-1982 - 27-Jul-1989	
Saturn	27-Jul-1946	Mercury	27-Jul-1965	Ketu	27-Jul-1982
Mercury	30-Jul-1949	Ketu	24-Dec-1967	Venus	24-Dec-1982
Ketu	09-Apr-1952	Venus	21-Dec-1968	Sun	24-Feb-1984
Venus	19-May-1953	Sun	22-Oct-1971	Moon	30-Jun-1984
Sun	18-Jul-1956	Moon	29-Aug-1972	Mars	30-Jan-1985
Moon	30-Jun-1957	Mars	30-Jan-1974	Rahu	27-Jun-1985
Mars	30-Jan-1959	Rahu	27-Jan-1975	Jupiter	15-Jul-1986
Rahu	10-Mar-1960	Jupiter	14-Aug-1977	Saturn	21-Jun-1987
Jupiter	17-Jan-1963	Saturn	20-Nov-1979	Mercury	30-Jul-1988
Venus Dasa 27-Jul-1989 - 27-Jul-2009		Sun Dasa 27-Jul-2009 - 27-Jul-2015		Moon Dasa 27-Jul-2015 - 27-Jul-2025	
Venus	27-Jul-1989	Sun	27-Jul-2009	Moon	27-Jul-2015
Sun	26-Nov-1992	Moon	15-Nov-2009	Mars	27-May-2016
Moon	27-Nov-1993	Mars	15-May-2010	Rahu	27-Dec-2016
Mars	27-Jul-1995	Rahu	21-Sep-2010	Jupiter	28-Jun-2018
Rahu	26-Sep-1996	Jupiter	15-Aug-2011	Saturn	28-Oct-2019
Jupiter	27-Sep-1999	Saturn	02-Jun-2012	Mercury	27-May-2021
Saturn	27-May-2002	Mercury	15-May-2013	Ketu	27-Oct-2022
Mercury	27-Jul-2005	Ketu	21-Mar-2014	Venus	27-May-2023
Ketu	28-May-2008	Venus	27-Jul-2014	Sun	26-Jan-2025
Mars Dasa 27-Jul-2025 - 27-Jul-2032		Rahu Dasa 27-Jul-2032 - 27-Jul-2050		Jupiter Dasa 27-Jul-2050 - 27-Jul-2066	
Mars	27-Jul-2025	Rahu	27-Jul-2032	Jupiter	27-Jul-2050
Rahu	24-Dec-2025	Jupiter	10-Apr-2035	Saturn	14-Sep-2052
Jupiter	12-Jan-2027	Saturn	04-Sep-2037	Mercury	27-Mar-2055
Saturn	18-Dec-2027	Mercury	10-Jul-2040	Ketu	03-Jul-2057
Mercury	26-Jan-2029	Ketu	29-Jan-2043	Venus	09-Jun-2058
Ketu	23-Jan-2030	Venus	17-Feb-2044	Sun	08-Feb-2061
Venus	20-Jun-2030	Sun	17-Feb-2047	Moon	26-Nov-2061
Sun	20-Aug-2031	Moon	11-Jan-2048	Mars	26-Mar-2063
Moon	27-Dec-2031	Mars	11-Jul-2049	Rahu	03-Mar-2064

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
2	Mrigashira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
4	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Su	Ra
5	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ju	Ra
8	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Me	Mo
9	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Me	Sa
10	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ma
11	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ke	Sa
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
Me	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ju	Su
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Me
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ke
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ur	Mrigashira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
Pl	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2, 3, 6	5
Mo+	3	3	10, 11	4
Ma+	12	2		7
Me	3	3	10, 11	2, 3, 6
Ju	6	6	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	3	4	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	3	3	2, 3, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	12	5	
Ke+	3	6	10, 11	
Ur	2	1	7	
Ne	3	5	4	
Pl	3	3	2, 3, 6	
Fo	4	12	1	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

INDIA Independence

Sun Rise: 05:28:34 AM Sun Set: 06:40:09 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Siddhi Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

	XII 05:21:36 Fo 19:44:58	Ra 05:09:19 I 13:32:54	Ur 02:08:24 Ma 07:33:07 II 08:19:51
XI 27:55:19	Name: INDIA Independence Gender: Male Date: Friday, 15/Aug/1947 Time: 12:00:00 AM SID: 21:29:23 Lat: 28:40:00 N Lon: 77:14:00 E Place: DELHI, DELHI, India		III 01:28:55 Mo 04:17:26 Me 13:47:13 Pl 20:11:41 Sa 20:33:40 Ve 22:39:56 IV 26:54:01 Su 28:05:21
X 26:54:01 IX 01:28:55	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 8" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 7 M, 19 D		V 27:55:19
VIII 08:19:51	VII 13:32:54 Ke 05:09:19	Ju 25:57:54 VI 05:21:36	Ne 15:47:38

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 03-Apr-1946 - 03-Apr-1965		Mercury Dasa 03-Apr-1965 - 03-Apr-1982		Ketu Dasa 03-Apr-1982 - 03-Apr-1989	
Saturn	03-Apr-1946	Mercury	03-Apr-1965	Ketu	03-Apr-1982
Mercury	06-Apr-1949	Ketu	31-Aug-1967	Venus	31-Aug-1982
Ketu	16-Dec-1951	Venus	28-Aug-1968	Sun	31-Oct-1983
Venus	24-Jan-1953	Sun	29-Jun-1971	Moon	08-Mar-1984
Sun	24-Mar-1956	Moon	05-May-1972	Mars	08-Oct-1984
Moon	07-Mar-1957	Mars	06-Oct-1973	Rahu	05-Mar-1985
Mars	07-Oct-1958	Rahu	03-Oct-1974	Jupiter	24-Mar-1986
Rahu	16-Nov-1959	Jupiter	20-Apr-1977	Saturn	01-Mar-1987
Jupiter	22-Sep-1962	Saturn	26-Jul-1979	Mercury	09-Apr-1988
Venus Dasa 03-Apr-1989 - 03-Apr-2009		Sun Dasa 03-Apr-2009 - 03-Apr-2015		Moon Dasa 03-Apr-2015 - 03-Apr-2025	
Venus	03-Apr-1989	Sun	03-Apr-2009	Moon	03-Apr-2015
Sun	02-Aug-1992	Moon	22-Jul-2009	Mars	03-Feb-2016
Moon	03-Aug-1993	Mars	22-Jan-2010	Rahu	03-Sep-2016
Mars	03-Apr-1995	Rahu	28-May-2010	Jupiter	04-Mar-2018
Rahu	02-Jun-1996	Jupiter	22-Apr-2011	Saturn	04-Jul-2019
Jupiter	03-Jun-1999	Saturn	10-Feb-2012	Mercury	03-Feb-2021
Saturn	03-Feb-2002	Mercury	22-Jan-2013	Ketu	03-Jul-2022
Mercury	03-Apr-2005	Ketu	28-Nov-2013	Venus	03-Feb-2023
Ketu	03-Feb-2008	Venus	03-Apr-2014	Sun	03-Oct-2024
Mars Dasa 03-Apr-2025 - 03-Apr-2032		Rahu Dasa 03-Apr-2032 - 03-Apr-2050		Jupiter Dasa 03-Apr-2050 - 03-Apr-2066	
Mars	03-Apr-2025	Rahu	03-Apr-2032	Jupiter	03-Apr-2050
Rahu	31-Aug-2025	Jupiter	17-Dec-2034	Saturn	21-May-2052
Jupiter	19-Sep-2026	Saturn	10-May-2037	Mercury	04-Dec-2054
Saturn	25-Aug-2027	Mercury	16-Mar-2040	Ketu	09-Mar-2057
Mercury	03-Oct-2028	Ketu	05-Oct-2042	Venus	15-Feb-2058
Ketu	30-Sep-2029	Venus	24-Oct-2043	Sun	15-Oct-2060
Venus	27-Feb-2030	Sun	24-Oct-2046	Moon	02-Aug-2061
Sun	27-Apr-2031	Moon	17-Sep-2047	Mars	02-Dec-2062
Moon	02-Sep-2031	Mars	16-Mar-2049	Rahu	08-Nov-2063

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Su	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Su	Ju
3	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Me
4	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ke	Ve
5	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ma
6	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Me	Ma
7	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ke	Ke
9	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Sa
10	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ve
11	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ma
12	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Mo
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Me
Me	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Me
Ju	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra
Ve	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma
Sa	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Me
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ke
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa
Ne	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve
Pl	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
Fo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Su	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	2	5
Mo+	3	3	9, 10, 11	3, 4
Ma+	12	2		7, 12
Me	3	3	9, 10, 11	2
Ju	6	6	8	8
Ve+	3	3	2	1, 6
Sa	3	3	2	9, 10, 11
Ra	4	12	5	
Ke+	3	6	9, 10, 11	
Ur	2	1	7, 12	
Ne	3	5	3, 4	
Pl	3	3	2	
Fo	3	12	1, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Others

<http://www.vedicastro.com/indianelections2004.asp>

<http://www.vedicastro.com/indo-pak-summit-2001.asp>

http://www.world-of-wisdom.com/04_articles/2002/04_india.htm

<http://www.1888articles.com/astrological-analysis-of-present-situation-of-india-nation-with-ongoing-nuclear-deal-with-us-025n7q9yk1.html>

<http://www.easyhoro.com/india.html>

<http://www.astrocamp.com/independence-day-2010-11-astrological-analysis.html>

<http://www.decisioncare.org/solar-eclipse/solar-eclipse-january-2010-astrology-for-india/>

KPASTRO™ 3.5

The most accurate software
(WINDOWS BASED)

Please Contact

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: +91 44 22580337

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Shop availability KP appraisal _A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



One person approached me on 23-5-2010 when I was on tour to Delhi and was staying in Gurgaon. He was searching a shop on rent for starting a business.

He had put up a simple question, When will I get a shop for starting my business? I prepared a time chart at 19:26:37 Hrs on 23-05-2010 at Gurgaon.

The time chart for the query is as follows:

Co-ordinates of judgment:

In a query relating for obtaining the shop or premises, the 10th house is important, as the 10th house is the 4th house (property) of the opponent (7th house). In case, the native is to obtain the premises on rent from the opponent, the 4th cuspal sub-lord must signify the 10th house (premises), 12th house (expenses on security and rent) and 11th house (for realization of the ambition).

On the other hand, the opponent (7th house) gets the money (2-6th house) yet retaining the premises in his name (4th house).

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the subject matter of the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna SbL-Rahu, which is placed in the star of 7th lord Venus located in 7th house, indicating the subject matter of business in view. Look to the Moon which is placed in the 10th house, pointing to the profession.

Thus, the query is well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis

Examine the 10th cusp.

10th cuspal sub-lord is Saturn which is the lord of 3rd house and 4th house and represents the shop to rent. Retro Saturn shows a stubborn, unrelenting old man as the owner of the shop. Saturn falls in the star of Sun as 10th lord placed in 6th house. This shows the owner owning the shop (also 4th house from 7th) who may be renting it out for the financial gains (6th house). Saturn being in its own sub placed in 10th house affirms the availability of the property for native's work.

Note that Saturn has the sub-lordship of 3rd and 4th cusps also, thus directly linking these cusps. The signification of Saturn for 3-4-6-10 houses affirms the high availability of the shop.

Since the 4th sub-lord is also Saturn, the shop to be obtained was to be old one without cleaning and even not with a white wash.

Examine the 11th cusp.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Mars which is the strong lord of the lagna placed in 9th house indicating that the native could prevail upon the shop owner for better negotiation.

At the stellar level, Mars falls in the star of 11th lord Mercury placed in 5th house. The sub lord of Mars is Saturn signifying 6-10-3-4th houses. This shows that getting a prospective shop was a good possibility.

Look to Fortuna

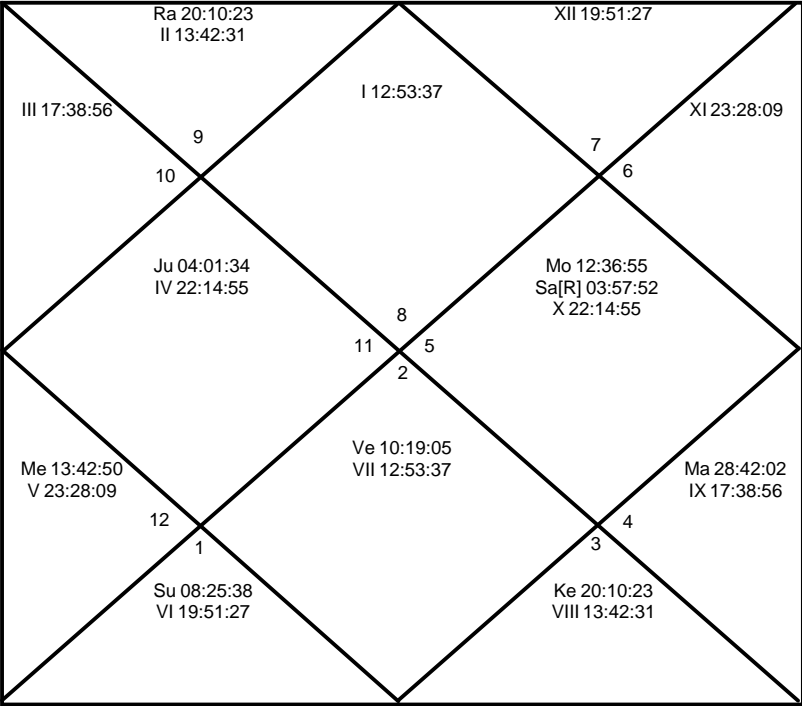
Fortuna falls in the 4th house which indicates the subject matter of the acquisition of shop/premises. Fortuna falls in the star and sub of lord Mercury, lord of 8th and 11th, thereby confirming to get the shop and also indicating the expenses to be done to the benefit of the shop owner.

Shop availability

Sun Rise:	05:27:47 AM	Sun Set:	07:09:40 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Siddhi	Hora:	Mars	Karana:	Vanij

Ruling Planets - 29/Sep/2010 04:35:26 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Su
Moon	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ve
Day Lord: Mercury					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su	Su
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve
6	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Mo
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Sa
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ma	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Me
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ra	Ve
12	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ma	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ve
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su	Mo
Ju	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ra
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	10	10
Mo	10	10	9	9
Ma+	5	9	8, 11	1, 6
Me	7	5	7, 12	8, 11
Ju	10	4	3, 4	2, 5
Ve	2	7		7, 12
Sa	6	10	10	3, 4
Ra	7	2	7, 12	
Ke+	4	8	2, 5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

V 23:28:09 Ju 04:01:34	Me 13:42:50 VI 19:51:27	Su 08:25:38 VII 12:53:37	Ve 10:19:05 VIII 13:42:31 Ke 20:10:23
IV 22:14:55	Name: Shop availability Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 23/May/2010 Time: 07:26:37 PM SID: 11:09:03 Lat: 28:28:00 N Lon: 77:02:00 E Place: GURGAON, HARYANA, India		IX 17:38:56 Ma 28:42:02
III 17:38:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 43" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 0 M, 14 D		X 22:14:55
Ra 20:10:23 II 13:42:31	I 12:53:37	XII 19:51:27	Sa[R] 03:57:52 Mo 12:36:55 XI 23:28:09

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 07-Jun-2008 - 07-Jun-2018		Mars Dasa 07-Jun-2018 - 07-Jun-2025	
Moon	07-Jun-2008	Mars	07-Jun-2018
Mars	07-Apr-2009	Rahu	03-Nov-2018
Rahu	06-Nov-2009	Jupiter	21-Nov-2019
Jupiter	08-May-2011	Saturn	27-Oct-2020
Saturn	07-Sep-2012	Mercury	06-Dec-2021
Mercury	08-Apr-2014	Ketu	03-Dec-2022
Ketu	07-Sep-2015	Venus	01-May-2023
Venus	07-Apr-2016	Sun	01-Jul-2024
Sun	07-Dec-2017	Moon	06-Nov-2024
Jupiter Dasa 07-Jun-2043 - 07-Jun-2059		Saturn Dasa 07-Jun-2059 - 07-Jun-2078	
Jupiter	07-Jun-2043	Saturn	07-Jun-2059
Saturn	26-Jul-2045	Mercury	10-Jun-2062
Mercury	05-Feb-2048	Ketu	18-Feb-2065
Ketu	14-May-2050	Venus	29-Mar-2066
Venus	20-Apr-2051	Sun	29-May-2069
Sun	19-Dec-2053	Moon	11-May-2070
Moon	07-Oct-2054	Mars	10-Dec-2071
Mars	06-Feb-2056	Rahu	19-Jan-2073
Rahu	12-Jan-2057	Jupiter	25-Nov-2075
Ketu Dasa 07-Jun-2095 - 07-Jun-2102		Venus Dasa 07-Jun-2102 - 07-Jun-2122	
Ketu	07-Jun-2095	Venus	07-Jun-2102
Venus	03-Nov-2095	Sun	07-Oct-2105
Sun	03-Jan-2097	Moon	07-Oct-2106
Moon	11-May-2097	Mars	06-Jun-2108
Mars	10-Dec-2097	Rahu	06-Aug-2109
Rahu	08-May-2098	Jupiter	06-Aug-2112
Jupiter	26-May-2099	Saturn	07-Apr-2115
Saturn	02-May-2100	Mercury	07-Jun-2118
Mercury	11-Jun-2101	Ketu	07-Apr-2121
Rahu Dasa 07-Jun-2025 - 07-Jun-2043		Mercury Dasa 07-Jun-2078 - 07-Jun-2095	
Rahu	07-Jun-2025	Mercury	07-Jun-2078
Jupiter	18-Feb-2028	Ketu	03-Nov-2080
Saturn	14-Jul-2030	Venus	31-Oct-2081
Mercury	20-May-2033	Sun	31-Aug-2084
Ketu	07-Dec-2035	Moon	07-Jul-2085
Venus	25-Dec-2036	Mars	06-Dec-2086
Sun	25-Dec-2039	Rahu	04-Dec-2087
Moon	18-Nov-2040	Jupiter	22-Jun-2090
Mars	20-May-2042	Saturn	28-Sep-2092
Jupiter Dasa 07-Jun-2122 - 07-Jun-2128		Sun Dasa 07-Jun-2122 - 07-Jun-2128	
Jupiter	07-Jun-2122	Sun	07-Jun-2122
Saturn	24-Sep-2122	Moon	24-Sep-2122
Mars	26-Mar-2123	Rahu	01-Aug-2123
Rahu	01-Aug-2123	Jupiter	25-Jun-2124
Jupiter	25-Jun-2124	Saturn	13-Apr-2125
Saturn	13-Apr-2125	Mercury	26-Mar-2126
Mercury	26-Mar-2126	Ketu	30-Jan-2127
Ketu	30-Jan-2127	Venus	07-Jun-2127



Shop availability KP appraisal _A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



Conclusion


Looking to all logistics of analysis as above, it was concluded that the native would get the shop quickly (11th sub-lord Mars being a fast moving planet) and he may have to spend a lot to maintain it.

Some facts of the case:

Native had seen the shop on Friday 28-May-2010, negotiated on Saturday 29-05-2010 and agreed to take it for usage.

The shop was earlier used by a restaurant and was yet not vacated. The walls were oil clad and the native had to take a lot of pain to clean it with heavy expenses before putting it to use. Whatever share of work was on the side of the owner was denied and the native had to spend further to complete the job at hand.


The KP principles are always reliable and crystal clear, although it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.



Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20

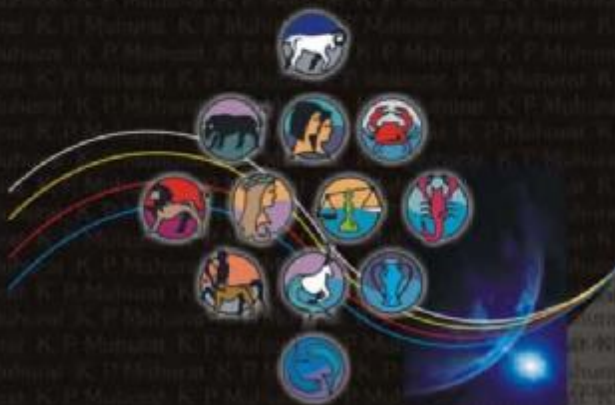


K. P. MUHURAT

– A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





Book Review: PROFESSION

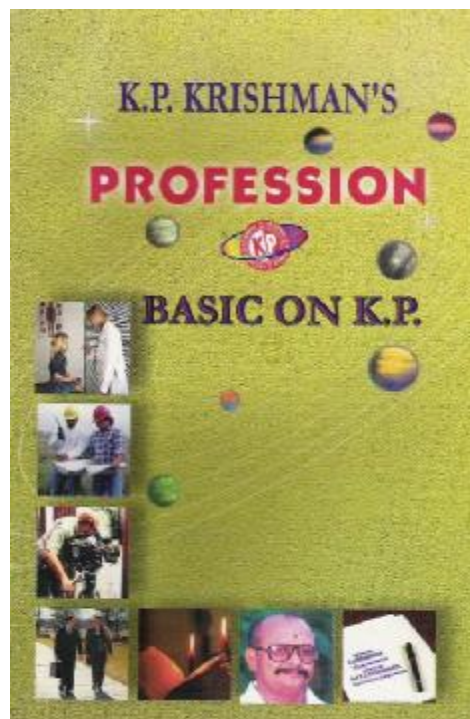
By: **Tin Win (USA)**
Email: tw853@yahoo.com



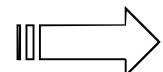
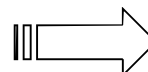
PROFESSION by K. Subramaniam

Krishman & Co., 3rd Edition, 2002, 202 pages

<http://www.webspawner.com/users/astroclinic2/professionbasic.html>



This book explains the way of analysis of various fields of profession as listed in the contents on the basis of case by case natal chart. The precise rules which are valid for a bulk of empirical charts have not yet been found.





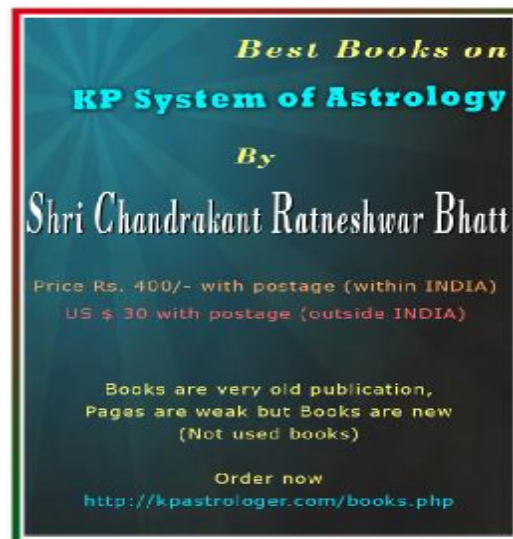
Book Review: PROFESSION

By: Tin Win (USA)
Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Contents:

1. Astrology & profession
2. Signs & profession
3. Planets & profession;
4. Stars & profession
5. Influence of planets in the 10th bhava
6. Significance of each sub for profession
7. Combinations for air pilot
8. Administrative officer
9. Profession connected to books & publications
10. Computer programmer
11. College professor
2. Commercial artist
13. Cine artist
14. Combination for cinema profession
15. Combinations for cinema profession
16. Electronic engineer
17. Export business
18. Foreign assignment
19. Film distribution
20. Indication for medical
21. The journalist
22. Printing profession
23. Legal profession
24. Legal profession
25. Musician
26. Politition
27. Profession
28. Change in profession
29. Profession - combination of planets
30. Will I be in the teaching profession or will I take up business?
31. Profession - will I stick on to the present job or will I take up another? If so when?
32. Profession
33. Profession - medical





Dear Kanak,

I read the article and went through all the Charts.

As usual, a nice & excellent work done by you.

Please accept my congratulation!!

I will check some more similar cases when I find free time and let you know my results.

To check for the Formation of Pakistan from India which Chart should be used ?; Definitely Indian Independence Day chart can't be used.

May be the Chart for the beginning of India under British Rule; but is there any definite date & time for it?

What do you suggest?

I hope you will write an article on "War between Countries" soon!

Kind regards

Dr.B.Kanagasabai

=====

Dear Kanak Ji,

It is beyond words. I feel so indebted for your kind gesture, to help out. Your KP Astrology Magazine is helping bring such a large group together. I am sure your name and contributions you are making will be recognized for long time to come.

I always intend to keep in touch, and hoping to reciprocate the favour in some way.

With kindest regards,

Adya S.Tripathi

=====

Dear Shri Kanak Bosmia,

Thank you very much for your kind remarks. The entire astrological world thanks you for the ezine magazine of yours and the efforts you have put in for the publication of EZINE.

Yours sincerely

S.BALACHANDRAN 7.7.2010 12.39PM

=====

Dear sir,

Earlier also I requested you to start classes on kp astrology in ebook. I once again request you to favourable reply for starting lessons/practicals/question papers on kp as it will be useful to new persons those who are interested to learn kp astrology. I hope you would give favourable reply with regards'

Kamarsu Jagannadha Sarma [sarmakj50@gmail.com]

=====

My Dear Kanak Bosmia ji,

Thank you very much for the monthly gift.

May all the Divine powers be with Kanak ji to promote this noble attempt continuously.

Kalyan

=====

Dear Kanakji

Thanks for remembering and sending KPE zine books , Sep 2010 issue is very useful .Q and A is very illustrative. I need the Book for Muhurtha.

Kindly inform me for the same

regards

visveswaran



KP-EZINE

World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

2010 Volume 4, Issue 10, November



Wish you a very Happy Diwali

&



prosperous new year!



KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4, Issue 10, November 2010



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Return of Missing Person</i> <i>Basilioli Sandro (Vedico)</i>	4-5
3.	<i>How Much Sunrise Time Definition Matters in KP ?</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	6-9
4	<i>Will Mr. Lalit Modi be arrested? If so when?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	10 - 12
5	<i>The Suspicious Death of Marilyn Monroe</i> <i>Nicky Mody</i>	13 - 16
6	<i>Medical Astrology XIX – Arthritis</i> <i>O V N Murthy</i>	17 - 26
7	<i>Job selection _ A KP appraisal</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	27 - 29
8	<i>Heart Attack</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	30 - 35
9	<i>Will Maharastra CM Ashok Chauhan remain as</i> <i>CM of Maharastra?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	36 - 37
10	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	38 - 39
11	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	40 - 41
12	<i>Readers View</i>	42 - 43

World's first, exclusive,
Astrological e-Magazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 10 November 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com

feedback@kpastrologer.com

contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



Kanak Bosmia
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Return of Missing Person

By: **Basilioli Sandro. (Vediko)**

Via Nicolo' 33 Isola del Gransasso (Te) ,
Italy.

E- Mail : Vediko@libero.it



Case Background

Sara, the 15 year old of Avetrana, Taranto (Italy), disappeared on 25 August 2010 and her usual trick of to be back after 20 days to become famous was already excluded. The 20 days have passed and there was no trace of the girl. This is so because she always told her mother that she would go away and come back after 20 days. Friends asked me to predict whether Sara Scazzi was coming back home.

Prediction

I took a number of 9 myself and did not rotate the chart because the question was asked with a deep urge (Kanak Bosmia in KPE-zine) and started looking at the following chart.

Question : Is Sara Scazzi alive and will return to home?

KP horary no : 9 (of 249)

Date & Time : 23-09-2010; 23:42:50 DST (02:00 East of UT)

Place Name : Rome; Regione Lazio; Italy

Latitude : 041:54 N

Longitude : 012:29 E

First I checked her longevity by the Asc. sub lord signification; for long life the combination is 1,5,9,10,(3-8) houses, for medium life 1,5,9,10,6,8,12, and for short life 2,7,Bdk,6,8,12. Looking to the sub lord of Asc Mercury, it was found to be the significator of 2-7(maraka), 11 (bhadhaka), 4 (end of everything), 10 (retirement from this world) and 12(exit from this world). The longevity is so bad that I also checked the 3rd and 8th sub lord for confidence, the 3rd cusp sub lord is Venus (2,7,10,12) and 8th sub lord is Mars (7,11,6,8,10,12), which confirm me that her longevity is very short. Signification is taken by occupation and lordship at planet, star and sub level, and for the planets not having any planets in their stars the cusps for which they are CSL are also considered.

House grouping of return of missing person is that sub lord of 1st and 11th should signify 2,8,11. The sub lord of 1st and 11th cusps is mercury (1,2,3,4,5,7,9,10,11,12) and there is the signification of 2,11 but as discuss above her longevity is really bad and short. Moreover, the 8th cusp sub lord Mars (violent end) signifies Mrk,Bdk,8,12 , and 12th cusp sub lord Saturn also signifies Mrk,Bdk,6,8,12. The DBA period she disappeared was Sa, Ma, Sa (25 August 2010) and dasa period lords Sa and Ma are deadly as discussed above.

I therefore predict that she was not coming back and maybe murdered and not alive?

On date 07/10/2010 the uncle of Sara Scazzi confessed and was arrested for her murder and the body was buried in the countryside.

Sun Rise: 06:58:24 AM Sun Set: 07:05:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Vridhi Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

Horary No.: 9

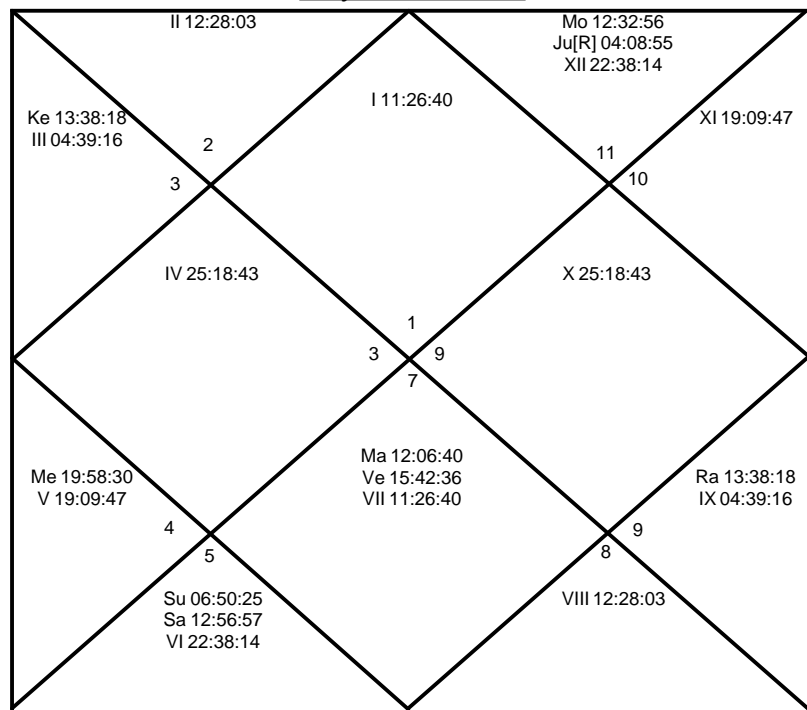
Question : Is Sara Scazzi alive and will return to home?

Ruling Planets - 23/Sep/2010 11:42:50 PM

Rome > Roma, Lazio, Italy

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Ve
Moon	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Me
2	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Sa
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Me
5	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Ve
6	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ke	Me
7	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ve	Sa
8	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ju
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Mo
11	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
12	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ve
Mo	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo
Ma	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Me
Me	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Su
Ve	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Mo
Sa	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Me
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	6	6
Mo	6	12	11, 12	5
Ma+	9	7		1, 8
Me+	7	5	2, 7	3, 4
Ju+	6	12	11, 12	9, 10
Ve	9	7		2, 7
Sa	12	6	5	11, 12
Ra	7	9	2, 7	
Ke+	9	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

Mo 12:32:56 Ju[R] 04:08:55	I 11:26:40	II 12:28:03	III 04:39:16 Ke 13:38:18 IV 25:18:43
XII 22:38:14	Name: Vediko Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 23/Sep/2010 Time: 11:42:50 PM SID: 22:43:17 Lat: 41:54:00 N Lon: 12:29:00 E Place: Rome > Roma, Lazio, Italy		V 19:09:47
XI 19:09:47	Ayanamsa: 23° 55' [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Saturn 5 Y, 10 M, 12 D		Me 19:58:30 VI 22:38:14
X 25:18:43 Ra 13:38:18 IX 04:39:16	VIII 12:28:03	Ve 15:42:36 Ma 12:06:40 VII 11:26:40	Su 06:50:25 Sa 12:56:57

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 06-Aug-1997 - 06-Aug-2016		Mercury Dasa 06-Aug-2016 - 06-Aug-2033		Ketu Dasa 06-Aug-2033 - 06-Aug-2040	
Saturn	06-Aug-1997	Mercury	06-Aug-2016	Ketu	06-Aug-2033
Mercury	09-Aug-2000	Ketu	02-Jan-2019	Venus	02-Jan-2034
Ketu	19-Apr-2003	Venus	31-Dec-2019	Sun	04-Mar-2035
Venus	29-May-2004	Sun	31-Oct-2022	Moon	10-Jul-2035
Sun	28-Jul-2007	Moon	06-Sep-2023	Mars	08-Feb-2036
Moon	09-Jul-2008	Mars	06-Feb-2025	Rahu	06-Jul-2036
Mars	08-Feb-2010	Rahu	03-Feb-2026	Jupiter	25-Jul-2037
Rahu	19-Mar-2011	Jupiter	22-Aug-2028	Saturn	01-Jul-2038
Jupiter	24-Jan-2014	Saturn	27-Nov-2030	Mercury	09-Aug-2039
Venus Dasa 06-Aug-2040 - 06-Aug-2060		Sun Dasa 06-Aug-2060 - 06-Aug-2066		Moon Dasa 06-Aug-2066 - 06-Aug-2076	
Venus	06-Aug-2040	Sun	06-Aug-2060	Moon	06-Aug-2066
Sun	06-Dec-2043	Moon	24-Nov-2060	Mars	07-Jun-2067
Moon	06-Dec-2044	Mars	25-May-2061	Rahu	06-Jan-2068
Mars	07-Aug-2046	Rahu	30-Sep-2061	Jupiter	07-Jul-2069
Rahu	06-Oct-2047	Jupiter	25-Aug-2062	Saturn	06-Nov-2070
Jupiter	06-Oct-2050	Saturn	13-Jun-2063	Mercury	06-Jun-2072
Saturn	07-Jun-2053	Mercury	25-May-2064	Ketu	05-Nov-2073
Mercury	07-Aug-2056	Ketu	01-Apr-2065	Venus	06-Jun-2074
Ketu	07-Jun-2059	Venus	07-Aug-2065	Sun	05-Feb-2076
Mars Dasa 06-Aug-2076 - 06-Aug-2083		Rahu Dasa 06-Aug-2083 - 06-Aug-2101		Jupiter Dasa 06-Aug-2101 - 06-Aug-2117	
Mars	06-Aug-2076	Rahu	06-Aug-2083	Jupiter	06-Aug-2101
Rahu	02-Jan-2077	Jupiter	19-Apr-2086	Saturn	24-Sep-2103
Jupiter	21-Jan-2078	Saturn	12-Sep-2088	Mercury	07-Apr-2106
Saturn	28-Dec-2078	Mercury	20-Jul-2091	Ketu	13-Jul-2108
Mercury	05-Feb-2080	Ketu	05-Feb-2094	Venus	19-Jun-2109
Ketu	01-Feb-2081	Venus	24-Feb-2095	Sun	18-Feb-2112
Venus	01-Jul-2081	Sun	24-Feb-2098	Moon	06-Dec-2112
Sun	30-Aug-2082	Moon	18-Jan-2099	Mars	07-Apr-2114
Moon	05-Jan-2083	Mars	20-Jul-2100	Rahu	14-Mar-2115



How Much Sunrise Time Definition Matters in KP ?

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Introduction

1. As suggested by an elderly KP astrologer, sunrise times used in the KP supported astrological softwares and the computer generated Ascendant have been reviewed in this article for information of the KPE-zine readers.

Different Views

2. Generally four different views or formulas have been found in calculating sunrise and sunset times by computer softwares as furnished below, in order of earlier time to later time, based on the sunrise and sunset times on January 1, 2010, 10:00 am IST, 5:30 East of UT, for Chennai, India, 13N04, 80E17:

1. when Sun's upper tip/disc/limb/edge/ray is visible on the eastern horizon, taking the atmospheric conditions into account (This is *default setting* of KPAstro 3.5 and 3rd option of JHora 7.4 referring "*The tip of Sun's disk appears to be on the eastern horizon*"). under "Sunrise and sunset definition" options;
Sunrise 6:31:14 am, Sunset 5:53:24 pm
2. when Sun's disc center is considered (This is an option of KPAstro 3.5, namely "*Consider Disc Center*" under "Rising/Settting Options" and 4th option of JHora 7.4 referring "*The center of Sun's disk appears to be on the eastern horizon*").;
Sunrise 6:32:27 am, Sunset 5:52:11 pm
3. when Sun's upper tip is visible ignoring refraction (This is an option of KPAstro 3.5 mentioning "*Ignore Refraction*" and 2nd option of JHora 7.4 referring "*The tip of Sun's disk is truly on the eastern horizon*").;
Sunrise 6:33:38 am, Sunset 5:51:01 pm
4. when the Sun is half-risen on the horizon at so-called visibility of lower tip (This is the *default setting* and 1st option of JHora 7.4 "*The center of Sun's disk is truly on the eastern horizon*").
1. Sunrise 6:34:51 am, Sunset 5:49:48 pm

Difference in Sunrise and Sunset Times

3. The difference in sunrise and sunset times given by the most commonly used 1st view of earliest time and 4th view of latest time is from 2m:47s to 3m:37s i.e. around 3 to 3 ½ minutes as shown in the following table.

Difference between Latest and Earliest Sunrise Times on Different Dates of 2010

(difference in 5th row = 4th row minus 1st row)

Sn	Jan 1, 2010	Apr 1, 2010	Jul 1, 2010	Oct 1, 2010
1	6:31:14am-5:53:24pm	6:05:30-6:20:20	5:46:18-6:39:00	5:58:17-5:58:48
2	6:32:27am-5:52:11pm	6:06:35-6:19:14	5:47:29-6:37:49	5:59:23-5:57:452
3	6:33:38am-5:51:01pm	6:07:41-6:18:08	5:48:42-6:36:36	6:00:29-5:56:36
4	6:34:51am-5:49:48pm	6:08:17-6:17:02	5:49:52-6:35:25	6:01:34-5:55:30
5	0:03:37-----0:03:36	0:02:47-0:03:18	0:03:34-0:03:35	0:03:17-0:03:18

Note: Calculation by KPAstro 3.5 and JHora 4.0

First View

4. Out of eleven KP-supporting softwares under review, five softwares *KPAstro 3.5*, *JDeepika*, *MyKundli*, *Astraura* and *Smart Horary* appear automatically providing the sunrise and/sunset times by default setting of upper tip time. *Astraura* gives 'both' upper and lower ray times of sunrise and sunset.

5. Mr. Sanjay Rath said that he traditionally follows Sage Varaha Mihira's first visibility of tip of the Sun's disc taking into account the semi diameter of the Sun and the refraction etc of the atmospheric conditions.

6. Moreover, in his opinion, if the sunrise is defined as as the center of the solar disc (sight of the semi disc), then Sage Parashara would have simply said 3 ghatikas before sunrise in the definition of Sandhya: "3 Ghatikas



How Much Sunrise Time Definition Matters in KP ?

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



before the sight of the semi disc (half) of the rising Sun and a similar duration following the Sun set are called as morning twilight and evening twilight respectively." (*BPHS* Ch. 9 text 14; also Ch. 46, texts 44-49)

7. It is also found Sage Varaha Mihira saying in the definition of Twinlight Hours: "That period which precedes the moment when the Sun is just half risen and that which succeeds the moment when the Sun has just half set, during which the stars invisible is known as Sandhyakala or twilight period." (*Brihat Samhita* Ch, 30 text 1)

8. In line with the view in the point 5, the upper tip sunrise time is found used in the ephemeris of *Jyotish Digest* magazine, eg. sunrise time for Puri, 19n46, 85e51, on January 1, 2004 was 6:21:05 am and sunset time 5:17:51 pm.

9, In the *Lahiri's Indian Ephemeris*, the sunrise and sunset times (*upper limb*) for many cities in India are provided, eg. on January 1, 2009 sunrise time 5:42 am and sunset time 6:32 pm for Chennai; sunrise time 5:53 am and sunset time 7:14 pm for Ahmedabad. For each city LMT correction time is furnished to obtain the times of sunset and sunrise in LMT. There is also a foot note saying to apply correction of +3.5 min for sunrise and -3.5 min for sunset to obtain the times of sunrise and sunset for the center of the Sun.

10. In the *Mahabala's (KP) Advance Ephemeris's*, the table values of "Local Mean Time of Sunrise for Northern Latitudes" e.g. Table II on page iv for 1991 to 2000, almost the same of the table values of "Local Mean Time of Sunrise and Sunset" from the *Lahiri's Ephemeris* e.g. page 102 for 2009 where the timings relate to the visibility of the upper limb of the Sun on the horizon, and as such include refraction and limb-correction amounting to a total of 3 ½ minutes.

11. In the *Raphael's Ephemeris*, the given sunrise time (LMT) for London and a series of latitude are found as the '*upper*' tip times, e.g. on January 3, 2010 for London sunrise time is 8:06 LMT (GMT).

12. The following sunrise and sunset calculators are found using the '*upper*' tip time.

http://aa.usno.navy.mil/cgi-bin/aa_rstablew2.pl

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/aboutastronomy.html#rise>

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/astronomy.html?n=553>

http://www.spectralcalc.com/solar_calculator/solar_position.php

<http://www.sunrisesunset.com/>

<http://astroclub.tau.ac.il/ephem/Daily/>

Second View

13. Out of eleven KP-supporting softwares under review, two softwares *Astro 4.0* and *Astrolcal-1* seem providing the '*disc center*' time.

14. Mr. R. Santhanam is also found using such '*disc center*' time of sunrise and sunset in his book *Essentials of Predictive Hindu Astrology* (Light on Gulika), e.g. page 19, Case No. 5- Male born On 2-12-1950, at 5 pm, in Delhi, sunrise 6:58 1m, sunset 5:24 pm.

Third View

15. Out of eleven KP-supporting softwares under review, one software *Astro-Kundli* and the panchang below are likely providing the '*upper*' tip sunrise time 'ignoring refraction'.

<http://www.mypanchang.com/panchang.php?getdata=getcity&yr=2010&cityname=Chennai-India&cityhead=Chennai>

<http://www.mypanchang.com/phppanchang.php?yr=2010&cityhead=Chennai&cityname=Chennai-India&monthtype=0&mn=9#14>



How Much Sunrise Time Definition Matters in KP ?

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Fourth View

16. Out of eleven softwares under review, three softwares *KPStarOne*, *JHora 7.4* and *Astraaura* seem providing the 'lower tip' sunrise and sunset times by default setting. *Astraaura* gives 'both' upper and lower tip times of sunrise and sunset. True Astrology software is supposed to prefer the 4th sunrise definition, referring to the center of the Sun's disc and Lahiris Ephemeris (*True Astrology, Basic & Traditional Concepts* by SP Khullar, 2004, page 53).

17. Late Mr. Raichur's KP software is found not supporting calculation of sunrise and sunset time. It shows no serious requirement of sunrise time calculation in KP analysis.

18. Mr. P.V.R. Narasimha Rao has been found satisfied with shifting his preference of sunrise time calculation from-- the 1st view of the 'upper' tip time-- to the 4th view of the 'lower' tip time, based on his studies, as the first view is not well-defined in his opinion. (from *Vedic Astrology: An Integrated Approach*, first published in 2000, page 48, 5. Special Lagnas, 5.5 Comments- 3 to *Kaala Dasa and Chakra Dasa*, Nov 1, 2009, Four Parts of the Day, second paragraph)

http://www.vedicastrologer.org/articles/vedic_astro_textbook.pdf

http://www.vedicastrologer.org/articles/kc_dasas.pdf

19 Accordingly the preference in his JHora software had been changed from - - the previously used 'Apparent rise - upper limb' - - to the current '*The tip of Sun's disk appears to be on the eastern horizon*'. In addition to the previous three options of 1st, 3rd and 4th views, 2nd option is found also included, making them altogether four options.

20. A Vedic astrologer said about the possibility of the sight of the semi-disc of the rising Sun, quoted in the *definition of Sandhya* in the point to be the sunrise time.

20. In *A Manual of Hindu Astrology (correct casting of horoscopes)* by Dr. BV Raman Ch. V , page 62, it is explained that the sunrise time is the time when the Sun first appears on the eastern horizon but there is an interval of a few minutes between the time of first ray appearance and the time when the Sun is just clear off the horizon. The time when the center of the solar disc rises on the eastern horizon has been acknowledged as the sunrise time.

21. Sunrise time calculation by Hindu method and modern method using the tangent sunrise equation based on the 'center' of the Sun is described with an example in the above book pp 67-68 & 70-71.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunrise>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunrise_equation

22. Accordingly in the *Astrological Magazine*, the *lower* tip sunrise and sunset times for 'Bangalore' are found published, e.g. on Jan 1, 2005 sunrise time is 6:45 am and sunset time 6:01 pm (IST).

23. The following panchangs and links are found using the lower tip sunrise and sunset times.

<http://www.microastrology.com/panchangam>

<http://www.astrocult.net/panchang.html>

<http://www.vedicastro.com/astronomy6.asp>

<http://www.astrojyoti.com/LagnaCalculationBasics.htm>

Other Views

24. Mr. Visti Larsen said that he uses the '*upper*' limb of Sun for sunrise and '*lower*' limb for sunset, as day begins at first light and night begins after last light.

25. One can check which sunrise definition is applied in the software one used by calculating the above example for Chennai and comparing the result with four kinds of sunrise and sunset times furnished in the point 2.



How Much Sunrise Time Definition Matters in KP ?

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Impact of Sunrise Time Definition on Calculation of Ascendant

26. The sunrise time has nothing to do with the Ascendant calculation by current softwares or modern manual calculation method as the sunrise time is not used in this process. The Ascendant remains exactly the same, e.g. Aquarius 10:23:56 (KPNA 23:54:23) by KPAstro 3.5 for January 1, 2010, 10:00 am IST, 5:30 East of UT, Chennai, India, 13N04, 80E17, irrespective of using any sunrise time definition (1 to 4 or any other).

http://www.trans4mind.com/personal_development/astrology/Calculations/calcAsc.htm

http://www.chrismitchell.bristolastrology.net/ascendant_calculation.html

27. Only in the Hindu traditional method of Ascendant calculation where the sunrise time is used, the Ascendant changes depending on the sunrise time used.

<http://www.vedicastro.com/astrology6.asp>

<http://www.astrojyoti.com/LagnaCalculationBasics.htm>

Casting a Horoscope, Practical Vedic Astrology by G.S. Agarwal pp 1-3

Other Impacts of Sunrise Times Definition

28. Different sunrise definition has impact on calculation of Vedic parameters of special lagnas like Bhava, Hora, Ghati, Vighati and upagrahas like Gulika, Mandi, Kaala, Mrityu, Arthaprahaara, Yamaghantaka, and Rahu Kalam etc, which are related with sunrise and sunset times.

29. When birth time is stated in ghatikas and vighatikas after sunrise (or sunset as the case may be) in a locality, sunrise definition impacts conversion to hours and minutes.

30. In the marginal cases, the Hindu day lord, from sunrise to sunrise, can change.

Conclusion

31. The sunrise time definition does not impact the computer software generating Ascendant and it can be found practically by switching the sunrise time definitions or options.

32. In the rare marginal cases, the sunrise time definition can change the Hindu day lord, which is used in the KP ruling planets and the KPDP matching calculation.

33. There is only a single reference to Gulika in the KP literature, i.e. *KP Reader III* page 215 (Original Edition Practical Part page 58) (same in original *Krishnamurti Padhdhati Vol. 2* of 1965 Sagar Publications page 109), although approximate Gulikakalam, Rahukalam and Yamagandam are shown in KP ephemeris.

34. The bottom line is not to worry ourselves with the so-called delicate correct time of sunrise since the difference of around 3 to 3 ½ minutes is not a big deal with compared to the accuracy of birth time and different values of ayanamsas. One can use whichever sunrise definition he or she prefers.



Will Mr. Lalit Modi be arrested? If so when?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.

Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Short details:

BCCI lodges complaint against Lalit Modi

Chennai, Oct 13 : The Board of Control for Cricket in India (BCCI) Wednesday lodged a complaint with the city police against former Indian Premier League (IPL) commissioner Lalit Modi to probe irregularities pertaining to the T20 cricket event.

BCCI Secretary N.Srinivasan lodged the complaint against Modi with Chennai Police Commissioner T.Rajendra, citing misappropriation of funds to the tune of Rs.470 crore (around \$105 million).

Srinivasan said the complaint has been lodged based on a decision taken by the BCCI.

The complaint has been lodged several months after the IPL scam broke out.

The contracts of Rajasthan Royals and King's XI Punjab IPL teams were terminated Sunday "for violation of the franchise agreement".

--IANS

<http://www.newkerala.com/news/world/fullnews-61691.html>

Arrest a person:

1) Police in horary chart is 6th cusp; 2) Impersonator is 12th cusp; 3) Law/Court is 9th cusp; 4) Court arrest order is 11th (9th is court and order of court is 3rd from 9 = 11th) cusp; 5) Runaway person is 7th cusp.

Rules used by me:

1) If 6th CSL (police) signifies 1 (self effort), and 11(success), police can be able to arrest a runaway person in the DBA of 1,11 significators.

2) If 11th CSL (court order) signifies 6 (victory on enemy), 11 (success) during DBA of 6, 11, one can be arrested by police on court order.

3) If 7th CSL signifies 5 (gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home), 6th (12th from 7th - lost of reputation) during DBA of 5,6,10, one can be arrested by police on court order.

In this case Mr. Lalit Modi is out of country, hence the 3rd rule is used as follows.

Arrest a person:

3) If 7th CSL signifies 5 (gain to opponent), 10th (4th from 7th come back home), 6th (12th from 7th -lost reputation) during DBA of 5,6,10, one can be arrested by police on court order.

Horary No: 69/249 (Randomly generated by software KPAstro 3.5)

Question: Will Mr. Lalit Modi be arrested? If so, when?

Date: 13/10/2010

Time: 12:26:37

Place: Kankariya- Ahmedabad 23 N 00, 72 E 36

Aynamsha: KP new: 23.55.03

Analysis:

7th cusp sub lord is Venus.

Venus is in 4, lord of 4-11, No planet in the star of Venus and Venus is cusp sub lord of 1,4,7,8; in the star of Rahu in 6, Rahu is agent of Moon in 5, lord of 1, and in the sub of Moon in 5, lord of 1.

7th cusp sub lord signifies 5, 6 and so it indicates Mr, Lalit Modi will be arrested on court order by police.

Sun Rise: 06:35:35 AM Sun Set: 06:15:57 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Shobhan Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil

Horary No.: 69

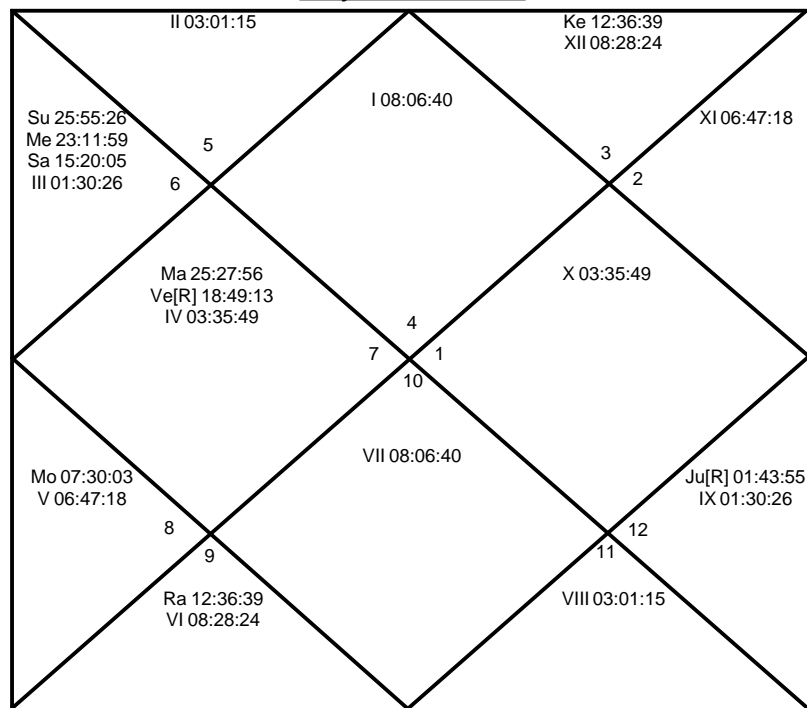
Question : Will Lalit Modi arrested? If so when?

Ruling Planets - 13/Oct/2010 12:26:37 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Mo
Moon	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Me
Day Lord: Mercury					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Su	Sa
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Me
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa
5	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Ju
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ve
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Me
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Su	Ve	Ra
11	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Me
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Sa
Mo	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Me
Ma	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra
Me	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ke	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
Ve[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Me	Su
Sa	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa
Ra	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa
Ke	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	3	5, 10	2
Mo	12	5		1
Ma	9	4	6, 9	5, 10
Me+	5	3	1	3, 12
Ju	9	9	6, 9	6, 9
Ve+	6	4		4, 11
Sa+	5	3	1	7, 8
Ra	12	6		
Ke	6	12		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Sa
 (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

Ju[R] 01:43:55 IX 01:30:26	X 03:35:49	XI 06:47:18	XII 08:28:24 Ke 12:36:39
VIII 03:01:15	Name: Will Lalit Modi arrested? Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 13/Oct/2010 Time: 12:26:37 PM SID: 13:13:58 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India		I 08:06:40
VII 08:06:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 55' 3" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Moola, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 0 M, 22 D		II 03:01:15
Ra 12:36:39 VI 08:28:24 Mo 07:30:03	V 06:47:18	Ma 25:27:56 Ve[R] 18:49:13 IV 03:35:49	III 01:30:26 Sa 15:20:05 Me 23:11:59 Su 25:55:26

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 05-Nov-2006 - 05-Nov-2013		Venus Dasa 05-Nov-2013 - 05-Nov-2033		Sun Dasa 05-Nov-2033 - 05-Nov-2039	
Ketu	05-Nov-2006	Venus	05-Nov-2013	Sun	05-Nov-2033
Venus	03-Apr-2007	Sun	06-Mar-2017	Moon	22-Feb-2034
Sun	03-Jun-2008	Moon	06-Mar-2018	Mars	24-Aug-2034
Moon	08-Oct-2008	Mars	05-Nov-2019	Rahu	30-Dec-2034
Mars	10-May-2009	Rahu	05-Jan-2021	Jupiter	23-Nov-2035
Rahu	06-Oct-2009	Jupiter	05-Jan-2024	Saturn	11-Sep-2036
Jupiter	24-Oct-2010	Saturn	05-Sep-2026	Mercury	24-Aug-2037
Saturn	30-Sep-2011	Mercury	05-Nov-2029	Ketu	30-Jun-2038
Mercury	08-Nov-2012	Ketu	05-Sep-2032	Venus	05-Nov-2038
Moon Dasa 05-Nov-2039 - 05-Nov-2049		Mars Dasa 05-Nov-2049 - 05-Nov-2056		Rahu Dasa 05-Nov-2056 - 05-Nov-2074	
Moon	05-Nov-2039	Mars	05-Nov-2049	Rahu	05-Nov-2056
Mars	04-Sep-2040	Rahu	03-Apr-2050	Jupiter	18-Jul-2059
Rahu	05-Apr-2041	Jupiter	21-Apr-2051	Saturn	11-Dec-2061
Jupiter	05-Oct-2042	Saturn	27-Mar-2052	Mercury	17-Oct-2064
Saturn	03-Feb-2044	Mercury	05-May-2053	Ketu	06-May-2067
Mercury	04-Sep-2045	Ketu	03-May-2054	Venus	24-May-2068
Ketu	04-Feb-2047	Venus	29-Sep-2054	Sun	24-May-2071
Venus	05-Sep-2047	Sun	29-Nov-2055	Moon	17-Apr-2072
Sun	06-May-2049	Moon	05-Apr-2056	Mars	16-Oct-2073
Jupiter Dasa 05-Nov-2074 - 05-Nov-2090		Saturn Dasa 05-Nov-2090 - 05-Nov-2109		Mercury Dasa 05-Nov-2109 - 05-Nov-2126	
Jupiter	05-Nov-2074	Saturn	05-Nov-2090	Mercury	05-Nov-2109
Saturn	23-Dec-2076	Mercury	08-Nov-2093	Ketu	02-Apr-2112
Mercury	06-Jul-2079	Ketu	17-Jul-2096	Venus	30-Mar-2113
Ketu	12-Oct-2081	Venus	26-Aug-2097	Sun	28-Jan-2116
Venus	17-Sep-2082	Sun	26-Oct-2100	Moon	04-Dec-2116
Sun	19-May-2085	Moon	08-Oct-2101	Mars	05-May-2118
Moon	07-Mar-2086	Mars	09-May-2103	Rahu	02-May-2119
Mars	07-Jul-2087	Rahu	17-Jun-2104	Jupiter	19-Nov-2121
Rahu	12-Jun-2088	Jupiter	24-Apr-2107	Saturn	25-Feb-2124



Will Mr. Lalit Modi be arrested? If so when?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com.

Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



When?

Rulling Planets:

Day lord: Mercury

Asc: Jupiter-Venus-Venus

Moon: Jup-Ketu-Rahu

Running Dasa is Ketu.

Ketu is in 12, Ketu is agent of Saturn is in 3, lord of 7-8; in the star of Rahu in 6, Rahu is agent of Moon in 5, lord of 1, and in the sub of Mercury in 3, lord of 3-12, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is cusp sub lord of 5,11.

Ketu signifies 5,6 and it is also in the ruling planets

Ketu dasa runs up to 5 Nov 2013.

Running Bhukti is Rahu.

Rahu is in 6, Rahu is agent of Moon in 5, lord of 1; in the star of Ketu is in 12, Ketu is agent of Saturn in 3, lord of 7-8; and in the sub of Mercury in 3, lord of 3-12, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is cusp sub lord of 5,11.

Rahu signifies 6,5 and it is also in the ruling planets.

Rahu Bhukti runs up to 24 Oct 2010.

This indicates arrestment during Rahu Bhukti but in this Horary chart Sat is in Moon star indicating PUNARPHOO combination. Generally PUNARPHOO combination indicates late result. So I will not select Rahu Bhukti and will check for next possible Bhukti.

After Rahu Bhukti in Ketu dasa we have Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury Bhuktis.

Jupiter and Mercury are in the ruling planets but Saturn is not in the RPs, so I reject Saturn and will check for Jupiter and Mercury.

Let us check Jupiter Bhukti frist.

Jupiter is in 9, lord of 6-9, in the star of Jupiter, and in the sub of Rahu in 6, Rahu is agent of Moon in 5, lord of 1.

Jupiter signifies 6,5.

Let us check Mercury Bhukti.

Mercury is in 3, lord of 3-12, No planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is cusp sub lord of 5,11; in the star of Moon in 5, lord of 1, and in the sub of Sun is in 3 lord of, 2.

Mercury signifies 5.

From above two Bhuktis I select Jupiter Bhukti from 24 Oct 2010 to 30 Sept 2011. Jupiter is a ruling planet as Asc. sign lord and Mercury is daylord, so stronger ruling planet is Asc. sign lord.

To narrow this period we have to check Antra period. We have Venus two times in the RPs, so I select Venus Antra from 12/1/2011 to 10/3/2011.

Venus is in 4, lord of 4-11, No planet in the star of Venus and Venus is cusp sub lord of 1,4,7,8; in the star of Rahu in 6, Rahu is agent of Moon in 5, lord of 1, and in the sub of Moon in 5, lord of 1.

Antra lord Venus signifies 5, 6 and indicates Mr, Lalit Modi would be arrested on court order by police during 12/1/2011 to 10/3/2011.

My Opinion:

Mr. Lalit Modi would be arrested on court order by police during 12/1/2011 to 10/3/2011.



The Suspicious Death of Marilyn Monroe

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



Background In Brief

Marilyn Monroe was an all-American success story. She rose from the ranks of orphan to onscreen sex idol. She was married to a sports legend, a literary giant, and was supposed to have affairs with both John and Bobby Kennedy. She had everything, yet according to her friends, scared for her life. Her fear was well founded.



On August 5th 1962, the world learned of Marilyn Monroe's death. She was discovered by her housekeeper in her bedroom, nude and facedown, on her bed. She died from an overdose of Nembutal and chloral hydrate and her death was ruled a suicide. Whether these substances were self-administered or not, still to this day, is one of debates.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_Marilyn_Monroe

http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious_murders/celebrity/marilyn_monroe/index.html

Birth Details From Astro Databank

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Monroe,_Marilyn

DoB: 1/June/1926

ToB: 9:30 am

PoB: Los Angeles, CA , USA (34N04, 118W15)

Timezone: 8 hrs West of UT

Marilyn Monroe's Timeline (provided by Hon. Tin Win Ji)

19-06-1942 (Ra-Ke-Ve-Ra): married James Dougherty

13-09-1946 (Ra-Su-Ju-Ju): divorced from James Dougherty

14-01-1954 (Ju-Sa-Ra-Ve): married baseball great Joe Dimaggio

31-10-1954 (Ju-Me-Ke-Ve): divorced from Joe Dimaggio (In the end it was Joe Dimaggio, who arranged and paid for her funeral)

29-06-1956 (Ju-Me-Sa-Me): married playwright Arthur Miller

August 1956 (Ju-Me-Sa): became pregnant but lost baby

17-12-1958 (Ju-Ve-Ra-Ve): miscarried again

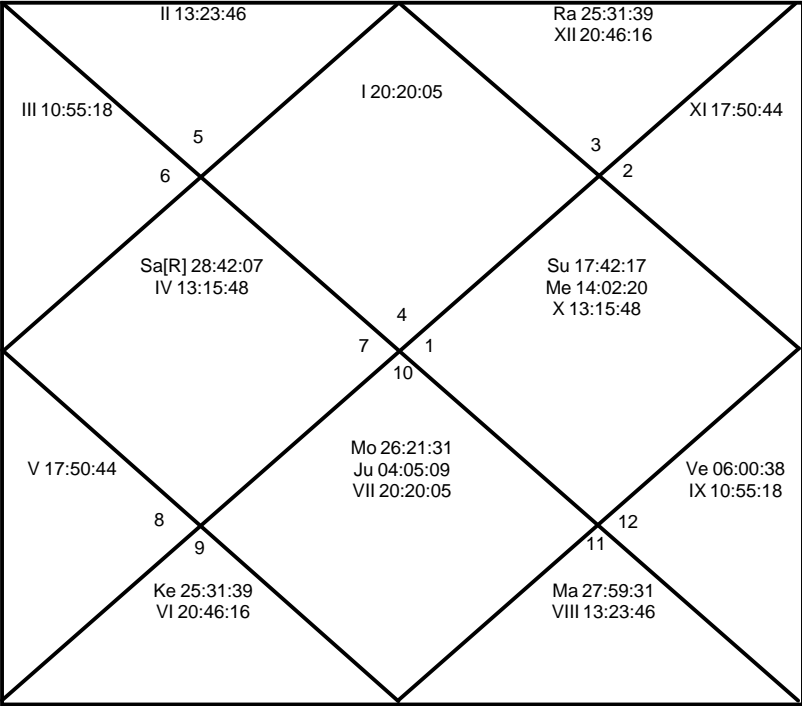
08-03-1960 (Ju-Ve-Me-Sa): won Golden Globe award

20-01-1961 (Ju-Su-Ve-Su): divorced from Arthur Miller

Sun Rise: 04:42:51 AMSun Set: 06:58:37 PMDasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: IndraHora: MoonKarana: Vanij

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 10:21:18 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
Moon	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ke
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Su
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Mo
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Su	Ma
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Me	Me
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo	Ju
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Mo
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ra
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ra	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ke	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10	1	2
Mo	8	7	5, 10	1
Ma	7	8	6, 9	5, 10
Me+	7	10	1	3, 12
Ju	8	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	6	9		4, 11
Sa+	7	4	6, 9	7, 8
Ra+	7	12	6, 9	
Ke	9	6	4, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

IX 10:55:18	Ve 06:00:38 X 13:15:48	Me 14:02:20 Su 17:42:17 XI 17:50:44	XII 20:46:16 Ra 25:31:39
Ma 27:59:31 VIII 13:23:46 Ju 04:05:09	Name: Marilyn Monroe Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 01/Jun/1926 Time: 09:30:00 AM SID: 02:14:45 Lat: 34:04:00 N Lon: 118:15:00 W Place: Los Angeles, California, USA		I 20:20:05
Mo 26:21:31 VII 20:20:05	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 23" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 4 M, 28 D		II 13:23:46
Ke 25:31:39 VI 20:46:16	V 17:50:44	Sa[R] 28:42:07 IV 13:15:48	III 10:55:18

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa 30-Oct-1924 - 30-Oct-1931		Rahu Dasa 30-Oct-1931 - 30-Oct-1949	
Mars	30-Oct-1924	Rahu	30-Oct-1931
Rahu	28-Mar-1925	Jupiter	12-Jul-1934
Jupiter	15-Apr-1926	Saturn	06-Dec-1936
Saturn	22-Mar-1927	Mercury	12-Oct-1939
Mercury	01-May-1928	Ketu	01-May-1942
Ketu	28-Apr-1929	Venus	19-May-1943
Venus	24-Sep-1929	Sun	19-May-1946
Sun	24-Nov-1930	Moon	13-Apr-1947
Moon	01-Apr-1931	Mars	13-Oct-1948
Saturn Dasa 30-Oct-1965 - 30-Oct-1984		Mercury Dasa 30-Oct-1984 - 30-Oct-2001	
Saturn	30-Oct-1965	Mercury	30-Oct-1984
Mercury	02-Nov-1968	Ketu	28-Mar-1987
Ketu	12-Jul-1971	Venus	24-Mar-1988
Venus	21-Aug-1972	Sun	22-Jan-1991
Sun	21-Oct-1975	Moon	29-Nov-1991
Moon	02-Oct-1976	Mars	30-Apr-1993
Mars	03-May-1978	Rahu	27-Apr-1994
Rahu	12-Jun-1979	Jupiter	14-Nov-1996
Jupiter	18-Apr-1982	Saturn	20-Feb-1999
Venus Dasa 30-Oct-2008 - 30-Oct-2028		Sun Dasa 30-Oct-2028 - 30-Oct-2034	
Venus	30-Oct-2008	Sun	30-Oct-2028
Sun	28-Feb-2012	Moon	16-Feb-2029
Moon	28-Feb-2013	Mars	18-Aug-2029
Mars	30-Oct-2014	Rahu	24-Dec-2029
Rahu	30-Dec-2015	Jupiter	17-Nov-2030
Jupiter	30-Dec-2018	Saturn	06-Sep-2031
Saturn	30-Aug-2021	Mercury	18-Aug-2032
Mercury	30-Oct-2024	Ketu	24-Jun-2033
Ketu	31-Aug-2027	Venus	30-Oct-2033
		Moon Dasa 30-Oct-2034 - 30-Oct-2044	
		Moon	30-Oct-2034
		Mars	30-Aug-2035
		Rahu	30-Mar-2036
		Jupiter	29-Sep-2037
		Saturn	29-Jan-2039
		Mercury	29-Aug-2040
		Ketu	28-Jan-2042
		Venus	29-Aug-2042
		Sun	28-Apr-2044



The Suspicious Death of Marilyn Monroe

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



07-02-1961 (Ju-Su-Ve-Ju): entered a psychiatric clinic in New York

05-03-1961 (Ju-Mo-Mo-Ma): discharged from hospital

07-02-1962 (Ju-Mo-Me-Sa): won Golden Globe award

05-08-1962 (Ju-Ma-Ra-Sa): found dead of an overdose of sleeping pills

Cuspal Sublord Significations for Suicide, Accident and Murder (from Hon. Tin Win Ji's article in KP e-zine August 2010, p 6)

(1) 1st & 8th CSLs' signification of 8(danger to life), 2(Maraka), 7(Badhaka/Maraka) houses and connection to Mars (violence, weapons, sudden death) indicate suicide.

(2) 1st & 8th CSLs' signification of 4(end of life), 6 (injury), 8(danger), 12(danger to life), 2(Maraka), 7 (Badhaka/Maraka) houses and connection to Mars (violence, weapons and sudden death) indicate unnatural/accidental death.

(3) 8th(nature of death) & 12th(homicide) CSLs' signification of 8(danger to life), 12(end of life), 2(Maraka), 7 (Badhaka/Maraka) houses and connection to Mars(violence, weapons and sudden death) indicate death by murder/assassination.

Assessment Of Ascendant CSL

1st CSL Ve is placed at 9, owns 4(end of life) and 11(badhaka). Ve is in the constellation of Ke and sub of Ra. Ve is in the Aries sign of Mars(violence, weapons and sudden death), Ke signifies 6(injury), 9, 7(maraka), 12 (end of life), 4(end of life), 8(danger) and 11(badhaka).

Ra has its signification of 12(end of life), 10, 3, 7(maraka), 6(injury) and 9. Ra has no planet in its star so it is strong by its placement. Her ascendant sub lord indicates the medium level(up to 66) of longevity and she died at age of 36.

Assessment Of 8th CSL For Nature Of Death

Me is 8th CSL and it is in the star of Mo and sub of Ju. Me placed at 10 and it has lord ship of 3 and 12 (homicide). There is no planet residing in the star of Me, therefore its strong as 8th CSL. The Ma(karaka for violence, weapons and sudden death) aspects Me by its 4th aspect.

The star lord Mo owns 1(involvement of self) and placed at 7(involvement of opponent, maraka). The sub lord Ju has its placement in 7(involvement of opponent) and lordship of 6 and 9. So, 8th CSL is signifying 8 and 12.

Here, star lord Mo indicates self involvement by being ascendant lord but at the same time Mo placed at 7 of opponent's involvement and sub lord Ju confirms star lord's indication. But still some suspicion will persist, let us go further for 12th CSL and DBAS assessment.

Assessment of 12th CSL for Homicide or Not

Ju is 12th CSL and it is placed at 7(maraka) with ownership of 6 and 9. Ju is in the star of Ma(karaka for violence) and sub of Ve. The star lord Ma placed at 8(danger) with ownership of 5 and 10. The sub lord Ve reside at 9 and owns 11(badhaka) and 4.

So, it signifies 8, 12, maraka, badhaka, Ma and indicates homicide. But still have to wait for DBAS scrutinization.

Death on 5th of August 1962(DBAS- Ju/Ma/Ra/Sa)

Dasa: Ju is placed at 7(involvement of opponent, maraka) with ownership of 6 and 9. Ju is in the star of Ma (karaka for violence) and sub of Ve. The star lord Ma placed at 8(danger) with ownership of 5 and 10. The sub lord Ve resides at 9 and owns 11(badhaka) and 4.



The Suspicious Death of Marilyn Monroe

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



Bhukti: Ma(karaka for violence) is placed at 8(danger) with ownership of 5 and 10. Ma is in star of Ju and sub of Ve. Ju is placed at 7(involved of opponent, maraka) with ownership of 6 and 9. The sub lord Ve resides at 9 and owns 11(badhaka) and 4.

Antara: Ra is in the star of Ju and sub of Me. Ra has its signification of 12(end of life), 10, 3, 7(involved of opponent, maraka), 6(injury) and 9. Ra has no planet in its star, so it is strong by its placement of 12(homicide). The star lord Ju is placed at 7(involved of opponent, maraka) with the owning of 6 and 9. The sub lord Me is at 10 and owns 3 and 12(homicide). There is no planet found in the star Me and it is CSL of 4, 5, 8, 10 and 11.

Sookshma: Sa is in the constellation of Ju and sub of Ve. The star lord Ju is placed at 7(involved of opponent, maraka) with ownership of 6 and 9. The sub lord Ve resides at 9 and owns 11(badhaka) and 4.

All the DBAS have no connection with the ascendant but significant connection with 7th of opponent.

Findings

- (1) 1st and 8th CSLs are signifying unnatural death and medium age level of life.
- (2) 8th and 12th CSLs are signifying 8th and 12th with maraka-badhaka as well.
- (3) 1st, 8th, 12th CSLs and all the DBAS lords are connected with Mars(karaka for violence).
- (4) All the DBAS lords significantly shows 7th(involved of opponent) signification without signification of ascendant's (for suicide).

Consequently, all these points reveal that Monroe was murdered.

Suspicious Points on Murder or Suicide

Many interesting, non-explained phenomena surround Marilyn's death are too many to list. Below, however, are some of the most intriguing points to ponder.

- There was no suicide note ever recovered.
- How could Marilyn swallow Nembutal tablets when no water glass was found on her nightstand and the plumbing system in the adjacent bathroom was turned off?
- Why did it take four hours after the discovery of her death to inform police and why are there so many discrepancies as to what happened during that time by so many people?
- Her autopsy results showed no trace or residue of any tablet in her stomach or small intestines. Also toxicology studies on these organs were never done.
- She had a fresh bruise on her back that couldn't be ruled out as an act of violence.
- The autopsy showed a purple discoloration of the large intestine, suggesting that drugs may have been introduced here rather than being swallowed. This discoloration, as noted by one of the medical examiners present, was inconsistent and non-characteristic of oral barbiturate overdose death.
- Peter Lawford, the Kennedy's brother-in-law stated, "Marilyn took her last big enema".
- Marilyn's psychiatrist, in response to a reporter's question concerning her death stated, " I can't explain myself or defend myself without revealing things that I don't want to reveal.... because I can't tell the whole story. Listen.... talk to Bobby Kennedy."
- The sealing of her file by the government, the destruction and loss of the many records during that time and the death of many of the people involved.



Medical Astrology XIX – Arthritis

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165

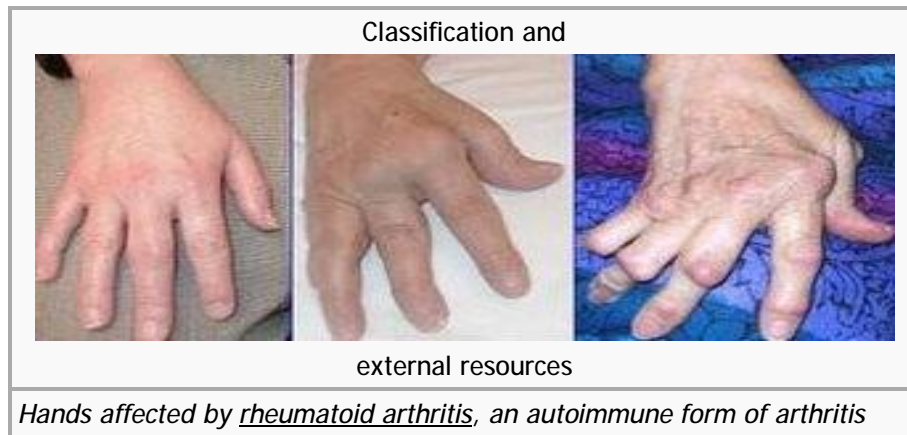


OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMYAHAM



This month I am going to discuss about arthritis complaints relating to Abdomen and 5 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatabank). K Raghavendra Kumar, M.Sc. B.Ed., had extended assistance in preparing this article.

Arthritis:



Arthritis (from Greek *arthro-*, joint + *-itis*, inflammation; plural: arthritides) is a group of conditions involving damage to the joints of the body. There are over 100 different forms of arthritis. The most common form, osteoarthritis (degenerative joint disease) is a result of trauma to the joint, infection of the joint, or age. Other arthritis forms are rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and related autoimmune diseases. Septic arthritis is caused by joint infection.

The major complaint by individuals who have arthritis is joint pain. Pain is often a constant and may be localized to the joint affected. The pain from arthritis occurs due to inflammation that occurs around the joint, damage to the joint from disease, daily wear and tear of joint, muscle strains caused by forceful movements against stiff, painful joints and fatigue.

Classification

Primary forms of arthritis:

- Osteoarthritis
- Rheumatoid arthritis
- Septic arthritis
- Gout and pseudo-gout
- Juvenile idiopathic arthritis
- Still's disease
- Ankylosing spondylitis

Osteoarthritis: Osteoarthritis is the most common form of arthritis. It can affect both the larger and the smaller joints of the body, including the hands, feet, back, hip or knee. The disease is essentially one acquired from daily wear and tear of the joint. Osteoarthritis begins in the cartilage and eventually leads to the two opposing bones eroding into each other. Initially, the condition starts with minor pain while walking but soon the pain can be continuous and even occur at night. The pain can be debilitating and prevent one from doing any type of activity. Osteoarthritis typically affects the weight bearing joints like the back, spine and pelvis. Unlike rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis is a disease of the elderly. More than 30 percent of females have some de-



Medical Astrology XIX – Arthritis

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



gree of osteoarthritis by age 65. Risk factors for osteoarthritis include: prior joint trauma, obesity, sedentary life-style

Osteoarthritis, like rheumatoid arthritis, cannot be cured but one can prevent the condition from worsening. Weight loss is the key to improving symptoms and preventing progression. Physical therapy to strengthen muscles and joints is very helpful. Pain medications are widely required by individuals with osteoarthritis. When the disease is far advanced and the pain is continuous, surgery may be an option. Unlike rheumatoid arthritis, joint replacement does help many individuals with osteoarthritis.

Rheumatoid arthritis: Rheumatoid arthritis is a disorder in which, for some unknown reason, the body's own immune system starts to attack body tissues. The attack is not only directed at the joint but to many other parts of the body. In rheumatoid arthritis, most damage occurs to the joint lining and cartilage which eventually results in erosion of two opposing bones. Rheumatoid arthritis affects joints in the fingers, wrists, knees and elbows. The disease is symmetrical and can lead to severe deformity in a few years if not treated. Rheumatoid arthritis occurs mostly in people aged 20 and above. In children, the disorder can present with a skin rash, fever, pain, disability, and limitations in daily activities. No one knows why rheumatoid arthritis occurs and all treatments are focused on easing the symptoms. With earlier diagnosis and aggressive treatment, many individuals can lead a decent quality of life. The drugs to treat rheumatoid arthritis range from corticosteroids to monoclonal antibodies given intravenously. The latest drugs like Remicade can significantly improve quality of life in the short term. In rare cases, surgery may be required to replace joints but there is no cure for the illness.

Rheumatic fever has now seen resurgence in America primarily because of mass immigration of people from developing countries. The disorder can present with a migratory nature of arthritis with many other features like heart problems, skin rash, gait abnormality and skin nodules.

Lupus: This is a common collagen vascular disorder that can be present with severe arthritis. Other features of lupus include a skin rash, extreme photosensitivity, hair loss, kidney problems, emotional lability, lung fibrosis and constant joint pain.

Gout: Gout is caused by deposition of uric acid crystals in the joint, causing inflammation. There is also an uncommon form of gouty arthritis caused by the formation of rhomboid crystals of calcium pyrophosphate known as pseudogout. In the early stages, the gouty arthritis usually occur in one joint, but with time, it can occur in many joints and be quite crippling. The joints in gout can often become swollen and lose function.

Other: Infectious arthritis is another severe form of arthritis. It presents with sudden onset of chills, fever and joint pain. The condition is caused by bacteria elsewhere in the body. Infectious arthritis must be rapidly diagnosed and treated promptly to prevent irreversible and permanent joint damage. Psoriasis is another type of arthritis. With psoriasis, most individuals develop the skin problem first and then the arthritis. The typical features are of continuous joint pains, stiffness and swelling. The disease does recur with periods of remission but there is no cure for the disorder. A small percentage develop a severe painful and destructive form of arthritis which destroys the small joint in the hands and can lead to permanent disability and loss of hand function (Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD)

Sagittarius rules the region of the body directly surrounding the hips, the sacral region of the spine, the coccygeal vertebrae, the femur, the ileum, the iliac arteries, the sciatic nerves, and the ischium.

The Sagittarian diseases are locomotor ataxia, sciatica, rheumatism, and hip disease.

JUPITER rules Liver, glycogen, suprarenals, arterial circulation, fibrin of blood, disposition of fats. Thighs, Fat, Brain, Lungs, Kidney, Right Ear, Memory, Tongue, Spleen, Semen and Pleura. Liver, Kidney and Lung diseases. Ear troubles, Diabetics, Lack of memory, disease of Tongue Spleen, dropsy & disease of Thighs, Jaundice, Ver-



Medical Astrology XIX – Arthritis

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



tigo, Laziness, disease of Gall Bladder. sleeping sickness, Anemia, neurological melody, Fatty degeneration of the Muscles, Tumours, CANCER, Morbid growths, Enlargement of Organs, Waste of Sugars, Albumin in the Urine, Blood poisoning Hyperemia, Apoplexy, Dyspepsia, Abscess, Hernia and skin troubles, Cerebral congestion catarrh and carbuncles.

Sagittarius contains Moola, Purvashada & Uttarashada 1 who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Moola: Hips, Thighs, Femur, Folium, Sciatica Nerve.

Purvashada: Thighs, Hips, Coccygeal & Sacral Regions of the Spine, Fillac Arteries & Veins.

Uttarashada 1: Thighs, Femur Arteries.

IX cusp in Kalapursha rules Thighs, Limbs, Femoral Arteries, Hips, Veins, Arteries, Buttocks, Bones of Thighs. Affection of the hips, thighs, femur, illumine, Locomotor ataxia, Rheumatism disease of in the hip, also pulmonary troubles, Fracture of Color Bones, Varicose Veins.

The Sun afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to sciatica, paralysis of the limbs and pulmonary diseases.

The Moon afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to blood affections, hip disease, and, sometimes, a broken femur.

Mars in Sagittarius gives a tendency to fracture or dislocation of the femur, sciatica, and ulcers of the thighs.

Mercury afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to pain in the hips and thighs.

Jupiter afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to rheumatism and gout.

Venus afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to tumors and kindred diseases in the hips.

Saturn in Sagittarius gives a tendency to contusions of the hips and thighs, sciatica, gout, and hip disease.

The sign of Capricorn has rule over the knees, the skin, the joints, and the hair.

Capricorn contains Uttarashada 2-4, Sravanam & Dhanista 1-2 who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Uttarashada 2-4: Skin, Knees, Patella.

Sravanam: Lymphatic Vessels, Knees, Skin.

Dhanista 1-2: Knee Cap Bones.

X cusp in Kalapursha rules Knees, Bones, Flesh, Patellae and Popliteal fossa

Knees, Hands, Bones of Knee Caps & Joints, Skin.

Affects the skin, the patella, knee cap and the knee, Stomach, Eczema, Cry Spelas, Leprosy, Leucoderma, Digestive disturbances, Rheumatism, Chills gout, Neuralgia, Melancholia, Blood disorders.

SATURN - Gall bladder, pneumogastric or vagus nerve, skin, joints, ligaments, sigmoid flexure. Osseous system, joints bones, Teeth, Knees, Phlegm, Ears, Premogastric Nerve, Spleen, Legs, Bones, muscles, Limbs, Skin & Hair.

Paralysis, Insanity, Chronicity of a disease, CANCER and other Tumours, Elephantiasis, Idiocy and Glandular diseases, pain or arches in Stomach, Damage & Loss of Limbs (Amputation), Disease of Teeth, Skin & Legs, Fracture of Bones, Disease connecting Bones, Rheumatic pains, Blindness, Ugly Hair, pain in muscle, Hysteria and

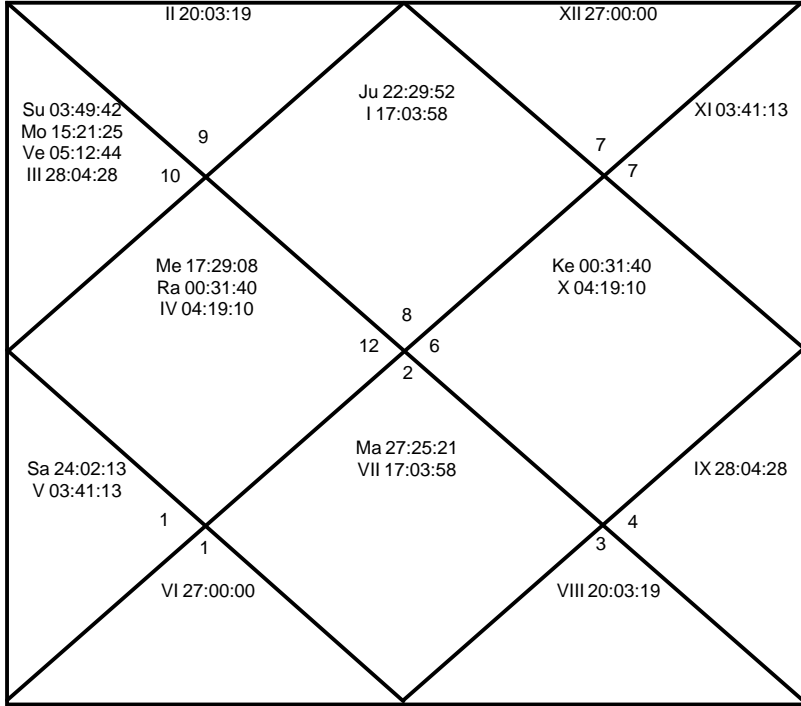
Sun Rise: 05:49:59 AM Sun Set: 05:47:21 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 11:33:45 AM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
Moon	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ve
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
2	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Me
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su
4	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
5	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Mo	Ra
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Sa	Sa
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra
8	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Sa
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
10	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Me
11	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ma
Mo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ma	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ju
Me	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Mo	Ra
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Sa	Sa
Sa	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Me
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ma
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	3	3	
Mo+	4	3		9
Ma	7	7	1, 5, 6	1, 5, 6
Me	4	4	8, 10	8, 10
Ju+	4	1	8, 10	2, 4
Ve	7	3	1, 5, 6	7, 11, 12
Sa	3	5	7, 11, 12	3
Ra	10	4		
Ke	7	10	1, 5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 Ketu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa. (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

Me 17:29:08 IV 04:19:10 Su 03:49:42	Ra 00:31:40 V 03:41:13 Sa 24:02:13 VI 27:00:00	VII 17:03:58 Ma 27:25:21	VIII 20:03:19
Mo 15:21:25 Ve 05:12:44	Name: Pat Nixon Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 16/Mar/1912 Time: 11:50:00 PM SID: 11:48:29 Lat: 39:15:00 N Lon: 114:54:00 W Place: Ely, Nevada, USA	IX 28:04:28	
III 28:04:28	Ayanamsa: 22° 32' 29" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 6 Y, 3 M, 6 D		X 04:19:10
II 20:03:19	Ju 22:29:52 I 17:03:58	XII 27:00:00 XI 03:41:13 Ke 00:31:40	

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

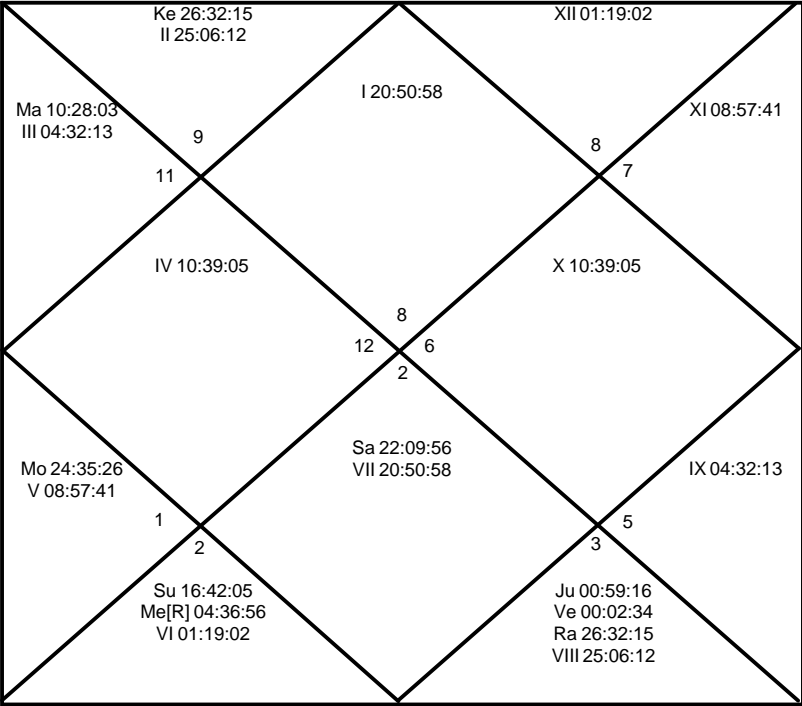
Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 22-Jun-1900 - 22-Jun-1918		Jupiter Dasa 22-Jun-1918 - 22-Jun-1934		Saturn Dasa 22-Jun-1934 - 22-Jun-1950	
Rahu 22-Jun-1900		Jupiter 22-Jun-1918		Saturn 22-Jun-1934	
Jupiter 05-Mar-1903		Saturn 10-Aug-1920		Mercury 25-Jun-1937	
Saturn 29-Jul-1905		Mercury 21-Feb-1923		Ketu 04-Mar-1940	
Mercury 04-Jun-1908		Ketu 29-May-1925		Venus 13-Apr-1941	
Ketu 22-Dec-1910		Venus 05-May-1926		Sun 13-Jun-1944	
Venus 09-Jan-1912		Sun 04-Jan-1929		Moon 26-May-1945	
Sun 09-Jan-1915		Moon 23-Oct-1929		Mars 25-Dec-1946	
Moon 04-Dec-1915		Mars 22-Feb-1931		Rahu 02-Feb-1948	
Mars 04-Jun-1917		Rahu 29-Jan-1932		Jupiter 10-Dec-1950	
Mercury Dasa 22-Jun-1953 - 22-Jun-1970		Ketu Dasa 22-Jun-1970 - 22-Jun-1977		Venus Dasa 22-Jun-1977 - 22-Jun-1997	
Mercury 22-Jun-1953		Ketu 22-Jun-1970		Venus 22-Jun-1977	
Ketu 19-Nov-1955		Venus 19-Nov-1970		Sun 22-Oct-1980	
Venus 15-Nov-1956		Sun 18-Jan-1972		Moon 22-Oct-1981	
Sun 15-Sep-1959		Moon 25-May-1972		Mars 23-Jun-1983	
Moon 22-Jul-1960		Mars 24-Dec-1972		Rahu 23-Aug-1984	
Mars 21-Dec-1961		Rahu 23-May-1973		Jupiter 23-Aug-1987	
Rahu 18-Dec-1962		Jupiter 10-Jun-1974		Saturn 23-Apr-1990	
Jupiter 07-Jul-1965		Saturn 17-May-1975		Mercury 23-Jun-1993	
Saturn 12-Oct-1967		Mercury 25-Jun-1976		Ketu 22-Apr-1996	
Sun Dasa 22-Jun-1997 - 22-Jun-2003		Moon Dasa 22-Jun-2003 - 22-Jun-2013		Mars Dasa 22-Jun-2013 - 22-Jun-2020	
Sun 22-Jun-1997		Moon 22-Jun-2003		Mars 22-Jun-2013	
Moon 10-Oct-1997		Mars 22-Apr-2004		Rahu 19-Nov-2013	
Mars 11-Apr-1998		Rahu 21-Nov-2004		Jupiter 07-Dec-2014	
Rahu 16-Aug-1998		Jupiter 23-May-2006		Saturn 13-Nov-2015	
Jupiter 11-Jul-1999		Saturn 21-Sep-2007		Mercury 22-Dec-2016	
Saturn 28-Apr-2000		Mercury 22-Apr-2009		Ketu 20-Dec-2017	
Mercury 10-Apr-2001		Ketu 22-Sep-2010		Venus 18-May-2018	
Ketu 15-Feb-2002		Venus 23-Apr-2011		Sun 18-Jul-2019	
Venus 23-Jun-2002		Sun 22-Dec-2012		Moon 22-Nov-2019	

Sun Rise:	05:53:08 AM	Sun Set:	08:44:40 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Atiganda	Hora:	Saturn	Karana:	Badreva

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 11:51:33 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ju
3	Dhanishtha(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve
4	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa
5	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Mo	Su
6	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Me
7	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ra
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
9	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ke	Me
10	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
11	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
12	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Mo	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
Mo	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve	Sa
Ma	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ra	Ra
Me[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ju	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Su
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ma
Sa	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ra	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma
Ke	Dhanishtha(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	6		9
Mo	8	5	6, 7, 11	
Ma	7	3	3	1, 5, 12
Me	6	6	9	8, 10
Ju	8	8	2, 4	2, 4
Ve	8	8	2, 4	6, 7, 11
Sa	5	7		3
Ra+	6	8	8, 10	
Ke+	3	2	1, 5, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

IV 10:39:05 Ma 10:28:03	V 08:57:41 Mo 24:35:26	VI 01:19:02 Me[R] 04:36:56 Su 16:42:05 VII 20:50:58 Sa 22:09:56	VIII 25:06:12
III 04:32:13	Name: Joe Namath Gender: Male Date: Monday, 31/May/1943 Time: 09:00:00 PM SID: 12:13:19 Lat: 40:45:00 N Lon: 80:19:00 W Place: Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, USA		IX 04:32:13
Ke 26:32:15	Ayanamsa: 22° 58' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 3 Y, 1 M, 11 D		X 10:39:05
II 25:06:12	I 20:50:58 XII 01:19:02	XI 08:57:41	

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 11-Jul-1926 - 11-Jul-1946		Sun Dasa 11-Jul-1946 - 11-Jul-1952	
Venus	11-Jul-1926	Sun	11-Jul-1946
Sun	10-Nov-1929	Moon	29-Oct-1946
Moon	10-Nov-1930	Mars	30-Apr-1947
Mars	11-Jul-1932	Rahu	05-Sep-1947
Rahu	10-Sep-1933	Jupiter	29-Jul-1948
Jupiter	10-Sep-1936	Saturn	17-May-1949
Saturn	11-May-1939	Mercury	29-Apr-1950
Mercury	11-Jul-1942	Ketu	06-Mar-1951
Ketu	12-May-1945	Venus	12-Jul-1951
Mars Dasa 11-Jul-1962 - 11-Jul-1969		Rahu Dasa 11-Jul-1969 - 11-Jul-1987	
Mars	11-Jul-1962	Rahu	11-Jul-1969
Rahu	08-Dec-1962	Jupiter	23-Mar-1972
Jupiter	26-Dec-1963	Saturn	16-Aug-1974
Saturn	01-Dec-1964	Mercury	23-Jun-1977
Mercury	09-Jan-1966	Ketu	10-Jan-1980
Ketu	07-Jan-1967	Venus	28-Jan-1981
Venus	05-Jun-1967	Sun	28-Jan-1984
Sun	05-Aug-1968	Moon	22-Dec-1984
Moon	10-Dec-1968	Mars	22-Jun-1986
Saturn Dasa 11-Jul-2003 - 11-Jul-2022		Mercury Dasa 11-Jul-2022 - 11-Jul-2039	
Saturn	11-Jul-2003	Mercury	11-Jul-2022
Mercury	15-Jul-2006	Ketu	08-Dec-2024
Ketu	24-Mar-2009	Venus	05-Dec-2025
Venus	03-May-2010	Sun	04-Oct-2028
Sun	03-Jul-2013	Moon	11-Aug-2029
Moon	15-Jun-2014	Mars	10-Jan-2031
Mars	14-Jan-2016	Rahu	07-Jan-2032
Rahu	22-Feb-2017	Jupiter	27-Jul-2034
Jupiter	30-Dec-2019	Saturn	01-Nov-2036
		Ketu Dasa 11-Jul-2039 - 11-Jul-2046	
		Ketu	11-Jul-2039
		Venus	08-Dec-2039
		Sun	07-Feb-2041
		Moon	14-Jun-2041
		Mars	13-Jan-2042
		Rahu	12-Jun-2042
		Jupiter	30-Jun-2043
		Saturn	05-Jun-2044
		Mercury	14-Jul-2045

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Medical Astrology XIX – Arthritis

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Deafness, Colds, Fear Complex, Skin disease, Baldness, tumours, Obstruction, Atrophy, Gall Bladder and bones and weakness in the body.

The Sun afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to rheumatism, skin diseases, and digestive troubles.

The Moon afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to articular rheumatism, lack of synovial fluid, eruptions of the skin troubles.

Mars in Capricorn gives a tendency to carbuncles, erysipelas, smallpox, chicken pox, measles, pimples, itch and other eruptive or inflammatory skin diseases;

Mercury afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to rheumatism, especially in the knees; pains in the back, skin diseases, melancholy;

Jupiter afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to various skin diseases.

Venus afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to gout in the limbs.

Saturn in Capricorn gives a tendency to articular rheumatism, eczema, erysipelas, and other diseases of the skin;

(Source: Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel)

In Medical Astrology, the significators for arthritis and rheumatism are Saturn, Mars, Moon, Jupiter and Mercury and also Sagittarius/9th house and Capricorn/10th from Ascendant. Mars usually leads to short periods of intense pain, while Saturn mostly means long periods of ache. (Encyclopaedia of Medical Astrology by H.L. Cornell) The stars representing the disease are Moola, Purvashada, Uttarashada and Sravanam.

Generally the 6th, 8th and 12th houses or lords of the above houses are relevant to this disease as the 6th denotes disease besides the house of location of disease. 8th house is the house of surgery, while the 12th is house of hospitalization, surgical treatment besides the location of disease, the houses 12, 8, 6 have to be taken into account from Lagna.

1 Nixon Pat:

Date 16/03/1912 Time 23:50:00 PST Place Ely, NV, USA Day Saturday, Lat 39:15:00 N Long 114:54:00 W TZ 120:00:00 W Time Corr 0:20:24, KP-NA 22:32:14 Birth Star: Shathabhisha-3 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Sco 17:04:25

American First Lady, wife of the 36th U.S. President, Richard M. Nixon. She was the first lady from 1969 to August 1974.

VI CSL Su(4) in Sat (6,3); IX CSL/ X CSL, Cap CSL Sa(6,3) in Ve (3,7,11,12); Sagi CSL Ra(5) in Ke(11- 7,5,6,11/Ma). During Ke-Me (7/1976) she suffered from degenerative arthritis in her neck. Both Ke-thu / Mercury are connected to the disease cusps.



2 Joe Namath:

Date 31/05/1943 Time 21:00:00 EST Place Beaver Falls PA Day Monday, Lat 40:45:00 N Long 80:19:00 W TZ 75:00:00 West Time Corr - 1:21:16, KP-NA 22:58:22 Birth Star: Bharani-4 Rasi: Aries Asc. : Sco 20:51:18.

American football star who took the New York Jets to a winning season at the Super Bowl III.

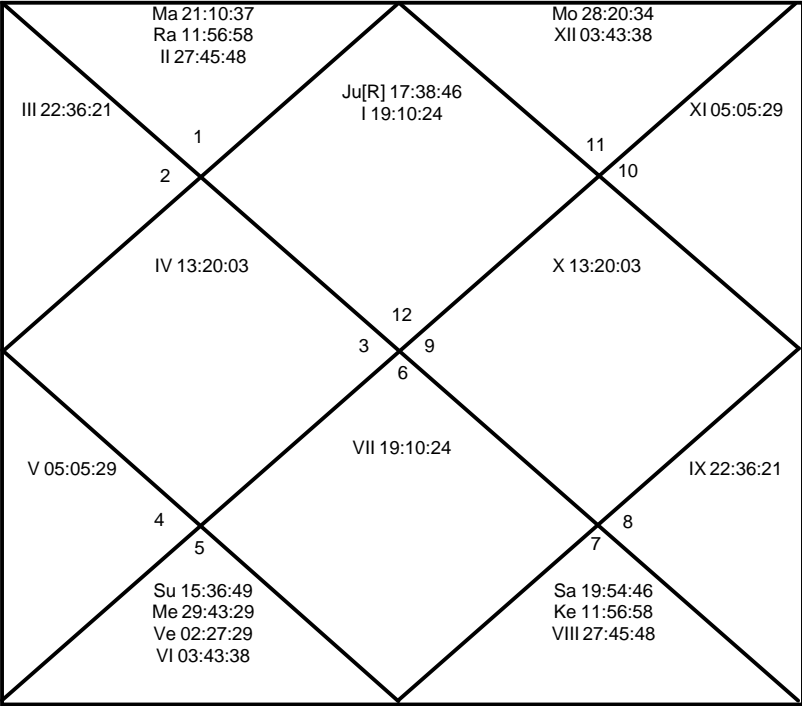
VI CSL Ju(8,2,4) in own star; IX / X CSL Mo(5) in Ve(8,6,7,11); Sagi CSL Me(6,8,10) in Su(6,9); During Ma-Me (1966) Arthritis diagnosed at 23. Ma (4,1,5,12) in Sa (7,3) and Me is connected to 6,8,10 indicated Arthritis. Sat/Jup/Mer are chief Significators for this type of problems.



Sun Rise:	05:52:19 AM	Sun Set:	07:04:07 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Dhrti	Hora:	Venus	Karana:	Taitil

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 11:57:22 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ma
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Me
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Sa	Mo
2	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Mo
3	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ke	Ra
4	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
5	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo	Me
7	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa
9	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Me
10	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
11	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
12	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Mo	Sa
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Me
Ma	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ma	Me
Me	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ju[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve
Ve	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Me
Sa	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ra	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ke	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	3, 8	6
Mo	1	12	1, 10	5
Ma+	12	2	5	2, 9
Me	6	6	6	4, 7
Ju	6	1	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	6	6	6	3, 8
Sa	6	8	4, 7	11, 12
Ra+	12	2	5	
Ke+	8	8	11, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Se Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Ju[R] 17:38:46 II 27:45:48		Ra 11:56:58 Ma 21:10:37 III 22:36:21	IV 13:20:03
I 19:10:24		V 05:05:29	
Mo 28:20:34 XII 03:43:38	Name: James Coburn Gender: Male Date: Friday, 31/Aug/1928 Time: 08:15:00 PM SID: 18:26:36 Lat: 42:26:00 N Lon: 97:06:00 W Place: Laurel, Nebraska, USA		
	Ayanamsa: 22° 46' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 5 Y, 11 M, 26 D		VI 03:43:38 Su 15:36:49 Me 29:43:29
XI 05:05:29			Ve 02:27:29 VII 19:10:24
X 13:20:03	IX 22:36:21 Sa 19:54:46 Ke 11:56:58	VIII 27:45:48	

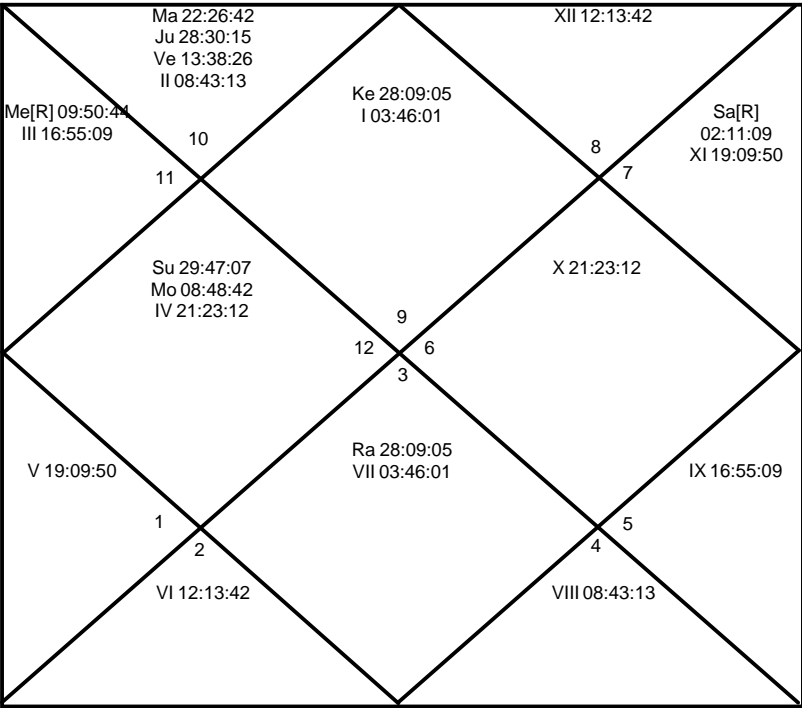
Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 27-Aug-1918 - 27-Aug-1934		Saturn Dasa 27-Aug-1934 - 27-Aug-1953	
Jupiter	27-Aug-1918	Saturn	27-Aug-1934
Saturn	14-Oct-1920	Mercury	30-Aug-1937
Mercury	27-Apr-1923	Ketu	08-May-1940
Ketu	03-Aug-1925	Venus	17-Jun-1941
Venus	10-Jul-1926	Sun	17-Aug-1944
Sun	10-Mar-1929	Moon	30-Jul-1945
Moon	27-Dec-1929	Mars	28-Feb-1947
Mars	28-Apr-1931	Rahu	08-Apr-1948
Rahu	03-Apr-1932	Jupiter	12-Feb-1951
Ketu Dasa 27-Aug-1970 - 27-Aug-1977		Venus Dasa 27-Aug-1977 - 27-Aug-1997	
Ketu	27-Aug-1970	Venus	27-Aug-1977
Venus	23-Jan-1971	Sun	27-Dec-1980
Sun	24-Mar-1972	Moon	27-Dec-1981
Moon	30-Jul-1972	Mars	27-Aug-1983
Mars	28-Feb-1973	Rahu	27-Oct-1984
Rahu	27-Jul-1973	Jupiter	27-Oct-1987
Jupiter	14-Aug-1974	Saturn	27-Jun-1990
Saturn	21-Jul-1975	Mercury	27-Aug-1993
Mercury	30-Aug-1976	Ketu	27-Jun-1996
Moon Dasa 27-Aug-2003 - 27-Aug-2013		Mars Dasa 27-Aug-2013 - 27-Aug-2020	
Moon	27-Aug-2003	Mars	27-Aug-2013
Mars	26-Jun-2004	Rahu	23-Jan-2014
Rahu	25-Jan-2005	Jupiter	10-Feb-2015
Jupiter	27-Jul-2006	Saturn	17-Jan-2016
Saturn	26-Nov-2007	Mercury	26-Feb-2017
Mercury	27-Jun-2009	Ketu	23-Feb-2018
Ketu	26-Nov-2010	Venus	22-Jul-2018
Venus	27-Jun-2011	Sun	21-Sep-2019
Sun	25-Feb-2013	Moon	27-Jan-2020
		Rahu Dasa 27-Aug-2020 - 27-Aug-2038	
		Rahu	27-Aug-2020
		Jupiter	09-May-2023
		Saturn	03-Oct-2025
		Mercury	08-Aug-2028
		Ketu	25-Feb-2031
		Venus	14-Mar-2032
		Sun	14-Mar-2035
		Moon	06-Feb-2036
		Mars	08-Aug-2037

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:11:42 AM Sun Set: 06:05:43 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Vishkumbha Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 12:00:34 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ke
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
7	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo	Me
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Sa
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ke
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju	Sa
Mo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Su	Ve
Ma	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ra
Me[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa
Ve	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Ra
Sa[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ra	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	7, 10	9
Mo	1	4		8
Ma	4	2	8	5, 12
Me	11	3	2, 3	7, 10
Ju	2	2	5, 12	1, 4
Ve+	7	2		6, 11
Sa	2	11	1, 4	2, 3
Ra	2	7	1, 4	
Ke	4	1	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.			(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner	

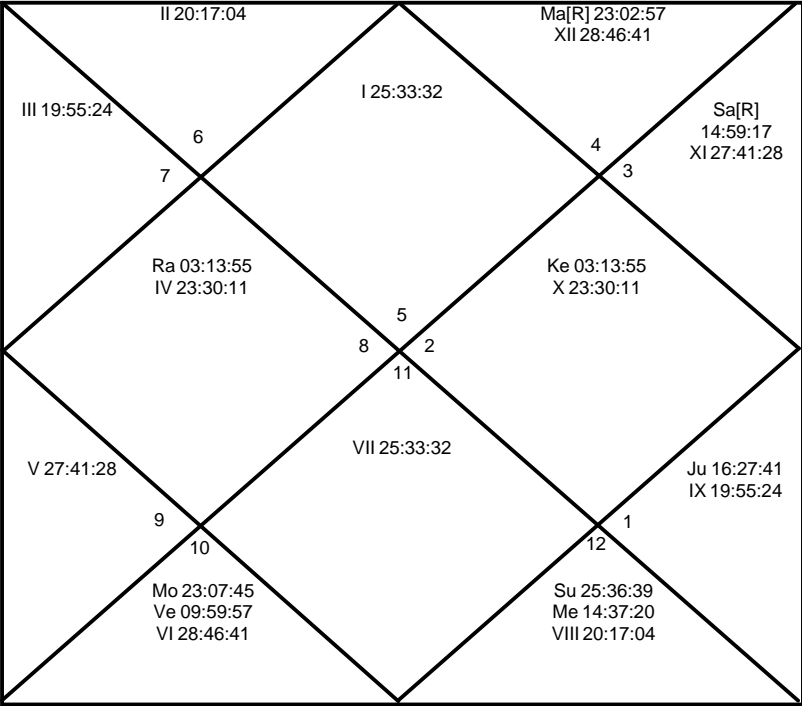
Su 29:47:07 IV 21:23:12 Me[R] 09:50:44	Mo 08:48:42 V 19:09:50	VI 12:13:42	VII 03:46:01 Ra 28:09:05
III 16:55:09 Ve 13:38:26	Name: Jane Withers Gender: Female Date: Monday, 12/Apr/1926 Time: 11:07:00 PM SID: 12:52:00 Lat: 33:45:00 N Lon: 84:23:00 W Place: Atlanta, Georgia, USA		VIII 08:43:13
Ju 28:30:15 Ma 22:26:42 II 08:43:13	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aswini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 2 Y, 4 M, 14 D		IX 16:55:09
Ke 28:09:05 I 03:46:01	XII 12:13:42 Sa[R] 02:11:09	XI 19:09:50	X 21:23:12

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 27-Aug-1921 - 27-Aug-1928		Venus Dasa 27-Aug-1928 - 27-Aug-1948	
Ketu	27-Aug-1921	Venus	27-Aug-1928
Venus	23-Jan-1922	Sun	27-Dec-1931
Sun	25-Mar-1923	Moon	27-Dec-1932
Moon	31-Jul-1923	Mars	28-Aug-1934
Mars	29-Feb-1924	Rahu	27-Oct-1935
Rahu	27-Jul-1924	Jupiter	27-Oct-1938
Jupiter	15-Aug-1925	Saturn	28-Jun-1941
Saturn	22-Jul-1926	Mercury	28-Aug-1944
Mercury	30-Aug-1927	Ketu	28-Jun-1947
Moon Dasa 27-Aug-1954 - 27-Aug-1964		Mars Dasa 27-Aug-1964 - 27-Aug-1971	
Moon	27-Aug-1954	Mars	27-Aug-1964
Mars	28-Jun-1955	Rahu	23-Jan-1965
Rahu	27-Jan-1956	Jupiter	11-Feb-1966
Jupiter	28-Jul-1957	Saturn	18-Jan-1967
Saturn	27-Nov-1958	Mercury	26-Feb-1968
Mercury	27-Jun-1960	Ketu	22-Feb-1969
Ketu	26-Nov-1961	Venus	22-Jul-1969
Venus	27-Jun-1962	Sun	20-Sep-1970
Sun	26-Feb-1964	Moon	26-Jan-1971
Jupiter Dasa 27-Aug-1989 - 27-Aug-2005		Saturn Dasa 27-Aug-2005 - 27-Aug-2024	
Jupiter	27-Aug-1989	Saturn	27-Aug-2005
Saturn	15-Oct-1991	Mercury	30-Aug-2008
Mercury	28-Apr-1994	Ketu	10-May-2011
Ketu	03-Aug-1996	Venus	19-Jun-2012
Venus	10-Jul-1997	Sun	18-Aug-2015
Sun	10-Mar-2000	Moon	30-Jul-2016
Moon	27-Dec-2000	Mars	01-Mar-2018
Mars	28-Apr-2002	Rahu	09-Apr-2019
Rahu	04-Apr-2003	Jupiter	14-Feb-2022
Rahu Dasa 27-Aug-1948 - 27-Aug-1954		Sun Dasa 27-Aug-1948 - 27-Aug-1954	
Sun	27-Aug-1948	Sun	27-Aug-1948
Moon	15-Dec-1948	Moon	15-Dec-1948
Mars	15-Jun-1949	Mars	15-Jun-1949
Rahu	21-Oct-1949	Rahu	21-Oct-1949
Jupiter	15-Sep-1950	Jupiter	15-Sep-1950
Saturn	04-Jul-1951	Saturn	04-Jul-1951
Mercury	15-Jun-1952	Mercury	15-Jun-1952
Ketu	22-Apr-1953	Ketu	22-Apr-1953
Venus	28-Aug-1953	Venus	28-Aug-1953

Sun Rise:	05:23:04 AM	Sun Set:	06:22:50 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Shukla	Hora:	Mars	Karana:	Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 12:03:31 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ve	Sa
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ra
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa	Mo
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Su	Me
4	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
6	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
7	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Me
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa
10	Mrigashira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ju
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
Mo	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ke
Ma[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Sa
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ju	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve
Ve	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Sa
Sa[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ju	Ju
Ke	Mrigashira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	8	2, 11	1
Mo	9	6	5, 8	12
Ma	6	12	3, 10	4, 9
Me	6	8	3, 10	2, 11
Ju	6	9	12	5, 8
Ve	4	6		3, 10
Sa	11	11	6, 7	6, 7
Ra	10	4		
Ke	12	10	4, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me.			(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner	

Su 25:36:39 VIII 20:17:04	Me 14:37:20 IX 19:55:24	Ju 16:27:41 X 23:30:11	Ke 03:13:55 XI 27:41:28
VII 25:33:32 Mo 23:07:45 Ve 09:59:57	Name: Betty Ford Gender: Female Date: Monday, 08/Apr/1918 Time: 03:45:00 PM SID: 04:59:44 Lat: 41:52:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		Sa[R] 14:59:17 XII 28:46:41
VI 28:46:41	Ayanamsa: 22° 37' 33" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 12 Y, 2 M, 28 D		Ma[R] 23:02:57 I 25:33:32
V 27:41:28 Ra 03:13:55	IV 23:30:11	III 19:55:24	II 20:17:04

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 06-Jul-1914 - 06-Jul-1930		Saturn Dasa 06-Jul-1930 - 06-Jul-1949	
Jupiter	06-Jul-1914	Saturn	06-Jul-1930
Saturn	24-Aug-1916	Mercury	09-Jul-1933
Mercury	07-Mar-1919	Ketu	18-Mar-1936
Ketu	12-Jun-1921	Venus	26-Apr-1937
Venus	19-May-1922	Sun	26-Jun-1940
Sun	17-Jan-1925	Moon	08-Jun-1941
Moon	06-Nov-1925	Mars	07-Jan-1943
Mars	07-Mar-1927	Rahu	16-Feb-1944
Rahu	11-Feb-1928	Jupiter	23-Dec-1946
Ketu Dasa 06-Jul-1966 - 06-Jul-1973		Venus Dasa 06-Jul-1973 - 06-Jul-1993	
Ketu	06-Jul-1966	Venus	06-Jul-1973
Venus	02-Dec-1966	Sun	05-Nov-1976
Sun	01-Feb-1968	Moon	05-Nov-1977
Moon	08-Jun-1968	Mars	06-Jul-1979
Mars	07-Jan-1969	Rahu	05-Sep-1980
Rahu	05-Jun-1969	Jupiter	05-Sep-1983
Jupiter	23-Jun-1970	Saturn	07-May-1986
Saturn	30-May-1971	Mercury	07-Jul-1989
Mercury	09-Jul-1972	Ketu	06-May-1992
Moon Dasa 06-Jul-1999 - 06-Jul-2009		Mars Dasa 06-Jul-2009 - 06-Jul-2016	
Moon	06-Jul-1999	Mars	06-Jul-2009
Mars	05-May-2000	Rahu	02-Dec-2009
Rahu	05-Dec-2000	Jupiter	20-Dec-2010
Jupiter	05-Jun-2002	Saturn	26-Nov-2011
Saturn	05-Oct-2003	Mercury	05-Jan-2013
Mercury	06-May-2005	Ketu	02-Jan-2014
Ketu	05-Oct-2006	Venus	31-May-2014
Venus	06-May-2007	Sun	31-Jul-2015
Sun	05-Jan-2009	Moon	06-Dec-2015
Mercury Dasa 06-Jul-1949 - 06-Jul-1966		Sun Dasa 06-Jul-1993 - 06-Jul-1999	
Mercury	06-Jul-1949	Sun	06-Jul-1993
Ketu	02-Dec-1951	Moon	24-Oct-1993
Venus	28-Nov-1952	Mars	24-Apr-1994
Sun	29-Sep-1955	Rahu	30-Aug-1994
Moon	04-Aug-1956	Jupiter	25-Jul-1995
Mars	04-Jan-1958	Saturn	12-May-1996
Rahu	01-Jan-1959	Mercury	24-Apr-1997
Jupiter	21-Jul-1961	Ketu	01-Mar-1998
Saturn	26-Oct-1963	Venus	06-Jul-1998
Rahu Dasa 06-Jul-2016 - 06-Jul-2034		Sun Dasa 06-Jul-1993 - 06-Jul-1999	
Rahu	06-Jul-2016	Sun	06-Jul-1993
Jupiter	19-Mar-2019	Moon	24-Oct-1993
Saturn	12-Aug-2021	Mars	24-Apr-1994
Mercury	17-Jun-2024	Rahu	30-Aug-1994
Ketu	04-Jan-2027	Jupiter	25-Jul-1995
Venus	23-Jan-2028	Saturn	12-May-1996
Sun	23-Jan-2031	Mercury	24-Apr-1997
Moon	17-Dec-2031	Ketu	01-Mar-1998
Mars	18-Jun-2033	Venus	06-Jul-1998



Medical Astrology XIX – Arthritis

By: Daivagnya Siromani O V N Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

& Sri Raghavender Kumar MSc.B.Ed. Company Secretary, Nizam Sugars Limited,

I Floor, Shakkar Bhavan, Basheerbagh, Hyderabad 500004 AP

Ph. Off. 23232212 Res. 27405975, Mobile : 94417-78427, Email: ovnmurthy@gmail.com

www.saibhavishyavani.com Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



3 James Coburn:

Date 31/08/1928 Time 20:15:00 CST Place Laurel NE USA Day Friday,
Lat 42:26:00 N Long 97:06:00 W TZ 6:00:00 West, KPNA
22:46:16 Birth Star: Purvabhadra-3 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Pis 19:10:24.

American actor, 6' 2", lean and lazily relaxed in variety of character roles from cowboy to master spy, maturing into sophisticated comedy as a rakishly elegant tough guy.

VI / IX CSL Mo(12,5) in Ju(1,10); X / Sagi X CSL Ve(6,3,8) in Su(6);
Cap IX CSL Sa (8/9,11,12) in Me(6,4,7 Bhadrak). During Ve-Ve (1980)
diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Ve(6,3,8) in Su (6) indicated chronic
disease of arthritis.



4 Jane Withers:

Date 12/04/1926 Time 23:07:00 CST Place Atlanta GA USA Day Mon-
day, Lat 33:45:00 N Long 84:23:00 W TZ 6:00:00 W, KPNA 22:44:16
Birth Star: Ashwini-3, Rasi: Aries, Asc. : Sag 3:46:01.

American actress who starred as a bratty little kid who was mean to
Shirley Temple in a 1934 film.

VI CSL Ra(7/Badraka) in Ju(2,1,4); IX / Sagi I CSL Mo(4,8) in Ke(1 –
4,9/Su); X /Cap II CSL Ve(2/3,6,11) in Ra(7 Bdk- 2,1,4/Ju); During Mo-
Ke (1962) the native experienced miraculous healing from arthritis. Mo
(4,8) in Ke(1 – 4,9/Su) signification for Sagittarius Ascendant had given
full relief from the disease.



5 Ford Betty:

Date 08/04/1918 Time 15:45:00 CST Place Chicago Day Monday, Lat
41:52:00 N Long 87:39:00 W TZ 90:00:00 W Time Corr
0:09:24, KP-NA 22:37:19 Birth Star: Purvabhadra-1 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. :
Leo 25:33:36

American First Lady when her husband, Gerald Ford, was sworn in as the
nation's 38th president, minutes after Richard Nixon resigned,
8/09/1974.

VI / Cap CSL Sa(11,6,7) in own star; IX CSL Ra(4) in Ke(10 -1,4,9/Ma);
X CSL Ma(1,4,9) in Ve(6,3,10); Sagi CSL Mo(7,12) in Ju(9,5,8); During
Ve-Sa (11/20/1987), she had coronary by-pass surgery & also has arthri-
tis. Ve(6,3,8) in Ra(4,10, 1,4,9/Ma) and Sa is CSL of both VI , Capricorn
and Karaka for the disease has very well indicated the problem.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 5 charts for arthritic problem, we can conclude that 6th, 9th/10th and Sagittarius/Capricorn-located CSLs connection to mainly to Saturn, Mars and also Moon, Jupiter, Mercury & Venus is the indication for disease and operations. In the four charts Pluto is found as a cause for arthritis by being in Gemini opposite to Sagittarius, and in Joe Namath's chart in Cancer opposite to Capricorn, as said, especially for old people, in "Your Health in your Horoscope by Stefan Stenudd".



Job selection _ A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



This case is a recent case of my relative's son who came home as guest and had to appear for the selection process interview as pilot in national airways.

Out of sudden curiosity, I wanted to find out if the native would be selected in the said interview process. I took horary number 70 myself directly targeting the native and did not find the need of rotating the chart. The question was "Will the native gets selected in national airways?" The matter was taken up for scrutiny at 23:03:49 Hrs on 11-08-2010 at Bangalore.

Co-ordinates of judgment:

In a query relating to the interview and the results thereof, the 3rd and 9th houses get most pertinent. The 3rd house indicates the performance from the native and 9th house indicate what is asked for from the interview panel. If these houses signify the 11th house, the native gets successful in the interview process. The securing a job is through 10th house as it governs the fructification of karmas.

Finally, the dasha sequence plays finally decisive role and for the positive results, the dasha planets should be well disposed towards fructification with favorable transits.

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the subject matter of the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna SBL-Sun, which is placed in the star of 3-12th lord Mercury placed in 2nd house. This was exactly in consonance to my worries, as the interview process at airlines service selection board is normally tough. This indicated that there is something to worry.

Moon itself gets placed in 2nd house. Moon falls in the star of 11th lord Venus indicating high hopes, the native had in securing the job. Moon was the lagna lord that indicated the high self esteem.

Thus, the query is well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis :

Examine the 3rd and 9th cusp.

3rd and 9th cuspal sub-lord is Venus which is in the star and sub of Lagna lord Moon placed in 2nd House. This indicates high confidence level, the native had in facing the interview process (lagna signified).

However, in the placement of Moon in Lagna did not show fructification of success, as it negates the 2nd house of acquisition.

Look to Fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 5th house which indicates which negates the job promise (6th House).

Fortuna falls in the star of 3rd and 12th lord Mercury and being in the sub of 6th and 9th lord Jupiter placed in 9th house. This gave sufficient hopes with hurdles.

Examine the 10th cusp

10th cusp indicates the job in question for which the interview was attempted. 10th cuspal sub-lord is 8th lord Saturn placed in 2nd house and very close to the 3rd cusp, thereby generating sufficient hopes.

At the stellar level, it is noticed that Saturn falls in the star of Sun placed in lagna. Saturn falls in the sub of 11th lord Venus placed in the 3rd house. This gave sufficient hopes towards securing a job till then.

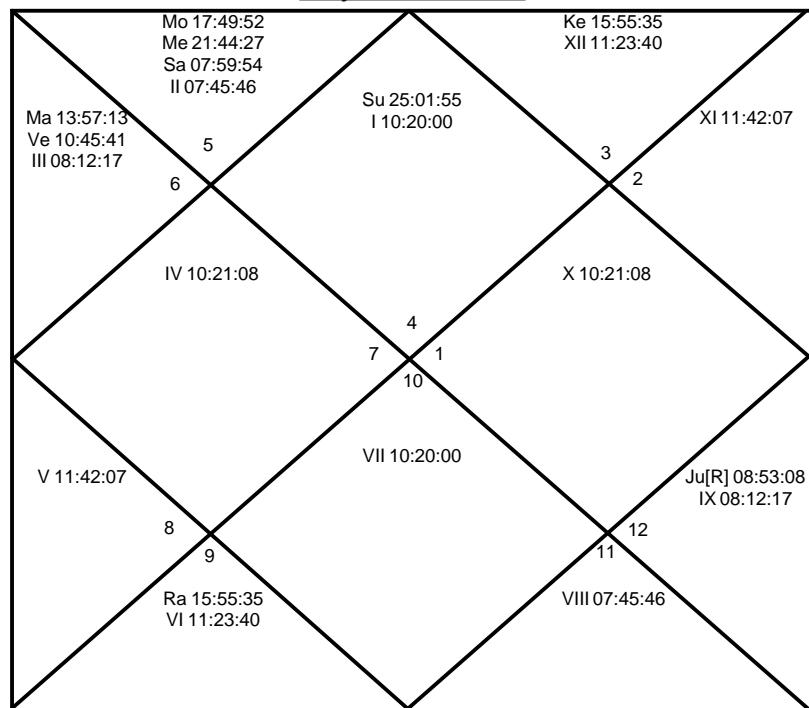
Sun Rise: 06:07:18 AM Sun Set: 06:42:39 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Parigha Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav
 Horary No.: 70
 Question : "Will the native get selected in national airways?"

Ruling Planets - 11/Aug/2010 11:03:49 PM

BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Moon	Su	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa
Day Lord: Mercury					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Su	Su
2	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ra
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Su	Sa
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ve
5	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve
6	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ma
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
8	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Ju
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Mo
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Sa
11	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ra
12	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Me	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa
Ma	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Sa
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Me
Ju[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve
Ve	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Ju
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	1	3, 12	2
Mo	3	2	4, 11	1
Ma+	2	3	1	5, 10
Me	3	2	4, 11	3, 12
Ju+	2	9	7, 8	6, 9
Ve	2	3	1	4, 11
Sa	1	2	2	7, 8
Ra	3	6	4, 11	
Ke+	6	12		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.
 (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

Ju[R] 08:53:08 IX 08:12:17	X 10:21:08	XI 11:42:07	XII 11:23:40 Ke 15:55:35
VIII 07:45:46	Name: Job selection Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 11/Aug/2010 Time: 11:03:49 PM SID: 20:04:20 Lat: 12:53:00 N Lon: 77:33:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India		I 10:20:00 Su 25:01:55
VII 10:20:00	Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 3 M, 1 D		II 07:45:46 Mo 17:49:52 Me 21:44:27
Ra 15:55:35 VI 11:23:40	V 11:42:07	IV 10:21:08	Sa 07:59:54 III 08:12:17 Ve 10:45:41 Ma 13:57:13

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 11-Nov-2003 - 11-Nov-2023		Sun Dasa 11-Nov-2023 - 11-Nov-2029		Moon Dasa 11-Nov-2029 - 11-Nov-2039	
Venus	11-Nov-2003	Sun	11-Nov-2023	Moon	11-Nov-2029
Sun	13-Mar-2007	Moon	28-Feb-2024	Mars	11-Sep-2030
Moon	13-Mar-2008	Mars	29-Aug-2024	Rahu	12-Apr-2031
Mars	11-Nov-2009	Rahu	04-Jan-2025	Jupiter	12-Oct-2032
Rahu	11-Jan-2011	Jupiter	29-Nov-2025	Saturn	11-Feb-2034
Jupiter	11-Jan-2014	Saturn	17-Sep-2026	Mercury	12-Sep-2035
Saturn	11-Sep-2016	Mercury	30-Aug-2027	Ketu	11-Feb-2037
Mercury	10-Nov-2019	Ketu	05-Jul-2028	Venus	12-Sep-2037
Ketu	11-Sep-2022	Venus	10-Nov-2028	Sun	14-May-2039
Mars Dasa 11-Nov-2039 - 11-Nov-2046		Rahu Dasa 11-Nov-2046 - 11-Nov-2064		Jupiter Dasa 11-Nov-2064 - 11-Nov-2080	
Mars	11-Nov-2039	Rahu	11-Nov-2046	Jupiter	11-Nov-2064
Rahu	08-Apr-2040	Jupiter	25-Jul-2049	Saturn	30-Dec-2066
Jupiter	26-Apr-2041	Saturn	18-Dec-2051	Mercury	12-Jul-2069
Saturn	02-Apr-2042	Mercury	24-Oct-2054	Ketu	18-Oct-2071
Mercury	12-May-2043	Ketu	13-May-2057	Venus	23-Sep-2072
Ketu	08-May-2044	Venus	31-May-2058	Sun	24-May-2075
Venus	04-Oct-2044	Sun	31-May-2061	Moon	11-Mar-2076
Sun	04-Dec-2045	Moon	25-Apr-2062	Mars	11-Jul-2077
Moon	11-Apr-2046	Mars	25-Oct-2063	Rahu	17-Jun-2078
Saturn Dasa 11-Nov-2080 - 11-Nov-2099		Mercury Dasa 11-Nov-2099 - 11-Nov-2116		Ketu Dasa 11-Nov-2116 - 11-Nov-2123	
Saturn	11-Nov-2080	Mercury	11-Nov-2099	Ketu	11-Nov-2116
Mercury	14-Nov-2083	Ketu	09-Apr-2102	Venus	09-Apr-2117
Ketu	25-Jul-2086	Venus	06-Apr-2103	Sun	09-Jun-2118
Venus	02-Sep-2087	Sun	05-Feb-2106	Moon	15-Oct-2118
Sun	02-Nov-2090	Moon	12-Dec-2106	Mars	16-May-2119
Moon	15-Oct-2091	Mars	12-May-2108	Rahu	12-Oct-2119
Mars	16-May-2093	Rahu	09-May-2109	Jupiter	30-Oct-2120
Rahu	25-Jun-2094	Jupiter	26-Nov-2111	Saturn	06-Oct-2121
Jupiter	01-May-2097	Saturn	04-Mar-2114	Mercury	15-Nov-2122



Job selection _ A KP appraisal

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-1

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153

Email: v_kumar@cdotb.ernet.in



Examine the 11th cusp.

By the examination of the various cusps, the 3rd cusp of interview performance by the native and Fortuna seemed restricted though 10th cusp did indicate positive promise. The 11th cusp would now decide the over-all fructification of the result.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Mars which is a strong planet as it does not have any planet in its star. Positionally, Mars is placed in 3rd house, a progressive house, which seemed positive to start with.

At the stellar level, Mars falls in the star of Moon which is placed in the 2nd house of job acquisition. Mars is placed in the sub of retro-Jupiter which is a strong planet as there is no planet in its star. Jupiter placed in 9th house gives the toss in the hand of the interview board (9th house).

Note that Jupiter is positionally very strong and its placement in 9th house (own house) throws away all the promises of securing the job. This is because of the fact that the 9th house negates 10th house of profession in principle and secondly by way of the retrogression of Jupiter as sub-lord of the 11th cuspal sub-lord Mars. Both these points negate the fructification of the 11th cusp.

Thus, the securing of the said job was not thought to be possible.

Examine Dasha sequence

At the time of query, the dasha of Ven-Mars-Mercury was operating.

Briefly examining the pratyantara dasha of Mercury, it was noticed that Mercury was placed in the sub of retro-Jupiter, and as said for the retro-Jupiter in the preceding para, the positive fructification of securing the job was not possible.

Conclusion

Looking to all logistics of analysis as above, it was concluded that the native would not be finally selected and it would be a frustrating experience to the native though he might fare decently.

Fact of the case:

Native was not selected, was rejected in the last round of selection process and was sent back home.

The KP principles are always reliable and crystal clear, although, it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.



Heart Attack

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Introduction

1. Heart attacks are the leading cause of death all over the world. According to the figures, released on June 19, 2009, by the Delhi Government's Economic Survey, heart disease is the single biggest killer in the National Capital, followed by diabetes, i.e. the survey, released on Friday, heart attacks killing approximately 15,442 people in 2007, in comparison to diabetes killing 3,920 people.

2. Heart attack is defined as a case of coronary thrombosis. This happens when the heart is unable to pump blood efficiently to all parts of the body.

<http://www.whereincity.com/medical/topic/heart/diseases/heart-attack-54.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Myocardial_infarction

Chief Rulers of the Heart

3. Sun is the undisputed 'ruling planet' of the heart, and consequently sign Leo owned by Sun becomes the 'ruling sign' of the heart. As Leo is 5th sign in the zodiac, the 5th house from the Ascendant is the 'ruling house' of the heart, consistently with the theory of relationship between sign and house meanings. These three chief rulers of the heart are accepted in the Vedic astrology where the 4th house is considered as a ruling house of heart. (*Essentials of Medical Astrology* by Dr. K.S. Charak, 2002, pp 163-164; *Medical Astrology* by Dr. Shanker Adawal, 2008, p 164)

4. Since there are many kinds of heart diseases and major heart attack risk factors, other rulers of the heart like Moon, Jupiter, Aquarius etc are also to be studied on case by case basis. In this paper only the chief rulers of the heart have been observed on the basis of twelve charts.

Charts under Study

5. The twelve charts under study and source are as given under, the serial no. 1 to 11 charts of death charts and no. 12 of five times heart attack surviving chart.

Charts

1. Robert Abel, Asc. Ar 02:42:30 KPNA 22:53:34), d 23-09-2001 (Me-Su-Ra-Sa)
2. Adolfo Celi, Asc. Sg 00:42:01 (KPNA 22:41:10), d 19-02-1986 (Sa-Sa-Ra-Su)
3. Ralph Earnhardt, Asc Li18:19:02(KPNA22:45:50),d 26-09-1973 (Su-Me-Sa-Sa)
4. Alexander Fleming, AscGe27:19:30(KPNA22:6:51),d11-3-1955(Ju-Sa-Mo-Ve)
5. Brunella Gasperini, AscSg28:27:40(KPNA22:38:9),d07-1-1979(Ra-Ve-Mo-Ra)
6. Klaus Kinski, Asc. Ge 19:54:10 (KPNA 22:44:42),d 23-11-1991(Ve-Sa-Ju-Ra)
7. Pope Paul VI, Asc. Ge 12:04:17 (KPNA 22:20:22),d06-08-1978(Me-Sa-Ve-Mo)
8. Serge Reding, Asc. Li 12:56:16(KPNA 22:57:25),d29-06-1975(Sa-Me-Ra-Mo)
9. Giuseppe Sinopoli, Asc Cn 5:53:23(KPNA23:1:29),d20-04-2001(Sa-Ra-Ju-Sa)
10. Federico Zeri, Asc. Ge 16:28:52(KPNA 22:40:21),d05-10-1998 (Ra-Ju-Ra-Su)
11. Kenneth Lay, Asc Vi 12:26:53(KPNA22:57:40),d20-7-2006 (Ra-Ma-Me-Ra)
12. Dick Cheney, Asc. Le 09:58:08(KPNA22:56:40), surviving 5 mild heart attacks:
 - (1) June 1978(Me-Ju-Ra) . . . 1st heart attack
 - (2) Sept. 1984.....(Ke-Ra-Sa) . . . 2nd heart attack
 - (3) June 1988(Ve-Ve-Ve) . . . 3rd heart attack
 - (4) Nov 22, 2000 (Ve-Ju-Ra-Ra) . . 4th heart attack
 - (5) Feb. 22, 2010 (Su-Ra-Ve-Ve) 5th heart attack



Heart Attack

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Source

1. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Abel%2C_Robert_J
2. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Celi%2C_Adolfo
3. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Earnhardt%2C_Ralph_Lee
4. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Fleming%2C_Alexander
5. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gasperini%2C_Brunella
6. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Kinski%2C_Klaus
7. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pope_Paul_VI
8. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Reding%2C_Serge
9. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Sinopoli%2C_Giuseppe
10. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeri%2C_Federico
11. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Cheney%2C_Dick
12. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Lay%2C_Kenneth

Connection of Heart Chief Rulers to Disease and Death Houses

6. The connection of the heart chief rulers Leo, Sun, 5th house and also 4th house, disease indicator 6th cuspal sub lord to the houses 6 (disease), 8 (serious disease, surgery) and 12 (hospitalization) as well as death inflicting houses Maraka (2,7), Badhaka (11 for movable, 9 for fixed and 7 for common sign Ascendant) and Moksha (12) has been observed as furnished in the following table 1.

Table-1: Connection of Leo, Sun, 5,4Hs & 6th CSL to 6,8,12, Maraka & Badhaka
(signification by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Cn	Leo	Sun	5 th H	4 th H	6 th CSL
1	Here is 6CSL Aspt by Ju:12,6,11 Bdk	Su:12,6,2, 7;Conj Me:12,8; Aspt by Ma:12,8	Opposite to Mo+:8,11 Bdk	Aspt by Ma: 12,8; Opp to Ju:12,6, 11Bdk	Ve+:2,7,6 Sgl Su (Le), Stl Ve
2	Here Mo:6, 8,2; Ve:6; Opp to Ur	Su:8,2	5L Ma+:7 Bdk,12-2	Opp to Ju:8, 2 & Sa:8,2	Mo:6,8,2; Sgl Ve(Ge); Stl Mo
3	Here 11CSL Bdk; Aspt by Ma+:11, 2, 7; Opp to Su:8,11,2; Me:8,2,12	Su:8,12; Conj Me:8, 2,12	Here is Mo: 12,2,6,7; Ju+:2,6,8; Ur	Here Su:8,12 & Me:8,2,12	Ra:8,2; Connected to 4,5H; Sgl Ju (Pi); Stl Me
4	Aspt by Ma+: 2,6,12	Su:2;Conj Me:7Bdk,6,2	Aspt by Ju:2,7Bdk	4CSL Conj Ur;Aspt by Ma+:2,6,12	Me:7Bdk,6, 2;Con to 5,Su;Sgl Ma (Sc),Stl Me
5	Here 8CSL, Sa+:7Bdk,2, 12;Mo:7,2,12 Aspt byMa+: 12,8;Opp Ur	Su:12,8,7 Bdk,6; Conj Ve:12; Opp to Ju:+6,12,7	Here Ke:6, 7Bdk;Aspt by Sa+:7 Bdk,2,12	Aspt by Ma+:12,8	Ra:6,7Bdk, 12;Con to 4,5H; Sgl Me(Ge); Stl Ra
6	Opp to Mo+: 7Bdk,2,12; Aspt by Sa+: 7Bdk,8,2	Su+:6,7Bk Conj Me+: 7Bdk;Aspt by 12,6,8	Here Su+:6, 7Bdk; Me+: 7Bdk;Ve:6, 12;Sa+:7,8,2; Opp Ur	Opp to Mo+: 7Bdk,2,12; Aspt by Sa+:7Bdk,8	Ke+:7,12,6; Con to 5H; Sgl Ma(Sc); Stl Sa



Heart Attack

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



7	Here Ve+:2, 12,7Bdk;Aspt by Sa+:6,8	Su:2,6; Conj Mo: 2,6,8;Ma: 6,8;Me+: 7Bk,6,8; Ju+:7,12	Here Ma:6,8	Here Su:2,6; Me+:7Bdk, 6,8; Ju+:7, 12; Aspt by Sa+:6,8	Ra+:8,2,7 Bdk,12,6; Con to 4,5, Sa; Sgl Ma (Sc);Stl Ju
8	Here 11CSL Bdk, Ra:8,2, 11,12,agent of karaka Su	Su:2,11B, 7,8,6;Conj Me:2,12,6, 7,8	5CSL Conj Ke:8,6,7,2, 12,agent of Sa	Here Mo:8,2, 11Bdk,7; Ke:8,6,7,2,12, agent of Sa	Ma:2,6,12,7 Con to 5H; Sgl Ju (Vi); Stl Me
9	- - -	Su:11Bdk,6,12; Conj Ju: 11,6	Here Su:11 Bdk,6,12; Ju:11,6	Here Ma:7,8, 11Bdk,Me:7, 8,12;Ve+:7,8, 12;Ke+:12,11	Su:11Bdk,6, 12;Con to 5 Sgl Ju (Sg); Stl Ke, agt of Ma
10	Here Ju+:7 Bdk,6,2,12; Opp to Ur	Su:2,6,8; Conj Ne; Ma:2,8,6; Me:2,8,6	5CSL Conj Ra:6,2,8, agent of Sa;Opp to Ur	Here Ju+:7 Bdk,6,2,12; Sa:8,2,6	Ve+:12,6,2, 7Bdk,8;Con to 5;Sgl Ma (Sc); Stl Sa
11	Here 12CSL; Ra:6,12,2,7 Bdk;Opp to Ve:12,6,2,7B	Su:6,7,12,2,8;C onj Mo+:6,8, 12,2,7Bdk	Aspt by Ma:8,7Bdk; Ju+:8,7B,2	Opp to Ma: 8,7Bdk	Ve:12,6,2,7 Bdk;Sgl Sa (Aq); Stl Ra
12	Aspt by Ju: 9Bdk,8	Su:7,6,12,2;Asp t by Sa: 9Bdk,6,7	Here Ve:6, 9Bdk	Here Ma:6,2, 9Bdk,7,8,12	Ra+:2,7,8, 12,6;Con to Ma;Sgl Sa,Stl Mo

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

7. It has been found from the above table 1:

1. Generally Leo, Sun, 4,5 houses and 6th CSL are connected to 6,8,12, Maraka & Badhaka, Moksha houses, except in chart no. 9;
2. 1st (physical constitution) and 6th (physical disorder/ disease) cuspal sub lords are found connected by their signification in 9 (75%) charts out of 12 charts under study, except in chart no. 2,3 & 7.
3. Mars, a 'trigger' planet about sudden things happening like a cardiac arrest, also representing muscular parts, blood, and circulatory system of body, is connected to Leo, Sun, 4,5 houses and 6th CSL almost in all charts;
4. 6th CSL is connected to Leo (Sun), 4,5 houses and 6th CSL in 10 (83%) charts out of 12 charts; in details to 5th house in 8 (67%) charts, to 4th house in 4 charts (34%), to Mars in 6 (50%) charts and to Sun in 2 (17%) charts;
5. Uranus, so-called ruler of unexpected, shocking and traumatic things taking place, is connected to Leo (Sun), 4,5 houses and 6th CSL in only 5 (42%) charts out of 12 charts.

8. The houses signified by the Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma lords on the date of death from heart attack have been provided in the table 2 below.



Heart Attack

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Table-2: Houses Signified by DBAS Lords on Date of Death
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Cn	Dasa Lord	Bhukti Lord	Antara Lord	Sookshma L
1	Me:12,3,4 Ra:12,9,3,4,8 Me:12,3,4	Su:12,6 Ju:10,9 Ve+:1,2,6,7	Ra:12,9,3,4,8 Me:12,3,4 Ju:10,9	Sa:12,11Bdk Ju:10,9 Ra:12,9,3,4,8
2	Sa:9,2,3 Mo:9,8 Mo:9,8	Sa:9,2,3 Mo:9,8 Mo:9,8	Ra+:9,8,2,7Bdk Su:8,9 Ve:9,6,11	Su:8,9 Sa:9,2,3 Mo:9,8
3	Su:4,11Bdk Ra:8,5,10,2 Sa:2,4,5	Mo:5,10 Me:4,9,12 Ke+:2,4,9,12,7,5	Sa:2,4,5 Me:4,9,12 Ra:8,5,10,2	Sa:2,4,5 Me:4,9,12 Ra:8,5,10,2
4	Ju:11,7Bdk Su:2,4 Ju:11,7Bdk	Sa+:11,8,9,10,5 Ve:12 Ra:6,1,5,2,12	Mo:6,2,3 Me:1,5 Sa+:11,8,9,10,5	Ve:12 Ra:6,1,5,2,12 Ra:6,1,5,2,12
5	Ra:11,6,7Bdk Me:11,6,7Bdk,9 Ve:12,5,10	Ve:12,5,10 Ve:12,5,10 Ve:12,5,10	Mo:7Bdk Ke:7Bdk,5,12,2 Mo:7Bdk	Ra:11,6,7Bdk Me:11,6,7,9 Ve:12,5,10
6	Ve:5,12 Ma:11,6 Ma:11,6	Sa+:5,8,9,10,2 Ju:9,7Bdk,11 Ra:1,5,4,10,11	Ju:9,7Bdk,11 Ma:11,6 Ra:1,5,4,10,11	Ra:1,5,4,10,11 Ra:1,5,4,10,11 Mo+:10,2,3
7	Me+:4,1,5,7Bdk Su:4 Sa:6,8,9,10	Sa:6,8,9,10 Sa:6,8,9,10 Sa:6,8,9,10	Ve+:3,12,4 Ke:2,6,8,9,10,5,3 Ju+:4,7Bk,11,12	Mo:5,2,3 Mo:5,2,3 Sa:6,8,9,10
8	Sa+:7,4,5 Su:2,11Bdk Ra:10,2,11Bdk	Me:2,9,12 Ke:4,7,5 Ju:8,3,6	Ra:10,2,11B Ve:3,1,8 Me:2,9,12	Ma:4,10 Me:2,9,12 Sa+:7,4,5
9	Sa:1,7,8,9 Sa:1,7,8,9 Ju+:4,6,10	Ra:11Bdk,12,5 Mo:8,1,2 Ke:5,11B,4,12,9	Ju+:4,6,10 Ra:11Bdk,12,5 Ke:5,11,4,12,9	Sa:1,7,8,9 Sa:1,7,8,9 Ju+:4,6,10
10	Ra:5,4,8,9,10,2 Ma:2,6 Sa:4,8,9,10	Ju+:4,7Bdk,11,3,9 Su:3,4 Mo+:6,2,3,7Bk,12	Ra:5,4,8,9,10,2 Ma:2,6 Sa:4,8,9,10	Su:3,4 Me:2,1,5 Ra:5,4,8,9,10
11	Ra:12,7Bdk,6,2 Ve:6,2,9 Ra:12,7Bdk,6,2	Ma:9,3,8 Ma:9,3,8 Me:7Bdk,1,10	Me:7Bdk,1,10 Me:7Bdk,1,10 Ju+:9,4,7B,2,11	Ma:9,3,8 Ma:9,3,8 Me:7B,1,10
12*	Me:6,2,11 Ma:4,9Bdk Me:6,2,11	Ju:9Bdk,5,8 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk
	Ke+:8,9Bdk,5 Sa:9Bdk,6,7 Mo:7,12	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk	Sa:9Bdk,6,7 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10	
	Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk	
	Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ju:9Bdk,5,8 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk	
	Su:6,1 Mo:7,12 Me:6,2,11	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk	



Heart Attack

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



9. The above table indicates the following points:

1. The DBAS lords on date of death signify the death inflicting houses Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha houses almost in all charts up to chart no. 11, except chart no. 2 without signifying 12th house (Moksha);
2. Terminal or trigonal houses of 4,8 & 12 in combination are signified in 9 charts (82%) out of 11 charts, except chart no. 2 & 5;
3. 6th house is signified in 10 (91%) charts out of 11 charts, except chart no.3;
4. 10th (name, fame) is signified in 10 (91%) charts out of 11 charts, except chart no.2, here as retirement from this world (death);
5. Connection of DBAS lords to Mars is found only in 4 (36%) charts of 11 death charts;
6. But connection of DBAS lords to Mars is found in all 5 surviving cases of chart no. 12.

10. The star lord and sub lord in which the DBAS lords, Sun and Moon were transiting on the date of death from heart attack are as provided in the table 3 under.

Cn	Dasa Lord	Bhukti L	Antara L	Sooksh. L	Su	Mo
1	Me:Ma,Ve	Su:Su,Ke	Ra:Ra,Ra	Sa:Mo,Ve	Su,Ke	Ke,Ke
2	Sa:Sa,Ju	Sa:Sa,Ju	Ra:Ke,Sa	Su:Ra,Ra	Ra,Ra	Ma,Mo
3	Su:Mo,Mo	Me:MaR,Ju R	Sa:Ra,Sa	Sa:Ra,Sa	Mo,Mo	Mo,MaR
4	JuR:JuR,Ve	SaR:JuR,Ve	Mo:Ma,Me	Ve:Mo,JuR	JuR,Ve	Ma,Me
5	Ra:Su,Mo	Ve:SaR,Me	Mo:Ve,Mo	Ra:Su,Mo	Ve,SaR	Ve,Mo
6	Ve:Mo,Ve	Sa:Su,Ve	Ju:Ve,Ra	Ra:Ve,Ra	Sa,Ke	Ma,Ve
7	MeR:Ke,Sa	Sa:Ke,Ju	Ve:Su,Sa	Mo:Ve,Mo	MeR,Ve	Ve,Mo
8	Sa:Ju,Ve	Me:Mo,Su	Ra:Sa,Me	Mo:Ra,Ve	Ra,Me	Ra,Ve
9	Sa:Su,Me	Ra:Ra,Ve	Ju:Mo,Sa	Sa:Su,Me	Ke,Ra	Sa,Sa
10	Ra:Ke,Ma	JuR:JuR,Ve	Ra:Ke,Ma	Su:Mo,Me	Mo,Me	Sa,Ma
11	Ra:Sa,Sa	Ma:MeR,Ra	MeR:Sa,Ke	Ra:Sa,Sa	Ra,Ma	Ra,Ra
12*	Me:Ma,Ke Ke:Sa,Me VeR:Ma,Ju Ve:Ve,Ma Su:Ra,Ju	Ju:Ra,Mo Ra:Su,Ke VeR:Ma,Ju JuR:Mo,Ra Ra:Ve,Me	Ra:Su,Ve Sa:Ra,Ma VeR:Ma,Ju Ra:JuR,Me Ve:Ju,Ju	- - - - - - Ra:JuR,Me Ve:Ju,Ju	Ma,Me Su,Ra Ma,MeR SaR,Me Ra,Ju	Mo,Ve Su,Mo Ra,VeR Ma,SaR Mo,Me

* Transit at time of five surviving mild heart attacks

Note: Row 1 indicates Dasa lord Me was transiting in star of Ma & sub of Ve,
Bhukti lord Su in star of Su & Sub of Ke etc., Mo in star & Sub of Ke.

11. The major points learned from the above table are as given under:

1. The DBAS lords and Sun and Moon were transiting, on date of death, in the star or sub of signifiers of death inflicting Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha houses almost in all death charts, no. 1 to 11;
2. But only in 5 (45%) charts out of 11 death charts, the DBAS lords and Sun and Moon were transiting, on date of death, in the star or sub of those running same DBAS lords;
3. The star and sub lords in which DBAS lords and Sun and Moon were transiting, on date of death, are connected to Mars in 7 (64%) charts out of 11 death charts.



Heart Attack

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Kenneth Lay (Ch. No. 11): Ordinary Heart Attack or Suicide?

12. The indicator of the death mode, 8th cuspal sublord is found connected to Mars in only 4 (33%) charts out of 12 charts, i.e. chart no. 1,9,11 (by sign lord) & 12 only, and to Saturn, representing obstructions and blockages in body metabolism, almost in all charts, except in chart no. 12. Three charts, no. 1,9 and 11, are found connected to both Mars and Saturn.

13. Kenneth Lay's 8th cuspal sub lord Saturn's signification of Maraka and Badhak house 7 and connection to Mars by sign lord of 8th CSL are interesting in relation to the conspiracy theory of his death.

<http://bear-star.com/article%20-%20Ken%20Lay.htm>

14. But suicide may not be astrologically (by KP) inconclusive as 8th CSL connection to Mars only by sign lord but not at star level (KP Reader III p 174/ Old Edition Practical Part p 21), no connection between 1st and 8th CSLs, and death from heart attack around typical 3 am "high tide in the universe" energy, in this case at 3:11 am local time.

http://medicalastrologybyeileennauman.blogspot.com/2009_06_01_archive.html

How many times can one person have heart attack?

15. Apparently, the Guinness World Records do not list the individual who has suffered the most heart attacks during his or her lifetime. But Dr. Gregg Fonarow, a cardiologist at UCLA's Reagan Medical Center. said he has patients who have had eight or nine and are still going strong.

16. In the case of Dick Cheney's survival of five mild heart attacks, the following points have been noted astrologically other than his own care and medical advancement in the US:

1. His longevity is in the medium arrange as 1st cuspal sub lord signification.
2. His ascendant is aspected by natal Jupiter. As long as Jupiter aspects Lagna there may be no fear. (KP Reader III p 174/ Old Edition Practical Part p 21) Napoleon with Jupiter in his Libra Lagna had fought sixty big battles and countless small ones, nineteen horses had been killed from under him, and yet he had only been wounded twice.
3. The strong signification of live saver or cure, houses 1,5,1 are found against disease and death houses.
4. Transit Jupiter is found aspecting Ascendant on the date of three heart attacks and natal Sun and Moon in other two heart attacks. However it has been found in many cases transit Jupiter alone cannot save the native from danger of life.

Conclusion

17. The major causes of the heart attack is astrologically found to be the connection of the chief heart rulers to 6,8,12 and Maraka, Badhaka houses in terms of natal chart, 6th cuspal sub lord, DBAS and transit.



Will Maharastra CM Ashok Chauhan remain as CM of Maharastra?

By: **Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)**

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,

Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Recently from last 2-3 days Maharastra CM Ashok Chauhan has faced a big problem due to the housing society flat allotment scam. Congress supreme Srimati Sonia Gandhi summons him to Delhi. As per media Ashok Chauhan would have to resign from his post of CM.

I am keenly interested to know whether CM Ashok Chauhan will remain as CM of Maharastra?

Getting Good Position in Politics

If 10th (One's position in politics) sublord signifies 10 (One's Reputation), 3 (One's ability), 11 (One's reputation as a winner) in the DBA of 3, 10, 11 significators, one can get a good position in politics.

Horary Details:

Horary Questions: Will Maharastra CM Ashok Chauhan remain as CM of Maharastra?

Horary No: 153 (out of 249) (Random from KPAstro 3.5 software)

Horary date: 30/10/2010

Horary time: 15:54:11

Horary Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23N00, 72E36

Aynamsha: 23:55:05

Analysis:

10th CSL is Sun.

Sun is occupant of 11, owner of 10, no planet in the star of Sun and Sun is cuspal sub lord of 1,6,10; in the star of Rahu occupant of 2, Rahu is agent of Jupiter, occupant of 4, owner of 2-5; in the sub of Mercury occupant of 12, owner of 8-11, no planet in the star of Mercury and Mercury is cuspal sub lord of 5,11.

10th cus sub lord signifies 11,10. Thus he would remain as CM of Maharatsta.

Ruling Planet:

At the time of judgment ruling planets are as under:

30/Oct/2010 12:33:53 AM, KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

	Day lord	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Day: Saturday	Saturn			

RP Asc.: Dhanu 01:47:33

RP Moon: karka: 9:46:35

Saturn	Sun	Jupiter
Moon	Saturn	Venus

Rahu is in Jupiter sign, representing Jupiter; Ketu is aspected by Saturn, thus Rahu represents Jupiter and Ketu represents Saturn. Final RP's are Sun, Moon, Venus, Rahu, Ketu

Joint period:

Period lords are Sa-Ve-Sa-Ma

Saturn occupant of 10 owner of 3-4, in the star of Moon occupant of 8 owner of 9, in the sub of Saturn.

Dasa and Antra lord Saturn signifies 3, 10 = Ok also in RP.

Venus occupant of 11, owner of 7-12, in the star of Rahu occupant of 2, Rahu is agent of Jupiter occupant of 4, owner of 2-5. in the sub of Saturn occupant of 10, owner of 3-4.

Bhukti lord Venus signifies 3,10. = OK, also in RPs.

Mars occupant of 12, owner of 1-6, in the star of Saturn occupant of 10 owner of 3-4, in the sub of Ketu occupant of 8. Ketu is agent of Mars occupant of 12, owner of 1-6, also agent of Saturn, occupant of 10, owner of 3-4.

Sookshma lord Mars signifies 10,3 = OK also in RP.

My Opinion:

He will remain as a CM of Maharastra.

Sun Rise: 06:43:26 AM Sun Set: 06:02:51 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav
 Horary No.: 153
 Question : Will Maharashtra CM Ashok Chauhan continue as CM of Maharashtra?

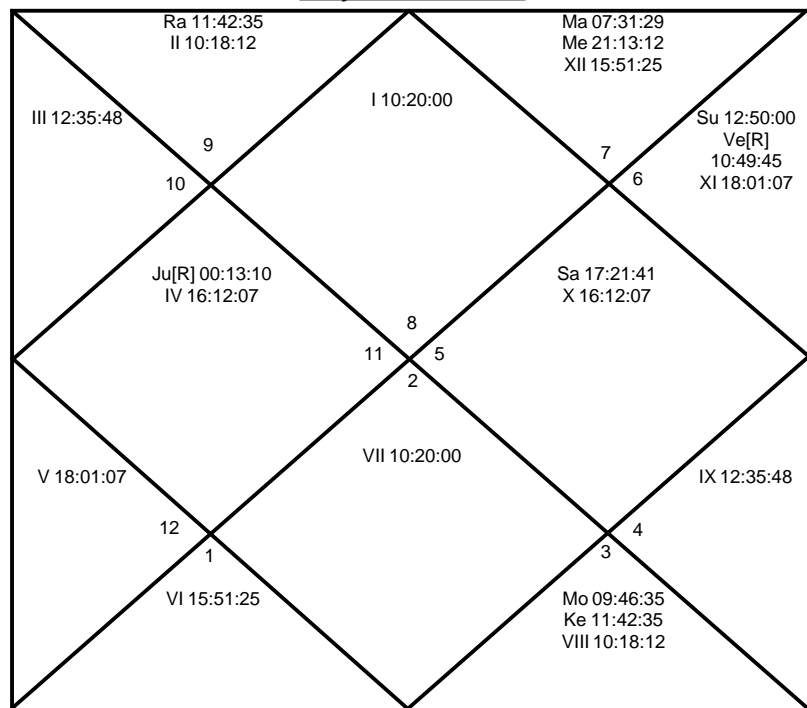
Ruling Planets - 30/Oct/2010 12:33:53 PM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Moon	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ma

Day Lord: Saturn

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Su	Su
2	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ve
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Me
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ju	Ju
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ju	Ma
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
8	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ve	Me
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Me	Sa
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Ve
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ma
Ma	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Su	Ju
Me	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Su	Sa
Ju[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me	Ju
Ve[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Ke
Sa	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
Ra	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Me	Sa
Ke	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	11		10
Mo	10	8	3, 4	9
Ma+	10	12	3, 4	1, 6
Me+	4	12	2, 5	8, 11
Ju	4	4	2, 5	2, 5
Ve+	2	11		7, 12
Sa	8	10	9	3, 4
Ra	8	2		
Ke	2	8		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Sa

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

V 18:01:07 Ju[R] 00:13:10	VI 15:51:25	VII 10:20:00	VIII 10:18:12 Ke 11:42:35
IV 16:12:07	Name: Ashok Chauhan Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 30/Oct/2010 Time: 12:33:53 PM SID: 14:28:16 Lat: 23:00:00 N Lon: 72:36:00 E Place: AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India	Mo 09:46:35 IX 12:35:48	
III 12:35:48	Ayanamsa: 23° 55' 5" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 9 M, 25 D	X 16:12:07	
Ra 11:42:35 II 10:18:12	I 10:20:00 Ma 07:31:29	Me 21:13:12 XII 15:51:25 Su 12:50:00 Ve[R] 10:49:45	Sa 17:21:41 XI 18:01:07

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 25-Aug-2001 - 25-Aug-2020		Mercury Dasa 25-Aug-2020 - 25-Aug-2037		Ketu Dasa 25-Aug-2037 - 25-Aug-2044	
Saturn 25-Aug-2001		Mercury 25-Aug-2020		Ketu 25-Aug-2037	
Mercury 28-Aug-2004		Ketu 21-Jan-2023		Venus 21-Jan-2038	
Ketu 07-May-2007		Venus 18-Jan-2024		Sun 23-Mar-2039	
Venus 16-Jun-2008		Sun 18-Nov-2026		Moon 29-Jul-2039	
Sun 16-Aug-2011		Moon 25-Sep-2027		Mars 27-Feb-2040	
Moon 28-Jul-2012		Mars 24-Feb-2029		Rahu 25-Jul-2040	
Mars 26-Feb-2014		Rahu 21-Feb-2030		Jupiter 12-Aug-2041	
Rahu 06-Apr-2015		Jupiter 09-Sep-2032		Saturn 19-Jul-2042	
Jupiter 11-Feb-2018		Saturn 16-Dec-2034		Mercury 27-Aug-2043	
Venus Dasa 25-Aug-2044 - 25-Aug-2064		Sun Dasa 25-Aug-2064 - 25-Aug-2070		Moon Dasa 25-Aug-2070 - 25-Aug-2080	
Venus 25-Aug-2044		Sun 25-Aug-2064		Moon 25-Aug-2070	
Sun 24-Dec-2047		Moon 12-Dec-2064		Mars 25-Jun-2071	
Moon 24-Dec-2048		Mars 13-Jun-2065		Rahu 24-Jan-2072	
Mars 25-Aug-2050		Rahu 19-Oct-2065		Jupiter 26-Jul-2073	
Rahu 25-Oct-2051		Jupiter 12-Sep-2066		Saturn 25-Nov-2074	
Jupiter 25-Oct-2054		Saturn 02-Jul-2067		Mercury 25-Jun-2076	
Saturn 25-Jun-2057		Mercury 13-Jun-2068		Ketu 24-Nov-2077	
Mercury 25-Aug-2060		Ketu 19-Apr-2069		Venus 25-Jun-2078	
Ketu 26-Jun-2063		Venus 25-Aug-2069		Sun 23-Feb-2080	
Mars Dasa 25-Aug-2080 - 25-Aug-2087		Rahu Dasa 25-Aug-2087 - 25-Aug-2105		Jupiter Dasa 25-Aug-2105 - 25-Aug-2121	
Mars 25-Aug-2080		Rahu 25-Aug-2087		Jupiter 25-Aug-2105	
Rahu 21-Jan-2081		Jupiter 07-May-2090		Saturn 12-Oct-2107	
Jupiter 08-Feb-2082		Saturn 30-Sep-2092		Mercury 25-Apr-2110	
Saturn 15-Jan-2083		Mercury 07-Aug-2095		Ketu 01-Aug-2112	
Mercury 24-Feb-2084		Ketu 24-Feb-2098		Venus 08-Jul-2113	
Ketu 20-Feb-2085		Venus 14-Mar-2099		Sun 07-Mar-2116	
Venus 19-Jul-2085		Sun 14-Mar-2102		Moon 24-Dec-2116	
Sun 18-Sep-2086		Moon 06-Feb-2103		Mars 25-Apr-2118	
Moon 24-Jan-2087		Mars 07-Aug-2104		Rahu 01-Apr-2119	



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Question & Answer

Q-1: I would like to know whether a person born in Alaska , North America will have the same 12 Bhavas as a person born in India or Malaysia ?

A-1: It may not be the same for a person born in the higher latitude over 60° N since Alaska is located in the arrange of latitude 51°20'N to 71°50'N. For those living in the higher latitudes in places such as Alaska, Norway, Finland and Greenland, the astrological house systems have failed to provide a bhava chart similar for a person born in India or Malaysia. This is the case where the astrology has been under criticism for it's limited perspective and so some astrologers are trying to improve the existing house systems with modifications for the proper calculation of horoscopes of those people living in the higher latitudes. (PI see the references given in the last month article on "A Case Study of Polar Region Chart")

Q-2: I have followed the tutorials on KP System published in the KPE-zine. No doubt they are very useful for the astrology circles. But I have few doubts on timing of the event for horary chart and deciding the fruitful significators and so I need additional guidance in this regard.

A-2: Timing of event is the most difficult task for an astrologer of any level. In selecting the fruitful signifiers, the following priority order of significators may be changed up to one's preference:

1. Significators of planets without having any planet in their stars, which are strongest to give the results of the houses by being the sub lord to them.
(Golden Rule: Take the planets which are posited in the sub of the significators whose constellations are not tenanted.)
2. Significators which are posited in the stars of the cuspal sub lords of required houses for a matter under consideration, e.g. 2,7,11 for marriage,
3. Significators which are common with the ruling planets and significators appearing many times amongst the ruling planets and significators themselves;
4. Significators which are the cuspal sub lords of the required houses.

In the timing of horary for short term prediction, it starts usually with analysis of the current running Dasa and Bhukti by checking whether their lords are signifying the required houses for an event under consideration and also whether they in the RPs. If the current Bhukti lord is not a fruitful significators or in choosing the fruitful dasa period lords such as Antra lords, the above four priorities will have to play the role, taking into consideration of delay effect by Saturn, e.g. forming Punarphoo in connection of Moon.

The practical way of learning is to follow Mr. Kanak Bosmia's approach of choosing timing in his hoary predictions in the KPE-zine, e.g. "Will Mr. Lalit Modi be arrested? If so, when?" in this issue, where signification of the dasa period lords by occupation and lordship at planet, star and sub levels is checked and the fruitful DBAS for timing of event are chosen with the help of the ruling planets.

It is to note that the RPs up to sub levels are taken not to fool oneself by recasting the chart when the RPs do not tally with the dasa period lords. Another fact is that the practical dasa period lords are not always in the RPs.

Q- 3: In casting a series of the AstroDatabank (ADB) charts by a KP software, I used to check the correctness of longitudes of Ascendant and Sun or Moon by comparing with data given by the ADB, after subtracting the KP New Ayanamsa. I could see another check point to determine the correctness of the erected chart is the given "Sidereal Time" in the ADB chart, and if this given Sid. Time is the same as in the erected chart, the chart is correct up to 100%. If this method is ok, I can save my time too. Sometimes the longitude of Sun/Moon seems to be in a small difference of 1 or 2 sec, which I think is negligible. I earnestly hope your comments in this method or any other short cut to check the correctness of the erected chart.

A - 3: It's true that the main check point is the "Sid. Time" is the same in the KP software output and given



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



ADB data, e.g. the KP software should give Sid. Time 9°22' 48" for the example chart below as given by the ADB in the chart of larger size after clicking the "natal chart (Placidus)" under the small chart which is on the top right side of the screen.

http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Reding%2C_Serge

Second check point is the Ascendant position, which is roughly checked by a glance, in this example chart the "sayana" Ascendant given by the ADB is Scorpio 5°54', approximately 6°, and after subtracting NKPA 22°57', approximately 23°, the KP software should give "nirayana" Ascendant of approximately (Scorpio 6° minus 23° =) Libra 13° (in place of exactly 12°56' 18').


It does not need to check Moon or Sun position, which will follow in line and also no need to worry about a little bit difference in seconds of Sid. Time or Ascendant due to the different accuracy of softwares. It is to note that the time difference from UT or GMT in the www.astro.com TOBs are "Time Zone plus Daylight Saving Time " whenever DST is involved. In this example chart, TZ is 1hr East of GMT plus DST 1 = 2hrs East of GMT is the time difference from GMT.

It is to be careful with the TOB in LMT for manual entry of the time difference from GMT when the POB is not readily available in the software and the time difference from GMT is not automatically adjusted by the software.

Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.


He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20





K. P. MUHURAT

- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.

KANAK B. BOSMIA



Book Review:

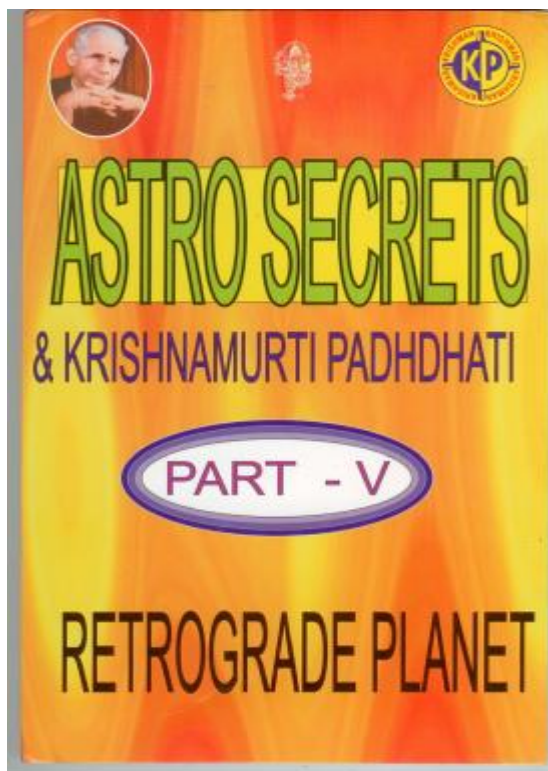
Astro secrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part V, Retrograde Planet

By: Tin Win (USA)



Astro secrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part V, Retrograde Planet

edited by K. Subramaniam
Krishnan & Co., 2010, 248 pages



This book is a collection of 37 articles listed in the contents by 23 authors, namely Keshab R. Kar, K.M. Subramaniam, M.P. Shanmugam, S. Balasundram, B.S. Chandrasekar, Bal Krishna Singh, N. Krishnamurthy, T. Suryanarayana Rao, Pronab Das, D.S.B. Patnaik, V. Ramamurthy, Kuppu Ganapathy, Sarma, M.S. Mani, K.C. Subramaniam, P.R. Muralidharan, Gerhard Zinn, P.S. Sastri, K.V.R. Anjaneyulu, V. Kachalingam, P.S. Mahesh Iyer, Kamala Sesharatnam and Mahendra Sarap, as per thank you note to the scholars.

A little less than half of these articles deals with the controversial role of retrograde planets in the K.P. horary. Among these articles some are in support of retrogression working in the horary and ruling planets, some are showing retrogression not denying in giving the fruitful results and two are Dr. Kar's theory of retrogradation. In a few articles horary number within 108 is found using.

Some are theoretical articles like simplicity of the stellar system of prognostication, direction method of timing of events applying Western aspects, educational aspect of K.P. etc. Some classical, Vedic and Western views are mentioned in the article on the role of retrograde Jupiter & horoscopy. Sub-Lord speaks is as usual K.M. Subramaniam's article. K.P. analysis of natal and horary charts without retrogression is also found in many articles.

Contents

1. Lord Ganesh
2. Stellar Astrology- Utility of ruling planets in timing of events
3. Simplicity of the stellar system of prognostication
4. Borrowing
5. A lesson from retrograde planets: Re-selling a car



Book Review: **Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part V, Retrograde Planet** By: Tin Win (USA)



6. Retrograde & transfer
7. The truth of the theory of K.P.
8. Exalted Jupiter offers accidents
9. How the ruling planets work?
10. Direction method of timing of events
11. Significance of ruling planets in K.P. system in getting a job
12. Educational aspect of K.P.
13. When will I get a job? K.P. answers
14. Employment prospects and promotion
15. How long separation?
16. Sub-Lord speaks
17. Sex and time of child birth
18. Horary astrology- major event
19. Horary astrology
20. Ruling planets reveal (timing of minor events)
21. Time of marriage
22. Saturn offers sale of vehicle
23. Appointment- When?
24. Courage and confidence or cowardice and confusion
25. R.P. & K.P.
26. Restoration of current, When? through R.P.
27. Is progeny promised?
28. Promotion and retrograde planets
29. Retrograde Saturn and setback in service
30. Retrograde Saturn and his main Dasa
31. Retrograde planets vis-à-vis minor events
32. Retrogression- an enigma
33. Role of retrograde Jupiter & horoscopy
34. 'You have failed in prediction? says a politician.
35. Significance of retrograde planets
36. When my daughter will arrive?
37. Retrograde Sub-Lord of Ascendant and last journey

KPASTRO™ 3.5

The most accurate software
(WINDOWS BASED)

Please Contact
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: +91 44 22580337
Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



Sir,

I am really thankful and grateful to you and not only me but all the KP lovers are thankful to you for giving them such a wonder KP Ezine and your valuable guidance. May God give you all the strength to continue the same in future too.

I need Shri Chandrakant Bhattji's english book "Nakshtra Chintamani" for reference to further study and enhance my knowledge about the KP.

Request to help me in above and the procedure , how to obtain the same.

Thanks
God bless you,
Anil Rathor.

Dear Kanak ji,

Namaskar,
It is a miracle!. I just thought of U and the magazine and about my Guru ji Sri TW ji, and opened the machine. The first mail is yr kind gift.

Thank you very much.

Wishing you all the success at all the times
Kalyan

Dear Kanak ji,

From the time of my sitting to the computer today, still I am hanging with the value enriched KPEZ, with a most happy mood.

"A Case Study of Polar Region Chart" by Sri TW ji, is the first ever compendious article I come across in this field. We, the readers of KPEZ are most fortunate to follow the great theories profounded by Gurujji TW ji by this most educative article. It is marvellous. It is beyond the words to praise.

All the readers are indebted to this hard work done for the sake of new comers. This is the unbeatable and one and only KP Astrological E-Magazine to follow by all the KP lovers, if they need to be the Pundits of KP.

With Due Regards
Kalyan

Thank you one's again Mr Karnak Bosmia.

I practice both traditional and kp astrology and hope one day to send some articles of my predictions on Longevity and give my humble contribution to this great Magazine.

Ciao from Alex. Rome

Dear sir,

I just download the kp ezine october month. Fortunately, i came to know about kpstarone free software. Really, i wonder about the same. Thank you very much for this kind of activity. Long live you and your family, long live kp system.

k.senthilnathan



Dear Kanak,

Thanks for publishing the mail I sent to you regarding the article "Creation of a Country or State".

As I told you in my mail, I tried to try on few more countries but I noticed that you have already done on all the examples and I couldn't find any more in the Internet - reliable data for creating a Horoscope - but after long search, few days ago I found details for "Independence Day of Serbia" & "Kingdom of Serbia" and a few more.

But, as I am a bit busy these days because of my work I couldn't try any of that.

I'll let you know once I tried.

This month issue also carried an article on one of my favourite subjects - "War between Countries".

Thanks for that.

You've mentioned that you tried few Rules earlier but they failed.
Can you please let me know that too.

The Rule you have given in this month "KP E-Zine" is:

Is there any War? When?

If 3rd (relations with neighbouring countries) CSL signifies 4th (Concern of National security), 9th (Foreign relation), 7th (International Disputes), there will be a War during the DBAS of 4,9,7.

I'm just giving my thought below;

A country would start war with another country when the "Relationship" (Mutual dealings between the countries) between them breaks.

So, I think it should be 8th house instead of 9th house (for "Break of Relationship" - 12th house of 9th house which is the house for "Foreign Relation").
The 8th also indicates "Destruction, Death of people etc".

What do you think of it? You may have already tried this!

After watching you creating "Rules", I am also learning / trying to create rules.
This thought is purely a result of watching your way. Thanks for teaching !.

I may be wrong on this but I've got the "Idea / Principle" for creating the rules.

If you can explain why I'm wrong I would be very happy.

I hope to read more of these sort of Articles.

Thanks
Kind regards

Dr.B.Kanagasabai



KP-EZINE

World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

2010 Volume 4, Issue 11, December



WHY THEY ARE POWERFUL

WHEN WOULD BE THE MININOVA REVIVED ?

**Shall I get Padmashree Award in
January 2011?**



**SWEARING CEREMONY CHART OF NITISH KUMAR:
A KRISHNAMURTI PADDHATI ANALYSIS**



KP-Ezine

World's First, Exclusive Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Volume 4, Issue 11, December 2010



Contents

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Page #</i>
1	<i>Publisher Info</i>	3
2	<i>Shall I get Padmashree Award in January 2011?</i> <i>Kanak Bosmia</i>	4-5
3	<i>Will my friend get married in foreign land?</i> <i>Basilioli Sandro (Vedico)</i>	6-7
4	<i>Why They are Powerful</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	8-10
5	<i>When Would Be The Mininova Revived ?</i> <i>Nicky Mody</i>	11 - 13
6	<i>Admission to medical education</i> <i>Vijay Kumar</i>	14 - 16
7	<i>Swearing Ceremony Chart of Nitish Kumar:</i> <i>A Krishnamurti Paddhati Analysis</i> <i>Dr Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)</i>	17 - 19
8	<i>Question & Answer</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	20 - 22
9	<i>Book Review</i> <i>Tin Win</i>	23 - 25
10	<i>Readers View</i>	26 - 27

* * * * *

World's first, exclusive,
Astrological e-Magazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati

This E-Magazine is circulated free, every month

Volume 4 Issue 11 December 2010

Published by:

Kanakkumar B Bosmia

Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD - 380 008,
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 25431165
Mobile: 09825131165

Inquiry

kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP-Ezine Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



Kanak Bosmia
Creative Digital Designer

Terms and Conditions :

- 1) *Publisher has the absolute right to accept or reject articles.*
- 2) *Authors have to use only KP aynamsha (such as KPNA. Old, Straightline etc.)*
- 3) *No remuneration will be paid if article is published , but complimentary copy of magazine will be sent to author.*
- 4) *Once an article is published in kpezine it will be the property of publisher and will be governed by the Copyright act*
- 5) *Decision of publisher is final and not challengeable.*
- 6) *All articles should be sent to Publisher by E mail with full birth/ horary details to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com*
- 7) *One can feel to write on any method of KP like, KP, Kar's theory, Cuspal Interlinks (K.B.System), etc.*
- 8) *Publisher has the absolute right to edit the articles.*
- 9) *While sending the articles, authore are requested to send their photographs with full address, contact phone numbers and email ID*

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, duplicate copy or recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Requests and inquiries may be mailed to: kpezine@kpastrologer.com

The publisher assumes no responsibility for products or services advertised by others. No free insertion of any advertisement alleging typographical or other mistake will be given.



Shall I get Padmashree Award ?

By: Kanak Bosmia (K.P. Astrologer & Editor-KPEzine)

Sahakar-2, Flat No; 28, Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug

Manainagar, Ahmedabad: 380 008

kanakbosmia@yahoo.com, contact@kpastrologer.com,

Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile: 09825131165



Getting high Award

Any kind of award comes under 10th cusp. If 5th (Gain/ Winning) cusp sub lord signifies 5(Creative ability/ Capability), 10 (Accomplishment/Achievement/Aura of authority/Award), 11(Special consideration / Desire), one can be selected for higher award during the joint period of 5, 10, 11 significators.

Question: Shall I get Padmashree Award in January 2011? The names are usually announced on 25th Jan 2011 and awards are given in April each year.

Birth Details:

Birth date: 21/5/1969

Birth Time: 09.27.00 AM

Birth Place: Berhampur - Orissa

Lat/Long: 19N 19, 84 E 47

Analysis:

5th CSL is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Ketu and sub of Jupiter.

Saturn is occupant of 10, owner of 7,8,9, Ketu occupant of 3rd. Ketu conjoins with Jupiter, Jupiter occupant of 3, owner of 6. Sub lord is also Jupiter.

5th CSL signifies 10. Thus it promises of getting award.

Ruling Planet:

At the time of judgment ruling planets are as under:

30/Oct/2010 10:13:22 AM, KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

	Day lord	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Day: Saturday	Saturn	-----	-----	-----
RP Asc.: Vrishchik 28:08:44		Mars	Mercury	Saturn
RP Moon: karka: 8:25:38		Moon	Saturn	Venus

Ketu is aspected by Mars and Saturn, thus Ketu represents Mars and Saturn. Final RP's are Mercury, Moon, Venus and Ketu.

Joint period:

Period lords are Ke-Ve-Ju-Me.

Ketu is occupant of 3rd. Ketu conjoins with Jupiter, Jupiter is occupant of 3, owner of 6. in the star of Sun, occupant of 11, owner of 2-3, in the sub of Saturn which is occupant of 10, owner of 7,8,9. Thus Dasa lord signifies 10,11. = OK, also in RP.

Venus is occupant of 9, owner of 4-11, no planet in the star of Venus and Venus is CSL of 3,4,10, in the star of Mercury, occupant of 11, owner of 12, in the sub of Rahu, occupant of 9. Ra is agent of Venus.

Bhukti lord signifies 10,11=OK and also in RP.

Saturn is occupant of 10, owner of 7,8,9, Ketu occupant of 3rd. Ketu conjoins with Jupiter, which is occupant of 3, owner of 6. Sub lord is also Jupiter.

Antra lord Saturn signifies 10 = OK, also in RP.

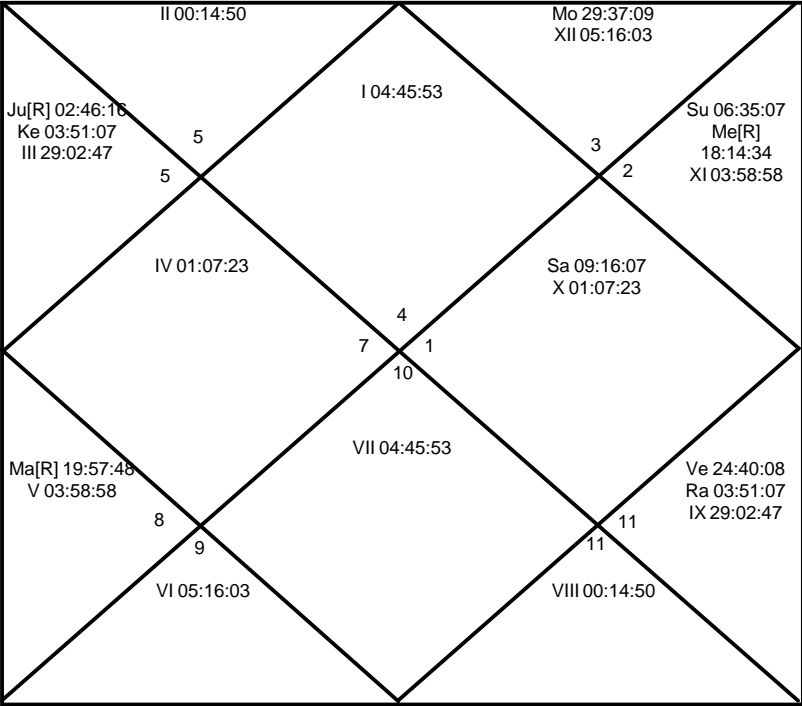
My opinion:

There is a chance for you to have been selected for Padmashree Award in January 2011.

Sun Rise: 05:14:13 AM Sun Set: 06:20:39 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Ganda Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

Ruling Planets - 26/Nov/2010 10:45:52 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Me
Moon	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Ju
Day Lord: Venus					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Ve 24:40:08 Ra 03:51:07	X 01:07:23 Sa 09:16:07	XI 03:58:58 Su 06:35:07 Me[R] 18:14:34	XII 05:16:03 Mo 29:37:09
IX 29:02:47 VIII 00:14:50	Name: Khirod Chandra Panda Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 21/May/1969 Time: 09:27:00 AM SID: 01:30:37 Lat: 19:19:00 N Lon: 84:47:00 E Place: BERHAMPUR, ORISSA, India		I 04:45:53
VII 04:45:53	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 22" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Punarvasu, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 4 Y, 5 M, 14 D		II 00:14:50 III 29:02:47
VI 05:16:03	Ma[R] 19:57:48 V 03:58:58	IV 01:07:23	Ju[R] 02:46:16 Ke 03:51:07

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ju
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Mo	Sa
3	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ve	Ra
4	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju
5	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ke	Ve
6	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Me	Sa
7	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ve
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
9	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Ke
10	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me
11	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Sa
12	Mrigashira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ve
Mo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Ra
Ma[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Ve
Me[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Mo
Ju[R]	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra
Sa	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ra	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ra
Ke	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	2, 3	2, 3
Mo	3	12	6	1
Ma+	11	5	12	5, 10
Me	12	11	1	12
Ju	11	3	2, 3	6
Ve+	11	9	12	4, 11
Sa	3	10		7, 8, 9
Ra+	10	9	7, 8, 9	
Ke	11	3	2, 3	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 05-Nov-1957 - 05-Nov-1973		Saturn Dasa 05-Nov-1973 - 05-Nov-1992	
Jupiter	05-Nov-1957	Saturn	05-Nov-1973
Saturn	24-Dec-1959	Mercury	08-Nov-1976
Mercury	07-Jul-1962	Ketu	19-Jul-1979
Ketu	12-Oct-1964	Venus	27-Aug-1980
Venus	18-Sep-1965	Sun	27-Oct-1983
Sun	18-May-1968	Moon	08-Oct-1984
Moon	07-Mar-1969	Mars	09-May-1986
Mars	06-Jul-1970	Rahu	18-Jun-1987
Rahu	12-Jun-1971	Jupiter	24-Apr-1990
Ketu Dasa 05-Nov-2009 - 05-Nov-2016		Venus Dasa 05-Nov-2016 - 05-Nov-2036	
Ketu	05-Nov-2009	Venus	05-Nov-2016
Venus	03-Apr-2010	Sun	06-Mar-2020
Sun	03-Jun-2011	Moon	06-Mar-2021
Moon	09-Oct-2011	Mars	04-Nov-2022
Mars	09-May-2012	Rahu	04-Jan-2024
Rahu	05-Oct-2012	Jupiter	04-Jan-2027
Jupiter	23-Oct-2013	Saturn	05-Sep-2029
Saturn	29-Sep-2014	Mercury	05-Nov-2032
Mercury	08-Nov-2015	Ketu	05-Sep-2035
Moon Dasa 05-Nov-2042 - 05-Nov-2052		Mars Dasa 05-Nov-2052 - 05-Nov-2059	
Moon	05-Nov-2042	Mars	05-Nov-2052
Mars	05-Sep-2043	Rahu	03-Apr-2053
Rahu	05-Apr-2044	Jupiter	21-Apr-2054
Jupiter	05-Oct-2045	Saturn	28-Mar-2055
Saturn	04-Feb-2047	Mercury	07-May-2056
Mercury	04-Sep-2048	Ketu	04-May-2057
Ketu	03-Feb-2050	Venus	30-Sep-2057
Venus	04-Sep-2050	Sun	30-Nov-2058
Sun	05-May-2052	Moon	07-Apr-2059
		Rahu Dasa 05-Nov-2059 - 05-Nov-2077	
		Rahu	05-Nov-2059
		Jupiter	19-Jul-2062
		Saturn	12-Dec-2064
		Mercury	18-Oct-2067
		Ketu	07-May-2070
		Venus	26-May-2071
		Sun	26-May-2074
		Moon	19-Apr-2075
		Mars	19-Oct-2076



Will my friend get married in foreign land?

By: **Basilioli Sandro, (Vediko)**
Via Nicolo' 33 Isola del Gransasso (Te) ,
Italy.
E- Mail : Vediko@libero.it



Name: ALESSANDRO
Date & Time : 2008-07-12; 17:59:21 (DST)
Place Name : OSTIA LIDO; Regione Lazio; Italy
Latitude : 041:44:00 N
Longitude : 012:17:00 E
Time Zone : 01:00:00 East of UT
Question : WILL MY FRIEND GET MARRIED IN FOREIGN LAND?
Event : Marriage, Marriage to Foreigner
KP Horary no : 10 (of 249)

In July 2008, a friend of mine came back from Thailand and invited me and my brother at his residence and asked me to guess what happened in that period in vacation in Thailand. I thought the event that could happen might be getting married for the second time in a foreign land. So I took a number 10 and tried to guess the probable event without rotating the chart.

Moon (mind) is the significator of (3,4,5,7,9,10) . There is presence of 7(marriage) and 5(love) so the question in mind is correct.

Asc sublord is Ve (2,3,4,5,7,11,12). There is presence of 2,7,11 and 5, so I proceed with the analysis of the chart.

Rule- 1 for second marriage, 7th sublord should be Me or in a dual sign.

Rule -2 for second marriage, 2nd sublord should signify 7,11.

Rule-3 for second marriage, 9th sublord should signify 2,9,11.

7th sublord for a second marriage should be in a dual sign or Mercury. 7th sublord is Mercury, so second marriage is possible. It's signification is (3,4,5,9,10,11,12) there is no presence of 7 but only 11 (fulfilled), 5(love) 3,9,12 (marriage with a foreigner in a foreign land). RULE -1, OK

2nd sublord : Rahu (1,5,8,9,10,11,12), only 11 . Rule-2 seems not to agree but Rahu is in opposition to Venus, lord of 2,7.

9th sublord : Rahu (1,5,8,9,10,11,12), there is 9,11 . Rule-3, OK.

Two of three rules agree fully and another one is also in line.

I checked also the D.B.A. for confidence, Dasha lord is Jupiter in 9th, lord of houses 9,10. in star of Venus in 4th, lord of houses 2,7, and in sub of Saturn in 5th house, lord of 11,12.

There is full presence of 2,7,11 and 5,9 (marriage with a foreigner),so dasha agrees with the probable event.

Bhukti lord is Mercury, as discussed above, agrees with the event.

Antara lord is Venus (Karaka of Marriage) is in 4th house, lord of 2,7(marriage) , in star of Saturn in 5th house (love) , lord of 11 (desire fulfilled),12, and in sub of Mercury (second marriage), in 3rd house, lord of 3,4. Even antara lord agrees with the event in question.

While myself and my brother were still at his residence, I told him to read the probable event on a paper given to him. My friend and his family were really surprised that I could guess the secret event that he was just married then.

The merit goes to this great system of Krishnamurti Pandhdhati.

HE GOT MARRIED IN THE LAST WEEK OF JUNE WITH A BEAUTYFULL THAI GIRL.

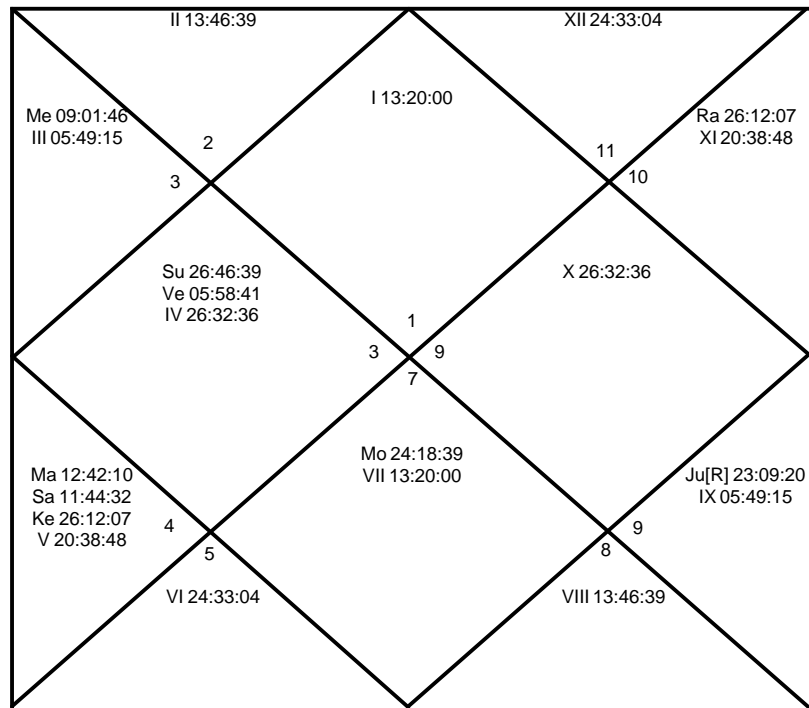
Sun Rise: 05:47:25 AM Sun Set: 08:45:16 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar
 Horary No.: 10
 Question : WILL MY FRIEND GET MARRIED IN FOREIGN LAND?

Ruling Planets - 12/Jul/2008 05:59:21 PM

OSTIA LIDO, Lazio, Italy

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Su
Moon	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Day Lord: Saturn					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ma	Ma
3	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Ve
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	Ve
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ju
7	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
8	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me	Me
9	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Mo
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Sa	Ju
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ju
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ve	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ra
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ke	Su
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ju	Me
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	4	9, 10	6
Mo+	9	7	9, 10	5
Ma	5	5		1, 8
Me	11	3		3, 4
Ju	4	9	2, 7	9, 10
Ve	5	4	11, 12	2, 7
Sa	5	5		11, 12
Ra	5	11	1, 8	
Ke	3	5	3, 4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve.
 (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

	I 13:20:00	II 13:46:39	III 05:49:15 Me 09:01:46 IV 26:32:36 Su 26:46:39
	Name: ALESSANDRO Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 12/Jul/2008 Time: 05:59:21 PM SID: 12:12:10 Lat: 41:44:00 N Lon: 12:17:00 E Place: OSTIA LIDO, Lazio, Italy		Ve 05:58:41 V 20:38:48 Ke 26:12:07
XII 24:33:04	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 10 Y, 9 M, 28 D		Sa 11:44:32 Ma 12:42:10 VI 24:33:04
Ra 26:12:07 XI 20:38:48			
X 26:32:36 Ju[R] 23:09:20 IX 05:49:15	VIII 13:46:39	Mo 24:18:39 VII 13:20:00	

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 11-May-2003 - 11-May-2019		Saturn Dasa 11-May-2019 - 11-May-2038		Mercury Dasa 11-May-2038 - 11-May-2055	
Jupiter	11-May-2003	Saturn	11-May-2019	Mercury	11-May-2038
Saturn	29-Jun-2005	Mercury	14-May-2022	Ketu	07-Oct-2040
Mercury	10-Jan-2008	Ketu	22-Jan-2025	Venus	04-Oct-2041
Ketu	17-Apr-2010	Venus	02-Mar-2026	Sun	04-Aug-2044
Venus	24-Mar-2011	Sun	02-May-2029	Moon	10-Jun-2045
Sun	22-Nov-2013	Moon	14-Apr-2030	Mars	09-Nov-2046
Moon	11-Sep-2014	Mars	13-Nov-2031	Rahu	07-Nov-2047
Mars	10-Jan-2016	Rahu	23-Dec-2032	Jupiter	27-May-2050
Rahu	16-Dec-2016	Jupiter	29-Oct-2035	Saturn	01-Sep-2052
Ketu Dasa 11-May-2055 - 11-May-2062		Venus Dasa 11-May-2062 - 11-May-2082		Sun Dasa 11-May-2082 - 11-May-2088	
Ketu	11-May-2055	Venus	11-May-2062	Sun	11-May-2082
Venus	07-Oct-2055	Sun	10-Sep-2065	Moon	29-Aug-2082
Sun	07-Dec-2056	Moon	10-Sep-2066	Mars	27-Feb-2083
Moon	14-Apr-2057	Mars	10-May-2068	Rahu	05-Jul-2083
Mars	13-Nov-2057	Rahu	10-Jul-2069	Jupiter	29-May-2084
Rahu	11-Apr-2058	Jupiter	10-Jul-2072	Saturn	17-Mar-2085
Jupiter	29-Apr-2059	Saturn	11-Mar-2075	Mercury	27-Feb-2086
Saturn	04-Apr-2060	Mercury	11-May-2078	Ketu	03-Jan-2087
Mercury	14-May-2061	Ketu	11-Mar-2081	Venus	11-May-2087
Moon Dasa 11-May-2088 - 11-May-2098		Mars Dasa 11-May-2098 - 11-May-2105		Rahu Dasa 11-May-2105 - 11-May-2123	
Moon	11-May-2088	Mars	11-May-2098	Rahu	11-May-2105
Mars	11-Mar-2089	Rahu	07-Oct-2098	Jupiter	22-Jan-2108
Rahu	10-Oct-2089	Jupiter	25-Oct-2099	Saturn	17-Jun-2110
Jupiter	11-Apr-2091	Saturn	01-Oct-2100	Mercury	23-Apr-2113
Saturn	11-Aug-2092	Mercury	10-Nov-2101	Ketu	10-Nov-2115
Mercury	12-Mar-2094	Ketu	07-Nov-2102	Venus	28-Nov-2116
Ketu	11-Aug-2095	Venus	05-Apr-2103	Sun	28-Nov-2119
Venus	11-Mar-2096	Sun	05-Jun-2104	Moon	22-Oct-2120
Sun	10-Nov-2097	Moon	11-Oct-2104	Mars	23-Apr-2122



Why They Are Powerful? - KP Analysis

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Background

1. While reading the article about the world's most powerful people in 2010, the top ten people are found interesting to check their horoscopes whether there is a common astrological pattern to be powerful.

2. The most powerful people were chosen on the basis of how they bend the world to their will in various ways. Here power is defined in four dimensions as shown under:

1. influence over a lot of people;
2. significant financial resources relative to their peers;
3. how they were powerful in multiple spheres;
4. wielding of their power actively.

<http://finance.yahoo.com/career-work/article/111197/the-worlds-most-powerful-people-2010?mod=career-leadership>

Top Ten of Powerful People

3. The top ten of the world's most powerful people are as follows, together with the available horoscope links for seven of them:

1. Hu Jintao, Age 67, President, China
2. Barack Obama, Age 49, President, United States
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Obama%2C_Barack
3. Abdullah bin Abdul Aziz al Saud, Age: 86, King , Saudi Arabia
4. Vladimir Putin, Age 57, Prime Minister, Russia
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Putin%2C_Vladimir
5. Pope Benedict XVI, Age 83, Pope, Vatican City
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pope_Benedict_XVI
6. Angela Merkel, Age 56, Chancellor , Germany
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Merkel_Angela
7. David Cameron, Age 43, Prime Minister , United Kingdom
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Cameron_David_%281966%29
8. Ben Bernanke, Age, 56, Federal Reserve Chairman, United States
9. Sonia Gandhi, Age 63, President of Indian National Congress
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gandhi%2C_Sonia
10. Bill Gates, Age 54, Microsoft , United States
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gates%2C_Bill

5th or 10th House for Power

4. A view is that 5th house is naturally associated with the 5th sign Leo and its ruler the Sun and it is therefore the house of power and authority and knowledge among other things. But 5th house, which is also 8th from 10th house, is called padha chyuthi, loss of (status) power and authority in profession.
http://www.journalofastrology.com/archives/Gandhi_Family.htm

5. Another view is that the 10th house, also known as the midheaven or praxis, is the highest point on the ecliptic for a given location, represents authority. The other reason is that the 10th, Capricorn and Saturn have a natural affinity for each other and the midlevel also represents our highest potential, and our best achievements.

6. According to Dane Rudhyar, the 10th/midheaven is the height of the power axis. Because it is the highest point (on the ecliptic) and is also one of the most visible areas of the sky. Political power comes from this visibility, as well as fame, social responsibility, status and character. In the 11th house the power of society is re-



Why They Are Powerful? - KP Analysis

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



leased through the activities performed by the individual. (*Dane Rudhyar: The Astrological Houses, Doubleday, 1972, pp 40, 117, 181*)

7. The 10th house is the house of ruling over others or being ruled over by others, depending on one's chart. The 11th house in a horoscope promises success in election and reputation as a winner, realization of ambition and fulfillment of one's desire.

8. It has been therefore observed whether 10, 11th houses are signified by the 10th cuspal sub lord and the running Dasa-Bhukti lords and the results have been furnished in the table below. (*KP Reader II pp 212, 219; Rex Bills: Rulership Book pp 420, 425; Dr. Onkar Lal Sharma Pramod: Astrology and its Utility pp 61-62*)

Observation

Houses Signified by 10th CSL and Lords of Dasa-Bhukti for 2010

Sn	Name	Subject	Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord	10,11
1	Barack Obama	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Me:6,5-8,11 Ju+:12,2-11 Ra:7,6,3,10	Sa:12,1,11 Su:6 Ke:1,7,3,10	Ve+:5,4-9 Ke:1,7-3-10 Mo:4,7	11* ¹ 10,11 10
2	Vladimir Putin	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Sa+:12,4,7,10 Sa+:12,4,7,10 Ve:1,8	Ma:2,7 Ma:2,7 Ra:4,12,7,10	Ra:4,12,7,10 Ra:4,12,7,10 Mo:8,10	10* ² 10 10
3	Pope Benedict	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Ve+:2,3-8-10 Ke:10,1-11 Ju:1,10-11	Su:1,7 Ke:10,1-11 Ju:1,10-11	Me+:1,4-5 Ju:1,10-11 Ve+:2,3-8-10	10* ³ 10,11 10,11
4	Angela Merkel	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Sa+:10,2-3 Sa+:10,2-3 Ra:1,10,2-3	Ra:1,10-2-3 Ra:1,10-2-3 Ve:8,6-7-11	Ju:7,4 Ju:7,4 Ju:7,4	10 10 10,11
5	David Cameron	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Ju:10,4-7 Ve:1,2-9 Sa:6,5	Sa:6,5 Mo:11 Ju:10,4-7	Ve:1,2-9 Ju:10,4-7 Ra:8,2-1-10	10 10,11 10
6	Sonia Gandhi	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Mo:11,1 Me:4,3-12 Sa:12,7-10-11	Ra:10,4-11 Sa:12,7-8-10-11 Sa:12,7-10-11	Ju:4,6-9 Sa:12,7-10-11 Ju:4,6-9	10,11 10,11* ⁴ 10,11* ⁴
7	Bill Gates	10CSL Dasa Bhukti	Mo:10,1-2 Mo:10,1-2 Ra:5,4-11	Sa:5,7-8-9 Sa:5,7-8-9 Me:4,12	Ju:2,6-10 Ju:2,6-10 Ju:2,6-10	10 10 10,11

+ Those planets do not have any planet in their stars.

*¹ Ju: 12,2-11 is conjoint with Saturn and aspects Mercury.

*² No planet is in the stars of Saturn which is the CSL of 4,7 & 10 houses.

*³ No planet is in the stars of Venus which is the CSL of 2,8 & 10 cusps.

*⁴ Saturn is aspected by Ma+:5,10, which is the CSL of 2,5 & 11 houses.

8. The following salient points have been noted from the analysis in the above table:

1. Generally in all seven charts, the 10th cuspal sub lord signifies 10, 11th houses;
2. Similarly the Dasa-Bhukti lords of all seven charts signify 10, 11th houses;
3. The 10th cusp or house is also aspected or placed by planets signifying 10,11th houses, i.e. in the chart of Obama, the 10th is aspected by 10th lord Mars and placed by Fo, Putin: placed by 10th significator Ketu, Benedict: located by 10 & 11th significator Ketu, Merkel: domiciled by 10th significator Saturn+, Cameron: placed by Fo & 11th significator Moon, Gandhi: located by 10 & 11th significator Rahu, and Gates: aspected by 10th lord Mars;



Why They Are Powerful? - KP Analysis

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



4. The "planet with no planet in its stars" rule*5/ Golden rule in KP*6 (found valid by experience of Vi-kari Ramamurthi, Kuppu Ganapathi, PS Rao, R. Mukunda Rajan, Kanak Bosmia and others) has been essential in the cases of Vladimir Putin and Pope Benedict;
5. The signification is complete when it is considered not only at planet and star levels but also up to the sub level;
6. The weak order E significator of aspect/ conjunction could be helpful as a last resort in the cases of Barack Obama and Sonia Gandhi.

*5 The sub lord of a cusp is a strong significator of that house, if there is no planet in the stars of that sub lord (planet). (KP Reader III page 309/ Original Edition Practical Part page 145)

*6 Take the planets which are posited in the sub of the significators whose constellations are not tenanted. (Astrosecrerts & KP, Part II, 2003, pp 194-99)

Relocated Chart of Sonia Gandhi

9. In the transit analysis considering only the signification potential promised in the natal chart of the native, "One should not always calculate the Ascendant for the place of birth unless the native is permanent in his birth place." (KP Reader V page 162/ Original Edition page 155), i.e. a "relocated chart" is to be used for a native who has settled in a foreign country for a long time like Sonia Gandhi settling in India since January 15, 1968.

10. It is interesting that the relocated chart of Sonia Gandhi for New Delhi (28°N39', 77°E13') gives more accurate indications of her political achievements listed below other than the chart for the original birth place, Lusi-ana (45°N47', 11°E34'), as found in "A Research Study on Relocation Astrology by Kuppu Ganapathi in K.P. & Astrology Year Book 2006 pp 14-19".

1. elected as leader of Congress Party in Me-Ke-Su-Me (14/03/98)
2. elected to parliament in Me-Ve-Mo-Ve (06/10/99)
3. led her party to win the general elections in Me-Ma-Sa-Sa (18/05/04)
4. resigned from parliament in Me-Ra-Me-Ve (22/03/2006)
5. elected to parliament in Me-Ra-Me-Ma (22/03/2006)
6. led her party to win the general elections in Me-Ju-Ma-Ma (16/05/2009)

Me(2,1-10) is in the star and sub of Sa(10,5-6).

Ma+(3,3-8) is in the star of Ke(3) Conj Me(2,1-10) and sub of Ve+(2,2-9) which is the CSL of 11th house, having no planet in its star.

Ju(2,4-7) is in own star of Ju(2,4-7) and sub of Sa(10,5-6).

Sa(10,5-6) is in own star of Sa(10,5-6) and sub of Ju(2,4-7)

Note: Since the birth time is the same in Italian or Indian standard time, the planetary positions are the same in both original chart and relocated chart, but the caspal positions are different, i.e. original Asc. is Cn 27° 16' 39" and relocated Asc. Vi 18° 8' 6" (KPNA 23° 1' 34").

Finding

One can be powerful, if the 10th cuspal sub lord signifies 10, 11th houses, in the DBA of significators of 10, 11th houses.



When Would Be The Mininova Revived?

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



One of young friends had asked me about the website (<http://www.mininova.org/>) which is well-known for download stuff. These types of sites are recognized by the mass (who are uploading and downloading) as torrent sites which will allow you to download so many legal-illegal pirated softwares, e-books, animations, TV-shows, movies, games, music, images, mobile applications and so much more.

Since about one and a half year ago the site has been closed down by the court's order and all the pirated stuffs were blocked. My friend was one of its frequent user and so he asked me when the site would be expected to be active again.

Horary No: 217

Date of Judgement: 17/2/2010

Time of Judgement: 17: 41: 34

Place of Judgement: Surat, Gujarat

Applied Rules:

- 1) After presuming the chart as querent's ascendant, the 3rd cusp will be his efforts, communication and ability to access the site. So if the 3rd cusp signifies 3, 9 and 11, the site would be started again in the DBAS of 3, 9, and 11.
The second assumption for 3rd cusp is the internet, communication and website itself without taking consideration of ascendant for whom or what. This is for query whether this site would get activated or not.
- 2) Here 7th cusp would be presumed as an ascendant of website owners and 9th will be their efforts, communication and ability to activate the website.
- 3) The 3rd and 11th (querant's fulfillment of desire) should not be placed in the constellation or sub of retro-grade planet.

RPs

Me, Mo, Sa, Ju

Significators

3: Su, Ma

9: Ra, Ve

11: Ju, Ve, Ra, Ke

Assessing 3rd CSL

The 3rd CSL Me is placed at 12 and has lordship of 5 and 8. Me is in the constellation of Mo placed at 1 and owns 6. Me is placed in the sub of Sa which is at 7 and has lordship of 12 and 1. There is no planet posited in the star of Me placed at 12 (strong by position) and it is the CSL of 3rd and 9th.

Here, 3rd CSL Me does not signify any of the relevant houses 3, 9 or 11. At this point, the assessment would have to stop and to be determined that the site will not be activated. Let us see two more assessments of this Me.

- 1) If we take this CSL's (Me) indication nicely, it will be found that it is posited in the sub of retrograde planet Sa. Apparently, it is clear that the indication is not good for affirmation.
- 2) The Me as 9th CSL tells that the site owners will not take action or effort to restart it.

Assessing 11th CSL

Ve is the 11th CSL and it is posited at 12 and owns 4 and 9. Ve is in the star of Ra and sub of Me. Ra will signify 11, 12, 4, 9. Here Ra has a feeble positivity by signification of 11. But Me will be unfavorable as we have discussed above.



When Would Be The Mininova Revived?

By: Nicky Modi

3/4226, 4th Floor, Opp Jalaram Mandir, Bundelawad, Bhagal, Surat-395003, Gujarat
(M):09714458062 E [mail:modinicky@yahoo.com](mailto:modinicky@yahoo.com) Phone: (O) 079-25451365, Mobile:
09825131165



Dasa

Sa is the dasa lord and it is in the star of Su and sub of Ve. Sa owns 1 and 12 and is posited at 7. The star lord Su owns 7 and is placed at 12 and sub lord Ve owns 4 and 9 and is placed at 12.

Readers may note that the Sa (karaka for delay) itself is in retrograde motion for delay and it persists for a long time.

Conclusion

- 1) 3rd CSL's (also 9th CSL's) denial
- 2) 11th CSL's feeble signification
- 3) Dasa's delay

After analyzing the above mentioned points, I told my friend that the <http://www.mininova.org/> had no chance to be revived for its frequent downloaders/uploaders.

Fact

After this horary analysis, now 9 months have already passed and the site is not still activated. Readers may see the yellow strip on the top of the web page saying "From now on, only Content Distribution torrents are allowed"

Under the mentioned link it describes their defeat at the court.

<http://mnstat.com/images/blog/index.html>

KPASTRO™ 3.5

The most accurate software
(WINDOWS BASED)

Please Contact

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: +91 44 22580337

Email: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

Sun Rise: 07:08:10 AM Sun Set: 06:37:27 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij

Horary No.: 217

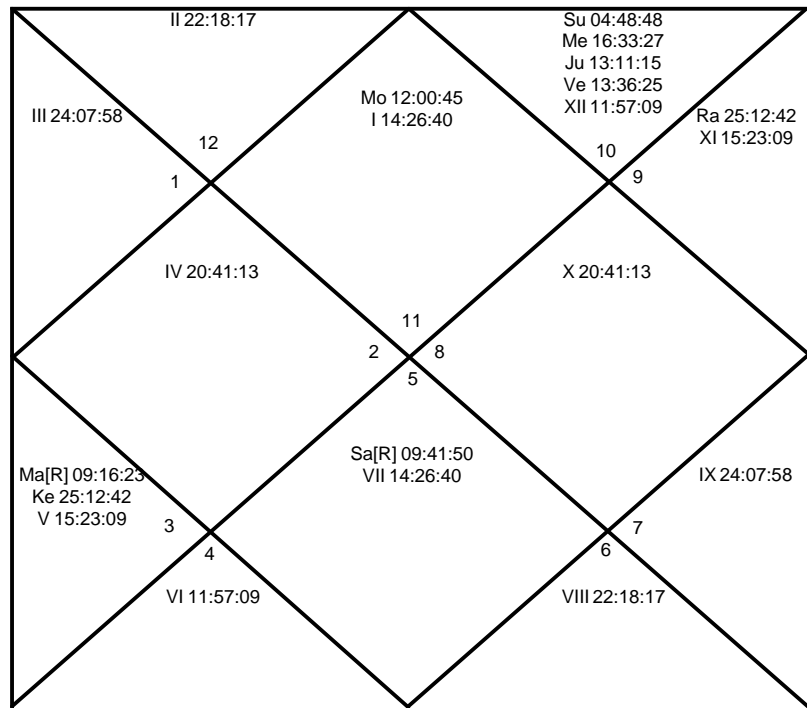
Question : When Would Be The Mininova Revived?

Ruling Planets - 17/Feb/2010 05:41:34 PM

SURAT, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Mo	Me	Mo	Me	Sa
Moon	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa
Day Lord: Mercury					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ke	Ke
2	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Mo
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Sa
5	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
6	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra
7	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Me	Ve
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Sa
10	Jyesta(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Mo
11	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
12	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra
Mo	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ma[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ju
Me	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ju	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve	Me
Ve	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma	Mo
Sa[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Mo
Ra	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Me
Ke	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	12	3, 10	7
Mo	7	1	1, 12	6
Ma	7	5	1, 12	3, 10
Me+	1	12	6	5, 8
Ju	11	12		2, 11
Ve	11	12		4, 9
Sa	12	7	7	1, 12
Ra	12	11	4, 9	
Ke+	12	5	2, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
 Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

II 22:18:17 Mo 12:00:45	III 24:07:58	IV 20:41:13	V 15:23:09 Ke 25:12:42
I 14:26:40 Ve 13:36:25 Ju 13:11:15 Su 04:48:48	Name: Mininova Revived Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 17/Feb/2010 Time: 05:41:34 PM SID: 02:52:22 Lat: 21:10:00 N Lon: 72:50:00 E Place: SURAT, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 23° 54' 30" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Saturn 6 Y, 7 M, 17 D		Ma[R] 09:16:23 VI 11:57:09
Me 16:33:27 XII 11:57:09	VII 14:26:40		Sa[R] 09:41:50 VIII 22:18:17
Ra 25:12:42 XI 15:23:09	X 20:41:13	IX 24:07:58	

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 08-Oct-1997 - 08-Oct-2016		Mercury Dasa 08-Oct-2016 - 08-Oct-2033		Ketu Dasa 08-Oct-2033 - 08-Oct-2040	
Saturn	08-Oct-1997	Mercury	08-Oct-2016	Ketu	08-Oct-2033
Mercury	11-Oct-2000	Ketu	06-Mar-2019	Venus	06-Mar-2034
Ketu	20-Jun-2003	Venus	02-Mar-2020	Sun	06-May-2035
Venus	30-Jul-2004	Sun	31-Dec-2022	Moon	10-Sep-2035
Sun	29-Sep-2007	Moon	07-Nov-2023	Mars	11-Apr-2036
Moon	10-Sep-2008	Mars	08-Apr-2025	Rahu	07-Sep-2036
Mars	11-Apr-2010	Rahu	05-Apr-2026	Jupiter	25-Sep-2037
Rahu	20-May-2011	Jupiter	23-Oct-2028	Saturn	01-Sep-2038
Jupiter	27-Mar-2014	Saturn	29-Jan-2031	Mercury	10-Oct-2039
Venus Dasa 08-Oct-2040 - 08-Oct-2060		Sun Dasa 08-Oct-2060 - 08-Oct-2066		Moon Dasa 08-Oct-2066 - 08-Oct-2076	
Venus	08-Oct-2040	Sun	08-Oct-2060	Moon	08-Oct-2066
Sun	06-Feb-2044	Moon	25-Jan-2061	Mars	08-Aug-2067
Moon	06-Feb-2045	Mars	27-Jul-2061	Rahu	08-Mar-2068
Mars	08-Oct-2046	Rahu	02-Dec-2061	Jupiter	07-Sep-2069
Rahu	08-Dec-2047	Jupiter	26-Oct-2062	Saturn	06-Jan-2071
Jupiter	08-Dec-2050	Saturn	15-Aug-2063	Mercury	06-Aug-2072
Saturn	08-Aug-2053	Mercury	27-Jul-2064	Ketu	06-Jan-2074
Mercury	08-Oct-2056	Ketu	02-Jun-2065	Venus	07-Aug-2074
Ketu	09-Aug-2059	Venus	08-Oct-2065	Sun	06-Apr-2076
Mars Dasa 08-Oct-2076 - 08-Oct-2083		Rahu Dasa 08-Oct-2083 - 08-Oct-2101		Jupiter Dasa 08-Oct-2101 - 08-Oct-2117	
Mars	08-Oct-2076	Rahu	08-Oct-2083	Jupiter	08-Oct-2101
Rahu	06-Mar-2077	Jupiter	20-Jun-2086	Saturn	25-Nov-2103
Jupiter	24-Mar-2078	Saturn	13-Nov-2088	Mercury	08-Jun-2106
Saturn	28-Feb-2079	Mercury	20-Sep-2091	Ketu	14-Sep-2108
Mercury	07-Apr-2080	Ketu	09-Apr-2094	Venus	20-Aug-2109
Ketu	05-Apr-2081	Venus	27-Apr-2095	Sun	20-Apr-2112
Venus	01-Sep-2081	Sun	27-Apr-2098	Moon	06-Feb-2113
Sun	01-Nov-2082	Moon	22-Mar-2099	Mars	08-Jun-2114
Moon	09-Mar-2083	Mars	20-Sep-2100	Rahu	15-May-2115



Admission to medical education

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-I

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153



This is a case from my file of records. One person asked me by mail that his son is looking for a decent position in a competitive exam for admission in medical discipline. Though he was very confident for his son to get admission in a professional college on merit, yet he wanted my opinion.

I analyzed the query by drawing a time chart at 27-02-2009 at 09:52:52 Hrs IST at Bangalore. The chart was rotated to 5th house to represent the native in question.

The horary chart is as follows:

Co-ordinates of judgment:

In a query relating to the higher education, the 4th and 9th houses get important. 4th house represents the basic fabric of education, which also supports the higher education. Thus, 4th and 9th houses need be supportive to give scope of higher education. If these houses signify the 11th house, the native get successful in the selection process. The securing of a seat through competitive exams is seen by the 6th house if favorably linked to the 11th house.

Finally, the dasha sequence plays decisive role and for the positive results, the dasha planets should be well disposed towards fructification with favorable transits.

The Query:

Fundamentally, in any prashna, the lagna indicates the subject matter of the query, while the Moon indicates the status of mind and the matter on which the querist dwells about.

Look to the lagna SbL-Sun, which is placed in the star of Rahu placed in 6th house meaning the subject matter to signify the competitive scenario.

Moon itself gets placed in 8th house. Moon falls in the star of retro Saturn placed in lagna indicating the self-prestige at stake with invisible fear of failure.

Thus, the query was well indicated in the prashna chart and it was comfortable to proceed further.

Analysis

1. Examine the 4th cusp.

Moon is the 4th cuspal sub-lord, which is placed in the star of Retro Saturn in Lagna. Moon falls in the sub of Venus placed in 8th house. This did not portend the educational activities to take off but actually indicates a break in education.

2. Examine 9th cusp

Mercury is the 9th cuspal sub-lord, which falls in the star of Moon placed in 8th house that did not show the domain of higher education to progress. Mercury falls in the sub of Venus placed in 8th house, thus sealing the option for the educational success of professional studies.

3. Examine 6th cusp

6th cusp indicates competition. 6th cuspal sub-lord is Saturn, which by way of retrogression does not fundamentally indicate success in competitive exams.

Saturn at the stellar level falls in the star of Venus placed in the 8th house whereas its sub lord as 11th lord Mercury is placed in the 6th house.

Admission in medical

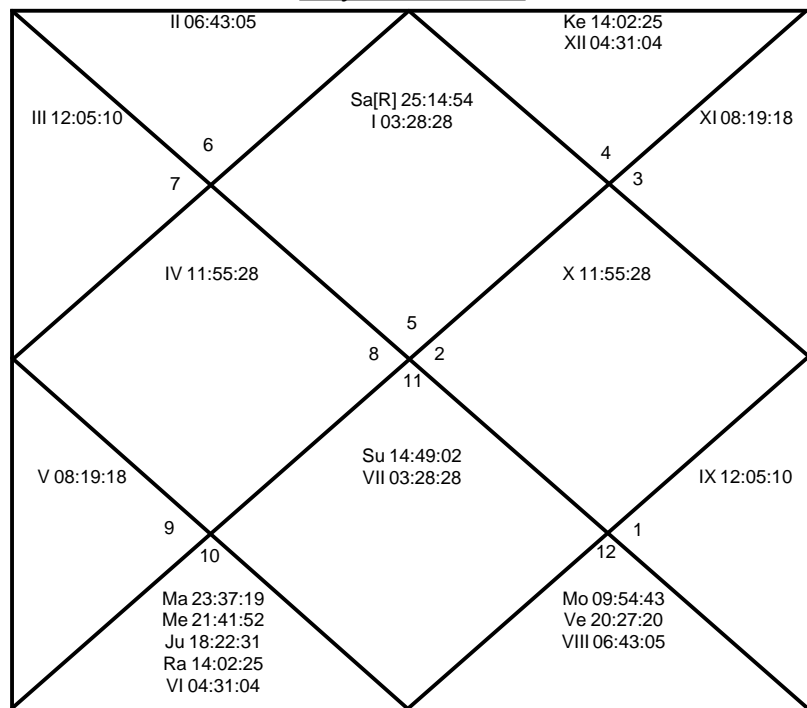
Sun Rise: 06:36:28 AM Sun Set: 06:27:50 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Shubha Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil

Ruling Planets - 30/Nov/2010 11:21:35 AM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa
Moon	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ju
Day Lord: Mars					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Su	Me	Ma
2	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
3	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Sa
4	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Mo
5	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Sa
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ra
7	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra
8	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
9	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Me
10	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
11	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Su	Ju
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Su	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ra	Sa
Mo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Me
Ma	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Sa	Me
Me	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
Ju	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ma
Sa[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
Ra	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ke	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	7		1
Mo	1	8	6, 7	12
Ma	6	6	4, 9	4, 9
Me	8	6	12	2, 11
Ju+	8	6	12	5, 8
Ve	6	8	2, 11	3, 10
Sa	8	1	3, 10	6, 7
Ra	8	6	12	
Ke+	1	12	6, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju
 Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Me
 (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

IX 12:05:10	X 11:55:28	XI 08:19:18
Ve 20:27:20 Mo 09:54:43 VIII 06:43:05	Name: Admission in medical Gender: Male Date: Friday, 27/Feb/2009 Time: 09:52:52 AM SID: 20:02:06 Lat: 12:51:00 N Lon: 77:40:00 E Place: BANGALORE, KARNATAKA, India	XII 04:31:04 Ke 14:02:25
Su 14:49:02 VII 03:28:28	Ayanamsa: 23° 53' 41" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Bhadra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 7 M, 15 D	I 03:28:28 Sa[R] 25:14:54
Ma 23:37:19 Me 21:41:52 Ju 18:22:31 Ra 14:02:25 VI 04:31:04		II 06:43:05
V 08:19:18	IV 11:55:28	III 12:05:10

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 13-Oct-1999 - 13-Oct-2018		Mercury Dasa 13-Oct-2018 - 13-Oct-2035		Ketu Dasa 13-Oct-2035 - 13-Oct-2042	
Saturn	13-Oct-1999	Mercury	13-Oct-2018	Ketu	13-Oct-2035
Mercury	16-Oct-2002	Ketu	11-Mar-2021	Venus	10-Mar-2036
Ketu	26-Jun-2005	Venus	09-Mar-2022	Sun	10-May-2037
Venus	05-Aug-2006	Sun	07-Jan-2025	Moon	15-Sep-2037
Sun	04-Oct-2009	Moon	13-Nov-2025	Mars	16-Apr-2038
Moon	16-Sep-2010	Mars	15-Apr-2027	Rahu	12-Sep-2038
Mars	16-Apr-2012	Rahu	11-Apr-2028	Jupiter	01-Oct-2039
Rahu	26-May-2013	Jupiter	29-Oct-2030	Saturn	05-Sep-2040
Jupiter	01-Apr-2016	Saturn	03-Feb-2033	Mercury	15-Oct-2041
Venus Dasa 13-Oct-2042 - 13-Oct-2062		Sun Dasa 13-Oct-2062 - 13-Oct-2068		Moon Dasa 13-Oct-2068 - 13-Oct-2078	
Venus	13-Oct-2042	Sun	13-Oct-2062	Moon	13-Oct-2068
Sun	12-Feb-2046	Moon	31-Jan-2063	Mars	14-Aug-2069
Moon	12-Feb-2047	Mars	01-Aug-2063	Rahu	15-Mar-2070
Mars	13-Oct-2048	Rahu	07-Dec-2063	Jupiter	13-Sep-2071
Rahu	12-Dec-2049	Jupiter	31-Oct-2064	Saturn	13-Jan-2073
Jupiter	12-Dec-2052	Saturn	19-Aug-2065	Mercury	14-Aug-2074
Saturn	13-Aug-2055	Mercury	01-Aug-2066	Ketu	13-Jan-2076
Mercury	13-Oct-2058	Ketu	08-Jun-2067	Venus	13-Aug-2076
Ketu	13-Aug-2061	Venus	14-Oct-2067	Sun	14-Apr-2078
Mars Dasa 13-Oct-2078 - 13-Oct-2085		Rahu Dasa 13-Oct-2085 - 13-Oct-2103		Jupiter Dasa 13-Oct-2103 - 13-Oct-2119	
Mars	13-Oct-2078	Rahu	13-Oct-2085	Jupiter	13-Oct-2103
Rahu	11-Mar-2079	Jupiter	25-Jun-2088	Saturn	01-Dec-2105
Jupiter	30-Mar-2080	Saturn	18-Nov-2090	Mercury	13-Jun-2108
Saturn	06-Mar-2081	Mercury	25-Sep-2093	Ketu	18-Sep-2110
Mercury	14-Apr-2082	Ketu	12-Apr-2096	Venus	25-Aug-2111
Ketu	11-Apr-2083	Venus	01-May-2097	Sun	26-Apr-2114
Venus	07-Sep-2083	Sun	01-May-2100	Moon	12-Feb-2115
Sun	07-Nov-2084	Moon	25-Mar-2101	Mars	13-Jun-2116
Moon	15-Mar-2085	Mars	24-Sep-2102	Rahu	19-May-2117



Admission to medical education

By: Vijay Kumar

Senior Manager, C-DOT

Electronic City, Phase-I

Hosur Road, Bangalore – 560 100 (Off), 26587463 (Res), 0-9845039153



This indicates securing a good position in the competitive exam but the retrogression of the sub-lord of the cusp itself did not promise for securing of requisite desired seat in the admission process by competitive process.

4. Look to Fortuna

Fortuna falls in the 9th house. It falls in the star of lagna lord Sun placed in 7th house and in the sub of strong Ketu placed in the 12th house.

This clearly indicates the loss (12th house) of personal position and status (lagna) of the native. Thus, Fortuna did not support the fructification of event.

5. Examine the 11th cusp.

The 11th cusp would now decide the overall fructification of the result.

11th cuspal sub-lord is Rahu, which is placed in the star of 12th lord Moon placed in 8th house. Rahu is placed in the sub of 5th lord Jupiter in 6th house that did not show hopes as 5th lord defeats one in competitive scenario.

Thus, it was declared that securing of a seat for admission to the medical education was not possible for the native.

6. Examine Dasha sequence

At the time of query, the dasha of Saturn-Venus was running till August 2009.

As described in earlier paras, both Saturn and Sun were not conducive to confer success, as such the indications of failure were further affirmed.

7. Conclusion

Looking to all logistics of analysis as above, it was concluded that the native would not be finally selected and it would be a frustrating experience to the native though he might fare decently.

Fact of the case:

Even though, the native had got a decent position in the competitive exam but all the merit seats were exhausted for MBBS admission till his turn came for selection. He did not opt for the management seats, which were exceedingly costly in fees structure. The native thus dropped the idea of admission for the year 2009 and decided to prepare for 2010.

The KP principles are infallible and crystal clear, although, it requires genuine efforts for understanding and applying. Prof. Krishnamurthy has devised a pioneering predictive model in predictive astrology, which deserves sincere appreciation.



Swearing Ceremony Chart of Nitish Kumar: A Krishnamurti Paddhati Analysis

By: Dr Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)

www.astroandrewkp.org



Sri Nitish Kumar has won the Bihar Assembly elections with landslide victory. His party, Janata Dal-United JD(U) along with NDA alliance partner Bhartiya Janata Party (BJP) has been able to win a total of 206 seats out of the required 243. The JD(U) was the leading party with 115 seats and BJP with 91 seats. Clearly, NDA emerged as the people's choice.

The swearing ceremony was conducted in Gandhi Maidan of Patna (in stead of Raj Bhavan) on 26th November 2010. The exact time of Sri Nitish Kumar reading his oath of office was 14:51 hours (IST) as confirmed by few people present in person during the swearing ceremony. He was administered his oath of office by the present Governor of Bihar, Sri Debananda Konwar.

Using this date, time and place a Krishnamurti Paddhati chart based on Placidus House Division and KP Old Ayanamsa with Geocentric Latitude correction was casted. The swearing-in chart with planetary positions and cuspal table is attached for all readers.

Let us now analyze the swearing-in chart of Sri Nitish Kumar government, which is forming the 32nd government of Bihar. The first and foremost factor to look for in the chart is the **longevity** of the government. According to KP principles, if the cuspal sublord of the Lagna cusp signifies the 1st, 5th, 9th and 10th houses without any connection to the Maraka (2nd and 7th house) and Badhaka houses (for Chara-Moveable Lagna it is 11th house as in this case), the longevity is expected to be maximum (*KP Reader III pages 159, 165; Further Lights on Nakshatra Chintamani by C.R. Bhatt page 25; How to Judge Longevity by K. Hariharan pages 44-45*). Here we see that the 1st cusp sublord is Moon. Moon is in the 4th house people in the natural 4th rasi of the zodiac-Karkata in its own rasi. Moon owns the 5th house of 'Parinati' or culmination of wishes. Moon is in the star of Saturn and sub of Ketu.

Saturn is in 6th house owning the 11th and 12th house. Saturn therefore, represents the Badhaka house. Moon's sublord is Ketu. Ketu being a node will primarily give the results of its representative planets and then results of itself. Ketu is represented by Mercury, Mars, Saturn and Jupiter. Mercury is in 9th house owning 3rd and 4th, Mars is powerful in Vrishchika as Lagna lord and being in 8th house with lordship of 1st and 8th. Jupiter is in 12th owning houses 9th and 10th.

So, the Lagna cusp sublord Moon is strong with significations of houses 1, 5, 9 and 10 and relatively weaker signification of the longevity harming houses. Moon only signifies the Badhaka house of 11th. This clearly indicates that Nitish Kumar government will survive the full five year term. As Moon's starlord shows 11th house but Moon's sublord shows full longevity, Nitish Kumar's government will find failed and foiled attempts of a weak opposition to create disciplinary havoc. The opposition will not be successful in creating any major loss to the Nitish Kumar government except giving it an administrative headache at times. Readers should not forget to observe that the Lagna cusp sublord Moon is totally unsuspected by any planet rendering it very strong.

This government will keep on performing as 'people's choice' and favorite (Moon's signification of 4th and Karkata rasi). It will find favor with the bureaucracy, improve health policy and health infrastructure in the state. Heavy industry and investment climate will improve (Saturn's signification of 11th house).

Nitish Kumar government is however a two-party alliance. Alliances are seen from the 7th house of partnership. We find that the 7th cusp sublord is Venus posited in the 7th house of Thula aspecting the Lagna. Clearly, the BJP is not only the most important ally; it is also quite powerfully placed in the horoscope. Nitish Kumar will find that it is not the opposition who will create any trouble really but its own alliance partner will 'sweetly' try to arm twist the government on various political issues. So, Sri Nitish Kumar is advised to take BJP seriously as an important partner who can create problems for the government, though BJP will not withdraw support from the Nitish Kumar led government.

Venus being the 7th cusp sublord is in Mars star and own sub and no planet is in the stars of Venus making it a strong significator of its cuspal ownership. Venus owns the 7th, 9th and 11th cuspal sublords. Mars is in the 8th house owning 1st and 8th and Venus in own sub signifies 2nd and 7th. Definitely BJP will have the power to disrupt the functioning of the government, but will not do so since the starlord Mars is signifying 1st and 8th and associated with the royal planet Sun. But BJP will do heavy bargaining with Nitish Kumar time and again and Nitish Kumar will have to deal it with valour.

Nitish Kumar Swearing

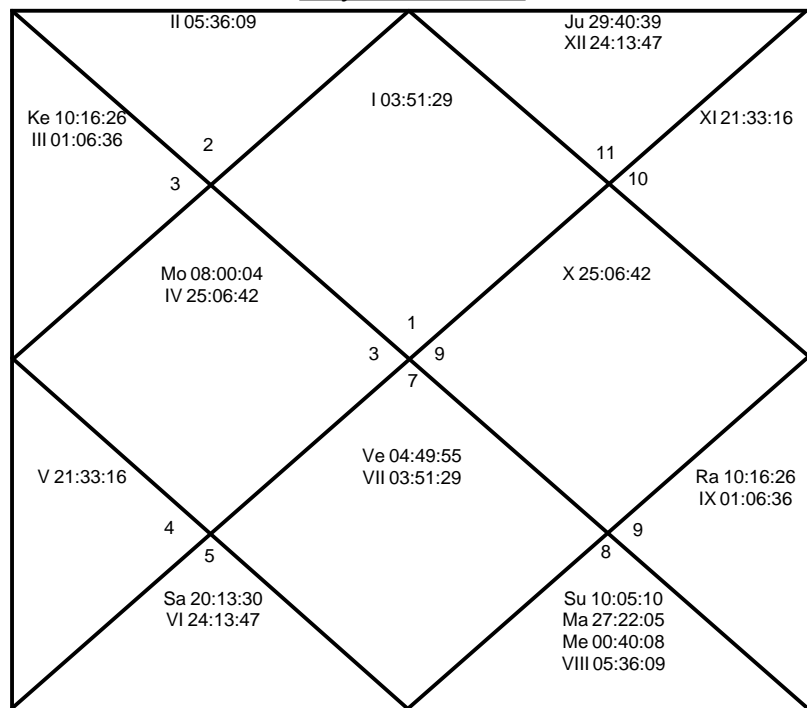
Sun Rise: 06:14:49 AM Sun Set: 04:58:11 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
 Niithya Yoga: Shukla Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil

Ruling Planets - 30/Nov/2010 10:20:43 AM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Su	Ma	Me	Su
Moon	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Ra
Day Lord: Mars					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ju
2	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Ra
3	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju
4	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Ke
5	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke	Me
6	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
7	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa
8	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ra
9	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ve	Me
10	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ju
11	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Mo
12	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ra
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Me
Ma	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Su	Ve
Me	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Me	Me
Ju	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ra	Me
Ve	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra
Sa	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ra	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ke	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	8	11, 12	6
Mo	6	4	11, 12	5
Ma	8	8	3, 4	1, 8
Me	3	8		3, 4
Ju	12	12	9, 10	9, 10
Ve+	8	7	1, 8	2, 7
Sa	4	6	5	11, 12
Ra	3	9		
Ke	9	3		

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, (A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
 Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju (B) - Occupant of house
 (C) - Planets in Owner's stars
 (D) - House Owner

I 03:51:29	II 05:36:09	III 01:06:36 Ke 10:16:26 IV 25:06:42
Ju 29:40:39 XII 24:13:47	Name: Nitish Kumar Swearing Gender: Male Date: Friday, 26/Nov/2010 Time: 02:51:00 PM SID: 19:22:25 Lat: 25:37:00 N Lon: 85:09:00 E Place: PATNA, BIHAR, India	Mo 08:00:04 V 21:33:16
XI 21:33:16	Ayanamsa: 23° 55' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Aries Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 12 Y, 4 M, 5 D	VI 24:13:47
X 25:06:42 Ra 10:16:26 IX 01:06:36 Me 00:40:08	Ma 27:22:05 Su 10:05:10 VIII 05:36:09	Ve 04:49:55 VII 03:51:29
		Sa 20:13:30

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 02-Apr-2004 - 02-Apr-2023		Mercury Dasa 02-Apr-2023 - 02-Apr-2040		Ketu Dasa 02-Apr-2040 - 02-Apr-2047	
Saturn	02-Apr-2004	Mercury	02-Apr-2023	Ketu	02-Apr-2040
Mercury	05-Apr-2007	Ketu	29-Aug-2025	Venus	29-Aug-2040
Ketu	13-Dec-2009	Venus	26-Aug-2026	Sun	29-Oct-2041
Venus	22-Jan-2011	Sun	26-Jun-2029	Moon	06-Mar-2042
Sun	24-Mar-2014	Moon	03-May-2030	Mars	05-Oct-2042
Moon	06-Mar-2015	Mars	02-Oct-2031	Rahu	03-Mar-2043
Mars	05-Oct-2016	Rahu	28-Sep-2032	Jupiter	21-Mar-2044
Rahu	14-Nov-2017	Jupiter	17-Apr-2035	Saturn	25-Feb-2045
Jupiter	19-Sep-2020	Saturn	24-Jul-2037	Mercury	06-Apr-2046
Venus Dasa 02-Apr-2047 - 02-Apr-2067		Sun Dasa 02-Apr-2067 - 02-Apr-2073		Moon Dasa 02-Apr-2073 - 02-Apr-2083	
Venus	02-Apr-2047	Sun	02-Apr-2067	Moon	02-Apr-2073
Sun	01-Aug-2050	Moon	20-Jul-2067	Mars	31-Jan-2074
Moon	01-Aug-2051	Mars	19-Jan-2068	Rahu	01-Sep-2074
Mars	02-Apr-2053	Rahu	26-May-2068	Jupiter	02-Mar-2076
Rahu	02-Jun-2054	Jupiter	19-Apr-2069	Saturn	02-Jul-2077
Jupiter	02-Jun-2057	Saturn	06-Feb-2070	Mercury	31-Jan-2079
Saturn	31-Jan-2060	Mercury	19-Jan-2071	Ketu	01-Jul-2080
Mercury	02-Apr-2063	Ketu	25-Nov-2071	Venus	30-Jan-2081
Ketu	01-Feb-2066	Venus	01-Apr-2072	Sun	30-Sep-2082
Mars Dasa 02-Apr-2083 - 02-Apr-2090		Rahu Dasa 02-Apr-2090 - 02-Apr-2108		Jupiter Dasa 02-Apr-2108 - 02-Apr-2124	
Mars	02-Apr-2083	Rahu	02-Apr-2090	Jupiter	02-Apr-2108
Rahu	29-Aug-2083	Jupiter	13-Dec-2092	Saturn	20-May-2110
Jupiter	16-Sep-2084	Saturn	09-May-2095	Mercury	01-Dec-2112
Saturn	23-Aug-2085	Mercury	15-Mar-2098	Ketu	09-Mar-2115
Mercury	02-Oct-2086	Ketu	02-Oct-2100	Venus	13-Feb-2116
Ketu	29-Sep-2087	Venus	20-Oct-2101	Sun	14-Oct-2118
Venus	25-Feb-2088	Sun	20-Oct-2104	Moon	02-Aug-2119
Sun	27-Apr-2089	Moon	14-Sep-2105	Mars	02-Dec-2120
Moon	02-Sep-2089	Mars	16-Mar-2107	Rahu	08-Nov-2121

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.



Swearing Ceremony Chart of Nitish Kumar: A Krishnamurti Paddhati Analysis

By: Dr Andrew Dutta (Sri Indrajit)
www.astroandrewkp.org



Finally, it has been a political lesson to all in India that Sri Nitish Kumar has made this historical winning on the platform of 'development'. It is to be seen from this swearing chart whether his new government will be able to continue this. Development is seen from the 10th cusp. The 10th cusp sublord is Mercury, posited in the 8th house but in rapt conjunction with the 9th cusp. This shows economic boom, foreign business deals, increase in exports but also money laundering and manipulated economies. This Mercury is in Ketu star and sub. Ketu's occupation in the 3rd house shows progress in public school system, roads, transportation, communication and commercial trade. In short, development will not only continue, it will become faster and bigger. So, Bihar's new government under Nitish Kumar is well poised to take the state to newer heights of development and success. We wish him all the best in this endeavor.

New Book on Horary Prashna Jyotish

By: Late Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

COMING SOON

Translation by: Kanak Bosmia



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: Tin Win (USA)

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



QUESTION

From K.P astrological Book I understand that IF MOON AND SATURAN are in one house, it is called PUNAR-POO. Does this mean that any relation of MOON AND SATURN, by the 3rd, 7th and 10th aspect of SATURN with MOON also mean PUNARPOO? What is the effect of PUNARPOO. What is the effect of PUNARPOO on the native? Does this affect the matrimonial alliance settlement? If so, how the alliance for such horoscope native will take place? If two horoscopes are found matching and if both are having PUNARPOO in the same house or in different houses, can the alliance be settled?

What is FORTUNA in a horoscope? What is the effect of it on the native? Does this have any relevance or importance in horoscope matching?

It is said in astrological text books that karaka should not be in a place for which he is a karaka. That is VENUS (SUKRA) should not be in 7th place. but can be in 7th place in his own house. This is from LAGNA. Is it applicable for checking from MOON also. Kindly clarify.

RAHU and KETHU found positioned in LAGNA and 7th place or 3rd and 8th place in any horoscope, be considered for alliance with other horoscope where the positions of RAHU and KETHU are in different houses. or how such horoscopes to be considered.

All the above matters are not discussed in any articles. The articles written in ezine are pertaining to some event or asked by client. No one ever discussed about various planetary position and combination in a horoscope and its effect. Also the cuspal details with its sub lord pointing to various houses and its effect details. CUSPAL SUBLORD AND ITS DETAIL POINTING TO VARIOUS HOUSES TO BE KNOWN. Kindly reply.

ANSWER

Punarphoo

1. The whole idea of Punarphoo is condensed by Gururji KSK in one paragraph as follows: "Whenever Saturn has got *any connection what-so-ever* with Moon, there will be some obstacle or impediment, not only during negotiation but also at the time of fixation and even at the time of celebration of the marriage. This connection between Moon and Saturn causes delay, though ultimately both of them do much more good with a better partner." (KP Reader IV page 74)

2. Saturn's aspect on Moon is one of *any connection of Saturn with Moon* to form Punarphoo. The detailed definition of Punarphoo by Dr. Kar based on the KP Readers and also mentioned in the *Punarphoo* book can be found in the article on *KP Marriage and Childbirth*, under part 6 Punarphoo, in the KPE-zine July 2007 issue.

3. In the above article and also in the book review on *Punarphoo* in the KPEzine April 2010 issue and question & answer section of the KPEzine September 2010 issue, it has been explained *not to worry about Punarphoo* other than its possible *delay effect*.

4. The article and a short note on the *KPDP Rules for Matching Marriage* are available in the KPE-zine March 2007 issue and July 2007 issue (*KP Marriage and Childbirth*, under part 7 KPDP) respectively. It can be found that the KPDP matching does not have any relation with Punarphoo.

5. Similarly no validity of Mars Dosha in KP had been investigated *empirically* in the article on *Analysis of Mars Dosha as per KP* in the KPE-zine August 2007 issue, and *theoretically* in the article on *Mars Dosha in KP* in the KPE-zine December 2008 issue.



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Fortuna

6. Fortuna is only a mathematical point in the chart, calculated in KP by the formula:

Fortuna = Moon + Lagna - Sun (in longitude) (KP Reader I, p 98)

Generally fortuna is supposed to improve the matters indicated by the house occupied by it. It may give fortune to one in the conjoined dasa period and sub period of the star lord and sub lord in which it is posited. (*KP Reader III pp 178, 191/ Original Edition Practical Part pp 24, 36*) Fortuna is not related to the KPDP matching.

7. As per the original *Krishnamurti Padhdhati Vol 1 pp 472-474 of Sagar Publication, 1966*, the positive results of favorably placed fortuna in the various houses are as shown below:

- 1st house - gain in enterprises, lead a happy life, come up by own efforts
- 2nd - gain through property, business, happy domestic life, enjoy good bank position
- 3rd - gain through brother, short journey, enjoy the good relationship with neighbors
- 4th - gain through landed property, hidden treasure and products of earth, metals, etc.
- 5th- gain through fortunate investments and children, young people and ambassadors
- 6th - lucky uncle and aunty, gain through servants, small animals and banking business
- 7th - gain through partners, contracts and dealings with others, victory over enemies
- 8th - gain by inheritance, insurance business, gratuity, bonus etc.
- 9th - higher studies, long journeys, gain through foreigners, foreign trade, publication etc.
- 10th- name, fame, reputation, promotion
- 11th- beneficial friends, helpful brother, profitable business, fulfillment of desire
- 12th - fortunate in purchases and sales, investments, gains from unknown sources

Karaka

8. In KP the signification of relevant house grouping is a deciding factor for an event to be promised and happen, and the Karaka can play only a supportive role, as demonstrated by the article, *Imprisonment: A Study of 100 Prisoner Charts in the KPE- zine March 2009 issue*.

Consideration of Lagna Alone

9. Moreover the limited use of karaka in KP is for *matters only, not for houses*, which are set according to the Placidus house system. That is why there is no problem of whether a karaka is placed in the house for which it is the karaka. The karaka e.g. Jupiter alone can't give the result of childbirth unless it signifies the required houses of 2 , 5 or 11 by occupation and lordship at planet, it's star and sub levels.

10. In KP the Placidus houses are always to be counted *from the Lagnat alone, never ever from the Moon*, as only the house cusps, including the Lagna, vary in twin births in consideration of whether the house matter will prosper or suffer. (*KP Reader III 243-4, 432-3/ Original Edition Practical Part p 85, 259; Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part II, 2003, p 190; 30-6-69 dated Forward on Krishnamurti Padhdhati by Jyotish Marthand Shri K.S. Krishnamurti in the Astrological Tables for All by R. Eshwara Manu*)

Rahu/Ketu Rules

11. The Rahu/Ketu rules practically applied in the *KP Readers II, III, IV, V & VI* was compiled in the article, *Rahu/Ketu Rules in KP in the KPE-zine May 2007 issue*.

Role of Sub Lord in KP

12. KP is the sub lord theory only, nothing else. The cuspal sub lord of a house indicates whether the matter of the house is promised or not. The planetary sub lord indicates whether the planet is beneficial or not when the signifiers of dasa period lords point the time of event. In timing of the events, this planetary



QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



sub lord, along with cuspal sub lord gives clue to the astrologer for analysis of the chart and future prediction. (KP Reader V page 224/ Original Edition p 211, KP Reader III pp 226, 362/ Original Edition, Practical Part pp 68, 194)

13. In support of considering whether a matter of the house is promised or not and when it could happen, the *KP House Grouping Part 1 to 5* was compiled in the *KPE-zine October 2007 to February 2008 issues*. The timing of event was explained in the series of *KP for Beginners* articles especially Part 7 to 10 in the *KPE-zine October 2008 to January 2009 issues*. The KP learning materials of the *KP House Grouping* and *KP for Beginners* articles from the *KPE-zines* were compiled in the *KP Navrtnamala part-2 (Revised)*, which is available for free download at the KPE-zine website.

14. The articles on the role of sub lord had appeared in the *KPE-zines February 2007 issue (Role of Sub)* and *March 2008 issue (The Role of Sub Lord in KP)*.

15. In short, a serious KP learner can find a lot of study materials, both theoretical and empirical, in the KPE-zine.

Question -2

I am a 72 years old retired person from the engineering field and a pure follower of KP system and regular reader of KPE-zine. In KP Reader 5, page 175, it says that lord of 11th, transiting in 11th house, in constellation of lord of 11th promises all good results.

Luckily, I was going through my son's horoscope as he is passing through some difficult period. (DOB 01 Jan 1980; TOB 04-14 PM, BANGALORE, India, TAURUS born)

Now running JUPITER Main period, and MOON's Sub Period. JUP will be transiting from 6 Dec 2010 to 5 Jan 2011 in PISCES (Meena-11th house) In constellation of JUP (P-BADHRA) and he is the 11/8 lord. Please give me some hints about what other important points are to be studied to know more about this period.

Answer -2

1. Chart details are as below:

Male, 01 Jan 1980, 04:14 PM, Bangalore, 12N57, 77E34, Asc Tau 22:04:37, KPNA 23:29:15, Mars Dasa balance 0Y,6M,30D, by KPAstro 3.5

Ju-Mo DB: 01-Dec-2009 to 31-Mar-2011

Ju-Ma DB: 31-Mar-2011 to 07-Mar-2012

2. Some points which may be worthy to note are as follows:

1. The KP chart is the Placidus bhava based chart, not the rasi based chart. In this case, the 11th house is from the 11th cuspal sub lord @ Pi 16:26:18 to 12th CSL @ Ar 20:18:22, not from the beginning to end of Pi rasi sign;
2. Transit Ju will enter into the 11th house on 13 Mar 2011 after passing 11th cuspal sub lord @ Pi 16:26:18;
3. The cuspal sub lord of a house indicates whether the matter of the house is favorable (promised) or not. The significators point the time of event. Both dasa, bhukti and gochara (transit) must agree. (KP Reader V page 224, KP Reader III pp 226, 362) It implies that in KP the dasa is main and transit is useful in pinpointing the timing of event, and the transit alone may not be able to give the result which is not indicated by the running DBA.
4. Bhukti lord Mo(1,3) is in the star of Ma(4,7-12) and in the own sub of Mo(1,3). Thus it is understandable that the *native is passing through some difficult period*. It is also perhaps an evidence that 1st signification, which is 12 to 2nd, is not good for 2nd house matter of particularly money, whatever he is trying himself hard as some are saying.
5. It would be better in the next Bhukti Ma(4,7-12) but in star Ve(9,1-6) and in sub Ju+(4,8-11), which is in line with the indication of Dasa lord Ju.



Book Review: Astro secrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part VI, Ruling Planet

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



Astro secrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part VI, Ruling Planet

edited by K. Subramaniam

Krishnan & Co., 2010, 317 pages



1. This book is the second collection of the ruling planet articles after the first *RP & KP* book, 1985, of 41 articles by 24 authors, reviewed in the *KPE-zine November 2009* issue. In this book there are 61 articles, as listed in the contents, by 38 authors, namely Dr. Prem Raj Shakun, R. Ramesh, Sunil D. Deo, Vaikarai Ramamurthy, Tegendra Vikasa, Ramesh Way Garikar, Ashok Trivedi, A.Y. Divakar, Dr. Balkrishna Sign, G.C. Vijayakumar, G.H.W. Silva, Pronob Dass, K.M. Subramaniam, C.H. Bhaskar, M.C. Khare, M.n. Sriha, L. Bebeitta, Nambiar, K.C. Subramaniam, Pirthi Raj Sharma, Hira Lal Sharma, N.D. Kedare, P.R. Muatodharai, A. Suvapattam, M.S.R. Murthy, Shankar Nayak, Umesh Verma, Manas Kr. Ghosal, A.V. Ramamurthy, Kamala Sesha Ratnam, B.K. Singh, J.N. Verma, M. Lakshmi Narayannan, D.N. Balasubramaniam, J. Ramanujam, Krishnan Singhal, A.Y. Divekar and K.A. Desai as per courtesy note to the scholars.

2. Looking at the dates of the examples from 1968 to 1991, the highest number of 8 articles each is found from 1978 & 1990, and 7 articles each from 1979 & 1981.

3. The ruling planets are the planets which rule the moment at the time of judgment of any query. In 48, out of 61, articles of this book, the RPs were used for:

1. selecting the fruitful signifiers assuming that the ruling planets at the time of judgment of query would be the same ruling planets at the time of fructification of the event in question;
 2. birth time rectification assuming that the ruling planets of the time of judgment would agree with the ruling planets at birth time;
- fast predictions based on the ruling planets alone without horary or time chart.

4. In the bulk of 30 articles, the authors had used only the 5 RPs (Lagna star lord, Lagna sign lord, Moon star lord, Moon sign lord and day lord) originally applied by Guru ji KSK. There are 10 articles where the authors had included the sub of Lagna - but not the sub of Moon as RP, in addition to the original five RPs. The inclusion of the subs of both the Lagna and Moon as RPs is found in other 8 articles.

5. The retrogression had been considered in 8 articles, and it is found in the retrogression example on page 164 that if the cuspal sub lord is the *strong* signifier of the relevant bhavas, the result is not denied, as



Book Review: Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part VI, Ruling Planet

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



experienced by C. R. Bhatt in his *Prashna Jyotish*, 1981, which Kanak Bosmia is translating into English from Gujarati in honor of his Guru.

6. Gulbarga theory was applied in 2 articles; the planet with no planet in its stars is a strong significator of houses for which it is the cuspal sub lord in 2 examples; the sub sub was used in 2 articles; the RPs by aspect and conjunction were taken into consideration in 3 articles; the delay effect of Punarphoo was found in one article; the selection from no 1-27 was applied in one article etc.

Contents

1. Lottery and luck
2. Ruling planets never err
3. The celestial stars through K.P.
4. Are we going abroad by the next flight?
5. A peep at the maraca sthanas and the badhaka sthana
6. K.P. analysis: Revaluation of university exam marks
7. Ruling planets and receipt of power connection
8. K.P. analysis: Gas connection
9. Acquisition of job- as per KP & RP
10. Shall we get success?
11. Break in partnership and divisions of industrial units
12. Which medicine will suit? ayurvedic or homeopathic
13. Son alive or dead
14. Purchase of land: Krishnamurti Padhdhati provides clue
15. A few hints
16. Child birth- horary
17. Foreign travel- when?
18. Ruling planets never err
19. Astrological analysis of absconding son and safe return
20. Stellar astrology: RP
21. The real approach to K.P. horary
22. Ruling planets solve problems
23. Interview
24. Application of ruling planets
25. Ruling planets never fail
26. Ruling planets- minor events
27. Fixing of marriage without examining the horoscopes- K.P. only answers
28. K.P. stands the test when it is challenged!
29. Purchase of vehicle through bank
30. Consideration of ruling planets
31. Numbers show the date of marriage
32. Overseas travel
33. Please tell me whereabouts of my father's cash
34. Is lost property recoverable?
35. Change of residence through K.P.
36. KP cuspal dasa system- research study
37. Flight of SLV 3
38. Time of restoration of electricity - ruling planets reveal
39. K.P. system- wonder of ruling planets
40. Trunk call
41. College admission and K.P.
42. Return of absconded young persons- miracle of stellar astrology
43. Appeal successful or not
44. On attaining puberty
45. When I shall have martial bliss? Is it arranged or love?



Book Review: Astro secrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part VI, Ruling Planet

By: **Tin Win (USA)**

Email: tw853@yahoo.com



46. Success in examination
47. Young brother's admission
48. Purchase and arrival of cow- when?
49. Whether my present post will be confirmed? If so when?
50. Foreign assignment?
51. Change of job- as per KP & RP
52. Horary- abroad- when?
53. Transfer- when?
54. Horary- marriage when?
55. When my financial worry be over and what follows?
56. Friend's arrival
57. Muhurtham when?
58. When I get water from well?
59. The significance of the star and sub lords in predictive astrology?
60. Will my love affair materialize?
61. A testimonial with K.P. theory- wife's arrival

New Book on Horary Prashna Jyotish

COMING SOON

By: Late Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Translation by: Kanak Bosmia



MR. Kanak,Bosmia.

Thank you very much for my article published in your great Magazine. I am very happy to give my humble contribution and the merit of my prediction goes to our Gurji Shri KKSKJI. KP Astrology for me was a great discover as a tool for accurate prediction in a scientific way , it can demonstrate the validity of astrology as a Divine science.

REGARDS

Alex

Dear Respected Kank ji,

Received yr monthly gift, which stands for my bravery in the Ocean of KP.

With due regards

Kalyan

A VERY VERY HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS DEEPAWALI TO YOU AND ALL KP FOLLWERS.

I ALWAYS EAGERLY WAIT FOR YOUR EMAIL FOR THE KPEZINE.

MY REGARDS

DR PREMRAJSHAKUN, NEW DELHI

Dear Kanakji, Very Very Thanks to you, for Magazine maintainance Perfectly. I am waiting for your magazine always

Regards,

Sankar Rao

Response from KP-Astrologer.com :: Feedback

Name Jai Raj Gupta

Organisation Vedang Jyotish Anusandhan Sanstha

Email Address jyotishmargdarshan_kota@rediffmail.com

Your article in Nov. KP ezine "Will Maharastra CM Ashok Chauhan remain as CM of Maharastra ?" has wrongly Rulling Planet. In this article you mentioned Horary time 15:54:11 and Rulling Plant time 12:33:53. It is very difference. As per Rulling planet you mentioned Asc. Dhanu but sign lord mentioned Saturn. Please clarify what is correct.

My reply;

Horary Details:

Horary Questions: Will Maharastra CM Ashok Chauhan remain as CM of Maharastra?

Horary No: 153 (out of 249) (Random from KP Astro 3.5 software)

Horary date: 30/10/2010

Horary time: 12:33:53

Horary Place: Kankariya-Ahmedabad

Long/Lat: 23N00, 72E36

Aynamsha: 23:55:05

Ruling Planet:

At the time of judgment ruling planets are as under:

30/Oct/2010 12:33:53 AM, KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India



Readers View



	Day lord	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Day: Saturday	Saturn	_____	_____	_____
RP Asc.:	Saturn	Sun	Jupiter	
RP Moon:	Moon	Saturn	Venus	

Rahu is in Jupiter sign, representing Jupiter; Ketu is aspected by Saturn, thus Rahu represents Jupiter and Ketu represents Saturn. Final RP's are Sun, Moon, Venus, Rahu, Ketu

Hello Sir

My Hearlty Wishes to u may God gives u Good Health to Keepit up this great work of KpeZine. Anyway may this coming Newyear Brings great Luck.

Gaurishankr.

Dear Sir,

Thanks a lot for providing very very good information on astrology at free of cost. Thanks a lot. With Kind Regards

Padmakar D

a very very good work you are doing for predictive (Krishnamoorty Astrology). i am very much appeased. Guruji must give you inspirations.

-Rajesh Kumar Sanghai
